



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

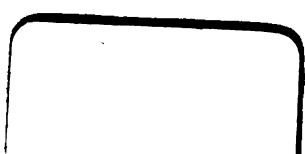


# Brooklyn Daily Eagle Almanac

American Almanac Collection (Library of Congress)







\*DW

Brooklyn







# BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE ALMANAC.

---

1907.

---

**A Book of Information, General of the World, and  
Special of New York City and Long Island.**

---

**COPYRIGHTED, 1907, BY THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.**

---

**Vol. XXII, No. 1, of the EAGLE LIBRARY, January, 1907. Issued Monthly by the BROOKLYN DAILY  
EAGLE. Trade Mark "Eagle" registered. Yearly Subscription, One Dollar  
Almanac Number, Fifty cents.**

**Office of Publication  
EAGLE BUILDING, BROOKLYN-NEW YORK CITY.**

# HAMILTON TRUST COMPANY

15-2032B - Montague Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CAPITAL - - - - \$500,000.00**

**SURPLUS AND UNDIVIDED PROFITS 1,125,000.00**

**Special Rates on Time Deposits Interest Allowed on Balances**

The deposits of Individuals, Firms, Banks and Corporations are solicited  
Wills legally prepared and safely kept free of charge

## OFFICERS

**SILAS B. DUTCHER, President**  
**WILLIAM BERRI, Vice-President** **GEORGE HADDEN, Vice-Pres. and Sec.**  
**WALTER C. HUMSTONE, Vice-President** **ROBERT S. GIRLING, Assistant Sec.**

## BOARD OF TRUSTEES

**WILLIAM BERRI**  
**LUCIUS H. BIGLOW**  
**EZRA D. BUSHNELL**  
**DAVID F. BUTCHER**  
**EVERSLEY CHILDS**  
**CHARLES COOPER**  
**SILAS B. DUTCHER**  
**JOHN DITMAS, JR.**

**FREDERICK H. ECKER**  
**WILLARD E. EDMISTER**  
**GEORGE HADDEN**  
**JOHN R. HEGEMAN**  
**HENRY E. HUTCHINSON**  
**WALTER C. HUMSTONE**  
**JOHN C. MCGUIRE**  
**EUGENE F. O'CONNOR**

**JOHN N. PARTRIDGE**  
**FRED. H. POUCH**  
**THOMAS E. PEARSALL**  
**WILLARD F. SMITH**  
**WILLIAM V. R. SMITH**  
**FRANK SULLIVAN SMITH**  
**TIMOTHY L. WOODRUFF**  
**HENRY N. WHITNEY**

## IF YOU STILL LACK A HOME THE FAULT IS NOT OURS

In the past 17 years THE THRIFT has enabled  
thousands to cancel the indebtedness upon, or pur-  
chase or build homes.

**OUR PLAN IS SIMPLE,**  
**THE METHOD ECONOMICAL,**  
**THE RESULTS SATISFACTORY.**

IT WILL BE WORTH YOUR WHILE EITHER TO CALL OR WRITE  
FOR FULL PARTICULARS

## OFFICERS:

**CHARLES M. PRATT, President** **FREDERIC B. PRATT, Treasurer**  
**FRANCIS JORDAN, Secretary**

**ALL CORRESPONDENCE SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO THE SECRETARY**

## THE THRIFT

(Founded by CHARLES PRATT, 1889)

**207 Ryerson St. (Adjoining Pratt Institute)**  
**Telephone, 2261 Prospect**

**BROOKLYN**

## INDEX.

## INDEX OF GENERAL CLASSIFICATIONS AND CHAPTERS.

	PAGE
Astronomical Calculations.....	21-24
Banks.....	155, 428-432
Cemeteries.....	156-159
Charitable Societies.....	341-373
Churches.....	149-154, 390-419
City Boundaries.....	116-127
Educational Institutions.....	268-270
Elections.....	619-639
Ferries.....	448
Fire Department.....	474-477
Gazetteer of Suburban New York and Long Island.....	63-69
Insurance Comp'ies.....	427, 436-438
Labor Organizations.....	236-245
Long Island.....	65-69, 140-155
Maps.....	83-106
Municipal Government.....	478-518
N. Y. State Government.....	524-537
Parks, Drives and Statues.....	72-78
Police Department.....	471-473

	PAGE
Pol. Organizations.....	328-334
Political Platforms.....	614-618
Post Offices.....	69-71
Public Schools.....	246-267
Railroads.....	439-450
Record of Events.....	592-596, 602-606
Secret and Benefit Associations.....	204-235
Societies and Associations.....	140-144, 172-180, 284-327
Alumni.....	284
Art.....	286
Boards of Trade and Imp'vt.....	287
Business and Commercial.....	288
Educational.....	275-283
French.....	810
German.....	815
Greek Letter.....	293
Hebrew.....	282
Italian.....	810-813

	PAGE
Societies and Associations—Con.	
Kindergarten.....	292
Literary and Dramatic.....	294-296
Medical.....	298-297
Municipal Reform.....	297
Musical.....	298
Patriotic & Commemorative.....	299
Religious.....	874-877
School.....	279
Scottish.....	313
Social.....	302
Swedish.....	314
Veteran Firemen.....	305
War Veterans.....	306
Sports.....	172-198
Street Directories.....	31-62
Taxation.....	461-464
Tide Water Tables.....	27-30
Temperance Organizations.....	230-232
U. S. Government.....	540-553

## DETAILED INDEX.

	PAGE
Academy Music (Ekin), New.....	573
Academy Music Dia., Mhntn.....	680
Academies.....	268-270
Accident Insurance.....	436
Accounts, Com'rs of, Mhntn.....	484
Accrue, Long Island.....	548
Addenda.....	643
Adelphi College Organizations.....	379
Adirondack Guide Association.....	176
Adjutant General.....	532, 535
Administrator, Public, 515, 517, 519	
Advertisers' Index.....	15
African M. E. Churches.....	149, 152, 395, 406, 415, 418
Aged, Relief of.....	343, 356
Agriculture, Dept. of 542; State.....	537
Alaska, Map of.....	100, 101
Aldermanic Districts.....	116, 120, 126
Aldermen, Board of.....	480
Aleutian Islands, Map of.....	100, 101
Alhambra Diagram, Mhntn.....	644
Altitudes, N. Y. City.....	595
Alumni Associations.....	284
Amateur Athletic Records.....	181
Amateur Base Ball.....	186
Ambulance Service.....	341, 351
American Anti-Saloon League.....	232
American Ass'n of Masters and Pilots of Steam Vessels.....	203
American Benevolent Assn.....	228
American Cities, Statistics.....	560-563
American Derby.....	193
American Museum of Natural History.....	75, 289
American Republics, Bureau of.....	548
American Theatre Diag., Mhntn.....	668
Amusement, Places of.....	644-694
A. O. Good Fellows.....	303
A. O. Foresters.....	303
A. O. Gleaners.....	323
A. O. Hibernians.....	303
A. O. Keshar Shel Barzel.....	332
A. O. United Workmen.....	303
Animals, Prevention Cruelty to.....	343, 355
Annual Assessments.....	461
Anthony, Susan B.....	283
Appellate Div., Sup. Ct.....	516, 535
Appointment, Board of.....	507
Appraisal and Estimate Com.....	510
Appraisers' Office.....	530
Appropriations, Congress.....	557
Aquarium, City.....	76
Arbitration, Court of.....	511
Architect, State.....	525
Arctic Explorations.....	469
Area of Cities.....	580, 582
Area of Countries.....	596
Armories.....	593

	PAGE
Armory Com's. Board of.....	508
Army Posts.....	504
Army, U. S.....	504
Arrears Dept., Bkln.....	463
Arrests.....	478
Art Clubs.....	286
Art Commissioners.....	498
Arts and Sciences, Bkln. Inst. of.....	370
Assay Office, U. S.....	530
Assembly Districts, Bkln.....	117, 621
Assembly Districts, Mhntn.....	131, 621
Assembly Districts, Map of.....	621
Assembly, New York.....	530, 537
Assembly Vote.....	539
Assessed Value, Personal Prop.....	461
Assessed Value, Real Estate by Boroughs.....	461
Assessment Dept., all Boroughs.....	503
Assessments and Taxes.....	461, 503
Assessments & Taxes, Dept. of.....	503
Assessments, Brooklyn.....	461, 504
Assessments, State.....	640
Assessors, Board of.....	504
Associations.....	140-144, 172-180, 284-327
Associations, Racing.....	177
Astor Theatre, Mhntn.....	600
Astronomical Calculations.....	21-23
Asylums, Brooklyn.....	321
Asylums, Manhattan.....	351
Athletics—Clubs and Records.....	172
Athletic Fields, N. Y. City.....	187
Atlantic A. V. Improvement.....	509
Attendance Officers, Schools.....	249
Attorney-General, State.....	524
Auditing Bureau, N. Y. City.....	433
Automobile Clubs.....	173
Automobile Records.....	153

## B

	PAGE
Bank Commission.....	507
Bank Examiner.....	521
Bankers' Union.....	223
Bankruptcy Referees.....	521
Banks, Brooklyn.....	423-433
Banks, N. Y. State, Supt. of.....	525
Banks, N. Y. State, Summary.....	435
Banks of Long Island.....	155, 423, 431, 433
Banks, Manhattan.....	423-433
Baptist Churches.....	143, 150, 390, 401, 414, 418
Baron de Hirsch Fund.....	366
Base Ball Records.....	184
Basket Ball.....	186
Baths, Public.....	477
Baths, Pub. Comfort, Bureau of.....	492
Belasco Theatre.....	672

	PAGE
Benefit Associations.....	203-235
Benev. and Pro. Order of Elks.....	204
Benevolent Institutions.....	198
Benevolent Order of Buffaloes.....	204
Benevolent Societies.....	235
Berkeley Lyceum Diagram, Mhntn.....	675
Bicycling—Clubs and Records.....	175, 196, 596
Bijou Theatre, Bkln, Diagram.....	538
Bijou Theatre, Mhntn, Diagram.....	874
Billiards.....	187
Bird Laws.....	160
Blackwell's Island Br'ge (No. 4).....	453
Blaney's Theatre Diagram, Bkln.....	656
Blind, N. Y. State School for.....	350
Board of Aldermen.....	480
Board of City Record.....	507
Board Education, Cen'l Body.....	546
Board of Elections.....	493
Board of Estimate.....	508
Board of Building Examiners.....	491
Board of Pharmacy, State.....	538
Board of Regents.....	539
Boards, Local.....	430
Boards of Trade.....	567, 278
Boat Clubs.....	193
Boat Races.....	486
Bolder Insurance.....	486
Bonded Debt, Manhattan.....	465
Bonded Debt, Queens.....	465
Bonded Debt, Richmond.....	465
Bonded Debt, Kings Co.....	465
Bonded Warehouses.....	115
Borough Presidents.....	137
Boundaries.....	116-137
Bowling.....	189
Boys' High School Org'ns.....	275
Boys' Welcome Hall Ass'n.....	544
Bridge, Brooklyn.....	454
Bridge Expenditures.....	454
Bridge, New East River.....	454
Bridge Receipts.....	454
Bridges Nos. 3 and 4.....	455
Bridges, Department of.....	497
B'way Theatre Diagram, Bkln.....	647
B'way Theatre Diagram, Mhntn.....	668

## BRONX (Borough of) —

	PAGE
Acres.....	163
Aldermen.....	430
Assessment Department.....	504
Athletic Fields.....	127
Buildings, Bureau of.....	490
Building Statistics.....	486
Bureau of Pub. Bldgs & Offices.....	489
Churches.....	401-414
Commissioner of Pub. Works.....	435



## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

Bronx (Borough of)—Con. PAGE		Brooklyn (Borough of)—Con. PAGE		Brooklyn (Borough of)—Con. PAGE	
Conveyances and Mortgages.....	468	Fire Department.....	474, 502	Wards.....	116
Coroners.....	506	German Societies.....	315	Water Front.....	186
Evening Schools.....	253	Golf Links.....	72	Water Supply, Gas and Elec- tricity.....	498
Finance Department.....	493	Government.....	478	Water Supply.....	456
Health Department.....	506	Halls.....	182	Yacht Clubs.....	179
Highways, Bureau of.....	486	Health Department.....	506	Brooklyn Art Ass'n, Diagram.....	662
Labor Organizations.....	241	Highways Bureau.....	487	Brooklyn Association for im- proving Condition of Poor.....	346
Licenses, Bureau of.....	473	Hotels.....	180	Brooklyn Base Ball Club.....	184
Local Board.....	481	Institute of Arts & Sciences.....	270	Brooklyn Bridge.....	454
Local Improvement Dists.....	123	Insurance Companies.....	437	Brooklyn Chautauqua Union.....	579
Map of.....	124, 125	Jurors, Department of.....	514	Brooklyn City & Newtown R. R.....	448
Magistrates' Courts.....	518	Kindergartens.....	250, 252, 385	Brooklyn City Railroad Co.....	459
Municipal Courts.....	512	Labor Organizations.....	236	Brooklyn Club.....	802
Parks.....	77	Laws Affecting.....	139	Brooklyn Democratic Club.....	586
Paved Streets.....	555	Law Department.....	485	Brooklyn Elevated R. R.....	489
Police Department.....	471, 492	Law Library.....	271, 515	Brooklyn Handicap Winners.....	193
Population.....	63, 95, 163, 168, 548	Lawn Tennis.....	177	Brooklyn Heights R. R.....	489
President of.....	479	Libraries.....	271	Bkln. Industrial School Ass'n.....	844
Public Works, Comm'r of.....	485	License Bureau.....	478	Brooklyn Institute Library.....	271
Real Estate Trans. & Mort.....	498	Life Saving Corps.....	457	Brooklyn League.....	287
Sewers, Bureau of.....	488	Literary and Dramatic So- cieties.....	294, 295	Brooklyn Railroad Employees.....	451
Street and Av. Directory.....	49	Local Board.....	481	Brooklyn R. R. Traffic.....	155, 450, 610
Taxes and Ass'm'ts.....	504	Local Improvement Dists.....	123, 124	Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co.....	155, 439, 450
Tenement House Dept.....	491	Maps.....	73, 124, 440, 621	Brooklyn Republican Clubs.....	880
Vital Statistics.....	470	Markets.....	137	Brooklyn Tunnel.....	493
Water Supply, Gas and Elec- tricity Department.....	495	Medical Societies.....	296	Brotherhood of the Union.....	204
Weights and Measures.....	509	Military of.....	522	Budget, N. Y. City.....	452
Brooklyn (Borough of)—		Miscellaneous Organizations.....	307	Buildings, Bureau of.....	490
Academy of Music.....	573	Missionaries, Work of.....	381	Buildings, Public and Offices, Bureau of.....	489
Acres.....	163	Mortgages and Conveyances.....	468	Building Loan Associations.....	433
Aldermen.....	481	Municipal Courts.....	512	Building Operations.....	466
Alumni Associations.....	284	Municipal Court Dist.....	119	Bureau of Charities.....	496
Art Clubs.....	286	Municipal Reform Ass'ns.....	297	Bureau of Complaints.....	479
Assembly and Aldermanic Districts.....	116-118	Musical Societies.....	298	Bureau Coll. of Arrears.....	483
Assessments and Taxes Dept.....	504	Navy Yard.....	574	Bureau Coll. of City Revenue.....	488
Assessments.....	461-464	Newsdealers' Association.....	229	Bureau of Highways.....	496
Associations.....	276, 277, 279, 284-327	Paved Streets.....	555	Bureau Pub. Buildings & Offices.....	489
Athletic Clubs.....	172	Parks, Dep't of.....	498	Bureau of Records, War of Re- bellion, State.....	525
Athletic Fields.....	127	Parks, Drives and Statues.....	72-74	Burial of City Poor.....	873
Automobile Clubs.....	173	Political Committees.....	334	Business Colleges.....	288-270
Banks.....	428-433	Political Organizations.....	328, 330	Business Companies and Cor- porations, L. I.....	140
Baths, Public Comfort, Bu- reau of.....	492	Police.....	471, 492	Business Societies.....	140, 288-293
Boat Clubs.....	173	Police Magistrates Districts.....	119	C	
Bonded Indebtedness.....	465	Police Mutual Aid Ass'n.....	229	Cabinet, President's.....	540
Boundaries and Districts, 114-127, 471-473		Police Precinct Bound'ries.....	471	Calendar.....	24-26
Bridges, Department of.....	498	Police Statistics.....	473	Calendar, Chinese.....	23
Brooklyn Rapid Transit.....	439	Population.....	65, 95, 163, 166, 582	Calendar, Hebrew.....	23
Brooklyn Rapid Transit Map.....	440, 441	Post Office.....	109	Calendar, Perpetual.....	199-201
Brooklyn Securities.....	590	President of.....	479	Calendar, Political.....	682
Buildings, Bureau of.....	490	Public Administrator.....	515	Calendar of Sun and Moon.....	24-26
Building Loan Associations.....	433	Pub Bldgs & Offices, Bureau of.....	489	Calvary Cemetery.....	156
Building Statistics.....	466	Public Library.....	271	Cambridge University Races.....	196
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.....	489	Public Schools.....	250, 252, 253, 290, 293	Canal Fund, Com's of.....	587
Business Societies.....	288	Public Works, Comm'r of.....	485	Canal, Panama (map).....	97
Charitable Institutions.....	241	Railroads—See Maps, etc.....	439-448	Canals of the World.....	428
Charities, Public, Dep't of.....	500	Railroad Traffic in.....	610	Canals, State Department.....	527, 528
Checker Clubs.....	174	Rapid Transit and Map.....	440, 441	Canal, Suez, Receipts.....	576
Churches.....	390-400	Reading Rooms.....	271, 386	Canoe Clubs.....	174
Clubs, Social.....	302	Register's Office.....	514	Canvassers, Board of State.....	527
Commemorative Societies.....	309	Religious Societies.....	374	Capitals of Countries.....	586
Commissioner of Pub. Works.....	485	Riding Clubs.....	178	Capitals of States.....	579
Commissioner of Records.....	514	Salvage Corps.....	427	Carnegie, Andrew (Gift of).....	271, 274
Congressional Districts.....	119	School Board.....	246	Carnegie Hero Fund Com.....	841
Correction, Department of.....	501	Secret and Benefit Ass'ns.....	203-235	Carnegie Lyceum Diagram.....	687
County Clerk.....	514	Senate Districts.....	119	Carnegie Hall Dia., Mh'tn.....	681
Courts.....	511, 512, 513, 515, 516, 530	Sewers, Bureau of.....	489	Carnegie Pension for Teachers.....	267
Customs Districts and Ware- houses.....	114	Sewing & Industrial Schools.....	382	Casino Theatre Dia., Mh'tn.....	667
Cycling Clubs.....	175	Sheriff's Office.....	515	Catholic Apostolic Churches.....	402
Debt, City.....	485	Societies.....	275-283, 284-327, 374-377	Catholic Benevolent Legion.....	204
District Attorney.....	515	S. S. Association Merger.....	534	Catholic Church.....	380
Docks and Ferries, Dep't of.....	508	Street and Av. Directory.....	81	Catholic Churches.....	153, 154, 389, 390, 411, 417, 419
Dramatic Societies.....	294, 306	Street Cleaning Dept.....	497	Catholic Historical Society.....	371
Driving Clubs.....	178	Sub-Post Office Stations.....	109	Catholic Knights of America.....	204
Educational Societies.....	276, 277	Sunday School Statistics.....	390-400	Catholic Prefecture, N. Y.....	288
Election.....	619-639	Surrogate's Office.....	516	Catholic Total Abstinence Un'n.....	392
Evening Schools.....	253	Tax Budget, 1907.....	458	Catholic Women's Ben. Legion.....	305
Ferry Companies.....	448	Taxes & Assessments, Dept.....	504	Cedar Grove Cemetery.....	156
Finance Department.....	493	Telephone Pay Stations.....	425	Cemeteries, New York.....	79, 156-159
Financial Institutions.....	437-484, 496	Temperance Societies.....	230-232		
		Tenement House Dept.....	648		
		Theatres.....	430		
		Trust Companies.....	452		
		Tunnel.....	452		
		Veteran Associations.....	305, 306		
		Vital Statistics.....	470		

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Census (See Population).....	163-171	Commemorative Societies.....	299-302	Currency, United States.....	556
Central Croastown R. R.....	448	Commerce, Cuba.....	501-573	Customs Districts and Ware-	
Central Park, N. & E. River R. R.....	443	Commerce, Foreign.....	558	houses.....	114
Central Park, Manhattan.....	75	Commerce, Philippines.....	452,	Cycles of Time.....	23
Centre Market.....	187	561, W 563		Cycling—Clubs, Records.....	171
Centre of Population.....	165	Commerce, Hawaiian Islands.....	481, 563		187, 481
Chamber of Commerce Court		Commerce, Porto Rico.....	481, 563	Cypress Hills Cemetery.....	156
of Arbitration.....	511	Commerce, U. S.....	490-423, 552,		
Chamber of Commerce.....	287	Com. & Labor, Dept. of, U. S.....	542	Daly's Theatre Dia., Manhattan	675
Chamberlain's Office.....	484	Commercial Organizations.....	287-293	Dano-Norwegian Societies.....	314
Changes in City's Ranks.....	167	Commission, Bank.....	507	Daughters of America.....	206
Chapels, Roman Catholic.....	887	Commission of Appraisal and		Daughters of Isabella.....	306
Charitable Institutions.....	140, 141,	Estimate.....	510	Daughters of Liberty.....	206
	341-373	Commissioners of Accounts.....	494	Day Nurseries.....	344, 357
Charities Department.....	498	Commissioners of the Sinking Fund.....	507	Deaths, 1906.....	470
Charity Organization Society.....	319	Commissioners of Pub. Works.....	483	Death Rates, Certain Countries.....	470
Charter, N. Y. City.....	418	Com. of Jurors.....	185, 514, 519,	Debt of City.....	485
Chauteauque (Circles, Brooklyn)	277	Commissioner of Records.....	514	Debt, National.....	553
Chautauque Circle's, Mtn.....	279	Commissioner of Lunacy, State.....	533	Debts of Cities.....	581, 583
Checker Clubs & Records.....	174	Committees, Political.....	384-340	Defense of U. S. Coast.....	565
Chess.....	174	Committees of Congress.....	548	Democratic Clubs.....	323, 329
Children's Aid Societies, Bkn.		Commonwealth Prov. Assn.....	206	Democratic Committees.....	334
and Mtn.....	341, 358	Complaints, Bureau of.....	479		335, 336
Children's Court.....	511	Comptroller, State.....	531	Democratic Platforms.....	615
Children, Relief of.....	354-357	Comptroller, City.....	481	Democratic Primary Election.....	634
Chinese Calendar.....	22	Coney Island & Brooklyn R. R.....	443	Dental Examiners.....	531
Chinese, Imperial Commis'n.....	618	Congregational Churches.....	143,	Departments of City Gov't.....	478
Chinese Missions.....	863	150, 398, 300, 403,	414	Dept. of Tenement Houses.....	491
Christian Scientist Churches		Congress, Ratio of Representa-		Depots, Railroad.....	132
	398, 391, 403, 418	tion in.....	547	Deutscher Orden der Harugari.....	236
Christopher & Tenth St. R. R.....	443	Congress, U. S.....	545	Diagrams of Theatres.....	339-383
Chronological Cycles.....	23	Congress, Committees of.....	548	Diplomatic Service, U. S.....	549
Chronology of the World.....	602-606	Congress, Vote for.....	628	Directory, Street & Avenue.....	31-42
Churches—		Congressional Appropriations.....	557	Disciples of Christ Churches	
Brooklyn Borough.....	390-400	Congressional Districts.....	119		391, 403
Long Island.....	148-154	Consular Service, U. S.....	549	Disciplinary Training School.....	346
Manhattan Borough.....	401-414	Consuls in New York City.....	553	Dispensaries.....	341, 31
Queens Borough.....	414-417	Consumption of Electricity.....	118	Distance to prominent cities.....	112
Richmond Borough.....	418-419	Conventions, Political.....	614-619	District Attorney 147, 515, 516, 519	
Statistics.....	389, 148-154, 390-419	Conveyances & Mortgages.....	468, 469	District Judges, U. S.....	544
Sunday School Statistics.....	153-154, 350-419	Co-operative Institutions.....	483	District Organizations, Rep.	
		Cooper Union.....	269	and Dem.....	338
Church Days.....	33	Copyrights, How to Secure.....	449	Duma, Russian.....	6, 6
Church Kindergartens.....	385	Coroners' Offices.....	508	Docks and Ferries, Dept. of.....	502
Church Reading Rooms.....	144, 386	Corporation Tax Income.....	491	Docks, Steamship.....	50
Church Sewing Schools.....	144-389	Corporations, Leading Indust.....	484	Dramatic Societies.....	394-396
Church Temperance Legion.....	339	Correction Dept.....	500	Driveways.....	72-78
Circuit Court, U. S.....	590	Cortelyou Club, Brooklyn.....	303	Driving and Riding Clubs.....	178
Cities, Area of.....	580-589	Cotton Exchange.....	298	Dry Dock Dewey's Voyage.....	591
Cities, Bank of.....	167	Country Clubs.....	174	Dry Docks, Brooklyn.....	186
Cities, Statistics of.....	580-588	County Clerks, 147, 514, 516, 519,	583		
Citizens Union Committee.....	339	County Governments.....	117, 514	Eagle Trophies.....	168, 196
Citizenship.....	374	County Officials, N. Y. State.....	538	East Bay.....	23, 38
City Cemetery.....	156	County Register's Office.....	514	East River Bridge.....	454
City Clerk.....	481	Courts—		East Side House Settlement.....	370
City Club, Manhattan.....	393	Appeals.....	535	Eclipses, 1907.....	21
City Court, Manhattan.....	519	Appellate Div. Sup. Ct., 5, 50, 7, 535		Education, Board of.....	246
City Government, N. Y.....	478	Arbitration of Chamber of		Education Dept. State.....	529
City Magistrates.....	518	Commerce.....	511	Educational Institutions.....	268-270
City Officials.....	478	Brooklyn.....	511, 512, 513, 520	Educational Societies.....	275-283
City Paymaster.....	498	Children's.....	511		
City Record, Board of.....	507	Circuit, U. S.....	530, 543	Elections—	
City Tax Budget.....	458	City.....	519	Aldermen, 1905.....	631
City Treasury Statement.....	465	Civil Justice.....	512	Assemblen, Vote.....	629
Civil Justice.....	512	Claims, U. S.....	544	Brooklyn.....	619, 629, 630, 631, 632, 634
Civil Service Com'n, State.....	598	County.....	515, 519	City Judge, N. Y. County.....	634
Civil Service Com'n, N. Y. C.,		General Sessions.....	511	Congress, Vote for.....	628
508, U. S.....	543	Kings County.....	515	Elections in 1907.....	632
Civil Service Rules.....	327	Magistrates, City.....	518	Enrollment Party, Kings Co.....	627
Civitas Club.....	377	Municipal.....	512	Governor, Vote for 619, 623,	
Claims, State Court of.....	528	Queens County.....	519	635, 636, 637, 638, 639, 638	
Claims, U. S. Court of.....	544	Richmond County.....	519	Judge Ct. of Gen'l Sessions.....	634
Clearing House Transactions.....	485	Special Sessions.....	511	Judge 3d Mun. Ct., Bklyn.....	634
Clubs, Social.....	302	Supreme, N. Y. State.....	535	Justices Sup. Ct., 627, 634, 635	
Coal Weighing Stations.....	69	Supreme, United States.....	548	Manhattan & The Bronx 623-	
Coast Defenses of U. S.....	565	Surrogate.....	518	625, 629, 630, 631, 634	
Coins of U. S.....	438	United States, Brooklyn.....	520	Nassau County.....	630, 633
Coins, Value of Foreign.....	577	Court House, Brooklyn.....	514	New York City, 1906.....	630
Collector's Office, U. S.....	530	Court of Honor.....	221	Party Enrollment, 1905-6.....	627
College of City of New York.....	463	Crescent Club, Brooklyn.....	303	Primary, 1906.....	634
College Fraternities.....	368	Crickets.....	175	Queens Co., 630, 629, 630, 631, 634	
Colleges.....	268-270	Crickets Games.....	182	Richmond Co., 627, 629, 630, 631, 634	
College Boat Races.....	196	Criterion Theatre, Manhattan.....	668	State.....	638
Collegiate Theatre Dia., Mtn.....	694	Cross Country Run's Records.....	180	States.....	639
Collegiate Catholic Club, Man.....	304	Cuba Map, etc.....	103, 108, 430	Suffolk County.....	637, 636, 638
Collegiate Theatre Dia., Bkn.....	650	Cuba, Commerce of.....	562	Surrogate, N. Y. County.....	634
Collegiate University.....	269			United States.....	633

</

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE			
International Cricket.....	139	Librarian of Congress.....	543	L. I. Historical Soc. Library.....	871
Interior Dept., U. S.....	542	Libraries.....	146, 271-274	Long Island R. R.....	426, 44
Internal Revenue Office.....	530, 540, 543	Librarians, Schools for.....	274	Long Island State Hospital.....	53
Internal Revenue Receipts.....	558	Licenses, Commissioner.....	510	Loyal Amer'n of the Republic.....	32
Interpreters.....	513	Licenses Fees.....	139	Loyal Association.....	22
Intercollegiate Athletics.....	182	Licenses, Liquor.....	202	Loyal Orange Institution.....	23
Interstate Commerce Com.....	543	Licenses, Peddlers.....	418	Lunacy Commission.....	558
I. O. B'Rith Abraham.....	338	Life Ins. Companies.....	427, 427	Luther League of America.....	87
Iroquois Club, Brooklyn.....	329	Life Saving Corps.....	457	Lutheran Cemetery.....	151
Iroquois Club, Manhattan.....	329	Life Saving Service.....	612	Lutheran Churches.....	148, 151, 888, 998, 404, 415, 418
Irving Pl. Theatre Dia., Mhntn.....	670	Life Saving Stations.....	612	Lyric Theatre Diagram, Mhntn.....	66
Italian Societies.....	510-513	Lincoln Club, Brooklyn.....	303		
		Lincoln Club, Manhattan.....	304		
<b>J</b>		Lincoln Farm Association.....	417		
Jamaica Post Office.....	113	Liquor Tax Law, N. Y. State.....	180	<b>M</b>	
Jamestown Exposition.....	545, 537	Literary Societies.....	294, 23	Madison Square Garden Concert Hall Diagram.....	67
Japan-China Treaty.....	544	Loan Associations.....	433	Madison Square Garden Dia.....	668
Jewish Calendar.....	33	Local Boards.....	480	Madison Sq. Theatre Dia., Mhntn.....	69
Jewish Synagogues.....	143, 150, 302, 414, 413	Local Events.....	552-556	Magistrates, New York City.....	513
Judiciary, Bkln & Kings Co.....	515	Local Improvement Distrs.....	133, 133	Magistrates Districts.....	119, 128, 129
Judiciary, New York Co.....	517	Local Improvements, How to Obtain.....	480	Mails, Foreign.....	107
Judiciary, State.....	535	Local Improvement Maps.....	124, 125	Mails, Time of Transit.....	11
Judiciary, U. S.....	548	Local Necrology.....	507-601	Majestic Theatre Dia., Bkln.....	64
Junior Order U. A. M.....	215	Local School Boards.....	249-252	Majestic Theatre Dia., Mhntn.....	66
Jurors, Department.....	135, 509, 514, 519	Lodging Houses, Brooklyn.....	346, 347	Manhattan (Borough of).....	
Jury Service.....	184	Lodging Houses, Manhattan.....	368	Acres.....	16
Justices, L. I.....	144	Logan Club, Brooklyn.....	380	Aldermen.....	48
		Long Island City Post Office.....	119	Aldermanic and Assembly Districts.....	120, 12
<b>K</b>		Long Island.....		Aquarium.....	7
Keeney's Theatre Dia., Bkln.....	658	Acres.....	546	Art Clubs.....	284
Keith & Proctor's Un. Square Theatre Dia., ram.....	671	Associat'ns and Societies.....	140-144	Assessments Dept.....	51
Keith & Proctor's 5th Avenue Theatre Diagram.....	684	Athletic Clubs.....	173	Associations.....	324, 37
Keith & Proctor's Harlem Theatre Diagram.....	684	Banks.....	155	Athletic Clubs.....	17
Kennel Clubs.....	157	Boards, Town.....	144	Athletic Fields.....	19
Kensico Cemetery.....	177	Boat Clubs.....	174	Banks.....	423, 429, 480, 431, 43
Kindergartens.....	390, 392, 395	Business Companies & Corporations.....	140	Baths, Public Comfort, Bureau.....	49
Kings Co. Bonded Indebtedness.....	515	Charitable Institutions.....	140	Bicycle Clubs.....	171
Kings Co. Courts.....	515	Churches.....	148-154	Boat Clubs.....	171
Kings Co. Elections.....	619, 639, 630, 651, 652, 634, 638	Corporations.....	140	Board of Education.....	24
Kings Co. Government.....	619	Country Clubs.....	174	Bonds.....	46
Kings Co. Juvenile Temp. Soc.....	232	Distances.....	65	Bonded Indebtedness.....	46
Kings Co. Laws Affecting.....	183	Financial Institutions.....	155	Boundaries and Districts.....	120, 12
Kings Co. Temperance (Juvenile) Union.....	232	Fire Companies.....	145	Bridges, Department of.....	49
Knickerbocker Theatre Dia.....	696	Firemen's Tournaments.....	146	Building Loan Associations.....	43
Knights and Ladies of Honor.....	217	Gazetteer.....	65	Building Statistics.....	46
Knights of the Macabees.....	218	High Water.....	80	Buildings, Bureau of.....	49
Knights of Ancient Esenian.....	216	Incorporated Villages.....	147	Bureau Pub. Bldgs & Offices.....	48
Knights of Columbus.....	215	Justices of Peace.....	144	Bureau of Highways.....	48
Knights of the Golden Eagle.....	216	Lawn Tennis Clubs.....	177	Business Societies.....	29
Knights of Honor.....	216	Laws Affecting.....	189	Central Park Carriages.....	44
Knights of Malta.....	218	Libraries.....	146	Charitable Institutions.....	34
Knights of Pythias.....	218	Life Saving Stations.....	612	Chess Clubs.....	17
Knights of St. John and Malta.....	319	Map.....	94	Churches.....	401-41
		Mi-cellaneous Societies.....	141	Clubs, Social.....	80
<b>L</b>		Missions.....	144	Commemorative Societies.....	29
Labor Dept., State.....	536	Motor Parkway.....	625	Commissioner of Pub. Works.....	48
Labor and Commerce, Dept.....	543	Nassau County Official List.....	147	Congressional Districts.....	19
Labor Organizations.....	336-345	Newspapers.....	153	Correction Department.....	50
Lacrosse Records.....	194	Organizations.....	140-146	County Clerk.....	51
Ladies Catholic Benev't Asso.....	319	Political Organizations.....	143	Courts.....	511-51
Ladies of Golden Eagle.....	216	Population.....	65-69, 164	Crickets Clubs.....	17
Ladies' Loyal Orange Asso.....	320	Postmasters & Post Offices.....	69, 70	Customs Districts.....	11
Ladies of the Macabees.....	218	Private Institutions.....	140	Cycling Clubs.....	17
Land Office, Com'r's.....	127	Public Institutions.....	110	Debt Statement.....	46
Letter Day Saints.....	386, 394, 411	Rates of Fare.....	428	Dept., Tenement House.....	49
Law Department, N. Y. City.....	494	Reading Rooms.....	144	Distances to Towns.....	6
Law Examinations.....	539	Religious Organizations.....	143	Dist. Att'y.....	51
Law Library, Brooklyn.....	271	Secret Societies.....	208-225	Docks & Ferries Dept.....	50
Law Library, Manhattan.....	272	Sewing Schools.....	144	Dramatic Societies.....	29
Lawn Tennis, Clubs.....	177	Social Organizations.....	140-144	Drives.....	7
Lawn Tennis, Records.....	194	Societies and Associations.....	140-144	Driving Clubs.....	17
Laws Affecting N. Y. City and Long Island.....	188	Sporting Clubs.....	172-180	Educational Societies.....	277, 27
Laws, Fish, Game & Forest.....	180	Stage Lines.....	147	Elections.....	619, 61
League of Elect Surds.....	220	Steamboat Connections.....	147	Evening Schools.....	25
Legal Holidays.....	71	Suffolk County Official List.....	147	Ferries.....	44
Legations, Foreign, in U. S.....	551	Taxes.....	464-467	Finance Department.....	46
Legislative Dept., City.....	479	Telephone Pay Stations.....	423	Financial Institutions.....	427-42
Legislature, New York.....	536	Temperance Societies.....	239	Fire Department.....	474-50
Legislature, United States.....	545	Town Boards.....	144	General Post Office.....	11
Letter Carriers' Association.....	230	Town Officers.....	147	Government.....	478-51
Letter Carriers' M. B. Ass'n.....	239	Towns and Villages.....	65-69	Halls.....	11
Liberty Theatre Dia., Manhtn.....	695	Volunteer Firemen.....	145	Harbor Officers.....	58
		Wealth of.....	432	Health Department.....	50
		Yacht Clubs.....	180	Highways, Bureau of.....	46
		L. I. College Hospital.....	842	Hotels.....	18

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

Manhattan (Bor. of)—Con.	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Insurance Companies.....	437, 436	Maple Grove Cemetery.....	157	Municipal Ownership League.....	340
Kindergartens.....	280, 282	Map of Alaska.....	100, 101	Museum of Bkn. Institute.....	270
Labor Organizations.....	237	Map of Aleutian Islands.....	100, 101	Museum of Nat. History.....	75, 274
Laws Affecting.....	139	Map of Assembly Districts.....	631	Musical Societies.....	317
Law Department.....	484	Map of Cuba.....	102, 103		
Lawn Tennis Clubs.....	177	Map of Hawaii.....	106		
Libraries.....	271	Map of Local Improvement			
License Fees.....	139	Districts, Brooklyn.....	124		
Life Saving Corps.....	457	Map of Local Improvement			
Literary Societies.....	295	Districts, Manhattan.....	125		
Local Boards.....	480	Map of Long Island.....	94		
Local Improvement Dist.....	123, 125	Map of New York City.....	95		
Lodging Houses.....	308	Map N. Y. & Queens Co. Ry.....	447		
Maps.....	83-87, 621	Map of Nicaragua Canal.....	97		
Markets.....	137	Map of North America.....	96, 97		
Medical Societies.....	206-207	Map of Panama Canal.....	97		
Miscellaneous Societies.....	308	Map of Philippine Islands.....	98, 99		
Missions.....	381	Map of Porto Rico.....	104, 105		
Mortgages and Conveyances	468	Map of Prospect Park.....	73		
Municipal Courts.....	512	Map of Rapid Transit Subway	453		
Municipal Court Districts.....	123	Map of Brooklyn Rapid Tran			
Municipal Reform Ass'n.....	297	sit Co.....	440-441		
Musical Societies.....	298	Maps of Manhattan.....	83-87		
Officials.....	475-513	Maps of The Bronx.....	83-91		
Parks.....	75	Maps of Queens.....	92, 98		
Park Department.....	75	Marine and Fire Ins. Co's			
Paved Streets.....	555	427, 436-448			
Police Department.....	471, 492	Markets, Bkln. and Mhntn.....	137		
Police Force and Stations.....	471	Masonic Societies.....	230		
Police Magistrates' Dist.....	123	Mayor and Duties.....	478		
Police Precincts.....	471	Mayor's Office.....	478		
Police Statistics.....	478	Mayors of Cities.....	581, 583		
Political Clubs.....	329	McKinley Monument.....	198		
Population.....	65, 95, 163, 166, 582	Measures, Weights (Metric).....	596		
Post Office.....	110	Medical Examinations.....	531		
President of.....	479	Medical Society Library.....	271		
Public Administrator.....	517	Medical Societies.....	296		
Public Buildings and Offices	489	Memorial Hall, Y. W. C. A.....	661		
Public Charities, Dept. of.....	498	Mendelssohn Hall Dia., Mhntn.....	672		
Public Library.....	271	Methodist Episcopal Churches			
Public Schools.....	280, 267	148, 151, 393, 405, 415, 418			
Public Works, Com. of.....	485	Methodist Free Churches.....	394		
Railroads.....	449-446	Methodist Primitive Church.....	394		
Reading Rooms.....	271, 880	Methodist Protestant Church.....			
Real Estate Trans. and Mort.	468	149, 153, 395, 415			
Register's Office.....	517	Metric Weights and Measures.....	596		
Religious Societies.....	377	Metropolitan Handicap.....	193		
Riding Clubs.....	173	Metropolitan Museum of Art.....	75, 256		
Rifle Clubs.....	173	Metropolitan Opera House.....	676		
School Board.....	246	Metropolitan Street R.R.....	443		
Schools, Public.....	245-267	Miles of Paved Streets, N. Y.			
Secret & Benefit Ass'ns.....	203-263	City.....	555		
Senate Districts.....	123	Military Academy U. S.....	513		
Sewers, Bureau of.....	483	Militia of Brooklyn.....	522, 523		
Sewing and Indus. Schools.....	383	Militia of the State.....	5, 2, 523		
Sheriff's Office.....	517	Militia of U. S.....	564-569		
Societies.....	277-327, 377	Mines, Gold and Silv. Product.....	556		
Stage Routes.....	446	Miscellaneous Benefit Societies.....	229		
Statues.....	78	Miscellaneous Churches.....	338, 411, 417, 419		
Street and Av. Directory.....	48	Miscellaneous Orders.....	223		
Street Cleaning, Dept. of.....	496	Miscellaneous Societies.....	141-3, 67		
Suburban Towns.....	63-64	Missions.....	144, 381		
Surrogate's Office.....	518	Modern Brotherhood of Am.....	2, 9		
Tax Budget.....	458-461	Modern Woodmen of America.....	234		
Taxes and Ass'ts, Dept. of.....	503	Monetary System of Countries.....	577		
Temperance Societies.....	230	Money, amount of, per Capita.....	555		
Tenement House Dept.....	491	Money, Circulation of.....	555-556		
Tennis Clubs.....	177	Money Orders.....	106		
Theatres.....	672-694	Money, Silver, Statistics of.....	556		
Trap Shooting Clubs.....	178	Money Standards & Units.....	584		
Trust Companies.....	441	Montauk Club, Brooklyn.....	803		
Veterans' Associations.....	305	Montauk Theatre, Dia., Bklyn.....	649		
Vital Statistics.....	470	Moon's Phases.....	24-26		
Wards.....	120	Moravian Churches.....	398, 407, 418		
Water Front.....	136	Morning Stars.....	22		
Water Supply.....	456	Mortgages and Conveyances.....	468		
Water Supply, Gas and Elec-		Movable Feasts.....	22, 23		
tricity, Bureau of.....	493	Motor Parkway, L. I.....	625		
Yacht Clubs.....	179	Municipal Ass'ly, N. Y. City.....	480		
Manhattan Bridge (No. 8).....	455	Municipal Civil Service Com.....	508		
Manhattan Club.....	304	Municipal Civil Service Rules.....	327		
Manhattan Opera H. Dia., Mhntn.....	689	Municipal Courts.....	512		
Manhattan Railway Co.....	445	Municipal Court Dist.....	123, 126, 127		
Manhattan State Hospital.....	350, 593	Municipal Government.....	473-513		
Manhattan Theatre.....	669	Municipal Improvement and			
Manual Training School Clubs.....	279	Reform Associations.....	297		
Manufactures.....	113				

Municipal Ownership League.....	340
Museum of Bkn. Institute.....	270
Museum of Nat. History.....	75, 274
Musical Societies.....	317

## N

Nassau County—	
Banks.....	155
Churches.....	148-150
Democratic Committee.....	143
Elections.....	636
Firemen.....	145
Gazetteer.....	65
Institutions.....	140
Laws Affecting.....	139
Libraries.....	146
Official List.....	147
Population.....	65-69, 164
Post Masters.....	70
Post Offices.....	70
Republican Committee.....	143
Secret & Benefit Ass'ns.....	203-225
Town Boards.....	144
Town Officers.....	147
Village Officers.....	147
Vote.....	686
Nat'l Ass'n Naval Vet. U. S. A.....	294
Nat. Ass'n Post Office Clerks.....	234
National Bank Examiner.....	521
National Banks.....	155, 433
National Building Loan Ass'n.....	434
National Cemeteries.....	159
National Debt.....	553
National Expenses.....	539
National Forest Reserves.....	70
National Parks.....	79
Nat. Protective Legion.....	229
National Provident Union.....	221
National Temperance Society.....	232
National Union.....	224, 229
Naturalization.....	274
Naval Academy, U. S.....	553
Naval Office.....	520
Naval Officers.....	541, 570-573
Naval Veterans' Nat'l Ass'n.....	294
Navy Department, U. S.....	541
Navy Ships of.....	370-373
Navy Yard, Brooklyn.....	574
Navy Yards, Commandants.....	541, 574
Necrology, Local.....	597-601
Necrology, World.....	607-610
Needlework Guild of America.....	
946, 964, 978	
New Amsterdam Theatre Dia-	
gram, Mhntn.....	666
New Lyceum The. Dia., Mhntn.....	666
News-papers, L. I.....	155
News-papers in U. S.....	155
New Stadium for Athens.....	180
New York & Queens Co. R. R.....	
446, 447	
New York & Brooklyn Bridge.....	454
New York City Altitudes.....	535
New York City Boundaries and	
Districts.....	116-127
New York City Charter.....	478
New York City Laws.....	139, 159
New York City Map.....	53-57, 95
New York City Population.....	
95, 163, 164, 166	
New York City Tax Budget.....	453-461
New York City Tuberculosis	
Hospitals.....	350, 353
New York Club.....	304
New York Co. Government.....	516
New York Co. Laws Affecting.....	139
New York Fish, Game & Forest	
Laws.....	160-163
New York Kindergarten Ass'n.....	233
New York Legislature.....	536, 537
New York Nautical School.....	253, 259
New York Press Club.....	304
New York Pilot Boats.....	423
New York Public Libraries.....	271
New York R. R. Statistics.....	450, 537
New York Rapid Transit Sub-	
way.....	445, 452

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE			
New York Sec. of State Re- ceipts.....	558	Pensions, United States.....	618	President, Vote for.....	638
New York State Banks Sum.....	436	Pentecostal Churches.....	152, 305	Presidents of U. S.....	558
New York State Census.....	166-170	Perpetual Calendar.....	199, 301	Press Club.....	304
New York Co. Officials.....	516	Personal Prop'ty Liable to Tax.....	461-464	Prices of Commodities.....	589
New York State Co. Officials.....	538	Pharmacy, State Board of.....	528	Princess Theatre.....	688
New York State Govern'm't.....	594	Philippine Islands.....	429, 569	Primary Law of N. Y. State.....	159
New York State Game Laws.....	160	Picnic Groves.....	235	Primary Schools.....	360-367
New York State Incorporation Fees.....	519	Piers, Location of.....	340	Principals, Qualifications for Appointment.....	254
New York State Judiciary.....	535	Piers, Steamship.....	80	Principals, Schools.....	360-367
New York State Liquor Tax Law.....	180	Pilot Boats, New York.....	428	Prisons, Manhattan.....	350, —
New York State Manufactures.....	576	Planets, Brightest.....	22	Prisons, Supt. of State.....	533
New York State Pop.....	164, 166	Planets, Record of.....	22, 23	Prisons, Statistics of State.....	538
New York State Primary Law.....	535	Planets, Situation of.....	23	Private Schools.....	368-370
New York State Reformatories.....	532	Plate Glass Insurance Cos.....	437	Proctor's 224 Street Theatre.....	678
New York State Receipts and Expenditures.....	534	Platforms, Political.....	614	Proctor's 125th Street Theatre.....	677
New York State Reservation Com. at Niagara.....	527	Plumbers, Examining Board of.....	509	Produce Exchange.....	298
New York State Tax Revenue.....	558	Police Department.....	471, 492	Production of Gold and Silver.....	556
New York State Trust Com- panies, 1906, Summary of.....	695	Police Licenses.....	473	Prohibition Committee.....	389
New York State Villages.....	170	Police Magistrates' Districts.....	119, 123, 126	Property Value of Cities.....	580, 583
New York Theatre Diagram.....	677	Police Pension Fund.....	178	Prospect Park.....	73
Normal College.....	268	Police Precincts, Bound'ries.....	471-473	Protestant Episcopal Churches.....	149, 178, 396, 403, 416, 419
North America, Map of.....	96, 97	Police Statistics.....	478	Protestant Sunday Schools.....	148, 360, 401, 416
North and East River Tunnels.....	451	Police Statistics of Cities.....	680-683	Prussia's Trades Education.....	138
Novelty Theatre Dia., Bkn.....	656	Political Calendar.....	632	Public Administrators.....	514, 517, 519
O					
Official Aid to Poor.....	341	Political Clubs.....	143, 323	Public Baths.....	477
Officials of States and Ter.....	578, 579	Political Committees.....	143, 334	Public and Private Charities.....	341-373
Officials, City.....	478-513	Political Divisions of City.....	116-127	Public Charities Dept.....	498
Olympic Games.....	181	Political Platforms.....	614	Public Comfort and Baths.....	498
Order of American Firemen.....	226	Political Societies.....	143	Bureau of.....	498
Order Army and Navy Union.....	226	Polo Clubs.....	177 Records.....	Public Comfort Stations.....	477
Order Daughters St. George.....	226	Polytechnic Institute.....	268	Public Institutions.....	140, 141
Order of Good Samaritans and Daughters of Samaria.....	226	Polytechnic Institute Organ- izations.....	280	Public Kindergartens.....	360-367
Order of Mutual Protection.....	226	Population—		Public Libraries.....	371
Order of Hermann's Sons.....	226	Bronx.....	63, 95, 163, 582	Public Printer, U. S.....	543
Order of Prosperity.....	226	Brooklyn.....	63, 95, 163, 582	Public Schools.....	346-367
Order of Sons of Benjamin.....	226	Center of.....	105	Public School Athletics.....	198
Order of Sons of St. George.....	226	Cities.....	197, 198, 171, 680, 183	Public School Graduates, 1906.....	250
Order of True Friends.....	226	Counties, N. Y. State.....	164	Public School Part Time Pupils.....	258
Order United Com. Travelers.....	226	Hawaii.....	481	Public Works, Com. of.....	485
Order of U. A. M.....	226	Incorporated Places in N. Y.....	165	Fugitives.....	196
Orphan Asylums.....	344, 357	Incorporated Places in U. S.....	165	Q	
Orpheum Theatre Dia., Bkn.....	651	Long Island.....	63-69, 164, 168	Quarantine Commission.....	537
Oxford Club, Brooklyn.....	308	Manhattan.....	63, 165, 168, 582	Queens (Borough of)—	
Order of Washington.....	230	Nassau County.....	65-69, 164	Acreage.....	164
P					
Packer Collegiate Institute.....	268	New Jersey Cities.....	611	Aldermen.....	480
Pallades Commission.....	527	N. Y. City.....	63, 69, 95, 163, 168, 582	Assembly & Aldermanic Dist.....	126
Pan-American Railway.....	196	New York State.....	164, 166, 168-170	Athletic Clubs.....	172
Panama Canal.....	422	Porto Rico.....	420	Athletic Fields.....	137
Parcels Post, Foreign.....	107	Principal Cities.....	571	Automobile Clubs.....	173
Park Areas.....	72	Principal Countries.....	584, 596	Banks.....	438, 439
Park Departments.....	72, 493	Queens Borough.....	63, 95, 163, 164, 166, 582	Boat Clubs.....	174
Parks, National.....	79	Richmond Borough.....	63, 95, 163, 164, 166, 582	Bonded Debt.....	465
Parks, Drives and Statues.....	72-78	State Hospitals.....	534	Boundaries and Districts.....	126
Parochial Schools.....	158, 359, 411	States.....	164	Bridges, Dept. of.....	498
Parole, Board of (N. Y. C.).....	511	Suburban New York.....	63-64	Building Loan Assoc'n.....	424
Parole Commission.....	538	Suffolk County.....	164, 167	Building Statistics.....	467
Passports.....	137	United States.....	164, 555, 556	Bureau of Buildings.....	490
Passenger Depots.....	137	Port Wardens.....	537	Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.....	489
Patents, Applications for.....	293	Porto Rico.....	420, 582	Charitable Organizations.....	372
Pathfinder, The.....	229	Postal Employees' M. A. Ass'n.....	226	Chess Clubs.....	174
Patrick's, A. T., Fight for Life.....	534	Postal Regulations.....	167	Churches.....	148-154
Patriotic Organizations.....	399-302	Postal Statistics.....	107	City Magistrates.....	513
Paved Streets, Miles, N. Y. City.....	555	Postmasters, Long Island, West- chester & Richmond Co's.....	69-71	Commissioner of Jurors.....	519
Pavement Repair Permits, 1906.....	423	Postmasters, Salaries of.....	69-71	Comm'r of Public Works.....	485
Pawnbrokers in N. Y. C.....	127	Post Cards.....	108	Congressional Districts.....	126
Paymaster of City.....	493	Post Office, Brooklyn.....	69, 109	Coroners.....	504
Pay of Enlisted Men, U. S. A.....	566	Post Office, Manhattan.....	69, 110	County Clerk.....	519
Pay of Officers, U. S. A.....	567	Post Office, Long Island City.....	69, 112	Courts, Municipal.....	512
Pay of Navy and Marine Corps.....	569	Post Office, Jamaica.....	69, 112	Cycling Clubs.....	175
Pay Stations, Telephone.....	425	Post Office, Richmond.....	69, 112	District Attorney.....	519
Payton's Lee A. Theatre, Bkn.....	655	Post Office, Westchester Co.....	69	Elections.....	626, 629, 630, 631, 634, 638
Peddlers' Licenses, N. Y. State.....	113	Post Office Clerks' Assoc'n.....	220	Evening Schools.....	263
Peddlers' Licenses.....	113	Post Office Dept., U. S.....	541	Finance Department.....	484
Penn. R. R. Tunnel.....	461	Potter's Field, City Cemetery.....	373	Fire Department.....	475, 508
Pension Agency.....	531	Pratt Institute.....	368	Halls.....	130
Pensioners of U. S.....	618	Pratt Institute Library.....	371	Health Department.....	507
		Pratt Institute Organizations.....	281	Highways, Sewers and Street Cleaning, Bureau of.....	437
		Precipitation, 1906.....	685	Hotels.....	133
		Presbyterian Churches.....	149, 152, 395, 407, 415, 419	Labor Organizations.....	241
		Presbyter National.....	79	Law Department.....	485

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

Queens (Borough of)—Con.	PAGE	Ref. Presbyterian Churches.	PAGE	Richmond (Bor. of)—Con.	PAGE
Laws Affecting.	189	Regents, Board of.	589	Real Estate Transfers.	468, 469
Libraries.	146	Regents' Examinations 1907.	581	Rifle Clubs.	379
Local Board.	481	Registered Mail.	108	School Boards.	246
Local Improvement Districts.	128	Register's Office, Kings Co.	514	Secret and Benefit Ass'n's.	208-285
Magistrates' Courts.	518	Register's Office, N. Y. Co.	517	Senate Districts.	127
Map.	32, 98	Registration, 1906.	619-622	Sewers, Bureau of.	498
Mtgs. and Conveyances.	468, 469	Relief of Aged.	843, 856	Sheriff's Office.	519
Municipal Court Districts.	126	Relief of Children.	844, 857, 872, 873	Societies.	173, 208, 242, 279, 286, 373, 374
Municipal Courts.	512	Relief, Special.	845, 863	Street Clean'g. Bureau of.	488
Officials.	478-519	Relief, Temporary.	846, 863	Taxation, Richmond Co.	461-464
Parks.	74	Religious Denominations.	888, 889	Tax Budget.	458-461
Park Department.	498	Religious Societies.	143, 235	Taxes and Assessments.	504
Paved Streets.	555	Representatives, Congress.	546, 547	Tenement House Dept.	491
Police Department.	472-493	Republican Clubs.	329	Towns and Villages.	68, 64
Police Force.	473	Republican Committees.	397	Vital Statistics.	470
Police Magistrates Districts.	126	Republican Platform.	614	Wards.	126
Political Clubs.	329, 332	Republican Primary Election.	634	Water Front.	187
Population.	65, 95, 168, 682	Retirement Fund, School Teachers.	253	Water Supply.	457
Post Office.	69	Revenue Cutter Service.	612	Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Dept. of.	496
President of.	479	Revenues from Corporations.	494, 467	Weights and Measures.	509
Public Administrator.	573	Revision of Asses'm'ts, B'rd of.	509	Yacht Clubs.	180
Public Library.	219	Revolver Shooting Clubs.	178	Riding and Driving Clubs.	178
Public Works, Commis'r of.	485	<b>Richmond (Borough of)—</b>		Rifle Clubs.	178
Real Estate Transfers.	468, 469	<b>Acres.</b>	164	Ritualistic Calendar.	28
Rifle Clubs.	178	Aldermen.	481	Rod and Gun Clubs.	176, 178
Schools.	296	Assembly and Aldermanic Districts.	126	Roman Catholic Chapels.	387
School Boards.	246	Athletic Clubs.	173	Roque-Croquet, Clubs.	178
School Statistics.	267	Automobile Clubs.	173	Roque-Croquet, Records.	195
Secret & Benefit Ass'n's.	208-285	Banks.	428, 432	Roosevelt, Vote for.	630-633
Senate Districts.	126	Boat Clubs.	174		633, 638
Sewers, Bureau of.	497	Bonded Indebtedness.	465	Rowing, Clubs.	178
Street Cleaning, Bureau of.	487	Boundaries and Districts.	128, 126	Rowing, Records.	195
Surrogate's Court.	519	Building Loan Associations.	434	Royal Arcanum.	226
Taxation.	461-464	Building Statistics.	466	Royal League.	229
Taxes and Assessments.	504	Bureau of Buildings.	491	Royal Society of Good Fellows.	227
Tax Budget.	458-461	Bureau of Licenses.	478	Rulers of Foreign Countries.	586
Tenement House Dept.	491	Bureau of Pub. Bldgs. & Offices.	489	Running Turf.	198
Vital Statistics.	470	Cemeteries.	158	Running Records.	181, 182
Wards.	126	Charitable Organizations.	378	Russian Calendar.	28
Water Supply.	450	Chess Clubs.	174	<b>S</b>	
Water Supply, Gas and Electricity, Dept. of.	496	Churches.	418-419	Safe Deposit Companies.	486, 488
Weights and Measures.	509	City Magistrates.	513	Salvage Corps.	427
Yacht Clubs.	180	Coroners.	508	Salvation Army.	347, 366, 379
<b>R</b>		Commissioner of Jurors.	519	San Francisco Earthquake.	521
Racing Associations.	177	Congressional Districts.	127	Savings Banks.	155
Racing, Commission, State.	527	County Clerk.	519	Savings Institutions.	155
Racing, Horse.	192	County Vote.	627, 629, 630, 631, 634, 638	Savoy Theatre Bldg., Mh'n.	688
Racquet and Tennis.	178	Courts, Municipal.	513	Scandinavian Societies.	814
Records.	195	District Attorney.	519	Schedule of Wages.	242
Railroad Accidents.	642	Driving Clubs.	173	School Clubs.	276-282
Railroad Commission, State.	528	Election, 627, 629, 630, 631, 634, 638.	638	School Boards & Districts.	249-252
Railroad Depots.	192	Evening Schools.	253	School Funds.	267
Railroad Employes.	450	Finance Department.	484	Schools.	280
Railroads.	489-448, 450	Fire Department.	476, 501	Schools for Librarians.	274
Railroad Speed.	610	Gazetteer.	63	Schools, Industrial & Asylum.	284
Railroad Traffic.	450, 610	Halls.	180	344, 316, 348, 357, 360, 362, 363, 373, 382	
Railroads, Westchester and Richmond Counties.	450	Health Department.	507	School Salary Schedules.	257-269
Railroad Statistics.	450, 557, 610	Highways, Sewers & Street Cleaning, Bureaus of.	488	School Statistics.	248-267
Railway Fares, America and Europe.	641	Hoteis.	183	School Teachers' Fund.	263
Railway Mail Ass'n.	226	Labor Organizations.	243	Schoolship St. Mary's.	253, 259
Raines Law Operations.	202	Laws Affecting.	180	Scottish Societies.	313
Rainfall.	535	Lawn Tennis.	177	Sealers of Weights & Measures.	509
Ranks, Changes of Cities.	167	Libraries.	373	Seasons.	21
Rapid Transit Commission.	508	Local Board.	481	Secret and Benefit Ass'n's.	208-285
Rapid Transit Subway.	445, 452	Local Improvement Districts.	128	Secretary, State, N. Y.	524
Rates, Wharfage.	387	Mortgages & Conveyances.	468, 490	Sec'y of State, N. Y. Receipts.	558
Rathbone Sisters.	226	Municipal Court Districts.	127	Securities, Brooklyn.	590
Ratio of Gold and Silver.	556	Officials.	470-519	Senate Districts.	119, 123, 126, 127
Reading Rooms.	271-274, 386	Parks.	78	Senate, N. Y.	536
Real Estate Ins. Co's.	436, 438	Paved Streets.	555	Senate Committees, U. S.	543
Real Estate Transfers.	468	Police Department.	478, 498	Senate, U. S.	545
Real Estate Valuation.	461-464	Police Force.	473	Settlements.	348, 370
Receipts of U. S. Gov.	554, 575	Population.	68, 94, 168, 169, 688	Seventh Day Adventist Churches.	383, 411
Records, Commissioner of.	514	Postmasters, Salaries of.	69	Sewers, Bureau of.	488
Record of Events.	552-556, 602-606	Post Offices.	69, 112	Sewing Schools.	144, 382
Records, Hall of.	514	President of.	479	Shepherds of America.	208
Records of Steamships.	610	Public Halls.	180-183	Sheriff's Office, Kings Co.	515
Recruiting Stations.	561	Public Schools.	266	Sheriff's Office, New York Co.	517
Referees in Bankruptcy.	521	Railroads.	446	Sheriff's Office, Queens Co.	519
Reformatories.	548, 362			Sheriff's Office, Richmond Co.	519
Reformed Churches.	150, 153, 397, 410, 416, 418			Shipyards, Brooklyn.	186
Ref. Epis. Churches.	389, 398, 411			Shipping Commissioner.	551
				Ships of the Navy.	570-573



## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	PAGE	Sporting—Con.	PAGE	Suffolk County—	PAGE
Shooting Records.....	197	Trap Shooting Clubs.....	178	Banks.....	155
Shubert-Park Theatre (Bkln),		Trotting Records.....	198	Churches.....	150, 154
Diagram.....	648	Turf Records.....	198	Democratic Committee.....	143
Silver, Statistics of.....	556	University Races.....	180	Elections.....	688, 698
Sinking Fund Com'rs, N. Y.....	507	Vanderbilt Cup Race.....	183	Firemen.....	145
Skating, Clubs.....	178	Whist.....	179	Gazetteer.....	65
Skating, Records.....	197	Wrestling.....	197	Institutions.....	140
Smithsonian Institute.....	154	Yacht Clubs.....	179	Laws Affecting.....	188
Social Clubs.....	302-305	Yachting in 1906.....	197	Libraries.....	146
Socialist-Labor Party.....	589	State Lines, Long Island.....	147	Newspapers.....	155
Socialist Party.....	589	Standard Time.....	52	Official List.....	147
Societies.....	384-527	State Assessments.....	640	Population.....	65-69, 164
Sons American Revolution.....	801	State Balance Sheet.....	584	Post Offices.....	70
Sons of Jonadab.....	332	State Banks, Statement of.....	429, 485	Post Masters.....	70
Sons of Temperance.....	238	State Capitals.....	579	Republican Committee.....	143
Sons of Veterans.....	210	State Charities.....	533; Fiscal	Secret & Benefit Ass'ns.....	308-335
Spanish War Veterans.....	228	Sup'r.....	528	Town Boards.....	147
Special Days.....	71	State Charities Aid Ass'n.....	840, 9-5	Town Officers.....	147
Special Delivery System.....	108	State (Civil Service Com'n.....	528	Village Officers.....	147
Special Jurors.....	135	State Commissions.....	527	Vote.....	686, 638
Special Relief.....	345, 369	State Com. of Education.....	530	Sun, Rising and Setting of.....	34-36
Special Sessions Court, N. Y.....	511	State Comptroller.....	521	Sunday School Statistics.....	148-154, 390-419
Sporting—		State Dental Examiners.....	581	Superior Planets.....	22
A. A. U. Championships.....	181	State (U. S.), Dept. of.....	540	Supts. N. Y. Schools.....	247
American Derby.....	194	State Elections.....	638	Supt. Banks (N. Y. State).....	526
Athletics, Clubs and Records.....	186	State Engineer.....	534	Supt. Elections.....	529
Automobile Clubs.....	173	State Excise Officers.....	530	Supt. Insurance (N. Y. State).....	525
Automobile Records.....	188	State Expenses.....	534	Supt. Pub. Bldg's (N. Y. State).....	526
Base Ball.....	184	State Government, N. Y.....	536	Supreme Court, N. Y.....	535
Basket Ball.....	186	State Governors.....	578	Supreme Court in Territories.....	544
Bicycling—Clubs & Records.....	183	State Hospitals.....	538	Supreme Court, U. S.....	543
Billiards.....	187	State Indian Reservation.....	79	Surveyor's Office.....	520
Boat Clubs.....	173	State Judiciary.....	585	Surveyor's Office, State.....	521
Bowling.....	189	State Law Examiners.....	581	Surrogate's Courts.....	516, 518, 519
Brooklyn Handicap.....	193	State Law Examinations.....	581	Swedishborgian Churches.....	398
Canoe Clubs.....	174	State Legislature.....	586, 537	Swedish Societies.....	314
Checkers.....	174	State Medical Examiners.....	581	Swimming Records.....	181
Chess.....	174	State Militia.....	523, 528		
Collegiate Boat Races.....	196	State Parks, etc.....	79		
Court and Racquet Tennis.....	195	State Prisons.....	588		
Country Clubs.....	174	State Prison Statistics.....	588		
Crickets Clubs and Games.....	175, 189	State Supt. of Elections.....	529		
Croquet-Rogue.....	195	State Taxes.....	640		
Driving Clubs.....	178	State Tax Commission.....	534		
Eagle Trophies.....	188, 196	State Treasury.....	534		
English Derby.....	193	State Island Midland R.R. Co.....	446		
Fastest Time Records, Turf.....	192	State Island Rapid Transit Co.....	448		
Fastest Speed.....	192	State Island Water Front.....	1-36		
Fencing.....	190	States, Elections.....	639		
Fishing Clubs.....	178	States, Officials of.....	578, 579		
Foot Ball.....	190	States, Population of.....	164		
Futurity.....	193	States, Statistics of.....	557		
Game Season.....	160	Statistics, Brooklyn Bridge.....	454		
Golf Clubs and Records.....	175, 191	Statistics, Church.....	148-154		
Gun Clubs.....	178	Statistics, Cities.....	580-588		
Hockey.....	191	Statistics, Fire Dept.....	477		
Horse Racing.....	192	Statistics of Police.....	473		
Hunting Clubs.....	176	Statistics, Prin. Countries.....	586		
Intercollegiate Athletics.....	182	Statistics, Schools.....	267, 557		
Interscholastic Athletics.....	182	Statistics, States.....	557		
Jumping.....	193	Statutes in Brooklyn.....	72		
Kennel Clubs.....	176	Statutes in Manhattan.....	75		
Lacrosse.....	194	Steamboat Connections, L. I.....	147		
Lawn Tennis.....	177	Steamboat Inspection Service.....	530		
Metropolitan Association.....	189	Steamship Lines and Piers.....	80		
Metropolitan Handicap.....	193	Steamship Offices.....	610		
Polo.....	177	Steamship Records.....	610		
Public School Ath. League		Steamship Sailing, etc.....	80-82		
Records.....	196	St. Johnland, Society of.....	349		
Racing Associations.....	177	St. Paul's Temperance Guild.....	252		
Racing, Horse.....	192	St. Vincent de Paul Society.....	347, 399		
Racquet & Court Tennis.....	178	Stock Exchange, N. Y.....	283		
Revolver Clubs.....	178	Stocks.....	587		
Riding and Driving Clubs.....	178	Storm Signals.....	80		
Rifle Clubs.....	178	Storm Warning Stations.....	80		
Rogue.....	195	Street Cleaning Department.....	496		
Rowing Clubs and Records		Street Directory.....	31-62		
Running Turf.....	178, 183	Streets, Cleaned and Pav'd.....	560, 582		
Shooting Records.....	197	Streets, Miles of Paved, N. Y.			
Skating Clubs & Records.....	179	City.....	555		
Sparling.....	191	Sub-Stations, P. O.....	100, 110, 112		
Sporting Clubs.....	173	Sub-Treasury, United States.....	530		
Squash.....	195	Subway.....	445-452		
Suburban Handicap.....	193	Subway, Rapid Transit.....	452		
Swimming.....	181	Suburban Handicap Winners.....	191		
Tennis, Records, etc.....	194	Suburban N. Y. Gazetteer.....	68-64		



# IS YOUR SIGHT FAILING?

Do You Wear Glasses?

Do You Suffer From Headache?

Do Your Eyes Smart and Burn?

Are Your Eyes Glassy or Strained?

## Massage with the Ideal Eye Masseur

Indistinct vision, muscular troubles, chronic diseases of the Eye successfully treated AT ANY AGE by scientific MASSAGE.



If you have trouble with your eyes for any reason whatsoever, we want you to write us to-day, and we will send to you by return mail, our ILLUSTRATED TREATISE ON THE EYES. This work has been produced after much research and expense. It contains a wealth of valuable and novel information, and is fully illustrated.

### THE IDEAL SIGHT RESTORER

is a device so made that results from its use are permanent. It treats the eye in Nature's own way, with simple massage. Hundreds of people have forwarded unsolicited testimonials to us, and no doubt among them is someone in your city or town who has used the IDEAL SIGHT RESTORER with gratifying results.

One man says: "I am in my seventieth year, and have the Sight Restorer and yourselves to thank for renewed eyesight. I wish I could impress every one afflicted so they would give the Restorer a trial."

Do not fail to write us to-day for our literature—English, German or Spanish. It is free.

**THE IDEAL COMPANY, 239D. Broadway, NEW YORK**

### DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Theatres, Diagrams of—	662	Montauk	649	Tribe of Ben Hur	237
Brooklyn Art Association	682	New Amsterdam	666	Trolley System, Brooklyn	439-448
Carnegie Hall	681	New Lyceum	666	Trotting Records	191, 193
Carnegie Lyceum	687	Novelty, Brooklyn	666	Truant Schools	252
Casino	687	New York Theatre	677	Trust Companies	430
Colonial	694	Orpheum, Brooklyn	651	Trust Companies, 1906, Summary of N. Y. State	625
Columbia, Bkln	650	Payton's Lee Avenue	655	Tunnels	445-452
Criterion, Manhattan	689	Princess	688	Turf Records	191, 192
Daly's	675	Proctor's, 125th St.	677		
Empire, Manhattan	679	Proctor's, 23d St.	678		
Folly, Brooklyn	652	Savoy Theatre	688		
Fourteenth St.	680	Shubert Park	648		
Garden	682	Victoria	688		
Garrick, Manhattan	685	Waldorf-Astoria	682		
Gotham	669	Wallacks	674		
Grand Opera House, Bkln	654	Waverly Hall, Bkln	656		
Grand Opera House, Mhtn	678	Weber's Music Hall	694		
Hackett's	685	West End	670		
Herald Sq.	692	Y. M. C. A. Bkln	660		
Hippodrome	668	Yorkville	664		
Historical Hall	662				
Hudson	673	Theatres, N. Y. City	644-694		
Hyde & Behman's, Bkln	637	Thrift Savings Institution	349, 434		
Irving Place, Manhattan	670	Throwing Weights Record	177		
Keeney's	653	Tide Tables	37-30		
Knickerbocker	686	Title Guarantee Cos.	436, 438		
K. & P., Union Sq.	671	Tombs, The	609		
K. & P., 5th Av.	684	Town Boards, L. I.	144		
K. & P., Harlem	684	Town Officers, Nassau and Suffolk Counties	147		
Liberty	686	Towns and Villages of Suburban New York	63-64		
Lincoln Sq.	638	Trade and Labor Org.	236, 245		
Lyric	687	Trade, Boards of	387		
Madison Sq.	691	Trade Marks, How to Obtain	449		
Madison Square Garden	668	Track Records	181, 182		
Mad. Sq. Garden Concert Hall	671	Train's School for Nurses	341, 351		
Majestic, Brooklyn	640	Training Schools for Teachers	367		
Majestic, Manhattan	666	Transmission Niagara Electric	170		
Manhattan	669	ity	178		
Manhattan Opera House	689	Trap Shooting Clubs	178		
McCaddin Memorial	659	Treasurer, State	584		
Memorial Hall	661	Trial Jurors	184		
Mendelssohn Hall	672				
Metropolitan Opera House	670				

## DETAILED INDEX—Continued.

United States (Govt.)—Con.	Page	United States (Govt.)—Con.	Page	United States (Govt.)—Con.	Page
Army Strength.....	568	Senate.....	545	Washington Market.....	187
Assay Office.....	530	Shipping Commissioner.....	521	Water Front, N. Y. City.....	183
Bank Examiner.....	531	State, Department of.....	540	Water Plants of Cities.....	568, 569
Bankruptcy Referees.....	531	States, Officers of.....	578, 579	Water Supply Commission.....	570
Bureau Am. Republics.....	543	Steamboat Inspect. Service.....	530	Water Supply Com., State.....	539
Cabinet of President.....	540	Sub-Treasury.....	530	Water Supply, Gas and Elec-	
Circuit Court.....	530, 543	Surveyor's Office.....	530	tricity, Bureau of.....	498
Civil Service Commissioners.....	543	Treasury.....	554	Water Supply, N. Y. City.....	456, 457
Coast Defenses.....	565	Treasury, Department of.....	540	Waverly Hall Diagram, Bkln.....	636
Coins.....	488	Warehouses in New York.....	114	Wealth of Long Island.....	432
Collector's Office.....	530	War, Department of.....	541	Wealth of United States.....	435
Colonial Note.....	138	Wealth.....	435	Weather, 1906.....	585
Commerce and Labor, Dept.		Weather Bureau.....	521	Weather Bureau.....	521
of.....	543	Weighers' Districts Greater		Weather Signals.....	80
Congress.....	545-548	New York.....	115	Weber's Music Hall.....	694
Customs Dist., N. Y.....	114	Universalist Churches.....	153, 396, 411	Weights and Measures (Metric).....	566
Debt.....	553	University of State of N. Y.....	529	Weights and Measures, Sealers of.....	509
Departments in N. Y. City.....	530, 531	University Races.....	195	Weights and Measures, Supt.....	509
Diplomatic Service.....	549			Weight Throwing Records.....	177
Expenses.....	553, 557, 573	V		Weighers' Districts.....	115
Exports and Imports.....	553, 562-576	Vacation Schools.....	363	West End Theatre Dia., Mhnt.....	670
Foreign Embassies and Le-		Valuation Property in Cities.....	550, 588	West Point Military Academy.....	593
gations.....	549, 553	Valuation of Property.....	461-464	Wharfage Rates.....	327
Immigration Commissioner.....	531	Value of Foreign Coins.....	577	White House Expenses.....	187, 600
Interior Department.....	542	Vessels, Inspection of.....	530	Whist Clubs and Records.....	179
Internal Revenue Receipts.....	553	Veterans' Associations.....	306-308	Williamsburg Bridge (New	
Internal Revenue Office.....	530	Veterans, Sons of.....	210	East River).....	454
Interstate Commerce Com'n.....	543	Veterinary Examiners.....	531	Wind Signals.....	30
Judiciary.....	543	Victoria Theatre Dia., Mhnt.....	668	Women's C. T. U.....	230
Justice, Department of.....	542	Villages (classified, N. Y. State).....	170	Women's Relief Corps, G. A. E.....	810
Labor, Dep. of Commerce &.....	543	Vital Statistics.....	470	Woodlawn Cemetery.....	153
Librarian of Congress.....	543	Volunteer Firemen, L. I.....	145, 476	Woodmen of the World.....	238
Life Saving Station Inspector.....	521	Volunteers of America.....	380	World's Chronology.....	602
Legislative Dept.....	545	Volunteer Life Saving Corps.....	457	World's Necrology.....	607
Militia, U. S.....	568	U. S.....	457	World's Wealth.....	154
Monetary System.....	556	Vote for President.....	630, 632	Wrestling.....	197, 198
Money Orders.....	118	Vote, Popular and Electoral.....	633		
Navy, Department of.....	541	Voters, Citizenship and Quali-		X	
Naval Office.....	530	fications of.....	274	Xavier Club.....	305
Navy, Pay of Navy and Ma-					
rine Corps.....	569	W		Y	
Navy, Ships.....	570-573	Wage Schedule.....	242	Yacht Clubs.....	179
Navy Yards.....	541, 574	Waldorf-Astoria Diagram.....	332	Yacoting.....	198, 199
Navy Yards, Stations and		Wallaabout Market.....	137	Yorkville Theatre Dia., Mhnt.....	664
Commandants.....	541, 574	Wallabout Market Benevolent		Y. M. C. A.....	275, 385
Newspapers in.....	153	Association.....	229	Y. M. C. A. Hall, Brooklyn.....	660
Pension Agency.....	531	Wallack's Theatre Dia., Mhnt.....	674	Y. M. C. A. Library.....	273
Pension Roll.....	613	Warm Wave, 19.....	523	Young People's Prohib. League.....	232
Population.....	164, 165, 555, 556	Ward Boundaries.....	116, 120, 125	Y. W. C. A.....	377, 380
Post office Department.....	541	War Dept., U. S.....	541	Y. W. C. A. Library.....	371, 373
Public Printer.....	543	War Vessels.....	570-573	Yukon Territory.....	76
Receipts.....	554, 575	War Veterans' Ass'ns.....	300-307		
Revenue Cutter Service.....	613	Warehouses, U. S. Bonded.....	115	Z	
				Zionists, Federation of Am.....	235
				Zoological Garden, Bronx.....	77

## THEATRES AND PLACES OF AMUSEMENT.

## BROOKLYN.

For all theaters not mentioned in following list see Theatre and Hall diagrams, back of book.

East New York Music Hall, 166-172 Stone av. Seats 300. Wm. Matthews, Mgr.  
Gayety Theatre, Throop av., n. B'way. Seats 1,535. Hyde & Behman Amusement Co., Mgrs.  
Nassau Theatre, Willoughby and Pearl. Geo. Brown, Mgr.  
Novelty Theatre, 782 Driggs av. Seats 1,400. C. A. Williams, Mgr.  
Phillips' Lyceum Theatre, Montrose av. and Leonard. Seats 1,400. L. A. Phillips, Mgr.  
Sta. Theatre, Jay, bet. Willoughby and Fulton. Seats 1,487. Hyde & Behman Amusement Co., Props.

## MANHATTAN.

Atlantic Garden—50-54 Bowery. Seats 2,000. Admission, 10c. to 25c. Wm. Kramer's Sons, Props.  
Bon Ton Music Hall—115-117 W. 23d. Seats 1,500. Admission, 25c. to \$1. J. F. Reilly, Mgr.  
Chinese Opera House—5-7 Doyers. Seats 900. Admission, 25c. to 50c. Chinese only. W. J. Cavanagh, Mgr.  
Circle—125 B'way. C. K. Williams, Mgr.  
Eden Music—23d. n. 6th av. Admission, 50c., week days and holidays; 25c. Sundays. Open 10 A.M. to 10:30 P.M., daily; Sunday, 1 P.M. to 10:30 P.M. E. J. Crane, Mgr.

Huber's 14th St. Museum and Theatre—106 E. 14th. Admission, 10c. to 25c. J. H. Anderson, Mgr.

Hurtig & Seaman's Theatre—125th, n. 7th av. Hurtig & Seaman, Props. Prices, 25c. to \$1.  
Lexington Opera House—58th, n. Lexington av. Seats 3,000. Admission, 25c. to \$1. Susskind & Reinhold, Mgrs.

Metropolis Theatre—142d and 3d av. Seats 1,600. Admission, 25c. to \$1. Henry Rosenberg, Mgr.

Miner's Bowery Theatre—165-9 Bowery. Seats 1,930. Admission, 15c. to 75c. E. D. Miner, Mgr.  
Miner's 8th Av. Theatre—312 8th av. Seats 1,375. Admission, 15c. to 75c. E. D. Miner, Mgr.  
New Alhambra Theatre—134-6 8th av. Seats 1,200. Admission, 15c. to 50c. Wahn & Theiss, Mgrs.

New Star Theatre—107th and Lexington av. Seats 3,100. Admission, 15c. to 75c. W. T. Keogh, Mgr.

Olympic Theatre—130th and 3d av. Seats 1,200. Admission, 15c. to \$1. T. W. Valentine, Mgr.

Orpheum Music Hall—125th and Park av. Seats 1,000. Admission from 25c. to 75c. Max Sommer, Mgr.

Proctor's 53th St. Theatre—58th, n. 3d av. B. F. Keith and F. F. Proctor, Mgrs. Prices, 25c. to \$1.

St. Nicholas Garden—53-69 W. 66th.

## INDEX TO PREVIOUS VOLUMES.

(The number following the year is the page number of that volume.)

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Aboriginal terms L. I., 1894.....	39	County Clerks, 1890.....	232	Grand Prize, N. Y. C. School Exhibits, St. Louis Exp. 1906.....	412
Agriculture of L. I., 1893.....	46	Coursing, 1890.....	66, 135	Grant's Tomb, 1899.....	163
Alaska Products, 1892, 44;		Cruiser Brooklyn, 1897.....	112	Gravesend Frauds, 1895.....	120
Commerce of, 1904, 26; Re-		Cruiser Brooklyn, Medals, 1899.....	347	Greater New York, 1897, 124;	
sources, 1905.....	72 & 415	Currents, Harbor, 1890, 27; 1897.....	382	187; 1898, 135; 1899, 135; 1900.....	77
Alaskan Boundary, 1900, 57;		Custom House Duties, 1895.....	66	Haque Peace Conference, 1900,	
1904.....	415	Dewey Celebration, 1900.....	485	518; 1906.....	473
American-Spanish War, 1899.....	500	Diamonds, Weight of, 1887,		Hamilton Statue, 1894.....	162
Ancient Town Records, 1897.....	121	100; Imports of, 1905.....	467	Harlem Canal, 1896.....	29
Animals, Extinct, of L. I., 1895.....	60	District Att., Kings Co., 1890.....	232	Hay, John, 1906.....	265
Anniversary N. Y. City, 250th,		Dock Charges—Europe, New		Height of Cathedrals, Monu-	
1904, 176; Huntington, L. I.,		York, 1905.....	145	ments, Buildings, 1897, 268;	
189; 150th Academic Year of		Dodge Lecturship, 1906.....	157	1898.....	380
Columbia.....	504	Dreyfus Affair, 1900.....	190	Heights, Great, 1892.....	119
Apponyment Law, 1892.....	38	Eagle Billiard Trophy, 1903.....	129	Hero Fund, 1905.....	126
Army Discharge, How to Ob-		Eagle Bowling Cup, 1895, 110;		Historical Summary of L. I.,	
tain, 1899.....	163	1896, 90; 1897, 90; 1898, 102;		1887.....	29
Army, How Constituted, 1899.....	140	1899, 102; 1900, 145; 1901.....	117	History of L.I. R.R.'s, 1893.....	47
Army Symbols, 1899.....	506	Eagle Bureau, 1895.....	14	Horse Show Winners, 1899,	
Assassination of Pres. McKin-		Eagle Chess Cup, 1896.....	93	187; 1900.....	137
ley, 1902.....	360	Eagle Chicago Bureau, 1894.....	14	Income Tax, 1895, 69; 1896.....	300
Astronomical Discoveries, 1892.....	44	Eagle Cycling Trophy, 1897,		Independence, Declaration of,	
Atlantic Avenue Com. Report,		100; 1898.....	110	1904.....	26
1897, 321; 1901, 198; Im-		Eagle Establishment, 1886,		Indian Citizenship Com., 1901.....	357
provement furnished, 1906.....	535	184; 1887, 193; 1893, Map II.		Indian Fishing Stations, L. I.,	
Ballot Reform Law, 1891, 97;		Eagle Firemen's Cup, 1898,		1895.....	54
1893, 181; 1895, 222; 1896.....	56	87; 1900.....	104	Indian Names, Long Island,	
Bartholdi Statue, 1890.....	199	Eagle Foot Ball Trophy, 1892,		1899, 25; 1900, 35; 1892, 58;	
Beecher, H. W., statue, 1892,		68; 1893, 68; 1894, 76; 1896.....	106	60; Names & Places, 1904, 40-410	
117; Mém. Tablet, 1893, 123;		Eagle Pigeon Cup, 1888.....	43	Indians, Facts about, 1890.....	106
Memorial, 1904.....	461	Eagle Rifle Trophy, 1898, 421;		Indians of Long Island, 1892.....	52
Bells, Weight of, 1887.....	100	1899, 452; 1900, 439; 1901,		Industries of the States, 1890,	
Betting Law, 1888.....	82	122; 1903.....	421	74; of U. S., 1903, 524; Spec-	
Birds of Long Island, 1880.....	60	Eagle Rowing Bowl, 1890.....	70	ializations.....	524
Birds in Prospect Park, 1892.....	41	Eagle Rowing Cup, 1902, 151;		Interborough Communication,	
Birthdays, notable, 1898.....	138	1903.....	143	1908.....	112
Blue Laws of Long Island, 1895.....	49	Eagle Trophy, 1903.....	131	Interest Rules, 1897.....	15
British-Boer War, 1900, 494;		Eagle Trumpet, 1900.....	104	International Cup, 1896, 85;	
1901, 427; 1902.....	470	Eagle Yacht Trophy, 1901, 140;		1897, 81; 1898, 89; 1900, 134,	
Brooklyn, History of, 1889.....	35	1903.....	383	189; 1901.....	146
Brooklyn's Long & Lat., 1887.....	126	Early Churches, 1886.....	104	International Chess, 1897.....	453
Brooklyn Manufacturers (cen-		Early F. ries, 1898.....	151	Irrigation, Arid Lands, 1906,	
sus of 1890), 1893.....	214, 315	East River Gas Tunnel, 1895.....	233	47; Fund, 1906.....	623
Brooklyn Mayors since 1834,		E. River Bridge, 1900, 433; 1901.....	424	Japanese Treaty, 1897.....	354
1898.....	143	Edward VII. Coronation, 1901.....	184	Jews and Immigration, 1906.....	471
Brooklyn, Passing of, 1898.....	303	Election Law of 1898, 1899.....	131	Jones, John Paul, 1906.....	273
Brooklyn R. R. Consolidation,		Elevations above Sea, 1886.....	170	Judges of Brooklyn, 1898.....	400
1899.....	349	Elevations, L. I., 1888, 117;		Judges of Long Island, 1886.....	61
Brooklyn, Spelling of, 1890.....	174	1889, 59; 1890.....	85	Kings Co. History, 1886, 66;	
Brooklyn's Old Buildings, 1897.....	44	Elevators, Grain, 1900.....	121	1887.....	30
Brooklyn Theatre Diagram,		Erasmus Hall Academy, 1896.....	249	Landmarks, Mhnt, 1903.....	403
1890.....	252	Excavations, Herculaneum,		Legal Information, 1897.....	132
By-names of Cities, 1889.....	24	1906.....	609	Legislators, Salary of, 1897.....	133
By-names of States, 1889.....	119	Expositions, American and In-		Legislative Bodies, Europe,	
Carnegie Institution, 1904.....	11	ternational, 1897, 383; 1898,		1899.....	78
Census of Sex, Marriage and		234-238; 1899, 35, 404; 1900,		Librarian's Schools, 1902.....	2-3
Divorce, 1895.....	212	486, 492; 1901, 323; Charles-		Liquor License Fees, U. S.,	
Center of Pop. U. S., 1892, 95;		ton, 1902, 136; St. Louis,		1899, 68; 1900.....	479
1902, 43; 1903.....	153	1902, 232; Buffalo, 1902.....	501	L. I. City Gov't, 1897.....	329
Chapin, A. C., 1890 (Portrait).....	149	Farms, State and U.S., number		Loughlin Memorial, 1894.....	135
Charter, First N. Y. City, 1902.....	404	of, 1903, 474; Census of Live		Maine, U. S. Cruiser, 1891.....	67
Chinese-Japanese War, 1896.....	317	Stock, U. S., 519; Products		Malone, Jubilee, 1895.....	89
Church-going Population, 1890.....	106	Exported, U. S., 523; Farm-		Manhattan, Derivation of	
Cities, Time difference in, 1888.....	152	ers' Combine, 1904, 445;		Name, 1897.....	279
Citizenship, 1888.....	137	Colonies of the Salvation		Manila, Capture of, 1899.....	503
Coinage from 1798-1886, 1886,		Army, 1905.....	473	Manufacturers, Brooklyn,	
167; Of Pennies, 1904.....	363	First Trolley Car, 1906.....	61	1886, 51; Power Employed in	
Collateral Tax, L. I., 1903.....	496	Flatbush av. Extension, 1895.....	192	U. S., 1903, 466; Typewriters	
Colonies, Settlement of, 1888.....	69	Food Franchise Tax Law, 1900.....	474	Manufactured in U. S., 1903,	
Congress on Cuba, 1897.....	242	Formation and Development,		501; export of World's Mfd	
Consolidation, Hist. of, 1897.....	134	City, 1886.....	65	Goods, 1904, 553; Capital of	
Consolidation of Brooklyn and		Forta, Revolutionary, 1886, 41;		Plants.....	11
New York, 1896, 201; 1897,		1890, 33; 1892.....	119	Maryland Monument, 1896, 110, 159	
184; 1898, 135, 186; 1899.....	135	Fraunce's Tavern, 1905.....	269	Mayors of New York since 1665,	
Constitutional Convention,		French Spoliation Claims, 1905.....	567	1898.....	143
1894.....	200, 276	Funnel Colors and Marks, 1887,		Mastodon, L. I., 1892.....	52
Constitution, N. Y. State, 1895.....	40	231; 1896.....	339	McKinley Tariff Law, 1891, 37,	
Constitution, U. S., 1905.....	535	Gaynor, W. J., 1894.....	210	46; Memorial Association,	
Constitutional Amendments,		Geology of Brooklyn, 1890.....	87	1902, 459; Assassination of,	
New York, 1895, 285; 1906.....	476	Geology of Long Island, 1894.....	47	1902, 360; Anniversary of,	
Consular Service School, 1906.....	197	Giant Trees of L. I., 1892.....	87	1903, 93; Fees, Physicians,	
Cook and Peary Expeditions,		Governors of New York, 1897.....	147	1903, 529; Monument, 1906, 561	
1895, 57; 1898.....	163	Grade Crossing, Brooklyn, 1906.....	571		

## INDEX TO PREVIOUS VOLUMES—Continued.

	PAGE.		PAGE.		PAGE.
Miles of the World, 1891.....	191	Presidential Campaigns, 1897,		Strikes, New York State, 1891.....	232
Military Posts, L. I., 1896.....	157	68; 1901.....	155	Subway Commission, 1899.....	115
Minerals of Brooklyn, 1889, 66;		Primates, 1892.....	38	Subway Conductors, 1897.....	383
1890.....	307	Primary Laws, 1899, 509; 1900	155	Surfrage, 1886.....	36
Mineral Products, U. S., 1890.....	87	Pr. nce Louis, visit to U. S.,		Surrogates of L. I., 1886.....	62
Money Order Statistics, 1900.....	169	1906.....	417	Surrogates of Kings Co., 1890.....	232
Monetary System, 1897.....	68	Prison Ships, Martyrs of, 1890,		Sweden-Norway, 1906.....	417
Montauk, Signification of, 1896.....	54	88; 1892, 119; 1901, 563; Fund		Tariff, Dingley Law, 1898.....	456
Monuments at Gettysburg		Completed, 1904.....	627	Tariff Rates, 1894, 1895.....	60
1898, 410; Colonial Wars,		Public Lands of U. S., 1887,		Telegraphy, Speed in, 1891, 241;	
1904.....	559	110; 1902.....	226, 300	setting type by, 1906.....	69
Mt. McKinley—Exploration of,		Publications in U. S., 1903,		Temperature 1876 to 1895,	
1904, 10; Mountain Climbing,		517; Paper Used, 1903.....	577	1886.....	21
1905.....	557	Railway Accidents, 1897, 242;		Tennessee Exp., 1897, 389;	
Mugwump, 1897.....	160	1898, 390; 1899.....	440	1898.....	392
Museums, Art and Science,		Railways in the U. S., 1895,		Title to Lands under Tide	
1893.....	116	96; Capacity of, 1903, 151;		Water, 1893.....	84
Names of Great Men, 1894.....	220	Locomotive Production.....	106	Trans-Siberian Railway, 1906.....	615
Nassau County, 1899, 78; 1900.....	92	Railway Valuation, 1895.....	271	Trees on Long Island, 1888.....	172
Naval Guns, 1899, 403; Cham-		Rapid Transit Com., 1890.....	145	Troop C, 1899.....	449, 508
pon World Shots, 1904.....	553	Registration for 20 Years, 1886.....	51	Tunnel, L. I., 1891, 77; 1897.....	364
Naval Militia, 1895, 216; 1897,		Rep'n Reorganization, 1894.....	159	Union Soldiers of Rebellion,	
307; 1898.....	421	Revision Commission, 1887.....	185	1897, 228; 1898.....	421
Naval Parade, 1899.....	445	Revolution, Sons of, 1891.....	202	Universities, the World, 1891.....	115
Naval War Board, 1901.....	420	Revolutionary Forts, 1892.....	119	Vacant Public Land, 1897,	
New Currency Law, 1901.....	101	Rivers, Length of, 1891, 97;		148; 1899.....	497
Nicaragua Canal, 1901, 101;		1896.....	229	Values of Silver, 1891.....	202
1902.....	496	Ronkonkoma Lake, 1888.....	173	Van Wyck, Mayor, (with por-	
North Sea Convention, 1905.....	433	Salaries in England, 1895.....	361	trait), 1898.....	308
Ocean Depths, 1897.....	112	Santiago, Surrender of, 1899.....	508	Venezuelan Boundary, 1896,	
Ocean Distances, 1895.....	68	Schieren, Ch. A., Mayor, 1894.....	150	316; 1897, 459; 1900, 509;	
Pallades Commission, 1900.....	509	School Savings Banks, 1892.....	329	Venezuela and Foreign Pow-	
Pan-American Exn., 1900, 492;		Seas of the World, 1886.....	164	ers, 1904, 527; Arbitration at	
1901, 323; Statistics, 1902,		Settlement of L. I. Towns,		Hague, 1905.....	873
501; Railway, 1906.....	61	1893.....	45, 46	Vessels built at Brooklyn Navy	
Paper Industry, 1893.....	127	Sheriffs, Kings County, 1890,		Yard, 1896.....	131
Parks Exp., 1899, 35; 1900.....	436	229; Removal of Sheriff Gu-		Veterans, War of 1812, 1900.....	456
Parks of World, 1886, 39; 1887		den, 1908.....	373	Vice-Presidents of the U. S.,	
Parties, Political, 1892.....	38	Shipwrecks on L.I. Coasts, 1892.....	53	1887, 123; 1888.....	147
Peary Expedition, 1892, 204;		Silver, 1897.....	70, 71	Wallabout Market, 1899 (Dia-	
1892, 199; 1894, 65; 1895, 57;		Silver Legislation, 1894.....	254	gram), 182; 1898, 151; 1897,	
1896.....	814	Six Day Bicycle Race, '03, 1904.....	439	185; 1900.....	188
Peace of Portsmouth, 1906.....	610	Skenes Monument, 1906.....	435	War in China, Results, 1902.....	499
Philippine War, 1900, 573;		Slocum Disaster, 1905.....	614	War Investigations, 1900.....	337
Coins, 1905.....	415	Soldiers' Vote, 1899.....	404	War Relief Work, 1899.....	505, 556
Plants Prospect Pk., 1890, 75.....	76	South Africa, Hist. of, 1901.....	113	War Revenue Tax, 1899, 510;	
Pope Leo XIII., Plus X., 1904.....	350	Spain's Offer to Cuba, 1897.....	220	Repealed, 1902.....	509
Population, Principal Places		Spanish-Am. War, Cost, 1899.....	503	War with Spain, 1899.....	500-512
1886, 161; Cities of U. S.		Spanish-Am. War, Loss of Life,		Wars of 19th Century, 1899.....	493
1903.....	153	1899.....	504	Water Pipes in Brooklyn, 1891.....	244
Population of World, 1887, 21;		Spanish Losses, 1899.....	512, 531	West Point, 1887.....	63
Jewish Population of, 1904.....	168	States, Facts of, 1889.....	119	Whale Fishery, L. I., 1894.....	48
Population, Foreign Born,		States, Names of, 1889.....	110	Wireless Telegraphy, 1905.....	533
1893, 101; 1894.....	59	State Officers, 1891, 1892, 250;		Women Writers of Brooklyn,	
Population, Tenement, 1901.....	493	State Treasury, 1904.....	459	1893.....	249
Porto Rico Campaign, 1899.....	503	Statutory Revision Com., 1901.....	561	World Columbian Exp., 1892,	
Post Office, Northernmost,		Steamship Combine, Trans-At-		215; 1893, 99, 129, 170;	
1903, 519; Revenues and Ex-		lantic, 1903.....	461	1894.....	259
pensitures of; Free Delivery		Stock Exchange, New York,		Woolen Manufacture, 1903.....	165
of, 1904.....	173	1904.....	464	Wurster, F. W., Mayor, 1896.....	160
Pratt Institute, 1893.....	116	Streets, Brooklyn, Length of,		Yacht, First Race, 1903.....	186
Presidents, Vote for, past fifty		1886, 104; 1887.....	108	Yellowstone Nat. Park, 1887.....	24
years, 1896.....	55	Strikes and Lockouts, 1896.....	186	Yukon Territory, 1906.....	76

## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS.

	PAGE		PAGE		PAGE		PAGE
Abels-Gold Realty Co	644, 645, 650	Bedford Piano Re-	680	B'klyn Rapid Tran-	440, 441	Candee & Krekeler	714, 719
Abrahams & Aren-		pair Co.....	671	B'klyn Turkish Bath		Co.....	714, 719
stein.....	717	Bedford, Wm.....	713	Co., 663, 634, 676,		Candee, Fred R.,	672, 674, 718, 714,
Ainslie Knitting Ma-		Beebe, Chester H.....	713	6, 9, 719, 727		716, 718, 725, 727	
chine Co.....	721	Beller, Henry A.....	725	Brooklyn Trust Co.....	16	Cerbie, Geo. J.....	715
Ajax Iron & Wire Co.	693	Benedict & Benedict.....	701	Braunworth & Co.....	712	Chadwick - Rogstad	
Aldridge, Fred.....	687	Berger Mfg. Co.....	714	Bryant, F. A.....	715	Co.....	682
Alsen's Cement.....	721	Bennett's Invalid		Brush, G. P., Jr. &		Chauncey, D. & M.,	
Arion Hall Restaurant	718	Coach.....	683	Bro., Carpet Clean-		Inside Back Cover	
Attix, Thos. F., Elec.		Boice, Mrs. H. S.....	713	ing.....	714	City Mission Society,	
Engineer Co.....	652	Borough Bank.....	701	Brunswick-Balke-Col-		Women's Branch.....	735
Ault & Wiborg Co.....	677	Bowie & Co.....	650	lender Co.....	685	Close, Miss E. B.....	715
Bahnenburg & Co.....	673	Brower, Geo. V.....	716	Bulkley & Horton.....	725	Clyde Steamship	
Bainbridge, Hy. & Co	714	Brooklyn Blue Book.....	722	Rushwick Garage.....	18	Co.....	761
Baird, Andrew D.....	684	Brooklyn Academy		Buraus, Julius.....	717	Clynta Water, 653,	
Battelle, A. & Co.....	691	of Musical Art.....	713	Buffalo Hall.....	724	654, 657, 677	
Bartels, Henry.....	717	Brooklyn Conserva-		Carey Mfg. Co.....	727	Cocroft, Samuel.....	718
Beard's, Miss Lizzie		tory of Music.....	712	Campbell Printing		Coffin Bros.....	711
M., School.....	711	Brooklyn Life.....	717	Press & Mfg. Co.....	728	Condon, J.....	669, 671
		Brooklyn Law School	710				

# BROOKLYN TRUST COMPANY

CHARTERED 1866

177-179 MONTAGUE STREET

BRANCH

FULTON STREET AND BEDFORD AVENUE

Statement made to Banking Department, November 14, 1906, shows

Capital,	-	-	-	\$1,000,000.00
Undivided Profits,	-	-	-	2,289,882.61

THEODORE F. MILLER, President  
SAMUEL W. BOOCOCK, Vice-President  
DAVID H. LANMAN, Treasurer

STANLEY W. HUSTED, Secretary  
FRANK J. W. DILLER, Assistant Secretary  
WILLIS McDONALD, Jr., Assistant Secretary

## TRUSTEES

THOMAS T. BARR  
WILLIAM HESTER  
WILLIAM H. MALE  
JOHN J. PIERREPONT  
J. H. WALBRIDGE

SAMUEL W. BOOCOCK  
FRANCIS L. HINE  
THEODORE F. MILLER  
CHARLES M. PRATT  
ALEXANDER M. WHITE

GEORGE W. CHAUNCEY  
WILLIAM A. JAMISON  
WILLIS L. OGDEN  
GEORGE G. REYNOLDS  
WILLIS D. WOOD

WILLIAM N. DYKMAN  
FRANK LYMAN  
JOSEPH E. OWENS  
CHARLES A. SCHIEREN  
WILLIS D. WOOD

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

THOMAS T. BARR	FRANCIS L. HINE, Chairman	CHARLES A. SCHIEREN
SAMUEL W. BOOCOCK	FRANK LYMAN	THEODORE F. MILLER

## ADVISORY COMMITTEE—Bedford Branch

EUGENE F. BARNES	JOHN McNAMEE	WILLIAM MCCARROLL
JOHN C. RICHARD	C. O. BRINCKERHOFF, Manager	EDWARD LYONS

Howard Maxwell  
PRESIDENT

Herman Wischmann  
VICE-PRESIDENT

Arthur D. Campbell  
CASHIER

William S. Hurley  
VICE-PRESIDENT

# The Borough Bank

OF BROOKLYN

20 Court St. and 3d Ave. and 51st St.

Telephone 3720 Main

Telephone 80 Bay Ridge

## DIRECTORS

Gustave H. Buek	John J. Fitzgerald	Albert E. Kleinert
William J. Buttling	William Gow	Charles E. Levy
Robert J. Cuddihy	William S. Hurley	Thomas F. Martin
Warren T. Diefendorf	Gustave A. Helm	Howard Maxwell
Augustus C. Fischer	David B. Hutton	Hermann Wischmann

## INDEX TO ADVERTISERS—Continued.

PAGE	PAGE	PAGE	PAGE
Commonwealth Roof- ing Co. .... 698	Hanshaw, E. D.V.S. 654	Miller, Francis J. .... 716	Schmidt & Co., A. .... 693
Continental Mfg. Co., Front Inside Cover	Harris & Wellen- kamp. .... 653	Moffett, Jas. .... 731	Schrevling, Daly & Gales. .... 689
Cooper, Chas. & Co. 647	Hart, Jacob. .... 688	Morrill Co., Geo. H. .... 678	Schnoter Co., J. C. .... 668, 674
Coyriere, E. Miriam Teacher's Agency. .... 677	Hansen & Cullen. .... 717	Moguin, Olferrman & Wells Coal Co. .... 696	Scott, Cha. A. .... 666
Cranford Bros. .... 686	Hasler, Fred. .... 716	Monk, Miss Emma. .... 711	Scher, W. .... 653
Crescent Chair Can- ing Co. .... 716	Hercules Perfection Pressed Stone Co. .... 717	Molleaux, Herman. .... 652	Scalzo, Mrs. I. .... 717
Crest View Sanator- ium. .... 719	Hills, Geo. F. .... 671	Mockowitz, Jacob. .... 717	Seabell, John A. .... 648
Cummings, J. .... 632	Hobby, Annie C. .... 713	Muller, Jacob. .... 672	Sinclair & Valentine, .... 717
Dailey, Chas. W. .... 666	Hoffman, P. .... 717	Munn & Co. .... 731	Singer, Samuel. .... 717
Dailey & Williams. .... 716	Hoffman, E. A. .... 657	Nassau National Bank. .... 701	Searing, C. M. .... 717
Damon & Sons. .... 658	Horton's Ice Cream. .... 675	Nassau Trust Co. .... 702	Sies, John. .... 654
Dewey Steam Clean- ing and Dyeing. .... 649	Hotel Borton. .... 719	National City Bank. .... 701	Simpson, Wm. .... 718
Diedendorf, W. I. .... 723	Hoe & Co., R. .... 695	Nelmes, The Penman. .... 715	Slafer's Band. .... 647
Donigan & Nielson. .... 683	Hoeker, J. B. .... 656	Nelson, John F. .... 691	Slingerland, Wm. .... 712
Dubey, E. A. .... 680	Hubbs & Co., Chas. F. .... 688	New York Camera Exchange. 653, 653, 654, 655, 670, 673, 714, 719, 737	Smith & Co., A. .... 683
Dudley, Wm. S., Inc. 679	Hulton, Geo. .... 715	New York & Flatbush Realty Co. .... 20	Schmer Pianos. .... 687
Durring Bros. .... 651	Hynes Realty Co. .... 726	N. Y. & N. J. Tele- phone Co. .... 425	Spindel, I. .... 684
Eagle Concrete Con- struction Co. .... 715	Hurst Electrotyping Co. 651	New York & Queens Co. Ry. .... 447	St. George Hotel. .... 736
Eagle Warehouse and Storage Co. .... 714, 780	Ideal Sight Restorer. 12	School. .... 610	St. Anthony's Board- ing School. .... 706
Eagle Sav'gs & Loan Co. .... 784	Interborough Rapid Transit Co. .... 699, 697	North Side Bank. .... 681	Star & Crescent Realty Co. .... 726
Edison Electric Il- luminating Co. .... 19	International School of Music. .... 712	Noyelles, Miss De. .... 717	St. Francis College. .... 710
Edwards, Franklin G. 718	International Paper Co. .... 729	Nurses, Male & Fe- male. .... 717	St. Catherine's Hall. .... 711
Ehlenberger, George 718	Janoski, Frank. .... 681	Oberle J. .... 708	Swan & Finch Co. .... 662
Ehler, Herman F. .... 658	Jenner & Co. .... 681	Paal, Wm. .... 716	Sullivan, J. T. .... 647
Bowling Alleys. .... 658	Johnson, Edward. .... 725	Palin Garden. .... 724	Swett, Samuel. .... 727
Eichenbaum & Ap- felbaum. .... 717	Jones & Skinner. .... 690	Park View House & Cottage. .... 719	Thompson, Miss Josephine. .... 713
Elmwood Conserva- tory. .... 712	Jurgenson & Co. .... 719	Parisian Novelty & Jewelry Co. .... 716	Thompson, James. .... 686
Empire State Surety Co. .... 692	Katzelnick, M. .... 717	Partch, E. A. .... 716	Thompson & Norris Co. .... 658
Engelke Restaurant. .... 646, 648, 651	Keetels, Amelia. .... 715	Payne, S. .... 713	Thomson, Berta Grosse. .... 712
Evergreens Cemetery 703	Keystone Photograph & Talking Machine Co. .... 716	Perkins School, Mrs. 714	Thrift, The. .... 2
Feldman & Singer. .... 717	Kiesick's Business In- stitute, 704, 705, 706, 707	Pellenburg, Dr. Louis 717	Thuring, B. J. .... 682
Fernandez, J. C. .... 726	Knickerbocker Steam Carpet Cleaning. .... 659	Peth Estate, Geo. .... 693	Tingue, Brown & Co. 682
Ferguson, J. .... 715	Knux School for Girls 711	Phenix Insurance Co. 693	Timelin, Miss E. .... 694
Fitzsimmons, P. P. 736	Kravitz, S. .... 717	Pouch, F. E. .... 667	Trautman, I. F. .... 685
Ficken, Henry A. .... 737	Krekeler, Thos. .... 631	Prentiss Clock Im- provement Co. .... 678	Ulmer Brewery. .... 684
Fisher, L. Harry. .... 712	Kuhn & Co., Chas. .... 688	Rankin & Co. .... 726	Union Sove Works. 679
Flatbush Water Co. .... 734	Lawton, J. H. .... 715	Raynor & Perkins Envelope Co. .... 680	U. S. Gas Appliance Co. .... 658
Flatbush Trust Co. .... 661	Le Grand, Mme. .... 724	Redding & Co. .... 680	Van Cleeve, Jr., Wm. 718
Flagler, F. W. .... 695	Lewis, A. S. .... 712	Reichles Detective Bureau. .... 674	Venth College of Music. .... 713
Florin, Madame. .... 713	Lewis, Wm. W. .... 716	Rehben Bros. .... 691	Volkommer & Co. .... 692
Fordham Stone Ren- ovating Co. .... 664	Lexington Storage. .... 723	Realty Buyers, Front Inside Cover	Von Hell, William. .... 687
Fowler, Joel, Real Estate Co. .... 725	Liddy, H. P. .... 737	Remsen, I. S., Mfg Co. .... 715	Walton, E. W. .... 716
Friends School. .... 719	Lichtenstein, Henry 717	Rels, John. .... 726	Wasserman, M., & Son. .... 726
Franklin Trust Co. .... 18	L.I. Loan & Trust Co. 699	Risler, Andrew. .... 726	Ward, Della A. .... 712
Germania Savings Bank. .... 694	Longmans Son, R. .... 715	Riverview Sanita- rium. .... 719	Waverly Hall. .... 655
Giles, Stephen W. .... 723	Long Island R. R. Co. 426	Riley, George J. .... 650	Weeds Ice Cream. .... 648
Guildford, R. S. .... 715	Lockwood Academy. 710	Riddell, Thomas. .... 708	Welderman Elec. Co. 648
Göbel, Adolph. .... 665	L. I. Business College 708	Rohlf, Henry. .... 723	Weir's Sons, Jas. .... 675
Godfrey Co., Chas. J. 630	Manufacturers' Na- tional Bank. .... 700	Ronalds, J. H. .... 718	Weel Mfg. Co. .... 728
Grand Italian Con- servatory. .... 646	Mapel Grove Ceme- tery. .... 718	Robins, Geo. .... 715	Western Union Tel. Co. 726
Great Atlantic & Pa- cific Tea Co. .... 723	Marest & Co. .... 714	Robinson, Geo. .... 716	West, Mrs. .... 717
Greater New York Savings Bank. .... 646	Maurer & Son, Henry 715	Rossberg, I. .... 716	Wildes, Thos. .... 687
Green, Jr., Co., By- ron W. .... 716	McCaffrey, B., & Sons 716	Rubin, Jacob. .... 726	Williamsburg Auto & Storage Co. .... 715
Hamilton Trust Co. .... 718	McCarthy, Henry. .... 726	Sauter, F. C. .... 649	Willis Sanitarium. .... 625
	McGrath, Peter. .... 656	Schlaefler, Chas. F. .... 725	Winslow Soothing Syrup. .... 722
	McMahon, Joseph T. 726		Wood, Jas. H. .... 726
	Mechanics Bank. .... 698		Wissel's Son, Conrad 694
	Medical Electricity. .... 663		Wynham Hotel. .... 715
	Meyer Co., Cord. .... 725		Young, Walter S. .... 712
	Miller, Wm. .... 719		Young Men's Chris- tian Assn. .... 711
	Miners' Business Academy. .... 710		Young Women's Christian Assn. .... 711
	Miller, Mrs. Tyler. .... 657		

## NASSAU COUNTY TAXATION, 1906.

Towns.	Real Estate Assess'm'ts.	Equalized Valuations.	Personal Estate.	Total As- sessment.	Franchises Included in Real Estate	Town Budget.	Aggre- gate Tax.	Tax Rate.
North Hempstead...	\$6,872,053	\$6,486,704	\$1,222,625	\$7,709,329	\$102,000	\$30,304	\$124,837	1.69
Oyster Bay	10,859,337	8,878,730	595,000	9,473,730	84,006	51,117	143,212	1.32
Hempstead	11,620,848	18,488,704	889,300	18,878,004	363,705	74,008	207,104	1.74
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>\$28,552,138</b>	<b>\$28,852,138</b>	<b>\$2,206,925</b>	<b>\$31,059,063</b>	<b>\$589,711</b>	<b>\$175,424</b>	<b>\$744,658</b>	

# Franklin Trust Company

**NEW YORK CITY:**

**164-166 Montague St., Brooklyn  
140 Broadway, Manhattan**

**DEPOSITS RECEIVED, CHECKS HONORED AND  
ANY BUSINESS TRANSACTED AT EITHER OFFICE.**

**Capital, Surplus and Undivided Profits, over - \$4,500,000.**

Allows interest on deposits subject to check. Issues certificates of deposit bearing interest. Authorized by law to act as Executor, Administrator, Trustee, Guardian, Committee or Agent, and to execute financial Trusts of every description.

Wills receipted for and safely kept without charge in our "fire" and burglar proof vaults.

If you have not made a WILL, or if you desire to make changes in your present WILL, this Company offers its services as EXECUTOR, and also as TRUSTEE.

## OFFICERS.

WM. H. WALLACE,	GEO. H. SOUTHARD, President	CLINTON W. LUDLUM,	Secretary
GATES D. FAHNESTOCK,	Vice-President	FREDERICK W. RICH,	Assistant Secretary
GEO. H. SOUTHARD, Jr.,	3d Vice-President	HENRY C. LOW, Jr.,	Assistant Secretary
THORNTON GERRISH, Trust Officer			

## TRUSTEES.

EDWIN PACKARD	GEO. M. OLCOTT	GATES D. FAHNESTOCK	WM. B. LANE, M.D.
DARWIN R. JAMES	GEO. H. SOUTHARD	WILLIAM G. LOW	GEO. H. SOUTHARD, JR.
WM. H. WALLACE	ROBT. B. WOODWARD	LOWELL M. PALMER	STEPHEN LOINES
JOSEPH E. BROWN	STEWART L. WOODFORD	CHARLES J. PEABODY	CORNELIUS ZABRISKIE
ALBRO J. NEWTON	GEORGE H. PRENTISS	FRANCIS M. JENCKES	FREDERICK STRAUSS
CROWELL HADDEN	HENRY C. HULBERT	GEO. B. MOFFAT	
H. E. PIERREPONT	EDWARD S. HARKNESS	GEO. FRED'K. VINTOR	

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

WM. H. WALLACE   GEO. M. OLCOTT   ROBT. B. WOODWARD   GEO. H. PRENTISS   GEO. H. SOUTHARD

# THE BUSHWICK GARAGE

The Bushwick Garage is complete in every detail; with the latest improvements for the storage and care of cars. Every detail has been looked after for the convenience and comfort of patrons.

Mr. Blaisdell is the sole agent for Brooklyn and Long Island for the Walter car. This car has no superior and but few equals. It is built of the very best material in all its parts; all the gears are milled from Krupp Chrome Nickel Steel; the axles are of the same quality. It is smooth running, plenty of power, and very simple and easy to operate. A demonstration to the satisfaction of any purchaser will be gladly given.

These cars are built in two sizes—forty and fifty horse power, carrying five or seven people and taking the hardest hills easily on the high gear. The engine is so quiet running that it is hard to tell whether you are riding in an electric car or a steam car. There are extra long heavy springs with jackstays on the sides of the body, carburetor non-adjusting, starts and runs on the magneto, has two sets of spark plugs, and taking all together is the ideal gentleman's touring car.

Charles A. Ball is a man of long experience in machinery of all kinds and his repair shop on the second floor of the Bushwick Garage is the most complete of any in Greater New York.

**58, 60 and 62 PALMETTO ST.,**

Telephone, 1832 Bushwick

**WALTER F. BLAISDELL, Proprietor**



# THE BROOKLYN EAGLE ALMANAC.

VOLUME XXII.

JANUARY, 1907.

No. 1 OF EAGLE LIBRARY

## THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE.



“ONWARD” is the watchword of to-day. And onward has been the course of the EAGLE throughout all of 1906. From the material point of view the year has been the most successful in its history. Its circulation has largely increased. Its advertising has been greater in volume than ever before. Its news service has been increased and improved, not the least improvement being the direct European cable service of the London *Standard*, bringing to EAGLE readers the latest and most important foreign news. Some of the EAGLE enterprises for 1906 proved to be highly popular with the public. The Post-card series, begun early in the year, has grown in favor with each successive weekly issue. The Children's Outings, given by the EAGLE to the members of the Brooklyn Eagle Humane Club, afforded a day of pleasure to a total of about 3,000 children. The EAGLE's new building at Gates Avenue and Broadway, for the use of the Gates Avenue Branch, will be a distinct addition to that busy corner.

For 1907 the EAGLE looks forward to even greater progress.

## THE EAGLE'S LIGHT AND POWER SUPPLY.

ALL the artificial light used in the Eagle Building, and the power to run their entire equipment of machinery, including elevators, linotypes and printing presses, is electric, and is supplied by the Edison Electric Illuminating Company, of Brooklyn.

Prior to the opening of the enlarged Eagle Building, in 1904, the machinery had been operated by steam. Then it was decided that for both the old and new plant electric power would be far more convenient and effective and the change was determined upon. The original plans contemplated the generation of the necessary current by engines and dynamos on the premises, but a further and complete investigation prior to the purchase of dynamos, convinced the Eagle that to secure driving energy from Edison mains would be a more advantageous and economical method of operation. Accordingly they entered into a five years' contract with the Edison Company for their exclusive lighting and power service, changed their elevators over from hydraulic to electric, and equipped all their type-setting, printing, stereotyping and book binding machinery with direct connected electric motors, eliminating steam absolutely, except during the winter months, when it is used at low pressure for heating only.

The controlling reason that governed the Eagle in the making of this contract was economy, the management having become thoroughly convinced that they could buy their current supply from the Edison Company cheaper than it was possible to generate it in a plant of their own; but the absolute reliability of the Edison service was also a determining factor, for it can be readily appreciated that in the case of a daily newspaper, whose time of going to press is calculated to a nicety in order to make close connections with an extensive delivery system, any sudden failure or cessation of power, even for a few minutes, would be a very serious contingency, to be most carefully and zealously guarded against.





## HOME LIFE

has reached the highest degree of enjoyment, pleasure and perfection in Flatbush.

Probably no other feature has attracted so many people as the delightful home and social life exemplified in this great home center.

No section of the city has now, or will have in years to come, better transit facilities to and from office and home. The Brighton Beach Road, with its 4-track elevated and subway service, makes the time in about twenty minutes.

The churches in Flatbush embrace every denomination and are easily reached by various surface lines of cars.

The schools are convenient and numerous. The public school buildings are new, large, light and airy and built to conform with the very latest and scientific sanitary requirements. A large number of private schools have recently been established and they are of the highest character.

So when you buy lots for a home, buy in this locality, where surroundings are congenial, churches, schools and shops the best and transportation the quickest in the city.

We have some beautifully located lots on both sides of Ocean Avenue, near the Brighton Beach station—ideal lots for home building, or for investment, which we are selling on very easy payments—10% down and monthly installments; or we can sell for a less price, lots for cash. Values are constantly increasing in Flatbush and you can always be assured of a handsome profit if you wish to sell.

Let us talk to you about it.

**New York & Flatbush Realty Co.,**  
**178 REMSEN STREET, - - BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

TELEPHONE, 6090 MAIN

Also Office on the property at Avenue S and 19th Street

# ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS, 1907.

Prepared expressly for the EAGLE ALMANAC by B. H. WRIGHT, DeLand, Fla.

## ECLIPSES.

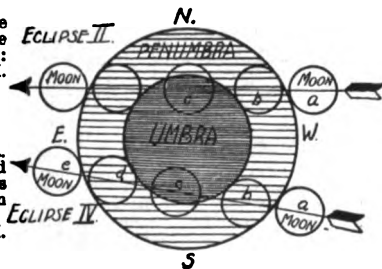
There will be four eclipses this year, two of the Sun and two of the Moon, as follows:

- I. Total of the Sun, Jan. 14, invisible in North America.**  
**II. Partial of the Moon, Jan. 29. Partially visible in the United States, the Moon setting with the eclipse on in the Eastern States. See illustration. Eastern standard time used:**  
 Moon enters penumbra or light shadow at (A)..... 5.46 A.M.  
 Moon enters umbra or dark shadow at..... (B)..... 7.06  
 Middle of the eclipse at..... (C)..... In-  
 Moon leaves umbra or dark shadow..... vis-  
 Moon leaves penumbra or light shadow..... ble

**III. Annular of the Sun, July 10, invisible in N. America.**

**IV. Partial of the Moon on the evening of July 24 and morning of the 25th. Visible throughout North America, as shown by the following figures and illustration: Eastern standard time—**

- Moon enters umbra or light shadow at (A)..... 8.59 P.M.  
 Moon enters umbra or dark shadow at..... (B)..... 10.04  
 Middle of the eclipse at..... (C)..... 11.22  
 Moon leaves umbra or dark shadow..... (D)..... 0.41 A.M.  
 Moon leaves penumbra or light shadow at..... (E)..... 1.46



Path of the Moon through the earth's shadow, Jan. 29 and July 24, 1907.

## EPIHEMERIS OF THE PRINCIPAL PLANETS FOR 1907.

Black-faced type indicates P. M. time.

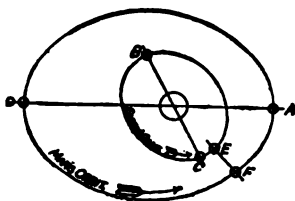
Mo	Day	VENUS ♀		MARS ♂		JUPITER ♃		SATURN ♄	
		Conjunctions, etc.	Rises	Conjunctions, etc.	Rises	Conjunctions, etc.	Sets	Conjunctions, etc.	Sets
Jan.			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(4) Brightest (10) ♀	4 28	(9) ♀ D, 7.32 A.M.	2 45	(26) ♀ D, 9.04 A.M.	7 18	(17) ♀ D, 9.14 A.M.	9 45
	11	♀ 17° N. 12.12 P.M.	4 26	♂ 4° 22' S.	2 36	♂ 2° 32' N.	6 34	♂ 1° 35' N.	9 11
	21	(7) Perihelion	4 15	Meridian, 7.26 A.M.	2 27	Meridian, 11.11 P.M.	5 50	Meridian, 8.06 P.M.	8 35
Feb.			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(9) ♀ D, ♀ 51° N. 1.50 A.M.	4 16	(6) ♀ D, 7.48 P.M.	2 17	(28) ♀ D, 1.36 P.M.	5 4	(14) ♀ D, 0.50 A.M.	7 58
	11	♂ Gr. El. W.	4 20	♂ 3° 57' S.	2 6	♂ 2° 45' N.	4 22	♂ 1° 48' N.	7 25
	21	(17) ♀ ♄, ♀ 3° 11' N.	4 25	Meridian, 6.38 A.M.	1 55	Meridian, 8.09 P.M.	3 41	Meridian, 1.17 A.M.	6 51
Mar.			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(10) ♀ D, 1.41 P.M. ♀	4 29	(7) ♀ D, 5.26 A.M.	1 46	(21) ♀ D, 11.38 P.M.	3 10	(9) ♀ D	6 25
	11	♂ 28° N.	4 20	♂ 3° 18' S. (9) ♀ ♄, W.	1 33	♂ 2° 32' N.	2 32	(13) ♀ D, ♂ 2° N.	5 51
	21	(26) Descend'g Node	4 29	Meridian, 5.52 A.M.	1 18	(23) ♀ ♄ E.	2 32	(24) ♀ ♄, ♀ 4° 27' N.	invis
Apr.			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(9) ♀ D, 6.26 A.M. ♀	4 22	(4) ♀ D, 11.48 A.M.	1 1	(18) ♀ D, 1.57 P.M.	1 16	(9) ♀ ♄, ♀ 32° N.	vis
	11	♂ 31° N. (21) ♀ ♄ 10 A.M.	4 15	♂ 2° 32' S.	0 43	♂ 2° 4° N.	0 42	(10) ♀ D, ♂ 2° 14' N.	rises
	21	♀ 38° N. (30) Aphelion	4 4	Meridian, 4.53 A.M.	0 23	Meridian 4.37 P.M.	0 5	♀ 10 A.M. ♀ 38° N.	4 9
May			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(9) ♀ D, 4.02 A.M. ♀	3 54	♂ ♄, 6 P.M., ♀ 40° S.	0 2	(16) ♀ D, 6.43 A.M.	11 33	(7) ♀ D, 4.12 P.M.	3 31
	11	♂ 3° 28' N.	3 43	(2) ♀ D 1.35 P.M. ♀ 3° S.	11 34	♂ 1° 31' N.	10 59	♂ 2° 29' N.	2 54
	21	(22) Gr. Hel. Lat. S.	3 32	(30) ♀ D 7.42 A.M. ♀ 3° S.	11 6	(21) ♀ ♄ 7 P.M. ♂ 1° N.	10 28	Meridian, 8.03 A.M.	2 15
June			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(8) ♀ D, 8.02 A.M.	3 23	(5) Stationary	10 33	(13) ♀ D, 0.38 A.M.	9 52	(4) ♀ ♄, 1.14 A.M.	1 38
	11	♀ 3° 18' N.	3 16	(26) ♀ D, 1.56 P.M.	9 58	♂ 2° 57' N.	9 21	♂ 2° 42' N.	0 57
	21	Meridian, 1.32 A.M.	9 16	♂ 5° 19' S.	9 58	Meridian, 1.28 P.M.	8 51	Meridian, 6.08 A.M.	0 18
July			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(8) ♀ D, 5.22 P.M. ♀	3 20	(6) ♄ ♄ & Brightest	8 33	(10) ♀ D, 6.59 P.M.	8 20	(1) ♄ D, 9.37 A.M. ♂ 2°	11 43
	11	♂ 57° N. (18) in ♄	3 30	(19) Nearest Earth.	8 30	♂ 2° 25' N.	7 50	♂ 45° N. [37° N.]	11 4
	21	(21) ♄ ♄, ♀ 2 P.M. ♀ 0° 58° N.	3 44	(19) ♄ ♄ 2 P.M. ♀ 5° 18' S.	sets	(16) ♄ ♄	invis	(28) ♄ D, 5.51 P.M. ♂	10 24
Aug.			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	♂ 1 ♄ 0h. P.M. ♀ 18° N.	4 8	(23) ♄ D 0.53 P.M. ♀ 7° S.	3 8	(10) ♄ ♄, 10 P.M.	rises	(25) ♄ D, 1.42 A.M.	9 40
	11	(8) ♄ D 3 A.M. ♀ 12° N.	4 28	(9) Stationary	2 5	♂ 2° 5° S.	sets	♂ 2° 23° N.	9 1
	21	(20) Perihelion	4 47	(19) ♄ D, 8.36 P.M.	1 27	♂ 6° 31° S.	sets	Meridian, 2.03 A.M.	8 21
Sept.			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(3) ♄ ♄ 3 P.M. ♀ 28° N.	invis	(24) ♄ ♄ 4 P.M. ♀ 4° 37° S.	0 57	Meridian 10.25 P.M.	3 10	Meridian, 2.03 A.M.	8 21
	11	(7) ♄ D, 9.48 A.M. ♀	sets	(16) ♄ D, 6.12 P.M.	0 28	(4) ♄ D, 7.54 P.M.	2 38	(17) ♄ ♄ & Brightest	7 35
	21	♂ 3° 38° S.	sets	(26) Perihelion.	0 2	♂ 38° South.	2 9	(21) ♄ D, 8.21 A.M.	6 55
	21	(14) ♄ ♄, Superior.	6 13	Meridian, 7.32 P.M.	11 53	Meridian, 8.48 A.M.	1 39	♂ 2° 12° N.	invis
Oct.			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(7) ♄ D, 1.56 P.M.	6 4	(15) ♄ D, 0.30 A.M.	11 39	(2) ♄ D, 1.24 A.M.	1 8	(18) ♄ D, 1.19 P.M.	sets
	11	♂ 4° 15° S.	5 53	♂ 1° 47° S.	11 31	♂ 1° 11° S.	0 37	♂ 2° 13° N.	4 10
	21	Meridian, 6.48 P.M.	5 45	Meridian, 6.48 P.M.	11 24	(29) ♄ D, 4.34 P.M.	0 87	Meridian, 9.43 P.M.	3 28
Nov.			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(6) in ♄, ♄	5 36	(11) ♄ ♄ E. (12) ♄ D,	11 18	(6) ♄ ♄ W.	11 30	(14) ♄ D, 5.23 P.M.	2 42
	11	4.52 P.M. ♄ 4° N.	5 36	♂ 3° 24° N.	11 13	(26) ♄ D, 3.33 A.M.	10 55	♂ 2° 27° N.	2 42
	21	(7) ♄ ♄, 11 A.M. ♄	5 39	Meridian, 6.00 P.M.	11 9	♂ 1° 57° S.	10 17	(25) Stationary	2 2
	21	♂ 1° 54° S.				Meridian, 5.16 A.M.	10 17	Meridian, 7.38 P.M.	1 23
Dec.			H. M.		H. M.		H. M.		H. M.
	11	(6) ♄ D, 5.44 P.M.	5 50	(11) ♄ D, 0.44 A.M.	11 5	Stationary.	9 40	(11) ♄ D, 10.55 P.M.	0 43
	11	♂ 2° 5° S.	6 5	(3) ♄ ♄, 10 A.M.	11 3	(23) ♄ D, 9.06 A.M.	9 0	♂ 2° 44° N.	12 0
	21	(10) Aphelion.	6 5	♂ 1° 50° N.	10 59	♂ 1° 54° S.	8 17	(13) ♄ ♄ E.	12 0
	21	(12) ♄ ♄, 5 A.M.	6 25		10 54	Meridian, 2.34 A.M.	7 34	(31) ♄ ♄ S. ♄ Mars.	11 23
	31	♂ 0° 59° S.	6 50					Meridian, 5.05 P.M.	10 45

## THE SEASONS (Eastern Standard Time).

Winter begins.....1906, December 22, 0h. 45m. P. M., and lasts..... 89d. 0h. 40m.  
 Spring begins.....1907, March 21, 1h. 35m. P. M., and lasts..... 92d. 20h. 10m.  
 Summer begins.....1907, June 22, 0h. 35m. A. M., and lasts..... 92d. 14h. 35m.  
 Autumn begins.....1907, September 24, 0h. 10m. A. M., and lasts..... 89d. 18h. 54m.  
 Winter begins.....1907, December 22, 6h. 44m. P. M. ....Tropical year, 365d. 6h. 59m.

## ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS—Continued.

## MARS NEAREST THE EARTH.



The planet MARS will attract the attention of the world this year because of the fact that he will approach nearer to us than he has been within the past fifteen years, or will be again in the following fifteen years. The reason for this will be understood by an inspection of the annexed figure. When the points C (Aphelion) in the Earth's orbit, and A (Perihelion) in Mars' orbit, come in line with the Sun, then the Earth and Mars will be the nearest possible. A moderately close approach to these conditions occurs every fifteen years. This year on July 12th, these planets will occupy the positions in their respective orbits E and F. On July 5th, the Earth will be at C, or farthest from the Sun, and on Sept. 26th, Mars will be at A, or nearest to the Sun. It is apparent that there must be a point between A and C where these bodies are in line with the Sun, and where they will be nearest, and as has been said, this occurs at E and F.

A Transit of the planet MERCURY over the Sun's disk, Nov. 14th, partially visible in the U. S., the Sun rising with Mercury on its disk. In observing this transit, smoked or colored glass should always be used, otherwise serious injury to the eye is apt to follow. Look for the planet well to N. of the Sun's center, and the planet will be seen moving across from W. to E., passing off at 8.45 A. M., Washington Mean Time.

## POSITION OF THE PLANETS FOR THE SUNDAYS OF THE YEAR.

Planets.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	April.	May.	June.	July.	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Venus.....	♊	♊	♋	♋	♌	♌	♍	♍	♎	♎	♏	♏
Mars.....	♊	♋	♌	♌	♍	♍	♎	♎	♏	♏	♐	♐
Jupiter.....	♋	♌	♍	♍	♎	♎	♏	♏	♐	♐	♑	♑
Saturn.....	♌	♍	♍	♎	♎	♏	♏	♐	♐	♑	♑	♒
Uranus.....	♍	♎	♎	♏	♏	♐	♐	♑	♑	♒	♒	♓

## PLANETS BRIGHTEST OR BEST SEEN.

MERCURY: Feb. 20-22, settings shortly after the Sun; also Aug. 18-22, rising shortly before the Sun. VENUS: Jan. 4. MARS: July 6. JUPITER: Not this year. SATURN: Sept. 17. URANUS: July 8. NEPTUNE: Jan. 2.

MORNING STARS (West of Sun).  
Inferior Planets.

MERCURY: until Feb. 2, March 18 to May 24, July 24 to Sept. 6, and after Nov. 14. VENUS: until Sept. 14.

## Superior Planets.

MARS: until March 9. JUPITER: from July 16 to Nov. 5. SATURN: from March 9 to June 19. URANUS: until April 8. NEPTUNE: from July 5 to Oct. 9.

EVENING STARS (East of Sun).  
Inferior Planets.

MERCURY: from Feb. 2 to March 18, May 24 to July 24, and Sept. 6 to Nov. 14. VENUS: after Sept. 14.

## Superior Planets.

MARS: after March 9. JUPITER: until July 16 and after Nov. 5. SATURN: until March 9 and after June 19. URANUS: after April 8. NEPTUNE: until July 5 and after Oct. 9.

## CHURCH DAYS AND MOVABLE FEASTS.

Epiphany.....	Jan. 6	Quadragesima Sunday.....	Feb. 17	Rogation Sunday.....	May 5
Septuagesima Sunday.....	Jan. 27	Mid-Lent Sunday.....	Feb. 10	Ascension Thursday.....	May 9
Sexagesima Sunday.....	Feb. 8	Palm Sunday.....	Feb. 24	Whitsunday (Pentecost).....	May 19
Quinquagesima Sunday.....	Feb. 10	Good Friday.....	Feb. 29	Trinity Sunday.....	May 26
Shrove Tuesday.....	Feb. 12	Easter Sunday.....	Mar. 31	Corpus Christi.....	May 30
Ash Wednesday (Lent beg.).....	Feb. 13	Low Sunday.....	Apr. 7	Advent Sunday.....	Dec. 1

## EMBER DAYS.

Wednesday (First Sunday in Lent).....Feb. 20, 23 & 26  
Friday and Pentecost.....May 22, 24 & 26  
Saturday 14th of September.....Sept. 18, 20 & 21  
After 18th of December.....Dec. 18, 20 & 21

## JEWISH CALENDAR.

Year 5667.

Sh'vat ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	Jan.	16 New Moon
Adar ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	Feb. 14-15	New Moon
Adar ...	13 Fast of Esther ..	Feb. 27	
Adar ...	14-15 Purim .....	Feb 28-Mch 1	
Nissan ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	Mch. 16	New Moon
Nissan ...	15 1st day Passover ..	Mar. 30	
Iyar ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	Apr. 14-15	New Moon
Iyar ...	18 Lag-B'Omer .....	May 2	
83d Day of Omer.			
Sivan ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	May 14	New Moon
Sivan ...	6 Pentecost .....	May 19	
Tammuz ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	June 12-13	New Moon
Tammuz ...	17 Fast of Tammuz ..	June 29	
Av ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	July 12	New Moon
Av ...	9 Fast of Av .....	July 20	
Elul ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	Aug. 10-11	New Moon
Tishri ...	1 New Year .....	Sept. 9	New Moon
Tishri ...	3 Fast of Gedaliah ..	Sept. 11	
Tishri ...	10 Yom-Kippoor ..	Sept. 18	
Tishri ...	15 Tabernacle .....	Sept. 23	
Tishri ...	21 Hosh'a-h-Ra'bah ..	Sept. 29	
Tishri ...	22 Sh'Mini-Atseres ..	Sept. 30	
Tishri ...	23 Simchas-Torah ..	Oct. 1	
Chesvan ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	Oct. 8-9	New Moon
Kislev ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	Nov. 7	New Moon
Kislev ...	25 Chanukah .....	Dec. 1	
Tebet ...	1 Rosh-Chodesh ..	Dec. 6	New Moon
Tebet ...	10 Fast of Tebet ..	Dec. 15	

\*Observed the following day.

\*The year 5667 is 5th year of 290th cycle of 19 years.

## ERAS OF TIME.

The Gregorian year 1907 corresponds to the following eras: From July 4th the 123d year of the Independence of the United States. The year 1233 (nearly) of the Mohammedan era begins Feb. 14th. The year A. M. 8018 of the Greek Church. The year 4604 (nearly) of the Chinese era. The year 5668 (nearly) of the Jewish era, begins at sunset Sept. 8. The year 2567 (nearly) of the Japanese era.

## STANDARD TIME.

Standard meridians adopted in United States and Canada are exactly 15 degrees (=1 hour) of longitude apart; the mean local time of each meridian is used for a distance of 7½ degrees of longitude on each side; these boundaries are much varied by railroads.

Name.	West from Greenwich.	Nearest Place.
Intercolonial .....	60° = 4 hours	About 84° east of Halifax.
Eastern .....	75° = 5 hours	Between N. Y. and Phila.
Central .....	90° = 6 hours	St. Louis & New Orleans.
Mountain .....	105° = 7 hours	Denver, Colorado.
Pacific .....	120° = 8 hours	East of Sacramento.
Sitka .....	135° = 9 hours	East of Sitka, Alaska.
Tahiti .....	150° = 10 hours	W. of Island of Tahiti.

## CHINESE CALENDAR.

The Chinese year 4604 corresponds nearly to the Gregorian year 1907, and is the 44th year of the 76th cycle of sixty years.

No. of Month.	Begin.	No. of Month.	Begin.
First .....	February 18	Seventh .....	*August 9
Second .....	*March 14	Eighth .....	September 8
Third .....	April 13	Ninth .....	*October 7
Fourth .....	*May 13	Tenth .....	November 6
Fifth .....	June 11	Eleventh .....	*December 5
Sixth .....	*July 10	Twelfth .....	January 4, 1908

\*80 days; all others 30.

## ASTRONOMICAL CALCULATIONS—Continued.

## CHRONOLOGICAL CYCLES.

Dominical or Sunday Letter .... F	Dionysian Period.....236	Julian Period .....6690
Epact, or Moon's Age, Jan. 1 ... 16	Solar Cycle.....12	Jewish Lunar Cycle.....5
Lunar Cycle, or Golden Number. 8	Roman Indiction.....5	

## GREEK CHURCH AND RUSSIAN CALENDAR—A. M. 8016.

New Style, Date.	Holy Days.	Old Style, Date.	New Style, Date.	Holy Days.	Old Style, Date.
Jan. 14.....Circumcision.....Jan. 1			May 27.....Coronation of Emperor.....May 24		
19.....Theophany (Epiphany).....6			June 4.....Holy Ghost.....June 22		
Feb. 13.....Ash Wednesday (Lent begins).....81			July 12.....Peter and Paul—Chief Apostles.....June 29		
15.....Hypocante (Purification).....Feb. 2			Aug. 14.....First Day of Theotokos.....Aug. 1		
16.....Carnival Sunday.....8			19.....Transfiguration.....6		
17.....First Sunday in Lent.....4			28.....Repose of Theotokos.....15		
Mch. 24.....Palm Sunday.....Moh. 11			Sept. 12.....St. Alexander Nevsky.....*30		
29.....Great (Good) Friday.....16			21.....Nativity of Theotokos.....Sept. 8		
31.....Holy Pasch (Easter).....18			27.....Exaltation of the Cross.....14		
April 7.....Annunciation.....25			Oct. 14.....Patronage of Theotokos.....Oct. 1		
May 6.....St. George.....April 28			Nov. 28.....First Day of Nativity.....Nov. 15		
9.....Ascension Day.....26			Dec. 4.....Entrance of Theotokos.....21		
19.....Pentecost.....May 6			21.....Conception of Theotokos.....Dec. 8		
22.....St. Nicholas.....May 9			Jan. 7 (1908).....Nativity (Christmas).....25		

\*Peculiar to Russia.

## TABLE OF MOVABLE FEASTS, ETC.—1905—1945.

Prepared for the EAGLE ALMANAC by BERLIN H. WRIGHT, De Land, Fla.

Year.	Septuagesima Sunday.	Ash Wednesday.	Easter.				Ascension.	Pentecost Sunday.	Sundays After.		First Sunday in Advent.
			Golden No.	Epact.	Sunday Letter.	Easter Day.			Trinity (Feast).	Pentecost (Feast).	
1906..	February 19	March 8	6	24	A	April 28	June 1	June 11	28	24	December 8
1907..	February 11	February 28	7	5	G	April 15	May 24	June 8	24	25	December 2
1908..	January 27	February 13	8	16	F	March 31	May 9	May 19	26	27	December 1
1909..	February 16	March 4	9	27	E D	April 19	May 28	June 7	23	24	November 29
1910..	January 23	February 9	11	19	B	April 11	May 20	May 30	24	25	November 28
1911..	February 12	March 1	12	0	A	March 27	May 5	May 15	26	27	November 27
1912..	February 4	February 21	13	11	G F	April 16	May 25	June 4	24	25	December 2
1913..	January 19	February 5	14	22	E	April 7	May 16	May 26	25	26	December 1
1914..	February 8	February 25	15	3	D	March 23	May 1	May 11	27	28	November 30
1915..	January 21	February 17	16	14	C	April 12	May 21	May 31	24	25	November 29
1916..	February 20	March 8	17	25	B A	April 13	May 13	May 23	25	26	November 23
1917..	February 4	February 18	18	6	G	April 23	June 1	June 11	23	24	December 3
1918..	January 27	February 13	19	17	F	April 8	May 17	May 27	25	26	December 2
1919..	February 16	March 5	1	28	E	March 31	May 9	May 19	26	27	December 1
1920..	February 1	February 18	2	10	D C	April 20	May 29	June 8	23	24	November 30
1921..	January 23	February 9	3	21	B A	April 4	May 13	May 23	25	26	November 28
1922..	February 12	March 1	4	2	E	March 27	May 5	May 15	26	27	November 27
1923..	January 23	February 9	5	13	F	April 16	May 25	June 4	24	25	December 3
1924..	February 6	February 21	6	24	G E	April 1	May 10	May 20	26	27	December 2
1925..	January 18	February 2	7	5	D	April 20	May 29	June 8	23	24	November 30
1926..	January 31	February 17	8	16	C	April 12	May 21	May 31	24	25	November 29
1927..	February 15	March 3	9	27	B	April 4	May 13	May 23	25	26	November 28
1928..	February 8	February 22	10	8	A G	April 17	May 26	June 5	23	24	November 27
1929..	January 27	February 13	11	19	F	April 8	May 17	May 27	25	26	December 2
1930..	February 16	March 5	12	0	E	March 31	May 9	May 19	26	27	December 1
1931..	February 1	February 18	13	11	D	April 20	May 29	June 8	23	24	November 30
1932..	January 24	February 10	14	22	C B	April 6	May 14	May 24	25	26	November 29
1933..	February 12	March 1	15	3	A	March 27	May 5	May 15	26	27	November 27
1934..	February 23	March 14	16	14	G	April 16	May 25	June 4	24	25	December 3
1935..	February 17	March 6	17	25	F	April 1	May 10	May 20	26	27	December 2
1936..	February 9	February 23	18	6	E D	April 21	May 30	June 9	23	24	December 1
1937..	January 24	February 10	19	17	C	April 12	May 1	May 11	27	28	November 30
1938..	February 12	March 2	1	28	B	March 28	May 6	May 16	26	27	November 29
1939..	February 5	February 22	2	10	A	April 17	May 26	June 5	23	24	November 27
1940..	January 31	February 18	3	21	G F	April 9	May 18	May 28	25	26	December 3
1941..	February 19	March 7	4	2	E	April 18	May 27	June 6	24	25	December 2
1942..	February 9	February 25	5	13	D	April 5	May 14	May 24	25	26	November 29
1943..	February 21	March 10	6	24	C	April 26	June 4	June 13	23	24	November 28
1944..	February 6	February 23	7	5	B A	April 9	May 18	May 28	25	26	December 3
1945..	January 23	February 14	8	16	G	April 1	May 10	May 20	26	27	December 2

## THE RITUALISTIC CALENDAR.

The Ritualistic calendar changes each year. In general the following is the order in which colors are used on the altar in Ritualistic churches in the U. S.: White, from Christmas Day to the Octave of the Epiphany and from the first service on Easter Day to the Vigil of Pentecost, except red on the days commemorative of martyred saints. It is also used on Trinity Sunday, the conversion of St. Paul, the Annunciation, the feast of St. John the Baptist, St. Michael, St. Luke, All Saints, and on days commemorative of saints who are not martyrs.

Red, from the first Vespers of Pentecost to the first Vespers of Trinity Sunday; on the Day of Holy Innocents, if on a Sunday, and on feasts of all martyred saints.

Violet, from Septuagesima to Easter Eve (Maundy Thursday); from Advent Sunday, the beginning of the Church Year, until Christmas Eve; on Ember days, except in Whitsun week, on Rogation Days, and on Holy Innocents, if on a Sunday.

Black, on Good Friday and at funerals.

Green is prescribed for all other days.

## First Month.

## JANUARY.

31 Days.

## Second Month.

## FEBRUARY.

28 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.  
Last Quar. 7 10  
New Moon. 14 1  
First Quar. 21 4  
Full Moon. 28 9

D. H.  
7 10  
14 1  
21 4  
28 9

CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
1	Tu	1	H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	W	2	12 12 39	6 30	7 22	8 39	9 5
3	Th	3	12 12 27	6 28	7 22	8 38	9 5
4	Fri	4	12 12 15	6 27	7 21	8 36	9 44
5	Sat	5	12 12 2	6 25	7 21	8 34	10 26
6	Mo	6	12 12 12	6 25	7 21	8 34	11 12
7	Tu	7	12 12 22	6 24	7 21	8 33	12 58
8	W	8	12 12 35	6 22	7 21	8 32	1 53
9	Th	9	12 12 49	6 21	7 21	8 31	2 49
10	Fri	10	12 12 57	6 19	7 21	8 30	3 48
11	Sat	11	12 12 7	6 17	7 21	8 29	4 48
12	Mo	12	12 12 10	6 16	7 21	8 28	5 48
13	Tu	13	12 12 21	6 14	7 21	8 27	6 48
14	W	14	12 12 31	6 12	7 21	8 26	7 48
15	Th	15	12 12 43	6 9	7 21	8 25	8 48
16	Fri	16	12 12 56	6 7	7 21	8 24	9 48
17	Sat	17	12 12 16	6 6	7 21	8 23	10 48
18	Mo	18	12 12 28	6 6	7 21	8 22	11 48
19	Tu	19	12 12 38	6 6	7 21	8 21	12 48
20	W	20	12 12 48	6 6	7 21	8 20	1 48
21	Th	21	12 12 58	6 6	7 21	8 19	2 48
22	Fri	22	12 12 7	6 6	7 21	8 18	3 48
23	Sat	23	12 12 17	6 6	7 21	8 17	4 48
24	Mo	24	12 12 27	6 6	7 21	8 16	5 48
25	Tu	25	12 12 37	6 6	7 21	8 15	6 48
26	W	26	12 12 47	6 6	7 21	8 14	7 48
27	Th	27	12 12 57	6 6	7 21	8 13	8 48
28	Fri	28	12 12 7	6 6	7 21	8 12	9 48
29	Sat	29	12 12 17	6 6	7 21	8 11	10 48
30	Mo	30	12 12 27	6 6	7 21	8 10	11 48
31	Tu	31	12 12 37	6 6	7 21	8 9	12 48

MOON'S PHASES.  
Last Quar. 5 8  
New Moon. 13 1  
First Quar. 19 12  
Full Moon. 28 1

D. H.  
5 8  
13 1  
19 12  
28 1

CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
1	Fri	1	H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Sat	2	12 12 13	7 6	8 27	9 26	10 8
3	Mo	3	12 12 23	7 5	8 27	10 8	10 48
4	Tu	4	12 12 33	7 8	8 28	11 42	11 36
5	W	5	12 12 43	7 7	8 28	12 51	12 28
6	Th	6	12 12 53	7 1	8 29	1 2	1 44
7	Fri	7	12 13 3	6 59	8 28	2 2	2 42
8	Sat	8	12 13 13	6 58	8 27	3 10	3 42
9	Mo	9	12 13 23	6 57	8 26	4 18	4 42
10	Tu	10	12 13 33	6 56	8 25	5 19	5 42
11	W	11	12 13 43	6 55	8 24	6 14	6 42
12	Th	12	12 13 53	6 54	8 23	7 15	7 42
13	Fri	13	12 14 3	6 53	8 22	8 15	8 42
14	Sat	14	12 14 13	6 50	8 21	9 15	9 42
15	Mo	15	12 14 23	6 49	8 20	10 15	10 42
16	Tu	16	12 14 33	6 47	8 19	11 15	11 42
17	W	17	12 14 43	6 46	8 18	12 15	12 42
18	Th	18	12 14 53	6 45	8 17	1 15	1 42
19	Fri	19	12 15 3	6 44	8 16	2 15	2 42
20	Sat	20	12 15 13	6 43	8 15	3 15	3 42
21	Mo	21	12 15 23	6 41	8 14	4 15	4 42
22	Tu	22	12 15 33	6 39	8 13	5 15	5 42
23	W	23	12 15 43	6 38	8 12	6 15	6 42
24	Th	24	12 15 53	6 36	8 11	7 15	7 42
25	Fri	25	12 16 3	6 34	8 10	8 15	8 42
26	Sat	26	12 16 13	6 33	8 9	9 15	9 42
27	Mo	27	12 16 23	6 32	8 8	10 15	10 42
28	Tu	28	12 16 33	6 30	8 7	11 15	11 42
29	W	29	12 16 43	6 29	8 6	12 15	12 42
30	Th	30	12 16 53	6 28	8 5	1 15	1 42
31	Fri	31	12 17 3	6 27	8 4	2 15	2 42

## Third Month.

## MARCH.

31 Days.

## Fourth Month.

## APRIL.

30 Days.

MOON'S PHASES.  
Last Quar. 7 10  
New Moon. 14 1  
First Quar. 21 4  
Full Moon. 28 9

D. H.  
7 10  
14 1  
21 4  
28 9

CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
1	Fri	60	H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Sat	61	12 12 39	6 30	7 22	8 39	9 5
3	Mo	62	12 12 27	6 28	7 22	8 38	9 5
4	Tu	63	12 12 15	6 27	7 21	8 36	9 44
5	W	64	12 12 2	6 25	7 21	8 34	10 26
6	Th	65	12 12 12	6 25	7 21	8 34	11 12
7	Fri	66	12 12 22	6 24	7 21	8 33	12 58
8	Sat	67	12 12 35	6 22	7 21	8 32	1 53
9	Mo	68	12 12 49	6 21	7 21	8 31	2 49
10	Tu	69	12 12 57	6 19	7 21	8 30	3 48
11	W	70	12 12 7	6 17	7 21	8 29	4 48
12	Th	71	12 12 10	6 16	7 21	8 28	5 48
13	Fri	72	12 12 21	6 14	7 21	8 27	6 48
14	Sat	73	12 12 31	6 12	7 21	8 26	7 48
15	Mo	74	12 12 43	6 9	7 21	8 25	8 48
16	Tu	75	12 12 56	6 7	7 21	8 24	9 48
17	W	76	12 12 16	6 6	7 21	8 23	10 48
18	Th	77	12 12 28	6 6	7 21	8 22	11 48
19	Fri	78	12 12 38	6 6	7 21	8 21	12 48
20	Sat	79	12 12 48	6 6	7 21	8 20	1 48
21	Mo	80	12 12 58	6 6	7 21	8 19	2 48
22	Tu	81	12 12 7	6 6	7 21	8 18	3 48
23	W	82	12 12 17	6 6	7 21	8 17	4 48
24	Th	83	12 12 27	6 6	7 21	8 16	5 48
25	Fri	84	12 12 37	6 6	7 21	8 15	6 48
26	Sat	85	12 12 47	6 6	7 21	8 14	7 48
27	Mo	86	12 12 57	6 6	7 21	8 13	8 48
28	Tu	87	12 12 7	6 6	7 21	8 12	9 48
29	W	88	12 12 17	6 6	7 21	8 11	10 48
30	Th	89	12 12 27	6 6	7 21	8 10	11 48
31	Fri	90	12 12 37	6 6	7 21	8 9	12 48

MOON'S PHASES.  
Last Quar. 5 8  
New Moon. 13 1  
First Quar. 19 12  
Full Moon. 28 1

D. H.  
5 8  
13 1  
19 12  
28 1

CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
1	Mo	91	H. M. S.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
2	Tu	92	12 12 13	7 6	8 27	9 26	10 8
3	W	93	12 12 23	7 5	8 27	10 8	10 48
4	Th	94	12 12 33	7 8	8 28	11 42	11 36
5	Fri	95	12 12 43	7 7	8 28	12 51	12 28
6	Sat	96	12 12 53	7 1	8 29	1 2	1 44
7	Mo	97	12 13 3	6 59	8 28	2 2	2 42
8	Tu	98	12 13 13	6 58	8 27	3 10	3 42
9	W	99	12 13 23	6 57	8 26	4 18	4 42
10	Th	100	12 13 33	6 56	8 25	5 19	5 42
11	Fri	101	12 13 43	6 55	8 24	6 14	6 42
12	Sat	102	12 13 53	6 54	8 23	7 15	7 42
13	Mo	103	12 14 3	6 53	8 22	8 15	8 42
14	Tu	104	12 14 13	6 50	8 21	9 15	9 42
15	W	105	12 14 23	6 49	8 20	10 15	10 42
16	Th	106	12 14 33	6 47	8 19	11 15	11 42
17	Fri	107	12 14 43	6 46	8 18	12 15	12 42
18	Sat	108	12 14 53	6 45	8 17	1 15	1 42
19	Mo	109	12 15 3	6 44	8 16	2 15	2 42
20	Tu	110	12 15 13	6 43	8 15	3 15	3 42
21	W	111	12 15 23	6 41	8 14	4 15	4 42
22	Th	112	12 15 33	6 39	8 13	5 15	5 42
23	Fri	113	12 15 43	6 38	8 12	6 15	6 42
24	Sat	114	12 15 53	6 36	8 11	7 15	7 42
25	Mo	115	12 16 3	6 34	8 10	8 15	8 42
26	Tu	116	12 16 13	6 33	8 9	9 15	9 42
27	W	117	12 16 23	6 32	8 8	10 15	10 42
28	Th	118	12 16 33	6 30	8 7	11 15	11 42
29	Fri	119	12 16 43	6 29	8 6	12 15	12 42
30	Sat	120	12 16 53	6 28	8 5	1 15	1 42

## Fifth Month.

## MAY.

31 Days.

Moon's Phases.			D.	H.
Last Quar.			4	5
New Moon.			19	4
First Quar.			30	8
Full Moon.			37	9

CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark.	Mean time	H. M. S.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
1	W	121	11 57 6	4 54	10 59	10 2			
2	Th	122	11 56 58	4 53	11 53	10 58			
3	Fri	123	11 56 51	4 53	12 58	11 57			
4	Sat	124	11 56 45	4 50	1 36	12 58			
5	Mo	125	11 56 38	4 49	2 13	1 17			
6	Tu	126	11 56 33	4 48	2 47	1 41			
7	W	127	11 56 28	4 47	3 18	2 04			
8	Th	128	11 56 24	4 46	3 45	2 30			
9	Fri	129	11 56 21	4 45	4 11	3 00			
10	Sat	130	11 56 18	4 44	4 40	3 30			
11	Mo	131	11 56 15	4 43	5 11	4 00			
12	Tu	132	11 56 13	4 42	5 44	4 30			
13	W	133	11 56 12	4 41	6 20	5 00			
14	Th	134	11 56 11	4 40	6 59	5 30			
15	Fri	135	11 56 11	4 39	7 40	6 00			
16	Sat	136	11 56 11	4 38	8 23	6 30			
17	Mo	137	11 56 12	4 37	9 10	7 00			
18	Tu	138	11 56 14	4 36	10 00	7 30			
19	W	139	11 56 16	4 35	10 53	8 00			
20	Th	140	11 56 18	4 34	11 50	8 30			
21	Fri	141	11 56 20	4 33	12 59	9 00			
22	Sat	142	11 56 22	4 33	1 31	9 30			
23	Mo	143	11 56 25	4 32	2 09	8 44			
24	Tu	144	11 56 28	4 31	2 59	8 14			
25	W	145	11 56 31	4 31	3 50	7 44			
26	Th	146	11 56 35	4 30	4 45	7 15			
27	Fri	147	11 56 40	4 29	5 45	6 46			
28	Sat	148	11 56 47	4 29	6 49	6 18			
29	Mo	149	11 57 4	4 28	7 48	5 50			
30	Tu	150	11 57 12	4 28	8 42	5 22			
31	W	151	11 57 20	4 27	9 39	4 55			

## Sixth Month

## JUNE.

30 Days.

Moon's Phases.			D.	H.
Last Quar.			8	0
New Moon.			10	7
First Quar.			18	10
Full Moon.			26	4

CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark.	Mean time	H. M. S.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
1	Sat	152	11 57 28	4 27	10 38	4 27	7 21	11 57 28	11 0
2	Mo	153	11 57 37	4 26	11 37	4 26	7 21	12 15	1 1
3	Tu	154	11 57 47	4 26	12 40	4 26	7 22	1 40	2 2
4	W	155	11 57 55	4 26	1 38	4 26	7 23	2 15	3 3
5	Th	156	11 58 0	4 25	2 31	4 25	7 24	2 44	4 4
6	Fri	157	11 58 08	4 25	3 28	4 25	7 25	3 11	5 5
7	Sat	158	11 58 18	4 24	4 29	4 24	7 26	3 44	6 6
8	Mo	159	11 58 29	4 24	5 34	4 24	7 27	4 20	7 7
9	Tu	160	11 58 40	4 24	6 41	4 24	7 28	5 00	8 8
10	W	161	11 58 52	4 24	7 50	4 24	7 29	5 44	9 9
11	Th	162	11 59 04	4 24	9 01	4 24	7 30	6 33	10 10
12	Fri	163	11 59 16	4 24	10 14	4 24	7 31	7 27	11 11
13	Sat	164	11 59 28	4 24	11 29	4 24	7 32	8 27	12 12
14	Mo	165	11 59 41	4 24	12 46	4 24	7 33	9 31	1 13
15	Tu	166	11 59 54	4 24	1 46	4 24	7 34	10 39	2 14
16	W	167	12 00 08	4 24	2 42	4 24	7 35	11 42	3 15
17	Th	168	12 00 22	4 24	3 35	4 24	7 36	12 49	4 16
18	Fri	169	12 00 37	4 24	4 25	4 24	7 37	1 56	5 17
19	Sat	170	12 00 52	4 24	5 12	4 24	7 38	3 00	6 18
20	Mo	171	12 01 08	4 24	6 00	4 24	7 39	4 00	7 19
21	Tu	172	12 01 24	4 25	6 48	4 25	7 40	4 55	8 20
22	W	173	12 01 41	4 25	7 37	4 25	7 41	5 46	9 21
23	Th	174	12 01 58	4 26	8 27	4 26	7 42	6 33	10 22
24	Fri	175	12 02 15	4 26	9 18	4 26	7 43	7 18	11 23
25	Sat	176	12 02 32	4 27	10 10	4 27	7 44	8 00	12 24
26	Mo	177	12 02 50	4 27	11 03	4 27	7 45	8 44	1 25
27	Tu	178	12 03 08	4 27	11 57	4 27	7 46	9 23	2 26
28	W	179	12 03 27	4 27	12 52	4 27	7 47	10 00	3 27
29	Th	180	12 03 46	4 28	1 48	4 28	7 48	10 42	4 28
30	Fri	181	12 04 06	4 28	2 45	4 28	7 49	11 23	5 29

## Seventh Month.

## JULY.

31 Days.

Moon's Phases.			D.	H.
Last Quar.			9	13
New Moon.			10	10
First Quar.			18	8
Full Moon.			24	11
Last Quar.			31	9

CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark.	Mean time	H. M. S.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
1	Mo	182	12 04 28	4 28	2 41	4 28	7 50	11 53	1 18
2	Tu	183	12 04 48	4 29	3 31	4 29	7 51	12 53	2 19
3	W	184	12 05 09	4 29	4 21	4 30	7 52	1 51	3 20
4	Th	185	12 05 30	4 30	5 11	4 30	7 53	2 43	4 21
5	Fri	186	12 05 51	4 31	6 01	4 31	7 54	3 36	5 22
6	Sat	187	12 06 12	4 31	6 51	4 31	7 55	4 30	6 23
7	Mo	188	12 06 33	4 32	7 41	4 32	7 56	5 23	7 24
8	Tu	189	12 06 54	4 33	8 31	4 33	7 57	6 15	8 25
9	W	190	12 07 15	4 33	9 21	4 33	7 58	7 07	9 26
10	Th	191	12 07 36	4 34	10 11	4 34	7 59	7 59	10 27
11	Fri	192	12 07 57	4 35	11 01	4 35	8 00	8 51	11 28
12	Sat	193	12 08 18	4 36	11 51	4 36	8 01	9 43	12 29
13	Mo	194	12 08 39	4 37	12 41	4 37	8 02	10 35	1 30
14	Tu	195	12 09 00	4 38	1 31	4 38	8 03	11 27	2 31
15	W	196	12 09 21	4 39	2 21	4 39	8 04	12 19	3 32
16	Th	197	12 09 42	4 40	3 11	4 40	8 05	1 11	4 33
17	Fri	198	12 09 63	4 41	4 01	4 41	8 06	2 03	5 34
18	Sat	199	12 09 24	4 42	4 51	4 42	8 07	2 55	6 35
19	Mo	200	12 09 45	4 43	5 41	4 43	8 08	3 47	7 36
20	Tu	201	12 09 66	4 44	6 31	4 44	8 09	4 39	8 37
21	W	202	12 09 87	4 44	7 21	4 44	8 10	5 31	9 38
22	Th	203	12 09 108	4 45	8 11	4 45	8 11	6 23	10 39
23	Fri	204	12 09 319	4 46	9 01	4 46	8 12	7 15	11 40
24	Sat	205	12 09 530	4 47	9 51	4 47	8 13	8 07	12 41
25	Mo	206	12 10 141	4 48	10 41	4 48	8 14	8 59	1 42
26	Tu	207	12 10 352	4 49	11 31	4 49	8 15	9 51	2 43
27	W	208	12 10 563	4 50	12 21	4 50	8 16	10 43	3 44
28	Th	209	12 11 174	4 51	1 11	4 51	8 17	11 35	4 45
29	Fri	210	12 11 385	4 51	2 01	4 51	8 18	12 27	5 46
30	Sat	211	12 11 596	4 51	2 51	4 51	8 19	1 19	6 47
31	Mo	212	12 12 207	4 51	3 41	4 51	8 20	2 11	7 48

## Eighth Month.

## AUGUST.

31 Days.

Moon's Phases.			D.	H.
New Moon.			9	2
First Quar.			16	4
Full Moon.			23	7
Last Quar.			30	0

CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon Mark.	Mean time	H. M. S.	SUN RISES	SUN SETS.	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
1	Th	213	12 12 42	4 52	3 31	4 52	7 11	11 48	2 49
2	Fri	214	12 13 03	4 53	4 21	4 53	7 12	12 40	3 50
3	Sat	215	12 13 24	4 54	5 11	4 54	7 13	1 42	4 51
4	Mo	216	12 13 45	4 55	6 01	4 55	7 14	2 34	5 52
5	Tu	217	12 14 06	4 56	6 51	4 56	7 15	3 26	6 53
6	W	218	12 14 27	4 57	7 41	4 57	7 16	4 18	7 54
7	Th	219	12 14 48	4 58	8 31	4 58	7 17	5 10	8 55
8	Fri	220	12 15 09	5 00	9 21	5 00	7 18	6 02	9 56
9	Sat	221	12 15 30	5 01	10 11	5 01	7 19	6 54	10 57
10	Mo	222	12 15 51	5 02	11 01	5 02	7 20	7 46	11 58
11	Tu	223	12 16 12	5 03	11 51	5 03	7 21	8 38	12 59
12	W	224	12 16 33	5 04	12 41	5 04	7 22	9 30	1 60
13	Th	225	12 16 54	5 05	1 31	5 05	7 23	10 22	2 61
14	Fri	226	12 17 15	5 06	2 21	5 06	7 24	11 14	3 62
15	Sat	227	12 17 36	5 07	3 11	5 07	7 25	12 06	4 63
16	Mo	228	12 17 57	5 08	4 01	5 08	7 26	1 08	5 64
17	Tu	229	12 18 18	5 09	4 51	5 09	7 27	2 00	6 65
18	W	230	12 18 39	5 10	5 41	5 10	7 28	2 52	7 66
19	Th	231	12 19 00	5 11	6 31	5 11	7 29	3 44	8 67
20	Fri	232	12 19 21	5 12	7 21	5 12	7 30	4 36	9 68
21	Sat	233	12 19 42	5 13	8 11	5 13	7 31	5 28	10 69
22	Mo	234	12 19 63	5 14	9 01	5 14	7 32	6 20	11 70
23	Tu	235	12 19 24	5 15	9 51	5 15	7 33	7 12	12 71
24	W	236	12 19 45	5 16	10 41	5 16	7 34	8 04	1 72
25	Th	237	12 19 66	5 17	11 31	5 17	7 35	8 56	2 73
26	Fri	238	12 19 87	5 18	12 21	5 18	7 36	9 48	3 74
27	Sat	239	12 19 48	5 19	1 11	5 19	7 37	10 40	4 75
28	Mo	240	12 19 69	5 20	2 01	5 20	7 38	11 32	5 76
29	Tu	241	12 19 90	5 21	2 51	5 21	7 39	12 24	6 77
30	W	242	12 19 11	5 22	3 41	5 22	7 40	1 16	7 78
31	Th	243	12 19 32	5 23	4 31	5 23	7 41	2 08	8 79
1	Fri	244	12 19 53	5 24	5 21	5 24	7 42	3 00	9 80
2	Sat	245	12 19 74	5 25	6 11	5 25	7 43	3 52	10 81
3	Mo	246	12 19 95	5 26	7 01	5 26	7 44	4 44	11 82
4	Tu	247	12 19 16	5 27	7 51	5 27	7 45	5 36	12 83
5	W	248	12 19 37	5 28	8 41	5 28	7 46	6 28	1 84
6	Th	249	12 19 58	5 29	9 31	5 29	7 47	7 20	2 85
7	Fri	250	12 19 79	5 30	10 21	5 30	7 48	8 12	3 86
8	Sat	251	12 19 100	5 31	11 11	5 31	7 49	9 04	4 87
9	Mo	252	12 19 121	5 32	12 01	5 32	7 50	9 56	5 88
10	Tu	253	12 19 142	5 33	1 29	5 33	7 51	10 48	6 89
11	W	254	12 19 163	5 34	2 19	5 34	7 52	11 40	7 90
12	Th	255	12 19 184	5 35	3 09	5 35	7 53	12 32	8 91
13	Fri	256	12 19 205	5 36	3 59	5 36	7 54	1 24	9 92
14	Sat	257	12 19 226	5 37	4 49	5 37	7 55	2 16	10 93
15	Mo	258	12 19 247	5 38	5 39	5 38	7 56	3 08	11 94
16	Tu	259	12 19 268	5 39	6 29	5 39	7 57	4 00	12 95
17	W	260	12 19 289	5 40	7 19	5 40	7 58	4 52	1 96
18	Th	261	12 19 310	5 41	8 09	5 41	7 59	5 44	2 97
19	Fri	262	12 19 331	5 42	8 59	5 42	8 00	6 36	3 98
20	Sat	263	12 19 352	5 43	9 49	5 43	8 01	7 28	4 99
21	Mo	264	12 19 373	5 44	10 39	5 44	8 02	8 20	5 00
22	Tu	265	12 19 394	5 45	11 29	5 45	8 03	9 12	6 01
23	W	266	12 19 415	5 46	12 19	5 46	8 04	10 04	7 02
24	Th	267	12 19 436	5 47	1 09	5 47	8 05	10 56	8 03
25	Fri	268	12 19 457	5 48	1 59	5 48	8 06	11 48	9 04
26	Sat	269	12 19 478	5 49	2 49	5 49	8 07	12 40	10 05
27	Mo	270	12 19 499	5 50	3 39	5 50	8 08	1 32	11 06
28	Tu	271	12 19 520	5 51	4 29	5 51	8 09	2 24	12 07
29	W	272	12 19 541	5 52	5 19	5 52	8 10	3 16	1 08
30	Th	273	12 19 562	5 53	6 09	5 53	8 11	4 08	2 09
31	Fri	274	12 19 583	5 54	6 59	5 54	8 12	5 00	3 10
1	Sat	275	12 19 604	5 55	7 49	5 55	8 13	5 52	4 11
2	Mo	276	12 19 625	5 56	8 39	5 56	8 14	6 44	5 12
3	Tu	277	12 19 646	5 57	9 29	5 57	8 15	7 36	6 13
4	W	278	12 19 667	5 58	10 19	5 58	8 16	8 28	7 14
5	Th	279	12 19 688	5 59	11 09	5 59	8 17	9 20	8 15
6	Fri	280	12 19 709	6 00	11 59	6 00	8 18	10 12	9 16
7	Sat	281	12 19 730	6 01	12 49	6 01	8 19	11 04	10 17
8	Mo	282	12 19 751	6 02	1 39	6 02	8 20	11 56	11 18
9	Tu	283	12 19 772	6 03	2 29	6 03	8 21	12 48	12 19
10	W	284	12 19 793	6 04	3 19	6 04	8 22	1 40	1 20
11	Th	285	12 19 814	6 05	4 09	6 05	8 23	2 32	2 21
12	Fri	286	12 19 835	6 06	4 59	6 06	8 24	3 24	3 22
13	Sat	287	12 19 856	6 07	5 49	6 07	8 25	4 16	4 23
14	Mo	288	12 19 877	6 08	6 39	6 08	8 26	5 08	5 24
15	Tu	289	12 19 898	6 09	7 29	6 09	8 27	6 00	6 25
16	W	290	12 19 919	6 10	8 19	6 10	8 28	6 52	7 26
17	Th	291	12 19 940	6 11	9 09	6 11	8 29	7 44	8 27
18	Fri	292	12 19 961	6 12	9 59	6 12	8 30	8 36	9 28
19	Sat	293	12 19 982	6 13	10 49	6 13	8 31	9 28	10 29
20	Mo	294	12 19 1003	6 14	11 39	6 14	8 32	10 20	11 30
21	Tu	295	12 19 1024	6 15	12 29	6 15	8 33	11 12	12 31
22	W	296	12 19 1045	6 16	1 19	6 16	8 34	12 04	1 32
23	Th	297	12 19 1066	6 17	2 09	6 17	8 35	1 29	2 33
24	Fri	298	12 19 1087	6 18	2 59	6 18	8 36	2 21	3 34
25	Sat	299	12 19 1108	6 19	3 49	6 19	8 37	3 13	4 35
26	Mo	300	12 19 1129	6 20	4 39	6 20	8 38	4 05	5 36
27	Tu	301	12 19 1150	6 21	5 29	6 21	8 39	4 57	6 37
28	W	302	12 19 1171	6 22	6 19	6 22	8 40	5 49	7 38
29	Th	303	12 19 1192	6 23	7 09	6 23	8 41	6 41	8 39
30	Fri	304	12 19 1213	6 24	7 59	6 24	8 42	7 33	9 40
31	Sat	305	12 19 1234	6 25	8 49	6 25	8 43	8 25	10 41

Ninth Month. **SEPTEMBER.**

30 Days.

Moon's Phases.				D.	H.
New Moon.				7	4
First Quar.				14	11
Full Moon.				21	5
Last Quar.				29	7

Day of Month	Day of Week	Day of Year	Sun at Noon	Mean time
1	S	244	12 09 59	
2	Mo	245	11 59 51	
3	Tu	246	11 59 32	
4	W	247	11 59 12	
5	Th	248	11 58 53	
6	Fri	249	11 58 33	
7	Sat	250	11 58 17	
8	S	251	11 57 53	
9	Mo	252	11 57 33	
10	Tu	253	11 57 12	
11	W	254	11 56 51	
12	Th	255	11 56 31	
13	Fri	256	11 56 10	
14	Sat	257	11 55 49	
15	S	258	11 55 27	
16	Mo	259	11 55 6	
17	Tu	260	11 54 45	
18	W	261	11 54 24	
19	Th	262	11 54 2	
20	Fri	263	11 53 40	
21	Sat	264	11 53 20	
22	S	265	11 52 58	
23	Mo	266	11 52 38	
24	Tu	267	11 52 17	
25	W	268	11 51 56	
26	Th	269	11 51 35	
27	Fri	270	11 51 15	
28	Sat	271	11 50 54	
29	S	272	11 50 34	
30	Mo	273	11 50 15	

CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
5 23	6 29	morn	3 24
5 24	6 27	12 30	4 19
5 25	6 25	1 8	5 8
5 26	6 24	2 1	5 52
5 27	6 22	2 59	6 34
5 28	6 20	3 58	7 12
5 29	6 19	4 58	7 47
5 30	6 17	sets	8 21
5 31	6 15	7 37	8 58
5 32	6 14	8 5	9 35
5 33	6 12	8 35	10 15
5 34	6 11	9 8	10 58
5 35	6 9	9 45	11 48
5 36	6 7	10 30	morn
5 37	6 5	11 24	12 47
5 38	6 4	morn	2 3
5 39	6 2	12 25	3 26
5 40	6 1	1 32	4 40
5 41	5 59	2 45	5 42
5 42	5 57	3 56	6 38
5 43	5 55	rises	7 28
5 44	5 54	6 46	8 15
5 45	5 52	7 15	9 0
5 46	5 50	7 46	9 45
5 47	5 49	8 18	10 29
5 48	5 47	8 52	11 14
5 49	5 45	9 30	eve 2
5 50	5 44	10 13	12 52
5 51	5 42	11 0	1 46
5 52	5 40	11 51	2 43

Tenth Month. **OCTOBER.**

31 Days.

Moon's Phases.  
New Moon.  
First Quar.  
Full Moon.  
Last Quar.D. H.  
7 5  
14 5  
21 4  
29 3CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
5 53	5 39	morn	3 29
5 54	5 37	12 48	4 20
5 55	5 35	1 45	5 5
5 56	5 34	2 45	5 47
5 57	5 32	3 48	6 25
5 58	5 31	4 51	7 40
5 59	5 29	sets	8 19
6 0	5 27	6 37	9 1
6 1	5 26	7 9	9 46
6 2	5 24	7 44	10 34
6 3	5 22	8 28	11 28
6 4	5 21	9 19	morn
6 5	5 19	10 16	1 54
6 6	5 18	11 21	3 30
6 8	5 16	morn	4 29
6 9	5 15	12 31	5 27
6 10	5 13	1 41	6 18
6 11	5 12	2 51	7 4
6 12	5 10	4 0	7 46
6 13	5 9	5 8	8 28
6 14	5 7	rises	9 8
6 15	5 6	6 14	9 49
6 16	5 4	6 48	10 30
6 17	5 3	7 22	11 8
6 18	5 2	8 7	11 48
6 19	5 0	8 51	eve 34
6 20	4 59	9 43	1 29
6 21	4 58	10 35	2 26
6 22	4 57	11 33	3 23
6 23	4 55	morn	
6 24	4 54	12 30	
6 25	4 54		

Eleventh Month. **NOVEMBER.**

30 Days.

Moon's Phases.  
New Moon.  
First Quar.  
Full Moon.  
Last Quar.D. H.  
5 6  
12 0  
19 7  
27 11CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
6 36	4 53	1 32	4 14
6 37	4 52	2 33	5 2
6 38	4 51	3 38	6 47
6 39	4 50	4 42	7 28
6 40	4 48	5 51	8 15
6 41	4 47	sets	9 0
6 42	4 46	6 22	9 42
6 43	4 45	7 12	10 21
6 44	4 44	8 9	11 28
6 45	4 43	9 13	morn
6 46	4 42	10 21	12 42
6 47	4 41	11 32	1 35
6 48	4 40	morn	2 3
6 49	4 39	12 42	3 15
6 50	4 38	1 50	4 16
6 51	4 37	2 57	5 9
6 52	4 36	4 0	5 57
6 53	4 35	5 6	6 43
6 54	4 34	6 9	7 23
6 55	4 33	rises	8 0
6 56	4 32	6 1	8 37
6 57	4 31	6 54	9 14
6 58	4 30	7 32	9 50
6 59	4 29	8 24	10 26
7 0	4 28	9 20	11 2
		10 17	11 42
		11 17	eve 30
		morn	1 23
		12 17	2 22
		1 18	3 22

Twelfth Month. **DECEMBER.**

31 Days.

Moon's Phases.  
New Moon.  
First Quar.  
Full Moon.  
Last Quar.D. H.  
5 5  
11 9  
19 1  
27 6CALENDAR FOR  
BROOKLYN  
AND  
NEW YORK  
(Standard Time)

SUN RISES	SUN SETS	MOON RISES AND SETS	H. W. B'KLYN AND N. Y.
H. M.	H. M.	H. M.	H. M.
7 1	4 30	2 22	4 17
7 2	4 29	3 28	5 8
7 3	4 29	4 38	5 59
7 4	4 29	5 51	6 43
7 5	4 29	sets	7 38
7 6	4 29	5 56	8 30
7 7	4 29	6 58	9 23
7 8	4 29	8 9	10 22
7 9	4 29	9 20	11 26
7 10	4 29	10 32	morn
7 11	4 29	11 43	12 38
7 12	4 29	morn	1 49
7 13	4 29	12 50	2 54
7 14	4 30	1 54	3 54
7 15	4 30	2 57	4 47
7 16	4 30	4 0	5 35
7 17	4 30	5 2	6 18
7 18	4 31	6 2	7 0
7 19	4 31	rises	7 38
7 20	4 32	5 26	8 13
7 21	4 32	6 17	8 47
7 22	4 32	7 10	9 17
7 23	4 33	8 7	9 50
7 24	4 34	9 7	10 23
7 25	4 34	10 4	11 8
7 26	4 35	11 4	11 48
7 27	4 36	morn	eve 38
7 28	4 36	12 6	1 34
7 29	4 37	1 8	2 32
7 30	4 38	2 15	3 34
7 31	4 39	3 24	4 37



## HIGH WATER AT NEW YORK (GOVERNOR'S ISLAND).

The high water tables are from the book prepared and published by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey at Washington. 0h. 00m. is midnight, and 12h. 00m. is noon. To change Eastern Standard Time to New York "Local Time," add 4 minutes. Eastern Standard Time is 5 hours slower than Greenwich Time. The height is reckoned at Governor's Island from level of average low water. All hours less than 12 are in the forenoon (a. m.), all greater are in the afternoon (p. m.), and when diminished by 12 give the times after noon; for instance, 15.47 is 3.47 p. m. ☉, new moon; ☽, 1st. quarter; ☾, full moon; ♄, ♀, ♁, ♃, ♅, moon on equator; ♄, ♀, ♁, ♃, ♅, moon farthest north or south of equator; A, F, moon in apogee or perigee.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	JANUARY.				Moon.	Date of Mo.	FEBRUARY.				Moon.	Date of Mo.	MARCH.				Moon.	Date of Mo.	APRIL.			
		A. M.		P. M.				A. M.		P. M.				A. M.		P. M.				A. M.		P. M.	
		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.			Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.			Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.			Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
☉	1 8	5.38	4.6	3.30	3.9	☉	1 9	5.25	4.9	3.15	4.6	☉	1 8	5.30	5.0	3.10	4.8	☉	1 8	9.35	4.9	3.15	5.3
☉	2 9	5.44	4.7	3.36	4.0	☉	2 10	5.31	4.8	3.21	4.7	☉	2 9	5.36	5.0	3.16	4.9	☉	2 9	9.41	4.9	3.21	5.1
☉	3 10	5.50	4.8	3.42	4.1	☉	3 11	5.37	4.7	3.27	4.7	☉	3 10	5.42	5.0	3.22	5.0	☉	3 10	9.47	4.9	3.27	5.3
☉	4 11	5.56	4.9	3.48	4.2	☉	4 12	5.43	4.6	3.33	4.7	☉	4 11	5.48	5.0	3.28	5.1	☉	4 11	9.53	4.9	3.33	5.1
☉	5 12	6.02	4.9	3.54	4.3	☉	5 13	5.49	4.5	3.39	4.8	☉	5 12	5.54	5.0	3.34	5.2	☉	5 12	10.00	4.9	3.39	5.1
☉	6 13	6.08	4.9	4.00	4.4	☉	6 14	5.55	4.4	3.45	4.9	☉	6 13	6.00	5.0	3.40	5.3	☉	6 13	10.06	4.9	3.45	5.1
☉	7 14	6.14	4.9	4.06	4.5	☉	7 15	6.01	4.3	3.51	5.0	☉	7 14	6.06	5.0	3.46	5.4	☉	7 14	10.12	4.9	3.51	5.1
☉	8 15	6.20	4.9	4.12	4.6	☉	8 16	6.07	4.2	3.57	5.1	☉	8 15	6.12	5.0	3.52	5.5	☉	8 15	10.18	4.9	3.57	5.1
☉	9 16	6.26	4.9	4.18	4.7	☉	9 17	6.13	4.1	4.03	5.2	☉	9 16	6.18	5.0	3.58	5.6	☉	9 16	10.24	4.9	4.03	5.1
☉	10 17	6.32	4.9	4.24	4.8	☉	10 18	6.19	4.0	4.09	5.3	☉	10 17	6.24	5.0	3.59	5.7	☉	10 17	10.30	4.9	4.09	5.1
☉	11 18	6.38	4.9	4.30	4.9	☉	11 19	6.25	3.9	4.15	5.4	☉	11 18	6.30	5.0	3.60	5.8	☉	11 18	10.36	4.9	4.15	5.1
☉	12 19	6.44	4.9	4.36	5.0	☉	12 20	6.31	3.8	4.21	5.5	☉	12 19	6.36	5.0	3.61	5.9	☉	12 19	10.42	4.9	4.21	5.1
☉	1 20	6.50	4.9	4.42	5.1	☉	1 21	6.37	3.7	4.27	5.6	☉	1 20	6.42	5.0	3.62	6.0	☉	1 20	10.48	4.9	4.27	5.1
☉	2 21	6.56	4.9	4.48	5.2	☉	2 22	6.43	3.6	4.33	5.7	☉	2 21	6.48	5.0	3.63	6.1	☉	2 21	10.54	4.9	4.33	5.1
☉	3 22	7.02	4.9	4.54	5.3	☉	3 23	6.49	3.5	4.39	5.8	☉	3 22	6.54	5.0	3.64	6.2	☉	3 22	11.00	4.9	4.39	5.1
☉	4 23	7.08	4.9	4.60	5.4	☉	4 24	6.55	3.4	4.45	5.9	☉	4 23	7.00	5.0	3.65	6.3	☉	4 23	11.06	4.9	4.45	5.1
☉	5 24	7.14	4.9	4.66	5.5	☉	5 25	7.01	3.3	4.51	6.0	☉	5 24	7.06	5.0	3.66	6.4	☉	5 24	11.12	4.9	4.51	5.1
☉	6 25	7.20	4.9	4.72	5.6	☉	6 26	7.07	3.2	4.57	6.1	☉	6 25	7.12	5.0	3.67	6.5	☉	6 25	11.18	4.9	4.57	5.1
☉	7 26	7.26	4.9	4.78	5.7	☉	7 27	7.13	3.1	4.63	6.2	☉	7 26	7.18	5.0	3.68	6.6	☉	7 26	11.24	4.9	4.63	5.1
☉	8 27	7.32	4.9	4.84	5.8	☉	8 28	7.19	3.0	4.69	6.3	☉	8 27	7.24	5.0	3.69	6.7	☉	8 27	11.30	4.9	4.69	5.1
☉	9 28	7.38	4.9	4.90	5.9	☉	9 29	7.25	2.9	4.75	6.4	☉	9 28	7.30	5.0	3.70	6.8	☉	9 28	11.36	4.9	4.75	5.1
☉	10 29	7.44	4.9	4.96	6.0	☉	10 30	7.31	2.8	4.81	6.5	☉	10 29	7.36	5.0	3.71	6.9	☉	10 29	11.42	4.9	4.81	5.1
☉	11 30	7.50	4.9	5.02	6.1	☉	11 31	7.37	2.7	4.87	6.6	☉	11 30	7.42	5.0	3.72	7.0	☉	11 30	11.48	4.9	4.87	5.1
☉	12 31	7.56	4.9	5.08	6.2	☉	12 32	7.43	2.6	4.93	6.7	☉	12 31	7.48	5.0	3.73	7.1	☉	12 31	11.54	4.9	4.93	5.1

Moon.	Date of Mo.	MAY.				Moon.	Date of Mo.	JUNE.				Moon.	Date of Mo.	JULY.				Moon.	Date of Mo.	AUGUST.				
		A. M.		P. M.				A. M.		P. M.				A. M.		P. M.				A. M.		P. M.		
		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.			Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.			Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.			Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.	
☉	1 10	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	☉	1 10	h. m.	Ft.	☉	1 10	h. m.	Ft.	☉	1 10	h. m.	Ft.	☉	1 10	h. m.	Ft.			
☉	2 11	1 10	05	4.5	23	27	5.1	☉	2 11	1 10	05	4.0	...	☉	2 11	1 10	05	4.0	...	☉	2 11	1 10	05	4.0
☉	3 12	1 15	47	3.9	...	...	...	☉	3 12	1 15	47	3.9	...	☉	3 12	1 15	47	3.9	...	☉	3 12	1 15	47	3.9
☉	4 0 21	4.4	...	13	17	3.7	...	☉	4 0 21	4.4	...	13	17	3.7	...	☉	4 0 21	4.4	...	13	17	3.7	...	
☉	5 1 36	4.1	...	14	41	3.1	...	☉	5 1 36	4.1	...	14	41	3.1	...	☉	5 1 36	4.1	...	14	41	3.1	...	
☉	6 2 56	4.0	...	15	54	3.9	...	☉	6 2 56	4.0	...	15	54	3.9	...	☉	6 2 56	4.0	...	15	54	3.9	...	
☉	7 4 10	4.1	...	16	55	4.1	...	☉	7 4 10	4.1	...	16	55	4.1	...	☉	7 4 10	4.1	...	16	55	4.1	...	
☉	8 5 18	4.2	...	17	47	4.4	...	☉	8 5 18	4.2	...	17	47	4.4	...	☉	8 5 18	4.2	...	17	47	4.4	...	
☉	9 6 03	4.3	...	18	30	4.7	...	☉	9 6 03	4.3	...	18	30	4.7	...	☉	9 6 03	4.3	...	18	30	4.7	...	
☉	10 7 36	4.4	...	19	11	4.8	...	☉	10 7 36	4.4	...	19	11	4.8	...	☉	10 7 36	4.4	...	19	11	4.8	...	
☉	11 7 39	4.3	...	19	50	4.9	...	☉	11 7 39	4.3	...	19	50	4.9	...	☉	11 7 39	4.3	...	19	50	4.9	...	
☉	12 8 18	4.2	...	20	54	4.9	...	☉	12 8 18	4.2	...	20	54	4.9	...	☉	12 8 18	4.2	...	20	54	4.9	...	
☉	13 8 54	4.1	...	20	59	4.8	...	☉	13 8 54	4.1	...	20	59	4.8	...	☉	13 8 54	4.1	...	20	59	4.8	...	
☉	14 9 24	3.9	...	21	29	4.7	...	☉	14 9 24	3.9	...	21	29	4.7	...	☉	14 9 24	3.9	...	21	29	4.7	...	
☉	15 9 51	3.8	...	21	59	4.5	...	☉	15 9 51	3.8	...	21	59	4.5	...	☉	15 9 51	3.8	...	21	59	4.5	...	
☉	16 10 17	3.7	...	22	30	4.4	...	☉	16 10 17	3.7	...	22	30	4.4	...	☉	16 10 17	3.7	...	22	30	4.4	...	
☉	17 10 49	3.7	...	22	06	4.2	...	☉	17 10 49	3.7	...	22	06	4.2	...	☉	17 10 49	3.7	...	22	06	4.2	...	
☉	18 11 32	3.6	...	23	48	4.1	...	☉	18 11 32	3.6	...	23	48	4.1	...	☉	18 11 32	3.6	...	23	48	4.1	...	
☉	19 12 22	3.7	...	...	...	...	...	☉	19 12 22	3.7	...	...	...	...	...	☉	19 12 22	3.7	...	...	...	...	...	
☉	20 0 38	4.0	...	13	22	3.8	...	☉	20 0 38	4.0	...	13	22	3.8	...	☉	20 0 38	4.0	...	13	22	3.8	...	
☉	21 1 36	3.9	...	14	28	3.7	...	☉	21 1 36	3.9	...	14	28	3.7	...	☉	21 1 36	3.9	...	14	28	3.7	...	
☉	22 2 39	3.9	...	15	32	4.1	...	☉	22 2 39	3.9	...	15	32	4.1	...	☉	22 2 39	3.9	...	15	32	4.1	...	
☉	23 3 44	4.0	...	16	31	4.4	...	☉	23 3 44	4.0	...	16	31	4.4	...	☉	23 3 44	4.0	...	16	31	4.4	...	
☉	24 4 42	4.1	...	17	24	5.1	...	☉	24 4 42	4.1	...	17	24	5.1	...	☉	24 4 42	4.1	...	17	24	5.1	...	
☉	25 5 44	4.3	...	18	15	5.1	...	☉	25 5 44	4.3	...	18	15	5.1	...	☉	25 5 44	4.3	...	18	15	5.1	...	
☉	26 6 35	4.5	...	19	03	5.3	...	☉	26 6 35	4.5	...	19	03	5.3	...	☉	26 6 35	4.5	...	19	03	5.3	...	
☉	27 7 26	4.6	...	19	51	5.4	...	☉	27 7 26	4.6	...	19	51	5.4	...	☉	27 7 26	4.6	...	19	51	5.4	...	
☉	28 8 16	4.6	...	20	39	5.4	...	☉	28 8 16	4.6	...	20	39	5.4	...	☉	28 8 16	4.6	...	20	39	5.4	...	
☉	29 9 08	4.5	...	21	20	5.3	...	☉	29 9 08	4.5	...	21	20	5.3	...	☉	29 9 08	4.5	...	21	20	5.3	...	
☉	30 10 03	4.4	...	22	20	5.0	...	☉	30 10 03	4.4	...	22	20	5.0	...	☉	30 10 03	4.4	...	22	20	5.0	...	
☉	31 11 04	4.2	...	23	16	4.8	...	☉	31 11 04	4.2	...	23	16	4.8	...	☉	31 11 04	4.2	...	23	16	4.8	...	



## HIGH WATER AT NEW YORK (GOVERNOR'S ISLAND).—Continued.

Moon.	SEPTEMBER.				Moon.	OCTOBER.				Moon.	NOVEMBER.				Moon.	DECEMBER.			
	A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
A. Z.	1 9 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31	h. m. Ft. 8 11 14 18 23 28 33 38 43 48 53 58 63 68 73 78 83 88 93 98 103 108 113 118 123 128 133 138 143 148 153 158 163 168 173 178 183 188 193 198 203 208 213 218 223 228 233 238 243 248 253 258 263 268 273 278 283 288 293 298 303 308 313 318 323 328 333 338 343 348 353 358 363 368 373 378 383 388 393 398 403 408 413 418 423 428 433 438 443 448 453 458 463 468 473 478 483 488 493 498 503 508 513 518 523 528 533 538 543 548 553 558 563 568 573 578 583 588 593 598 603 608 613 618 623 628 633 638 643 648 653 658 663 668 673 678 683 688 693 698 703 708 713 718 723 728 733 738 743 748 753 758 763 768 773 778 783 788 793 798 803 808 813 818 823 828 833 838 843 848 853 858 863 868 873 878 883 888 893 898 903 908 913 918 923 928 933 938 943 948 953 958 963 968 973 978 983 988 993 998	h. m. Ft. 15 24 34 44 54 64 74 84 94 104 114 124 134 144 154 164 174 184 194 204 214 224 234 244 254 264 274 284 294 304 314 324 334 344 354 364 374 384 394 404 414 424 434 444 454 464 474 484 494 504 514 524 534 544 554 564 574 584 594 604 614 624 634 644 654 664 674 684 694 704 714 724 734 744 754 764 774 784 794 804 814 824 834 844 854 864 874 884 894 904 914 924 934 944 954 964 974 984 994	h. m. Ft. 8 28 16 24 32 40 48 56 64 72 80 88 96 104 112 120 128 136 144 152 160 168 176 184 192 200 208 216 224 232 240 248 256 264 272 280 288 296 304 312 320 328 336 344 352 360 368 376 384 392 400 408 416 424 432 440 448 456 464 472 480 488 496 504 512 520 528 536 544 552 560 568 576 584 592 600 608 616 624 632 640 648 656 664 672 680 688 696 704 712 720 728 736 744 752 760 768 776 784 792 800 808 816 824 832 840 848 856 864 872 880 888 896 904 912 920 928 936 944 952 960 968 976 984 992	h. m. Ft. 8 0 8 1 8 2 8 3 8 4 8 5 8 6 8 7 8 8 8 9 8 10 8 11 8 12 8 13 8 14 8 15 8 16 8 17 8 18 8 19 8 20 8 21 8 22 8 23 8 24 8 25 8 26 8 27 8 28 8 29 8 30 8 31 8 32 8 33 8 34 8 35 8 36 8 37 8 38 8 39 8 40 8 41 8 42 8 43 8 44 8 45 8 46 8 47 8 48 8 49 8 50 8 51 8 52 8 53 8 54 8 55 8 56 8 57 8 58 8 59 9 0 9 1 9 2 9 3 9 4 9 5 9 6 9 7 9 8 9 9 10 10 11 10 12 10 13 10 14 10 15 10 16 10 17 10 18 10 19 10 20 10 21 10 22 10 23 10 24 10 25 10 26 10 27 10 28 10 29 10 30 10 31 11 1 11 2 11 3 11 4 11 5 11 6 11 7 11 8 11 9 11 10 11 11 11 12 11 13 11 14 11 15 11 16 11 17 11 18 11 19 11 20 11 21 11 22 11 23 11 24 11 25 11 26 11 27 11 28 11 29 11 30 12 1 12 2 12 3 12 4 12 5 12 6 12 7 12 8 12 9 12 10 12 11 12 12 12 13 12 14 12 15 12 16 12 17 12 18 12 19 12 20 12 21 12 22 12 23 12 24 12 25 12 26 12 27 12 28 12 29 12 30 12 31	h. m. Ft. 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 11 30 11 39 11 48 11 57 12 06 12 15 12 24 12 33 12 42 12 51 1 00 1 09 1 18 1 27 1 36 1 45 1 54 2 03 2 12 2 21 2 30 2 39 2 48 2 57 3 06 3 15 3 24 3 33 3 42 3 51 4 00 4 09 4 18 4 27 4 36 4 45 4 54 5 03 5 12 5 21 5 30 5 39 5 48 5 57 6 06 6 15 6 24 6 33 6 42 6 51 7 00 7 09 7 18 7 27 7 36 7 45 7 54 8 03 8 12 8 21 8 30 8 39 8 48 8 57 9 06 9 15 9 24 9 33 9 42 9 51 10 00 10 09 10 18 10 27 10 36 10 45 10 54 11 03 11 12 11 21 1													

## HIGH WATER AT SANDY HOOK (THE HORSESHOE), N. J.

Moon.	JANUARY.				Moon.	FEBRUARY.				Moon.	MARCH.				Moon.	APRIL.			
	A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.	
	Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
1	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	1	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	1	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.	1	h. m.	Ft.	h. m.	Ft.
2	8 30	4.8	20 55	4.0	2	9 34	4.8	21 50	4.6	2	8 22	5.0	20 48	4.9	2	9 26	4.8	21 53	5.0
3	9 06	4.7	21 30	4.0	3	10 00	4.7	22 34	4.6	3	9 02	4.9	21 32	4.9	3	10 14	4.6	22 40	5.0
4	9 41	4.6	22 11	4.1	4	10 43	4.5	23 28	4.6	4	9 44	4.8	22 13	4.9	4	11 08	4.3	23 36	4.9
5	10 20	4.5	22 56	4.2	5	11 33	4.3	...	...	5	10 26	4.6	23 00	4.8	5	12 08	4.1	...	...
6	11 02	4.4	23 47	4.3	6	0 16	4.6	12 37	4.1	6	11 15	4.4	23 54	4.7	6	0 38	4.6	13 33	3.9
7	0 43	4.3	...	...	7	1 15	4.5	13 33	4.0	7	12 18	4.1	...	...	7	1 46	4.5	14 40	4.0
8	7 00	4.4	19 49	4.1	8	2 30	4.6	14 48	3.9	8	0 54	4.5	13 23	3.9	8	2 53	4.5	15 47	4.2
9	1 43	4.5	13 55	4.1	9	3 37	4.7	16 02	4.0	9	2 08	4.5	14 42	3.8	9	4 00	4.7	16 18	4.5
10	9 25	4.7	15 05	4.1	10	4 30	5.0	17 10	4.3	10	3 10	4.6	15 56	4.0	10	5 04	4.9	17 40	4.8
11	3 48	4.9	16 13	4.2	11	5 31	5.3	18 10	4.6	11	4 17	4.8	17 02	4.3	11	5 58	5.1	18 36	5.1
12	4 48	5.2	17 20	4.4	12	6 25	5.5	19 05	4.9	12	5 20	5.1	18 00	4.5	12	6 45	5.3	19 11	5.3
13	5 45	5.5	18 21	4.6	13	7 18	5.7	19 55	5.1	13	6 10	5.3	18 43	5.0	13	7 32	5.1	19 53	5.3
14	6 40	5.7	19 17	4.8	14	8 08	5.7	20 48	5.2	14	7 05	5.4	19 35	5.2	14	8 15	5.0	20 39	5.2
15	7 32	5.8	20 10	5.0	15	8 56	5.6	21 32	5.3	15	7 50	5.5	20 17	5.3	15	8 55	4.8	21 33	5.1
16	8 24	5.8	21 02	5.0	16	9 44	5.3	22 19	5.1	16	8 35	5.3	21 00	5.3	16	9 34	4.5	22 44	4.9
17	9 14	5.7	21 53	5.0	17	10 36	5.0	23 07	4.9	17	9 25	5.1	21 38	5.1	17	10 10	4.1	23 30	4.6
18	10 04	5.6	22 43	4.9	18	11 14	4.6	23 41	4.6	18	10 00	4.8	22 30	4.9	18	10 45	3.8	23 00	4.3
19	10 55	5.1	23 35	4.8	19	0 03	4.2	...	...	19	10 40	4.4	23 00	4.6	19	11 24	3.6	23 40	4.1
20	11 48	4.8	...	...	20	0 53	4.2	12 50	3.8	20	11 21	4.0	23 41	4.3	20	12 08	3.5	...	...
21	0 15	4.6	12 40	4.4	21	1 18	4.2	13 45	3.6	21	12 04	3.7	...	...	21	0 28	3.9	13 06	3.4
22	1 05	4.5	13 35	4.1	22	2 11	4.1	14 46	3.4	22	0 27	4.1	13 53	3.4	22	1 24	3.9	14 08	3.5
23	2 08	4.4	14 34	3.8	23	3 05	4.1	15 47	3.4	23	1 20	3.9	14 51	3.4	23	2 25	3.8	15 10	3.5
24	3 00	4.3	15 32	3.7	24	4 00	4.2	16 41	3.5	24	2 15	3.9	15 46	3.4	24	3 28	4.1	16 05	4.1
25	3 54	4.3	16 37	3.6	25	4 50	4.3	17 30	3.7	25	3 10	4.0	16 57	3.5	25	4 21	4.3	16 55	4.3
26	4 42	4.4	17 30	3.7	26	5 40	4.5	18 11	4.0	26	4 10	4.2	18 50	3.9	26	5 14	4.6	17 49	4.9
27	5 26	4.6	18 04	3.7	27	6 24	4.7	18 50	4.3	27	5 03	4.4	19 35	4.2	27	6 08	4.9	18 38	5.2
28	6 10	4.7	18 45	3.9	28	7 05	4.9	19 33	4.5	28	5 50	4.6	18 18	4.6	28	6 59	4.9	19 15	5.4
29	6 52	4.8	19 22	4.0	29	7 45	5.0	20 10	4.3	29	6 34	4.8	18 45	4.6	29	7 36	5.0	20 00	5.6
30	7 30	4.9	19 58	4.2	30	...	...	...	...	30	7 18	5.0	19 40	5.2	30	8 25	5.0	20 46	5.6
31	8 10	4.9	20 32	4.3	31	...	...	...	...	31	8 00	5.0	20 32	5.3	31	9 14	4.8	21 36	5.4
31	8 46	4.9	21 10	4.4		...	...	...	...		8 41	5.0	21 05	5.3		...	...	...	...

### HIGH WATER AT SANDY HOOK (THE HORSESHOE), N. J.—Continued.

Moon.	Date of Mo.	MAY.				Moon.	JUNE.				Moon.	JULY.				Moon.	AUGUST.			
		A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.	
		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
1	10 03	A. m.	4.6	28 26	5.3	E	11 55	4.6	...	...	Moon.	12 30	4.6	...	...	Moon.	1 10	4.2	13 45	4.5
2	11 00	A. m.	4.4	28 28	5.0		0 08	4.8	18 00	4.4		0 45	4.6	18 30	4.6		1 11	3.9	14 40	4.4
3	12 05	4.3	...	...	...	E	1 10	4.6	14 00	4.4	1 45	4.4	14 35	4.5	2 11	3.7	15 25	4.3		
4	0 25	4.7	18 14	4.1	2 15		4.5	15 00	4.5	2 46	4.3	15 30	4.6	4 11	3.7	16 25	4.4			
5	1 30	4.5	14 25	4.4	3 20	4.4	15 55	4.7	3 48	4.1	16 19	4.6	5 05	3.7	17 13	4.3				
6	2 40	4.5	15 30	4.4	4 18	4.4	16 45	4.8	4 44	4.0	17 00	4.7	5 55	3.7	18 00	4.6				
7	3 45	4.6	16 26	4.6	5 10	4.4	17 34	4.9	5 28	4.0	17 45	4.8	6 28	3.9	18 40	4.7				
8	4 44	4.7	17 15	4.9	6 09	4.3	18 15	5.0	6 24	3.9	18 28	4.9	7 15	4.0	19 18	4.8				
9	5 36	4.7	18 00	5.1	6 46	4.3	18 56	5.1	7 05	3.9	19 08	4.9	7 50	4.1	19 55	4.8				
10	6 24	4.8	18 45	5.3	7 30	4.2	19 31	5.0	7 45	3.9	19 45	4.9	8 30	4.3	20 51	4.8				
11	7 10	4.7	19 23	5.3	8 08	4.1	20 10	4.9	8 19	3.9	20 20	4.8	8 54	4.4	21 05	4.7				
12	7 50	4.6	20 00	5.2	8 44	4.0	20 45	4.8	8 48	4.0	20 54	4.7	9 30	4.5	21 40	4.6				
13	8 30	4.4	20 36	5.0	9 19	3.9	21 21	4.6	9 20	4.0	21 20	4.6	10 10	4.6	22 16	4.5				
14	9 05	4.1	21 12	4.8	9 46	3.8	21 53	4.5	9 53	4.1	22 05	4.5	10 54	4.6	23 00	4.4				
15	9 40	3.9	21 50	4.6	10 30	3.8	22 28	4.3	10 26	4.2	22 24	4.3	11 44	4.6	23 50	4.3				
16	10 10	3.8	22 30	4.4	11 00	3.9	23 08	4.2	11 20	4.3	23 23	4.3	12 40	4.5	...	...				
17	10 50	3.6	23 00	4.2	11 50	4.0	23 55	4.1	12 12	4.4	...	...	0 52	4.0	13 44	4.5				
18	11 20	3.6	23 44	4.0	12 45	4.1	...	...	0 15	4.1	13 10	4.5	2 04	3.9	14 50	4.6				
19	11 50	3.5	...	...	1 53	4.0	14 45	4.5	1 16	4.0	14 10	4.5	2 30	3.9	15 00	4.6				
20	12 24	3.6	...	...	2 55	4.1	15 44	4.8	2 26	4.0	15 15	4.7	3 05	4.1	17 00	5.1				
21	0 05	3.9	18 25	3.8	4 02	4.2	16 40	5.1	3 46	4.9	17 18	5.2	3 45	4.1	18 00	5.1				
22	0 35	3.9	18 26	4.0	5 05	4.2	17 35	5.4	4 50	4.4	18 11	5.5	5 40	4.5	18 00	5.4				
23	1 30	4.5	14 25	4.4	6 09	4.3	18 15	5.0	5 28	4.0	17 45	4.8	6 28	3.9	18 40	4.7				
24	2 40	4.5	15 30	4.4	6 46	4.3	18 56	5.1	6 24	3.9	18 28	4.9	7 15	4.0	19 18	4.8				
25	3 45	4.6	16 26	4.6	7 30	4.2	19 31	5.0	7 05	3.9	19 08	4.9	7 50	4.1	19 55	4.8				
26	4 44	4.7	17 15	4.9	8 08	4.1	20 10	4.9	7 45	3.9	19 45	4.9	8 30	4.3	20 51	4.8				
27	5 36	4.7	18 00	5.1	8 44	4.0	20 45	4.8	8 19	3.9	20 20	4.8	8 54	4.4	21 05	4.7				
28	6 24	4.8	18 45	5.3	9 19	3.9	21 21	4.6	8 48	4.0	20 54	4.7	9 30	4.5	21 40	4.6				
29	7 10	4.7	19 23	5.3	9 46	3.8	21 53	4.5	9 20	4.0	21 20	4.6	10 10	4.6	22 16	4.5				
30	8 30	4.4	20 36	5.0	10 30	3.8	22 28	4.3	10 26	4.2	22 24	4.3	11 44	4.6	23 50	4.3				
31	9 05	4.1	21 12	4.8	11 00	3.9	23 08	4.2	11 20	4.3	23 23	4.3	12 40	4.5	...	...				
1	9 40	3.9	21 50	4.6	11 50	4.0	23 55	4.1	12 12	4.4	...	...	0 52	4.0	13 44	4.5				
2	10 10	3.8	22 30	4.4	12 45	4.1	...	...	0 15	4.1	13 10	4.5	2 04	3.9	14 50	4.6				
3	10 50	3.6	23 00	4.2	1 53	4.0	14 45	4.5	1 16	4.0	14 10	4.5	2 30	3.9	15 00	4.6				
4	11 20	3.6	23 44	4.0	2 55	4.1	15 44	4.8	2 26	4.0	15 15	4.7	3 05	4.1	17 00	5.1				
5	11 50	3.5	...	...	4 02	4.2	16 40	5.1	3 46	4.9	17 18	5.2	3 45	4.1	18 00	5.1				
6	12 24	3.6	...	...	5 05	4.2	17 35	5.4	4 50	4.4	18 11	5.5	5 40	4.5	18 00	5.4				
7	0 05	3.9	18 25	3.8	6 09	4.3	18 15	5.0	5 28	4.0	17 45	4.8	6 28	3.9	18 40	4.7				
8	0 35	3.9	18 26	4.0	6 46	4.3	18 56	5.1	6 24	3.9	18 28	4.9	7 15	4.0	19 18	4.8				
9	1 30	4.5	14 25	4.4	7 30	4.2	19 31	5.0	7 05	3.9	19 08	4.9	7 50	4.1	19 55	4.8				
10	2 40	4.5	15 30	4.4	8 08	4.1	20 10	4.9	7 45	3.9	19 45	4.9	8 30	4.3	20 51	4.8				
11	3 45	4.6	16 26	4.6	8 44	4.0	20 45	4.8	8 19	3.9	20 20	4.8	8 54	4.4	21 05	4.7				
12	4 44	4.7	17 15	4.9	9 19	3.9	21 21	4.6	8 48	4.0	20 54	4.7	9 30	4.5	21 40	4.6				
13	5 36	4.7	18 00	5.1	9 46	3.8	21 53	4.5	9 20	4.0	21 20	4.6	10 10	4.6	22 16	4.5				
14	6 24	4.8	18 45	5.3	10 30	3.8	22 28	4.3	10 26	4.2	22 24	4.3	11 44	4.6	23 50	4.3				
15	7 10	4.7	19 23	5.3	11 00	3.9	23 08	4.2	11 20	4.3	23 23	4.3	12 40	4.5	...	...				
16	8 30	4.4	20 36	5.0	11 50	4.0	23 55	4.1	12 12	4.4	...	...	0 52	4.0	13 44	4.5				
17	9 05	4.1	21 12	4.8	12 45	4.1	...	...	0 15	4.1	13 10	4.5	2 04	3.9	14 50	4.6				
18	9 40	3.9	21 50	4.6	1 53	4.0	14 45	4.5	1 16	4.0	14 10	4.5	2 30	3.9	15 00	4.6				
19	10 10	3.8	22 30	4.4	2 55	4.1	15 44	4.8	2 26	4.0	15 15	4.7	3 05	4.1	17 00	5.1				
20	10 50	3.6	23 00	4.2	4 02	4.2	16 40	5.1	3 46	4.9	17 18	5.2	3 45	4.1	18 00	5.1				
21	11 20	3.6	23 44	4.0	5 05	4.2	17 35	5.4	4 50	4.4	18 11	5.5	5 40	4.5	18 00	5.4				
22	11 50	3.5	...	...	6 09	4.3	18 15	5.0	5 28	4.0	17 45	4.8	6 28	3.9	18 40	4.7				
23	12 24	3.6	...	...	6 46	4.3	18 56	5.1	6 24	3.9	18 28	4.9	7 15	4.0	19 18	4.8				
24	0 05	3.9	18 25	3.8	7 30	4.2	19 31	5.0	7 05	3.9	19 08	4.9	7 50	4.1	19 55	4.8				
25	0 35	3.9	18 26	4.0	8 08	4.1	20 10	4.9	7 45	3.9	19 45	4.9	8 30	4.3	20 51	4.8				
26	1 30	4.5	14 25	4.4	8 44	4.0	20 45	4.8	8 19	3.9	20 20	4.8	8 54	4.4	21 05	4.7				
27	2 40	4.5	15 30	4.4	9 19	3.9	21 21	4.6	8 48	4.0	20 54	4.7	9 30	4.5	21 40	4.6				
28	3 45	4.6	16 26	4.6	9 46	3.8	21 53	4.5	9 20	4.0	21 20	4.6	10 10	4.6	22 16	4.5				
29	4 44	4.7	17 15	4.9	10 30	3.8	22 28	4.3	10 26	4.2	22 24	4.3	11 44	4.6	23 50	4.3				
30	5 36	4.7	18 00	5.1	11 00	3.9	23 08	4.2	11 20	4.3	23 23	4.3	12 40	4.5	...	...				
31	6 24	4.8	18 45	5.3	11 50	4.0	23 55	4.1	12 12	4.4	...	...	0 52	4.0	13 44	4.5				
1	7 10	4.7	19 23	5.3	12 45	4.1	...	...	0 15	4.1	13 10	4.5	2 04	3.9	14 50	4.6				
2	8 30	4.4	20 36	5.0	1 53	4.0	14 45	4.5	1 16	4.0	14 10	4.5	2 30	3.9	15 00	4.6				
3	9 05	4.1	21 12	4.8	2 55	4.1	15 44	4.8	2 26	4.0	15 15	4.7	3 05	4.1	17 00	5.1				
4	9 40	3.9	21 50	4.6	4 02	4.2	16 40	5.1	3 46	4.9	17 18	5.2	3 45	4.1	18 00	5.1				
5	10 10	3.8	22 30	4.4	5 05	4.2	17 35	5.4	4 50	4.4	18 11	5.5	5 40	4.5	18 00	5.4				
6	10 50	3.6	23 00	4.2	6 09	4.3	18 15	5.0	5 28	4.0	17 45	4.8	6 28	3.9	18 40	4.7				
7	11 20	3.6	23 44	4.0	6 46	4.3	18 56	5.1	6 24	3.9	18 28	4.9	7 15	4.0	19 18	4.8				
8	11 50	3.5	...	...	7 30	4.2	19 31	5.0	7 05	3.9	19 08	4.9	7 50	4.1	19 55	4.8				
9	12 24	3.6	...	...	8 08	4.1	20 10	4.9	7 45	3.9	19 45	4.9	8 30	4.3	20 51	4.8				
10	0 05	3.9	18 25	3.8	8 44	4.0	20 45	4.8	8 19	3.9	20 20	4.8	8 54	4.4	21 05	4.7				
11	0 35	3.9	18 26	4.0	9 19	3.9	21 21	4.6	8 48	4.0	20 54	4.7	9 30	4.5	21 40	4.6				
12	1 30	4.5	14 25	4.4	9 46	3.8	21 53	4.5	9 20	4.0	21 20	4.6	10 10	4.6	22 16	4.5				
13	2 40	4.5	15 30	4.4	10 30	3.8	22 28	4.3	10 26	4.2	22 24	4.3	11 44	4.6	23 50	4.3				
14	3 45	4.6	16 26	4.6	11 00	3.9	23 08	4.2	11 20	4.3	23 23	4.3	12 40	4.5	...	...				
15	4 44	4.7	17 15	4.9	11 50	4.0	23 55	4.1	12 12	4.4	...	...	0 52	4.0	13 44	4.5				
16	5 36	4.7	18 00	5.1	12 45	4.1	...	...	0 15	4.1	13 10	4.5	2 04	3.9	14 50	4.6				
17	6 24	4.8	18 45	5.3	1 53	4.0	14 45	4.5	1 16	4.0	14 10	4.5	2 30	3.9	15 00	4.6				
18	7 10	4.7	19 23	5.3	2 55	4.1	15 44	4.8	2 26	4.0	15 15	4.7	3 05	4.1	17 00	5.1				
19	8 30	4.4	20 36	5.0	4 02	4.2	16 40	5.1	3 46	4.9	17 18	5.2	3 45</							

Moon.	Date of Mo.	SEPTEMBER.				Moon.	OCTOBER.				Moon.	NOVEMBER.				Moon.	DECEMBER.			
		A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.			A. M.		P. M.	
		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.		Time.	Height.	Time.	Height.
A Z	1	A. m.	3.5	A. m.	4.1	A. m.	3.5	A. m.	4.1	A. m.	3.5	A. m.	4.1	A. m.	3.5	A. m.	4.1			
	2	3.5	4.5	4.5	5.1	3.5	4.5	4.5	5.1	3.5	4.5	4.5	5.1	3.5	4.5	4.5	5.1			
	3	4.5	5.1	5.1	5.7	4.5	5.1	5.1	5.7	4.5	5.1	5.1	5.7	4.5	5.1	5.1	5.7			
	4	5.1	5.7	5.7	6.3	5.1	5.7	5.7	6.3	5.1	5.7	5.7	6.3	5.1	5.7	5.7	6.3			
	5	5.7	6.3	6.3	6.9	5.7	6.3	6.3	6.9	5.7	6.3	6.3	6.9	5.7	6.3	6.3	6.9			
	6	6.3	6.9	6.9	7.5	6.3	6.9	6.9	7.5	6.3	6.9	6.9	7.5	6.3	6.9	6.9	7.5			
	7	6.9	7.5	7.5	8.1	6.9	7.5	7.5	8.1	6.9	7.5	7.5	8.1	6.9	7.5	7.5	8.1			
	8	7.5	8.1	8.1	8.7	7.5	8.1	8.1	8.7	7.5	8.1	8.1	8.7	7.5	8.1	8.1	8.7			
	9	8.1	8.7	8.7	9.3	8.1	8.7	8.7	9.3	8.1	8.7	8.7	9.3	8.1	8.7	8.7	9.3			
	10	8.7	9.3	9.3	9.9	8.7	9.3	9.3	9.9	8.7	9.3	9.3	9.9	8.7	9.3	9.3	9.9			
	11	9.3	9.9	9.9	10.5	9.3	9.9	9.9	10.5	9.3	9.9	9.9	10.5	9.3	9.9	9.9	10.5			
	12	9.9	10.5	10.5	11.1	9.9	10.5	10.5	11.1	9.9	10.5	10.5	11.1	9.9	10.5	10.5	11.1			
	13	10.5	11.1	11.1	11.7	10.5	11.1	11.1	11.7	10.5	11.1	11.1	11.7	10.5	11.1	11.1	11.7			
	14	11.1	11.7	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.7	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.7	11.7	12.3	11.1	11.7	11.7	12.3			
	15	11.7	12.3	12.3	12.9	11.7	12.3	12.3	12.9	11.7	12.3	12.3	12.9	11.7	12.3	12.3	12.9			
	16	12.3	12.9	12.9	13.5	12.3	12.9	12.9	13.5	12.3	12.9	12.9	13.5	12.3	12.9	12.9	13.5			
	17	12.9	13.5	13.5	14.1	12.9	13.5	13.5	14.1	12.9	13.5	13.5	14.1	12.9	13.5	13.5	14.1			
	18	13.5	14.1	14.1	14.7	13.5	14.1	14.1	14.7	13.5	14.1	14.1	14.7	13.5	14.1	14.1	14.7			
	19	14.1	14.7	14.7	15.3	14.1	14.7	14.7	15.3	14.1	14.7	14.7	15.3	14.1	14.7	14.7	15.3			
	20	14.7	15.3	15.3	15.9	14.7	15.3	15.3	15.9	14.7	15.3	15.3	15.9	14.7	15.3	15.3	15.9			
	21	15.3	15.9	15.9	16.5	15.3	15.9	15.9	16.5	15.3	15.9	15.9	16.5	15.3	15.9	15.9	16.5			
	22	15.9	16.5	16.5	17.1	15.9	16.5	16.5	17.1	15.9	16.5	16.5	17.1	15.9	16.5	16.5	17.1			
	23	16.5	17.1	17.1	17.7	16.5	17.1	17.1	17.7	16.5	17.1	17.1	17.7	16.5	17.1	17.1	17.7			
	24	17.1	17.7	17.7	18.3	17.1	17.7	17.7	18.3	17.1	17.7	17.7	18.3	17.1	17.7	17.7	18.3			
	25	17.7	18.3	18.3	18.9	17.7	18.3	18.3	18.9	17.7	18.3	18.3	18.9	17.7	18.3	18.3	18.9			
	26	18.3	18.9	18.9	19.5	18.3	18.9	18.9	19.5	18.3	18.9	18.9	19.5	18.3	18.9	18.9	19.5			
	27	18.9	19.5	19.5	20.1	18.9	19.5	19.5	20.1	18.9	19.5	19.5	20.1	18.9	19.5	19.5	20.1			
	28	19.5	20.1	20.1	20.7	19.5	20.1	20.1	20.7	19.5	20.1	20.1	20.7	19.5	20.1	20.1	20.7			
	29	20.1	20.7	20.7	21.3	20.1	20.7	20.7	21.3	20.1	20.7	20.7	21.3	20.1	20.7	20.7	21.3			
	30	20.7	21.3	21.3	21.9	20.7	21.3	21.3	21.9	20.7	21.3	21.3	21.9	20.7	21.3	21.3	21.9			
	31	21.3	21.9	21.9	22.5	21.3	21.9	21.9	22.5	21.3	21.9	21.9	22.5	21.3	21.9	21.9	22.5			
	1	21.9	22.5	22.5	23.1	21.9	22.5	22.5	23.1	21.9	22.5	22.5	23.1	21.9	22.5	22.5	23.1			
	2	22.5	23.1	23.1	23.7	22.5	23.1	23.1	23.7	22.5	23.1	23.1	23.7	22.5	23.1	23.1	23.7			
	3	23.1	23.7	23.7	24.3	23.1	23.7	23.7	24.3	23.1	23.7	23.7	24.3	23.1	23.7	23.7	24.3			
	4	23.7	24.3	24.3	24.9	23.7	24.3	24.3	24.9	23.7	24.3	24.3	24.9	23.7	24.3	24.3	24.9			
	5	24.3	24.9	24.9	25.5	24.3	24.9	24.9	25.5	24.3	24.9	24.9	25.5	24.3	24.9	24.9	25.5			
	6	24.9	25.5	25.5	26.1	24.9	25.5	25.5	26.1	24.9	25.5	25.5	26.1	24.9	25.5	25.5	26.1			
	7	25.5	26.1	26.1	26.7	25.5	26.1	26.1	26.7	25.5	26.1	26.1	26.7	25.5	26.1	26.1	26.7			
	8	26.1	26.7	26.7	27.3	26.1	26.7	26.7	27.3	26.1	26.7	26.7	27.3	26.1	26.7	26.7	27.3			
	9	26.7	27.3	27.3	27.9	26.7	27.3	27.3	27.9	26.7	27.3	27.3	27.9	26.7	27.3	27.3	27.9			
	10	27.3	27.9	27.9	28.5	27.3	27.9	27.9	28.5	27.3	27.9	27.9	28.5	27.3	27.9	27.9	28.5			
	11	27.9	28.5	28.5	29.1	27.9	28.5	28.5	29.1	27.9	28.5	28.5	29.1	27.9	28.5	28.5	29.1			
	12	28.5	29.1	29.1	29.7	28.5	29.1	29.1	29.7	28.5	29.1	29.1	29.7	28.5	29.1	29.1	29.7			
	13	29.1	29.7	29.7	30.3	29.1	29.7	29.7	30.3	29.1	29.7	29.7	30.3	29.1	29.7	29.7	30.3			
	14	29.7	30.3	30.3	30.9	29.7	30.3	30.3	30.9	29.7	30.3	30.3	30.9	29.7	30.3	30.3	30.9			
	15	30.3	30.9	30.9	31.5	30.3	30.9	30.9	31.5	30.3	30.9	30.9	31.5	30.3	30.9	30.9	31.5			
	16	30.9	31.5	31.5	32.1	30.9	31.5	31.5	32.1	30.9	31.5	31.5	32.1	30.9	31.5	31.5	32.1			
	17	31.5	32.1	32.1	32.7	31.5	32.1	32.1	32.7	31.5	32.1	32.1	32.7	31.5	32.1	32.1	32.7			
	18	32.1	32.7	32.7	33.3	32.1	32.7	32.7	33.3	32.1	32.7	32.7	33.3	32.1	32.7	32.7	33.3			
	19	32.7	33.3	33.3	33.9	32.7	33.3	33.3	33.9	32.7	33.3	33.3	33.9	32.7	33.3	33.3	33.9			
	20	33.3	33.9	33.9	34.5	33.3	33.9	33.9	34.5	33.3	33.9	33.9	34.5	33.3	33.9	33.9	34.5			
	21	33.9	34.5	34.5	35.1	33.9	34.5	34.5	35.1	33.9	34.5	34.5	35.1	33.9	34.5	34.5	35.1			
	22	34.5	35.1	35.1	35.7	34.5	35.1	35.1	35.7	34.5	35.1	35.1	35.7	34.5	35.1	35.1	35.7			
	23	35.1	35.7	35.7	36.3	35.1	35.7	35.7	36.3	35.1	35.7	35.7	36.3	35.1	35.7	35.7	36.3			
	24	35.7	36.3	36.3	36.9	35.7	36.3	36.3	36.9	35.7	36.3	36.3	36.9	35.7	36.3	36.3	36.9			
	25	36.3	36.9	36.9	37.5	36.3	36.9	36.9	37.5	36.3	36.9	36.9	37.5	36.3	36.9	36.9	37.5			
	26	36.9	37.5	37.5	38.1	36.9	37.5	37.5	38.1	36.9	37.5	37.5	38.1	36.9	37.5	37.5	38.1			
	27	37.5	38.1	38.1	38.7	37.5	38.1	38.1	38.7	37.5	38.1	38.1	38.7	37.5	38.1	38.1	38.7			
	28	38.1	38.7	38.7	39.3	38.1	38.7	38.7	39.3	38.1	38.7	38.7	39.3	38.1	38.7	38.7	39.3			
	29	38.7	39.3	39.3	39.9	38.7	39.3	39.3	39.9	38.7	39.3	39.3	39.9	38.7	39.3	39.3	39.9			
	30	39.3	39.9	39.9	40.5	39.3	39.9	39.9	40.5	39.3	39.9	39.9	40.5	39.3	39.9	39.9	40.5			
	31	39.9	40.5	40.5	41.1	39.9	40.5	40.5	41.1	39.9	40.5	40.5	41.1	39.9	40.5	40.5	41.1			
	1	40.5	41.1	41.1	41.7	40.5	41.1	41.1	41.7	40.5	41.1	41.1	41.7	40.5	41.1	41.1	41.7			
	2	41.1	41.7	41.7	42.3	41.1	41.7	41.7	42.3	41.1	41.7	41.7	42.3	41.1	41.7	41.7	42.3			
	3	41.7	42.3	42.3	42.9	41.7	42.3	42.3	42.9	41.7	42.3	42.3	42.9	41.7	42.3	42.3	42.9			
	4	42.3	42.9	42.9	43.5	42.3	42.9	42.9	43.5	42.3	42.9	42.9	43.5	42.3	42.9	42.9	43.5			
	5	42.9	43.5	43.5	44.1	42.9	43.5	43.5	44.1	42.9	43.5	43.5	44.1	42.9	43.5	43.5	44.1			
	6	43.5	44.1	44.1	44.7	43.5	44.1	44.1	44.7	43.5	44.1	44.1	44.7	43.5	44.1	44.1	44.7			
	7	44.1	44.7	44.7	45.3	44.1	44.7	44.7	45.3	44.1	44.7	44.7	45.3	44.1	44.7	44.7	45.3			
	8	44.7	45.3	45.3	45.9	44.7	45.3	45.3	45.9	44.7	45.3	45.3	45.9	44.7	45.3	45.3	45.9			
	9	45.3	45.9	45.9	46.5	45.3	45.9	45.9	46.5	45.3	45.9	45.9	46.5	45.3	45.9	45.9	46.5			
	10	45.9	46.5	46.5	47.1	45.9	46.5	46.5	47.1	45.9	46.5	46.5	47.1	45.9	46.5	46.5	47.1			
	11	46.5	47.1	47.1	47.7	46.5	47.1	47.1	47.7	46.5	47.1	47.1	47.7	46.5	47.1	47.1	47.7			
	12	47.1	47.7	47.7	48.3	47.1	47.7	47.7	48.3	47.1	47.7	47.7	48.3	47.1	47.7	47.7	48.3			
	13	47.7	48.3	48.3	48.9	47.7	48.3	48.3	48.9	47.7	48.3	48.3	48.9	47.7	48.3	48.3	48.9			
	14	48.3	48.9	48.9	49.5	48.3	48.9	48.9	49.5	48.3	48.9	48.9	49.5	48.3	48.9	48.9	49.5			
	15	48.9	49.5	49.5	50.1	48.9	49.5	49.5	50.1	48.9	49.5	49.5	50.1	48.9	49.5	49.5	50.1			
	16	49.5	50.1	50.1	50.7	49.5														

## HIGH WATER ABOUT NEW YORK, LONG ISLAND, THE SOUND, CUBA AND PORTO RICO.

(The following tables were prepared for the EAGLE ALMANAC by U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey.)

To obtain the approximate time and height of high water at the following stations, add to or subtract from the time and height at New York (Governor's Island), as follows:

STATIONS.		Time.		Height.	STATIONS.		Time.		Height.
		A.	M.	Ft.			A.	M.	Ft.
Albany .....		+8	54	-2.0	Eatons Point, L. I. ....		+2	57	+2.6
West Point .....		+8	02	-1.6	Bridgeport, Conn. ....		+2	09	+2.8
Dobbs Ferry .....		+1	17	-0.7	Port Jefferson, Entrance, L. I. ..		+2	54	+1.8
Spuytten Duyvil .....		+0	45	-0.4	New Haven, Conn. ....		+2	00	+1.6
West 96th st., Manhattan .....		+0	26	-0.2	Horton Point Light, L. I. ....		+2	34	-0.6
The Battery .....		+0	02	0.0	Saybrook Breakwater Lt., Conn. ....		+2	18	-0.8
The Narrows .....		-0	23	+0.2	Plum Gut, L. I. ....		+1	43	-1.9
Brooklyn Bridge .....		+0	20	0.0	New London, Conn. ....		+1	14	-2.0
Brooklyn Navy Yard .....		+0	40	0.0	Little Gull Island Light, N. Y. ....		+1	14	-1.9
Bellevue Hospital .....		+1	23	+0.3	Stonington, Conn. ....		+0	57	-1.7
Hell Gate (A. toria Ferry) .....		+1	56	+0.7	Jamesport, L. I. ....		+4	01	-2.0
Hell Gate (Hallets Point Lt.) .....		+2	49	+0.9	Southold Landing, L. I. ....		+2	02	-1.9
Klugebridge, Harlem River .....		+0	56	-0.1	Greenport, L. I. ....		+2	07	-1.9
North Brother Light .....		+3	16	+2.4	Montauk Point Light, L. I. ....		+0	07	-2.5
Throggs Neck Light .....		+3	04	+2.9	Block Island, R. I. ....		-0	41	-1.4
Execution Rocks Light .....		+3	00	+2.8	Point Judith Light, R. I. ....		-0	43	-1.3
Great Captain Island Lt., Conn. ....		+2	58	+2.9	Newport, R. I. ....		-0	31	-0.9
Oyster Bay, L. I. ....		+3	01	+2.9	Providence, R. I. ....		-0	02	0.0
Stamford, Conn. ....		+2	59	+2.7					

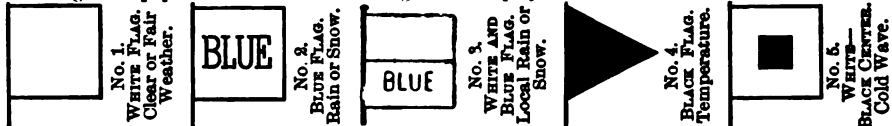
To obtain the approximate time and height of high water at the following stations, add to or subtract from the time and height at SANDY HOOK (the Horsehoe), as follows:

STATIONS.		Time.		Height.	STATIONS.		Time.		Height.
		A.	M.	Ft.			A.	M.	Ft.
Amagansett L. S. Station, L. I. ....		+0	27	-2.7	Fall River, Mass. ....		+0	24	+0.2
Shinnecock Bay Entr., L. I. ....		+0	07	-2.2	Havana, Cuba. ....		+1	17	-2.8
Fire Island, L. I. ....		-0	19	-2.9	Matanzas, Cuba. ....		+1	27	-3.0
Eastern Rockaway Inlet, L. I. ....		-0	01	-0.6	Cardenas, Cuba. ....		+2	20	-2.8
Rockaway Inlet, L. I. ....		+0	07	-0.7	Port Nuevitas, Cuba. ....		+1	07	-2.4
Coney Island, L. I. ....		+0	00	+0.1	Jibara, Cuba. ....		+0	22	-2.3
Princess Bay Light, S. I. ....		+0	05	+0.6	Guantanamo, Cuba. ....		+1	17	-2.7
South Amboy, N. J. ....		+0	08	+0.7	Santiago de Cuba, Cuba. ....		+1	41	-2.6
Long Branch, N. J. ....		-0	11	-0.3	Manzanillo, Cuba. ....		+2	25	-1.6
Asbury Park, N. J. ....		-0	12	-0.5	Cienfuegos, Cuba. ....		+2	12	-2.1
Barneget Inlet, N. J. ....		+0	15	-2.5	San Juan, Porto Rico. ....		+0	15	-2.6
Atlantic City, N. J. ....		+0	14	-0.5	Port of Ponce, Porto Rico. ....		+2	22	-2.9
Falkner Island Light, Conn. ....		+2	14	+0.7	Mayaguez, Porto Rico. ....		-0	03	-2.5

Application of the time differences will give 75th meridian time for all stations.

### WEATHER AND TEMPERATURE FLAGS.

**NOTE.**—The display of weather and temperature flags, with the exception of the cold-wave flag, is now confined to rural districts and towns of 5,000 or less inhabitants; the display has been discontinued in places of greater population. The cold-wave flag will be displayed as heretofore.



When No. 4 is placed above Nos. 1, 2, or 3, it indicates warmer; when below, colder; when not displayed, temperature is expected to remain about stationary. The cold-wave flag is displayed when an unusual fall in temperature and to near or below freezing, is anticipated. During the late spring and early fall the cold-wave flag is used to indicate anticipated frosts. When No. 5 is displayed, No. 4 is omitted. When displayed on poles, the signals should be arranged to read downward; when displayed from horizontal supports, a small streamer should be attached to indicate the point from which the signals are to be read.

### Storm and Hurricane Warnings.



1st.—A storm warning; red flag with black center. 2d.—When red pennant is hoisted above storm warning, winds are expected from northeast quadrant; when below, from the southeast quadrant. 3d.—When white pennant is hoisted above storm warning, winds are expected from the northwest quadrant; when below, from the southwest quadrant. 4th.—Hurricane warning and dangerous storms, two red flags with black centers, displayed one above the other. 5th.—Night storm warnings; a red light for easterly winds, and a white light above a red light for westerly winds.

### Storm Warning Stations.

Storm warning display stations, located in New York City and vicinity, are under the control of the Weather Bureau office, 100 Broadway, Manhattan.

Stations equipped with electric lights displaying day and night warnings throughout the year:

New York City, 100 Broadway, Sandy Hook, N. J.; Long Branch, N. J.; Governor's Island, N. Y.; Fort Schuyler (Throggs Neck), N. Y.

Storm warnings are furnished to the naval wireless stations in the Brooklyn Navy Yard and at High-

lands, N. J., for distribution to vessels at sea equipped with wireless apparatus.

Stations displaying day warnings only throughout the year:

Perth Amboy, N. J.; Princess Bay (S. I.), N. Y.

Stations displaying day warnings during the summer months:

Ardley-on-Hudson, N. Y.; Atlantic Yacht Club, Sea Gate, N. Y.; Penatagut Yacht Club, Bay Shore (L. I.), N. Y.; Indian Harbor Yacht Club, Greenwich, Conn.; New Rochelle Yacht Club, New Rochelle, N. Y.; Yonkers Yacht Club, Yonkers, N. Y.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY.

SPECIALLY COMPILED FOR THE EAGLE ALMANAC BY TROW DIRECTORY, PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING CO.

The letters following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the Almanac map.

Note that in case of long thoroughfares, important cross streets with corner numbers are given. For railroad connections, etc., consult the map.

\* A placed in the right or left column denotes that the thoroughfare does not extend to that side.

- A (K 4), Washington av. to Flushing av. E. to East av. Aberdeen (H 5), 1861 B'way N. E. to Evgen. Cmtry. Adams (D 4), E. River, bet. Washington and Pearl, S. E. to Fulton.
- Adelphi (D 4), 108 Flushing av. S. to Atlantic av. Agate ct. (F 5), 1483 Atlantic av. N. one block. Alasile (E 8), 15 Marcy av. S. E. & E. to Bushwick av. Aiken pl. (F 6), Malbone, n. B'klyn. av. S. to Lefferts Alabama av. (H 6), Jamaica av., junc. Fulton, S. to Jamaica bay.
- Albany av. (F 5), 1558 Fulton, S. to Av. K. Albemarle rd. (E 8), West av. bet. Catoen & Church, E. to Flatbush av. Alice ct. (F 5), 1463 Atlantic av. one block. Alton (F 9), Flatbush av. bet. Hubbard pl. & Overbaugh pl. N. E. to F. 40th.
- Amber (J 6), Dumont av. S. to Borough line. Amboy (G 6), 1464 East New York av. S. to E. 98th. Amersfort pl. (F 8), Flatbush av. at E. 26th, S. E. to Germania pl.
- Ames (G 6), 1432 E. N. Y. av. S. to E. 98th. Ames la. (H 8), E. 92d, bet. Av. D and Nolan's la., N. E. to Av. Bat Rockaway P'kway.
- Amity (C 5), E. R., bet. Pacific & Congress, E. to Court.
- Ames (F 8), 92 Kingsland av. E. to Newtown creek. Anthony (F 2), 544 Morgan av. E. to Newtown creek. Apollo (F 2), 235 Meeker av. N. to Newtown creek.
- Apple (E 4), Lemon, bet. Fleeman & Clinton av., S. to Flushing av. Aryle rd. (E 7), is E. 13th, bet. Catoen av. and Av. H.
- Arlen pl. (F 4), Broadway E. to Bushwick av. Arlington av. (I 5), Jamaica av., junc. Wyona, E. to Fulton.
- Arlington pl. (F 5), 66 Halsey, S. to Fulton.
- Ash (E 1), 1162 Manhattan av. E. to Oakland.
- Ashford (I 5), 416 Jamaica av. S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Ashland pl. (D 5), 104 De Kalb, S. to Flatbush av. Atkins av. (I 5), 3116 Atlantic av. S. to Jamaica Bay.
- Atlantic av. (C 5), E. R., bet. State & Pacific, E. to Borough line.
- 581 594 Flatbush av. 1167 1222 Bedford av. 1517 1588 Albany av. 2465 2466 Vesta av. 2731 2792 Van Sicken av. 3037 3026 Essex. 3317 3316 Euclid av.
- Atlantic av., 30th wd. (B 10), Parrott pl., bet. 90th & 92d, E. to Delaplaine. Atlantic av., 31st ward. (B 13), Gravesend Bay, bet. Mermaid av. & Beach 50th, S. & E. to W. 5th.
- Atlantic Dock (C 5), bounded by Conover (Com. wt.), Clinton wf., Butter-milk Channel & India wf. Ashara pl. (D 4), 97 St. Edwards, S. E. to N. Portland.
- Av. A (D 8), Ralph av. at E. 87th, N. E. to E. 98th. Av. B is 98th ward, now called Beverly rd.
- Av. B (D 8), E. 58th opp. Beverly rd., E. & N. E. to E. 98th.
- Av. C (D 8), West av., opp. 86th, E. to Coney Isl. av. (D 8), West av., opp. 88th, E. to Coney Island av. & (E 8), Flatbush av. to Fresh Creek.
- Av. F (D 9), West av., opp. 42d, E. & N. E. to Fresh Creek.
- Av. G (D 9), West av., opp. 44th, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.
- Av. H (D 9), Ocean P'kway, S. of Foster av., E. to Paerdegat av.
- Av. I (D 9), West av., opp. 49th, E. to Ralph av.
- Av. J (D 9), West av., opp. 53d, E. and N. E. to Fresh Creek.
- Av. K. (E 9), Coney Island av., E. to E. 106th.
- Av. L (D 10), Gravesend av., bet. Ave. K & M. E. & N. E. to Fresh Creek.
- Av. M (D 10), West av., opp. 23d av., E. & N. E. to Fresh Creek.
- Av. N (D 10), West av., opp. 61st, E. & N. E. to Fresh Creek.
- Av. O (D 10), 22d av., opp. 72d, E. to Ralph av.
- Av. P (D 10), 22d av., opp. 77th, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.
- Av. Q (D 10), Stillwell av., opp. 23d av., E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.
- Av. R (D 11), Stillwell av., bet. 80th & 81st, E. & N. E. to Flatbush av.
- Av. S (D 11), Stillwell av., opp. 88d, E. & N. E. & E. to Av. T.
- Av. T (D 11), Stillwell av., opp. 88th, E. & N. E. to Jamaica Bay.
- Av. U (D 11), Stillwell av., bet. 26th av. & Bay 43d, E. & N. E. to Jamaica Bay.
- Av. V (D 11), Stillwell av., opp. 37th av., E. & N. E. to Jamaica Bay.
- Av. W (D 11), Stillwell av., bet. Bay 47th & 28th av. E. & N. E. to Jamaica Bay.
- Av. X (D 12), Stillwell av., bet. Bay 49th & Bay 50th, E. & N. E. to Jamaica Bay.
- Av. Y (D 12), Harway Basin, S. of Bay 50th, E. & N. E. to Jamaica Bay.
- Av. Z (C 12), Gravesend Bay at Warehouse av. E. & N. E. to Jamaica Bay.
- B (E 4), Washington av. n. of Lemon, E. to E. av. Bainbridge (F 5), 491 Summer av., E. to B'way.
- Baisley's la. (H 8), n. Av. J, N. E. to E. 100th.
- Baltic (C 5), E. R., bet. Warren & Harrison, S. E. to 5th av.
- Basford pl. (G 6), 1008 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Banker (E 3), 408 Driggs av., N. to Calyer.
- Banzett (F 8), is now Deboise av.
- Barbarine ct. (D 4), Hennessy pl. W. half block.
- Barbey (I 5), 2584 Eastern P'kway S. to Jamaica bay.
- Barrett (G 6), East N. Y. av., opp. Degraw, S. to E. 98th.
- Bartlett (F 4), 648 Flushing av., N. E. to B'way.
- Batchelder (F 11), Gerritsen av., bet. Fillmore av. & Av. S., S. to Sheepshead bay.
- Bath av. (B 10), Battery av., S. of 92d, S. E. to Stillwell av.
- Battery av. (B 10), 86th bet. Dahlgren pl. & 7th av. S. W. to 107th.
- Bay (B 6), 59 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus canal.
- Bay av. (E 10), Locust av. bet. E. 16th and Ocean av. to Kings Highway.
- Bay parkway, 22d av. (D 9) (see 22d av.)
- Bay Ridge av. (A 8), 69th, from N. Y. bay S. E. to 22d av.
- Bay Ridge Parkway (B 9), Ft. Hamilton Parkway, bet. 66th & 67th, N. W. to N. Y. bay & S. to Ft. Hamilton.
- Bay View av. (C 12), Sea Gate av., E. to W. 37th.
- Bay 1st (B 10), 8th, n. 12th av., S. W. to Dyker Beach.
- Bay 2d (B 10), 8th, n. 13th av., S. W. to Dyker Beach Park.
- Bay 3d (D 8), now 13th av.
- Bay 5th (B 10), 86th, n. 14th av. S. W. to Benson av.
- Bay 6th (D 8), now 14th av.
- Bay 7th (B 10), 86th, n. 14th av., S. W. to Cropsey av.
- Bay 8th (B 10), 85th, n. 15th av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 9th (D 8), now 15th av.
- Bay 10th & 11th (C 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 12th (D 8), now 16th av.
- Bay 13th & 14th (C 10), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.
- Bay 15th (D 9), now 17th av.
- Bay 16th (C 10), now New Utrecht av.
- Bay 17th (C 10), 86th S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 18th (D 9), now 18th av.
- Bay 19th (C 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 20th (C 10), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.
- Bay 21st (D 9), now 19th av.
- Bay 22d (C 10), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 23d (C 11), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.
- Bay 24th (D 9), now 20th av.
- Bay 25th & 26th (C 11), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.
- Bay 27th (D 9), now 21st av.
- Bay 28th, 29th & 31st (C 11), 86th to Cropsey av.
- Bay 32d (C 11), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 33d (D 10), now 23d av.
- Bay 34th & 35th (C 11), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 36th (D 10), now 24th av.
- Bay 37th (D 11), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 38th (D 11), 86th, S. W. to Cropsey av.
- Bay 39th (D 11), now 25th av.
- Bay 40th & 41st (D 11), 86th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 42d (D 11), now 26th av.
- Bay 43d & 44th (E 11), Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 45th (E 11), now 27th av.
- Bay 46th & 47th (E 11), Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bay 48th (E 12), now 28th av.
- Bay 49th & 50th (E 12), Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- Bayard (F 8), 318 Union av., E. to Humboldt.
- Beach la. (D 11), Van Sicken, n. Av. V, W. to Gravesend bay.
- Beach pl. (C 5), 23 Degraw, S. W. to Sackett one block.
- Beach 28th (C 13), Mermaid av., W. of W. 37th, S. W. to Atlantic ocean.
- Beach 40th & 42d (C 13), Surf av. (Sea Gate), S. W. to Atlantic ocean.
- Beach 43d & 44th (B 13), Atlantic av. (31st Ward), S. W. to Atlantic ocean.
- Beach 45th to 50th (B 12 & 13), Atlantic av. (Sea Gate), S. W. to Atlantic ocean.
- Beadel (F 8), 124 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown creek.
- Beard (B 6), 102 Otsego, N. W. to N. Y. bay.
- Beaver (F 4), 816 Flushing av., S. E. to Bushwick av.
- Beauford (D 4), 53 Raymond, S. E. to Leo.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Bedford av. (F 2), 631 Manhattan av., S. & S. E. & S. W. to Farragut rd.  
273 288 Grand.  
387 402 Broadway.  
855 882 Myrtle av.  
1245 1262 Fulton.  
1749 1750 Malbone.  
2189 2190 Church.  
2631 2616 Flatbush av.  
— Farragut rd.  
Bedford pk. (F 6), bounded by Prospect pl., Kingston av., Park pl. & B'klyn av.  
Bedford pl. (E 5), 24 Brevoort pl. S. to Atlantic av.  
Bell (E 1), Commercial, opp. Clay, N. W. to Newtown creek.  
Belmont av. (G 6), 469 Rock-  
away av., E. to Borough  
line.  
Belvidere (F 4), 879 Broad-  
way, E. to Beaver.  
Bennett (F 3), 76 Kingsland  
av., E. to Newtown creek.  
Bennett's la. (C 10), Kings  
Highway at 84th, S. to  
Gravesend bay.  
Benson av. (B 10), 7th av.,  
opp. 90th, S. E. to Still-  
well av.  
Bensonhurst Beach pk. (C  
11), bet. Bay pkwy. &  
21st av. & Croysey av. &  
Gravesend bay.  
Benton (F 3), 40 Kingsland  
av., E. to Newtown creek.  
Bergen (C 5), 185 Court, E.  
to East New York av.  
467 484 Flatbush av.  
1377 1378 Albany av.  
Bergen Beach rd. (G 9), E.  
51st, at Av. M. E. to Ber-  
gen Beach.  
Bergen pl. (B 8), Wakeman  
pl., W. of 2d av., S. to  
67th.  
Bergen's la., Elmwood av.,  
n. E. 2d, S. E. to E. 5th.  
Berkeley pl. (D 6), 185 5th  
av., E. to Plaza.  
Berriman (I 5), 3092 Atlantic  
av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
Berry (E 2), 72 N. 14th, S.  
W. to Division av.  
Beverly rd. (E 8), E. 2d,  
opp. 14th av., E. to E. 56th.  
Blake av. (G 6), E. 98th, at  
Ralph av., to Borough  
line.  
Bleecker (G 4), 943 Bush-  
wick av., N. E. to Bor-  
ough line.  
Blue (E 2), Commercial,  
bet. Dupont & Franklin,  
N. W. to Newtown creek.  
Boerm (F 4), 519 B'way, E.  
to Bogart.  
Boerm pl. (D 5), 114 Liv-  
ingston, S. to Bergen.  
Bogart (F 4), 998 Flushing  
av., N. to Ten Eyck.  
Bolivar (D 4), 3 Fleet, E. to  
St. Edwards.  
Bond (D 5), 496 Fulton, S.  
to Gowanus canal.  
89 90 Atlantic av.  
345 354 Carroll.  
Bookman pl. (J 5), for-  
merly Livingston pl.  
Jamaica av., n. Railroad  
av. N. to Borough line.  
Bowne (C 5), 326 Columbia,  
N. W. to Conover.  
Bowne (E 7), Ocean Park-  
way, at Caton pl., S. E.  
to Caton av.  
Box (E 1), 76 Commercial,  
E. to Oakland.  
Bradford (I 5), 158 Jamaica  
av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
Bragg (F 11), Gerritsen av.,  
S. of Av. T, S. to Sheeps-  
head bay.  
Brant (F 2), 89 Paidge av.,  
N. E. to Newtown creek.  
Bremen (F 4), 621 Bushwick  
av., N. to Flushing av.  
Brevoort pl. (E 5), 545 Frank-  
lin av., E. to Bedford av.  
Bridge (D 4), East river, bet.  
Gold & Jay, S. to Fulton.  
141 140 Sands.  
419 416 Fulton.  
Bridge rd. (D 4), fm. 236  
Sands, S. E. to Navy, 1 blk.  
Bridge water (F 2), 339  
Meeker av., N. W. to  
Front, E. D.  
Brigham (F 11), Gerritsen  
av., at Av. U, S. to Sheeps-  
head bay.  
Bristol (I 6), E. N. Y. av.,  
bet. Hopkinson av. and  
Chester, S. to E. 98th.  
Broadway (E 3), E. R., bet. S.  
8th & S. 6th, S. E. to Fulton.  
395 \* Hooper  
\* 418 Division av.  
749 744 Flushing av.  
949 944 Myrtle av.  
1115 1112 DeKalb av.  
1579 1564 Halsey.  
1965 1966 Conway.  
Brooklyn av. (F 5), 1420  
Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.  
55 56 Atlantic av.  
289 286 E. Parkway.  
1207 1208 Av. C.  
Brooklyn Heights pks. (C  
4), Columbia hts. front-  
ing on Furman.  
Broome (F 2), 558 Graham  
av., E. to Humboldt.  
Brown (F 10), Gerritsen  
av., bet. Av. R and Fill-  
more to Sheepshead bay.  
Bryant (C 6), Henry st.  
sl., S. of Halleck, S. E. to  
Gowanus way.  
Buckingham rd. (E 8) is  
E. 16th, bet. Church av.  
and Beverly rd.  
Buffalo av. (G 5), 1872 Ful-  
ton, S. to E. N. Y. av.  
297 294 E. Parkway.  
Burnett (F 3), 30 Kingsland  
av., E. to Newtown Creek.  
Burnett (F 10), Nostrand  
av., bet. Av. P & Av. Q.  
S. E. to Av. X.  
Burr pl. (F 4), 18 Noll, S.  
—one-half block.  
Bush (C 6), 105 Dwight,  
S. E. to Gowanus canal.  
Bushwick av. (F 3), 802  
Metropolitan av. S. & S. E.  
to Jamaica av.  
265 264 Johnson av.  
677 662 Myrtle av.  
1049 1056 Gates av.  
1579 1580 E. Parkway.  
Bushwick pk. (G 4), bet.  
Knickerbocker & Irving  
avs. & Suydam & Starr.  
Bushwick pl. (F 3), 244  
Meserole to Boerm.  
Butler (C 5), 261 Court, S.  
E. & E. to 5th av.  
Butler, 29th w. (E 8), Flat-  
bush av. opp. Albemarle  
rd., E. to Nostrand av.  
Butler pl. (E 6), Sterling  
pl., E. of Vanderbilt av.,  
W. to Prospect pk. Plaza.  
C (E 4), Washington av.,  
N. of Lemon, E. to East  
av.  
Cactus pl. (I 5), 2015  
Broadway, N. E., to  
Bushwick av.  
Calhoun (F 3), 328 Morgan  
av., E. to Stewart av.  
Calver (E 2), E. R. bet.  
Oak & Quay, E. to Sut-  
ton.  
183 172 Manhattan av.  
Cambridge pl. (E 5), 200  
Greene av., S. to Fulton.  
Canal av. (C 12), W. 37th,  
opp. Cypress av., E. to  
Sheepshead bay.  
Canarsie av. (F 9), Mont-  
gomery E. of Nostrand  
av., S. E. to Canarsie la.  
Canarsie Beach pk. (I 9),  
bet. E. 8th & E. 93d &  
Skidmore & Sea View  
avs. & Jamaica bay.  
Canarsie la. (E 8), Flat-  
bush av. opp. Cortelyou  
rd., E. to E. 93d.  
Carlton av. (D 4), 86 Flush-  
ing av., S. to Flatbush av.  
421 408 Fulton.  
Carroll (C 5), 59 Hamilton  
av., S. E. to E. N. Y. av.  
235 232 Court.  
615 638 Fifth av.  
875 900 Washington av.  
1297 1322 Brooklyn av.  
Carroll Park (C 5), bound-  
ed by Court, President,  
Smith & Carroll.  
Catharine (F 3), 925 Grand,  
N. to Metropolitan av.  
Caton av. (D 8), Graves-  
end av. at Fort Hamilton  
pk'way, E. & N. E. to  
Flatbush av.  
Caton pl. (D 7), Ocean Park-  
way, S. of Fort Ham-  
ilton pk'way, N. E. to  
Coney Island av.  
Cedar (G 4), 751 Bushwick  
av., N. E. to Central av.  
Cedar (E 10), E. 16th, n.  
Av. M, N. E. to Ocean av.  
Cedar pl. (E 6), Montgom-  
ery, bet. Franklin av. &  
Pine pl., S. to Malbone.  
Central av. (F 4), 944 Flush-  
ing av., S. E. to Evergreen  
cemetery.  
193 210 Myrtle av.  
445 470 Putnam av.  
Central pl. (G 5), 1086  
Greene av., S. E. to Grove  
Centre (C 6), 479 Colum-  
bia, S. E. to Gowanus  
canal.  
Centre pl. (C 11), Bay 40th,  
n. Harway av., S. to Bay  
43d.  
Chapel (D 4), 223 Jay, E. to  
Bridge.  
Charles (D 4), 186 York,  
S. to Sands.  
Charles pl. (D 4), 1215  
Myrtle av., N. W.  
Charlick (F 2), 54 Front,  
E. D., N. E. to Newtown  
creek.  
Channey (F 5), 1629 Ful-  
ton, E. to Borough line.  
Cheever pl. (C 5), 132 Har-  
rison, S. W. to Degraw.  
Cherry (F 2), 510 Vande-  
voort av., E. to Newtown  
creek.  
Chester (H 6), E. N. Y. av.,  
E. of Bristol, S. to E.  
98th.  
Chester av. (D 8), 3415 Ft.  
Hamilton Pk'way, S. E.  
to Church av.  
Chestnut (I 5), Jamaica  
av., bet. Richmond &  
Euclid av., S. to Atlan-  
tic av., & from Liberty  
av., S. to Sutter av.  
Chestnut av. (E 10), 1309  
Coney Island av., N. E.  
to Bay av.  
Christopher av. (H 6), E.  
N. Y. av., bet. Stone av.  
& Sackman, S. to Av. D.  
Church av. (D 8), 36th, bet.  
13th & 14th avs., E. &  
N. E. to E. 98th.  
City Hall pk. (C 5), junc.  
of Court & Fulton.  
City Park (D 4), bounded by  
Flushing av., Navy, Park  
av. & St. Edwards.  
Clara (D 8), 126 West av.,  
S. W. to 36th.  
Clarendon rd. (E 8), 1129  
Flatbush av., E. to Rem-  
sen av.  
Clark (C 4), 135 Columbia  
hts., S. E. to Fulton.  
Clarkson av. (E 7), 739  
Flatbush av., E. & N. E.  
to E. 98th.  
Classon av. (E 4), 700 Kent  
av., S. & S. W. to Wash-  
ington av. at President.  
203 190 Myrtle av.  
555 538 Fulton.  
Clay (E 2), from 36 Com-  
mercial, E. to Paidge av.  
Clermont av. (D 4), 128  
Flushing av., S. to Atlan-  
tic av.  
Cleveland (I 5), Highland  
Boulevard, n. Warwick,  
S. to Jamaica bay.  
Cleveland pl. (D 5), 536 Bal-  
tic, S. to Butler—1 block.  
Clifford pl. (E 2), 120 Cal-  
ver, S. E. to Dobbins.  
Clifton pl. (E 5), 65 St.  
James pl., E. to Marcy av.  
Clinton (C 4), 203 Fulton,  
S. W. to Gowanus creek.  
185 204 Atlantic av.  
445 458 First pl.  
577 582 Hamilton av.  
Clinton av. (E 4), Wallabout  
Channel, S. to Atlantic av.  
159 162 Myrtle av.  
495 490 Fulton.  
Clinton pl. (J 5), 66 Cres-  
cent, W.  
Clinton wharf (B 5), At-  
lantic dock, from Com-  
mercial wharf to S. pier.  
Clove rd. (F 6), see Can-  
arsie av.  
Clymer (E 4), Wallabout  
canal, bet. Washington  
av., Cross, N. E. to Divi-  
sion av.  
Coffey (B 5), 60 Otsego,  
N. W. to N. Y. bay.  
Coleman (F 10), Av. P, bet.  
Kimball & Hendrickson,  
S. E. to Jamaica bay.  
Coleman la. (F 10), Fill-  
more av., n. E. 88th, S. E.  
to Av. X.  
Coles (C 5), 359 Columbia,  
S. E. to Henry.  
College pl. (C 4), 42 Love  
la., N. E.—half block.  
Columbia (C 5), 18 Atlantic  
av., S. W. to Gowanus bay.  
115 120 Harrison.  
323 314 Hamilton av.  
499 476 Bush.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Columbia Heights (C 4), 18 Fulton, S. to Pierpont.  
 Columbia pl. (C 5), 34 Joralemon, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Columbia wharf (B 6), ft. of Atlantic av.  
 Columbus pl. (G 6), 926 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Commerce (C 5), 380 Columbia, N. W. to Conover.  
 Commercial (E 2), 13 Dupont, N. E. to Manhattan av.  
 Commercial wf. (C 5), Atlantic dock, from India wharf, S. W. to William.  
 Concord (C 4), 215 Fulton, E. to Navy.  
 Concord pl. (D 4), 221 Concord N.—one block.  
 Concourse Drive (D 13), continuation of Surf av. from W. 5th to Sea Breeze av.  
 Concourse pk. (D 13), ft. of Ocean pkway to Atlantic ocean.  
 Condit pl. (J 5), 27 Railroad av. E. to Nichols av.  
 Conduit av. (J 5), Atlantic av. N. Fountain av., S. E. to Borough line.  
 Cone Island av. (D 7), junc. Windsor pl. & Terrace pl., S. E. to Atlantic ocean.  
 Congress (C 5), E. R., bet. Amity & Warren, S. E. to Court.  
 Conklin av. (H 8), 91st, S. of Av. G, N. E. to E. 100th.  
 Conover (C 5), 60 Hamilton, S. W. to N. Y. bay.  
 Conselyea (F 3), 218 Union av., E. to Humboldt.  
 Conway (H 5), Norman pl., N. Truxton, N. E. to Evergreen cemetery.  
 Cook (F 4), 671 B'way, E. to Bogart.  
 Cooper (H 5), 1711 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Cooper pk. (F 3), bounded by Maspeh av., Morgan av., Sharon & Olive.  
 Cornelia (G 5), 1479 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Cornell's al. (D 4), 137 Gold, E. to Green la.  
 Cortelyou rd. (D 8), West, opp. 38th, N. E. to Flatbush av.  
 Cortland (D 12), Neptune av., bet. Richard & Henry, S. to Sheephead bay rd.—one block.  
 Court (C 4), 340 Fulton, S. to Gowanus bay.  
 135 126 Atlantic av.  
 303 304 Degraw.  
 531 582 Hamilton av.  
 Courtsq. (D 5), 342 Fulton, S. to Livingston.  
 Covert (G 5), 1639 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Cowenhoven la. (B 8), 5th av., opp. Senator, E. to 18th at 53d.  
 Coyle (F 11), Gerritsen av. junction Av. T, S. to Sheephead bay.  
 Cozine av. (I 7), Louisiana av., bet. Worman av. & Fairfield av., E. to Borough line.  
 Cranberry (C 4), 77 Columbia heights, S. E. to Fulton.  
 Creamer (C 6), 39 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus canal.  
 Crescent (C 5), Jamaica av., n. Euclid av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
 Crooke av. (E 7), Parade pl., bet. Woodruff & Caton av., N. E. to Ocean av.  
 Cropsy av. (B 10), Battery av. S. of 103d, S. E. to Stillwell av.  
 Cross (E 3), East R., S. of Division av., E. to Kent av.  
 Crown (E 6), 909 Washington av., E. to E. N. Y. av.  
 Crystal (J 5), Magenta, bet. Fountain av. & Condit av., S. to Sutter av.  
 Cumberland (D 4), 66 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 Curran sq. (D 5), junc. of Flatbush av., Ashland pl. & Hanson pl.  
 Cuyler pk. (D 5), at junc. of Fulton & Greene av.  
 Cypress av. (G 3), 1324 Flushing av., S. E. to Borough line.  
 Cypress av. (Sea Gate) (C 12), Manhattan av. E. to W. 37th.  
 D (E 4), Washington av., bet. C & E, E. to West av.  
 Dahlgren pl. (B 10), 86th bet. Gatling pl. & Battery av., S. W. to U. S. Gov't Reservation.  
 Dahlia pl. (E 15), 2017 B'way N. E. to Bushwick av.  
 Danforth (J 5), Crescent, bet. Ridgewood av. & Etna, E. to Railroad av.  
 Davis la. (H 8), E. 87th, n. Av. J, E. to E. 9 d.  
 Dean (C 5), 167 Court, E. to E. N. Y. av.  
 451 454 Flatbush av.  
 1345 1344 Brooklyn av.  
 2327 2328 Hopkinson av.  
 Debevoise (F 4), 701 B'way, E. to Bushwick av.  
 Debevoise av. (F 3), 125 Maspeh av., N. W. to Beadel.  
 Debevoise pl. (D 5), 21 Fleet, S. to DeKalb av.  
 De Bruyns la. (C 11), 86th, bet. 19th & 20th av., S. to Gravesend bay.  
 Decatur (F 5), 493 Tompkins av., E. & N. E. to Borough line.  
 Degraw (C 5), East River between Sedgwick and Sackett, S. E. to Fifth av.  
 283 204 Court.  
 635 654 Fourth av.  
 De Kalb av. (D 5), 469 Gold, E. to Borough line.  
 167 168 Cumberland.  
 533 526 Bedford av.  
 1125 1116 Broadway.  
 De Koven et. (E 9), Rugby rd. n. Foster av., E. to E. 17th.  
 Delamere pl. (E 8), that part of E. 23d, from Ditmas Av. to Av. G.  
 Delaplaine (B 10), 86th n. 12th av., S. to Dyker Beach Park.  
 Delevan (C 5), 384 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.  
 Delmonico pl. (F 4), 652 Flushing av., S. E. to Park av.  
 Bennett pl. (C 6), 198 Luquer, S. to Nelson.  
 Denton av. (H 9), Paerdegat av. at E. 80th, E. to Jamaica bay.  
 Denton pl. (D 6), 528 Carroll, S. W. to First.  
 Denyse la. (B 9), 78th at 3d av., S. E. to Stewart av.  
 Derussy (B 10), 86th, bet. 10th & 11th av., S. to Dyker Beach Park.  
 De Sales pl. (H 5), 1885 B'way, N. E. to Evergreen cemetery.  
 Devos (F 3), 184 Union av., E. to Morgan av.  
 Dewey pl. (G 6), 1060 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Diamond (F 2), 108 Driggs av., N. to Greenpoint av.  
 Diamond av. (G 7), Remsen av. opp. Lenox rd., N. E. to 98th.  
 Dickinson (F 3), 308 Morgan av., N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 Dikeman (B 5), 38 Otsego, N. W. to N. Y. bay.  
 Dinsmore pl. (I 5), 233 Norwood av., E. to Logan.  
 Dittmars (F 4), 955 B'way, N. E. to Myrtle av.  
 Dittmas av. 29th ward, (D 8), West av., opp. 40th, E. to E. 53d.  
 Dittmas av. 32d ward, (G 8), Ralph av. at Av. C, N. E. to E. 98th.  
 Division av. (E 4), E. R. S. of S. 11th, E. to B'way, 103 88 Bedford av., 335 296 Broadway.  
 Division pl. (F 3), 108 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown creek.  
 Dixon pl. (D 4), 246 York, S. to Sands.  
 Dobbia (F 2), 111 N. 15th, N. E. to Meserole av.  
 Dock (C 4), E. R., bet. Fulton & Main, S. to Front.  
 Dodworth (G 4), 1095 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.  
 Dooley (F 12), 2251 Emmons av., N. W.  
 Dorchester rd. (E 8), Cone Island av., N. of 18th av., N. E. to Flatbush av.  
 Doscher (F 6), 90 Liberty av., S. to Belmont av.  
 Doughty (C 4), 13 Furman, E. to Hicks.  
 Douglass (C 5), 283 Court, S. E. to 5th av., & fm. 1408 E. New York av., S. to E. 98th.  
 283 278 Third av.  
 1953 1954 Sutter av.  
 Downing (E 5), 2 Quincy, S. to Fulton.  
 Dresden (I 5), from Jamaica av. at Force Tube av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 Drew av. (J 5), Borough line at Magenta S. to Jamaica Bay.  
 Driggs av. (F 2), 201 Meeker av. W., S. W. & S. to Division av.  
 161 162 Humboldt.  
 337 308 Manhattan av.  
 638 694 Grand.  
 Duck (F 2), 109 Pajide av., N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 Duffield (D 4), Nassau, S. to Fulton.  
 Duffield ter. (D 4), E. side of Duffield, bet. Johnson & Tillary.  
 Dumont av. (G 7), E. 98th n. Tapscott, E. to Borough line.  
 Dunham pl. (E 3), 29 B'way, N. E. to S. 6th—one block.  
 Dupont (E 2), E. R. at West, E. to Paidg. av.  
 Durland pl. (H 8), E. 91st, av. G. to Conklin av.  
 Duryea pl. (E 8), Flatbush av., bet. Vernon av. & Beverly rd., E. to E. 221.  
 Dwight (C 5), 382 Columbia, S. W. to Beard.  
 Dyker Beach pk. (B 10), bounded by 7th av., Bay 8th, Cropsy av., 14th av. & Gravesend Bay.  
 E (E 4), Washington av., bet. D and F, E. to West av.  
 Eagle (E 2), E. R., bet. Dupont & Freeman, E. to Paidg. av.  
 Earl (G 7), E. N. Y. av., at E. 49th, E. to Remsen av.  
 East av. (E 4), Flushing av. opp. Ryerson, N. to F. E. 1st (D 11), Johnson's la. at Av. U, S. to Canal av.  
 E. 2d (D 7), Vanderbilt E. of Gravesend av., S. to Ocean pkway.  
 E. 3d & E. 4th (D 7), Vanderbilt opp. 20th, S. to Neptune av.  
 E. 5th (D 7), 426 Vanderbilt, S. to Canal av.  
 E. 6th (E 11), Av. X at Ocean pkway, S. to Neptune av.  
 E. 7th (D 7), 51 Reeve pl., S. to Canal av.  
 E. 8th (D 7), 11 Ocean pkway S. to Av. V.  
 E. 9th (E 8), B.very rd., W. of Cone Island av., S. to Av. V.  
 E. 10th (E 8), Caton Av., E. of Corey Island av., S. to Av. Q.  
 E. 11th to E. 18th, inclusive (E 7 & 8), Caton av., S. to Emmons av.  
 E. 19th (E 7), Church av., W. of Ocean av., S. to Emmons av.  
 E. 21st (E 7), Flatbush av., E. of Ocean av., S. to Emmons av.  
 E. 22d (E 8), Butler (30th ward) E. of Flatbush av., S. to Emmons av.  
 E. 23d (E 8), 2424 Vernon av., S. to Emmons av.  
 E. 24th (E 8), Flatbush av. at Newkirk av., S. to Voorhies av.  
 E. 25th (E 8), Beverly rd. bet. Lott & Prospect (29th ward), S. to Emmons av.  
 E. 26th (E 8), Beverly rd. opp. Prospect (29th ward), S. to Emmons av.  
 E. 27th (F 9), Av. G. at Amersfort pl. S. to Emmons av.  
 E. 28th & E. 29th (F 8), Butler, bet. Rogers & Nostrand av., S. to Emmons av.  
 E. 30th (F 10), Nostrand av. n. Flatlands av., S. E. to Av. X.  
 E. 31st (F 7), Church av., E. of Nostrand av., S. & S. E. to Av. S.



## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- E. 32d (F 7), Church av.** W. of N. Y. av., S. & S. E. to Av. W.
- E. 33d (F 8), Flatbush av.** opp. N. Y. av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 34th & E. 35th (F 7),** Clarkson bet. N. Y. av. & B'klyn av. S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 36th (F 9), Flatbush av.** opp. B'klyn av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 37th (F 7), Winthrop.** E. of B'klyn av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 38th (F 7), Clarkson.** E. of B'klyn av., S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 39th (F 7), Winthrop.** E. of Kingston av., S. & S. E. to Lott pl.
- E. 40th (F 7), Clarkson.** W. of Albany av., S. & S. E. to Flatlands av.
- E. 41st (F 9), Av. K.** opp. Albany av., S. E. to Flatlands av.
- E. 42d (F 7), Clarkson.** E. of Albany av., S. to Av. K.
- E. 43d (F 7), Clarkson.** W. of Troy av., S. to Flatbush av.
- E. 45th & E. 46th (F 7),** Lincoln rd., bet. Troy & Schenectady av., S. to Flatbush av.
- E. 48th & E. 49th (G 7),** Lincoln rd., bet. Schenectady & Utica av., S. to Flatbush av.
- E. 51st (G 7), Remsen av.** E. of Utica av., S. to Flatbush av.
- E. 52d to E. 59th (G 7),** Remsen av. S. & S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 61st (G 10), Ralph av.** opp. Av. O, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 62d (G 10), Ralph av.** n. Av. O, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 63d (G 10), Av. N. E.** of Ralph av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 64th (G 9), Ralph av.** n. Av. N. S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 65th (G 9), Ralph av.** at Av. M, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 66th (G 9), Ralph av.** bet. Avs. L & M, S. E. to Av. T.
- E. 69th to E. 72d (G 9),** inclusive, Ralph av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 73d (G 9), Paerdegat av.** at Av. J, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 74th (G 9), Paerdegat av.** at Av. K, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 75th (G 9), Ralph av.** at Av. G, S. E. to Av. Y.
- E. 76th (G 8), Ralph av.** n. Av. G, S. E. to Av. X.
- E. 77th (G 8), Ralph av.** at Av. F, S. E. to Av. L.
- E. 78th (G 8), from Ralph av.** S. to Av. M.
- E. 79th (G 8), Ralph av.** S. E. to Skidmore av.
- E. 80th (G 8), Ralph av.** S. to Denton av.
- E. 81st to E. 87th (G 8),** inclusive, Ralph av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 88th & E. 89th (G 7),** Ralph av., S. E. to Skidmore av.
- E. 91st & E. 92d (G 6 & 7),** East New York Av., S. E. to Sea View av.
- E. 93d & E. 94th (G 6),** E. N. Y. av. S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 95th (G 6), E. N. Y. av.** S. E. to Rockaway av.
- E. 96th (G 6), E. N. Y. av.** S. E. to Canarsie landing.
- E. 98th (G 6), E. N. Y. av.** S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 99th to E. 107th (H 6),** inclusive, Av. D, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 107th & E. 108th (H 7),** Fresh Creek, S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- E. 109th (H 7), Fresh Creek,** S. E. to Flatlands av.
- East New York av. (G 7),** E. 49th & Lincoln rd., N. E. to Fulton.
- 1339 — St. John's pl.
- 1522 Chester
- Eastern Parkway (G 6),** Plaza, E. to Highland Park.
- Eckford (F 3), 101 Newton.** N. W. to Greenpoint av.
- Eldert (G 5) 1613 B'way.** N. E. to Borough line.
- Eldert's lane (J 5),** Jamaica av., bet. Grant av. and Borough line, S. to Jamaica bay.
- Elizabeth pl. (C 4), 26 Fulton,** S. W. to Doughty—one block.
- Elizabeth ter. (F 3), 71 to 77 1/2** Mauger.
- Ellery (E 4), 55 Nostrand av.,** E. and N. E. to Beaver.
- Elliott pl. (See S. Elliott and N. Elliott pl.)**
- Elm av. (E 10), 1339** Coney Island av., N. E. to Bay av.
- Elm pl. (D 5), 472 Fulton** S. W. to Livingston.
- Elmore pl. (E 8), E. 22d** bet. Ditmas av. & Av. G.
- Elmwood av. (D 9), Gr'v'end** av., bet. Foster av. and Av. I, E. to Ocean Parkway.
- Elton (I 5), Jamaica av.** bet. Cleveland & Linwood, S. to Jamaica bay.
- Embury pl., 602 Herkimer** S.—half block.
- Emerald (J 6), Dumont av.,** at Borough line, S. to Jamaica bay.
- Emerson pl. (E 4), 308** Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
- Emery (F 2), 241 Paidge** av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Emmett (C 5), 48 Atlantic** av., S. to Amity.
- Emmons (E 12), Sheeps-** head bay rd. at Av. Y, N. E. to Ocean av.
- Emmons av. (E 12), E.** 14th, opp. Canal av., E. to Knapp.
- Engert av. (F 3), 371 Driggs** av., W. to Meeker av.
- Erasmus (E 7), Bedford** av., bet. Church av. & Grant, E. to Nostrand av.
- Erasmus pl. (E 7), 2130** Church av. S. to Erasmus.
- Erie Basin (E 6), ft. of** Otsego, Dwight, Richards & Van Brunt.
- Essex (I 5), Jamaica av.,** bet. Linwood & Shepherd av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Etna (I 5), 21 Dresden,** E. to Borough line.
- Euclid av. (J 5), Jamaica** av., bet. Chestnut & Crescent, S. to Jamaica bay.
- Evans (D 4), 59 Hudson av.,** E. to Navy Ward.
- Evergreen av. (F 4), 216** Cook, S. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
- 222 Myrtle av.
- 423 478 Gates av.
- 605 660 Halsey st.
- 789 844 Evergreens cemetery.
- Evergreen pl. (I 5), 32 New** Jersey av. W.
- F (E 4), Washington av.,** E. of Wallabout pl., E. to West av.
- Fair (D 4), 145 Prince,** E. to Fleet pl.
- Fairfield av. (I 7) Fresh crk.,** bet. Cozine & Vandalla av., E. to Borough line.
- Fanchon pl. (H 5), High-** land Boulevard, bet. Gillen pl. & Pellington pl. S. to Jamaica av.
- Farragut rd. (E 8), that** part of Av. F from Ocean av. to Flatbush av.
- Fayette (F 4), 791 B'way,** N. E. to Beaver.
- Fellows pl. (G 6), 838 Her-** kimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Fenimore (E 7), Ocean** av., bet. Rutland rd. & Hawthorne, E. to Troy av.
- Ferris (B 5), 201 William,** S. W. to Beard.
- Ferry pl. (C 5), 1 Hamilton** av., N. E. to Sackett.
- Fillmore av. (F 10), Ger-** ritsen av., bet. Avs. R & S, N. E. to Av. T.
- Fillmore pl. (E 3), 667** Driggs, S. E. to Roebling.
- Fiske pl. (D 6), 804 Carroll,** S. W. to Garfield pl.
- Flatbush av. (D 5), 544 Ful-** ton, S. to Jamaica bay.
- 151 128 Atlantic av.
- 345 — Carlton av.
- 1555 1560 Nostrand av.
- 2105 2106 Av. N.
- Flatlands av. (F 10), Av. P.** at E. 23d, N. E. to Fresh creek.
- Flatlands Neck rd. (G 6),** Sutter av. n. Howard av., S. to Av. J.
- Fleeman av. (D 4), Flushing** av., W. of Washington av., N.
- Fleet (D 5), 374 Hudson** av., S. W. to DeKalb av.
- Fleet pl. (D 4), 208 Tillary,** S. to Fleet.
- Fleet's sal. (D 4), 49 York,** N. Flint (D 4), 64 Front, S. E. to Prospect.
- Flood's sal. (D 4), 22 John-** son, S. to Myrtle av.
- Florence (F 3), 840 Grand,** S. to Mauger.
- Floyd (E 4), 97 Nostrand** av., E. to B'way.
- Flushing av. (D 4), Navy** opp. Nassau, E. to Borough line.
- \* 146 Vanderbilt av.
- 337 328 Classon av.
- 765 764 B'way.
- 1375 1414 Borough line.
- Folsom pl. (I 5), 265 Lin-** wood, E. to Essex.
- Forbell av. (J 5), Glen** at Borough line, S. to Jamaica bay.
- Force's pl. (D 4), Snell's al.,** bet. Nassau and High, W. to Mumby's al.
- Force Tube av. (I 5), High-** land Boulevard, E. of Linwood S. E. to Richmond.
- Ford, 29th ward (G 6), Car-** roll, bet. Utica & Rochester av., S. E. to E. N. Y. av.
- Ford, 31st ward, (F 11),** Gerritsen av. at Av. S, S. to Sheepshead bay.
- Forest pl. (B 9), 414 88th,** S. W. to 91st.
- Forrest (F 4), 501 Bushwick** av., E. & N. E. to Flushing av.
- Fort Greene pk. (D 5),** bounded by Myrtle av., Washington pk., De Kalb av., Ashland pl., Willoughby, & St. Edwards.
- Fort Greene pl. (D 5), 125** De Kalb av., S. to Atlantic av.
- Fort Hamilton pk. (A 10),** bounded by 4th av., 101st, Ft. Hamilton p'kway, & New York bay.
- Fort Hamilton Parkway** (F 7), Ocean Parkway at Prospect av., S. W. to Fort Hamilton.
- 4731 — E. 5th.
- 3923 — 40th.
- 5723 — 58th.
- 6923 6924 70th.
- \* 9540 97th.
- Foster av. (D 9), Graves-** end av., opp. 47th N. E. to Fresh creek.
- Fountain av. (I 5), 3218** Atlantic av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Franklin (E 2), N. 14th, opp.** K-n't av., N. to Commercial.
- 111 142 Greenpoint av.
- 225 256 Eagle.
- Franklin, 30th ward (B 10),** Battery av., n. Warehouse av., E. to Cropsey av.
- Franklin av. (E 4), 106 Wall-** about, S. & S. W. to Washington av.
- 147 146 Myrtle av.
- 511 512 Fulton.
- 711 712 Park pl.
- 943 926 Montgomery.
- Franklin av., 29th ward** (E. 9), now called 18th av.
- Freeman (E 2), E. R., bet.** Eagle & Greene, E. to Paidge av.
- Front (C 4), 37 Fulton,** E. to Hudson av.
- Front, E. D. (F 2), 331 Nor-** man av., N. W. to Sutton.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Frost (F 3), 284 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.  
Fuller pl. (D 7), 160 Wind-  
sor pl. S. W.  
Fulton (C 4), E. R. at Ful-  
ton Ferry, S. E. & E. to  
Borough line.  
135 \* Sands.  
851 \* Myrtle av.  
\* 544 Flatbush av.  
725 642 Lafayette av.  
955 908 Washington av.  
1149 1132 Franklin av.  
1933 1278 Nostrand av.  
\* 1558 Albany av.  
2067 2152 Rockaway av.  
2641 2642 Pennsylvania av.  
2787 2788 Van Sicken av.  
2905 \* Arlington av.  
Fulton pl. (D 5), closed.  
Furman (C 4), 6 Fulton, S.  
W. to Atlantic av.  
Furman av. (H 5), 1831  
Broadway, N. E. to Ever-  
greens cemetery.  
Furnell (G 7), Schenectady  
av., bet. E. N. Y. av. &  
Rutland rd., E. to Utica  
av.  
G (E 4), Wallabout pl. E.  
of West av. S. W.  
Gallatin pl. (D 5), 406 Ful-  
ton, S. to Livingston.  
Garden (F 4), 840 Flushing  
av., S. E. to Bushwick  
av.  
Garden, 20th ward (E 7),  
Schenectady av., bet.  
Clarkson & Lenox rd.,  
E. to E. 49th.  
Garden pl. (C 4), 90 Jorale-  
mon, S. W. to State.  
Gardner av. (G 3), 1225  
Flushing av., N. to  
Meeker av.  
Garfield pl. (D 6), 261 4th  
av., S. E. to Prospect pk.  
W.  
Garnet (C 6), 311 Hamilton  
av., S. E. to Gowanus c'l.  
Garrison (C 4), 44 Front, S.  
E. to York.  
Gates av. (E 5), 873 Fulton,  
E. to Borough line.  
107 96 St. James pl.  
321 310 Bedford av.  
1071 1036 Broadway.  
Gatliff pl. (B 10), 86th, bet.  
Ft. Hamilton av. & Dahl-  
gren pl., S. W. to 92d.  
Gaston pl. (B 10), 86th,  
bet. 5th av. & Ft. Ham-  
ilton av., S. W. to 94th.  
Gem (E 2), 37 N. 15th, N.  
to Meserole av.  
George (G 4), 87 Evergreen  
av., N. E. to Knicker-  
bocker av.  
Georgia av. (H 6), 21 Jamai-  
ca av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
253 260 Belmont av.  
517 548 Riverdale av.  
Germania pl. (F 9), Amers-  
fort pl. at E. 29th, N. E.  
to Flatbush av.  
Gerritsen av. (F 10), Nos-  
trand av., at Av. Q. S. E.  
to Jamaica bay.  
Gerry (F 4), 459 Marcy av.,  
N. E. to Broadway.  
Gillen pl. (H 6), Jamaica  
av., junc. Broadway, N.  
to Bushwick av.  
Glen (J 6), Atlantic av.,  
junc. Conduit av., E. to  
Borough line.  
Glenada pl. (F 5), 142 Deca-  
tur, S. to Fulton.  
Glenmore av. (H 6), 367  
Rockaway av., E. to  
Borough line.  
119 120 Christopher av.  
315 316 Alabama av.  
531 532 Van Sicken av.  
787 788 Shepherd av.  
1023 1024 Euclid av.  
Glenwood rd. (F 9), 1491  
Flatbush av., N. E. to  
Fresh creek.  
Gold (D 4), E. R., bet.  
Bridge & Hudson av., S.  
to Fulton.  
87 86 Front.  
351 344 Myrtle av.  
Gothic al. (D 4), 185 Adams,  
E. to Pearl.  
Grace et. (C 4), 248 Hicks,  
runs N. W. & N.  
Grafton (G 6), E. N. Y. av.  
at Pitkin av., S. to E.  
98th.  
Graham (E 4), now Tanffe  
pl.  
Graham av. (F 4), 747  
B'way, N. to Driggs av.  
101 114 McKibbin.  
335 342 Metropolitan av.  
467 476 Meeker av.  
Grand (E 3), E. R. bet.  
S. 1st and N. 1st, S. E. &  
E. to Newtown creek.  
171 170 Bedford av.  
499 500 Union av.  
815 818 Bushwick av.  
Grand av. (E 4), 276 Flush-  
ing av., S. & S. W. to  
Park pl.  
117 124 Myrtle av.  
367 388 Gates av.  
657 670 Washington av.  
Grant (H 5), 1813 Broad-  
way, N. E. to Borough  
line.  
Grant (E 8), now Snyder  
av.  
Grant av. (J 5), Jamaica  
av., bet. Nichols av. &  
Eldertla, S. to Jamaica  
bay.  
Grant sq. (E 6), Bergen to  
Pacific at Bedford av.  
Grattan (G 4), 54 Bogart,  
E. to Flushing av.  
Gravesend av. (D 7), 10th av.  
opp. 20th, S. to Canal  
av.  
Gravesend Neck rd. (D 11),  
351 Van Sicken E. to  
West av.  
Green la. (D 4), 256 Front,  
S. to Sands.  
Greene (E 2), E. R., bet.  
Freeman & Huron, E. to  
Paigide av.  
Greene av. (D 5), 123 S. Ox-  
ford, E. to Borough line.  
99 92 Vanderbilt av.  
33 343 Franklin av.  
495 490 Nostrand av.  
725 728 Summer av.  
1087 1108 Bushwick av.  
Greenpoint av. (E 2), E. R.,  
bet. Kent & Milton, E.  
to Newtown creek.  
139 156 Manhattan av.  
403 414 Kingsland av.  
Greenwood av. (D 7), 305  
Gravesend av., N. E. to  
Coney Island av.  
Grove (G 5), 1315 B'way,  
N. E. to Borough line.  
Grove av. (B 10), Derus-  
y at Atlantic av. (30th  
Ward), N. E. to 11th av.  
Grove pl. (D 5), 13 Han-  
over pl., S. E.  
Gubner (B 10), 86th n. 10th  
av., S. W. to 7th av.  
Guernsey (E 2), 358 Driggs  
av. N. to Oak.  
Gunter pl. (H 6), 125  
Herkimer, S. to Atlant.c  
av.  
Gwinnett (E 4), now that  
part of Lorimer bet.  
Wallabout & B'way.  
H (E 4), Wallabout pl. to  
Washington av.  
Hale av. (I 5), Jamaica av.  
bet. Force Tube av. &  
Norwood, S. to Atlantic  
av.  
Hall (F 4), 233 Flushing  
av., S. to DeKalb av.  
Halleck (C 6), 99 Otsego,  
E. to Gowanus canal.  
Halsey (E 5), 1223 Bedford  
av., E. to Borough line.  
98 90 Nostrand av.  
513 554 Stuyvesant av.  
921 968 Broadway.  
Hamburg av. (G 4), 1002  
Flushing av., S. E. to  
Evergreens cemetery.  
127 180 Willoughby av.  
275 260 Greene av.  
487 472 Jefferson av.  
Hamilton av. (C 5), E. R.  
at Sackett, S. to 3d av.  
147 151 Columbia.  
385 382 Court.  
548 593 Third av.  
Hampton pl. (F 6), 1110  
Park pl., S. to Sterling pl.  
Hancock (E 5), 491 Franklin  
av., E. to Borough line.  
147 144 Nostrand av.  
643 664 Reid av.  
1081 1084 Bushwick av.  
Hanover pl. (D 5), 516 Ful-  
ton, S. W. to Livingston  
Hanson pl. (D 5), 123 Flat-  
bush av., E. to Fulton.  
Haring (F 10), Gerritsen  
av. at Av. R, S. to Em-  
mons av.  
Harman (G 4), 891 Bush-  
wick av., N. E. to Bor-  
ough line.  
Harper et. (D 4), 255 Jay,  
E. to Lawrence.  
Harrison (C 5) E. R., bet.  
Baltic & Irving, E. to  
Court.  
Harrison av. (E 4), 282  
Division av., S. E. to  
Flushing av.  
Harrison pl. (F 4), 79  
Bogart, E. to Flushing av.  
Harrison's et. (C 4), 37  
Front, N.  
Hart (F 4), 185 Nostrand  
av. E. to Borough line.  
133 140 Tompkins line.  
445 420 Broadway.  
809 810 Knickerbocker  
Harway av. (C 11), Crop-  
sey av. at Bay 37th, S.  
E. to Av. Z.  
Hatton pl. (I 5), 240 Nor-  
wood av., W. to Hale.  
Hausman (F 2), 211 Meeker  
av., N. to Front.  
Havemeyer (E 3), 270 N.  
Ninth, S. W. to Division  
av.  
119 118 Grand.  
Havens av. (J 5), 159 Rail-  
road av. E. to Eldert la.  
Havens pl. (I 6), 1494  
Herkimer, S. W. to At-  
lantic av.  
Hawthorne (E 7), 659 Flat-  
bush av., E. to Troy av.
- Hegeman av. (H 7), E. 98th  
at Ames, E. to Borough  
line.  
Hemlock av. (J 5), Jamaica  
av. bet. Crescent & Rail-  
road av., S. to Atlantic  
av., & from Liberty av.  
S. to Jamaica bay.  
Hendrickson (C 6), Flat-  
lands av. at Kimball, S.  
E. to Jamaica bay.  
Hendrix (I 5), 2500 Eastern  
p'kway, S. to Jamaica  
bay.  
Hennessy pl. (D 4), now  
called Lawrence pl.  
Henry (C 4), 106 Fulton, S.  
W. to Gowanus bay.  
109 106 Clark.  
317 306 Atlantic av.  
531 518 Union.  
663 676 Hamilton av.  
Henry, 29th ward (D 8),  
Poplar, S. of Caton av.,  
S. W. to Caton av.  
Henry, 31st ward (D 12),  
Canal av., bet. Richard &  
W. 5th, S. to Neptune av.  
Henry pl. (F 2), 171 Paigide  
av., N. E. to Newtown crk.  
Herbert (F 3), 151 Richard  
son, N. E. to Kingsland av.  
Herkimer (E 6), 1238 Bed-  
ford av., E. to Williams  
pl.  
111 119 Nostrand av.  
447 448 Albany av.  
1119 1190 Saratoga av.  
1433 1434 Sackman.  
Herkimer pl. (E 5), Perry  
pl. n. Atlantic av., S. E.  
to Nostrand av.  
Hewes (E 4), Wallabout pl.  
n. Classon av., N. E. to  
Union av.  
129 118 Bedford av.  
Heyward (E 4), 61 Wall-  
about, N. E. to B'way.  
Hicks (C 4), 64 Fulton, S.  
W. to Gowanus bay.  
121 122 Clark.  
337 332 Atlantic av.  
— 546 Union.  
695 674 Hamilton av.  
919 908 Halleck.  
High (C 4), 161 Fulton, E.  
to Navy.  
Highland av. (Sea Gate) (C  
12), Gravesend bay, S. to  
Mermaid av.  
Highland Boulevard (H 5)  
Bushwick av., at Van-  
derveer, N. E. to High-  
land pk.  
Hill (J 5), Conduit av.,  
bet. Magenta & Liberty  
av., E. to Railroad av.  
Himrod (G 4), 887 Bushwick  
av. N. E. to Borough line.  
Hinckley pl. (D 8), E. 8th,  
bet. Turner pl. & Beverly  
r'd., E. to E. 11th.  
Hinsdale (H 6), 2510 Atlantic  
av., S. to Fresh creek.  
167 168 Pitkin av.  
503 504 Riverdale av.  
Holland (F 2), 149 Paigide  
av., N. E. to Newtown crk.  
Holly (J 6), Sutter av., bet.  
Chestnut & Euclid av.,  
S. to Vienna av.  
Holmes la. (H 8), E. 92d, n.  
Av. K, E. to Rockaway  
P'kway.  
Homercrest av. (E 11), for-  
merly Snipe, from Av.  
T., bet. E. 12th & E. 18th,  
S. to Emmons av.



## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Hooper (E 4), 667 Kent av., N. E. to Grand.  
 Hope (E 3), 155 Roebling, S. E. to Union av.  
 Hopkins (E 4), 37 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.  
 Hopkinson av. (G 5), 1596 B'way, S. to E. 96th.  
 Howard av. (G 5), 1392 B'way, S. to E. 98th.  
 119 116 Macon.  
 261 264 Fulton.  
 Howard et. (C 4), Main, bet. Water & Front, S. W.  
 Howard pl. (D 7), 130 Windsor pl., S. W.  
 Hoyt (D 5), 448 Fulton, S. W. to 5th.  
 89 88 Atlantic av.  
 305 306 Union.  
 Hubbard, (E 11), junc. of Ocean pkwy & Av. W., S. to Neptune av.  
 Hubbard pl., (F 9), Flatbush av., bet. Av. K & Alton pl., N. E. to E. 40th.  
 Hudson av. (D 4), E. k., bet. Gold & Navy Yard, S. to Fulton.  
 163 160 Sands.  
 351 354 Myrtle av.  
 Hudson pl. (D 4), 210 Sands.  
 Hull (G 5), 1945 Fulton, E. to Eastern pkwy.  
 Humboldt (F 4), 803 Flushing av., N. to Meserole av.  
 113 120 McKibbin.  
 365 370 Metropolitan av.  
 557 576 Engert av.  
 Hunt's al. (C 4), 227 Henry, S. E.  
 Hunterfly pl. (G 5), 752 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Hunterfly rd. (G 6), E. N. Y. av., at Howard av., S. E. to Osborn.  
 Huntington (C 5), 419 Columbia, S. E. to Fifth.  
 Huron (E 2), E. R., bet. Greene & India, E. to Kingsland av.  
 I (E 4), Wallabout Market.  
 Imlay (C 5), 80 Hamilton av., S. W. to William.  
 India (E 2), E. R., bet. Huron & Java, E. to Kingsland av.  
 India wf. (C 5), Commercial wf. at Summit, N. to N. Pier, Atlantic Dock.  
 Ingraham (F 3), 92 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.  
 Institute Garden, East Side Lands (E 6), bounded by Eastern pkwy, Washington & Flatbush avs.  
 Irving (C 5), E. R., bet. Harrison & Sedgwick, S. E. to Columbia.  
 Irving av. (G 4), Flushing av., at Thames, S. E. to Borough line.  
 93 — Willoughby av.  
 299 290 Myrtle av.  
 Irving pl. (E 5), 180 Gates av., S. to Fulton.  
 Irving sq. (H 4), bounded by Knickerbocker av., Halsey, Hamburg av. & Weirfield.  
 Irvington pl. (E 9), E. 16th n. Foster Av. E. to E. 17th.  
 Island av. (G 9), Av. M., at Utica av., E. to Av. U.  
 J (E 4), Wallabout Market.  
 Jackson (F 3), 232 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.  
 Jackson et. (D 4), 248 Front, runs S.  
 Jackson pl. (D 7), 284 16th, S. W. to Prospect av.  
 Jamaica av. (H 6), Fulton junc., E. N. Y. av., E. to Borough line.  
 97 98 New Jersey av.  
 — 388 Ridgewood av.  
 — 644 Norwood av.  
 Jane (E 3), 350 Union av., E. to Leonard.  
 Jardine pl. (H 6), 1458 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.  
 Jardine pl. (J 5), 32 Crescent, W.  
 Java (E 2), E. R., bet. India & Kent, E. to Greenpoint av.  
 Jay (D 4), E. R., bet. Pearl & Bridge, S. to Fulton.  
 145 158 Sands.  
 405 420 Fulton.  
 Jefferson (F 4), 947 B'way, N. E. to Cypress av.  
 Jefferson av. (E 5), 19 Ormond pl., E. to B'or'h line.  
 188 186 Nostrand av.  
 711 696 Reid av.  
 1021 966 Broadway.  
 Jefferson pl. (C 5), 143 President, N.  
 Jerome (I 5), 352 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
 Jerome av. (F 12), Ocean av., S. of Av. Z, E. to Av. Z at E. 24th.  
 Jewell (F 2), 183 Nassau av. NW to Greenpoint av.  
 John (D 4), 1 Adams, E. to Little.  
 Johnson (D 4), 311 Fulton, E. to Raymond.  
 Johnson, 29th ward (D 8), 394 Coney Island av., S. W. to E. 7th.  
 Johnson av. (F 4), 493 B'way, E. to Flushing av.  
 173 162 Graham av.  
 421 404 Morgan av.  
 Johnson av., 29th ward (E 9), 1st. opp. Washington av., N. E. to C. I. av.  
 Johnson la. (E 11), Ryder pl., at Village rd., N. E. to E. 18th.  
 Johnson pl. (E 7), Church av., n. Bedford av., S. to Snyder av.  
 Joralemon (C 4), bet. Montague & State, E. R. to Fulton.  
 Judge (F 3), 245 Powers, N. W. to Devoe.  
 Junius (H 6), E. N. Y. av., opp. Pacific, S. to Fresh creek.  
 K (E 4), Wallabout pl. W.  
 Kane pl. (G 6), 894 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 Keap (E 4), Wallabout canal, bet. Rodney & Hooper, NE to Union av.  
 Kenilworth pl. (E 8), Av. F, bet. Amersfort pl. & Flatbush av., S. E. to Germania pl.  
 Kenmore pl. (D 8), E. 21st, Woodruff av. to Av. G.  
 Kent (E 2), E. R., bet. Java & Greenpoint av., E. to Whale creek canal.  
 Kent av. (E 2), N. 14th, opp. Franklin, S. & S. E. to Lafayette av.  
 251 262 Grand.  
 401 402 Broadway.  
 759 768 Flushing av.  
 1021 1034 Lafayette av.  
 Kill's Path (J 5), Jamaica av., opp. Euclid av., N. to Borough line.  
 Kimball (F 10), Flatlands av. at Hendrickson, S. E. to Jamaica bay.  
 King (C 6), 474 Columbia, N. W. to Buttermilk ch.  
 King's Highway (B 9), Fort Hamilton av., at 86th, E. to Flatbush av.  
 Kings pl. (D 11), King's Highway, bet. W. 1st & W. 2d, S. E.  
 Kingsland av. (F 3), 71 Maspeh av., N. to Paidge av.  
 83 — Richardson.  
 165 164 Meeker av.  
 471 466 Greenpoint av.  
 Kingston av. (F 5), 1490 Fulton, S. to Winthrop.  
 149 144 St. Marks av.  
 335 328 President.  
 Knapp (F 11), Gerritsen av., bet. Av. U & Av. V, S. to Emmons av.  
 Knickerbocker av. (G 3), Johnson av., at Morgan av., S. E. to Borough line.  
 — 266 Willoughby av.  
 — 458 Myrtle av.  
 783 784 Halsey.  
 Kosciusko (E 5), 389 Bedford av., E. to Bushwick av.  
 87 90 Nostrand av.  
 373 360 Summer av.  
 Kosciusko pl. (E 5), 999 Kent av., E.—half block  
 Kossuth pl. (G 4), 1169 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.  
 Kouwenhoven pl. (G 8), Av. C, at E. 55th, S. and S. W., to Flatbush Av., at King's Highway.  
 Lafayette (D 5), 41 Fleet, E. to Raymond.  
 Lafayette av. (D 5), 73 Flatbush av., E. to Bushwick av.  
 129 118 Cumberland.  
 323 318 Grand av.  
 573 586 Nostrand av.  
 — 1108 Broadway.  
 Lafayette av., 30th ward (B 10), 7th av., at Parrott pl., E. to Bay 1st.  
 LaGrange (F 2), 868 Grand, S. to Manjer.  
 Lake (F 2), 6 Bridgewater, N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 Lake, 31st ward (D 11), King's Highway, bet. Gravesend av. & Van Sicken, S. to 86th.  
 Latting pl. (A 8), N. Y. bay, n. Wakeman pl., E. to 1st av.  
 Laurel (I 5), 11 Barbey, E. to Force Tube av.  
 Laurel av. (Sea Gate) (C 12), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.  
 Lawrence (D 4), Lawrence pl., bet. Jay & Bridge, S. to Fulton.  
 Lawrence, 29th ward (F 8), Snyder av., bet. Rogers and Nostrand avs., S. to Canarsie la.  
 Lawrence av. (D 9), 47th, bet. Webster & Washington avs., N. E. to Coney Island pl.  
 Lawrence pl. (D 4), 1 Lawrence E. and W.  
 Lawton (G 4), 1087 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.  
 Lee av. (E 4), 146 Division av., S. E. to Lorimer.  
 Lefferts (E 7), 511 Flatbush av., E. to Utica av.  
 Lefferts pl. (E 5), 249 St. James' pl., S. E. to Franklin av.  
 Lemon (E 4), Clinton av., N. of Peach, E. to Washington av.  
 Lenox rd. (E 7), 781 Flatbush av., E. to 98th.  
 Leo pl. (D 4), 78 St. Edwards, S. W. to Myrtle av.  
 Leonard (F 4), 619 B'way, N. W. to Greenpoint av.  
 85 84 Johnson av.  
 217 210 Grand.  
 509 512 Driggs av.  
 Lewis av. (F 4), 352 Floyd, S. to Fulton.  
 119 120 DeKalb av.  
 293 298 Putnam av.  
 449 445 Fulton.  
 Lewis pl. (E 8), Coney Island av., bet. Beverly rd. & Matthews pl., E. to E. 11th.  
 Lexington av. (E 5), 317 Grand av., E. to B'way.  
 139 123 Franklin av.  
 567 528 Summer av.  
 Lexington av., 30th ward (B 10), 7th av. at Parrott pl., E. to 12th av.  
 Leyden (F 2), 191 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 Liberty (C 4), 6 High, S. to Fulton at Tillary.  
 Liberty, 31st ward (E 10), Locust av. at E. 14th, S. to Elm av.  
 Liberty av. (H 6), E. N. Y. av. bet. Rockaway & Thaford av., E. to Borough line.  
 289 290 Alabama av.  
 509 510 Van Sicken av.  
 741 742 Essex.  
 Liberty pl. (J 5), Eldert la. bet. Etna and Ridgewood av., W.  
 Lincoln av. (J 5), Etna av. bet. Railroad & Nichols av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
 Lincoln pl. (D 6), 161 5th av., E. to East New York av.  
 Lincoln rd. (E 7), 99 Ocean av. E. to Remsen av.  
 Lincoln Terrace pk. (G 6), bounded by Eastern pkwy, Buffalo av., President & Rochester av.  
 Linden (G 5), 1349 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Linden av. (E 7), 531 Flatbush av., E. to 98th.  
 Linton pk. (I 6), bounded by Blake av., Miller av., Dumont av. & Bradford.  
 Linwood (I 5), Highland Boulevard E. of Cleveland, S. to Jamaica bay.  
 123 124 Ridgewood av.  
 471 472 Pitkin av.  
 Little (D 4), E. R., bet. Hudson av. & Navy Yard, S. W. to Evans.  
 Little Court (C 6), Bryant, bet. Clinton & Court, S. W. to Gowanus bay.  
 Little la. (E 9), Ocean pkwy bet. Av. D & Av. E, S. to Gravesend av.  
 Little Nassau (E 4), 37 Graham, E.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY.—Continued.

- Livingston (C 5), 17 Sidney pl., E. to Flatbush av. 253 272 Bond.
- Livonia av. (G 7), E. 98th, at Howard av., E. to New Lots rd.
- Lloyd (F 7), 2728 Church av. S. to Erasmus.
- Locust (F 4), 857 B'way, E. to Beaver.
- Locust, 29th ward (E 8), Church av., n. Rogers av., S. to Vernon av.
- Locust, 31st ward (E 10), 1277 Coney Island av., N. E. to Ocean av.
- Logan (I 5), Jamaica av., bet. Norwood av. & Richmond, S. to Fountain av.
- Lombardy (F 2), 144 Kingsland av., E. to Newtown creek.
- Lorimer (F 4), 157 Wallabout, N. E. & N. to Noble. 245 246 Broadway. 475 478 Grand. 737 738 Bayard
- 1049 1050 Meserole av.
- Lorraine (C 6), 19 Otsego, S. E. to Hamilton av.
- Lott (E 7), 50 Erasmus, S. to Canarsie la.
- Lott av. (H 7), E. 98th opp. Church av., E. to New Lots av.
- Lott pl. (F 9), Flatbush av., n. Kings Highway, E. to E. 40th.
- Louis pl. (G 6), 1090 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.
- Louisa (D 8), Gravesend av. bet. Albemarle rd. & Church av., S. W. to 36th.
- Louisiana av. (H 7), Williams av., n. New Lots av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- Love la. (C 4), E. of 159 Henry, W. to Hicks.
- Ludlam pl. (E 6), Montgomery, W. of Rogers av., S. to Sullivan.
- Laquer (C 6), 377 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
- Lyme av. (Sea Gate) (C 12), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.
- Lynch (E 4), 95 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.
- Mack pl. (D 4), 171 Bridge, E. to Gold.
- Mackay pl. (A 8), N. Y. bay, n. 70th, E. to 1st av.
- Marcon (F 5), 19 Arlington pl., E. to Hopkinson av. 33 34 Nostrand av. 339 320 Sumner av. 847 830 Saratoga av.
- Madison (E 5), 493 Classon av., E. to Borough line. 125 126 Bedford av. 473 484 Sumner av. 803 940 Broadway.
- Magenta (J 5), 55 Fountain av. E. to Borough line.
- Main (C 4), E. R., at Catharine Ferry, S. to Fulton.
- Main rd. (H 8), now called E. 92d.
- Malbone (E 7), 463 Flatbush av., E. to E. N. Y. av.
- Malta (H 7), New Lots av., bet. Williams av. & Alabama av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- Manhasset pl. (C 5), 106 Rapelle, S. to Coles.
- Manhattan av. (F 4 F 2), 677 B'way, N. to Newtown creek. 1 2 Broadway. 231 238 Grand. 897 898 Greenpoint av. 1205 1206 Newtown creek.
- Manhattan av. (Sea Gate) (C 12), Gravesend bay at Highland av., S. to Mermaid av.
- Manhattan Boulevard (F 12), Neptune av., at Coney Island av., E. to Manhattan beach.
- Mansfield pl. (E 8), that part of E. 24th from Av. E. to Av. G.
- Maple (E 7), 557 Flatbush av. E. to Troy av.
- Maple av. (Sea Gate) (C 12), Highland av., S. of Gravesend bay, E. to W. 37th.
- Maple et. (E 7), E. 17th from Caton av., S. to Church av.
- Marcy av. (E 3), 420 Metropolitan av., S. W. & S. E. & S. to Fulton. 135 210 Division av. 573 578 Myrtle av. 517 850 Putnam av.
- Marquette, is now Halsey.
- Marine av. (A 9), 92d, at 1st av., S. E. to Ft. Hamilton pkwy.
- Marion (G 5), 1707 Fulton, E. to B'way.
- Market av. (E 4), Flushing av. opp. Hall, N. to F.
- Marlborough rd. (E 7), is E. 15th, bet. Caton av. and Av. H.
- Marsh (G 11), Nostrand av., at Av. P., S. E. to Av. X.
- Marshall (D 4), E. R. ft. of Adams E. to Little.
- Marshall's la. (H 9), E. 92d & Av. M, E. to Rockaway pkwy.
- Martense (E 7), 859 Flatbush av., E. to N. Y. av.
- Maspeth av. (F 3), Humboldt, n. Metropolitan av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Matthews pl. (E 8), Coney Island av., bet. Lewis pl. & Slocum pl., E. to E. 11th.
- Maujer (F 3), 393 S. 1st, E. to Newtown creek. 165 154 Graham av. 379 380 Morgan av. 501 486 Metropolitan av.
- McDonough (E 5), 945 Marcy av., E. to B'way. 73 72 Tompkins av. 361 372 Stuyvesant av. 813 822 Broadway.
- McDougal (G 6), 1875 Fulton, E. to B'way.
- McKenney (C 4), 50 Doughty, S. W. to Poplar.
- McKibbin (F 4), 557 B'way, E. to Bogart. 51 50 Leonard. 201 200 Bushwick av.
- McKinley av. (J 5), Railroad av., bet. Magenta & Glen, E. to Eldert la.
- Meadow (F 3), 86 Waterbury, E. to Metropolitan av.
- Meadow la. (H 9), E. 83d, n. Av. J, N. E. to E. 92d.
- Meeker av. (F 3), 115 Richardson, N. E. to Newtown creek. 155 154 Kingsland av.
- Melrose (F 4), 923 B'way, N. E. to Irving av.
- Mercele (C 4), B'klyn bridge, n. York, N. E. to Garrison.
- Mermaid av. (C 13), Gravesend bay, at W. 43d, S. & E. to Stillwell av.
- Meserole (F 3), 44 Union av., E. to Borough line. 149 154 Graham av. 369 382 Morgan av.
- Meserole av. (E 2), 12 Franklin, E. to Front, E. D. 113 104 Manhattan av. 313 306 Kingsland av.
- Metropolitan av. (E 3), E. R., bet. N. 1st and N. 3d, S. E. & E. to Newtown creek. 201 204 Bedford av. — 802 Bushwick av. 1027 1026 Morgan av. 1190 — Maujer. — 1268 Ten Eyck.
- Middagh (C 4), 59 Columbia hts, S. E. to Fulton.
- Middleton (E 4), 121 Wallabout, N. E. to Throop av.
- Mildwood (E 7), 581 Flatbush av., E. to Troy av.
- Milford (I 5), 3166 Atlantic av., S. to Fountain av.
- Mill (C 6), 457 Columbia, E. to Hamilton av.
- Mill, 10th Ward (F 3), 1077 Metropolitan av., E. to Newtown creek.
- Mill rd., 51st ward (B 12), from Crosey av., at 25th av., S. E. to Bay 47th.
- Mill rd., 32d ward (H 7), Hopkinson av., at Vienna av., E. to Fresh creek.
- Miller av. (I 5), 2440 Eastern pkwy, S. to Jamaica bay. 139 140 Fulton. 339 340 Pitkin av.
- Miller pl. (F 6), Malbone, n. B'klyn av., S. to Lefterts.
- Milton (E 2), E. R., bet. Noble & Greenpoint av., E. to Manhattan av.
- Minna (D 8), 26 West av., S. W. to 36th.
- Moffat (I 5), 1735 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
- Monitor (F 3), 235 Richardson, N. to Greenpoint av.
- Monroe (E 5), 471 Classon av., E. to B'way. 63 72 Franklin av. 113 122 Bedford av. 887 — Broadway.
- Monroe pl. (C 4), 100 Clark, S. W. to Pierrepont.
- Monsell (F 6), Montgomery, n. Schenectady av., S. to Malbone.
- Montague (C 4), from E. R., bet. Pierrepont and Remsen, E. to Court. 127 124 Henry.
- Montague ter. (C 4), 48 Montague, S. to Remsen.
- Montauk av. (I 5), 3140 Atlantic av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Monteth (F 4), 475 Bushwick av., E. to Evergreen av.
- Montgomery (E 6), Washington av., n. Crown, E. to E. N. Y. av.
- Montgomery, 30th ward (D 8), 416 Coney Island av., S. W. to E. 7th.
- Montgomery pl. (D 6), 185 8th av., S. E. to Prospect Park.
- Montrose av. (F 4), 28 Union av., E. to Borough line. 81 82 Leonard. 389 392 Morgan av.
- Moore (F 4), 607 B'way, E. to Bogart.
- Morgan av. (G 4), 1099 Flushing av., N. to Front. 111 112 Johnson av. 229 228 Ten Eyck. 363 368 Maspeth av.
- Morrell (F 4), 843 Flushing av., N. to Bushwick av.
- Morrison (B 10), 96th, n. Delaplaine, S. to Dyker Beach Park.
- Morse (F 2), 23 Bridge-water, N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Morton (E 4), 589 Kent av., N. E. to Bedford av.
- Moutrie (F 2), 747 Humboldt, N. to Greenpoint av.
- Municipal Park (C 5), on Joralemon, opp. Borough Hall.
- Myrtle av. (D 4), 851 Fulton, E. to Borough line. 203 196 Hudson av. 401 400 Vanderbilt av. 679 686 Bedford av. 751 754 Nostrand av. 975 953 Throop av. 1147 1132 Broadway. 1437 1410 Greene av.
- Narrows av. (A 8), 60th, W. of 1st av., S. to Bay Ridge Parkway.
- Nassau (C 4), 187 Fulton, E. to Navy.
- Nassau av. (E 3), 87 N. 14th, N. E. to Varick.
- Nassau pl. (D 4), 252 Nassau, S. to Concord.
- Nautilus av. (Sea Gate) (C 12), Manhattan av., E. to W. 37th.
- Navy (D 4), 443 York, S. to DeKalb av.
- Neck rd. (D 11), Van Sicklen, N. of Av. V. to Gerritsen av.
- Nelson (C 5), 399 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
- Neptune av. (C 13), Surf av., opp. Beach 45th, E. to Emmons av.
- Nerins (D 5), 8 Flatbush av., S. W. to Carroll. 81 84 Atlantic av. 303 298 Union.
- New (D 12), W. 5th, n. Sheepshead bay rd., W. to Cortland.
- New Jersey av. (H 5) Highland Boulevard, bet. P. I. 11th & Vermont av., S. to Jamaica bay. 163 164 Atlantic av. 305 306 Pitkin av.
- New Lots av. (H 7), Watkins, at Hegeman av., N. E. to Fountain av.
- New Lots Playground (H 7), bounded by Riverdale av., Sackman, Newport and Christopher.
- New Utrecht av. (I 8), 9th av., at 38th, S. to Crosey av.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- New York av. (F 5), 1350  
Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.  
55 54 Atlantic av.  
199 204 Park pl.  
435 443 Malbone  
1911 1912 Av. C.  
Newell (F 2), 196 Driggs  
av., N. W. to Greenpoint  
av.  
Newkirk av. (E 9), Coney  
Island av., opp. Law-  
rence. E. to E 35th.  
Newport (E 7), E. 98th at  
Barrett, E. to New Lots  
av.  
Newton (E 3), 334 Union  
av., N. E. to Engert av.  
Nichols av. (J 5), 916 Ja-  
maica av., S. to Atlantic  
av.  
Noble (E 2), E. R., bet.  
Oak and Milton, E. to  
Manhattan av.  
Nobson la. (G 10), E. 36th,  
bet. Fillmore av. & Av. S.,  
N. E. to Kimball.  
Nolan's la. (H 8), E. 93d, N.  
Av. D. N. E. to E. 94 h.  
Noll (F 4), 536 Bushwick  
av., E. to Flushing av.  
Norman av. (E 2), Banker,  
opp. Wythe av., N. E. to  
Bridgewater.  
90 86 Manhattan av.  
205 203 Moultrie.  
301 298 Morgan av.  
Norman pl. (H 5), 70 Trux-  
ton, S. E. to Fulton.  
N. Elliott pl. (D 4), 16 Flush-  
ing av., S. to Myrtle av.  
N. Henry (F 3), 209 Richard-  
son, N. to Paldge av.  
N. Oxford (D 4), 48 Flush-  
ing av., S. to Myrtle av.  
N. Portland av. (D 4), 80  
Flushing av., S. to Myrtle  
av.  
N. 1st (E 3), E. R., bet.  
Grand & Metropolitan  
av. (S. E. to Driggs.  
N. 3d (E 3), E. R., bet. Metro-  
politan av. & N. 4th,  
S. E. to Metropolitan av.  
N. 4th (E 3), E. R., bet. N.  
3d & N. 5th, S. E. to Metro-  
politan av.  
N. 5th (E 3), E. R., bet. N.  
4th & N. 6th, S. E. to Metro-  
politan av.  
N. 6th (E 3), E. R., bet. N.  
5th & N. 7th, S. E. to Metro-  
politan av.  
N. 7th (E 3), E. R., bet. N.  
6th & N. 8th, S. E. to  
Union av.  
N. 8th (E 2), E. R., bet. N.  
7th & N. 9th, S. E. to  
Union av.  
N. 9th (E 2), E. R., bet. N.  
8th & N. 10th, S. E. to  
Havemeyer, at Withers.  
N. 10th (E 2), E. R., bet.  
N. 9th & N. 11th, S. E. to  
Union av.  
N. 11th (E 2), E. R., bet.  
N. 10th & N. 12th, S. E.  
to Union av.  
N. 12th (E 2), E. R., bet.  
N. 11th & N. 13th, S. E.  
to Union av.  
N. 13th (E 2), E. R., bet.  
N. 12th & N. 14th, S. E.  
to Union av.  
N. 14th (E 2), E. R., bet.  
N. 13th & N. 15th, S. E.  
to Driggs av.  
N. 14th (E 2), 2 Franklin,  
S. E. to Driggs av.  
Norton pl. (A 8), Latting pl.,  
W. of 1st av., S. to 97th.  
Norwood av. (I 5), Jamaica  
av., bet. Logan & Hale,  
S. to Atlantic av.  
Nostrand av. (E 4), 238  
Wallabout, S. to Sheeps-  
head bay.  
155 152 Myrtle av.  
233 230 Lafayette av.  
349 348 Gates av.  
435 534 Fulton.  
641 680 St. Marks av.  
807 848 Union.  
Nutria al. (D 4), 207 Adams,  
E. to Pearl.  
Oak (E 2), E. R., bet. Noble  
& Cilyer, E. to Guernsey.  
Oakland (F 2), 228 Driggs  
av., N. W. to Newtown  
creek.  
163 161 Meserole av.  
263 264 Kent.  
319 316 Huron.  
403 402 Clay.  
Oakland, 99th ward (G 6),  
E. N. Y. av., N. Rochester  
av., E. to E. 93d.  
Oakland pl. (E 7), Butler,  
bet. Bedford av. & Lott,  
S. to Vernon av.  
Ocean av. (E 7), Flatbush  
av., opp. Malbone, S. to  
Sheepshead bay.  
519 530 Church av.  
1909 1010 Newkirk av.  
1638 1634 Av. L.  
2811 2812 Av. X.  
Ocean Parkway (D 7),  
Coney Island av., opp.  
Parkside av., W. & S. to  
Concourse.  
Ocean pl. (I 6), 1228 Herki-  
mer, S. W. to Atlantic av.  
Oceanic av. (Sea Gate) (C  
13), Mermald av., E. to  
W. 37th.  
Old Bridge rd. (D 4), 228  
Sands, N. E. to Navy.  
Old Canarsie rd. (H 7),  
New Lots rd., at Hopkin-  
son av., S. to E. 92d.  
Old Flatbush rd. (F 8),  
now Amersfort pl.  
Old Wood Point rd. (F 3),  
223 Jackson, S. to Metro-  
politan av.  
Olive (F 3), 889 Grand, N.  
to Maspeth av.  
Olive pl. (H 6), 1342 Herki-  
mer, S. W. to Atlantic av.  
Oliver (A 10), Bay Ridge  
p'kway, N. 93d, N. E. to  
Marine av.  
Orange (C 4), 99 Columbia  
hts., E. to Fulton.  
Oregon is closed.  
Orient av. (F 3), 823 Metro-  
politan av., E. to New-  
town creek.  
Ormond pl. (E 5), 92 Put-  
nam av., S. to Fulton.  
Osborn (H 6), E. N. Y. av.,  
at Liberty av., S. to Av. D.  
Osego (B 8), Dwight at  
Bush, S. W. to Beard.  
Overbaugh (F 9), Flatbush  
av., N. Av. L. N. E. to  
E. 46th.  
Overton pl. (D 12), Neptune  
av. E. of W. 12th, S. & W.  
to W. 12th.  
Ovlington av. (B 8), 6989 2d  
av., E. to 7th av. & New  
Utrecht av., N. of 68th  
E. to 18th av.  
Oxford (See N. Oxford and  
S. Oxford).  
Pacific (C 5), E. R., bet. At-  
lantic av. & Amity, E. to  
E. N. Y. av.  
197 198 Court.  
617 608 Flatbush av.  
843 818 Vanderbilt av.  
1237 1256 Nostrand av.  
2003 1968 Ralph av.  
Paerdegat av. (F 8), E. 31st,  
bet. Ditmas av. & Av. F.,  
E. & S. to Jamaica bay.  
Paldge av. (E 1), 418 Oak-  
land, S. E. to Sutton.  
Palmetto (G 5), 1387 B'way,  
N. E. to Borough line.  
Parade Ground (E 7),  
bounded by Parkside av.,  
Parade pl., Caton av. &  
Coney Island av.  
Parade pl. (E 7), Parkside  
av., S. to Caton av.  
Park (F 4), 537 B'way, E.  
to Beaver.  
Park al. (D 4), Prince, bet.  
Concord & Tillary, E.  
Park av. (D 4), 261 Hudson  
av., E. to B'way.  
131 124 Cumberland.  
275 266 Washington av.  
463 452 Franklin av.  
590 580 Nostrand av.  
Park pl. (D 5), 97 5th av.,  
E. to E. N. Y. av.  
— 166 Flatbush av.  
441 443 Grand av.  
839 830 Nostrand av.  
1239 1240 Troy av.  
Park pl., 31st ward (E 12),  
W. 1st, N. of Sea Breeze  
av., W.  
Parker (F 3), 58 Kingsland  
av., E. to Newtown Creek.  
Parkside av. (E 7), Coney  
Island av., opp. Ocean  
p'kway, N. E. to Flat-  
bush av.  
Parrott pl. (B 10), 88th, at  
7th av., S. W. to 92d.  
Patchen av. (G 5), 1166  
B'way, S. to Fulton.  
139 138 Putnam av.  
343 330 Fulton.  
Peach (E 4), Clinton av.,  
bet. Pear & Lemon, E. to  
Apple.  
Pear (E 4), Clinton av., bet.  
Flushing av. & Peach, E.  
to Apple.  
Pearl (D 4), E. R., bet.  
Adams & Jay, S. to Ful-  
ton.  
155 156 Sands.  
347 346 Myrtle av.  
Pellington pl. (H 5), High-  
land Boulevard, bet.  
Fanchon pl. and New  
Jersey av., S. to Ja-  
maica av.  
Penn (E 4), 707 Kent av.,  
N. E. to B'way  
Pennsylvania av. (H 6), 72  
Jamaica av., S. to Ja-  
maica bay.  
69 90 Atlantic av.  
235 236 Pitkin av.  
625 630 New Lots av.  
Pequot (F 1), 29 Paldge av.,  
N. E. to Newtown creek.  
Percival (C 6), 737 Clinton,  
S. E. to Gowanus bay.  
Ferry pl. (F 5), 1107 Atlantic  
av., N. to Herkimer pl.  
Phillip's al. (D 4), 305  
Water, N. to Plymouth.  
Pierrepont (C 4), 203 Co-  
lumbia hts., E. to Fulton.  
Pierrepont pl. (C 4), 2 Pier-  
repont, S. to Montague.  
Pilling (H 5), 1738 B'way,  
N. E. to Borough line.  
Pine (J 5), Etta, bet. Euclid  
& Crescent & Conduit  
av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
Pine pl. (E 6), Montgom-  
ery, bet. Cedar pl. &  
Bedford av., S. to Sulli-  
van.  
Pineapple (C 4), 115 Co-  
lumbia heights, E. to  
Fulton.  
Pink (E 1), Commercial,  
opp. Franklin, N. W. to  
Newtown creek.  
Pioneer (C 6), 450 Colum-  
bia, N. W. to Atlantic  
dock.  
Pitkin av. (G 6), Ralph, at  
Eastern p'kway, E. to  
Borough line.  
Plaza (E 6), boundary of  
the entrance of Pros-  
pect Park, at Flat-  
bush av. and Vanderbilt  
av.  
Plaza st. (E 6), Plaza at  
Eastern p'way, N. W. &  
S. to the Plaza at  
Berkeley pl.  
Pleasant pl. (H 6), 1312  
Herkimer, S. to Atlantic  
av.  
Plymouth (D 4), E. R. n.  
Water, N. E. to Little.  
Polhemus pl. (D 6), 784  
Carroll, S. W. to Gar-  
field pl.  
Pollock (F 2), 10 Front, N.  
E. to Newtown creek.  
Poplar (C 4), 87 Columbia  
hts., S. E. to Henry.  
Poplar, 49th Ward (D 8),  
Caton pl., bet. Coney  
Island av. & E. 7th, S.  
E. to Johnson pl.  
Poplar av. (Sea Gate) (C  
12), Highland av., opp.  
Manhattan av., E. to W.  
37th.  
Poplar pl. (C 4) 98 Fulton,  
S. W. to Poplar.  
Porter av. (G 4), 1005  
Flushing av., N. to Meek-  
er av.  
Portland av. (See N. Port-  
land av. and S. Portland  
av.)  
Post pl. (D 7), Coney Isl-  
and av., bet. Vanderbilt  
& Revere pl.  
Powell (H 6), E. N. Y. av.,  
bet. Sackman & Junius,  
S. to Av. D.  
Powers (F 3), 148 Union  
av., E. to Catharine.  
Prescott pl. (G 6), 980  
Herkimer, S. to Atlantic  
av.  
President (C 5), 31 Hamil-  
ton av., S. E. to E. N.  
Y. av.  
369 370 Court.  
657 658 Fifth av.  
991 1003 Franklin av.  
1933 1810 Brooklyn av.  
Prince (D 4), 220 Concord,  
S. to Fleet.  
Prince et. (D 4), 33  
Prince E.  
Private way (D 4), Pearl,  
bet. York & Prospect,  
E. to Jay.  
Prospect (D 4), 107 Main,  
N. E. to Navy.  
Prospect, 26th ward (E 7),  
2056 Church av., S. to  
Beverly rd.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Prospect av. (C 6), Gowanus Bay, bet. Hamilton & 19th, S. E. to Ocean p'kway.  
87 54 Hamilton av.  
385 384 Seventh av.
- Prospect pk. (E 6), bounded by Flatbush av., Ocean av., Ft. Hamilton p'kway, Coney Island av., 15th & Prospect Park W.
- Prospect Park W. (D 6), that part of 9th av. from Union at park entrance, S. W. to Greenwood cemetery.
- Prospect pl. (D 5), 77 Fifth av., E. to E. N. Y. av.  
109 120 Flatbush av.  
403 406 Grand av.  
795 800 Nostrand av.  
1379 1384 Utica av.
- Prospect pl., 30th ward, (B 9), 5th av., bet. 87th & 88th, S. E. to Ft. Hamilton av.
- Prospect ter. (D 4), 132 Prospect, S.
- Provost (F 2), 255 Greenpoint av., N. to Paidge av.
- Pulaski (F 5), 203 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
- Purdy pl. (G 3), 2 Seneca av., S. E. to Borough line
- Putnam av. (E 5) 1005 Fulton, E. to Borough line.  
75 68 Classon av.  
293 268 Nostrand av.  
789 798 Reid av.  
1047 1092 Broadway.
- Quay (E 2), E. R. S. of C. lyer, E. to Franklin.
- Quincy (E 5), 2 Downing, E. to B'way.  
111 112 Franklin av.  
449 474 Throop av.  
861 898 B'way.
- Radde pl. (G 6), 1174 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Railroad (J 5), 898 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Ralph (G 4), 969 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.
- Ralph av. (G 5), 1304 B'way, S. to E. N. Y. av., & from Remsen av. n. Church av., S. to Av. T.  
87 84 Putnam av.  
303 302 Fulton.  
601 600 Eastern pkway.
- Randolph (G 8), 88 Varick, E. to Purdy pl.
- Ranton (F 1), 49 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Rapelye (C 5), 169 Van Brunt, E. to Henry.
- Raymond (D 4), 32 Park av., S. to DeKalb av.
- Record pl. (J 5), Chestnut, bet. Fulton & Atlantic av. E. to Euclid av.—1 block.
- Red Hook la. (D 5), 354 Fulton, S. W. to Livingston.
- Red Hook pk. (C 5), bounded by Verona, Dwight, William & Richards.
- Reeve pl. (D 7), 148 Coney Island av., S. W. to Prospect av.
- Regent pl. (E 8), Flatbush av. opp. Tilden av., S. W. to E. 19th.
- Regent sq. (C 4), the open space at junction of Fulton & Liberty.
- Reid (B 6), 456 Van Brunt, N. W. to Conover.
- Reid av. (G 4), 1064 B'way, S. to Fulton.  
195 204 Putnam av.  
359 392 Fulton.
- Rensen (C 4), 271 Furman, S. to Court.
- Remsen av. (G 7), E. N. Y. av. at Utica av., S. E. to Canarsie Beach, pk.
- Remsen pl. (G 7), E. 58th, Church av. to Canarsie la.
- Repose pl. (I 7), Schenck av., n. New Lots av., E. to Jerome.
- Revere pl. (F 6), Dean bet. Kingston av. & Albany av., S. to Bergen.
- Richard (D 12), Canal av. bet. W. 6th & Henry, S. to Neptune av.
- Richards (C 5), 42 Rapelye, S. W. to Erie Basin.
- Richardson (F 3), 300 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.
- Richmond (I 5), Jamaica av., bet. Logan & Chestnut, S. to Force Tube
- Ridgewood (E 7), Flatbush av., opp. Caton av., E. to N. Y. av.
- Ridgewood av. (I 5), Jamaica av. jct. Jerome, E. to Borough line.
- Ridgewood av., 28th ward (H 4), Palmetto, n. Irving, S. E. to Putnam av.
- River (E 3), 290 Kent av., N. to N. 3d.
- Riverdale av. (G 7), E. 98th at Grafton, N. E. to New Lots av.
- Riverside av. (E 12), W. 3d, n. Canal av., E. to Ocean pkway.
- Robinson (E 7), Flatbush av., opp. Parkside av., E. to N. Y. av.
- Rochester av. (G 5), 1814 Fulton, S. to E. N. Y. av.  
53 54 Atlantic av.  
167 178 Prospect pl.
- Rock (F 4), 23 Bogart, E. to Morgan av.
- Rockaway av. (H 5), 1712 B'way, S. W. to E. 98th.  
131 144 Fulton.  
327 326 Prospect pl.
- Rockaway av., 32d ward (I 9), Rockaway p'kway at Sea View av., S. to E. 93d.
- Rockaway Parkway (G 6), E. N. Y. av., opp. Buffalo av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- Rockwell pl. (D 5), 82 DeKalb av., S. to Flatbush av.
- Rodney (E 4), Wallabout canal, bet. Ross & Keap, N. E. to Metropolitan av.  
123 126 Bedford av.  
397 412 Grand.
- Roebeling (E 3), 903 Union av., S. to Division av.  
141 148 Metropolitan av.  
297 306 Broadway.  
347 354 Division av.
- Rogers av. (E 6), Dean, at Bedford av., S. to Av. F.
- Rose pl. (H 5), 1985 B'way, N. E. to Bushwick av.
- Ross (E 4), Wallabout canal, bet. Wilson & Rodney, N. E. to Division av.
- Ruby (J 6), Borough line bet. Blake & Dumont av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Rugby rd. (E 7), is F. 14th, bet. Caton av. and Av. H.
- Rush (E 4), 521 Kent av., E. to Division av.
- Russell (F 3), 99 Meeker av., N. to Greenpoint av.
- Russell pl. (G 6), 1144 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Rutherford pl. (C 10), 17th av., bet. Benson & Bath av., E. to 18th.
- Rutland rd. (E 7), 597 Flatbush av., E. to E. 9th.
- Rutledge (E 4), 27 Wallabout, N. E. to B'way.
- Ryder (F 9), Kings Highway bet. E. 38th & Flatbush av., S. E. to Jamaica bay.
- Ryder av. (D 10), Gravesend av., bet. Avs. N & O. N. E. to Coney Island av.
- Ryder pl. (D 11), Van Sicklen at Av. U, E. to Village rd.
- Ryders la. (F 10), Kings Highway at E. 25th, S. E. to Av. U.
- Ryerson (E 4), 254 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.
- Sackett (C 5), E. R. bet. Degraw & Union, S. E. to 5th av.  
123 126 Columbia.  
297 308 Court.  
585 600 Third av.
- Sackman (H 5), 1986 Eastern Parkway, S. to D. 4.
- Sandford (E 4), 500 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.
- Sands (D 4), 135 Fulton, E. to Navy.  
Bridge 2 Fulton.  
97 94 Jay.  
223 220 Hudson av.
- Sapphire (J 6), from Dumont av., at Borough line, S. to Borough line.
- Saratoga av. (G 5), 1486 B'way, S. to E. 98th.  
219 214 Fulton.  
361 356 St. Marks av.
- Saratoga sq. (G 5), bounded by Saratoga & Howard av., & Halsey & Macon.
- Schaeffer (H 5), 1663 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
- Schenck av. (I 5), 290 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
179 180 Atlantic av.  
321 322 Pitkin av.  
773 774 Vienna av.
- Schenck av., 32d ward (F 9), E. 23d, n. Jamaica bay, E. to E. 94th st.
- Schenectady av. (F 5), 1692 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.  
53 52 Atlantic av.  
161 170 Prospect pl.  
351 344 Carroll
- Schermerhorn (C 5), 135 Clinton, S. E. to Flatbush av.  
47 50 Court.  
365 370 Third av.
- Scholes (F 3), 62 Union av., E. to Newtown Creek.  
119 116 Manhattan av.  
221 218 Bushwick av.  
513 516 Stewart av.
- Scott av. (G 6), 615 Johnson av., N. to Newtown creek.
- Sea Breeze av. (D 13), W. 5th, bet. Sheepshead bay rd. & the Concourse drive, E. to Coney Island av.
- Sea View av. (H 9), Remsen av., opp. Skidmore av., N. E. to Jamaica bay.
- Seabright (C 5), 356 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.
- Sea Gate av. (C 12), Bay View av., S. to Mermald av.
- Sedgwick (C 5), E. R., bet. Irving & Degraw, S. E. to Columbia.
- Sedgwick pl. (B 3), Wake-man pl., E. of 1st av., S. to 67th.
- Seeley (D 7), 85 Gravesend av., N. E. to Coney Island av.
- Seigel (F 4), 579 Bway, E. to Bogart.
- Senator (A 8), Narrows av., bet. 67th & 68th, E. to 5th av.
- Seneca av. (G 3), 281 Randolph, N. to Newtown creek.
- Sentinel pl. (J 5), 281 Euclid av., E.
- Setauket (F 1), 69 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Sharon (F 3), 40 Orient av., E. to Morgan av.
- Shawnett (F 1), 9 Paidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Sheepshead Bay rd. (D 13), W. 8th, S. of Neptune av., S. E. & E. to Coney Island av.
- Sheepshead Bay rd. (E 11), Av. W. at Homecrest av., S. E. to Voorhies la.
- Sheffield av. (H 6), 48 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
73 74 Atlantic av.  
223 224 Pitkin av.  
627 630 New Lots av.
- Shell rd. (D 12), Gravesend av. & Av. X, S. W. to Neptune av.
- Shepherd av. (I 5), Jamaica av., bet. Essex & Dresden, S. to Jamaica bay.
- Sheridan av. (J 5), 3198 Atlantic av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Sherlock pl. (H 6), 1398 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.
- Sherman (D 7), 5310th av., S. E. & S. to Ocean Parkway.
- Sherman, 29th ward (E 8), 171 Prospect, E. to Lawrence.
- Shore rd. (A 8), now Bay Ridge Parkway.
- Shore rd., 31st ward (E 12), Emmons at E. 16th, S. to Emmons av.
- Sidney pl. (C 5), 123 Joralemon, S. to State.
- Sigourney (C 6), 79 Otsego, S. E. to Gowanus bay.
- Silliman pl. (B 8), 2d av., n. 70th, E. to 3d av.
- Skidmore av. (H 9), Paerdegat av. at Av. M, E. to Jamaica bay.
- Skidmore la. (H 8), E. 92d, bet. Flatlands av. & Av. J, N. E. to E. 101st.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Skillman (E 4), 414 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.  
 Skillman av. (F 3), 236 Union av., E. to Kingsland av.  
 Slocum pl. (E 8), Coney Island av., bet. Matthews pl. & Jortelyou rd., E. to 12th.  
 Smith (D 5), 382 Fulton, S. W. to Gowanus bay.  
 91 88 Atlantic av.  
 801 800 Union.  
 677 544 Hamilton av.  
 Smith's al. (D 5), 240 High, S. to Nassau.  
 Smith's la., (H 8), E. 87th & Av. F. N. E. to Rockaway P'kway.  
 Snediker av. (H 6), 2439 Atlantic av., S. to Fresh creek.  
 Snipe (E 11), now called Homecrest av.  
 Snyder av. (E 8), 945 Flatbush av., E. to Ralph av.  
 Somers (H 5), 2017 Fulton, E. to Broadway.  
 S. Elliott pl. (D 5), 135 DeKalb av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 S. Oxford (D 5), 156 DeKalb av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 S. Portland av. (D 5), 144 DeKalb, S. to Atlantic av.  
 S. 1st (E 3), E. R., bet. Grand & S. 2d, S. E. to Union av.  
 147 140 Bedford av.  
 — 402 Union av.  
 S. 2d (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 1st & S. 3d, S. E. to Union av.  
 139 140 Bedford av.  
 415 — Union av.  
 S. 3d (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 2d & S. 4th, S. E. to Union av.  
 127 130 Bedford av.  
 415 402 Union av.  
 S. 4th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 3d & S. 5th, S. E. to Union av.  
 129 126 Bedford av.  
 427 432 Union av.  
 S. 5th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 4th & S. 6th, S. E. to Union av.  
 127 138 Bedford av.  
 445 464 Union av.  
 S. 6th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 5th & B'way, S. E. to B'way.  
 119 — Bedford av.  
 S. 8th (E 3), E. R., bet. B'way & S. 9th, E. to B'way.  
 121 130 Bedford av.  
 S. 9th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 8th & S. 10th, E. to B'way.  
 125 116 Bedford av.  
 299 294 Broadway.  
 S. 10th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 9th & S. 11th, E. to Bedford av.  
 S. 11th (E 3), E. R., bet. S. 10th & Division av., E. to Berry.  
 Spencer (E 4), 464 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.  
 Spencer ct. (E 5), 552 DeKalb av., S. to Kosciuszko.  
 Spencer pl. (E 5), 28 Hancock, S. to Fulton.  
 Spoffard av., (H 7), E. 98th, at Hopkinson av., E. to Av. D.  
 Sprague's al. (C 4), 225 Fulton, E. to Liberty.  
 Stag (F 3), 80 Union av., E. to Newtown creek.  
 167 154 Graham av.  
 331 378 Morgan av.  
 Stanhope (G 4), 843 Bushwick av., N. E. to Cypress av.  
 Stanley av. (I 7), Louisiana av., bet. Wortman av. & Vienna av., E. to Borough line.  
 Starr (G 4), 125 Central av., N. E. to Borough line.  
 State (C 5), 363 Furman, S. E. to Flatbush av.  
 181 202 Court.  
 513 566 Flatbush av.  
 Stephens ct. (E 8), Flatbush av., bet. Newkirk & Bedford av., S. W.  
 Sterling (E 7), Washington av., bet. Lefferts av. & Malbone, E. to B'klyn av.  
 Sterling pl. (D 2), 117 5th av., E. to E. N. Y. av.  
 453 458 Washington av.  
 939 940 New York av.  
 1441 1442 Utica av.  
 1927 1916 E. New York av.  
 Steuben (E 4), 292 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.  
 Stewart (H 5), 1941 B'way, N. E. to Evergreens cem. t.  
 Stewart av. (G 3), 1183 Flushing av., N. to Meeker av.  
 Stewart av. 80th ward (B 9), 7th av. at 86th, S. to 5th av.  
 Stillwell av. (D 10), 22d av., at 75th, S. to Surf av.  
 St. Andrews pl. (F 5), 304 Herkimer, S. to Atlantic av.  
 St. Charles pl. (E 6), St. Johns pl., bet. St. Francis pl. & Bedford av., S. to Degraw.  
 St. Edwards (D 4), 2 Flushing av., S. to Willoughby.  
 St. Felix (D 5), 117 DeKalb av., S. to Hanson pl.  
 St. Francis pl. (E 6), St. Johns pl., bet. Franklin av. & St. Charles pl., S. to Degraw.  
 St. James pl. (E 5), 330 DeKalb av., S. to Atlantic av.  
 St. Johns pl. (D 6), 137 5th av., E. to E. N. Y. av.  
 St. Marks av. (D 5), 3d av. opp. Wyckoff, E. to E. N. Y. av.  
 71 82 Flatbush av.  
 1391 1392 Ralph av.  
 St. Marks pl. (D 5), now that part of St. Marks av. bet. 3d and 5th av.  
 St. Nicholas av. (G 3), 1272 Flushing av., S. E. to Borough line.  
 St. Pauls ct. (E 7), St. Paul's pl., S. of Caton av., E. to Ocean av.  
 St. Pauls pl. (E 7), Parkside av., bet. Parade pl. & Ocean av., S. E. to Church av.  
 Stockholm (G 4), 819 Bushwick av., N. E. to Borough line.  
 Stockton (F 4), 115 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.  
 Stoddard pl. (E 6), Montgomery, E. of Bedford av., S. W. to Sullivan.  
 Stone av. (H 5), 1806 B'way, S. to Av. D.  
 Story (D 8), West av. bet. Louisa & Church av., S. W. to 36th.  
 Stratford rd. (E 8), is E. 11th bet. Caton Av. and Av. H.  
 Strong pl. (C 5), 174 Harrison, S. to Degraw.  
 Stryker (D 11), Villagerd., E. of Gravesend av., S. to Av. X.  
 Stryker pl. (D 11), continuation of W. 3d, from Av. S. to Av. T.  
 Stuart (F 10), Nostrand av., at Av. Q, S. E. to Av. X.  
 Stuyvesant av. (F 4), 958 B'way, S. to Fulton.  
 37 76 DeKalb av.  
 157 168 Lexington av.  
 429 440 Fulton.  
 Stuyvesant pk. (F 4), at junc. Stuyvesant av. & B'way.  
 Sullivan (B 5), 90 Dwight, N. W. to N. Y. bay.  
 Sullivan, 23rd ward (E 6), 1139 Washington av., E. to Nostrand av.  
 Summit (C 5), 15 Conover, S. E. to Henry.  
 Sumner av. (F 4), 270 Hopkins, S. to Fulton.  
 79 80 Myrtle av.  
 289 286 Gates av.  
 505 500 Fulton.  
 Sumner pl. (F 4), 771 B'way, N. E. to Flushing av.  
 Sumpter (G 5), 1803 Fulton, E. to B'way.  
 Sunnyside av. (H 5), 2372 Eastern pkway, E. to Force Tube av.  
 Sunset pk. (C 8), bounded by 41st & 43d & 5th & 7th av.  
 Surf av. (E 12), Gravesend bay, bet. Atlantic av. & Mermaid av., S. & S. E. to the Concourse.  
 Sutter av. (G 6), E. 98th, bet. E. N. Y. av. & Blake av., E. to Borough line.  
 Sutton (F 2), 177 Meeker av., N. to Paigde av.  
 Suydam (G 4), 1033 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.  
 Suydam la., (G 7), Church av., N. Utica av., S. to Canarsie la.  
 Suydam pl. (G 6), 808 Herkimer, S. W. to Atlantic av.  
 Sycamore (D 4), 39 Raymond, S. E. to St. Edwards.  
 Taaffe pl. (E 4), 348 Flushing av., S. to Lafayette av.  
 Talman (D 4), 119 Pearl, E. to Charles.  
 Tapscott (G 6), E. N. Y. av. bet. Union & Howard av., S. E. to 98th.  
 Taylor (E 4), 29 Washington av., N. E. to Lee av.  
 Tehama (D 8), 94 West av., S. W. to 86th.  
 Temple ct. (D 7), Seeley, bet. Coney Island av. & 17th, N. W.  
 Ten Eyck (F 3), 98 Union av., E. to Newtown creek.  
 155 158 Graham av.  
 377 392 Morgan av.  
 523 — Metropolitan av.  
 Tennis ct. (E 8), 111 E. 18th, E. to Ocean av.  
 Terrace pl. (D 7), 61 Gravesend av., N. E. to Prospect av.  
 Thames (G 4), 38 Bogart, E. to Flushing av.  
 Thatford av. (H 6), E. N. Y. av., at Liberty av., S. to Av. D.  
 Thomas (F 2), 554 Varick av., N. E. to Newtown crk.  
 Thornton (F 4), 125 Throop av., N. E. to B'way.  
 Throop av. (F 4), 534 B'way, S. to Fulton.  
 233 246 Myrtle av.  
 449 480 Gates av.  
 639 660 Fulton.  
 Tiffany pl. (C 5), 100 Harrison, S. to Degraw.  
 Tilden av. (E 8), 1011 Flatbush av., E. to Ralph av.  
 Tillary (D 4), 279 Fulton, to St. Edwards.  
 Tompkins av. (F 4), 650 Flushing av., S. to Fulton.  
 321 316 Gates av.  
 497 494 Fulton.  
 Tompkins pk. (F 5), bounded by Tompkins, Greene, Lafayette & Marcy av.  
 Tompkins pl. (C 5), 224 Harrison, S. to Degraw.  
 Townsend (G 2), 558 Stewart av., N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 Tremont (B 5), 426 Columbia, N. W. to Van Brunt.  
 Troutman (G 4), 1171 Myrtle av., N. E. to Borough line.  
 Troy av. (F 5), 1628 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.  
 55 56 Atlantic av.  
 285 292 Eastern pkway.  
 Truxton (H 5), 2091 Fulton, E. to B'way.  
 Tulip is now Rutland rd.  
 Turner pl. (D 8), E. 8th, bet. Church av. and Hinkley pl., E. to E. 11th.  
 Underhill av. (E 5), 908 Atlantic av., S. to Eastern pkway.  
 Underhill pk. (E 5), junc. of Underhill & Washington av.  
 Underhill pl. (E 6), 32 Eastern pkway, S. W. to Flatbush av.  
 Union, 26th ward (J 5), Railroad av., bet. Etna & Ridgewood av., S. & E. to Eldert la.  
 Union (C 5), 5 Hamilton av., S. E. to E. 98th.  
 299 284 Court.  
 569 560 Third av.  
 917 870 Eighth av.  
 1405 1346 Brooklyn av.  
 Union av. (F 4), 511 B'way, N. to Driggs av.  
 121 130 Grand.  
 \* 236 Skillman av.  
 — 356 Driggs av.  
 Union ct. (C 5), 40 Union S. W.  
 Union la. (D 4), 34 Myrtle av., S.  
 Union pl. (E 5), 226 Classon av., W.  
 United States (D 4), 17 Little, E. to Navy Yard.  
 Utica av. (G 5), 1752 Fulton, S. to Flatbush av.  
 109 112 Bergen.  
 319 330 President.  
 Vail (F 2), 232 Sutton, N. E. to Newtown creek.  
 Van Brunt (C 5), 22 Harrison, S. W. to New York bay.  
 151 — Hamilton av.  
 309 336 King.



## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Van Buren (F 5), 254 Tompkins av. E. & N. E. to Bushwick av.  
168 158 Sumner av.  
— 578 B'way.
- Vandalla av. (I 7), Fresh Creek, S. of Fairfield av., E. to Jamaica bay.
- Vandam (F 2), 257 Meeker av., N. E. to Newtown crk.
- Vanderbilt (D 7), 122 Gravesend av., N. E. to Coney Island av.
- Vanderbilt av. (E 4), 146 Flushing av., S. to Flatbush av.  
139 143 Myrtle av.  
545 512 Atlantic av.  
711 680 Plaza.
- Vanderveer (H 5), 1915 B'way, N. E. to Evergreens cemetery.
- Vanderveer pl. (E 8), Flatbush av., opp. E. 2d, E. to E. 23d.
- Vandervoort av. (F 8), 1077 Grand, N. to Meeker av.
- Vandervoort pl. (G 4), 54 Thames, S. to Flushing av.
- Vandyke (B 6), 80 Otsego, N. W., to N. Y. bay.
- Van Houten's la. (H 8), now that part of Av. E, bet. E. 22d & Rockaway p'kway.
- Van Sicklen (D 11), Kings Highway, bet. Kings pl. & Lake, S. to 86th.
- Van Sicklen av. (I 5), 208 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.  
95 96 Fulton.
- Van Sicklen pl. (E 12), Canal av., opp. W. 1st, S. to Sheepshead bay rd.
- Van Sinderen av. (H 6), Fulton, bet. Sackman & Williams pl., S. to Fresh Creek.
- Varef (F 4), 639 B'way, E. to Bogart.
- Varick (F 2), 295 Meeker av., N. to Newtown creek.
- Varick av. (G 4), 1145 Flushing av., N. to Meeker av.
- Varkens Hook rd. (H 8), E. 88th, at Canarsie la. S. to Meadow la.
- Verandah pl. (C 5), 375 Henry, E. to Clinton.
- Vermont (H 4), 2368 Eastern p'kway, S. to Jamaica bay.
- 105 106 Fulton.
- 313 306 Pitkin av.
- Verson av. (F 4), 153 Nostrand av., E. to B'way.
- 271 272 Sumner av.  
408 419 B'way.
- Verson av., 29th ward (E 8), now Tilden av.
- Versona (C 5), 404 Columbia, N. W., to Conover.
- Versona pl. (F 5), 86 Macon, S. to Fulton.
- Vienaa av. (H 7), E. 98th, at Amboy, E. to Borough line.
- Village rd. (D 11), Van Sicklen, S. of Av. V., E. & N. to Johnson's la.
- Vine (C 4), 27 Columbia bk'g., E. to McKenney.
- Virginia pl. (F 6), 1122 Park pl., S. to Sterling pl.
- Voorhees av. (E 12), Hubbard, bet. Av. Z & Canal av., E. to Knapp.
- Voorhees la. (F 11), Sheepshead Bay rd., bet. Av. Z. and Voorhees av., N. E. to Ford.
- Wakeman pl. (A 8), N. Y. bay, bet. 66th & Latting pl., S. E. to 8d av.
- Waldorf et. (E 9), E. 14th, b. Av. G, E. to E. 17th.
- Waldron pl. (D 4), 129 York, N.
- Wallabout (E 4), Williamsburgh road, bet. Flushing av. & Wallabout canal, E. to B'way.  
45 72 Kent av.  
— 238 Nostrand av.  
341 428 Broadway.
- Wallabout pl. (E 4), Washington av., S. of Taylor, S. E. to Hewes.
- Wallock (F 2), 211 Pidge av., N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Walton (F 4), 198 Wallabout, N. E. to Broadway.
- Walworth (E 4), 484 Flushing av., S. to DeKalb av.
- Warehouse av. (B 10), Battery av., at 106th, S. E. & S. to Surf av.
- Warren (C 5), E. R., bet. Congress & Baltic, S. E. to 5th av.  
239 264 Court.  
607 696 Fifth av.
- Warren pl. (C 5), 148 Warren, S. to Baltic.
- Warwick (I 5), Highland Boulevard, E. of Barbey, S. to Jamaica bay.  
301 302 Fulton.  
417 418 Pitkin av.
- Washington (D 4), E. R., bet. Main & Adams, S. to Fulton.  
135 128 Sands.  
335 \* Myrtle av.
- Washington av. (E 4), 556 Kent av., S. to Flatbush av.
- 179 176 Myrtle av.  
507 530 Fulton.  
659 681 St. Marks av.
- Washington av., 29th ward (D 9), 47th, bet. Lawrence & Foster avs., N. E. to 1st.
- Washington pk. (D 4), Cumberland st., from 330 Myrtle av., S. to D. Kalb av.
- Washington pl. (E 6), Flatbush av. N. of Malbone, N. E. to Franklin av.
- Water (C 4), 1 Fulton, E. to Hudson av.
- Water, 17th ward (E 1), 429 Oakland, S. E. to Shawnett.
- Waterbury (F 8), 303 Johnson av., N. to Grand.
- Waters av. (C 10), Kings Highway, bet. 13th & 14th avs., S. W. to Benson av.
- Watkins (H 6), E. N. Y. av., bet. Osborn & Stone av., S. to Av. D.
- Waverly av. (E 4), 188 Flushing av., S. to Atlantic av.  
155 152 Myrtle av.  
455 458 Fulton.
- Way-homes (D 4), 219 Goldmans E., half block.
- Webster (F 2), 36 Front, (E. D.), N. E. to Newtown creek.
- Webster av. (D 9), 47th, bet. Franklin & Lawrence avs., N. E. to Coney Island av.
- Webster pl. (D 7), 234 16th S. W. to Prospect av.
- Weirfield (G 5), 1551 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
- Weldon (J 5), Conduitt av., bet. Glen & Magenta, E. to Railroad av.
- Wellington ct. (E 9), E. 16th, n. Av. G, E. to E. 17th.
- West (E 2), Bushwick creek, bet. Franklin & E. R., N. to Newtown creek.  
91 98 Greenpoint av.  
211 212 Eagle.
- West, 81st ward (E 13), now called W. 8th.
- West av. 19th ward (E 4), Flushing av., bet. Washington & Market avs., N. to Wallabout pl.
- West av., 30th ward (D 8), 3301 Ft. Hamilton p'kway, S. to Kings Highway & from Johnson's la. at Av. U, S. to Canal av.
- West av. 31st ward (E 12), bet. Canal & Neptune avs., E. to Ocean p'way.
- West Brighton pl. (E 13), now called W. 1st.
- Westminster rd. (E 7) is E. 12th bet. Caion av. and Av. H.
- W. 1st (D 10), 65th, bet. West av. & 2d to Sea Breeze av.
- W. 2d (D 10), W. 65th E. of 24th av., S. to Stillwell Basin.
- W. 3d (D 10), Av. O at 65th, S. to Av. S. & fm. Av. X, S. to Sea Breeze av.
- W. 4th (D 10), 65th, S. to Av. T.
- W. 5th (D 10), 65th, opp. 23d av., S. to Atlantic ocean.
- W. 6th (D 10), 65th bet. 23d and 23d avs., S. to Sheepshead Bay rd.
- W. 7th (D 10), 23d av. opp. 66th, S. to Av. X.
- W. 8th (D 10), 23d av. opp. 67th, S. to Av. X. & fm. Canal av. to Atlantic ocean.
- W. 9th, 31st ward (D 10), 23d av., S. to Av. X.
- W. 9th (C 6), 439 Columbia, S. E. to Smith.
- W. 10th (D 10), 22d av. opp. 70th, S. to Canal av. & fm. Surf av., S. to Atlantic ocean.
- W. 11th (D 10), 22d av. opp. 71st, S. to Canal av.
- W. 12th (D 10), 22d av., bet. 71st and 72d, S. to Surf av.
- W. 13th (D 10), 22d av. opp. 74th, S. to Canal av.
- W. 15th to W. 21st inclusive (D 12), from Av. X the streets run alternately to Surf av. & Atlantic ocean. There is no W. 18th or W. 23d st.
- W. 23d to W. 37th, inclusive (C 12), from Gravesend bet. the streets run alternately to Surf av. & Atlantic ocean. There are no 25th or 24th sts.
- Whipple (F 4), 659 Flushing av., N. E. to B'way.
- White (F 4), 309 Cook, N. to Johnson av.
- Waltwell pl. (D 6), 504 Carroll, S. W. to 1st.
- William (C 6), now Pioneer.
- Williams av. (H 6), E. N. Y. av. bet. Hinesdale & Alabama av., S. to Fresh Creek.  
35 36 Atlantic av.  
197 198 Pitkin av.
- Williams pl. (H 6), 3486 Fulton, S. W. to E. N. Y. av.
- Williamsburgh rd. (E 4), 307 Flushing av., N. to Wallabout.
- Willoughby (D 5), 405 Fulton, E. to St. Edwards.  
91 86 Bridge.  
229 216 Raymond.
- Willoughby av. (D 5), 177 Washington Park, E. to Borough line.
- 208 202 Grand av.  
371 372 Bedford av.  
397 79 Broadway.
- Willow (C 4), 30 Poplar, S. W. to Pierrepont.
- Willow pl. (C 4) 52 Jorammon, S. W. to State.
- Wilson (E 4), Wallabout canal, bet. Taylor & Ross, N. E. to Division av.
- Windsor pl. (D 7), 477 7th av., S. E. to Coney Island av.
- Winthrop (E 7), 975 Flatbush av. E. to E. 23th.
- Winthrop Park (F 2), bounded by Nassau av., Monitor, Driggs av. & Russell.
- Withers (F 2), 269 N. 9th, E. to Kingsland av.
- Wolcott (B 6), 110 Dwight, N. W. to N. Y. bay.
- Wood pl. (J 5) 61 Railroad av., E. to Nichols av.
- Woodbine (G 5), 1407 B'way, N. E. to Borough line.
- Woodhull (C 6), 111 Hamilton av., S. E. to Henry.
- Woodpoint Park (F 3), at junct. of Metropolitan av. & Old Woodpoint rd.
- Woodruff av. (E 7), Parade pl., bet. Parkside av. & Crooke av., N. E. to Flatbush av.
- Wortman av. (I 7), Louisiana av., bet. Stanley & Cozine av., N. E. to Borough line.
- Wright (F 2), 72 Front, E. D. N. E. to Newtown crk.
- Wyckoff (C 5), 203 Court, E. to Third av.
- Wyckoff av. (G 5), 1224 Flushing av., S. E. to Borough line.
- Wyona (I 6), 146 Jamaica av., S. to Jamaica bay.
- Wythe av. (E 2), 146 Banker, S. E. & S. W. to Wallabout.
- 271 206 Grand.  
505 542 Division av.  
745 780 Rutledge.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- York (D 4), 71 Fulton, E. to Navy.
- Zindel Park (F 4), at jct. B'way & Throop av.
- 1st (C 5), 361 Hoyt, S. E. to Prospect Park West.
- 1st, 29th ward (E 9), 18th av. at E. 8th, S. E. to Foster av.
- 1st av. (B 7), 39th, at Gowanus bay, S. W. to 92d.
- 1st pl. (C 5), 587 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
- 1st pl. 31st ward (D 11), Lake S. of Village rd., E. to Gravesend av.
- 2d (C 5), 363 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 2d, 29th ward (E 9), 18th av., bet. Ocean Parkway & E. 5th, S. E. to Webster av.
- 2d av. (C 6), Gowanus canal, bet. Bond & 3d av., S. W. to N. Y. bay.
- 2d pl. (C 5), 607 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
- 2d pl., 31st ward (D 11), Van Sicklen, S. of Village rd., E. to Gravesend av.
- 3d (C 5), 383 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 227 230 Third av.
- 571 574 Eighth av.
- 3d, 29th ward (E 9), 18th av., E. of Gravesend av., S. E. to Foster av.
- 3d av. (D 5), 70 Flatbush av., S. W. to N. Y. bay.
- 39 44 Atlantic av.
- 249 250 Union.
- 455 460 Ninth.
- 755 754 Twenty-fifth.
- 1008 1000 Thirty-ninth.
- 1397 1388 Sixtieth.
- 7123 7124 Seventy-second.
- 9923 One hundredth.
- 3d pl. (C 5), 627 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
- 3d pl., 31st ward (D 11), Van Sicklen at Av. W., E. to Lake.
- 4th (C 6), 403 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 4th av. (D 5), 122 Flatbush av., S. to Bay Ridge p'way.
- 211 222 Union.
- 435 444 Ninth.
- 747 758 Twenty-fifth.
- 993 1002 Thirty-ninth.
- 1383 1396 Sixtieth.
- 9923 9924 100th.
- 4th pl. (C 5), 647 Henry, S. E. to Smith.
- 5th (C 6), 423 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 333 338 Fifth av.
- 5th av. (D 5), 630 Atlantic av., S. W. to 4th av. at 95th.
- 97 Park pl.
- 205 208 Union.
- 441 444 Ninth.
- \* 748 Twenty-fifth.
- 889 888 Thirty-ninth.
- 1277 1284 Sixtieth.
- 7101 7102 Seventy-first.
- 9501 9502 Ninety-fifth.
- (C 6), 443 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 331 340 Fifth av.
- 6th av. (D 5), 674 Atlantic av., S. W. to Fort Hamilton Parkway.
- 207 202 Union.
- 441 432 Ninth.
- 689 670 Twentieth.
- 3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.
- 6001 6002 Sixtieth.
- 7101 7102 Seventy-first.
- 8401 8402 Eighty-fourth.
- 7th (C 6), 461 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 331 324 Fifth av.
- 7th av. (D 6), 300 Flatbush av., S. W. to 107th.
- 207 212 Third.
- 327 328 Ninth.
- 569 572 Twentieth.
- 643 680 Thirty-ninth.
- 5923 — Sixtieth.
- 7101 7102 Seventy-first.
- 8th (C 6), Smith, opp. Huntington, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 281 280 Fifth av.
- 8th av. (D 6), 364 Flatbush av., S. W. to 7th av. at 73d.
- 71 72 Union.
- 901 902 Ninth.
- 1901 1902 Nineteenth.
- 3901 3902 Thirty-ninth.
- 6001 6002 Sixtieth.
- 9th (C 6), 501 Smith, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 183 190 Third av.
- 571 584 Prospect P'k W.
- 9th av. (C 8), 37th, S. W. to Fort Hamilton p'way.
- 3701 3702 Thirty-seventh.
- 5701 5702 Fifty-seventh.
- 6901 Ovington av.
- 10th (C 6), Gowanus canal, bet. 9th & 11th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 371 372 Fifth av.
- 10th av. (D 7), 517 15th, S. W. to 7th av.
- 11th (C 6), Gowanus canal, bet. 10th & 12th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 327 338 Fifth av.
- 11th av. (D 7), 547 15th, S. W. to Dyker Beach Pk.
- 12th (C 6), Gowanus canal, bet. 11th & 13th, S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 281 280 Fifth av.
- 12th av. (D 8), West av., bet. Minna & Tehama, S. W. to Dyker Beach Pk.
- 13th (C 6), Gowanus canal, bet. 12th & Hamilton av., S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 267 270 Fifth av.
- 13th av. (D 8), 36th opp. Louisa, S. W. to Benson av.
- 14th (C 6), from 435 Hamilton av., S. E. to Prospect Park W.
- 249 258 Fifth av.
- 14th av. (D 8), E. 2d, opp. Beverly rd., S. W. to Benson av.
- 15th (C 6), 473 Hamilton av., S. E. to Coney Island av.
- 211 214 Fifth av.
- 469 474 Prospect P'k W.
- 15th av. (D 8), West av., at 30th S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 16th (C 6), 501 Hamilton av., S. E. to Coney Island av.
- 205 174 Fifth av.
- 463 494 Prospect P'k W.
- 16th av. (D 8), West av., at 39th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 17th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. Prospect av. & 18th, S. E. to Terrace pl.
- 247 240 Fifth av.
- 491 498 Prospect P'k W.
- 17th av. (D 9), West av., at 42d S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 18th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 17th & 19th, S. E. to Vanderbilt.
- 237 238 Fifth av.
- 501 494 Prospect P'k W.
- 18th av. (D 9), (E 8), Coney Island av., opp. Ditmas av., S. E. to Cropsey av.
- 19th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 18th & 20th, S. E. to Vanderbilt.
- 239 238 Fifth av.
- 485 478 Prospect P'k W.
- 19th av. (D 9), West av., at 47th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 20th (C 6), Gowanus bay, bet. 19th & 21st, S. E. to Vanderbilt.
- 241 238 Fifth av.
- 491 486 Prospect P'k W.
- 20th av. (D 9), West av., at 50th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 21st (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 20th & 22d, S. E. to Gravesend av.
- 21st av. (D 9), West av., at 53d, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 22d (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 21st & 23d, S. E. to West av.
- 22d av., Bay parkway (D 9), Ocean parkway, bet. Aves. I & J, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 23d (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 22d & 24th, S. E. to 7th av.
- 23d av. (D 10), West av., at 59th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 24th (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 23d & 25th, S. E. to 6th av.
- 24th av. (D 10), West av., at bet. 61st and 62d, S. W. to Cropsey av.
- 25th (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 24th & 26th, S. E. to 5th av.
- 25th av. (D 11), Stillwell av., at 84th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 26th (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 25th & 27th, S. E. to 5th av.
- 26th av. (D 11), Stillwell av., n. 89th, S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 27th (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 26th & 28th, S. E. to 5th av.
- 27th av. (D 11), Stillwell av., at Bath av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 28th (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 27th & 29th, S. E. to 5th av.
- 28th av. (D 12), Bath av., n. Stillwell av., S. W. to Gravesend bay.
- 29th to 34th, inclusive (C 7), Gowanus bay, S. E. to 5th av.
- 35th (C 7), Gowanus bay, S. E. to 4th av.
- 36th (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 35th & 37th, S. E. to West av.
- 37th (C 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 36th & 38th, S. E. to West av.
- 38th (C 7), Gowanus bay, at 2d av., S. E. to West av.
- 39th (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 38th & 40th, S. E. to West av.
- 40th (B 7), Gowanus bay, at 1st av., S. E. to West av.
- 41st (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 40th & 42d, S. E. to West av.
- 42d (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 41st & 43d, S. E. to West av.
- 43d (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 42d & 44th, S. E. to West av.
- 44th (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 43d & 45th, S. E. to West av.
- 45th (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 44th & 46th, S. E. to 18th av.
- 46th (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 45th & 47th, S. E. to 18th av.
- 47th (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 46th & 48th, S. E. to Gravesend av.
- 48th (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 47th & 49th, S. E. to West av.
- 49th (B 7), Gowanus bay, bet. 48th & 50th, S. E. to West av.
- 50th (B 7), N. Y. bay, bet. 49th & 51st, S. E. to West av.
- 51st (B 7), N. Y. bay, bet. 50th & 52d, S. E. to West av.
- 52d (B 7), N. Y. bay, bet. 51st & 53d, S. E. to West av.
- 53d (B 7), N. Y. bay, bet. 52d & 54th, S. E. to West av.
- 54th (B 8), N. Y. bay, bet. 53d & 55th, S. E. to West av.
- 55th (B 8), N. Y. bay, bet. 54th & 56th, S. E. to 19th av.
- 56th (B 8), N. Y. bay, bet. 55th & 57th, S. E. to 19th av.
- 57th (B 8), N. Y. bay, bet. 56th & 58th, S. E. to West av.
- 58th (B 8), N. Y. bay, bet. 57th & 59th, S. E. to West av.
- 59th (B 8), N. Y. bay, bet. 58th & 60th, S. E. to West av.
- 60th (B 8), N. Y. bay, S. E. to Gravesend av.
- 61st to 64th inclusive (B 8), N. Y. bay, S. E. to West av.
- 65th (A 8), N. Y. bay, S. E. to Gravesend av.
- 66th to 68th inclusive (A 8), N. Y. bay, S. E. to 22d av., Bay parkway.
- 69th, now called Bay Ridge av.
- 70th (A 8), N. Y. bay, n. Mackey pl. E. to 2d av., opp. from 7th av., opp. Ovington av., S. E. to 22d av., Bay parkway.
- 71st to 75th inclusive (A 8 & 9), N. Y. bay, E. to 22d av., Bay parkway.
- 76th (A 9), 1725 Narrows av., S. W. to Bay parkway.
- 77th (A 9), N. Y. bay, S. E. to Bay parkway.
- 78th (A 9), 7725 Narrows av., S. E. to Stillwell av.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

79th to 83d inclusive (A 9), N. Y. bay, S. E. to Stillwell av.	1083 1084 11th av. — 1673 17th av.	92d (A 9), N. Y. bay, S. E. to 7th av.	100th (A 10), 92nd 3d av., S. E. to Ft. Hamilton pkwy.
84th (A 9), 82nd Narrows av., S. E. to Stillwell av.	87th (A 9), N. Y. bay, S. E. to 5th av.	93d (A 10), N. Y. bay, E. & S. E. to 4th av.	102d to 105th, inclusive, (B 10), Battery av., S. E. to 7th av.
85th (A 9), 82nd Narrows av., S. E. to Stillwell av.	88th (A 9), N. Y. bay, S. E. to 7th av.	94th & 95th (A 10), N. Y. bay, E. & S. E. to Ft. Hamilton pkwy.	104th (B 10), Warehouse av., at Battery av., S. E. to 7th av.
86th (A 9), Bay Ridge parkway, E. to Gravesend av.	89th (A 9), 82nd Narrows av., S. E. to 5th av.	96th (A 10), N. Y. bay, E. & S. E. to 4th av.	107th (B 10), Battery av. S. E. to 7th av.
48 484 5th av.	90th (A 9), 82nd 2d av., S. E. to 7th av.	97th & 99th (A 10), N. Y. bay, E. to Ft. Hamilton pkwy.	
	91st (A 9), N. Y. bay, S. E. to 5th av.		

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY.

SPECIALLY COMPILED FOR THE EAGLE ALMANAC BY TROW DIRECTORY, PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING CO.

Note that in case of long thoroughfares important cross streets with corner numbers are given. With these numbers and by referring to the maps the location of any point in the city can readily be ascertained. The letters following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the Almanac maps.

Abateir pl. (A 4), W. 89th, bet. 11th av. and N. R.	Batavia (C 2), from 78 Roosevelt, E. to James.	Broad (B 1), from 21 Wall, S. to E. R.	Cedar (C 1), from 181 Pearl, W. to N. R.
Abington sq. (B 3), Bleeker st., from Bank to 8th av., from No. 2 to 30 8th av., and from 585 to 609 Hudson.	Battery pk. (B 1), ft. Broadway.	Broadway (B 1), from 1 Battery pl., N. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.	Central pk. (B 5), bet. 5th & 8th av., & W. 59th & W. 110th.
Academy (B 12), from Harlem River, N. of Dyckman, W. to Seaman av.	Battery pl. (B 1), from 1 B'way, W. to N. R.	207 210 Fulton.	Central pk. S. (B 5), W. 59th, 5th av. to 8th av.
Albany (B 1), from 122 Greenwich, W. to N. R.	Baxter (C 2), from 166 Park row, N. to Grand.	271 — Chambers.	Central pk. W. (B 5), 8th av., W. 59th to W. 110th.
Alexander Hamilton pk. (B 4), bet. 9th av. and 10th av. and W. 27th and W. 28th.	Bayard (C 2), from 70 Division, W. to Baxter.	417 418 Canal.	Centre (C 2), from City Hall Park, N. to Broome.
Allen (C 3), from 104 Division, N. to E. Houston.	Beach (B 2), from 250 W. B'way, W. to N. R.	461 458 Grand.	155 158 Canal.
Amsterdam av. (A 5), continuation of 10th av., from W. 59th, N. to W. 218th.	Beaver (B 1), from 8 Broadway, E. to Pearl.	641 640 Bleeker.	Centre mkt. pl. (C 2), 172 Grand, N. to Broome.
— 585 W. 86th.	Bedford (B 3), from 180 W. Houston, N. to Christopher.	853 858 E. 14th.	Chambers (C 2), from 96 Park row, W. to N. R.
— 986 — W. 106th.	Beekman (A 2), from 34 Park row, S. E. to E. R.	937 958 E. 23d.	— 69 Broadway.
— 1215 W. 155th.	Beekman pl. (C 5), from 490 E. 40th, N. to E. 51st.	1811 1800 W. 84th.	139 131 W. Broadway.
— 1917 W. 155th.	Belvedere pl. (A 4), W. 30th, bet. 9th and 10th av.	1487 1470 W. 43d.	Charles (B 3), fr. 37 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
Aas (B 1), from 223 Broadway, E. to Gold.	Benson (B 3), from 107 Leonard, N.	1806 1810 W. 59th.	Charles la. (B 3), from 602 Washington, W. to West.
Ashland pl. (B 3), Perry st., bet. Greenwich av. and Waverly pl.	Berrian (D 13), Appleby av. S. of E. 177th, N. to E. 180th.	2079 — W. 73d.	Charlton (B 3), from 49 Macdougall, W. to N. R.
Aster ct. (B 4), from 21 W. 83d, N. to W. 24th.	Bethune (B 3), from 591 Hudson, W. to N. R.	2315 2318 W. 84th.	Chatham sq. (C 2), from 2 Mott, E. & S. to Oliver.
Aster pl. (C 2), from 744 Broadway, E. to 3d av.	Bible house (C 3), on E. 8th st., 4th av., E. 9th st. and 3d av.	— 2556 W. 96th.	Chelsea sq. (A 4), bet. 9th and 10th av. and W. 20th and W. 21st.
Attorney (C 3), 336 Division, N. to E. Houston.	Birmingham (C 2), from 81 Henry, S. to Madison.	2755 2756 W. 106th.	Cherry (C 1), from 340 Pearl, E. to E. R.
Audubon av. (A 10), from W. 155th, bet. Amsterdam av. and Broadway, N. to Fort George av.	Bishop's la. (B 2), 174 Chambers, S. to Warren.	3137 3134 W. 135th.	Chesnut (C 3), from 8 Oak, N. to Madison.
Audubon pk. (A 10), bet. W. 153th and W. 155th & Broadway & 13th av.	Bleeker (C 3), 318 Bowery, W. and N. to 8th av.	3329 — W. 135th.	Christopher (B 3), 3 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.
Audubon pl. (A 10), Riverside Drive, bet. W. 157th and W. 159th.	Bloomfield (A 3), from 7 10th av., W. to N. R.	3741 3740 W. 155th.	Christopher st. pk. (B 3), at junction of Christopher and Grove.
Av. (A C 3), from 220 E. Houston, N. to E. 96d.	Bolton rd. (A 13), from Broadway and Dyckman, N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.	4341 — W. 165th.	Chrystie (C 2), 44 Division, N. to E. Houston.
225 234 E. 14th.	Bond (C 3), from 638 B'way, E. to Bowery.	4841 — W. 165th.	Church (B 1), from 99 Liberty, N. to Canal.
231 272 E. 23d.	Boulevard Lafayette (A 10), now called Riverside Drive.	5100 W. 219th.	City Hall pk. (C 2), bet. Chambers, Mall, Centre Park row and Broadway.
Av. (B C 3), from 204 E. Houston, N. to E. 79th.	Boulevard pl. (B 9), W. 130th, bet. 5th & 6th av.	Broadway al. (C 4), from 153 E. 26th, N. to E. 27th.	City Hall pl. (C 2), from 15 Chambers, N. E. to Pearl.
232 231 E. 14th.	Bowery (C 2), from 18 Chatham sq., N. to E. 4th.	153 E. 26th, N. to E. 27th.	City Hall sq. (C 2), "the open space from Tryon row to Spruce st."
Av. (C C 3), from 358 E. Houston, N. to E. R.	Bowling gr. (B 1), from Whitehall, W. to State.	Broome (D 2), from 15 East, W. to Hudson.	Claremont av. (A 3), from W. 116th, bet. B'dway and Riverside av., N. to W. 127th.
Av. D (C 3), from 426 E. Houston, N. to E. R.	Bowling gr. pk. (B 1), ft. Broadway.	237 236 Bowery.	Clarke (B 2), from 538 Broome, N. to Spring.
Bst. (A 13), 234 Dyckman, S.	Bradhurst av. (B 10), junct. of Edgecombe av. and W. 142d, N. to W. 155th.	441 443 Broadway.	Clarkson at (B 3), from 225 Varick, W. to N. R.
Bank (B 3), from 85 Greenwich av., W. to N. R.	Bremer av., now called Woodycrest av.	499 500 W. Broadway.	Cliff (C 1), from 101 John, N. E. to Hague.
Barclay (B 1), from 237 B'way, W. to N. R.	Bridge (B 1), from 15 State, E. to Broad.	Bryant pk. (B 5), bet. 5th and 6th av., and W. 40th and W. 43d.	Clinton (C 3), from 298 E. Houston, S. to E. R.
Barrow (B 3), from 124 Wash'n pl., W. to N. R.		Buena Vista av. (A 11), W. 170th, W. of Riverside Drive, N. to W. 171st.	Clinton ct. (B 3), r. 53 W. 8th st.
		Burlingame (C 1), from 234 Pearl, S. E. to E. R.	Clinton pl. is now E. and W. 8th st.
		Cst. (A 13), from Dyckman, W. of Bst., S.	
		Canal (C 2), from 123 East Broadway, W. to N. R.	
		232 233 Broadway.	
		384 375 W. Broadway.	
		Cannon (D 2), from 538 Grand, N. to E. Houston.	
		Carlisle (B 1), from 112 Greenwich, W. to N. R.	
		Carmain pl. (A 10), Amsterdam av., bet. W. 152d and W. 153d.	
		Carmine (B 3), from No. 1 6th av., W. to Varick.	
		Caroline (B 2), from 211 Duane, N. to Jay.	
		Catharine (C 2), from 1 Division, S. to Cherry.	
		Catharine la. (B 2), from 344 B'way, E. to Lafayette.	
		Catharine ct. (C 2), from 115 Cherry, S. to E. R.	
		Cathedral pkwy (B 8), W. 110th from 5th av. to Riverside av.	



## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

Coenties' al. (B 1), from 73 Pearl to 40 Stone.	Division (C 2), from Bowery, E. to Grand.	E. 20th (B 3), from 133 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 59th (B 5), from 781 5th av., E. to E. R.
Coenties' sl. (C 1), from 66 Pearl, S. to E. R.	Dominick (B 2), from 13 Clarke, W. to Hudson.	E. 21st (B 4), from 147 5th av., E. to E. R.	83 32 Madison av.
Collister (B 2), from 51 Beach, N. to Laight.	Dover (C 1), from 340 Pearl, S. to E. R.	E. 22d (B 4), from 165 5th av., E. to E. R.	105 164 3d av.
Colonial pk. (B 10), bet. W. 145th and W. 155th, and Bradhurst & Edgecombe avs.	Downing (B 3), from 216 Bleecker, W. to Varick.	E. 23d (B 4), from 185 5th av., E. to E. R.	847 350 1st av.
Columbia (D 2), from 520 Grand, N. to E. Houston.	Doyers (C 2), from 13 Chatham sq., N. to Pell.	55 58 4th av.	E. 60th (B 6), from 737 5th av., E. to E. R.
Columbia pl. (C 3), 386 8th Columbus av. (B 5), continuation of 9th av. from W. 59th, N. to W. 110th.	Dry Dock (C 3), from 423 E. 10th, N. to E. 12th.	163 164 3d av.	E. 61st (B 6), from 799 5th av., E. to E. R.
254 257 W. 72d.	Duane (C 2), from 40 Rose, W. to N. R.	351 350 1st av.	E. 62d (B 6), from 809 5th av., E. to E. R.
534 — W. 86th.	88 89 Broadway.	E. 24th (B 4), from 11 Madison av., E. to E. R.	E. 63d (B 6), from 817 5th av., E. to E. R.
934 935 W. 106th.	Duncomb pl. (C 9), E. 123th, bet. 2d and 3d avs.	E. 25th (B 4), from 21 Madison av., E. to E. R.	E. 64th (B 6), from 829 5th av., E. to E. R.
Commerce (B 3), from 286 Bleecker, W. to Barrow.	Dunham pl. (B 4), 142 W. 33d.	R.	E. 65th (B 6), from 839 5th av., E. to E. R.
Congress (B 3), from 177 W. Houston, S. to King.	Duncomb pl. (C 5), E. 50th, bet. 1st av. and Beekman pl.	E. 26th (B 4), from 215 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 66th (B 6), from 849 5th av., E. to E. R.
Convent av. (B 9), from Columbus av. and W. 127th, N. to W. 152d and St. Nicholas av.	Dutch (C 1), from 49 John, N. to Fulton.	E. 27th (B 4), from 231 5th av., E. to 1st av.	E. 67th (B 6), from 856 5th av., E. to E. R.
Convent Hill (B 9), W. 130th, bet. St. Nicholas and Convent avs.	Dyckman (B 12), N. end of Harlem Driveway N. W. to N. R.	E. 28th (B 4), from 249 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 68th (B 6), from 869 5th av., E. to E. R.
Cooper (A 18), Academy, bet. Broadway and Seaman av., N. to Isham.	East (D 2), from 750 Water, N. to Rivington.	E. 29th (B 4), from 263 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 69th (B 6), from 879 5th av., E. to E. R.
Cooper pk. (C 3), bounded by 7th, Cooper sq., E., and Cooper sq. W.	E. Broadway (C 2), 19 Chatham sq., E. to Grand.	E. 30th (B 4), from 281 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 70th (B 6), from 884 5th av., E. to E. R.
Cooper sq., E. (C 3), 43 E. 4th N. to Astor pl.	East End av. (C 6), continuation of Av. B from E. 79th N. to E. 89th.	E. 31st (B 4), from 299 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 71st (B 6), from 899 5th av., E. to E. R.
Cooper sq. W. (C 3), 41 E. 4th N. to Astor pl.	E. Houston (B 3), from 608 Broadway, E. to E. R.	E. 32d (B 4), from 313 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 72d (B 6), from 909 5th av., E. to E. R.
Cooper Union (C 3), on 4th av. 7th st. 3d av. Astor pl.	E. River pk. (C 7), bet. E. End av. and E. R., and E. 84th and E. 89th sts.	E. 33d (B 4), from 331 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 73d (B 6), from 919 5th av., E. to E. R.
Corlears (D 2), from 587 Grand, S. to E. R.	E. 4th (C 3), from 694 Broadway, E. to E. R.	E. 34th (B 4), from 353 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 74th (B 6), from 927 5th av., E. to E. R.
Corlears Hook pk. (D 2), bet. Corlears & Jackson & Cherry & South.	E. 5th (B 3), from 7 5th av., E. to E. R.	63 72 Park av.	E. 75th (B 6), from 939 5th av., E. to E. R.
Cornelia (B 1), from 158 W. 4th, W. to Bleecker.	E. 9th (B 3), from 21 5th av., E. to E. R.	167 166 3d av.	E. 76th (B 6), from 949 5th av., E. to E. R.
Cortlandt (B 2), from 171 Broadway, W. to N. R.	NOTE.—The numerical streets running east from 5th avenue, with the exception of E. 10th st., are numbered on their northeast and southeast corners according to the following system:	349 344 1st av.	E. 77th (B 6), from 959 5th av., E. to E. R.
Cortlandt al. (C 2), from 270 Canal, S. to Franklin.	N.E.C.S.E.C.	E. 35th (B 4), from 371 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 78th (B 6), from 969 5th av., E. to E. R.
Cottage pl. (B 3), Hancock.	1 2 5th av.	E. 36th (B 4), from 387 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 79th (B 6), from 979 5th av., E. to E. R.
Crosby (B 2), from 28 Howard, N. to Bleecker.	101 100 4th av. and Park av.	E. 37th (B 4), from 405 5th av., E. to E. R.	89 82 Park av.
Crosby pl. (A 13), from Prescott av. N. Nichols 301 N.E. and W. to Prescott av.	201 200 3d av.	E. 38th (B 4), from 421 5th av., E. to E. R.	187 186 2d av.
Croton (A 11), from Amsterdam av. c. W. 105th N. W. to Audubon av.	301 300 2d av.	E. 39th (B 4), from 439 5th av., E. to E. R.	439 444 Av. A.
Cuyler's al. (C 1), from 28 South, W. to Water.	401 400 1st av.	E. 40th (B 4), from 457 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 80th (B 6), from 989 5th av., E. to E. R.
D st. (A 13), from Dyckman, W. of Cst. S.	501 500 Av. A. & Pleasant av.	E. 41st (B 5), from 477 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 81st (B 7), from 999 5th av., E. to E. R.
Delancey (C 2), from 173 Bowery, E. to E. R.	601 600 Av. B. and E. End av.	E. 42d (B 5), from 501 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 82d (B 7), from 1009 5th av., E. to E. R.
Depau pl. (B 3), 185 and 187 Thompson.	701 700 Av. C.	19 26 Madison av.	E. 83d (B 7), from 1019 5th av., E. to E. R.
Depew pl. (C 5), from E. 42d, bet. Vanderbilt and Lexington avs. N. to E. 45th.	801 800 Av. D.	163 164 3d av.	E. 84th (B 7), from 1029 5th av., E. to E. R.
Depeyster (C 1), from 137 Water, S. to E. R.	E. 10th (B 3), from 33 5th av., E. to E. R.	245 238 2d av.	E. 85th (B 7), from 1039 5th av., E. to E. R.
Depot la. (A 11), from Broadway, S. of W. 178th W. to N. R.	59 62 Broadway.	E. 43d (B 5), from 511 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 86th (B 7), from 1049 5th av., E. to E. R.
Debrosses (B 2), from 195 Hudson, W. to N. R.	243 242 1st av.	E. 44th (B 5), from 529 5th av., E. to E. R.	77 78 Park av.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	E. 11th (B 3), from 41 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 45th (B 5), from 545 5th av., E. to E. R.	177 168 3d av.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	E. 12th (B 3), from 51 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 46th (B 5), from 561 5th av., E. to E. R.	383 382 1st av.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	E. 13th (B 3), from 61 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 47th (B 5), from 575 5th av., E. to E. R.	555 554 E. End av.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	E. 14th (B 3), from 67 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 48th (B 5), from 593 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 87th (B 7), from 1059 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	— 50 Broadway.	E. 49th (B 5), from 609 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 88th (B 7), from 1069 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	151 152 3d av.	E. 50th (B 5), from 623 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 89th (B 7), from 1079 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	443 444 Av. A.	E. 51st (B 5), from 637 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 90th (B 7), from 1089 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	E. 15th (B 3), from 71 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 52d (B 5), from 653 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 91st (B 7), from 1099 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	E. 16th (B 3), from 81 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 53d (B 5), from 671 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 92d (B 7), from 1109 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	E. 17th (B 3), from 93 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 54th (B 5), from 685 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 93d (B 7), from 1119 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	E. 18th (B 3), from 107 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 55th (B 5), from 703 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 94th (B 7), from 1129 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.	E. 19th (B 3), from 117 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 56th (B 5), from 719 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 95th (B 7), from 1139 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.		E. 57th (B 5), from 737 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 96th (B 7), from 1149 5th av., E. to E. R.
DeWitt Clinton pk. (A 5), bet. 11th av. and Hudson R., and W. 52d and W. 54th.		E. 58th (B 5), from 753 5th av., E. to E. R.	E. 97th (B 7), from 1159 5th av., E. to E. R.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- E. 98th (B 7), from 1169  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 99th (B 7), from 1179  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 100th (B 8), from 1189  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 101st (B 8), from 1199  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 102d (B 8), from 1209  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 103d (B 8), from 1219  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 104th (B 8), from 1229  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 105th (B 8), from 1239  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 106th (B 8), from 1249  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 107th (B 8), from 1259  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 108th (B 8), from 1269  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 109th (B 8), from 1279  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 110th (B 8), from 1286  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 111th (B 8), 1819 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 112th (B 8), 1835 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 113th (B 8), 1855 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 114th (B 8), 1871 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 115th (B 8), 1899 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 116th (B 8), 1415 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 55 80 Park av.  
 157 88d 3d av.  
 459 45 Pleasant av.  
 E. 117th (B 8), 1433 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 118th (B 8), 1455 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 119th (B 8), 1475 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 120th (B 9), 1495 5th  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 121st (B 9), 1861 Madison  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 122d (B 9), 1881 Madison  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 123d (B 9), 1901 Madison  
 av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 124th (B 9), from 2001  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 125th (B 9), from 2021  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 83 80 Park av.  
 177 194 3d av.  
 247 83d 1st av.  
 E. 126th (B 9), from 2039  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 127th (B 9), from 2059  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 128th (B 9), from 2075  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 129th (B 9), from 2093  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 130th (B 9), from 2119  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 131st (B 9), from 2143  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 132d (B 9), from 2159  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 133d (B 9), from 2175  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 134th (B 9), from 2199  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 135th (B 9), from 2217  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 136th (B 9), from 2241  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 137th (B 9), from 2261  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 138th (B 9), from 2281  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 139th (B 9), from 2301  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 140th (B 10), from 2321  
 5th av., E. to Harlem River.  
 E. 141st (B 10), from 2341  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 142d (B 10), from 2361  
 5th av., E. to Harlem R.  
 E. 143d (C 10), from 488 E.  
 144th, E. to St. Ann's av.  
 E. 145th (C 10), 528 E.  
 146th, E. to St. Ann's av.  
 Edgar (B 1), from 59 Green-  
 wich av. E. to Trinity pl.  
 Edgecombe av. (B 9),  
 from junction of St.  
 Nicholas av. and W.  
 136th, N. to W. 155th.  
 Edgecombe rd. (B 10),  
 from W. 155th and St.  
 Nicholas pl., N. to Am-  
 sterdam av.  
 Eldridge (C 2), from 86 Di-  
 vision, N. to E. Houston.  
 Elizabeth (C 2), from 52  
 Bayard, N. to Bleeker.  
 Elm (C 2), 14 Reade, N. to  
 W. 10th.  
 Elwood av. (A 12), from  
 Hillside av., bet. Broad-  
 way and 11th av., N. to  
 Sherman av.  
 Emerson (A 13), from Am-  
 sterdam av., opp. W.  
 207th, W. to Prescott av.  
 Empire pk. North (B 6), at  
 intersection of Broad-  
 way and W. 60th.  
 Empire pk. South (B 6), at  
 intersection of Broad-  
 way and W. 63d.  
 Essex (C 2), from 160 Di-  
 vision, N. to E. Houston.  
 Essex mkt. pl. (C 2), from  
 68 Ludlow, E. to Essex.  
 Exchange al (B 1), 55 Broad-  
 way, W. to Trinity pl.  
 Exchange ct. (B 1), 74 Ex-  
 change pl.  
 Exchange pl. (B 1), from 6  
 Hanover, W. to B'way.  
 Extra pl. (C 3), rear 10 1st.  
 Fairview av. (A 12), Wads-  
 worth av. at Ft. George  
 av., W. to Broadway.  
 Farmers' mkt. (A 3), Wash-  
 ington, C. Gansevoort.  
 Ferry (C 1), from 86 Gold  
 S. E. to Pearl.  
 Fletcher (C 1), from 208  
 Pearl, S. to E. R.  
 Forsyth (C 2), f'm 68 Di-  
 vision, N. to E. Houston.  
 Fort Charles pl. E. (A 14),  
 Jacobus pl. N. E. to  
 Marble Hill av.  
 Fort Charles pl. W. (A 14),  
 Jacobus pl. N. E. to W.  
 227th.  
 Fort George av. (A 12), Am-  
 sterdam av., N. of W. 190th  
 W. to St. Nicholas av.  
 Fort Washington av. (A 10),  
 Broadway at W. 159th,  
 N. to B'way at Elwood.  
 Fort Washington pk. (A  
 11) is located at Fort  
 Washington pt. and N. R.  
 Fox (D 10), Prospect av.,  
 opp. E. 150th, N. E. and  
 N. to Freeman.  
 Frankfort (C 1), from 170  
 Nassau, E. to Pearl.  
 Franklin (C 2), from 64  
 Baxter, W. to N. R.  
 67 64 Broadway.  
 125 124 W. Broadway.  
 Franklin pl. (B 2), from  
 68 Franklin, N. to White.  
 Franklin sq. (C 1), from  
 10 Cherry to Pearl.  
 Franklin ter. (B 4), r 364  
 W. 20th.  
 Front (C 1), from 49  
 Whitehall, E. to Roose-  
 velt, and from South, C.  
 Montgomery, E. to E. R.  
 114 113 Wall.  
 200 199 Fulton.  
 Fulton (C 1), from 93  
 South, W. to N. R.  
 158 165 Broadway.  
 Fulton fish mkt. (C 1), bet.  
 Piers 22 and 23 E. R.  
 Fulton mkt. (C 1), Ful-  
 ton, cor. South.  
 Gansevoort (B 3), from 356  
 W. 4th, W. to N. R.  
 Gay (B 3), 141 Waverley  
 pl., N. to Christopher.  
 Goerck (D 2), from 574  
 Grand, N. to 3d.  
 Gold (C 1), from 87 Maiden  
 la., N. to Frankfort.  
 Gouverneur (C 2), from  
 275 Division, S. to Water.  
 Gouverneur la. (C 1), from  
 48 South to 98 Water.  
 Gouverneur sl. (D 2), from  
 371 South, N. to 613 Water.  
 Gramercy pk. (C 4), from  
 106 and 142 E. 21st, S. to  
 E. 20th and E. 20th bet.  
 4th and 3d avs.  
 Grand (B 2), from 78 Var-  
 ick, E. to E. R.  
 52 49 W. Broadway.  
 114 119 Broadway.  
 234 235 Bowery.  
 Grand Circle (B 5), that  
 portion of 8th av. bet.  
 W. 55th and W. 60th.  
 Great Jones (C 3), from  
 682 B'way, E. to Bowery.  
 Greeley sq. (B 4), bet. Broad-  
 way, 6th av. and W.  
 32d.  
 Greene (B 2), from 331  
 Canal, N. to E. 8th.  
 33 36 Grand.  
 183 182 Bleeker.  
 263 260 E. 8th.  
 Greenwich (B 1), from 4  
 Battery pl., N. to Gan-  
 sevoort.  
 190 197 Fulton.  
 480 477 Canal.  
 586 583 W. Houston.  
 770 769 Bank.  
 Greenwich av. (B 3), from  
 105 6th av., N. to 8th  
 av.  
 Grove (B 3), from 488 Hud-  
 son, E. to Waverley pl.  
 Hague (C 1), from 367  
 Pearl, W. to Cliff.  
 Hall pl. (C 3), from 211  
 6th, N. to 7th.  
 Hamilton (C 2), from 73  
 Catharine, E. to Market.  
 Hamilton Fish pk., (C 3),  
 bet. Stanton & E. Hous-  
 ton & Pitt & Sheriff.  
 Hamilton pl. (A 9), from  
 Broadway c. W. 137th.  
 N. E. to Amsterdam  
 av.  
 Hamilton ter. (B 10), W.  
 11st W. of St. Nicholas  
 av., N. to W. 14th.  
 Hancock (B 3), from 176 W.  
 Houston, N. to Bleeker.  
 Hancock sq. (B 9), bet.  
 St. Nicholas & Manhat-  
 tan avs. & W. 123d.

- Hancock pl. (B 9), Man-  
 hattan from St. Nicholas  
 av. to Columbus av.  
 Hanover (C 1), from 57  
 Wall, S. to Pearl.  
 Hanover sq. (C 1), on  
 Pearl, from 105 to Stone.  
 Harlem la. pk. (B 10), bet.  
 Macomb's la., W. 154th  
 and Harlem River.  
 Harlem mkt. (C 8), 1st av.,  
 c. E. 102d.  
 Harlem River Driveway  
 (B 10), from W. 155th  
 and Edgecombe rd., N.  
 to Dyckman.  
 Harrison (B 2), from 81  
 Hudson, W. to N. R.  
 Harry Howard sq. (C 2),  
 the open space bounded  
 by Canal, Walker, Bax-  
 ter and Mulberry.  
 Haven av. (A 11), W. 160th,  
 bet. Ft. Washington av.  
 and Riverside Drive, N.  
 to W. 181st.  
 Hawthorne (A 13), from  
 Amsterdam av., opp. W.  
 204th, W. to Seaman av.  
 Henderson pl. (C 7), from  
 541 E. 86th, N.  
 Henry (C 2), from 14  
 Oliver, E. to Grand.  
 Herald sq. (B 4), bounded  
 by Broadway, 6th av., W.  
 34th and W. 36th sts.  
 Hester (C 2), from 216  
 Division, W. to Centre.  
 High Bridge pk. (B 10), bet.  
 W. 155th and Dyckma,  
 and Harlem River Drive-  
 way and Edgecombe rd.  
 Hillside av. (A 12), Broad-  
 way, at Naele av., E. to  
 St. Nicholas av.  
 Horatio (B 3), 129 Green-  
 wich av., W. to North R.  
 Howard (C 2), from 201  
 Centre, W. to Mercer.  
 Hubert (B 2) fr. 149 Hud-  
 son, W. to North River.  
 Hudson (B 2), from 139  
 Chambers, N. to 9th av.  
 213 206 Canal.  
 335 384 W. Houston.  
 583 586 Bank.  
 Hudson pk. (B 3), Hudson,  
 bet. Clarkson & Leroy.  
 Hyatt (B 14), now W. 226th.  
 Irving pl. (C 3), from 117  
 E. 14th, N. to E. 20th.  
 Isham (A 13), Amsterdam  
 av. at W. 209th, N. and  
 N. E. to Broadway.  
 Jackson (D 2), from 338  
 Henry, S. to E. R.  
 Jackson sq. (B 3), 8th av.,  
 bet. Horatio and Green-  
 wich av.  
 Jacob (C 1), from 19 Ferry,  
 N. to Frankfort.  
 Jacobus pl. (A 14), Terrace  
 View av., nr. Leyden, N.  
 to Ft. Charles pl.  
 James (C 1), fr. 215 Park  
 Row, S. to James sl.  
 James sl. (C 1), from 77  
 Cherry, S. to E. R.  
 Jane (B 3), fr. 113 Green-  
 wich av., W. to N. R.  
 Jansen av. (A 14), Terrace  
 View av., nr. Leyden, N.  
 to W. 228th.  
 Jay (B 2), from 61 Hudson,  
 W. to N. R.  
 Jeannette pk. (C 1), Coen-  
 tics sl., bet. Front and  
 South

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Jefferson (C 2), from 179 Division, S. to E. R.  
 Jefferson pk. (C 8), bet. E. 111th and E. 115th and 1st av. and Harlem R.  
 Jefferson mkt. (B 3), 6th av., cor. Greenwich av.  
 Jersey (C 3), from 127 Crosby, E. to Mulberry.  
 John (B 1), fr. 184 Broadway, E. to Pearl.  
 John Jay pk. (C 6), bet. Av. A and E. R., and E. 74th and E. 76th.  
 Jones (B 3), from 174 W. 4th, W. to Bleecker.  
 Jones al. (C 3), Shinbone al., W. of Lafayette, N. E. to W. of Great Jones.  
 Jones la. (C 1), from 101 Front, S. to E. R.  
 Judson pl. (B 3), Thompson from W. 3a to W. 4th.  
 Jumel pl. (B 11), from W. 167th, nr. Amsterdam av., N. to Edgewood rd.  
 Jumel ter. (B 11), from W. 160th, nr. St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 162d.  
 Kemp pl., now W. 164th.  
 King (B 3), from 41 Macdougall, W. to N. R.  
 Kingsbridge av. (B 14), now Marble Hill av.  
 Lafayette (C 2), fr. Centre at Reade, N. to E. 8th.  
 Lafayette pl. (C 3), now Lafayette.  
 Laight (B 2), from 398 Canal, W. to N. R.  
 Lawrence (B 9), fr. 405 W. 126th, N. W. to W. 129th.  
 Lenox av. (B 8), from W. 110th, N. to Harlem R. 299 298 W. 125th.  
 Leonard (B 2), from 92 Hudson, E. to Baxter.  
 24 36 W. Broadway.  
 93 98 Broadway.  
 Leroy (B 8), from 248 Bleecker, W. to N. R.  
 Lewis (D 2), from 556 Grand, N. to E. 8th.  
 Lexington av. (C 4), 121 E. 21st, N. to Harlem R.  
 16 17 E. 23d.  
 286 237 E. 34th.  
 892 889 E. 42d.  
 696 695 E. 57th.  
 992 995 E. 72d.  
 1308 1309 E. 86th.  
 1486 1487 E. 96th.  
 — 1689 E. 106th.  
 — 1869 E. 116th.  
 2060 2063 E. 125th.  
 Leyden (B 14), Terrace View av., nr. Jacobus pl., W. to Tunisken pl.  
 Liberty (C 1), from 76 Maiden la., W. to N. R.  
 75 76 Broadway.  
 Liberty pl. (B 1), from 57 Liberty, N. to Maiden la.  
 Lincoln pl. (C 8), from 169 E. 118th, N.  
 Lincoln sq. (B 6), the open space at the intersection of Broadway and Columbus av. from W. 63d to W. 66th.  
 Lispenard (B 2), from 277 W. B'way, E. to B'way.  
 Little W. 12th (B 3), from Gansevoort, W. to N. R.  
 Livingston pl. (C 3), from 335 E. 15th, N. to E. 17th.  
 London ter. (A 4), W. 23d, bet. 9th and 10th avs.  
 Long Acre sq. now Times sq.  
 Lowell, now E. 141st.  
 Ludlow (C 2), fr. 144 Division, N. to E. Houston.  
 Macdougall (B 2), from 219 Spring, N. to W. 8th.  
 Macdougall al. (B 3), from Macdougall, n. W. 8th, E.  
 Macomb's la. (B 10), from 8th av. and W. 150th, N. E. to Harlem R.  
 Madison (C 2), from 426 Pearl, E. to Grand.  
 Madison av. (B 4), from 29 E. 23d, N. to Harlem R.  
 184 183 E. 34th.  
 314 315 E. 42d.  
 628 629 E. 59th.  
 — 875 E. 73d.  
 1186 1189 E. 87th.  
 1350 — E. 95th.  
 1578 1569 E. 106th.  
 1766 1767 E. 116th.  
 1948 1943 E. 125th.  
 Madison sq. (B 4), bet. 5th and Madison avs., E. 23d and E. 26th.  
 Madison sq. N. (B 4), E. 26th, bet. 5th and Madison avs.  
 Maiden la. (B 1), from 172 Broadway, S. E. to E. R.  
 Mail (B 1), B'way, opp. Park pl., E. to Park row.  
 Mangin (D 2), from 590 Grand, N. to E. Houston.  
 Manhattan, 11th ward (D 3), from 444 E. Houston, N. to 3d.  
 Manhattan, 12th ward, (B 9), from W. 124th, cor. St. Nicholas av., N. W. to 12th av.  
 Manhattan av. (B 8), from W. 100th, bet. Central pk. W. and Columbus av., N. to St. Nicholas av.  
 Manhattan mkt. (A 4), 11th av., cor. W. 34th.  
 Manhattan pl. (C 2), from 10 Lafayette, W. & S. to Reade.  
 Manhattan pl. (D 3), rear 63 to 71 Mangin.  
 Manhattan sq. (B 6), bet. Central pk. W. and Columbus av., and W. 77th and W. 81st.  
 Marble Hill av. (B 14), W. 225th W. of Broadway N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.  
 Marion (C 2), from 404 Broome, N. to Spring.  
 Market (C 2), from 61 Division, S. to E. R.  
 Marketfield (B 1), from 72 Broad, W.  
 Martin ter. (C 4), E. 30th, bet. 2d and 3d avs.  
 Mechanic al. (C 2), from 72 Monroe, S. to Cherry.  
 Mercer (B 2), from 311 Canal, N. to E. 8th.  
 Milligan pl. (B 3), 139th av.  
 Minetta (B 3), 399 Bleecker, N. to Minetta la.  
 Minetta la. (B 3), from 113 Macdougall, W. to 6th av.  
 Minetta pl. (B 3), rear 2 Minetta.  
 Mission pl. (C 2), from 58 Park, N. to Worth.  
 Mitchell pl. (C 5), E. 49th, bet. 1st av. and Beekman pl.  
 Monroe (C 2), from 59 Catharine, E. to Grand.  
 Monroe av. (C 12), fr. 571 Belmont, N. to Tremont av.  
 Montgomery (C 2), from 247 Division, S. to E. R.  
 Moore (C 1), from 30 Pearl, S. to E. R.  
 Morningside av. E. (B 8), W. 110th, opp. Manhattan av., N. to W. 137th.  
 Morningside av. W. (B 8), W. 110th, opp. Columbus av., N. to W. 122d.  
 Morningside pk. (B 8), bet. Morningside av., E., and Morningside av., W. and W. 110th and W. 122d.  
 Morris (B 1), from 27 Broadway, W. to N. R.  
 Morton (B 3), from 270 Bleecker, W. to N. R.  
 Mott (C 2), from 200 Park row, N. to Bleecker.  
 Mt. Morris pk. (B 9), bet. Madison av. & Mt. Morris pk. W. & E. & W. 120th & E. & W. 124th.  
 Mt. Morris pk. W. (B 9), W. 120th, bet. 5th & Lenox avs., N. to W. 124th.  
 Mt. Morris pl. (B 9), W. 124th, bet. 5th & Lenox avs.  
 Mulberry (C 2), from 186 Park row, N. to Bleecker.  
 Mulberry Bend pk. (C 2), bet. Mulberry and Baxter and Park and Bayard.  
 Murray (B 1), from 247 Broadway, W. to North River.  
 Naegle av. (A 12), Broadway and Hillside av., N. E. to Amsterdam av.  
 Nassau (B 1), from 20 Wall, N. to Park row.  
 69 70 John.  
 135 136 Beekman.  
 — 170 Frankfort.  
 New (B 1), from 7 Wall, S. to Beaver.  
 New Bowers (C 2), from 396 Pearl, N. to Park row.  
 New Chambers (C 2), 107 Park row, E. to Cherry.  
 Nicholas pl. (A 13), from Prescott av., bet. Crosby pl. and Emerson, W.  
 Norfolk (C 2), from 180 Division, N. to East Houston.  
 North Moore (B 2), from 234 W. Broadway, W. to N. R.  
 North William (C 2), from 16 Frankfort, N. to Park row.  
 Northern av. (A 12), Depot la., bet. Fort Washington av. and Riverside Drive, N. to W. 181st.  
 Oak (C 2), from 392 Pearl, E. to Catharine.  
 Old Broadway (A 9), 117 Manhattan N. to W. 133d.  
 Old sl. (C 1), from 106 Pearl, S. to E. R.  
 Oliver (C 2), from 63 New Bowers, S. to E. R.  
 Orchard (C 2), from 124 Division, N. to E. Houston.  
 Ottendorfer sq. (C 2), Centre, bet. Chambers and Reade.  
 Pacific pl. (B 4), r. 133 W. 29th.  
 Paradise pk. (C 2), at junction of Worth and Park.  
 Park (C 2), from 36 Centre, E. to Mott.  
 Park av. (C 4), continuation of 4th av., from E. 34th, N. to Pelham av.  
 136 135 E. 42d.  
 500 497 E. 59th.  
 756 757 E. 72d.  
 1088 1087 E. 86th.  
 1616 1635 E. 116th.  
 1816 1817 E. 125th.  
 — Harlem River continuation in Borough of the Bronx.  
 Park pl. (B 1), from 237 Broadway, W. to N. R.  
 Park row (B 1), from 1 Ann, E. to Chatham sq.  
 Patchin pl. (B 3), 111 W. 10th.  
 Pearl (B 1), from 14 State, E. & N. W. to Broadway.  
 149 152 Wall.  
 263 262 Fulton.  
 463 464 Park row.  
 Peck sl. (C 1), from 312 Pearl, E. to South.  
 Pelham (C 2), from 96 Monroe, S. to Cherry.  
 Pell (C 2), from 18 Bowery, W. to Mott.  
 Pentz pl. (B 9), W. 140th and St. Nicholas ter., S.  
 Perry (B 3), from 55 G'wich av., W. to N. R.  
 Pike (C 2), from 107 Division, S. to E. R.  
 Pine (B 1), from 106 Broadway, E. to E. R.  
 Pitt (C 2), from 276 Division, N. to E. Houston.  
 Platt (C 1), from 221 Pearl, W. to William.  
 Pleasant av. (C 8), from E. 100th E. of 1st av., N. to Harlem R.  
 Post av. (A 13), from 123 Dyckman, N. to Amsterdam av.  
 Prescott av. (B 13), fr. 261 Dyckman, N. to Spuyten Duyvil creek.  
 Prince (C 2), from 230 Bowery, W. to Macdougall.  
 82 79 Broadway.  
 144 145 W. Broadway.  
 Prospect pl. (C 5), from E. 40th, bet. 2d and 1st avs., N. to E. 43d.  
 Rachael la. (D 2), from 4 Goerck, E. to Mangin.  
 Reade (C 2), from 22 Duane, W. to N. R.  
 Rector (B 1), from 73 B'way, W. to N. R.  
 Renwick (B 2), from 503 Canal, N. to Spring.  
 Ridge (C 2), from 254 Division, N. to E. Houston.  
 River View ter. (C 5), from E. 58th E. of Av. A, N. to E. 59th.  
 Riverside av. (A 6), W. 72d, bet. West End & 12th avs., N. to Manhattan.  
 Riverside pk. (A 6), bet. Riverside & 12th avs. & W. 72d and W. 129th.  
 Rivington (C 2), from 213 Bowery, E. to E. R.  
 Roger Morris pk. (B 11), bet. W. 160th & W. 163d and Edgewood av. and Jumel ter.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

Roosevelt (C 2), from 187 Park row, S. to E. R.	Stuyvesant pk. (C 3), bet. Rutherford pl. & Living- ston pl. and E. 15th and E. 17th.	Wadsworth av. (A 11), fr. W. 173d and Broadway, N. to St. Nicholas av.	west and southwest cor- ners according to the fol- lowing system:
Rose (C 2), from 34 Frank- fort, N. E. to Pearl.	Suffolk (C 2), from 202 Di- vision, N. to E. Houston.	Walker (B 2), from 253 W. B'way, E. to Canal.	N.W.C. S.W.C.
Rutgers (C 2), from 26 Canal, S. to E. R.	Sullivan (B 2), from 415 Canal, N. to W. 4th.	Wall (B 1), from 86 Broad- way, E. to E. R.	1 2 5th av.
Rutgers pk. (C 2), ft. Rut- gers.	Summit av. (B 11), 101 W. 161st, N. to W. 160th.	Warren (B 2), from 259 B'way, W. to N. R.	101 100 6th av.
Rutgers pl. (C 2), Monroe, Jefferson to Clinton.	Sutton pl. (C 5), Av. A from E. 58th to E. 60th.	Washington (B 1), from 62 Battery pl., N. to W. 14th.	201 200 7th av.
Rutherford pl. (C 3), from 224 E. 17th, S. to E. 15th.	Sylvan ct. (C 9), from 168 E. 121st, N.	194 191 Fulton.	301 300 8th av.
Ryan pk. (C 5), on E. 42d, bet. 1st and 2d avs.	Sylvan pl. (C 9), from 158 E. 120th, N. to E. 121st.	286 285 Chambers.	401 400 9th av.
St. Clement's pl. (B 3), Macdougall st., from W. Houston to Bleecker, and from Waverly pl. to W. 8th.	Sylvan ter. (A 11), Jumel ter., nr. W. 160th, W. to St. Nicholas av.	61 62 W. Broadway.	501 500 10th av.
St. Gabriel pk. (C 4), bet. 1st and 2d avs., & E. 35th & E. 36th.	Temple (B 1), from 88 Liberty, S. to Thames.	732 731 Bank.	601 600 11th av.
St. John's la. (B 2), from 9 Beach, N. to Laight.	Terrace View av. (B 13), W. 225th, opp. Leyden, N. to W. 225th.	Washington mkt. (B 1), Fulton, C. West.	W. 8th (B 3), from 8 5th av., W. to 6th av.
St. Luke's pl. (B 3), Leroy st., from 63 to 99.	Thames (B 1), 92 Trinity pl., W. to Greenwich.	Washington mews (B 3), from 1 5th av., E. to University pl.	W. 9th (B 3), from 22 5th av., W. to 6th av.
St. Mark's pl. (C 3), 8th st. 77 Coopers sq. E., E. to Av. A.	Theatre al. (B 1), from 19 Ann, N. to Beekman.	Washington pl. (C 3), from 713 Broadway, W. to Grove.	W. 10th (B 3), from 32 5th av., W. to N. R.
St. Nicholas av. (B 8), fr. Lenox av. and W. 110th, N. W. to Dyckman.	Thomas (B 2), 317 Broad- way, W. to Hudson.	Washington sq. (B 3), bet. Wooster and Macdougall, and W. 4th and Waverly pl.	W. 11th (B 3), from 46 5th av., W. to N. R.
St. Nicholas pk. (B 9), bet. St. Nicholas av. and St. Nicholas ter. and W. 130th and W. 141st.	Thomas Jefferson pk. (C 8), bet. 1st av. and Har- lem river & 111th & 114th.	Washington sq. (B 3), bet. Wooster and Macdougall, and W. 4th and Waverly pl.	W. 12th (B 3), from 58 5th av., W. to N. R.
St. Nicholas pl. (B 10), from St. Nicholas av. and W. 140th, N. to W. 155th.	Thompson (B 2), from 395 Canal, N. to W. 4th.	Washington sq. S. (B 3), W. 4th from 54 to 126.	W. 13th (B 3), from 70 5th av., W. to N. R.
St. Nicholas ter. (B 9), W. 127th & St. Nicholas av., N. to W. 140th.	Times sq. (B 5), the open space at the junction of B'way, 7th av. & W. 43d.	Washington sq. W. (B 3), Macdougall st., from 143 to 165.	W. 14th (B 3), from 82 5th av., W. to N. R.
Samuel, now that part of E. 180th, E. of 3d av.	Tompkins (D 2), from 606 Grand, N. to E. R.	Washington sq. E. (B 3), from 43 W. 4th, N. to Waverly pl.	W. 15th (B 3), from 96 5th av., W. to N. R.
Seamuel (C 2), from 299 E. Broadway, S. to Water.	Tompkins mkt. (C 3), Cooper sq. E., cor. 6th	Washington sq. N. (B 3), Waverly pl., 29 to 89.	W. 16th (B 3), from 108 5th av., W. to N. R.
Seamau av. (A 13), Bolton rd., bet. Broadway and Prescott av., N. to Isham.	Tompkins sq. (C 3), bet. Ays. A and B, and E. 7th and E. 10th.	Washington sq. S. (B 3), W. 4th from 54 to 126.	W. 17th (B 3), from 116 5th av., W. to N. R.
Seventh st. pl. (C 3), rear 185 7th.	Trimble pl. (B 2), 115 Duane, N. to Thomas.	Washington sq. W. (B 3), Macdougall st., from 143 to 165.	W. 18th (B 3), from 126 5th av., W. to N. R.
Sheridan sq. (B 3), at junction of W. 4th, Christopher and Grove.	Trinity pl. (B 1), from 6 Morris, N. to Liberty.	Washington sq. W. (B 3), Macdougall st., from 143 to 165.	W. 18th st. pl. (B 4), r. 224 W. 18th.
Sheriff (C 2), from 502 Grand, N. to 2d.	Tryon row (C 2), 1 Centre E. to 72 Park row.	Washington ter. (A 12), W. 186th, bet. Amsterdam & Audubon avs., runs S.	W. 19th (B 3), from 140 5th av., W. to N. R.
Sherman av. (A 12), from Broadway and Elwood, N. to Amsterdam av.	Union pl. (C 4), 4th av., fr. E. 17th to E. 19th.	Water (C 1), from 41 Whitehall, E. to E. R.	W. 20th (B 3), from 152 5th av., W. to N. R.
Sherman sq. (A 6), at junc- tion of B'way and Am- sterdam av. and W. 73d.	Union sq. (B 3), bet. B'way and 4th av., and E. 14th and E. 17th.	Whitehall, E. to E. R.	W. 21st (B 4), from 158 5th av., W. to N. R.
Shinbone al. (C 3), fr. 11 Bleecker, N. and N. W. to Jones al.	Union sq. E. (B 3), 4th av., from E. 14th to E. 17th.	200 199 Fulton.	W. 22d (B 4), from 170 5th av., W. to N. R.
South (C 1), from 66 Whitehall, E. to E. R.	Union sq., W. (B 3), Broadway, from E. 14th to E. 17th.	Watts (B 2), from 366 W. Broadway W. to North river.	W. 23d (B 4), from 186 5th av., W. to N. R.
South William (C 1), from 7 William, W. to Broad.	University pl. (B 3), from 29 Waverly pl., N. to E. 14th.	Waverly pl. (C 3), from 727 Broadway, W. and N. to Bank.	W. 24th (B 4), from 190 Broadway, W. to N. R.
Spencer pl. (B 3), W. 4th, bet. Christopher & W. 10th.	Van Corlear pl. E. (A 14), now Ft. Charles pl. E.	Wechawken (B 3), 304 W. 10th, S. to Christopher.	W. 25th (B 4), from 198 5th av., W. to N. R.
Spring (C 2), from 188 Bowery, W. to N. R.	Van Corlear pl. W. (A 14), now Ft. Charles pl. W.	West (B 1), from 12 Bat- tery pl., N. to 10th av.	W. 26th (B 4), from 214 5th av., W. to N. R.
Spruce (C 1), from 41 Park row, S. E. to Gold.	Vandam (B 2), from 13 Mac- dougall, W. to Greenwich.	130 Fulton.	W. 27th (B 4), from 222 5th av., W. to N. R.
Stable ct. (C 3), from 14 Coopers sq. W., W. and N.	Vanderbilt av. (B 5), from 27 E. 43d to E. 45th.	185 Chambers.	W. 28th (B 4), from 246 5th av., W. to N. R.
Stanton (C 2), from 245 Bowery, E. to E. R.	Vandewater (C 2), from 54 Frankfort, E. to Pearl.	293 Canal.	W. 29th (B 4), from 264 5th av., W. to N. R.
Staple (B 2), from 169 Du- ane, N. to Harrison.	Van Nest pl. (B 3), Charles from W. 4th to Bleecker.	342 W. Houston.	W. 30th (B 4), from 280 5th av., W. to N. R.
State (C 1), from 48 Whitehall to Broadway.	Varlek (B 2), from 130 Franklin, N. to Carmine, 70 Canal.	441 Bank.	W. 31st (B 4), from 298 5th av., W. to N. R.
Stone (B 1), from 13 White- hall, E. to William.	Vermilyan av. (A 13), fr. 183 Dyckman, N. to W. 211th.	West Broadway (B 2), from 66 Vesey, N. to W. 4th.	W. 32d (B 4), from 316 5th av., W. to N. R.
Stuyvesant (C 3), from 29 3d av., E. to 2d av.	Vesey (B 1), Broadway (opp. 222), W. to N. River.	296 297 Canal.	W. 33d (B 4), from 330 5th av., W. to N. R.
Stuyvesant al. (C 3), fr. 203 E. 11th, N. to E. 12th.	Vestry (B 2), from 428 Ca- nal, W. to North River.	518 519 Bleecker.	W. 34th (B 4), from 350 5th av., W. to N. R.
		West End av. (A 5), fr. 601 W. 53rd to W. 107th.	W. 35th (B 4), from 370 5th av., W. to N. R.
		259 254 W. 73d.	W. 36th (B 4), from 388 5th av., W. to N. R.
		539 536 W. 98th.	W. 37th (B 4), from 404 5th av., W. to N. R.
		739 738 W. 96th.	W. 38th (B 4), from 420 5th av., W. to N. R.
		W. Houston (B 3), from 609 B'way, W. to N. R.	W. 39th (B 4), from 438 5th av., W. to N. R.
		W. Washington mkt. (A 3), West, bet. Gansevoort and Bloomfield.	W. 40th (B 4), from 452 5th av., W. to N. R.
		W. 3d (C 3), from 681 Broadway, W. to 6th av.	
		W. 4th (C 3), from 697 Broadway, W. to W. 13th.	
		30 31 Greene.	
		154 151 6th av.	
		298 299 Bank.	
		NOTE.—The numerical streets running west from 5th av. up to W. 59th are numbered on the north-	



## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

W. 41st (B 5), from 717 6th av., W. to N. R.	W. 76th (B 6), Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	which run west from 5th av., are numbered on their northwest and southwest corners according to the following system:	W. 149th (B 10), from Lenox av., W. to N. R.
W. 42d (B 5), from 500 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 77th (B 6), Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	N. w. c. s. w. c.	W. 150th (B 10), from 153d (B 10), from Harlem R., W. to N. R.
150 149 Broadway.	W. 78th (B 6), Columbus av., W. to Riverside av.	1 2 5th av.	W. 154th (B 10), from 7th av., W. to Amsterdam av.
270 285 8th av.	W. 79th (B 6), Columbus av., W. to Riverside av.	101 100 Lenox av.	W. 155th (B 10), from 7th av., W. to N. R.
464 471 10th av.	W. 80th (B 6), Columbus av., W. to Riverside av.	201 200 7th av.	W. 156th (B 10), from 9th St. Nicholas av., W. to Broadway.
W. 43d (B 5), from 514 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 81st (B 7), Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	301 300 8th av.	W. 157th (B 10), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Audubon pl.
W. 44th (B 5), from 528 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 82d (B 7), Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	401 400 Columbus av.	W. 158th (B 10), fr. 957 St. Nicholas av., W. to N. R.
W. 45th (B 5), from 544 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 83d (B 7), from 229 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	501 500 Amsterdam av.	W. 159th and W. 160th (B 10), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Broadway.
W. 46th (B 5), from 560 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 84th (B 7), from 239 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 110th, Cathedral park- way (B 8), from 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 161st (A 11), fr. 208 Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
W. 47th (B 5), from 576 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 85th (B 7), from 249 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 111th (B 8), 1318 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 162d to W. 164th (B 11), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Ft. Washington av.
W. 48th (B 5), from 592 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 86th (B 7), from 259 Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 112th (B 8), 1394 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 165th (B 11), Edge- combe rd., W. to N. R.
W. 49th (B 5), from 608 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 87th (B 7), from 270 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 113th (B 8), 1358 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 166th (B 11), fr. 218 Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
W. 50th (B 5), from 624 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 88th (B 7), 278 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 114th (B 8), 1374 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 167th (B 11), from Edgecombe rd., W. to St. Nicholas av.
W. 51st (B 5), from 638 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 89th (B 7), Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 115th (B 8), 1390 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 168th (A 11), fr. 2378 Amsterdam av., W. to Fort Washington av.
W. 52d (B 5), from 654 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 90th (B 7), 297 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 116th (B 8), 1416 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 169th (A 11), from Amsterdam av., W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 53d (B 5), from 672 5th av., W. to 11th av.	W. 91st (B 7), from 297 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 117th (B 8), 1422 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 170th (A 11), from Edgecombe rd., W. to Buena Vista av.
W. 54th (B 5), from 684 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 92d (B 7), from 320 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 118th (B 8), 1454 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 171st (A 11), Amster- dam av., W. to Haven av.
W. 55th (B 5), from 704 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 93d (B 7), from 330 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 119th (B 8), 1474 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 172d (A 11) Amster- dam av. W. to Broadway.
W. 56th (B 5), from 718 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 94th (B 7), from 339 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 120th (B 8), 1500 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 173d to W. 175th (A 11), Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
W. 57th (B 5), from 740 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 95th (B 7), from 350 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 121st (B 9), 10 Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 178th (A 11), Amster- dam av., W. to B'way.
228 — Broadway.	W. 96th (B 7), from 360 Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 122d (B 9), 18 Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 179th & W. 180th (A 11), Amsterdam av., W. to Northern av.
W. 58th 363 9th av.	W. 97th (B 7), Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 123d (B 9), 30 Mt. Morris pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 181st (A 12), from Am- sterdam av., W. to Rive- rside Drive.
W. 59th (B 5), from 756 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 98th (B 7), from 379 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 124th (B 9), from 2002 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 182d (A 12), Amster- dam av. W. to Riverside Drive.
W. 59th (B 5), from Grand Circle, W. to N. R.	W. 99th (B 7), Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 125th (B 9), from 2056 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 183d & W. 184th (A 12), Amsterdam av., W. to Broadway.
W. 60th (B 5), from 1855 Broadway, W. to N. R.	W. 100th (B 8), Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 126th (B 9), from 2080 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 185th (B 12), Edge- combe rd., W. to Broad- way.
NOTE.—The numerical streets running west from Central pk. W. are num- bered on their northwest and southwest corners as follows:	W. 101st (B 8), from 412 Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 127th (B 9), from 2056 5th av., W. to Riverside av.	W. 186th (A 12), from 2540 Amsterdam av., W. to Wadsworth av.
N. w. c. s. w. c.	W. 102d (B 8), Central pk. W., W. to Riverside av.	W. 128th (B 9), from 2076 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 187th (A 12), Amster- dam av., W. to B'way.
1 2 Central pk. W.	W. 103d (B 8), from 430 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 129th (B 9), from 2098 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 188th to W. 190th (A 12) Amsterdam av., W. to Wadsworth av.
101 100 Columbus av.	W. 104th (B 8), from 439 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 130th (B 9), from 2118 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 191st to W. 193d (A 12), from Audubon av. W. to Wadsworth av.
201 200 Amsterdam av	W. 105th (B 8), fr. 448 Cen- tral pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 131st (B 9), from 2138 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 201st to W. 210th (B 13), from Harlem River, W. to Amsterdam av.
301 300 W. End av.	W. 106th (B 8), from 458 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 132d (B 9), from 2158 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 211th to W. 216th (B 13), Harlem R. W. to B'v.
W. 61st (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 107th (B 8), from 469 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 133d (B 9), from 2174 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 218th & W. 219th (B 13), from Harlem River W. to Isham.
W. 62d (B 6), fr. 20 Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 108th (B 8), fr. 477 Cen- tral pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 134th (B 9), from 2192 5th av., W. to N. R.	W. 220th (A 13), Harlem River, W. to Seaman av.
W. 63d (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 109th (B 8), fr. 485 Cen- tral pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 135th (B 9), from 2218 5th av., W. to N. R.	
W. 64th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 110th (B 8), from 499 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 136th (B 9), from 2234 5th av., W. to N. R.	
W. 65th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 111th (B 8), from 509 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 137th (B 9), from 2260 5th av., W. to N. R.	
W. 66th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 112th (B 8), fr. 517 Cen- tral pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 138th (B 9), from 2280 5th av., W. to N. R.	
W. 67th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 113th (B 8), fr. 527 Cen- tral pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 139th (B 9), from 2300 5th av., W. to N. R.	
W. 68th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 114th (B 8), from 537 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 140th to W. 143d (B 10), from 5th av., W. to N. R.	
W. 69th (B 6), from Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	W. 115th (B 8), from 547 Central pk. W., W. to Rive- rside av.	W. 144th to W. 148th (B 10), from Harlem R., W. to N. R.	
W. 70th (B 6), from 99 Central pk. W., W. to N. R.	NORE.—The numerical streets north of W. 110th,		

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

W. 225th (B 14), Harlem River, W. to Leyden.	1st av. (C 3), from 166 E. Houston N. to Harlem River.	2298 2297 E. 125th.	60 53 W. 14th.
W. 226th (B 14), Harlem River, W. to Broadway.	237 242 E. 14th.	— Continued in the Borough of the Bronx.	220 219 W. 22d.
W. 227th (B 14), Harlem River, W. to Jansen.	391 392 E. 23d.	4th av. (C 3), fr. Astor pl., at E. 8th, N. to E. 34th.	440 439 W. 24th.
W. 228th (B 14), Broadway, W. to Jansen.	533 — E. 24th.	158 157 E. 14th.	596 599 W. 42d.
White (B 2), from 229 W. 5th, E. to Baxter.	739 738 E. 42d.	812 289 E. 23d.	2094 2089 W. 125th.
White's pl. (B 3), r. 214 W. 18th.	1037 1044 E. 57th.	5th (C 3), from 19 Cooper sq. E., E. to East River.	8th av. (B 3), from 558 Hudson, N. to Harlem R.
Whitehall (B 1), from 2 Broadway, S. to E. R.	1345 1340 E. 72d.	5th av. (B 3), from 13 Washington sq. N. (57 Waverley pl.), N. to Harlem R.	79 78 W. 14th.
Willett (C 2), from 482 Grand, N. to E. Houston.	1615 1616 E. 84th.	82 67 W. & E. 14th.	259 254 W. 22d.
William (C 1), from 101 Pearl, N. E. to 447 Pearl.	1855 — E. 96th.	186 185 W. & E. 23d.	479 474 W. 24th.
43 44 Wall.	2049 2050 E. 106th.	850 353 W. & E. 34th.	657 658 W. 42d.
141 140 Fulton.	2437 2434 E. 125th.	500 499 W. & E. 42d.	969 968 W. 57th.
William H. Seward pk., (C 2), bet. Hester, Suffolk Division, Jefferson, E. B'way, Canal and Essex.	2d (C 3), from 323 Bowery, E. to Av. D.	— 775 E. 59th.	2151 2144 W. 116th.
Winthrop pl. (B 3), Greene st., bet. Waverley pl. and E. 8th.	2d av. (C 3), from 118 E. Houston, N. to Harlem R.	— 908 E. 72d.	2390 W. 125th.
Wooster (B 2), from 355 Canal, N. to W. 4th.	225 228 E. 14th.	— 1029 E. 84th.	2325 2334 W. 125th.
Worth (B 2), from 72 Hudson, E. to Park row.	397 398 E. 23d.	— 1149 E. 96th.	2735 — W. 145th.
25 26 W. Broadway.	621 620 E. 34th.	— 1249 E. 106th.	9th av. (B 3), from Gansevoort, N. to W. 59th.
91 — Broadway.	781 782 E. 42d.	1416 1415 W. & E. 116th.	43 — W. 14th.
205 202 Park row.	1077 1082 E. 57th.	2020 2021 W. & E. 125th.	206 W. 22d.
York (B 2), 9 St. John's la., E. to W. Broadway.	1385 1392 E. 72d.	2218 2217 W. & E. 135th.	429 — W. 24th.
1st (C 3), from 303 Bowery, E. to Av. A.	1657 1656 E. 86th.	6th (C 3), from 39 Cooper sq. E., E. to East River.	581 580 W. 42d.
	2063 1854 E. 96th.	6th av. (B 3), from Carmine, N. to Central pk. S.	517 516 W. 14th.
	2081 2093 E. 106th.	207 208 W. 14th.	219 220 W. 22d.
	2259 2258 E. 116th.	373 374 W. 23d.	427 424 W. 34th.
	2438 2438 E. 125th.	735 sq. W. 42d.	573 574 W. 42d.
	3d (C 3), from 345 Bowery, E. to East River.	7th (C 3), from opp. 62 Cooper sq. E., E. to R.	11th av. (A 3), from W. 14th, N. to W. 59th.
	3d av. (C 3), fr. St. Mark's pl., N. to Harlem River.	47th N. W. 14th.	179 180 W. 22d.
	124 123 E. 14th.	393 394 W. 24th.	551 552 W. 42d.
	300 299 E. 23d.	581 582 W. 59th.	12th av. (A 4), from foot W. 30th, N. to W. 151st.
	504 505 E. 34th.	47th N. W. 14th.	13th av. (A 4), from W. 23d, W. of 11th av., N. to ft. W. 30th.
	658 657 E. 42d.		
	948 951 E. 57th.		
	1248 1245 E. 72d.		
	1922 1923 E. 106th.		

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY.

SPECIALLY COMPILED FOR THE EAGLE ALMANAC BY TROW DIRECTORY, PRINTING AND BOOKBINDING CO.

The following resolution, adopted by the Board of Aldermen March 21, 1893, and approved by the Mayor March 23, 1893, will explain the plan of numbering the streets north of Harlem River: That Willis Avenue be numbered, commencing at the Harlem River, and that said numbering run continuously through Willis, Melrose and Webster avenues. That all other avenues in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards, having a generally northerly and southerly direction, be given the same number at the cross streets nearest their southern terminus as that on Willis, Melrose, and Webster avenues at the intersection of said cross street, and then numbered accordingly.

The prefix West is given to all cross streets in the Twenty-third and Twenty-fourth Wards lying west of Jerome av., which runs from Harlem River at Macomb's Dam Bridge to City line, and that the prefix East is given to all cross streets lying east of said avenue and the Harlem River.

The letters following names indicate position of the thoroughfare on the Almanac maps. Where there are no letters, the streets are in the annexed district, shown on the sixth page of the sectional maps.

Abbot (C 17), Aldrich, N. of Bronx River, runs E.	Aldus (D 11), from 1000 S. Boulevard, E. to Whitlock av.	Anna pl. (C 11), from 1358 Webster av., E. to Brook av.	Armand pl. (B 14), from Perot, bet. Hubter and Sedgwick avcs., S.
Acorn av. (E 16), Burke av. bet. Wright and Varian avcs., N. to Fowler av.	Alexander av. (C 9), from 331 E. 133d, N. to E. 134d.	Anthony av. (C 12), from Clay av. at E. 173d, N. to the Concourse.	Arnold av. (F 14), now Appleton av.
Adams (D 13), Walker av., at E. 180th, N. W. to Bronx pk. E.	Alice av. (F 14), now that part of Morris pk. av. E. of Westchester creek.	Appleton rd., formerly Pelham rd. (F 13), from Ft. Schuyler rd., E. of Westchester creek, N. to Wilkinson av.	Arnov av. (D 14), from 2900 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.
Adams pl. (C 13), from E. 132d E. of Arthur av., N. to Crescent av.	Allaire av. (F 12), Zerega av. bet. Lacombe & Farington avcs., N. to Lafayette av.	Appley av. (D 13), 200 Devoe av., E. to Walker av.	Arnov pl., (E. 13), Wmbridge rd. N. of Poplar N. E. to Blondell av.
Ade av. (D 14), from 3000 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson river.	Allerton av. (D 14), fr. 2700 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.	Aqueduct av. (B 11), from W. 169th, opp. Lind av., N. to W. 194th.	Arthur (D 15), now that part of E. 213th, E. of Barnes av.
Aldo av. (A 15), from W. 167th at Highland av., N. and W. to Riverdale av.	Amethyst (D 14), Unionport rd. at Morris Pk. av., N. W. to Unionport rd.	Aqueduct av. E. (B 13), from 81 W. 180th, N. to W. 184th.	Arthur av. (C 12), from 631 Crotona pk. N., N. to Pelham av.
Alday av. (E 15), Ely av. bet. Bartow and Arnov avcs., N. E. to Palmer av.	Amsterdam av. (F 14), now Hobart av.	Archer av. (E 13), fr. 1500 Beach av., E. to White Plains rd.	Ash (E 14), now Loomis.
Alders rd. (B 14), from 531 Bailey av., N. E. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.	Amundson av. (E. 16), fr. 1435 E. 233d, N. W. to City line.	Arden sq. (D 15), bet. Curtis and Fowler and Eastchester and Fenton av.	Ash (E 15), Leroy opp. Poplar N. to Hammersley av.
Alden pl. (C 13), from Webster av. N. of E. 178th, E. to Park av.	Anderson av. (B 11), from 885 Jerome av., N. to Shakespear av.	Arlington av. (A 14), from 601 Kappock, N. to Independence av.	Ash av. (D 15), now Oakley.
Aldrich (C 17), from Bronx River, at E. 142d, N. to Bronx River.	Andrews av. (B 12), from 1641 Aqueduct av., N. to Fordham rd.		Ashley (B 13), now W. 227th.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Av. A (F12), now Zerega av.  
 Av. A, Wakefield, now called E. 214th.  
 Av. B (F 12), now Havemeyer av.  
 Av. C (F 11), now called Castle Hill av.  
 Av. D (F 11), now Olmstead av.  
 Av. E (F 11), now that part of Pugsley av. bet. Lafayette and McGraw avs.  
 Bacon (E 10), from E. River, N. to Edgewater rd.  
 Bailey av. (S 13), from 2500 Sedgwick av., N. to W. 234th.  
 Bainbridge av. (C 13), Fordham rd., opp. Elm pl., N. E. to Woodlawn rd.  
 Baisley (F 13), Edison av., bet. Ft. Schuyler rd. and Pilgrim av., N. E. to Eastern Boulevard.  
 Baker av., (D 13), Garfield, W. of N. Y., New Haven & Hartford R. R., E. to Matthews av.  
 Balcom av. (F 13), Eastern Boulevard, opp. St. Joseph av., N. to Appleton road.  
 Ballston av. (E 14), now Saratoga av.  
 Baneroff (D 11), from 1416 Westchester av., E. to Whitlock av.  
 Banta pl. (City Island) (H 15), Billar pl., bet. Orchard and Prospect E. to Fordham av.  
 Barbour (E 14), Barnard, bet. Haswell and Barlow, N. E. to Bates.  
 Barker av. (D 14), from Bronx & Pelham pkway bet. Bronx Pk. E., and Olivine av. N. to Duncomb av.  
 Barlow (F 13), Wmsbridge rd., opp. Arnou pl. N. to Bates.  
 Barnard (E 14), McAlpin av., bet. Blondell and Waters avs., N. W. to Eastchester rd.  
 Barnes av. (D 14), Baker av. bet. Wallace & Matthews avs., N. to City line.  
 Barney (B15), 221 W. 246th, N. W. and N. E. to Newton av.  
 Barrett av. (F 11), from 201 Howe av. N. W. & N. to Lafayette av.  
 Barretto (E 10), Edgewater rd., bet. Casanova & Ryawa av., N. to Fox.  
 Barry (D 10), f'm Leggett av., bet. Cabot and Dupont, N. E. to Tiffany.  
 Bartholdi (D 14), fr. 3300 White Plains rd., E. to Bronxwood av.  
 Bartow av. (E15), Gun Hill rd. E., at Tiemann av., N. E. to Hutchinson river.  
 Bassett av. (E 14), Eastchester av., opp. Sackett, N. E. to Bronx and Pelham pkway.  
 Bassett av. (E 14), Bronx and Pelham pkway, E. of Bruner av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.  
 Bassett av. S. (E 14), Bronx and Pelham pkway, opp. Mayflower av., N. E. to Grace av.  
 Bassford av. (C 13), from E. 182d, bet. Washington and Bathgate avs., N. to 3d av.  
 Bates (E 14), Barbour N. of Barnard, W. to Barlow.  
 Bathgate av. (C 12), from Wendover av., W. of 3d av., N. to E. 191st.  
 Bay av. (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, bet. Tier and Fordham av., E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Baychester av. (F 15), Pelham Bay pk. E. of Edison av., N. W. and W. to City line.  
 Bayside Drive (F 11), Clason's pt. rd., at Pugsley av., N. W. and S. to Clason's pt. rd.  
 Beach (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Beach av. (23d Wd.) (D 10), now Tinton av.  
 Beach av. (24th Ward) (F 11), Bronx River, bet. Taylor and St. Lawrence avs., N. to Walker av.  
 Beacon av. (E 12), Clason's pt. rd., at Ward av., E. to E. 177th.  
 Bear Swamp Road (E 13), Walker av., opp. Castle Hill av., N. W. to Boston rd.  
 Beaumont av. (C 13), from 701 Grote, N. to E. 189th.  
 Beck (D 10), Prospect av., opp. E. 151st, E. to Intervale av.  
 Becker (F 14), Eastern Boulevard at Buhrer av., N. W. to Appleton av.  
 Becker av. (C 17), now that part of Baychester av. bet. Bissell av. & City line.  
 Beebe av. (B 14), Albany rd., N. of E. 284th, N. E. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.  
 Beech (E 14), now Barnard.  
 Beech av. (D 15), now that part of Needham av. bet. Wilson av. & Eastchester rd.  
 Beech av. (E 16), Harper av., bet. Burke & Givan avs., N. to Rombouts av.  
 Beech ter. (C 10), from 360 Crimmins av., E. to Beekman av.  
 Beekman av. (D 10), from E. 141st, bet. Crimmins and Cypress avs., N. to St. Mary's.  
 Belden (City Island) (H 15), City Island av., S. of Point, E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Belden pt. av. (H 15), from Point, bet. Pelham Bay and City Island av., N. to Bowne.  
 Bell av. (E 16), Pratt av., bet. E. 233d and Strang av., N. W. to City line.  
 Belmont (E 12), fr. 1580 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.  
 Belmont W. (B 12), fr. 1581 Jerome av., W. to Maccomb's rd.  
 Belmont av. (C 12), from 701 E. 175th, N. to St. John's College grounds.  
 Belmont pl. (C 13), now that part of E. 184th bet. Lorillard pl. & Arthur av.  
 Benedict av. (E 13), from 1330 Pugsley av., E. to Unionport rd.  
 Benson av. (F 13), fr. Lane av., N. of Westchester av., N. W. to Walker av.  
 Bensonia pk. (C 10), bet. German pl. and St. Ann's av., and Rae and Carr.  
 Bergen av. (C 10), from Willis av., bet. E. 147th and E. 148th, N. E. to Brook av.  
 Berrian (E 12), fr. Appleby Av., S. of E. 177th, N. to E. 180th.  
 Betts av. (F 11), Clason's Pt. rd., at Bronx River, N. to Compton av.  
 Billar pl. (City Island) (H 15), Carroll, bet. City Island and King avs., N. to Fordham.  
 Birch (B 11), now that part of W. 168th, bet. W. 167th & Shakespeare av.  
 Birch (E 15), Leroy, bet. Eastchester rd. & Westervelt av., N. W. to Westervelt av.  
 Birchall av. (D 13), White Plains rd., S. of Neil av., runs S. W.  
 Bissell av. (C 17), fr. 4500 Barnes av., N. E. to City line.  
 Black (F 12), fr. 750 Zerega av., E. to Westchester creek.  
 Blackrock av. (E 12), from 1060 Virginia av., E. to Westchester creek.  
 Blackstone av. (A 14), Spuyten Duyvil pk'way, at W. 237th, N. to W. 250th.  
 Bland av. (E 16), now that part of Harper av. bet. Boston rd. and City line.  
 Bleecker (D 14), now that part of Allerton av. bet. Bronx pk. E. and White Plains rd.  
 Blondell av. (F 13), Walker av., at Westchester sq., N. W. to Barlow.  
 Bogart av. (D 14), N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., at Bear Swamp rd., N. W. to Rhineland av.  
 Boller av. (F 15), Bassett av. N., bet. Palmer and Hunter avs., N. W. to Eden ter.  
 Bolton av. (F 11), Bronx R. av., bet. White Plains rd. and Underhill av., N. to Ludlow av.  
 Bonner pl. (C 11), Morris av., bet. E. 163d and E. 164th, runs E.  
 Boone av. (D 12), Freeman, bet. West Farms rd. and Westchester av., N. to E. 176th.  
 Boscobel av. (B 11), Jerome av., opp. Cromwell av., N. W. to Aqueduct av.  
 Boscobel pl. (B 11), from Boscobel av., bet. Plimpston and Aqueduct avs., W. to Undercliff av.  
 Boston av. (B 14), now called Hubter.  
 Boston rd. (C 11), from 3302 3d av., N. E. to City line.  
 Bouck av. (E 14), fr. 1275 Pelham pkway N., N. to Boston rd.  
 Bowne (F 13), Balcom av., opp. Whittemore av., runs W.  
 Bowne (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, bet. Beach and Ditmas, E. to L. I. Sound.  
 Boyd av. (D 16), from 1751 Edenwald av., N. W. to Barnes av.  
 Bracken av. (D 16), now that part of Edison av. bet. E. 233d & Bussing av.  
 Bradford av. (F 13), Eastern Boulevard, bet. Crosby av. and Ft. Schuyler rd., N. W. and N. to Evadna av.  
 Bradley (C 17), fr. Aldrich, N. of Abbot, runs E.  
 Brady av. (D 13), Bronx pk. E., N. of Neil av., E. to Neil av.  
 Bridge (D 14), now Wilms.  
 Bridge (City Island) (G 14), City Island av., N. of the Bridge, E. to Minalford av.  
 Bridge av. (F 15), now called Hunter av.  
 Briggs (D 15), now Tilden.  
 Briggs av. (C 13), from Tappan pl., bet. Valentine and Coles pl., N. E. to Moshulu pkway.  
 Brighton av. (E 14), now that part of Newport av. bet. Seminole & Neil av.  
 Bristow (D 11), from 1319 Stebbins av., N. to Boston rd.  
 Britton (D 14), from 2300 Bronx pk. E., E. to White Plains rd.  
 Broadway, 24th wd. (B 14), from Spuyten Duyvil cr., N. and N. E. to city line.  
 Brockett av. (E 14), from McAlpin av., bet. Ponton and Spicer avs., runs N.  
 Bronx (D 12), from E. 179th, E. of Boston rd., N. to E. 181st.  
 Bronx Arcade (C 10), E. 138th, bet. Alexander av. & Willis av., N. to E. 142d.  
 Bronx Boulevard (C 14), Burke av., opp. Bronx pk. E., N. to City line.  
 Bronx pk. (D 13), bounded on the N. by E. 207th, on the E. by Bronx pk. E., on the S. by E. 180th to Bryant av. and fr. Bryant av. to S. Boulevard by E. 182d on the W. by S. Boulevard, Fordham University grounds and Webster av.  
 Bronx Park av. (D 13), now Berrian.  
 Bronx Park East (D 13), E. 180th, opp. Berrian, N. to Burke av.  
 Bronx Park pl. (D 14), now Thwaite's pl.  
 Bronx pl. (C 17), now Cranford av.



BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—*Continued.*

- Bronx River av. (F 11), Clason's pt., W. & N. W. and N. E. to Rosedale av.
- Bronx River rd., now that part of Webster av. N. of E. 233d.
- Bronx tr. (C 15), now Bronx Boulevard.
- Bronx and Pelham Parkway (E 14), S. Boulevard, opp. Pelham av., E. to Pelham bay park.
- Bronxwood av. (D 14), Rhinelander av., at Bear Swamp rd., N. W. to Barnes av.
- Brook av. (C 9), f'm 511 E. 132d N. to Wendover av.
- Brookline, now E. 193d and also that part of E. 194th from Valentine av. to Bainbridge av.
- Brown (F 13), Balcom av., bet. Burke and Lambert, runs W.
- Brown av. (D 13), Rhinelander av., at White Plains rd., N. E. to Neil av.
- Brown pl. (C 9), 491 E. 132d, N. to E. 138th.
- Brunner av. (E 15), Bassett av. N., bet. Stillwell av. and Mayor, N. W. to Barnes av.
- Brunner pl. (E 15), Van Cortlandt, opp. Poplar, runs S.
- Brush av. (F 13), E. 177th, E. of Westchester creek, N. and N. E. to Waterbury av.
- Bryant av. (E 10), Edgewater rd., bet. Faile and Drake, N. to E. 182d.
- Buchanan pl. (B 13), Jerome av., bet. W. 182d and W. 183d, W. to Aqueduct av.
- Buck (E 13), Zerega av., bet. MacLay av. & Fuller, N. to Seddon.
- Buckhout (B 12), now called Echo pl.
- Buhre av. (F 14), from 3000 McAlpin av., E. to Eastern Boulevard.
- Bullard av. (C 16), from 581 E. 26th, N. to E. 242d, N. to City line.
- Burke av., formerly Morris av. (D 14), Bronx River at northerly side of Bronx pk., E. to Hutchinson R.
- Burke av. (D 16), now that part of Wickham av., bet. E. 233d and Bussing av.
- Burnet pl. (D 11), from 830 Garrison av., S. E. to Tifany.
- Burnside av. E. (B 12), fr. 2049 Jerome av., E. to Valentine av.
- Burnside av. W. (B 12), fr. 2041 Jerome av., W. to Sedgwick av.
- Burrell pl. (D 12), from Boston rd., S. of Prospect av., runs S.
- Bush (C 12), fr. 2024 Creston av., E. to Anthony av.
- Bushnell av. (E 15), Gun Hill rd., E., at Bruner av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.
- Bussing av. (E 16), Barnes av. at E. 232d, N. E. to City line.
- Butler pl. (F 13), Zerega av., bet. Wellington and Westchester avs., N. E. to Herschel.
- Byron (C 16), 751 E. 233d, N. to Baychester av.
- Cabot (D 10), from East River, N. to Leggett av.
- Cambrelleng av. (C 13), 681 Grote, N. to Pelham av.
- Cambridge av. (A 14), from W. 232d, at Oxford av., N. to Riverdale av.
- Cameron pl. (B 13), from 2170 Jerome av., E. to Morris av.
- Camp (D 17), Baychester av., bet. Hoyt and Bissell av., N. E. to Wilder.
- Canal pl. (C 9), from E. 138th, E. of Park av., N. to W. 144th.
- Canal st. W. (C 9), from E. 135th, bet. Park av. and Mott Haven Canal, N. to E. 138th.
- Cannon pl. (B 14), from Giles pl., N. of Heath av., W. & N. to W. 238th.
- Carlisle pl. (C 15), E. 211th, bet. Holland and Barnes avs., N. to E. 213th.
- Carpenter av. (C 15), E. 219th, at Bronx Boulevard, N. to City line.
- Carr (C 10), 708 German pl., E. to St. Ann's av.
- Carroll pl. (B 11), from 181 E. 165th, N. to McClellan.
- Carroll (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, bet. Schofield and Orchard, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Carter av. (C 12), E. 173d, bet. Anthony & Webster avs., N. to Tremont av.
- Casanova (E 10), from 21 Edgewater rd., N. to Spofford av.
- Castle Hill av. (F 12), from Castle Hill pk., at mouth of Westchester crk., N. to Walker av.
- Castle Hill pk. (F 11), at point bet. Westchester and Pugsley's creeks.
- Caswell av. (E 10), fr. 100 Drake E. to East R.
- Catharine, 24th wd. (C 16), now that part of Carpenter av., N. of E. 236th.
- Cauldwell av. (C 10), from Westchester av., bet. Eagle and Trinity av., N. to Boston rd.
- Cayuga av. (A 15), from W. 244th, E. of Malcolm pl., N. to W. 246th.
- Cedar (E 15), Leroy, bet. Birch & Onk, N. W. to Tiemann av.
- Cedar (E 16), Reed's Mill la., at Wright av., E. to Dyre av.
- Cedar av., 23d wd. (B 12), fr. 1800 Sedgwick av. N. to Fordham rd.
- Cedar av. (D 14), now that part of Barnes av., S. of Burke av. & Gun Hill rd.
- Cedar av. (D 15), now Hicks.
- Cedar la. (C 10), from E. 150th, bet. Walton and Mott avs., runs N.
- Cedar pk. (B 10), now called Franz Sigel pk.
- Cemetery la. (City Island) (H 15), now Tier.
- Central av. (E 15), now that part of Stillwell av. bet. Ely and Hutchinson avs.
- Centre (City Island) (H 15), Pelham bay, S. of Schofield, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Chanute (E 11), Bronx River, bet. Craighill & Morrison avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Chapin av. (C 15), Bronx Boulevard, opp. E. 219th, N. to E. 238th.
- Charlotte (D 12), from Jennings, bet. Wilkins pl. and Minford pl., N. to Crotona pk. E.
- Chatterton av. (E 12), fr. 1031 Virginia av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Cheever pl. (B 10), from Exterior, at Gerard av., E. to Mott av.
- Chesbrough av. (E 13), Williamsbridge rd., bet. Brockett av. & McAlpin av., E. to N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R.
- Chester (D 15), Eastchester rd., bet. Boston rd. and Needham av. N. E. to 222d.
- Chestnut, fr. 3300 Barnes av., E. to Bronxwood av.
- Chestnut (E 15), Leroy, opp. Spruce, N. to Hamersley av.
- Chestnut av. (E 16), from Wright av. at Givan av., N. to Steenvick av.
- Chisholm (D 11), from 1239 Intervale av., N. to Jennings.
- City Island rd. (F 16), Bartow station, E. and S. to City Island.
- City Island av., from L. I. Sound, at City Island pk., N. to Minniford av.
- City Island pk., at the southern extremity of City Island.
- Claffin tr., fr. W. 194th, bet. Aqueduct & Grand avs., N. and N. W. to Sedgwick av.
- Claremont pk. (C 12), bet. Belmont on the N. & E. 170th on the S. & Clay av. on the E. to Teller & Morris avs. on the W.
- Clarke pl. E. (B 11), fr. 1820 Jerome av., E. to the Concourse.
- Clarke pl. W. (B 11), fr. 1821 Jerome av., W. to Inwood av.
- Clason pk. (G 11), situate at Clason's pt.
- Clason's Point rd. (F 11), from Clason's pt., N. W. to Westchester av.
- Clason's Point rd. (E 12), Park Versailles, now Beach av.
- Clay av. (C 11), from 3291 Park av., N. to E. 176th.
- Cleveland av. (C 17), now E. 243d.
- Cliff pl. (B 11), now W. 169th.
- Clifford pl. (B 12), 1700 Jerome av., E. to Walton av.
- Clinton av. (C 11), E. 169th, bet. Franklin av. and Boston rd., N. to E. 182d.
- Clinton pl., (B 13), from Jerome av., bet. W. 181st and W. 182d, W. to Aqueduct av.
- Close av. (E 11), fr. Bronx River av., bet. Lafayette and Story avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Cobb av. (E 12), now that pt. of White Plains rd., bet. Ludlow & Westchester avs.
- Coddington av. (F 13), Fort Schuyler rd., bet. Waterbury av. & Latting, N. E. to Eastern Boulevard.
- Colden av. (D 14), from Walker av., opp. Lyvere, N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Cole, now that part of E. 194th, from Bainbridge av. to Webster av.
- Cole's pl. (C 12) from Tappan pl., nr. Briggs av., E. to Bainbridge av.
- College av. (C 10), from Morris av. at E. 141st, N. to Teller av.
- Columbus av. (D 13), now Van Nest av.
- Comfort av. (D 16), now Baychester av., bet. E. 233d and Bussing av.
- Commerce av. (B 11), from W. 170th, W. of Sedgwick av., N. to W. 176th.
- Commerce av. (F 13), from Zerega av., op. Haviland av., N. E. and N. to Walker av.
- Commonwealth av. (F 11), Bronx River av., bet. St. Lawrence and Rosedale, N. to Walker av.
- Compton av. (F 11), from Clason's pt., N. & N. W. to Patterson av.
- Concord (C 16), now Furman av.
- Concord av. (D 10), from E. 141st, bet. Robbins and Wales avs., N. to E. 152d.
- Concourse (C 10), from E. 161st, opp. Mott av., N. to Moshulu Pk'way.
- Conner (E 16), fr. Hutchinson River, bet. Peartree and Givan avs., N. W. to Pratt av.
- Cooper av. (F 13), Middleton rd., E. of Blondell av., runs S.
- Cooper av. (C 15), Reservoir Oval E., W. of Reservoir pl., E. to E. 211th.
- Copeland (F 13), Brush av. N. of E. 177th, N. E. to Graff av.
- Coppee (F 12), Zerega av., bet. Randall and Seward avs., E. to Westchester creek.
- Corlear av. (A 14), from Spuyten Duville creek, bet. Kingsbridge & Tiobett avs., N. to B'way.
- Cornell av. (E 11), fr. nr. mouth of Bronx River E. to Pugsley's creek.
- Cornell av., Middletown (F 13), now Wellman av.
- Cornell av., Park Versailles (E 12), now Wood av.



## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Cornell av., Seneca Park (D 15), now that part of Fowler av., bet. Eastchester rd. and E. 223d.
- Corraa av. (E 15), Burke av. bet. Fenton av. & Eastchester rd., N. W. to Oakley.
- Corraia la. (D 15), Eastchester rd. at Needham av., N. W. to Bronxwood av.
- Cortlandt av. (E 15), now that part of Adea av. bet. Needham and Baychester avs.
- Coster, (E 10), fr. 51 Edgewater rd. N. to Hunt's Point rd.
- Cottage Grove av., now that part of White Plains rd. bet. Westchester av. and Walker av.
- Cottage la. (B 11), W. 280th bet. Bailey av. & Broadway N. to Albany rd.
- Cottage pl. (C 12), E. 170th bet. Fulton and Franklin avs., N. to Crotona pk. S.
- Country Club av. (F 14), Eastern Boulevard, bet. Middletown rd. and Coddington av., N. W. to Middletown rd.
- Courtlandt av. (C 10), 2773 3d av., N. to E. 163d.
- Craighill av. (E 11), Bronx River av. bet. Morrison and Chanute avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Crane (D 10), now that pt. of E. 145th, E. of Robbins av.
- Crane pl., now that part of Clay av., N. of E. 174th.
- Cranford av. (C 17), Baychester av. at White Plains rd., N. E. to City line.
- Craven (E 10), fr. 1 Edgewater rd., N. to Truxton.
- Crawford av. (D 16), E. 223d at Laconia av., N. E. to Eden ter.
- Crecent av. (C 13), from 2806 Arthur av., N. E. to E. 187th.
- Creston av. (B 12), from Tremont av., bet. Morris av. and Echo pl., N. to Minerva pl.
- Crimmins av. (C 10), from E. 141st, E. of St. Ann's av., N. to St. Mary's.
- Croes av. (E 11), Bronx R. av., bet. Noble and Patterson avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Cromwell av. (E 10), from E. 180th, W. of River av., N. to Macomb's rd.
- Crosby av. (F 13), Eastern Boulevard bet. Ft. Schuyler rd. and Layton av., N. to Edison av.
- Cross (City Island) (G 15), Pelham Bay, bet. Elizabeth and Beach, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Crossman (F 13), Balcom av. bet. Lambert & Bowne, runs W.
- Crotona av. (C 11), from 1875 Boston rd., N. to S. Boulevard.
- Crotona pk. (C 12), bet. Tremont av. and Crotona pk. N., on the N. to Crotona pk. S., on the S. and Crotona pk. E. and Arthur av. on the E., to Fulton and 3d avs. on the W.
- Crotona pk. E. (C 12), Prospect av., N. E. of Boston rd., N. E. to S. Boulevard.
- Crotona pk. N. (C 12), from 1790 Arthur av., to E. 175th.
- Crotona pk. S. (C 12), from Fulton av., opp. St. Paul's pl., E. to Prospect av.
- Crotona pk. W. (C 12), Fulton av. from St. Paul's pl. to E. 175th.
- Crotona pk. way (C 12), from Crotona pk., at Crotona pk. N., N. E. and N. to Bronx pk.
- Crotona pl. (C 12), f'm St. Paul's pl., bet. 3d & Fulton avs., N. to E. 171st.
- Cruget av. (D 14), Baker av. bet. White Plains rd. and Holland N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Curtis (D 15), from 3534 Fenton av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
- Cypress av. (B 9), from N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. L., N. to St. Mary's.
- Dehlgren (E 11), from 1531 Ryawa av., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Daly av. (D 12), from E. 176th, W. of Boston rd., N. to E. 159d.
- Damis (E 11), Bronx River av. at Lafayette av., N. W. to Bronx River av.
- Daniel (F 14), Bradford av. bet. Middletown rd. and Evadna av., E. to Crosby av.
- Dark (E 16), Pratt av. opp. Bell av., E. to Dyre.
- Dash's la. (B 15), from W. 242d, W. of Tibbett's av., N. W. & S. W. to Fieldston rd.
- Dater (D 10), now that part of E. 147th, bet. Trinity av. and S. Boulevard, E. to S. Boulevard.
- Davidson av. (B 12), fr. 21 W. 177th, N. to W. 194th.
- Dawson (D 10), from 718 Prospect av., N. E. to Intervale av.
- Deane pl. (E 13), now that part of Bogart av. bet. Bear Swamp rd. and Pierce av.
- Decatur av. (C 13), from Fordham rd. E., W. of Webster av., N. E. to E. 211th.
- DeKalb av. (C 13), from 51 E. 208th, N. to E. 218th.
- DeLafield av. (A 14), fr. 670 W. 240th, N. to W. 247th.
- Delancey pl. (E 13), Morris pk. av., W. of Bear Swamp rd., runs N.
- Delaney av. (E 15), Pelham pkwy N., at Stillwell av., N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Delavell (E 16), Hutchinson av. N. of Adea av., N. W. to Boston rd.
- Demeyer (E 15), from 1851 Bassett av., N. N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- De Milt av. (C 17), now that part of E. 243d E. of Bronx River.
- Depot pl. (B 11), Harlem River, N. of W. 107th, E. to Sedgwick av.
- Depot sq. E. (C 14), Depot sq., S. N. to Depot sq. N.
- Depot sq. N. (C 14), Webster av., S. of E. 201st, E. to Depot sq. E.
- Depot sq. S. (C 14), Webster av., N. of E. 200th, E. to Depot sq. E.
- De Reimer av. (F 15), fr. 2025 Bassett av., N. N. W. to Nereid av.
- Desbrow pl. (C 17), now that part of Murdock av. N. of E. 243d.
- Devoe, now called W. 165th.
- Devoe av. (D 13), E. 174th E. of Bronx River, N. to E. 180th.
- Devoeph. (B 13), bet. Fordham rd. and W. 183th, and Sedgwick and Aqueduct avs.
- Devoe ter. (B 13), Webb av., bet. W. 183th and W. 180th, E. and N. to W. 190th.
- Deyo (D 15), Fenton av. bet. Burke & Hamersley avs., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
- Dickinson pl. (B 14), Sedgwick av., bet. Mosholu pkway & Hillhouse av., N. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.
- Digney av. (D 16), E. 233d at Edenwald av., N. W. to E. 237th.
- Ditmars (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, S. of Bowne, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Dock, now that part of W. 177th, bet. Harlem River and Sedgwick av.
- Dock, Westchester (F 13), now Ferris pl.
- Dodge's la. (A 15), Riverdale av., S. of W. 247th, W. to North River.
- Dongan (D 11), from Westchester av. opp. E. 162d, E. to S. Boulevard.
- Doon av. (D 16), now that part of Ely av. N. of E. 233d.
- Doris (F 13), Westchester av., opp. Havemeyer av., N. W. to Glebe av.
- Dorothea pl. (C 13), from 2554 Marion av., E. to Decatur av.
- Dersey (E 13), from 1650 Zerega av., N. E. to Seddon.
- Drake (E 10), from E. River, N. to Seneca av.
- Drake, J. R., pk. (E 11), at Eastern Boulevard & Hunt's pt. rd.
- Duncan (D 14), from 3300 Bronxwood av., E. to Laconia av.
- Duncomb av. (C 15), Bronx Boulevard, N. of Magenta, N. E. to Olinville av.
- Dupont (E 10), from East River, N. to Leggett av.
- Duryea (E 16), from 1451 E. 233d, N. W. to City line.
- Dyre (E 16), Hutchinson av. at Arnou av., N. W. and N. to City line.
- Dyre pl. (E 16), Steenwick av. at Hollers av., N. to Boston rd.
- Eads (F 13), E. 177th bet. Holley and Brush, N. E. to Graff av.
- Eagle av. (C 10), E. 149th, E. of St. Ann's av., N. to E. 163d.
- Earl (E 13), Bear Swamp rd., at N. Y., N. H. & Hartford R. R., E. to Radcliffe av.
- Earley (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, bet. Pell & Winter, E. to L. I. Sound.
- East Bay av. (D 10), from 400 Cabot, E. to Bronx R.
- E. Road (G 14), Layton av., nr. Eastchester Bay, N. to North rd.
- E. Varian av., now that part of W. 234th, bet. B'way and Albany rd.
- E. 129th, 23d ward (C 9), from 22 Willow av., E. to Walnut av.
- E. 130th, 23d ward (C 9), from 2 St. Ann's av., E. to Locust av.
- E. 131st, 23d ward (C 9), from 22 St. Ann's av., E. to Locust av.
- E. 132d, 23d ward (C 9), from 32 Lincoln av., E. to East River.
- E. 133d, 23d ward (C 9), from 3412 3d av., E. to East River.
- E. 134th, 23d ward (C 9), from W. of 3d av., E. to East River.
- E. 135th, 23d ward (C 9), from 2406 Park av., E. to East River.
- E. 136th, 23d ward (C 9), from 190 Rider av., E. to East River.
- E. 137th, 23d ward (C 9), from 220 Rider av., E. to East River.
- E. 138th, 23d ward (B 9), from Harlem R., E. to East River.
- E. 139th, 23d ward (C 10), from 276 Rider av., E. to East River.
- E. 140th, 23d ward (C 10), from 2930 Park av., E. to East River.
- E. 141st, 23d ward (C 10), from 2930 3d av., E. to Locust av.
- E. 142d, 23d ward (C 10), from 330 Rider av., E. to S. Boulevard.
- E. 144th (B 10), from 414 River av., E. to Whitlock av.
- E. 145th (C 10), from 290 E. 146th, E. to Timson pl.
- E. 146th (C 10), 406 River av., E. to St. Ann's av.
- E. 147th (C 10), from 2702 3d av., E. to Austin pl.
- E. 148th (C 10), from 2918 Park av., E. to St. Ann's av.
- E. 149th (B 10), from Harlem R., E. and S. to East River.
- E. 150th (B 10), from Harlem R., E. to Prospect av.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- E. 151st (B 10), from Exterior, S. of E. 157th, S. E. and E. to Prospect av.  
 E. 152d (C 10), 2388 Park av., E. to Prospect av.  
 E. 153d (B 10), E. 157th W. of Cromwell av., S. E. and E. to Brook av.  
 E. 154th (C 10), from 2996 Park av., E. to 3d av.  
 E. 155th (C 10), from 3016 Park av., E. to 3d av., and fr. 730 Westchester av., E. to Prospect av.  
 E. 156th (C 10), from 750 Mott av., E. to Truxton.  
 E. 157th (B 10), from Exterior, S. of Macomb's Dam pk., E. to St. Ann's av.  
 E. 158th (B 10), from N. Y. C. & H. R. R., E. to Westchester av.  
 E. 159th (B 10), 850 Walton av., E. to Eagle av.  
 E. 160th (C 10), from 860 Morris av., E. to Westchester av.  
 E. 161st (B 10), from 848 Jerome av., E. to Prospect av.  
 E. 162d (B 11), 940 Jerome av., E. to Westchester av.  
 E. 163d (B 11), 940 Concourse, E. to Stebbins av.  
 E. 164th (B 11), 1600 Jerome av., E. to Trinity av., and fr. 890 Prospect av., E. to Stebbins av.  
 E. 165th (B 11), 1050 Jerome av., E. to Westchester av.  
 E. 166th (B 11), 1050 Walton av., E. to Prospect av.  
 E. 167th (B 11), from 1210 Jerome av., E. to Westchester av.  
 E. 168th (B 11), from River av., at Jerome av., E. to Prospect av.  
 E. 169th (B 11), from Jerome av., at Gerard av., E. to E. 167th.  
 E. 170th (B 11), from 1400 Jerome av., E. to Charlotte.  
 E. 171st (B 12), from 1450 Jerome av., E. to Fulton av.  
 E. 172d (B 12), 1500 Jerome av., E. to Bronx River av.  
 E. 173d (B 12), from 1680 Concourse, N. of Belmont, E. to W. Farms rd.  
 E. 174th (B 12), from 1650 Jerome av., E. to Devoe av.  
 E. 175th (B 12), from 1750 Jerome av., E. to Boston rd.  
 E. 176th (B 12), from 1850 Jerome av., E. to Bronx River.  
 E. 177th (B 12), from 1900 Jerome av., E. to the Concourse, and from Bronx R. E. to Ft. Schuyler rd.  
 E. 178th (B 12), fr. 1980 Creston av., E. to Boston rd. and Berrian, to Apple av.  
 E. 179th (B 12), fr. 2000 Jerome av., E. to Berrian av.  
 E. 180th (B 13), from 2080 Creston av., E. to Walkercav.  
 E. 181st (B 13), from 2150 Jerome av., E. to Bronx.  
 E. 182d (B 13), from 2230 Jerome av., E. to Boston rd.  
 E. 183d (B 13), from 2294 Jerome av., E. to S. Boulevard.  
 E. 184th (B 13), from 2374 Jerome av., E. to Arthur rd.  
 E. 185th (C 13), 4596 Park av., E. to S. Boulevard.  
 E. 186th (C 13), from 4640 Park av., E. to Belmont av.  
 E. 187th (C 13), from 2426 Concourse, E. to S. Boulevard.  
 E. 188th (C 13), fr. 4700 Park av., E. to Beaumont av.  
 E. 189th (B 13), from Fordham rd., E., bet. Morris & Creston av., E. to S. Boulevard.  
 E. 190th (B 13), from 2500 Jerome av., E. to Fordham rd.  
 E. 191st (B 13), fr. Morris av., at St. James pk., E. to Creston av., and from 2540 Bathgate av., E. to Hughes av.  
 E. 192d (B 13), 2584 Jerome av., E. to Valentine av.  
 E. 193d (C 13), from 2640 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 194th (C 13), from 2674 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 195th (C 14), from 2688 Marion av., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 196th (B 14), 2750 Jerome av., E. to Marion av.  
 E. 197th (C 14), from 2820 Creston av., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 198th (B 14), from 2850 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 199th (B 14), fr. 2922 Jerome av., S. E. to Webster av.  
 E. 200th (C 14), now called Bronx pk. Boulevard.  
 E. 201st (C 14), from 3020 Concourse, E., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 202d (C 14), from 3040 Concourse, E., to Bronx pk.  
 E. 203d (C 14), 3120 Concourse, E. to Bronx pk.  
 E. 204th (B 14), from 3116 Jerome av., E. to Mosholu pkway.  
 E. 205th (B 14), from 3150 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 206th (C 14), from 3170 Concourse, E. to Perry av.  
 E. 207th (C 14), fr. 3200 Woodlawn rd., E. to Webster av.  
 E. 208th (C 14), from 3400 Jerome av., S. E. and E. to Woodlawn rd.  
 E. 209th (C 15), 3300 Perry av., E. to Parkside pl.  
 E. 210th (C 15), from E. 308th, at De Kalb av., E. to Reservoir Oval W., and from Webster av. E. to Duncomb av.  
 E. 211th (C 15), Woodlawn rd., N. of Gun Hill rd., E. and S. and E. to Boston rd.  
 E. 212th (C 15), from 3560 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd., fr. 3560 White Plains rd. E. to Holland av., and fr. 3560 Bronxwood av., E. to Boston rd.  
 E. 213th (C 15), from 3600 Jerome av., E. to Woodlawn rd., and fr. Bronx river E. to Boston rd.  
 E. 214th (C 15), fr. 3630 White Plains rd., E. to Wilson av.  
 E. 215th (C 15), fr. 3660 White Plains rd., E. and N. E. to Wilson av.  
 E. 216th (C 15), from Bronx river, N. of Gun Hill rd., E. and N. E. to Wilson av.  
 E. 217th (C 15), fr. 3724 White Plains rd., E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 218th (C 15), fr. 3750 White Plains rd., E. to Oakley.  
 E. 219th (C 16), from Bronx Boulevard at Carpenter av., E. to Oakley.  
 E. 220th (C 15), from Bronx R., E. to Oakley.  
 E. 221st (C 15), fr. 3850 Carpenter av., E. to Eastchester rd.  
 E. 222d (C 15), Bronx river, Wakefield, E. to Hutchinson av.  
 E. 223d (C 16), from 3924 Carpenter av. E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 224th (C 16), from Bronx R., Wakefield, E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 225th (C 16), from 3974 Carpenter av. E. to Westervelt av.  
 E. 226th (C 16), from Bronx R., Wakefield, E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 227th (C 16), from 4024 Carpenter av. E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 228th (C 16), Bronx R., Wakefield, E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 229th (C 16), from 4100 Bronx Boulevard, E. to Laconia av.  
 E. 230th (C 16), from 4124 Carpenter av., E. to Wickham av.  
 E. 231st (C 16), fr. 4150 Carpenter av., E. to Bruner av.  
 E. 232d (C 16), from 4174 Bronx Boulevard, E. to Ely av.  
 E. 233d (B 16), Jerome av., S. of Mt. Vernon av., E. to Hutchinson river.  
 E. 234th (C 16), from E. 233d, bet. Kepler and Katonah av., E. to Bussing av.  
 E. 235th (B 16), from Mt. Vernon av., N. of E. 233d, E. to Bronxwood av.  
 E. 236th (B 16), fr. Mt. Vernon av., S. of Napier av., E. to Barnes av.  
 E. 237th (B 16), Napier av., at Mt. Vernon av., E. to Vireo av., and from 4356 Bullard av. E. to Barnes av.  
 E. 238th (B 16), fr. 4350 Mt. Vernon av., E. to Vireo av.  
 E. 239th (B 16), Mt. Vernon av., at Kepler av., E. to Vireo av., and from 4500 Bullard av. E. to Barnes av.  
 E. 240th (C 16), from Mt. Vernon av., N. of Kepler av., E. to McLean av., & from 4600 Bullard av., E. to Barnes av.  
 E. 241st (C 16), from 4300 Mt. Vernon av. E. to City line.  
 E. 242d (C 16), from Mt. Vernon av., at Katonah av., E. to Penfield.  
 E. 243d (C 17), Robertson, S. of City line, E. to Barnes av.  
 Eastburn (C 12), from 381 Belmont, N. to the Concourse.  
 Eastchester Landing rd. (E 16), now Connor.  
 Eastchester rd., (E 13), from Walker av., opp. Benson, N. and N. W. to Laconia av.  
 Eastern Boulevard, 500 ward (D 10), from 520 Cabot, E. to Bronx River.  
 Eastern Boulevard, 24th ward (F 13), E. 177th at Seabury av., E. and N. and E. to Hutchinson R.  
 Echo pk. (C 12), at junction of Buraside and Tremont av.  
 Echo pl. (B 12), Tremont, bet. Creston av. and the Concourse, E. to Ryer av.  
 Eden av. (C 12), from 1451 Morris av. N. to E. 174th.  
 Eden ter. (E 16), Boston rd., at Needham av., N. W. to E. 233d.  
 Edenwald av. (D 16), Bronxwood av., at E. 233d, N. E. to City line.  
 Edenwood av., now called Grand av.  
 Edgeward rd. (E 10), from East Bay av. at Truxton, E. and N. and N. W. to West Farms rd.  
 Edison av. (F 13), Baisley E. of Fort Schuyler rd., N. W. and N. to Wilkinson av.  
 Edison av. (F 15), fr. 1961 Basset av. N., N. W. to Barnes av.  
 Edwards av. (F 13), Whittemore av., W. of Fort Schuyler rd., N. to Brush av.  
 Effingham av. (F 12), Zerega av. bet. Norton and Lacombe av., N. to Lafayette av.  
 Elberon av. (E 14), Eastchester rd. opp. Ives, N. W. to Pelham pkway S.  
 Elder av. (E 11), Bronx River av. at Seward av., N. to Bronx River av.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Elizabeth (City Island) (G 15), Pelham Bay, bet. Sutherland and Cross, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Elizabeth (C 16), now that part of E. 237th E. of Bronx river.
- Elizabeth, Williamsbridge (C 14), now Rosewood.
- Elliott av. (F 18), now Baisley.
- Elliott av. (24th ward) (D 14), now Olivville av.
- Elliott av. (F 13), Schuylerville, now Baisley.
- Elliott pl. (B 11), fr. 1374 Jerome av., E. to Concourse.
- Ellis av. (E 12), from 1230 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.
- Ellison av. (F 13), Whittemore av., bet. Balcorn and Ft. Schuyler rd. N. to Edwards av.
- Elm, Laconia pk. (E 15), now that part of Fish av. N. of Hicks.
- Elm, Olivville (D 15), now that part of Cruger av. bet. Burke av. and Bartholdi.
- Elm, Pelham Bay View pk. (E 15), from Van Cortlandt, bet. Maple & Willow, N. to Troy av.
- Elm, Westchester (E 14), now Barlow.
- Elm pl. (C 13), from E. 189th opp. Stevens pl. N. to Fordham rd.
- Elmwood pl. (C 12), E. 178th, bet. Crotona and Prospect avs.
- Elsmere pl. (D 12), from 1982 Prospect av., E. to S. Boulevard.
- Elton av. (C 10), from 3d av., at E. 153d, N. to Brook av.
- Elwood pl. (D 15), E. 212th bet. Laconia av. & Boston rd., N. to E. 214th.
- Ely av. (E 15), from 1901 Bassett av., N. W. to Barnes av.
- Emily (F 14), now that part of Evadna av. E. of Appleton av.
- Emmerich pl. (B 13), now Kingsbridge ter.
- Emmet (C 13), from Pelham av., E. of Washington av., N.
- Ernesell pl., now called E. 205th.
- Evadna av. (F 14), Ponton av., bet. Chesbrough and Halperin, E. to Eastern Boulevard.
- Evelyn pl. (B 13), Jerome av., bet. W. 183d and North, W. to Aqueduct av.
- Evelyn pl. (F 14), now Wilkinson av.
- Exterior (C 10), E. 135th, W. of Park av., N. to Jerome av., and from W. 179th, N. to W. 239th.
- Falle (E 10), from E. R., N. to Westchester av.
- Fairfield av. (A 14), fr. 630 Kappaock, N. to Spuyten Duyvil pkway.
- Fairmont pl. (C 12), from 1900 Crotona av., E. to S. Boulevard.
- Falconer (E 10), from Hunt's Point rd., at Edgewater rd., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Faraday av. (A 15), from Spuyten Duyvil parkway, bet. Fieldston rd. and Von Humboldt av., N. W. to N. E. to Newton av.
- Farragut (E 10), from E. R., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Farrington av. (F 12), Zerega av. bet. Allaire and Randall avs., N. to Lafayette av.
- Feather Bed la. (B 12), from 1651 Jerome av., W. to Aqueduct av.
- Fenell av. (E 11), Bronx River av. bet. Wheeler and Lafayette avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Fenton av. (E 14), Pelham pkway N. bet. Morgan av. and Eastchester rd., N. W. to Hicks.
- Fernaliffe pl. (B 10), from E. 151st st., at Cromwell av., runs S. W.
- Ferris av. (F 13), E. 177th opp. Eastern Boulevard, S. to East river.
- Ferris av. (E 15), now that part of Mace av. bet. Gun Hill rd. E. & Hutchinson av.
- Ferris pl. (F 13), from Commerce av., bet. Cuyler and Kirk, N. to Westchester av.
- Field (B 13), from 2354 Morris av., E. to Ryer av.
- Fieldston rd. (A 13), from Riverdale av., at W. 236th, N. to City line.
- Fillmore (D 13), Van Nest av., bet. Garfield and Unionport rd., N. W. to Bronx Park E.
- Findlay av. (C 11), from E. 164th, bet. College and Teller avs., N. to 170th.
- Fink av. (F 14), Walker av., at Westchester sq., E. to Lang av.
- Fish av. (E 14), Pelham pkway N., bet. Young and Seymour avs., N. W. to Oakley.
- Fisher's Landing rd., now that part of E. 233d fr. Hutchinson river, to Provost av.
- Fleetwood av., now Teller av., and that part of Morris av. from Teller av. to E. 189th.
- Fletcher (24th Wd) (C 13), 2186 Washington av., E. to Bassford av.
- Flower (C 15), now that part of E. 213th bet. Bronx River and White Plains rd.
- Folin (C 13), E. 181st, at Tiebout av., N. E. to E. 182d.
- Ford (C 13), from Tiebout av., bet. E. 182d and E. 183d, E. to Webster av.
- Fordham (City Island) (H 15), from Pelham Bay, N. of Orchard, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Fordham pk. (B 13) now Devoe pk.
- Fordham rd. E. (B 13), fr. 2442 Jerome av., E. to Webster av.
- Fordham rd. W. (B 13), from 2441 Jerome av., W. to Harlem River.
- Forest (D 14), Walker av., bet. Hone & Haight avs., N. to Sackett av.
- Forest av. (D 10), Westchester av., bet. E. 155th and E. 156th, N. to E. 168th.
- Fort Independence (B 14), from Heath av., W. of Hub ter., N. to Beebe av.
- Fort Schuyler rd., (I 12), Fort Schuyler N. and W. to Throgg's Neck rd., and from Tremont av., at Throgg's Neck rd., N. to Westchester creek.
- Fowler av. (D 15), fr. 3400 Fenton av., E. to Hutchinson av.
- Fowler pl. (E 15), Van Cortlandt, Pelham Bay View pk., bet. Guion pl. and Bruner pl., runs S.
- Fox (D 10), from 590 Prospect av., N. E. to Intervale av.
- Fox av. (D 16), now that part of Gunther av. N. of E. 233d.
- Fox sq. (D 11), at junction of Westchester av. and West Farms rd.
- Franklin av., 23d ward (C 11), 3368 3d av., N. to Crotona pk. S.
- Franklin av. (City Island) (H 15), now Piepgrass.
- Franklin av., Westchester (F 13), now Blondell av.
- Franz Sigel pk (B 10), bet. E. 151st and E. 158th and Mott and Walnut avs.
- Freeman (D 11), from 1268 Union av., E. to Westchester av.
- Frisby av. (F 13), fr. 1500 Zerega av., N. E. to Walker av.
- Fteley av. (E 11), Bronx River av., at Lacombe av., N. to E. 177th.
- Fuller (E 13), from 1750 Zerega av., N. E. to Seddon.
- Fulton, Jacksonville and Washingtonville (C 16), now Richardson av.
- Fulton (D 14), Bronx Pk. E., bet. Mace & Allerton avs., E. to White Plains road.
- Fulton av. (C 11), from E. 166th, bet. 3d and Franklin avs., N. to E. 175th.
- Furman av. (C 16), E. 236th, bet. White Plains rd. & Byron, N. to Baychester av.
- Gainsborg av. (F 14), Midtown rd., W. of Eastern Boulevard, N. W. to Appleton av.
- Garden (C 13), fr. Grote, W. of Crotona av., S. E. to S. Boulevard.
- Garden pl. (C 17), from 4th, Washingtonville, bet. Byron and Furman avs., N. to Baychester av.
- Garfield (C 14), now E. 199th.
- Garfield (D 13), Walker av., opp. Thieriot, N. W. to Morris Park av.
- Garrison av. (D 10), from Leggett av., bet. Whitlock av. and Barry, N. E. to Bronx R.
- Gates pl. (B 15), Mosholu pkway, N. of Knox, N. E. to Gun Hill rd. W.
- Genner av. (E 11), Bronx River av., bet. Ward and Elder avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Gerard (C 10), E. 149th, bet. Bergen & Brook avs., N. W. to Bergen av.
- Gerard av. (C 10), from Cheever pl., at Exterior, N. to Jerome av.
- German pl. (C 10), from Westchester av., bet. Brook & St. Ann's avs., N. to Brook av.
- Gilbert pl. (D 11), from Hunt's Point rd., bet. Lafayette and Seneca avs., E. to Faile.
- Gildersleeve av. (E 11), from Bronx River, bet. O'Brien and Cornell avs., E. to Pugsley's creek.
- Giles pl. (B 14), from Heath av., at Sedgwick av., N. and E. to Sedgwick av.
- Gillespie av. (F 13), from Waterbury av., bet. Bradford and Crosby avs., N. to Middletown rd.
- Givan av. (D 15), Gun Hill rd. E., at Pearsall av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.
- Givan sq. (E 15), bet. Gun Hill rd. E. & Arnou av., and Eastchester rd. and Fenton av.
- Gleason av. (E 12), fr. 1200 Metcalf av., E. to Seabury av.
- Glebe av. (E 13), Westchester av., bet. Castle Hill & Havemeyer avs., N. and N. E. to Overing.
- Glover (F 13), from 2325 Westchester av., N. W. to Castle Hill av.
- Goble pl. (B 12), Inwood av., bet. W. 172d and Belmont, W. to Macomb's road.
- Gouverneur av. (B 15), fr. 3901 Sedgwick av., N. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.
- Gouverneur pl. (C 11), from 3420 Park av., E. to Washington av.
- Grace av., Westchester av. (F 13), now Glover.
- Grace av. (F 15), Pelham pkway N., W. of Baychester av., N. W. to Barnes av.
- Graff av. (F 13), fr. 2601 Eastern Boulevard, N. W. to Westchester creek.
- Graham (E 13), Morris Park av., E. of Matthews av., runs N.
- Graham sq. (B 11), fr. 1140 Lawrence av., N. & N. W. to Lawrence av.
- Grand av. (B 12), from 1620 Macomb's rd., N. E. and N. to W. 194th.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Grand View pl. (B 11), from E. 167th, bet. the Concourse and Walton av., N. to E. 168th.
- Granite pl. (C 13), from E. 184th, bet. Marion and Webster av., runs S. W. Grant, Westchester (F 14), now Fink av.
- Grant av. (C 10), from E. 161st, bet. Sherman and Morris av., N. to E. 170th.
- Grant av., Van Nest (D 13), now Mead.
- Grant av. (F 14), Middle-town rd., W. of Country Club av., runs S. E.
- Gray (E 13), McGraw av., bet. White Plains rd. & Storrow, N. to Wood av.
- Green av., Middletown (F 14), now Roebling av.
- Green av. (H 13), Pennyfield, Pennyfield av., N. of Morgan av., E. to L. I. Sound.
- Green la. (F 13), Westchester, now Zerega av.
- Greystone av. (A 14), from Riverdale av., bet. W. 24th and W. 235th, N. to W. 246th.
- Grinnell pl. (D 10), from 724 Garrison av., E. to Truxton.
- Grote (C 13), from E. 182d, bet. Belmont & Crotona av., E. to S. Boulevard.
- Grove (C 10), now that part of E. 133d bet. 3d and Brook av.
- Guerlain (E 13), fr. 1560 Beach av., E. to Union-port rd.
- Guion pl. (E 15), Van Cortlandt, Pelham Bay View Park, E. of Eastchester rd., runs S.
- Gun Hill rd. E. (C 15), fr. 3509 Jerome av., E. to Baychester av.
- Gun Hill rd. W. (B 15), fr. 3501 Jerome av., W. to Moshulu parkway.
- Guthrie av. (E 15), Stillwell av., bet. Delano & Wickham av., N. W. to Barnes av.
- Guttenberg (D 11), now Bancroft.
- Hadley (B 13), fr. Kingsbridge ter., opp. W. 194th, N. W. to Harlem River.
- Haight av. (D 14), Walker av., bet. Forest & Eastchester rd., N. to Lydig av.
- Half Moon pl. (A 14), from W. 240th, bet. Delafield av. and Seward pl., N. & E. to Independence av.
- Hall pl. (D 11), from E. 163th, bet. Stebbins av. and Rogers pl., N. to Intervale av.
- Halleck (E 10), from 81 Edgewater road, N. to Edgewater road.
- Halperin av. (F 14), from 1309 Williamsbridge rd., E. to Ponton av.
- Halsey (F 13), Wellington av., at Zerega av., N. E. and E. to Commerce av.
- Hammersey av. (E 15), fr. Gun Hill rd. E., at Seymour av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.
- Hammond av. (F 11), now Beach av.
- Hampden pl. (B 13), from W. 183d, bet. Cedar and Sedgwick av., N. E. to W. 184th.
- Hancock (D 13), now Melville.
- Harlem River ter. (B 13), from Cedar av., S. of W. 181st, N. to Bailey av.
- Harper av. (F 15), fr. 2175 Bassett av. N., N. W. & N. to City line.
- Harrison av. (B 12), from Featherbed la., opp. Inwood av., N. to W. 181st.
- Harrod av. (E 11), Bronx River av., at Randall av., N. to Bronx River av.
- Haskin (G 13), from Fort Schuyler rd., bet. Meyers & Baisley, N. E. to Bradford av.
- Havemeyer av. (F 12), Lacombe av., bet. Zerega and Effingham av., N. to Westchester av.
- Haviland av. (E 12), fr. 1130 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.
- Hawkstone (B 12), from 1560 Walton av., E. to the Concourse.
- Hazel (E 15), now that part of Ely av., bet. Adeo av. and E. 222d.
- Hazel av. (E 16), fr. Steenwick, bet. Burke and Givan av., N. to Dyre av.
- Heath av. (B 13), from 2600 Bailey av., N. to Sedgwick av.
- Heathcote av. (E 16), fr. Givan av., W. of Hutchinson av., N. to Boston rd.
- Hemlock (E 15), Van Cortlandt, Pelham Bay View Park, bet. Pine & Spruce N. to Palmer Boulevard.
- Hering av. (D 14), fr. N. Y., N. H. & H. E. R., opp. Blondell av., N. W. & N. to Boston rd.
- Herman av. (F 12), from 800 White Plains rd., E. to Westchester creek.
- Herschel (F 13), Seabury av., S. of Halsey, N. W. to Westchester av.
- Hewitt pl. (D 10), Leggett av., bet. Prospect av. & E. 156th, N. to Westchester av.
- Hickory (D 15), N. Oak drive, E. of Holland av., N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Hicks (D 15), fr. 3574 Wilson av., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
- High Bridge rd., now that part of Fordham rd. from Morris av. to Tappan pl.
- Highland av. (A 15), from W. 246th, bet. Fieldston rd. and Leibnitz av., N. and W. to Faraday av.
- Hill av. (E 16), E. 233d, bet. Murdock and Monticello av., N. W. to City line.
- Hillhouse av. (B 15), Sedgwick av., bet. Norman av. and Dickinson pl., N. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.
- Hilton av. (E 13), fr. Bear Swamp rd., at Fowler av., E. to Bogart av.
- Hobart av. (F 14), Middletown rd., bet. Crosby and Jarvis av., N. W. and N. to Wilkinson av.
- Hoe av. (D 11), Whitlock av., bet. Hunt's Point rd. and Faile, N. to Boston rd.
- Hoffman (C 13), fr. 571 E. 184th, N. to E. 191st.
- Holland av. (D 14), Baker av., bet. Cruger & Wallace av., N. to E. 215th.
- Hollers av. (E 16), Hunter av., bet. Fowler av. and Boston rd., E. to Hutchinson av.
- Holley (F 13), fr. E. 177th, bet. Hutton and Eads, N. E. to Graff av.
- Holly pl., now that part of E. 240th bet. Mt. Vernon and Katonah av.
- Holt pl. (C 14), Reservoir Oval E., bet. E. 207th & E. 209th, E. to Perry av.
- Home (C 11), 1158 Boston rd., E. to Westchester av.
- Hone av. (D 14), Walker av., bet. Paulding av. & Forest, N. W. and N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Honeywell av. (D 12), from 901 Tremont av. E., N. E. to E. 182d.
- Horton av. (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, bet. Piepgress and Point, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Houghton av. (E 12), from Bolton av., bet. Ludlow and Story av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Howe av. (F 11), fr. mouth of Pugsley's creek, N. to Lafayette av.
- Hoxie (C 17), Baychester av., bet. Bissell & Barnes av., N. W. to Cranford.
- Hoyt (D 17), Baychester av., bet. Nereid av. & Camp, N. E. to Wilder av.
- Hub ter. (B 14), Bailey av., opp. Albany rd., N. E. to Heath av.
- Hubbell (E 13), fr. Dorsey, bet. Zerega av. and Seddon, W. to Macloy av.
- Hughes av. (C 12), fr. 641 Tremont av., N. to E. 191st.
- Hughes av. (E 14), now Ponton av.
- Huguenot av. (C 17), now E. 243d.
- Hull av. (C 14), from Moshulu pkwy., bet. Perry and Norwood av., N. E. and N. to E. 211th.
- Hunt av. (D 13), fr. Rhine lander av., bet. White Plains rd. & Cruger av., N. E. to Bear Swamp rd.
- Hunt's Point rd. (E 10), from East River, N. W. to S. Boulevard.
- Hunter av. (F 15), fr. 2101 Bassett av. N., N. W. to Pratt av.
- Hunter av., (City Island) (H 15), Tier, bet. City Island and William av., N. to Bowne.
- Husson av. (F 11), Bronx River av., at Clason's pt. rd., N. to Compton av.
- Hutchinson av. (F 15), fr. Bassett av. N. E. of Harper av., N. to Boston rd.
- Hutton (B 14), Ft. Independence, N. of Heath av. W. to Albany rd.
- Hutton (F 13), fr. E. 177th, bet. Mendell and Holley, N. E. to Graff av.
- Huxley av. (A 16), Moshulu av., bet. Spencer & Newton av., N. to W. 262d.
- Independence av. (A 14), from 2501 Palisade av., N. to W. 261st.
- Intervale av. (D 11), from S. Boulevard, bet. Longwood av. & Tiffany, N. to Wilkins pl.
- Inwood av. (B 11), from Cromwell av., at W. 169th, N. to Featherbed la.
- Irrving av. (E 16), now that part of Rombouts av., bet. Boston rd. & City line.
- Ittner pl. (C 12), 1754 Webster av., E. to Park av.
- Ives (E 14), fr. Eastchester rd., opp. Elberon av., E. to Bassett av.
- Ivy, Pelham Bay View Pk. (E 15), from Bartow av., bet. De Reimer and Palmer av., runs N. W.
- Jackson, Westchester (E 13), now Odell.
- Jackson av., 23d Wd. (D 10), Westchester av., opp. Robbins av., N. to Boston rd.
- Jackson av. Van Nest (D 13), now Baker av.
- James, 24th Wd. (E 14), now Laurie av.
- Jarrett pl. (E 13), Eastchester rd., bet. Williamsbridge rd. & Blondell av., N. W. to Arnow pl.
- Jarvis (F 14), Middle'tn rd., bet. Hobart and Mahan av., N. W. to Buhr av.
- Jefferson, Van Nest (E 13), now that part of Wallace av. bet. Baker av. and Bronx & Pelham pkwy.
- Jefferson, Westchester, now Sand.
- Jefferson av. (D 16), now Edenwald av.
- Jefferson pl. (C 11), from 1880 Franklin av., E. to Boston rd.
- Jennings (C 10), fr. Union av., at Boston rd., E. to West Farms road.
- Jerome av. (B 10), Harlem R., W. of Macomb's Dam bridge, N. to City line.
- Jessup pl. (B 11), Boscobel av., at W. 170th, N. and W. to Shakespeare av.
- John, 24th Wd. (F 14), fr. Country Club av., bet. Eastern Boulevard and Middle'tn rd., runs S. W.
- John (City Island) (H 15), now Hunter av.
- Johnson av. (A 14), from Spuyten Duyvil rd., at Palisade av., S. E. and N. E. and N. to Spuyten Duyvil pkwy.
- Johnson av. (E 16), now that part of Steenwick bet. Boston rd. and City line.



## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Jones av.** (D 16), now that part of Grace av. bet. E. 233d and Bussing av.
- Julianna (C 15)**, now that part of Magenta bet. Bronx River and White Plains rd.
- Kane (E 10)**, from Caswell av., at Edgewater rd., N. to Randall av.
- Kappock (A 14)**, fr. Johnson av., S. of W. 227th, N. of N. W. to Spuyten Duyvil rd.
- Katonah (C 16)**, from E. 233d, bet. Kepler & Vireo av., N. to Mt. Vernon av.
- Kelly (D 10)**, from 660 Prospect av., N. E. and N. to Intervale av.
- Kemble**, now E. 238th.
- Kepler av. (C 16)**, from E. 233d bet. Oneida av. and E. 234th N. to Mt. Vernon av.
- King (D 14)**, now part of Adea av., bet. Bronx pk. E. and White Plains rd.
- King av. (City Isl'd) (G 15)**, Point, E. of City Island av., N. to Pelham Bay.
- King pl. (City Isl'd) (H 15)**, King av., S. of Knapp, N. to Ditmars.
- King's College pl. (C 15)**, fr. Gun Hill rd. E., bet. Tryon and Cooper av., N. to E. 211th.
- Kingsbridge av. (B 14)**, Spuyten Duyvil creek, bet. Broadway and Corlear av., N. to W. 238th.
- Kingsbridge rd. (B 14)**, fr. Spuyten Duyvil creek to Jerome av., now called Hadley and W. 194th, & from Jerome av. to Park av., now called E. 194th, Tappen pl. and Fordham road.
- Kingsbridge rd., Wakefield (C & D 16)**, now Bussing av.
- Kingsbridge ter. (B 14)**, fr. Heath av., S. of W. 194th, N. to Hubter.
- Kingsland av. (E 15)**, fr. Pelham pkway N., bet. Westervelt and Tiemann av., N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Kingston av. (D 15)**, now that part of Givan av. bet. Eastchester rd. and E. 232d.
- Kinnear pl. (F 13)**, from Halsey pl., bet. Wellington av. and Herschel, S. E. to Waterbury av.
- Kinsella av. (E 13)**, Matthews av., bet. Van Nest & Morris Park av., E. to Bear Swamp rd.
- Kirk (F 13)**, from Seabury av., at Schuyler, N. E. to Commerce av.
- Kirk pl.**, now Field st.
- Knapp (D 15)**, fr. Fenton av., at Gun Hill rd. E., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
- Knox pl. (B 15)**, from Moshulu pkway bet. Gates pl. and Jerome av., N. E. to Gun Hill rd. W.
- Kossuth av. (C 15)**, from Moshulu pkway, bet. Jerome and Steuben av., N. to DeKalb av.
- Kossuth av. (C 16)**, S. Washingtonville, now that part of E. 239th, bet. Bronx river & Barnes av.
- Lacomb av. (E 11)**, from Bronx River av., at Fiteley av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Laconia av. (D 14)**, from Williamsbridge rd., at Bronx & Pelham pkway, N. to Ely av.
- Lafayette av. (D 11)**, from Longwood av., bet. S. Boulevard and Whitlock av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Lafontaine av. (C 12)**, fr. 581 Tremont av. E., N. to Quarry rd.
- Lakewood (E 14)**, fr. Hering av., bet. Morris pk. and Rhinelander av., N. E. to Narragansett av.
- Lambert (F 13)**, Balcom, bet. Brown & Crossman, runs W.
- Lane av.**, 23d wd., now Longwood av.
- Lane av., 24th Ward (F 13)**, Westchester av. at Overing av., N. to Walker av.
- Lang av. (F 13)**, Appleton av., at Middletown rd., N. W. to McAlpin av.
- Larkin av. (E 12)**, now Watson av.
- Lattig (F 13)**, Westchester creek, N. of Waterbury av., N. E. to Mayflower av.
- Laurie av. (E 14)**, McAlpin av., E. to Mulford.
- Lawrence av. (B 11)**, from Lind av., S. of W. 166th, N. to W. 167th.
- Lawrence av., Baychester (E 15)**, now called Edison av.
- Layton av. (G 13)**, Eastern Boulevard E. of Fort Schuyler rd. E. to Long Island Sound.
- Lebanon (D 13)**, from 440 Devoe av., E. to Morris pk. av.
- Lee (F 14)**, Appleton av., bet. Middletown rd. and Evadna av., E. to Mulford av.
- Leggett av. (C 11)**, fr. 742 Prospect av., S. E. to Truxton.
- Leggett pl. (E 12)**, now Gray.
- Leibnitz av. (A 15)**, from Fieldston rd., bet. W. 245th and W. 246th, N. to W. 250th.
- Leland av. (F 11)**, fr. Bronx River av., at Gildersleeve av., N. to Walker av.
- Lenox pl. (E 14)**, Seminole av., bet. Newport & Rhinelander av., runs S. W.
- Leroy (E 15)**, Eastchester rd., bet. Adea and Hammersley av., E. and S. E. to Willow.
- Lester (D 14)**, fr. Barker av., bet. Adea & Burke av., E. to Olivville av.
- Libby (F 14)**, now that part of McAlpin av., E. of Brockett av.
- Liberty (F 14)**, now that part of Morris pk. av. E. of Westchester creek.
- Liebig av. (A 15)**, Moshulu av., bet. W. 256th & Tyn-dall av., N. to City line.
- Light (E 16)**, Pratt av., bet. Conner & E. 233d, E. to Dyre av.
- Lincoln, Van Nest (E 13)**, now that part of Holland av., bet. Baker av. & Bronx & Pelham pkway.
- Lincoln, Westchester (E 13)**, now that part of Hone av., bet. Walker & Sackett av.
- Lincoln av. (C 9)**, from Harlem R., N. to E. 138th.
- Lind av. (B 11)**, from 950 Sedgwick av., N. to W. 170th.
- Lisbon pl. (C 14)**, from E. 205th, E. of Concourse, E. to Moshulu pkway.
- Locust av. (D 9)**, from E. R., E. of Walton av., N. to E. 141st.
- Lodovick av. (E 15)**, Pelham pkway, N. W. of Stillwell av., N. W. to Laconia av.
- Logan**, now that part of E. 212th, bet. White Plains rd. and Holland av.
- Longfellow av. (E 10)**, from 1341 Viele av., N. to Boston rd.
- Longwood av. (D 11)**, from 840 Westchester av., S. E. to Tiffany.
- Loomis (E 14)**, Eastchester rd., opp. Van Nest av., E. to Bassett av.
- Lorillard av. (G 13)**, Eastern Boulevard, bet. St. Joseph and Taber av., S. to St. Joseph av.
- Lorillard av., Baychester**, now Boller av.
- Lorillard pl. (C 13)**, from 3d av., at E. 184th, N. to Pelham av.
- Loring pl. (B 12)**, from Burnside av. W. bet. Osborne pl. and Andrews av., N. to Fordham rd.
- Louisa (D 13)**, now that part of Cruger av., bet. Baker av. & Bronx & Pelham pkway.
- Lowerre pl. (C 16)**, E. 226th, bet. White Plains rd. and Carpenter av., N. to E. 230th.
- Lowmède pl. (C 15)**, now that part of Bronx Boulevard bet. E. 210th and Gun Hill rd. E.
- Lucy pl. (D 14)**, Bronx pk. E., bet. Thwaits pl. and Waring av.; runs E.
- Ludlow av. (E 11)**, S. Boulevard, N. of Dongan, E. to E. 177th.
- Ludlow sq. (E 12)**, at junction of Clason's pt. rd. & Ludlow av.
- Lurting av. (D 14)**, Walker av., bet. Eastchester rd. and Forest, N. W. to Bronx & Pelham pkway. & fr. Mace av., bet. Hone & Laconia av., N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Lydig av. (D 13)**, fr. Boston rd., at Bronx pk. E., E. to Neil av.
- Lyman pl. (D 11)**, fr. Stebbins av., bet. E. 169th and Chisholm, N. to Freeman.
- Lyon av. (E 13)**, Castle Hill av., bet. Westchester & Starling av., E. & N. E. to Zerega av.
- Lyvere pl. (E 13)**, Zerega av., at Castle Hill av., E. and N. to Walker av.
- Mace av. (D 14)**, from 2500 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.
- Macley av. (E 13)**, from Zerega av., bet. Dorsey & Buck, N. E. to Walker av.
- Macomb's Dam pk. (B 10)**, bet. W. 161st, Jerome av. and E. 162d and Cromwell av. and Harlem river.
- Macomb's rd. (B 11)**, from Jerome av., opp. Marcy pl., N. to Aqueduct av.
- Macy pl. (D 10)**, from 772 Prospect av., S. E. to Hewitt pl.
- Madison, Van Nest (E 13)**, now that part of Barnes av., bet. Baker av. and Bronx & Pelham pkway.
- Madison av. (F 13)**, now Benson av.
- Magenta (C 15)**, fr. Bronx River, at Newell, E. to Colden av.
- Magenta pl. (D 15)**, now that part of Cruger av., bet. N. Oak drive and Gun Hill rd. E.
- Mahan av. (F 14)**, Middleton rd., bet. Jarvis and Gainborg av., N. W. and N. to Morris pk. av.
- Main (F 13)**, now Walker av.
- Main (City Isl.) (G 15)**, now City Island av.
- Main av. (F 15)**, now Baychester av.
- Maitland av. (F 13)**, Appleton av., opp. the Bridge, E. to Edison av.
- Malcolm pl. (A 15)**, from W. 244th, E. of Tibbett av., N. to Barney.
- Manida (E 10)**, from 41 Edgewater road, N. to Garrison av.
- Mansion (E 13)**, Noble av., at Bronx River av., E. to Beach av.
- Mapes av. (D 12)**, 801 Tremont av. E., N. E. to E. 182d.
- Mapes av. (F 13)**, now Mayflower av.
- Maple (E 15)**, Van Cortlandt pk. (E 15), Van Cortlandt, bet. Poplar & Elm, N. to Ely av.
- Maple, Westchester (E 14)**, now Ives.
- Maple av. (C 15)**, now that part of Holland av., N. of Gun Hill rd. E.
- Marcher av. (B 11)**, now Shakespeare av.
- Marcy pl. (B 11)**, 1350 Jerome av., E. to Sheridan av.
- Marian (C 16)**, now that part of Bronx Boulevard, N. of E. 236th.
- Marion av. (C 13)**, from E. 134th, bet. Tiebout av. and Granite pl., N. E. to Moshulu pkway.
- Marmon av. (D 12)**, from 851 Crotona pk. N., N. to S. Boulevard.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Marrin (F18), Vreeland av., at Waterbury av., W. to Westchester creek.
- Martha av. (C16), fr. 401 E. 333th, N. to City line.
- Mary (E13), now Cheebrough av.
- Matilda av. (C16), 651 E. 230th, N. to E. 242d.
- Matthews av. (D14), Baker av., E. of Barnes av., N. to Burke av.
- Maad pl. (F18), Vreeland av., bet. Marrin & Ruth pl., W. to Westchester crk.
- Mayflower av. (F18), Fort Schuyler rd., opp. Whittemore av., N. W. & N. to Bronx & Pelham pkwy.
- Mayor (E15), Pelham pkwy., N. E. of Mayflower av., N. W. to Bruner av.
- McAlpin av. (E14), Eastchester rd., at Blondell av., E. to N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.
- McLellan (B11), from 1160 Jerome av., E. to Morris av.
- McDonald (E14), fr. Seymour av., bet. Saratoga & Rhineclander avs., N. E. to Bassett av.
- McGraw av. (E12), from Beach av., bet. Randolph av. and E. 177th, E. to Unionport rd.
- McKiley sq. (C11), the triangular space at Boston rd. & E. 169th.
- McLean av. (C16), from Vireo av., N. of E. 229th, S. E. to Webster av.
- Mead (D13), fr. Garfield, bet. Baker & Van Nest avs., E. to Unionport rd.
- Meadow (E16), Eastchester, from Acorn, at Burke av., runs E.
- Meadow (E15), Pelham Bay View park., from Van Cortlandt, E. of Willow, runs S.
- Meadow Path (F11), from Claason's pt. rd., at Patterson av., N. W. and S. W. to Claason's pt. rd.
- Melrose av. (C10), from 3d av., opp. Willis av., N. to E. 165th.
- Melrose pk. (C11), bet. E. 161st & E. 162d, & Courtlandt and Park av.
- Melville (D13), Walker av., bet. Van Buren & Taylor, W. to Morris pk. av.
- Mendell (F13), E. 177th, at Eastern Boulevard, N. E. to Graff av.
- Merriam av. (B11), from Ogden av., bet. W. 168th & W. 169th, N. to W. 171st.
- Merrill (E18), Rosedale, bet. E. 177th & Mansion, E. to Beach av.
- Merritt av. (E16), Hutchinson av., bet. Delawell and Hammersley av., N. W. to City line.
- Merrivold pl. (C17), Vernon pkwy., bet. Vernon pkwy. S. & Vernon pkwy. E., E. & S. to Vernon pkwy. S.
- Merritt av. (E11), Bronx River av., bet. Lacombe and Merritt av., N. to Bronx River av.
- Meyers (G18), Ft. Schuyler rd., bet. Eastern Boulevard and Haskin, N. E. to Bradford av.
- Miana (D13), now that part of Rhineclander av., bet. Unionport rd. and White Plains rd.
- Mickle av. (E16), Pelham pkwy. N., bet. Woodhull & Westervelt av., N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Middletown rd., (F14), fr. Appleton av., at Westchester av., E. to Eastern Boulevard.
- Mildred pl. (F14), Pilgrim av., bet. Morris pk. and Wilkinson av., E. to Edison av.
- Miserva pl. (C14), from 2380 Jerome av., S. E. to the Concourse.
- Misford pl. (D12), from 901 Jennings, N. to Boston rd.
- Misford av. (City Isl'd) (G16), Ditmars, bet. City Island and King av., N. to Pelham Bay.
- Mohagan av. (D13), from E. 175th, W. of S. Boulevard, N. to E. 182d.
- Monsaghan av. (D16), now that part of De Riemer av., bet. E. 233d and Nereld av.
- Monroe av. (C12), now Mt. Hope av.
- Monterey av. (C12), from 551 Tremont av., N. to Quarry rd.
- Montgomery av. (B12), from 1601 Aqueduct av., N. to W. 177th.
- Monticello av. (E16), E. 233d, bet. Hill & Seton av., N. W. to City line.
- Morgan av. (E14), Pelham pkwy. N., bet. Seymour and Fenton av., N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Morgan av. (I18), Pennyfield rd., S. of Green av., E. to L. I. Sound.
- Morris (D16), now Burke av.
- Morris av. (C10), from 2557 3d av., N. to Jerome av.
- Morris Park av. (D13), fr. Appleby av., at Wyatt, N. E. & E. to E. Boulevard, E. to Stillwell av.
- Morris pl. (C11), from 3638 Park av., E.
- Morrison av. (E11), Bronx River av., bet. Harrod and Craighill av., N. to Bronx River av.
- Morton pl. (B12), Harrison av., N. of Tremont av., W. to Aqueduct av.
- Mosholu av. (A15), from Von Humboldt av., at W. 254th, N. E. and S. E. to Jerome av.
- Mosholu pkwy. (C14), from Bronx pk., at E. 201st, N. W., to Van Cortlandt pk.
- Mosholu pkwy., N. (E.) (C14), the north side of Mosholu pkwy. E. of Jerome av.
- Mosholu pkwy. N. (W.) (C14), the north side of Mosholu pkwy. W. of Jerome av.
- Mosholu pkwy. S. (E.) (C14), the south side of Mosholu pkwy. E. of Jerome av.
- Mott av. (C10), fr. Park av., S. of E. 128th, N. to E. 161st.
- Mott Haven Canal (C9), fr. Harlem River, bet. Park & 8d av., N. to E. 128th.
- Mt. Hope av. (C12), from 831 Belmont, N. to Tremont av.
- Mt. Hope pl. (B12), from 1276 Jerome av., E. to Anthony av.
- Mt. Vernon av. (B15), E. 233d, E. of Jerome av., N. E. to City line.
- Mulford av. (F14), Middletown rd., bet. Appleton av. and Mayflower av., N. to Wilkinson av.
- Muller av. (D14), Morris pk. av., bet. Matthews av. and Bear Swamp rd., N. to Nell av.
- Mulvey (E16), fr. E. 233d, bet. Merritt and Prevost av., N. to City line.
- Munroe av. (D14), fr. Poplar, bet. Haight av. and Williamsbridgerd., N. W. to Bronx and Pelham pkwy.
- Murdoch av. (E16), E. 233d, bet. Wilder and Hill av., N. W. to City line.
- Mysers rd., now W. 242d.
- Mysers row (D12), from E. 176th, bet. Longfellow & Bryant av., runs S. W.
- Myrtle (E15), now that part of Grace av., bet. Bartow av. and E. 233d.
- Napier av. (B16), from E. 233d, bet. Mt. Vernon and Oneida av., N. to Mt. Vernon av.
- Narragansett av. (E14), fr. Seymour av., bet. Morris pk. and Saratoga av., N. W. to Bronx and Pelham pkwy.
- Nathalie av. now called Kingsbridge ter.
- Needham av. (D16), fr. E. 216th, at Wilson av., N. E. to Boston rd.
- Nell av. (D13), fr. Bronx pk., E. bet. Rhineclander and Brady av., E. to Bronx & Pelham pkwy.
- Nelson av., 23d ward (B11), from 120 W. 164th, N. to Macomb's rd.
- Nelson av. (D16), now that part of E. 233d, E. of Baychester rd.
- Nelson pl. (D16), from Bruner av., at E. 231st, N. E. to Baychester av.
- Nereld av. (C16), Bronx River, N. E. of E. 233d, E. and N. E. to City line.
- Netherland av. (A14), from Kappock, bet. Johnson and Arlington av., N. to W. 261st.
- Newbold av. (E12), from 1260 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.
- Newell av. (C14), Burke av., E. of Bronx River, N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Newman av. (F11), Bronx River av., bet. Stephens av. and White Plains rd., N. to Lafayette av.
- Newport av. (E14), Sackett av., at Eastchester rd., N. W. to Neil av.
- Newton av. (A15), from Broadway, N. of W. 248th, W. and N. to W. 260th.
- Niagara av. (E14), fr. Tenbroeck av., S. of Neil av., N. E. to Newport av.
- Nidham pl. (B14), from Hadley, bet. Heath av. and Kingsbridge ter., E. to Kingsbridge ter.
- Noble av. (F11), fr. Bronx River av., bet. Rosedale and Cross av., N. to Bronx River av.
- Neell av. (E16), fr. Hutchinson av., bet. Hammersley and Burke av., N. W. to Boston rd.
- Norman av. (B15), from Sedgwick av., bet. Gouverneur & Hillhouse av., N. to Van Cortlandt Park S.
- North (B13), 2347 Jerome av., W. to Aqueduct av.
- North av. (City Island) (H15), now Belden pt. av.
- North Chestnut Drive (D15), Barnes av., S. of Bartholdi, E. to Bronxwood av.
- North Oak Drive (D14), Cruger av., S. of Bartholdi, E. to S. Oak drive.
- North Ridge, now E. 211th.
- North Road (F14), Eastern Boulevard, S. of Country Club av., S. E. to Eastchester Bay.
- Norton av. (F13), fr. Olmstead av., at Barrett av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Norwood av. (C14), now that part of Decatur av., N. of Mosholu pkwy.
- Oak, Eastchester (E16), from Steenwick av., bet. Fowler and Hollers av., E. to Fowler av.
- Oak, Pelham Bay View Park (E15), Leroy, bet. Cedar & Walnut, runs N.
- Oak, Westchester (E14), now Barbour.
- Oak ter. (C10), from 340 Crimmins av., E. to Beekman av.
- Oak Tree pl. (C13), from Quarry rd., N. of E. 181st, E. to Hughes av.
- Oakes av., now that part of Bruner av., bet. E. 233d and Bussing av.
- Oakland pl. (C13), from 3062 Belmont av., E. to Prospect av.
- Oakley (D15), fr. Laconia av., opp. E. 217th, N. E. to Eastchester av.
- O'Brien av. (E11), Bronx River, bet. Rosedale and Gildersleeve av., E. to Pugsley's creek.
- Odell (E13), Unionport rd., N. of Westchester rd., N. to Protectory av.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Orden av. (B 10), from 806 Jerome av., N. to Aqueduct av.
- Old Head, Fort Schuyler rd., E. of Appleton av., N. to Appleton av.
- Olin av., now that part of Gun Hill rd. E., fr. Webster av. to Bronx R.
- Olinville av. (D 14), from Bronx & Pelham pkway, bet. Barker av. & White Plains rd., N. to E. 219th.
- Oliver pl. (C 14), from 2638 Marion av. S. E. to Webster av.
- Olmstead av. (F 11), Barrett av., at Norton av., N. to Unionport rd.
- Oncida av. (B 16) fr. 101 E. 233d, N. to Mt. Vernon av.
- Oostdorp av., now that part of Bryant av. N. of Jennings.
- Opdyke, now E. 236th.
- Orchard (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, bet. Fordham av. and Prospect, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Osborne pl. (B 12), from Burnside av. W. E. of Sedgwick N. to W. 180th.
- Osgood (C 17), fm. E. 242d, bet. Matilda & Richardson av., N. to E. 243d.
- Osmann pl. (C 17), fm. Bissell av., at Edison av., N. to Cranford.
- Overing av. (F 18), from Westchester av., opp. Seabury av., N. W. to Walker av.
- Oxford av. (A 14), W. 232d, bet. Cambridge and Johnson av., N. to Riverdale av.
- Oxford pl. (B 18), W. 181st, bet. Loring pl. & Sedgwick av., N. and E. to Loring pl.
- Palme (F 13), Edison av., bet. Baisley & Waterbury av., N. E. to Crosby av.
- Pallade av. (B 14), Johnson av., at Spuyten Duyvil rd., W. and N. to W. 261st.
- Pallade pl. (B 12), from 1781 Popham av., N. W. to Sedgwick av.
- Palm (E 15), now that part of Baychester av. bet. Bartow and Adea av.
- Palmer av. (F 15), fr. 3051 Bassett av. N., N. W. to Eden Terrace.
- Palmer Boulevard (E 15), Kathecher rd. at Gun Hill rd. E., E. to Willow.
- Park 23d W. (C 10), E. 149th, b. Eagle and Trinity av., N. to Westchester av.
- Park av. (continued from Manhattan Borough) (C 9), from Harlem River, W. of 3d av., N. to Pelham av.
- Park av., Wakefield (C 15), now Willett av.
- Park View pl. (A 16), from W. 250th, bet. Sylvan and Valles av., N. to Faraday av.
- Park View ter. (B 14), from E. 196th at Jerome av., N. E. to Morris av.
- Parker (F 13), Wellington av., bet. Westchester & Zerega av., N. W. to Castle Hill av.
- Parkside pl. (C 14), from Webster av. N. of E. 205th, N. to Webster av.
- Pascal pl. (A 15), from W. 248th at Waldo av., N. to W. 250th.
- Patterson av. (E 11), Bronx River, S. of Randall av., E. to Pugsley's creek.
- Paulding av. (D 14), from N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., E. of Colden av., N. W. and N. to E. 232d.
- Payne (E 10), from Edgewater rd., bet. Halleck and Bacon, N. to Edgewater rd.
- Pearall av. (D 14), from Pelham pkway N., bet. Tenbroeck and Throop av., N. to Boston rd.
- Pearlree av. (E 16), Hutchinson av., at Burke av., N. W. to Boston rd.
- Pelham (E 15), Pelham Bay View Park, fr. Van Cortlandt bet. Bruner pl. and Meadow, runs S.
- Pelham av. (C 18), from Webster av. opp. Fordham rd., E. to Bronx R.
- Pelham Bay pk. (E 15), located at Pelham Bay, in the extreme N. E. section of the city limits.
- Pelham pkway N. (D 14), the north side of Bronx and Pelham pkway.
- Pelham pkway S. (D 14), the south side of Bronx and Pelham pkway.
- Pelham rd. (F 18), now Appleton av.
- Pelham Bridge rd. (F 16), from Pelham Bridge in Pelham Bay pk. N. E. to City line.
- Pell (City Island), from Pelham Bay, N. of Reynolds, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Pell pl. (C 17), now Osgood.
- Penfield (C 17), from White Plains rd., S. of E. 242d, E. to City line.
- Pennyfield av. (H 18), from Throgs Neck rd., S. of E. 177th, E. and S. to Fort Schuyler rd.
- Petot (B 14), Hub ter., N. of Kingsbridge rd., E. to Sedgwick av.
- Perry av. (C 14), fr. 321 Bedford Park Boulevard, N. E. to E. 211th.
- Piegrass (H 15), City Island, fr. Pelham Bay, N. of Horton, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Pier av. (F 14), now Mulford av.
- Pierce av. (E 14), fr. Bear Swamp rd., W. of Fowler av., N. E. to Sackett av.
- Pilgrim av. (F 18), fr. Fort Schuyler rd., bet. Baisley & Mayflower av., N. W. to Maitland av., fr. Middletown rd., bet. Edison & Mayflower av., N. to Wilkinson av.
- Pilot av. (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, N. of Piegrass, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Pine (E 15), Pelham Bay View pk., from Van Cortlandt, E. of Eastchester rd., N. to Palmer Boulevard.
- Pine av. (D 15), now that part of Holland av. bet. North Oak drive & Gun Hill rd.
- Pinkney av. (E 16), from Hutchinson av., N. of Givan av. N. to Boston rd.
- Pitman av. (C 16), Barnes av., at Bronxwood av., N. E. to City line.
- Pleasant av., Wakefield (C 15), now called Olinville av.
- Plimpton av. (E 11), 149 W. 169th, N. to Featherbedla.
- Poe pk. (C 12), E. 192d, and the Concourse.
- Poe pl. (C 18), from Cole's pl., bet. Tappan pl. and Bainbridge av. N.
- Polat (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay S. of Horton, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Pond pl. (B 11), from Concourse S. of E. 183d W.
- Pond pl. (C 14), fm. E. 197th, bet. Bainbridge & Marion av., N. to E. 198th.
- Pontiac pl. (D 10), from 600 Trinity av., E. to Robbins av.
- Pontona av. (F 18), Walker av., E. of Roberts av., N. to Wilkinson av.
- Popham av. (B 12), from 161 W. 176th, N. and E. to Montgomery av.
- Poplar, Pelham Bay View pk. (E 15), Van Cortlandt, bet. Hemlock & Maple, N. to Leroy.
- Poplar, Westchester (E 18), fr. Forest, bet. Walker av. and Sackett av., E. to Williamsbridge rd.
- Porter (E 11), from E. R., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Potter pl., now E. 204th.
- Powell av. (E 12), fr. 1160 Virginia av., E. to Commerce av.
- Powell pl., now that part of W. 178th, bet. Harlem R. and Cedar av.
- Powers av. (C 10), E. 141st, bet. Cypress and Robbins av., N. to St. Mary's.
- Pratt av. (E 16), Hunter av., N. of Needham av., N. to City line.
- Preble (E 11), from E. R., N. to Edgewater rd.
- Prospect, City Island (H 15), now Carroll.
- Prospect av., 23d Wd., (D 10), from S. Boulevard, at E. 149th N. to E. 189th.
- Prospect av., Middletown (F 18), now Coddington av.
- Prospect pl. (C 12), from 1758 Clay av., E. to Anthony av.
- Prospect ter. (C 16), now Lowerre pl.
- Protectory av. (E 18), McGraw av., at Unionport rd., N. E. and N. W. to Walker av.
- Provost (N 16), fr. Hutchinson av., at Hammersley av., N. W. and N. E. to City line.
- Pursley av. (F 11), East River, W. of Clason's pt., N. to McGraw av.
- Purdy (E 18), from Westchester av., bet. Unionport rd. and Castle Hill av., N. to Protectory av.
- Putnam av. (C 15), now Cooper av.
- Putnam av. E. (B 14), W. 238th, W. of Albany rd. N. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.
- Putnam av. W. (B 14), from W. 232d, bet. Broadway and Albany rd., N. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.
- Quarry rd. (C 13), 4378 3d av., N. E. to Arthur av.
- Quimby av. (F 12), White Plains rd., bet. Houghton and Story av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Radeliffe av. (D 14), from Bear Swamp rd., W. of Castle Hill av., N. W. and N. to Magna.
- Rae (C 10), 638 German pl., E. to St. Ann's av.
- Railroad av., Unionport, (E 18), now Staring av.
- Railroad av., Westchester (E 18), now Glebe av.
- Railroad ter. (C 16), Bronx Boulevard, bet. E. 234th and E. 236th.
- Randall, Wakefield (C 15), now that part of E. 238th, bet. White Plains rd. and Barnes av.
- Randall av. 23d Wd. (E 10), fr. Truxton, at Leggett av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Randall av., 24th Wd. (D 17), now Strang av.
- Randolph av. (E 12), Bronx River av., at Fenfel av., E. to Beach av.
- Reed pl. (B 14), fr. Heath av., N. of Hadley, W. to Bailey av.
- Reed's Mill la. (E 16), fr. Hammersley av., bet. Boller and Hunter av., N. to Boston rd.
- Reiss pl. (D 14), fr. Bronx pk. E., N. of Bronx and Pelham pkway, E. to Barker av.
- Reservoir av. (B 18), now Cladin ter.
- Reservoir Oval E. (C 14), from Woodlawn rd., at Van Cortlandt av., E. and N. E. to Cooper av.
- Reservoir Oval W. (C 14), from Woodlawn rd., opp. E. 208th, N. E. and E. to Cooper av.
- Reservoir pl. (C 15), from Reservoir Oval E., N. E. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Review pl. (B 14), from W. 238th, bet. Broadway and Putnam av. W., N. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.
- Reynold (City Island) (H 15), from Pelham Bay, N. of Pilot, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Rhinelander av. (D 18), fr. Bronx pk. E., N. of Fillmore, E. to Stillwell av.
- Richardson av. (C 16), fr. E. 236th, bet. White Plains rd. and Matilda, N. to E. 243d.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Richfield (E14)**, Tenbroeck av., N. of Rhinelander av., N. E. to Seminole.
- Rider av. (C 9)**, E. 135th, W. of 3d av., N. to E. 144th.
- Ridge pl. (C 10)**, from 366 Mott av. E.
- Ritter pl. (D11)**, 1286 Union av., E. to Prospect av.
- River av. (B 10)**, from 101 E. 144th, N. to Jerome av.
- River View ter. (B 12)**, now Cedar av.
- Riverdale av. (A 14)**, from Spuyten Duyvil rd., bet. W. 231st and W. 232d, N. to City line.
- Robbins av. (D 10)**, from S. Boulevard, at E. 138th, N. to Westchester av.
- Roberts av. (F14)**, Walker av., at Williamsbridge rd., E. to Ponton av.
- Robertson (C 17)**, E. 242d, bet. Carpenter & Matilda avs., N. to E. 243d.
- Rochambeau av. (C 14)**, from Bainbridge av. bet. Moshulu pk'way and Mosholawn rd., N. W. and N. to E. 212th.
- Rockwood (B 12)**, from 1530 Walton av., E. to the Concourse.
- Rodman pl. (D 12)**, from 1914 Longfellow av., E. to West Farms rd.
- Roebing av. (F 14)**, from Appleton av., bet. Zulette av. & Middletown rd., E. to Edison av.
- Rogers pl. (D 11)**, Dawson, bet. Stebbins and Intervale avs., N. to Hall pl.
- Rombouts av. (E 16)**, Adeo av., W. of Hutchinson av., N. W. & N. E. to City line.
- Rosa pl.**, now that part of E. 197th, bet. Bainbridge and Marion avs.
- Rose, 29d wd.**, now that part of E. 152d bet. 3d av. and Brook av.
- Rose, 24th ward. (D14)**, now that part of Matthews av., bet. Van Nest av. and Bronx & Pelham pkway.
- Rose Hill pk. (C 13)**, at junction of Pelham and Webster avs.
- Rose pl. (E13)**, n'w Stearns.
- Rosedale av. (F 11)**, from Eastriver, bet. Commonwealth and Noble avs., N. to Walker av.
- Roselle (E 13)**, Eastchester rd., bet. Walker av. and Williamsbridge rd., N. W. to Poplar.
- Rosewood av. (D15)**, Bronx River, S. of Magenta, E. to Cruger av.
- Rowe (F 13)**, Seabury av., bet. Wellington av. & Halsey, E. to Commerce av.
- Rowland (F 13)**, fr. Westchester av., bet. Zerega and St. Peter's av., N. W. to St. Raymond's av.
- Rushin (C15)**, now that part of E. 211th, bet. White Plains rd. and Barnes av.
- Ruth pl. (F13)**, fr. Vreeland av., bet. Bowne & Maud pl., W. to Graff av.
- Ryawa av. (E 10)**, from East River, at Edgewater rd. and Barretto, E. to East River.
- Ryer av. (C 12)**, from E. 178th, at Echo pk., N. to E. 187th.
- Sackett av. (E13)**, Tillotson av., N. of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., N. E. to Eastchester rd.
- Sacrahong (E 10)**, from 111 Edgewater rd. N. to Edgewater rd.
- Sagamore (D13)**, Unionport rd., S. of Neil av., E. to Birchall av.
- St. Agnes av. (F 15)**, now DeKelmor av.
- St. Ann's av. (C 9)**, from 571 E. 130th, N. to 3d av.
- St. George Crescent (C 14)**, from E. 206th, E. of the Concourse, N. to Van Cortlandt av.
- St. James, now E. 190th.**
- St. James pk. (B 13)**, bet. Jerome and Creston avs. & E. 191st & E. 193d.
- St. John av. (D 10)**, Prospect av., bet. Kelly and Dawson, S. to Timpsion place.
- St. John's av.**, now Hughes av.
- St. Joseph av. (G 13)**, Eastern B't'yd, opp. Balcom av., S. & E. to Taber av.
- St. Joseph's (D 10)**, now that part of E. 144th E. of Robbins av.
- St. Lawrence av. (F 11)**, Bronx River av., bet. Beach & Commonwealth avs., N. to Walker av.
- St. Mary's (C 10)**, from St. Ann's av. opp. E. 143d, E. to S. Boulevard.
- St. Mary's pk. (C 10)**, bet. St. Ann's & Robbins av., & St. Mary's & E. 149th.
- St. Owen (C17)**, from White Plains rd., bet. Baychester av. & Penfield, E. to Wilder av.
- St. Paul av. (F 14)**, Wilkinson av., bet. Mahan av. & Eastern Boulevard, N. W. to Bronx and Pelham pkway.
- St. Paul's pl. (C 12)**, from 1418 Webster av. E. to Fulton av.
- St. Peter's av. (F 13)**, fr. 2465 Westchester av., N. W. to Walker av.
- St. Raymond av. (E13)**, from Protectory av., bet. Sand and Purdy, E. and N. E. to Walker av.
- Sand (E 13)**, fr. Unionport rd., bet. Odell & Starling av., N. to Protectory av.
- Saratoga av. (E14)**, fr. Tenbroeck av., bet. Morris pk. & Rhinelander avs., E. to Eastchester rd.
- Saxe av. (E13)**, now Leland av.
- Saxon av. (B 13)**, now Hill-house av.
- Schiefelin av. (D16)**, from Tiemann av., at E. 226th, N. E. to Eden ter.
- Schiefelin's la. (D 16)**, fr. Boston rd., bet. Bruner & Ely avs., N. and N. E. to Palmer av.
- Schofield (City Island) (H 15)**, Pelham Bay, bet. Carroll and Centre, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Schuyler (F13)**, fr. Seabury av., at Kirk, E. to Commerce av.
- Schuyler (G 13)**, now Crosby av.
- Schwab pl. (D 14)**, fr. Bear Swamp rd., N. of Lydig, E. to White Plains rd.
- Screvin av. (F 11)**, fr. Barrett av., bet. Olmstead & Trask avs., N. to Lafayette av.
- Scribner, now E. 210th.**
- Sea View av. (F 15)**, now Palmer av.
- Seabury av. (F13)**, Eastern Boulevard, at E. 177th, N. to Westchester av.
- Seabury pl. (D 12)**, fr. Charlotte, opp. E. 170th, N. to Boston rd.
- Seddon (E 13)**, from St. Raymond av., bet. St. Peter's av. and Rowland, W. to Walker av.
- Sedgwick av. (B 10)**, from 795 Jerome av., N. E. to Mosholu pk'way.
- Seminole av. (A 15)**, from W. 245th, bet. Greystone av. and Fieldston rd., N. to W. 252d.
- Seminole av. (E 14)**, fr. Elberon av., bet. Saratoga and Rhinelander avs., N. W. to Neil av.
- Seneca av. (D 11)**, from 870 Hunt's Point rd., E. to Bronx River.
- Seton (F13)**, now Bradford av.
- Seton av. (E 16)**, fr. E. 233d, bet. Monticello & Amundson avs., N. W. to City line.
- Seward av. (E 12)**, fr. Bronx River av., at Elder av., E. to Westchester creek.
- Seward pl. (A 14)**, from W. 240th at Palisade av., N. to Sycamore av.
- Seymour av. (E 14)**, Morris pk. av., at Eastchester rd., N. W. to Hicks.
- Shakespeare av. (B 11)**, from 1171 Jerome av., N. to Featherbed la.
- Sharon pl. (E 14)**, Newport av., at Narragansett av., W. and N. W. to Lake-wood.
- Shell (D 15)**, now that part of E. 214th, bet. Barnes av. and Boston rd.
- Sheridan (D 14)**, now Briton.
- Sheridan av. (C 10)**, E. 153d, bet. Mott and Park avs., N. to Belmont.
- Sherman av. (C 11)**, E. 161st, bet. Sheridan and Grant avs., N. to E. 108th.
- Shrady pl. (B 14)**, fr. Heath av., n. F. Independence, N. to W. 233d.
- Sigma pl. (A 16)**, from Independence av., bet. W. 259th and W. 261st, S. and N. to Palisade av.
- Silver (E 13)**, now Eastchester road.
- Simpson (D 11)**, from 940 Fox, N. to Freeman.
- Sound View pl. (C 17)**, now that part of Wilder av., bet. E. 242d and City line.
- South, now W. 253d.**
- South Chestnut Drive, (D 14)**, now S. Oak drive.
- South Elizabeth, (City Island) (H 15)**, now Point.
- South Oak Drive (D 14)**, Cruger av., N. of Burke, E. to Bronxwood av.
- South Road (F 14)**, Eastern Boulevard, opp. Waterbury av., S. E. to East River.
- Southern Boulevard (C 9)**, fr. 124 St. Ann's av., N. & N. W. to Webster av.
- Spencer av. (A 16)**, from Mosholu av., bet. Huxley av. and Fieldston rd., N. to City line.
- Spencer pl. (C 10)**, from 412 E. 144th, N. to E. 150th.
- Spencers sq. (D 14)**, bet. Arnou & Allerton avs., & Colden & Bronxwood avs.
- Spofford av. (E 11)**, from Longwood av., opp. Truxton, E. to Bronx River.
- Spring pl.**, now that part of E. 166th, bet. 3d av. and Boston rd.
- Spruce, Pelham Bay View Park (E15)**, from Palmer Boulevard, bet. Hemlock & Poplar, N. to Leroy.
- Spuyten Duyvil pk'way (A 14)**, Kappock, bet. Fairfield & Independence avs., N. E. & E. to Fieldston rd.
- Spuyten Duyvil rd. (A 14)**, from Palisade av., N. of 240th, S. and E. and N. to Tibbett av.
- Starling av. (E 13)**, Unionport rd., at Protectory av., E. to Glebe av.
- Station pl. (C 15)**, now that part of Newell av., bet. Bronx River and Gun Hill rd. E.
- Stearns (E 13)**, fr. Glover av., bet. St. Raymond & Castle Hill av., N. E. to Parker.
- Stebbins av. (D 11)**, Dawson, bet. Longwood av. & Rogers pl., N. to Boston rd.
- Steenwick (E 16)**, Hutchinson av., at E. 222d, N. W. and N. to City line.
- Stephens av. (F 11)**, from Bronx River av., bet. Pugsley & Newman avs., N. to Compton av.
- Steuben av. (C 14)**, from Mosholu pk'way, N. of Van Cortlandt av., N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Stevens pl. (C 13)**, E. 187th, bet. Tiebout and Marion avs., N. to E. 189th.
- Stevens pl. (H 13)**, Pennyfield, fr. E. of Morgan av., nr. L. I. Sound, runs N.
- Stevenson Oval (B 14)**, from Sedgwick av., N. of E. 238th, N. W. and N. E. and S. E. to Sedgwick av.
- Stillwell av. (E 14)**, Eastchester rd., at Saratoga av., N. E. to Hutchinson av.
- Storror (E 13)**, fr. E. 177th, at Westchester av., N. to Wood av.



## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Story av.** (E 12), fr. Bronx River, bet. Ludlow and Lafayette aves., E. to Westchester creek.
- Strang av.** (D 17), Laconia av., at E. 238d, N. E. to Pratt av.
- Suburban pl.** (D 12), from Boston rd., E. of E. 172d, N. to Crotona pk. E.
- Summit av.** (B 11), W. 161st, bet. Ogden & Sedgwick av., N. to W. 166th.
- Summit pl.** (B 14), from Hub ter., N. of Perot, W. to Heath av.
- Sutherland (City Island) (G 16), City Island av.** N. of Elizabeth, E. to L. I. Sound.
- Sycamore (E 15), now that part of Edison av. bet. Bartow av. and E. 232d.**
- Sycamore av.** (A 15), from Seward pl., at W. 247th, N. to W. 254th.
- Sylvan av.** (A 15), from W. 263d, W. of Newton av., N. to Faraday av.
- Syracuse av.** (D 15), now that part of Burke av. bet. Eastchester rd. and E. 232d.
- Taber av.** (F 13), Eastern Boulevard, W. of Fort Schuyler rd., runs S. E. Tacoma (E 12), Rosedale av., bet. E. 177th & Peacock av., E. to Beach av.
- Tappenpl. (C 18), fr. Fordham rd., E. of Tiebout av., N. to Valentine av.**
- Taylor (D 13), Walker av., bet. Melville & Garfield, W. to Bronx pk. E.**
- Taylor av.** (F 11), Bronx River av., at O'Brien av., N. to Morris pk. av.
- Tenadale pl. (C 11), 360 Boston rd., E. to Trinity av.**
- Tee Taw av.** (B 13), now Webb av.
- Teller av.** (C 11), Park av., at E. 162d, N. to Morris av.
- Tenbroeck av.** (D 14), fr. Pierce av., bet. Hering and Newport avs., N. W. and N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Terrace pl. (C 10), from 600 Eagle av. E. to Trinity av.**
- Terrace pl. (City Island) (G 16), Minnieford av., N. of Bridge, E. to L. I. Sound.**
- Theriot av.** (F 11), Bronx River av., bet. Gildersleeve and O'Brien avs., N. to Walker av.
- Thomas, Westchester (F 13), now Kirk.**
- Throgs Neck rd., fr. junction of E. 177th and Fort Schuyler rd., S. to East River.**
- Throop av.** (D 14), Bronx and Pelham pkway, bet. Pearsall and Bouck avs., N. to Gun Hill rd. E.
- Thwaites pl. (D 14), from 2250 Bronx pk. E., E. to Boston rd.**
- Tibbett av.** (A 14), from Spuyten Duyvil creek, bet. Corlear av. and Spuyten Duyvil rd., N. to W. 242d.
- Tiebout av.** (C 18), E. 180th, bet. Webster and Valentine avs., N. to Tiebout av.
- Tiemann av.** (E 15), Pelham pkwy, N. bet. Kingsland and Lodovick avs., N. W. to Schieffelin av.
- Tier av.** (City Isl'd) (H 16), Pelham Bay, S. of Ditmars, E. to King av.
- Tiffany (E 10), from Edgewater rd., at Viele av., N. to E. 129th.**
- Tilden (D 15), fr. Gun Hill rd. E., at Holland av., E. to Paulding av.**
- Tilden av.** (D 15), now that part of Laconia av. N. of Gun Hill rd. E.
- Timmons pl. (D 10), E. 144th, E. of S. Boulevard, N. E. to Whitlock av.**
- Tinton av.** (D 10), S. Boulevard, at E. 145th, N. to E. 160th.
- Topping av.** (C 12), Belmont, bet. Monroe and Clay avs., N. to E. 178th.
- Torry av.** (F 11), Barrett av., bet. Howe and Olmstead avs., N. to Lafayette av.
- Town Dock rd. (G 18), now Layton av.**
- Townsend av.** (B 11), fr. 49 E. 170th, N. to E. 176th.
- Trafalgar pl. (D 12), E. 175th, bet. Waterloo pl. and Mohegan av., N. to E. 178th.**
- Trask av.** (F 11), Barrett av., bet. Screvin and Pugsley avs., N. to Lafayette av.
- Tratman av.** (F 13), from Zerega av., bet. Westchester and Frisby avs., N. E. to Benson av.
- Tremont av.** (E 12), 1966 Jerome av., E. to Bronx River.
- 401-400 Webster av.**
- 531-530 8d av.**
- 581-580 Crotona pkway.**
- Tremont av. W. (B 12), fr. 1967 Jerome av., W. to Sedgwick av.**
- Trinity av.** (D 10), from 691 E. 147th, N. to E. 166th.
- Troy av.** (E 15), Ely av., at Elm, N. E. to Vine.
- Truxton (D 10), East R., E. of Dupont, N. to Longwood av.**
- Tryon av. (C 15), Reservoir Oval W., E. of Wayne av., N. to E. 211th.**
- Tryon row, Westchester (E 13), now Seddon.**
- Tudor pl. (B 11), Walton av., bet. McClellan & E. 167th, E. to Concourse.**
- Turnbull av. (F 12), White Plains rd., bet. Lafayette and Herman avs., E. to Westchester creek.**
- Turnear av. (F 12), Zerega av., bet. Harts & Norton av., N. to Lafayette av.**
- Tuxedo (E 14), now that part of Rhinclander, bet. Tenbroeck & Seymour avs.**
- Tyndall av.** (A 16), from Moshulu av., between Fieldston rd. and Liebig av., N. to City line.
- Undercliff av. (B 11), from 1370 Sedgwick av., N. to Sedgwick av.**
- Undercliff pl. (B 12), from Undercliff av., S. of Washington Bridge, E. to Aqueduct av.**
- Underhill av. (F 11), from Bronx River av., bet. Bolton and Cornell avs., N. to Gleason av.**
- Union, 23d ward, now that p't of W. 167th, bet. Union pl. and Anderson av.**
- Union, Olmville (D 14), now that part of Arnov av., bet. Bronx pk. E., and White Plains rd.**
- Union, Pelham Bay View pk. (E 15), Tiemann av., bet. Arnov & Adea avs., N. E. to Leroy.**
- Union av. 23d ward (D 10), S. Boulevard, at E. 147th, N. to Boston rd.**
- Union av., Westchester (F 13), now St. Peters av.**
- Union pl. (B 11), Lind av., N. of W. 166th, E. to W. 167th.**
- Unionport rd. (E 13), Westchester av., bet. Olmstead av. and Purdy, N. to Bear Swamp rd.**
- University pk. (B 13), bet. Cedar and Sedgwick avs. and W. 181st.**
- Valentine (F 14), now Roberts av.**
- Valentine av. (C 13), from Tremont av., at E. 178th, N. to E. 204th.**
- Valles av. (A 15), W. 254th, bet. Sylvan av. & Fieldston rd., N. to W. 256th.**
- Van Buren (D 13), Walker av., bet. Adams & Melville, N. W. to Bronx pk. E.**
- Vance (E 15), fr. Pelham pkway, N., bet. Grace av. and Mayor, N. W. to Demeyer.**
- Van Cortlandt, Pelham Bay View pk. (E 16), fr. Eastchester rd., bet. Al-lerton and Arnov avs., E. to Delaney av.**
- Van Cortlandt av. E. (B 14), from 3200 Jerome av. E., to Woodlawn rd.**
- Van Cortlandt av. W. (B 15), from Sedgwick av. at Gouverneur av., N. W. to Van Cortlandt pk. S.**
- Van Cortlandt pk. (B 15), bet. Van Cortlandt pk. S. & Gun Hill rd. W. on the S., to City line on the N., and Jerome av. and Mt. Vernon av. on the E., to Broadway on the W.**
- Van Cortlandt pk. S. (B 15), Moshulu pkway, at Dickinson pl., W. to Broadway.**
- Van Hoesen (E 14), Saratoga av., at Newport av., N. W. to Bronx and Pelham pkway.**
- Van Nest (D 13), from E. 180th, at Van Nest av., N. to Adams.**
- Van Nest av. (D 13), from Walker av., at E. 190th, E. to Eastchester rd.**
- Varian av. (F 16), fr. 3151 Bassett av. N., N. W. to Conner.**
- Vernon pkway (C 17), 4th, Washingtonville, bet. Furman and Byron avs., N. E. to Cranford.**
- Vernon p'kway (C 17) E. fr. Vernon p'kway, S. at Baychester av., N. to Cranford.**
- Vernon p'kway, N. (C 17), fr. Vernon pkway, bet. Merriwold pl. & Cranford E., to Vernon pkway E.**
- Vernon p'kway, S. (C 17), 4th, at Vernon p'kway, E. to Vernon p'kway, E.**
- Vickery la. (City Isl'd) (H 16), now Bay av.**
- Victor (D 14), Unionport rd., at Van Nest av., N. to Rhineland av.**
- Viele av. (E 10), from E. R., at Edgewater rd. and Tiffany, E. to Bronx R.**
- Villa av. (C 14), from 101 Bedford pk. Boulevard, N. to Van Cortlandt av.**
- Vine (E 15), from Bartow av., bet. Baychester and De Reimer avs., N. to Troy av.**
- Vineyard pl. (D 12), E. 175th, bet. Marmion, N. and Waterloo pl., N. to E. 176th.**
- Vireo av. (C 16), fr. 501 E. 238d, N. to City line.**
- Virginia av. (E 12), fr. Ludlow av., bet. White Plains rd. & Pugsley av., N. N. to Westchester av.**
- Von Humboldt av. (A 15), from Spuyten Duyvil p'kway, bet. Faraday and Riverdale avs., N. to City line.**
- Vreeland av. (F 13), fr. Bowne, bet. Balcom and Graff avs., N. to Appleton av.**
- Vyse av. (D 11), W. Farms rd., at E. 167th, N. to E. 182d.**
- Wakefield sq. (D 15), on Bronxwood av., bet. E. 221st and E. 238d.**
- Waldo av. (A 14), from W. 236th, at Greystone av., N. to Fieldston rd.**
- Waldorf pl. (B 10), now called Ferncliff pl.**
- Wales av. (D 10), from S. Boulevard, at junction of E. 141st, N. to Westchester av.**
- Walker av. (E 12), from Bronx River, at Devos av., E. to Westchester creek.**
- Wallace av. (D 14), Baker av., bet. Barnes and Holland avs., N. W. and N. to South Oak drive.**
- Walnut, Pelham Bay View pk. (E 15), fr. Leroy opp. Union, N. W. to Gunther av.**
- Walnut av. 23d ward (D 9), from East River, bet. Willow and Locust avs., N. to E. 141st.**
- Walnut av., Eastchester (E 16), fr. Wright av., bet. Burke and Givan avs., N. to Dyre av.**

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

- Walter (E12), now that part of Watson av., bet. White Plains rd. & Virginia av.
- Walton av. (C 10), from E. 138th, bet. Mott av. & Exterior, N. to Fordham rd.
- Ward av. (E11), fr. Bronx River av., bet. Chanute and Genner avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- Waring av. (D14), fr. 2400 Bronx pk. E., E. to Hutchinson av.
- Washington (E 13), Unionport, now Purdy.
- Washington, Van Nest (E 13), now that part of White Plains rd., bet. Unionport rd. & Neil av.
- Washington av. (C 11), from 3d av. at E. 159th, N. to Pelham av.
- Washington av., Pennyfield (I 13), S. of Morgan av., bet. Pennyfield av. & Stevens pl., runs N.
- Washington av., Westchester (F 13), now Overing.
- Washington av., Westchester (F13), now Rowland.
- Washington Bridge pk. (B 12), is located at Sedgwick av. and Washington Bridge.
- Waterbury av. (F 13), fr. Westchester av., bet. Havemeyer & Glebe avs., N.E. to Eastern Boulevard.
- Waterloo pl. (D 12), E. 175th, bet. Vineyard pl. and Trafalgar pl., N. to E. 176th.
- Waters av. (F 13), fr. the bridge at Westchester creek, N. W. to McAlpin av.
- Watson av. (E 11), Bronx River av., bet. Westchester and Ludlow avs., E. to Westchester creek.
- Watson av. (E 15), now that part of Hammersly av., bet. Eastchester rd. and E. 222d.
- Watson la. (E 12), fr. Watson av., at Elder av., N. & N. E. to Walker av.
- Wayne av. (C 15), E. 230th, E. of Woodlawn rd., N. W. and N. to E. 211th.
- Webb av. (B 13), W. 188th, E. of Sedgwick av., N. to W. 194th.
- Webber's la., now W. 232d.
- Webster av. (C 11), E. 165th, at Brook av., N. to City line.
- 1901 1900 Tremont av.
- 2533 2532 Fordham rd.
- 2550 Bedford pk. Boulevard.
- 3571 3500 Gun Hill rd.
- Weeks av. (C 12) from 261 Belmont, N. to E. 176th.
- Weiler ct. (C 11), from 1010 Washington av. E. to 8d av.
- Welch, from 2488 Webster av., E. to Park av.
- Wellington av. (F 13), fr. Westchester av., opp. Glover. E. to Commerce.
- Wellman av., formerly Cornell av. (F 13), Appleton av., bet. Maitland and Zuleika avs., E. to Bradfort av.
- Wendover av. (C 12), from 1570 Webster av., E. to Fulton av.
- Wenman av., now called Eastern Boulevard.
- West, 23d Ward (D 13), fr. 2410 Crotona av., E. to Honeywell av.
- West Farms rd. (D 11), from Westchester av. at Hoe av., N. E. to Boston road.
- 1301 1300 Freeman.
- 1761 1760 E. 174th.
- West rd., from South rd., E. of Eastern Boulevard, N. to North rd.
- W. 161st (B 10), from 901 Ogden av., W. to Summit av.
- W. 162d (B 11), from 949 Anderson av., W. to Summit av.
- W. 163d (B 11), 985 Woodycrest av., W. to Ogden av.
- W. 164th (B 11), 993 Anderson av., W. to Summit av.
- W. 165th, (B 11), 1059 Anderson av., W. to Sedgwick av.
- W. 166th (B 11), fr. 1109 Anderson av., W. to Lind av.
- W. 167th (B 11), Shakespeare av., at Jerome av., W. to Harlem River.
- W. 168th, 23d wd. (B 11), Boscobel av., N. of Jerome av., W. to W. 167th.
- W. 169th (B 11), Jerome av., N. of Cromwell av., W. to Sedgwick av.
- W. 170th (B 11), fr. 1401 Jerome av., W. to Aqueduct av.
- W. 171st (B 11), Ogden av., S. of Aqueduct av., W. to Harlem River.
- W. 172d (B 12), from 1501 Jerome av., W. to Plimpton av.
- W. 175th (B 12), Macomb's rd., N. of Featherbed la., W. to Nelson av.
- W. 176th (B 12), fr. 1851 Jerome av., W. to Harlem River.
- W. 177th (B 12), fr. 1901 Jerome av., W. to Harlem River.
- W. 178th (B 12), Sedgwick av., S. of Burnside av., W. to Harlem River.
- W. 179th (B 13), Andrews av., N. of Burnside av., W. to Harlem River.
- W. 180th (B 13), fr. 2081 Davidson av., W. to Harlem River.
- W. 181st (B 13), fr. 2151 Jerome av., W. to Andrews av.
- W. 182d (B 13), Jerome av., S. of Buchanan pl., W. to Cedar av.
- W. 183d (B 13), Jerome av., N. of Buchanan pl., W. to Sedgwick av.
- W. 184th (B 13), 2375 Jerome av., W. to Harlem River.
- W. 188th (B 13), Grand av., N. of Fordham rd., W. to Harlem River.
- W. 189th (B 13), Exterior, W. to Harlem River.
- W. 190th, (B 13), fr. 2501 Jerome av., W. to Exterior.
- W. 191st (B 13), Exterior, W. to Harlem River.
- W. 192d (B 13), Jerome av., S. of W. 194th, W. to Harlem River.
- W. 194th (B 14), fr. 2075 Jerome av., W. to Kingsbridge ter.
- W. 227th (A 14), Spuyten Duyvil rd., at Johnson av., W. to Independence av.
- W. 229th (B 14), Sedgwick av., N. of W. 194th, W. to Kingsbridge ter.
- W. 230th (B 14), Kingsbridge ter., S. of Hub ter., W. to Independence av.
- W. 231st (B 14), fr. Bailey av., N. of Hub ter., W. to Spuyten Duyvil rd. & from Johnson av., S. of Oxford av., W. to Palisade av.
- W. 232d (B 14), from 3201 Broadway, W. to Spuyten Duyvil rd.
- W. 233d (B 14), Bailey av., at Albany rd., W. to Broadway.
- W. 234th (B 14), fr. 3401 Bailey av., at Albany rd., W. to Riverdale av.
- W. 235th (A 14), fr. 3501 Riverdale av., W. to Palisade av.
- W. 236th (B 14), fr. 3601 Albany rd., W. to North River.
- W. 237th (A 14), fr. 3701 Putnam av., W., W. to Yonkers pl.
- W. 238th (B 14), from 3801 Sedgwick av., W. and N. and W. to Yonkers pl.
- W. 239th (A 14), fr. 3901 Putnam av., W., W. to Yonkers pl.
- W. 240th (A 14 & B 15), from 4001 Broadway, W. to Spuyten Duyvil rd.
- W. 241st (B 15), fr. 4101 Broadway, W. to Tibbett av.
- W. 242d (B 15), fr. 4201 Broadway, W. and S. W. and W. to Fieldston rd.
- W. 244th (A 15), fr. Cayuga av., bet. Tibbett av. and W. 246th, S. W. to Spuyten Duyvil p'kway.
- W. 245th (A 15), from 4501 Waldo av., S. W. to Netherlands av.
- W. 246th (A 15), from Broadway, at Corlear av., N. and W. and S. W. to Seward pl.
- W. 247th (A 15), from Pascal pl., S. of W. 250th, W. to N. R.
- W. 248th (A 15), fr. 4801 Independence av., W. to North River.
- W. 249th (A 15), fr. 4901 Highland av., W. to Sycamore av.
- W. 250th (A 15), fr. 5001 Waldo av., W. to Independence av.
- W. 251st (A 15), from 5101 Highland av., W. to Faraday av.
- W. 252d (A 15), fr. 5300 Broadway, W. to Sycamore av.
- W. 253d (A 15), fr. 5300 Broadway, W. to Riverdale av.
- W. 254th (A 15), from 5400 Broadway, W. to N. R.
- W. 255th (A 15), from 5501 Fieldston rd., W. to Riverdale av.
- W. 256th (A 15), from 5600 Broadway, W. to Independence av.
- W. 259th (A 16), fr. 5900 Broadway, W. to Netherland av.
- W. 260th (A 16), fr. 6000 Broadway, W. to Riverdale av.
- W. 261st (A 16), from 6100 Broadway, W. to N. R.
- W. 262d (A 16), fr. 6300 Broadway, W. to Riverdale av.
- Westchester av. (C 10), from 2570 3d av., N. E. to Walker av., Westchester 641 640 Trinity av. 801 800 Union av. — 1040 S. Boulevard. 1501 1500 Wheeler av. 1801 1800 Beach av. 2301 2300 Havemeyer av. — 2500 Seabury av.
- Westchester av., Baychester (E 15), now that part of Waring av., bet. Gun Hill rd. E. and Hutchinson av.
- Westchester av., Washingtonville (C 17), now that part of E. 240th bet. Bronx river and White Plains rd.
- Westchester sq. (F 13), at junction of Walker av. and Westchester av.
- Western av. (F 15), now Grace av.
- Westervelt av. (E 15), Pelham parkway, N. bet. Mickle and Kingsland avs., N. W. to Laconia av.
- Westmore av. now Garrison av.
- Wheeler av. (E 11), Bronx River av., bet. Seward & Fenell avs., N. to Bronx River av.
- White Plains rd. (F 11), East river, W. of Pugsley av., N. to City line. 501 500 Lacombe av. 1301 1300 Westchester av. 1601 1600 Walker av. 2201 2200 Bronx and Pelham pkway. 3501 3500 Gun Hill rd. S. 4201 4200 E. 233d.
- Whitlock av. (D 10), from S. Boulevard, bet. E. 141st & E. 142d, N. E. & N. to Westchester av.
- Whittemore av. (F 13), fr. Balcom av., opp. Bowne. E. to Fort Schuyler rd.
- Whittier (E 10), from 1361 Vele av., N. to Whitlock av.
- Wickham av. (F 15), from Stillwell av., bet. Gunther and Bruner avs., N. W. to Barnes av.
- Wiegand pl. (B 13), from W. 180th, bet. Aqueduct & Andrews avs., N. to W. 181st.

## BOROUGH OF BRONX STREET AND AVENUE DIRECTORY—Continued.

Wilder av. (E 16), from E. 233d, bet. De Reimer and Murdock avs., N. W. to City line.	Woodlawn rd. (C 14), Bronx Pk. N. of E. 203d, N. W. and N. to Jerome av.	2d, Westchester, now Frisby.	6th, Wakefield, now that part of Laconia av. N. of Gun Hill rd. E.
Wilgus (D 14), from 2950 Bronx Park, E., E. to White Plains rd.	Woodycrest av. (B 11), 847 Jerome av., N. to W. 188th.	2d av., Wakefield, now E. 216th.	6th av., Wakefield, now E. 220th.
Wilkins av. (D 12) S. Boulevard, bet. Freeman & Jennings, N. to Crotona Park E.	Worthen (E 10), Edgewater rd. E. of Craven, N. and W. to Garrison av.	3d, Laconia, now E. 217th.	7th, Unionport, now Chaterton av.
Wilkinson av. (F 14), Ponton av., N. of Morris pk. av., E. to Eastern Boulevard.	Wright av. (E 16), now Dureya av.	3d, Unionport, now that part of Story av., bet. White Plains rd. & Westchester creek.	7th av., Wakefield, now E. 221st.
Willett av. (C 15), fr. Gun Hill rd., E., bet. Olivine av. and White Plains rd., N. to E. 219th.	Wright av. (F 15), fr. 2125 Bassett av., N., N. W. to Boston road.	3d, Westchester, now that part of St. Raymond av., bet. Overing and Walker av.	8th, Unionport, now Black-rock av.
William (C 13), now that part of E. 186th, E. of Arthur av.	Wyatt (D 13), Devoe av., bet. E. 177th and Walker av., E. to Appleby av.	3d av. (O 9) (continued from Manhattan Borough), from Harlem R., N. to Pelham av.	8th av., Wakefield, now E. 222d.
William av., City Island (H 15), Belden pt., av., at Piegrass, N. to Belden pt. av.	Wythe pl. (B 11), from 151 E. 170th, N. to E. 172d.	2055 2051 E. 142d.	9th, Unionport, now that part of Watson av., bet. Virginia av. and Westchester creek.
Williams (C 13), now that part of E. 186th, E. of Arthur av.	Yates av. (D 14), Sackett av., bet. Williamsbridge rd. and Hering, N. W. and N. to Gun Hill rd. E.	2023 2022 E. 152d.	9th av., Wakefield, now E. 223d.
William av., City Island (H 15), Belden pt., av., at Piegrass, N. to Belden pt. av.	Yonkers pl. (A 14), from W. 236th, bet. Independence and Palisade avs., N. to W. 239th.	3231 3250 E. 163d.	10th, Unionport, now Haviland av.
Williamsbridge rd. (E 13), from Walker av., opp. Frisby av., N. E. to Bronxwood av.	Young av. (E 14), Pelham pkway, N., bet. Wilson and Fish avs., N. to Gun Hill rd. E.	4215 4214 Tremont av.	10th av., Wakefield, now E. 224th.
Willis av. (C 9), from 401 E. 132d, N. to 3d av.	Zerega av. (F 12), from Castle Hill av., opp. Harts, N. E. and N. W. to Castle Hill av.	4053 4052 E. 187th.	11th, Unionport, now Powell av.
Willow, Pelham Bay View pk. (E 15), Van Cortlandt, bet. Elm and Meadow av., N. to Leroy.	Zulette av. (F 14), Appleton av., bet. Wellman and Roebbling avs., E. to Crosby av.	3d av., Wakefield, now E. 217th.	11th av., Wakefield, now E. 225th.
Willow av. (D 9), Bronx Kills, N. to E. 138th.	1st, Jacksonville & Washingtonville, now Bullard av.	4th, Laconia, now E. 218th.	12th, Unionport, now Gleason av.
Willow la. (F 13), Eastern Boulevard, N. of Layton av., N. and N. E. to Eastern Boulevard.	1st, Laconia, now E. 215th.	4th, Unionport, now Quimby av.	12th av., Wakefield, now E. 226th.
Wilson, Olivine (D 14), now Lester.	1st, Unionport, now Turnbull av.	4th, Wakefield, now Barnes av.	13th, Unionport, now Ellis av.
Wilson av. (E 14), Pelham pkway, N. bet. Bouck & Young avs., N. W. to Needham av.	1st, Westchester, now Tratan.	4th, Washingtonville (C 17), White Plains rd., bet. E. 239th and E. 240th, E. to Barnes av., that part formerly E. of Barnes av., now called Bissell av.	13th av., Wakefield, now E. 227th.
Winters (City Island) (H 15), Pelham Bay, N. of Earley, E. to L. I. Sound.	1st av., Wakefield, now E. 215th.	4th, Westchester, now that part of St. Raymond av., bet. Zerega av. and Overing.	14th, Unionport, now Newbold av.
Wood av. (E 12), E. 177th at Beach av., E. to Storrow.	2d, Laconia, now E. 216th.	4th av., Wakefield, now E. 218th.	14th av., Wakefield, now E. 228th.
Woodhull av. (E 15), from Pelham pkway, N. bet. Eastchester rd. & Mickie av., N. to Arnow av.	2d, Unionport, now Hermany av.	5th, Unionport, now Houghton av.	15th, Unionport, now Waterbury av.
	2d, Wakefield, now Carpenter av.	5th, Wakefield, now Bronxwood av.	15th av., Wakefield, now E. 229th.
	2d, Washingtonville, now Barnes av.	5th, Westchester, now MacLay av.	16th av., Wakefield, now E. 230th.
		5th av., Eastchester, now that part of Dyre N. of Boston rd.	17th av., Wakefield, now E. 231st.
		5th av., Wakefield, now E. 219th.	18th av., Wakefield, now E. 232d.
		6th, Unionport, now that part of Ludlow av., bet. White Plains rd. & Westchester creek.	19th av., Wakefield, now E. 233d.
			20th av., Jacksonville, now E. 234th.
			21st av., Jacksonville, now E. 235th.
			22d av., Jacksonville, now E. 236th.

## COAL WEIGHING STATIONS.

The following scales have been designated by the Mayor as weighing stations for coal and coal vehicles under the provisions of Chap. 174 of the Laws of 1897: Under this law every purchaser of coal in New York City has the legal right to send any load of coal so purchased to any of the following scales to be weighed, provided that the scales shall be no more than one-half mile distant from the place of loading or the place of delivery.

The weighmaster is entitled to a fee of 15 cents a ton, which must be paid by the purchaser. After the loaded vehicle is weighed and the coal delivered to the purchaser, the driver must take the empty vehicle back to the scale to be weighed, and the weighmaster will then send a certificate.

## LOCATION OF SCALES.

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

477 Washington, 608 Greenwich, 5.8 West, W. 14th, cor. 10th av.; 560 W. 23d, 293 9th av., 373 19th av., 475 11th av., 513 W. 54th, 555 W. 55th, 646 W. 55th, W. 95th, c. B'way, 227 St. Nicholas av., 2402 B'way, 3240 B'way, W. 151st st., c. 7th av.; 13 W. 136th, 245 South, ft. Delancey; 88 Mangin, ft. E. 4th; ft. 5th, E. 14th st., c. Av. D; ft. E. 20th, ft. W. 46th st.; 473 E. 77th st., Webster av. and E. 233d st., 108 W. 25th st.; Webster av. and 172d st., West Farms rd., c. Edgewater rd.; E. 32d, 610 1st av., 624 1st

av., ft. E. 49th, ft. E. 56th, 206 E. 65th, ft. E. 74th, 502 E. 80th, ft. E. 94th, ft. E. 107th, 2330 1st av., 444 W. 138th, Bedford Park, 496 S. Boulevard, E. 161st st., c. 3d av., W. 135th st. and 4th av., 793 Cortland av., Station place, Williamsbridge, 82d st. and E. R.

## BROOKLYN.

954 Fulton st., 203 Elton st., Reid and DeKalb avs.; Cumberland st. and Myrtle av., 491 Flatbush av., 1178 Fulton st., 106 Grand st., Nowrand av. and Quincy st., 281 Tompkins av., Union and Van Brunt sts., Nevins and Douglass sts., Wallabout, 3d av. and St. Mark's pl., Ash and Oakland sts., Greenpoint; foot Norh 9th st., 502 Hamilton av., Erie Basin, Richards and Beard sts., 3d st. and 3d av., Morgan av. and Meersole st., Gowanus Canal, Bond and Union sts., 40th st. and 2d av., Throop and Myrtle avs., 2471 Atlantic av., Brooklyn av. and Avenue H, 100 Flatbush av., 73 9th st., 31 Bridge st., Fulton st. and Lewis av.

## QUEENS.

Flushing—A. M. Ryan, coal dealer.

## RICHMOND.

New Springville, New Dorp.

The remittances to China made by coolies or laborers at work in other countries is now estimated to reach \$50,000,000 annually.

# GAZETTEER OF SUBURBAN NEW YORK.

**ABBREVIATIONS.**—Bed, Bedford; Cort, Cortlandt; E. C., East Chester; Green, Greenburg; Har., Harrison; Lew., Lewisboro; Mam., Mamaroneck; Mt. P., Mt. Pleasant; New C., New Castle; N. R., New Rochelle; N. C., North Castle; N. S., North Salem; Oss., Ossining; Pel., Pelham; Pge., Poundridge; Sca., Scarsdale; Som., Somers; W. P., White Plains; Y'kra., Yonkers; Y'tn., Yorktown; Cas., Castleton; Mid., Middletown; Nfd., Northfield; Wfd., Westfield; Sfd., Southfield. A number attached to the initials N. Y. indicates the ward of that city. Air-line distances are reckoned from Brooklyn City Hall. Numbers at the left hand of names of places are for convenience of reference to them. A number following a place name, when preceded by the sign + indicates that the place is a part of or contiguous to the place indicated by the number; when the number is preceded by the sign = it indicates that the name belongs to the same place as that indicated by the number. The former town names are retained as aids in locating places occurring within the enlarged city limits of Greater New York.

PLACES.	Dist. from Popu- lation.	Miles Route.	Alr-line Locatd.	Town in which Locatd.	Pl. Stat. n.	PLACES.	Dist. from Popu- lation.	Miles Route.	Alr-line Locatd.	Town in which Locatd.	Pl. Stat. n.
1 Abbottsford+107.....	290	28	25	Green	..	70 Erastina+199.....	12	11	Nfd	..	..
2 Amawalk.....	150	48	42	Som	..	71 Flinttown+168.....	317	47	41	Cort.	..
3 Annadale+215.....	285	17	15	Wfd	..	72 Fordham.....	14	13	N. Y. 24	..	..
4 Annville+168.....	188	48	42	Cort	1	73 Fordham Heights.....	18	12	N. Y. 34	..	..
5 Aqueduct.....	..	25	25	Green	..	74 Fort Schuyler.....	20	13	N. Y. 24	..	..
6 Ardsley.....	530	25	24	Green	..	75 Fort Slocum=55.....	23	17	N. R.	2	..
7 Ardsley-on-Hudson+6.....	..	25	24	Green	..	76 Fort Wadsworth.....	2,370	11	7	Mid	..
8 Armonk.....	475	40	33	N. C.	6	77 Four Corners=81.....	409	11	9	Cas	2
9 Arrochar+208.....	470	12	8	Sfd	..	78 Fresh Kill+304.....	180	19	14	Wfd	8
10 Avery's Corners+109.....	50	48	43	Lew	1	79 Garretson=97.....	910	12	9	Sfd	..
11 Baldwin Place.....	225	53	45	Som.	..	80 George's Island+138.....	125	44	38	Cort.	1
12 Banksville.....	340	45	36	N. C.	9	81 Gifford=89.....	635	16	13	Sfd	..
13 Bartow.....	340	19	15	Pel	..	82 Glenville+235.....	125	23	27	Green	..
14 Baychester.....	980	17	15	N. Y. 24	..	83 Glen Island.....	..	31	17	N. R.	1
15 Bedford.....	425	49	40	Bed	4	84 Glendale.....	50	43	36	New C.	2
16 Bedford Centre.....	300	46	40	Bed	..	85 Golden Bridge.....	280	49	44	Lew	..
17 Bedford Station.....	540	45	40	Bed	..	86 Grantville+152.....	806	11	10	Nfd	1
18 Beckmantown+159.....	1,539	22	22	Mt. P.	..	87 Grant City+153.....	580	14	10	Sfd	1
19 Blackwell's Island.....	..	6	12	Nfd	8	88 Gramere+202.....	614	11	9	Sfd	..
20 Bloomingdale.....	387	4	7	N. Y.	..	89 Great Kills=81.....	635	16	13	Sfd	..
21 Boscobel.....	125	44	38	Cort	1	90 Great Ridge.....	289	12	9	Sfd	..
22 Boutonville.....	75	53	44	Pge.	6	91 Greenville+218.....	438	25	23	Green	1
23 Brarcliff Manor=26.....	805	67	32	Oss	..	92 Grey Oaks.....	..	35	30	Green	..
24 Briggsville+159.....	456	22	22	Mt. P.	..	93 Hallock's Mills+275.....	55	48	42	Y'tn.	1
25 Bronx.....	307,043	..	..	N. Y. C.	..	94 Hall's Corners+68.....	..	30	26	Green	1
26 Bronxville.....	587	21	20	E. Ch	..	95 Harrison.....	1,810	27	24	Har	..
27 Buchanan.....	1,700	44	39	Cort	..	96 Hart's Corners.....	290	27	25	Green	..
28 Bull's Head+154.....	75	13	11	Nfd	8	97 Hartedale.....	475	36	34	Green	..
29 Cantatae Corners+109.....	100	48	42	Bed	..	98 Hastings-on-Hudson.....	2,546	28	23	Green	..
30 Castleton Corners=77.....	496	11	9	Cas	2	99 Hawthorne=150.....	..	19	11	N. Y. 28	..
31 Central Park.....	..	6	5	N. Y.	..	100 High Bridge.....	..	19	11	N. Y. 28	..
32 Chappaqua.....	825	28	34	New C.	..	101 Hillside Park+190.....	815	50	37	Rye	..
33 Chatsworth.....	854	24	21	Mam.	1	102 Huntersville.....	100	48	38	Cort	8
34 Chauncy.....	275	13	13	Nfd	5	103 Howland's Hook+129.....	100	14	11	Nfd	1
35 Chelsea.....	130	15	13	Nfd	5	104 Huguenot+204.....	228	18	16	Wfd	..
36 City Island.....	2,170	19	15	Pel.	2	105 Huguenot Park.....	485	21	19	Pel	1
37 Clamtown+212.....	125	25	33	Oss	1	106 Inwood.....	..	14	13	N. Y. 12	..
38 Clifton+203.....	2,318	8	7	Sfd	..	107 Irvington.....	3,941	25	25	Green	..
39 Concord+39.....	774	10	8	Sfd	..	108 Jefferson Valley.....	226	58	45	Y'tn.	8
40 Continentalville+168.....	70	47	41	Cort.	..	109 Katonah.....	1,223	47	42	Bed	..
41 Cornell Dam.....	1,709	45	38	Cort.	2	110 Katonah Woods.....	..	48	41	Bed	8
42 Cortlandtville=251.....	150	49	42	Cort.	2	111 Kellenville.....	45	56	48	N. S.	4
43 Cranberry Lake+250.....	..	31	29	Mt. P.	..	112 Kensico.....	265	84	30	N. C.	8
44 Cross River.....	265	51	43	Lew	4	113 Kensico Station=250.....	478	31	29	Mt. P.	..
45 Croton Bay.....	..	29	34	Oss	2	114 King's Bridge.....	..	14	13	N. Y. 24	..
46 Croton Dam=52.....	1,659	45	38	Y'tn.	2	115 Kisco Lake.....	..	45	37	New C.	2
47 Croton Falls.....	778	53	48	N. S.	..	116 Kitchawan.....	240	48	37	New C.	..
48 Croton Lake.....	290	38	38	Y'tn.	..	117 Krelscherville.....	674	22	19	Wfd	2
49 Croton-on-Hudson.....	2,305	40	36	Cort	..	118 Lake Marie=17.....	..	45	40	Bed	..
50 Croton Point.....	484	40	34	Cort.	2	119 Lake Waccabuc.....	260	54	49	Lew	7
51 Croton Reservoir.....	..	47	40	Y'tn.	..	120 Larchmont.....	1,572	28	19	N. R.	..
52 Crotonville+50.....	150	41	36	Y'tn.	..	121 Lewisborough.....	190	54	44	Lew	4
53 Crugers.....	290	43	37	Cort	..	122 Linden Park+57.....	190	12	9	Sfd	..
54 David's Island=75.....	..	22	17	N. R.	2	123 Linoleumville.....	743	15	14	Nfd	5
55 Dobbs Ferry.....	3,474	36	33	Green	..	124 Livingston+261.....	..	8	7	Cas	..
56 Dugan Hill=79.....	300	19	9	Sfd	..	125 Low Cross Roads.....	125	33	28	Mt. P.	..
57 Dublin.....	150	29	26	Green	..	126 Ludlow.....	..	19	17	Y'kra.	..
58 Dutchess.....	630	17	16	E. C.	..	127 Mamaroneck.....	5,600	25	23	Mam.	..
59 East Irvington+107.....	1,381	20	25	Green	1	128 Manhattan.....	220,787	..	..	N. Y.	..
60 East Tarrytown=62.....	..	31	28	Green	..	129 Mariner Harbor.....	8,350	12	10	Nfd	1
61 East View=61.....	357	31	28	Green	..	130 Merritt Corners=215.....	105	41	36	New C.	..
62 Echo Hills+35.....	..	28	27	..	..	131 Middle Beach+161.....	390	13	11	Sfd	..
63 Elmswater.....	24,396	9	7	S. I.	..	132 Middle Patent+15.....	75	40	40	Bed	..
64 Elmville+152.....	806	14	11	Nfd	1	133 Middletown+235.....	90	31	27	Green	..
65 Elm Island.....	..	4	3	Man	1	134 Millwood+180.....	245	41	36	New C.	..
66 Elm Park+189.....	635	11	10	Nfd	..	135 Milton.....	775	31	24	Rye	2
67 Elmwood.....	496	30	26	Green	1	136 Mohanic Lake.....	..	49	41	Y'tn.	8
68 Englewood+225.....	225	16	14	Wfd	..	137 Mohegan.....	466	53	45	Y'tn.	4
						138 Montrose+253.....	475	44	36	Cort	..

## GAZETTEER OF SUBURBAN NEW YORK—Continued.

PLACES.	East- manned Popu- lation.	Miles Route.	Air-line Located.	Town in which located.	Pr. Stat'n.	PLACES.	East- manned Popu- lation.	Miles Route.	Air-line Located.	Town in which located.	Pr. Stat'n.
139 Morrisania .....	85,100	12	11	N. Y. 23	1	208 St. Elmo Hills+83	100	38	34	New C.	...
140 Morris Dock .....	1,886	12	11	N. Y. 24	1	209 St. George+151	...	7	6	Cas.	...
141 Mosholu .....	7.5	16	15	N. Y. 24	1	210 Salem Center	900	58	48	N. S.	8
142 Mott's .....	...	19	18	Y'krs.	1	211 Sandaville+180	150	80	27	Eye	...
143 Mott Haven .....	...	10	9	N. Y. 23	8	212 Scarborough	545	84	30	Oss.	...
144 Mount Airy+50	100	40	38	Cort.	...	213 Scarsdale	945	24	28	Town	...
145 Mount Hope=183	400	23	22	Green.	...	214 Scott Corners	125	51	49	Pge.	4
146 Mount Kisco	1,689	45	38	Bed	...	215 Searles Corners=130	108	41	36	New C.	...
147 Mount Loretto	2,259	30	16	Wfd	...	216 Seaside	375	17	15	Wfd.	1
148 Mount Vernon	80,579	18	17	Mt. Ver.	...	217 Sherman Park+150	265	34	31	Mt. P.	...
149 Nepera Park	2,127	31	19	Y'krs.	...	218 Shrub Oak	385	51	44	Y'tn.	4
150 Neperan=246	461	34	31	Mt. P.	...	219 Silver Lake Park	650	37	36	W. P.	...
151 New Brighton	26,521	7	6	Cas.	...	220 Sing Sing=168	8,840	37	38	Oss.	...
152 New Dorp	2,958	13	11	Sfd.	...	221 Sleepy Hollow+235	...	32	29	Mt. P.	2
153 New Rochelle	20,419	32	18	N. R.	...	222 Somers	250	54	46	Som.	1
154 New Springville=229	489	13	12	Nfd.	...	223 Somers Center	275	53	45	Som.	...
155 New York City	421,9075	...	...	...	...	224 Somerville+120	420	12	10	Nfd.	...
156 North Castle	965	48	35	N. O.	7	225 South Beach+202	648	11	8	Sfd.	...
157 North Pelham	1,238	21	18	N. R.	...	226 South Salem	315	53	45	Low	...
158 North Salem	805	58	49	N. S.	5	227 Sparta+212	358	39	30	Oss.	2
159 North Tarrytown	4,932	52	38	Mt. P.	1	228 Spring Valley	245	89	38	Oss.	...
160 Oak Wood+81	356	15	12	Sfd.	...	229 Springville=154	459	13	12	Nfd.	2
161 Odell's Mills	175	45	38	Cort.	2	230 Spuyten Duyvil	15	13	12	N. Y. 24	...
162 Odell Station+145	...	22	22	Green.	...	231 Stapleton	15,300	9	7	Mid.	...
163 Olivville	650	10	15	N. Y. 24	1	232 Summerfield+129	290	12	10	Nfd.	1
164 Oscawana	286	41	36	Cort.	1	233 Sunset+135	300	44	39	Cort.	...
165 Orienta Point	550	26	21	Mam.	...	234 Sutton's Mills+43	60	49	43	Cort.	2
166 Ossining=220	7,186	37	33	Oss.	1	235 Tarrytown	5,513	31	27	Green	...
167 Park Hill	...	21	19	Y'krs.	...	236 Tarrytown Heights=179	352	32	29	Mt. P.	...
168 Peekskill	11,732	47	41	Cort.	...	237 Teatown+49	25	41	37	Y'tn.	1
169 Pelham	989	30	18	Pel.	...	238 Todd Hill	18	9	8	Mid.	...
170 Pelham Manor	765	30	17	Pel.	...	239 Tompkins' Corners	190	41	36	New C.	1
171 Pelham Neck	...	30	16	Pel.	1	240 Tompkinsville	10,504	8	7	Mid+C	...
172 Penny Bridge+235	3.0	31	27	Green.	...	241 Tottenville	4,106	22	19	Wfd.	...
173 Petersville	324	34	30	N. R.	...	242 Tower Hill+132	596	10	9	Nfd.	...
174 Pine Bridge	50	44	39	Y'tn.	1	243 Travisville	167	15	13	Nfd.	5
175 Pleasant Plains	387	30	17	Wfd.	...	244 Tuckahoe	2,975	31	20	E. C.	...
176 Pleasant Side+163	75	47	41	Cort.	1	245 Uniontown+98	643	31	19	Green.	...
177 Pleasantville	1,352	36	32	Mt. P.	1	246 Unionville=150	461	34	31	Mt. P.	...
178 Pleasantville Station	2,061	35	32	Mt. P.	...	247 Upland Farms+50	425	43	36	Cort.	...
179 Pocantico Hills=236	352	32	29	Mt. P.	...	248 Upper Rochelle	436	26	21	N. R.	3
180 Port Chester	11,550	80	27	Rye.	...	249 Upper Cross Roads	112	32	29	Mt. P.	...
181 Port Morris	2,033	11	9	N. Y. 23	...	250 Valhalla=113	476	31	29	Mt. P.	...
182 Port Richmond	10,920	10	9	Nfd.	...	251 Van Cortlandville=43	300	49	43	Cort.	2
183 Poundridge	680	52	43	Pge.	7	252 Verplanck	1,163	45	39	Cort.	...
184 Prall's Island	...	16	13	Nfd.	4	253 Vista	100	48	43	Low	4
185 Primrose=145	400	28	22	Green.	...	254 Wakefield	550	17	16	E. O.	1
186 Princess Bay	907	19	16	Wfd.	...	255 Ward's Island	...	8	7	N. Y.	...
187 Prohibition Park+261	250	9	8	Cas.	...	256 Washington Park+180	508	30	27	Rye.	...
188 Prospect Hill	...	37	30	Oss.	2	257 Washingtonville	241	26	23	Mam.	1
189 Purchase	268	30	28	Har.	8	258 Watchogue	124	14	12	Nfd.	8
190 Purdy's Station	500	53	46	N. S.	...	259 Waverly	286	31	20	E. C.	1
191 Putnam Valley+168	...	47	41	Cort.	...	260 Westchester	4,134	16	13	N. Y. 24	...
192 Quaker Bridge Dam	...	41	36	Cort.	1	261 W. New Brighton	15,000	9	8	Cas.	...
193 Randall's Island	...	9	8	N. Y.	...	262 West Somers	200	50	44	Som.	...
194 Red Bank	...	21	17	Wfd.	1	263 Wheeler's Corners	93	54	48	N. S.	2
195 Richmond	650	16	13	Sfd.	2	264 White Plains	12,960	37	26	W. P.	...
196 Richmond	79,801	16	12	Bor'h.	...	265 Whitlockville	170	48	43	Low	1
197 Richmond Valley+241	225	21	18	Wfd.	...	266 Whitson=24	585	37	33	Oss.	...
198 Riggville	57	26	24	Green.	1	267 Williamsbridge	1,600	16	15	N. Y. 24	...
199 Riker's Island	...	17	15	N. Y. 24	1	268 Willow Brook	112	18	11	Nfd.	3
200 Riverdale	800	17	15	N. Y. 24	...	269 Woodrow+304	155	18	16	Wfd.	2
201 Riverside Park	...	9	8	N. Y. 12	...	270 Woods of Arden+216	...	16	14	Sfd.	1
202 Rosebank	7,773	10	7	Sfd.	...	271 Worthington+107	128	27	24	Green	...
203 Rosedale	324	29	27	W. P.	2	272 Yonkers	61,716	30	15	Y'krs.	...
204 Rossville	645	18	16	Wfd.	...	273 Yorktown	265	51	43	Y'tn.	8
205 Rye	3,095	26	26	Rye.	...	274 Yorktown Heights	380	47	41	Y'tn.	...
206 Rye Neck	300	26	23	Rye.	1	275 Yorktown Station	447	47	41	Y'tn.	...
207 Sailors' Snug Har.+261	980	9	7	Cas.	...	276 Yorkville	...	8	7	N. Y. 13	...

## Immigration at Port of New York.

For fiscal year ending June 30, 1906, 888,543 aliens entered at Ellis Island, 609,714 males and 278,829 females. Italy led with 222,606; Jews, 125,000. Altogether 1,062,054 persons, including American citizens and tourists, arrived at New York. Of the total number of aliens 106,990 were less than 14 years old, 38,296 were more than 45 years old, 99,884 had been in this country before, 7,888 were deported, 195 as supposed criminals. The immigrants brought with them \$19,000,000. The increase in the total number

of arrivals over 1905 was 199,075. Last year of this total arriving at New York 31 per cent. settled in New York State, principally in the city, 20 per cent. in Pennsylvania, and 54 per cent. each in New Jersey and Ohio.

## Immigration in Cuba.

The Immigration into Cuba during 1905 was 54,219 persons. Of these 47,902 came from Spain and 1,861 from North America, indicating a slow Americanization of the island.

## GAZETTEER OF LONG ISLAND.

ABBREVIATIONS: B'kn, Brooklyn; when this is followed by a number the ward is indicated; Fl., Flushing; Hemp., Hempstead; Jam., Jamaica; N'tn, Newtown; N. Hemp., North Hempstead; O. B., Oyster Bay; Bab., Babylon; B'hn, Brookhaven; E. H., Easthampton; Hunt., Huntington; R. H., Riverhead; S. I., Shelter Island; S'tn, Smithtown; S. H., Southampton; S'old, Southold; Q'n's B., Queens Borough. All line distances are reckoned from Brooklyn City Hall. Numbers at the left hand of the names of places are for convenience of reference to them. A number immediately following a name when preceded by the sign + indicates that the place named is a part of or adjoining to the place indicated by the number when the number is preceded by the sign = it indicates simply another name for the same place. In connection with places occurring in the Borough of Queens the old town names are retained as an aid in locating such places more definitely.

PLACES.	East- mated Popu- lation.	Miles Route.	Air- line	Town in which located.	Fr. Stat'n.	PLACES.	East- mated Popu- lation.	Miles Route.	Air- line	Town in which located.
1 Albertson	200	22	19	N. Hemp.	71 Brookfield Station	15	14	Hemp.		
2 Amagansett	750	104	98	E. H.	72 Brookhaven	515	62	55	B'hn.	
3 Amityville	3,250	33	30	Bab.	73 Brooklyn	142,616	800	8	Jam.	
4 Aqueduct	495	78	73	R. H.	74 Brooklyn+501	244	76	71	S. H.	
5 Aqueduct	400	10	8	Jam.	75 Brooklyn Hills+104	800	8	8	S. H.	
6 Ardenoor	500	5	4	B'kn, 20	76 Brookville+160	225	29	23	O. B.	
7 Arlington Beach		24	11	Hemp.	77 Brown's Hills	102	93	S'old		
8 Arshomogue	95	94	86	S'old	78 Brownsville	1,000	5	4	B'kn.	
9 Artist Lake+368	35	66	57	B'hn	79 Brushy Neck+572	20	78	68	S. H.	
10 Arverne+505	800	16	12	Hemp.	80 Buchananville+85	200	70	68	R. H.	
11 Astoria	20,300	8	7	L.I. City	81 Bull's Head+65	200	98	88	S. H.	
12 Atlantic Park	330	24	18	Hemp.	82 Burlington Park	76	71	71	B'kn.	
13 Atlanticville=163	590	80	73	S. H.	83 Bushwick	5	5	N'tn.		
14 Auburndale	300	14	12	Fl.	84 Bushwick Junction	5	5	N'tn.		
15 Avonmore Park	25	51	46	Islip	85 Calverton	390	70	65	R. H.	
16 Babylon	2,900	38	34	Bab.	86 Canaan+444	40	57	50	B'hn	
17 Baiting Hollow	400	74	67	R. H.	87 Canarsie	6,306	6	6	B'kn, 32	
18 Baiting Hollow Sta+85	100	70	65	R. H.	88 Canoe Place+228	150	86	78	S. H.	
19 Baker's Point	24	18	N. Hemp.		89 Capetown+211		27	20	Hemp.	
20 Bald Hills+185	55	51	B'hn		90 Cap Tree Island		44	39	Bab.	
21 Baldwin=371	2,402	23	20	Hemp.	91 Carman's+500	100	64	57	B'hn.	
22 Barnes Hole	100	107	97	E. H.	92 Carusett Dock+627		40	31	Hunt.	
23 Barnum Island	100	25	20	Hemp.	93 Cedarhurst	687	21	14	Hemp.	
24 Barren Island	150	16	9	B'kn, 32	94 Cedar Island		44	35	Bab.	
25 Bath Beach	6,206	6	6	B'kn, 30	95 Cedar Manor+293	30	11	10	Jam.	
26 Bath Junction	1,500	5	4	B'kn, 30	96 Central Islip	*580	45	42	Islip.	
27 Bayberry Point		45	40	Islip	97 Central Park	490	30	27	O. B.	
28 Bay Edge	50	15	11	Jam.	98 Centre Island+438	75	37	28	O. B.	
29 Bay Head=228	1,050	85	76	S. H.	99 Centre Moriches	960	68	62	B'hn	
30 Bayport	875	58	49	Islip	100 Centreport	600	40	34	Hunt.	
31 Bay Ridge	7,200	5	5	B'kn, 30	101 Chatterlotville	1,300	6	6	N'tn	
32 Bay Shore	3,562	42	38	Islip	102 Chester Park	315	8	8	Jam.	
33 Bay Side	1,014	15	13	Fl.	103 Christian Hook	375	23	19	Hemp.	
34 Bayswater	500	24	15	Hemp.	104 Clarenceville	780	8	8	Jam.	
35 Bayville	687	34	26	O. B.	105 Clay Pitts=196	160	43	38	Hunt.	
36 Beacon Hill		46	29	O. B.	106 Club House=570		47	43	Islip	
37 Beach Channel	40	14	10	Jam.	107 Club House		27	19	Hemp.	
38 Beaver Dam+622	125	78	68	S. H.	108 Cobb	31	93	84	S. H.	
39 Bedelltown+36	167	40	27	O. B.	109 Cockle's Harbor	50	99	86	S. I.	
40 Bellerose	325	15	14	Hemp.	110 Cold Spring Harbor	900	35	30	Hunt.	
41 Belle Harbor+505	16	11	Hemp.		111 College Point	7,800	14	10	Fl.	
42 Belle Terre=421	62	52	B'hn	2	112 Columbusville	600	6	6	N'tn	
43 Bellmore	565	27	24	Hemp.	113 Commack	435	45	37	Hunt.	
44 Bellport	845	59	54	B'hn	114 Connetquot Park+151		47	43	Islip.	
45 Benjamins town+156	275	71	65	B'hn	115 Coney Island	8,690	8	8	B'kn, 31	
46 Bensonhurst	2,000	6	5	B'kn, 30	116 Congumg Mills+85		70	65	B'hn	
47 Bergen Beach	700	7	7	B'kn, 32	117 Copiague=147	516	34	31	Bab.	
48 Bergen Island		7	7	B'kn, 32	118 Coram	195	59	55	B'hn.	
49 Berrian's Island		8	7	L.I. City	119 Corona	5,600	10	7	N'tn	
50 Bethpage	200	33	28	O. B.	120 Corona Park+119		11	17	Fl.	
51 Bethpage Junction	25	30	27	O. B.	121 Cove Neck	118			O. B.	
52 Black Stump+196		13	11	Fl.	122 Cow Neck+409		96	84	S. H.	
53 Blissville		5	4	L.I. City	123 Crab Meadow	90	43	37	Hunt.	
54 Blue Point	530	54	50	B'hn	124 Crane Neck	50	50	47	B'hn	
55 Blydenburgh's Land'g.		52	42	S'tn.	125 Creedmoor	325	16	13	Fl.	
56 Blydenburgh's Mills	30	50	40	S'tn.	126 Cum City+295	75	80	74	R. H.	
57 Blythebourne	2,000	3	3	B'kn, 30	127 Cutchogue	1,195	88	81	S'old	
58 Bohemia	475	51	45	Islip	128 Cypress Hills		7	6	N'tn	
59 Bokum	20				129 Darlington	20	52	43	S'tn	
60 Borough Park	2,200	3	3	B'kn	130 Deep Hole=141	80	73	66	R. H.	
61 Bowery Bay		8	7	N'tn	131 Deerfield	30			S. H.	
62 Brant Point+426	50	23	11	Hemp.	132 Deer Park	250	38	35	Bab.	
63 Brentwood	500	42	39	Islip	133 Delamere		50	47	Islip	
64 Breslau=320	1,260	35	32	Bab.	134 Dellwood		6	5	B'kn, 30	
65 Bridgehampton	1,475	97	88	S. H.	135 Denton's		27	20	Hemp.	
66 Bridgeport+602	500	19	16	Hemp.	136 Dering's Harbor	25	97	86	S. I.	
67 Brighton Beach+115		7	7	B'kn, 31	137 Divinity Hill+149		102	95	E. H.	
68 Broad Channel+505	150	13	9	Jam.	138 Dix Hills	110	39	32	Hunt.	
69 Broad Hollow+184	100	33	29	Bab.						
70 Brookfield=350		67	62	B'hn						

\*Not including inmates of Manhattan State Hospital



## GAZETTEER OF LONG ISLAND—Continued.

PLACES.	Popu- lation.	East- mated Popu- lation.	Miles Route.	Air-line Located.	Town in which located.	Fr. Stat'n.	PLACES.	Popu- lation.	East- mated Popu- lation.	Miles Route.	Air-line Located.	Town in which located.	Fr. Stat'n.
139 Dosoris+109.....	175	33	23	O. B....	2	230 Gardiner's Island.....	25	115	101	E. H....	7	2	
140 Douglaston.....	575	16	13	Fl.....	1	221 Georgica Pond.....	40	102	99	E. H....	2	2	
141 Dublin=190.....	80	72	66	R. H....	1	222 Glen Cove.....	6,859	29	21	O. B....	1	1	
142 Ducktown+255.....	222	19	Hemp.....	1	223 Glendale Station.....	1,440	6	6	N't'n....	1	1	1	
143 Dunton+293.....	325	10	9	Jam.....	1	224 Glen Head.....	633	27	21	O. B....	1	1	
144 Dyker Basin.....	6	6	6	B'kn....	1	225 Glenwood.....	532	28	20	O. B....	1	1	
144 Dyker Beach Park.....	250	6	6	B'kn....	1	226 Glenwood Landing.....	275	28	20	O. B....	1	1	
146 Dykes (The).....	27	23	Hemp.....	1	227 Golf Grounds+557.....	1,050	85	76	S. H....	1	1	1	
147 East Amityville+3.....	500	84	81	Bab.....	2	228 Good Ground=29.....	1,050	85	76	S. H....	1	1	
148 East Astoria.....	1,926	7	7	L. I. Cy.....	2	229 Goose Creek.....	12	9	Jam....	1	1	1	
149 East Hampton.....	1,944	101	95	E. H....	2	230 Gowanus.....	28	3	B'kn....	1	1	1	
150 East Hinsdale+194.....	140	16	15	Hemp.....	1	231 Grassy Hollow.....	28	108	94	E. H....	4	4	
151 East Islip.....	1,390	46	42	Islip.....	2	232 Gravesend.....	11,675	6	6	B'kn, 31	1	1	
152 East Jamaica+293.....	497	12	11	Jam.....	1	233 Gravesend Beach.....	430	7	7	B'kn, 31	1	1	
153 East Marion=509.....	334	98	90	S'old....	24	234 Great Gulf Island.....	110	102	S'old....	14	14	14	
154 East Meadow.....	545	25	22	Hemp.....	3	235 Great Hog Neck+566.....	127	93	86	S'old....	3	3	
155 East Meadow Brook.....	200	23	21	Hemp.....	1	236 Great Neck.....	2,435	18	15	N. Hemp	1	1	
156 East Moriches.....	799	70	63	B'hn....	36	237 Great River+151.....	350	48	43	Islip....	3	3	
157 East New York.....	81,855	5	5	B'kn, 36	4	238 Greenfield.....	1,000	5	5	B'kn, 32	1	1	
158 East Neck+280.....	323	40	33	Hunt....	4	239 Green Lawn=429.....	410	39	34	Hunt....	2	2	
159 East Northport=311.....	466	40	36	Hunt....	2	240 Greenpoint.....	71,380	3	3	B'kn 17.	1	1	
160 East Norwich.....	635	32	26	O. B....	2	241 Greenport.....	2,890	96	86	S'old....	1	1	
161 East Patchogue.....	530	57	51	B'hn....	2	242 Greenvale.....	192	28	22	O. B....	1	1	
162 Eastport.....	539	72	65	B'hn....	2	243 Greenville=628.....	535	22	46	Islip....	1	1	
163 East Quogue=13.....	590	80	73	S. H....	2	244 Greenwich Point=511.....	550	24	21	Hemp....	2	2	
164 East Rockaway.....	964	21	17	Hemp.....	2	245 Greenwood.....	2	2	B'kn....	1	1		
165 East Setauket.....	735	56	50	B'hn....	1	246 Guntherville.....	8	7	B'kn, 31	1	1		
166 East Side.....	25	104	98	E. H....	1	247 Halesite=281.....	900	40	32	Hunt....	4	4	
167 E. Williamsburgh=366.....	1,650	4	4	N't'n....	1	248 Half Hollows+132.....	143	39	33	Hunt....	2	2	
168 East Williston.....	335	21	19	N. Hemp	1	249 Hammett+505.....	15	11	Hemp....	1	1	1	
169 Eaton's Neck.....	150	47	35	Hunt....	5	250 Hampton Park+557.....	93	84	S. H....	1	1	1	
170 Echo.....	325	59	51	B'hn....	1	251 Harbor Hill.....	22	18	N. Hemp	3	3	3	
171 Edgemere.....	275	20	18	Hemp.....	2	252 Hauppauge.....	390	47	41	S'tn....	24	24	
172 Edgewood+63.....	90	40	37	Islip....	4	253 Hayestown.....	12	11	Jam....	1	1	1	
173 Egypt+149.....	24	112	92	E. H....	5	254 Hay Ground+65.....	160	97	87	S. H....	3	3	
174 Elder Island.....	4,420	28	22	Hemp....	4	255 Hempstead.....	4,062	22	19	Hemp....	1	1	
175 Elmhurst=398.....	410	18	15	Hemp....	1	256 Hempstead Gardens.....	196	21	17	Hemp....	1	1	
176 Elmont=283.....	26	21	15	N. Hemp	8	257 Hempstead Plains.....	21	19	Hemp....	1	1	1	
177 Elm Point.....	140	40	35	Hunt....	2	258 Hericks.....	120	19	16	N. Hemp	1	1	
178 Elwood.....	2,100	7	6	N't'n....	8	259 Hewlett=187.....	475	19	15	Hemp....	1	1	
179 Evergreen.....	6	26	18	N. Hemp	8	260 Hewlett's Bay.....	20	16	Hemp....	2	2	2	
180 Execution Rock.....	150	36	31	Hunt....	2	261 Hewlett's Point.....	22	16	N. Hemp	4	4	4	
181 Fairground+279.....	43	37	Hunt....	2	262 Hicks Beach.....	23	16	Hemp....	2	2	2		
182 Fair View=105.....	109	103	E. H....	2	263 Hicksville.....	1,382	27	25	O. B....	1	1	1	
183 Fanny Bartlett+377.....	1,390	81	28	O. B....	2	264 Highlands+518.....	150	24	19	N. Hemp	1	1	
184 Farmingdale.....	125	55	51	B'hn....	2	265 Hinsdale+194.....	289	16	15	Hemp....	1	1	
185 Farmingville.....	4,100	23	15	Hemp....	9	266 Hoganville=141.....	80	72	66	R. H....	2	2	
186 Far Rockaway=422.....	475	19	15	Hemp....	9	267 Hog Island Beach=258.....	27	19	Hemp....	1	1	1	
187 Fenhurst=259.....	25	46	40	Islip....	7	268 Hog Neck=405.....	175	103	89	S. H....	1	1	
188 Fire Island.....	590	117	108	S'old....	8	269 Holbrook.....	230	52	47	Islip....	2	2	
189 Fisher's Island.....	215	78	72	S. H....	3	270 Holland's+505.....	15	11	Hemp....	1	1	1	
190 Flanders.....	35	482	3	B'kn, 30	2	271 Hol is.....	1,672	13	12	Jam....	1	1	
191 Flatbush.....	10,766	5	5	B'kn, 32	2	272 Holliswood Park+271.....	75	14	13	Jam....	1	1	
192 Flatlands.....	550	6	6	B'kn, 32	2	273 Holtsville=615.....	125	53	49	B'hn....	1	1	
193 Flatlands Neck.....	595	16	15	Hemp....	2	274 Homeer st.....	600	5	5	B'kn....	1	1	
194 Floral Park.....	75	25	18	N. Hemp	2	275 Hones Hill+513.....	150	24	19	N. Hemp	1	1	
195 Flower Hill.....	14,740	12	10	Fl.....	2	276 Hopedale.....	375	10	8	N't'n....	2	2	
196 Flushing.....	170	10	8	Jam....	2	277 Horn Tavern.....	25	71	62	R. H....	4	4	
197 Forest Park+196.....	70	66	59	B'hn....	2	278 Horton's Point+566.....	92	84	S'old....	1	1	1	
198 Forge+379.....	10,506	6	6	B'kn, 30	2	279 Hulse's Landing+17.....	75	64	R. H....	3	3	3	
199 Fort Hamilton.....	117	110	E. H....	1	280 Huntington.....	4,646	38	31	Hunt....	2	2	2	
200 Fort Pond Bay.....	385	46	41	S'tn....	1	281 Huntington H'b'r=247.....	900	40	32	Hunt....	4	4	
201 Fort Salonga=360.....	117	108	S'old....	8	282 Hyatt Heights=644.....	2,700	7	6	N't'n....	1	1	1	
202 Fort Slocum+189.....	250	106	98	S'old....	2	283 Hyde Park=176.....	410	18	16	Hemp....	1	1	
203 Fort Terry+462.....	700	17	13	Fl.....	2	284 Idelwild Park+293.....	50	11	10	Jam....	1	1	
204 Fort Totten+617.....	130	110	S'old....	1	285 Indian Head.....	35	47	39	S'tn....	1	1	1	
205 Fort Wright+189.....	80	75	S. H....	1	286 Ingleside+196.....	250	12	10	Fl.....	1	1	1	
206 Fourth Neck+163.....	665	18	15	Jam....	1	287 Inglewood.....	350	14	13	Jam....	1	1	
207 Foster Meadow=512.....	125	12	10	Fl.....	1	288 Inner Beach=267.....	27	19	Hemp....	1	1	1	
208 Fowlerville.....	245	82	76	R. H....	2	289 Interstate Park+271.....	2,832	22	14	Hemp....	2	2	
209 Franklin Square.....	3,963	24	22	Hemp....	3	290 Inwood.....	2,199	23	16	Hemp....	2	2	
210 Franklinville=313.....	100	102	95	E. H....	3	291 Isle of Wight.....	2,479	11	10	Jam....	1	1	
211 Freeport.....	218	44	38	S'tn....	3	292 Islip.....	2,199	44	11	Jam....	1	1	
212 Freetown+149.....	100	102	95	E. H....	3	293 Jamaica.....	2,479	11	10	Jam....	1	1	
213 Fresh Pond=555.....	218	44	38	S'tn....	3	294 Jamaica South.....	455	14	11	Jam....	1	1	
214 Fresh Pond.....	5	5	N't'n....	1	295 Jamesport=342.....	585	80	74	R. H....	2	2	2	
215 Fresh Pond+17.....	50	75	66	R. H....	4	296 Jekyll Island=23.....	25	23	Hemp....	2	2	2	
216 Fresh Pond.....	25	104	96	E. H....	1	297 Jericho.....	390	28	24	O. B....	2	2	
217 Furman's Island.....	1,394	5	5	N't'n....	1	298 Jerusalem+97.....	75	30	26	O. B....	1	1	
218 Garden City.....	1,307	20	18	Hemp....	1	299 Jobsburg+350.....	16	69	64	B'hn....	2	2	
219 Garden City Park+393.....	200	18	16	N. Hemp	1	300 Jones' Beach.....	35	28	O. B....	6	6	6	

## GAZETTEER OF LONG ISLAND—Continued.

PLACES.					PLACES.				
	East- mated Popu- lation.	Route.	Air-line Located.	Town in which located.		East- mated Popu- lation.	Route.	Air-line Located.	Town in which located.
301 Kensington.....	900	4	4	B'kn	379 Moriches.....	225	67	60	B'hn
302 Kingsboro+308.....		5	5	B'kn	380 Morris Park+497.....	915	10	9	Jam
303 King's Highway.....	1,200	5	5	B'kn	381 Mount Misery.....	632	51	6	B'hn.
304 Kings Oaks.....	600	4	4	B'kn	382 Mount Olivet.....	6	6	6	N'tn.
305 Kings Park.....	*1,155	45	40	S'tn	383 Mount Pleasant+308.....	30	52	45	S'tn
306 Kouwenhoven.....	650	7	5	B'kn, 32	384 Mount Sinai.....	300	62	53	B'hn
307 Lake Grove.....	425	51	47	B'hn	385 Munson.....	290	20	17	Hemp
308 Lake Ronkonkoma.....	150	51	47	B'hn	386 Murray Hill.....	12	10	10	Fl
309 Lake View.....	200	21	18	Hmp.	387 Napeague+377.....	111	104	E. H.	
310 Lakeville.....	175	19	16	Hmp.	388 Nassau+222.....	30	22	0	B.
311 Larkfield=159.....	400	43	39	Hunt.	389 Nassau Heights.....	350	7	7	N'tn
312 Lattingtown+334.....	195	27	24	O. B.	390 Nassau Point=322.....	.....	91	83	S'old.
313 Laurel=210.....	245	82	76	R. H.	391 New Bridge.....	175	27	24	Hemp
314 Laurel Hill.....	692	4	4	N'tn.	392 New Cassell.....	200	24	23	O. B.
315 Laurelton+110.....	156	38	29	O. B.	393 New Hyde Park.....	1,213	18	16	N. Hmp
316 Laurelton.....		12	10	Jam.	394 New Lots.....	1,728	7	6	B'kn, 26
317 Lawn Wood=650.....	829	5	4	B'kn, 31	395 New Mill=56.....	25	50	40	S'tn.
318 Lawrence.....	759	22	14	Hemp.	396 New Riverhead.....	76	70	70	S. H.
319 Leffert's Park.....	250	5	4	B'kn, 30	397 New Suffolk.....	346	90	81	S'old.
320 Lindenhurst=64.....	1,260	35	32	Bab.	398 Newtown=175.....	4,412	7	7	N'tn.
321 Little Gull Island.....		111	108	S'old.	399 New Utrecht.....	33,025	6	6	B'kn, 30
322 Little Hog Neck=389.....	90	91	88	S'old.	400 New Village+308.....	160	53	48	B'hn
323 Little Neck.....	864	17	14	Fl.	401 Nissequogue.....	75	51	43	S'tn.
324 Little Neck.....	175	41	34	Hunt.	402 North Babylon+16.....	225	40	34	Bab.
325 Littleworth+557.....	94	85	S. H.	2	403 North Beach.....	100	8	7	N'tn
326 Lloyd's Harbor.....	39	31	Hunt.	5	404 North Bellport+44.....	190	58	54	B'hn
327 Lloyd's Neck.....	245	39	31	Hunt.	405 North Haven=263.....	175	103	89	S. H.
328 Locust Avenue.....		15	11	Jam.	406 North Moriches.....	65	60	59	B'hn
329 Locust Grove.....	6	6	N'tn.	2	407 Northport.....	2,017	43	35	Hunt.
330 Locust Grove.....	50	32	26	O. B.	408 North Roslyn.....	300	24	20	N. Hmp
331 Locust Grove.....		5	5	B'kn, 30	409 North Sea+526.....	75	95	82	S. H.
332 Locust Lawn+293.....	75	11	10	Jam.	410 Northville=556.....	506	78	74	R. H.
333 Locust Manor+293.....	50	11	10	Jam.	411 Northwest.....	62	105	92	E. H.
334 Locust Valley.....	1,391	31	24	O. B.	412 Norwood+165.....	30	58	50	B'hn
335 Long Beach.....	12,000	27	19	Hemp.	413 Norwood+344.....	346	21	16	Hemp.
336 Long Island City.....	66,695	4	4	Qu'ns B.	414 Nostrand's Point+635.....	.....	15	11	Fl.
337 Long Pond.....		71	61	B'hn.	415 Noyack.....	70	102	86	S. H.
338 Long Swamp.....	159	40	33	Hunt.	416 Oak Beach.....	25	42	31	Bab.
339 Longwood+558.....		63	56	B'hn.	417 Oakdale Station.....	387	49	45	Islip.
340 Loretta+63.....		44	41	Islip.	418 Oak Islands.....	.....	43	38	Bab.
341 Lotowana Lake+607.....		73	63	B'hn.	419 Oaklands.....	650	3	3	B'kn, 20
342 Lower Aquebogue=295.....	585	80	74	R. H.	420 Oakville.....	50	80	72	S. H.
343 Lower Melville.....	245	33	30	Hunt.	421 Oakwood+472.....	60	62	52	B'hn.
344 Lynbrook=448.....	1,889	19	16	Hemp.	422 Ocean City=186.....	4,100	23	15	Hemp.
345 Manantick Neck.....	22	101	85	S. I.	423 Ocean Parkway.....	.....	6	6	B'kn, 31
346 Manhasset House.....		97	89	S. I.	424 Ocean Point.....	21	14	14	Hemp.
347 Manhasset.....	951	20	16	N. Hmp	425 Oceanside.....	706	22	18	Hemp.
348 Manhattan Beach+112.....		7	7	B'kn, 31	426 Oceanus=505.....	2,849	23	11	Hemp.
349 Mannetto Hill.....	45	29	26	O. B.	427 Oceanville.....	50	25	21	Hemp.
350 Manorville.....	360	67	62	B'hn.	428 Old Field+537.....	245	59	49	B'hn.
351 Maple Grove+496.....	483	10	9	N'tn.	429 Old Fields=329.....	140	39	34	Hunt.
352 Mapleton.....	650	5	4	B'kn, 30	430 Old Town.....	100	93	85	S. H.
353 Massapequa=567.....	513	30	28	O. B.	431 Old Westbury.....	509	25	21	N. Hmp
354 Maspeth.....	3,830	5	5	N'tn.	432 Olympic+292.....	.....	43	38	Islip.
355 Mastic.....	40	69	60	B'hn.	433 Oneck+623.....	60	75	69	S. H.
356 Matinecock+334.....	160	33	26	O. B.	434 Orchard Heights+619.....	80	33	32	Bab.
357 Mattituck.....	1,435	84	78	S'old.	435 Oregon+357.....	235	86	79	S'old.
358 Maywood.....	55	33	29	Bab.	436 Orient.....	678	101	92	S'old.
359 Meadow Brook+255.....	200	22	20	Hemp.	437 Orient Point.....	148	104	95	S'old.
360 Meadow Glen=201.....	265	46	41	S'tn.	438 Oyster Bay.....	3,335	84	26	O. B.
361 Mecox+65.....	245	99	88	S. H.	439 Oyster Bay Cove+438.....	300	36	27	O. B.
362 Medford Station.....	125	55	52	B'hn.	440 Ozone Park+638.....	1,200	9	8	Jam.
363 Melville=538.....	385	34	30	Hunt.	441 Pantigo Hill+149.....	101	95	85	E. H.
364 Melvina+334.....		5	5	N'tn.	442 Park Slope.....	.....	5	5	B'kn
365 Merrick.....	480	26	23	Hemp.	443 Parkville.....	1,400	5	4	B'kn, 29
366 Metropolitan=167.....	1,650	4	4	N'tn.	444 Patchogue.....	3,446	55	50	B'hn.
367 Meyerville.....	500	5	5	B'kn.	445 Pattersquash+355.....	.....	65	59	B'hn.
368 Middle Island.....	275	65	55	B'hn.	446 Paucok+623.....	50	78	69	S. H.
369 Middle Village.....	1,840	5	5	N'tn.	447 Peacock Point+334.....	.....	32	25	O. B.
370 Middleville=305.....	75	46	40	S'tn.	448 Pearsall's=344.....	1,889	19	16	Hemp.
371 Millburn-21.....	2,404	20	20	Hemp.	449 Peconic.....	625	89	83	S'old.
372 Miller Place.....	200	64	54	B'hn.	450 Peconic Park=322.....	625	91	83	S'old.
373 Mill Neck.....	215	33	26	O. B.	451 Pine Bluff.....	61	51	45	B'hn.
374 Mill River Hollow.....		33	26	O. B.	452 Pine Hollow.....	100	.....	.....	O. B.
375 Mills' Pond+621.....	175	52	46	S'tn.	453 Pine Island.....	35	27	20	B.
376 Mineola.....	1,309	30	19	N. Hmp	454 Pinelawn+363.....	85	33	30	Bab.
377 Montauk.....	140	117	110	E. H.	455 Pine View=363.....	355	34	30	Hunt.
378 Montauk Point.....	123	115	E. H.	6	456 Piping Rock+334.....	.....	31	24	O. B.
					457 Plainedge.....	115	32	26	O. B.
					458 Plainfield.....	125	17	15	Hemp.
					459 Plainview.....	265	30	27	O. B.

\*Not including inmates of Long Island State Hos-  
pital. †Mostly summer residents.

\*Not including inmates of Long Island State Hospital. †Monthly summer residents.



## GAZETTEER OF LONG ISLAND—Continued.

PLACES.	Esti- mated Popu- lation.	Miles. Route. Air-line located.	Town in which located.	Pr. Sta- tion.	PLACES.	Esti- mated Popu- lation.	Miles. Route. Air-line located.	Town in which located.	Pr. Sta- tion.
460 Plattsdale .....	125	30	17 Hemp.	3	541 Shelter Island .....	750	99	89 S. I.	3
461 Plum Beach .....		6	6 B'kn	2	542 Shelter Island .....	75	24	16 Hemp.	2
462 Plum Island .....	235	106	98 S'old.	1	543 Shelter Island Heights .....	300	97	89 S. I.	1
463 Plum Gut .....		105	97 S'old.	1	544 Shelter Island Park .....	9	97	89 S. I.	1
464 Plunderer's Neck .....		8	8 B'kn.	3	545 Shinnecock .....	135	87	78 S. H.	3
465 Point Breeze+211 .....		28	21 Hemp.	3	546 Shinnecock Neck .....	175	94	81 S. H.	3
466 Point Comfort+211 .....		27	20 Hemp.	4	547 Shoreham=612 .....	125	68	58 B'hn.	3
467 Point Lookout+211 .....		28	20 Hemp.	4	548 Shore Haven+211 .....	150	25	22 Hemp.	1
468 Pointwood .....		55	47 B'hn.	4	549 Smith's Landing .....	50	24	21 Hemp.	3
469 Ponquogue+228 .....	240	87	77 S. H.	2	550 Smith's Point+35 .....		66	57 B'hn.	4
470 Poosepatuck+355 .....	80	67	60 B'hn.	1	551 Smithtown .....	310	49	41 S'tn.	1
471 Port Eaton+169 .....		47	35 Hunt.	5	552 Smithtown Branch .....	710	50	42 S'tn.	2
472 Port Jefferson .....	2,041	60	51 B'hn.	1	553 Smithtown Landing .....	235	52	42 S'tn.	2
473 Port Washington .....	1,895	22	19 N. Hmp.	2	554 Smithville South+43 .....	280	38	34 Hemp.	1
474 Potunk+623 .....	55	79	71 S. H.	2	555 Smoky Hollow+16 .....	506	78	74 R. H.	3
475 Powder Hill .....		107	93 E. H.	1	556 Sound Avenue=410 .....	2,791	92	84 S. H.	30
476 Powell's Cove .....		51	11 Fl.	1	557 Southampton .....	700	6	5 B'kn, 31	2
477 Promised Land .....	75	116	101 E. H.	5	558 South Bensonhurst .....		35	64 57 B'hn.	2
478 Prospect Grove+541 .....	290	97	89 S. I.	1	559 South Greenfield .....	425	14	12 Jam.	1
479 Prospect Point .....		26	19 N. Hmp.	3	560 South Haven .....	205	80	75 R. H.	1
480 Quantic Bay .....		80	71 S. H.	3	561 South Hollis .....	250	20	16 Hemp.	1
481 Queens .....	1,339	15	14 Jam.	1	562 South Jamesport+295 .....	700	3	3 Flands.	1
482 Queens .....	215,389		Qu'ns B.	1	563 South Lynbrook .....	65	42	34 Hunt.	1
483 Queensbor'gh Pk+293 .....		12	10 Jam.	2	564 South Midwood .....	1,228	92	84 S'old.	3
484 Queenswater=267 .....	100	27	19 Hemp.	3	565 South Northport+159 .....	513	30	28 O. B.	3
485 Quogue+483 .....	187	79	70 S. H.	2	566 Southold .....	50	88	74 S. H.	3
486 Quogue .....	509	81	72 S. H.	2	567 South Oyster Bay=353 .....	115	56	48 B'hn.	1
487 Ramparture+163 .....	125	88	77 S. H.	1	568 Southport+228 .....	47	43	Islip.	1
488 Randall Park+211 .....	275	25	22 Hemp.	1	569 South Setauket .....	1,388	9	8 Jam.	1
489 Raunt (The) .....		13	9 Hemp.	2	570 South Side Club=106 .....	290	74	66 S. H.	1
490 Ravenswood .....	3,975	6	6 L. I. Cy.	2	571 South Woodhaven+648 .....	18	15	N. Hmp.	1
491 Red Creek+228 .....	50	88	74 S. H.	3	572 Speonk=494 .....	972	14	13 Jam.	1
492 Red Ground+513 .....	200	24	19 N. Hmp.	1	573 Spinneyville+236 .....	972	14	13 Jam.	1
493 Red Hook .....		2	2 B'kn.	1	574 Springfield Store=575 .....	540	108	97 E. H.	4
494 Remsenburg=572 .....	290	74	66 S. H.	1	575 Springland=574 .....	190	87	77 S. H.	2
495 Ramblersville .....	550	11	8 Jam.	1	576 Springs .....	25	87	76 S. H.	1
496 Remsen's Landing .....		11	8 Jam.	1	577 Springville+228 .....	3,200	8	7 L. I. Cy.	3
497 Richmond Hill .....	1,778	9	8 Jam.	1	578 Squiretown+228 .....	50	25	23 B. B.	2
498 Ridgeville .....		40	65 B'hn.	5	579 Steinway .....	792	56	46 B'hn.	1
499 Ridgewood=611 .....	674	28	25 Hemp.	1	580 Stewartville .....	11	9	Fl.	1
500 Ridgewood Heights .....		75	71 R. H.	1	581 Stony Brook .....	25	57	48 B'hn.	2
501 Riverhead .....	2,833	75	71 R. H.	1	582 Strong's City+196 .....	64	57	48 B'hn.	2
502 Roanoke .....	235	79	70 R. H.	4	583 Strong's Neck+537 .....	150	56	51 B'hn.	1
503 Robins Island .....	9	91	81 S'old.	4	584 Suffolk Club+560 .....	218	47	39 S'tn.	2
504 Rockaway .....	23	15	11 Hemp.	1	585 Sunk Meadow=213 .....	65	55	51 B'hn.	4
505 Rockaway Beach=426 .....	2,849	15	11 Hemp.	1	586 Sunset Beach+72 .....	150	56	51 B'hn.	1
506 Rockaway Park+505 .....	650	16	11 Hemp.	1	587 Swan River+444 .....	355	34	30 Hunt.	3
507 Rockville Centre .....	3,061	21	19 Hemp.	1	588 Sweet Hollow=363 .....	45	66	54 B'hn.	3
508 Rocky Point .....	200	66	55 B'hn.	3	589 Swezeytown+368 .....	458	30	27 O. B.	1
509 Rocky Point=153 .....		98	90 S'old.	3	590 Syosset .....	105	78	68 S. H.	2
510 Ronkonkoma .....	225	50	46 Islip.	2	591 Tanner's Neck+623 .....	156	61	51 B'hn.	1
511 Roosevelt=244 .....	550	24	21 Hemp.	2	592 Terryville .....	585	18	15 N. Hmp.	1
512 Rosedale=207 .....	665	18	15 Jam.	1	593 Thomaston+236 .....	50	82	76 S. H.	3
513 Roslyn .....	2,613	24	19 N. Hmp.	1	594 Three Mile Mill+293 .....		11	12 Jam.	1
514 Rugby .....		4	4 B'kn.	1	595 Tianna+228 .....	60	75	68 S. H.	1
515 Sachem's Neck .....		109	91 S. I.	5	596 Tigertown+602 .....	50	94	82 S. H.	3
516 Sagaponack=517 .....	354	99	88 S. H.	2	597 Tukahoe .....	6	6	B'kn.	1
517 Sagg=516 .....		99	88 S. H.	2	598 Ulmer Park .....	3,000	7	7 Jam.	2
518 Sag Harbor .....	3,772	102	89 S. H.	1	599 Union Course+648 .....	60	75	68 S. H.	1
519 St. Albans+293 .....	325	12	11 Jam.	1	600 Uniondale .....	150	3	3 B'kn.	1
520 St. George's Fort+355 .....		66	57 B'hn.	4	601 Union Place+572 .....	1,300	6	6 B'kn, 30	1
521 St. James .....	486	52	45 S'tn.	1	602 Valley Stream .....	150	42	36 Hunt.	1
522 St. Johnland+305 .....	250	45	40 S'tn.	1	603 Van Brunt .....	515	73	61 R. H.	1
523 Saint's Orchard+472 .....		62	53 B'hn.	1	604 Vanderventer Park .....	232	101	92 E. H.	1
524 Sands Point .....	100	25	18 N. Hmp.	7	605 Van Pelt Manor+399 .....		63	60 B'hn.	3
525 Sayville .....	3,705	51	47 Islip.	1	606 Vernon Valley+407 .....	674	28	25 Hemp.	1
526 Schuetzen Park .....		5	5 L. I. Cy.	2	607 Wading River .....	125	68	58 B'hn.	1
527 Scuttlet Hole+65 .....	150	97	86 S. H.	2	608 Wainscott .....	410	95	86 S. H.	1
528 Sea Cliff .....	1,760	28	20 O. B.	1	609 Wallabout .....	150	24	14 Hemp.	1
529 Seafield+622 .....		76	71 S. H.	2	610 Wampmassic .....	530	38	39 Bab.	1
530 Seaford .....	680	31	26 Hemp.	1	611 Wantagh=499 .....	195	23	21 N. Hmp.	1
531 Sea Gate .....		10	8 B'kn, 31	1	612 Wardenclyffe=653 .....	1,500	4	3 B'kn, 30	1
532 Seaside .....		16	11 Hemp.	1	613 Water Mill .....	250	33	32 Bab.	1
533 Searingtown+168 .....	30	22	18 N. Hmp.	1	614 Wave Crest .....	1,300	10	9 Fl.	1
534 Seawanhaka .....					615 Waverly=273 .....				
535 Sebonac .....	6	87	78 S. H.	2	616 West Babylon+16 .....				
536 Selden .....	160	57	50 B'hn.	4	617 West Borough .....				
537 Setauket .....	588	56	43 B'hn.	1	618 Westbury Station .....				
538 Seven Ponds+557 .....		96	86 S. H.	1	619 West Brooklyn .....				
539 Sheepsherd Bay+115 .....	1,904	7	7 B'kn, 31	1	620 West Deer Park=657 .....				
540 Sheet Nine+320 .....	125	33	29 Bab.	2	621 West Flushing .....				

## GAZETTEER OF LONG ISLAND—Continued.

PLACES.	East- mated Popu- lation.	Miles.		Town in which located.	Fr. Statn.	PLACES.	East- mated Popu- lation.	Miles.		Town in which located.	Fr. Statn.
		Route.	Air-line.					Route.	Air-line.		
622 Westhampton .....	450	77	69	S. H. ...	1	641 Willow Tree+238.....	11	11	Jam ...	1	1
623 Westhampton Beach .....	605	79	71	S. H. ...	1	642 Winantsville .....	100	8	7 N'tn ...	1	1
624 West Hempstead .....	235	20	17	Hemp ..	1	643 Windsor Terrace .....	4,550	3	3 B'kn, 29	1	1
625 West Hills .....	250	35	30	Hunt ..	1	644 Winfield Junction .....	2,750	7	6 N'tn ...	1	1
626 West Islip+16 .....	500	39	35	Islip ..	1	645 Woodbury .....	250	33	28 O. B. ...	1	1
627 West Neck+280 .....	400	40	31	Hunt ..	1	646 Woodcleft+211 .....	125	24	23 Hemp ..	1	1
628 West Sayville=243 .....	595	52	46	Islip ..	1	647 Woodfield+255 .....	125	20	17 Hemp ..	1	1
629 West Yaphank .....	50	57	55	B'hn ...	1	648 Woodhaven .....	5,533	8	7 Jam ...	1	1
630 Wheatly .....	215	26	22	O. B. ...	1	649 Woodhull Park+293.....	11	10	Jam ...	1	1
631 Wheatly Hills+630 .....	25	21	19	O. B. ...	1	650 Wood Lawn=317 .....	829	5	5 B'kn, 31	1	1
632 White Hills .....	31	23	23	Hemp ..	1	651 Woodmere=652 .....	828	21	15 Hemp ..	1	1
633 White Oak Station .....	35	30	30	O. B. ...	1	652 Woodsburgh=651 .....	828	21	15 Hemp ..	1	1
634 Whitepot .....	4	4	4	N'tn ...	1	653 Woodside .....	2,031	7	6 N'tn ...	1	1
635 Whitestone .....	4,846	15	11	Fl. ...	1	654 Woodville=612 .....	100	68	58 B'hn ...	1	1
636 Wickapogue=537 .....	104	94	85	S. H. ...	1	655 Wreck Lead .....	150	26	19 Hemp ..	1	1
637 Willet's Point .....	900	17	13	Fl. ...	1	656 Wurttemberg .....	25	...	O. B. ...	1	1
638 Williamsburgh .....	2	2	2	B'kn ...	1	657 Wyandanch=619 .....	250	33	32 Bab. ...	1	1
639 Willow Grove .....	20	...	...	S. H. ...	1	658 Yaphank .....	*310	60	59 B'hn ...	1	1
640 Willow Pond+551 .....	150	50	40	S'tn ...	1						

\*Not including inmates of County Institutions.

## POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS.

Postmasters, salaries and dates of appointment for New York City and suburban New York.

## New York County.

New York, W. R. Willcox, \$8,000, Dec. 7, '04.  
Stations—City Island, Westchester, Williamsbridge.

## Kings County.

Brooklyn, G. H. Roberts, \$6,000, Jan. 1, '04.  
Stations—Barren Island, Bath Beach, Blythebourne, Coney Island, Flatbush, Fort Hamilton, Manhattan Beach, Rockaway Park, Sheepshead Bay, Vanderveer.

## Queens County.

Arverne, Dis.; Sta. of Far Rockaway.  
Bay Side, Geo. Bouse, \$1,400, Jan. 11, '05.  
College Point, Dis.; Sta. of Flushing.  
Corona, Dis.; Sta. of Flushing.  
Credmoor, M. C. Graf, \$53, Jan. 2, '96.  
Douglaston, John Reid, \$402, Dec. 4, '91.  
Elmhurst, Dis.; Sta. of Flushing.  
Far Rockaway, H. A. France, \$2,600, Jan. 14, '98.

Flushing, T. B. Lowerre, \$2,900, March, '06.  
Stations—Corona, Elmhurst, Glendale, Laurel Hill, Maspeth, Middle Village, Winfield Junction, Woodside.

Fort Totten, P. W. Smith, \$824, Dec. 21, '02.  
Fosters Meadow, J. S. Roedel, \$251, Mar. 29, '98.

Glendale Sta., Dis.; Sta. of Flushing.  
Jamaica, H. M. Haviland, \$3,300, Jan. 28, '99.  
Jamaica stations—Hollis, Morris Park, Ozone Park, Queens, Richmond Hill, Springfield, Springfield Road, Union Course.  
Laurel Hill, Dis.; Sta. of Flushing.  
Little Neck, Stephen Wilson, \$375, Jan. 23, '99.  
L. I. City, G. Ripberger, \$2,200, Sept. 18, '97.  
Maspeth, Dis.; Sta. of Flushing.  
Middle Village, Dis.; Sta. of Flushing.  
Rambleville, L. H. Goden, June 1, '04.  
Whitestone, G. W. Belton, \$1,800, June 29, '00.  
Winfield Junction, Dis.; Sta. of Flushing.  
Woodside, Dis.; Sta. of Flushing.

## Richmond County.

Castleton Corners, Mrs. M. A. Eagleson, \$501, Sept. 29, '91.

Dongan Hills, W. J. Mahoney, \$587, Jan. 27, '04.  
Great Kills, J. W. Hetherington, \$465, June 1, '96.

Green Ridge, Fredk. Kyleber, \$217, Dec. 30, '04.  
Huguenot Park, R. P. Decker, \$275, May 13, '02.  
Kraieville, G. F. Androvett, \$456, March 2, '01.

Lincolntonville, H. B. Minto, \$536, July 19, '04.  
Mariner Harbor, W. E. Lissenden, \$1,700, Feb. 10, '02.

New Brighton, J. H. Eadie, \$2,700, Mar. 6, '94.  
New Dorp, Max Geldner, \$2,200, Nov. 5, '97.  
New Springville, C. V. Decker, \$180, July 7, '96.

Oakwood Heights, T. M. Sanderson, Dec. 12, '02.

Port Richmond, F. Foggini, \$2,400, May 16, '98.

Prince Pay, C. O. Sprague, \$1,300, Apr. 8, '98.

Richmond, G. D. Sharpe, \$733, Dec. 12, '99.

Rosebank, J. J. Roehrig, \$2,400, Mar. 16, '98.

Rossville, E. E. Slight, \$415, Feb. 5, '94.

Seaside, A. S. Decker, \$210, June 1, '97.

Stapleton, Chas. Schmeiser, \$2,900, Jan. 13, '99.

Tomkinsville, M. L. McRoberts, \$2,600, Feb. 10, '99.

Tottenville, M. N. Slight, \$1,500, Aug. 4, '02.

W. New Brighton, R. P. Brown, \$2,600, Dec. 19, '89.

## Westchester County.

Amawalk, A. C. Dunning, \$129, July 10, '02.

Ardley, John H. Odell, \$677, Nov. 17, '97.

Ardley-on-Hudson, E. W. Hempstead, \$792, Feb. 18, '04.

Armonk, Chas. McDonald, \$342, April 19, '05.

Baldwin Place, D. E. Bassett, \$256, June 27, '98.

Banksville, W. S. Finch, \$218, April 28, '99.

Bedford, Eliza D. Cochrane, \$717, Oct. 9, '97.

Bedford Station, W. B. Adams, \$1,100, May 4, '97.

Briarcliff Manor, C. H. Whitson, \$1,300, July 19, '97.

Bronxville, A. V. T. Smith, \$1,400, Apr. 9, '96.

Buchanan, J. D. Losee, \$425, Dec. 30, '04.

Chappaqua, D. W. Cornell, \$1,000, Apr. 22, '99.

Chauncey, F. G. Boutelle, \$208, July 16, '04.

Cross River, J. H. Hunt, \$270, Oct. 20, '93.

Croton Falls, F. A. Purdy, \$690, Oct. 1, '97.

Croton Lake, C. H. Conklin, \$287, Jan. 9, '05.

Croton-on-Hudson, Ezra C. Ferris, \$1,700, Jan. 21, '01.

Crugers, James H. Lent, \$156, Mar. 25, '96.

Dobbs Ferry, J. L. Taylor, \$2,200, Nov. 22, '98.

East View, Carrie De Revere, \$262, June 10, '85.

Elmsford, Florence L. Johnson, \$391, June 21, '00.

Golden Bridge, C. C. Green, \$606, July 1, '98.

Harrison, John A. Raser, \$1,400, Apr. 18, '93.

Hartsdale, Wm. H. Secord, \$542, June 18, '03.

Hastings-on-Hudson, Fred Gorlick, \$1,600, Apr. 15, '97.

Hawthorne, Alfred Cox, \$643, Nov. 28, '01.

Irrington, N. C. Templeton, \$2,900, Sept. 5, '03.

Jefferson Valley, J. W. Birdsall, \$161, Apr. 5, '87.

Katonah, H. W. Kellogg, \$1,400, May 5, '97.

Kensico, Jacob Pfister, \$185, Apr. '98.

Kitchawan, Peter Critchley, \$273, Oct. 5, '04.

Lake Waccabuc, H. E. Johns, \$235, Nov. 12, '85.

Larchmont, A. C. Montrose, \$1,900, Mar. 2, '01.

Mamaroneck, W. A. Boyd, \$2,300, Feb. 4, '98.

Millwood, Eben Orser, \$144, Mar. 24, '00.

## SUBURBAN POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS—Continued.

Mohegan, W. V. Horne, \$648, Jan. 7, '99.  
 Mountrose, M. T. Munger, \$364, Aug. 21, '97.  
 Mount Hope, Wm. A. Cornelius, \$351, Dec. 31, '92.  
 Mount Kisco, G. D. Davis, \$1,800, June 13, '99.  
 Mount Vernon, D. O. Williams, \$3,100, June 22, '98.  
 Nepera Park, C. E. Parker, \$252, Feb. 2, '99.  
 New Rochelle, W. S. Spencer, \$3,100, Feb. 20, '04.  
 North Castle, Dis. R. D. from Mt. Kisco.  
 North Salem, B. R. Lobdell, \$242, Feb. 19, '98.  
 North Tarrytown, G. E. Johnson, \$1,600, Feb. 10, '99.  
 Oseawana, Stephen B. See, \$124, Feb. 26, '86.  
 Ossining, John McNally, \$2,600, July 7, '98.  
 Peekskill, D. G. Montross, \$2,600, Feb. 21, '99.  
 Pelham, Seth T. Lyman, \$1,900, Mar. 16, '00.  
 Pelham Manor, G. H. Kerr, \$1,200, July 30, '97.  
 Pleasantville, Henry Baker, \$374, Aug. 15, '04.  
 Pleasantville Station, W. T. Bailey, \$1,500, Feb. 21, '98.  
 Pocantico Hills, John Reedy, \$534, June 10, '01.  
 Port Chester, W. J. Martin, \$2,800, Dec. 17, '03.  
 Purchase, C. C. Haviland, \$431, Sept. 23, '97.  
 Purdy's Station, N. H. Minor, \$437, Jan. 28, '05.  
 Rye, A. M. Harriott, \$2,000, July 7, '99.  
 Salem Center, A. J. Lobell, \$123, Oct. 19, '80.  
 Scarborough, T. Neide, \$535, July 20, '96.  
 Scarsdale, M. C. Fellows, \$999, Jan. 18, '00.  
 Shrub Oak, S. A. Roake, Jr., \$323, April 1, '91.  
 Somers, J. Brown, \$285, Aug. 26, '98.  
 Somers Center, C. T. Tompkins, \$217, April 9, '92.  
 South Salem, E. H. Smith, \$234, Nov. 20, '02.  
 Tarrytown, J. M. Requa, \$2,700, Mar. 2, '99.  
 Tuckahoe, John Borup, \$1,200, Jan. 9, '05.  
 Valhalla, C. F. Wyckoff, \$553, March 10, '02.  
 Verplanck, M. G. Fisher, \$350, Nov. 20, '90.  
 West Somers, S. W. Light, \$228, May 18, '04.  
 White Plains, J. H. Moran, \$2,700, Sept. 16, '02.  
 Yonkers, J. A. Parsons, \$3,300, Sept. 7, '05.  
 Yorktown, M. L. Peterson, \$501, Jan. 7, '92.  
 Yorktown Heights, T. F. Tompkins, \$673, June 28, '98.

## Nassau County.

Baldwin, W. J. Steele, \$913, April 30, '02.  
 Bayville, Jacob Baldwin, \$495, Jan. 15, '98.  
 Bellmore, Lorenzo Helme, \$479, Aug. 5, '97.  
 Cedarhurst, W. S. Vandewater, \$1,400, Apr. 11, '99.  
 Central Park, G. Benkert, \$418, June 11, '90.  
 East Norwick, F. McQueen, \$314, Feb. 27, '92.  
 East Rockaway, I. F. Hewlett, \$410, Mar. 22, '80.  
 East Williston, B. A. Griffin, \$601, Nov. 5, '04.  
 Elmont, G. Kas, \$168, Dec. 15, '97.  
 Farmingdale, J. Allen, \$779, Nov. 5, '97.  
 Floral Park, A. H. Goldsmith, \$2,800, Jan. 17, '99.  
 Freeport, R. G. Anderson, \$2,300, Jan. 23, '00.  
 Garden City, C. Doughty, \$1,600, June 12, '97.  
 Glen Cove, F. A. Wright, \$2,300, Mar. 9, '98.  
 Glen Head, C. W. Bell, \$515, Sept. 14, '95.  
 Glenwood Landing, S. Bedie, \$278, Dec. 1, '91.  
 Great Neck, Austin Hicks, \$1,500, Jan. 18, '04.  
 Hempstead, D. W. C. Titus, \$2,400, July 7, '99.  
 Hewlett, S. F. Combs, \$401, Jan. 13, '03.  
 Hicksville, S. P. Poole, \$1,300, May 20, '04.  
 Inwood, W. A. Reinhart, \$339, July 26, '97.  
 Jericho, J. K. Hicks, \$418, March 3, '99.  
 Lawrence, T. A. McWhinney, \$1,600, Apr. 1, '99.  
 Locust Valley, Mrs. C. W. Wood, \$777, Jan. 5, '01.  
 Long Beach, J. L. Brownell, \$326, May 15, '96.  
 Lynbrook, Sylvester Pearsall, \$1,000, Mar. 30, '99.  
 Manhasset, Jos. F. Hamilton, \$660, Sept. 16, '83.  
 Massapequa, W. J. Killee, \$425, June 28, '02.  
 Merrick, J. W. Birch, \$371, June 18, '97.  
 Mill Neck, C. W. Allen, \$273, Dec. 18, '03.  
 Mineola, Wm. McCarthy, \$1,300, June 2, '97.  
 Munson, W. S. Stringham, \$117, May 10, '97.  
 New Hyde Park, P. J. Miller, \$675, Apr. 28, '99.  
 Oceanside, L. Davison, \$236, Nov. 2, '92.

Old Westbury, W. P. Kelsey, \$430, May 8, '96.  
 Oyster Bay, A. Larrabee, \$1,700, May 14, '96.  
 Point Lookout, R. M. Lamb, May 28, '06.  
 Port Washington, R. B. Huits, \$1,500, Jan. 21, '02.  
 Rockville Centre, O. H. Tuthill, \$2,300, May 2, '00.  
 Roosevelt, F. A. Wood, \$254, July 5, '04.  
 Roslyn, Wm. Witte, Jr., \$1,600, Feb. 15, '99.  
 Sea Cliff, L. I. Pearsall, \$1,600, July 1, '95.  
 Seaford, Wm. H. Condit, \$414, Oct. 26, '01.  
 Seawanhaka, D. R. Reynolds, \$141, May 21, '03. Closed in winter.  
 Smithville South, F. M. Wood, \$146, Nov. 18, '99.  
 Syosset, C. A. Van Slise, \$345, Sept. 18, '05.  
 Thomaston, Geo. A. Duck, \$675, Feb. 15, '99.  
 Valley Stream, F. W. Muller, \$518, April 28, '00.  
 Wantagh, J. J. Fussell, \$496, Dec. 6, '99.  
 Westbury Station, A. S. Taylor, \$1,100, July 1, '04.  
 Woodbury, A. L. Bayles, \$220, Aug. 10, '00.  
 Woodmere, A. H. DeMott, \$960, Mar. 30, '04.

## Suffolk County.

Amagansett, W. D. Conklin, \$754, Nov. 21, '98.  
 Amityville, F. B. Powell, \$1,700, Aug. 3, '00.  
 Aquebogue, H. H. Howell, \$239, Sept. 29, '97.  
 Babylon, T. C. Fletcher, \$2,200, Jan. 24, '99.  
 Baiting Hollow, S. F. Wells, \$215, Feb. 29, '04.  
 Bayport, Edw. J. Woods, \$379, June 5, '94.  
 Bay Shore, E. P. Strong, \$2,100, Feb. 19, '00.  
 Bellport, H. E. Corwin, \$999, May 24, '98.  
 Blue Point, R. L. Moore, \$567, Dec. 15, '04.  
 Bohemia, Frank Shatka, \$138, Oct. 17, '99.  
 Brentwood, John McCleary, \$565, Jan. 26, '05.  
 Bridgehampton, E. A. Hildreth, \$1,000, July 6, '97.  
 Brook Haven, J. L. Valentine, \$364, March 1, '87.  
 Calverton, W. E. Benjamin, \$245, Feb. 11, '04.  
 Center Moriches, E. A. Clark, \$1,000, Nov. 12, '97.  
 Centerport, L. A. Dickinson, \$364, Feb. 16, '99.  
 Central Islip, Geo. H. Hubbs, \$1,100, June 21, '98.  
 Cold Spring Harbor, W. S. Keene, \$968, Dec. 24, '02.  
 Commack, D. H. Ketcham, \$309, Nov. 14, '04.  
 Copiague, Jos. C. Howell, \$387, Feb. 28, '03.  
 Coram, Emma L. Norton, \$178, Jan. 27, '86.  
 Cutchogue, Geo. A. Gould, \$639, Dec. 16, '97.  
 Deer Park, C. W. Conklin, \$253, June 16, '97.  
 East Hampton, S. H. Parsons, \$1,700, July 18, '99.  
 East Islip, J. N. Frazer, \$596, Feb. 13, '99.  
 East Marion, W. H. Wiggins, \$372, June 15, '89.  
 East Moriches, E. O. Howell, \$567, Sept. 29, '97.  
 East Patchogue, A. F. Smith, \$236, Oct. 31, '78.  
 Eastport, E. W. Penney, \$534, Nov. 12, '97.  
 East Quogue, J. Quinn, \$727, June 18, '98.  
 East Setauket, W. H. Bryant, \$493, Dec. 6, '04.  
 Echo, C. A. Squires, \$803, Nov. 28, '88.  
 Fair Ground, H. A. Pettit, \$431, Apr. 2, '98.  
 Fishers Island, G. C. Lane, \$1,200, Apr. 23, '05.  
 Flanders, F. E. Hallock, \$180, Sept. 17, '95.  
 Fort Salonga, Lewis Smith, \$207, Feb. 27, '93.  
 Fort Terry, Amanda B. Couter, \$442, Dec. 10, '04.  
 Good Ground, A. P. Squires, \$964, July 26, '97.  
 Great River, W. A. Campbell, \$309, July 21, '05.  
 Green Lawn, J. M. Hilton, \$424, Apr. 21, '98.  
 Greenport, Jos. Ogle, \$2,100, Mar. 9, '98.  
 Halestie, John George, \$585, July 3, '99.  
 Hauppauge, W. Donaldson, \$253, Jan. 11, '70.  
 Holbrook, D. R. Wulfert, \$199, Jan. 15, '02.  
 Holtsville, John Hopes, \$148, Apr. 13, '98.  
 Huntington, E. B. Hawkins, \$2,200, May 26, '97.  
 Islip, Edgar S. Clock, \$1,600, June 10, '02.  
 Jamsport, W. N. Wells, \$337, Dec. 29, '00.  
 Kings Park, G. L. Thompson, \$1,400, Dec. 15, '98.  
 Lake Grove, S. N. Hawkins, \$353, Aug. 20, '00.



## SUBURBAN POST OFFICES AND POSTMASTERS—Continued.

- Lake Ronkonkoma, W. N. Hallock, \$41, Dec. 28, '04.  
 Larkfield, C. T. Smith, \$328, Apr. 26, '98.  
 Laurel, Oliver A. Atwood, \$286, Feb. 5, '98.  
 Lindenhurst, Fred. Turns, Sr., \$764, Dec. 6, '97.  
 Manhasset Manor, Thomas H. Wood, \$466, Feb. 16, '04. Closed in winter.  
 Manorville, Alonso H. Raynor, \$346, Feb. 4, '03.  
 Mattituck, H. P. Tutthill, \$1,100, Nov. 4, '98.  
 Medford Station, F. Hollman, \$122, Dec. 29, '02.  
 Melville, Dia. Sta. of Huntington.  
 Middle Island, E. Pfeiffer, \$210, Feb. 14, '01.  
 Miller Place, S. H. Miller, \$234, Nov. 1, '01.  
 Montauk, A. S. Whitman, \$274, Dec. 31, '04.  
 Moriches, E. Hallock, \$311, Mar. 26, '77.  
 Mount Sinai, E. C. Randall, \$240, May 14, '98.  
 New Suffolk, H. G. Tutthill, \$486, Aug. 2, '98.  
 Northport, G. E. Call, \$2,400, Mar. 23, '98.  
 Oak Beach, E. Van Nostrand, \$90, May 22, '01.  
 Oakdale Station, Jacob Ockers, \$892, May 18, '99.  
 Orient, E. E. Vail, \$754, Nov. 9, '97.  
 Orient Point, M. W. Terry, \$201, Oct. 4, '89.  
 Patchogue, E. A. Cowles, \$2,400, May 4, '00.  
 Peconic, Robert Jefferson, \$564, Dec. 2, '04.  
 Pinelawn, Alfred W. Parry, \$138, July 7, '02.  
 Pointwood, G. D. Gerard, \$211, Mar. 1, '99.  
 Closed in winter.  
 Fort Jefferson, J. M. Brown, \$1,600, Feb. 2, '00.  
 Promised Land, H. H. Luther, \$406, Apr. 6, '00.  
 Quogue, H. E. Griffin, \$999, Feb. 4, '98.  
 Remsenburg, W. M. Tutthill, \$213, Aug. 22, '98.  
 Riverhead, G. T. Reeve, Jr., \$2,100, May 5, '98.  
 Rocky Point, J. E. Laws, \$144, Feb. 15, '01.  
 Ronkonkoma, Giles C. Groot, \$373, Jan. 27, '88.  
 Sagaponack, T. H. Hildreth, \$330, Dec. 30, '98.  
 Sag Harbor, G. French, \$2,000, Mar. 3, '99.  
 St. James, G. L. Smith, \$472, Mar. 11, '06.  
 Sayville, L. Lefferrander, \$1,600, Mar. 3, '99.  
 Seiden, Samuel Dars, \$80, Jan. 8, '00.  
 Steauket, Annie L. Tyler, \$675, Nov. 12, '97.  
 Shelter Island, E. H. Payne, \$500, Dec. 6, '97.  
 Shelter Island Heights, S. Smith, \$999, Sept. 22, '97.  
 Shinnecock, H. J. Terwilliger, \$56, July 11, '06. Closed in winter.  
 Shoreham, Margaret Bramen, \$149, May 8, '06.  
 Smithtown, F. G. Booth, \$334, Jan. 5, '98.  
 Smithtown Branch, M. E. Brush, \$802, Oct. 23, '97.  
 Southampton, J. R. Rogers, \$2,100, Feb. 15, '99.  
 South Haven, J. M. Dominy, \$73, Oct. 24, '04.  
 South Jamesport, M. R. Jones, \$232, Dec. 2, '03.  
 Southold, M. T. Horton, \$1,400, Sept. 27, '97.  
 Speonk, D. F. Ruland, \$278, June 25, '03.  
 Springs, W. G. Parsons, \$217, Jan. 17, '02.  
 Stony Brook, R. M. Sammis, \$809, Apr. 16, '00.  
 Terryville, Marie J. Terry, \$98, July 1, '04.  
 Wading River, D. W. Arnold, \$388, May 16, '00.  
 Wainscott, E. Crutchley, Jr., \$323, Feb. 27, '02.  
 Wardenclyffe, changed to Shoreham.  
 Water Mill, J. H. Corwith, \$608, Aug. 27, '97.  
 West Hampton, F. L. Corwin, \$473, Sept. 30, '02.  
 West Hampton Beach, W. F. Jessup, \$999, Oct. 27, '98.  
 West Sayville, R. C. Tucker, \$826, May 28, '97.  
 Wyandanch, C. L. Watkins, \$236, June 16, '97.  
 Yaphank, H. V. Blonsky, \$469, Oct. 19, '04.

## LEGAL HOLIDAYS.

Jan. 1—New Year's Day: All states (including Dist. of Columbia and territories), except Ky., Mass., Miss., N. H., R. I.  
 Jan. 8—Anniversary Battle of New Orleans; La.  
 Jan. 19—Lee's birthday: Fla., Ga., N. C., S. C., Va., Ala.  
 Feb. 12—Lincoln's Birthday: Ill., Minn., N. J., N. Y., Conn., Pa., Wash., N. D., Wyo., Mass.  
 Feb. 12—Mardi Gras: Ala. and parish of Orleans, La.  
 Feb. 20 (3d Tuesday)—Spring Election Day: Penna.  
 Feb. 22—Washington's Birthday: Dist. Col., Ariz., and all states except Ia., Miss.  
 Mar. 2—Anniversary Tex. independence: Tex.  
 Mar. 29—Good Friday: Ala., La., Md., Pa., Tenn.  
 Apr. 6—Confederate Mem. Day: La.  
 Apr. 19—Patriots' Day: Mass.  
 Apr. 21—Anniversary Battle San Jacinto: Tex.  
 Apr. 26—Memorial Day: Ala., Fla., Ga., Miss.  
 May 10—Memorial Day: N. C., S. C.  
 May 10 (2d Friday)—Confederate Day: Tenn.  
 May 30—Anniversary of signing of Mecklenburg declaration of Independence: N. C.  
 May 30—Confederate Memorial Day: Va.  
 May 30—Decoration Day: In all states except Ala., Ark., Fla., Ga., Ida., La., Miss., Nev., N. C., N. M., S. C., Tex., Va., W. Va.  
 May 31 (last Friday)—"Pioneer" Day: Mont. P. S.  
 June 1 (1st Monday, even years)—General State Election Day: Ore.  
 June 3—Jefferson Davis' Birthday: Fla., Ga., Ala., La., Confederate Decoration Day.  
 June 6 (1st Thursday; if Decoration Day falls within same week, 2d Thursday)—Anniversary Day: For public schools in the Borough of Brooklyn, New York City.  
 July 4—Independence Day: All States, Dist. Col. and Territories.  
 July 24—Pioneers' Day: Utah.  
 August 16—Bennington Battle Day: Vt.  
 Sept. 2—Labor Day: All States except Ariz., Ark., Ky., Miss., Nev., N. D., Vt., W. Va., La. (outside Orleans parish).  
 Sept. 5 (1st Thurs. in Sept.)—Labor Day in N. C.  
 Sept. 9—Admission Day: California.  
 Sept. 12—Old Defenders' Day: Maryland.  
 Nov. 1—All Saints' Day: Louisiana.  
 Nov. 6—General Election Day: In all States except Ala., Ark., Conn., Del., Fla., Ga., Ill., Ma., Mass., Mich., Miss., Neb., Ore., Utah, Vt.

Nov. 28—Labor Day: Louisiana.

Nov. 29—Thanksgiving Day: Observed in all States and Dist. of Columbia, though not statutory in some States.

Dec. 25—Christmas Day: All States, Dist. of Columbia and all Territories.

There are no statutory holidays in Miss., Kan., and Nev., but July 4, Thanksgiving and Christmas are observed in Miss., and Decoration Day, Labor and Arbor Days in addition in Kan.

Arbor Day is a legal holiday in Col., Kan., Minn., N. D., Wis. and Wyo., day being set by Governor; in Tex., Feb. 22; Neb., Apr. 22; Mont., third Tues. in Apr.; Utah, Apr. 15; R. I., 1st Fri. in May, and Ia., on Friday after May 1; Fla., 1st Fri. in Feb.; Ga., 1st Fri. in Dec.

Every Saturday after 12 o'clock noon is a legal holiday in N. Y., N. J., Penn., Md., Tenn., Va. and Dist. of Col.; in La. and Mo. in cities over 100,000; in Ohio in cities of 50,000 and over, and June 1 to Sept. 30 in Denver, Col.

New Years, Feb. 22, May 30, July 4, Labor Day, Thanksgiving Day and Christmas are legal holidays by act of Congress applying to all governmental executive departments only, but are not necessarily observed by Congress itself.

There is no national holiday, not even Fourth of July. There is no general statute on the subject, and the proclamation of the President appointing a day of Thanksgiving, including Territories, makes it a legal holiday only in those States which provide for it by law.

## Other Special Days.

Jan. 29—Carnation Day; birthday of William McKinley.  
 Feb. 14—St. Valentine's Day.  
 Mch. 15—Birthday of Andrew Jackson.  
 Mch. 17—St. Patrick's Day.  
 Apl. 13—Birthday of Thos. Jefferson.  
 Apl. 19—Paul Revere Day.  
 Apl. 27—Birthday of Gen. U. S. Grant.  
 May 1—Dewey Day.  
 May 3—Arbor Day (Friday following May 1), in State of New York.  
 June 14—Flag Day.  
 June 17—Bunker Hill Day: Mass.  
 July 12—Drangemen's Day.  
 July 12—Birthday of Alexander Hamilton.  
 July 15—Stony Point Day.  
 Oct. 31—Hallowe'en.  
 Nov. 25—Evacuation Day.

## PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES.

### Brooklyn.

The Park system of Brooklyn and Queens consists of 48 parks, with area of 1,663½ acres, 13 small gore parks, 4 playgrounds and 20 parkways with total mileage of 44½ miles. Park Department offices, Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn. For officers and employees see City Government chapter.

Commissioners to lay out a Park system were appointed in 1835. In 1838 Washington, Tompkins and City Parks were acquired. In 1845 by act of the Legislature, Washington Park reverted to the original owner. Fort Greene Park was acquired in 1847, Prospect Park in 1859. Development begun July 1, 1866, and completed in Oct. 1867. Its design and construction was carried on by Messrs. Olmsted, Vaux & Co. The land cost \$3,919,370; construction about \$5,000,000. Attractive features are its natural beauty, the great variety of its woodland, its botanical gardens, menagerie, the Lulliwod bridge over the lake, a large lake with numerous boats, about 200 tennis courts and croquet grounds. The Parade Grounds of about 40 acres, on southerly side, is the exclusive resort of baseball, cricket and polo players.

The Palm House is located at the Greenhouses, 7th st. and 9th av. (Prospect Park West), and is one of the most beautiful sights of the Park.

### PARK STATUARY.

The statuary of Prospect Park includes the bronze figure of J. S. T. Stranahan, bronze busts of John Howard Payne, Thomas Moore, Washington Irving, Beethoven and Mozart. In Aug., 1886, a shaft was erected on the slope of Lookout Hill to the memory of the four hundred Maryland soldiers who defended the rear of the American Army upon its retreat after the Battle of Long Island. It was erected by the Baltimore Society of the Sons of the American Revolution, in conjunction with the Park Department.

The bronze statue of Major-Gen. Gouverneur Kemble Warren, near Memorial Arch, in the Park Plaza, was unveiled on July 4, 1896. The bronze statue of Abraham Lincoln, dedicated Oct. 21, 1869, is placed in the front part of the Flower Garden, overlooking the lake. It was paid for by popular subscription.

The bust of Mozart, in the Flower Garden, was unveiled Oct. 23, 1897. It is the gift of the "United Singers of Brooklyn" to the city, and was won by them as a prize in a saengerfest held in Philadelphia.

Immediately fronting the Park is the Plaza, surrounded with mounds covered with pines and attractive shrubbery. In the center is an immense electric fountain, built in 1897. South of the fountain and facing the main entrance to Prospect Park is the Soldiers and Sailors' Memorial Arch, erected to the memory of the soldiers and sailors who lost their lives in the war of the Union. The bas reliefs were prepared by Maurice J. Power, and show Lincoln and Grant on horseback, reviewing the army after the fall of Richmond. The arch in 1898 was further adorned by a bronze group on top, called the Quadriga, designed by Frederick MacMonnies; in 1900, two massive groups, one representing the Army and the other the Navy, for the sides.

At Gate 3, on the 9th av. side of Prospect Park, are two bronze panthers on pedestals. At Gate 4, at the Ocean Parkway entrance, are two specimens of bronze work in the shape of an athlete taming wild horses.

### OTHER STATUES.

Other statues are scattered throughout the Borough. The Grant statue on Bedford av., near Dean st., was unveiled April 25, 1896, the gift of the Union League Club to the city.

A statue of Henry Ward Beecher stands in the center of the park in front of the Borough Hall.

A statue of Alexander Hamilton graces the entrance to the Hamilton Club, Clinton and Remsen sts.

A statue of Gen. Fowler, a commander of the old 14th Regt., stands in Fort Greene Park.

Skene monument, erected Jan., 1906, on a triangle at the north of Prospect Park Plaza. The monument, a shaft of white marble, 13 feet high, 8 feet thick, surmounted by a bronze bust, three times life size, done by J. Massey Rhind, Bklyn.; cost \$5,000.

The equestrian statue of Gen. Henry W. Slocom, a commander of the old 14th Regt., designed by MacMonnies, heroic size, costing \$30,000, was unveiled May 30, 1905, at Bedford av. and Eastern parkway, President Roosevelt making an address.

Washington—An equestrian statue of Gen. George Washington, in the Plaza of the Williamsburg Bridge. Donated to the city by ex-Register James R. Howe, at a cost of \$50,000. Henry Merwin Shrady, sculptor. Unveiled Sept. 29, 1906.

### THE SHORE DRIVE.

Two arches connecting Shore Drive with 4th av. were completed in 1901, one under 2d av., the other under 3d av. The macadam road under arches connects the Shore Road with 4th av. and will eventually be carried through to Fort Hamilton av.

Dyker Beach Park has a frontage on Gravesend Bay. The marsh in the center will be dredged and a lagoon created.

Sunset Park is on a high plateau with views of the harbor, Staten Island and a large part of Brooklyn.

Institute Park on Flatbush av., which divides it from Prospect Park and part of the original purchase of Prospect Park, has been developed into a picturesque space. An artificial lake has been made, trees and shrubs planted and hills constructed. Chap. 637, Laws of 1906, provides for an astronomical observatory, and Chap. 613, laws of 1906, provides for a botanical garden, both to be erected in Institute Park. A city appropriation of \$150,000 is authorized for the observatory, if the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences raises \$25,000 within six months, from May 25, 1906 and \$100,000 is authorized for the botanical garden if the Institute raises \$50,000 within one year, from May 24, 1906.

Seaside Park is the only property the city has on the ocean and was beautified and fully developed in 1902.

A new park will also be constructed in the Eastern District, to be called Greenpoint Park. The Board of Estimate having authorized the condemnation of a plot of land in the 14th, 15th and 17th Wards, bounded by Berry st., Nassau av., Lorimer st., Driggs av., Manhattan av., Leonard st., Bayard st., Union av. and North 12th st., comprising 45 acres. The value of the land is estimated at \$1,769,234.

The land used for playgrounds is within the territory to be acquired for the park, having been bought at private purchase.

### PUBLIC GOLF LINKS.

Public Golf Links are located at Forest Park, on Myrtle av., Jamaica and Woodhaven avs.

### PROJECTED PARKS.

The following new parks are in process of construction:

Fulton Park at Fulton st., Chauncey st., Lewis av. and Stuyvesant av.

Plaza at Willink entrance to Prospect Park, bounded by Washington av., Malbone st., Flatbush av. and Institute Park, as an addition to Institute Park.

McLaughlin Park, bounded by Bridge st., Tillary st. and Jay st.

### NAME AND LOCATION OF PARKS.

[Name first, then, in order, acreage, value and location.]

Bedford—4—\$150,000—Brooklyn, Kingston avs., Park pl., Prospect pl.

Bensonhurst Beach—8—\$38,000—Bay parkway, Gravesend Bay, 21st and Cropsey avs., Brooklyn Heights—5—\$20,000—Columbia Heights, fronting Furman st.

Bushwick—4—\$150,000—Knickerbocker, Irving avs., Starr, Suydam sts.

Canarsie Beach—40—\$106,000—Rockaway parkway and Jamaica Bay.

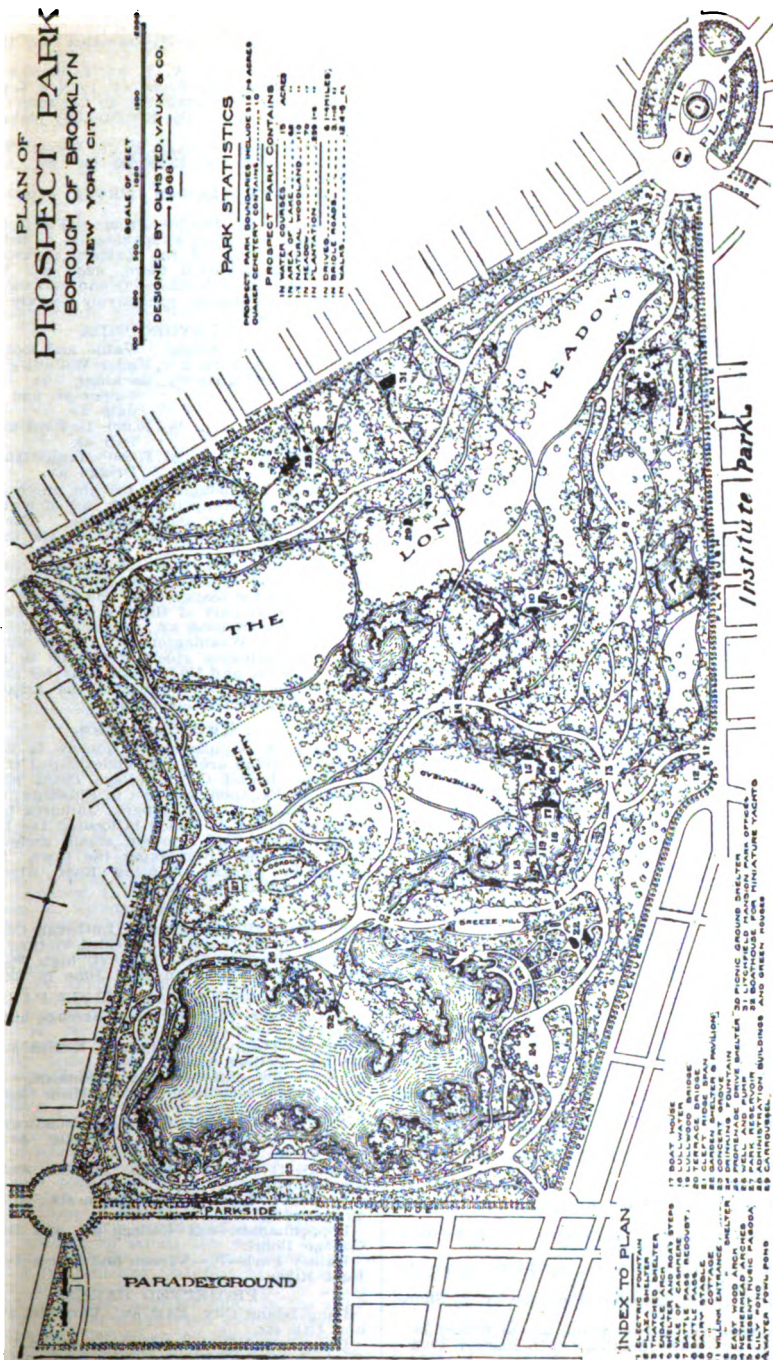
Carroll—2—\$390,000—President, Court, Carroll, Smith sts.

# PLAN OF PROSPECT PARK BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN NEW YORK CITY

SCALE OF FEET  
0 100 200 300 400 500  
DESIGNED BY OLIVIER, Vaux & CO.  
— 1898 —

## PARK STATISTICS

PROSPECT PARK CONTAINS INCLUDING 514 ACRES  
OWNER SOCIETY CONTAINING 10  
PROSPECT PARK CONTAINS  
IN AREA OF LAKE 100 ACRES  
IN AREA OF LAKE 100 ACRES  
IN HEIGHTS 100 ACRES  
IN DRIVE 100 ACRES  
IN LAKE 100 ACRES  
IN LAKE 100 ACRES



## INDEX TO PLAN

- 1 ELEVATED MOUNTAIN
- 2 TRAILER
- 3 TRAILER
- 4 TRAILER
- 5 TRAILER
- 6 TRAILER
- 7 TRAILER
- 8 TRAILER
- 9 TRAILER
- 10 TRAILER
- 11 TRAILER
- 12 TRAILER
- 13 TRAILER
- 14 TRAILER
- 15 TRAILER
- 16 TRAILER
- 17 TRAILER
- 18 TRAILER
- 19 TRAILER
- 20 TRAILER
- 21 TRAILER
- 22 TRAILER
- 23 TRAILER
- 24 TRAILER
- 25 TRAILER
- 26 TRAILER
- 27 TRAILER
- 28 TRAILER
- 29 TRAILER
- 30 TRAILER
- 31 TRAILER
- 32 TRAILER
- 33 TRAILER
- 34 TRAILER
- 35 TRAILER
- 36 TRAILER
- 37 TRAILER
- 38 TRAILER
- 39 TRAILER
- 40 TRAILER
- 41 TRAILER
- 42 TRAILER
- 43 TRAILER
- 44 TRAILER
- 45 TRAILER
- 46 TRAILER
- 47 TRAILER
- 48 TRAILER
- 49 TRAILER
- 50 TRAILER
- 51 TRAILER
- 52 TRAILER
- 53 TRAILER
- 54 TRAILER
- 55 TRAILER
- 56 TRAILER
- 57 TRAILER
- 58 TRAILER
- 59 TRAILER
- 60 TRAILER
- 61 TRAILER
- 62 TRAILER
- 63 TRAILER
- 64 TRAILER
- 65 TRAILER
- 66 TRAILER
- 67 TRAILER
- 68 TRAILER
- 69 TRAILER
- 70 TRAILER
- 71 TRAILER
- 72 TRAILER
- 73 TRAILER
- 74 TRAILER
- 75 TRAILER
- 76 TRAILER
- 77 TRAILER
- 78 TRAILER
- 79 TRAILER
- 80 TRAILER
- 81 TRAILER
- 82 TRAILER
- 83 TRAILER
- 84 TRAILER
- 85 TRAILER
- 86 TRAILER
- 87 TRAILER
- 88 TRAILER
- 89 TRAILER
- 90 TRAILER
- 91 TRAILER
- 92 TRAILER
- 93 TRAILER
- 94 TRAILER
- 95 TRAILER
- 96 TRAILER
- 97 TRAILER
- 98 TRAILER
- 99 TRAILER
- 100 TRAILER

## PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—BROOKLYN—Continued.

City Hall—0.500—\$100,000—Court and Fulton sts.  
 City—7.50—\$335,000—St. Edwards, Navy sts., Park, Flushing avs.  
 Cooper—7—\$100,000—Masspeth, Morgan avs., Sharon, Guilford sts.  
 Cooper Gore—0.250—\$4,000—Metropolitan and Orient avs.  
 Cuyler—0.250—\$75,000—Fulton st. and Greene av.  
 Dyker Beach—144—\$300,000—7th av., Gravesend Bay, Bay 8th st., Cropsey and 14th avs.  
 Fort Greene—30—\$1,890,000—DeKalb av., Washington Park, Ashland pl., Willoughby st., St. Edwards st., Myrtle av.  
 Fort Hamilton—7—\$150,000—4th av., De Nyse st., Fort Hamilton av., N. Y. Bay.  
 Fulton—3—\$180,000—Fulton st., Stuyvesant av. and Chauncey st.  
 Gravel Pit—5—\$15,000—Ocean Parkway.  
 Gravel Pit— $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$10,000—Windoor terrace.  
 Greenpoint—42 $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$1,926,368—North 12th, Berry, Nassau, Lorimer sts., Driggs, Manhattan avs., Leonard, Bayard sts., Union av., Newton st.  
 Highland—56—\$1,000,000—Eastern Parkway Extension, Sunnyside and Force Tube avs.  
 Institute Park—50—\$3,000,000—Washington av., Eastern Parkway, Flatbush av.  
 Irving Square—3,500—\$70,000—Hamburg, Knickerbocker avs., Halsey, Weirfield sts.  
 Lincoln Terrace—12—\$120,000—Eastern Parkway, Buffalo av., President st., Rochester av.  
 Linton—3—\$75,000—Bradford st., Blake, Dumont, Miller avs.  
 McKinley—8 $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$124,000—7th av., Fort Hamilton av., 73d st.  
 McLaughlin Park—4—\$129,250—Jay, Bridge, Tillary and Chapel sts.  
 New Lots Playground—3—\$50,000—Sackman st., Newport, Christopher, Riverdale avs.  
 Parade Ground—40—\$1,290,000—Coney Island, Caton, Fort Hamilton avs. and Parade pl.  
 Prospect—516.167—\$23,000,000—Prospect Park West, 15th st., Coney Island av., Parkside, Ocean, Flatbush avs.  
 Red Hook—6—\$150,000—Richards, Dwight, Verona, Pioneer sts.  
 Saratoga Square—4—\$150,000—Saratoga, Howard avs., Halsey, Macon sts.  
 Seaside—15—\$2,000,000—Seabreeze av., E. 5th st., Ocean, West 5th st.  
 Stuyvesant—0.125—\$5,000—Stuyvesant av. and Broadway.  
 Sunset—14,250—\$500,000—41st to 44th st., 5th to 7th avs.  
 Tompkins—7,750—\$400,000—Tompkins, Greene, Marcy, Lafayette avs.  
 Underhill—0.250—\$25,000—Underhill, Washington avs.  
 Williamsburg Bridge Park—4 3-5—South 5th st., Bedford av., Kent av., South 6th st.  
 Williamsburg (Now Greenpoint).  
 Winthrop—8,500—\$325,000—Nassau, Driggs avs., Monitor and Russell sts.  
 Woodpoint—0.250—\$4,000—Metropolitan av. and Woodpoint rd.

**PARKWAYS.**  
 [Name first, then in order, length in miles, value and location.]  
 Bay—2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$1,000,000—Ocean Parkway to Bensonhurst Beach.  
 Bay Ridge—1 1-10—Fort Hamilton av. to Shore Drive.  
 Buffalo av.— $\frac{1}{2}$ —Eastern Parkway to East New York av.  
 Bushwick av.— $\frac{1}{2}$ —Eastern Parkway, extension to Jamaica av.  
 Dumont av.— $\frac{1}{2}$ —New Lots av. to Fountain av.  
 Eastern—2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$3,000,000—Prospect Park to Ralph av.  
 Eastern Parkway Extension—2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$1,300,000—Ralph av. to Highland Park.  
 Fort Hamilton—4 $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$1,000,000—Flatbush av. to Fort Hamilton.  
 Fourth av.—6—\$2,000,000—Flatbush av. to Shore Road.  
 Glenmore av.—2 3-10—Stone av. to Eldert la.  
 Miller av.—1-10—Jamaica av. to Eastern Parkway Extension.  
 New Lots av.— $\frac{1}{2}$ —Riverdale to Dumont av.  
 Ocean—5 $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$4,000,000—Prospect Park to Coney Island.

Ocean av.— $\frac{1}{2}$ —Flatbush av. to Fort Hamilton av.  
 Pennsylvania av.—2 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Jamaica av. to Jamaica Bay.  
 Pitkin av.— $\frac{1}{2}$ —E. N. Y. av. to Stone av.  
 Riverdale av.— $\frac{1}{2}$ —Stone av. to New Lots av.  
 Rockaway—3—Buffalo av. to Canarsie Park.  
 Seventy-fifth st.—3 $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$300,000—Bay parkway to N. Y. Bay.  
 Shaw av.— $\frac{1}{2}$ —Jamaica av. to Forest Park.  
 Shore road—2.95—\$3,000,000—1st av. to Ft. Hamilton  
 Stone av.—1—Eastern p'kway extension to Riverdale av.  
 Union st.— $\frac{1}{2}$ —\$800,000—Prospect Pk. to 4th av.  
 Vermont st., from Sunnyside av. to and along the return road of the Eastern parkway extension. In addition there are two bicycle paths, one on each side of Ocean parkway, each  $\frac{5}{8}$  miles in length, exclusively for use of bicycle riders.

## PLAYGROUNDS.

	Acre.	Value and location.
For boys and girls 2 ..	Under Wil'm'b'g bridge	
For boys and girls 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ ..	Sackman st., Christopher st. and Riverdale av.	
For boys .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ .. \$5,000—Bedford av., No. 14th st.	
For girls .....	$\frac{1}{2}$ .. \$7,500—Manhattan av., Driggs av.	

This is land bought at private purchase and is a part of Greenpoint Park, all of which has been acquired by condemnation. The playgrounds are a temporary use of the land already acquired.

Under chap. 676, Laws of 1904, the board of estimate and apportionment may independently select sites for playgrounds and acquire title to same in that part of the Borough of Brooklyn bounded by Division av., Lee and Bedford avs., Greene and Washington avs.; may authorize issue of corporate stock of \$300,000 to acquire title to same, and \$50,000 each year for improvements, the sites to be within the jurisdiction of the Department of Parks.

## Queens Parks.

The park equipment of Queens is not extensive. There are a few undeveloped triangles in Long Island City; College Point has two small parks; there are two in Flushing; Corona has a small, attractive park; Jamaica has one of seven acres, in which is located the historic King Manor and another small undeveloped park on a hill overlooking the town. Rainey Park, in Astoria, fronting East River,  $\frac{7}{8}$  acres, is also undeveloped.

## STATUES.

Sloucm statue—Erected in Lutheran Cemetery in memory of the 61 unidentified victims of the Sloucm disaster. Granite, 10 ft. high,  $\frac{3}{4}$  ft. at base. Cost \$10,000. Unveiled June 15, 1906.

## NAMES AND LOCATIONS OF PARKS.

[Name first, then, in order, acreage and location.]  
 College Point—1.1—14th, 15th, Louisa sts. and 5th av., College Point.  
 Forest—536—\$2,000,000—Bet. Jamaica, Myrtle avs., Utica turnpike, Cypress Hills Cem. and Metropolitan av.  
 Flushing—1.200—Main st. and Broadway.  
 Park—7.6—Congress av., Myrtle av. and Leavitt st., Flushing.  
 Kings—11—Fulton, Alsop, Shelden and Ray sts., Jamaica.  
 Linden—3—Lake, Park, Linden sts., Sycamore av., Corona.  
 Poppenhausen—0.24—College av. and 12th st., College Point.  
 Rainey Park—7 $\frac{1}{2}$ —Vernon and Pierce avs. and East River.

## PROJECTED PARKS.

Long Island City, East av., Van Alst av., 9th and 12th sts.  
 Ravenswood Park, at Vernon av., East River, Sanford st. and Pierce av.; condemnation authorized.  
 Park bounded by Radde and Academy sts. and Paynter av.



## PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Park lying along East River, between Barclay st. and the Bulkhead line of the East River, from Hoyt to Ditmars ave, First Ward.

## BROOKLYN FOREST.

Brooklyn Forest is a natural woodland park, extending from the boundary of Highland Park as far as Richmond Hill, in Queens. It cost about \$1,150,000. From its high points are obtained views of the Atlantic Ocean, Jamaica Bay and Long Island Sound. Roads have been made through and the main road is macadamized. The park drive leads into fine macadam roads connecting with Astoria, Flushing, the military reservation at Creedmoor, Whitestone, Queens and the north side of Long Island.

Highland Park, separated from Forest Park by cemetery property, adjoins the city reservoir. It contains many high eminences, and is a great pleasure ground for the East New York section.

## Manhattan and Richmond Parks.

Office, Arsenal Bldg., Central Park.

## MANHATTAN.

Bowling Green—The first park space in Manhattan was that now called Bowling Green Park. In 1732 this plot was leased by citizens for playing the game of bowls. In 1786 it was first laid out as a park.

City Hall Park constitutes a part of what was known in 17th century as "The Common Lands." At the close of the Revolutionary War improvements were begun. The city hall cornerstone was laid in 1803 and building used for the first time in 1811.

Madison Sq. Park was laid out as a Potters Field in 1794. The U. S. Govt. erected there an arsenal in 1806. Plans for improving the park were adopted in 1870.

Union Sq. Park was laid out in 1815 and enlarged in 1832, and plans for its improvement adopted in 1870.

Washington Sq. Park—In 1797 Potters Field was removed from Madison Sq. to Washington Sq. Park, later known as Washington Parade Ground. Plans for its improvement were adopted in 1870; carried out in 1871.

Tompkins Sq. Park was a parade ground in 1866. It was paved with concrete, but has been remodeled and laid out as a park.

Central Park—By the passage of an act by the Legislature in 1853 the ground known as Central Park was selected for a public park. Five commissioners were appointed by the Supreme Court to take the land and their report was confirmed in 1856. The first Commissioners of Central Park were Robt. J. Dillon, Jas. E. Cooley, Chas. H. Russell, John F. Butterworth, John A. C. Gray, Waldo Hutchins, Thomas E. Field, Andrew H. Green, Charles W. Elliott, William K. Strong and James Hogg. Of the persons above named there is not a representative living. Thirty-three designs for improving the park were submitted in competitive contest and that selected was by Frederick Law Olmsted and Calvert Vaux. The actual work of improvement was begun in 1858 under supervision of Mr. Olmsted, Mr. Vaux and J. W. Mould. Some portions of the park were acquired by private sale, others taken by the city under the charters of 1836 and 1730 were already city property. The Arsenal Building and grounds were secured by grant from the State. The original park extended from 5th av. to 8th av. and from 59th st. to 106th st. The extension to 110th st. was authorized by laws of 1859 and acquired in 1863. Central Park is  $\frac{2}{3}$  miles long and  $\frac{1}{4}$  mile and 80 feet wide. The land cost \$5,023,844.10. Construction and maintenance to date, about \$20,000,000. Its present value is estimated to be about \$200,000,000. Its drives aggregate 9,452 miles and bridle roads 5,503 miles; the walks, 31 miles. Its area is 843.019 acres. The following are some of the principal features: At 59th st. and 5th av. the Scholars' Gate, adorned by a bust of Von Humboldt, unveiled 1874. In the southwest part is the playground and carousel for children, and beyond is the common lawn of 16 acres. The Menagerie is in the southeast part, clustered around the old Arsenal Building. The mall is a broad promenade, a quarter of a mile long and 206 feet wide, bordered by

double rows of elm trees and famous for the collection of statues, prominent among which are: Shakespeare, by J. Q. A. Ward, erected on the 300th anniversary of the poet's birth; Burns and Scott; the "Indian Hunter," by Ward; Fitz Greene Halleck, and a colossal Beethoven bust. Near by is the Music Pavilion. The Terrace, a sumptuous pile of richly carved masonry, and the Lake, come next in view, and the famous Bethesda fountain, designed by Emma Stebbins and made in Munich. Beyond the Lake is the Ramble, 36 acres, passing a bust of Schiller, rustic cabins, gorges and waterfalls. Farther on is the Belvedere, a tower of stone; next are the city reservoirs. On the left is the American Museum of Natural History. Admittance free, except on Mondays and Tuesdays (25c.). Open (free) Tuesday and Saturday evenings. Opposite the Obelisk and near 5th av. and 83d st. is the Metropolitan Museum of Art. Admittance free except Mondays and Fridays (25c.); Monday and Friday evenings, 8 to 10.

The greenhouses, opened 1899, cost \$55,000; located 300 feet south of E. 106th st. entrance.

Riverside Park was acquired by Chap. 697, Laws of 1867, the city obtaining possession Aug., 1872. In 1876 Riverside Park and avenue were placed under control of the Park Dept. In 1891 the city acquired parcels of land west of the park. In 1900 the city secured lands north of 122d st. and in 1899 land on the west of Riverside Drive and railroad tracks, making total area about 140 acres.

Wm. H. Seward Park was opened to the public Oct. 17, 1903. This is the first park in Greater New York planned especially for playground and gymnasium features. It contains a splendid pavilion, shower baths, toilet facilities, etc.

Small Parks—Chap. 320, Laws of 1897, gave the Board of Street Openings and Improvements power to select and locate parks south of 155th st., and the following parks were acquired: De Witt Clinton, cost \$1,272,335; Mulberry Bend, \$1,522,055.60; Hudson, \$533,765.04; park at Worth and Baxter sts., \$184,724.67; Washington-Lafayette, \$47,000; East River Park Extension, \$522,118.38; Hamilton Fish, \$1,719,465; Thomas Jefferson, \$2,748,122.50; Colonial, \$1,473,071.62; Wm. H. Seward, \$1,811,127; Corlears Hook, \$1,370,421.

Playgrounds during the summer are also maintained in Corlears Hook, Hamilton Fish, Tompkins Square, DeWitt Clinton, Hudson and Battery Parks.

In DeWitt Clinton Park a children's farm garden was maintained during the summer of 1904 and vegetables were grown to maturity by the young farmers. The results obtained were very gratifying and the experiment has attracted a great deal of attention all over the country, and the department has received many letters commending the work.

Following is a full list of parks, their areas and location:

## IMPROVED PARKS.

Abingdon sq.—0.202—5th av., W. 12th st. and Hudson st.

Audubon—Private—W. 155th and 156th sts., N. R.

Battery—21.199—State st., Whitehall st., E. R., Hudson River, Battery place.

Beach st.—0.038—Beach st. and W. Broadway.

Bowling Green—0.517—B'way, Whitehall st.

Bryant—4.775—40th to 42d sts, 5th to 6th avs.

Canal st.—0.318—Canal, Hoboken and West sts.

Central—843.019—5th to 8th avs., 59th to 110th sts.

Chelsea—27th and 28th sts., 9th and 10th avs.

Christopher st.—0.138—Christopher, West 4th and Grove sts.

City Hall—8.239—Broadway, Chambers st., Mail st., Park row.

Cooper—0.229—3d av., 4th av. and 7th st.

Corlears Hook—8.300—Corlears, South, Cherry and Jackson sts.

DeWitt Clinton—7.377—52d to 54th sts, 11th and 12th avs., N. R.

Duane st.—0.108—Duane and Hudson sts.

East River—12.546—84th to 89th sts., Ave. B, E. R.

## PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Empire Park South—0.244—Broadway, 63d st., Boulevard, Columbus av.  
 Empire Park North—0.069—Broadway, 66th st., Boulevard, Columbus av.  
 Gramercy—Private—E. 22d st. and Lexington av.  
 Grand st.—0.630—Grand st., E. Broadway, Scammel st.  
 Greeley sq.—0.144—6th av., 32d st., Broadway.  
 Hamilton Fish—3.673—Houston, Stanton, Pitt and Sheriff sts.  
 Hancock sq.—0.072—St. Nicholas av., 123d st.  
 Harlem lane—1.270—7th av., 153d st., Macombs Dam Bridge.  
 Hudson—1.700—Hudson, Leroy & Clarkson sts.  
 Jackson sq.—0.227—8th av., Horatio st., Greenwich av.  
 Jeannette—0.723—Coenties Slip, South st., Front st.  
 John Jay—3.004—77th to 79th sts., E. R.  
 Madison sq.—6.840—Broadway, 5th av., Madison av., 23d to 26th sts.  
 Manhattan sq.—17.582—Central Park West, 77th to 81st sts., Columbus av.  
 Morningside—31.238—110th to 123d st., Morningside av. W., Manhattan av.  
 Mt. Morris—20.174—Mt. Morris to Madison av., 120th to 124th sts.  
 Mulberry Bend—2.750—Mulberry, Bayard, Baxter and Park sts.  
 Paradise—0.114—Mission pl., Worth st., Park st.  
 Park Av. Parks—8.118—Park av., 24th to 40th sts., 56th to 96th sts.  
 Park—1.037—17th to 18th sts., Ave. C., E. R.  
 Riverside—140.037—N. R., 72d to 129th sts., Riverside av.  
 Riverside Park Extension—48.215—N. Y. Central R. R. to bulkhead line of Hudson River, 72d to 129th st.  
 Rutgers—0.478—Rutgers slip, South st.  
 Ryan—0.180—2d av. and 42d st.  
 Sherman sq.—0.001—Broadway and 70th st.  
 St. Gabriel's—2.947—35th to 36th sts., 1st to 2d av.  
 Stuyvesant—4.229—Rutherford pl., 16th st.  
 Thomas Jefferson—15.529—11th st., 1st av., 114th st., Harlem River.  
 Tompkins sq.—10.508—Ave. A, Ave. B, 7th and 10th sts.  
 Union sq.—3.483—B'way and 14th st., 4th av., E. 17th st.  
 Washington sq.—8.115—5th av., Waverley pl.  
 Wm. H. Seward—3.315—Canal & Jefferson sts.

## UNIMPROVED PARKS.

Colonial—12.790—145th to 155th sts., Bradhurst to Edgecombe.  
 Ft. Washington—40.810—Hudson R., Bouv'd Lafayette, 171st to 183d sts.  
 High Bridge—64.343—155th st. to Washington Bridge, W. of Harlem River Driveway.  
 St. Nicholas—26.604, work now under contract—130th to 141st st., St. Nicholas to 10th av.  
 Ft. George—22.817—West of Harlem River Driveway, north of Washington Bridge.

## IMPROVED UNNAMED PARKS.

Triangle—0.095—Broadway and 73d st.  
 Triangle—0.018—Manhattan av. and 114th st.  
 Triangle—0.074—7th av. and 117th st.  
 Triangle—0.042—6th av. and 35th st.

## UNIMPROVED UNNAMED PARKS.

Triangle—0.072—Broadway and 106th st.  
 Triangle—0.038—St. Nicholas av. and 137th st.  
 Triangle—0.024—St. Nicholas av. and 150th st.  
 Addition to Riverside Park—2.064—122d st. to Claremont pl., Riverside av. to Claremont av.  
 Extension to High Bridge Park—2.511—155th to 159th st., east of Harlem River Driveway.  
 Triangle—Corner Worth and Baxter sts.—0.187.

## Richmond Parks.

Public Park at Port Richmond—1.28—Broadway, Bennett, Heberton av. and Vreeland st.  
 Silver Lake—57.90—Richmond turnpike, Eddy st., certain lands, western boundary of Silver Lake and Brighton av. Transferred to Park Department May 1, 1905. (Chap. 653, Laws of 1905.)

Washington Sq.—1.46—Bay, Water and Canal sts., Stapleton.

## PARKWAYS, STREETS AND AVENUES UNDER CONTROL OF PARK DEPARTMENT, MANHATTAN.

Location.	Length—Width.
Cathedral parkway (110th st., west of 7th av.).....	Foot. 4,061 100 to 126
Circle at 8th av. and 59th st.....	..... 3,435 100
86th st., west of Central Pk W.....	..... 13,861 100
5th av., 59th st. to 110th st.....	..... 11,562 100 to 150
Harlem River Driveway, west shore Harlem River, 155th to Dyckman st. ....	..... 3,538 90
Morningside av. W., W. of Morningside Park, 110th to 120th sts. ....	..... 802 100
96th st., west of West End av.....	..... 2,045 70
110th st., 5th av. to 7th av.....	..... 1,450 80
122d st., west of 10th av.....	..... 819 60
123d st., west of Morningside Pk. ....	..... 17,000 90 to 168
Plaza at 59th st. and 5th av.....	..... 3,025 100
Plaza at 110th st. and 5th av.....	..... 9,860 100
Plaza at 110th st. and 8th av.....	..... 17,000 90 to 168
Riverside Drive, Riverside Pk, 72d to 129th st.....	..... 3,025 100
72d st., west of Central Pk. W.	..... 9,860 100
West End av., north of 70th st.	..... 9,860 100

## THE AQUARIUM.

Battery Park Aquarium opened Dec., 1896. Free. Open every day in the year. Summer from 9 A.M. until 6 P.M., Mondays 12 to 5 P.M. Winter from 10 A.M. to 4 P.M.

Exhibits—Fish, 200 kinds, making with Mammals, Crustaceans, Mollusks and Reptiles, a total of many thousand specimens. Attendance, 1905, 1,725,175. Hatchery, 2,000,000 food fish distributed.

## THE SPEEDWAY.

Opened July 1, 1893. With its approach from 155th st., is about 2.5 miles long, and is the only driveway in Manhattan where there are no restrictions as to speed. The cost of construction has been about \$3,025,000, exclusive of land values.

## STATUES AND MONUMENTS OF MANHATTAN.

TAN.  
 Arthur, ex-President—Bronze, Madison sq.; unveiled June 13, 1899.  
 Beethoven—Bronze, Mall, Central Pk.; unveiled 1884.

Bolivar, Simon—Equestrian, W. 81st st. entrance to Central Pk.

Brownson, Orestes A.—Sherman Sq. Pk.  
 Burns, Robert—Bronze, Mall, Central Pk.; unveiled 1880.

Cervantes—Bust in Central Pk.  
 Columbus—Marble, at the McGown's Pass Tavern, Central Pk.

Columbus, Christopher—Central Pk., 8th av. and 59th st. entrance; unveiled Oct. 12, 1892.

Columbus, Christopher—Bronze, on the Mall, Central Pk.; unveiled May 12, 1894.

Commerce—Bronze figure in Central Pk., near 8th av. and 59th st. entrance; unveiled 1885.

Conkling, Roscoe—Bronze, Madison Sq. Pk.; unveiled in 1893.

Cooper, Peter—3d and 4th avs.; unveiled 1897.  
 Cox, S. S.—Bronze, erected by letter carriers of the U. S., in Astor pl.; unveiled 1891.

De Peyster, Abraham—Bronze, Bowling Green Pk.; erected 1886.

Dodge, Wm. E.—Bronze, erected by merchants of city; B'way, 6th av. and 36th st.; unveiled 1885.

Eagles and Goat—Bronze, Central Pk.  
 Ericsson—Bronze, Battery Pk.; unveiled 1893; new model unveiled Aug. 1, 1903.

Falconer—Bronze group, 72d st. and West Drive; unveiled 1872.

Farragut, D. G.—Bronze, Madison Sq. Pk.  
 Franklin—Printing House sq.; unveiled 1872.

Fort Washington Memorial—Fort Washington av. and 183d st.; dedicated Nov. 16, 1901.

Garibaldi—Bronze, Washington sq.; unveiled 1883.

Grant's Tomb—Riverside Drive and 124th st.; dedicated April 17, 1897.

Greeley, Horace—Bronze, at entrance to Tribune office, Nassau and Spruce sts.; unveiled 1890.

Greeley, Horace—Bronze, in Greeley sq., B'way and 33d st.; unveiled 1894.

## PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Hale, Nathan—Bronze, erected by Sons of the Revolution in City Hall Park; unveiled 1893.

Halleck, Fitz Greene—Central Pk.; unveiled 1877.

Hamilton, Alexander—Granite, Central Pk., East Drive, near Art Museum.

Hancock, Gen. Winfield S.—Bronze, presented by the G. A. R.; unveiled in Hancock sq., St. Nicholas av. and 123d st., in 1893.

Heine Fountain—Erected by German Singing Societies; unveiled July 8, 1899, 161st st. and Mott av.

Holley, A. L.—Bronze, Washington sq.; unveiled 1880.

Humboldt—Bronze, Central Pk.; unveiled 1889.

Hunt, Richard M.—Central Pk.  
Hyde, Henry B.—Founder Equitable Life Ins. Co., in Equitable Life Bldg.; unveiled May 2, 1891.

Indian Hunter with Dog (group)—Central Pk., near lower entrance to Mall.

Irving, Washington—Bryant Pk.; unveiled 1868.

Lafayette—Bronze, Union sq.; unveiled 1876.

Liberty Enlightening the World—Bedloe's Island, N. Y. Bay. Copper statue, 151 ft. high; on granite pedestal, 155 ft. high; total height, 305 ft. 11 inches; unveiled 1886.

Lincoln, Abraham—Union sq.; unveiled 1868.

Martyrs' Monument—Trinity Churchyard, to the memory of American patriots.

Massini, Giuseppe—Bronze, Central Pk., on West Drive; unveiled 1878.

Moore—Bronze, Central Pk.; unveiled 1880.

Morse, S. F. B.—Bronze, Central Pk., near 5th av. and 72d st. entrance; unveiled 1871.

Obelisk—Presented to New York by Ismail Pasha, Khedive of Egypt. Granite, 70 ft. long; weight, 200 tons. Erected in Central Pk., 1877.

Schiller—Bronze, in the Ramble, Central Pk.; unveiled 1859.

Scott, Sir Walter—Bronze, Central Pk., on Mall; unveiled 1872.

Seventh Regt.—Bronze, to commemorate regiment's dead, Central Pk., West Drive; unveiled 1874.

Seward, Wm. H.—Bronze, Madison Sq. Pk.; unveiled 1876.

Shakespeare—Bronze, Central Pk., lower end of Mall; unveiled 1872.

Shepard Fountain—Central Pk.

Sherman, Gen. W. T. (equestrian)—Central Pk. plaza.

Sims, James Marlon—Bronze, Bryant Pk.; unveiled 1894.

Soldiers and Sailors Monument—Riverside Drive, foot W. 89th st.; unveiled May 30, 1902.

Stuyvesant, Gov. Peter—Marble effigy, in outer wall of St. Mark's Church.

Tablet commemorating first Huguenot Church, 1669—West side Produce Exchange, courtyard, 1902.

The Pilgrim—Bronze, commemorating landing of Pilgrims, Central Pk., near E. 72d st. entrance.

The Still Hunt—Represents beast in act of leaping; Central Pk., E. Drive, near Obelisk.

Thorwaldsen—Bronze, in Central Pk., 59th st. and 4th av.; unveiled 1894.

Tigress and Young—Bronze group, Central Pk., near Terrace; presented 1887.

Vardi—Granite, showing effigy of musical composer, B'way and 73d st. Cost \$20,000. Unveiled Oct. 12, 1906.

Washington, George—Bronze equestrian; Union sq.

Washington, George—Bronze, Wall st., corner Broad, on site of Federal Hall, where Washington took oath of office, April 30, 1789; unveiled 1883.

Washington, George—Gift from N. Y. school children; Riverside Pk., bet. 88th and 89th sts.

Washington Marble Arch—Washington sq.

Washington—Lafayette; copy. Erected 1899 at 114th st., Morningside av., E., and Manhattan av.

Webster, Daniel—Central Pk., West Drive.

Willis, James Fountain—Union sq.

Worth, Maj.-Gen.—A granite shaft; B'way, 56th av. and 25th st.; unveiled 1857.

## The Bronx Parks.

Twenty-two years ago there were no parks in The Bronx. April 19, 1883, the Legislature passed an act empowering the Mayor of New York to appoint a commission of seven citizens to select lands in the 23d and 24th Wards. This commission was appointed prior to May 1, 1883, confirmed by the Board of Aldermen May 1. The commission made its report to the Legislature in 1884. The authorities then proceeded to take title to the lands embraced in the report, which included Bronx, Crotona, Claremont, Pelham Bay, St. Mary's, Van Cortlandt Parks; Crotona, Mosholu, Bronx and Pelham Parkways, and fee vested in the city Dec. 12, 1888.

Van Cortlandt Park—Second in size in the borough, accessible by the N. Y. & Northern R. R. and several trolley lines running through Jerome av. and the Kingsbridge trolley. This tract was disputable ground during the Revolutionary War. The manorial residence of the Van Cortlandts was erected 1748 and was occupied by Washington and his staff twice during the war. The old saw mill, recently removed, was used by both armies in cutting logs for building bridges, roads, etc. Vault Hill is the burial place of the Van Cortlandt family. The parade ground is the finest in the State consisting of 160 acres. Van Cortlandt Lake comprises 25 acres. The parade grounds have been opened to polo teams of Squadron A of the National Guard. The colonial mansion in front of the parade grounds has been turned over to the care of the Colonial Dames, and is used by them as a museum of Revolutionary relics. There are also tennis courts, cricket fields, base ball diamonds and two 18-hole golf courses covering a lineal area of 5 miles. The statue of General Porter was unveiled in this park in 1902. A cairn was erected in the Indian Field to commemorate a battle in which the Stockbridge Indians helped the American forces during the Revolutionary War. A drinking fountain was erected near the Van Cortlandt station as a memorial of Algernon Sidney Sullivan.

Bronx Park derives its name from Jonas Bronck, who purchased the land from the Indians about 1639. The Bronx River runs through it, containing several falls and cascades. The Park is divided into three sections: the northerly section has been set apart as a Botanical Garden, under the jurisdiction of the New York Botanical Society; the southerly end is used as a Zoological Park, by the New York Zoological Society, and the central part, about 150 acres, under the jurisdiction of the Park Dept. The southeasterly section of the park, comprising 261 acres, is in charge of the Zoological Society. The plan comprises 55 different series of buildings, cages and ranges. Admission free, except on Mondays and Thursdays (25c.). The president of the society is Levi P. Morton; director, Wm. P. Hornaday. Bronx Park is reached by the 3d av. elevated to 161st st., with transfer to West Farms; to 177th st., with transfer to Tremont av. trolley as far as Southern Boulevard, to 177th st., with transfer to 3d av. as far as Fordham. The last route is to the northwest entrance. The Bonnal Garden cost over \$1,000,000, contains about 250 acres, and is free to the public.

Pelham Bay Park, with its coastal indentations, its picturesque bays and inlets and open water front, is one of the most beautiful in the world. It contains large tracts of woodland trees that are centuries old. This park is being developed by carriage roads and foot paths, has a fine new athletic and parade ground covering 120 acres, and an 18-hole golf course.

Crotona Park is being improved and a fine athletic field has been laid out in it, containing ball diamonds, tennis courts, etc.

Claremont Park lies on high ground, with an elevation of 100 feet in places. It is fully developed, with many tennis courts and base ball diamonds. It contains the old Zbrowski mansion, now used for offices of the Park Dept.; acquired in 1888.

St. Mary's Park was formerly a portion of the estate of Gouverneur Morris, a prominent

## PARKS, DRIVES AND STATUES—THE BRONX—Continued.

delegate to the convention which framed the Constitution of the United States. A large portion of the park is very high, commanding fine views of the East River, L. I. Sound, Harlem and Hudson Rivers. Acquired in 1888.

Franz Sigel Park is the new name for Cedar Park. It lies on a high ridge overlooking the Harlem River. It was acquired June, 1886.

Macomb's Dam Park was acquired in 1899 and is divided into several sections by the streets. It is adjacent to the Harlem River and is the headquarters for many rowing clubs. Contains baseball diamonds and tennis courts and a quarter mile running track.

## THE GRAND BOULEVARD AND CONCOURSE.

The Concourse, under the jurisdiction of the Borough President of the Bronx, is designed to provide connection between Manhattan and the park systems in the northern and eastern portions of the Bronx. It was first proposed in 1892, by Louis J. Heintz, then Commissioner of Street Improvements. Louis F. Haffen, who succeeded him as commissioner, began the agitation for a grand boulevard, and the Legislature passed a law, Chapter 130, Laws of 1895, to provide for the acquisition of title to the lands necessary for the boulevard, which vested in the city on August 28, 1897. The cost of the lands acquired was \$2,428,582.

In Jan., 1900, a resolution providing for the construction of the boulevard and concourse passed the Board of Public Improvements and the Municipal Assembly, and was approved by the Mayor. The work was advertised to be let in Dec., 1901, but owing to an injunction obtained on the ground of some alleged irregularity in the proceedings, the bids for the work were not received. In Jan., 1902, when Mr. Haffen assumed office as President of the Borough, at the request of the city administration, the work was reauthorized by the Local Board of Morristania on June 30, 1902, by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment on July 8, 1902, by the Board of Aldermen on July 21, 1902, and was approved by the Mayor July 21, 1902. The estimated cost of the work of construction was \$1,062,153. The contract was let Aug. 20, 1902, the lowest bid being \$1,011,322.50. The ground was broken for the work by President Haffen on Oct. 2, 1902, at the junction of Morris av. and 175th st. The time estimated for its construction is 1,000 working days.

The route of the concourse is from E. 161st st., at Mott av., along the ridge lying between Jerome and Webster av., thence at a width of 152 feet north to Moshulu parkway. Its total length is 4½ miles. It will have a central driveway for fast driving 56 feet in width, a macadamized driveway on each side 24 feet in width for general traffic and access to abutting property. There will be 20 feet sidewalks on each side, and between the central and side driveways bicycle paths will be constructed. The spaces between the driveways and the paths will be planted with trees and sodded. The present contract does not provide for the construction of transverse roads, of which there are nine. These are to be constructed at some future time. These transverse roads are intended to cross underneath the concourse, so as not to obstruct the central drive, and will probably cost in the neighborhood of a million dollars. On the southerly end will be an elevated approach from 155th st. or Central Bridge. The land has been acquired for this structure, and the cost of this structure will be about \$500,000.

## LIST OF BRONX PARKS.

[Name first, then acreage and location.]  
Bronx—652.31—182d st., Southern bd. St. John's College property, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. and White Plains rd.  
Crotona—154.90—Tremont av., 3d av. and Fulton av., Crotona Park, south, east and north, and Arthur av.  
Claremont—32—Teller av., Belmont st., Clay av. and 170th st.  
DeVoe—5.87—182d st. and Sedgwick av.  
Echo—4—Webster and Burnside av.  
Fordham—6.87—Fordham rd., Sedgwick av. and 188th st.

Franz Sigel—17.47—Mott av., Walton av., 152d and 158th sts.

Macomb's Dam—27—Jerome av., 162d st., Cromwell's av. and Harlem River.

Melrose—0.82—161st and 162d sts., Courtlandt and Vanderbilt av.

Pelham Bay—1.75—N. E. end of city.

Poe—2.33—E. 192d st., Kingsbridge rd., Gd. Blvd. and Concourse.

Rose Hill Park—0.42—Pelham av., Park av., Webster av.

St. James—11.83—Jerome av., Creston av. and E. 191st st.

St. Mary's—28.70—St. Ann's av., St. Mary's st., 149th st. and Robbins st.

University—2.75—Cedar and Sedgwick av., 181st st.

Van Cortlandt—1,132.35—City line, B'way, Van Cortlandt av. and Mt. Vernon av.

Washington Bridge—8.45—Sedgwick av., Harlem River, Washington Bridge.

## IMPROVED UNNAMED PARKS.

Location.	Acre.
157th st. and 3d av. ....	0.04
Bergen av. and 149th st. ....	0.06
Austin pl. and 149th st. ....	0.04
Hall pl., Roger pl., 155th st. ....	0.38
Bay av., Craven st., Edgewater road. ....	0.04
Hunt's Point road, Spofford av., Fallie st. ....	0.07
Hunt's Point road, Randall av., Whittier st. ....	0.12
Hunt's Point road, Bacon st., Ryawa av. ....	0.02
Hunt's Point road, Whittier st., East. Blvd. ....	2.80
Hunt's Point road, Edgewater road and Farragut st. ....	5.32
Hunt's Point road, East Bay av. and Eastern Blvd. ....	2.0
Washington av. and 183d st. ....	0.06
Washington av., Elton av. and 161st and 162d ..... 0.26	
Washington av., Brook av. and 161st st. ....	0.35
132d st., Mott av. and Park av. ....	0.20
142d st., Morris av., Cleve av. ....	0.08
3d av., 185th st. and Washington av. ....	0.15
Aqueduct av. and Bosobel av. ....	0.62
Aqueduct av. and Featherbed lane. ....	0.53
Aqueduct av., Old Aqueduct and 181st st. ....	1.0
Tremont av., Buckhout st. and Concourse. ....	0.06
Van Cortlandt av., Moshulu Pkwy, S. and Grand Blvd. ....	0.67
Jerome av., 170th st. and Macomb's Dam road. ....	0.50
242d and 244th sts., Waldo av. and Fieldston road. ....	4.31
242d st. and Waldo av. ....	0.31
169th st. and Boston road. ....	0.16
169th st. and Franklin av. ....	0.15
143d st. and Morris av. ....	0.06
Fulton and Franklin av. and 167th st. ....	0.20
Boston road, 3d av. and 164th st. ....	0.06
Fulton av., bet. 163th and 170th sts. ....	0.95
Throgg's Neck, Ft. Schuyler and Eastern Blvd. ....	0.46
Webster, Clay and Wendover av. ....	0.28
Webster av., from 205th to 209th st. ....	0.67
Tiffany st., Longwood and Spofford av. ....	0.02

Total acreage ..... 24.96

## PARKWAYS.

	Length.
Crotona—100 ft. wide. ....	3,815 ft.
Spuyten Duyvil—60 to 130 ft. wide. ....	11,500 ft.
Moshulu—400 ft. wide. ....	6,085 ft.
Bronx and Pelham—400 ft. wide. ....	11,861 ft.

Total length ..... 33,211 ft.

## TOTAL PARK AREA OF THE ENTIRE CITY

	Acre.
Manhattan ..... 1,416.246	
Brooklyn and Queens. .... 1,663.000	
Richmond ..... 60.640	
The Bronx ..... 3,931.000	

Total ..... 7,070.886

## TOTAL LENGTH PARKWAYS, ETC.

	Feet.
Manhattan ..... 61,398	
Richmond ..... 223,940	
Brooklyn and Queens ..... 32,311	
Bronx ..... 32,311	
Total ..... 328,949	

## NATIONAL AND STATE PARKS AND FOREST PRESERVES.

## NATIONAL PARKS.

Name.	Area. (acres).	Estab-lished.	State.
Yellowstone .....	2,142,720	1872	Mont. & Wyo.
Hot Spr'gs Reserve .....	912	1880	Ark.
Nat'l Zoological Park .....	170	1889	D. C.
Chickamauga & Chattahoochee (Mil.) .....	6,195	1890	Ga. & Tenn.
Antietam Battlefield .....	43	1890	Md.
Rock Creek Park .....	1,606	1890	D. C.
Sequoia .....	160,000	1890	Cal.
General Grant .....	2,540	1890	Cal.
Yosemite .....	696,130	1890	Cal.
Yosemite Valley .....	36,000	1894	Cal.
Casa Grande Ruin .....	480	1892	Ariz.
Shiloh .....	3,000	1894	Tenn.
Gettysburg .....	877	1895	Pa.
Vicksburg .....	1,233	1899	Miss.
Mount Rainier .....	207,360	1899	Wash.
Crater Lake .....	159,360	1902	Oregon.
Sulphur Reservoir .....	629	1902	Ind. Ter.
Wind Cave .....	10,560	1903	S. Dak.
Sully's Hill Park .....	960	1904	N. Dak.

Total .....

## State Parks, Forest Reserves, Stations and Tracts.

Name.	Area. (acres).	Estab-lished.	State.
Big Basin, Redwood Pk .....	2,300	1901	Cal.
Santa Monica (station) .....	30	1887	"
Chico (station) .....	29	1898	"
Opalish (station) .....	160	1887	Kan.
Dodge (station) .....	160	1887	"
Blue Hills (reserv'n) .....	4,906	1893-1896	Mass.
Beaver Brook .....	59	1893	"
Middlesex Falls (res.) .....	3,043	1894	"
Stony Brook (res.) .....	464	1894	"
Hemlock Gorge (res.) .....	23	1895	"
Hart's Hill (res.) .....	23	1900	"
Wachusett Mtn. (res.) .....	1,380	1900	"
Greylock (reservation) .....	6,844	1900	"
Goodwill Park .....	70	1894	"
Rocky Narrows .....	21	1897	"
Mount Anne Park .....	50	1897	"
Monument Mtn. (res.) .....	260	1899	"
Mackinac Isl. State Pk .....	103	1895	Mich.
Michigan Forest Res. .....	60,000	1901	"
Petticoat Hill .....	50	1906	"
Minnehaha Falls Park .....	51	1887	Minn.
Itasca Park .....	20,000	1891	"
St. Croix Park .....	500	1895	"
Niagara Falls Park .....	107	1883-1884	N. Y.
Niagara Falls Park in Canada .....	730	-	"
Adirondack Preserve .....	1,347,280	1885	"
Catskill Preserve .....	92,708	1885	"
International Park .....	181	1895	"
South Mountain Res. .....	40,323	-	Pa.
Clearfield .....	17,546	-	"
Cameron .....	23,752	-	"
Potter .....	47,377	-	"
Pike .....	47,810	-	"
Hopkins Reservation .....	88,518	-	"
Lycoming & Tioga .....	72,272	-	"
Central Reservation .....	144,310	-	"
Fifteen, scattered .....	78,657	-	"
Additional purchases to Jan. 1, 1906 .....	263,425	-	"
Sanitarium Lake Res. .....	193	1901	Wash
Interstate Park, Dalles of St. Croix .....	600	1895-1901	Wis.
Big Horn Springs Res. .....	640	1897	Wyo.

## State Indian Reservations.

Allegany Indian res., 30,469 acres, in Carrollton, Cold Springs, Elko, Great Valley, Red House, Salamanca and South Valley, in Cattaraugus County, in census of 1900 contained 1,533 Indians; Cattaraugus reservation, 21,690 acres, in Perryburg, Cattaraugus County; in Hancock, Chautauque County; and in Grant and Collins, Erie County, 1,343; Tonawanda reservation, 7,548 acres, in Newstead, Erie County, and Alabama, Genesee County, 488; St. Regis reservation, 14,690 acres, in Bombay, Franklin County, 1,233; Tuscarora reservation, 6,249 acres, in Lewiston, Niagara, 337; Onondaga reservation, 7,269 acres, in Lafayette and Onondaga, Onondaga County, 530. Some local authorities

## National Forest Reserves.

Name.	Area. (acres).	Name.	Area. (acres).
ALASKA.		Lewis & Clark .....	4,670,730
Afognak .....	403,640	Madison .....	858,900
Alex. Archipel .....	4,506,340	Little Belt Mtns .....	583,560
ARIZONA.		Highwood Mtns .....	45,080
Black Mesa .....	2,080,340	Elkhorn .....	198,240
Prescott .....	423,680	NEBRASKA.	
Grand Canyon .....	2,307,520	Niobrara .....	123,779
San Fran. Mts .....	1,975,310	Dismal River .....	85,123
Santa Rita .....	287,300	North Platte .....	247,170
Santa Catalina .....	155,520	NEVADA.	
Mount Graham .....	118,600	Tahoe .....	59,115
Chiricahua .....	169,600	Ruby Mtns. ....	423,680
Pinal Mtns. ....	45,780	NEW MEXICO.	
Tonto .....	1,115,200	Gila River .....	2,823,900
CALIFORNIA.		Pecos River .....	430,880
Lake Tahoe .....	136,335	Lincoln .....	545,256
Stanislaus .....	627,780	Portales .....	172,680
Sierra .....	5,049,934	Jemez .....	1,237,205
Santa Barbara .....	1,338,323	OKLAHOMA TER.	
San Bernardino .....	737,120	Wichita .....	60,800
San Gabriel .....	555,520	OREGON.	
San Jacinto .....	668,160	Bull Run .....	142,080
Trabuco Canyon .....	109,120	Cascade Range .....	4,424,440
Warner Mts. ....	306,518	Ashland .....	51,159
Modoc .....	288,318	Wallowa .....	747,300
Plumas .....	679,520	Wenah .....	413,250
Trinity .....	1,243,042	Cheaminus .....	230,320
Klamath .....	1,896,313	Maury Mtn. ....	54,226
Lassen Peak .....	897,115	Blue Mtns. ....	2,675,620
Diamond Mtn. ....	626,724	Hepner .....	292,176
Shasta .....	1,377,126	SOUTH DAKOTA.	
Yuba .....	624,387	Black Hills .....	1,163,320
Monterey .....	335,195	Cave Hills .....	23,360
San Luis Obispo .....	436,350	Slim Buttes .....	58,180
Pinnacles .....	14,108	Short Pine .....	19,040
COLORADO.		UTAH.	
Battle'nt Mesa .....	797,720	Fish Lake .....	228,800
Pikes Peak .....	1,681,067	Uinta .....	2,148,510
White River .....	970,580	Pavson .....	167,280
San Isabel .....	321,327	Bear River .....	267,920
Gunnison .....	901,370	Manti .....	777,920
Leadville .....	1,219,947	Agua Fria .....	639,000
Medicine Bow .....	1,155,409	Granoville .....	68,980
San Juan .....	1,437,408	Salt Lake .....	95,440
Park Range .....	737,116	Sevier .....	710,920
West Mtns. ....	239,321	Dixie .....	465,920
Cochetopah .....	1,133,330	Beaver .....	261,583
Montezuma .....	576,719	La Sal .....	128,960
Uncompaghe .....	478,111	Vernon .....	63,800
Holy Cross .....	990,720	Fillmore .....	269,600
La Sal .....	29,402	WASHINGTON.	
Fruita .....	7,680	Priest River .....	103,960
IDAHO.		Mount Rainier .....	1,943,523
Bitter Root .....	3,860,960	Olympic .....	1,466,890
Priest River .....	541,160	Washington .....	3,352,840
Pocatello .....	49,920	Wenah .....	318,400
Yellowstone .....	177,960	WYOMING.	
Sawtooth .....	1,947,520	Yellowstone .....	6,580,920
Weiser .....	1,059,520	Black Hills .....	46,440
Henry's Lake .....	798,720	Big Horn .....	1,151,630
Payette .....	1,460,960	Medicine Bow .....	418,759
Cassia .....	226,160	Winta .....	4,596
Bear River .....	415,360	PORTO RICO.	
KANSAS.		Luquillo .....	65,950
Garden City .....	97,280	Grand total,	
MONTANA.		106 Forest	
Yellowstone .....	1,229,680	Reserves .....	107,305,707
Bitter Root .....	691,920		
Gallatin .....	888,600		

would include the reservation of the Huckleberry Indians on Travers Island, a tribe of uncertain number. The state census of 1875 indicates reservations in Madison, Oneida and Suffolk counties, now disused. The Oneidas, numbering 141, hold their lands (400 acres) in severalty. The Shinnecock reservation of 400 acres, near Southampton, carries a population of 150, in which few Indian traces are discernible. The total Indian population of the state is about 5,000.

There are three official burying grounds of the unknown dead in New York City. They are: Flatbush, Hart's Island and Silver Lake, Richmond. It is estimated that 4,000 bodies are buried annually in these cemeteries.

## STEAMSHIP LINES, PIERS, PRINCIPAL OFFICES, DESTINATION AND SAILINGS.

Note—Unless otherwise stated, address of piers and offices in every case are in Manhattan.

Albany Day Line—See Hudson River Line.

Albertina—See Merchants S. B. Co.  
Am. Asiatic S. S. Co.—Regular sailings between New York and Japan, China to Manila. Shewan, Tomes & Co., general agts., 10-12 B'way.

Am.-African Line—Pier 2, Bush Docks, Bklyn; office, Produce Ex. Direct to So. Africa every 2 weeks. Fr. and pass. British flag.

Am. and Australian S. S. Line to Australia and New Zealand direct. Pier 2, Bush Docks, Bklyn. Office, Produce Ex. Every 2 weeks for all ports in Australia, New Zealand.

Am.-Hawaiian S. S. Co., ft. 41st st., Bklyn. Office, 8 Bridge st., Mhntn. Sailing direct for San Diego and San Francisco, Cal., Seattle and Tacoma, Wash., Portland, Ore., and Hawaiian Islands.

Am.-Indian S. S. Line, East Central Pier, 2 Bush Docks, Bklyn. Office, Produce Ex. Sails monthly for East India and ports to the Red Sea. Fr. and pass. British flag.

Am. Line, Piers 14, 15, N. R.; office, 9 B'way. Sat. for Plymouth, Cherbourg and Southampton. Pass. and fr.; 4 steamers. Am. flag.

Anchor Line, ft. W. 24th st.; office, 17-19 B'way. For Glasgow. Fr. and pass.; 7 boats. Med. steamers sail from Union Stores, Bklyn. Angler, ft. E. 18th st. Daily trips most of the year for fishing banks.

Atlantic Transport Line, Pier 33, N. R., ft. Houston st.; office, 9 B'way. Sat. for London. Fr. and pass.; 8 steamers. Brit. flag.

Atlas Line service of Hamburg—Am. Line, ft. W. 25th st.; office for fr. and from Colombia and Jamaica and from Hayti, 37 B'way; to Hayti, W. D. Munson, 27 William st.; for pass., 37 B'way. Sat. for Jamaica, Colombia, Costa Rica; Wed. for Haytian ports; bi-weekly sailings for Colon, Panama and monthly for Guatemala. Fr. and pass. 10 boats. German flag.

Baltic Line—See Scandia Line.  
Barber Lines from South Central Pier, Atlantic Basin, Bklyn. Barber & Co., Rooms L and M, Produce Ex. To China and Japan, via Red Sea ports, sailings monthly, calling at Aden, Singapore, Manila, Hongkong, Shanghai, Kobe and Yokohama; Havre and Dunkirk. Sailings fortnightly from Hoboken; agents for Union Clan Line to So. Africa and Nelson-Barber Line to So. America. Bayonne Trans. Co., Pier 29, E. R., ft. Market st.; office, 100 William st. Irregularly for Bayonne, N. J. Fr.

Bay Ridge—Battery, Daily, except Sun. Boat for club members only.

Ben Franklin Trans. Co., ft. Franklin st.; office at pier. Daily for Yonkers, 3 P.M. Fr. and pass.

Booth S. S. Co., Ltd., 33 Gold st. Loading berth, Pier 4, Martin's Stores, Bklyn. 10 day sailings to Para and to Manaus, and one monthly to Maranham and Ceara and Iquitos, Peru; frequent calls at Barbados. Fr. and pass. Brit. flag.

Bordeaux S. N. Co., Bush Dock, Bklyn. Sailing for Bordeaux. Office, Maritime Building.

Boyers Flushing and College Point Fr. Line, Pier 19, E. R. Daily, 2 P.M.

Bridgeport Line, Pier 20, E. R.; office, pier. Weekdays, Naugatuck, 11 A.M.; 3 P.M. Sat. 2 P.M. Sun., 5 P.M. for Bridgeport, Conn. Fr. and pass. 2 boats.

Bristol City Line, ft. W. 29th st.; office, 25 Whitehall st.; for Bristol, Eng., every five days. 10 steamers. Brit. flag.

Campania Transatlantica, Pier 8, E. R. For Havana, Vera Cruz, Cadiz, Barcelona and Genoa and the Mediterranean ports.

Catskill Evening Line, ft. Christopher st., N. R. Office at pier. Daily except Sun. for Hudson River landings. Fr. and pass.

Ceballos Line—Bush Dock, Bklyn. Office, 27 William st. Regular steamers N. Y. to Spain. Fr.

Central-Hudson S. B. Co., ft. Franklin st. Office, Newburg, N. Y. For Hudson R. landings.

Central R. R. of N. J. Boats, Pier 10, N. R., ft. Cedar st., and Pier 81, N. R., ft. W. 42d st. Office, 143 Liberty st. Daily for Atlantic Highlands, Seabright, Long Branch, Asbury Park and Point Pleasant. (May 1 to Oct. 15). 9 trips each way daily. Pass. 3 boats.

Central Vermont Ry. Co.—Steamers, New Pier 29, E. R. Eastern District and Jay st. Terminals. Office at piers and 32 Wall st. Daily for New England, Canadian and Western States points. Fr. 2 boats.

Citizen's S. B. Co., ft. W. 10th st. Office on pier. Daily, except Sat., for Troy. Sun. for Albany and Troy. Fr. and pass. 2 boats.

Clyde Line, for Southern Ports—See N. Y., Charleston and Florida Line.

Clyde Line, Pier 33, N. R. For Wilmington and Georgetown, N. C. Sails Fri. 3 P.M.

Clyde S. S. Co. West India Line, Pier 34, E. R., ft. Catharine st. Office, Pier 34 (old No.), E. R.

Cunard Line, Pier 51, N. R., Jane st.; office, 21-24 State st. Sat. and alternate Tues. for Queenstown, Liverpool. Regular service to Mediterranean Ports and Adriatic Ports fortnightly. Fr. and pass. 13 boats. Brit. flag.

Demerara S. S. Line, office 106 Wall st. Bi-monthly for Demerara via St. Kitts, Guadeloupe, Martinique, Barbados. Fr. and pass. 2 steamers.

Direct Line—Thebaud Bros., 37 Broad st., Pier Empire Stores, Bklyn. For Progreso and Campeche, Mexico.

Enterprise Trans. Co.—Old Slip. Daily, except Sun., for Newport and Fall River.

Fabre Line, Pier 33 and 24, Atlantic Dock, at Hamilton Ferry, Bklyn.; pass. office, 33 B'way. Mhntn.; fr. office, 24 State st., Mhntn. Sails for Marseilles and Naples. Fr. and pass.

Fall River Line, Pier 19, N. R., ft. Warren st. Daily May to Oct.; week days Nov. to April, for Newport, Fall River and Boston. Pass. and fr. Office on pier.

Frank Zotti S. S. Co., Pier, Atlantic Basin, Bklyn. Office, 11 B'way. Sails for St. Michaels and Marseilles.

French Line (Compagnie Generale Transatlantique), Pier 42, ft. Morton st., N. R.; office, 22 B'way. Thurs. for Havre. Fr. and pass. 7 pass., 6 cargo boats.

Glenville (Steamer), Pier (new) 30, E. R. Mon., Wed. and Fri., 2 P.M., for Portchester, N. Y. Fr. only.

Hamburg-American Line, foot 1st st., Hoboken, N. J.; office, 37 Broadway. Thurs. for Cherbourg (Paris), Plymouth (London) and Hamburg. Extra sailings for Hamburg direct. Sats. for Hamburg, via Southampton, for Paris and London, and also Hamburg direct. Company maintains 52 different services; owns 349 vessels, 157 of which are ocean steamers, total tonnage 811,543. Frgt. and pass. German flag.

Hansa Line, Pier 3, Bush Terminal, foot 47th st., Bklyn.; office, 8-10 Bridge st., Mhntn. Sailing 5th every month for South African ports.

Harlem & Morrisania Transportation Line, Pier 19, E. R.; lands at N. 2d st., Bklyn.; office, 130th st. and 3d av. Week days for Harlem, Morrisania, L. I. City and Astoria, Ward's and Randall's Islands. Frgt. and pass. 2 boats.

Hartford Line, Pier 19 (new), E. R., Peck Slip; office on pier; daily except Sun. at 5 P.M. for Hartford and Connecticut River landings, from March 15 to Dec. 15. Frgt. and pass. 2 boats.

Holland-America Line, foot 5th st., Hoboken, N. J.; office, 39 Broadway. Wed. for Rotterdam, via Boulogne-sur-mer. Frgt. and pass. Nine steamers.

Houston Line, R. P. Houston & Co., Agts., Manhattan Pier, Jersey City; office, Room 111, Produce Exchange. For Montevideo, Buenos Aires and Rosario. Sailings every 23 days. Pass. mail and frgt. British flag.

Hudson River Day Line, foot Desbrosses st., W. 42d st. and W. 129th st., N. R.; office at



## STEAMSHIP LINES—Continued.

Desbrosses st. pier. Daily except Sun., about May 15 to Oct. 20, for Albany and intermediate landings.

Huntington, Norwalk & Bridgeport Steam Ferry Co., foot Market st.; office at Pier 30, E. R. Tues., Thurs., Sat. for Huntington. Mon. and Fri. from Huntington for Norwalk. Frgt. and pasgr. One boat.

Insular Nav. Co., Atlantic Dock, Bkln.; office, 6 Hanover st. Sailings for Portuguese and West African ports, via Lisbon and Cape Verde Islands. Pasgr. and frgt.

Iron S. B. Co. of N. J., Pier (new) No. 1, N. R., and W. 22d st.; office: 17 Battery pl. Daily during summer for Coney Island. Pasgr. Seven boats.

Italian Royal Mail S. S. Co. (Navigazione Generale Italiana); office, 11 Broadway. Pier 64, foot W. 34th st., N. R. Weekly for Naples, Genoa, Alexandria.

Joy S. S. Co., Piers 27 and 28, E. R., foot Catharine st. For Boston, Providence, Fall River and Bridgeport. Frgt., pasgr. and exp.

Lamport & Holt Line, Pier 8, Bkn. Office, 301 Produce Exch. About 5th of month to Brazil. Monthly for River Plate. Sat. to Manchester, England. Frgt. and pasgr. 100 boats.

La Veloce Fast Italian Line, pier foot W. 34th st.; office, 29 Wall st. Wed. for Naples and Genoa.

Maine S. S. Co., new Pier 32, E. R., foot Pike st.; office, on pier. Tues., Thurs., Sat., for Portland. During July and August Mon. at 10 A.M. from each end of line. Frgt. and pasgr.

Mallory Line, Piers 15 and 16 (new), E. R., foot Burling Slip; office, 129 Front st. Fri. for Brunswick, Ga., and Mobile, Ala. Wed. and Sat., 3 P.M., for Galveston, Tex. Sat. steamer calls at Key West. Frgt. and pasgr. Eleven steamers.

Mary E. Gordon, foot Jackson st., Pier 54, E. R. Tues., Thurs. and Sat. for Mamaroneck and New Rochelle at 11 A.M.

Mary Powell S. B. Co., foot Desbrosses st., W. 42d st. and W. 129th st.; office, Rondout, N. Y. Daily except Sun. (summer) for Kingston (Rondout) and intermediate landings. Passengers only.

Merchants' Exp. & Trans. Line, Pier 20, E. R. Daily except Sun. for Newark, N. J. Frgt.

Merchants' Line—See N. Y. & Pac. S. S. Co.

Merchants' S. B. Co. (steamers Sea Bird and Albertina), foot Franklin st.; office, Red Bank, N. J. Daily for Highlands. Oceanic, Locust Point, Fair Haven and Red Bank. Frgt. and pasgr. Two boats.

Metropolitan S. S. Co. (Outside Line to Boston), Pier 11, N. R.; office at pier. Mon., Tues., Wed., Thurs. and Sat. Five boats.

Middlesex Trans. Co., foot Peck Slip. Daily except Sun. New Brunswick, N. J. Frgt.

Montauk S. B. Co., new Pier 8, E. R. Tues., Thurs. and Sat. in Fall and Spring for Orient. Shelter Island, Greenport and Sag Harbor, and to Block Island, R. I., during Summer. No boat in Winter season. In Summer daily except Sundays and holidays. Frgt. and pasgr.

Morgan Line—See Southern Pacific Co.

Morton Line, foot Canal st. Daily except Sun. for Croton, Verplanck and Peekskill. Frgt.

Munson S. S. Line, Pier 6, Martin's Stores, Bkln.; office, 82 Beaver st., Mtn. Fortnightly for Cuba. Fr. and pasgr.

Murray's Line, New Pier 5, E. R.; office, 21 Centies Slip. Mon., Wed. and Fri. for Albany and Troy. Fr. 7 boats.

Newark Bay Short Line, New Pier 29, E. R.; genl. office, 100 William st. Daily except Sun., for Elizabethport, N. J. Fr. only. 2 boats.

New Bedford Line—Ft. Clarkson st., Pier 40, N. R. Week days for New Bedford, Mass. Pass. and fr.

Newburgh Line—See Central-Hudson S. B. Co. New Haven Line—Pier 20, E. R.; ft. Peck Slip. Week days only for New Haven. Fr. and pasgr.

New Line—See Enterprise Trans. Co. New London and Sag Harbor—Sag Harbor, Mullin Island, Greenport and New London, Ct.—Week days only, 8 A.M., for New London; 12:25 for Sag Harbor.

New York and Balt. Trans. Co.—New Pier 10, E. R. For Baltimore Tues., Thurs., Sat. Fr. only.

New York and Cuba Mail S. S. Co. Piers 15 and 16. Prentice Stores (ft. Montague st., Bkln.); office, 90-96 Wall st. Thurs. and Sat. to Havana, Cuba; the Thurs. steamers proceed to Progreso and Vera Cruz, Mexico. Alternate Fri. to Nassau, Santiago, Cienfuegos, Guantánamo, Manzanillo. Fr. and pasgr.; 31 boats. Am. flag.

N. Y. and L. B. S. B. Co. (See Patten Line.) New York and Monmouth Park S. B. Co. (steamer Little Silver). Pier, ft. Bloomfield st., N. R., and Battery. Daily (Summer) for Long Branch.

New York and New Jersey Steamboat Co., Pier 19, E. R. Daily, except Sundays, 11 A.M., for Elizabeth, Totenville, Perth Amboy and landings on Staten Island Sound and Kill van Kull. Fr. Also, daily, except Sundays, 2:30 P.M., for Elizabeth, Totenville, Perth Amboy, Keyport. Fr. and pasgr.

New York and Pacific S. S. Co., 1-3 Hanover sq. W. H. Grace & Co. Bi-monthly for west coast South America. Fr. 9 steamers. Brit. flag.

New York and Porto Rico S. S. Co., Pier 22, Bkln. Office, 12 B'way. Monthly for Porto Rican ports. Fr. and pasgr. 7 boats. Amer. flag.

New York, Charleston and Florida Line, Gen. offices, Pier 36, N. R. Branch, 290 B'way. Four sailings weekly for Charleston, S. C., and Jacksonville, Fla. Fr. and pasgr.

North German Lloyd; office, 5 B'way. Tues., from North German Lloyd Piers ft. 2d, 3d and 4th sts., Hoboken, N. J., to Plymouth, Cherbourg, Bremen. Fr. and pasgr. Thurs., for Plymouth, Cherbourg and Bremen; Sat., for Gibraltar, Naples and Genoa. Fr. and pasgr. 41 boats. German flag.

Norton Line, Pier 2, Bush Docks, Bkln.; office, Prod. Ex. Every three weeks for Montevideo, Uruguay, Buenos Aires and Rosario, So. American ports. Fr. 4 boats. Brit. flag.

Northport S. B. Co., Ltd., Pier 3, E. R.; office on pier, 3 times a week. Northport, Tues., Thurs. and Sat., 12 M. Fr. and pasgr.

North and East River S. B. Co. Stra. Shady-side and Conoho, Mon., Wed. and Fri., 10 A.M. Pier 19, E. R., ft. Peck Slip; office, 133d st. and So. Boulevard. Daily for Stamford, Conn. Fr. and pasgr. 1 boat.

Norwalk Steamboat Co. Old Pier 28, E. R., ft. Dover st.; office on pier. Daily, 4 P.M. for So. Norwalk and Norwalk, Conn. Fr. only.

Norwich Line, Pier 40, N. R., ft. Clarkson st.; office on pier. Week days for New London, Norwich, Worcester, Boston and East. Fr. and pasgr.

Ocean S. S. Co. (Savannah Line), ft. Spring st., N. R.; office, Pier 35 and 317 B'way. Tues., Thurs. and Sat. for Savannah, Ga. Fr. and pasgr. 11 steamers.

Old Colony S. B. Co.—See New Bedford Line. Old Dominion S. S. Co., ft. Beach st., N. R. Pier 26, Daily, 3 P.M., except Sun. for Old Pt. Comfort, Norfolk, Richmond, Va. Fr. and pasgr.

Ossining, N. Y., Pass. and Fr. Line, ft. Franklin st.; office on pier. Daily for Ossining.

Panama R. R. S. S. Line, Pier 57, ft. W. 27th st., N. R.; office, 24 State st. Every five days for Colon, Republic of Panama. Fr. and pasgr. 5 boats. Am. flag.

Patten Line, ft. Bloomfield st. and Battery. Three times daily for Long Branch, N. J., and intermediate points (Summer).

People's Line (Hudson Navigation Co.) (night boats), ft. Canal st., N. R. Pier 32; office on pier and W. 129th st. (May 30 to Oct. 15). Week-days and Sundays. June 1 to Oct. 1. From Apr. 1 to Dec. 1 for Albany, 6 P.M. Fr. and pasgr. 3 steamers.

Phoenix Line, ft. 7th st., Hoboken; office, 22 State st. Sat. for Antwerp. Fr. 6 boats.

Prince Line, Bush's Independent Stores, ft. 45th st., Bkln.; office, C. B. Kibard Co., Gen'l Agts., 31-33 B'way. Every three weeks for Italian ports; also sailings for So. Am., So. African ports and China, Japan and Philippines. Fr. and pasgr. 42 boats. Brit. flag. Russian

## STEAMSHIP LINES—Continued.

Volunteer Fleet; sailings every three weeks, New York, Rotterdam and Libau. Pass. and fr. Providence Line, Pier 18 (new), N. R., ft. Murray st.; office on pier. Daily except Sun. for Providence. Passgr. service not operated Oct. to May. Fr. and pass.

Quebec S. S. Co., Ltd., Pier 47, N. R.; office, 29 B'way. Sails on Wed. for Bermuda every 10 days or two weeks for West Indies. Fr. and pass. 8 steamers. Brit. flag.

Raleigh, ft. Canal st., N. R. Daily for Dobbs Ferry, Hastings, Nyack, Haverstraw. Fr. only.

Red Cross Line, Pier "B," ft. Richards st., Bkln.; office, 17 State st. Weekly sailings for Halifax, N. S., and St. Johns, N. F. Fr. and pass. 2 boats.

Red "D" Line, Pier 11, Bkln. Office, 82 Wall st. Every other Sat. S. S. "Maraicao" and "Zulla" for La Guayra, Curacao and Maracaibo. Every other Sat. S. S. "Caracas" and "Philadelphia" for San Juan, Curacao, La Guayra and Porto Cabello. Fr. and pass.

Red Star Line, Piers 14, 15, N. R. Office, 9 B'way. Sat. for Dover and Antwerp. Pass. and fr. 4 boats. Am., Brit. and Belgian flags.

Royal Dutch West Indian Mail Service, Pier 2, Bush Terminal, Bkln. Fr. office, 10 Bridge st. and Pass. office, 39 B'way. Every 2d Fri. for West Indies and So. Am. ports. 9 steamers. Dutch flag.

Royal Mail Steam Packet Co.—Pier 50, N. R. Office, 22 State st. Alternate Sat. for Jamaica, Colon, Cartagena, Porto Colombia, La Guayra, Trinidad, Barbados, Cherbourg and Southampton. Mail and passengers. 5 boats.

Sandy Hook Route—See Central R. R. of N. J. Savannah S. S. Line—See Ocean S. S. Co.

Saugerties and N. Y. S. B. Co., ft. Christopher st. Office, Saugerties, N. Y. Daily (summer), except Sun., for Saugerties, Barrytown, Rhinebeck, Tivoli and Hyde Park. Fr. and pass. 2 boats.

Scandinavian-Am. Line, ft. 17th st., Hoboken. Office, 1 B'way. Copenhagen, Christiania and Christiansand. Fr., pass. 8 boats. Danish flag.

Sea Bird—See Merchants S. B. Co.

Sea Gate Boat, Battery to Sea Gate (private).

Sloman-Brazil Line, Pier 3, Bush Terminals, ft. 47th st., Bkln. Office, 8-10 Bridge st., Mhnt. 12th and 26th of each month for Brazilian ports. Fr. and pass. 6 boats. German flag.

Sloman-Union Line, Hamburg-American Line piers, Hoboken. Office, 8-10 Bridge st., Mhnt. Sailings for Hamburg, Germany. Steamers finish loading at Newport News and Norfolk.

Southern Pac. Co., Pier 26, N. R. Office, 249 B'way. Tues., Thurs., Sat. for Galveston, Tex.; Wed. and Sat. for New Orleans, La. Fr. and pass. 12 boats.

Starin's Lines, ft. Cortlandt st., N. R. Office at pier. Frequent boats (summer) for Glen Island. Lands at Bridge Dock, Bkln. Also daily, ex. Sat., for New Haven, ft. Cortlandt st. Fr. and pass.

Steamer A. Brearley, ft. Canal st. Mon., Wed., Fri. for Irvington and Tarrytown, 2 P.M. Fr.

Steamer Chelsea, ft. Roosevelt st., E. R. Fr. and pass. For Norwich, New London and Montville, Conn.

Steamer Conoho—Peck Slip. Mon., Wed., Fri. for Stamford, Conn. Fr.

Steamer H. S. Caswell—Battery. Daily for Liberty Island.

Steamers Rosedale, John Sylvester, Grand Republic for Rockaway Beach, daily (during summer), ft. of W. 129th st., N. R.

Steamer General Putnam, New Pier 30, E. R., ft. Market st. Mon., Wed., Fri. for Greenwich, Conn. Fr. and pass. 1 boat.

Steamer Glenville, Pier 30, E. R. Mon., Wed., Fri. for Fortchester, N. Y.

Steamer Huntington, Pier 30, E. R., ft. Market st. Tues., Thurs., Sat., for Huntington, L. I. Pass. and fr.

Steamer Mt. Morris, ft. Peck Slip. Daily, ex. Suns. and holidays, for Astoria, L. I.; Harlem, Randall's Island, Ward's Island.

Steamer Night Hawk, Pier 30, E. R. Three times a week for Port Washington. Fr.

Steamer Nantasket (Montauk S. B. Co.).

New Pier 3, E. R. Lands E. 31st st. Daily for Great Neck, Sea Cliff, Glen Cove and Glenwood, L. I. Fr. and pass. No boat during winter season.

Steamer Sagamore, Pier 30, E. R., ft. Market st. Fr. Tues., Thurs., Sat., 1 P.M., for Cold Spring Harbor, Center Island, Oyster Bay, L. I.

Steamer Taurus, E. 31st st., Pier 1, E. R. Daily for the fishing banks. Pass.

Steamer William Storrie, Battery, 4 times daily for Midland Beach, S. I.

Steamer S. S. Wyckoff, Wallabout Mkt, Bkln. Keyport, N. Y. Daily except Sat., Sun. Fr.

Stephens & Condit Trans. and Forwarding Co., Pier 24, N. R. Two trips daily, 12 M. and 5 P.M., except Sun., for Newark, N. J. Thingvall Line—See Scandinavian-American.

Tidewater Transportation Co., New Pier 22, E. R. Daily, except Sun., to Mariners Harbor, S. I. Fr.

Transoceanic Line—Hirsell, Feltman & Co., 11 B'way. Fr. line from Sicily.

Trenton Trans. Co., Pier 30 (new), ft. of Market st., E. R.; office at pier. Daily, except Sun., for New Brunswick, Millstone, Kingston, Trenton, Bound Brook, N. J. Fr. 4 boats.

Tweddle Trading Co., 97 Broad st. Steamers for Brazil and River Plate ports. Fr. only.

Trinidad Line, Union Stores, Bkln.; office, 29 B'way. Every 10 days for Grenada and Trinidad. Fr. and pass. 3 steamers. Brit. flag.

Troy Line—See Citizens Line.

The Tyser Line, Limited, West Central Pier, Atlantic Dock, Bkln.; office, 8-10 Bridge st., Mhnt. Monthly sailings for Melbourne and Sydney, Australia, and Auckland, Wellington, Lyttelton and Port Chalmers, New Zealand.

Unione Austriaca Line, Pier 5, Bush Stores, Bkln.; office, 17 Battery pl., Mhnt. Pass. service Naples, Venice and Trieste. Fr. service Oran, Algiers, Malta, Venice, Trieste and Fiume.

Union Clan Line—See Barber & Co.'s Lines.

U. S. & Australasia S. S. Co., Pier A, foot Richards st., Bkln.; office, 11 Broadway. Steamer and sailing vessel service for Australian and New Zealand ports.

U. S. & China-Japan Line, Pier 3, Bush Terminals, foot 47th st., Bkln.; office, 8-10 Bridge st., Mhnt. For Aden, Singapore, Manila, Hong Kong, Shanghai, Kobe and Yokohama. Fr.

U. S. Govt. Boat, foot Whitehall st. Frequent trips daily to Governor's Island. From Pier 12, E. R., foot Wall st., daily to Ft. Hamilton and Ft. Wadsworth. Mon., Wed. and Fri. to Sandy Hook Proving Grounds and Ft. Hancock 7 A.M. and 4 P.M. Tues., Thurs. and Sat. Ft. Schuyler. Ft. Totten, Willet's Point, Ft. Slocum, David's Island at 9 A.M. Ordnance steamer to Sandy Hook daily 9 A.M. except Sun. or holiday 7 A.M.

Vogemann Line, C. R. R. of N. J. pier; office, 21-24 State st. For Rotterdam.

Ward Line—See N. Y. & Cuba Mail S. S. Co.

Waydell & Co., Piers 15, 16, Prentice Stores, Bkln.; office, 132 Pearl st. Sailing for Cuban ports.

West Coast Line, usually from Martin's Stores, Bkln.; office, 25-31 Broad st. Sails monthly for Chile, Peru, Ecuador. Fr. 10 to 12 boats. British flag.

West India Steamship Co.; office, Produce Exchange. Mexico, Cuba and West Indies.

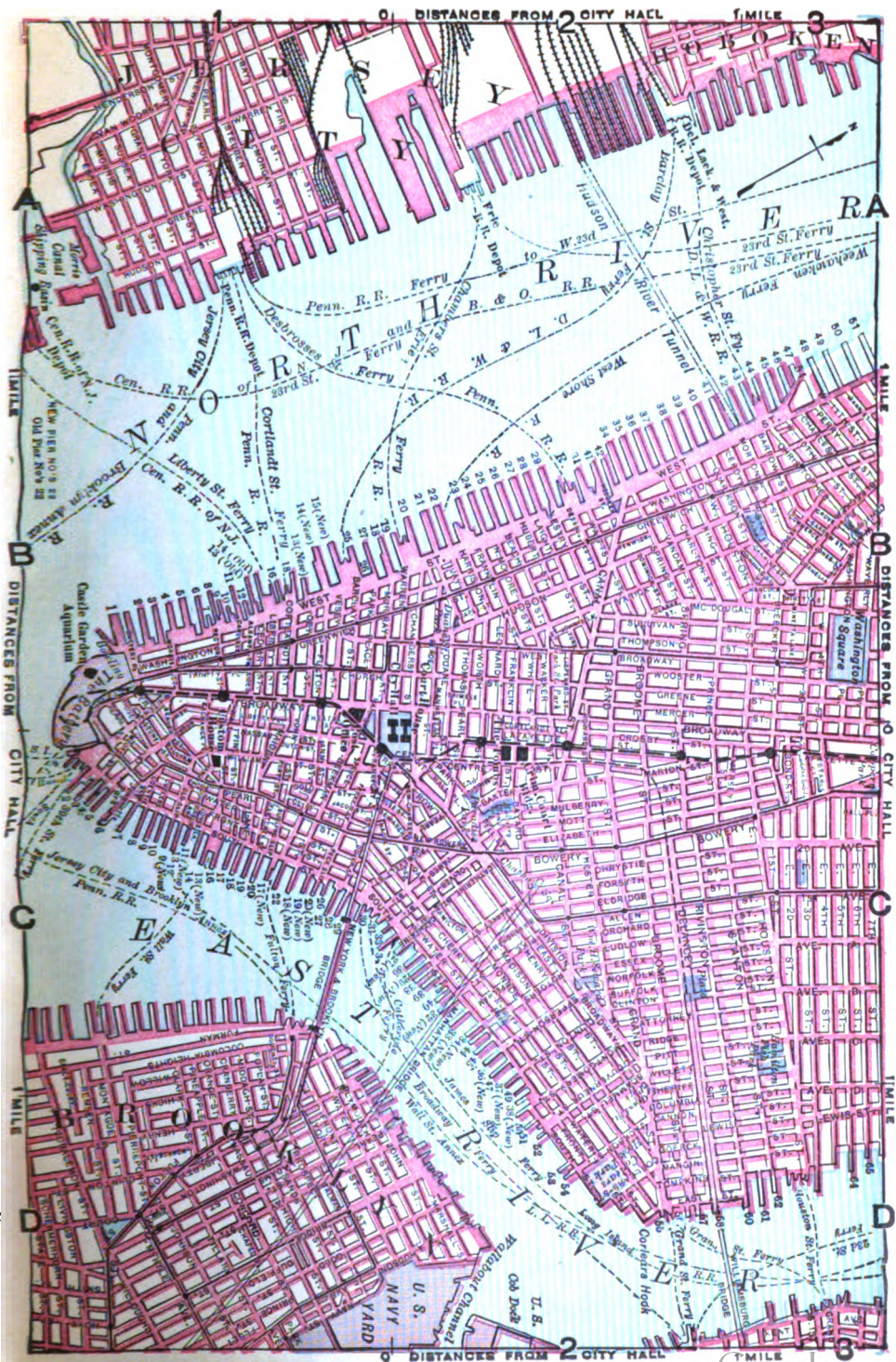
White Star Line, Piers 48 and 49, N. R.; office, 9 Broadway. Tues., Wed. and Fri. for Liverpool. Thurs. for Mediterranean ports. pass. and fr. Thirteen boats. British flag.

Wilson Line, Pier 50, N. R.; office, 22 State st. Sailing Sat. for Hull. Fr. and pass. 6 boats. Fortnightly for Newcastle. Fr., 3 boats.

W. H. Tweddell & Co., Agts, Piers 30 and 32, E. R.; office, 68 Broad st. Arriving from Hong Kong, Yokohama, Hioogo and Shanghai.

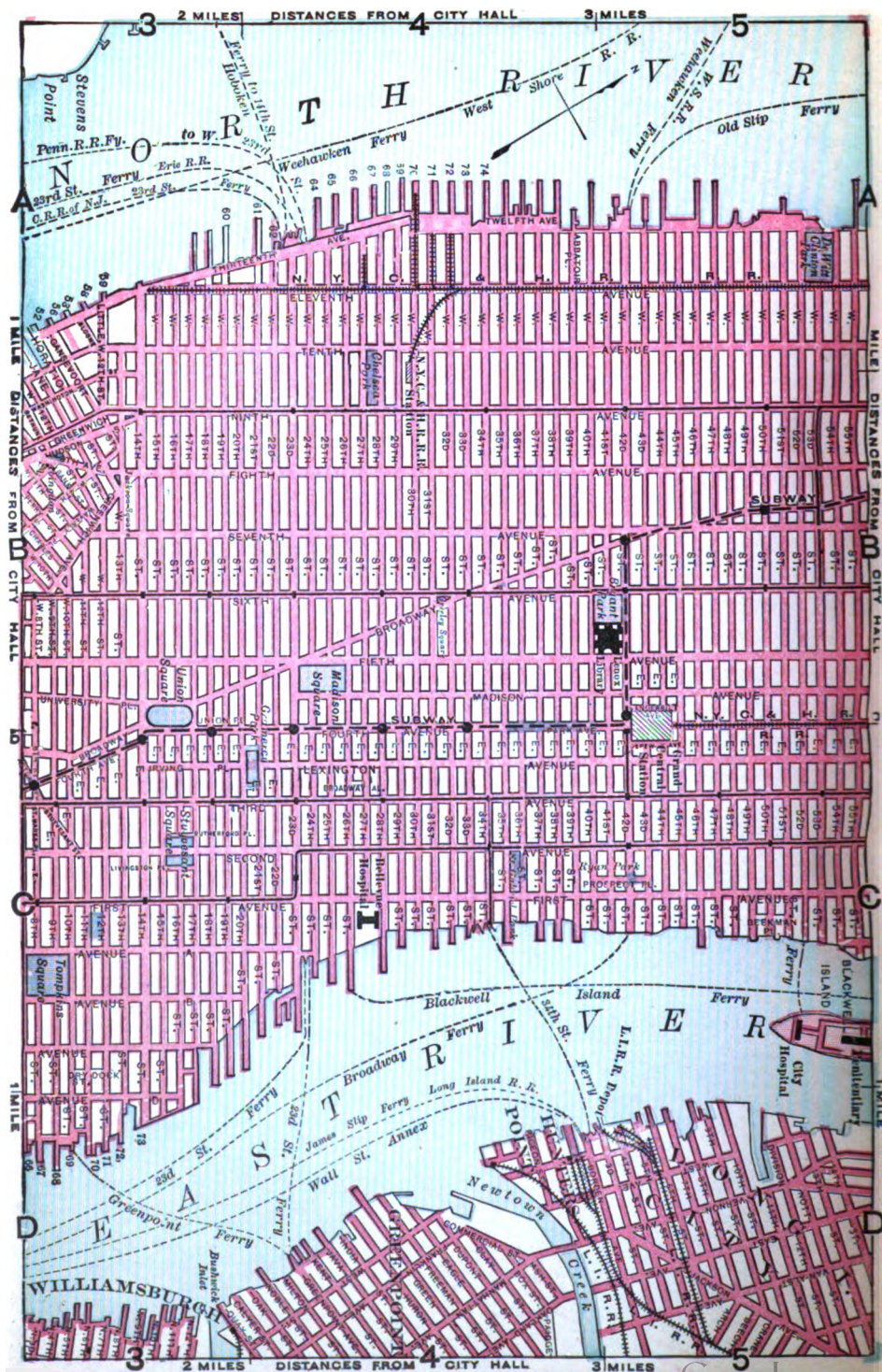
W. V. Wilson, foot Bloomfield st., N. R. Daily for Port Monmouth, N. J. Pass. and fr.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, FROM THE BATTERY TO 7th STREET.



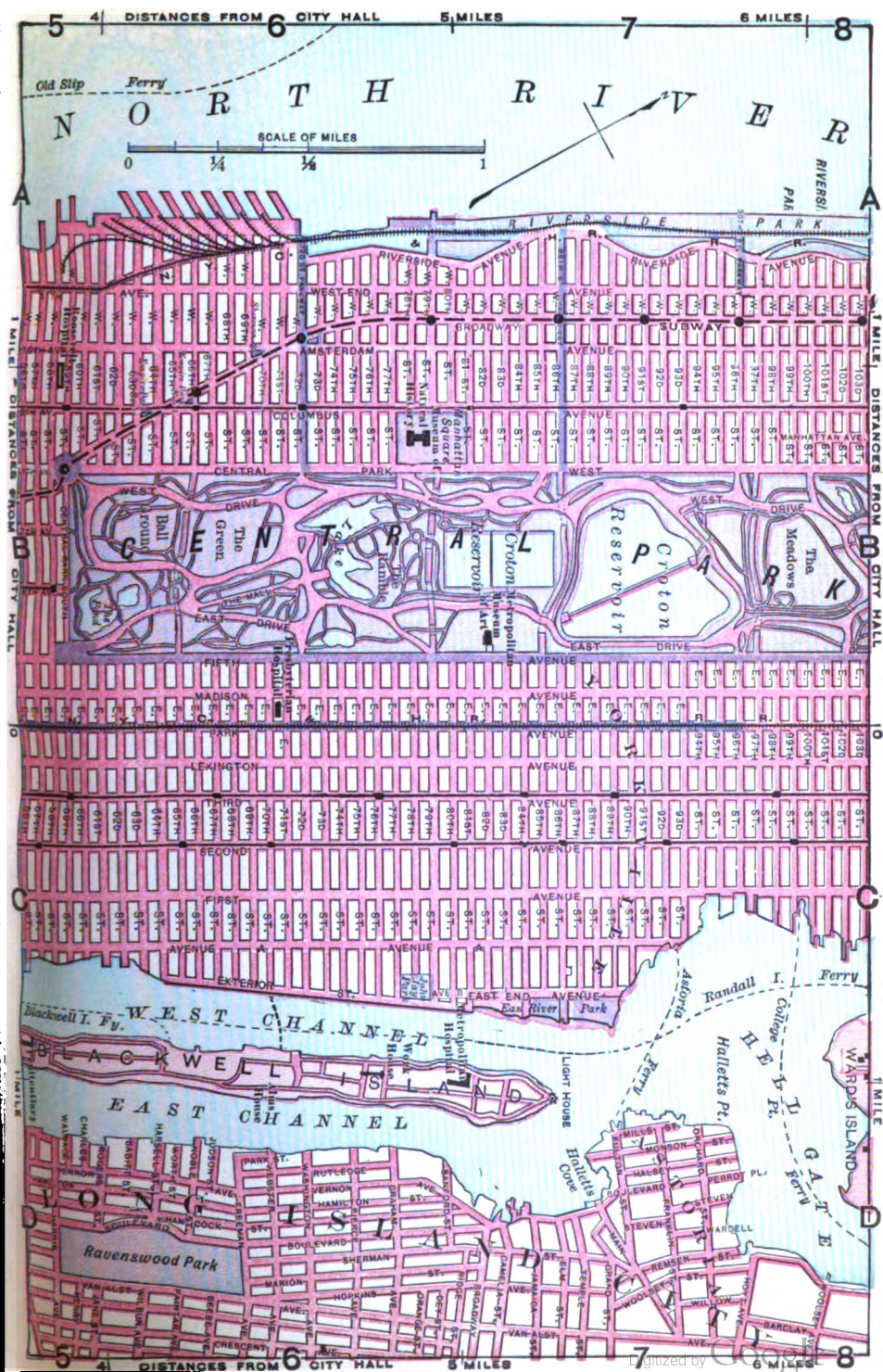


## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, FROM 8th STREET TO 55th STREET.





## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, NEW YORK CITY, FROM 56th STREET TO 103d STREET.













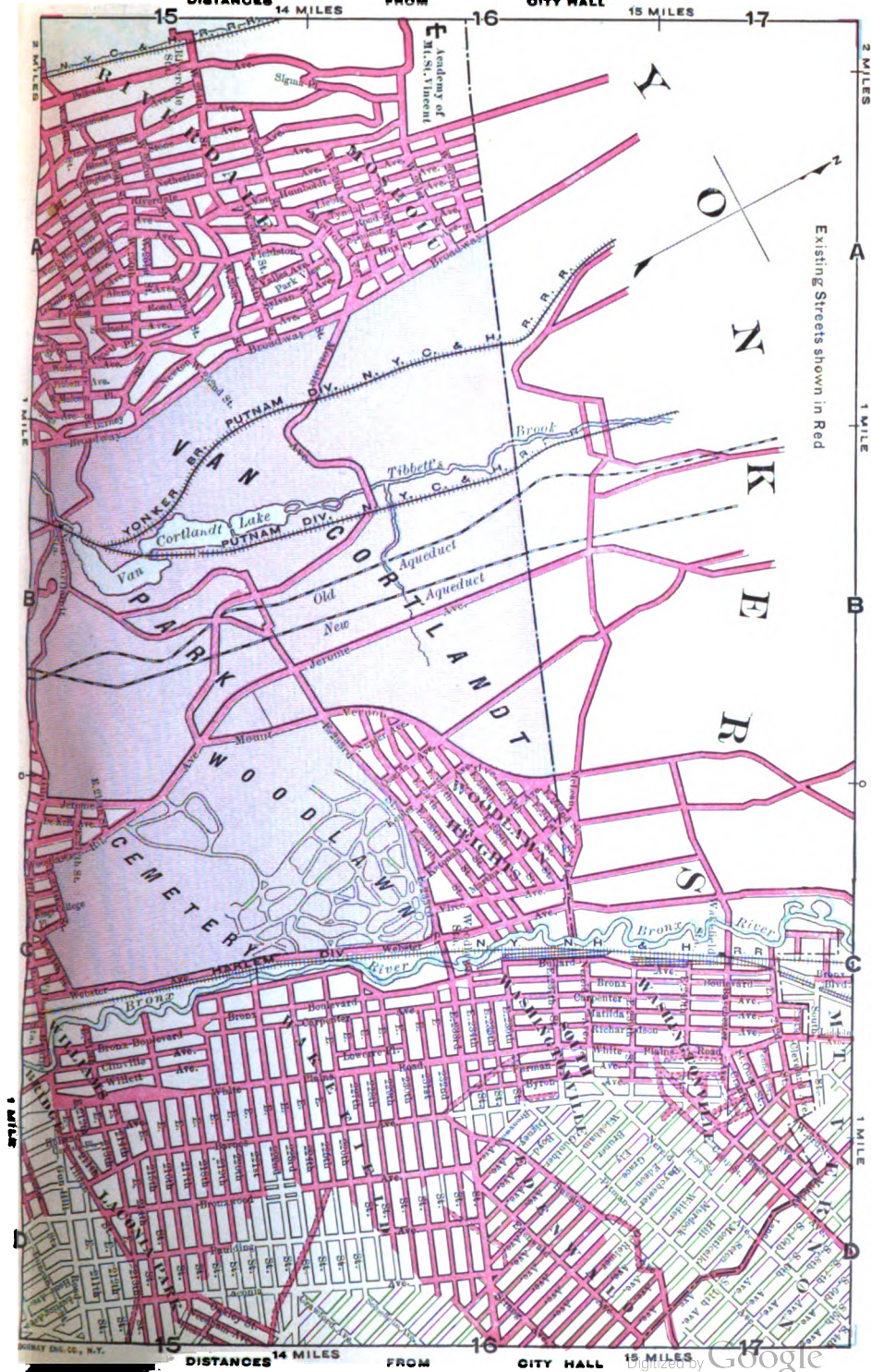
## WEST PART OF BRONX, FROM TREMONT TO WILLIAMSBRIDGE.





## WEST PART OF BRONX FROM WILLIAMSBURG TO CITY LINE.

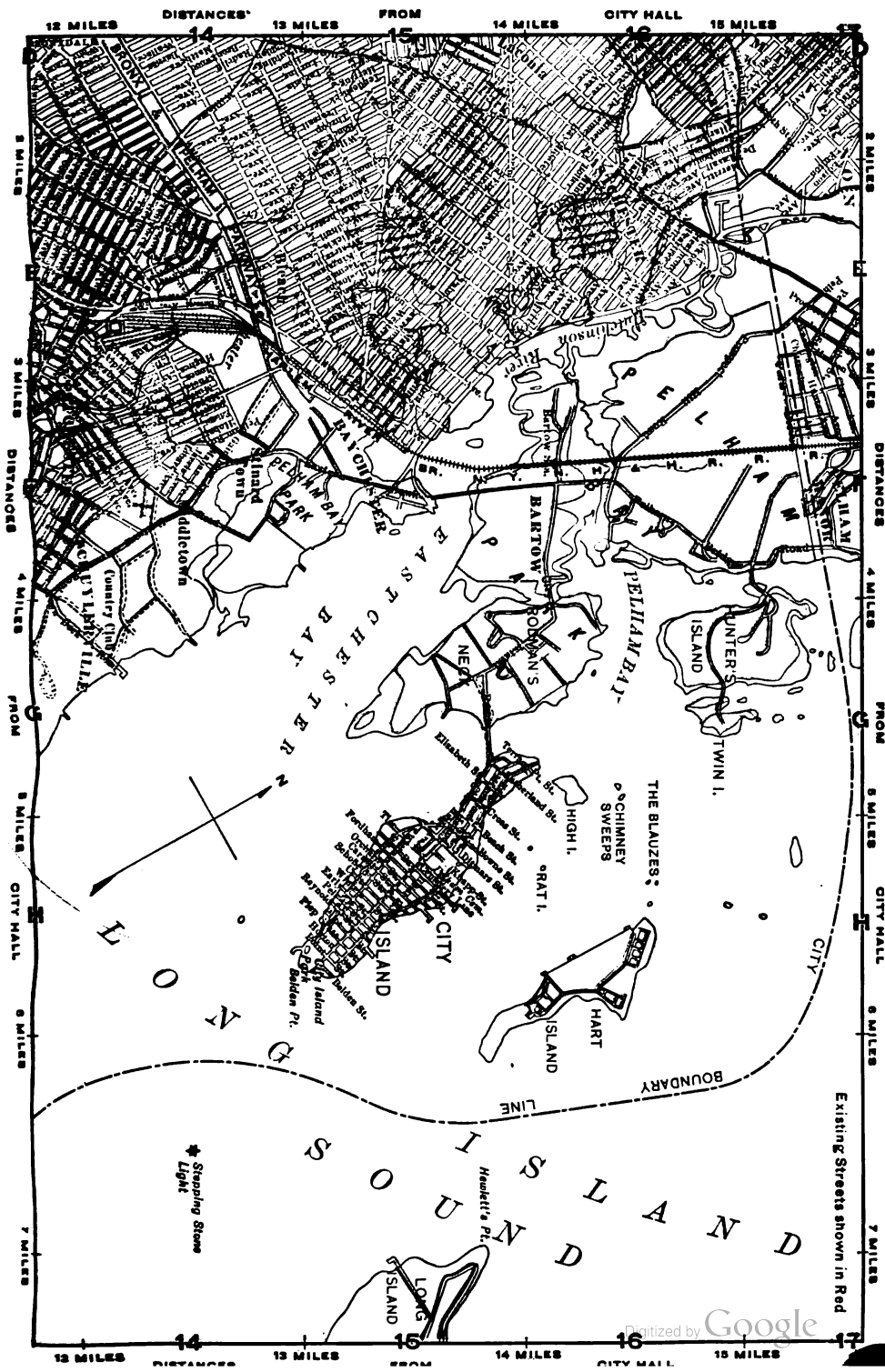
DISTANCES 14 MILES FROM CITY HALL 15 MILES







## EAST PART OF BRONX, FROM WESTCHESTER TO CITY LINE.

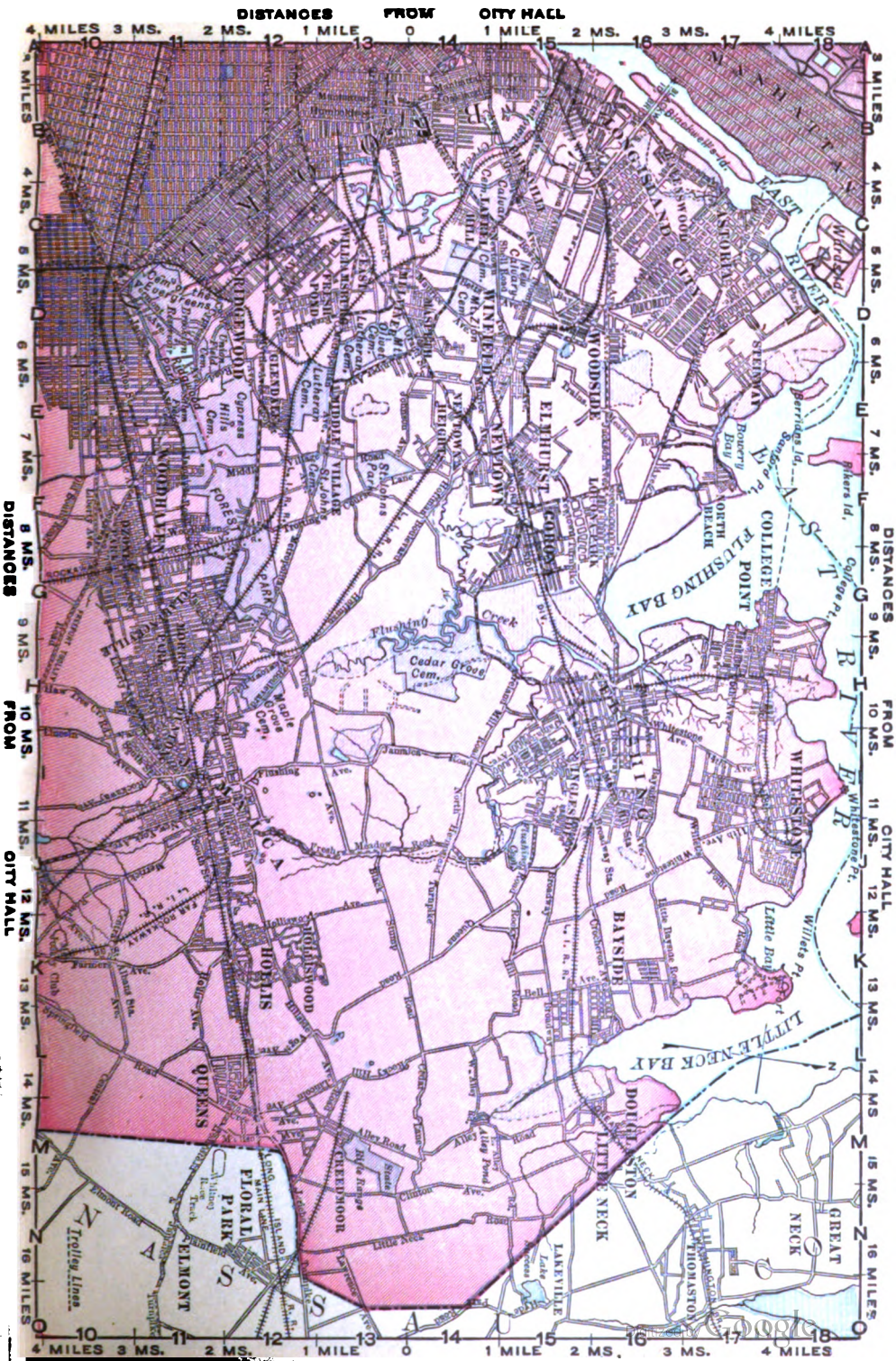






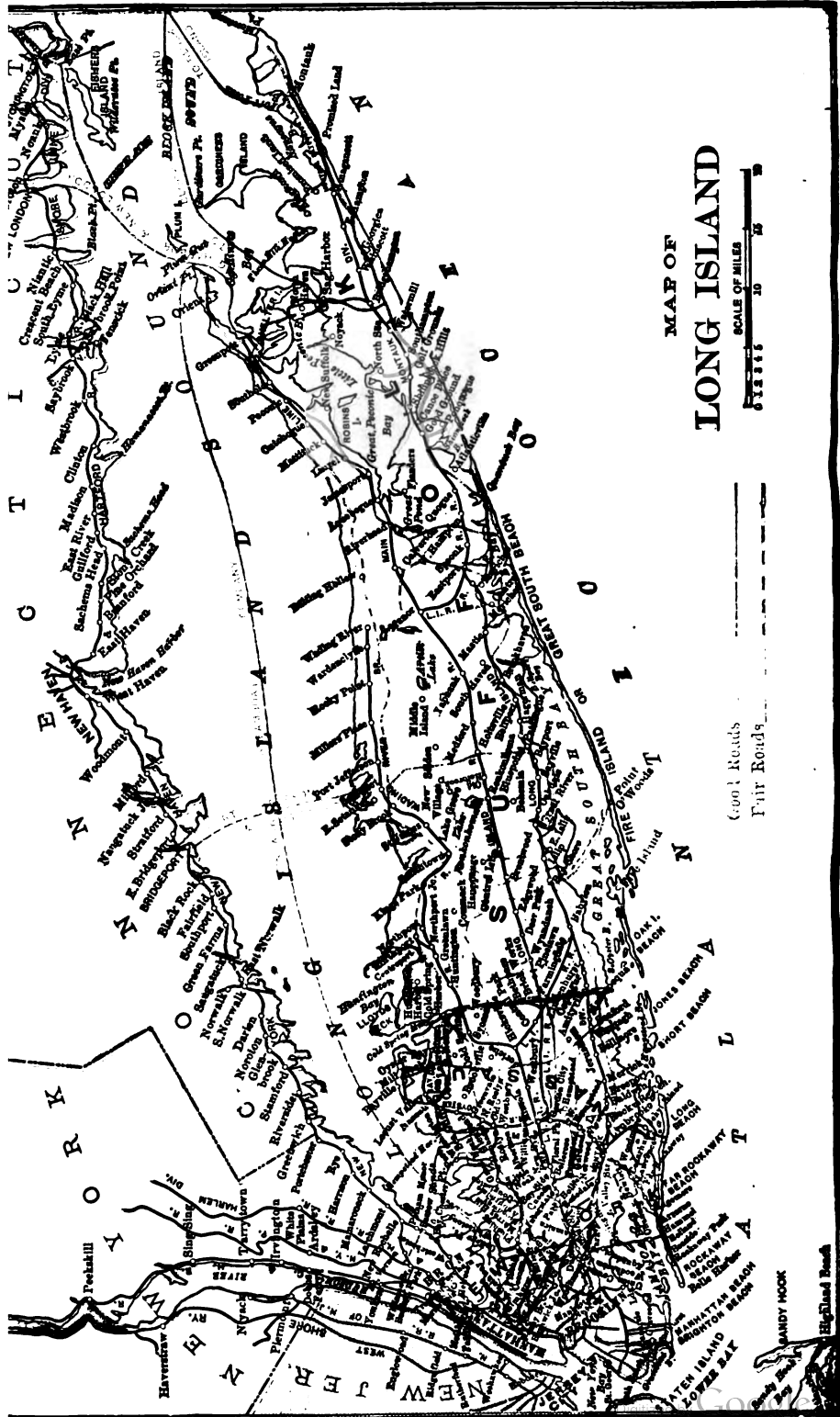


**BOROUGH OF QUEENS, NEW YORK CITY.**

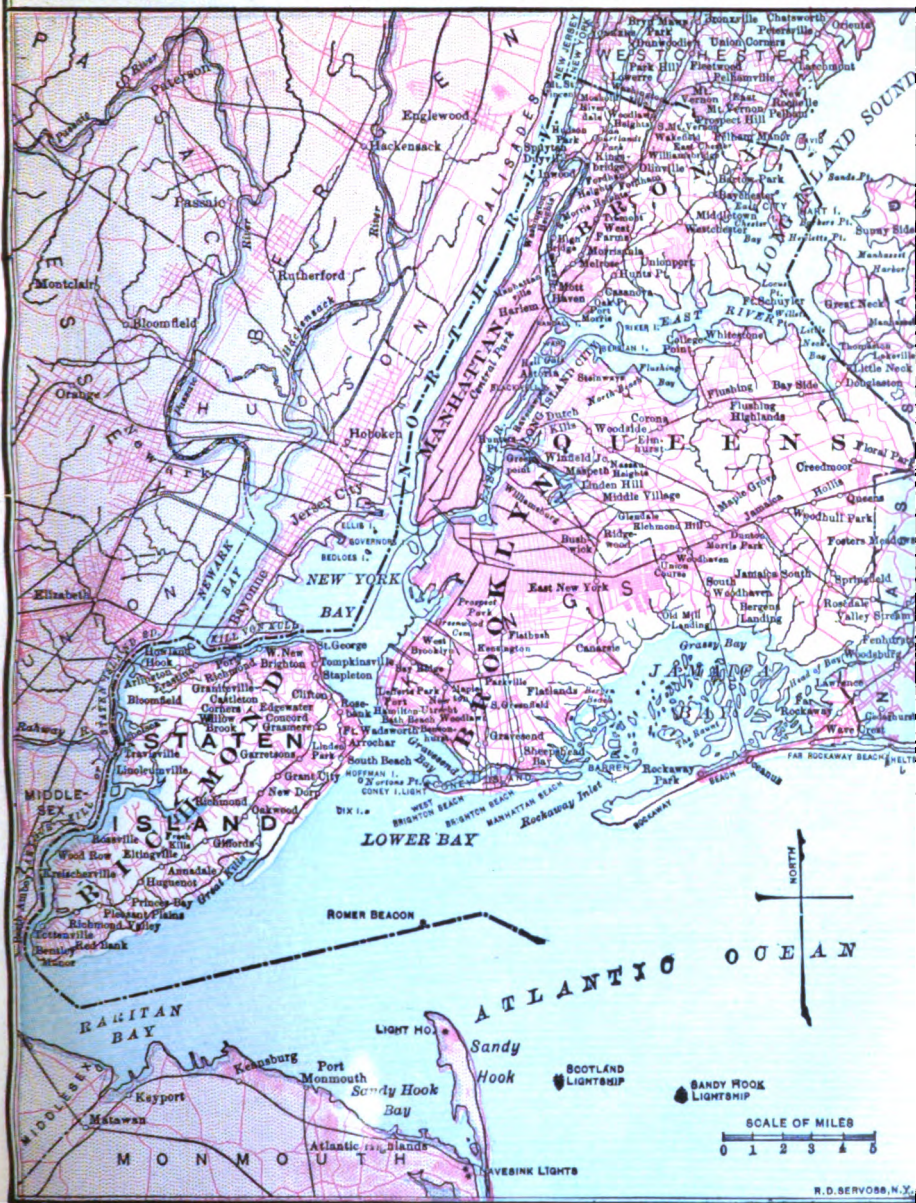


## MAP OF

A vertical scale of miles, ranging from 0 to 20. The scale is marked at intervals of 5 miles (0, 5, 10, 15, 20). The text "SCALE OF MILES" is written vertically along the left side of the scale.

Cool Roads  
Fair Roads





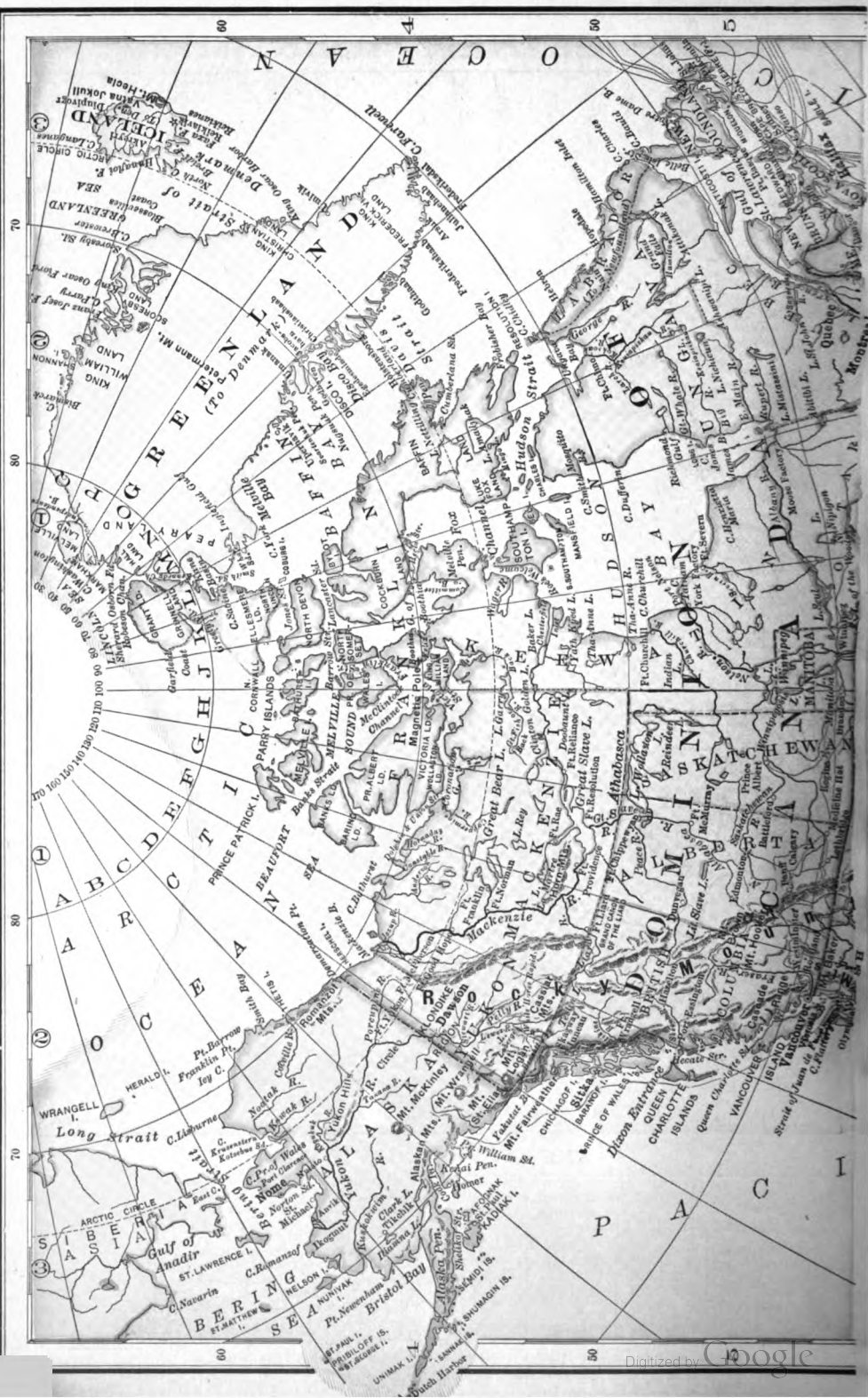
## THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Boroughs.	*Estimated Population Jan. 1, 1907.	Area in Acres.	Area in Sq. Miles.
Manhattan .....	2,908,787	12,576	19.65
Brooklyn .....	1,486,166	89,978	60.90
Bronx .....	309,089	26,528	41.44
Queens .....	215,239	81,720	127.69
Richmond .....	74,794	86,600	57.19
<b>Total .....</b>	<b>4,219,075</b>	<b>196,997</b>	<b>306.87</b>

\* Board of Health estimate.

Net Bonded Debt, July 1, 1906 .....	\$528,208,154
Total Exemptions of Real Estate .....	\$1,117,734,537
Daily Water Consumption (gallons) .....	411,248,014
Assessed Value of Property	
Real .....	\$5,788,487,245
Personal .....	\$667,306,946
Parks and Open Spaces (acres) .....	7,071
Cemeteries (acres) .....	2,153
Miles of Unpaved Streets .....	1,376
Miles of Paved Streets .....	1,822
Miles of Water Front .....	355
Miles of Sewers .....	1,754
Miles of Street Railway (single track) .....	1,200

† Includes elevated roads and subway.





# NORTH AMERICA

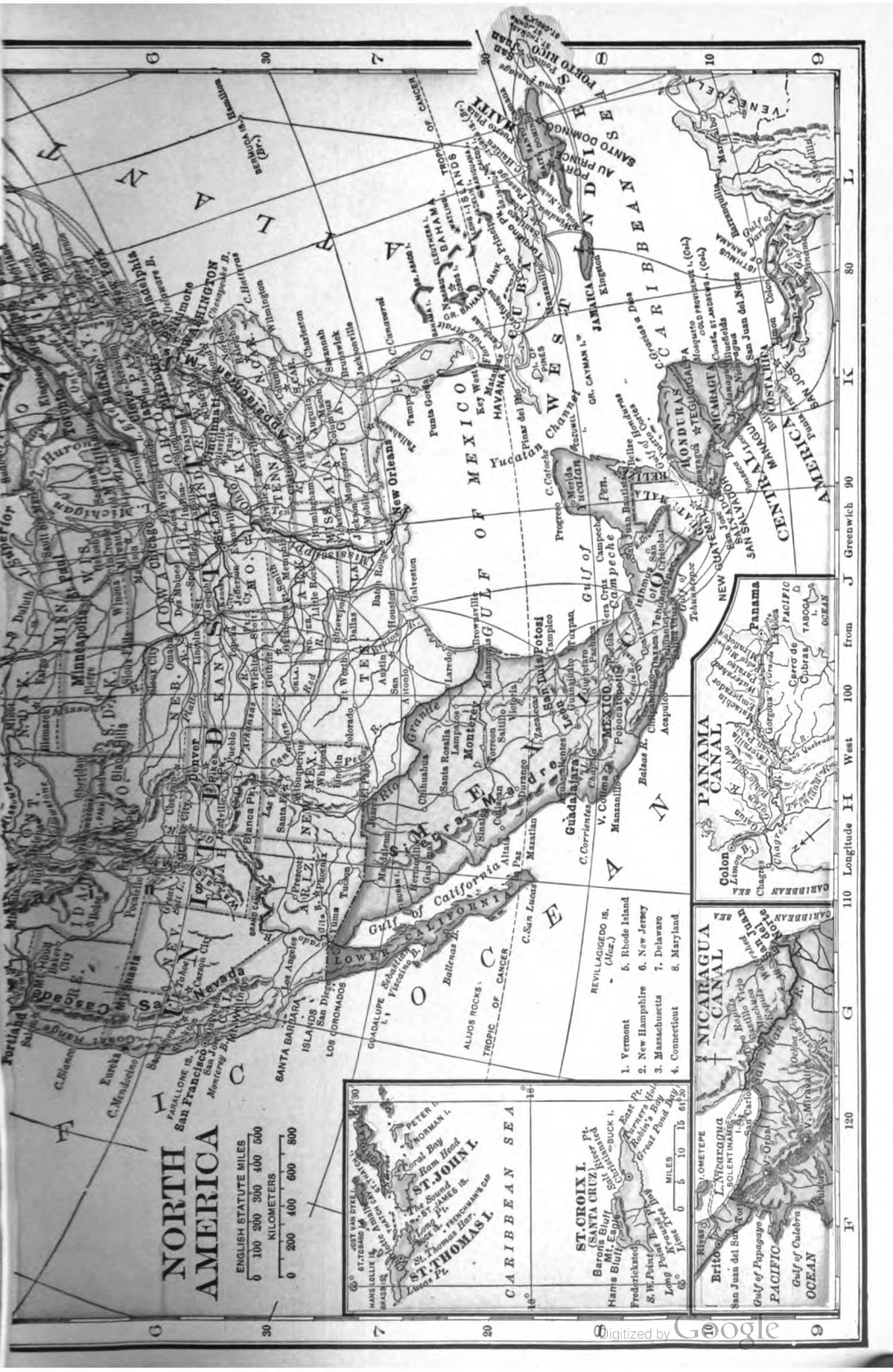
ENGLISH STATUTE MILES  
0 100 200 300 400 500  
KILOMETERS  
0 200 400 600 800



- ST. CROIX I.**  
St. Croix (Santa Cruz) I.  
St. Croix I. (St. Croix)  
St. Croix I. (St. Croix)  
St. Croix I. (St. Croix)  
St. Croix I. (St. Croix)  
St. Croix I. (St. Croix)  
St. Croix I. (St. Croix)  
St. Croix I. (St. Croix)



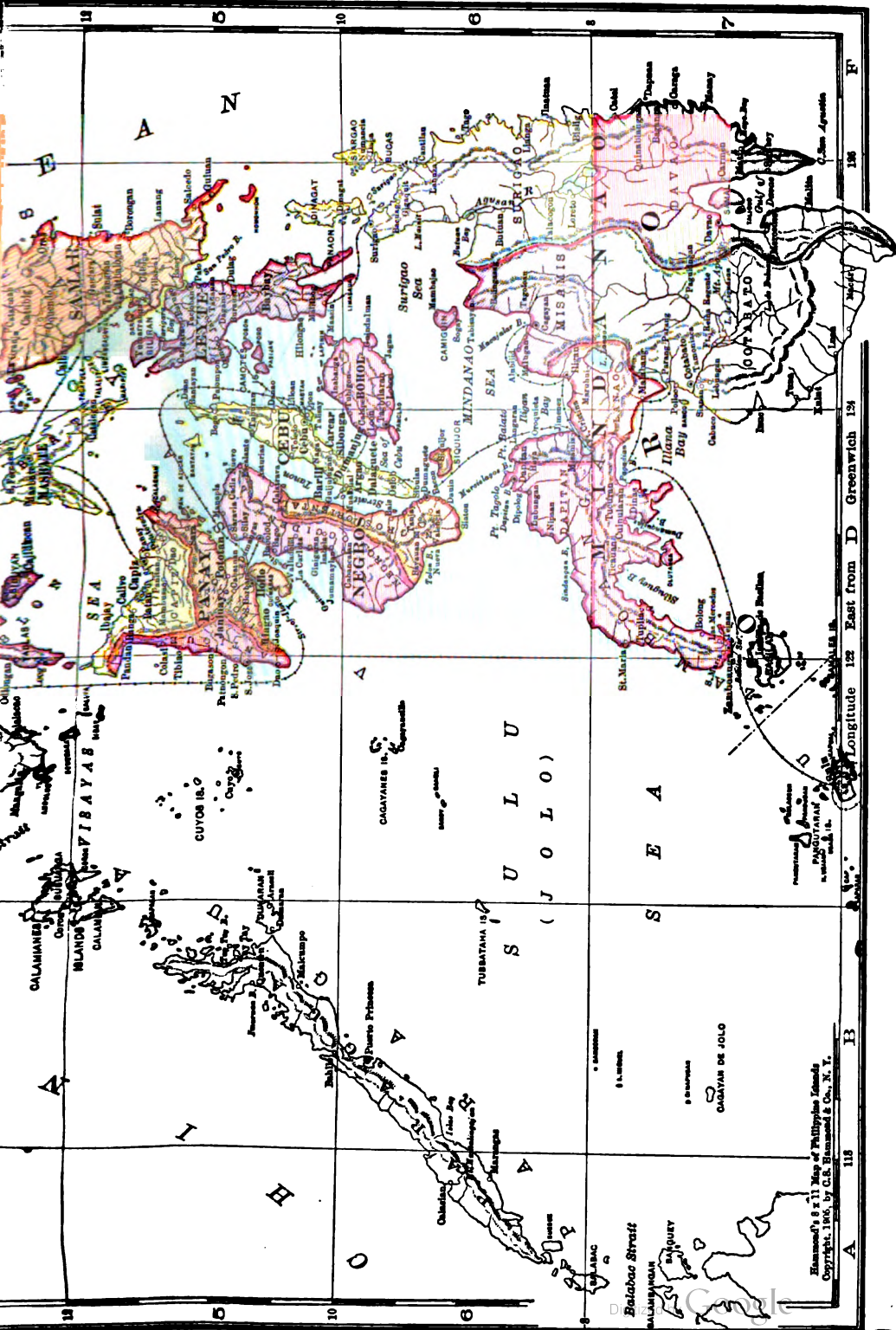
1. Vermont  
2. New Hampshire  
3. Massachusetts  
4. Connecticut  
5. Rhode Island  
6. New Jersey  
7. Delaware  
8. Maryland



120 110 Longitude West from Greenwich 90 80





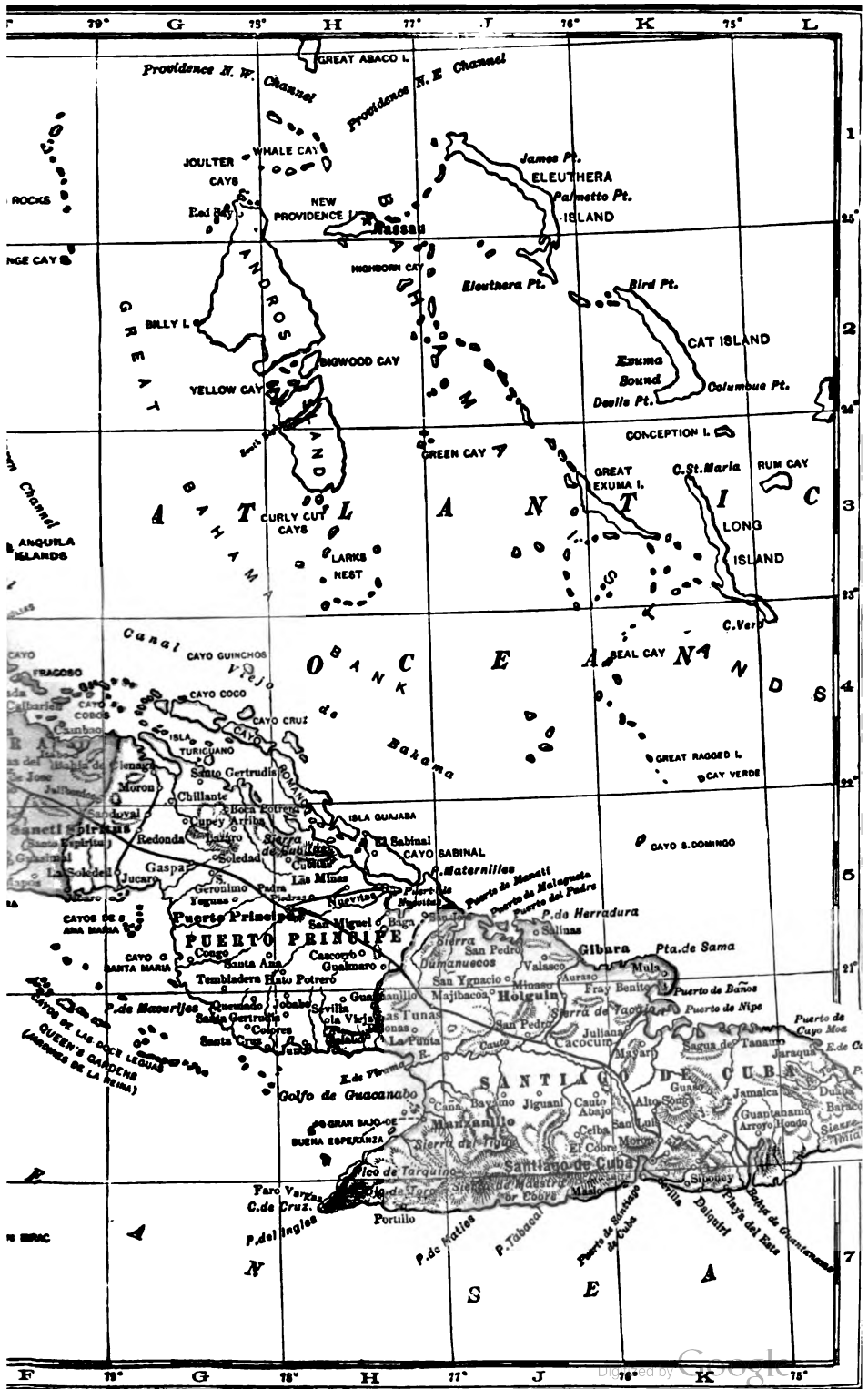


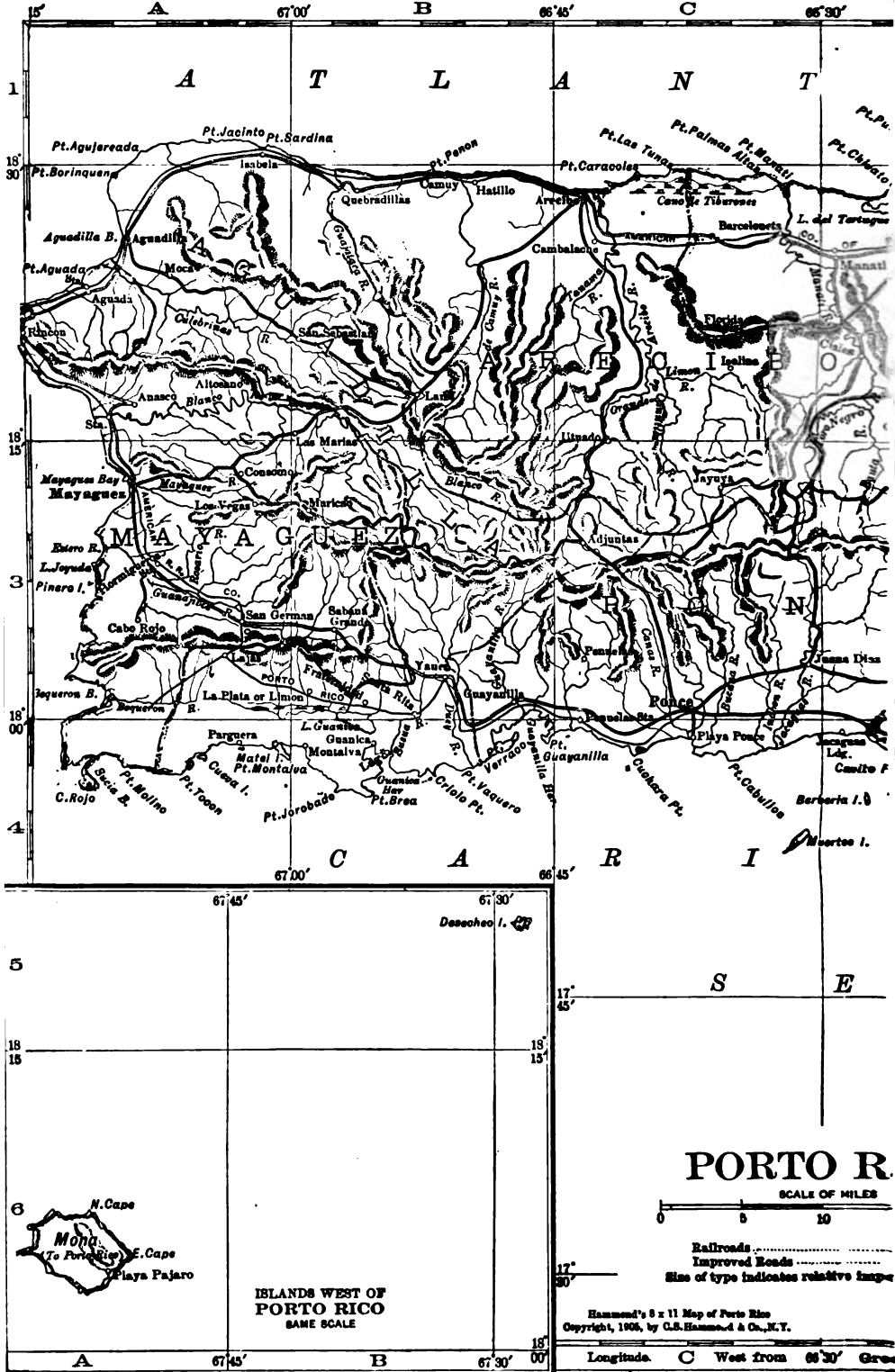


















## POSTAL REGULATIONS.

Domestic matter is divided into four classes, governed as follows:

1st—Embraces letters, postal cards, post cards, all matter wholly or partly in writing or sealed against inspection, postage 2 cents per ounce or fraction. Limit of weight, 4 pounds. Mail should be fully prepaid to insure rapid handling and quick delivery.

2d—Newspapers and periodicals in their entirety which have been entered as "Second Class Matter." Parts of publications are third class matter. Postage 1 cent for each 4 ounces or fraction thereof when mailed by other than publisher, and postage must be fully prepaid or it will be disposed of as waste. Limit of weight—none.

3d—Books, sections

clippings, circulars

blue prints

Each piece of mail matter should be fully prepaid with stamps affixed before mailing, as only first class mail matter is forwarded when short paid, when one full rate has been prepaid.

### DOMESTIC RATES APPLY.

The domestic rates apply to the United States, Porto Rico, Guam, Philippine Islands, Shanghai (China), Tutulla, Cuba, Canada, Mexico, Hawaii, Republic of Panama and the Panama Canal Zone.

\*See exceptions which follow.

### FOREIGN.

Mail matter addressed to countries in the Universal Postal Union is subject to the following rates: Letters and sealed packages, 6 cents each half ounce or fraction thereof; double that rate for unsealed packages.

Matter of the first class can be forwarded until it reaches the addressee. All other classes require prepayment of the original postage before forwarding.

WHAT CANNOT BE MAILED.

The following are unmailable: Liquids, acid, vinous, spirituous or malt, or those liable to explosion or spontaneous ignition or combustion by shock or jar, inflammable oils, poisons, explosives, animals, alive or dead (stuffed natural specimens excepted); explosive or poisonous powders, matches and other articles easily inflammable, fresh fruit and vegetables liable to decomposition, insects (except queen bees and their attendant bees and dried insects when safely secured), substances exhaling offensive odor, all other articles (not securely packed or cased, and then safely packed in hard wood or metal boxes with screw lids or secured by clasp or slide, strictly conforming to methods prescribed by the P. O. Dept.) which are liable to destroy, deface or damage other mail matter, or to harm the person of any one in the postal service; obscene or indecent books, prints, writings or papers; all letters upon the envelopes of which, or postal cards upon which, indecent, lewd, obscene or lascivious delineations, epithets, terms or language are written or printed; all matters concerning lotteries, so called gift concerns, or similar enterprises offering prizes, or concerning schemes devised or intended to defraud the public or for the purpose of obtaining money under false pretenses, and all mail matter not addressed to a post office or to no particular person, firm, company or publication.

### CAUTIONARY NOTICE.

All valuable mail matter should be registered.

Porto Rico and specially addressed points in the U. S. of Colombia.

### CUBA, MEXICO, CANADA AND REPUBLIC OF PANAMA.

Matter mailed in U. S., addressed to Mexico, is subject to the same postage rates and conditions as that addressed in the U. S. except that articles of miscellaneous merchandise (4th class matter), in unsealed packages not sent as bona fide trade samples are required to be sent by "Parcels Post," and that the following articles are absolutely excluded from the mails.

All sealed packages other than letters in the usual form; all packages (including packages of 2d class matter which weigh more than 4 pounds 6 ounces), except such as are sent by parcels post; publications which violate any copyright law of Mexico.

Samples of mds.: Packages not in excess of 4 ounces, 3 cents. Packages in excess of 4 ounces, for each 2 ounces or fraction thereof, 1 cent. Limit of weight, 12 ounces.

Mail matter in U. S. addressed to Canada and Cuba subject to same postage rates and conditions as addressed for delivery in U. S., except that the following articles are absolutely excluded from the mails:

All packages closed against inspection and not in usual form of a letter; all packages, except single volumes of printed books, which weigh more than 4 pounds 6 ounces; publications which violate any copyright law of Canada, Cuba or Republic of Panama.

Unsealed packages of "commercial papers" shall be admitted to the mails dispatched from this country to Mexico and Canada, at same rate and subject to same conditions as to weight and dimensions as apply to commercial papers in mails dispatched to other countries of Univ. Postal Union.

### FOREIGN PARCELS POST.

Parcels Post Conventions have been concluded between the United States and Germany, Chile, Guatemala, Nicaragua, New Zealand, Jamaica (including the Turk's and Caicos Islands), Honduras, Venezuela, British Honduras, British Guiana, Bahama Islands, Barbados, Danish West Indies (St. Croix, St. John's and St. Thomas), Costa Rica, Mexico, Republic of Colombia, Newfoundland, Leeward Islands and the Republic of Salvador, Windward Islands (Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines), Trinidad, Japan, Great Britain,

## POSTAL REGULATIONS—Continued.

Ireland, Belgium, Norway, Bolivia, Australia, and the province of Hong Kong in China. The following provisions apply in the United States to parcels of merchandise, other than samples—and all other articles not prohibited:

Parcel not exceeding 1 lb.....12 cts  
Every additional pound or fraction.....12 cts

Dimensions allowed are: Greatest length, 3 ft. 6 in.; greatest length and girth combined, 6 ft.; except for Colombia, Costa Rica, Mexico, for which the greatest length is 2 ft.; greatest girth, 4 ft.

Note—The rate to Chile and Bolivia is 20 cents for each pound, or fraction of a pound.

Limit of weight is 11 lbs., except for certain countries and all offices in Germany.

Letter carriers will register letters at residences as safely as if they were taken to the Post Office. The conditions are that they must (1) be in good order and inclosed in a secure envelope; (2) bear the name and address of sender; (3) bear the name and Post Office address of the person to whom they are to be delivered, and (4) the postage and registry fee must be prepaid either with stamps attached to the letters or in money to the letter carrier, who will write the amount in the receipt which he gives you. The carrier cannot wait for you to prepare your letter, or to make change, or engage in conversation. If you give him too much money for postage, it will be returned to you direct from the Post Office, but postage and fee are paid in stamps.

—TER.

Over 30c ..

Money orders can be sent from Post Office from 6 A.M. to 10 P.M. at stations from 8 A.M. to 9 P.M.

### Fees Charged for International Orders.

When payable in Austria, Bahamas, Belgium, Bermuda, Bolivia, British Honduras, Chile, Costa Rica, Denmark, Egypt, Hungary, Japan, Liberia, Luxemburg, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Orange River Colony, Peru, Sweden, Switzerland, Transvaal, Trinidad:

Not exceeding \$10... 8c.	Over \$50 to \$60.....30c.
Over \$10 to \$20.....10c.	Over \$60 to \$70.....35c.
Over \$20 to \$30.....15c.	Over \$70 to \$80.....40c.
Over \$30 to \$40.....20c.	Over \$80 to \$90.....45c.
Over \$40 to \$50.....25c.	Over \$90 to \$100.....50c.

When payable in any other foreign country:

Not exceeding \$10...10c.	Over \$50 to \$60.....60c.
Over \$10 to \$20.....20c.	Over \$60 to \$70.....70c.
Over \$20 to \$30.....30c.	Over \$70 to \$80.....80c.
Over \$30 to \$40.....40c.	Over \$80 to \$90.....90c.
Over \$40 to \$50.....50c.	Over \$90 to \$100.....\$1.

The maximum amount for which a money order may be drawn payable in the United States or any foreign country is \$100, and there is no limitation to the number of orders that may be issued, in one day to the remitter, in favor of the same payee.

### DOMESTIC MATTER—REGISTERED MAIL.

Any article of the 1st, 2d, 3d or 4th class mail matter may be registered at any Post Office in the United States.

The fee on registered matter, domestic or foreign is 8 cents for each letter or parcel, to be affixed in stamps, in addition to the postage. Full prepayment of postage and fee is required. Two or more letters or parcels addressed to, or intended for, the same person cannot be tied or otherwise fastened together and registered as one.

A return receipt signed by the addressee and showing delivery is returned to the sender of each domestic registered letter or parcel.

The Postal authorities give an indemnity for domestic registered mail lost in transit up to the amount of \$25. At the main office mail matter can be registered at all hours, except Sunday, from 8 A.M. Monday to 10 P.M. Saturday. At carrier stations from 8 A.M. to 9 P.M.

any business. Immediate delivery as prescribed hours. Inquiry at the Post Office regarding delivery of town mails on Sundays.

### POST CARDS.

An act of Congress, approved May 19, 1898, authorized the transmission in the mails of private cards bearing written messages. The law in brief states that it shall be lawful to transmit by mail, at the postage rate of one cent apiece, payable by stamps to be affixed by sender, and under such regulations as the Postmaster General may prescribe, written messages on private mailing cards, such cards to be sent openly in the mails to be approximately of same form, quality and weight as the stamped postal card now in use in U. S.

To be entitled to such privileges users of mailing cards must conform to these rules:

1. Cards must be unfolded and not exceed 3 1/2-16x5 9-16 inches, nor less than 2 1/2-16x4 1/2 inches.

The quality of the cards must be substantially that of the government postal cards, and weigh about 6 lbs. 3 ounces to the thousand.

2. The cards may be of any color which does not interfere with the legibility of the address and post mark.

4. The cards must bear these words at the top of the address side: "Post Card," unobstructed by any other matter. When prepared by printers or stationers for sale they shall bear on the face, in the upper right-hand corner of the address side, an oblong diagram, with the words, "Place the postage stamp here"; and in the lower left-hand corner the following words should be printed: "This side is for the address."

5. The postage rate applicable to cards for the United States and its island possessions, also Republic of Panama, Cuba, Canada and Mexico, is 1 cent; for other countries, 2 cents.

6. The face of the card is reserved exclusively for postage stamps, postmarks and the address, which may be in writing, printing, by means of a stamp or by an adhesive label of not more



## POSTAL REGULATIONS—Continued.

than  $\frac{1}{4}$  of an inch by 2 in size. The sender may in the same manner indicate his name and address on the face or back of the card; and engravings and advertisements may be printed on the front if not interfering with a perfectly distinct address.

7. The message on the cards may be either in writing or print; and there may also appear on the message side advertisements, illustrations or other matter printed.

8. There must be attached to every card mailed a postage stamp of proper value.

## BROOKLYN POST OFFICE.

George H. Roberts, Jr. .... Postmaster  
 Frank H. Newcomb. .... Assistant Postmaster  
 John F. Gels. .... Secretary  
 Wm. L. Extance. .... Cashier and Accountant  
 Albert P. Kuck. .... Supt. of Mails  
 Walter A. Smith. .... Supt. of City Delivery  
 Edward McIntyre. .... Supt. of Registry Division  
 John A. T. Carragher. .... Supt. Money Order Div.  
 Chas. Milligan. .... Supt. Inquiry Division  
 G. W. Thomas. .... Examiner of Stations

## General Post Office.

Federal Building, cor. Washington and Johnson sts.

## STATIONS.

A-14-16 Graham av.; John E. Lindmark, supt.

B-1266 and 1268 Fulton st.; A. H. Frost, supt. C-43 av., nr. 52d st.; W. J. Morrison, supt.

D-1922 Fulton st.; David F. Carroll, supt. E-2634 Atlantic av.; W. B. Hopkins, supt.

FLATBUSH-530 Flatbush av.; John Kerr, supt.

G-328 Manhattan av.; Edward Brooks, supt. BATH BEACH-Bath av., nr. 19th st., Bath Beach; S. P. Fisher, supt.

BLYTHEBOURNE-13th av. and 55th st., Blythebourne; R. W. King, supt.

L-Flatbush av., nr. Atlantic; J. W. McArdle, supt.

CONEY ISLAND-Surf av., opp. West 17th st., Coney Island; T. D. Haggerty, supt.

FORT HAMILTON-4th av. and 99th st., T. B. Lavens, supt.

SHEEPSHEAD BAY-Voorhies av., bet. 22d and 23d sts.; John A. Brennan, supt.

S-B'way and Greene av.; F. W. Jones, supt. V-299 and 301 9th st.; B. F. Conlin, supt.

W-80, 8th st. and B'way; Wm. F. Morris, supt.

Navy Yard-E. McCann, supt.

MANHATTAN BEACH-Open from middle of June to about September 15.

VANDERVEER STATION-Flatbush, cor. Nostrand av.; Chas. Neu, supt.

BARREN ISLAND STATION-W. Brown, clerk in charge. Window delivery only. One mail exchanged each day.

MAILS CLOSE AT THE GENERAL POST OFFICE FOR DISPATCH TO THE STATIONS AS FOLLOWS:

STATIONS W. G. A. S. D. B AND E-1.30, 2.45, 4.45, 5.30, 6.30, 7.15, 8.15, 9.00, 10.00, 10.45, 11.45 A.M., 12.30, 1.30, 2.15, 3.15, 4.00, 5.00, 5.45, 6.45, 8.20, 9.55, 11.30 P.M. Sundays, 8.30, 7.45 A.M., 3.45, 5.45, 8.20, 9.55, 11.30 P.M.

Bath Beach, Blythebourne, Coney Island, Fort Hamilton and Sheepshead Bay-5.00, 8.00, 11.45 A.M., 3.00, 6.00 P.M. Sundays, 8.00 A.M., 5.00 P.M.

C. V. L-1.00, 5.00, 5.30, 7.20, 8.00, 9.00, 10.45, 11.45 A.M., 12.20, 1.50, 3.00, 3.45, 5.15, 6.00, 6.40, 8.10, 9.50, 11.30 P.M. Sundays, 8.00 A.M., 3.00, 5.00, 8.10, 9.50, 11.30 P.M.

Flatbush-1.00, 5.00, 5.30, 8.00, 9.00, 10.45, 11.45 A.M., 1.50, 3.00, 3.45, 5.50, 8.10, 9.50 P.M. Sundays, 8.00 A.M., 8.10 P.M.

Vanderveer Station-5.00, 8.30, 9.00, 10.45, 11.45 A.M., 1.50, 3.00, 3.45, 5.50, 8.10 P.M. Sundays, 8.00 A.M., 8.10 P.M.

BROOKLYN SUB-POST OFFICE STATIONS.

The following sub-stations are not delivery stations. They are for registry, domestic money order business, sale of postage stamps and supplies, weighing and rating mail matter and accepting mail matter too large for street letter boxes, except parcels-post packages.

No.	No.
1, 534 Henry st.	62, 316 Court st.
2, 19 Greene av.	63, Berg'n st. & Frnkln.
3, 826 Fulton st.	64, 422 Fulton st.
4, 588 Myrtle av.	65, 484 Fulton st.
5, 40 Union st.	66, Sheepshead Bay rd. & E. 16th st.
6, 320 Van Brunt st.	67, 345 6th av.
7, Myrtle av. & Cmnd.	68, 36 Rockaway av.
8, 33 Atlantic av.	69, 384 Broadway.
9, 41 Flatbush av.	70, 623 Wythe av.
10, Sands & Jay sts.	71, 1,188 5th av.
11, Meserole & Graham	72, 290 9th av.
12, DeKalb, c. Ryerson	73, 48 Broadway.
13, Wallabout mkt.	74, 1,502 Cortelyou rd.
14, 129 Hamilton av.	75, 1,092 Flatbush av.
15, 692 Grand st.	76, 496 Tompkins av.
16, 886 Metropolitan av.	77, 178 Albany av.
17, Bed'd & N. 7th st.	78, 725 Nostrand av.
18, Lee av. & Rutledge	79, 962 Lafayette av.
19, Wash. av. & P'k pl.	80, E. 92d st. & Flatbush av.
20, DeKalb & Tmpkina.	81, B'way & Gates av.
21, Fulton & R'kaway.	82, B'way & Hart st.
22, 1,076 Bedford av.	83, 468 Humboldt st.
23, 64 Grand st.	84, 70 Hamburg av.
24, Myrtle & Wyckoff.	85, Cypress av., Evergreen.
25, 1,554 Broadway.	86, 302 Flatbush av.
26, Reid av. & Hanck	87, 190 Nassau av.
27, Myrtle & Hamburg.	88, 1,401 60th st.
28, 772 Halsey st.	89, 1,027 3d av.
29, Foster av., P'kville.	90, 15th av. & 71st st.
30, 614 5th av.	91, 252 Franklin av.
31, Greenwood & Prospect av.	92, 320 Lafayette av.
32, 252 5th av.	93, 465 Park av.
33, 692 3d av.	94, 439 9th st.
34, 159 7th av.	95, 1,299 Nostrand av.
35, Manhat'n & Bed'd.	96, 173 Jamaica av.
36, 435 7th av.	97, 292 3d av.
37, 759 Gates av.	98, 1,570 Fulton st.
38, 1,726 Fulton st.	99, 412 Central av.
39, 300 Clinton st.	100, 49th st. & 12th av.
40, 1,716 Pitkin av.	101, 796 Greene av.
41, Fulton & Crescent.	102, 76 Navy st.
42, 2,999 Fulton st.	103, Gravesend av. and Avenue E.
43, Sch'nk & Glenmore.	104, 1,032 5th av.
44, Cr'scent st. & Glenmore av.	105, 535 Flushing av.
45, 1,161 Myrtle av.	106, Tompkins & Gates.
46, Myrtle & Nostrand.	107, Lewis & Macon st.
47, 579 Broadway.	108, Gates & Cl'son avs.
48, DeKalb & Cl'mont.	109, Central av. & Eldert st.
49, 63 Morgan av.	110, 459 Bedford av.
50, 1,091 Manhattan av.	111, 223 Hamilton av.
51, 3d av. & 73d st.	112, 3d av. & 22d st.
52, 3,923 Ft. Hmlton av.	113, Crosey av., Bath Beach.
53, Flatbush av. & Lincoln road.	114, 2,342 Pacific st.
54, 18th av., nr. 86th st.	115, 424 Shepherd av.
55, 2d av. & 86th st.	116, Throop & Park avs.
56, 174 Smith st.	117, 1,511 Metropolitan av.
57, Neck rd. & Grv'nd.	118, Grand & B'dfd avs.
58, Nostrand av. & Avenue C.	119, B'way & R'kway av.
59, 1,981 Flatbush av.	120, F'lton & Hind's sta.
60, 6th av. & Union st.	
61, 5th av. and 92d st.	

## NEWSPAPER AND PACKAGE BOXES.

Boxes for the receipt of mail matter too large for ordinary letter boxes have been placed at 300 points. Collections twice a day.

## THE TROLLEY MAIL SERVICE.

The utilization of street railroads for postal service began Aug. 3, 1894, on the 5th Av. and West End Div. of the Atlantic Av. R. R. to Coney Island. Mails now exchanged with Sta. A, B, D, E, F, G, S, W, V, L, C. Blythebourne, Bath Beach, Coney Id., Ft. Hamilton, Sheepshead Bay.

## PNEUMATIC TUBE SERVICE

is in operation between the Main Post Office and the New York Post Office. Each tube is  $\frac{1}{2}$  miles in length; each carrier has a capacity of 350 letters. Carriers can be forwarded on 20 seconds headway; time in transit  $\frac{1}{4}$  minutes; operated from 4 A.M. to 11 P.M.; Sundays, 4 A.M. to 9 A.M.

## BUSINESS AT BROOKLYN POST OFFICE.

FISCAL YEARS ENDED JUNE 30:

1906. 1907.

Total receipts .....\$2,016,953.19 \$2,306,346.26

Expenditures .....1,304,856.50 1,470,556.54

Net revenue .....\$712,101.69 \$835,789.72

# NEW YORK CITY POST OFFICES—BROOKLYN—Continued.

## REGISTRY BUSINESS.

For years ending June 30, 1906 and 1906:

	1906.	1906.
Letters registered, fee prepaid..	353,637	417,037
Parcels registered, fee prepaid..	109,022	118,463
Registered letters, received for delivery .....	413,709	450,147
Registered parcels received for delivery .....	51,234	66,409
Registered letters and parcels received for distribution.....	27,152	34,891
R. P. E.'s received and opened.	267,032	319,615
R. P. E.'s received in transit.....	138,170	161,499
Reg. pkg. jackets made up .....		754
Reg. pkg. jackets received.....		650
R. P. E.'s made up and dispatched .....	323,630	347,859
Through pouches and inner sacks received .....	49,163	53,289
Through pouches and inner sacks made up and dispatched ..	50,424	55,619
Official letters and parcels registered free .....	33,223	43,310
Reg. pkg. jackets made up and dispatched .....		1,455
Reg. pkg. jackets received.....		2,468

Total ..... 1,323,790 2,072,070

## MONEY ORDER BUSINESS

For the year ending June 30, 1906:

	No.	Amount.
Domestic M. O. issued.....	332,638	\$3,379,282.92
International orders issued.....	78,908	1,257,138.32
Combined fees .....		36,672.82
Domestic M. O. paid.....	397,964	3,123,339.88
International orders paid.....	2,205	245,647.15
Orders repaid .....	918	21,945.32

Total for 1906..... 820,896 8,073,024.39

Total for 1906..... 737,106 7,069,203.41

Increase ..... 83,791 1,013,820.98

This shows an increase of 11.36 per cent. on number of transactions.

## MANHATTAN POST OFFICE.

William R. Willcox.....	Postmaster
Edward M. Morgan.....	Assistant Postmaster
John Washington.....	Supt. of Delivery
Francis R. Roome.....	Supt. of Mails
Edward S. Post.....	Supt. of Registry Division
Jos. Elliott, Jr., Supt. of Money Order Division	
Thomas A. Jardines.....	Auditor
E. P. Russell.....	Cashier
Francis R. Roome.....	Acting Supt. Order Dept.
W. H. Chase.....	Supt. Inquiry Dept.
I. J. Campbell, Supt. Inspect'n and R't'g Dept.	
H. W. Connelly, Supt. News'r Periodical Dept.	
A. G. McKeever.....	Supt. Supply Dept.
Thomas F. Murphy.....	Private Sec. to Postmaster

## General Post Office.

Federal Building, City Hall Park; annex for foreign mails, southeast cor. Morton and West sts.—C. W. White, Supt. G. P. O. delivery.  
Dist.: North River, Rector st. to Broadway, to Maiden lane, to E. R., to Catharine st., to Chatham sq., to Worth, to Church, to Chambers st., to N. R., to Rector st.

## COLLECTIONS.

Time of collections will be found in printed form on all mail boxes.

Deliveries: 7:30 A.M. (Monday only), 7:45 (except Monday), 9:11, 10:30 A.M. and 12:05, 1:19, 2:19, 3:05, 4:30 P.M. Market section, 5:30 A.M.

## CARRIER STATIONS.

A—136-28 Greene st., J. J. Jones, supt.
B—Grand and Attorney; M. E. Furlong, supt.
C—18th st. and 9th av.; D. McManis, supt.
D—108-106 E. 12th st.; F. Rothmann, supt.
E—110-114 W. 32d st.; J. D. Silsbee, supt.
F—399-401 3d av.; A. N. Crow, supt.
G—1648 B'way, cor. 51st st.; F. E. Shea, supt.
H—43d and Madison av.; W. L. Baldwin, supt.
I—Columbus av., cor. 105th st.; G. H. Newson, supt.
J—2309-2311 8th av.; R. P. Geoghegan, supt.
K—202-204 E. 88th; J. E. Conney, supt.
L—141 E. 125th st.; F. Miller, supt.
M—1905 Amsterdam av.; F. L. Gransen, supt.
N—B'way, cor. 69th st.; Victor Toffler, supt.

O—122-124 5th av.; W. A. Moger, supt.  
P—New Custom House; J. F. Quigley, supt.  
R—150th st. and 3d av. (Morrisania); F. P. Mott, supt.

S—B'way, c. Howard; J. F. Dornhelm, supt.  
T—3219 3d av.; Jere Cronin, supt.  
U—3d av. and 103d st.; E. V. Smith, supt.  
V—W. B'way and Canal; J. M. Moran, supt.  
W—498 Columbus av.; Jas. J. McNamee, supt.  
X—631-633 E. 138th st.; L. J. Mulvihill, supt.  
Y—1160-1162 3d av.; Thos. B. Randles, supt.

FOREIGN STATION—Morton, cor. West st.; P. M. Cassidy, supt.

HIGH BRIDGE—Depot place, near Sedgwick av.; J. Willson, supt.

WASHINGTON BRIDGE—Amsterdam av., near 180th st.; J. J. McKelvey, supt.

WALL ST. STATION—60 Wall st.; Charles H. C. Hecht, supt.

WILLIAMSBURGH—White Plains av., near Briggs; John Knewitz, supt.

KINGSBRIDGE—Near N. Y. C. &amp; H. R. R. R. Depot; J. McGinn, supt.

CITY ISLAND—Main st. and Bay av.; J. W. Miller, supt.

TREMONT—719 Tremont av.; P. G. Ottendrfer, supt.

WESTCHESTER—Main st., nr. West Farms rd.; E. G. Hill, supt.

MADISON SQ.—310 4th av., bet. 23d and 24th sts.; J. J. Mahoney, supt.

UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS, University of the City of New York; J. C. Tobin, supt.

JAY ST. STATION—Northeast cor. Jay and Greenwich st.; A. G. McKeever, acting supt.

FOX ST. STATION—West side Fox st., bet. 167th and 169th sts.; J. P. Morris, supt.

FORDHAM STATION—2519 Webster av.

COLLEGE STATION—W. 140th, nr. 8th av.

MAILS BET. BRANCH P. O. STATIONS.

Mail matter deposited at a Branch P. O. Station (or in a street letter box within its district), for delivery in district of another station, is dispatched direct to the latter. Dispatches are made from 17 to 32 times week days and 3 to 6 times Sundays.

## SPECIAL DELIVERY MATTER.

Special Delivery matter is delivered from the General Post Office and all branches, between 7 A.M. and 11 P.M. daily, including Sundays.

## Numbered Stations.

Numbered Stations of the New York Post Office are established in order to provide the residents in their vicinity with facilities for

1. Purchase of postage stamps, postal cards, stamped envelopes.

2. The procuring of money orders payable in the United States. International money orders may be obtained at all Branch Post Office Stations.

3. The registration of letters and parcels addressed to Post Offices in the United States or in foreign countries. Packages of merchandise ought not to be presented here for registration (except singly or in small quantities), but may be registered at the General P. O. or any branch office.

4. The mailing (in limited quantities only) of newspapers and packages too large to be deposited in letter boxes. Packages of merchandise in quantities from dealers or others cannot be received at Sub-Stations, but should be taken to the Gen. Post Office or Branch Post Office Sta. Packages will be received (singly or in limited numbers only) for dispatch by Parcels Post to countries with which the United States has Parcels Post Conventions. Letters may, but need not, be deposited in numbered Stations.

## NUMBERED STATIONS.

No. Location.	Dist. supplied from	No. Location.	Dist. supplied from
E. 1. Ellis Island.....	P	9. Riverdale R.R. station.....	Kingsbridge.
1. 53 Canal st.....	B	10. Lenox av. 130th.....	J
2. 2278 7th av.....	H	11. 24th st. & 9th av.....	E
3. 562 Grand st.....	F	12. 52d st. & 6th av.....	G
4. 53 2d av.....	D	13. 3th av., cor. 39th.....	H
5. 362 Hudson st.....	A	14. 40 E. 42d st.....	H
6. 89 Av. C.....	D	15. Columbus av. and 61st st.....	N
7. 106 6th av.....	O		
8. 91 and 93 8th av.....	C		

## NEW YORK CITY POST OFFICES—MANHATTAN—Continued.

No. Location.	Dist. supplied from	No. Location.	Dist. supplied from	No. Location.	Dist. supplied from	No. Location.	Dist. supplied from
16..Mad. av., cor 59th st.....H		74..127 Mulberry st.....S		136..7th av., cor. 141st st.....J		179..1858 Anthony av. & Tremont	
17..116th st and 3d.....L		75..191 Bowery.....B		137..28 Rector st.....P		180..B'way, cor. 114th. I	
18..399 Pleasant av.....L		76..8th av., cor. 118th. I		138..6th av. & 14th st. O		181..Franklin av. & 170th st.....T	
19..361 Kingsbridge rd.....Tremont		77..8th av., near 34th. E		139..St. Nicholas av. & 126th st.....J		182..34 East End av. & K	
20..Kingsbridge rd & Webster av. Tremont		78..240 Elizabeth st. A		140..169th st. & Tinton av.....J		183..Hudson & W. 11th sts.....C	
21..3173 1st av.....U		79..351 8th av.....G		141..Mad. av. & 92d. K		184..Tremont & Clinton av.....Tremont	
22..1071 Lexington av. Y		80..400 W. 57th st.....Y		142..Mad. av. & 75th. Y		185..1388 2d av.....Y	
23..173 Worth st.....S		81..1180 2d av.....Y		143..Amsterdam av. & 142d st.....J		186..Columbus av. & 88th st.....W	
24..Hrid Bld., 36th st. B		82..9th av., cor. 51st. Y		144..3d av. & 48th st. H		187..Lenox av. & 112th. I	
25..1st av., cor. 50th. H		83..162d st., cor. Teller av.....T		145..843 E. 161st st. P		188..St. Nicholas av. & 149th st.....M	
26..50 E. 110th st.....H		84..116th st. and Amsterdam av.....J		146..23 New Bowery. P		189..5th av. & 120th st. L	
27..154th and Melrose av.....T		85..S. W. cor. 102d st. & Manhattan av. I		147..2d av., cor. 77th. Y		190..St. Ann's av. & 144th st.....X	
28..392 Columbus av.....V		86..1491 B'way.....E		148..Lex. av. & 110th. U		191..10th av. & 44th. E	
29..743 E. 189th st.....X		87..2539 8th av.....J		149..B'way, cor. 96th. I		192..102 W. Chester av. R	
30..Edgecombe av. & 145th st.....M		88..St. Ann's av., cor. 124th st.....X		150..University pl., bet. 12th & 13th sts. O		193..Prospect av. & Jennings st. Fox st	
31..Forsyth & Hester. B		89..391 E. 144th st.....X		151..14th st. c. 7th av. O		194..1st av. & 83d st. K	
32..White Plains road, bet. 11th & 12th sts. Williamsbridge		90..2d av., cor. 132d. L		152..781 2d av.....H		195..Av. B & 16th st. D	
33..Canal & Greenwich sts.....V		91..2430 8th av.....J		153..211 W. 126th st. J		196..21-23 Av. D.....D	
34..53 Av. D.....D		92..B'way and 137th st.....J		154..Cor. Lenox av. & 124th st.....J		197..Av. C & 12th st. D	
35..2225 8th av.....J		93..W. Blvd., cor 99th. I		155..Amsterdam av., cor. 120th st.....J		198..33d st. & 4th av. F	
36..1370 1st av.....Y		94..Columbus av., cor. 78th st.....W		156..Dawson st. & Leggett av.....R		199..6th av. & 44th st. E	
37..Christopher, cor. Bleeker st.....C		95..56th st. & B'way. W		157..Bleeker st. & W. B'way.....A		200..3d av. & 53d st. H	
38..White Plains road and 242d st. Williamsbridge		96..Alexander av., cor. 141st st.....X		158..2d av. & 106th st. U		201..1218 1st av.....Y	
39..Unionsport, West av., cor. Washington st. Westchester		97..Rivington, cor. Orchard st.....B		159..69 Thompson st. R		202..Vacant.	
40..1010 3d av.....Y		98..623 9th av.....G		160..580 Morris av. R		203..5th av. & 134th st. L	
41..Lexington av., cor. 56th st.....H		99..195 Stanton st.....B		161..Houston & Cannon sts.....B		204..8th av. & 150th. M	
42..535 Amst'd'm av. & 63. Montgomery & Mad. sts.....B		100..406 6th av.....MS		162..Av. B & 3d st.....D		205..Cauldwell av. & 165th st.....T	
43..Boston road & Tremont av. Tremont		101..156th st. & Union av.....R		163..116th st. & Pleasant av.....U		206..3827 3d av., near Wendover av. Tre.	
44..1734 Amsterdam av., cor. 146th st.....M		102..Wanamaker's Store.....O		164..Av. A & 77th st. Y		207..Monroe av. & 174th st.....Tremont	
45..Amsterdam av. & 132d st.....J		103..10th av., 24th st. E		165..2721 B'way.....I		208..Prospect av., near 180th st.....Tremont	
46..Woodlwn. Kingsbridge		104..139 Liberty PO.....P		166..Lex. av. & 92d st. K		209..B'gate av. & 180th st.....Tremont	
47..364 2d av.....F		105..3d av., bet. 59th & 66th sts.....H		167..B'way and 210th st. Washington Bridge		210..693 3d av.....H	
48..489 3d av.....F		106..2631 8th av.....J		168..Av. D, cor. 9th st. D		211..2556 7th av.....M	
49..530 Lenox av., near 127th st.....L		107..Carline & Varick sts.....Foreign		169..Union Sq. & 17th st. Madison Square		212..Park av. & 73d. Y	
51..2037 Madison av., cor. 129th st.....L		108..108 Amstrdam av. N		170..8th av. & 45th st. F		213..1st av. & 57th st. H	
52..1st av., cor 11th st.....D		109..1066 2d av.....H		171..23d st. & 3d av. F		214..10 Amst'd'm av. N	
53..36th st. & Pk. av. K		110..Amsterdam av. & 108th st.....I		172..Mad. av. & 101st st.....U		215..2d av. & 96th st. K	
54..399 10th av.....B		111..600 Park av.....Y		173..1477 Webster av. T		216..465 Hudson st. C	
55..171 Hester st.....S		112..329 2d av.....D		174..Columbus av. & 74th st.....N		217..Stanton & Pitt. B	
56..Columbus av., cor. 96th st.....I		113..169 Commonwealth av. Westchester		175..Manhattan av. & 118th st.....J		218..Lexington av. & 86th st.....K	
57..Washington & Jane sts.....C		114..Lenox av., cor. 117th st.....J		176..Jef. & Henry sts. B		219..423 2d av.....F	
58..Siegel-Cooper Co. Store.....O		115..2d av. & 7th st. D		177..303 Grand st.....S		220..Jackson av. & 166th st.....T	
59..Amsterdam av., cor. 78th st.....W		116..154 9th av.....C		178..49 Catharine st. FO		221..3411 3d av.....T	
60..5th av., cor. 114th. U		117..10th av., cor 23d. E				222..Prospect & Longwood avs.....R	
61..357 8th av.....E		118..Union av., cor. 165th st.....Fox st					
62..3d av., cor. 58th st.....F		119..8729 3d av.....T					
63..673 6th av.....E		120..2d av. & 18th st. D					
64..158th st. & Arthur av.....Tremont		121..1557 3d av.....K					
65..6th av., cor. 58th. G		122..1186 Madison av. K					
66..Amsterdam av., cor. Manhattan st.....J		123..120th st. & Amsterdam av.....J					
67..B'way & 46th st.....J		124..1168 Ogden av. High Bridge					
68..7th av., cor. 112th. I		125..483 Brook av.....R					
69..7th av., cor. 118th. J		126..567 Burnside av., Tremont					
70..1674 Av. A.....K		127..2435-2437 Jerome av.....Tremont					
71..Trinity av., cor. 149th st.....K		128..Madison av., cor. 118th st.....L					
72..Lex. av., cor. 83d. K		129..Riverview Terrace, University Heights					
73..127 E. B'way.....B		130..1722 Bathgate av., Tremont					
		131..Unionsport road, near Morris av. Westchester					
		132..798 8th av.....G					
		133..Lex. av. & 79th. Y					
		134..Amsterdam av. & 161st st.....M					
		135..555 11th av.....E					

## STATEMENT OF BUSINESS OF THE N. Y. P. O. FISCAL YEARS ENDING JUNE 30.

Total receipts	\$15,488,405.08	\$16,994,446.31
Expenses	5,169,421.91	5,538,887.84

Net revenue	\$10,316,983.17	\$11,456,058.47
Increase, 11.04%		1,139,075.30

## REGISTRY BUSINESS.

Pieces received for delivery.	3,063,835	3,394,700
Pieces received for dispatch.	2,992,580	3,447,365
R. P. E. received and opened	2,124,445	2,422,148
R. P. E. made up and dispatched		
patched	1,620,557	1,827,370
R. P. E. received in transit.	1,063,630	1,285,525
Pieces registered in N. Y.	3,065,002	3,338,007
Through pouches and I. S. received	103,234	110,727
Through pouches and I. S. dispatched	100,896	108,511

Total No. of pieces handled.	14,129,159	15,894,363
------------------------------	------------	------------

## MONEY ORDER BUSINESS.

	Number.	Amount.
Domestic money orders issued and fees.....	129,973	\$1,652,568.63
Domestic money ord's paid	5,241,175	\$1,998,539.64







## UNITED STATES CUSTOMS DISTRICTS AND WAREHOUSES.

The North and East River fronts of New York and Brooklyn are divided by the Surveyor's Dept. of New York Custom House into inspection districts, as follows:

### BROOKLYN.

1—Coney Island to 45th st. Office, foot 42d st. (Bush Co.'s dock.)

1A—From south side 45th st. to 37th st. Office, Bush Co.'s dock.

2—From south side of 37th st. to and including Hamilton av. bridge. Office, 122 25th st.

3—From Hamilton av. bridge to ft. of Clinton st., including Gowanus Canal. Office, ft. Court st.

4—From Clinton st. to and including Anglo-American stores. Office, Anglo-American stores.

5—Anglo-Am. stores to all below Marine Railway, near ft. Conover st. Office, Beard's Erie Basin stores.

6—Marine Railway to ft. of Wolcott st. Office, German-American stores.

7—Wolcott st. to Commerce st., including piers 36, 37 and 38 Commercial Wharf. Office, Clinton stores, corner Ferris st.

8—Commerce st. to and including Hamilton Ferry, and piers 33, 34 35. Office, Pier 34, Atlantic Dock.

9—Hamilton Ferry to Baltic st., including piers 29, 30, 31, 32. Office, Union stores.

10—South side Baltic st. to South Ferry, including piers 22, 24, 26, 27. Office, Robinson's stores, Congress st.

11—South Ferry to Joralemon st., including piers 18, 19. Office, Woodruff's stores, No. 66, ft. Joralemon st. (up stairs).

12—Joralemon st. to Wall st., including piers 15, 16 17. Office, Prentice stores.

13—Piers 11, 12, 13, 14. Office, Pierrepont store, No. 43.

14—Piers 7, 8, 9, 10. Office, Harbeck's Pier 8.

15—Piers 4, 5, 6 to Fulton Ferry. Office, Martin's stores, No. 23.

16—Fulton Ferry to Navy Yard, including piers 1, 2, 3. Office, Central Pier, Empire stores.

17—Navy Yard to and including N. 3d st. Office, 376 Wythe av.

18—N. 3d st. to Kent st., including Oak st. pier and Pratt's Oil Works at N. 10th and N. 12th sts. Office Standard Oil Co., ft. N. 10th st.

19—Kent st. to west side of 1st bridge (from river front) on Newtown Creek, including Kent st., Java st., Greene st. and Freeman st. piers and Bergen's yards. Office, saw mill ft. Kent st.

20—West side 1st bridge on Newtown Creek to Lawrence Point, L. I. Sound, including all of Newtown Creek, Doscher's Sugar Refinery, Barber's Asphalt Works, Devoe's Oil Works, Kings Co. Oil Works and Columbus Distillery, and Export Lumber Yard. Office, Devoe Works, 10th st., L. I. City.

### MANHATTAN, NORTH RIVER.

1—Pier 1 (stone, new), and Pier 1 (old). Office, Pier 1 (old).

2—Pier 2, Lehigh Valley R. R. and Pier 3. Office, Pier 2.

3—Piers 4, 5, 6, 7, 8. Office, Pier 4 (upstairs).

4—From Pier 8 to and including 29 (old). Office, 118 Washington st. and Pier 14, American Lih.

5—Piers 20 and 21 (new). Office, Pier 21 (new).

6—From Pier 21 to and including 24. Office, Pier 23.

7—Pier 24 to and including 26 (new). Office, Old Dominion S. S. Co., Pier 26 (new).

8—St. John's Park. Office, St. John's Park.

9—From Pier 26 to and including 33 (new). Office, Pier 23 (new).

10—From Pier 33 to and including 43 (new). Office, Pier 33.

11—Hoboken Ferry to Pier 43 (new). Office, Pier 47 (new).

12—South side Pier 43, to and including W. 16th st. Office, Pier 50 (new).

13—From W. 16th st. to and including Pier 55 (new). Office, Pier 55 (new).

14—From Pier 55 (new) to south side W. 34th st. (excepting Terminal Warehouse). Office, Pier 57.

15—Territory from W. 27th st. and Terminal Warehouse to W. 36th st., inclusive, used by N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. as its W. 33d st. station. Office, ft. W. 33d st.

16—From south side W. 34th st. to and including 58th st. (excepting H. R. R. Freight Yards, 35th st.). Office, W. 34th st. Pier.

17—58th st. to Spuyten Duyvil. Office, N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R., 65th st.

### MANHATTAN, EAST RIVER.

1—Piers 1 to 9, Inc. Office, U. S. Barge Office.

2—From Pier 9 to and including 15. Office, Pier 10.

3—From Piers 15, 17 and 18 (bulkhead) to 19 (Piers 16 and 17 are Havana). Office, Pier 16.

4—Piers 19 to 33 (old), inclusive, Clyde S. S. Co. Office, Pier 29 (old).

5—Fruit District. Office, 158 Front st.

6—From Pier 33 (old) to and including 43. Office, Pier 29 (new).

7—From Pier 43 to and including 51, including N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Office, Pier 50.

8—From Pier 51 to and including 55. Office, 755 Water st.

9—From Pier 55 to and including E. 10th st. Office, Constantine's Yard, 220 Lewis st.

10—From E. 10th st. to and including 25th st. Office, Gas Office, foot E. 15th st.

11—From 25th st. to and including 65th st. Office of Candee & Smith, foot of E. 53d st.

12—65th to 107th sts. Office, T. H. Simon's Sons' yard, foot of 100th st.

13—From south side 107th st. to Harlem Bridge. Office, 306 E. 128th st.

14—Harlem River Bridge and River above; also from Harlem River Bridge on northeast shore to and including Port Morris. Office, Gale's Lumber Yard, E. 146th st. and Girard av.

### RICHMOND.

All water front of Staten Island and including Bayonne. Offices, J. B. King & Co., New Brighton.

### NEW JERSEY SHORE.

1—Black Toin, all water front to Central R. R. of N. J., Jersey City; also from Black Tom, but not including Bayonne. Office, National Storage Co., Communipaw, Jersey City.

2—From and including Central R. R. of N. J., Jersey City and docks adjoining, and the Lehigh Valley R. R. and its bonded business at Claremont, N. J., along water front to Jersey City Gap. Office, Lehigh R. R. freight office, Jersey City.

3—From Jersey av., Jersey City; thence easterly on north side Jersey City Gap to north side of Jersey City ferry. Office, Pier C, ft. York st., Jersey City, also foot Washington st., opposite Refinery.

4—From north side Jersey City ferry to such side of Abattoir (including Penn. R. R. freight houses and yards intervening). Office, Pier K, Penn. R. R., Harborside Cove, Jersey City.

5—From south side of Abattoir to south side D., L. and W. R. R. freight yards, Hoboken (including Erie elevator and railroad yards and Erie Docks A to I, in Weehawken). Office, Erie R. R., freight office, Pavonia, Jersey City.

6—From Jersey City (Pier 13), D., L. and W. R. R. freight docks to south side Hoboken ferry. Office, Pier 13, Hoboken, N. J.

7—From south side Hoboken ferry to ft. 2d st., Hoboken. Office, Hamburg dock, No. 3, Hoboken.

8—From south side Bremen wharf No. 3 (2d st.) to north side Bremen wharf (ft. 4th st.). Office, Pier 2, Bremen wharf, Hoboken.

9—From south side of 5th st. to south side Ocean S. S. Co.'s yard (about ft. 10th st., Hoboken). Office, Hoboken Shore Road office, ft. 5th st., Hoboken.

10—From south side Ocean S. S. Co.'s yards to south side Erie coal docks, Weehawken. Office, Scandinavian-American Line Pier, Hoboken.

11—From Erie coal docks, Weehawken, in-



## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS.

## BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN.

## Wards.

1st—Atlantic av. and East River, to Fulton st., Court sq. and Boerum pl., Atlantic av., to place of beginning.

2d—Fulton st. and East River, to Bridge st., Sands to Fulton st., to place of beginning.

3d—Bergen and Court sts., to Atlantic av., to Boerum pl., Court sq., Fulton st., Flatbush and 4th avs. to Bergen st., to place of beginning.

4th—Bridge and Fulton sts., to Sands, to Bridge st., to place of beginning.

5th—Johnson and Bridge sts., to East River, to Navy Yard and Navy st., to Johnson st., to place of beginning.

6th—Hamilton av. and East River, to Atlantic av., to Court st., 4th pl., Henry st. and Coles st., to Hamilton av., to place of beginning.

7th—Atlantic and Washington avs., to Flushing av., Bedford av., Brevoort pl. and Franklin av., to Atlantic av., to place of beginning.

8th—60th st. and New York Bay, along N. Y. Bay and Gowanus Bay to Prospect av., to 6th av., 23d st., 7th av., 20th st., 9th av., 21st st., 9th av., 20th st., 10th av. and 22d st., thence line drawn to 60th st., just west of 7th av., thence through 60th st. to place of beginning.

9th—Union st. and 4th av., to Flatbush av., to Atlantic av., to Franklin av., to boundary of 29th Ward to Flatbush av. to Plaza, Union st., to place of beginning.

10th—4th pl., Court st., to Bergen st., 4th av. to 1st st., to Gowanus canal, to 5th st., to 4th pl., to place of beginning.

11th—Fulton and Bridge sts., to Johnson st., Navy st., Flushing and N. Portland avs., through Washington Park to S. Portland, Atlantic and Flatbush avs., Fulton st., to place of beginning.

12th—Hamilton av. and Buttermilk channel, to Coles st., to 4th pl., 5th st., Gowanus Canal, Gowanus Bay, N. Y. Bay and Buttermilk Channel to place of beginning.

13th—Division av. and East River, to Grand st., to Rodney, to Division av., to place of beginning.

14th—Grand st. and East River, to N. 13th st., to Kent av., N. 14th st., Driggs av., Union av., N. 2d st., to Rodney st., to Grand st., to place of beginning.

15th—S. 2d and Rodney st., to N. 2d st., to Union av., Driggs, Van Pelt, Leonard st., Richardson, Humboldt, N. 2d st., Bushwick av., Ten Eyck st. to S. 2d st., to place of beginning.

16th—B'way and Rodney st., to S. 2d, to Union av., Ten Eyck st., Bushwick av., Bushwick pl., Bushwick and Flushing avs., to B'way, to place of beginning.

17th—N. 13th st. and East River, to Newtown Creek to Meeker av., to Richardson st., Leonard st., Van Pelt av., Driggs av., N. 14th st. and Kent av., to N. 13th st., to place of beginning.

18th—Flushing and Bushwick avs., to Bushwick pl., to Bushwick av., N. 2d st., Humboldt st., Richardson st., to Ewen st. and Meeker av., along Meeker av. to Newtown Creek, a portion of line of Queens Co. to Flushing av., to place of beginning.

19th—Flushing and Washington avs., to Wallabout Canal, to Division av., Rodney st., S. 9th st. and B'way to Flushing av., to place of beginning.

20th—Atlantic and S. Portland avs., through Washington Park to N. Portland av., U. S. Navy Yard, to Wallabout canal and Washington av., to Atlantic av., to place of beginning.

21st—Lafayette and Bedford avs., to Flushing av., to Broadway, to Lafayette av., to place of beginning.

22d—23d st. and 6th av., to Prospect av., to Gowanus Bay, Gowanus Canal, 2d av., 1st st., 4th av., Union st. and Prospect Park, to boundary line of 29th Ward, to 22d st., 10th av., 20th st., 9th av. and 21st st., through the block to 20th st., 7th av., 23d st., to place of beginning.

23d—Atlantic and Franklin avs., to Brevoort pl., to Bedford av., Lafayette av., Reid av.,

Fulton st., Utica av. to Atlantic av., to place of beginning.

24th—29th Ward boundary line and Franklin av., to Atlantic av., to boundary line of 26th Ward, along boundary lines of 26th and 29th Wards to place of beginning.

25th—Atlantic and Utica avs. to Fulton st., to Reid av., Lafayette av., Broadway to boundary line of 26th Ward, Atlantic av., to place of beginning.

26th—Fresh Creek and Jamaica Bay, along Fresh Creek to boundary line of 32d Ward, boundary line of 29th Ward, and boundary line of city to boundary line of Newtown, and boundary line of Jamaica to Jamaica Bay, to place of beginning.

27th—Broadway and Flushing av., to boundary line of Queens County, to Stockholm st., Bushwick av., Kosciusko st., to Broadway, to place of beginning.

28th—Broadway and Kosciusko st., to Bushwick av., to Stockholm st., boundary line Queens Co. and 26th Ward to Broadway, to place of beginning.

29th—Foster and Gravesend avs., to Franklin av., to 45th st., 17th av., 44th st., 16th av., 43d st., 15th av., 42d st., 14th av., 41st st., 13th av., 40th st., 12th av., 39th st., 10th av., 37th st., Fort Hamilton av., Gravesend av., boundary line of 22d Ward, Coney Island av., Fort Hamilton Parkway, Ocean av., Flatbush av., boundary line of 9th, 24th, 26th, 32d and 30th Wards, to Foster av., to place of beginning.

30th—23d av. and Gravesend Bay, along Gravesend and N. Y. Bays to 60th st., to boundary line of 8th Ward, 9th av., 37th st., 10th av., 39th st., 12th av., 40th st., 13th av., 41st st., 14th av., 42d st., 15th av., 43d st., 16th av., 44th st., 17th av., 45th st., Franklin av., Gravesend av., Foster av. and boundary line from E. 7th st. to E. 14th st. and Av. G, Coney Island av., Av. H, Ocean Parkway, Av. J, Gravesend av., Av. K, 22d av., 78th st., 23d av., to place of beginning.

31st—22d av. and Gravesend Bay, to 78th st., to 22d av., Av. K, Gravesend av., Av. J, Ocean Parkway, Av. H, Coney Island av., Av. G, boundary line from E. 14th st. to E. 17th st. and Foster av., along 23d Ward boundary line to Mill creek, Gerritsen's creek, Atlantic ocean to Gravesend bay, to place of beginning.

32d—Gerritsen's creek and Atlantic ocean, along Gerritsen's creek, to Mill creek, to boundary line of 31st Ward to Fresh creek, to Jamaica bay, to Atlantic ocean, to place of beginning.

Brooklyn boundaries—North, East River, Newtown Creek and boundary line of Newtown; west, East River and New York Bay; south, Gravesend Bay and Atlantic ocean; east, Jamaica Bay and boundary line of Jamaica town.

## Aldermanic Districts.

45th Ald.—Beginning at East River and Atlantic av., to Henry st., Amity st., Court st., Bergen st., 4th av., Flatbush av., Fulton st., Hicks st., Poplar st., Willow st., Middagh st., Columbia Heights, Doughty st., Furman st., Fulton st., river, to point of beginning.

46th Ald.—Beginning at East River and Fulton st., to Furman st., Doughty st., Columbia Heights, Middagh st., Willow st., Poplar st., Hicks st., Fulton st., Bridge st., Johnson st., Navy st., Navy Yard, East River, to place of beginning.

47th Ald.—East River and Atlantic av., to Henry st., Amity st., Court st., 4th pl., Coles st., Hamilton av., East River, to place of beginning.

48th Ald.—East River and Division av., to Lee av., Rodney st., Bedford av., Flushing av., Sandford st., Park av., Nostrand av., Myrtle av., Bedford av., Brevoort pl., Franklin av., Atlantic av., Washington av., Wallabout Canal, river, to place of beginning.

49th Ald.—East River and Grand st., to Rodney st., Broadway, Flushing av., Bedford av., Rodney st., Lee av., Division av., East River, to place of beginning.

50th Ald.—Lafayette av. and Broadway, to Flushing av., Sandford st., Park av., Nostrand



## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

av., Myrtle av., Bedford av., Lafayette av., to place of beginning.

51st Aid.—That portion of 8th Ward in the 7th Assem. Dist.; N. Y. and Gowanus Bay, 19th st., 3d av., 20th st., 6th av., around Greenwood Cemetery to 9th av., thence line drawn to 60th st., bet. 6th and 7th avs., along 60th st. to N. Y. Bay.

52d Aid.—Comprises the 30th and 31st Wards. (See Ward Boundaries.)

53d Aid.—1st pl. and Court st., to Smith st., 2d st., Bond st., 1st st., Gowanus Canal, 1st st., 4th av., Bergen st., Court st., to place of beginning.

54th Aid.—1st pl. and Court st., to Smith st., 2d st., Bond st., 1st st., Gowanus Canal, to Prospect av., 6th av., 20th st., 3d av., 19th st., Gowanus Canal, Gowanus Bay, East River, Hamilton av., Coles st., Henry st., 4th pl., Court st., to place of beginning.

55th Aid.—East River and Washington av., to Atlantic av., S. Portland av., Fulton st., Fort Greene pl., DeKalb av., Rockwell pl., Flatbush av., Fulton st., Bridge st., Johnson st., Navy st., Navy Yard, East River, to place of beginning.

56th Aid.—Franklin and Atlantic avs., to S. Portland av., Fulton st., Fort Greene pl., DeKalb av., Rockwell pl., Flatbush av., 4th av., Garfield pl., 7th av., Carroll st., 9th av., Flatbush av., boundary line of 29th Ward, Franklin av., to place of beginning.

57th Aid.—Gowanus st. and Prospect av., to 6th av., 23d st., 7th av., 20th st., to a point 100 feet northwesterly from cor. 20th st. and 9th av., thence southwesterly on a line parallel with and distant one hundred feet from the westerly side of 9th av. to 22d st., to 9th av., 20th st., 10th av., 22d st., boundary line of 29th Ward, Flatbush av., to a point on Plaza opp. 9th av., Carroll st., 7th av., Garfield pl., 4th av., 1st st., 2d av., Gowanus Canal, to place of beginning.

58th Aid.—Ten Eyck st. and Bushwick av. to N. 2d st., Humboldt st., Richardson st., Meeker av., Kings County boundary line, Vall st., Calyer st., Oakland st., Greenpoint av., Manhattan av., Kent st., Franklin st., Noble st., Manhattan av., Norman av., Wythe av. and No. 14th st.; thence southeasterly to Union av., Grand st., Hooper st., easterly along S. 1st and Maurer sts., to Leonard st., Ten Eyck st., to place of beginning.

59th Aid.—East River and Grand st., to Havemeyer st., N. 2d st., Marcy av., Ainslie st., Rodney st., N. 2d st., Union av., Driggs av., N. 14th st., Wythe av. and Norman av., to Manhattan av., Noble st., Franklin st., Kent st., Manhattan av., Greenpoint av., Oakland st., Calyer st., Vall st., Kings County boundary line, East River, to place of beginning.

60th Aid.—Broadway, Flushing av., Bushwick av., Ten Eyck st., Leonard st., Maurer st., Hooper st., Grand st., Union av., N. 2d st., Rodney st., Ainslie st., Marcy av., No. 2d st., Havemeyer st., Grand st., Rodney st., to Bway, to place of beginning.

61st Aid.—Lafayette av., to Bway, boundary line of 26th Ward, Atlantic av., Schenectady av., Fulton st., Stuyvesant av., to Lafayette av., to place of beginning.

62d Aid.—Lafayette and Stuyvesant avs. to Bainbridge st., Sumner av., McDonough st., Tompkins av., Fulton st., New York av., Atlantic av., Franklin av., Brevort pl., Bedford av., Lafayette av., to place of beginning.

63d Aid.—Atlantic av., from Franklin av., to New York av., Fulton st., Tompkins av., McDonough st., Sumner av., Bainbridge st., Stuyvesant av., Fulton st., Schenectady av., Atlantic av., boundary line 26th Ward, boundary line of 29th Ward, boundary line of 32d Ward, along boundary line of said 32d Ward separating the 26th and 32d Wards, continuing the said line in all directions along boundary line of Kings County formed by or on the waters of Jamaica Bay and Atlantic Ocean, to boundary line separating 29th and 31st Wards; thence along said boundary line to boundary line separating 29th and 30th Wards; thence along boundary line of 29th Ward to Franklin av., to place of beginning.

64th Aid.—Meeker av., from Richardson st., to Kings County boundary line, to Jefferson st., Evergreen av., Troutman st., Central av., Cedar st., Bushwick av., Lafayette av., Broadway, Flushing av., Bushwick av., N. 2d st., Humboldt st., Richardson st., to place of beginning.

65th Aid.—Broadway and Cooper av., to Evergreen av., Hancock st., Central av., Linden st., Knickerbocker av., Putnam av., boundary line of Kings Co., Jefferson st., Evergreen av., Troutman st., Central av., Cedar, Bushwick av., Lafayette av., B'way, to place of beginning.

66th Aid.—Broadway and Cooper st., to Evergreen av., Hancock st., Central av., Linden st., Knickerbocker av., Putnam av., to boundary line of Kings Co.; southeasterly and southerly along said boundary line, and along southerly boundary line of 26th Ward, to boundary line of 32d Ward; to junction of boundary line of 29th Ward; along said boundary line to intersection of Broadway, to place of beginning.

## Assembly Districts.

1st.—Beginning at E. River and Fulton st., thence to Columbia Hights., to Middagh st., to Fulton st., to Concord st., to Liberty st., to Fulton st., to Myrtle av., to Pearl st., to Willoughby st., to Lawrence st., to Johnson st., to Bridge st., to Tillary st., to Dufiled st., to Johnson st., to Navy st., to Myrtle av., to Raymond st., to Bolivar st., to St. Edward's st., to Willoughby st., to Raymond st., to Lafayette st., to Navy st., to Rockwell place., to Fulton st., to Hudson av., to Flatbush av., to Fourth av., to Bergen st., to Court st., to Amity st., to Clinton st., to Baltic st., to Warren pl., to Warren st., to Henry st., to Congress st., to Hicks st., to State st., to Furman st., to Atlantic av., to the E. River, thence to place of beginning; 49,067 pop.; 24 elec. dists.

2d.—Beginning at the E. River and Fulton st., thence to Columbia Hights., to Middagh st., to Fulton st., to Concord st., to Liberty st., to Fulton st., to Myrtle av., to Pearl st., to Willoughby st., to Lawrence st., to Johnson st., to Bridge st., to Tillary st., to Dufiled st., to Johnson st., to Navy st., to Myrtle av., to Raymond st., to Bolivar st., to St. Edwards st., to Willoughby st., to Raymond st., to Lafayette st., to Navy st., to DeKalb av., to Washington Park, to Myrtle av., to Carlton av., to Park av., to Hall st., to Flushing av., Washington av., Wallabout Canal, Wallabout Channel, Wallabout Bay, E. R., to place of beginning; 49,189 pop.; 22 elec. dists.

3d.—Beginning at the E. River and Atlantic av., thence to Furman st., to State st., to Hicks st., to Congress st., to Henry st., to Warren st., to Warren pl., to Baltic st., to Clinton st., to Amity st., to Court st., to Third pl., to Clinton st., to Huntington st., to Henry st., to Mills st., to Columbia st., to Gowanus Bay, and thence around the westerly side along the waters of Gowanus Bay, Butter-milk Channel and the E. River to place of beginning; 49,103 pop.; 19 elec. dists.

4th.—Beginning at Wallabout Canal; thence along Washington av. to Flushing av., to Hall st., to Park av., to Skillman st., to Willoughby av., to Bedford av., to Lafayette av., to Marcy av., to Kosciuszko st., to Nostrand av., to Flushing av., to Harrison av., to Hooper st., to B'way, to Rodney st., to S. 1st st., to Marcy av., S. 2d st., Havemeyer B'way, S. 6th, Berry B'way, E. R., Wallabout Bay, Wallabout Channel, Wallabout Canal, to place of beginning; 49,110 pop.; 24 elec. dists.

5th.—Beginning at Lewis av. and Lafayette av.; thence along Lewis av., to McDonough st., to Tompkins av., to Fulton st., to Patchen av., to Sumpter st., to Howard av., to Marion st., to Rockaway av., to B'way, to Van Buren st., to Reid av., to Lafayette av., thence to place of beginning; 49,210 pop.; 21 election dists.

6th.—Beginning at B'way and Van Buren st.; thence along Van Buren st., to Reid av., to Lafayette av., to Marcy av., to Kosciuszko st., to Nostrand av., to Flushing av., to B'way, thence to place of beginning; 49,019 pop.; 20 elec. dists.

7th.—Beginning at Gowanus Bay and Colum-  
\*Allens excluded in list of inhabitants in each district.

## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

bia st.; thence to Mills st., to Henry st., to Huntington st., to Clinton st., to Nelson st., to Court st., to Huntington st., to Smith st., to 8th st., to 2d av., to 8th st., to 4th av., to Prospect av., to 11th av., to Terrace pl., to Gravesend av., to Ft. Hamilton Pkway, to 37th st., to 7th av., to 48th st., to 5th av., to 37th st., to 4th av., to 39th st., to the waters of Gowanus Bay, to place of beginning; 49,140 pop.; 19 elec. dists.

8th—Beginning at Nelson st. and Clinton st.; thence to 3d pl., to Court st., to Bergen st., to 4th av., to Wyckoff st., to St. Mark's pl., to 5th av., to Garfield pl., to 4th av., to 8th st., to 2d av., to 9th st., to Smith st., to Huntington st., to Court st., to Nelson st., to place of beginning; 49,090 pop.; 21 elec. dists.

9th—Beginning at Gowanus Bay and 39th st.; thence to 4th av., to 37th st., to 5th av., to 45th st., to 7th av., to 37th st., to 10th av., to 39th st., to 12th av., to 40th st., to 13th av., to 58th st., to 12th av., to 60th st., to 13th av., to 79th st., to 14th av., to Benson av., to Bay 7th st., to Cropsey av., to Bay 8th st., to Gravesend Bay, and thence along waters of Gravesend Bay, the Narrows and Gowanus Bay to place of beginning; 49,156 pop.; 22 elec. dists.

10th—Beginning at Prospect pl. and 5th av.; thence to St. Mark's av., to St. Mark's pl., to 4th av., to Flatbush av., to Fulton st., to Rockwell pl., to DeKalb av., to Washington Pk., to Myrtle av., to Carlton av., to Park av., to Hall st., to Willoughby av., to Waverly av., to Atlantic av., to St. James pl., to Lefferts pl., to Grand av., to Pacific st., to Classon av., to St. Mark's av., to Underhill av., to Prospect pl., to Grand av., to Washington av., to Sterling pl., to Underhill av., to Degraw st., to Washington av., along the easterly and southerly side of the Institute Park to Flatbush av., to Prospect Park plaza, to Prospect Park W., to President st., to 7th av., to Lincoln pl., to 6th av., to Prospect pl., to place of beginning; excluding aliens, 49,023 pop.; 25 elec. dists.

11th—Beginning at Hall st. and Park av., thence to Skillman st., to Willoughby av., to Bedford av., to Carroll st., to Franklin av., to Montgomery st., to Washington av., to Degraw st., to Underhill av., to Sterling pl., to Washington av., to Grand av., to Prospect pl., to Underhill av., to St. Mark's av., to Classon av., to Pacific st., to Grand av., to Lefferts pl., to St. James pl., to Atlantic av., to Waverly av., to Willoughby av., to Hall st., to place of beginning; 49,133 pop.; 23 elec. dists.

12th—Beginning at Prospect pl. and 5th av., thence to 6th av., to Lincoln pl., to 7th av., to President st., to Prospect Pk. W., to Prospect Pk. plaza, to Flatbush av., thence along the easterly, southerly and westerly sides of Prospect Park to 11th av., to Prospect av., to Fourth av., to Garfield pl., to 5th av., the place of beginning; 49,186 pop.; 23 elec. dists.

13th—Beginning at Newtown Creek and Meeker av., to Kingsland av., to Richardson st., to Manhattan av., to Bayard st., to Humboldt st., to Driggs av., to Union av., to Ten Eyck st., to Bushwick av., to Montrose av., to Bushwick pl., to Boerum st., to White st., to Cook st., to Bushwick av., to Flushing av., to Central av., to Forest st., to Morgan av., to Noll st., to Flushing av., to Knickerbocker av., to Melrose st., to Flushing av., to the dividing line between Kings and Queens Counties, along line to Newtown Creek, to place of beginning; 49,002 pop.; 20 elec. dists.

14th—Beginning at the E. River and B'way, to Berry st., to So. 6th st., to B'way, to Havemeyer st., to So. 2d st., to Marcy av., to So. 1st st., to Rodney st., to So. 2d st., to Union av., to Driggs av., to Leonard st., to Norman av., to Manhattan av., to Noble st., to Franklin st., to India st., to the E. River, to place of beginning; 49,116 pop.; 20 elec. dists.

15th—Beginning at E. River and India st., thence to Franklin st., to Noble st., to Manhattan av., to Norman av., to Leonard st., to Driggs av., to Humboldt st., to Bayard st., to Manhattan av., to Richardson st., to Kingsland av., to Meeker av., to Newtown Creek, E. River, to place of beginning; 49,066 pop.; 18 elec. dists.

16th—Beginning at Bay 8th st. and Gravesend

Bay, thence to Cropsey av., to Bay 7th st., to Benson av., to 14th av., to 79th st., to 13th av., to 30th st., to 12th av., to 58th st., to 13th av., to 40th st., to 12th av., to 39th st., to 10th av., to 37th st., to Fort Hamilton av., to Gravesend av., to Terrace pl., to 11th av., to 15th st., to C. I. av., to Vanderbilt st., to Prospect av., to Fort Hamilton av., to Poplar st., to Johnson av., to C. I. av., to Foster av., to E. 17th st., to Av. I. to Flatbush av., to E. 34th st., to Av. J. to Schenectady av., to Flatbush av., to Av. R. to Burnett st., to Gerritsen's Mill Pond, and thence along the waters of Gerritsen's Creek, Sheephead Bay, the Atlantic Ocean and Gravesend Bay, to place of beginning; 49,115 pop.; 25 elec. dists.

17th—Beginning at Dean st. and Bedford av., thence to Lafayette av., to Lewis av., to McDonough st., to Tompkins av., to Fulton st., to Schenectady av., to Pacific st., to Utica av., to Bergen st., to Albany av., to Atlantic av., to New York av., to Dean st., thence to place of beginning; 49,186 pop.; 23 elec. dists.

18th—Beginning at Dean st. and Bedford av., thence to New York av., to Atlantic av., to Albany av., to Bergen st., to Utica av., to Church av., to E. 49th st., to Grant st., to Schenectady av., to Av. J. to E. 34th st., to Flatbush av., to Av. I. to E. 17th st., to Foster av., to C. I. av., to Johnson av., to Poplar st., to Ft. Hamilton av., to Prospect av., to Vanderbilt st., to C. I. av., around the southerly and easterly sides of Prospect Park to Flatbush av., to southerly side of Inst. Pk., to Washington av., to Montgomery st., to Franklin av., to Carroll st., to Bedford av., thence to place of beginning; 49,037 pop.; 19 elec. dists.

19th—Beginning at dividing line between Kings and Queens Counties at Flushing av., thence to Melrose st., to Knickerbocker av., to Flushing av., to Noll st., to Hamburg av., to Forest st., to Central av., to Flushing av., to Bushwick av., to Cook st., to White st., to Boerum st., to Bushwick av., to Moore st., to Morrell st., to Flushing av., to Beaver st., to Park st., to B'way, to DeKalb av., to Myrtle av., to Cedar st., to Central av., to DeKalb av., to Hamburg av., to Himrod st., to Knickerbocker av., to Harmon st., to Irving av., to Himrod st., to Wyckoff av., to Harmon st., to St. Nicholas av., to Stanhope st., to dividing line between Kings and Queens Counties, thence to place of beginning; 49,211 pop.; 21 elec. dists.

20th—Beginning at intersection of the dividing line between Kings and Queens counties at Stanhope st., thence to St. Nicholas av., to Harmon st., to Wyckoff av., to Himrod st., to Irving av., to Harmon st., to Knickerbocker av., to Himrod st., to Hamburg av., to DeKalb av., to Central av., to Cedar st., to Myrtle av., to DeKalb av., to B'way, to Moffat st., to Evergreen av., to Hancock st., to Central av., to Linden st., to Wyckoff av., to Ralph st., to St. Nicholas av., to Bleecker st., to the dividing line between Kings and Queens counties, thence to place of beginning; 49,219 pop.; 22 elec. dists.

21st—Beginning at Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck st., thence to Union av., to S. 2d st., to Rodney st., to B'way, to Hooper st., to Harrison av., to Flushing av., to B'way, to Park st., to Beaver st., to Flushing av., to Morrell st., to Moore st., to Bushwick av., to Boerum st., to Bushwick pl., to Montrose av., to Bushwick av., thence to place of beginning; 49,004 pop.; 15 elec. dists.

22d—Beginning at the dividing line bet. Kings and Queens counties at Bleecker st., thence to St. Nicholas av., to Ralph st., to Wyckoff av., to Linden st., to Central av., to Hancock st., to Evergreen av., to Moffat st., to Bushwick av., to Stewart st., to B'way, to Fulton st., to Norman pl., to Fulton st., to Vesta av., to Herkimer st., to Sherlock pl., to Atlantic av., to Hindsdale st., to Liberty av., to Williams av., to Fresh Creek, along Fresh Creek, Jamaica Bay in a southerly direction, east of Duck Point marsh, to the boundary line between Kings and Queens counties, thence to place of beginning. 73,623 pop.; 33 elec. dists.

23d—Beginning at Bushwick av. and Moffat st., thence to B'way, to Rockaway av., to Ma-

## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

tion st., to Howard av., to Sumpter st., to Patchen av., to Fulton st., to Schenectady av., to Pacific st., to Utica av., to Church av., to E. 49th st., to Grant st., to Schenectady av., to Flatbush av., to Av. F., to Burnett st., to Gerritsen's Mill Pond, along Gerritsen's Creek and Dead Horse Inlet, thence in a southerly direction in the waters of Jamaica Bay south of Barren Island to boundary line bet. Kings and Queens counties, thence along said boundary line to a point opposite the easterly end of Duck Point Marsh, thence in a northerly direction through the waters of Jamaica Bay to Fresh Creek, through the waters of Fresh Creek to the intersection of Williams av., thence along Williams av., to Liberty av., to Hinesdale st., to Atlantic av., to Sherlock pl., to Herkimer st., to Vesta av., to Fulton st., to Norman pl., to Fulton st., to B'way, to Stewart st., to Bushwick av., thence to place of beginning; 73,674 pop.; 27 elec. dists.

Total elec. dists. in Bklyn., 507.

**Senate Districts.**

3d—1st, 2d and 3d Assembly Districts.

4th—4th, 5th and 6th Assembly Districts.

5th—7th, 8th and 9th Assembly Districts.

6th—10th, 11th and 12th Assembly Districts.

7th—12th, 14th and 15th Assembly Districts.

8th—16th, 17th and 18th Assembly Districts.

9th—19th, 20th and 21st Assembly Districts.

10th—22d and 23d Assembly Districts.

**Congressional Districts.**

2d—14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th Wards and that portion of 27th Ward bounded by Kings Co. boundary line from Flushing av. to Jefferson st., to Evergreen av., to Noll st., to Bushwick av., to Arion pl., to B'way, to Flushing av., to place of beginning.

3d—18th, 19th, 21st Wards and that portion of 27th Ward bounded by Kings Co. line from Jefferson st., to Stockholm st., to Bushwick av., to Kosciuszko st., to B'way, to Arion pl., to Bushwick av., to Noll st., to Evergreen av., to Jefferson st., to point of beginning; also that part of 23d Ward bounded by Lafayette av. from Bedford av. to Stuyvesant av., to Bainbridge st., to Sumner av., to McDonough st., to Tompkins av., to Fulton st., to New York av., to Atlantic av., to Franklin av., to Brevoort pl., to Bedford av., to Lafayette av.

4th—26th, 28th, 31st, 32d Wards and that portion of 26th Ward bounded by B'way, from Howard av., to boundary line of 26th Ward, to Atlantic av., to Howard av., to Fulton st., to Howard av., to point of beginning.

5th—8th, 24th, 29th, 30th Wards, and that portion of 23d Ward bounded by Lafayette av., from Stuyvesant av., to Reid av., to Fulton st., to Utica av., to Atlantic av., to New York av., to Fulton st., to Tompkins av., to McDonough st., to Sumner av., to Bainbridge st., to Stuyvesant av., to point of beginning, and that portion of 26th Ward bounded by Lafayette av., from Reid av., to B'way, to Howard av., to Fulton st., to Howard av., to Atlantic av., to Utica av., to Fulton st., to Reid av., to point of beginning.

6th—7th, 9th, 20th, 22d Wards and that portion of 11th Ward bounded by Johnson st., from Bridge st., to Hudson av., to Myrtle av., to Navy st., to Bolivar st., to Hudson av., to Willoughby st., to Navy st., to DeKalb av., to S. Portland av., to Atlantic av., to Flatbush av., to Fulton st., to Bridge st., to point of beginning.

7th—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 10th, 12th Wards and that portion of 11th Ward bounded by Flushing av. from Navy st., to N. Portland av., across Ft. Greene Park, to DeKalb av., to Navy st., to Willoughby st., to Hudson av., to Bolivar st., to Navy st., to Myrtle av., to Hudson av., to Johnson st., to Navy st., to point of beginning.

**Municipal Court Districts.**

1st Dist.—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 10th and 12th Wards, and the 11th Ward from the intersection of Hudson and Myrtle av., thence along Myrtle av. to N. Portland av., thence to Flushing av., thence to Navy st., thence to Johnson st., thence to Hudson av., thence to point of beginning.

2d Dist.—7th Ward and the 21st and 22d Wards west of center line of Stuyvesant av. and center line of Schenectady av., also that portion of the 20th Ward from the intersection of N. Portland and Myrtle av., thence to Waverly av., thence to Park av., thence to Washington av., thence to Flushing av., thence to N. Portland av., thence to point of beginning.

3d Dist.—13th, 14th, 15th, 16th, 17th, 18th and 19th Wards and the 27th Ward n. w. of center line of Starr st. between boundary line of Queens Co. and center line of Central av. and n. w. of center line of Suydam st., between center lines of Central and Bushwick av., and n. w. of center line of Willoughby av., between center lines of Bushwick av. and Broadway.

4th Dist.—24th and 25th Wards, that portion of the 21st and 23d Wards east of center line of Stuyvesant av. and east of center line of Schenectady av., and that portion of the 27th Ward s. w. of center line of Starr st., between boundary line of Queens Co. and center line of Central av. and s. e. of center line of Suydam st., between center lines of Central and Bushwick av., and s. e. of center line of Willoughby av., between center lines of Bushwick av. and Broadway.

5th Dist.—8th, 30th and 31st Wards and the 22d Ward south of center line of Prospect av. 8th Dist.—5th and 29th Wards and the 22d Ward n. of center line of Prospect av., also that portion of the 11th and 20th Wards from the intersection of Bridge and Fulton sts., thence along Fulton st. to Flatbush av., thence to Atlantic av., thence to Washington av., thence to Park av., thence to Waverly av., thence to Myrtle av., thence to Hudson av., thence to Johnson st., thence to Bridge st., to point of beginning.

7th Dist.—26th, 28th and 32d Wards.

**Police Magistrates' Districts.**

1st—Police Precincts 49, 50 (Central Office and Detective Bureau). District Court, 318 Adams st. Bounded by East River, Montague st., Furman st., Joralemon st., Hicks st., State st., Henry st., Atlantic av., Nevins st., Fulton st., Navy st., United States Navy Yard to place of beginning.

2d—Police Precincts 43, 44, 45, 47, 48 (Dist. Court, Court and Butler sts.). Bounded by East River, Montague st., Furman st., Joralemon st., Hicks st., State st., Henry st., Atlantic av., Nevins st., Butler st., Gowanus Canal, 3d st., 9th av., or Prospect Park West, 15th st., Coney Island av., Seely st., Gravesend av., Ft. Hamilton av., New Utrecht av., line of the Manhattan Beach R. R., 65th st., Gowanus Bay to place of beginning.

3d—Police Precincts 46, 56, 57 (Dist. Court, Myrtle and Vanderbilt av.). Bounded by East River, United States Navy Yard, Navy st., Rockwell pl., Fulton st., Nevins st., Butler st., Gowanus Canal, 3d st., Prospect Park West, Plaza st., Vanderbilt av., Fulton st., Bedford av., Flushing av., Classon av., Hewes st. and Wallabout Canal to place of beginning.

4th—Police Precincts 53, 59, 60 (Dist. Court, Lee av. and Clymer st.). Bounded by East River, Bushwick Creek, N. 14th st., Union av., B'way, DeKalb av., Bedford av., Flushing av., Classon av., Hewes st. and Wallabout Canal to place of beginning.

5th—Police Precincts 61, 62, 63, 64 (Dist. Court, Ewen and Powers sts.). Bounded by Newtown Creek, Metropolitan av., Fresh Pond road, Cypress av., Vermont av., Highland Blvd., Bushwick av., Furman av., line of Manhattan Beach R. R., Evergreen av., DeKalb av., B'way, Union av., No. 14th st., East River to place of beginning.

6th—Police Precincts 52, 53, 54, 55, 65, 66 (Dist. Court, Gates, near Marcy av.). Bounded by Myrtle av., Fresh Pond road, Cypress av., Vermont av., Highland boulevard, Furman av., line of the Manhattan Beach R. R., Evergreen av., DeKalb av., Bedford av., Fulton st., Nostrand av., Malbone st., E. New York av., Flatlands road, Howard av., Bedford Creek, Jamaica Bay, Fresh Creek, boundary line of the counties of Kings and Queens, Cypress

## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Hills Cemetery, to the place of beginning. This district includes Barren Island and Ruffle Bar.  
 7th—Police Precincts 51, 67, 72, 73 (Dist. Court, Snyder av., Flatbush). Bounded by Fulton st., Nostrand av., Malbone st., E. New York av., Hunterly road, Flatlands road, Howard av., Bedford Creek, Jamaica Bay, Gerritsen's Creek, Ocean av., Elm av., Coney Island av. A. V. M., 60th st., New Utrecht av., Ft. Hamilton av., Gravesend av., Seely st., Coney Island av., 15th st. and Prospect Park W., boundary line of Prospect Park to Vanderbilt av., to place of beginning. This district includes Prospect Park Parade Grounds and East Side lands.  
 8th—Police Precincts 68, 69, 70, 71 (Dist. Court, West 5th st., Coney Island). Bounded by Atlantic Ocean, New York Bay, line of Manhattan Beach R. R., Sea Beach R. R., Bay av., Gerritsen's Creek, Jamaica Bay, to the place of beginning.

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN.

## Wards.

1st—Bounded by Battery, East River, Maiden lane and Liberty st. and West st.  
 2d—Maiden lane and Liberty st., B'way, Park row, Spruce and Ferry sts. and Peck slip, E. R.  
 3d—Liberty st., West st., Reade, B'way.  
 4th—Spruce, Ferry sts. and Peck Slip, South st., Catharine st., Park row.  
 5th—Reade, West, Canal sts. and B'way.  
 6th—Park row, Bowery, Walker and Canal sts., B'way.  
 7th—Catharine, Division and Grand sts., East River, South st.  
 8th—Canal, West, W. Houston sts. and B'way.  
 9th—W. Houston, Cottage pl., Bleecker, Carmine sts. and 6th av., W. 14th st., North River.  
 10th—Bowery, Rivington, Norfolk, Division sts.  
 11th—Av. B and Clinton st., Rivington st., East River, E. 14th st.  
 12th—E. and W. 86th st., North River, East River (including Ward's and Randall's Islands), Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek.  
 13th—Division and Grand sts., Norfolk, Rivington, East River.  
 14th—Walker and Canal sts., B'way, E. Houston, Bowery.  
 15th—W. and E. Houston sts., Cottage pl., Bleecker and Carmine sts. and 6th av., E. and W. 14th st., Bowery and 4th av.  
 16th—W. 14th st., North River, W. 26th st., 6th av.  
 17th—Rivington, Clinton sts. and Av. B, E. 14th st., Bowery and 4th av.  
 18th—E. and W. 14th st., East River, E. and W. 26th st., 6th av.  
 19th—E. and W. 86th sts., East River, E. and W. 40th sts., 6th av.  
 20th—W. 40th st., 6th av., W. 26th st., North River.  
 21st—E. and W. 40th sts., East River, E. and W. 26th sts., 6th av.  
 22d—W. 86th st., 6th av., 40th st., North River.  
 23d—That portion of the city between the Harlem, Bronx and East Rivers, L. I. Sound and 24th Ward.  
 24th—Yonkers and Mt. Vernon, L. I. Sound, East River and 23d Ward, Bronx and Hudson Rivers.

## Congressional Districts.

8th—Hudson River to Barrow st., Hudson st., Grove st., Bleecker st., Cornelia st., 6th av., W. 3d st., B'way, E. 4th st., Bowery, 3d av., St. Mark's pl., 2d av., E. 2d st., 1st av., E. Houston st., Eldridge, Stanton, Chrystie, Division, Catharine, Monroe, Mechanic alley, Cherry, Market Slip, East River, to Hudson River and all of Richmond County.  
 9th—East River, Market Slip, Cherry st., Mechanic alley, Monroe st., Catharine, Division, Chrystie, Stanton, Cannon, Broome, Sheriff, Grand, Pitt, Division, Montgomery, south to SW. corner, Henry and Montgomery sts., diagonally through middle of block to NE. cor. Madison and Clinton sts., Clinton st., South st., at East River, to place of beginning.  
 10th—E. 14th st., 3d av., St. Mark's pl., 2d av., 2d st., 1st av., E. Houston st., Eldridge, Stanton, Cannon, Broome, Sheriff, Grand, Pitt,

Division, Montgomery, to northeast cor. Henry st., thence diagonally through block to southwest cor. Madison and Clinton sts., Clinton st., East River, to E. 14th st.

11th—Barrow st., Hudson st., Grove st., Bleecker st., Cornelia st., 6th av., W. 3d st., B'way, E. 4th st., 3d av., E. 14th st., University pl., E. 16th st., 5th av., W. 9th st., Christopher st., W. 4th st., 8th av., Hudson st., W. 11th st., Greenwich st., Horatio st., Hudson st., W. 14th st., 8th av., W. 19th st., 7th av., W. 21st st., 8th av., W. 23d st., 7th av., W. 40th st., 8th av., W. 43d st., 9th av., W. 60th st., Hudson River, to Barrow st.

12th—E. 14th st., 2d av., E. 18th st., 3d av., E. 23d st., Lexington av., E. 29th st., 2d av., E. 37th st., 3d av., E. 39th st., Lexington av., E. 42d st., 3d av., E. 53d st., Lexington av., E. 58th st., 3d av., E. 64th st., Lexington av., E. 72d st., East River, to E. 14th st., also all of Blackwell's Island.

13th—Hudson st., 8th av., W. 4th st., Christopher st., W. 9th st., 5th av., E. 10th st., University pl., E. 14th st., 2d av., E. 18th st., 3d av., E. 23d st., Lexington av., E. 29th st., 3d av., E. 37th st., 3d av., E. 39th st., Lexington av., E. 42d st., 3d av., E. 53d st., Lexington av., E. 58th st., 3d av., E. 64th st., Lexington av., E. 89th st., Park av., E. 93d st., 5th av., 96th st., across Central Park, W. 96th st., Central Park West, W. 69th st., 6th av., W. 55th st., 7th av., W. 53d st., 8th av., W. 40th st., 7th av., W. 23d st., 8th av., W. 21st st., 7th av., W. 19th st., 8th av., W. 14th st., Hudson st., Horatio st., Greenwich st., W. 11th st., to Hudson st.

14th—E. 72d st., Lexington av., E. 89th st., 3d av., E. 88th st., East River, to E. 72d st.; also 1st and 2d wards of Borough of Queens.

15th—W. 60th st., Columbus av. (9th av.), W. 43d st., 8th av., W. 53d st., 7th av., W. 55th st., 6th av., W. 59th st., Central Park West, W. 96th st., across Central Park, 5th av., E. 93d st., Park av., E. 89th st., Lexington av., E. 96th st., 5th av., E. 97th st., across Central Park transverse road, Central Park West, 102d st., Columbus av., W. 101st st., Hudson River, to W. 60th st.

16th—E. 88th st., 3d av., E. 89th st., Lexington av., E. 96th st., 5th av., E. 120th st., Park av., E. 119th st., East River, to E. 88th st., including Randall's and Ward's Islands.

17th—W. 101st st., Columbus av., W. 102d st., Central Park West, W. 97th st., across Central Park transverse road, 5th av., E. 120th st., Park av., E. 129th st., 5th av., Harlem River to Hudson River, to 101st st.

18th—Consists of the 34th and 35th Assembly Districts of New York County and the Annexed District, bounded by E. 119th st., Park av., E. 129th st., 5th av., Harlem River, Hudson River, Yonkers city line, L. I. Sound, East River, to 119th st., including islands attached to above Assembly Districts.

## Aldermanic Districts.

1st—Canal, Hudson, Dominick, Varick, Broome, Sullivan, Spring, B'way, Fulton, William, Wall, B'way, Whitehall st., Hudson River, also Governor's, Bedloe's and Ellis Islands.

2d—Canal, Bowery, Division, Market, Monroe, Catharine, East River, Whitehall, B'way, Wall, William, Fulton, B'way.

3d—Barrow, Hudson, Grove, Bleecker, Cornelia, 6th av., W. 3d, B'way, Spring, Sullivan, Broome, Varick, Dominick, Hudson, Canal sts., Hudson River.

4th—Jackson st., East River, Catharine, Monroe, Market, Division, Grand sts.

5th—W. 13th st., 7th av., W. 15th, 6th av., 14th st., 3d av., W. 4th, B'way, W. 3d st., 6th av., Cornelia, Bleecker, Grove sts., Hudson River, Horatio st.

6th—E. 4th st., 3d av., St. Marks pl., 2d av., 2d st., 1st av., Houston, Eldridge, Stanton, Chrystie, Division sts., Bowery, Canal st., B'way.

7th—W. 20th st., 8th av., 19th st., 7th av., W. 13th st., 8th av., Hudson, Barrow, North River.

8th—Stanton, Eldridge, E. Houston, Ludlow, Broome, Norfolk, Division, Chrystie sts.

## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

9th-W. 30th st., 7th av., W. 19th st., 8th av., W. 20th st., Hudson River.

10th-St. Marks pl., Av. A, 7th st., Av. B, Clinton, Rivington, Norfolk, Broome, Ludlow, E. Houston st., 1st av., 2d st., 3d av.

11th-W. 36th st., 10th av., W. 28th st., 8th av., 37th st., 7th av., W. 30th st., Hudson River.

12th-Rivington, Cannon, Stanton sts., East River, Jackson, Grand, Division, Norfolk sts.

13th-W. 46th st., 10th av., 43d st., 8th av., 40th st., 7th av., W. 37th st., 8th av., 38th st., 10th av., 36th st., Hudson River.

14th-E. 14th st., East River, E. 11th st., Av. C, 7th st., Av. A, St. Marks pl., 3d av.

15th-W. 49th st., 10th av., W. 50th st., 9th av., W. 53d st., 8th av., W. 43d st., 10th av., W. 46th st., Hudson River.

16th-7th st., Av. C, E. 11th st., East River, Stanton, Cannon, Rivington, Clinton, Av. B.

17th-W. 60th st., 9th av., W. 61st st., 8th av., W. 53d st., 9th st., 50th st., 10th av., W. 49th st., Hudson River.

18th-E. 19th st., 3d av., E. 23d st., 2d av., E. 25th st., 1st av., E. 26th st., East River, E. 14th st., Irving pl.

19th-W. 39th st., Amsterdam av., 36th st., Columbus av., W. 31st st., 8th av., W. 61st st., Columbus av., W. 60th st., North River.

20th-E. 29th st., 3d av., 27th st., 2d av., E. 33th st., East River, E. 26th st., 1st av., E. 25th st., 2d av., E. 23d st., Lexington av.

21st-Comprises that portion of the old 21st Assem. Dist. lying south of a line from Hudson River, through W. 101st st., Amsterdam av., W. 102d st., Central Park W., W. 97th st., across Central Park to 5th av.

22-Comprises all that portion of the old 21st Assem. Dist. lying north of the 21st Ald. Dist.

23-E. 53d st., 3d av., E. 52d st., East River, 38th st., 2d av., E. 37th st., 3d av., E. 36th st., Lexington av.

24th-That portion of the old 23d Assem. Dist. south of line drawn from Hudson River through W. 143d st., to 7th av., to Harlem River, to 5th av.

25th-Comprises that portion of the old 22d Assem. Dist. lying north of the 22d Ald. Dist.

26th-E. 64th st., 3d av., E. 65th st., E. R., E. 63d st., 3d av., E. 53d st., Lexington av.; includes Blackwell's Island.

27th-36th st., Lexington av., 23d st., 3d av., E. 19th st., Irving pl., W. 14th st., 6th av., W. 15th st., 7th av.

28th-E. 75th st., 3d av., E. 76th st., East River, E. 65th st., 3d av., E. 64th st., Lexington av.

29th-W. 53d st., 5th av., E. 54th st., Lexington av., W. 36th st., 7th av., W. 40th st., 8th av.

30th-E. 84th st., 2d av., 83d st., East River, 76th st., 3d av., E. 75th st., Lexington av.

31st-W. 97th st., 5th av., E. 96th st., Lexington av., E. 84th st., 5th av., W. 53d st., 8th av.

32-E. 92d st., 3d av., E. 94th st., East River, E. 93d st., 2d av., E. 84th st., Lexington av.

33-That part of the old 31st Assem. Dist. lying south of line drawn from 8th av. and W. 122d st. to Lenox av., W. 126th st., E. 125th st., to Park av.

34th-That part of the old 31st Assem. Dist. lying north of the 33d Ald. Dist.

35th-E. 110th st., Madison av., E. 108th st., East River, 94th st., 3d av., 92d st., Lexington av., E. 96th st., 5th av. and Ward's Island.

36th-E. 119th st., Harlem River, E. 108th st., Madison av., E. 110th st., Park av., Randall's Island.

37th-That portion of the old 34th Assem. Dist. south of Harlem River.

38th-That portion of the old 34th Assem. Dist. north of Harlem River, including N. Brother Island.

39th-Part of the old 35th Assem. Dist., bounded on north by St. Paul's pl., from Webster to Fulton av.; on south by E. 146th st., from Park to 3d av., to E. 149th st., to Beach av., on west by Park av., from E. 146th st. to E. 150th st., Morris av., Park av., Webster av., St. Paul's pl.; on east by Beach av., from

E. 149th st. to Westchester av., Union av., E. 161st st., Eagle av., E. 163d st., 3d av., Franklin av., Fulton av. to St. Paul's pl.

40th-Part of the old 35th Assem. Dist. bounded on north by boundary line of 23d and 24th Wards, from Fulton av. to Bronx River; on south by E. 149th st., from Beach av. to L. I. Sound, to Bronx River; on west by Beach av., from E. 149th st. to Westchester av., to Union av., E. 161st st., Eagle av., E. 163d st., 3d av., Franklin av., Fulton av., St. Paul's pl., or boundary line of 23d and 24th Wards; on east by Bronx River, from L. I. Sound to boundary line of 23d and 24th Wards.

41st-Part of the old 35th Assem. Dist. bounded on north by southern boundary line of the 42d and 43d Elec. Dist., from Hudson River to Jerome av.; on south by E. 164th st., from Harlem River to Park av., to E. 150th st., to Morris av.; on west by Harlem River, from E. 149th st. to Spuyten Duyvil Creek, to Harlem River, Hudson River, to southern boundary line of 42d Elec. Dist.; on east by Park av., from E. 149th st. to E. 150th st., to Morris av., Park av., Webster av., St. Paul's pl., 3d av., E. 175th st., Bathgate av., E. 175th st., Park av., Webster av., E. 200th st., Jerome av., to southern boundary line of old 43d Elec. Dist.

42d-Part of the old 35th Assem. Dist. bounded on north by N. Y. city line, from Hudson River to Bronx River, on south by southern boundary line of 42d and 43d Elec. Dist., from Hudson River to Jerome av., and boundary line of 23d and 24th Wards, from 3d av. to Bronx River; on west by Hudson River, from southern boundary line of 42d Elec. Dist. to city line, and by 3d av., from 23d to 24th Ward boundary line to E. 175th st., to Bathgate av., E. 177th st., Park av., Webster av., E. 200th st., Jerome av., to southern boundary of 43d Elec. Dist.; on east by Bronx River, from line of 23d and 24th Wards to city line.

## Annexed District.

There are 18 election districts in the annexed district of the Borough of the Bronx.

1st-Comprises part of city annexed in 1895 from town of Eastchester, north of 15th av. and west of Hutchinson's River, and a portion of Westchester County. Beginning at intersection of northern line of City of New York and the Bronx River, easterly along said line to Hutchinson's River, southerly along Hutchinson's River, westerly along Givan's Creek, Black Dog Creek, through center of Schieffelin estate to 15th av., to Bronx River, northerly along Bronx River to New York City line, the 9th and 10th Elec. Dist. of the annexed district.

2d-Comprises the portions of the towns of Pelham and Westchester annexed to the City of New York in 1895; also a part of Westchester County. Beginning at 15th av. and Bronx River easterly along 15th av., through the center of the Schieffelin estate, to Black Dog Creek and Givan's Creek, to Hutchinson's River, northerly to annexation line, easterly to L. I. Sound, Pelham Bay, Eastchester Bay and E. R. to Bronx River, northerly along Bronx River to 15th av., including the Islands of Goose, Hunters, Peal's, The Twins, High, Hart and City. The 1st to the 8th Elec. Dist., inclusive, and 11th of the annexed district.

3d-Part of annexed district bounded on the north by old Boston Post road, from Bronx River to Fordham and Pelham av., to Westchester Creek, to Givan's Creek, to Hutchinson's River, to city line, to L. I. Sound; on south by L. I. Sound; on west by Bronx River, from old Boston Post road to L. I. Sound; on east by L. I. Sound, including islands within city boundary.

44th-Part of annexed district bounded on the north by city line, on south by old Boston Post road, from Bronx River to Fordham and Pelham av., to Westchester Creek; on west by Bronx River, from old Boston Post road to city line; on east by Westchester Creek, Givan's Creek and Hutchinson's River to city line.

## Assembly Districts.

1st-Beginning at the Hudson, or N. River, and Canal st., along Canal, Greenwich, Spring, Hudson, Charlton, Macdougal, Spring, Eliza-



## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

beth, Broome, Bowery, Hester, Chrystie, Division, Catharine, E. B'way, Park row, B'way, Whitehall, E. River, around southern end of Manhattan Island to place of beginning; also Governor's, Bedloe's and Ellis Islands; 49,686 pop.; 24 elec. dists.

2d—Beginning at E. River and Whitehall st., along Whitehall, B'way, Park row, E. B'way, Catharine, Henry, Clinton, Stanton, Ridge, Montgomery, Monroe, Jefferson, E. River, to place of beginning; 49,883 pop.; 24 elec. dists.

3d—Beginning at the Hudson or N. River and Clarkson st. along Clarkson, Varick, Carmine, Bleecker, Macdougall, W. 3d, B'way, E. 14th, 2d av., to Chrystie, Hester, Bowery, Broome, Elizabeth, Spring, Macdougall, Charlton, Hudson, Spring, Greenwich, Canal, Hudson or N. River, to place of beginning; 49,823 pop.; 23 elec. dists.

4th—Beginning at the E. River and Jefferson st., along Jefferson, Monroe, Montgomery, Ridge, Stanton, Goerck, E. Houston, E. River, to place of beginning; 49,830 pop.; 19 elec. dists.

5th—Beginning at the Hudson or N. River and W. 18th st., along W. 18th, to 10th av., to W. 19th, 7th av., W. 13th, 6th av., W. 12th, Greenwich av., Jane, 8th av., Bleecker, Carmine, Clarkson, Hudson or N. River, to place of beginning; 50,235 pop.; 26 elec. dists.

6th—Beginning at E. River and E. Houston st., along E. Houston, Goerck, Stanton, Norfolk, E. Houston, Av. A, 2d st., Av. B, E. 10th st., Av. D, E. 9th st., E. River, to place of beginning; 49,507 pop.; 17 elec. dists.

7th—Beginning at the Hudson or N. River and W. 30th, along W. 30th, Tenth av., W. 32d, 8th av., W. 31st, 7th av., W. 19th, 10th av., W. 18th, Hudson or North River, to place of beginning; 49,427 pop.; 24 elec. dists.

8th—Beginning at Catharine and Henry sts., along Catharine, Division, Chrystie, Stanton, Clinton, Henry, to place of beginning; 50,215 pop.; 19 elec. dists.

9th—Beginning at the Hudson or North River and W. 44th, along W. 44th, 11th av., W. 43d, 8th av., W. 38th, 7th av., W. 31st, 9th av., W. 32d, 10th av., W. 30th, Hudson or North River, to place of beginning; 49,408 pop.; 25 elec. dists.

10th—Beginning at Stanton and Chrystie st. along Chrystie, 2d av., E. 14th, Av. A, E. 10th, Av. B, 2d, Av. A, Houston, Norfolk, Stanton to place of beginning; 49,681 pop.; 23 elec. dists.

11th—Beginning at North River and W. 52d st. along W. 52d st., 11th av., W. 51st, 10th av., W. 52d, 8th av., W. 43d, 11th av., W. 44th, Hudson or North River to place of beginning; 49,537 pop.; 27 elec. dists.

12th—Beginning at East River and E. 9th st., along E. 9th, Av. D, E. 10th, Av. A, E. 14th, Irving place, E. 15th, 3d av., E. 23d, 2d av., E. 24th, 1st av., E. 23d, East River, to place of beginning; 50,402 pop.; 25 elec. dists.

13th—Beginning at North River and W. 67th st., along W. 67th, Amsterdam av., W. 64th, Columbus or 9th av., W. 67th, 8th av., W. 52d, 10th av., W. 51st, 11th av., W. 52d, North River, to place of beginning; 50,409 pop.; 23 elec. dists.

14th—Beginning at East River and E. 23d st., along E. 23d, 1st av., E. 24th, 2d av., E. 23d, Lexington av., E. 34th, 3d av., E. 40th, Lexington av., E. 42d, Prospect pl., E. 43d, E. River to place of beginning; 49,643 pop.; 25 elec. dists.

15th—Beginning at North River and W. 91st st., along W. 91st, B'way, W. 94th, Columbus av., W. 83d, Central Park West, W. 67th, Columbus av., W. 64th, Amsterdam av., W. 67th, North River, to place of beginning; 49,822 pop.; 24 elec. dists.

16th—Beginning at East River and E. 43d st., along E. 43d, Prospect place, E. 42d, Lexington av., E. 56th, East River, to place of beginning; also Blackwell's Island; 49,752 pop.; 20 elec. dists.

17th—Beginning at North River and W. 101st st., thence along 101st st. to Amsterdam av., to W. 106th st., to Columbus av., to W. 107th st., to Central Park W., to W. 83d st., to Columbus av., to W. 94th st., to B'way, to W. 91st st.,

to the North River, to the place of beginning; 49,883 pop.; 24 elec. dists.

18th—Beginning at the East River and E. 56th st., to 3d av., to E. 69th st., to Lex. av., to E. 70th st., to 3d av., to E. 73d st., to 3d av., to E. 74th st., to 1st av., to E. 73d st., to East River, and thence to place of beginning; 50,275 pop.; 20 elec. dists.

19th—Beginning at North River and W. 133d st., thence to Amsterdam av., to W. 130th st., to Convent av., to Morningside av., to W. 120th st., to Mtn. av., to W. 118th st., to St. Nicholas av., to W. 117th st., to 7th av., to W. 110th st., to 5th av., to 97th st., transverse rd. to Cent. Park W., to W. 107th st., to Columbus av., to W. 106th st., to Amsterdam av., to W. 101st st., to North River, and thence to place of beginning; 49,862 pop.; 25 elec. dists.

20th—Beginning at the East River and E. 73d st., thence to 1st av., to E. 74th st., to 2d av., to E. 73d st., to 3d av., to E. 74th st., to Lex. av., to E. 84th st., to 3d av., to E. 83d st., to 2d av., to E. 82d st., to the E. River, to place of beginning; 50,049 pop.; 24 elec. dists.

21st—Beginning at North River and W. 141st st., thence to 7th av., to W. 136th st., to Lenox av., to W. 135th st., to 5th av., to W. 127th st., to 8th av., to W. 123d st., to Morningside Av. E., to Convent av., to W. 130th st., to Amsterdam av., to W. 133d st., to N. River, to place of beginning; 49,903 pop.; 26 elec. dists.

22d—Beginning at E. River and E. 82d st., thence to 2d av., to E. 83d st., to 3d av., to E. 84th st., to Lex. av., to E. 88th st., to 2d av., to E. 91st st., to 1st av., to E. 92d st., to the E. River, thence to place of beginning; 49,899 pop.; 24 elec. dists.

23d—Beginning at N. River and W. 141st st., thence to Spuyten Duyvil Creek, to Harlem River, to Lenox av., to W. 136th st., to 7th av., to W. 141st st., thence to place of beginning; 49,613 pop.; 29 elec. dists.

24th—Beginning at the East River and E. 92d st., thence to 1st av., to E. 91st st., to 2d av., to E. 88th st., to Lex. av., to E. 91st st., 3d av., to E. 99th st., to Lex. av., to E. 100th st., to Pk. av., to E. 106th st., to Lex. av., to E. 106th st., to 3d av., to E. 106th st., to 2d av., to E. 106th st., to the E. River, thence to place of beginning; 49,914 pop.; 17 elec. dists.

25th—Beginning at 7th av. and W. 23th st., thence to 6th av., to W. 29th st., to 5th av., to E. 30th st., to 4th av., to E. 31st st., to Lex. av., to E. 23d st., to 3d av., to E. 15th st., to Irving pl., to E. 14th st., to B'way, to W. 3d st., to Macdougall st., to Bleecker st., to 8th av., to Jane st., to Greenwich av., to W. 12th st., to 6th av., to W. 13th st., to 7th av., to the place of beginning; 49,787 pop.; 23 elec. dists.

26th—Beginning at E. 91st st. and Lex. av., thence to 3d av., to E. 99th st., to Lexington av., to E. 100th st., to Park av., to E. 106th st., to Lex. av., to E. 108th st., to Park av., to E. 120th st., to 5th av., to E. 96th st., to Lex. av., thence to place of beginning; 50,012 pop.; 22 elec. dists.

27th—Beginning at 8th av. and W. 57th st., thence to Park av., to E. 56th st., to Lex. av., to E. 40th st., to 3d av., to E. 24th st., to Lex. av., to E. 81st st., to 4th av., to E. 30th st., to 5th av., to W. 29th st., to 6th av., to W. 28th st., to 7th av., to W. 88th st., to 8th av., thence to place of beginning; 49,447 pop.; 26 elec. dists.

28th—Beginning at the E. River and E. 106th st., thence along E. 106th st., to 2d av., to E. 105th st., to 3d av., to E. 106th st., to Lex. av., to E. 108th st., to Park av., to E. 119th st., to 3d av., to E. 117th st., to 2d av., to E. 118th st., to Pleasant av., to E. 118th st., to E. River, thence to place of beginning; and also Ward's and Randall's Islands; 50,008 pop.; 16 elec. dists.

29th—Beginning at Central Park W. and 97th st. transverse road, thence to 5th av., to E. 96th st., to Lex. av., to E. 74th st., to 3d av., to E. 70th st., to Lex. av., to E. 69th st., to 3d av., to E. 56th st., to Lex. av., to E. 55th st., to Park av., to E. 57th st., to W. 57th st., to 9th or Columbus av., to W. 67th st., to Cen-

\*Aliens excluded in list of inhabitants in each dist.

## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

tral Park W., thence to place of beginning; 59,483 pop.; 29 elec. dists.

30th—Beginning at the E. or Harlem River and E. 118th st., thence to Pleasant av., to E. 115th st., to 3d av., to E. 117th st., to 3d av., to E. 118th st., to Park av., to E. 120th st., to Madison av., to E. 123rd st., to 5th av., to W. 117th st., to St. Nicholas av., to W. 118th st., to Alexander av., to E. 125th st., to Willis av., to E. 127th st., to St. Ann's av., to E. 126th st., to L. I. Sound, thence to place of beginning; 74,253 pop.; 34 elec. dists., 6 of which are in the Bronx. Total elec. dists. in Manhattan, 732.

## BRONX.

31st—Beginning at Morningside av. E. and W. 123d st., thence to 8th av., to W. 127th st., to 5th av., to E. 129th st., to Madison av., to E. 120th st., to 5th av., to W. 110th st., to 7th av., to W. 117th st., to St. Nicholas av., to W. 118th st., to Mtn. av., to W. 120th st., to Morningside Av. E., thence to place of beginning; 49,226 pop.; 25 elec. dists.

32d—Beginning at the Harlem River and E. 149th st., thence to Park av., to E. 146th st., to 3d av., to E. 148th st., to St. Ann's av., to St. Mary's st., to Robbins av., to Dater st., to Trinity av., to E. 149th st., to Prospect av., to Westchester av., to Bronx River, to city line, to L. I. Sound, to E. 156th st., to St. Ann's av., to E. 157th st., to Willis av., to E. 158th st., to Alexander av., to E. 153th st., to Harlem River; thence to place of beginning; and also the islands of L. I. Sound within the county of New York; 74,126 pop.; 39 elec. dists.

33d—Beginning at E. 149th st. and Mott av., thence to E. 161st st., to Morris av., to E. 162d st., to Park av., to E. 165th st., to 3d av., to Franklin av., to E. 165th st., to Boston rd., to Cauldwell av., to E. 163d st., to Eagle av., to E. 161st st., to Cauldwell av., to E. 158th st., to Westchester av., to Prospect av., to E. 149th st., to Trinity av., to Dater st., to Robbins av., to St. Mary's st., to St. Ann's av., to E. 148th st., to 3d av., to E. 146th st., to Park av., to E. 149th st., thence to place of beginning; 49,269 pop.; 25 elec. dists.

34th—Beginning at 3d av. and E. 165th st., thence to E. 174th st., to Park av., to E. 184th st., to Hoffmann st., to Pelham av., to Bronx River, to Westchester av., to E. 158th st., to Cauldwell av., to E. 161st st., to Eagle av., to E. 163d st., to Cauldwell av., to Boston rd., to E. 165th st., to Franklin av., to 3d av., thence to place of beginning; 49,713 pop.; 26 elec. dists.

35th—Beginning at Harlem River and E. 149th st., thence to Mott av., to E. 161st st., to Morris av., to E. 162d st., to Park av., to E. 165th st., to 3d av., to E. 174th st., to Park av., to E. 184th st., to Hoffmann st., to Pelham av., to Bronx River, to City line, to North River, to Spuyten Duvel Creek, to Harlem River, thence to place of beginning; 49,913 pop.; 25 elec. dists. Total elec. dists. in Bronx, 123.

## Senate Districts.

- 11th—1st, 2d and 4th A. D.
- 12th—6th, 8th and 10th A. D.
- 13th—3d, 5th and 7th A. D.
- 14th—12th, 14th and 16th A. D.
- 15th—9th, 11th and 13th A. D.
- 16th—18th, 20th, 22d A. D.
- 17th—25th, 27th and 29th A. D.
- 18th—15th, 17th and 19th A. D.
- 19th—21st, 23d and 31st A. D.
- 20th—24th, 26th and 28th A. D.
- 21st—30th and 32d A. D.
- 22d—34d, 36th and 38th A. D.

## Municipal Court Districts.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

1st—3d, 5th and 8th Wards, and that part of 1st Ward lying west of Broadway and Whitehall st., including Nuttin or Governor's Island, Bedloe's Island, Bucking or Ward's Island and the Oyster Islands.

2d—2d, 4th, 6th and 14th Wards and that portion of the 1st Ward lying south and east of Broadway and Whitehall st.

3d—9th and 15th Wards.

4th—10th and 17th Wards.

5th—11th Ward, and that portion of 13th Ward which lies east of center line of Norfolk

st. and north of center line of Grand st. and west of center line of Pitt st. and north of center of Delancey st.

6th—18th and 21st Wards.

7th—19th Ward.

8th—16th and 20th Wards.

9th—12th Ward, except that portion thereof which lies west of center of 6th av. and of Harlem River north of terminus of Lenox av.

10th—That portion of 22d Ward south of 70th st.

11th—That portion of 12th Ward lying north of center of W. 110th st., between Lenox and 7th avs.; north of center line of 120th st., between 7th av. and Broadway, and north of center line of 119th st., between Broadway and Hudson River, and west of center of Lenox or 6th av., and of the Harlem River north of the terminus of Lenox or 6th av.

12th—That portion of the 22d Ward north of 70th st., and that portion of the 12th Ward which lies north of center line of 96th st., and west of the center line of 7th av. and south of the center line of 120th st., between 7th av. and Broadway, and south of center line of 119th st., between Broadway and the Hudson River.

13th—7th Ward and all that portion of the 13th Ward which lies east of the center of Norfolk st. and south of the center line of Grand st. and east of the center line of Pitt st. and south of the center line of Delancey st.

## Police Magistrates' Districts.

1st—Police Precincts, 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 11 and 43 (the 4th is the Manhattan part of the Brooklyn Bridge and the 42d is the harbor police), bounded by E. R., opp. Catharine st. to N. R., Canal st. to Bway; east side of Bway to Bleeker st., to Bowery; west side of Bowery to opp. Catharine st., to E. R.

2d—Police Precincts 9, 10, 16, 17 and 19, bounded by Canal st., N. R., W. 27th st., 7th av., W. 42d st., E. 42d st., 4th av., Bowery, Bleeker st., Bway, west side of Bway to Canal st.

3d—Police Precincts 7, 12, 13 and 14, bounded by Catharine st., E. R., E. 14th st., Av. B, E. Houston st., east side of Bowery to Catharine.

4th—Police Precincts 15, 18, 21, 23, 24 and 25, bounded by Houston st., Av. B, north side E. 14th st., E. R., E. 79th st., 6th av., W. 59th st., 6th av., 42d st., east side of 4th av., 3d av. and Bowery.

5th—Police Precincts 27, 28, 29, 31, 32 and 33, bounded by E. 79th st., E. R., Harlem River, Dyckman st., N. R., W. 110th st., 5th av., to E. 79th st. and Central Park.

6th—All the Borough of the Bronx.

7th—Police Precincts 20, 22, 26 and 30, bounded by W. 27th st., N. R., W. 110th st., Central Park West, W. 59th st., 6th av., W. 42d st. and 7th av. to W. 27th st.

## Local Improvement Districts.

The new charter divides the city into 25 districts of local improvements and gives each a distinctive name by which they shall be known, as follows:

## RICHMOND.

1st, "Staten Island"—All of County of Richmond.

## QUEENS.

2d, "Newtown"—1st and 2d Wards.

3d, "Jamaica"—3d, 4th and 5th Wards.

## BROOKLYN. (See Map Page 124.)

4th, "The Heights"—1st to 6th Wards, inclusive.

5th, "Bedford"—7th, 13th, 19th, 21st Wards.

6th, "Bay Ridge"—8th, 30th, 31st Wards.

7th, "Red Hook"—10th, 12th Wards.

8th, "Prospect Heights"—9th, 11th, 20th, 22d Wards.

9th, "Williamsburgh"—14th, 15th, 16th, 17th Wards.

10th, "Flatbush"—23d, 24th, 25th, 29th, 32d Wards.

11th, "Bushwick"—18th, 26th, 27th, 28th Wds.

## MANHATTAN. (See Map Page 125.)

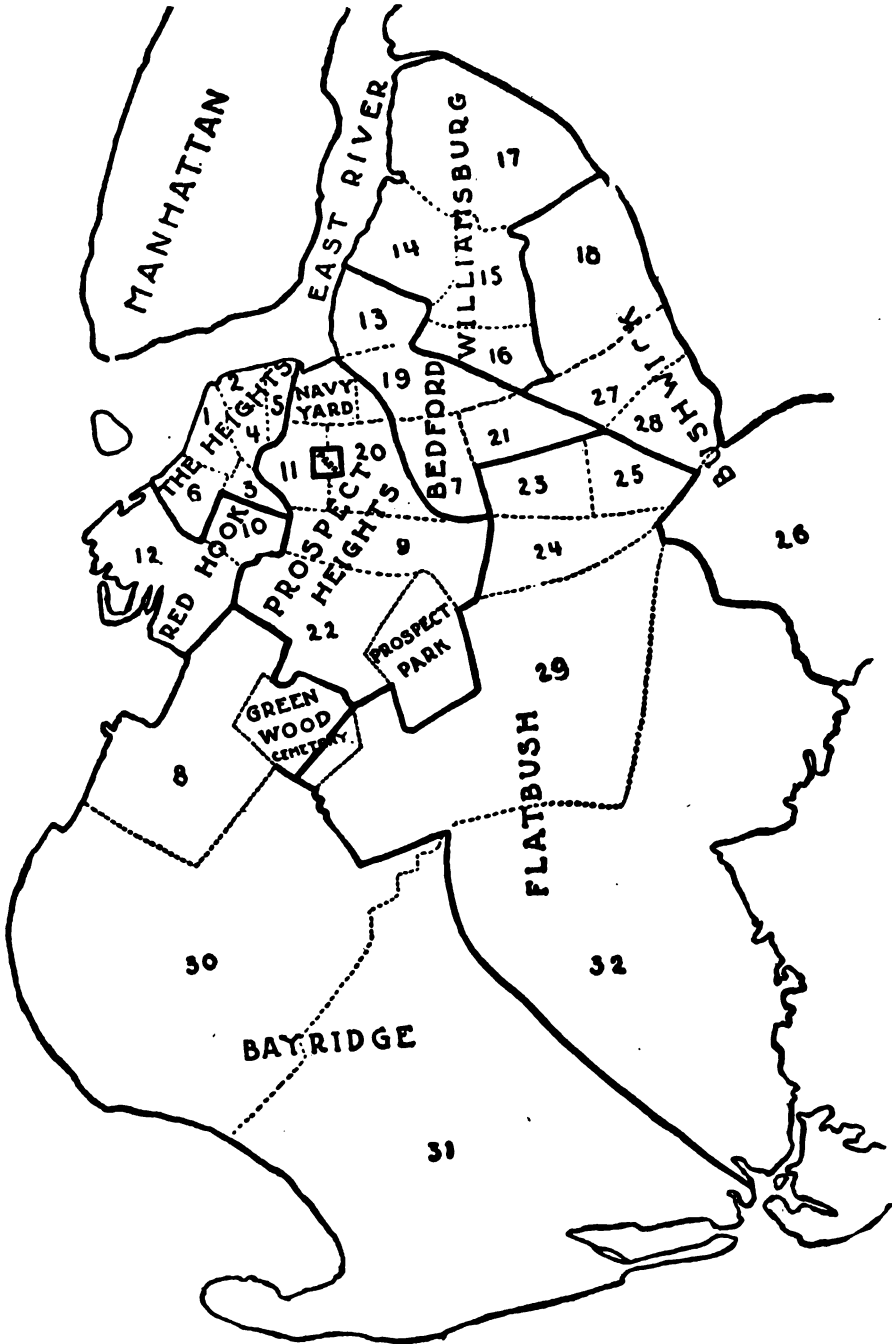
12th, "Bowling Green"—1st, 2d, 4th A. D.

13th, "The Bowery"—6th, 8th, 10th A. D.

14th, "Corlears Hook"—12th, 14th, 16th A. D.

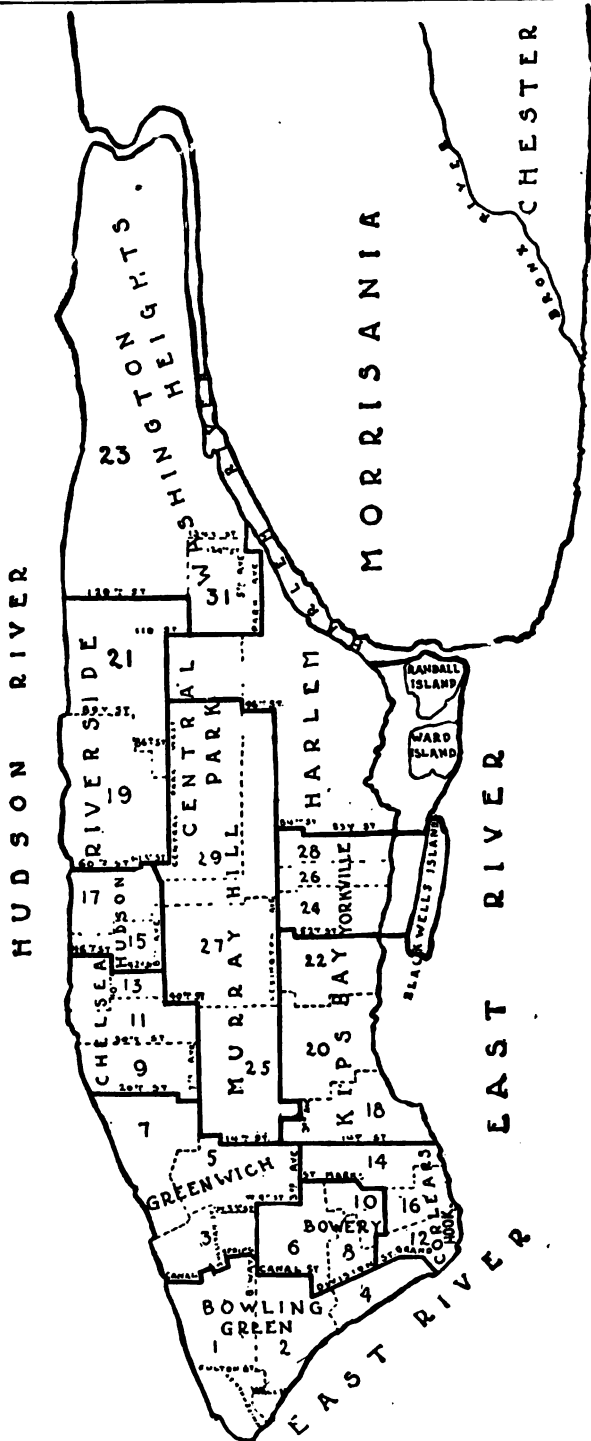
15th, "Greenwich"—3d, 5th, 7th A. D.

**MAP OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, BROOKLYN.**  
**Figures indicate number of the Ward.**



# MAP OF LOCAL IMPROVEMENT DISTRICTS, MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Figures shown are Numbers of Assembly Districts. (Old)



## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

- 16th, "Klip's Bay"—18th, 20th, 22d A. D.  
 17th, "Murray Hill"—25th, 27th, 29th A. D.  
 18th, "Chelsea"—9th, 11th, 13th A. D.  
 19th, "Hudson"—15th, 17th A. D.  
 20th, "Yorkville"—24th, 26th, 28th A. D.  
 21st, "Riverside"—19th, 21st A. D.  
 22d, "Washington Heights"—23d, 31st A. D.  
 23d, "Harlem"—20th and that part of the  
 21st Sen. Dist. within Borough of Manhattan.  
**THE BRONX.**  
 24th, "Morrisania"—21st Sen. Dist. in Borough  
 of The Bronx west of Bronx River.  
 25th, "Chester"—22d Sen. Dist. east of Bronx  
 River.

**BOROUGH OF QUEENS.****Wards.**

1st—Former Long Island City. Beginning at Newtown Creek and East River, northeasterly to Lawrence Point, southeasterly along East River to old Bowery Bay rd. (including Berriens Island), southwesterly to Newtown rd., Newtown rd., Woodside av., Old Bowery Bay rd. and Calvary Cemetery rd. to Newtown Creek to East River.

2d—Former Town of Newtown. Beginning at Newtown Creek and Calvary Cemetery rd., northerly along Calvary Cemetery rd., Old Bowery Bay rd., Woodside av. and Old Bowery Bay rd. to Bowery Bay; southerly along Bowery Bay and Flushing Bay to Flushing Creek, westerly from intersection of Union turnpike and Flushing Creek to Newtown rd. and Long Island R. R.; thence to Terrace av., Dexter Park, to Miller pl. and Crosby av. northwesterly to Flushing rd. and Newtown Creek to Calvary Cemetery road.

3d—Former Town of Flushing. Beginning at Flushing Bay and East River easterly along East River, Powell's Cove, Whitestone Bay, Little Bay and Little Neck Bay to Old House rd.; southeasterly and southerly to a point one mile east on Lawrence av., from Little Neck rd.; thence to intersection of Hamilton av. and Jericho turnpike, westerly from Hamilton av. and Jericho turnpike along Rocky Hill rd. to Hillside av.; westerly to Union av. and Flushing Creek; northerly along said creek and Flushing Bay to East River.

4th—Former Town of Jamaica. Beginning at easterly boundary of 26th Ward, Brooklyn, and Terrace av., Dexter Park; easterly to Newtown rd.; to Flushing Creek and Union av. easterly to Rocky Hill rd. and Hillside av.; easterly along Rocky Hill rd. to Hamilton av.; southerly to Jericho turnpike to Ocean av. and Rosedale av., to mouth of Mott Creek; westerly to center of Beach Channel to easterly line of 26th Ward, Brooklyn; northerly by easterly boundary line of 26th Ward, Brooklyn, to Terrace av. and Dexter Park.

5th—Former Village of Far Rockaway and that part of the Town of Hempstead southwest of Norton's Creek known as Rockaway Beach. Beginning at Rockaway Inlet, easterly through center of Beach Channel to McNeil av., eastern boundary of village of Far Rockaway; southerly along McNeil av. to Bayview av., to Bantler Creek to Atlantic Ocean; southerly and westerly along Atlantic Ocean to Rockaway Inlet.

**Senate Districts.**

Suffolk and Nassau Counties constitute the 1st Senate District of New York State.

**Congressional Districts.**

3d, 4th and 5th Wards of Borough of Queens, with Suffolk and Nassau Counties, constitute the 1st Congressional Dist. of New York State. The 1st and 2d Wards of Queens constitute a part of the 14th Congressional Dist. See boundary 14th Cong. Dist., Borough of Manhattan.

**Municipal Court Districts.**

- 1st—1st Ward (L. I. City).  
 2d—2d and 3d Wards (Newtown and Flushing).  
 3d—4th and 5th Wards (Jamaica, Far Rockaway and Rockaway Beach).

**Assembly Districts.**

- 1st—Bounded by East River, Bowery, Bay,

Old Bowery Bay road, Jackson av., Rapelye av., the Canal and Newtown Creek; 45,310 pop.; 30 elec. dists.

2d—Bounded by the Canal running into Newtown Creek, Rapelye av., Jackson av., Old Bowery Bay road, Bowery Bay, East River, Little Neck Bay, Little Bay Side road, Whitestone road, Bay Side av., Whitestone av., Union st., Lincoln st., Main st., Bradford av., Lawrence st., Ire Mill road, Flushing Creek, boundary line of 2d and 3d Wards, boundary line of 2d and 4th Wards, Metropolitan av., Trotting Course lane, Long Island R. R., Calamus road, Maurice av. and Newtown Creek; 44,754 pop.; 19 elec. dists.

3d—Bounded by Morris av., Calamus road, L. I. R. R., Trotting Course lane, Metropolitan av., boundary line of 2d and 4th Wards, Vanderveer av., Jamaica av., Shore av., Atlantic av., Morris av., Rockaway road, boundary line of Queens and Nassau Counties, Atlantic Ocean, Jamaica Bay and the boundary line of Kings and Queens Counties; 44,696 pop.; 22 elec. dists.

4th—Bounded by the boundary line of 2d and 4th Wards, boundary line of 2d and 3d Wards, Flushing Creek, Ire and Mill roads, Lawrence st., Bradford av., Main st., Lincoln st., Union st., Whitestone av., Bay Side av., Whitestone road, Little Bay Side road, Little Neck Bay, East River, boundary line of Nassau and Queens Counties, Rockaway road, Morris av., Atlantic av., Shore av., Jamaica av., Vanderveer av.; 44,634 pop.; 22 elec. dists. Total elec. dists. of Queens, 83.

**Aldermanic Districts.**

- 67th—1st Ward.  
 68th—2d Ward.  
 69th—3d Ward.  
 70th—4th and 5th Wards.

**Police Magistrates' Districts.**

- 1st—Long Island City.  
 2d—Newtown and Flushing.  
 3d—Jamaica and Rockaway.

**BOROUGH OF RICHMOND.****Wards.**

1st—Comprises former town of Castleton, beginning at east side of Palmer's Run, at Kill van Kull; easterly along Kill van Kull to N. Y. Bay; southerly to Richmond turnpike; along Richmond turnpike to intersection of Willow Brook road; northerly to Old Watchogue road; easterly to Palmer's Run; northerly to Kill van Kull.

2d—Comprises former town of Middletown. Beginning at intersection of Willow Brook road and Richmond turnpike; easterly and northerly to N. Y. Bay; southerly to Vanderbilt av.; southwesterly to Richmond rd. to Egbert av.; westerly to Rockland av., Manor rd., Gun Factory rd. and Willow Brook rd. to Richmond turnpike.

3d—Comprises former town of Northfield. Beginning at junction of Staten Island Sound and Newark Bay; along Newark Bay and Kill van Kull to mouth of Palmer's Run; southerly to Old Watchogue rd.; westerly to Willow Brook rd.; southerly to Rockland av. and Egbert av. to Richmond rd.; westerly to Staten Island Sound; northerly to Newark Bay.

4th—Comprises former town of Southfield. Beginning at Fresh Kills Creek and Gifford's lane; along creek to Stapleton av. and Richmond road, along Richmond road to Vanderbilt av., to N. Y. Bay; southeasterly and southwestwardly to westerly boundary of Southfield Park; northerly to Amboy road; northeasterly to Gifford's lane, to Fresh Kills Creek.

5th—Comprises former town of Westfield. Beginning at mouth of Main or Fresh Kills Creek, Staten Island Sound; easterly to Gifford's lane; southerly to Amboy road to westerly boundary of Southfield Park, to N. Y. Bay; southwesterly to Staten Island Sound; northeasterly to mouth of Main or Fresh Kills Creek.

**Aldermanic Districts.**

- 71st—Territory comprised in 1st Ward.



## NEW YORK CITY BOUNDARIES AND DISTRICTS—RICHMOND—Continued.

72d—21 and 4th Wards.  
72d—3d and 5th Wards.

**Senate Districts.**

Richmond County and Queens Co. constitute 2d Senate Dist. of New York State.

**Assembly Districts.**

The County of Richmond constitutes one Assembly District. 42 elec. dists.

**Congressional Districts.**

Richmond County is a part of the 8th Congressional Dist.—See boundary 8th Dist., Mtn.

**Municipal Court Districts.**

1st—1st and 3d Wards (Castleton and Northfield).  
2d—2d, 4th and 5th Wards (Middletown, Southfield, Westfield).

**RULES GOVERNING THE ISSUE OF PASSPORTS.**

1. By whom issued—No one but the Secretary of State may issue passports in the United States. A citizen desiring a passport while abroad should apply to the diplomatic representative in the country where he happens to be; or, in his absence, to the consul-general; or, in absence of both, to the consul of the United States. The necessary statements may be made before the nearest consular officer of the United States. If in one of the insular possessions of the United States, make application to chief executive of such possession.

2. Passports are granted to those only who owe allegiance to the United States; a person who has only made the declaration of intention to become a citizen cannot receive a passport.

3. Applications—A citizen in this country must make written application in form of an affidavit, to Secretary of State. It must be attested by an officer authorized to administer oaths and if he has an official seal it must be affixed. If applicant signs by mark two attesting witnesses to signature are required. Applicant is required to state date and place of birth, occupation and residence, to declare he goes abroad for temporary sojourn, and intends to return and must take oath of allegiance to U. S. Government. Applications must be accompanied by a description of the person applying, and state following particulars, viz.: Age, stature, feet, inches (English measure), forehead, eyes, nose, mouth, chin, hair, complexion, face. Application must be accompanied by a witness' certificate that applicant is the person represented and facts stated are true.

4. Native citizens—See rule 3.

5. A person born abroad whose father was a native citizen of United States—In addition to requirements of rule 3 application must show that his father was born and resided in United States, and was a citizen at time of applicant's birth.

6. Naturalized citizens—In addition to requirements of rule 3, a naturalized citizen must transmit certificate of naturalization, or certified copy of court record thereof, with application. He must state when and from what port he emigrated, in what ship he sailed, where he has lived since arrival, when and before what court he was naturalized.

7. Woman's application—If unmarried in addition to requirements of rule 3, she must state she has never been married. If wife of native citizen, it should so appear in application. If wife or widow of a naturalized citizen, in addition to requirements of rule 3, she must transmit for inspection her husband's certificate of naturalization, state that she is the wife (or widow) of person described therein, and set forth facts of his emigration, naturalization and residence.

8. The child of a naturalized citizen claiming citizenship through the naturalization of the parent—In addition to rule 3, applicant must state that he or she is son or daughter of person described in certificate of naturalization, which must be submitted for inspection, and set forth facts of emigration, naturalization and residence.

9. Expiration of passport—A passport expires in two years. A new one will be issued upon a new application, and, if naturalized citizen, the old passport will be accepted in lieu of a certificate of naturalization.

10. Wife, minor children and servants—When applicant is accompanied by wife, minor children, or servants, who is an American citizen, it will be sufficient to state the fact, giving the respective ages of the children and the allegi-

ance of the servant, when one passport will suffice for all. A woman's passport may include her minor children and servant.

11. Fee—One dollar is the fee collected for every passport. Orders should be made payable to Disbursing Clerk, Department of State. Drafts or checks will not be accepted.

12. Visas or passports—Will not be procured by Dept. of State from representatives of foreign governments.

13. Address—Communications should be addressed to the Dept. of State, Passport Bureau.

**ATHLETIC FIELDS.****BROOKLYN.**

Adephi Field—Classon av. and Park pl.  
Adephi Col. Athletic Field—Fulton and Crescent and Railroad and Ridgewood av.  
Brighton Oval—123 N. J. av.  
Clermont Av. Rink—Clermont av., nr. Myrtle.  
Crescent A. C.—83d to 85th and Shore rd.  
Central Cong. S. S. Athletic Field—Kings Highway, nr. Old Culver Line.  
Commercial H. S.—Albany av., nr. Kings Co. Hospital.  
Marquette H. Field—11th, nr. 3d av.  
Parade Grounds—South of Prospect Park.  
Pratt Institute—Grand av., nr. DeKalb.  
Saratoga Field—Saratoga av. and Halsey.  
Ulmer Park—Bensonhurst.  
Visitation Ath. Grounds—Henry and Lorraine.  
Washington—3d av. and 3d.

**MANHATTAN.**

American League Park—167th and B'way.  
Columbia Field—Amsterdam av. and 116th.  
Columbia Oval—Williamsbridge.  
New West Side A. C.—54th, nr. 8th av.  
New York A. C.—Traversers Isl., Pelham Manor.  
Ohio Field—University Heights.  
Olympic Field—126th and Lenox av.  
Parade Grounds—Van Cortland Park.  
Pastime A. C.—78th and East End av.  
Polo Grounds—8th av. and 157th.  
South Field (Columbia Field)—Opp. Columbia University, Morningside Heights.  
St. Nicholas Garden and Rink—69 W. 66th.  
Thos. Jefferson Park Field—1st av. n. 111th.  
West Side Y. M. C. A.—67th and 8th av.

**BRONX.**

Catholic Protect. Ball Grounds—Van Nest av.  
Macomb's Dam Park Field—Macomb's Dam Park.  
Pelham Bay Park Athletic Field—Bet. Cromwell's Creek, the Viaduct and E. 161st.

**QUEENS.**

Celtic Park—Laurel Hill, L. I. City.  
Grand Street Park—Grand, Maspeth.  
Star A. C.—Vernon av. and 14th, L. I. City.  
Washington Park—Grand, Maspeth.  
Ridgewood Park—Irving av. and Halsey.  
Hallett's Point, Astoria—Nr. 92d st. Ferry.

**Pawnbrokers in New York City.**

Pawnbrokers pay yearly license of \$500 to city, issued through the Bureau of Licenses, are under control of Mayor, must keep their books open to Mayor, Criminal Courts, Magistrates and Police. The rate of interest, fixed by law, is: Up to \$100 or less, 3 per cent. per month for the first six months or a fraction of a month, and 2 per cent. for each succeeding month; for loans in excess of \$100 2 per cent. a month for the first 6 months and 1 per cent. a month for each succeeding month or fraction of a month. Pledges cannot be sold under one year, and then only at public auction after 6 days' notice in two daily newspapers designated by the Mayor.

## HALLS AND HOTELS.

## Public Halls.

## BROOKLYN.

Acme—437 9th st. 500.  
 American—116 Cook st.  
 American Star—1813 Pitkin av.  
 Amphion—83 Bartlett st., 441 Bedford av. 100.  
 Apollo—213 Meserole st.  
 Arcanum—1256 Bedford av., 407 Bridge st. 500.  
 Arion—590 Liberty av., 168 Driggs av., 11 Arion pl.  
 Arion Quartet—238 Wyckoff av.  
 Arlington—405 Gates av. 500.  
 Armory—116 Calyer st.  
 Asacog—Adams st., cor. Sands.  
 Assembly—308 Fulton st.  
 Assembly Rooms—157 Pierrepont st., 1437 Gates av. 300 to 600.  
 Assembly of Berkeley Institute—187 Lincoln pl. 400.  
 Association (Y. M. C. A.)—11 Bond st. and 502 Fulton st. 1,285.  
 Athenaeum—171 Atlantic av.  
 Athletic—190 Harrison av.  
 Atlantic Garden—185 Harrison av.  
 Atlas—117-119 Himrod st. 600.  
 Atlas—254 Central av.  
 Avena—370 9th st.  
 Avon—1217 Bedford av. 600.  
 Bedford Mansion—903 Bedford av. 150.  
 Bergen—411 Court st.  
 Bijou Lodge Rooms—24 Smith st. 500.  
 Boys Welcome Hall—185 Chauncey st.  
 Broadway Music—458 B'way.  
 Brooklyn Art Assn.—172-174 Montague st. 550.  
 Brooklyn Labor Lyceum—949 Willoughby av. 2,000.  
 Brooklyn Turn Hall—351 Atlantic av.  
 Buffalo Hall—1872 Fulton st. 400.  
 Cascella—103 Grand st.  
 Caiandriella—Malbone, cor. N. Y. av.  
 Capitol—16 Manhattan av., 28 Varet st.  
 Carson—1241 Bedford av. 300.  
 Central—217 Court st. 300.  
 Ceres—1 Troy av., corner Fulton st. 100.  
 Chauncey—1765 Broadway.  
 Clermont Rink—189 Clermont av., near Myrtle.  
 Clinton—897 Gates av. 400.  
 Clinton Assembly Rooms—164 Atlantic av.  
 Colonial—Flatbush av., cor. Av. I. 450.  
 Columbia—43 Ellery st.  
 Columbia—62 Carroll st.  
 Columbia—152 George st.  
 Columbia—1243 Fulton st.  
 Columbia Lodge Rooms—1810 Fulton st. 250.  
 Columbia Turn Verein—6 Diamond st.  
 Columbia—196 State st. 200 250.  
 Commonweath Masonic—153 Pierrepont st. 200.  
 Concord—421 7th av. 20x70 ft.  
 Concordia—178 Stockholm st.  
 Congress—2634 Atlantic av. 1,000.  
 Convention Hall—320 Central av. 100.  
 Cooper—1383 Bushwick av.  
 Co-operative—14 Howard av.  
 Crosby—423 Classon av. 300.  
 Decorior—879 Gates av. 400.  
 DeKalb Assembly—543 DeKalb av. 200.  
 Delmonico Assembly Rooms—54 Delmonico pl. 500.  
 Dodworth—1089 B'way. 400.  
 Echo—237 Johnson av. 300.  
 Eighteenth Ward Saenger—21 Olive st.  
 Eldert—72 Eldert st. 25x80 ft.  
 Elton—2986 Fulton st. 300.  
 Elysium—2733 Fulton st.  
 Emmanuel House—131 Steuben st. 200.  
 Empire—44 Ten Eyck st. 200.  
 Erie—232 Van Brunt st. 3,200.  
 Eureka—1 McDougal st.  
 Fidelity—609 DeKalb av. 300.  
 Fidelia—63 Central av.  
 Fifteenth District Assem. Rooms—68 Stag st.  
 Fraternity—869 Bedford av. 250.  
 Fulda—2936 Fulton st.  
 Fulton Palace—300 Fulton st.  
 Fulton Palace—2957 Fulton st.  
 Furst—164 Clymer st.  
 Germania—121 Franklin st.  
 Germania Saenger—181 Engert av.  
 Gospel—1105 Bedford av. 1,105.  
 Granada—118 Myrtle av.  
 Grand Central—Lecnard, cor. Scholes st. 2,500.

Grand Union—258 Court st.  
 Grocers' Ass'n—401 Bridge st. 100.  
 Hamburg Saenger—63 Hamburg av. 50.  
 Hart's Hall—1030 Gates av. 500.  
 Haviland—399 Classon av. 150.  
 Hebrew Educational Society Hall—Pitkin av. and Watkins st. 600.  
 Historical—Pierrepont and Clinton sts. 573.  
 Hubertus-Jaeger—211 Montrose av.  
 Imperial—Fulton st., near Red Hook lane. 400.  
 Institute Hall—96-98 Jay st. 800.  
 Intrepid—6709-11 13th av. 300.  
 Irvington—28 E. 5th st.  
 Jefferson—5 Court sq. 500.  
 Jefferson—Walton, cor. Marcy av.  
 Jefferson—121 Evergreen av.  
 Johnston Building—12 Nevins st.  
 Joppe—200 Joralemon st.  
 Knapp Mansion—554 Bedford av. 400.  
 Knickerbocker—185 Clymer st. 1,000.  
 Knickerbocker—274 Knickerbocker av.  
 Krahmer—209 McDougal st.  
 Lafayette—51 Reid av., 1025 Lafayette av.  
 Lexington—854 Gates av.  
 Liberty—38 Bogart st.  
 Liederkranz—152 Manhattan av. 1,000.  
 Linea—319 Atlantic av.  
 Magnolia—95 Morgan av.  
 Markhoffer's—5th av. and Warren st. 75.  
 Masonic Temple—127 Havemeyer st. 1000.  
 Masonic Temple—789 Manhattan av. 300, 250, 550.  
 Masonic Temple—66th st., cor. New Utrecht av. 250.  
 McCaddin Memorial—Berry, nr. S. 3d st. 850.  
 Memorial—384 Schermerhorn st. 640.  
 Metropolitan Saenger—1770 Pitkin av. 1000.  
 Military—140 Leonard st., now Grand Central.  
 Morgan—77 Morgan av.  
 Mozart Mannerchor—134 Wyckoff av.  
 New Eckford—202 Calyer and 269 Eckford sta.  
 New Fulton—792 Fulton st.  
 New Liberty—143 McKibbin st.  
 Odd Fellows—123 Smith st. 125.  
 Ohlenschlaeger—274 Knickerbocker av.  
 Olive—251 Powers st.  
 Orchestron—5 Boerum st.  
 Palace—91 Grand st. 2500.  
 Palm Garden—275 Hamburg av.  
 Palmetto—337 Central av.  
 Park Palace—574 B'way.  
 Parshall—53d st., cor. 3d av.  
 Peers—762 Manhattan av. 500.  
 Penn-Fulton—31 Pennsylvania av. 700.  
 Peoples Hebrew Institute—63 Meserole st.  
 Pierrepont Assembly Rooms—157 Pierrepont st.  
 Pouch Mansion—345 Clinton av. 1200.  
 Prospect—285 Prospect av. 3000.  
 Pulaski—152 24th st.  
 Real Estate—685 Myrtle av. 100.  
 Remsen—190 Remsen st. 450.  
 Renwar—868-72 Willoughby av. 3 halls.  
 Ritter—83 Bartlett st.  
 Robertson—164 Gates av. 250.  
 Saenger—157 Johnson av. 200.  
 Saenger—106 and 139 Evergreen av., 243 Floyd st.  
 Saengerbund—140 Schermerhorn st. 2500.  
 Sanctorum—348 Court st.  
 Schuetzen—62 Throop av.  
 Schuetzen-Saenger Arbeiter—257 Hamburg av.  
 Schuetzen and Saenger—250 Ellery st.  
 Schwaben—472 Knickerbocker av.  
 Schweizer—12 Union av.  
 Silver Bldg. Hall—315 Washington st. 200.  
 Standard Hall—39th st. and New Utrecht av. 250.  
 Starhope—239 Stanhope st.  
 Stanwix—3 Ralph av.  
 St. Alphonsus—6th av. and 59th st. 1100.  
 St. Anne's—Front and Gold sts. 500.  
 St. Vincent's Hall—N. 6th st. and Bedford av. 800.  
 St. Malachy's—Atlantic av., cor. Hendrix st.  
 Stehlin's—64 Sumner av. 200.  
 Stuyvesant—460 Halsey st. 300.  
 Sumner—1538 Fulton st.  
 Templars—Park and Tompkins avs. 100.  
 Teutonia—191 203 Harrison av. 2,000.  
 Thalia—193 Knickerbocker av.  
 Turn—164 16th st. 1,500.  
 Turn—191 Sumpter st.  
 Turn Verein—351-53 Atlantic av. 500.

## HALLS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Twenty-seventh Ward Assembly Rooms—141 Central av. 300.  
 Ulk—468 3d av. 500.  
 Union—38 Union st. 200.  
 Visitation—58 Tremont st. 400.  
 Washington—628 Broadway.  
 Waverly—444 Myrtle av. 500.  
 White Eagle—147 19th st.  
 Wilbur—8 Brooklyn av. 800.  
 Willoughby—1120 Willoughby av. 500.  
 Winter's—Harrison av. and Bartlett st.  
 Yale—133 S. 8th st.  
 Y. M. Aid Soc.—143 McKibbin st.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.**  
 Am. Museum Nat. Hist. Lecture Hall—Central Park.  
 American Theater—644 8th av.  
 Amity—312 W. 54th st.  
 Amsterdam Opera House—344 W. 44th st.  
 Apollo—128 Clinton st.  
 Apollo—475 1st av.  
 Apollo—475 9th av.  
 Arcanum—2715 Webster av.  
 Arice—341 W. 47th st.  
 Arlington—21 St. Mark's pl.  
 Arpad—431 6th st.  
 Aschenbroedel—144 E. 96th st.  
 Assembly Hall, United Charities—105 E. 22d st.  
 Association—215 W. 23d st.  
 Association—631 W. 155th st.  
 Astoria—62 E. 4th st.  
 Beethoven Maennerchor—210 5th st.  
 Berkeley Lyceum—19 W. 44th st.  
 Black Eagle—180 E. 96th st.  
 Bloomingdale Turn Hall—305 W. 54th st.  
 Bohemian National—323 E. 73d st.  
 Brevoort—154 E. 54th st.  
 Brinkerhoff—Broadway and W. 119th st.  
 Bronx Casino—2996 3d av.  
 Brochart—3386 3d av.  
 Brupbacher—444 Willis av.  
 Capitol—54 Orchard st.  
 Carnegie Lyceum—W. 57th st. and 7th av.  
 Casino—260 W. 44th st.  
 Celtic—146 W. 54th st.  
 Central—147 W. 22d st.  
 Central—118 W. 52d st.  
 Central Lyceum—200 E. 45th st.  
 Central Opera House Music Hall—205 E. 67th st.  
 Central Palace—64 Sheriff st.  
 Central Park—917 8th av.  
 Chimney Corner—57 W. 25th st.  
 Clinton—151 Clinton st.  
 Clinton Vandeville House—80 Clinton st.  
 Colonial—102 W. 101st st.  
 Columbus—128 W. 60th st.  
 Columbus—1407 2d av.  
 Congress—155 Av. C.  
 Cooper Union—Cor. E. 8th st. and 4th av.  
 Corrigan—B'way and W. 157th st.  
 Ebling's Casino—St. Ann's av. and E. 156th st.  
 Empire—252 W. 116th st.  
 Eureka—235 8th av.  
 Everett—35 E. 4th st.  
 Florence—30 1st st.  
 Fortuna—634 E. 11th st.  
 Genealogical—226 W. 58th st.  
 German-American Schutzen—12 St. Mark's pl.  
 German-American Turn—606 E. 158th st.  
 German Masonic Temple—230 E. 15th st.  
 German Odd Fellows—67 St. Mark's pl.  
 Golden Rule—125 Rivington st.  
 Golden Star—81 Columbia st.  
 Goldstein Anne and Benjamin Sprey—119 E. 11th st.  
 Gospel—67 W. 125th st.  
 Gramercy—326 E. 21st st.  
 Grand American—7 2d av.  
 Grand Central Palace—428 Lexington av.  
 Grand Irving Palace—214 Broome st.  
 Grand Oriental—245 Grand st.  
 Grand Pleasure—345 Grand st.  
 Grand Lyceum—73 Ludlow st.  
 Grand Music Hall—82 Forsyth st.  
 Grand Opera House—233 Grand st.  
 Grand Opera House—200 W. 23d st.  
 Grand Oriental—245 Grand st.  
 Grand Palace Hall—73 Allen st.  
 Great Central Palace—60 Clinton st.  
 Greenwich—561 Hudson st.  
 Grotto, The—115 E. 125th st.

Halcyon—537 3d av.  
 Harlem Arcade—211 E. 124th st.  
 Harlem Lyceum—183 E. 107th st.  
 Harlem River Casino—2478 2d av.  
 Harlem Terrace—210 E. 104th st.  
 Harmonia—46 Av. A.  
 Heinebund—267 W. 34th st.  
 Heumann Harlem Casino—2083 7th av.  
 Hoppe Herman—79 E. 4th st.  
 Houston Music—237 E. Houston st.  
 Hudson—476 Spring st.  
 Imperial Lyceum—182 E. 55th st.  
 Independence—158 E. 27th st.  
 Institute—218 E. 106th st.  
 Jefferson—80 Columbia st.  
 Jefferson—414 5th st.  
 Labor Lyceum—64 E. 64th st.  
 Lafayette—10 Av. D.  
 Leahy—646 8th av.  
 Ledwith—200 E. 46th st.  
 Lenox—165 E. 72d st.  
 Lenox Lyceum—623 Madison av.  
 Lenox—252 2d st.  
 Leppig's—101 Av. A.  
 Levines—Prospect, cor. 1st av.  
 Lexington Opera House—155 E. 58th st.  
 Liberty—257 E. Houston st.  
 Lion Palace of Music—2334 B'way.  
 Loeffler's—614 Willis av.  
 Lotus—113 W. 79th st.  
 Lyric—725 6th av.  
 Lyric—E. 215th st., nr. White Plains av., Williamsbridge.  
 Madison—1941 Madison av.  
 Madison Sq. Garden Concert Hall—Madison av. and 26th st.  
 Madison Sq. Garden—51 Madison av.  
 Madison—58 E. 125th st.  
 Majestic—125 E. 125th st.  
 Manhattan—115 Lewis st.  
 Manhattan Lyceum—68 E. 4th st.  
 Mariano Union—20 Hancock st.  
 Marion—150 E. 125th st.  
 Masonic—75 W. 23d st.  
 Masonic—Main, Westchester.  
 Masonic—719 Tremont av.  
 Melrose Turn—535 Courtland av.  
 Mendelssohn Glee Club—119 W. 40th st.  
 Metropolis—2642 3d av.  
 Metropolitan Assembly Rooms—62 E. 4th st.  
 Military—193 Bowery.  
 Monroe Palace—88 Monroe st.  
 Mozart—328 E. 56th st.  
 Muller's Bronx Casino—2994 3d av.  
 Murray Hill—150 E. 34th st.  
 Narragansett—456 W. 40th st.  
 National—414 5th st.  
 National—1015 2d av.  
 Neighborhood—1 Abington sq.  
 New Atlantic—26 Delancey st.  
 New Columbia—120 Columbia st.  
 New Henry—49 Henry st.  
 New Pythagoras—117 E. Broadway.  
 New Renwick—193 2d st.  
 New Rivington—237 Rivington st.  
 New Stanton—120 Stanton st.  
 New Starlight—145 Suffolk st.  
 New Windsor—412 Grand st.  
 N. Y. Maennerchor—203-207 E. 56th st.  
 N. Y. Turn Verein—1259 Lexington av.  
 Odd Fellows Assembly Rooms—98 Forsyth st.  
 Odd Fellows' Temple—158 W. 29th st.  
 Pacific—209 East Broadway.  
 Palm Garden—150 E. 58th st.  
 Petoft—112 Cannon st.  
 Pleasure Palace—62 Pitt st.  
 Progress—1551 2d av.  
 Progress Assembly Rooms—23 Av. A.  
 Protection—639 Courtland av.  
 Realty—Ogden av., cor. Merriam av.  
 Riverside—2106 7th av.  
 Riverside Casino—218 W. 110th st.  
 Ruden & Ruden—745 Grand st.  
 Ruppiner—70 E. 4th st.  
 Russell—4547 3d av.  
 Scheffel—190 3d av.  
 Schnur Max—21 Suffolk st.  
 Sehning's Washington—Washington, Van Nest  
 Seminole—414 Grand st.  
 Society—79 E. 4th st.  
 Sokol—422 E. 71st st.  
 Star Hall—105 E. 107th st.  
 Steinway—109 E. 14th st.

## HALLS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

St. Bartholomew's Lyceum—209 E. 42d st.  
 St. Mary's—E. 151st st., corner Melrose av.  
 Tammany—147 E. 14th st.  
 Tecumseh—311 Bleecker st.  
 Tecumseh—315 W. 43d st.  
 Terrace Lyceum—206 E. Broadway.  
 Teutonia Assembly Rooms—160 3d av.  
 Teutonia—66 Essex st.  
 Thalia—238 Broome st.  
 Tremont—4191 Park av.  
 Trinity—858 E. 156th st.  
 Turtle Bay—369 2d av.  
 Tuxedo—637 Madison av.  
 Uncle Sam—331 Bowery.  
 Union—1591 2d av.  
 Union Square—3 Union Square East.  
 Victoria—641 Lexington av.  
 Vienna—131 E. 68th st.  
 Vienna—65 Columbia st.  
 Volkshalla—85 E. 4th st.  
 Volks Lyceum—220 2d st.  
 Wamser—33 Great Jones st.  
 Washington—2157 Amsterdam av.  
 Washington—2106 7th av.  
 Webster—E. 11th st., near 4th av.  
 Wesley Rescue—293 Bowery.  
 West End—224 W. 125th st.  
 West End Casino—363 W. 125th st.  
 Wijkker's—220 A. v.  
 Woodstock Saenger—940 E. 158th st.  
 Yorkville Casino—170 E. 89th st.  
 Young Men's Christian Ass'n—215 W. 23d st.  
 Young Men's Hebrew Ass'n—143 E. 92d st.  
 Zeltner's—Morrisania, Park and Hall, 3690 3d av

## QUEENS.

Aquahungla—Cypress av., nr. Myrtle av., Evergreen.  
 Arlington—301 Jackson av., L. I. City.  
 Astoria Assen. Rooms—22 Flushing av., L. I. City.  
 Broadway—468 B'way, L. I. City.  
 Broadway Lyceum—43 B'way, Flushing.  
 Columbia—301 Jackson av., L. I. City.  
 Columbia—Jamaica av., cor. Willow st., Richmond Hill.  
 Colonial—402 Fulton st., Jamaica.  
 Dennings—159 Amity st., Flushing.  
 Foresters—3d av. and 13th st., College Point.  
 Fraternity—42 Harriman av., Jamaica.  
 Fritz's—924 Steinway av., L. I. City.  
 Gambrianus—10 13th st., College Point.  
 Glendale—Cooper av., Glendale.  
 Good Citizenship League Bldg.—171 Sanford av., Flushing.  
 Good Templar—Springfield.  
 Hollis Ass'n—Fulton, Hollis.  
 Imperial—Cornaga av. and James st., near 1ar Rockaway.  
 Jacksonville—432 Steinway av., L. I. City.  
 Kamman's—Ferry st., cor. Rockaway road, Woodhaven.  
 L. I. City Turn Hall—347 Steinway av.  
 Masonic—Central av., nr. Mott, Far Rockaway.  
 Masonic—87 B'way, Flushing.  
 Nebenzahl—275 Central av., Far Rockaway.  
 New Century—Grafton av., c. Morris, Woodhaven.  
 Newtown—B'way and Court st., Elmhurst.  
 Odd Fellows—7th av. and 16th st., Whitestone.  
 Odd Fellows—University st., c. Clinton, Woodhaven.  
 Ormand—Jamaica av., c. Jefferson av., Richmond Hill.  
 Queens Co. Athletic—56 Flushing av., L. I. City.  
 Royal Arcanum—Grand av., op. P. O., Corona.  
 Sachsen—Lafayette av., nr. Cypress av., Evergreen.  
 Singer—319 Freeman av., L. I. City.  
 St. Mary's Lyceum—117 6th st., L. I. City.  
 Warwick—Grand av., cor. National, Corona.  
 Washington—Pleasure av. and Lawrence st., L. I. City.

## RICHMOND.

Castleton—218 Rich ter., W. New Brighton.  
 Curry's—Rich. rd., c. Amboy rd., New Dorp.  
 G. A. R.—62 Richmond ter., Port Richmond.  
 K. of P.—Amboy av., cor. Main, Tottenville.  
 Labor Lyceum—Roff st., n. Rich. rd., Stapleton.  
 Lyceum—35 York av., New Brighton.  
 Maccabee—135 Jersey st., New Brighton.

Masonic—Bennett st., c. Rich. av., Port Richmond.  
 Niagara—St. Paul's av., Tompkinsville.  
 Nielsen's—Androvette av., Kreischerville.  
 Odd Fellows—14 Brook st., Stapleton.  
 Orlando—Shore rd., Rossville.  
 Parish of St. Andrew's—Rich. rd., Richmond Park Auditorium—Boulevard, Prohibition Park.  
 Phoenix—Richmond av., nr. turnpike, Bull's Head, Port Richmond P. O.  
 Progress—125 Rich av., Port Richmond.  
 Reliance—127 Rich rd., Stapleton.  
 Richmond County—10 Bay, Tompkinsville.  
 Schilts—Richmond av., c. Rich. ter., Port Richmond.  
 Standard—Rich. ter., c. Granite av., Pt. Richmond.  
 Staten Island Turn—31 Canal st., Stapleton.  
 Travis—Richmond turnpike, Linoleumville.  
 Village Hall—Laf. av., c. 2d st., New Brighton.  
 West N. Brighton—210 Richmond terrace, W. N. Brighton.

## Hotels.

The rates given are the lowest. A means American plan; E. European plan. Ap. apartment. R. restaurant.

## BROOKLYN.

Abraham & Straus—420 Fulton st. R.  
 Assembly—308 Fulton, 157 Pierrepont, R.  
 Bensonhurst—Bay 26th st., Croysey av., A., \$2.50.  
 Brevoort, The—Bedford av. and Fulton st.  
 Brighton (Summer)—Brighton Beach, E., \$3; A., \$4.  
 Carleton—415 Kent av., A., \$3; E., \$1.  
 Clarendon—Wash'n and Johnson sts, E., \$1.  
 Chapman & Co.—603 Fulton, R.  
 Clermont—228 De Kalb av. R.  
 Concourse Park (Summer)—Blvd., Sea Breeze av.  
 Edgett's—556 Fulton, R.  
 Engelle—48 Willoughby.  
 Fort Lowry (Summer)—Foot 17th av., A., \$3.  
 Fountain House—3 Flatbush av. R.  
 Gage & Tollner—374 Fulton st. R.  
 Hotel Montague—103 Montague st.  
 Imperial—360 Fulton, R.  
 Looser's—423 Fulton st. R.  
 Manhattan Beach (Summer)—Man. Beach, A., \$4.  
 Mansion House—135 Hicks st., A., \$3 up.  
 Margaret—47 Columbia heights, A., \$3 up.  
 Matthews, A. D., Sons—398 Fulton, R.  
 Metropolitan—Surf av. and W. 13th st., E., \$1.  
 Minden's—932 B'way, R.  
 Mohawk—Washington av., nr. Greene.  
 Oriental (Summer)—Manhattan Beach, A., \$5.  
 Parker's—31 Willoughby, R.  
 Schumm's—395 Fulton, R.  
 Silsbe & Son—629 Fulton, R.  
 Silsbe & Furman—311 Fulton, R.  
 Secor House—261 Clinton st., A., \$1 up.  
 St. George—Clark, Pineapple and Hicks sts., A., \$3 to \$5; E., \$1 up.  
 St. Mark's Avenue—615 St. Mark's av. A.  
 Standish Arms—167 Columbia heights.  
 The "Bank"—518 Fulton, R.  
 Touraine, The (Apt.) 21 Clinton st.  
 Wells House—283 Clinton.  
 Wyndham—89 Henry st.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Aberdeen—32d st., nr. 6th av., E.  
 Abbey (The)—Ft. Washington av. and 198th st. R.  
 Abington—7-9 Abington sq. A., \$2; E., \$1.  
 Alabama—15 E. 11th st.  
 Albemarle—5th av. and 24th st. E.  
 Albert Hotel—University pl. and 11th st. E., \$1.  
 Aldine—4th av. and 39th st.  
 Algonquin—59-61 W. 44th st.  
 America—Irving pl. and 15th st. A., \$2.50; E., \$1.25.  
 Ansonia—B'way, 73d and 74th sts.  
 Arena—39 W. 31 st., E. R.  
 Astor Hotel—B'way, 44th and 45th sts. E.  
 Ashland House—4th av. and 24th st. A., \$2.50 up; E., \$1.  
 Ashton—Madison av. and 93d st.  
 Astor House—B'way and Vesey st. E., \$1 up.  
 Audubon—B'way and 39th st.  
 Avon—Madison av., cor. 116th st. Ap.  
 Balmoral—68 Lenox av. A., \$2.50; E., \$1.

## HOTELS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Bartholdi—B'way and 23d st. E., \$1.50 up.  
 Belmont—43d st. and Park av.  
 Belleclaire—2171 B'way.  
 Beivedere—4th av. and 18th st. A., \$2.50; E., \$1.  
 Berensford—Central Park West, 81st to 82d sts.  
 Berkeley—5th av. and 9th st. A., \$4.50.  
 Bradford—6 E. 11th st. E.  
 Brayton—42 Madison av. Ap.  
 Breslin—B'way cor. 29th st. \$1.50.  
 Bretton Hall—B'way and 85th st.  
 Brighton Beach (summer)—Brighton Beach.  
 Bristol—122-124 W. 49th st.  
 Broadway Central—B'way, opp. Bond. A., \$2.50; E., \$1.  
 Brockholst (The)—Columbus av., c. 85th st. Ap.  
 Bronxland—Cor. Willis av. and 124th st. E.  
 Brostell—4-7 E. 27th st. E.  
 Brunswick—Madison av. and 39th st. A., \$3; E., \$1.  
 Buckingham—5th av. and 50th st. E., \$3 up.  
 Burlington—10 W. 20th st.  
 Burns—6th av. and 44th to 45th st.  
 Cadillac—B'way and 43d st. E., \$1.50.  
 Cafe Boulevard—2d av. and 10th st. R.  
 Cafe Des Ambassadeurs—108 W. 38th st. R.  
 Cafe Des Beaux Arts—90 W. 40th st. R.  
 Cafe Francis—53 W. 35th st. R.  
 Cafe Martin—B'way, cor. 25th st. R.  
 Cafe Moretti—51 W. 36th st. R.  
 Cafe Savarin—130 B'way. R.  
 Calumet—340 W. 57th st. Ap.  
 Cambridge—5th av. and 32d st. A., \$5.  
 Carlos (The)—35 W. 24th st. R.  
 Carlton—203-207 W. 54th st.  
 Casino—245 79th st. R.  
 Cavanagh's—253-260 W. 23d st. R.  
 Cecil—118th st. and St. Nicholas av. A., \$2.50.  
 Chelsea—23d st., bet. 7th and 8th avs. E., \$3 up.  
 Churchill—B'way, cor. 14th st.  
 Claremont—126th st. and Riverside Drive. E.  
 Claremont—4th av. and 18th st. E., \$1 up.  
 Clariess—7th av. and 140th st.  
 Collingwood—45 W. 26th st.  
 Colonial Apartments—Columbus av., cor. 81st st.  
 Colonial—125th st. and 8th av. E., \$1.  
 Continental—B'way and 20th st. E., \$1.  
 Cornell—1 W. 27th st.  
 Cosmopolitan—W. B'way and Chambers st. E., \$1.  
 Cross Chambers—210 5th av.  
 Cumberland—B'way, cor. 54th st. E.  
 Delmonico's—5th av. and 44th st. R.  
 Devon—70 W. 55th st.  
 Dorion's—6 E. 23d st. R.  
 Dowd's—321 B'way. R.  
 Dunlop—149-151 W. 44th st. \$2.50.  
 Earle—103 Waverley pl.  
 Earlington—49-55 W. 27th st. E., \$1.50.  
 Empire—B'way and 63d st. E., \$1.50 up.  
 Endicott—Columbus av. and 81st st. E., \$1.50.  
 Essex—Madison av., cor. 56th st.  
 Everett House—4th av. and 17th st. E., \$1.50.  
 Euclid Hall—B'way, 85th to 86th st. Ap.  
 Fifth Av.—B'way, 5th av., 23d and 24th sts. A., \$5; E., \$2.  
 Flanders—123-127 W. 47th st.  
 Fleischmann's—B'way and 10th st. R.  
 Florence—4th av. and 18th st.  
 Fort Lowry (C.), (summer)—Bath Beach.  
 Fort Wendell—Amsterdam av. and 194th st. R.  
 Gallatin—70-72 W. 84th st.  
 Ganoga—35-37 E. 27th st.  
 Gasso's—40th st. and B'way. R.  
 Gerard—122 W. 44th st.  
 Gibson—154-156 W. 35th st. E.  
 Glissey House—B'way and 29th st. E.  
 Glen Island—88 Cortlandt st.  
 Gotham—5th av. and 55th st. E.  
 Grampton—183 St. Nicholas av.  
 Grand Union—43d st. and 4th av. E., \$1.  
 Grand View—181st st. and Ft. Washington. R.  
 Greek—30 E. 42d st.  
 Gregorian—33-40 W. 35th st.  
 Grenoble—56th, 57th sts. and 7th av. E., \$1.50.  
 Griffon—19 W. 9th st. E., \$1.  
 Grosvenor—5th av. and 10th st. A., \$5.  
 Haan's—13 Park row. R.  
 Hamilton—132 W. 45th st.  
 Hanover—2 E. 15th st.  
 Hargrave—112 W. 72d st.

Harlem Casino—124th st. and 7th av. R.  
 Hawthorne—70-72 W. 49th st.  
 Healy's—Columbus av. and 66th st. R.  
 Herald Square—118 W. 34th st.  
 Heumann's—290 Broadway. R.  
 Highland's—154-160 E. 91st st. A., \$3.50.  
 Hofbrau Haus—B'way and 30th st. R.  
 Hoffman Arms—440 Madison av. 6  
 Hoffman House—B'way and 25th st. E., \$3 up.  
 Holland House—5th av. and 30th st. E., \$2.  
 Holley—34 W. Washington st.  
 Hollywood—110 W. 39th st. Ap.  
 Holt's—355 Broadway. R.  
 Hotel Lafayette—Brevort—5th av., cor. 8th st.  
 Hungary—4 Union sq. E.  
 Imperial—B'way and 32d st. E., \$2.  
 Iroquois—49 W. 44th st. A.  
 Irving—23 Gramercy Park.  
 Jack's—761 6th av. R.  
 Judson—53 Washington sq. S. A., \$2.50 up.  
 Kall's—14-18 Park pl. R.  
 Kennelly's—Columbus av. and 33d st. R.  
 Knickerbocker—B'way and W. 42d st.  
 Knickerbocker—3d av. and 25th st.  
 Lafayette Pl. and Bath Hotel—18 Lafayette pl. E., \$1 and \$2.  
 Lafayette—23 University pl.  
 Le Barton—308 W. 58th st. Ap.  
 Le Marquis—12-16 E. 51st st.  
 Leonori—Madison av. and 63d st.  
 Lexington—145-155 W. 47th st.  
 Lincoln—B'way and 52d st. E., \$1.  
 Little Hungary—257 E. Houston st. R.  
 Long Acre—157-159 W. 47th st. E.  
 Lorraine—5th av. and 45th st.  
 Luchow's—108-114 E. 14th st. R.  
 Lucerne—Amsterdam av. and 79th st.  
 Madison Av. Hotel—Madison av., cor. 92d. Ap.  
 Majestic—72d st. and Central Park West. E., \$2.50 up.  
 Manhattan—Madison av. and 42d st. E., \$2.  
 Manhattan Sq.—77th st., opp. Mus. Nat. Hist.  
 Marbury Hall—164 W. 74th st.  
 Margaret—129-31 W. 47th st.  
 Markwell—220 W. 49th st.  
 Marie Antoinette—Bouly'd and 66th st. E., \$5.  
 Marborough—B'way and 36th st. A., \$3.50; E., \$1.50.  
 Marborough Arms—57 W. 10th st. Ap.  
 Manhattanet (The)—43 E. 59th st. Ap.  
 Marlon—5 W. 8th st. Ap.  
 Marneille—B'way, cor. 103d st. Ap.  
 Marborough Rathskeller—Manhattan Bch. R.  
 Martha Washington Hotel (Women's Hotel Co.)  
 —29 E. 29th st. E., \$1; A., \$3.50.  
 Martinique—64-58 W. 33d st.  
 Maryland—104 W. 49th st.  
 Metropole—B'way, 41st and 42d sts. E., \$1.  
 Metropolitan—B'way and 27th st. E., 75c.  
 Miller's—37-41 W. 26th st. A., \$2.50 up.  
 Mills Hotel No. 1—160 Bleeker st. E.  
 Mills Hotel No. 2—Rivington and Chrystie. E.  
 Minot—126th st. and 8th av. E., \$1.  
 McGown's Pass Tavern—Central Pk. R.  
 Moch's—145 W. 42d st. R.  
 Mohegan—Madison av., cor. 32d st. Ap.  
 Monticello—35 W. 64th st.  
 Mouquin's—6th av., nr. 28th st. R.  
 Muro—116-118 W. 14th st. A., \$2. E., 75c.  
 Murray Hill—Park av. & 40th st. A., \$4. E., \$2.  
 Murray's—2670 B'way. R.  
 Narragansett—B'way and 93d st. Ap.  
 Navarre—38th st., bet. B'way and 7th av. \$1.50 up.  
 Netherland—5th av. and 59th st. E., \$3.  
 New Amsterdam—4th av. and 21st st. E., \$1.  
 Newton—94th st. and B'way.  
 New Grand—B'way and 31st st. E., \$1.  
 Newport—101 W. 78th st. Ap.  
 Normandie—B'way and 38th st. E., \$1.50.  
 Orleans—Columbus av., cor. 80th st.  
 O'Neill's—6th av. and 22d st. R.  
 Original Roversi—44 E. 21st st. R.  
 Park Av.—4th av., 33d st.  
 Park View—55 W. 42d st. E.  
 Palm Garden—150 E. 58th st. R.  
 Patterson—56-60 W. 47th st.  
 Pierreport—43-47 W. 32d st.  
 Pickwick—206 W. 45d st. E.  
 Premier—129 E. 72d st. A.  
 Pursell's—B'way, nr., 20th st. R.  
 Putnam House—371 4th av.



## HOTELS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Prince George—12 E. 28th st. E.  
 Portland—132 W. 47th st. Ap.  
 Pabst's Harlem—256 W. 125th st. R.  
 Pabst's Grand Circle—8th av. and 58th st. R.  
 Raleigh—955-56 B'way. E., \$1.  
 Ramon—340 W. 57th st.  
 Rector's—1509 B'way. R.  
 Regent—B'way and 70th st.  
 Halsenweber's Hotel Circle—58th st. Circle. R.  
 Remington—129 W. 46th st.  
 Renaissance—5th av. and W. 43d st.  
 Richelieu—52 W. 24th st. Ap.  
 Roland—56 E. 59th st. A. and E., \$1 up.  
 Rosemore—1463 B'way. E., \$1.  
 Roma—878 6th av. R.  
 Royaltan—62-54 W. 44th st. Bachelor aparta.  
 Roversi—31 W. 27th st. R.  
 St. Albans—7 E. 31st st. Ap.  
 St. Albans—349 W. 58th st.  
 St. Andrew—B'way and 72d st. E., \$2.  
 St. Denis—B'way and 11th st. E., \$1.50 up.  
 St. George—49 E. 12th st. A., \$2; E., \$1.  
 St. Hubert—120 W. 57th st.  
 St. James—109-113 W. 45th st.  
 St. Margaret—129 W. 47th st. Ap.  
 St. Paul—Columbus av. and 60th st.  
 St. Regis (The)—55th st. and 5th av.  
 San Jacinto—18 E. 60th st.  
 San Raphael—127 E. 72d st.  
 San Raphael—65 W. 45th st.  
 San Remo—Central Park W. and 75th st. A., \$4; E., \$2.  
 Savoy—5th av. and 59th st. A., \$5; E., \$3.  
 Schuyler—59 W. 45th st.  
 Schuyler Arms—Riverside drive, cor. 98th st.  
 Severance—B'way and 94th st.  
 Seville—Madison av. cor. 29th st.  
 Sevilla (The)—117 W. 58th st. Ap.  
 Seymour—48-52 W. 45th st.  
 Shanley's—B'way, nr. 42d st. R.  
 Sherry's—5th av. and 44th st.  
 Silabe & Son—203 6th av. R.  
 Smith & McNeill's—197 Washington st. E., \$1.  
 Somerset—150 W. 47th st.  
 Spalding—W. 23d st., bet. 6th av. and B'way.  
 Spingler—38 E. 14th st. E.  
 Stanley—124-126 W. 47th st.  
 Stevens House—27 B'way. E.  
 Stratford—11 E. 32d st.  
 Stirling—210 W. 56th st.  
 Sturtevant—137-141 W. 35th st.  
 Terrace Garden—145 E. 53th st. R.  
 Touraine—9-11 E. 39th st.  
 Troger's—St. Nicholas pl. and 155th st. R.  
 Trowmart Inn (Women only)—3th av. and 12th.  
 Twelve Fifth Av.—42 5th av.  
 Union Square—14 Union sq. East. E., \$1; A., \$3.  
 Vanderbilt—42d st. and Lex. av. E., \$1 up.  
 Van Rensselaer—17-19 E. 11th st.

Vendome—B'way and 41st st. E., \$2.  
 Victoria—27th st. and Broadway. E., \$2.  
 Waldorf-Astoria—5th av. and 33d st. E., \$2.50 up.  
 Warrington—151-163 Madison av.  
 Webster—43 W. 45th st.  
 Welden—1970-1972 Broadway.  
 Wellington—7th av., 53th and 56th sts.  
 West End—236 W. 125th st. R.  
 Westerly—103 W. 54th st.  
 Westminster—16th st. and Irving pl. A., \$3.50; E., \$1.  
 West Shore—42d st. and 11th av. E., 75c. up.  
 Whittier Hall—1230 Amsterdam av.  
 Wilhelmina Cafe—1919 7th av. R.  
 Willard—254 W. 76th st.  
 Winthrop—2090 7th av. A.  
 Wolcott—31st st., nr. 5th av.  
 Woodward—B'way and 55th st.  
 Woodmansten Inn—Vmsbridge rd., Bronx. R.  
 Woodward—B'way, cor. 55th st.  
 Wroster—137 W. 45th st.  
 Ye Olde Tavern—Duane st. and W. B'way. R.  
 York—7th av. and 36th st.

## QUEENS.

Andrews House—Oceanus. A., \$2.  
 Arverne (Summer)—Arverne. A., \$5.  
 Belvidere—Far Rockaway. \$3 up.  
 Bergen House—Jamaica. A., \$2.  
 College Point Hotel (Summer)—College Point. A., \$1.  
 Edgemere (Summer)—Edgemere. A., \$5.  
 Falk's—Arverne. A., \$5.  
 Flushing—98 Broadway, Flushing. A., \$2 up.  
 Fountain House—Main st. and B'way, Flushing. A., \$2.  
 Germania (Summer)—Flushing. \$2.50.  
 Manhattan—Far Rockaway. \$2 up.  
 Miller's Hotel—Long Island City. E., \$1.  
 New York Hotel—Rockaway Beach. A., \$2.50.  
 New York Hotel—Oceanus. A., \$2 to \$3.  
 Ocean (Summer)—Far Rockaway. \$3 up.  
 Park Inn—Far Rockaway. A., \$3.  
 Sea Shore House—Rockaway Beach. A., \$2.50.  
 Seaside House—Oceanus. \$1.  
 Tackapousha (Summer)—Far Rockaway. \$3 up.  
 The Inn (Summer)—Arverne. \$3 up.

## RICHMOND.

Atlantic Inn—Richmond road, Grant City. (P.O. New Dorp.) A., \$2.  
 Castleton—New Brighton. A., \$3.50.  
 Hotel Danver—Port Richmond. \$1.50.  
 Knickerbocker—New Brighton.  
 New Dorp Beach Hotel—Cedar Grove av., New Dorp. \$3.  
 Schlitz—9 Richmond av., Pt. Richmond. A., \$1.50.  
 St. George—St. George (P.O. New Brighton). A., \$2.50.

## RAILROAD DEPOTS.

## Passenger.

Atlantic Coast Line—Via Pennsylvania R. R.  
 Baltimore and Ohio—Via Central R. R. of N. J.  
 Brooklyn Annex (ferry of Penn. R. R. system)—  
 Ft. Fulton st., B'klyn, to Jersey City, N. J.  
 Brooklyn and Rockaway Beach—(Via Canarsie  
 and ferry). Atlantic and Vesta avs.  
 Boston and Albany—Via N. Y. C., N. Y., N. H.  
 & Hartford & Harlem R. R., 42d st. and  
 4th av.  
 Boston and Maine (Conn. Riv. Div.)—Via N. Y.,  
 New Haven and Hartford R. R.  
 Central R. R. of N. J.—Jersey City by ferries  
 from ft. Liberty and W. 23d sts., ft. Cedar  
 st. and W. 42d st., by boat via Sandy Hook.  
 Central Vermont R. R.—Via N. Y., New Haven  
 and Hartford R. R.  
 Chesapeake and Ohio R. R.—Via Penn. R. R.  
 Delaware and Hudson R. R.—Via West Shore  
 R. R. or N. Y. Central R. R.  
 Del., Lack. and W. R. R.—Hoboken by ferries  
 from ft. Barclay, Christopher and W. 23d sts.  
 Erie—Jersey City by ferries from ft. Chambers  
 and W. 23d sts.  
 Grand Central Station—Depot N. Y. C. R. R.,  
 N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R. and their con-  
 nections, 42d st. and 4th av.  
 Lehigh and Hudson R. R.—From Erie depot.  
 Lehigh Valley R. R.—Jersey City (Penn. R. R.  
 Sta.) by ferry from ft. of W. 23d st., Cort-

landt and Desbrosses sts. By Bkln. Annex  
 ferry, ft. Fulton st.  
 Long Island R. R.—Long Island City by ferries  
 from ft. of James slip, E. 24th st. and Pier  
 13, E. R., Mhntn. Brooklyn depots: Flatbush  
 and Atlantic avs., Nostrand Av. Station, East  
 New York Station, Bushwick Station. Rapid  
 Transit trains to Jamaica and Belmont Park  
 start from Flatbush av.  
 Manhattan Beach Division—Ft. of James slip,  
 E. 34th st. and Pier 13, E. R., Mhntn. Van-  
 derver Park at Flatbush av. and ft. 65th st.,  
 Brooklyn.  
 New Jersey and New York—From Erie depot.  
 N. Y. and Greenwood Lake—From Erie depot.  
 New York and Long Branch—Via Central R. R.  
 of N. J. or Penn. R. R.  
 N. Y. and Rockaway Beach—See Long Island  
 R. R.  
 New York Central and Hudson River—42d st.  
 and 4th av.; also 10th av. and 50th st.  
 Harlem Division—See N. Y. Central.  
 Putnam Division—155th st. and 8th av.,  
 Manhattan. Reached by 6th and 9th av. ele-  
 vated lines from Rector st., also from Grand  
 Central Station, changing at Morris Heights.  
 New York, New Haven and Hartford R. R.—  
 42d st. and 4th av. Harlem River Branch—  
 E. 129th st. and 3d av.

## RAILROAD DEPOTS—Continued.

N. Y., Ontario and Western, Weehawken, N. J.—By ferries ft. of Franklin and W. 42d sts.  
 New York, Susquehanna and Western—From Penn. R. R. depot.  
 Norfolk and Western R. R.—Penn. R. R. depot.  
 Northern of New Jersey—Erie depot.  
 Pennsylvania R. R.: Jersey City—By ferry from ft. of W. 73d, Cortlandt and Desbrosses sts.  
 By Brooklyn Annex ferry, ft. Fulton st.  
 Philadelphia and Reading—From Central R. R. of New Jersey depot.  
 Port Jervis, Monticello and New York R. R., via Erie R. R. depot, or N.Y.O. & W.R. depot.  
 Royal Blue Line (Central R. R. of N. J.), Philadelphia and Reading R. R. and Baltimore and Ohio R. R.—New York to Washington—From C. R. R. of N. J. depot.  
 Seaboard Air Line—From Penn. R. R. depot.  
 Southern R. R.—From Penn. R. R. depot.  
 Staten Island Railroad, St. George, S. I.—By ferry from foot of Whitehall st.  
 West Shore R. R., Weehawken—By ferries foot of Franklin and W. 42d sts., Mhnt. Certain trains leave from P. R. R. depot, Jersey City.

## F.R.R.

Baltimore and Ohio R. R., Mhnt.—Foot Dover st., ft. Jay st., ft. W. 26th st. or 135th st. and Harlem River. Bkln., ft. of N. 7th st., Baltic st., ft. of 40th st.  
 Central R. R. of N. J., Mhnt.—Ft. Rector st., Canal st., Charles st., Cedar st., W. 42d st. and 135th st. and Harlem River. Bkln., ft. N. 7th st., Bridge st., Baltic st., 40th st.,  
 Delaware, Lackawanna and Western R. R., Mhnt.—Ft. of Day, Leroy, W. 28th sts., 135th st. and Harlem River. Bkln., ft. Clymer, Bridge st., Baltic st., ft. 26th st., ft. 40th st., and Hoboken.  
 Erie R. R., Mhnt.—Ft. Duane st., Pier 7, E. R.; ft. W. 28th st., and 135th st. and Harlem River. Bkln., ft. No. 5th st., ft. Bridge st., ft. Baltic st., ft. 26th st., and ft. 40th st. In Jersey City, Pavonia av., near Prevost, and in Hoboken.  
 Lehigh Valley R. R., Mhnt.—Old Pier 2, N.

R., ft. Christopher st., ft. W. 27th st., ft. E. 43d st. Bkln., ft. N. 9th st., ft. Bridge st., 10 Furman st., ft. 40th st. In Jersey City, Grand st. and Pacific av.

Long Island R. R., Mhnt.—Ft. James Slip. Long Island City. Bkln., Atlantic and 6th avs., Pitkin av. and Junius st., Bushwick and Johnson avs.

New Jersey and New York R. R.—Same as Erie.

New York Central and Hudson River R. R., Mhnt.—St. John's Park, ft. of Barclay st., ft. Rutgers st., 33d st. and 11th av., 60th st. and 11th av. (carloads only), 126th st. and Harlem River, ft. W. 133d st., 158th st. and Morris av. Bkln., N. 5th and Berry sts., ft. Bridge st. (package freight), 10 Furman st., Bowne and Inlay sts., ft. 40th st. Jersey City, ft. Warren street.

N. Y., N. H. & H.—Ft. Rutgers st., ft. Montgomery st., Harlem River station.

New York, Ontario and Western R. R., Mhnt.—Ft. Franklin st., 33d st. and 11th av., ft. Rutgers st., 126th st. and Harlem River. Bkln., ft. N. 5th st., ft. Bridge st., ft. Baltic st., 40th st., ft. Bowne st. Jersey City, ft. Warren st.

New York Dock Co.—At Baltic st., Bkln., are terminal stations for following: Balt. and Ohio, Central R. R. of N. J., Del., Lack. and West., Erie, Lehigh Valley, New York Central, Ontario and Western, and West Shore.

Old Dominion S. S. Co., Mhnt.—Ft. of Beach st., Bkln., ft. Hamilton av., N. 7th st. and 40th st., Jay st. terminal.

Pennsylvania R. R., Mhnt.—Piers, 4, 16, 27, 28 and W. 37th st., 126th st. and Harlem River. Bkln., ft. of N. 4th st., Wallabout Basin and at ft. Bridge st.

People's Line—Ft. Canal st. Bkln., Palmer's Docks, ft. Bridge st., 40th st.

Susquehanna and Western R. R.—Same as Erie.

West Shore R. R., Mhnt.—Ft. Franklin st., 33d st. and 11th av., ft. Rutgers st. Bkln., ft. N. 6th st., Bridge st., Baltic st., ft. 40th st.

To ship by water, see Steamship Lines.

## FREIGHT TO FOREIGN PORTS.

Average time (in days) from New York to:  
 Cuba and West Indies—Havana, 4; Santiago, 4; Matanzas, 4; Porto Rico, 4; English Islands, 4.  
 Mexico—City of Mexico, 18; Vera Cruz, 18; Merida, 17; Monterey, 17.  
 Central America—San Salvador, 25; Guatemala, 25; Greytown, 17.  
 Colombia—Bogota, 37; Cartagena, 7; Barranquilla, 7.  
 Republic of Panama—Buenaventura, 20; Colon, 10; Panama, 10.  
 Venezuela, etc.—Maracaibo, 10; Curacao, 10; Trinidad, 10; Caracas and nearby ports, 9; Ciudad Bolivar, 30.  
 Guianas—Demerara, 11.  
 Brazil—Para, 11; Pernambuco, 13; Bahia, 15; Rio de Janeiro, 22.

Chile—Punta Arenas, 35; Valparaiso, 45; Iquique, 55.  
 Argentine Republic—Buenos Aires, 35.  
 Peru—Callao, 35; Lima, 35.  
 Ecuador—Guayaquil, 28; Esmeraldas, 25.  
 Uruguay—Montevideo, 30.  
 Paraguay—Asuncion, 45.  
 India—Calcutta, 60; Bombay, 60; Madras, 60; Lucknow, 65.  
 China—Hong Kong, 70.  
 Straits Settlements—Singapore, 60.  
 Egypt—Cairo, 20; Alexandria, 18.  
 South Africa—Cape Town, 30; Lorenzo Marques, 35.  
 Madagascar—Tamatave, 70.  
 Ceylon—Colombo, 45.  
 Philippine Islands—Manila, 60.  
 Australia—Melbourne, 70; Sydney, 75.

## America's Colonial Trade.

The United States did a business of \$119,304,511 with its outlying possessions during the fiscal year ended June 30, 1906. Alaska contributed \$3,208,130 in domestic shipments, a reduction of \$1,490,564, due to the decrease of canned salmon. Alaska purchased from the States \$14,375,275 of domestic merchandise, an increase of \$3,147,656 over 1905.

Hawaiian domestic imports from the States held about even at \$11,771,155, but the raw sugar shipments in return fell off 99,000,000 pounds from the \$11,000,000 for 1905, so that the goods invoiced from Hawaii to the States amounted to only \$28,350,463 against \$38,069,109 the year previous.

Porto Rico's trade with the States was \$18,648,991 in purchases and \$19,055,474 in shipments. The Philippines bought \$5,458,867 worth of domestic merchandise and shipped hither \$12,357,927.

## Prussia's Trades Education.

In the Kingdom there are 19 schools teaching the construction of machinery and the metal trades, attended by 3,122 pupils; 33 academies of architecture, with 5,285 pupils; 5 textile art, 7 high textile, and 6 trade schools, besides 21 similar professional schools with an attendance of 14,424; 1,301 schools for professional and technical education with a compulsory attendance of 202,905 pupils, and 94 similar institutions voluntarily attended by 23,905 scholars. Commercial schools number 254, with a compulsory attendance of 27,181 males and 927 females; also 62 schools with a voluntary attendance of 7,025. Compulsory education of females in mercantile lines has been introduced in ten districts. Technical schools, 423 in number, supported by the butcher, baker and other guilds, have an enrollment of 28,124 students. Prussia spends \$63,359 yearly in aid of these various special schools, averaging \$8.61 for each pupil.

## JURY SERVICE.

(Especially prepared for the Eagle Almanac by City Magistrate E. J. Dooley, former Special Commissioner of Jurors for Kings Co.)

## COUNTY OF NEW YORK.

## Trial Jurors.

**Disqualified**—The following public officers are disqualified to serve as trial jurors throughout the State: Governor, lt.-gov., governor's private sec., sec. of state, comptroller, state treasurer, attorney-general, state engineer and surveyor, canal commissioner, inspector of state prisons, canal appraiser, supt. of public instruction, supt. of bank dept., supt. of insurance dept., and deputy of each officer above specified, members of Legislature during the sessions, judges of court of record, or surrogate; sheriffs, under sheriffs or deputy sheriffs, clerks or deputy clerks of a court of record.

**Qualifications**—To serve as a trial juror in a court of New York County a person must be: A male citizen of United States, resident of that county, not less than 21, nor more than 70 years old, owner, in his own right, of \$250 in real or personal property; or husband of a woman who is owner of real or personal property of that value; in possession of his natural faculties, not infirm or decrepit; free from all legal exceptions, intelligent, of sound mind and good character, and able to read and write the English language understandingly. A person dwelling or lodging in the County of New York for the greater part of the time between Oct. 1 and June 30 next thereafter, is a resident of that county for that jury year, and it is not necessary that he should have been assessed or should have voted there.

**Exemptions**—The following, though qualified, are entitled to an exemption from service, upon claiming same:

1. A clergyman, or minister of religion, officiating as such, and not following any other calling.
2. A practicing physician, surgeon or surgeon-dentist, having patients requiring his daily professional attention, following no other calling; a licensed pharmacist or pharmacist; a duly registered veterinary surgeon or a duly licensed embalmer actually engaged in their professions as a means of livelihood.
3. Any attorney or counselor at law, regularly practicing as a means of livelihood.
4. A professor or teacher in a college, academy or public school, following no other calling, or an editor, editorial writer, or reporter of a daily newspaper, or press association, regularly employed as such and following no other vocation.
5. The holder of an office, under the United States, or the State or the City or County of New York, whose official duties at the time prevent his attendance as a juror, other than those disqualified as aforesaid.
6. A consul of a foreign nation.
7. A captain, engineer or other officer employed upon a vessel making regular trips; or a licensed pilot following that calling.
8. A superintendent, conductor or engineer employed by a railroad co., other than a street railroad co.; or a telegraph operator employed by a press association or telegraph co., who is actually doing duty in an office or along the railroad or telegraph line of the company or association by which he is employed.
9. A grand juror or a sheriff's juror for the year.
10. Any member of the old guard of the City of New York or of the N. Y. national guard uniformed and equipped according to law, and performing his duty by making the parades and attending the drills, inspections and reviews required by law, or a general or staff officer, actually performing duty as such; or a person who has been honorably discharged from the national guard, after 5 years' service in either capacity.
11. A person who has been honorably discharged from the military forces of the state, after 7 years' faithful service therein. But to obtain to this exemption the service must have been performed before April 23, 1862, either as a general or staff officer, or as an officer, non-commissioned officer, musician or private in a

uniformed battalion, co. or troop, of the militia of the State, and armed, uniformed and equipped, according to law; or a portion thereof, during that period and in that capacity, and the remainder since April 23, 1862, in the N. Y. National Guard.

12. A person who, after performing the duties of a fireman, in a fire co. or dept. organized according to law, for 5 successive years, has been honorably discharged therefrom.

13. A person incapable of performing jury duty, by sickness, deafness or other physical disorder.

14. A person holding office under the city fire or police depts., or otherwise exempted by law.

15. A licensed engineer of steam boilers actually employed as such.

16. Election officials.

17. Municipal Court jurors.

Chap. 491 of Laws of 1902, as amended by Laws 1903, Chap. 145. An act amending Sec. 1094, 1097 and 1103 of Code of Civil Procedure relating to selection of trial jurors in County of New York provides that the Commissioner of Jurors shall prepare a list of trial jurors in May of each year. For that purpose he must prepare two lists instead of one list, as heretofore required—one to contain the names of persons eligible as trial jurors who have not registered in the last preceding election for city, county or State offices; said list shall be marked as the "non-voters list." The other list to contain the names of persons, eligible to serve as trial jurors, who have registered in the last preceding election for city, county or state offices, and to be marked as the "voters' list." (Sec. 1094.)

The Commissioner of Jurors shall provide two boxes instead of one box, as heretofore. In one of these boxes he shall deposit the ballots containing the names of those who have not registered, and in the other the names of those who have registered. (Sec. 1097.) The "non-voters' box" shall be first dealt with and the ballots drawn therefrom before any of the ballots in the "voters' box" shall be drawn. After all the ballots shall be drawn from the "non-voters' box" then the ballots may be drawn from the "voters' box." If it becomes necessary to use said ballots the second time before new lists are furnished the same order of drawing as between the "voters' box" and the "non-voters' box" shall be observed. (Sec. 1103.)

## JUROR MAY BE EXCUSED FROM SERVICE.

A person liable to serve as a trial juror may be excused from service during a time or times specified in writing and not exceeding in the aggregate 3 months in any one jury year when cause therefor is shown. At any time for which a juror is drawn and notified he may be excused only by the judge presiding at the term and part for which he is drawn. At any other time he may be excused by the commissioner of jurors. (Laws 1906, Ch. 44, amending Sec. 1086, Code Civ. Proc.)

## COUNTY OF KINGS.

**Disqualified**—The public officers enumerated above under the heading County of New York.

**Qualifications**—In order to be qualified to serve as a trial juror in a court of record in the County of Kings a person must be:

A male citizen of the United States and a resident of that county; not less than 21 nor more than 70 years of age; the owner, in his own right, of \$150 in real property, or of \$350 in personal property; or the husband of a woman who is the owner in her own right of real or personal property of that value; in possession of his natural faculties, and not infirm or decrepit; free from all legal exceptions; intelligent, of sound mind and good character, and able to read and write the English language understandingly.

Any of the following persons, although qualified, is entitled to an exemption from service, as a trial juror, upon his claiming an exemption:

1. A clergyman or a minister of any religion, officiating as such, and not following any other calling.
2. A practicing physician, surgeon or surgeon-dentist having patients requiring his daily attention, following no other calling; a licensed

## JURY SERVICE—Continued.

pharmaceutist or pharmacist, a registered veterinary surgeon or a licensed embalmer, engaged in their professions as a means of livelihood.

2. An attorney or counselor at law, engaged in the practice of the law, as a means of livelihood.

4. A professor or teacher in a college, academy or public school, or in a private school teaching the usual branches of education, following no other calling, or an editor, editorial writer, artist or reporter of a daily newspaper or press association, regularly employed as such and following no other vocation.

5. The holder of an office under the United States, State, county or city whose official duties at the time prevent his attendance as a juror.

6. A captain, engineer or other officer employed upon a vessel making regular trips, or a licensed pilot following that calling.

7. A supt., conductor or engineer employed by a railroad co. other than a street railroad co., or a telegraph operator employed by a press association or telegraph co., who is actually doing duty in an office or along the railroad or telegraph line of the co. or association by which he is employed.

8. A member of the N. Y. National Guard, uniformed and equipped according to law and performing his duty by making the parades and attending the required drills, inspections and reviews, or a general or staff officer performing duty as such; or a person honorably discharged from the National Guard after 5 years' service, in either capacity.

9. A person honorably discharged from the military forces of the State after 7 years' service therein, but to obtain this exemption the service must have been performed before April 23, 1862, either as a general or staff officer, or officer, non-commissioned officer, musician or private, in a uniformed battalion, co. or troop of the militia of the State, and armed, uniformed and equipped according to law; or a portion thereof, during that period, and in that capacity, and the remainder, since April 23, 1862, in the N. Y. National Guard.

10. A person who, after performing the duties of a fireman in a fire co. or fire dept. organized according to law for 5 successive years, has been honorably discharged therefrom, or who is at the time an officer or member of a fire co. organized according to law and performing his duty therein.

11. A person incapable of performing jury duty by sickness, deafness or other physical disorder.

12. A person belonging to the army or navy of the United States, or to the police force or fire dept. of the city.

13. A person otherwise exempted by law.

14. A licensed engineer of steam boilers so employed.

15. Election officials.

16. Municipal court jurors.

### Commissioner of Jurors and Special Jurors.

Chap. 564, Laws of 1902, provides for the appointment of a commissioner of jurors and for a special jury in civil and criminal actions tried in Kings Co.

The Commissioner of Jurors shall select from persons qualified to serve as trial jurors in such county such number of special jurors as the justices of the Appellate Div. of the Supreme Court, or a majority of them, of the dept. in which such county is situated, shall from time to time direct.

Special jurors can now be had in civil and criminal cases. The District Attorney or the defendant, if in a criminal action, or either party in a civil action, may apply for a special jury. Application must be made at any term of the Supreme Court held within the county where such issue is triable or at a regular term of the court in which such issue is to be tried. Where, upon such application it appears to the court that by reason of the importance or intricacy of the case a special jury is required, or that the subject matter of the indictment or the issue to be tried has been so widely commented upon that the court is satisfied that an ordinary jury cannot, without delay and diffi-

culty, be obtained to try such issue, or that for any other reason the impartial administration of justice in the particular case would be advanced by the trial of such issue by a special jury, the court direct that such trial be had by a special jury, and trial shall be had accordingly. The order must specify the time when the drawing of the special jury shall take place, and the number of special jurors to be then drawn, the term of the court and the particular day in the term when such special jury must attend. At the time specified in the order the special jury shall be drawn at the office of the Commissioner of Jurors by the Commissioner or his deputy, and a judge or justice of a court of record residing in the department in which such special jury is to be drawn. A minute of the drawing must be kept by Commissioner of Jurors or his deputy, which must be entitled in the action in which the jury is to serve, specifying the term of court and particular day in the term when special jurors drawn must attend; there must be entered thereon the name of each juror drawn. This minute must be signed by the judge or justice and by the Commissioner of Jurors or his deputy, present at the drawing, and such minute so signed must be filed in office of the County Clerk of the said county. The object of the law is to get a competent class of jurors for cases demanding such.

By Chap. 600, Laws of 1901, the Justices of the Supreme Court residing in Kings Co., or a majority of them, may require the Commissioner of Jurors to scrutinize and revise the general panel or list of trial jurors for the county under their supervision and direction. For that purpose the Commissioner of Jurors has power to summon before him by subpoena each and every person on the same general panel or list for the year and in each year, and make inquiries and examine him as to his competency and qualifications to serve as a trial juror, with power to reject and take off the said general panel or list such persons as are not competent or qualified, or are not to be found. If the person so summoned fails to attend except for physical disability, or if he refuse to be sworn or answer any pertinent question by said Commissioner of Jurors, he may be punished therefor by any trial justice of the Supreme Court sitting in such county. Every person so summoned must present any exemption from jury service which he has or claims, and if he fails to do so he shall be deemed to have waived the same and cannot be excused therefor thereafter except by a court or judge, except for infancy, alienage, bad character, lack of ordinary intelligence and inability to read and write the English language understandingly.

### GRAND JURORS IN KINGS COUNTY.

Chap. 257, Laws 1904, provides that the Commissioner of Jurors in Kings Co. shall annually on the third Monday of June and as often as required, submit the list of all persons duly qualified to act as jurors and not exempt by law to a board consisting of the Justices of the Supreme Court of this 2d Judicial Dist., residents in Kings Co., and the County Judges of the County Court of Kings Co. The Commissioner of Jurors of Kings Co. shall act as Secretary of said board, and said board shall within five days after first meeting select from the list provided as aforesaid a list of names not less than 600, nor more than 1,000 persons, to serve as grand jurors for said county, until the next list shall be prepared. Said board shall have power to fill any vacancies in the list of grand jurors, or to add such number of names thereto as will make up the full complement of 1,000 grand jurors. The list so made out shall be signed by the chairman of the board and certified by the secretary of the board and filed in the office of the County Clerk and a copy thereof filed in the office of the Commissioner of Jurors within ten days after said first meeting.

### Foreign Telegraph Lines.

Russia has 109,375 miles of telegraph lines, France 93,750 miles, Germany 83,750 miles, Great Britain 49,375 miles. In number of telegrams Great Britain sends twice as many as either Germany or France.

## THE WATER FRONT.

The water frontage of Brooklyn, Manhattan, Queens, Richmond and the Bronx—less the small islands—measures 341.22 lineal miles.

**Brooklyn.**

Newtown Creek, navigable for three miles, is included. From the mouth of Newtown Cr. southward to Main st., along the East R. frontage are located several of the largest sugar refineries in the world, a recreation pier, extensive establishments for almost every class of industry, the piers of the Williamsburg bridge, Wallabout market shipping basin, the freight terminals of the D., L. & W. and the Pa. R. R. Cos., and the water approach to the N. Y. Navy Yard. At Main st. is a ferry to Catharine st. Mtn. Between Main and Fulton sts are piers 1 to 3 and buildings thereon of the N. Y. Dock Co. At Fulton st. are the eastern piers of the Brooklyn Bridge, and ferries to Mtn. and Jersey City. From Fulton to Montague sts. are wharves and buildings of the N. Y. Dock Co. At Montague st. is the ferry to Wall st., Mtn. Foot of Atlantic av. is the landing of the South ferry to Mtn. Adjoining Hamilton av. is the Atlantic Basin, under control of N. Y. Dock Co. The largest vessel can enter it in any stage of tide. It covers an area of 40 acres, has brick and granite warehouses fronting on bulkhead wharfage, 6 covered piers, 2 of which, Nos. 33 and 38, form the basin. Pier No. 33 is 1,250 ft. long by 166 ft. wide, and Pier No. 38, 880 ft. long by 166 ft. wide. Railroad tracks traverse both sides of these piers for the loading and unloading of cars with inward or outward bound freight on ocean going vessels. Nine great steamships may be handled at these piers at the same time. Three of the inside piers are 700, 800 and 900 ft. in length, respectively, by 76 and 85 ft. in width. The frontage line of bulkheads and piers of this basin measures three miles. Its entrance is 200 ft. wide. Beside other vessels, the steamships of N. Y. and Porto Rico S. S. Co., Lampert & Holt S. S. Line, Ward Line to Cuba and Mexico, Booth S. S. Co., Red Cross Line, Red "D." line, Anchor Line, Barber & Co., and Norton & Son Line, find accommodation in this basin and at the other wharves of the N. Y. Dock Co., which extend to Conover st., Bet. Ferris and Conover sts. are the shipyard, balance and railway dry docks of Devine & Burtis.

Grain Elevators—New York is one of the largest grain handling ports in the world. The Brooklyn grain elevators have recently been greatly reduced in number. There remain on the properties of the N. Y. Dock Co. only those in the Columbia and Dows stores and in stores Nos. 207 to 214 and 236 to 244, Atlantic Basin, each of which is of large capacity of storage and transfer. Floating elevators are now much used.

The Erie Basin covers 161 acres and is protected by a mile of breakwater. It contains 2 large covered piers and 8 smaller open piers, stores for grain having capacity of over 3,000,000 bu., 2 elevators of 2,750,000 bu. aggregate storage, and 8,000 bu. per hour transfer capacity. At the Beard stores, 3 other elevators of smaller capacity, and stores for general merchandise. Of the latter, two are the only warehouses in the city for the storage of nitrate of soda, chloride of potash, saltpeter and similar substances. In the basin are received the great ocean rafts of timber, as well as sawed lumber. 500 to 700 canal boats seek winter protection in this basin, the crews and families of which form a colony of over 2,000 persons.

The dry docks here are among the largest in the U. S. The chamber of No. 1 dock is 510 ft. in length, 112 ft. wide at the top and 50 ft. at bottom. No. 2 is 610 ft. long, 124 ft. wide at top and 66 ft. at bottom. Most of the iron ships that require docking at this port are hauled upon these docks. There are also 3 floating dry docks, with capacities for vessels of 5,00, 4,000 and 2,000 tons, respectively; Wm. Gofkey & Sons' shipyard, with 2 sectional and 1 balance floating dry docks; Thos. A. Crane's

Sons' shipyard and balance dry docks at breakwater gap. The Columbia Eng. Works, possessing a sectional dry docks for vessels of 6,000 to 7,000 tons; Manning's yacht agency, which cares for several hundreds of yachts, and Wm. H. Beard's Co., for all classes of dredging.

At the foot of Court and Clinton are the shipyards of C. & R. Poillon, remarkable for yacht and pilot boat building.

The marine railways of Downing & Lawrence, Tyler, Payne & Reddell shipyard, Kirkham's docks and the establishments of various other vessel building firms are stretched along the shore to 23th. Land bet. 23th and 28th 2d and 3d av., now belongs to Bush Ind. Docks and Stores Co. Land and water front west of 2d av., bet. 36th and 38th, is taken by the city authorities for the purposes of a public market. The north half of the block bet. 38th and 39th is property of the B. R. T. R. Co. The south half is the approach of the 39th st. ferry to Mtn. From 39th to 53d, with the exception of the block bet. 51st and 52d, secured by the State for the armory of the Naval Reserve Corps, all belongs to the Bush Co. 52d to 53d is southern power plant of the B. R. T. R. Co. E. W. Bliss & Co. Projectile Co., Kings Co. Lighting Co., Morse Dry Dock Co., Bay Ridge Yacht Basin and other interests succeed to 63d. 63d to 65th is being prepared as a terminal on N. Y. Bay for the L. I. R. R. From 65th to the Narrows the high bluff of Bay Ridge overlooks the Bay of N. Y. Along the shore at the foot of the bluff from 66th around on to Gravesend Bay runs the recently completed Bay Ridge Parkway. A new dock has been completed at the ft. of 69th At 84th is the country house of the Crescent Ath. Club. Outside the Narrows at the northern headland of Gravesend Bay is situated the U. S. Govt. reservation and harbor defenses of Ft. Hamilton. A joining, Dyker Heights Pk. extends to Bay 78th. From that point business or other private occupancy, suburban developments and summer pleasure resorts, among them Bath Beach and Bensonhurst, on Gravesend Bay; Sea Gate, W. Brighton, Brighton Beach, Mtn. Beach and Ft. Breese, on Coney Isl.; Sheepshead Bay, on the bay of that name; Bergen Beach and Canarsie, on Jamaica Bay, and Rockaway Beach, Arverne, Wave Crest, Isle of Wight and Far Rockaway take up the bay and ocean shore to the extreme eastern limit of N. Y. City, from which point to the western shore of Staten Island the width of the city is nearly 30 miles. Brooklyn's total water front is 33 miles.

**Manhattan.****HUDSON RIVER SHORE LINE.**

The frontage on the Hudson R. side of Manhattan begins with Battery Park, on which is Castle Garden, now a public aquarium. Adjoining the fire station No. 87, headquarters of the fire boats. Next northward is Pier A, occupied by the Dept. of Docks. From there northward on various piers and bulkheads are terminal facilities for the receipt and handling of freight. Also conveniences for the many thousands of passengers and the freight by ferries, ocean-going steamships and river steamboats. At Barrow st., Pier 43 is arranged for recreation. Between Perry and Gansevoort sts. 5 new piers are leased to foreign steamship companies. The largest of the Manhattan markets—West Washington—is at Gansevoort and W. 12th sts.

At the Chelsea Improvement between Bloomfield and W. 23d sts 9 new piers are completed and leased to steamship companies. The construction of the steel freight sheds which are to be erected on the same is about to be contracted for. At W. 23d and 24th sts. are many of the ferries connecting the railroad terminals on the New Jersey shore with the uptown West Side of Manhattan. From W. 25th to W. 38th st. the frontage is occupied by freight depots of the N. Y. Cent., W. Shore, O. and West, and Ponna. railroads. The piers and bulkheads from there northward are occupied by corporate and individual interests to W. 59th st. Between W. 59th and W. 72d sts. is another



## THE WATER FRONT—Continued.

freight terminal of the N. Y. Cent. R. R. At W. 51st and W. 129th sts. are recreation piers. Between W. 153d and W. 158th sts. are Trinity Cemetery and Audubon Park. Ft. Washington and Ft. Washington Park are between W. 170th and W. 185th st. At W. 219th st. is the mouth of the Spuyten Duyvil Cr. and the Harlem Ship Canal, which connects the Hudson and Harlem rivers. Beyond Mt. St. Vincent, 15 miles from the City Hall, is the northern limit of the city. From this point to the southern extremity of Staten Island, the air line length of Greater New York, from north to south, is upward of 35 miles.

## EAST RIVER SHORE LINE.

At the southeast corner of Battery Park is located the ferry to Liberty Isl, the Barge office, a department of the customs, a bureau of immigration, office of the U. S. Marine Hospital, ship news office and ferry to Governor's Isl. Next on the East R. are the ferries to Staten Isl. and 29th st., South Brooklyn. Adjoining are the ferries to Hamilton av. and Atlantic av., South Brooklyn. From these ferry landings, freight terminals, steamship and other vessel landings take up the space to the pier next south of Wall st., which is occupied as a depot of the U. S. Quartermaster's Dept. The shore line is on South st., which is being widened 55 feet on the river side and the piers extended to the full limit authorized by recent legislation. At Wall and Fulton sts. are ferries to Bklyn. Between Fulton and Beekman sts. is the principal wholesale fish market of the city. At Roosevelt st. are the western piers of the first Brooklyn Bridge. At Pike slip are the west piers of "Manhattan" or the third East R. bridge. Corlears Hook Park is between Jackson and Corlears sts. Between Broome and Delancey sts. is the anchorage and west piers of the second bridge to Bklyn, completed in 1903. E. 26th to 28th st. is Bellevue Hospital. From E. 33d to E. 34th st. the shore front is used in small local interests. At E. 59th st. the fourth East R. or Blackwell's Isl. bridge reaches Manhattan. Between E. 84th and E. 89th sts. is East River Park to Av. B. E. 89th to E. 90th st. embraces the Roman Catholic House of the Good Shepherd. Between E. 111th and E. 115th sts. is Jefferson Park. At E. 127th st. is the outlet into the East R. of the Harlem R. Spanning the Harlem R. are draw or swing bridges; at 3d av. those of the N. Y. and Harlem and N. Y. and Northern railroads, Washington Bridge and High Bridge, on which the Croton aqueduct crosses the Harlem R. High Bridge Park borders for a considerable distance the west side of the river. North of the eastern outlet of the Harlem R. and continuing out into

the head of L. I. Sound is Pt. Morris, the freight and transfer terminal of the N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Some two miles beyond Port Morris the Bronx R., the limit of city improvements on the east side, empties into L. I. Sound. From that point to Throggs Neck the shore consists chiefly of salt marshes. At Throggs Neck is located Ft. Schuyler. Salt marshes again border much of the shore in this section, and on to Pelham Manor, the northern and eastern limits of Greater New York. From there across the Sound the city line takes its course to Long Island, reaching the land at Little Neck, on the east side of Little Neck Bay. On the western side of the bay, jutting out into the Sound and closely approaching Throggs Neck, is Willets Point, strongly fortified. Whitestone, College Point and Flushing line the shore to Flushing Bay. At Bowers Bay is an attractive summer resort called North Beach. West of Bowers Bay the villages of Steinway, Astoria and Ravenswood fill up the spaces to Long Island City, the western terminus of the L. Isl. R. R. At Harris and Vernon avs., in Ravenswood, are the L. Isl. piers of the fourth or Blackwell's Isl. East R. bridge. The Manhattan water front is 40 miles long.

## Staten Island.

At St. George is established the ferry terminal of the municipal ferry between Whitehall st. Mtn. and Staten Id. Also the freight terminals of the Baltimore & Ohio R.R. Co. Adjoining is the property of the U. S. Government, appropriated to the lighthouse establishment at Tompkinsville. The next adjoining 800 feet belong to the American Docks and Trust Co. At Stapleton the Dept. of Docks and Ferries is building a second ferry landing for the municipal ferry. From Clifton, the shore to the waters of the lower bay is the property of the State of New York and the U. S., and is occupied by the quarantine boarding station and the fortifications on the west side of the Narrows. South of the Narrows is South Beach, a seaside resort. Adjoining is Midland Beach. Thence the encircling shore accommodates dental, terra cotta, ultramarine, linoleum, white lead and gypsum manufactures, steel works, ferries to New Jersey, dry docks, shipbuilding and other industries. At the northwest point of the island is the abutment of the Arthur Kill railroad bridge, which connects the States of New Jersey and New York. This bridge is free, and therefore accessible to all the trunk lines of railroads. About five miles eastward is Sailors' Snug Harbor. Between this point and St. George is New Brighton. The circuit of the island water front aggregates 51 miles.

## MARKETS.

## Brooklyn.

Fort Greene Pl.—Bet. Atlantic av. and Hanson pl. Distributing branches of Western packing houses; also poultry wholesalers.

Hudson Av. Shambles—West side Hudson av., bet. Tillary and Concord sts., slaughtering houses.

Johnson Av. Shambles—Johnson av., bet. White and Bogart sts. Cattle and hog slaughtering and meat selling establishments.

N. 6th St.—Bet. Wythe av. and Berry st., meat and ice houses of Western slaughtering establishments.

Plymouth—Private, retail, Henry and Orange sts.

Wallabout—For history of this market, see Brooklyn Daily Eagle Almanac for 1896. Established by City of Brooklyn, Oct., 1894, on lands of the Navy Yard Reservation, later purchased from U. S. Government. Revenue to the city from ground rents and farmers' fees in 1905: Rent, \$52,173.50; fees, \$3,345.25.

## Manhattan.

Central—Private property. Est. 1867. 7th av., B'way and W. 47th; now at 66th and 6th av.

Columbus—Private. 7th av. and W. 124th.

Fulton—City property. Est. 1821. Fulton, Beekman, Front and South. Revenue to city from rents and fees in 1905: Rents, \$40,471; fees, \$41.25.

Fulton Fish (wholesale)—East side of South

st., between Fulton and Beekman. Ground rental to city fixed at \$12,000 annually.

Gansevoort—City property. Washington, Gansevoort, West and Little W. 12th. Used by farmers in sale of vegetables from wagons. Revenue to city from farmers' fees in 1905 was \$11,577.

Harlem—Private. Opened 1891. 1st av., E. 102d and 103d sts. and Av. A. Has an open square in which gardeners sell from their wagons.

Jefferson—City property. Est. 1832. 3d av., Greenwich av. and W. 10th. Revenue to the city in 1905, \$9,581.

Manhattan—Property of the N. Y. C. and H. R. R. Co. 11th av., W. 34th, 35th sts. and 12th av. Business, wholesaling meats and vegetables.

Tompkins—City property. Est. 1823. 3d av., E. 6th and 7th, and Hall pl. Revenue to the city in 1905, \$7,250.44.

Washington—City property. Est. 1813. Washington, West, Fulton and Vesey. Revenue to city in 1905: Rents, \$56,045.80; fees, \$331.

West Washington—City property. Washington and West, and 13th av., between Gansevoort and W. 12th. Revenue to city in 1905, \$108,697.50.

Catharine, Centre and Clinton markets have been discontinued for market purposes and turned to other uses.

# **PRINCIPAL LAWS AFFECTING NEW YORK CITY AND LONG ISLAND.**

Passed by the State Legislature, 1906.

\*Laws which affect all counties of the State.

**New York City (All Counties).**

\*Chap. 2—To provide for printed copies of insurance testimony.

\*Chap. 12—Relative to pay and allowances for military service.

Chap. 61—Relative to additional stenographers in City Court.

\*Chap. 77—Relative to fees of grand and trial jurors.

\*Chap. 104—Amending military code relative to relief from civil or criminal liability.

\*Chaps. 105, 134—Relative to armories.

Chap. 108—To terminate the use of streets, avenues and public places by steam railroads at grade.

\*Chap. 111—Amending tax law relative to transfers.

\*Chap. 123—Relative to Mutual Insurance Co.'s directors.

\*Chap. 128—Relative to labor in tenements.

\*Chap. 133—Amending military code—uniforms.

\*Chap. 143—Amending tenement house act.

Chap. 152—Amending Greater N. Y. Charter—cession of streets.

Chap. 153—Amending Greater N. Y. Charter—training school for nurses.

\*Chaps. 160, 420—Amending military code.

\*Chap. 178—Amending labor law—factories.

\*Chap. 183—Amending liquor law.

Chap. 190—Amending Greater New York Charter relative to statistical bureau in Finance Department.

Chap. 192—Relative to clerk of board of municipal court justices.

\*Chap. 206—Amending forest, fish and game law.

Chap. 207—Amending Greater New York Charter relative to assessment rolls.

Chap. 208—Amending Greater New York Charter relative to uncollectible taxes.

Chap. 209—Amending Greater New York Charter relative to levying of taxes.

Chap. 214—Amending Greater New York Charter relative to Municipal Courts.

\*Chap. 216—Amending labor law relative to report of accidents.

\*Chap. 222—Relative to assistant commissioners of jurors.

\*Chap. 228—Amending corporation law relative to life insurance companies.

\*Chap. 231—Amending penal code relative to life insurance companies.

\*Chap. 236—Amending general corporation law relative to political contributions.

\*Chap. 248—Amending tax law relative to non-residents.

Chap. 260—Relative to system of transit between N. Y. City and New Jersey.

\*Chap. 272—Amending liquor law relative to liquor tax certificates.

Chap. 273—Relative to fees in City Court.

Chap. 286—Relative to First Judicial District.

Chap. 294—Relative to division of Second Judicial District into Second and Ninth.

Chap. 301—Amending Greater New York Charter relative to Dept. of Docks and Ferries.

Chap. 314—Relative to additional water supply for N. Y. City.

\*Chap. 321—Relative to lobbyists in state legislature.

\*Chap. 325—Relative to Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission.

\*Chap. 326—Act to amend the insurance law generally.

\*Chap. 336—Amending tax law—exemptions.

\*Chap. 337—Amending banking law—money reserve.

Chap. 342—Amending Greater New York Charter—canal boats.

\*Chap. 346—Relative to state and local tax commission.

\*Chap. 350—Relative to records of surrogate's courts.

\*Chap. 359—Amending state printing law.

\*Chap. 360—Amending Greater New York Charter relative to appropriation for Memorial Day.

\*Chap. 381—Relative to filing of chattel mortgages.

\*Chap. 401—Amending labor law relative to bakers, etc.

\*Chap. 414—Amending tax law—tax on transfers of stock.

\*Chap. 415—Relative to state water commission.

\*Chap. 418—Transfer of powers of river improvement commission to State Water Supply Commission.

\*Chap. 425—Amending tax law—additional information.

\*Chap. 431—Relative to Senate and Assembly districts.

\*Chap. 438—Amending banking law.

\*Chap. 456—Relative to a seaside park.

\*Chap. 468—Amending tax law—special franchises.

\*Chap. 497—Amending criminal code—junk business.

\*Chap. 499—Relative to commissioner of jurors.

\*Chap. 502—Amending election law relating to campaign funds.

\*Chap. 503—Amending penal codes—elective franchise.

\*Chap. 506—Amending labor law—hours of labor.

\*Chap. 516—Relative to sale of or loans on real property.

Chap. 517—Amending Greater New York Charter—locks and ferries, Brooklyn.

\*Chap. 519—Amending forest, fish and game law—inspectors.

\*Chap. 521—Relative to inspectors in tunnels.

\*Chap. 524—Amending tax law—corporate stock.

\*Chap. 528—Relative to junk business.

\*Chap. 532—Amending tax law relative to taxation of mortgages on real property.

\*Chap. 541—Extending authority of sinking fund commissioners over assessments.

Chap. 550—Amending Greater New York Charter, relative to claims.

Chap. 551—Relative to depressing certain parts of Manhattan L. railroad structure.

Chap. 553—Relative to damages of change of grade of 18th st.

Chap. 559—Relative to use of floating dock.

Chap. 565—Amending Greater New York Charter—engineers and architects.

Chap. 567—Relative to taxable transfers.

\*Chap. 570—Amending election law relative to election districts.

\*Chaps. 572, 573—Amending banking law—loans, expenses.

Chap. 578—Relative to Lincoln Cemetery, Bkn.

\*Chap. 582—Amending public health law—water supply.

Chap. 597—Amending Greater New York Charter—private sewers.

Chap. 598—Amending Greater New York Charter—relating to contracts.

Chap. 599—Allowing claims in certain streets for change of grade.

Chap. 601—Amending banking law—foreign corporations.

Chap. 604—Relative to powers of Rapid Transit Railroad Commissioners.

Chap. 608—Amending Greater New York Charter—relating to fire dept.

Chap. 610—Relative to Coney Island and Bkn R. R. Co.

Chap. 611—Relative to water waste in New York City.

Chap. 615—Relative to grant of certain lands by New York City.

Chap. 616—Relative to price of electric current in N. Y. City.

Chaps. 618, 637—Relative to botanic garden on park lands, Bkn.

Chap. 635—Amending Greater New York Charter; open piers.

Chap. 636—Amending Greater New York Charter; bond issues.

Chap. 638—Amending Greater New York Charter; Aldermen's salaries.

Chap. 639—To keep pure waters of N. Y. Bay.

\*Chap. 642—Relative to maps of election districts.

\*Chap. 657—Relative to liability for injuries to railroad employees.

## LAWS AFFECTING NEW YORK CITY AND LONG ISLAND—Continued.

Chap. 658—Amending Greater New York Charter—amending title of Title Four.

Chap. 659—Amending Greater New York Charter—Sinking Fund.

Chap. 663—Relative to preservation of waters of Bronx River.

\*Chap. 683—Salaries bill.

\*Chap. 687—Warehouse and livery stable liens.

Chap. 690—Relating to duties and pay of register after term expires.

\*Chaps. 693, 694, 695—Increasing the number of Supreme Court Justices in 1st, 2d, 5th, 8th and 9th Judicial Districts.

## New York County.

Chap. 186—Relative to Supreme Court, 1st Judicial District.

Chap. 320—Relative to Prison Ship Martyrs.

Chap. 327—Relative to employment agencies.

Chap. 344—Relative to Metropolitan Museum of Art.

Chap. 390—Relative to price of electric current.

Chap. 490—Relative to office of register—fees.

Chap. 661—Relative to indexing records.

## Kings County.

Chap. 35—Relative to lands acquired for aqueduct purposes.

Chap. 61—See N. Y. City.

Chap. 77—Relative to fees of grand and trial jurors.

Chap. 137—Relative to typewriters, 2d Judicial District, Supreme Court.

Chap. 183—See N. Y. City (all counties).

Chap. 227—Relative to employment agencies.

Chap. 426—Relative to judicial sales.

Chap. 446—Relating to fees of county clerk.

Chap. 464—Relating to Brooklyn S. S. Union.

Chap. 496—Relative to register's office—salaries.

Chap. 499—Relating to commissioner of jurors.

Chap. 514—Relating to 1st Universalist Sunday School.

Chap. 566—Making office of clerk of Kings County a salaried office.

Chap. 578—See N. Y. City.

Chap. 618, 637—See N. Y. City.

## Queens County.

Chap. 35—See Kings Co.

Chap. 61—See N. Y. City.

Chap. 77—Relative to fees of grand and trial jurors.

Chap. 193—See N. Y. City, all counties.

Chap. 327—Relative to employment agencies.

Chap. 504—Relative to Supreme Court clerks, Second Judicial District.

Chap. 629—Amending Code of Civil Procedure.

## Richmond County.

Chap. 35—See Kings Co.

Chap. 61—See N. Y. City.

Chap. 77—Relative to fees of grand and trial jurors.

Chap. 96—Amending N. Y. Charter relative to bail furnished by push cart peddlers.

Chap. 99—Relative to close season for trout.

Chap. 121—Relating to Richmond Co. Insurance Co.

Chap. 183—See N. Y. City (all counties).

Chap. 327—Relative to employment agencies.

Chap. 504—Relative to clerks Supreme Court, Second Judicial District.

## Long Island.

Chap. 39—Relative to sewers in villages.

Chap. 49—Relative to volunteer firemen who die from injuries.

Chap. 65—Preventing street railroad in Beach lane at Westhampton beach.

Chap. 67—Relative to village elections.

Chap. 62—Relative to Town Assessors in Nassau County.

Chap. 97—To amend village law relative to street improvements.

Chap. 191—Amending forest, fish and game law.

Chap. 371—Relating to street sprinkling dists.

Chap. 373—Relative to town fire companies.

Chap. 403—Relative to release of certain lands by village of Sea Cliff.

Chap. 429—To retire certain bonds of North Hempstead.

Chaps. 468 to 471—Relative to highways.

Chap. 511—Relative to lands in Southold, Suffolk County.

Chap. 532—Relative to town hall, North Hempstead.

Chap. 619—Relative to game protectors, Jamaica Bay.

Chap. 640—Lands under water of Gardiner's and Peconic Bay.

## LICENSE FEES, NEW YORK CITY.

Mayor's Office, Room 1, City Hall, Mhntn.; Room 12, Borough Hall, Bkln.; Richmond Bldg., New Brighton, S. I.; Hackett Bldg., L. I. City.

Billiard Tables.....	\$3.00	Pawnbroker .....	\$500.00
Bowling Alleys.....	5.00	Pub. Cart or Tr'k .....	2.00
Coal Scalpers.....	250.00	Public Porters.....	1.00
Common Show.....	25.00	Renewal .....	.25
Drivers .....	.50	2d Hand Dealer.....	25.00
Dirt Carts.....	1.00	Shooting Galleries.....	5.00
Ele'd R.R. Stands.....	10.00	Special Coach .....	5.00
Express .....	5.00	Special Cab .....	3.00
Gutter Bridges.....	1.00	Special Stand for .....	
Hack Cab .....	2.00	Cab or Coach.....	25.00
Hackney Coach.....	3.00	Stage Coaches.....	20.00
Hand Organ .....	1.00	Stoop Stands:	
Holst, General.....	25.00	Fruit and Soda .....	
Holst, Special.....	1.00	Water .....	10.00
Intelligence Offices.....	25.00	Newspapers and .....	
Renewal .....	12.50	Periodicals .....	10.00
Junk Boat .....	5.00	Fruit, Soda .....	
Junk Cart .....	5.00	Water, News- .....	
J'k Shop or Dealer.....	20.00	papers & Pe- .....	
Peddlers:		riodicals .....	15.00
Horse & Wagon .....	8.00	Bootblack, each .....	
Push Cart .....	4.00	chair .....	5.00
Basket .....	2.00	Ticket Speculator .....	50.00

Licenses expire one year from date of issue, except when especially provided for by the statute law. All city licenses are renewable at half price, except pawnbrokers, stage coaches, special holsts, hand organs, gutter bridges, special stands for cabs or coaches, and stands under Elevated R. R. stations and within stoop lines.

The following licenses for combustibles are issued by the License Bureau of the Fire Department to sell kerosene, \$10 per barrel; gunpowder, \$10

per year; fireworks, retail, June 10 to July 10, \$5; fireworks, wholesale, \$25 per year; to manufacture fireworks, \$100 per year; to sell caps and torpedoes, \$2 per year; to sell explosive drugs or benzine and turpentine, manufacture, \$10; wholesale, \$10; retail, \$2; to blast, \$10, \$20, \$30 per year; garage, \$10; private garage, \$2; to kindle fires in street, 50 cents per year. Special permits for the storage of explosives and combustibles not enumerated above are occasionally issued at \$2 per year. Bond of \$5,000 to \$25,000 required for blasting, wholesale fireworks, display of fireworks, wagon transporting, blasting explosions. Licenses cost the same in all boroughs.

The Employment Agency Offices are now under the control of John N. Bogart, Commissioner of Licenses, Jas. P. Archibald, Dep. Com., Room 807, 277 B'way, Mhntn.

Licenses under control of Police Department issued only at 300 Mulberry st., Mhntn.

Theaters .....	\$500.00	Runners .....	\$20.00
Theaters, 3 mos. or less .....	250.00	Runners' renewal of license .....	12.00
Amusements .....	500.00	Emigrant board- .....	
Amusements, 3 months or less .....	150.00	ing houses .....	10.00
Concerts .....	500.00	Masquerades, ac- .....	
Concerts, 3 mos. or less .....	150.00	cording to floor .....	
		space .....	\$5 to 100.00

Theatricals, concerts or amusements in Borough of Richmond, \$100 per year; \$50 for six months. No license issued in this borough for less than six months.

The estimated sugar production of Russia for 1906-6, according to the Official Messenger of St. Petersburg, is 2,527,000,000 pounds.

## LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

**Business Companies and Corporations.**

Amityville Electric Light Co.—E. W. Davis, Pres.; Solomon Ketcham, Sec.  
 Amityville Water Works Co.—E. W. Davis, Pres.; Solomon Ketcham, Sec.  
 Babylon and Oak Island Ferry Co.—Jeremiah Robbins, Pres.; Dr. W. H. Deale, Sec., Babylon.  
 Babylon Electric Light Co.—L. H. Fishel, Pres.; Gustav Fishel, Sec.  
 Babylon Sumpwars Water Co.—W. F. Norton, Pres.; Jeremiah Robbins, Sec.  
 Baiting Hollow and Roanoke Telephone Co.—J. C. Young, Pres., Riverhead; J. T. Fanning, Sec., Riverhead.  
 Bay Shore Great South Bay Water Co.—David A. Boody, Pres., 57 B'way, Mhnt.; U. C. Varick, 188 Montague st., Bkln.; C. G. Sands, Supt., Bay Shore.  
 Bay Shore Suffolk Gas and Electric Light Co.—Wm. A. Wright, Pres.; Wm. S. Pardee, Sec., 42 Church st., New Haven, Ct.; A. M. Hall, Mgr.  
 East End Telephone Co.—Jeremiah Huntington, Pres.; J. S. Osborne, Sec., Easthampton.  
 Eastern Union Telegraph Co.—C. T. Lemphear, Pres.; W. H. Wiggins, Sec., East Marion.  
 Easthampton Home Water Co.—B. H. Van Scoy, Pres.; J. S. Osborne, Sec.  
 Easthampton Electric Light Co.—H. A. James, Pres., 30 Broad st., Mhnt.; J. S. Osborne, Sec.  
 Garden City Co.—A. W. Everts, Pres.; G. L. Hubbell, Supt.; C. S. Butler, Sec., 60 Wall st., Mhnt.  
 Glen Cove Mutual Ins. Co.—S. V. Whitney, Pres., Woodbury; G. W. Cocks, Sec., Glen Cove.  
 Great South Bay Ferry Co.—P. K. Ames, Pres., Rockville Centre; R. M. Lamb, Mgr., Long Beach; G. A. Greene, Sec., Bkln.  
 Greenport Sewer Co.—S. P. Hedges, Pres.; Geo. N. Flack, Sec.  
 Hempstead Co-op. Bldg. and Loan Assn.—S. A. Smith, Pres.; G. H. Baukney, Sec., Hempstead.  
 Hempstead Gas Light Co.—H. T. Duke, Pres.; W. C. Breed, Sec., 120 Liberty st., Mhnt.  
 Huntington Light and Power Co.—H. S. Brush, Pres.; Douglass Conklin, Sec.  
 Huntington, Norwalk and Bridgeport Steam Ferry Co.—Jos. Irwin, Pres.; Douglass Conklin, Sec., Huntington.  
 Huntington Water Works Co.—E. D. Davidson, Pres.; J. F. Wood, Sec.  
 Long Beach Land Co.—J. L. Young, Pres.; Joseph Thompson, Sec., Atlantic City, N. J.  
 Long Beach Transportation Co.—P. K. Ames, Pres., Long Beach; G. A. Green, Sec., Bkln.  
 L. I. Cauliflower Growers Assn.—C. H. Aldrich, Pres., Mattituck; J. Williamson, Sec., Laurel.  
 L. I. R. R. Co.—Ralph Peters, Pres.; F. E. Hoff, Sec., office 128 B'way, Mhnt.  
 Maidstone Dockage and Improvement Co.—H. P. Hedges, Pres.; H. T. Hedges, Sec., Sag Harbor.  
 Mattituck Transportation Co.—O. P. Hallock, Pres.; G. H. Fischer, Sec.  
 Mecox Land Impvt Co.—H. P. Fanning, Pres.; Flanders; Ellis Duval, Sec., Riverhead.  
 Merrick Water Co.—H. H. Cammauer, Pres.; E. C. Cammauer, Sec., 51 Liberty st., Mhnt.  
 Nassau Co. Street Railway Co.—Ralph Peters, Pres.; F. E. Hoff, Sec., 128 B'way, Mhnt.  
 Nassau Gas Co.—Geo. MacDonald, Pres., Freeport; F. C. Heuser, Sec., 32 Liberty st., Mhnt.  
 New Point Land Improvement Co.—G. W. Cooper, Pres.; S. P. Hildreth, Sec., Amityville.  
 Northport Water Works Co.—John J. Burton, 198 Franklin st., Mhnt., Pres.; S. L. Ackery, Sec.  
 North Shore Telephone Co.—W. A. Davis, Pres.; Chas. V. Platt, Sec., Port Jefferson.  
 Oak Island Beach Assn.—W. A. Woodbury, Pres., 150 5th av. Mhnt.; Marion M. Miller, Sec., 1123 B'way, Mhnt.  
 Patchogue Electric Light Co.—S. B. Thomp-

son, Pres., 32 William st., Mhnt.; A. C. Hume, Sec., 30 Broad st., Mhnt.

Patchogue Investment Co.—John A. Potter, Pres.; J. M. Price, Sec., Patchogue.

Patchogue Oyster Planters' Assn.—J. Ockers, Pres., Oakdale; Frank Welsh, Sec., Patchogue.

Peconic Bay Oyster Co.—Edw. Hawkins, Pres.; J. M. Belford, Sec., Riverhead.

Pine Lawn Cemetery—A. C. DeGraw, Pres.; Wm. H. Locke, Jr., Sec., 46 W. 34th st., Mhnt.

Point o' Woods Chautauqua Hotel Co.—G. D. Gerard, Pres.; N. O. Swezey, Sec., Patchogue.

Port Jefferson Electric Light Co.—H. M. Randall, Pres.; W. T. Wheeler, Sec.

Port Jefferson Co. (The)—Dean Alvord, Pres., 277 B'way, Mhnt.; C. L. Rossiter, Sec., Temple Bar, Bkln.

Port Jefferson Water Co.—H. M. Randall, Pres.; Wm. T. Wheeler, Sec.

Riverhead Canning Co.—F. O. Reeve, Pres., Sound av., Riverhead; J. C. Young, Sec., Roanoke av., Riverhead.

Riverhead Water Works Co.—Geo. W. Cooper, Pres.; G. M. Vall, Sec.

Sag Harbor Electric Light and Power Co.—Geo. Kiernan, Prop. and Mgr.

Sag Harbor Water Works Co.—H. F. Cook, Pres.; John Sherry, Sec., Sag Harbor.

Sayville Electric Light Co.—D. D. White, Pres.; J. A. Nauert, Sec.

Sea Cliff Water Co.—J. T. Pirie, Pres.; J. K. Myers, Sec., 115 Worth st., Mhnt.

Southampton Water Co.—J. H. Pierson, Pres.; E. H. Foster, Sec.

South Shore Traction Co.—Geo. Fisher, Pres., Mhnt.; A. C. Hume, Sec., Mhnt.

Suffolk Gas and Electric Light Co.—(Bay Shore).

Suffolk Co. Mutual Benefit Assn.—C. M. Blydenburgh, Pres.; John Bagshaw, Sec., Riverhead.

Suffolk Co. Mutual Ins. Co.—J. B. Terry, Pres.; S. F. Overtin, Sec., Peconic.

Suffolk, Nassau & Queens Realty Co.—J. J. Bartlett, Pres., Greenport; J. A. Potter, Sec., Patchogue.

Suffolk Telephone Co.—H. C. Losee, Pres.; Dan'l. Chichester, Sec., Patchogue.

Suffolk Traction Co.—Thos. L. Hughes, Pres.; J. G. Balmanno, Sec., Bkln.

Westhampton Beach Quantuck Water Works Co.—J. Post Howell, Pres.; E. H. Bishop, Sec.

### Charitable Public and Private Institutions.

Central Islip State Hospital—G. A. Smith, M.D., Supt.; J. M. Smith, Pres. Bd. of Mgrs.; Mrs. Wm. Robinson, Sec., Massapequa, 3,900 inmates; 638 employees.

Farmingdale Nazareth Trade School—Sister M. Celestine, Supt., 337 pupils.

Far Rockaway Hospital Fund Committee—David J. Fello, Pres.; M. P. McNamara, Sec.

Flushing Hospital Trustees—H. S. Moore, Pres.; Edwin Andrews, Jr., Sec., 37 S. Parsons av., Flushing.

Freeport Woman's Relief Corps—Mrs. Ella Wyman, Pres.; Elizabeth Patterson, Sec.

Greeneport, L. I., Hospital Assn.—H. A. Reeves, Pres.; F. H. Tasker, Sec.

Hempstead Town Poor Farm—Located at Uniondale. C. C. Van Dusen, Pres.; Franklin Bedell, Sec., Freeport; D. S. Wilmarth, Keeper;

Mrs. M. J. Wilmarth, Matron, Hempstead.

Jamaica Hospital League—Mrs. Jacob Ryerson, Pres.; Mrs. C. J. Jennings, Sec., 413 Hillside ave.

Jamaica St. Mary's Hospital—Dr. T. J. Flynn, Pres.; Dr. A. J. Blanchard, Sec.—Treas.

Jamaica St. Mary's Hosp. Woman's Auxiliary—Mrs. Virginia Tenney, 154 Willet court, Jamaica, Pres.; Miss B. C. Petersen, Richmond Hill, Sec.

Jamaica Sunshine Soc.—Mrs. Virginia Tenney, Pres.; Mrs. Jacob Ryerson, Sec., 67 Hardbrook av.

Kings Park State Hospital—John Thatcher, Pres. Bd. of Mgrs., 54 Park av., Bkln.; C. E. Teale, Sec., 2 Nevins st., Bklyn.; Dr. Wm. Austin Macy, Supt. and Treas., 2,900 patients, 514 employees.

## LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

L. I. Home—Amityville. A. G. Bailey, Pres., 23 Greenwich st., Mtn. Dr. W. W. Hewlett, Sec., Babylon; Dr. O. J. Wiley, Supt. L. I. Odd Fellows' Home Assn.—J. F. Bullenkamp, Pres., 94 High st., Bklyn.; Chas. A. Vall, Sec., 1371 B'way, Bklyn. Located at Hollis. L. I. State Hospital—See Kings Park. Manhattan State Hospital—See Central Islip. Mineola, Children's Home of—Mrs. Isaac H. Cocks, Pres., Old Westbury; Mrs. J. E. Stewart, Sec., Cold Spring Harbor. Nassau Hos. Assn., Mineola—W. L. Swan, Pres., Oyster Bay; Dr. J. S. Cooley, Sec., Glen Cove. N. Y. State Supts. of the Poor—R. S. Wisner, Pres., Ontario Co.; Jas. W. Ives, Sec.—Treas., Java Village, N. Y. Patchogue, Suffolk Hos. Assn.—Rev. Jacob Probst, Pres.; H. S. Conklin, Sec. Roslyn Benevolent Soc.—B. F. Speedling, Pres.; H. C. Hutchings, Sec. St. Johnland (The Society of)—Kings Park. Rev. Henry Mottet, Pres., 47 W. 33d st., Mtn.; F. E. Hyde, Sec., 90 W. 53d st., Mtn. Southampton Home for Crippled Children—For destitute girls. Mrs. Peter B. Wyckoff, Pres.; Mrs. Thayer Robb, Sec., Southampton. Suffolk County Almshouse—Yaphank. 145 inmates. Jonathan Baker, Keeper; Mrs. Baker, Matron; J. J. Kirkpatrick, Supt. Children's Home under same general supervision. 47 inmates. Mrs. Waldemar Batst, Matron.

## Miscellaneous.

Amityville Cemetery Assn.—J. E. Ireland, Pres.; S. P. Hildreth, Sec. Amityville Club—Dr. O. J. Wiley, Pres.; S. P. Hildreth, Sec. Amityville Merchants' Assn.—W. E. Hulise, Pres.; S. B. Griffen, Sec. Babylon Village Imp't Assn.—B. B. Wood, Pres.; L. M. Young, Sec. Baldwin Baymen's Protective Assn.—B. F. Loose, Pres.; Chas. Miller, Sec. Bay Shore Board of Trade & Imp't Assn.—J. J. Carman, Pres.; Irvin J. Long, Sec., Bay Shore, L. I. Bay Shore Free Library—H. M. Brewster, Pres.; Mrs. E. W. King, Sec. Bay Shore Idle Hour Club—Dr. W. A. Hulise, Pres.; Dr. E. S. Moore, Sec. Belpoit Public Library Assn.—J. M. Shaw, Pres.; C. M. Walsh, Sec. Blue Point Mutual Benefit Assn.—Byron Moger, Pres.; John Dommatt, Sec. Bridgehampton Evergreen Cemetery Assn.—Elisha O. Hedges, Pres. and Sec. Bridgehampton Village Imp't Soc.—C. H. Aldrich, Pres.; D. L. Chester, Sec. Cold Spring Harbor Biological Laboratory—Board of Managers: Wm. J. Matheson, Huntington, Pres.; Prof. F. W. Hooper, Sec., 502 Fulton st., Bklyn.; C. B. Davenport, Director. Cold Spring Harbor Station for Experimental Evolution, Carnegie Inst'n.—C. B. Davenport, Director. Cutchogue Pequash Recreation Club—Geo. H. Fleet, Pres.; J. C. Albertson, Sec. Douglaston Men's Club—Macy Walcutt, Pres.; Frank J. Page, Sec., Bayside. Easthampton Business Men's Assn.—S. A. Gregory, Pres.; G. H. Hand, Sec. East Moriches Mount Pleasant Cemetery Association—Geo. A. Osborn, Pres.; J. L. Havens, Sec. East Northport Farmers' Club—E. A. Crowe, Pres., Ft. Salonga; F. B. Smith, Sec., Ft. Salonga. Eastport Cemetery Assn.—J. A. Tuthill, Pres.; C. H. Raynor, Sec. East Quogue Village Imp't Assn.—Mrs. C. H. Van Hyne, Pres.; D. A. Vall, Sec. Farmingdale Board Trade—Dr. J. F. Michel, Pres.; J. V. Feather, Sec. Flinders Club—J. W. Auchincloss, Pres., 22 William st., Mtn.; N. T. Lawrence, Sec., 51 Liberty st., Mtn. Flushing Assn.—G. Webster Peck, Pres.; L. S. Case, Sec. Flushing Historical Soc.—L. M. Franklin, Pres.; R. E. Parsons, Sec.

Freeport Arts Club—Mrs. F. B. Story, Pres.; Mrs. A. T. Davison, Sec., Freeport, L. I. Freeport Board of Trade—Alonso Foster, Pres.; Roy S. Wallace, Sec. Freeport Club—Jas. Dean, Pres.; J. H. Ellison, Sec. Freeport Mutual Benev. Assn.—Jacob Williams, Pres.; W. H. Post, Sec., Freeport. Freeport J. A. Court Oriental Temple—44 mem. Emory Post, Grand Orient; Oscar Toombs, Sec. Glen Cove Assn. for Protection of Property—E. V. Titus, Pres.; S. J. Seaman, Sec. Glen Cove Citizens' League—E. T. Payne, Pres.; J. L. Birdsall, Sec. Great Neck Law and Order League—E. E. LeCluse, Pres.; M. R. Schenck, Sec., Great Neck. Great Neck Village Imp. Soc.—E. E. LeCluse, Pres.; M. R. Schenck, Sec. Great South Bay Protective Union, Islip—Chas. Rose, Pres.; W. S. Downs, Sec., Bay Shore. Greenport Lecture Course Assn.—Dr. C. C. Miles, Pres.; S. E. Horton, Sec. Greenport Literary Soc.—Rev. W. C. McKnight, Pres.; Miss V. H. Beaman, Sec. Greenport Sterling Ath. Club—S. B. Taylor, Pres.; L. V. Hawkins, Sec. Greenport Sterling Cemetery Assn.—Isaac A. Monsell, Pres.; J. F. Booth, Sec. Hempstead Mutual Benefit Assn.—G. W. Terry, Pres.; J. B. Mersereau, Sec. Hempstead Town Oystermen's Protective Assn.—T. T. Ramsden, Pres.; H. D. Bristol, Sec., Oceanside. Holtsville Agricultural Assn.—S. E. Terry, Pres.; Geo. Bussing, Sec. Hunters' Garden Assn.—Geo. F. Tuthill, Pres.; Eastport; E. J. Robinson, Sec., Eastport. Huntington, Citizens' League of—E. D. Davidson, Pres.; Wm. S. Funnell, Sec. Huntington Colonial Society—Mrs. F. B. Sammis, Pres.; Mrs. Roger P. Conklin, Sec. Huntington Culture Club—Mrs. Gilbert Scudder, Pres.; Miss Lavinia Conklin, Sec. Huntington Horticultural and Agricultural Soc.—Walter Shaw, Pres.; A. H. Funnell, Sec. Huntington Lecture Assn.—R. K. Toaz, Pres.; H. A. Baylis, Sec. Huntington Protection Legion—J. A. Bersenger, Pres.; E. V. Howell, Sec. Huntington Rural Cem. Assn.—O. S. Sammis, Pres.; J. A. Smith, Sec. Islip Sterling Club—Chas. O. Doxsee, Pres.; F. G. Haff, Sec., Islip. Islip Town Oyster Planters Union—A. F. Skinner, Pres.; Ira Beebe, Sec., Sayville. Lake Grove Total Abstinence Soc.—B. F. Hallock, Pres.; J. B. Gould, Sec., Lake Grove. L. I. Duck Growers' Assn.—W. H. Mott, Eastport, Pres.; A. J. Hallock, Sec., Speonk. Long Island, Associated Physicians of—Dr. Elias H. Bartley, Pres., Bklyn.; Dr. J. C. Hancock, Sec., 43 Cambridge pl., Bklyn. L. I. Commercial Travelers' Assn.—W. C. Durland, Pres., Jamaica; H. R. Williams, Sec., Richmond Hill. Long Island Farmers' Club—Henry Hicks, Pres., Westbury; H. H. Treadwell, Sec., East Williston. L. I. Poultry Assn.—P. H. Scudder, Pres.; Robert Seaman, Sec.—Treas., Jericho. Mattituck Board of Trade—J. M. Lupton, Pres.; G. H. Fischer, Sec. Mattituck Lecture Assn.—A. L. Downs, Pres.; J. G. Downs, Sec., Cutchogue. Mattituck Temperance Soc.—H. J. Reeve, Pres. Medford German-American Colonial Soc.—A. Hoffman, Pres.; Carl Frenzel, Sec., 223 Woodbine st., Bklyn. Mineola Board of Trade—T. W. Albertson, Pres.; W. C. Seagan, Sec. Milburn Literary Soc.—Miss Etta Powers, Pres., Baldwin; Miss Margaret Wheeler, Sec. Nassau County Bar Assn.—Edgar Jackson, Pres., Baldwin; W. C. Roe, Sec., Jamaica. Nassau County Firemen's Assn.—Henry Skinner, Pres., Mineola; G. H. Schiffmacher, Sec., Woodmere.



## LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

- Nassau Co. Teachers' Assn.—C. S. Wright, Pres.; Woodmere; Eugene Woodard, Sec., Hicksville.
- Nassau County Club—H. F. Noyes, Pres., Glen Cove; J. R. Maxwell, Jr., Sec., 30 Broad st., Mhnt.
- Nassau Co. Veteran Firemen Assn.—R. H. Mayland, Pres.; G. H. Schliffmacher, Sec., Woodmere.
- New York State Oystermen's Protective Assn.—J. M. Belford, Pres., Riverhead; B. W. Carll, Sec., Northport.
- Northport Literary and Library Union—H. S. Mott, Pres.; R. W. Hawkins, Sec.
- North Shore Horse Show Assn. (Piping Rock)—Paul D. Cravath, Pres., Locust Valley; W. B. Cocks, Sec., Locust Valley.
- Olympic Club—Bay Shore. F. E. Knapp, Pres., 22 Ferry st., Mhnt.; J. F. Wenman, Sec., 12 Old Slip, Mhnt.
- Orient Gun Club—J. H. Young, Pres.; H. H. Richards, Sec.
- Orient Lyceum Assn.—C. B. King, Pres.; R. S. Tuthill, Sec.
- Oyster Bay Board of Trade—A. M. Bayles, Pres.; Dr. G. W. Fuller, Sec.
- Oyster Bay Town Historical Soc.—Willmot T. Cox, Pres.; Geo. W. Cocks, Sec., Glen Cove.
- Oyster Bay Woodbine Club—W. M. Searing, Pres.; T. H. McCormick, Sec.—Treas.
- Patchogue Cedar Grove Cemetery Assn.—L. B. Green, Pres.; C. Z. Howell, Sec.
- Patchogue Exempt Firemen's Assn.—H. C. Loebe, Pres.; J. B. Swezey, Sec.
- Patchogue Fur, Fin and Feather Club—Harry Paine, Pres.; Edw. Woodruff, Sec.
- Patchogue Merchants' Assn.—A. M. Swezey, Pres.; Henry Paine, Sec.
- Patchogue, The Periclean—J. F. Flugrath, Pres.; Jas. P. Buxton, Sec.
- Pine Lawn Cemetery Assn.—A. C. DeGraw, Pres.; W. H. Locke, Jr., Sec., 46 W. 34th st., Mhnt.
- Point o' Woods Assn.—C. W. Hand, Pres., Bkln; J. Griffen, Sec., 30 Wall st., Mhnt.
- Port Jefferson Cedar Hill Cem. Assn.—A. F. Davis, Pres.; E. A. Raynor, Sec.
- Port Jefferson Ladies' Village Imp. Soc.—Mrs. Wilson Ritch, Pres.; Mrs. L. M. Tooker, Sec.
- Port Jefferson Literary Club—Mrs. A. S. Saxton, Pres.; Mrs. J. F. Boydston, Sec.
- Port Jefferson Improvement Soc.—Mrs. Wilson Ritch, Pres.; Miss Julia Corwin, Sec.
- Queens Co. Bar Assn.—Clarence Edwards, Elmhurst, Pres.; Morris Strauss, Sec., College Point.
- Queens Co. Mutual Assistance Assn.—C. E. Schwartz, Pres.; F. F. Smith, Sec., Wantagh.
- Queens Co. Pharmaceutical Assn.—F. A. Lowe, Pres., Far Rockaway; E. M. Raeder, Sec., Lawrence.
- Queens-Nassau Agr. Soc.—Geo. W. Smith, Pres., Rockville Centre; Lott Vandewater, Jr., Sec., Hempstead.
- Queens-Nassau Good Templars—H. J. Lucas, County Templar, Elmhurst; T. A. Druce, Jr., Sec., 47 Willow st., Jamaica.
- Queens-Nassau Medical Soc.—I. F. Barnes, M.D., Pres.; Dr. J. S. Cooley, Sec., Glen Cove.
- Riverhead Board of Trade—T. M. Griffing, Pres.; Harry Lee, Sec.
- Riverhead Lecture Assn.—G. F. Stackpole, Pres.; W. F. Flanagan, Sec.
- Riverhead Town Agricultural Soc.—Wm. McDermott, Pres., Sound av.; S. E. Tuthill, Sec., Sound av.
- Riverhead Town Anti-Saloon League—A. J. Wells, Pres.; A. H. Wells, Sec., Riverhead, R. F. D.
- Rockaway Beach Atlantic Athletic Assn.—J. C. Young, Pres.; Walter Greaves, Sec., Arverne.
- Rockaway Beach Arion Maennerchor—Geo. Grippenkerl, Pres.; Frank Koch, Sec.
- Rockaway Beach Board of Trade—C. A. Schilling, Pres.; D. W. Murray, Sec.
- Rockaway Beach Exempt Firemen's Assn.—5th Ward, Queens—T. A. Welwood, Pres., 72 Elton st., Bkln; F. D. Doolittle, Sec., Far Rockaway.
- Rockaway Beach Fire Dept. Board of Reps.—Geo. F. Vreeland, Pres.; Wm. H. Morgan, Sec.
- Rockaway Beach Taxpayers' Assn.—J. Jamison, Pres.; D. W. Murray, Sec., Oceanus.
- Rockville Centre Board of Trade—J. T. Davison, Pres.; Wm. H. Grim, Sec.
- Rockville Centre Fortnightly Club—Mrs. J. H. Peterson, Pres.; Miss Elizabeth Whittemore, Sec.
- Rockville Centre Tackapousha Country Club—G. B. Latimer, Pres.; C. M. Weeks, Sec.
- Ronkonkoma Imp't Assn.—Thomas Browne, Pres.; Rev. J. J. Bond, Sec., Lake Grove.
- Rosedale Board of Trade—F. K. Winslow, Pres.; A. F. O'Donnell, Sec.
- Roslyn Benevolent Soc.—C. A. Reymers, Pres.; H. J. Hutchings, Sec.
- St. Albans Improvement Assn.—Chas. A. Simpson, Pres.; T. S. Wells, Sec.
- Sag Harbor Business Men's Protective Assn.—C. H. Vaughn, Pres.; Jas. F. Davis, Sec.
- Sag Harbor Citizens' League—Rev. G. T. Lewis, Pres.; J. F. Davis, Sec.
- Sag Harbor Historical and Antiquarian Soc.—Rev. G. T. Lewis, B.D., Pres.; C. W. Payne, Sec.
- Sag Harbor Daughters of Liberty—Mrs. H. E. Curry, Councilor; Miss Emma Hallock, Sec.
- Sag Harbor Monoweta Tribe, J.O.R.M.—Wm. J. Vaughn, Sachem; W. F. Crosier, Chief of Records.
- Sag Harbor Oakland Cem. Assn.—Ch. W. Payne, Pres.; Wm. R. Reimann, Sec.
- Sea Cliff Board of Trade—Chauncey Combe, Pres.; G. G. Chapman, Sec.
- Sea Cliff Good of the Village Auxiliary—Mrs. C. A. Carpenter, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Chellborg, Sec.
- Sea Cliff Public Library Board—Mrs. C. S. Chellborg, Pres.; Mrs. A. Carpenter, Sec.
- Setauket Literary Club—Julia Smith, Pres.; Lillie Mills, Sec.
- Shelter Island Farragut Navy League—R. G. Duval, Pres.; Herbert Jennings, Sec.
- Shelter Island Gun Club—Irving Clark, Pres.; C. W. Smith, Sec.
- Southampton Town Colonial Soc.—Mrs. C. A. Jagger, Pres.; Miss Abbie Halsey, Sec.
- Southern N. Y. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—R. H. Mayland, Freeport, Pres.; J. H. Downing, Sec., 21 St. Felix st., Egliv.
- Southold Town Agricultural Assn.—J. C. Alberson, Pres.; W. O. Davids, Sec., Peconic.
- Southold Town Anti-Saloon League—Rev. J. A. Gray, Pres.; Rev. John Gray, Sec., Orient.
- Springfield Cemetery Assn.—G. R. Higbie, Pres.; J. C. Hendrickson, Sec., Queens.
- Suffolk Co. Assn.—400 mem. C. D. Baker, Pres., 24 B'way, Bkln; A. W. Tuthill, Sec., 207 B'way, N. Y.; Harry Lee, Field Sec., Riverhead.
- Suffolk Co. Agricultural Soc.—Edw'd Thompson, Pres., Northport; Harry Lee, Sec., Riverhead.
- Suffolk Co. Farmers' Alliance—G. E. Aldrich, Pres., Mattituck; J. T. Downs, Sec., Sound av., Riverhead.
- Suffolk Co. Good Templars—Egbert Smith, C. T., Westhampton Beach; W. Beebe, Cor. Sec., Amagansett.
- Suffolk Co. Historical Soc.—Augustus Floyd, Pres.; Miss Ruth H. Tuthill, Sec., Riverhead.
- Suffolk Co. Hunters' Garden Assn.—D. B. Cook, Pres.; John Hagen, Sec., Riverhead.
- Suffolk Co. Medical Soc.—W. H. Ross, M.D., Pres., Brentwood; Frank Overton, M.D., Sec., Patchogue.
- Suffolk Co. Plumbers' Protective Assn.—Edward Pidgeon, Pres., Northport; C. H. Redfield, Sec., Westhampton Beach.
- Suffolk Co. Poultry Fanciers' Assn.—H. A. Reeves, Pres., Greenport; A. J. Fisher, Sec., Riverhead.
- Suffolk Co. Press Assn.—L. B. Green, Pres.; Irvin J. Long, Sec., Bay Shore, L. I.
- Suffolk Co. Side Path Commissioners—Samuel Higbie, Pres., Babylon; L. M. Gildersleeve, Sec., Huntington.
- Suffolk Co. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—W. K. Post, Pres., Bayport; J. F. Flugrath, Sec., Patchogue.
- United Civics Assn.—Isaac P. Hubbard, Pres., Richmond Hill; J. L. Streever, Sec., 153 9th st., L. I. City.
- Veteran Assn. of 127th Regt.—Gen. Stewart

## LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

L. Woodford, Pres., B'klyn; J. H. Young, Sec., Orient. Reunion at Jamaica, Sept. 9, 1907.  
Westbury Protective Assn.—W. R. Lewis, Pres.; W. E. Hawhurst, Sec.  
Westhampton Beach Bachelor Club—E. H. Rogers, Pres.; C. F. Overton, Sec.  
Westhampton Village Improvement Soc.—Mrs. W. F. Jessup, Pres.; Miss A. S. Meeker, Sec.  
Westhampton Free Library Assn.—E. H. Bishop, Pres.; Miss A. S. Meeker, Sec.  
Yaphank Public Library Assn.—Mrs. R. R. Smith, Pres.; Miss R. Hammond, Sec.

## Political.

Farmingdale Rep. Club—Adolph Bausch, Pres.; J. H. Walters, Sec.  
Freeport Rep. Club—Wm. G. Miller, Pres.; Wilfred Smith, Sec.  
Hicksville Rep. Assn.—S. P. Poole, Pres.; Frank O. Brown, Sec.  
Huntington Rep. Club—H. S. Brush, Pres.; H. A. Baylis, Sec.  
Nassau Co. Dem. Com.—J. J. Miller, Sec., Baldwin; E. P. Parsons, Hempstead; J. H. Carl, Chmn., Baldwin; Amos Williams, Freeport; Geo. Goeller, Elmont; I. H. Baker, Freeport; Girdell Brower, Oceanside; Ed. O'Connor, Westbury; Phil. J. Christ, New Hyde Park; Felix Donahue, Cedarhurst; I. M. Allen, Port Washington; F. N. Watris, Old Westbury; J. L. Pearsall, Roslyn; F. P. Krugg, Mineola; Jos. Grace, Great Neck; Chas. Wyson, Port Washington; Jas. Norton, Glen Cove; P. W. Ketcham, Farmingdale; Townsend Scudder, Glen Head; O. L. Jones, Tress, Cold Spring Harbor; C. C. Friling, Bayville; J. J. Graham, Sea Cliff; W. A. Finger, Plainville; John Puvgel, Hicksville.  
Nassau Co. Rep. Com.—J. T. Hall, Valley Stream; Chas. Smith, Baldwin; Smith Cox, Freeport; O. H. Tuthill, Rockville Centre; G. W. Dougherty, Inwood; J. L. Childs, Floral Park; Chas. W. Smith, Seaford; Thos. S. Cheshire, Hewletts; Wm. McCarthy, Mineola; R. E. Allen, Great Neck; Monroe S. Wood, Roslyn; Brinckerhoff Meyers, Tress, Manhasset; C. F. Lewis, Chmn., Port Washington; Elwood Valentine, Sec., Glen Cove; T. J. Ellison, Oyster Bay; Jas. Powers, Sea Cliff; H. C. Steenbuck, Farmingdale; Dr. F. A. Wright, Glen Cove.

Nassau Co. Supervisors—Wm. H. Jones, Chn., Woodbury; James L. Long, Clerk, Oyster Bay.

Northport Rep. Club—Robert Mills, Pres.; Louis Surre, Sec.

Patchogue Lincoln Rep. Club—G. L. Chichester, Pres.; J. T. Dare, Sec.

Sea Cliff Rep. Club—F. E. Sherwood, Pres.; Dr. H. G. Wahlig, Sec.

Shinnecock Indians, Trustees of—C. H. Eleaser, E. H. Kilis, C. E. Bunn.

Smithtown Dem. Club—Frank E. Brush, Pres.; H. W. Hall, Sec., Smithtown Branch  
Suffolk Co. Board of Supervisors—G. A. Miller, Chn., Springs; John Bagshaw, Clerk, Riverhead.

Suffolk Co. Dem. Com.—Brookhaven; T. N. Bayles, J. R. Davis, C. L. Bergen, Wm. B. Dayton, W. A. Davis, Griffin Smith, Israel Reed, E. W. Lane, A. R. Alfreds, J. E. Murray, Jr.; J. R. Vunk, C. H. Vrooman, Ed. Bailey, Jr.; J. L. Gerrity, Geo. Jones, Byron Moger, Islip; August Steins, F. T. Kelly, G. C. Ross, Thos. G. Farrell, Geo. Sebeck, Peter O'Neill, F. S. Wright, John Carry, Frank H. Call, C. H. Munkelwitz, Geo. Walter, Babylon; E. S. Alley, Irving Smith, F. O. Schneider, S. P. Hildreth, S. B. Griffin, Huntington; Geo. Von Auddall, J. McBrien, Jr.; E. B. Duzenbury, J. L. Suydam, C. T. Sammis, W. W. Coleman, M. L. Dawson, H. H. Van Dyke, Smithtown; A. E. Hallock, T. J. Farrell, Julius Burr, Shelter Island; David S. Dean, Southold; C. W. Gordon, Fishers Island; B. L. Young, Fred Klipp, H. A. Reeve, Michael Cassidy, L. W. Korn, Wm. O. Davids, C. F. Smith, Lester Gildersleeve, Riverhead; J. H. Hulse, O. E. Griswold, Sec.; J. M. Magee, Wm. L. McDermott, Easthampton; S. C. Grimshaw, H. T. Barnes, W. T. Vaughn, Howard Quinn, Southampton; Thos. W. Lester, Benjamin Boyle, G.

C. Topping, S. H. Burnett, D. M. Hurley, W. W. Hubbard, Samuel Griffin, J. B. Cook, Suffolk Co. Equalization Commissioners—George M. Vall, Riverhead; Sam'l P. Hildreth, Amityville; Elwood V. Titus, Glen Cove.

Suffolk Co. Prohibition Com.—O. H. Northrup, Easthampton; H. B. Bishop, Southampton; D. M. Edwards, Sayville; R. S. Mott, Farmingdale; John F. Raynor, Huntington; J. E. Handshaw, Smithtown Branch; O. O. Wells, Riverhead; S. B. Horton, Greenport, Rev. W. E. Mallman, Shelter Island.

Suffolk Co. Rep. Com.—Babylon: Chas. W. Conklin, B. B. Wood, William Hirsch, R. J. Ireland, W. T. Loudon, Smithtown; C. Melville Smith, G. L. Thompson, M. E. Brush, Huntington; C. H. Newman, H. S. Brush, E. B. Hawkins, H. H. Denton, H. W. Bishop, Carl Burr, Sr.; A. P. Whitson, Wm. M. McKinney, Islip; S. A. Higbie, M. J. Anderson, Josiah Robbins, H. P. Haft, Dr. G. A. Robinson, Chas. Freeman, C. A. Ross, J. E. Van Orden, Orlando Hubbs, Lewis Kantsky, Edw. Westerbeck, Southold; Geo. C. Lane, E. W. Taber, E. P. Jennings, L. F. Terry, J. J. Bartlett, Fred A. Prince, R. V. A. Fitts, J. G. Downs, H. P. Tuthill, Riverhead; D. W. Arnold, G. M. Vall, C. S. Edwards, B. P. Young, Southampton; Peter Dipple, F. C. Hallock, W. H. Pierson, Henry French, Samuel L. Parrish, Alvin F. Squires, H. H. Chatfield, A. P. Rogers, Easthampton; J. M. Strong, Jr.; Frank Harris, H. H. Schellinger, F. A. Finch, Shelter Island; M. B. Griffing, Irving Clark, Brookhaven; C. E. Payne, Selah B. Strong, Jr.; J. E. Overton, C. V. Platt, C. W. Davis, C. W. Hawkins, C. A. Baker, E. E. Raynor, J. E. Welch, G. F. Smith, A. H. Bumpstead, Chas. Satterly, J. T. Losee, J. J. Kirkpatrick, Wm. Underwood, J. R. Snedecor.

Westbury Rep. Club—Wm. Post, Pres.; John R. Hill, Sec., Westbury Sta.

Westhampton McKinley Rep. Club—A. P. Rogers, Pres.; W. H. Winters, Sec.

## Religious.

Amityville W. C. T. U.—Mrs. M. P. Myton, Pres.; Mrs. L. N. Baylis, Sec.

Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau—Rev. H. B. Bryan, B.D., Archdeacon; G. W. Peck, Sec., 110 S. Parsons av., Flushing.

Archdeaconry of Suffolk—Rev. Wm. Holden, Archdeacon, St. James; Rev. Dan. Marvin, Sec., Setauket.

Atlantic Sunday School Assn.—Rev. S. V. Robinson, Pres., Patchogue; Ellsworth Glover, Sec., Westhampton Beach.

Diocese of Long Island (P. E.)—Rev. Frederick Burgess, Bishop, Garden City; Rev. R. Rogers, 283 Putnam av., B'kln., Sec.

Epworth League, B'kln. North Dist.—Jeremiah Wood, Pres.

Epworth League of Brooklyn, South Dist.—C. W. Budgins, Pres., B'kln.; S. W. Rothwell, Sec., 1905A Pacific st., B'kln.

Floral Park Home Mission Soc.—Mrs. Reinald Goldsmith, Pres.; Mrs. Gregory Casparian, Sec.

Hauppauge Y. W. C. T. U.—Miss Hattie Pedrick, Pres.; Miss Ethel Wood, Central Islip, Sec.

Jamaica Town Union C. E. Societies—Wm. N. Decker, Pres., Springfield; C. E. Richmond, Grove st., Jamaica, Sec.

Jamesport Camp Meeting Assn.—O. B. Corey, Pres., Cutchogue; G. M. Vall, Sec., Riverhead.

Long Island Bible Soc.—Rev. R. S. Campbell, Pres.; Rev. Jas. M. Denton, Sec., Yaphank.

Mattituck Women's Missionary Soc.—Mrs. C. E. Craven, Pres.; Mrs. H. H. Reeve, Sec.

M. E. Churches of L. I.—Brooklyn North Dist. Rev. Chas. S. Wing, Presiding Elder; South Dist., Rev. Jas. S. Chadwick, Presiding Elder.

Meth. Prot. Ch., N. Y. Conf. (all L. I.)—Rev. I. B. Brown, Pres., New Canaan, Ct.; Rev. Geo. Bennett, Sec., Stamford, Ct.

Montauk Sunday School Assn.—F. W. Burnett, Pres., Southampton; Jesse Halsey, Sec., Southampton.

Nassau Co. Hebrew Assn.—Dr. A. D. Rosenthal, Hempstead, Ch'n; Louis Cohen, Tress.

## LONG ISLAND SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

New Village Ladies' Home Missionary Soc.—Mrs. J. B. Gould, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Bond, Sec.  
North Classics of L. I. (Ref.)—Rev. Frederick Stoenber, Pres., Jamaica; Wm. H. Phraner, Sec., Hempstead.

Northport Bible Soc.—J. P. Heyen, Pres.; R. W. Hawkins, Sec.

Northport W. C. T. U.—Mrs. H. G. Simpson, Pres.; Mrs. Harris Henschel, Sec.

North Side Sunday School Assn.—John P. Heyen, M.D., Pres., Northport; Miss Lella Hawkins, Sec., Stony Brook.

Orient Dist. Sunday School Assn.—Walter Havens, Pres., Shelter Island; H. W. Prince, Sec., Southold.

Patchogue Bible Soc.—H. W. Paine, Pres.; Samuel B. Homan, Sec.

Patchogue Hebrew Congregation—M. Beck, Pres.; L. J. Foyman, Sec.

Patchogue W. C. T. U.—Miss M. R. Deery, Pres.; Mrs. V. S. Worth, Sec., 69 N. Ocean av.

Port Jefferson Bible Society—H. M. Randall, Pres.; Abram Pentley, Sec.

Presbytery of L. I.—Comprises Churches of Brookhaven town and all towns eastward. Rev. Chas. E. Craven, Stated Clerk, Mattituck.

Presbytery of Nassau—Comprises Churches of Queens Borough, Nassau County and four western towns of Suffolk. Rev. Alexander G. Russell, Stated Clerk, Oyster Bay.

Queens and Nassau C. E. Union—E. I. Reeves, 20 Grove st., Jamaica, Pres.; G. J. Cole, Sec., 112 Wilbur av., L. I. City.

Queens-Nassau Sunday School Assn.—W. N. De Nyse, Pres.; P. E. Bromfield, Sec.

Queens-Nassau W.C.T.U.—Julia D. Phelps, Pres., Jamaica; Mrs. P. Griffin, Sec., White-stone.

Richmond Hill Bible School—W. R. Briggs, Supt.; J. J. Ferguson, Sec., 129 Reid av., Bklyn.

Riverhead Town C. E. Union—Hallock Luce, Pres., Sound av.; Miss A. M. Reeve, Sec., Aquebogue.

Riverhead W.C.T.U.—Mrs. M. H. Corwin, Pres.; Mrs. Dana Downs, Sec.

Sayville W.C.T.U.—Mrs. Sarietta Edwards, Pres.; Mrs. Amanda Woodhull, Sec.

Sea Cliff St. Luke's Aid Soc.—Mrs. Wm. Schoelles, Pres.; Mrs. Roland Speed, Sec.

Shelter Island Women's Missionary Soc.—Mrs. J. E. Mallman, Pres.; Mrs. G. R. Havens, Sec., Shelter Island Heights.

Smithtown Br. W.C.T.U.—Mrs. Mary H. Seaman, Pres.; Miss H. D. Pedrick, Sec., Haupt-paue.

Sound Av. W.C.T.U.—Mrs. Frances Hallock, Pres., Mattituck; Miss Edith B. Fanning, Sec., Sound Av.

Southampton Bible Society—Frank Burnett, Pres.; Herbert Squires, Sec.

Southampton W.C.T.U.—Mrs. Ella H. Bennett, Pres.; Miss Sophie S. Jagger, Sec.

South Classics of L. I. (Ref.)—Rev. A. M. Quick, Pres.; Rev. J. S. Gardner, Stated Clk., 120 E. 40th st. Bklyn.

Southold W.C.T.U.—Mrs. Hannah Conklin, Pres., Peconic; Mrs. Julia Conklin, Sec.

South Side C. E. Union—Rev. A. F. Newell, Pres., Sayville; Edwin Huntington, Sec., Islip.

Springfield Pres. Ladies' Aid Soc.—Mrs. S. H. Barrett, Pres.; Miss Susie Higbie, Sec.

Suffolk Assn. of Cong'l Churches and Minis-ters—Rev. Frank Voorhees, Moderator, Baiting Hollow; Rev. W. H. Fitch, Registrar, River-head.

Suffolk Co. C. E. Union—Rev. A. H. Fish, Pres., Islip; Mrs. J. H. Swezey, Sec., Sayville.

Suffolk Co. Sunday School Assn.—Elkanah Robinson, Pres., East Moriches; Rev. J. M. Denton, Sec., Yaphank.

Suffolk Co. W.C.T.U.—Mrs. D. G. Brundage, Pres., Westhampton Beach; Mrs. E. H. Ben-nett, Sec., Southampton.

Western District Sunday School Assn.—Geo. B. Studley, Pres.; C. G. Sands, Sec., Islip.

Woman's Christian Temperance Unions—See chapter on Temperance Societies.

Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc. of Presbytery of L. I.—Miss Sara J. Adams, Pres., Greenport; Miss C. H. Post, Sec., Bridge-hampton.

Woman's Home and Foreign Missionary Soc.

of Presbytery of Nassau—Mrs. J. H. Hobbs, Pres., 26 Clinton av., Jamaica; Miss A. G. Cornwell, Sec., Freeport.

Yaphank Bible Soc.—R. Davis, Pres.; G. H. Swezey, Sec.

## MISSIONS.

Fairground at Fairground—Mission of First Pres. Ch. of Huntington. 54 mem.

First A. M. E. Ch.—Patchogue Mission of First A. M. E. Ch. of Bay Shore. 10 mem.

Halesite at Halesite—Mission of Cent. Pres. Ch. at Huntington. 45 mem.

Noyac at Noyac—Mission of Christ P. E. Ch. of Sag Harbor. Rev. G. T. Lewis. 25 mem in Sunday school.

Springs Chapel (Pres.)—The Springs Mission of Easthampton Pres. Ch. 75 mem.

St. Luke's (P. E.) Holtville—Mission of St. Paul's P. E. Ch., Patchogue. 15 mem in Sun-day school; Mrs. A. H. Robinson, Supt.

Stony Brook at Stony Brook—Mission of Set-tauket Pres. Ch. 45 mem. Attendance, 100; Sunday school, 90.

Unlondale at Unlondale—Mission of Hemp-stead M. E. Church. 30 mem. Sunday school of 60. Rev. M. Harwood in charge.

Water Mill Chapel, Water Mill—Mission of Southampton Pres. Ch.

## CHURCH SEWING SCHOOLS.

All Saints' Prot. Epls.—Great Neck. Parish House, Sat. 60 scholars, 6 teachers. Mrs. Kirkland Huske in charge.

## READING ROOMS.

St. Paul's P. E. Ch., Patchogue—Open daily. Holy Trinity Prot. Epls. Ch.—Greenport. Mon. 3 teachers, 25 scholars. Miss Mary C. Monsell in charge.

St. John's Luth.—Lindenhurst. Open daily. Varick Memorial Mission—A. M. E. Zion. Oyster Bay.

## Justices of the Peace of Long Island.

Babylon—Herman E. Donner, West Deer Park; Frank T. Wells, Amityville; Geo. W. Irmisch, Lindenhurst; J. B. Cooper, Babylon. Brookhaven—H. Clay Loebe, Patchogue; John C. Fry, Middle Island; R. P. Howell, East Moriches; M. M. Hawkins, Lake Grove; J. R. Vunk, Brookhaven; Lewis W. Davis, Setauket; D. Oliver Petty, Port Jefferson; G. T. Raynor, Manorville.

Easthampton—Benj. H. Van Scoy, Amagan-sett; Benj. H. Barnes, Amagansett; Frank S. Stratton and Daniel B. Vermilye, Easthampton.

Hempstead—Daniel L. DeMott, Hewlett; Geo. C. Tatem, Hempstead; Archer B. Wal-lace, Freeport; Chas. F. Gittens, Hempstead.

Huntington—C. B. Partridge, Northport; T. B. Burr, Commack; A. E. Lowndes, Hunting-ton; I. W. Valentine, Cold Spring Harbor; R. W. Hawkins, Northport.

Islip—F. S. Wright, Islip; Daniel D. White, Sayville; John J. Swartz, Central Islip; L. W. Young, Bay Shore.

North Hempstead—C. E. Remsen, Roslyn; C. R. Weeks, Port Washington; Wm. A. Dodge, Thomaston; Henry C. Morrell, Manhasset.

Oyster Bay—J. H. Cooks, Glen Cove; Walter Franklin, Oyster Bay; A. T. Remsen, Jericho; Chas. P. Budhill, Farmingdale.

Riverhead—F. H. Tuthill, Jamesport; W. H. Taft, Riverhead; Ernest B. Payne, Wading River.

Shelter Island—Abram Mitchell, Scudder Smith.

Smithtown—Herbert J. Harned, Commack; J. F. Kelly, Kings Park; Wm. L. Rapier, Smith-town Branch; Geo. T. Baldwin, St. James.

Southampton—M. E. Griffin, Quogue; Gaston E. Bishop, Westhampton; G. C. Topping, Sapa-onack; W. C. Greene, Sag Harbor; E. H. Foster, Southampton.

Southold—L. F. Terry, Greenport; Jesse L. Case, Southold; E. M. Rackett, Orient; Wm. E. Reeve, Mattituck; Frank E. Hine, Fishor's Island.

## Town Boards.

The Supervisor, Town Clerk and Justices of the Peace of each town constitute the Town Board.

## LONG ISLAND FIRE COMPANIES.

**AMITYVILLE**—M. H. Ketcham, Chief.  
Name of Co. No. of members. Foreman.  
Amityville Hose No. 1. 25. M. F. Griffiths.  
Dauntless Hose No. 2. 27. Sam'l T. Hafl.  
Hook & Ladder No. 1. 45. Otto Burttnier.  
Juvenile H. & L. 16. Louis Hafl.  
Juvenile Hose No. 12. I. M. Purdy.

**BABYLON**—John Kraft, Chief.  
Storm Engine 36. Theo. Soper.  
Phoenix Hose 16. Henry Kraft.  
Sumpwams Hose 18. Dr. Wm. H. Deale.  
Argyle Hose 28. A. Davis.  
Babylon H. & L. 28. W. White.  
Electric Hose 23. H. J. Wood.

**BALDWIN**—John B. Faron, Chief.  
Baldwins H. & L. 40. Henry Hebenstreit.  
Baldwins Hose 30. M. M. Prince.

**BAYPORT**—Fred. D. Smith, Chief.  
Bayport H. & L. 18. Bertram G. Smith.  
Bayport Hose No. 1. 20. Walter D. Bishop.  
Bayport Hose No. 2. 20. Jas. H. Snedecor.  
Juvenile H. & L. 26. Walter Frieman.

**BAY SHORE**—Frank H. Call, Chief.  
Bay Shore H. & L. 40. John Snedcor.  
Bay Shore Hose No. 1. 20. Edw. Snyderburgh.  
Penataquit Hose 20. Walter H. Smith.  
Bay Shore Fire Patrol. 20. Geo. B. Jayne.

**BELLMORE**.  
Advance H. & L. & Eng. 58. Geo. J. Baldwin.

**BELLPORT**—Everett M. Price, Chief.  
Bellport H. & L. No. 1. 35. W. J. Baldwin.  
Bellport Engine No. 1. 10. Alfred S. Osborne.  
Juvenile H. & L. 23. John Corwin.

**BLUE POINT**.  
Blue Point H. & L. H. 60. J. G. Brown.

**BOHEMIA**.  
Hook & Ladder No. 1. 32. Joseph Sebek.

**BRENTWOOD**.  
Brentwood H. & L. 17. Geo. E. Walter.

**BRIDGEHAMPTON**.  
Hook and Ladder 57. J. W. Shanahan.

**CENTRE MORICHES**.  
Hook and Ladder 38. Chas. H. Barber.

**COLD SPRING HARBOR**—Benj. Doty, Jr., Chief.  
Hook & Ladder No. 1. 40. Wm. J. Wright.  
Phoenix Engine No. 1. 40. Harry Cooper.

**DOUGLSTON**.  
Hose Co. No. 1. 47. Adolph Helms.

**EAST ISLIP**—Albert Hanford, Chief.  
East Islip H. & L. 40. John N. Frazer.  
S.T. Peter's Hose No. 1. 15. Sylvester Godfrey.

**EAST MARION**.  
Marion H. & L. 54. Geo. S. Nowell.

**EAST MORICHES**.  
Hook & Ladder No. 1. 35. Geo. H. Baker.

**EAST ROCKAWAY**—Frank Wright, Chief.  
Vigilant Engine Co. 25. Wm. Saxton.  
Protector H. & L. H. 25. H. B. Simons.

**EAST WILLSTON**.  
Hook & Ladder No. 1. 23. Jotham Post.

**ELMONT**.  
Belmont H. & L. Co. 13. Philip H. Hoeffner.

**FARMINGDALE**—Stephen Jaisle, Chief.  
Farmingdale H. & L. No. 1. 45. A. Van Nostrand.

**WATERWITCH**.  
E. & H. No. 1. 55. Henry F. Sands.

**FLORAL PARK**—John F. Klein, Chief.  
Hook and Ladder Co.

Truck Division 21. Geo. H. Downing.  
Hose Division 12. John W. Stivers.

**FREEPORT**—Walter B. Cozzens, Chief.  
Wideawake Engine 50. Alex. Ackerman.  
Excelsior H. & L. 45. Miles Rhodes.  
Ever Ready Hose No. 1. 30. Sylvester P. Shea.  
Vigilant Hose No. 2. 35. S. Dimon Smith.  
Bay View Hose No. 3. 35. Carl Darenberg.

**GLEN COVE**—W. D. Norton, Chief.  
Pacific Eng. & H. Co. 40. Ernest Wolf.  
Hook and Ladder Co. 35. Jos. D. Sayre.  
Chemical Engine Co. 35. Geo. Smith.  
Exempts 50. Chas. P. Valentine.

**GREAT NECK AND THOMASTON**.  
Name of Co. No. of members. Foreman.  
Alert H. & L. Co. 35. John J. Hoey.  
Vigilant Eng., H. & L. 45. C. A. Wanser.

**GREEN LAWN**—John Deans, Chief.  
Columbia H. & L. Co. 36. Mark Wightman.

**GREENPORT**—Samuel B. Taylor, Chief.  
Empire Engine No. 1. 35. David E. Raynor.  
Torrent Steamer No. 4. 60. Geo. W. Young.  
Sterling S'tmer No. 4. 60. H. M. Dimon.  
Eagle Hose No. 1. 30. Ansel V. Young.  
Relief Hose No. 2. 30. Henry Klipp.  
Phenix H. & L. No. 1. 45. Newell McCarty.  
Juvenile H. & L. 18. Chas. Baker.  
Juv. Star Hose No. 3. 23. Byron Redmond.  
Juv. Red Bird Hose 6. G. McMann.

**GREENWICH POINT**.  
Alpha H. & L. 40. Chas. D. Delap.

**HALESITE**—Lawrence Newton, Chief.  
Halesite Fire Dept. 50. John J. Cushon.

**HEMPSTEAD**—E. C. Muncke, Chief.  
Steamer No. 2. 50. I. A. Mathews.  
Enterprise Hose No. 1. 30. James Galliger.  
Harper H. & L. 43. H. R. Remson.  
Victory Hose No. 6. 20. Wm. Mollineaux.  
Protection Hose No. 3. 30. Wilbur Seaman.

**HEWLETT**—Geo. Muller, Chief.  
Vol. Hose Co. No. 2. 18. Edw. M. Fox.  
Engine Co. No. 1. 18. Wm. H. Latham.  
Juv. Hose Co. No. 1. 15. Peter Daub.

**HICKSVILLE**—Julius Augustin, Chief.  
Protection H. & L. No. 1. 25. Jacob Christ.  
Independent Eng. No. 2. 35. L. Muench.  
Citizens' Steamer No. 3. 20. H. Rohrbach.  
Volunteer Hose No. 4. 20. A. L. Dough.

**HUNTINGTON**—Albert V. Sammis, Chief.  
Protection H. & L. 38. C. N. White.  
Protection Hose 57. Wm. Ernst.  
Protection Engine 35. George E. Mills.  
Ahearn Juvenile 25. Wm. Woodcock.

**INWOOD**—Wm. F. Chave, Chief.  
Electric H. & L. 36. Wm. A. Abrams.  
Hose & Eng. Co. 50. A. W. Small.

**ISLIP**—Clayton Hafl, Chief.  
Hook & Ladder No. 1. 40. Milton E. Hawkins.  
Alert Hose No. 1. 20. Albert Dossie.  
Protector Hose No. 2. 20. Geo. S. Hastings.

**LINDENHURST**—William Rall, Chief.  
Breslau Engine No. 1. 43. Wm. Walter.  
Union H. and L. 49. G. W. Irmisch.  
Liberty Hose No. 1. 29. Fred Shiele.

**LAWRENCE-CEDARHURST**—Thomas A. McWhinney, Chief.  
Lawrence Engine Co. 20. M. Hendrickson.  
Lawrence Hose Co. 20. C. A. Lockhart.  
Hook and Ladder Co. 25. J. J. Wood.

**LOCUST VALLEY**.  
Hook & Ladder No. 1. 20. E. A. Schlottshauer.

**LYNBROOK**—Jas. H. Dayton, Chief.  
Rescue H. and L. 48. Alvin Dossie.  
Engine Co. No. 1. 60. W. P. Hafl.

**MANHASSETT**.  
Hill & Valley Fire Co. 60. Martin Schenck.

**MINEOLA**.  
Hook & Ladder No. 1. 28. A. F. Buhler.

**NORTHPORT**—G. A. Vanderbilt, Chief.  
Northport H. & L. No. 1. 45. C. A. Bonner.  
Northport Hose No. 1. 28. A. Mature.

**ORIENT**—A. N. Luce, Chief.  
Pauquattuck H. & L. 34. J. B. Adams.

**OYSTER BAY**.  
Hook & Ladder No. 1. 30. T. H. McCormack.  
Atlantic Steamer No. 1. 35. Wm. Brice.

**PATCHOGUE**—Chas. C. Jones, Chief.  
Union H. and L. 40. R. H. Valentine.  
Vanguard Hose 35. Wm. McGinnis.  
Euclid H. & Chem. En. 20. E. Phannemiller.  
Juvenile H. and L. 18. James Duffy.  
Juvenile Hose 16. William Still.  
Engine Hose Co. 60. Dr. F. Overton.

**PORT JEFFERSON**—H. S. Lee, Chief.  
Hook and Ladder 50. O. B. Davis.  
Rescue Hose 40. C. H. Floyd.

**PORT WASHINGTON**.  
Atlantic H. and L. 68. C. F. Lawrence.  
Protection Engine 26. Eng. E. Carpenter.

## LONG ISLAND FIRE COMPANIES—Continued.

**QUOGUE AND WESTHAMPTON BEACH**—  
Name of Co. No. of members. Foreman.  
E. F. Post, Chief.

Hook & Ladder No. 1..20....H. Tooker.

**RIVERHEAD**—Frank C. Lane, Chief.  
Red Bird Eng. No. 1..26....C. P. Kratochvil.  
Washington Str. No. 2..25....G. W. Hildreth.  
Rough and Ready Eng. 20....John Courtenay.  
Hook and Ladder No. 1..25....Frank Sumnerhill.  
Hose Co. ....18....Albert Bishop.

**ROCKVILLE CENTRE**—Joseph Roesch, Chief.  
Eureka H., L. & B....40....R. M. Darbee.  
Live Oak Engine....60....Fred Hires.  
Defender Hose No. 1..20....Frank Wisner.  
Alert Hose No. 1....20....Ernest Welchesum.

**RONKONKOMA.**

H. & L. Co. No. 1....40....Thos. Fish.

**ROSLYN.**

Rescue H. and L....50....Phineas Seaman  
**SAG HARBOR**—Geo. A. Kiernan, Jr., Chief.  
Gazelle Hose ....20....Chas. Butts, Jr.  
Montauk Hose ....20....Geo. Cunningham.  
Murray Hill Hose....20....Henry Sigman.  
Otter Hose ....20....Howard Pearsall.  
Phoenix H. and L....20....Thos. W. Lister.

**ST. ALBANS.**

Hook and Ladder No. 1..25....M. F. Tepe.  
**SAYVILLE**—W. N. Raynor, Chief.  
Sayville H. and L....50....Robert Holmes.  
Resolute Hose ....30....Henry Kost.  
Juvenile H. and L....18....C. Rogers.  
Sayville Hose No. 1..40....A. F. Skinner.  
**SEA CLIFF**—George F. Butler, Chief.  
Hook and Ladder ....25....D. McQueen.  
Geissenhainer Engine..33....Joseph S. Koop.  
Enterprise Hose ....25....Wm. H. Mershon.

**SEAFORD.**

H. & L. and Eng. Co. 26....Otto Hameder.  
**SHELTER ISL. HGHTS.**—J. B. Morrison, Chief.  
Shelter Island Fire Co. 45....Joseph Parrish.  
**SOUTHAMPTON**—Fred. R. Duryea, Chief.  
Agawam Engine ....45....Chas. A. Bennett.  
S.H. Hook and Ladder 30....E. J. Howland.

**SOUTH HEMPSTEAD.**

H. and L. Co. No. 1..40....C. C. Vogelsang.  
**SOUTHOLD**—H. L. Jewell, Chief.  
Protection Engine ....30....J. Edw. Corey.  
Eagle H. and L....40....Nicholas Carey.  
**SPRINGFIELD**—Edw. H. Thompson, Chief.  
Chemical Engine Co. 20....Garrett Wagner.  
Springfield Hose ....45....Wm. B. Dooley.

**THOMASTON.**

Vigilant H. & L. Co. 45....Claude Wanser.

**WANTAGH.**

Wantagh H. and L....37....Geo. E. Box.  
**WEST SAYVILLE**—William Otto, Chief.  
H. and L. No. 1....49....Wm. V. Vessen.  
Juvenile H. & L. No. 1.23....Mindert Legel.

**WESTBURY**—W. R. Lewis, Chief.

H. and L. No. 1....56....Wm. O'Connor.  
**WHITESTONE**—Oscar Fowler, Chief.  
Columbia Hose No. 1..35....E. C. Cooley, Jr.  
Eng. and H. Co. No. 1.55....C. F. O'Donnell.  
Indian Hose ....35....Joseph Miller.  
H. and L. No. 1....62....Thomas Reidy.

**WOODMERE.**

Empire Chemical Eng. 60....H. Coombs.  
Empire H. and L....30....W. R. Brower.  
Woodmere Hose Co....C.A. Schiffmacher

**Long Island Firemen's Tournaments.**

The Fourth Annual Tournament of the Nassau Co. Firemen's Ass'n at Lawrence, June 28, 1906.

Hook and Ladder Contest—1st prize, Empire, of Woodmere, 36 2-5s.; 2d, Nassau, of Valley Stream, 38 4-5s.

Hose Contest—1st prize, Citizens, of Inwood, 40s.; 2d, Pacific, of Glen Cove, 43 4-5s.

Bucket Contest—1st prize, Salamander H. and L., of Oceanside, 1m. 29 2-5s.; 2d, Nassau H. and L., of Valley Stream, 1m. 48s.

Hand Engine Contest—1st prize, Lynbrook Eng. and Hose, 57 2-5s.; 2d, Advance H. and L., of Bellmore, time not noted.

Chemical Eng. Contest—1st prize, Empire, of Woodmere, 52s.; 2d, Glen Cove Eng., 1m. 4s.  
Steamer Contest—1st prize, Lawrence, 263 ft. 5 1/2 in.; 2d, Union, of Hempstead, 197 ft. 8 in.

Ladder Scaling Contest—1st prize, Jas. Shea, Oceanside, 6 2-5s.; 2d, E. J. Van Buskirk, of Valley Stream, 6 4-5s.

The Twenty-first Annual Tournament of the Suffolk Co. Firemen's Ass'n at Greenport, Sept. 12, 1906.

Hook and Ladder Contest No. 1—1st prize, Sag Harbor, 24 2-5s.; 2d, Lindenhurst, 25 1-5s.; No. 2, 1st prize, Huntington, 1m. 4 4-5s.; 2d, Bayport, 1m. 7 3-5s.

Hose Contest No. 1—1st prize, Huntington, 23s.; 2d, Northport, 23 1-5s.; No. 2, 1st prize, Huntington, 1m. 14 2-5s.; 2d, Bayport Co. No. 1, 1m. 15 1-5s.

Hand Engine Contest—1st prize, Cold Spring Harbor, 142 ft. 10 in.; 2d, Huntington, 115 ft. 6 in.

Special Hand Eng. Contest—1st prize, Huntington, 43 ft.; 2d, Lindenhurst, 34 ft. 2 in.

Special Hose Contest No. 1—1st prize, Huntington, 23 3-5s.; 2d, Northport, 23 4-5s.

Ladder Scaling Contest—1st prize, Geo. Lewis, 6 2-5s.; Frank Seegott and Walter D. Bishop, each, 6 4-5s.

Rainy weather interfered with the contest and the steamers did not compete at all.

Southern N. Y. Volunteer Firemen's parade at Flushing, Oct. 18, 1906.

Dry Hose Race—Lynbrook, Eng. and Hose; 56s.

Wet Hose Race—Citizens; Eng of Inwood; 56s.

Hook and Ladder Contest—Union of Lindenhurst; 51 2-5s.

Hub and Hub Race—Indian Hose of White-stone; 45 4-5s.

Steamer Contest—Metropolitan of Newtown; distance 203 ft. 10 in.

Horse Dry Hose Race—Dr. Raime's Eng. and Hose of Aqueduct; 1m. 1s.

**LIBRARIES OF LONG ISLAND.**

Location.	Name.	Librarian.	No. Vols.
Babylon.....	High School.	Wm. H. Lisk.....	1,306
Bay Shore.....	Free.....	Mary J. Fowler.....	917
Bay Shore.....	High School.	J. W. Alexander.....	1,800
B'dgehampton.	Hampton.....	Helen Hull.....	7,000
Cold Sprg. H. Village.....	Mary Lockwood.....		1,500
Easthampton..	Free.....	Ettie C. Hedges.....	4,092
Garden City... St. Paul's Sch. H. E. Henderson.....			1,600
Garden City... St. Mary's.....	A. S. Gibson.....		5,000
Glen Cove.....	Public.....	Carolyn S. Reed.....	5,400
Great Neck....	High School.	F. J. Bierce.....	1,983
Great Neck....	Great Neck.	Miles Wortman.....	2,360
Greenport.....	School.....	S. S. Travis.....	2,000
Hempstead.....	Institute.....	E. Hinds.....	950
Hempstead.....	School.....	Miss Skelton.....	1,500
Hempstead.....	Subscription.	Laura L. Hulce.....	3,000
Huntington....	Association.	Mrs. Gaines.....	7,200
Huntington....	High School.	Robt. K. Toaz.....	900
Islip.....	Association.	A. D. Wheeler.....	940
Locust Valley.	Friends' Aca. F. Reb. Shove.....		750
Massapequa... D. F. Jones.	Louise G. Wiley.....		1,850
Mattituck.....	Free.....	E. D. Tuthill.....	2,700
Merrick.....	Free Cir'g.	Miss L. Miller.....	1,132
Oyster Bay....	Free.....	Louise Denton.....	4,691
Patchogue.....	Free.....	Edith A. Terry.....	3,484
Patchogue.....	High School.	W. E. Gordon.....	2,300
Pt. Washington.	Free.....	W. M. Mitchell.....	1,337
Rockville Cen. Public.....	Grace W. Dana.....		3,493
Riverhead.....	Free.....	Lizzie I. Burton.....	1,805
Riverhead.....	Northv. Pub.	Mrs. A. J. Wells.....	750
Riverhead.....	School.....	Geo. A. Brown.....	578
Roslyn.....	Bryant.....	H. B. Hend. son.....	1,400
Sag Harbor....	Library Assn.	Mrs. A. Meyer.....	1,804
Sayville.....	Public School.	Wm. C. Noll.....	830
Sea Cliff.....	Public.....	E. May Dibblel.....	2,542
Setauket.....	Emma Clara.	Anna Morand.....	3,083
Southampton.	Rogers Mem.	Julia W. Foster.....	9,700
Southold.....	High School.	E. W. Shafer.....	2,000
Westhampton.	Free.....	A. S. Meeker.....	1,832
Yaphank.....	Association.	R. Ham'nd, Tr.	735

\*Fire destroyed 2,700 vols. in Feb., 1906.

**Queens Library Statistics.**

In 1905 the free libraries of the Borough of Queens circulated 328,000 books, with registration of 28,783 readers, and a reading room attendance of 145,000 persons. Astoria led in circulation, 58,000; Richmond Hill, 55,000; Flushing, 51,000.



## LONG ISLAND OFFICIALS.

## OFFICERS OF LONG ISLAND INCORPORATED VILLAGES.

Village.	President.	Village Clerk.	Tax Collector.	Treasurer.
Amityville.....	E. P. Foster.....	Willis B. Ingles.....	John C. Gosline....	Wm. G. Albertson.
Babylon.....	Benj. B. Wood.....	Leroy M. Youngs.....	Edwin M. Wilson....	T. Edw. Dowden.
East Rockaway...	Treadwell Abrams.	Walter R. Combs.....	Clark Smith.....	O. T. Hewlett.
Farmingdale.....	Jos. H. Doud.....	Clarence C. Doud.....	Gil. E. Lawrence....	John H. Duryea.
Freeport.....	Hiram R. Smith.....	Sylvester P. Shea.....	Elvin A. Dorian....	John E. Golding.
Greenport.....	B. D. Skinner.....	George H. Corwin....	John W. Klipp.....	E. Olin Corwin.
Hempstead.....	Theoph's Parsons...	Marcus O. Hedges....	E. P. Parsons.....	Edward Cooper.
Lawrence.....	H. Hobart Porter...	N. J. Pettit.....	H'y Worthington....	Edw. Harper.
Northport.....	John M. Dunn.....	Ebenezer Bryant....	J. F. Flugrath.....	John K. Sammis.
Patchogue.....	Edwin Bailey, Jr....	J. F. Flugrath.....	J. F. Flugrath.....	E. Johanknecht, Jr.
Rockville Centre..	George W. Smith....	George W. Rorer.....	Sidney S. Smith....	Bergen T. Raynor.
Sag Harbor.....	Wm. R. Reimann....	Corn's R. Sleight....	Wm. T. Vaughn....	J. M. Woodward.
Sea Cliff.....	F. E. Sherwood....	G. G. Clapham.....	I. C. Sniffen.....	Chauncey Combs.
Southampton.....	W. D. Van Brunt...	Frank H. Corwith....	Charles Harlow.....	Edgar A. Hildreth.

## TOWN OFFICERS OF NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Town.	Supervisor.	Town Clerk and Address.	Collector and Address.
Babylon.....	Edward Daily.....	Willis B. Ingles, Amityville.	Edwin S. Alley, Babylon.
Brookhaven.....	W. S. Bennett.....	G. L. Chichester, Patchogue.	Geo. D. Lee, Port Jefferson.
Easthampton.....	George A. Miller....	H. L. Edwards, E'hampton.	H. H. Hedges, Easthampton.
Hempstead.....	Robert Seabury.....	E. L. Weeks, Hempstead...	W. H. Jones (Rock), Oceanside.
Huntington.....	Edw. S. Ireland.....	E. E. Sammis, Huntington.	H. Newman, Cold Sp. H'r.
Islip.....	Julius Hauser.....	H. Clayton Haef, Islip....	Chas. O. Doxsee, Islip.
N. Hempstead....	Edwin C. Willets....	Monroe S. Wood, Roslyn....	Edward Schmidt, Mineola.
Oyster Bay.....	Wm. H. Jones.....	Frank McQueen, E. Norwich..	Town'd Vernon, E. Norwich.
Riverhead.....	Chas. S. Edwards....	John H. Hagen, Riverhead...	Frank J. Corwin, Riverhead.
Shelter Island...	David H. Young.....	E. P. Baldwin, Shelter I'd....	H. K. Dawson, Shelter I'd Hts.
Smithtown.....	John S. Huntington...	J. F. Hallock, S'm'town Br...	J. E. Crane, Smithtown Br.
Southampton.....	Thos. W. Lister.....	Wm. J. Post, Southampton...	Chas. Humblet, Bridgeh'p'n.
Southold.....	B. D. Skinner, M.D.	Wm. Y. Fithian, Southold...	H. E. Young, Greenport.

## NASSAU COUNTY OFFICIAL LIST.

Office.	Name.	Residence.	Office.	Name.	Residence.
Rep. in Cong....	Wm. W. Cocks.....	Old Westbury.	Dep. Co. Clerk.	George Weeks.....	Hempstead.
State Senator...	Carl S. Burr, Jr....	Commack.	Superv'y's Cl'k.	Jas. L. Long.....	Oyster Bay.
Assembly.....	Wm. G. Miller.....	Freeport.	County Treas...	Chas. F. Lewis....	Pt. Washington.
Co. J. & Sur....	Edgar Jackson.....	Baldwin.	Dist. Att'y....	Fr'kin A. Coles....	Glen Cove.
Sheriff.....	F. E. Gilders' ve...	Hempstead.	Supt. of Poor...	Chas. T. F. Gill...	Oyster Bay.
County Clerk...	T. S. Cheshire.....	Woodmere.	School Com....	Dr. J. S. Cooley...	Glen Cove.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY OFFICIAL LIST.

Office.	Name.	Residence.	Office.	Name.	Residence.
Rep. in Cong....	W. W. Cocks.....	Old Westbury..	Sch. Com., 1 D.	C. H. Howell....	Riverhead.
State Senator...	C. S. Burr, Jr....	Commack.	Sch. Com., 2 D.	Dr. E. S. Moore...	Bay Shore.
Assembly, 1 D.	J. M. Lupton.....	Mattituck.	Coroner.....	W. B. Gibson....	Huntington.
Assembly, 2 D.	O. Hubbs.....	Central Islip.	Coroner.....	F. A. Finch.....	Amagansett.
County Judge...	T. M. Griffing.....	Riverhead.	Coroner.....	F. D. Peterson...	Cutchogue.
Surrogate.....	J. M. Belford.....	Riverhead.	Coroner.....	W. B. Savage....	East Islip.
District Att'y.	G. H. Furman.....	Patchogue.	Coroner.....	C. W. Gordon....	Fisher's Isl'd.
Sheriff.....	John S. Wells.....	Sayville.	Superv's Cl'k..	J. Bagshaw.....	Riverhead.
County Clerk...	W. F. Flanagan....	Riverhead.	County Sealer.	Nath'l Roe.....	Patchogue.
Deputy Clerk...	Vacancy.....		Sh. Fish Com.	J. B. Phillips....	Sag Harbor.
County Treas...	H. S. Brush.....	Huntington.	Sh. Fish Com.	W. H. Conklin...	Greenport.
Supt. of Poor...	Wm. Hirsch.....	Lindenhurst.	Sh. Fish Com.	War'n Corwin...	Good Ground.

For Queens County Officials, see chapter on New York City Government.

## LONG ISLAND STEAMBOAT AND STAGE CONNECTIONS.

Rockaway Beach and New York.  
Roslyn, Glenwood, Sea Cliff, Glen Cove, Great Neck and New York.  
Riverhead and points on Peconic Bay, summer.

Cold Spring, Oyster Bay and New York.  
Northport, Huntington and New York.  
Port Jefferson and Bridgeport, Conn.  
Huntington and Norwalk, Conn.  
Sag Harbor, Greenport and New London.  
Greenport and Shelter Island.  
Long Beach, Wreck Lead and Point Lookout.  
Freeport, Point Comfort and Point Lookout.  
Babylon, Fire Island and Havemeyer Point.  
Babylon, Oak Island and Oak Island Beach.  
College Point and New York.  
Oyster Bay and Cold Spring Harbor.  
Sag Harbor and Greenport and Block Island.  
Sag Harbor, Southold, Greenport, Shelter Island, Orient and New York.  
North Haven and Shelter Island.  
Bay Shore and Point of Woods and Fire Island.

Patchogue, Blue Point and Point of Woods.  
Patchogue, Blue Point, Water Island, summer.

STAGE LINES—Beside stages connecting villages with railroad stations there are stage

connections between Patchogue and Port Jefferson; Quogue, Atlanticville and Riverhead; Orient Point, Orient, East Marion and Greenport; Comac, Elwood and Greenlawn; Calverton and Baiting Hollow; Oyster Bay and East Norwich; Oyster Bay and Bayville; Locust Valley and Bayville; Cutchogue and New Suffolk; Ronkonkoma, Lake Grove and New Village; Riverhead and Flanders; Farmingdale and Melville; Rocky Point and Port Jefferson; Springs and Amagansett; Sagaponack and Bridgehampton; Bohemia and Oakdale; Hauppauge and Central Islip; Commack and El Northport; Elwood and E. Northport; Fresh Pond and E. Northport; Cold Spring Harbor and Woodbury.

Trolley cars run between Huntington R. R. station (Fair-ground) and Huntington Harbor (Halestet), 3 miles, through Huntington Village; Northport R. R. station and Northport Village, 2½ miles; Mineola and Freeport, 5¼ miles, through Hempstead; from Hempstead through Queens and Jamaica to Brooklyn; between Sea Cliff Village and Sea Cliff station; between Glen Cove R. R. depot and village, and from Freeport through Baldwin, Rockville Centre, Lynbrook and Springfield to terminal of Kings Co. El at Woodhaven.

## LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—NASSAU COUNTY.

Name of Church and Location.	Or- gan- ized	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions	For Frc'h. Debt.	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Prop- erty.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Chrch Chp.
<b>Baptist.</b>										
1 First, Hempstead.....	1888	90	95	\$1,432	\$14		\$1,426	\$3,500	\$17,000	300
2 First, Valley Stream.....	1898	75	125	1,300	25	\$500	1,825	1,700	5,000	320
3 Freeport, Freeport.....	1895	60	50	850	90		940	1,500	5,000	175
4 Oyster Bay, Oyster Bay.....	1895	54	55	931	336		1,267	None	5,000	400
5 Pt. Washington, Carleton av., Pt. Wash- ton Centre, Rockville Centre.....	1872	115	108	1,490			1,490	None	5,000	150
6 Rockville Centre, Rockville Centre.....	1870	115	108	1,490			1,490	5,000	17,000	250
<b>Congregational.</b>										
1 Bethany, East Rockaway.....	1885	436	482	7,099	431	2,311	5,419	11,700	56,000	1,725
2 Memorial, Wantagh.....	1889	150	100	1,500	75	200	1,775	None	8,000	275
<b>Friends.</b>										
1 Bethpage Meeting House, Bethpage, Farm Jericho, Jericho.....	1727	30	248	2,820	111	560	3,491	None	16,000	475
2 Friends Meeting, Jerusalem, nr. Wantagh. No Pastor.....	1790	40	50	125			125	None	2,500	200
3 Friends Meeting, Jericho, nr. Wantagh. No Pastor.....	1790	40	50	125			125	None	1,000	200
4 Manhasset, Manhasset.....		12		14				None	3,000	300
5 Matinecock Friends Meeting, Locust Valley No Pastor.....	1725	93		300			300	None	5,000	260
6 Hicksite, Post av., Westbury.....	1871	53		413			413	None	5,000	260
7 Orthodox Friends*, Westbury.....	1823	40	100	70			70	None	13,300	100
<b>Jewish.</b>										
1 Tifereth Israel, Hembrick av., Glen Cove. No report.....	1860	238	150	987			987			
<b>Lutheran.</b>										
1 Ebenezer (German), Hempstead.....	1877	250	74	1,133	56	609	1,894	2,500	9,000	200
2 Holy Trinity, Park av., Rockville Centre.....	1899	85	65	200	20	95	335	4,500	12,000	200
3 Trinity (German), Hicksville.....	1864	250	200	1,000		275	1,275	1,500	7,500	350
<b>Methodist Episcopal.</b>										
1 Baldwin, Merrick road, Baldwin.....	1844	290	339	2,159	76	1,068	3,204	8,500	23,500	750
2 Bellmore, Bellmore.....	1839	38	31	630	22	400	2,012	None	12,500	200
3 East Meadow, Church st., East Meadow. Julius Nelson, Hempstead.....	1867	100	150	800	32	172	972	None	4,000	350
4 Elmont, Elmont.....	1835	155	212	1,234	102	1,500	2,449	1,068	7,000	300
5 Farmingdale, Farmingdale.....	1890	102	6	1,150	235	3,385	4,765	9,500	9,500	235
6 Floral Park, Floral Park.....	1890	102	6	1,150	235	3,385	4,765	9,500	9,500	235
7 Freeport, Pine st., Freeport.....	1833	600	500	4,500	54	200	5,000	2,500	10,000	400
8 Glen Cove, Glen Cove.....	1894	100	150	1,400	10	2,696	3,206	1,645	7,500	350
9 Graceville, Graceville.....	1894	100	150	1,400	10	2,696	3,206	1,645	7,500	350
10 Lawrence, Jamaica av., Lawrence.....	1812	550	420	3,900	850	2,000	4,450	1,500	50,000	850
11 Hicksville, Hicksville.....	1890	120	190	3,900	300	2,000	4,450	1,500	10,000	425
12 Lawrence, Jamaica av., Lawrence.....	1850	209	225	2,710	140	850	3,700	800	19,000	300
13 St. Paul's, Locust Valley.....	1890	100	85	450	10	60	520	None	2,500	175
14 Melville, Melville.....	1896	115	240	1,497	75	225	1,781	1,300	8,500	300
15 Oceanside, Oceanside.....	1896	115	240	1,497	75	225	1,781	1,300	8,500	300
16 Plain Edge, Plain Edge.....	1896	115	240	1,497	75	225	1,781	1,300	8,500	300
17 Plain View, Plain View.....	1896	115	240	1,497	75	225	1,781	1,300	8,500	300
18 Port Washington, Port Washington.....	1863	106	128	852	16	285	1,263	None	9,800	50
19 Roslyn, Roslyn.....	1872	111	253	1,890	93	427	2,310	240	15,000	325
20 Seabrook, Seabrook place, Lynbrook.....	1872	111	253	1,890	93	427	2,310	240	15,000	325
21 St. James, Washington place, Lynbrook.....	1872	111	253	1,890	93	427	2,310	240	15,000	325
22 St. Paul's, Bayville.....	1850	150	80	450	10	75	520	None	6,000	175

\*Last year's report. †Other statistics included in report of Farmingdale Ch. ‡Statistics included in report of Hicksville Circuit Ch. §Report included in Roslyn Ch.

Sea Cliff, Sea Cliff.....		374	450	270	4,000	300	1,500	6,300	.....	32,000	450	350
23	George Wm. Carter, Sea Cliff.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
24	James Leggett, Sea Cliff.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
25	St. Mark's, Rockville Centre.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
26	St. Paul's, South st., Oyster Bay.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
27	Spinnery Memorial, Great Neck.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
28	Valley Stream, Valley Stream.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
29	Westley, East Norwich.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
30	Westbury, Westbury Station.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
31	West Hills, West Hills.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
32	Woodbury, Woodbury.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
33	Woodmere, Broadway, Woodmere.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
<b>Methodist Episcopal—African.</b>												
1	A. M. E., Zion, Jericho.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
2	St. Zion A. M. E., Westbury Station.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
3	A. M. E., Zion, Westbury.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
4	A. M. E., Zion, Lakeville.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
5	Bethel A. M. E., Henry st., Freeport.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
6	Calvary A. M. E., Glen Cove.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
7	Jackson Memorial, Zion, Cross st., Hempstead.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
8	Pt. Washington M. E., Pt. Washington.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
9	Salmon A. M. E., Roslyn.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
10	Varick A. M. E., Zion, Oyster Bay.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
11	Wantagh A. M. E., Wantagh.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
<b>Methodist Episcopal—German.</b>												
1	St. Paul's, Willis av., Mineola.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
2	Wesley Hall, Sea Cliff.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
<b>Methodist Protestant.</b>												
1	First, Merrick road, Rockville Centre.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
2	First, Church st., Baldwin.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
<b>Presbyterian.</b>												
1	Christ First, Fulton av., Hempstead.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
2	First, Fulton av., Glen Cove.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
3	First, Main st., Oyster Bay.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
4	Freeport, Church st., Freeport.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
5	Glen Wood, Glen Wood Landing.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
6	Mineola, Mineola.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
7	New Hyde Park, New Hyde Park.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
8	Ocean Side, Ocean Side.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
9	Roslyn, Roslyn.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
10	St. Paul's, Elmont.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
<b>Protestant Episcopal.</b>												
1	All Saints, Middle Neck road, Great Neck.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
2	Catharine of the Assumption, Rockville Centre.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
3	Church of the Nativity, Mineola.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
4	Church of the Nativity, Mineola.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
5	Christ, Merrick road, Lynbrook.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
6	Christ, Oyster Bay.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
7	Christ, Manhasset.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
8	St. Stephen's Chapel, Pt. Washington.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
9	Grace (Summer Chapel), Long Beach.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
10	Grace, Massapequa.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350
11	Holy Trinity, Hicksville.....	1858	51	61	1851	14	1,500	6,300	.....	1,200	4,000	350

\*Last year's report.

Name of Church and Location.	Or-gan-ized	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis-sions.	Fr'Ch. Debt & Imp'ts.	Total Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch & Ch pl.
<b>Protestant Episcopal—Continued</b>										
12 Redeemer, Merrick.....	1881	86	77	\$2,143	\$85	\$766	\$3,619	None	\$20,000	200
13 St. George's, Hempstead.....	1704	375	208	702	16,922	42	1,849	None	50,000	500
14 St. John's, Cold Spring Harbor.....	1835	11	47	1,596	47	42	1,334	None	5,000	200
15 St. John's, Hempstead.....	1890	120	110	1,566	41	146	1,962	3,765	20,000	180
16 St. John's, Sea Cliff.....	1892	14	28	68	88	109	169	2,250	16,000	100
17 St. Matthew's (Colored), Smithville, South.....	1881	120	5	12,388	265	350	12,734	10,600	50,000	50
18 St. Michael and All Angels, Seaford.....	1883	500	125	75	35	13	445	4,000	5,000	75
19 St. Paul's, Glen Cove.....	1893	15	78	35	13	350	770	4,000	300	100
20 St. Paul's Church, Roosevelt.....	1900	35	75	758	65	235	1,455	6,000	14,000	160
21 St. Thomas, Farmingdale.....	1875	350	90	899	323	1,418	6,685	None	12,000	200
22 Transfiguration, Freeport.....	1891	70	150	3,850	583	270	3,469	None	12,000	40
23 Trinity, Hewlett.....	1891	150	120	1,950	583	270	3,469	None	12,000	200
24 Trinity, Roslyn.....	1869	132	187	1,950	583	270	3,469	None	12,000	200
<b>Reformed Church in America.</b>										
1 First, Hicksville.....	.....	3,903	2,038	79,793	17,396	24,911	143,559	38,115	2,177,000	5,959
2 Locust Valley, Locust Valley.....	1884	100	100	900	20	50	1,000	300	10,000	250
3 Locust Valley, Locust Valley.....	1884	100	100	900	20	50	1,000	300	10,000	250
4 Locust Valley, Locust Valley.....	1884	100	100	900	20	50	1,000	300	10,000	250
5 New Hyde Park Reformed, New Hyde Park.....	1732	175	150	1,965	162	509	2,627	None	25,000	300
6 Reformed Church of Oyster Bay, Brookville.....	1732	162	88	1,200	180	.....	1,380	None	5,000	200
Total.....	.....	542	513	5,281	436	809	6,548	300	56,000	303

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

<b>Baptist.</b>										
1 Blue Point, Blue Point.....	1871	60	60	\$310	\$160	.....	.....	None	\$2,150	120
2 First, Babylon.....	1845	162	140	1,265	547	\$675	2,487	None	12,500	150
3 First, Babylon.....	1845	162	140	1,265	547	\$675	2,487	None	12,500	150
4 First, Babylon.....	1845	162	140	1,265	547	\$675	2,487	None	12,500	150
5 First, Babylon.....	1845	162	140	1,265	547	\$675	2,487	None	12,500	150
6 First, Academy st., Patchogue.....	1831	25	183	1,874	123	179	1,538	None	13,000	200
7 First, Main st., Port Jefferson.....	1889	120	85	1,372	70	334	1,786	None	4,000	150
8 Huntington, Huntington.....	1868	68	24	490	45	45	543	50	6,500	150
9 People's, Madison st., Sag Harbor.....	1848	50	70	733	65	402	1,200	None	4,000	100
10 Union, Main st., Cold Spring Harbor.....	1848	55	72	389	17	.....	425	None	2,500	150
<b>Congregational.</b>										
1 Baiting Hollow, Baiting Hollow.....	.....	1,082	794	8,876	1,107	2,020	9,520	2,550	60,650	525
2 Calverton, Calverton.....	1791	150	80	1,000	266	.....	1,066	None	3,500	175
3 First, First av., Bay Shore.....	1882	45	20	1,000	.....	.....	.....	None	1,500	100
4 First, Farmville, Farmville.....	1889	300	315	1,950	93	550	2,583	4,200	25,000	350
5 First, Farmville, Farmville.....	1889	300	315	1,950	93	550	2,583	4,200	25,000	350
6 First, East Main st., Patchogue.....	1853	30	24	350	11	30	141	None	3,500	150
7 First, East Main st., Patchogue.....	1853	30	24	350	11	30	141	None	3,500	150
8 First, Main st., Riverhead.....	1854	118	150	2,800	468	2,000	6,200	12,000	55,000	300
9 Jamesport, Main st., Jamesport.....	1854	118	150	2,800	468	2,000	6,200	12,000	55,000	300
10 Mount Sinai, Mount Sinai.....	1759	112	128	650	77	.....	2,904	None	10,000	350
11 Old Steeple Church, Aquebogue.....	1759	163	131	1	224	600	900	None	5,500	500
12 Orient, Orient.....	1759	163	131	1	224	600	900	None	5,500	500
13 Sayville, Sayville.....	1759	163	131	1	224	600	900	None	5,500	500
14 Sound Avenue, Sound av., Riverhead.....	1853	200	300	1,983	291	2,000	2,274	1,600	25,000	350
15 Wading River, Wading River.....	1829	218	195	2,389	848	848	3,247	None	19,250	250
16 Wading River, Wading River.....	1829	218	195	2,389	848	848	3,247	None	19,250	250
<b>Jewish.</b>										
1 Temple Mishkan Israel, Sag Harbor.....	1900	2,496	1,946	20,799	3,516	6,793	32,566	8,300	186,350	1,475
Total.....	.....	2,496	1,946	20,799	3,516	6,793	32,566	8,300	186,350	200





## LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—SUFFOLK COUNTY—Continued.

Name of Church and Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions.	F'r.Ch. Debt & Imp'ts.	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch Ch Ch Pl.
<b>Methodist Episcopal (African).</b>											
1 A. M. E. Zion, Bellport.....	C. T. Smith, Box 267, Bellport.....	1881	12	35	\$180	\$10	.....	\$190	.....	\$400	200
2 A. M. E. Zion, Centre Moriches.....	Ephraim S. Prince, Riverhead.....	1889	22	6	150	3	.....	212	.....	700	100
3 A. M. E. Zion, Canisot.....	C. H. Cheney, Westbury Station.....	1889	13	6	150	.....	.....	240	.....	2,000	100
4 A. M. E. Zion, Canisot.....	C. H. Cheney, Westbury Station.....	1889	13	6	150	.....	.....	240	.....	2,000	100
5 A. M. E. Zion, Canisot.....	C. H. Cheney, Westbury Station.....	1889	13	6	150	.....	.....	240	.....	2,000	100
6 Bethel A. M. E., Sag Harbor.....	P. H. Jones, Sag Harbor.....	1880	20	40	360	.....	.....	330	.....	2,500	200
7 Bethel A. M. E., Riverhead.....	John Cuff, Babylon.....	1886	10	15	150	20	250	410	.....	1,500	250
8 Bethel A. M. E., Amityville.....	A. C. Sanders, Amityville.....	1841	100	75	768	17	317	1,101	.....	3,300	350
9 Bethel A. M. E., Setauket.....	J. D. Jackson, Setauket.....	1848	50	30	.....	.....	.....	1,032	.....	2,000	150
10 Bethel A. M. E., Brook st., Bay Shore.....	A. W. Pierce, Bay Shore.....	1846	35	40	940	10	100	1,032	.....	3,000	200
11 Bethel A. M. E., Huntington.....	Albert Long, Huntington.....	1849	185	50	780	.....	140	920	.....	4,000	250
12 Northport A. M. E., Northport.....	L. W. De Shields.....	1888	14	21	400	.....	.....	189	.....	1,000	75
13 Port Jefferson A. M. E., Port Jefferson.....	Attended from Setauket.....	1902	9	15	95	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	500
<b>Methodist Protestant.</b>											
1 First, Eastport.....	J. C. Oddy, Eastport.....	1882	638	393	4,521	74	838	5,316	2,435	22,900	275
2 Manonville, Manonville.....	Jacob Frost, Manonville.....	1889	30	35	380	.....	100	477	.....	2,500	100
3 Moriches, Moriches.....	Jacob Frost, Manonville.....	1889	30	35	380	.....	100	477	.....	2,500	100
<b>Pentecostal.</b>											
1 People's Pentecostal Tabernacle, Sag Harbor.....	S. W. Feasenden, Sag Harbor.....	1896	570	215	1,647	121	150	1,918	.....	16,500	550
<b>Presbyterian.</b>											
1 Bellport, Bellport.....	W. Henry Jones, Bellport.....	1851	35	25	850	4	.....	854	.....	8,000	250
2 Brentwood, Brentwood.....	Jos. C. Todd.....	1891	76	35	1,050	56	400	1,506	.....	10,000	150
3 Brookfield, Manonville.....	Licentiate.....	.....	44	36	206	.....	.....	210	.....	3,000	200
4 Central, Huntington.....	Samuel H. Seem, Huntington.....	1884	300	120	2,400	300	.....	2,700	.....	25,000	450
5 Commack, Commack.....	Vacant.....	1883	13	50	350	.....	.....	350	.....	6,000	100
6 Cutchogue, Cutchogue.....	F. Griffoird Beebe, Cutchogue.....	1732	139	135	1,512	159	.....	1,671	.....	6,000	100
7 First, Amagansett.....	R. C. Edson, Amagansett.....	1880	225	100	1,538	255	.....	1,793	.....	10,000	250
8 First, Main st., Babylon.....	B. Bert Merrill, Babylon.....	1780	425	171	2,500	255	500	3,255	.....	20,000	300
9 First, Bridgehampton.....	Arthur C. Stokas, Bridgehampton.....	1870	221	221	2,100	500	.....	2,600	.....	20,000	300
10 First, East Moriches.....	A. C. Kallerg, East Moriches.....	1851	82	67	948	243	180	1,371	.....	4,500	225
11 First, East Moriches.....	Samuel H. Seem, Huntington.....	1892	75	40	323	15	.....	415	.....	5,000	250
12 First, Green Lawn.....	Geo. T. Eddy, Huntington.....	1865	323	192	3,273	1,003	.....	4,276	.....	20,000	600
13 First, Huntington.....	Chas. S. Tator, Northport.....	1790	180	100	1,250	80	150	1,480	.....	9,000	400
14 First, Brookhaven.....	H. S. Dunning, Port Jefferson.....	1870	225	190	2,082	306	.....	2,388	.....	8,500	250
15 First, Sag Harbor.....	Frank H. Allen, Sag Harbor.....	1768	400	345	3,500	300	1,722	5,222	.....	50,000	1,000
16 First, Smithtown Branch.....	E. W. Abbey, Smithtown Branch.....	1743	150	146	1,490	432	.....	1,922	.....	10,000	300
17 First, Main st., Southampton.....	R. S. Campbell, Southampton.....	1840	1,000	220	3,500	1,000	400	4,900	.....	40,000	350
18 First, Main st., Southampton.....	Wm. H. Lloyd, Southampton.....	1840	150	155	1,975	468	145	2,588	.....	25,000	500
19 First, Islip.....	Azel Hull, Islip.....	1857	175	135	2,000	400	160	2,900	.....	15,000	320
20 First, Islip.....	Geo. R. Garrison, Laurel.....	1831	60	40	675	53	.....	833	.....	15,000	320
21 First, Main st., Greenport.....	Wm. C. McKnight, Greenport.....	1833	275	185	2,200	530	.....	2,730	.....	15,000	320
22 First, Main st., Mattituck.....	Charles E. Craven, Mattituck.....	1820	260	150	550	525	.....	2,125	.....	8,000	400
23 First, Middle town.....	C. Geddes, Centre Moriches.....	1780	50	50	550	.....	.....	550	.....	3,000	200
24 First, Middle town.....	Jacob Norris, Middle Island.....	1831	98	94	1,243	148	.....	1,391	.....	12,000	300
25 First, Remsenburg.....	H. L. Teller, Remsenburg.....	1854	70	30	800	35	.....	835	.....	8,000	200
26 First, Setauket.....	G. B. Brauer, Setauket.....	1855	250	225	2,470	784	250	3,604	.....	10,000	250
27 First, Shelter Island.....	J. E. Mallmann, Shelter Island.....	1908	375	220	1,900	300	.....	2,700	.....	25,000	400
28 First, Shinnecock, Shinnecock Reserv., Southampton.....	ton, S. J. Onque, Southampton.....	1857	57	54	100	.....	.....	103	.....	2,500	100
29 First, South Haven, South Haven.....	James B. Currie, Brookhaven.....	1865	31	40	1,146	61	.....	1,207	.....	3,500	214

	Wenthampton, Quogue	Yaphank	Thomas Coyle, Quogue	400	208	2,114	923	3,016	22,000	350	150
1	Yaphank, Yaphank	1871	1871	6,585	4,138	51,244	11,502	67,423	473,500	11,689	300
Protestant Episcopal.											
1	Atonement, Quogue	1854	1854	61	35	1,091	82	1,260	10,000	350	100
2	Caroline, Setauket	1723	1723	113	35	532	35	680	4,000	100	100
3	Christ, Bellport	1886	1886	65	20	880	11	917	6,500	120	100
4	Christ, Brentwood	1873	1873	40	22	880	18	1,300	20,000	150	100
5	Christ, Port Jefferson	1873	1873	150	85	1,100	200	1,300	20,000	178	80
6	Christ, Division st., Sag Harbor	1846	1846	250	50	2,188	333	2,531	20,000	178	80
7	Christ, West Islip	1859	1859	85	30	1,500	290	1,790	13,000	130	50
8	St. Elizabeth Chapel, North Babylon	1858	1858	100	104	844	18	887	6,500	135	100
9	Emmanuel, Great River (Islip)	1878	1878	144	118	1,524	35	2,321	10,000	225	100
10	Grace, Riverhead	1870	1870	92	40	862	2	94	3,500	100	100
11	Holy Trinity, Greenport	1863	1863	35	18	389	.....	.....	4,500	100	100
12	Messiah, Central Islip	1869	1869	35	18	389	.....	.....	10,000	225	100
13	Redeemer, Mattituck	1873	1873	22	18	.....	.....	.....	1,200	100	75
14	St. Andrew's, abnack	1870	1870	40	30	2,924	75	3,023	10,000	225	100
15	St. Ann's, Sayville, Southampton	1874	1874	450	248	2,924	75	3,023	10,000	225	100
16	St. John's, Sayville	1894	1894	40	130	.....	.....	.....	1,200	100	75
17	St. John-on-the-Plains, Bohemia	1903	1903	60	20	.....	.....	.....	1,200	100	75
18	St. Boniface, East Hauppauge	1873	1873	160	81	2,084	71	2,500	2,500	135	125
19	St. James' Mission, Brookhaven	1853	1853	160	81	2,084	71	2,500	2,500	135	125
20	St. James', Chapel, Stony Brook	1873	1873	57	39	1,195	1	1,200	800	200	100
21	St. James', Railroad av., Centre Moriches	1898	1898	57	39	1,195	1	1,200	800	200	100
22	St. John's, Fishers' Island	1890	1890	300	75	2,153	130	2,283	None	225	225
23	St. John's, Huntington	1847	1847	300	450	3,735	457	4,192	4,000	330	200
24	St. Luke's, Easthampton	1886	1886	100	60	1,079	34	1,447	6,000	300	225
25	St. Mark's, Amityville	1867	1867	40	20	1,377	5	1,383	7,000	100	100
26	St. Mary's, Patchogue	1843	1843	45	125	1,655	52	1,768	20,000	200	200
27	St. Mary's, Patchogue	1843	1843	45	125	1,655	52	1,768	20,000	200	200
28	St. Paul's, Patchogue	1883	1883	101	68	1,055	32	1,448	10,000	225	125
29	St. Peter's, Bay Shore	1883	1883	101	68	1,055	32	1,448	10,000	225	125
30	St. Peter's, Bay Shore	1883	1883	101	68	1,055	32	1,448	10,000	225	125
31	Trinity, Northport	1836	1836	275	85	1,877	332	2,817	2,650	400	755
32	Trinity, Northport	1836	1836	275	85	1,877	332	2,817	2,650	400	755
Reformed.											
1	Sayville, West Sayville	1866	1866	116	120	1,181	70	1,251	5,000	120	120
Universalist.											
1	First, New York av., Huntington	1870	1870	12	50	1,005	30	1,035	10,000	250	200
2	First, Main st., Southold	1836	1836	43	50	1,085	70	1,155	6,500	300	300
Total											
				55	50	2,690	100	2,190	16,500	550	

\*Report included in St. Ann's, Sayville, L. I. †Included in St. James' report. ‡Parochial schools.

## LONG ISLAND CHURCHES—ROMAN CATHOLIC—NASSAU COUNTY—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or-gan-iz'd.	No. of Parish- ioners.	School Chil- dren.†	S. S. Chil- dren.	Seating of Ch'ch.	Church Debt.	Value of Prop- erty.
8 St. Aloysius	Great Neck	Daniel F. Cherry	1850	700	120	150	600	None	\$28,000
9 St. Boniface (German)	Elmont P. O.	Ignatius Zeller	1858	400	413	131	189	None	17,500
10 St. Boniface Martyr	Sea Cliff	William O'Hara	1893	183	450	92	350	None	32,500
11 St. Bridg's	Westbury	William F. McGinnis	1853	450	450	93	450	None	27,000
12 St. Dominic's	Oyster Bay	Walter J. Power	1870	5,000	400	75	400	None	20,000
13 St. Hedwig's	Floral Park	A. L. Swierczynski	1902	450	300	80	575	None	30,000
14 St. Ignatius	Cedarhurst	Lawrence Fuchs	1859	450	50	70	400	None	20,000
15 St. Joachim	Hicksville	Patrick McKenna	1863	120	120	40	400	None	20,000
16 St. Kilian	Cedarhurst	Gerard Spieemann	1866	150	150	30	300	None	6,000
17 St. Mary's	Roslyn	Louis N. Hartmann	1871	1,000	1,000	30	300	None	100,000
18 St. Mary's	Manhasset	John J. O'Reilly	1871	150	900	150	500	None	100,000
19 St. Patrick	Manhasset	Bernard O'Reilly and 1 assistant	1854	500	500	150	500	None	100,000
20 St. Peter of Alcantara	Port Washington	Patrick J. Cherry	1901	500	500	150	500	None	100,000
Total.				12,423	320	1,486	7,621	94,500	488,800

## Roman Catholic Churches—Suffolk County.

1 Our Lady of Perpetual Help	Lindenhurst	J. M. Schaffel	1889	500	500	100	350	None	\$25,000
2 Sacred Heart	Cutchogue	James H. Lynch	1889	500	500	100	350	None	25,000
3 Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary	Southampton	Francis J. O'Hara	1892	500	500	125	450	None	50,000
4 St. Agnes	Greenport	Chas. A. Gibney	1855	600	600	80	400	None	15,000
5 St. Andrew's	Sag Harbor	Wm. L. Long, one assistant.	1785	1,100	103	215	700	None	20,000
6 St. Philomena	Easthampton	John M. Kiely	1884	100	100	25	400	None	12,000
7 St. Ann's	Brentwood	John M. Kiely	1885	125	125	20	350	None	20,000
8 St. Francis de Sales	Patchogue	Jas. J. Cronin, 1 assistant.	1883	800	800	350	1,000	None	25,000
9 St. Isadore's	Riverhead	Casimir Rybinski	1871	200	200	100	300	None	15,000
10 St. John's	Riverhead	William C. Kelly	1874	40	40	10	200	None	10,000
11 Immaculate Conception	Quogue Moriches	Attended from Riverhead.	1874	135	135	35	300	None	3,000
12 St. John's	Centre Moriches	Attended from Centre Moriches.	1885	300	300	100	500	None	14,000
13 St. Joseph's	Centra lalip	Attended from Centre Moriches.	1885	500	500	100	500	None	14,000
14 St. Joseph's	Babylon	Matthew J. Tierney	1876	563	563	92	300	None	4,000
15 St. Joseph's	Kings Park	John McEnroe, one assistant.	1892	400	400	150	300	None	4,000
16 St. James' Chapel	St. James	Attended from Kings Park.	1903	100	100	15	150	None	9,000
17 St. James' Chapel	Sayville	M. P. Heffernan, one assistant.	1835	50	50	10	350	None	9,000
18 St. Lawrence	Smithtown	Attended from Sayville.	1889	200	200	20	300	None	8,000
19 St. John's	Bohemia	Attended from Sayville.	1889	100	100	20	300	None	10,000
20 St. Joseph's	Ronkonkoma	Attended from Sayville.	1888	150	150	60	300	None	10,000
21 St. Mary's	Port Jefferson	Joseph Pineau, three assistants.	1902	187	187	20	300	None	20,000
22 St. Martin's	Amityville	Bonno Perst	1897	500	500	20	400	None	45,000
23 St. Mary's	East Islip	Joseph Sinkmajer	1893	250	250	80	375	None	25,000
24 St. Patrick's	Bay Shore	Henry C. Jordan	1896	100	100	150	500	None	40,000
25 St. Patrick's	Huntington	John C. York, one assistant.	1894	300	300	40	300	None	24,000
26 St. Patrick's	Southold	Edmond J. McCarty	1854	300	300	50	350	None	20,000
27 St. Philip Neri's	Northport	Edmond J. McCarty	1894	400	400	15	250	None	12,800
28 St. Rosalie's	Good Ground	Attended from Brooklyn during summer.	1889	400	400	15	250	None	12,800
Total.				9,213	103	2,452	10,886	37,400	529,800

The Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D. C., was established in 1846 by act of Congress. Object: Increase and diffusion of knowledge among men under the will of founder, James Smithson. Has under its charge the United

States National Museum, Bureau of International Exchanges, Bureau of American Ethnology, National Zoological Park, and Astrophysical Observatory. Address Secretary, Smithsonian Institution.

The number of banks established by different nations in their colonies and in foreign countries are: Germany 13, with 70 branches; Holland 16, with 68 branches; France, 17, with 104 branches; England, 50, with 2,273 branches.



## CEMETERIES OF NEW YORK CITY AND VICINITY.

Acacia, Queens—11 acres. Reached by Kings Co. L. Nassau and B'way L. Office, 99 Nassau st. Mh'n. M. S. Harris, Sec.; Thos. Wanek, Supt., Woodhaven, L. I.  
 Ahawath Chessed, Shaar Hashomayim—Metropolitan av. 13 acres. Route, see Lutheran Cem. Office, 55th and Lex. av. Mh'n. M. Kohner, Pres.; D. W. Richman, Sec., 305 W. 107th, Mh'n. Arlington—Arlington, N. J. Office, 239 Washington, Jersey City, and 349 Broad, Newark, N. J. Reached via Greenwood Lake Div. Erie R. R. from Newark and Arlington trolley line from Broad st., Newark. 66 acres.

Bay Side—Woodhaven, L. I. 20 acres. M. Goldberg, Pres.; L. Borowsky, Sec., 30 E. B'way, Mh'n. Route, see Acacia Cem.

Bay View—(Greenville), Jersey City, N. J. 30 acres. C. E. Souther, Pres.; J. W. Heck, Sec.-Treas., Chapel and Garfield av., Jersey City. Reached via Central R. R. of N. J., or Bayonne or Greenville trolley from Jersey City. F. E. Tilden, Supt.

Beechwood—Main and Beechwood av., New Rochelle, N. Y. Reached via N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

Bergen—Vroom st., n Bergen av., Jersey City, N. J. 2 acres. Office, 98 Slip av., Jersey City. Wm. H. Mead, Supt.

Beth-El (formerly New Union Field)—20 acres. Located on Fresh Pond rd. Congregation Tempel Beth-El, 5th av. and 76th, Mh'n. S. Sulzberger, Pres.; J. L. Cohn, Sec.

Beth Olom Field—Kills Path, Bk'n. 1 block north Jamaica and Euclid av., 10 acres. Same route as Cypress Hills, P. O. address, Sta. E, Bk'n.

Bnai Israel—Evergreen av., Waverly, N. J. Office, 140 1st st., Elizabeth, N. J. Reached via trolley, Penn. R. R. or C. R. R. of N. J.

Calvary (R. C.)—Office, 24 E. 52d, Mh'n. 300 acres, in Laurel Hill, Newtown, Est. 1848; owned by St. Patrick's Cathedral, Mh'n. Reached by surface cars from E. D. ferries, L. I. City and Greenpoint.

Cedar Grove—Cedar Grove av., near Corona. 300 acres. Office, 1 Madison av., Mh'n. Herman Walker, Pres. Reached by Steinway Electric Road at L. I. City, terminus of 34th st. ferry; or trolley from Bk'n Bridge, Williamsburg or Greenpoint ferries, or by Myrtle av. L. to Ridgewood, transfer to Flushing car.

Cedar Lawn—Paterson, N. J. Office, Savings Institution Bldg., 129 Market, Paterson, N. J. Located on Weasel rd., Reached by the Erie R. R. and Hoboken and Paterson and Hudson River Line electric road and Paterson City cars. M. L. McLane, Sec.

Chaa'ri Zedek—See Bay Side Cemetery.

Chevrá B'nai Sholom—See Mount Zion.

City Cemetery (Potter's Field)—Hart's Island. Office on island and 148 E. 20th. 25 acres. Reached by ferry from foot of E. 25th. Daniel D. Tooker, Warden.

Constable Hook—Van Buskirk lane, Bayonne, N. J. Reached via Central R. R. of N. J., or trolley from Jersey City. 2 acres. Office, 232 E. 23d, Bayonne, N. J.

Cypress Hills—400 acres. North of Brooklyn and Jamaica turnpike. Reached by Brooklyn L. Y. Jamaica and Brooklyn electric line from ferries and bridges. Mh'n. office, 1 Madison av. W. A. James, Pres.; A. M. Fraser, Sec.; R. F. Butt, Supt.

Dale—Dale av., Ossining, N. Y. Office, 53 Spring, Ossining. Reached via N. Y. C. and H. R. R.

Dutch Reformed—On Bergen av. 2 acres, 1½ miles from Jersey City ferries. Office, 93 Slip av., Jersey City. Wm. H. Mead, Supt.

Evergreen—Elizabeth, N. J. 90 acres. Office at Lyons. Located on North Broad. Lyons Farms trolley cars, both from Elizabeth and Newark, pass the cemetery. H. H. Drake, Sec., Elizabeth, N. J.

Evergreens (The)—Main entrance Bushwick av. and Conway, Bk'n. Office on grounds. 300 acres. Reached by Fulton, Lex. av. and B'way L. from Bk'n., Williamsburg bridges and trolleys from all ferries, including E. 23d and E. 42d, N. Y. and L. I. R. R. Chas. Pfeiffer, Supt.

Evergreen—Morristown, N. J. Office, 21 South, Morristown, N. J. Reached via D., L. and W. R. R.

Fairlawn—Office, 97 Clinton, Paterson, N. J. 29 acres. ¼ of a mile from Hawthorne Sta. of Erie R. R.

Fairlawn Cemetery—Westchester Co. 125 acres. Office, 2 E. 125th, Mh'n. Reached via Harlem R. R. sta. at Cemetery. J. Wm. Meyer, Gen. Mgr.

Fairmount—Newark, N. J. 100 acres. Office, 439 So. Orange av. Reached by So. Orange trolley cars from Market st., Newark.

Fairview—Bergen Co., N. J. 60 acres, lawn system. N. Y. office, 1 Madison av. H. Walker, Pres. Reached by trolley cars from following ferries: Barclay, Christopher, Franklin, 23d and 42d.

Ferncliff—Woodlands, Westchester Co., N. Y. 130 acres. N. Y. office, 3273 3d av. Reached by Putnam Div., N. Y. C. and H. R. R. Fred. H. Wefer, Sec.; H. L. Smith, Supt.

Flatlands Ref. Church Cem.—Office, 1555 Flatbush av. N. W. Brown, Sec. and Supt.

Flower Hill—Hudson Co. Boul., No. Bergen. Weehawken P. O., N. J. Reached by trolleys from Hoboken and Weehawken ferries. J. A. Rosenbaum, Sec.

Flushing—75 acres. 22d and Queens av., and Queens, cor. 23d, Flushing. Reached by College Point, Astoria & 34th at ferries; by trolley from Jamaica, Bk'n. and L. I. City and College Point and by L. I. R. R. T. S. Willets, Pres.; Geo. Pople, Sec.; Wm. T. James, Supt.-Treas. Office, 70 E'way, Flushing.

Fresh Pond Crematory—Near Bushwick Junction, L. I. R. R., Middle Village. The U. S. Cremation Co., Ltd., Room 211, 350 B'way, Mh'n. Org. 1884. Reached by L. I. R. R., N. 2d surface and Ridgewood "L" lines. W. A. Berendsen, Pres.; T. Berendsohn, Sec.

Friends—Located in Prospect Park, entrance, 15th and C. I. av. 14 acres. J. C. Stringham, Supt., 725 E. 31st, Bk'n.

Gravesend—Gravesend, Bk'n. 2 acres. S. S. Stillwell, Sec., 431 Kings Highway, Bk'n.

Greenlawn—Broadway, Long Branch, N. J. 1½ miles from Long Branch Sta., N. Y. & L. E. R. R.

Green-Wood—Comprises 478 acres. Main entrance at 5th av. and 25th. Reached by 5th av. L. road and 5th, 3d and Hamilton av. surface lines; other entrances by the Union, 7th av. Vanderbilt av. and Church av. lines. D. G. Leggett, Pres.; S. Carey, Comp.; T. H. Muir, Sec. Office, 170 B'way, Mh'n.

Greenwood Union—North st., Rye, N. Y. Reached via N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

Grove Church—Hudson boulevard and 4th, Union Hill, N. J. Office, Weehawken, N. J.

Hackensack—Hackensack av., Hackensack, N. J. ¼ mile from Fairmount av. Sta. of N. J. & N. Y. R. R.

Hazelwood—Office, Main and Monroe, Rahway, N. J. 1½ miles from Rahway Sta. of Penn. R. R.

Hillside—Woodland av., Plainfield, N. J. 3 miles from Plainfield Sta. of C. R. R. of N. J.

Hillside—Newmarket rd., So. Plainfield, N. J. 1 mile from So. Plainfield Sta. of Lehigh Valley R. R.

Hoboken—New Durham, N. J. Office, 213 Washington, Hoboken. Reached from Hoboken ferries. 4 miles, via Northern R. R. of N. J., W. S. R. R. L. R. McCulloch, Sec., 213 Washington, Hoboken, N. J.

Holy Cross (R. C.)—29th Ward, Bk'n. 60 acres. Reached by Nostrand av. cars by transfers from all Bk'n Heights R. R. lines. Office, St. James' Cathedral, Jay, C. Chapel, Bk'n. D. McL. Gawne, Supt., 38 Madison, Bk'n.

Holy Name (R. C.)—Westside av., Jersey City Heights. Office, Westside av. and Montgomery, Jersey City. Reached by ferries from N. Y. and trolley from Jersey City & Hoboken.

Holy Sepulchre—East Orange, N. J. Office at Cemetery, entrance on Central av. Reached by Central av. trolley cars from Market, Newark. Jersey City—On Newark av., Jersey City. 5 acres. Office, 435 Newark av. Ferries from N.



## CEMETERIES—Continued.

Y. to Jersey City and trolley. R. J. Rendall, Pres.; Arthur Bradshaw, Sec.

Kensico—Westchester Co., N. Y. 25 miles from N. Y. City, 400 acres. Office, 16 E. 42d, Mhnt. Reached via Harlem R.R. Jas. F. Sutton, Pres.; S. I. Knight, Sec.

Kensington (now part of Kensico). Kings Co. Farm—Clarkson and Utica av. 14 acres. Here are buried poor and unknown dead. Reached by Flatbush, Nostrand, Marcy & Reid av. cars. Apply Dep. Com. Charities, Bkln.

Laurel Grove—Paterson, N. J. Main office, Colt Bldg., Paterson. Reached by Erie and D. L. and W. R. Rs.; also by trolley. M. Dunn, Sec.; H. C. Crews, Supt.

Laurel Hill—Near Calvary Cemetery and reached by same route.

Linden Hill—Metropolitan, Borough of Queens. Office, 48 St. Mark's pl., Mhnt. 45 acres. Reached by Metropolitan trolley from Grand, Houston and Roosevelt st. ferries; by the DeKalb av., Flushing av., Graham, Myrtle and Gates av. cars from Fulton Ferry and bridge, and ferries above Houston. J. M. Meyer, Supt., Box 26, Metropolitan, Queens Co., L. I.

Lodi—Located bet. Lodi and Garfield, N. J. Office, 66 Bogart av., Garfield. N. J. Reached via Erie R. R. and by Paterson, Garfield and Lodi trolley cars.

Lutheran—Middle Village, Newtown, New York; office, 68 William, Mhnt. and at cemetery, 250 acres. J. A. Geissenhainer, Pres.; F. W. Hunter, Treas.; David Avenius, Supt., Middle Village, L. I. Reached via Grand, Houston, Roosevelt and 23d st. ferries, the N. 2d and Metropolitan av. electric cars, or via Brooklyn Bridge and Fulton Ferry to Ridgewood; via 24th st. ferry to L. I. City; via L. I. R. R. to Bushwick Junction or Steinway electric cars to Middle Village.

Machpelah—Near New Durham, N. J. Office at cemetery and 102 W. 25th, Mhnt. Reached via trolley, Erie R. R. and West Shore R. R.

Machpelah—Fresh Pond rd. and Cypress av., Cypress Hills, Newtown, 40 acres. Office at cemetery. B. Frankel, Pres.; J. Leisersohn, Sec.; H. Koopman, Supt. Reached by same routes as Cypress Hills.

Malmonides—Office at cemetery. Entrance Jamaica av., opp. Railroad av., Bkln. 10 acres. Reached by Union, Kings Co. L. and electric roads from Bridge and ferries. I. Pollak, Pres.; A. Fredericks, Sec.

Manor—Office, Croton-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. H. Underhill, Pres. Grounds at Croton-on-Hudson. Reached via N. Y. Central R. R.

Maple Grove—On Hoffman Blvd., 1½ miles west of Jamaica, 100 acres. Main office at cemetery. P. O. address, Richmond Hill, N. Y. C. Office, 1288 B'way. W. S. Cogswell, Pres.; F. T. Adams, Comp. Reached by L.I.R.R. to Maple Grove or Richmond Hill station, and from Bkln by electric railways on Jamaica av. and Myrtle av. to Richmond Hill. John Mott, Supt.

Methodist—Middle Village, 138 years old. Includes site of Third Methodist Church in America. Area, ¼ acre. Reached by Metropolitan av. trolley. N. Morris, Pres.; John F. Meyer, Sec., Metropolitan, N. Y.

Mokom Sholem—See Bayside Cemetery.

Most Holy Trinity—Central av. and Pilling. Office, Central av. and Chauncey, Bkln. 28 acres. Reached by L. R. roads and all surface lines. Rev. P. Dauffenbach, Pres.; P. Haslach, Supt.

Mount Calvary—Office, 705 2d av., Asbury Pk., N. J. Located about 2 miles from Asbury Pk. Sta. of N. Y. & L. B. R. R.

Mount Carmel—Fresh Pond rd. and Cypress av., Cypress Hills, Newtown, 100 acres. Office at cemetery. F. Koopman, Sec. Reached by same routes as Cypress Hills.

Mount Carmel—West End, Long Branch, N. J. 1 mile from West End Sta. of N. Y. & L. B. R. R.

Mount Hebron—Office, 848 Valley rd., Montclair Hgts., N. J. Located at Montclair Hgts. ¼ mile from Montclair Hgts. Sta. of Erie R. R.

Mount Hope—Jamaica av., opp. Nichols av., Bkln. Area, 12 acres. Reached by Union L. and electric roads from bridge or ferries. H. S. Hacker, Pres.; H. N. Ottenberg, Sec., 155 E. 109th, Mhnt.

Mount Hope—Mount Hope, Westchester Co., N. Y. Reached by Putnam Div., N. Y. Central from 42d or 155th. Office, 503 5th av., Mhnt. J. Stewart, Pres.; E. H. Dorman, Sec., 503 5th av. Mount Israel, adjoining Mount Hope. Reached by same routes.

Mt. Nebah—Evergreen, Queens, Fresh Pond rd., adjoining rear of Cypress Hills Cemetery. Reached by surface and L. cars to Ridgewood, thence via trolley. 15 acres. Office, 2 E. 118th, Mhnt.

Mount Olivet—Evergreen av., bet. Virginia and Frelinghuysen av., Newark, N. J.

Mount Olivet—Maaspath, Borough of Queens. Office at cemetery and 82 Wall, Mhnt. 72½ acres. A. V. H. Ellis, Pres.; J. C. Howard, Sec. Reached by trolley from Mhnt., by Flushing av. and Newtown cars, and from all parts of Bkln.; connecting with Grand and Newtown Creek, Flushing av. extension and Ridgewood for main entrance; cars from 34th st. ferry, L. I. City, to Juniper av. entrance.

Mount Pleasant—Belleville av. and Harvey, Newark, N. J.; reached by Woodside, Belleville and Paterson lines. E. E. Bond, Treas. and Sec., 791 Broad, Newark, N. J.

Mount Pleasant—Mount Pleasant Cemetery Station, Harlem R. R. 45 minutes from Grand Central Sta. 100 acres. Office, 114 W. 39th, Mhnt. Jas. Klaber, Pres.; Robert D. Kohn, Sec.; John D. Lange, Comptroller.

Mount Prospect—Office, Seacoast Bank Bldg., Mattison av. and Bond, Asbury Park, N. J. 2 miles from Asbury Park Sta. of N. Y. and L. B. R. R.

Mount St. Mary's—North Hempstead, turnpike and Fresh Meadow road, L. I. Rev. E. J. Donnelly, Pres. Office, 62 Madison av., Flushing, N. Y.

Mount Vernon—St. Paul's Cemetery, Eastchester. Located on Kingsbridge rd., about 2 miles from Mt. Vernon Sta. of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. Office, 19 S. 9th av., Mt. Vernon.

Mount Zion—Maaspath, Queens, Office, 41 Pk. row, Mhnt. Est. 1892. 75 acres. Reached by surf. cars from 24th st. ferry, Flushing av. line from Bridge, Grand and Williamsburg Bridge cars from Grand and Houston and 23d st. ferries. Jonas Weil, Pres.; Morris Jacoby, Sec.

New Calvary—Adjoining Mt. Zion Cemetery and reached via same routes, which see.

New Union Field—See Beth-El.

New York Bay—Ocean av., Jersey City, N. J. Office, Chapel and Garfield avs. Lewis E. Wood, Pres.; Jas. G. Hasking, Sec.-Treas.; F. E. Tilden, Supt., Jersey City, N. J. Reached via Central R. R. of N. J., or trolley from Jersey City.

New York City Marble—2d, bet. 1st and 2d avs. Office, 63 2d, Mhnt. A. Maitland, Pres.; A. Bullus, Sec.

Nyack Rural—Nyack, N. Y. About 1 mile from Nyack Sta. on N. R. R. of N. J., and ¼ mile from W. Nyack on W. S. R. R. S. Merritt, Pres., 173 8th av., Mhnt.

Oak Hill—Nyack, N. Y. 75 acres. Office, 324 High av., Nyack, N. Y. Reached by the N. R. R. of N. J. to Nyack, about ¼ mile to cem.; also by stage from W. S. R. R. at W. Nyack (1½ miles), and by ferry from Tarrytown. J. L. Halstead, Supt.

Oakland—Yonkers, N. Y. Ashburton av. and Saw Mill River rd. Office, 51 Warburton av., Yonkers. Reached by both Putnam and Hudson R. Divs. of the N. Y. C. R. R. J. W. Alexander, Sec.

Oheb Schelom—Office of Sec., 358 S. 6th, Newark, N. J. Located at Lyons Farms, 2 miles from Elizabeth Sta. of P. R. R. and C. R. R. of N. J.; then trolley to cem.

Pelham—Office, Main, City Isl. Grounds, Lafayette av., City Isl. Reached from Bartow, on N. H. R. R., by horse car. J. Ketcham, Supt., Lafayette av., City Isl.

Pinelawn—Pinelawn, Suffolk Co., L. I. 2,319 acres. Reached by L. I. R. R. N. Y. office, 46 W. 34th. A. C. De Graw, Pres.; W. H. Locke, Jr., Sec.

Potters Field—Flatbush. (See Kings Co. F'm) Potters Field (Jersey City)—Office at Alms-house, Secaucus, N. J. Located at Snake Hill,

## CEMETERIES—Continued.

6 miles Christopher and Barclay st ferries, Hoboken. Reached by trains of D. L. & W. R. R. Bonton Branch. R. Ryan, Supt.

Prospect—Grounds at Prospect st., Jamaica. Offices, 2 Union Hall st., Jamaica; Borough of Queens. A. Denton, Pres.; J. H. Ludlum, Sec., 35 Puntine, Jamaica.

Putnam—Greenwich, Conn., 2 miles from Greenwich Sta. of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

Rahway—St. George's av., Rahway, N. J. ¼ mile from Rahway Sta. of Penn. R. R., thence trolley car to cemetery.

Rockland—Sparkill, Rockland Co., N. Y. 200 acres. Reached by Northern R. R. of N. J. Office, Sparkill, N. Y., and 26 Cortlandt, Mtn. R. L. MacDuffie, Pres.; Wm. H. Whiton, Sec., Piermont, N. Y.

Rosedale—Orange, N. Y. 100 acres. G. Spottiswood, Pres.; A. Reinhardt, Supt. Office at main entrance, Dodd and Washington, Orange, N. J. Reached by trolleys, Orange and Passaic Valley Ry. and Erie R. R.

Rosedale and Linden Park—Linden, N. J. Office, St. James Bldg., Mtn. Reached by Penn. R. R.

St. John's—Middle Village, Newtown, Queens. Office, Chapel st., Bkln. 180 acres. J. McCluskey, Supt., Richmond Hill. Reached by N. 2d st. cars, Steinway cars, 34th St. Ferry.

St. John's—Yonkers, N. Y. 1 mile from Yonkers Sta. of N. Y. C. and H. R. R. R.

St. Joseph's—Yonkers, N. Y. Reached by N. Y. and Putnam R. R., Nepera Park Sta., and trolley to Uniontown. Office, 141 Ashburton av., Yonkers.

St. Mary's—Yonkers. Reached same as above. St. Mary's—Ireland Mill rd., Flushing, L. I. Rev. E. J. Donnelly, Pres., 62 Madison av., Flushing.

St. Mary's—Office, 44 Central av., Rahway, N. J. 1½ miles from Rahway Sta. of Penn. R. R.

St. Michael's—Astoria. 75 acres. W. H. Brumley, Sec. Office at Cemetery, also 226 W. 99th, Mtn. Reached by railroads connected with Long Island City and 92d st. ferries.

St. Monica's—Washington, Jamaica, Queens Borough. 1½ acres. Reached via L. I. R. R., Bkln. Rapid Transit and L. Electric R. R. Rev. P. F. Mathews, Pres. and Sec., 42 Washington, Jamaica.

St. Peter's—Westchester av., Westchester. F. M. Clendenin, Pres.; T. H. Harrington, Treas.; I. Butler, Sexton. Westchester, N. Y.

St. Peter's—City—Office, Westside av. and Montgomery, J. City. N. J. Located on Tonnetale av., J. City Heights. Reached via trolley from Jersey City Ferries, 2½ miles distant.

St. Raymond's—Located on road to Fort Schuyler, Thru's Neck, Westchester. A. Walsh, Supt., Westchester, N. Y.

Salem Fields—Jamaica av. opp. Euclid av., Bkln. Area, 84 acres. Reached by same route as Cypress Hills. P. O. address, Sta. E. Bkln. O. Hiltman, Supt. Office, Jamaica and Euclid av.

Shereth Israel (Portuguese Cemetery)—Cypress Hills, Newtown. 6 acres. Same route as Cypress Hills. L. N. Levy, Pres.; A. D. Miner, Supt., Sta. E. Bkln.

Sleepy Hollow—Tarrytown, N. Y. Reached by N. Y. Central R. R. W. H. Hoyt, Pres.; Wm. T. Lockwood, Sec. and Supt. Office, 130 Main, Tarrytown, and at cemetery.

Springfield—Located on Springfield rd. Reached by L. I. R. R. to Springfield, L. I. 5½ acres. G. H. Higbie, Pres.; Jas. C. Hendrickson, Sec., Queens, L. I.

Trinity Church—Grounds at W. 153d and Amsterdam av. Reached via 6th or 9th av. L. rd.; Subway to 157th and B'way. H. H. Cammann, Comp., 187 Fulton, Mtn.; John Watson, Supt.

Union—Cemetery sold in 1897 and bodies removed to Cedar Grove Cemetery.

Union Field—Newtown, opp. Brooklyn Reservoir. 45 acres. Reached by same route as Cypress Hills. P. O. Sta. E. Bkln.

U. S. Nat. Cemetery—Jamaica av. and Hale, Bkln. Reached by same route as Cypress Hills. E. Taubenspeck, Supt.

U. S. Nat. Military Cemetery—See National Soldiers' Cemetery.

Washington—Ocean Pkway, nr. Parkville. Office at cemetery and 141 E'way and 162 Lex. av., Mtn. Jos. Grosner, Pres.; S. B. Hamburger, Sec. Simon Einswanger, Supt. Reached by P. P. and C. I. R. R. to Washington Sta.; from 9th av. and 20th st. sta., or from 36th st. and 5th av.; also Ocean Pkway Blvd. to entrance.

Weehawken and Palisade—Office at cemetery. Address P. O. Box 126, Weehawken, N. J. Located about 2 miles from all Hoboken ferries and about 1 mile from Weehawken ferry. Union Line of trolley cars from Hoboken and Weehawken ferries to cemetery. Rev. E. A. Meury, Sec.

West Long Branch—Located about 1½ miles from West End and Branchport stations of N. J. and L. E. R. R.

Woodland—Rose, nr. 18th av., Newark, N. J. Office, 42 Hill, Newark, N. J. Reached via trolley from Newark.

Woodlawn—23d, bet. Webster & Jerome avs., 24th Ward, Bronx. Offices at cemetery gate and 20 E. 23d, Mtn. Jas. D. Smith, Pres.; S. W. Smith, Sec.; C. S. Smith, Treas. Reached via Harlem R. R. to Woodlawn station; also by trolley on Jerome and Webster avs.

Wooster—Office, 207 Main, Danbury, Conn. ¼ mile from Danbury Sta., of N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R.

## Richmond.

Baron Hirsch (Hebrew)—100 acres. Richmond av., nr. Vedder av., Port Richmond. N. Y. office, 179 E. B'way, Ferry, Whitehall, Mtn., to St. George; thence via Bull's Head trolley. S. Eckstein, Pres.; I. W. Wolf, Supt., Box 87, Port Richmond, S. I.

Bethel—Amboy av., cor. Church, Tottenville. S. I. W. A. Brown, Pres. and Supt. Tottenville.

Fair View—Richmond turnpike, Castleton Corners, 3¼ miles from St. George Ferry by Midland Elec. Ry. 30 acres. W. Anderson, Pres.; W. J. Ladd, Sec.; L. Stein, Supt. Office, 51-53 Richmond ter., W. New Brighton.

Fountain—Richmond ter. and Van, W. New Brighton. 6 acres. John Dalberg, Sec., 34 5th av., New Brighton.

Lake Cemetery—Port Richmond. Office, 49 Richmond av., Pt. Richmond. S. I. ferry to St. George, Richmond ter. to Pt. Richmond, up Richmond av. to cemetery. F. T. May, Sec.; I. A. Silve, Supt.

Moravian—Richmond rd., New Dorp. 80 acres. Ferry from Whitehall, from St. George, via Midland Elec. Ry., 6 miles distant. J. H. R. Draper, Pres.; Allen Hope, Supt. Office at cemetery.

New Springville—Richmond av., New Springville, S. I. 6 acres. Reached by S. I. Ferry and R. R. to Pt. Richmond and Richmond av. trolley. Isaac Winant, Pres., Pt. Richmond.

Ocean View (St. Agnes)—Opp. Whitlock Sta., Richmond. 42 acres. Reached by trolley, R. T. R. R. or carriage from St. George Ferry. Jas. H. Caldwell, Pres., Troy, N. Y.; J. N. Paige, Sec.

St. Agnes—See Ocean View Cem.

St. Mary's—Parkinson av. and So. Boulevard, Gramere. P. O. Rosebank.

St. Peter's—Junction of Brooks av. and Clove rd., W. New Brighton; controlled by St. Peter's R. C. Church, New Brighton.

Silver Lake—Richmond turnpike, nr. Silver Lake, Tompkinsville. 4½ acres. 13,000 burials. Mtn. office, 134-136 Canal. Reached from N. Y. City by S. I. Ferry to St. George, thereby S. I. Elec. and Midland Elec. cars. B. Friedman, Pres.; H. E. Adelman, Sec.; B. Roth, Supt., Tompkinsville, S. I.

Silver Mount—Richmond turnpike, nr. Clove rd., Tompkinsville. Route, from St. George Ferry, South st., to Central av., to Richmond turnpike; 2 miles. S. Cooper, Jr., 83 Tompkins av., New Brighton.

Statens Island—Richmond ter., W. New Brighton, adj. Fountain Cem.; 2½ miles from St. George Ferry. 2½ acres. L. C. Alston, Pres.; J. H. Barker, Sec., 81 Fulton, Mtn.

Woodland—10 acres. Richmond turnpike, nr. Clove rd.; 2 miles from St. George Ferry, via Central av. and Richmond turnpike. Elec. cars from ferry. H. L. Koffer, Pres.; C. Koffer, Sec. Office, 157 Broad, Stapleton.

Woodrow—Woodrow, S. I. 3 acres. 1 mile

## CEMETERIES—Continued.

from Huguenot Sta. Reached by S. I. Rap. Tr. R. R. C. Bogardus, Sr., Pres.; W. H. Bedell, Sec.; R. E. Mercereau, Supt., Rossville P. O.

**National Cemeteries.**

(States, names and acreage.)

Alabama—Mobile, 2.68.  
 Arkansas—Fayetteville, 6.63; Little Rock, 12.12; Fort Smith, 15.  
 California—San Francisco, 9.5.  
 Dist. of Columbia—Battle Ground, 1.033; Soldiers' Home, 16.  
 Florida—Barrancas, 5.56; St. Augustine, 0.58.  
 Georgia—Andersonville, 120; Marietta, 24.  
 Illinois—Camp Butler, 6.02; Mound City, 10.50; Oak Woods, 1.585; Rock Island, 1.  
 Indiana—Crown Hill, 1.37; New Albany, 5.46.  
 Indian Territory—Fort Gibson, 6.84.  
 Iowa—Keokuk, 2.75.  
 Kansas—Baxter Springs, 1; Ft. Leavenworth, 5; Ft. Scott, 10.23.  
 Kentucky—Cave Hill, 3.58; Danville, 0.31; Lebanon, 2.50; Lexington, 0.76; Mill Springs, 3.50; Camp Nelson, 9.50.  
 Louisiana—Alexandria, 8.24; Baton Rouge, 7.50; Chalmette, 13.80; Port Hudson, 8.  
 Maryland—Annapolis, 4.125; Antietam, 11; Loudon Park, 3.69; Point Lookout, 5.55.

Mississippi—Corinth, 20; Natchez, 11.07; Vicksburg, 40.  
 Missouri—Jefferson City, 2; Springfield, 5.  
 Montana—Custer's Battlefield, 640.  
 Nebraska—Ft. McPherson, 107.  
 New Jersey—Beverly, 1; Flinn's Point, 2.50.  
 New Mexico Territory—Santa Fe, 9.35; Ft. Sumner, 320.  
 New York—Cypress Hills, 18.14; Woodlawn, 2.38.  
 North Carolina—Newbern, 7.60; Raleigh, 7.83; Salisbury, 6; Wilmington, 5.  
 Ohio—Camp Chase, 2.50.  
 Pennsylvania—Gettysburg, 17; Philadelphia, 13.  
 South Carolina—Beaufort, 65.07; Florence, 3.76.  
 Tennessee—Chattanooga, 129.53; Ft. Donelson, 15.34; Knoxville, 9.83; Memphis, 43.91; Nashville, 65; Pittsburg Landing, 10.05; Shiloh (see Pittsburg Landing); Stones River, 20.10.  
 Texas—Brownsville, 25.50; San Antonio, 5.63.  
 Virginia—Alexandria, 5.50; Arlington, 408.033; Ball's Bluff, about 0.057; City Point, 7.49; Cold Harbor, 1.75; Cupeper, 6; Danville, 3.50; Fredericksburg, 12.005; Glendale, 2.12; Hampton, 19.611; Ft. Harrison, 1.55; Poplar Grove, 3.65; Richmond, 8; Seven Pines, 1.55; Staunton, 1.15; Winchester, 4.59; Yorktown, 3.  
 West Virginia—Grafton, 3.40.

**PRIMARY LAW OF NEW YORK STATE.**

The Primary Election Law was originally Chap. 179, Laws of 1898, amended by Chap. 473, Laws of 1899, and in minor detail was amended by Chaps. 304, 205, 226, 506, Laws of 1900; Chaps. 167, 360, Laws of 1901; Chap. 195, Laws of 1902; Chaps. 111 and 586, Laws of 1903; Chaps. 350 and 488, Laws of 1904; Chaps. 207, 674, Laws of 1905; Chaps. 277, 466, Laws of 1906, providing for the enrollment of members of political parties in towns in certain counties. Naturalized citizens may be required to show naturalization papers or certified copy before being registered, and date of such naturalization must be given. The general object of the law is to grant to every registered voter the right to enroll with any party he desires to affiliate with for the purpose of participating in the primaries of such party for the ensuing year. This is accomplished by furnishing, through the inspectors of election, to every person registering as a voter an envelope and secret ballot. The voter indicates his choice of parties by a cross mark in a circle above name of his party. The ballot is then inclosed in an envelope, which is sealed and indorsed by inspectors with name of voter. The sealed envelope is then deposited in a box and kept inviolate until a week after election, when all envelopes are opened and ballots examined, and the political faith expressed thereon of the voters is marked in the enrollment books opposite his name. Under the original law a time was appointed for a supplemental enrollment other than at registration, but that privilege has now been withdrawn in cities of the first and second class. One must have enrolled at time of registration to vote at a party primary in the succeeding year. The annual primary day is fixed for the seventh Tuesday before day of general election, except a presidential year, then it is fixed for the tenth Tuesday prior to election, except in counties having a city of the first class. A primary is also held in March in a presidential year for election of delegates to the National Convention. Independence in municipal elections does not deprive the voter of the right to participate in the primary of his party. In cities of the second class in 1906 the provisions of the law shall govern as to enrollment the same as before such cities became of the second class. Subsequently enrollment shall proceed under the provisions of the primary election law.

The enrollment shall be completed before the succeeding 15th of Feb. in each year. If cross marks are found in more than one of the circles, or if no cross marks are found in any of the circles on the enrollment blank, the elector corresponding with said blanks shall not be deemed to be enrolled. Under the law a majority of voters of any party can control the nominations if they so desire by making nominations direct at the

primary instead of by electing delegates. A political party is defined to be an organization which polled at least 10,000 votes at last election of Governor. The custodians of primary records are officers or boards providing official ballots at general elections, viz., county clerks and the Board of Police in N. Y. City. Unofficial primaries may be held at any time by the political parties at their own expense, but notice of same must be published the same as for the official primary and the election.

This act does not apply except in cities and villages having 5,000 or more inhabitants, unless the committee in such city or village elects to have it apply.

**The Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission.**

On Feb. 15, 1906, by invitation of the late Hon. Robert B. Roosevelt (uncle of President Roosevelt), the representatives of various patriotic and historical societies met at his house to concert measures for the celebration in 1909 of the 300th anniversary of Henry Hudson's voyage of exploration up the river which bears his name. At the request of the committee then formed, Mayor McClellan, of New York City, and Gov. Higgins, of New York State, appointed a joint commission which formally organized in the New York City Hall, on Dec. 5, 1906, as the Hudson Ter-Centenary Joint Committee. Independently of the foregoing, at the suggestion of the New York Board of Trade and Transportation, Mayor McClellan appointed a commission of citizens to arrange for the celebration in 1907 of the centenary of the first successful steam navigation of the Hudson River by Robert Fulton's steamboat Clermont. This commission met at the City Hall and organized July 13, 1906. With a view to co-ordinating the closely related interests involved in these two celebrations, the commissions merged by mutual consent and were incorporated by a special act of the Legislature, Chapter 325 of the Laws of 1906, under the title of The Hudson-Fulton Celebration Commission. Its official headquarters are in the Tribune Building, New York, and its principal officers are as above.

The project contemplates a great naval parade on the Hudson River, including facsimiles of the Half Moon and Clermont; a land parade with historical and literary exercises; the dedication of memorials, including the Hudson Memorial Bridge across Spuyten Duyvil Creek; a municipal park and memorial structure on Inwood Hill, and a State Park at Verplanck's Point, with possibly some sort of permanent exposition. The celebration will probably take place during the week beginning Monday, Sept. 20, 1907.

## FISH, GAME AND FOREST LAWS OF NEW YORK.

The laws for the protection, preservation and propagation of birds, fish and wild animals in the State were codified and re-enacted by the Legislature in 1892, amended in 1893 and 1894, revised and re-enacted and consolidated with the forest laws in 1895, and further amended in the succeeding years. They constitute chap. 31 of general laws. They are also known as chap. 20 of the laws of 1900, as amended by the Legislature each year since.

A law makes catching and killing beaver a misdemeanor punishable by a fine of \$100; the taking, killing or exposing for sale of all land turtles, or tortoises, including the box turtle and the wood turtle, a misdemeanor punishable by a fine or \$10.

An important law says that any person owning land which he reserves as private fishing premises, if stocked by the State at any time since April 17, 1896, from any of the hatcheries, hatching stations, or by fish furnished at expense of the State, shall remain open to the public to fish therein.

Another law states that: No trout of any kind, salmon trout or land locked salmon shall be taken away from waters of this State to stock a private pond or stream.

The law in its application to fresh water also provides for the licensing of nets. If nets are licensed and have a tag on the protectors and foresters can identify owner of net illegally used, and if the tag is missing the net can be destroyed.

The law prohibits the polluting of streams or taking fish by drawing off water or by dynamite, or from a stream to stock a private pond or stream. No fishing through the ice in waters inhabited by trout or lake trout, except Lake Ontario and Erie, during the closed season for trout.

## Game.

Game must not be transported out of State. Deer—Close season Nov. 16 to Sept. 30, both inclusive. Fawns in spotted coat shall not be taken or possessed at any time. Dogs cannot be used in hunting, and may be killed if found in the deer forest. Not more than two deer may be taken. Venison shall not be possessed or sold from Nov. 25 to Sept. 30, both inclusive. Possession thereof from midnight of the 15th to the 24th of Nov. presumptive evidence that the same was unlawfully taken by the possessor. Can be accepted by common carrier for transportation up to midnight of Nov. 18. Only one carcass can be transported and must be accompanied by owner; and not more than two carcasses can be thus transported in one year, but this does not apply to the head, feet or skin of deer carried separately. Traps, salt licks and other devices, also crusting and yarding, are illegal. Jacking is prohibited. There is no open season until Sept. 1, 1907, in Delaware, Greene, Oswego, Putnam, Columbia, Dutchess, Rensselaer, Rockland, Westchester and Ulster counties, nor in that part of Jefferson, Lewis and Oneida west of the Utica and Black River Railroad, from Utica to Ogdensburg. Close season in Orange and Sullivan counties, Nov. 16 to Oct. 31, both inclusive. On Long Island deer may be taken on the first two Wednesdays and first two Fridays after the first Tuesday of Nov. Dogs may be used there on those days only. Possession of venison in the forests of Suffolk County on other days is presumptive evidence of violation of the law. Deer which have escaped from private premises may be taken by owner.

Moose, Elk, Caribou and Antelope—No open season.

Bear—Wild black bear shall not be killed, taken or possessed from July 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive. If a wild black bear is taken or killed during the open season notice must be filed within sixty days in the office of the Forest, Fish and Game Commission, giving date killed, place where killed or taken, and the sex and approximate weight. Essex County is excepted from the provisions of this section.

Mink—The close season for mink, skunk and muskrat in Cattaraugus, Cayuga, Chautauqua, Chemung, Chenango, Cortland, Delaware, Genesee, Greene, Jefferson, Livingston, Madison,

Oneida, Onondaga, Oswego, Otsego, Seneca, St. Lawrence, Wayne, Washington, Schoharie and Wyoming counties from May 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive, Muskrat houses shall not be injured or destroyed at any time.

Foxes—Close season for foxes in Chautauqua, Chemung, Genesee, Livingston, Wayne, Washington and Wyoming counties from May 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive. The provisions relating to mink, skunk, muskrat and foxes, except those relating to muskrat houses, do not apply to the acts of an owner or possessor of lands thereon, or to the territory of a city or incorporated village.

Hares and rabbits—Close season in Albany, Columbia, Genesee, Monroe, Orleans and Wyoming counties from Dec. 16 to Sept. 15, both inclusive; in Ulster and Livingston counties, from Jan. 16 to Sept. 30, both inclusive; in Orange county, from Dec. 16 to Oct. 15, both inclusive; in Broome and Cortland counties, from Dec. 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive; in Rockland county, from Dec. 31 to Oct. 31, both inclusive; in Herkimer and Oneida counties, from Feb. 15 to Sept. 15, both inclusive; in Sullivan, Steuben, Rensselaer, Madison and Erie counties, from Feb. 16 to Sept. 30, both inclusive; in Schenectady, Fulton and Greene counties, from Feb. 1 to Oct. 31, both inclusive; in Dutchess county, from Dec. 1 to Oct. 15, both inclusive; in Richmond county, from Dec. 16 to Oct. 31, both inclusive; and in the county of Westchester, from Dec. 1 to Oct. 31, both inclusive, in which two last named counties hares and rabbits shall not be taken when snow is on the ground. Hares and rabbits shall not be hunted with ferrets in any county except Fulton and Hamilton. Nothing in this section shall prevent the owner of inclosed or occupied farm lands from taking hares or rabbits on his own premises at any time to prevent their injuring property.

Black and gray squirrels shall not be taken, possessed or sold from Dec. 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive.

Black and gray squirrels, special.—In Greene county, from Dec. 16 to Sept. 30; in Rensselaer, Sullivan and Dutchess counties, from Dec. 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive; in Orange county, from Dec. 16 to Oct. 15, both inclusive; in Chautauqua county, from Dec. 1 to Oct. 15, both inclusive, and in Saratoga county from Nov. 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive.

On Long Island the close season for black and gray squirrels, hares and rabbits is from Jan. 1 to Oct. 31, both inclusive.

## Birds.

Grouse—Close season Dec. 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive. No person shall take more than 36 grouse in an open season.

Grouse—Close season, special. In Sullivan, Greene, Tioga, Rensselaer and Dutchess counties, from Dec. 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive; in Orange and Ulster counties, from Dec. 16 to Oct. 15, both inclusive; in Cattaraugus and Chautauqua counties, from Dec. 1 to Oct. 15, both inclusive; in Saratoga County, from Nov. 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive. On Long Island, close season is Jan. 1 to Oct. 31, both inclusive.

Woodcock—Close season Dec. 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive. No person shall take more than 36 woodcock in an open season.

Woodcock—Close season, special. In Sullivan, Greene, Tioga, Rensselaer and Dutchess counties, from Dec. 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive; in Orange and Ulster counties, from Dec. 16 to Oct. 15, both inclusive; in Cattaraugus and Chautauqua counties, from Dec. 1 to Oct. 15, both inclusive; in Saratoga County, from Nov. 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive. On Long Island, Gardiners Island and Robins Island, the close season on woodcock is Jan. 1 to July 31, both inclusive.

Grouse and woodcock taken in this State shall not be sold or offered for sale within this State, or carried without the State, but woodcock and grouse taken from without the State may be sold if a bond has first been filed with the commission.

Quail—Close season from Dec. 1 to Oct. 31, both inclusive.

Quail—Close season, special. No open season

## FISH, GAME AND FOREST LAWS OF NEW YORK—Continued.

before 1908 in Richmond County. Close season in Rensselaer County, from Dec. 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive; in Orange and Ulster counties, from Dec. 16 to Oct. 15, both inclusive; in Cattaraugus and Chautauqua counties, from Dec. 1 to Oct. 15, both inclusive; on Long Island, from Jan. 1 to Oct. 1; on Gardiners Island, from Feb. 1 to Oct. 14, both inclusive, and may be taken on Robins Island as long as it remains the property of the Robins Island Club.

Quail must not be taken in Delaware, Greene, Orange, Schoharie, Sullivan and Ulster counties for the purpose of selling or offering to sell the same; nor shall any person sell or offer for sale any such woodcock, grouse or quail.

Woodcock, grouse and quail shall not be possessed in close season except in month of Dec., and if possessed in Dec. it is presumptive evidence that they were unlawfully taken.

Woodcock, grouse and quail shall not be transported within this State or into the State from a point without, less than 25 miles from the State line, unless accompanied by the actual owner thereof, and no person shall transport or accompany more than 36 grouse or 36 woodcock in any calendar year, or more than 12 of either kind at one time.

Woodcock, grouse and quail in Orange County—No person shall take in Orange County more than 12 woodcock, 12 grouse, and 12 quail at any one time or on any one day, nor shall any person take in such county in any one calendar year more than 36 of either variety of such birds.

Pheasants—No open season (except in Suffolk county) before 1910. In Suffolk county they must not be taken or possessed bet. Jan. 1 and Oct. 31, both inclusive.

Plover—Close season Jan. 1 to Aug. 15, both inclusive; on Long Island Jan. 1 to July 15, both inclusive.

Robins (and other wild birds)—No open season. Snipe—Close season Jan. 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive; on Long Island, Jan. 1 to July 15, both inclusive.

Wild Fowl—Close season for brant, ducks, geese and swan, Jan. 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive. Must not be possessed from March 1 to Sept. 15, both inclusive, nor hunted between one hour after sunset and one hour before sunrise; must only be shot with gun fired without rest. In Jefferson county must not be taken in the night from one-half hour after sunset until daylight. The use of boats (except propelled by hand) and of floating devices is illegal more than 50 feet from shore. On Long Island the close season is for ducks, geese and swan, Jan. 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive; must not be possessed from March 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive; no hunting can be done between sunset and daylight. Brant must not be taken or possessed from May 1 to Sept. 30, both inclusive, nor hunted between sunset and daylight. Any floating device may be used at any distance from the shore in Long Island Sound and Shinnecock, Gardiners and Peconic Bays, and except from Sept. 30 to Oct. 19, inclusive, in Great South Bay west of Smith's Point. Sailboats are lawful in Long Island Sound, Gardiners and Peconic Bays.

**Fish.**

Bass (black)—Close season Jan. 1 to June 15, both inclusive. Cannot be legally taken less than 10 inches long. Not more than 24 to be taken in one day and not more than 36 by two persons in one boat. Close season in Chautauqua county from Oct. 16 to June 15, both inclusive; and must not be taken on any day after dark and before daylight; in St. Lawrence River and in Jefferson county, Jan. 1 to June 9; in Lake George and Schroon Lake, Dec. 16 to July 31; in Salmon River (in town of Fort Covington, between Canada line and town of village) and in St. Regis River (in town of Bombay, between Canada line and Mills and Lantry dam), Nov. 15 to May 1. In Orange Lake, no fishing between one hour after sunset and one hour before sunrise. Not more than 12 to be taken by one person in one day in St. Lawrence River and not more than 24 by two persons in one boat. Not to be taken

in Town of Horicon, from Jan. 1 to July 10, both inclusive; on Long Island, between Jan. 1 and May 29, inclusive.

Masacalonge—Close season March 1 to May 30, both inclusive; in St. Lawrence River, Jan. 1 to June 9, both inclusive; in Chautauqua county from Oct. 16 to June 15, both inclusive. Legal length, 24 inches or over.

Pike and pickerel—Must not be taken or possessed between March 1 and April 30, both inclusive. (But may be bought and sold by licensed dealers if taken without the State). Close season in Lake George or Glen Lake, Jan. 1 to June 15, both inclusive; in St. Lawrence River, Jan. 1 to June 9, both inclusive. Pickerel may be taken through the ice or with tip-ups except during March and April, in Lake Keuka or Crooked Lake, Queechee Lake or Sullivan and Greene county waters (not inhabited by trout), in Lake Neenahwa, in Owasco Lake (from its head to a line running from the ravine south of Pulver cottage to ravine north of Foster cottage); in Canandaigua Lake from a line running from the edge of swamp on west shore at head of lake northerly along west shore to Hazel Dell Cabin, thence southerly across to buttonwood tree north of large landslide, and about 40 rods north of Sunnyside dock, thence southerly along west shore to edge of swamp; thence westerly to beginning; and in Honeoye Lake, Canadice Lake and Conesus Lake, except in March and April, and by set lines in Susquehanna River, and the Chenango and Unadilla Rivers and tributaries in Chenango county and in the Troughloga and Otsego Rivers in Broome county during the same time.

Trout—Close season is from Sept. 1 to Apr. 15, both inclusive, and shall not be exposed for sale, or sold, or possessed for the purpose of selling from Sept. 1 to Apr. 21.

Trout—Close season, special. Close season for trout in Spring brook in the counties of Monroe and Livingston is from Sept. 1 to Mar. 29, both inclusive, in the brooks in the towns of Gilboa and Conesville, Schoharie county, except the Schoharie River, from Aug. 1 to Apr. 30, both inclusive; in all the brooks, streams and waters in the counties of Cattaraugus, Chautauqua and Cortland and in Fall Brook creek and its tributaries in the town of Summer Hill, Cayuga county, from July 16 to Apr. 15, both inclusive; in the brooks and streams of Orange county from Sept. 1 to Mar. 31, both inclusive; in Wyoming county, from July 16 to Apr. 15, both inclusive, excepting therein and therefrom the west branch of the Oatka creek in the town of Gainesville, and in the counties of Saratoga, Rensselaer, Warren and Washington, from Sept. 1 to Apr. 30, both inclusive; in the Genesee River in the county of Allegheny, from Sept. 1 to Apr. 15, both inclusive; in all the other brooks, streams and waters in such county, inhabited by trout, the close season shall be from July 16 to Apr. 15, both inclusive.

Long Island trout may be sold or possessed in New York City during the open season on Long Island, which is from Aug. 31 to the last Friday in March, both inclusive.

Trout (lake, landlocked salmon and Ouananiche)—Close season Oct. 1 to April 15, both inclusive, except in Lakes Erie and Ontario, where there is no close season. Close season in Ulster, Sullivan, Orange, Rockland, Westchester and Richmond counties, July 1 to March 31, both inclusive; in Dutchess county, Oct. 1 to March 31, both inclusive; in Otsego Lake, Nov. 1 to Dec. 31, both inclusive; on Long Island, Oct. 1 to March 31, both inclusive. Legal length, 15 inches.

Miscellaneous—There is no close season for blue fish (gar pike), bullheads, carp, catfish, dogfish, eels, frofish, minnows, perch (except in Saratoga county, where the close season is from Feb. 1 to Oct. 1, both inclusive); rock bass, suckers, sunfish (except in Otsego Lake, where it is March and April), striped bass (except in the Hudson River, where they must not be netted from April 30 to July 30), legal length 8 inches; whitefish, yellow bass (except in Chautauqua county, where it is Oct. 16 to June 15, both inclusive).



## FISH, GAME AND FOREST LAWS OF NEW YORK—Continued.

**Forest Law.**

All the wild or forest land now owned or hereafter acquired in the counties of St. Lawrence, Franklin, Clinton, Essex, Warren, Washington, Hamilton, Herkimer, Oneida, Lewis, Greene, Ulster, Sullivan and Delaware, Fulton and Saratoga, constitute the Forest Preserve, and cannot be sold or leased nor the timber disposed of.

The Adirondack Park includes all lands now owned or hereafter acquired by the State within the county of Hamilton; towns of Newcomb, Minerva, Schroon, North Hudson, Keene, North Elba, St. Armand and Wilmington, in Essex county; the towns of Harrietstown, Santa Clara, Altamont, Waverly and Brighton, in Franklin county; the towns of Webb and Wilkumt, in Herkimer county; the towns of Hopkinton, Colton, Clifton and Fine, in St. Lawrence county; the towns of Johnsburgh, Stony Creek and Thurman, and the islands in Lake George, in Warren county. Such park shall forever be reserved and maintained for the free use of all the people. Chapter 304, Laws of 1904, enlarged the boundaries of the park at certain points and decreased it also by the exclusion of farming lands along the border in certain towns. The park now includes Township 10, Franklin county, and about 8,000 acres in the northeast corner of Saratoga county.

By a law enacted by the Legislature of 1904, the State undertakes to establish a State park in the Catskill mountains. It will comprise about 675,000 acres, situated in the counties of Greene, Ulster, Sullivan and Delaware.

All that part of the river St. Lawrence within the State, with the islands and such lands along the shore as are now owned by or shall hereafter be acquired by the State, has been constituted an international park, known as the "St. Lawrence reservation."

It is a misdemeanor to cut or carry away any tree, bark or timber on the forest preserve, and in addition the person cutting any timber thereon shall forfeit \$10 for every tree cut or carried away by him.

The game protectors may, without warrant, arrest any person found upon the forest preserve violating any of the laws for the protection of same.

Fire wardens, appointed, shall take necessary measures for the extinction of forest fires, and may call on any person in their districts for assistance, and a person refusing may be fined \$10.

In towns outside of the forest preserve the supervisor is fire warden ex-officio, and in the absence of the supervisor and fire warden in any town any justice of the peace may act. Any person who sets fire to, or assists another person to set fire to any waste or forest lands belonging to the State or to another person, whereby such forests are injured or endangered, or who suffers any fire upon his own lands to extend beyond limits thereof, to the injury of woodlands of another or of State, is guilty of a misdemeanor, punishable by imprisonment not exceeding one year, or fine not to exceed \$250, or both, and be liable to the person injured for damages.

**UNITED STATES FOREST SERVICE.**

"Forest Service" has been the name since July 1, 1905, of that branch of the Department of Agriculture which was previously called the "Bureau of Forestry," and, earlier still, the "Division of Forestry." The Forest Service has to do with the practical uses of forests and forest trees in the United States, and; first of all, with the commercial management of forest tracts, wood lots and forest plantations. Since Feb. 1, 1905, it has been charged, under the direction of the Secretary of Agriculture, with the administration of the National Forest Reserves. Since then the officers composing the executive force on the reserves have been members of its staff. This has brought the forest business of the Government under one head, and made it possible for the Forest Service to handle the reserves in a consistent, economical and scientific manner. Aside from the care and perpetuation of the national forests, the Forest Service is mainly devoted to such forest studies and undertakings as lie beyond the power of the means of individuals to carry on unaided. It stands ready to co-operate, to the limit of its resources, with all who seek assistance in the solution of practical forest problems, especially where such co-operation will result in setting up object lessons to serve as good and encouraging examples for the general benefit.

Co-operative State studies are carried on with States which request the advice of the service. An example of this work is the study of forest conditions in New Hampshire, completed in co-operation with that State, which appropriated \$7,000 to be expended in this way. California, Maine, Maryland and Massachusetts have also called upon the service for expert assistance. The fruits of its more important studies are published in the form of bulletins and circulars, and are distributed to all without charge upon request, so long as the supply at the disposal of the Forester remains unexhausted.

**ORGANIZATION.**

The organization of the Forest Service is, in outline, as follows. The Forester is the administrative head of the service. His first assistant is the Associate Forester.

The offices in the service are: General inspection, law, publication and education, dendrology, grazing, record, reserve organization, forest management, forest extension, forest products.

The reserve organization now provides for a permanent field force containing the grades

of forest inspector, assistant forest inspector, forest supervisor, forest assistant, forest ranger, deputy forest ranger, assistant forest ranger, and forest guard. Except in the cases of forest inspector, assistant forest inspector and forest assistant, whose compensations depend on varying circumstances, pay will be fixed as follows, as far as the necessary funds are available and the promotions earned: Forest supervisor \$1,800 to \$2,500, deputy forest supervisor \$1,500 to \$1,700, forest ranger \$1,200 to \$1,400, deputy forest ranger \$1,000, assistant forest ranger \$800 to \$900, forest guard \$600 to \$720 per year.

**APPOINTMENTS.**

Appointments to technical positions in the service are made only from the lists of eligibles furnished, after examinations, to the U. S. Civil Service Commission. Examinations for the position of forest assistant are held annually at Washington, in the spring. Attendance at some forest school and actual experience in forest work are necessary qualifications. Successful candidates—eligibles—usually, though not necessarily, receive appointments. Supervisors' and rangers' examinations are held every spring in the West. Appointments are made only from the eligible lists of the Civil Service Commission. The position is filled as far as possible by the promotion, through examinations, of rangers to existing vacancies. Only legal residents between the ages of twenty-one and forty are eligible for these posts.

**Co-Operative Farming.**

At the close of 1905, 17,162 co-operative farming associations existed in the German Empire, with a membership of over one million farmers; 16,230 associations were confederated. Of 9,411 associations in Prussia, 6,059 facilitated credits to farmers, 776 attended to supply and demand, and 1,728 to dairying. In Bavaria 2,613 of 3,294 associations furnished credits to agricultural undertakings, 234 to supply and demand, 247 to dairying, and 200 to other purposes, all fostering mutual assistance to husbandmen. Loans amounting from \$71,410,000 to \$73,340,000 annually are given. In 1906 the co-operative bodies purchased fertilizers, forage, seed, coal and other items amounting to \$12,062,500. The centers of supply and dairying in a comparatively short time realized over \$965,000 on their transactions.

## POPULATION OF NEW YORK CITY.

New York City, as constituted prior to the act of consolidation, effective Jan. 1, 1898, had a population in 1890 of 1,515,301, compared with a population in 1900 of 3,437,202, showing an apparent increase of 1,921,901, or 126.8 per cent.

In 1890 the city comprised all of what is now Manhattan and greater part of what is now the Bronx, but under the act of consolidation Kings Co., Richmond Co., the larger part of Queens Co. and a small part of Westchester Co. became a part of the city.

Manhattan comprises that part of the old city south of the Harlem River, this area being known formerly as Manhattan Island.

Bronx was formed from that part of the old City of New York lying north of the Harlem River and the small part of Westchester Co. annexed under the act of consolidation. All of this area was at one time a part of Westchester Co., but in 1873 the towns of Morrisania, West Farms and King's Bridge were annexed to New York; under consolidation, Jan. 1, 1898, all of the town of Westchester and parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham became a part of the city.

The towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend and New Utrecht were absorbed by the City of Brooklyn in 1894, Flatbush becoming the 29th Ward, New Utrecht the 30th Ward, Gravesend the 31st Ward, Flatlands the 32d Ward. The city thus became coextensive with Kings Co., and on Jan.

1, 1898, Brooklyn became one of the five boroughs of what is now the City of New York.

Richmond County, or Staten Island, became the Borough of Richmond.

Queens Borough was organized at the same time from what was Long Island City, the towns of Flushing, Jamaica and Newtown, and a small portion of the town of Hempstead, all of which were civil divisions of Queens Co. The remaining towns of the county, Oyster Bay and North Hempstead, together with the greater part of the town of Hempstead, were taken to form the new county of Nassau. The 1st Ward of Queens Borough comprises what was formerly Long Island City, the 2d Ward what was formerly Newtown town, the 3d Ward what was formerly Flushing town, the 4th Ward what was formerly Jamaica town and the 5th Ward that part of the town of Hempstead now within the limits of the borough of Queens.

It is impossible to state definitely the population in 1890 of that part of the town of Hempstead, Queens Co., which became a part of Queens Borough, and of the parts of the towns of Eastchester and Pelham, Westchester Co., which became a part of Bronx Borough, but in the following is shown the estimated population for the City of New York, as now constituted, and in detail for each borough of the city, from 1790 to 1900:

Boroughs.	1900	1890	1880	1870	1860	1850	1840	1830	1820	1810	1800	1790
New York City	3,437,202	2,507,414	1,911,698	1,478,103	1,174,779	696,115	391,114	242,278	153,056	119,784	79,210	49,401
Manhattan .....	1,850,098	1,441,816	1,164,673	942,298	813,699	515,547	312,710	202,590	133,706	96,873	60,515	33,181
The Bronx .....	900,507	88,908	81,980	37,898	28,598	8,068	5,346	3,023	2,798	2,367	1,755	1,781
Brooklyn .....	1,166,582	938,547	599,496	419,911	379,122	138,892	47,613	20,531	11,187	8,808	5,740	4,496
Richmond .....	67,021	51,698	38,991	35,029	26,498	15,061	10,965	7,082	6,135	5,347	4,564	3,835
Queens .....	152,999	87,050	56,559	45,408	32,908	18,598	14,480	9,049	8,246	7,444	6,412	6,159

The preceding table shows that the area comprised within the present limits of the City of New York had an estimated population of 49,401 in 1790, which had grown to 696,115 in 1850, representing an increase of 646,714, or 1,309.1 per cent. The population of the present City of New York had grown to 2,507,414 in 1890, or an increase since 1850 of 1,811,299, or 260.2 per cent. Since 1890 there has been an increase of 929,788, or 37.1 per cent., the population in 1900 being 3,437,202.

## Population and Acreage of N. Y. City. BROOKLYN.

Wards.	1900.	1890.	1880.	Acre.
1 .....	20,327	20,040	18,729	238.00
2 .....	8,565	8,986	9,254	97.70
3 .....	17,949	18,754	18,371	161.40
4 .....	12,568	12,334	12,819	111.80
5 .....	18,862	20,175	18,517	119.40
6 .....	42,485	37,698	35,457	302.90
7 .....	40,471	35,726	31,663	458.50
8 .....	52,414	31,239	17,388	1,843.20
9 .....	42,876	17,696	15,044	623.60
10 .....	39,100	34,031	27,140	318.70
11 .....	22,608	22,933	21,680	252.60
12 .....	30,354	27,398	22,301	663.10
13 .....	24,029	21,628	21,029	230.30
14 .....	31,438	27,246	25,559	282.60
15 .....	30,269	27,630	23,654	244.80
16 .....	56,550	45,730	42,712	244.80
17 .....	57,309	41,424	30,088	823.30
18 .....	25,133	74,960	23,926	873.00
19 .....	37,645	36,244	27,061	413.84
20 .....	25,446	24,136	24,188	461.50
21 .....	58,967	50,118	31,956	483.20
22 .....	66,575	50,250	25,473	1,361.60
23 .....	61,813	29,348	14,396	736.00
24 .....	31,767	16,771	8,823	1,198.50
25 .....	48,328	44,698	19,055	567.80
26 .....	66,086	20,505	13,355	*5,690.00
27 .....	43,691	.....	.....	400.70
28 .....	77,912	.....	.....	*884.40
29 .....	27,188	12,338	7,634	3,800.00
30 .....	24,700	8,854	4,742	5,404.10
31 .....	14,609	6,937	3,674	6,312.80
32 .....	8,243	4,075	3,127	14,082.00
Total, Kings Co.	1,166,582	888,547	599,496	49,680.14

\* Includes swamp lands and unattached islands.

## POPULATION AND ACREAGE OF N. Y. CITY—Continued. MANHATTAN.

	By Ass'y Distrs. 1900.	By W'ds. 1890.	By W'ds. 1880.	Acre. Ass'y Dis.
1 .....	26,969	11,129	17,989	520.00
2 .....	52,768	999	1,608	343.00
3 .....	47,265	2,765	8,582	230.00
4 .....	76,899	17,699	20,996	166.00
5 .....	37,961	12,355	15,845	277.00
6 .....	64,286	23,119	30,198	166.00
7 .....	41,979	57,866	50,066	297.00
8 .....	72,185	51,280	35,879	98.00
9 .....	42,361	54,435	54,596	264.00
10 .....	65,785	67,596	47,654	114.00
11 .....	41,847	73,436	66,778	194.00
12 .....	72,897	945,046	81,800	180.00
13 .....	57,572	45,894	37,797	188.00
14 .....	54,847	33,094	30,171	161.00
15 .....	38,911	25,999	31,898	124.00
16 .....	73,894	49,134	53,188	165.00
17 .....	40,975	103,158	104,897	226.00
18 .....	45,197	63,270	66,611	236.00
19 .....	65,085	261,864	158,191	600.00
20 .....	43,596	64,397	86,015	186.00
21 .....	99,050	69,019	66,536	1,098.00
22 .....	48,796	156,859	111,606	218.00
23 .....	78,585	58,948	28,338	3,906.00
24 .....	51,209	30,187	13,288	348.00
25 .....	36,800	.....	.....	460.00
26 .....	56,889	.....	.....	224.00
27 .....	36,984	.....	.....	434.00
28 .....	46,128	.....	.....	166.00
29 .....	51,674	.....	.....	1,153.00
30 .....	58,738	.....	.....	220.00
31 .....	78,018	.....	.....	470.00
32 .....	80,374	.....	.....	578.00
33 .....	58,113	.....	.....	886.00
34 (part of) .....	38,296	.....	.....	278.00
Total ....	1,850,098	1,441,816	1,164,678	14,038.00

## THE BRONX.

Assembly Dist.	1900.	1890.	1880.	Acre.
34 (part of) .....	53,027	.....	.....	1,020.00
35 .....	192,395	.....	.....	11,288.00
Annex .....	25,065	.....	.....	18,700.00
Total .....	300,507	88,908	51,980	26,017.00

## POPULATION—Continued.

POPULATION AND ACREAGE OF N. Y. CITY—Continued.  
QUEENS.

Wards.	1900.	1890.	1880.	Acres.
1.....	48,972	80,506	17,189	4,650.00
2.....	40,268	17,549	9,804	14,700.00
3.....	26,870	19,808	15,906	22,000.00
4.....	30,761	14,441	10,058	36,600.00
5.....	7,193	*4,751	*2,682	4,988.00
Total.....	153,969	187,060	156,559	82,988.00

\*Estimated as part of territory in 1890 and 1880 census, is now in Nassau county. +U. S. Census estimate.

## RICHMOND.

Wards.	1900.	1890.	1880.	Acres.
1.....	24,441	16,423	12,679	8,840.00
2.....	18,800	10,557	9,029	4,180.00
3.....	13,701	9,811	7,014	10,050.00
4.....	9,516	6,644	4,980	8,180.00
5.....	9,168	8,248	5,239	10,900.00
Total.....	67,021	51,698	38,991	36,600.00

Total acreage of the City of New York.... 209,218.14  
Total population..... 3,487,202

## New York City by Boroughs.

Boroughs.	1900.	1890.	1880.	Acres.
Manhattan.....	1,850,093	1,441,216	1,164,673	14,088
Bronx.....	200,507	88,908	51,980	26,017
Brooklyn.....	1,166,582	*838,547	599,495	49,680
Queens.....	152,999	87,050	56,559	82,883
Richmond.....	67,021	1,693	83,991	36,600
Total.....	3,487,202	2,507,414	1,911,698	209,218

\*Including towns not yet annexed to Brooklyn.

## Population of Long Island.

## NASSAU COUNTY.

Towns and Villages.	1905.	1900.	1890.
Total.....	69,477	55,448	*45,700
Hempstead town.....	34,766	27,066	*23,756
East Rockaway village.....	877	789	.....
Freeport village.....	4,012	2,612	.....
Farmingdale village.....	1,224	.....	.....
Hempstead village.....	4,145	3,558	.....
Lawrence village.....	1,600	858	.....
Rockville Centre village.....	2,648	1,884	.....
North Hempstead town.....	14,143	12,048	8,134
Oyster Bay township.....	20,546	16,334	13,870
Say Cliff village.....	1,750	1,558	.....

\*Includes population of that part of town annexed to Queens Borough, N. Y. City.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Towns and Villages.	1905.	1900.	1890.
Total.....	81,653	77,553	62,491
Babylon town.....	7,919	7,119	6,085
Amityville village.....	2,439	2,083	2,393
Babylon village.....	2,357	2,157	.....
Brookhaven town.....	16,040	14,599	12,773
Patchogue village.....	3,446	2,926	.....
Easthampton town.....	4,303	3,746	2,481
Sag Harbor village.....	3,048	1,969	714
Huntington town.....	10,236	9,488	8,377
Northport village.....	1,803	1,794	.....
Islip town.....	12,721	12,545	8,788
Riverhead town.....	4,950	4,508	4,010
Shelter Island town.....	1,105	1,066	991
Smithtown town.....	8,395	5,963	3,857
Southampton town.....	11,034	10,871	8,800
Southampton village.....	2,913	2,389	.....
Southold town.....	8,939	8,801	7,705
Greenport village.....	2,567	2,366	.....

## LONG ISLAND BY COUNTIES.

	1905.	1900.	1890.	1880.
Kings.....	1,355,696	1,166,582	583,547	599,495
Queens.....	138,240	132,999	87,050	56,559
Nassau.....	69,477	55,448	41,009	34,015
Suffolk.....	81,653	77,553	62,491	53,888
Total.....	1,705,066	1,452,611	1,099,097	743,957

## Population N. Y. State by Counties.

Counties.	County Seat.	1905.	1900.
The State.....		3,067,308	2,268,894
Albany.....	Albany.....	171,497	165,571
Allegany.....	Belmont.....	43,257	41,501
Broome.....	Binghamton.....	72,282	69,149
Cattaraugus.....	Little Valley.....	66,196	65,643
Cayuga.....	Auburn.....	65,309	66,234
Chautauque.....	Mayville.....	96,880	88,814
Chemung.....	Elmira.....	51,600	54,083
Chenango.....	Norwich.....	36,783	35,598
Clinton.....	Plattsburg.....	47,282	47,430
Columbia.....	Hudson.....	42,868	43,211
Cortland.....	Cortland.....	29,503	27,576
Delaware.....	Deli.....	46,788	46,418
Dutchess.....	Poukeepsie.....	81,633	81,670
Erie.....	Buffalo.....	473,700	433,686
Essex.....	Elizabethton.....	32,452	30,707
Franklin.....	Malone.....	47,012	42,853
Fulton.....	Johnstown.....	42,330	42,842
Genesee.....	Batavia.....	35,878	34,561
Greene.....	Catskill.....	31,130	31,478
Hamilton.....	L'ke Pleasant.....	4,912	4,947
Herkimer.....	Herkimer.....	53,585	51,049
Jefferson.....	Watertown.....	80,459	76,748
Kings.....	Brooklyn.....	1,355,696	1,166,582
Lewis.....	Lowville.....	26,643	27,427
Livingston.....	Genesee.....	36,450	37,059
Madison.....	Morrisville.....	39,690	40,545
Monroe.....	Rochester.....	239,434	217,854
Montgomery.....	Fonda.....	49,928	47,488
Nassau.....	Minerola.....	69,477	55,448
New York.....	New York.....	2,284,010	2,050,600
Niagara.....	Lockport.....	84,744	74,951
Oneida.....	Utica.....	139,341	132,800
Onondaga.....	Syracuse.....	178,441	168,735
Ontario.....	Canandaigua.....	52,689	49,605
Orange.....	Goshen.....	108,267	103,589
Orleans.....	Albion.....	31,323	30,164
Oswego.....	Oswego.....	70,110	70,881
Otsego.....	Cooperstown.....	48,209	48,939
Putnam.....	Carmel.....	14,169	13,787
Queens.....	Jamaica.....	138,240	132,999
Rensselaer.....	Troy.....	122,637	121,697
Richmond.....	Richmond.....	72,845	67,021
Rockland.....	New City.....	45,032	38,298
St. Lawrence.....	Canton.....	90,045	89,083
Saratoga.....	Ballston Spa.....	62,658	61,099
Schenectady.....	Schenectady.....	71,334	46,852
Schoharie.....	Schoharie.....	25,294	26,354
Schuyler.....	Watkins.....	15,122	15,811
Seneca.....	Ovid.....	25,315	28,114
Stauben.....	Bath.....	81,814	82,832
Suffolk.....	Riverhead.....	81,653	77,553
Sullivan.....	Monticello.....	34,795	32,300
Tioga.....	Owego.....	26,907	27,951
Tompkins.....	Ithaca.....	34,151	33,830
Ulster.....	Kingston.....	86,660	88,422
Warren.....	Caldwell.....	31,935	29,943
Washington.....	Argyle.....	47,376	45,024
Wayne.....	Lyons.....	48,564	48,660
Westchester.....	White Plains.....	228,950	184,257
Wyoming.....	Warsaw.....	31,355	30,413
Yates.....	Penn Yan.....	19,408	20,318

## Population United States Census, 1900

States and Territories.	Admitted to the Union.	Population, 1900.	Area, Sq. M.
Alabama.....	Dec. 14, 1819.....	1,828,697	52,550
Alabama Ter.....	July 27, 1868*.....	63,592	50,364
Arizona Ter.....	Feb. 24, 1863*.....	122,931	113,080
Arkansas.....	June 15, 1836.....	1,311,564	53,550
California.....	Sept. 9, 1850.....	1,485,053	158,800
Colorado.....	Aug. 1, 1876.....	539,700	103,385
Connecticut.....	Jan. 9, 1788*.....	908,420	4,990
Delaware.....	Dec. 7, 1787*.....	184,735	2,030
Dist. of Columbia.....	July 16, 1790*.....	278,718	70
Florida.....	March 3, 1845.....	528,542	58,580
Georgia.....	Jan. 2, 1788*.....	2,216,331	59,475
Hawaii.....	July 7, 1898.....	154,001	6,449
Idaho.....	July 3, 1890.....	161,773	84,800
Illinois.....	Dec. 3, 1818.....	4,821,550	56,800
Indiana.....	Dec. 11, 1816.....	2,516,462	36,350
Iowa.....	March 3, 1845.....	2,351,853	56,325
Indian Territory*.....	June 30, 1834*.....	392,000	31,800

## POPULATION—Continued.

## POPULATION UNITED STATES, CENSUS 1900—Cont'd.

States and Territories.	Admitted to the Union.	Population, 1900.	Area, Sq. M.
Kansas.....	Jan. 29, 1861.....	1,470,495	82,080
Kentucky.....	Feb. 4, 1791.....	2,147,177	40,400
Louisiana.....	April 8, 1812.....	1,351,625	48,720
Maine.....	March 3, 1820.....	694,466	33,040
Maryland.....	April 28, 1788*.....	1,188,044	12,210
Massachusetts.....	Feb. 6, 1788*.....	2,305,346	8,315
Michigan.....	Jan. 26, 1837.....	2,420,982	58,915
Minnesota.....	May 11, 1858.....	1,751,394	83,365
Mississippi.....	Dec. 10, 1817.....	1,551,270	46,819
Missouri.....	March 2, 1821.....	3,106,665	69,415
Montana.....	Feb. 22, 1889.....	243,329	146,080
Nebraska.....	March 1, 1867.....	1,066,900	77,510
Nevada.....	Oct. 13, 1864.....	42,335	110,700
New Hampshire.....	June 21, 1788*.....	411,588	9,305
New Jersey.....	Dec. 18, 1787*.....	1,883,669	7,815
New Mexico Ter.....	Sept. 9, 1850*.....	195,310	122,580
New York.....	July 26, 1788*.....	7,268,894	49,170
North Carolina.....	May 23, 1785*.....	1,893,810	52,250
North Dakota.....	Feb. 22, 1889.....	39,146	70,735
Ohio.....	Nov. 30, 1802.....	4,157,545	41,060
Oklahoma Ter.....	May 2, 1890*.....	398,531	39,030
Oregon.....	Feb. 14, 1859.....	413,536	96,030
Pennsylvania.....	Dec. 12, 1787*.....	6,302,115	45,215
Rhode Island.....	May 29, 1790*.....	428,556	1,250
South Carolina.....	May 23, 1788*.....	1,340,316	30,570
South Dakota.....	Feb. 22, 1889.....	401,570	77,650
Tennessee.....	June 1, 1796.....	2,020,616	42,050

## POPULATION UNITED STATES, CENSUS 1900—Cont'd.

States and Territories.	Admitted to the Union.	Population, 1900.	Area, Sq. M.
Texas.....	Dec. 29, 1845.....	3,048,710	265,780
Utah*.....	Jan. 4, 1896.....	276,749	84,970
Vermont.....	Feb. 18, 1791.....	848,641	9,565
Virginia.....	June 20, 1788*.....	1,854,184	42,450
Washington.....	Feb. 22, 1889.....	518,103	69,180
West Virginia.....	Dec. 31, 1862.....	958,800	24,780
Wisconsin.....	March 3, 1847.....	2,069,042	56,040
Wyoming.....	July 10, 1890.....	92,531	97,840

\*Ratified the constitution. †Organized as territories.

‡Date of approval, act of Congress annexing Hawaii.

Total population, 45 states, 74,607,325; total population, 7 territories, 1,504,943; grand total, 76,303,387. Total area, 3,622,933 sq. miles. Population of Porto Rico, 953,243; Philippines are estimated at 6,961,339; Guam, 9,000; American Samoa, 6,100, and persons in military and naval service outside of U. S., 91,219.

## Population, Each Census, 1790-1900.

	1790.....	1850.....	1890.....
1790.....	3,329,214	1850.....	23,191,876
1800.....	5,308,483	1860.....	31,443,321
1810.....	7,239,881	1870.....	38,558,371
1820.....	9,638,453	1880.....	50,155,788
1830.....	12,866,020	1890*.....	62,622,250
1840.....	17,069,453	1900*.....	75,559,258

\* Does not include Indian Territory, Indian reservations, Alaska or Hawaii. Total population of U. S., including all outlying possessions, is 84,233,069.

## Population of the United States by Sex, General Nativity and Color.

Sex, General Nativity and Color.	Aggregates.		Per Cent. of Total Population.		Increase from 1890 to 1900.	
	1900.	1890.	1900.	1890.	Number.	Per Ct.
Total Population.....	76,303,387	63,069,756	100.0	100.0	13,233,631	21.0
Males.....	39,059,242	32,315,063	51.2	51.2	6,744,179	29.0
Females.....	37,244,145	30,754,693	48.8	48.8	6,489,452	21.1
Native born.....	55,843,302	53,761,665	86.3	85.2	12,081,637	22.5
Foreign born.....	10,460,085	9,308,091	13.7	14.8	1,151,994	12.4
White.....	66,990,802	55,166,184	87.8	87.5	11,824,618	21.4
Colored.....	9,312,585	7,903,572	12.2	12.5	1,409,013	17.8
Native white.....	56,740,739	46,090,105	74.4	73.0	10,710,634	23.3
Native parents.....	41,053,417	34,514,450	53.8	54.7	6,538,967	18.9
Foreign parents.....	15,687,322	11,515,655	20.6	18.3	4,171,667	36.2
Foreign white.....	10,350,063	9,136,079	13.4	14.5	1,113,984	12.2
Negro.....	8,840,789	7,488,788	11.6	11.9	1,352,001	18.1
Chinese.....	119,050	126,778	0.2	0.2	*7,728	*6.1
Japanese.....	85,986	14,399	0.1	+	71,587	497.2
Indian.....	266,760	273,607	0.3	0.4	*6,847	*2.5

## Countries.

## Number of Immigrants.

	Total.	1891-1900.	1881-1890.	1871-1880.	1861-1870.	1851-1860.	1821-1850.
Aggregates.....	19,115,221	8,687,564	5,246,613	2,812,191	2,314,824	2,598,214	2,455,815
Canada and New Foundland.....	1,049,939	3,064	392,802	389,269	153,871	59,309	57,624
Germany.....	5,009,280	505,152	1,452,370	718,182	787,468	951,667	563,841
Great Britain.....	3,026,307	*272,004	807,357	548,043	606,836	423,974	367,983
Ireland.....	3,869,268	*388,194	655,482	436,871	435,778	914,119	1,088,824
Norway and Sweden.....	1,246,312	321,281	508,362	211,245	109,298	20,931	15,195
Totals.....	14,201,006	1,489,695	3,876,973	2,297,610	2,093,311	2,370,000	2,073,417
Austria-Hungary.....	1,027,195	592,707	858,719	72,969	7,800	.....	.....
Italy.....	1,040,467	651,899	307,309	55,759	11,728	9,231	4,531
Russia and Poland.....	923,902	602,010	265,088	52,254	4,536	1,621	1,393
Totals.....	2,994,554	1,846,616	926,116	180,982	24,064	10,852	5,934
All other countries.....	1,919,661	351,253	443,524	353,599	197,449	217,362	376,474

\* Decrease. † Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

## Center of Population for United States.

Date.	Position of Center of Population.		Approximate Location by Important Towns.	Dist.†
	North Lat.	West Long.		
1790.....	39° 16.5' N.	76° 11.2' W.	M. E. of Baltimore, Md.....	41
1800.....	39° 16.1' N.	76° 53.1' W.	M. W. of Baltimore, Md.....	41
1810.....	39° 11.5' N.	77° 37.2' W.	N. W. W. of Washington, D.C.....	36
1820.....	39° 5.7' N.	78° 03.1' W.	N. of Woodstock, Va.....	50
1830.....	38° 57.9' N.	79° 16.1' W.	S. W. of Moorefield, W. Va.....	39
1840.....	39° 9.0' N.	80° 16.1' W.	S. of Clarksburg, W. Va.....	55
1850.....	39° 0.8' N.	81° 02.3' W.	S. E. of Parkersburg, W. Va.....	55
1860.....	39° 0.4' N.	82° 48.9' W.	S. E. of Chillicothe, O.....	81
1870.....	39° 12.0' N.	83° 35.7' W.	E. by N. of Cincinnati, O.....	42
1880.....	39° 4.1' N.	84° 39.7' W.	S. by S. of Cincinnati, O.....	68
1890.....	39° 11.9' N.	85° 32.9' W.	E. of Columbus, Ind.....	48
1900.....	39° 5.5' N.	85° 43.9' W.	S. E. of Columbus, Ind.....	14

‡ Westward movement during preceding decade.

Total westward movement, 519 miles.

The center of the negro population in 1890 was

near Rome, Ga., and was traveling Gulfward.

The center of area of the United States, excluding

Alaska and Hawaii and other recent accessions, is

in Northern Kansas, in approximate latitude 39° 55',

and approximate longitude 96° 50'. The center of

population is therefore about three-fourths of a

degree south and more than thirteen degrees east of

the center of area.

## Population of Incorporated Places in United States.

The estimated population of incorporated places

in the United States with 10,000 inhabitants or

more, 1903, is given by the Census Bureau as

25,806,987, an increase of 7.3 per cent. over 1900.

## NEW YORK STATE CENSUS, 1905.

## NEW YORK CITY.

The population of New York City on June 1, 1905, as actually enumerated, was 4,000,402, but from this total there was deducted 821 inmates of state and county institutions in the several boroughs of the city, which, under the plan of distributing the inmates of such institutions according to their actual residence at the time of admission to the institution, had been credited to other counties of the state, while there had been added 14,200 inmates of institutions who, at the time of their admission, were residents of New York City. These deductions and additions give a total population of 4,013,781, distributed by boroughs as follows:

Boroughs.	1905.	1900.	1890.
Manhattan .....	2,112,380	1,850,093	*1,441,216
Bronx .....	271,630	200,507	*88,908
Brooklyn .....	1,358,686	1,168,582	838,547
Queens .....	198,240	152,999	*87,060
Richmond .....	72,845	67,021	51,693
Totals for city .....	4,013,781	3,487,202	2,507,414

\*Estimated population of present area of boroughs.

These figures show an increase in population of N. Y. City from 1900 to 1905 of 576,579, or 16.8 per cent., as compared with an increase for the same area during the preceding 10 years of 923,788, or 37.1 per cent. The increases by boroughs are as follows:

Boroughs.	Increase 1900 to 1905.		Increase 1890 to 1900.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Manhattan.....	262,287	14.2	408,877	28.4
Bronx.....	71,123	35.4	111,599	125.5
Brooklyn.....	192,104	16.5	328,035	39.1
Queens.....	45,241	29.6	65,949	75.8
Richmond.....	5,824	8.7	15,328	29.7
Total for city	576,579	16.7	923,788	37.1

The plan of distributing the population of public institutions is not observed in the U. S. Census and the gains or losses thus due should be borne in mind in making comparisons with the last two federal censuses. The net gain or loss in population in 1905, due to distribution of inmates of state and county institutions, according to city or town of residence at admission is summarized by boroughs as follows:

Boroughs.	Net gain.		Net loss.	
	Number.	Per cent.	Number.	Per cent.
Manhattan .....	9,463	..	..	..
Bronx .....	88	..	..	..
Brooklyn .....	3,680	..	..	..
Queens .....	402	..	..	..
Richmond .....	..	..	94	..
Total for city .....	13,799	..	..	..

The distribution of the population of Manhattan, Bronx, Brooklyn and Queens Boroughs by Assembly districts and of Richmond Borough by wards in 1905, compared with 1900, is as follows:

MANHATTAN.			
A.D.	1905.	1900.	Inc.
1 .....	24,030	25,959	*1,929
2 .....	58,448	52,768	5,680
3 .....	59,041	47,296	11,746
4 .....	90,941	76,852	14,089
5 .....	88,613	87,951	662
6 .....	73,964	64,286	9,678
7 .....	42,246	41,979	267
8 .....	71,241	72,125	*884
9 .....	47,057	42,361	4,696
10 .....	74,580	66,786	7,794
11 .....	53,590	41,247	*12,343
12 .....	74,449	72,897	1,552
13 .....	40,879	37,572	3,307
14 .....	65,892	54,947	10,945
15 .....	40,944	38,811	2,133
16 .....	94,210	73,834	20,376
17 .....	44,698	40,975	3,723
18 .....	48,739	45,197	3,542
19 .....	77,903	65,026	12,877
20 .....	44,392	42,696	1,696
21 .....	113,809	89,050	24,759
22 .....	51,762	48,796	2,966
23 .....	107,168	78,586	28,582

A.D.	1905.	1900.	Inc.
24 .....	60,151	51,209	8,942
25 .....	39,721	36,800	2,921
26 .....	60,108	56,882	3,226
27 .....	34,952	36,984	*2,032
28 .....	51,842	46,123	5,719
29 .....	52,431	51,674	757
30 .....	61,696	58,728	2,968
31 .....	103,691	78,013	25,678
32 .....	105,156	80,379	24,777
33 .....	70,696	58,112	12,584
34 (part of) .....	43,743	38,296	5,447
Inmates of institutions	19,687	..	..

Totals for borough.... 2,112,380 1,850,093 262,287

## THE BRONX.

A.D.	1905.	1900.	Inc.
34 (part of) .....	65,888	53,027	12,861
35 .....	171,701	122,396	49,306
Annexed .....	24,003	25,085	8,918
Inmates of institutions	38	..	..

Totals for borough.... 271,630 200,507 71,123

\*Decrease.

†Not credited to any assembly district.

‡Not credited to actual residence in the United States census.

## BROOKLYN.

A.D.	1905.	1900.	Inc.
1 .....	42,553	38,664	3,889
2 .....	43,229	40,980	2,249
3 .....	46,871	41,112	5,759
4 .....	61,211	54,461	6,750
5 .....	54,262	51,980	2,282
6 .....	60,332	54,661	5,671
7 .....	115,977	82,632	33,345
8 .....	37,903	24,641	13,262
9 .....	43,836	43,904	*68
10 .....	47,918	43,696	4,222
11 .....	59,868	53,722	6,146
12 .....	67,136	60,087	7,049
13 .....	66,881	58,201	8,680
14 .....	59,987	55,551	4,436
15 .....	66,816	61,859	4,957
16 .....	65,091	57,455	7,636
17 .....	50,296	45,558	4,738
18 .....	107,676	74,326	33,350
19 .....	55,339	51,253	4,086
20 .....	81,365	75,296	6,069
21 .....	120,198	86,543	33,655
Inmates of institutions	73,961	..	3,951

Totals for borough.... 1,358,686 1,168,582 192,104

\*Decrease. †Not credited to any assembly district. ‡Not credited to actual residence in the United States census.

## QUEENS.

A.D.	1905.	1900.	Inc.
1 .....	115,579	89,176	26,404
2 .....	72,822	56,651	16,171
3 .....	9,926	7,138	2,788
Inmates of institutions	413	..	413

Totals for borough.... 198,240 152,999 45,241

\*Not credited to actual residence in the United States census.

## RICHMOND.

Wards.	1905.	1900.	Inc.
1 .....	23,659	21,441	2,218
2 .....	14,036	13,200	836
3 .....	15,347	12,701	2,646
4 .....	9,480	9,516	*36
5 .....	10,198	9,163	1,035
Inmates of institutions	126	..	..

Totals for borough.... 72,845 67,021 5,824

\*Decrease. †Not credited to actual residence in the United States census.

## NEW YORK STATE BY COUNTIES.

The population of New York State on June 1, 1905, was 8,067,808, as compared with 7,263,894 in 1900 and 6,003,174 in 1890, including Indians and other persons on Indian reservations. The state population increased in the past 5 years 798,414, or 10.9 per cent., as against an increase



## NEW YORK STATE CENSUS, 1905—Continued.

during the preceding decade of 1,285,720, or 21.1 per cent. Population in 1905, 1900, respectively, by counties, follows:

	1905.	1900.	Increase.
The State	2,067,308	1,768,984	797,778
Albany	171,497	165,871	5,626
Allegany	43,257	41,601	1,756
Broome	72,283	69,149	3,133
Cattaraugus	68,196	65,643	2,553
Cayuga	65,909	66,234	*925
Chautauqua	96,880	88,314	8,566
Chemung	51,600	54,063	*2,463
Chenango	36,783	36,568	217
Clinton	47,282	47,430	*148
Columbia	42,868	43,211	*343
Cortland	29,503	27,576	1,927
Delaware	46,788	46,413	375
Dutchess	81,633	81,670	*37
Erie	473,700	438,698	40,012
Essex	32,453	30,707	1,745
Franklin	47,012	42,853	4,159
Fulton	42,530	43,842	*1,312
Genesee	35,876	34,561	1,315
Greene	31,180	31,478	*298
Hamilton	4,912	4,947	*35
Herkimer	53,854	51,049	2,807
Jefferson	30,459	26,748	3,711
Kings	1,353,686	1,168,682	192,104
Lewis	26,443	27,427	*984
Livingston	36,450	37,059	*609
Madison	39,690	40,545	*855
Monroe	239,434	217,354	21,580
Montgomery	49,923	47,493	2,440
Nassau	69,477	55,443	14,023
New York	2,384,010	2,050,000	333,410
Niagara	84,744	74,961	9,783
Oneida	139,341	132,890	6,451
Onondaga	178,441	168,735	9,706
Ontario	52,639	49,805	2,834
Orange	108,267	103,859	4,408
Orleans	31,523	30,164	1,359
Oswego	70,110	70,881	*771
Otsego	48,208	48,639	*431
Putnam	18,139	17,377	762
Queens	196,240	152,969	45,241
Rensselaer	122,637	121,697	940
Richmond	72,645	67,021	5,624
Rockland	45,032	38,296	6,736
St. Lawrence	90,045	89,063	982
Saratoga	62,653	61,089	1,564
Schenectady	71,334	66,852	24,482
Schoharie	25,294	26,354	*1,060
Schuyler	15,122	15,811	*689
Seneca	25,315	28,114	*2,799
Steuben	31,814	32,322	*508
Suffolk	31,653	27,532	4,071
Sullivan	34,795	32,308	2,487
Tioga	26,907	27,351	*444
Tompkins	34,151	33,890	261
Ulster	86,680	88,423	*1,743
Warren	31,935	29,943	1,992
Washington	47,876	46,624	1,252
Wayne	48,528	48,639	*111
Westchester	225,950	184,267	44,683
Wyoming	31,355	30,413	942
Yates	19,408	20,315	*907

\*Decrease.

## THE CITIES OF THE STATE

(Except Greater New York).

The 44 cities of New York State, representing all cities except Greater New York, have a combined population, by the enumeration of 1905, of 1,686,886, as compared with a total for substantially the same areas in 1900 of 1,506,931, and in 1890 of 1,220,512. The increase, therefore, in the 44 cities, taken as a whole, during the past five years, was 179,954, or 11.9 per cent., as against an increase the preceding ten years of 286,419, or 23.4 per cent. The population of each of the 44 cities in 1905, 1900 and 1890 follows in order of population in 1905:

Cities.	1905.	1900.	1890.
Buffalo	376,597	352,337	256,664
Rochester	121,698	102,604	133,896
Syracuse	117,503	106,374	93,143
Albany	96,374	94,151	94,223
Troy	76,910	80,651	60,366
Utica	62,994	56,383	44,007
Yonkers	61,716	47,831	32,033
Schenectady	58,387	51,632	19,902

Cities.	1905.	1900.	1890.
Binghamton	42,038	39,647	35,005
Elmira	34,637	35,673	30,393
Auburn	31,422	30,345	25,858
Niagara Falls	26,580	19,467	*10,408
Newburg	26,498	24,943	23,087
Jamestown	26,160	22,892	16,033
Kingston	25,556	24,535	21,281
Watertown	25,447	21,696	14,725
Poughkeepsie	25,379	24,029	22,396
Mt. Vernon	25,006	21,228	10,830
Cohoes	24,133	23,910	22,509
Amsterdam	23,943	20,929	17,336
Oswego	22,672	22,199	21,442
New Rochelle	20,479	14,720	9,957
Gloversville	18,672	18,349	13,864
Lockport	17,552	16,581	16,033
Rome	16,582	15,343	14,391
Dunkirk	15,250	11,616	9,416
Ithaca	14,615	13,136	11,079
Watervliet	14,600	14,321	12,967
Middletown	14,516	14,522	11,977
Corning	13,515	11,061	8,550
Hornellsville	13,259	11,918	10,998
Ogdensburg	13,179	12,633	11,662
Geneva	12,249	10,433	7,557
Cortland	11,272	9,014	8,390
Little Falls	11,222	10,381	8,783
Rensselaer	10,715	7,466	7,301
Hudson	10,290	9,528	9,970
Plattsburg	10,184	16,494	17,010
Olean	10,163	9,463	7,358
No. Tonawanda	10,157	9,069	4,793
Johnstown	9,845	10,130	7,763
Fulton	8,847	8,206	6,035
Oneida	8,420	7,538	6,083
Tonawanda	7,904	7,421	7,145
Totals	1,686,886	1,506,931	1,220,512

\*Estimated. †Population of Plattsburg Village.

## CHANGES IN CITY'S RANKS.

The changes in rank, with respect to total population in 1905, as compared with 1900 and 1890—New York ranking as one at each census—are as follows:

Cities.	1905.	1900.	1890.
Buffalo	2	2	2
Rochester	3	3	2
Syracuse	4	4	5
Albany	5	5	4
Troy	6	6	6
Utica	7	7	7
Yonkers	8	8	9
Schenectady	9	11	17
Binghamton	10	9	9
Elmira	11	10	10
Auburn	12	12	11
Niagara Falls	13	22	30
Newburg	14	13	12
Jamestown	15	17	19
Kingston	16	14	16
Watertown	17	19	23
Poughkeepsie	18	15	14
Mount Vernon	19	20	29
Cohoes	20	16	13
Amsterdam	21	21	18
Oswego	22	18	15
New Rochelle	23	26	33
Gloversville	24	23	23
Lockport	25	24	20
Rome	26	25	21
Dunkirk	27	32	32
Ithaca	28	29	27
Watervliet	29	28	24
Middletown	30	27	25
Corning	31	33	36
Hornellsville	32	31	28
Ogdensburg	33	30	26
Geneva	34	34	38
Cortland	35	40	35
Little Falls	36	35	34
Rensselaer	37	42	40
Hudson	38	37	31
Plattsburg	39	41	42
Olean	40	38	39
No. Tonawanda	41	39	45
Johnstown	42	38	37
Fulton	43	45	44
Oneida	44	44	43
Tonawanda	45	43	41

# POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES OF NEW YORK STATE.

The letter "c" indicates place is incorporated as a city; the letter "v," as a village.

Cities and Villages.	Population			Cities and Villages.	Population		
	1905.	1900.	1890.		1905.	1900.	1890.
Adams, v	1,449	1,232	1,350	Cleveland, v	753	689	529
Addison, v	2,057	2,082	2,166	Clifton Springs, v	1,586	1,617	1,297
Afton, v	707	722	683	Clinton, v	1,315	1,340	1,260
Akron, v	1,720	1,585	1,492	Clintonville, v	293	244	206
Albany, c	98,374	94,151	94,923	Clyde, v	2,552	2,507	2,638
Albion, v	5,174	4,477	4,586	Cobleskill, v	2,158	2,327	1,822
Alden, v	711	607	533	Cohocton, v	828	879	.....
Alexander, v	207	230	.....	Cohoes, c	24,183	23,910	22,509
Alexandria Bay, v	1,854	1,511	1,123	Cold Brook, v	318	.....	.....
Alfred, v	912	756	786	Cold Spring, v	2,339	2,067	.....
Altamont, v	669	689	.....	Constableville, v	417	450	.....
Altmar, v	373	416	551	Cooperstown, v	2,446	2,368	2,657
Amityville, v	2,429	2,038	2,293	Copenhagen, v	642	587	777
Amsterdam, c	23,943	20,929	17,336	Corfu, v	481	401	398
Andes, v	370	365	416	Corinth, v	2,186	2,039	1,222
Andover, v	1,097	954	.....	Corning, c	13,515	11,061	8,560
Angelica, v	1,101	978	953	Cornwall, v	1,945	1,966	.....
Angola, v	806	712	650	Cortland, c	11,772	9,014	8,590
Antwerp, v	1,014	929	912	Coxsackie, v	2,940	2,735	1,611
Arcade, v	1,052	887	.....	Croton-on-Hudson, v	1,599	1,633	.....
Ardley, v	470	404	.....	Cuba, v	1,519	1,502	1,386
Argyle, v	246	264	158	Dannemora, v	533	.....	.....
Athens, v	2,015	2,171	2,024	Dansville, v	3,908	3,633	3,756
Attica, v	1,816	1,785	1,994	Delhi, v	1,781	2,078	1,564
Auburn, c	31,423	30,345	26,858	Depew, v	3,535	3,379	.....
Aurora, v	623	.....	853	Deposit, v	2,136	2,051	1,530
Avoca, v	1,022	1,006	853	De Ruyter, v	597	623	667
Avon, v	1,752	1,801	1,653	Dexter, v	1,031	945	737
Babylon, v	2,357	2,157	.....	Dobbs Ferry, v	3,515	2,888	2,083
Bainbridge, v	1,131	1,092	1,049	Dolgeville, v	2,245	1,915	.....
Baldwinsville, v	2,961	2,992	3,040	Dresden, v	321	306	348
Baldwin Spa, v	4,131	3,923	3,527	Dryden, v	749	699	653
Baitavia, v	10,080	9,180	7,221	Dundee, v	1,282	1,291	1,200
Bath, v	3,695	4,994	3,261	Dunkirk, c	15,249	11,616	9,416
Belleville, v	346	384	452	Earlville, v	768	711	536
Belmont, v	1,207	1,190	950	East Aurora, v	2,448	2,368	1,582
Bergen, v	601	624	623	East Randolph, v	644	614	.....
Binghamton, c	42,038	39,647	35,006	East Rockaway, v	877	789	.....
Black River, v	969	949	.....	East Syracuse, v	2,996	2,509	2,231
Blasdell, v	702	415	.....	Eastwood, v	538	541	.....
Bolivar, v	1,368	1,208	.....	Edwards, v	438	373	.....
Boonville, v	1,734	1,745	1,613	Elba, v	404	385	423
Brewster, v	1,277	1,192	.....	Elbridge, v	569	549	693
Brier Cliff Manor, v	417	.....	.....	Elizabethtown, v	319	491	573
Bridgewater, v	261	269	.....	Ellenville, v	2,472	2,379	2,381
Brookport, v	3,627	3,398	3,742	Ellicottville, v	1,044	886	852
Brocton, v	1,066	900	812	Ellisburg, v	310	292	336
Bronxville, v	994	579	.....	Elmira, c	34,687	35,672	30,893
Brookfield, v	434	485	561	Elmira Heights, v	1,969	1,763	.....
Brownville, v	865	767	666	Esperance, v	231	290	274
Buffalo, c	376,587	352,387	255,664	Evans Mills, v	451	.....	.....
Burdett, v	378	409	.....	Fabius, v	345	357	312
Caledonia, v	1,221	1,073	.....	Fairhaven, v	660	610	738
Cambridge, v	1,604	1,578	1,598	Fairport, v	2,598	2,439	2,562
Camden, v	2,420	2,370	1,902	Falconer, v	1,643	1,136	574
Camillus, v	706	567	487	Farnham, v	516	263	.....
Canajoharie, v	2,224	2,101	2,089	Farmingdale, v	1,234	.....	.....
Canandaigua, v	7,332	6,151	5,868	Fayetteville, v	1,380	1,304	1,410
Canaseraga, v	730	685	659	Fishkill, v	579	589	745
Canastota, v	3,244	3,030	2,774	Fishkill Landing, v	3,939	3,673	3,617
Candor, v	802	.....	.....	Fonda, v	1,131	1,145	1,190
Canisteo, v	1,985	2,077	2,071	Forestport, v	689	.....	.....
Canton, v	3,083	2,757	2,590	Forestville, v	690	623	788
Cape Vincent, v	1,231	1,810	1,324	Fort Ann, v	438	431	870
Carthage, v	3,404	2,895	2,278	Fort Covington, v	854	822	.....
Castle, v	1,000	1,088	1,146	Fort Edward, v	3,804	3,521	2,864
Castleton, v	1,267	1,214	1,127	Fort Plain, v	2,586	2,444	2,864
Cato, v	357	350	.....	Frankfort, v	2,870	2,664	2,291
Catskill, v	5,294	5,484	4,920	Franklin, v	693	473	581
Cattaraugus, v	1,184	1,382	878	Franklinville, v	1,435	1,360	1,021
Cayuga, v	400	390	511	Fredonia, v	5,148	4,127	3,399
Cazenovia, v	1,756	1,819	1,987	Freeport, v	4,012	2,612	.....
Celeron, v	700	506	.....	Freeville, v	493	440	312
Central Square, v	334	364	.....	Friendship, v	1,259	1,214	1,369
Champlain, v	1,400	1,311	1,275	Fulton, c	8,947	v 5,281	4,214
Charlotte, v	1,684	1,400	930	Fultonville, v	913	977	1,123
Chateaugay, v	1,064	973	1,172	Gainesville, v	308	.....	.....
Chatham, v	2,090	2,018	1,912	Galway, v	149	177	177
Chautmont, v	691	738	623	Geneseo, v	2,245	2,400	2,286
Cherry Creek, v	634	701	676	Geneva, c	12,249	10,433	7,567
Cherry Valley, v	1,248	722	685	Gilbertsville, v	469	476	.....
Chester, v	1,205	1,250	.....	Glen Park, v	583	494	.....
Chittenango, v	639	787	792	Glen Falls, v	14,650	12,613	9,500
Churchville, v	645	506	493	Gloversville, v	18,672	18,349	13,964
Clayton, v	1,913	1,913	1,748	Goshen, v	3,039	2,836	2,907
Clayville, v	357	568	843	Gouverneur, v	4,229	3,689	3,458
				Gowanda, v	2,063	2,143	.....
				Grand View-on-Hud-son, v	356	.....	.....

## POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES OF N. Y. STATE—Con.

Population—				Population—			
Cities and Villages.				Cities and Villages.			
Granville, v	3,864	2,700	.....	Millbrook, v	1,121	1,027	693
Greene, v	1,358	1,236	1,067	Millerton, v	775	802	638
Green Island, v	4,878	4,770	4,463	Mohawk, v	2,044	2,028	1,806
Greenport, v	2,667	2,366	.....	Monroe, v	1,008	796	630
Greenwich, v	1,996	1,869	1,663	Montgomery, v	961	973	1,024
Groton, v	1,188	1,344	1,280	Monticello, v	1,388	1,160	1,016
Hagaman, v	815	646	596	Montour Falls, v	1,236	1,193	1,761
Hamburg, v	1,967	1,683	1,331	Mooers, v	537	527	.....
Hamilton, v	1,523	1,627	1,744	Moravia, v	1,489	1,442	1,486
Hammond, v	385	.....	.....	Morris, v	561	553	601
Hammondsport, v	1,141	1,169	934	Morristown, v	429	466	472
Hancock, v	1,331	1,283	1,279	Morrisville, v	565	624	726
Hannibal, v	386	410	453	Mt. Kisco, v	1,830	1,346	1,095
Harrisville, v	780	639	617	Mt. Morris, v	2,611	2,410	2,286
Haverstraw, v	3,060	2,002	1,466	Mt. Vernon, c	25,006	21,228	10,830
Hempstead, v	4,165	3,582	4,831	Nanuet, v	1,399	.....	.....
Henderson, v	344	374	358	Naples, v	1,098	1,048	1,286
Herkimer, v	6,596	5,555	.....	Nassau, v	455	418	356
Herkon, v	517	503	473	Nelliston, v	709	634	721
Hilburn, v	378	824	.....	Nelsonville, v	671	624	.....
Hilton, v	568	486	487	Newark, v	4,564	4,578	3,696
Hobart, v	503	550	561	Newark valley, v	909	818	875
Holland Patent, v	320	352	406	New Berlin, v	1,123	1,156	979
Holley, v	1,506	1,380	1,381	Newburg, c	26,498	24,943	23,087
Homer, v	2,536	2,381	.....	Newfield, v	347	378	.....
Honeoye Falls, v	1,208	1,175	1,128	New Hartford, v	1,043	1,007	912
Hoosick Falls, v	6,251	5,671	7,014	New London, v	143	177	.....
Hornellville, c	13,259	11,918	10,996	New Paltz, v	970	1,022	935
Horseheads, v	1,810	1,901	1,716	Newport, v	671	610	659
Hudson, c	10,290	9,528	9,870	New Rochelle, c	20,479	14,720	9,057
Hunter, v	624	431	699	New York, c	4,013,781	3,437,202	1,515,301
Ilion, v	5,924	5,138	4,057	Manhattan	2,112,380	1,850,093	.....
Interlaken, v	737	.....	.....	Bronx	271,630	200,507	.....
Irrington, v	2,480	2,201	2,299	Brooklyn	1,358,683	1,166,582	.....
Ithaca, c	14,615	12,136	11,079	Richmond	72,845	67,021	.....
Jamestown, c	26,160	22,892	16,033	Queens	198,240	152,999	.....
Johnstown, v	9,845	10,130	7,768	Niagara Falls, c	26,560	19,467	.....
Jordan, v	965	1,118	1,271	Nichols, v	452	.....	.....
Keseeville, v	1,955	2,110	2,103	North Olean, v	1,761	1,549	.....
Kenmore, v	506	318	.....	North Pelham, v	1,837	684	.....
Kinderhook, v	856	913	963	Northport, v	1,803	1,794	.....
Kingston, c	25,566	24,535	21,261	N. Tarrytown, v	4,750	4,241	3,179
Lacona, v	380	388	333	N. Tonawanda, c	10,157	9,069	4,793
Lake Placid, v	1,514	.....	.....	Northville, v	1,073	1,046	792
Lakewood, v	552	574	.....	Norwich, v	7,135	5,766	5,212
Lake George, v	644	.....	.....	Norwood, v	1,776	1,714	1,463
Lancaster, v	3,853	3,750	1,692	Nunda, v	1,000	1,018	1,010
Larchmont, v	1,760	945	.....	Nyack, v	4,441	4,275	4,111
La Salle, v	1,023	661	.....	Oakfield, v	873	714	578
Laurens, v	236	233	255	Odessa, v	354	.....	.....
Lawrence, v	1,500	558	626	Ogdensburg, c	13,179	12,633	11,662
Leroy, v	3,396	3,144	2,743	Olean, c	10,163	9,462	7,358
Lestershire, v	4,035	3,111	.....	Onida, c	8,420	6,364	6,083
Lewiston, v	716	697	633	Onida Castle, v	357	291	317
Liberty, v	2,124	1,760	734	Oneonta, v	8,054	7,147	6,272
Lima, v	972	949	1,008	Oramel, v	160	.....	.....
Limestone, v	721	732	.....	Oriskany Falls, v	813	811	625
Lisle, v	378	392	421	Ossining, v	7,135	7,939	9,352
Little Falls, c	11,122	10,881	8,783	Oswego, c	22,572	22,199	21,842
Little Valley, v	1,225	1,085	698	Otego, v	651	658	.....
Liverpool, v	1,144	1,133	1,234	Ovid, v	577	624	641
Livonia, v	783	965	738	Owego, v	5,010	5,039	.....
Lockport, c	17,552	16,581	16,038	Oxford, v	1,865	1,931	1,477
Lowville, v	2,519	2,352	2,511	Painted Post, v	1,061	775	688
Lyndonville, v	512	.....	.....	Palatine Bridge, v	318	380	.....
Lyons, v	4,758	4,300	4,475	Palmyra, v	2,096	1,937	2,131
Lyons Falls, v	709	470	.....	Panama, v	375	359	379
McGrawville, v	879	750	733	Parish, v	515	548	541
Macedon, v	677	592	533	Patchogue, v	3,446	2,926	.....
Madison, v	313	321	390	Pawling, v	733	781	620
Malone, v	6,478	5,935	4,986	Peekskill, v	13,200	10,358	9,676
Mamaroneck, v	5,090	4,722	.....	Pelham, v	349	303	.....
Manchester, v	784	711	.....	Pelham Manor, v	638	.....	.....
Manlius, v	1,236	1,219	942	Penn Yan, v	4,504	4,650	4,251
Mannville, v	350	352	389	Perry, v	3,749	2,783	1,523
Marathon, v	1,042	1,092	1,198	Phelps, v	1,352	1,306	1,356
Marcellus, v	871	539	539	Philadelphia, v	856	873	783
Margaretville, v	583	640	616	Philmont, v	1,971	1,964	1,818
Massena, v	2,547	2,032	1,049	Phoenix, v	1,524	1,532	1,466
Mattawan, v	5,584	5,807	4,278	Piermont, v	1,193	1,153	1,219
Mayfield, v	603	589	.....	Pike, v	457	458	483
Mayville, v	1,021	943	1,164	Pine Hill, v	520	426	.....
Mechanicville, v	5,877	4,695	2,679	Pittsford, v	1,056	1,000	852
Medina, v	5,114	4,716	4,492	Plattsburg, c	10,184	8,434	7,010
Meridian, v	314	335	.....	Pleasantville, v	1,585	1,204	.....
Mexico, v	1,269	1,249	1,315	Pleasant Valley, v	429	.....	.....
Middleburg, v	1,300	1,135	1,139	Poland, v	366	370	.....
Middleport, v	1,358	1,431	1,217	Port Byron, v	1,016	1,013	1,105
Middletown, c	14,516	14,523	11,977	Port Chester, v	11,198	7,440	5,274
Middleville, v	597	667	.....	Port Dickinson, v	426	879	945
Millford, v	526	532	.....	Port Henry, v	2,073	1,751	2,436

## POPULATION OF INCORPORATED CITIES AND VILLAGES OF N. Y. STATE—Con.

Cities and Villages.	Population		
	1905.	1900.	1890.
Port Jervis, v.....	9,695	9,385	9,327
Port Leyden, v.....	717	748	462
Portville, v.....	774	743	.....
Potsdam, v.....	4,162	3,943	3,961
Poughkeepsie, c.....	25,379	24,029	22,206
Pratsburg, v.....	634	713	607
Prospect, v.....	330	333	.....
Pulaski, v.....	1,575	1,493	1,517
Randolph, v.....	1,163	1,209	1,201
Red Creek, v.....	499	490	492
Red Hook, v.....	1,572	857	935
Remsen, v.....	399	389	358
Rensselaer, c.....	10,715	7,456	7,301
Rhinebeck, v.....	1,547	1,494	1,649
Richburg, v.....	375	343	374
Richfield Springs, v.....	1,684	1,537	1,623
Richmondville, v.....	587	651	663
Richville, v.....	354	331	336
Rifton, v.....	581	.....	.....
Rochester, c.....	181,666	162,608	133,896
Rockville Centre, v.....	2,648	1,884	.....
Rome, c.....	16,562	15,243	14,991
Rosendale, v.....	1,399	1,840	1,706
Rouse Point, v.....	1,674	1,675	1,856
Rushville, v.....	500	416	450
Rye, v.....	4,076	.....	.....
Sackett's Harbor, v.....	903	1,266	787
Sag Harbor, v.....	3,048	1,969	.....
St. Johnsville, v.....	2,172	1,873	1,263
St. Regis Falls, v.....	1,323	879	1,210
Salamanca, v.....	5,455	4,251	3,692
Salem, v.....	1,813	1,391	.....
Sandy Creek, v.....	734	692	723
Sandy Hill, v.....	5,321	4,473	2,895
Saranac Lake, v.....	3,334	2,594	768
Saratoga Springs, v.....	12,999	12,409	11,975
Saugerties, v.....	3,833	3,697	4,237
Savannah, v.....	544	573	505
Savona, v.....	596	611	569
Schaghticoke, v.....	1,191	1,061	1,268
Schenectady, c.....	58,387	31,682	19,302
Schenevus, v.....	560	613	655
Schoharie, v.....	1,021	1,006	1,028
Schuyler, v.....	1,629	1,601	1,387
Scotia, v.....	2,166	.....	.....
Sea Cliff, v.....	1,750	1,558	.....
Seneca Falls, v.....	6,738	6,519	6,116
Sharon Springs, v.....	526	567	622
Sherburne, v.....	927	899	960
Sherman, v.....	797	760	785
Shorthill, v.....	957	922	.....
Sidney, v.....	2,532	2,331	1,358
Silver Creek, v.....	2,073	1,844	1,678
Silver Springs, v.....	817	867	.....
Sinclairville, v.....	507	577	510
Skaneateles, v.....	1,584	1,495	1,659
Sloan, v.....	1,246	873	.....
Smarna, v.....	271	300	.....
Solvay, v.....	4,196	3,493	563
Southampton, v.....	2,213	2,289	.....
S. Glens Falls, v.....	2,097	2,025	1,806
S. Nyack, v.....	1,848	1,601	1,496
Spencer, v.....	618	707	810
Spencerport, v.....	753	715	695
Spring Valley, v.....	2,583	.....	.....
Springville, v.....	2,230	1,992	1,833
Stamford, v.....	973	901	819
Stillwater, v.....	923	1,007	747
Suffern, v.....	2,655	1,619	.....
Syracuse, c.....	117,503	108,374	83,143
Tannersville, v.....	589	593	.....
Tarrytown, v.....	5,370	4,770	3,562
Theresa, v.....	892	917	1,028
Ticonderoga, v.....	1,749	1,911	2,267
Tioll, v.....	1,041	1,153	1,350
Tonawanda, c.....	7,904	47,421	7,145
Trenton, v.....	317	298	284
Troy, c.....	76,910	60,651	60,956
Trumansburg, v.....	1,202	1,225	1,211
Tuckahoe, v.....	1,580	.....	.....
Tully, v.....	600	574	498
Tupper Lake, v.....	2,769	.....	.....
Turin, v.....	389	363	359
Unadilla, v.....	1,142	1,172	1,157
Union, v.....	1,454	982	821
Union Spring, v.....	890	994	1,066
Unionville, v.....	331	454	316
Upper Nyack, v.....	643	516	668
Utica, c.....	62,934	56,383	44,007

Cities and Villages.	Population		
	1905.	1900.	1890.
Valatie, v.....	1,231	1,300	1,437
Van Etten, v.....	430	474	577
Vernon, v.....	430	380	871
Victor, v.....	806	649	773
Victory Mills, v.....	736	795	822
Voorheesville, v.....	479	564	.....
Valley Falls, v.....	888	.....	.....
Waddington, v.....	708	.....	.....
Walden, v.....	3,737	3,147	2,133
Walton, v.....	2,911	2,811	2,299
Wappingers Falls, v.....	3,588	3,504	3,718
Warsaw, v.....	3,196	2,048	3,120
Warwick, v.....	1,787	1,736	1,537
Washington, v.....	664	667	691
Waterford, v.....	3,134	3,146	.....
Waterloo, v.....	4,123	4,256	4,350
Watertown, c.....	25,447	21,696	14,725
Waterville, v.....	1,510	1,571	2,024
Watervliet, c.....	14,600	14,321	12,967
Watkins, v.....	2,967	2,943	2,604
Waverly, v.....	4,915	4,465	4,123
Wayland, v.....	1,220	1,307	679
Webster, v.....	850	.....	.....
Weedsport, v.....	1,495	1,525	1,580
Wellsburg, v.....	481	536	.....
Wellsville, v.....	4,355	3,556	3,435
W. Carthage, v.....	1,377	1,135	932
Westfield, v.....	2,823	2,430	1,983
W. Haverstraw, v.....	2,348	2,079	180
W. Salamanca, v.....	558	483	495
W. Winfield, v.....	749	771	741
Whitehall, v.....	4,148	4,377	4,434
White Plains, v.....	11,579	7,899	4,042
Whitesboro, v.....	2,018	1,953	1,663
Whitney Point, v.....	749	807	842
Williamsburg, v.....	967	905	.....
Wilson, v.....	651	613	653
Windsor, v.....	691	739	524
Wolcott, v.....	1,294	1,279	902
Woodhull, v.....	342	343	.....
Wurtsboro, v.....	508	450	490
Yonkers, c.....	61,716	47,931	32,033
Yorkville, v.....	524	.....	.....
Youngstown, v.....	570	547	490

## Comparative Growth of New York City and State of New York.

	State.	City.
1790.....	340,120	33,181
1800.....	580,051	60,489
1810.....	969,049	96,373
1820.....	1,372,111	123,706
1830.....	1,918,608	202,580
1840.....	2,428,921	312,710
1850.....	3,097,891	515,547
1860.....	3,880,735	813,669
1870.....	4,382,759	942,292
1880.....	5,082,871	1,206,299
1890.....	5,997,853	1,506,966
1900.....	7,268,894	3,437,202
1905.....	8,067,308	4,013,731

## Villages Classified.

Under Chap. 602, Laws 1906, villages of N. Y. State are divided into classes according to their pop. as shown by the latest enumeration, village, state or federal, as follows: First class, villages containing a population of 5,000 or more; second class, villages containing a population of 3,000 and less than 5,000; third class, villages containing a population of 1,000 and less than 3,000; fourth class, villages containing a population of less than 1,000.

## Transmission of Niagara Electricity

The Niagara, Lockport and Ontario Power Company will transmit electric power with aluminum cables as far east from Niagara as Syracuse, N. Y., a distance of 160 miles, and is considering a transmission line as far west as Cleveland, O., a distance of 200 miles. The Niagara and Syracuse line is partially finished. No current has been carried to New York City from Niagara, and it is stated that no corporation is at present planning to send Niagara electric power to New York, which would require a cable line of 400 miles.



## POPULATION OF CITIES

having 25,000 inhabitants or more in 1900, arranged according to population. (The first column under each census year shows the order of the cities named when arranged according to population.)

Cities	Population.			Cities.	Population.					
	1900	1890	1880		1900.	1890.	1880.			
New York, N. Y.	1,183,702	1,250,714	1,911,098	Holyoke, Mass.	82	45,712	84	35,637	84	21,915
Chicago, Ill.	2,169,875	2,109,850	3	Fort Wayne, Ind.	83	45,115	85	35,393	73	26,880
Philadelphia, Pa.	3,123,697	3,104,964	2	Youngstown, O.	84	44,885	90	33,220	118	15,435
St. Louis, Mo.	4	575,238	4	Houston, Tex.	85	44,633	110	27,557	111	16,513
Boston, Mass.	5	560,892	5	Covington, Ky.	86	42,938	81	37,371	64	29,720
Baltimore, Md.	6	508,357	6	Akron, O.	87	42,728	109	27,601	112	16,512
Cleveland, O.	7	381,798	9	Dallas, Tex.	88	42,638	76	38,067	137	10,358
Buffalo, N. Y.	8	352,387	10	Saginaw, Mich.	89	42,345	61	46,322	136	10,525
San Francisco	9	342,782	7	Lancaster, Pa.	90	41,459	93	32,011	76	25,769
Cincinnati, O.	10	325,902	8	Lincoln, Neb.	91	40,169	51	55,152	127	13,003
Pittsburg, Pa.	11	321,616	12	Brockton, Mass.	92	40,063	112	27,294	123	13,608
New Orleans, La.	12	287,104	1	Bingham'ton, N. Y.	93	39,647	86	35,005	107	17,317
Detroit, Mich.	13	285,704	14	Augusta, Ga.	94	39,441	89	33,300	85	21,891
Milwaukee, Wis.	14	285,315	15	Honolulu, Haw.	95	39,306	132	22,907	.....	.....
Washington, D. C.	15	278,718	13	Pawtucket, R. I.	96	39,231	108	27,683	99	19,080
Newark, N. J.	16	246,070	16	Altoona, Pa.	97	38,973	100	30,337	97	10,710
Jersey City, N. J.	17	206,433	18	Wheeling, W. Va.	98	38,878	88	34,522	60	30,737
Louisville, Ky.	18	204,731	19	Mobile, Ala.	99	38,469	96	31,076	67	29,132
Minneapolis, Minn.	19	202,718	17	Birmingham, Ala.	100	38,415	117	26,178	156	3,086
Providence, R. I.	20	175,597	24	Little Rock, Ark.	101	38,307	118	25,874	125	13,138
Indianapolis, Ind.	21	169,164	26	Springfield, O.	102	38,253	94	31,895	91	20,730
Kansas City, Mo.	22	163,752	32	Galveston, Tex.	103	37,789	104	29,084	81	22,248
St. Paul, Minn.	23	163,065	22	Tacoma, Wash.	104	37,714	83	36,006	157	1,098
Rochester, N. Y.	24	162,608	21	Haverhill, Mass.	105	37,175	111	27,412	102	18,472
Denver, Col.	25	133,859	25	Spokane, Wash.	106	36,848	147	19,932	158	350
Toledo, O.	26	131,822	32	Terre Haute, Ind.	107	36,733	102	30,217	75	26,042
Allegheny, Pa.	27	129,896	27	Dubuque, Ia.	108	36,297	101	30,311	80	22,254
Columbus, O.	28	125,560	29	Quincy, Ill.	109	36,252	95	31,494	72	27,268
Worcester, Mass.	29	118,421	31	South Bend, Ind.	110	35,999	137	21,819	124	13,280
Syracuse, N. Y.	30	108,374	30	Salem, Mass.	111	35,956	99	30,801	71	27,563
New Haven, Conn.	31	108,027	34	Johnstown, Pa.	112	35,936	137	21,805	143	8,380
Paterson, N. J.	32	105,173	35	Elmira, N. Y.	113	35,672	98	30,898	94	20,541
Fall River, Mass.	33	104,863	39	Allentown, Pa.	114	35,416	121	25,228	108	18,063
St. Joseph, Mo.	34	102,979	54	Davenport, Ia.	115	35,254	114	26,872	86	21,831
Omaha, Neb.	35	102,555	20	McKeesport, Pa.	116	34,227	145	20,741	144	8,212
Los Angeles, Cal.	36	102,479	56	Springfield, Ill.	117	34,159	123	24,068	96	19,743
Memphis, Tenn.	37	102,320	42	Chelsea, Mass.	118	34,072	106	27,909	87	21,782
Scranton, Pa.	38	102,026	38	Chester, Pa.	119	33,988	146	20,226	119	14,997
Lowell, Mass.	39	94,969	36	York, Pa.	120	33,708	144	20,793	121	13,940
Albany, N. Y.	40	94,151	34	Malden, Mass.	121	33,664	131	23,031	131	12,017
C'mbridge, Mass.	41	91,886	40	Topeka, Kan.	122	33,608	97	31,007	117	15,452
Portland, Ore.	42	90,426	60	Newton, Mass.	123	33,587	127	24,479	108	16,995
Atlanta, Ga.	43	89,872	41	Sioux City, Ia.	124	33,111	77	37,806	146	7,366
Grand Rapids.	44	87,565	46	Bayonne, N. J.	125	32,722	149	19,093	140	9,372
Dayton, O.	45	85,333	44	Knoxville, Tenn.	126	32,637	134	22,535	139	9,693
Richmond, Va.	46	85,050	33	Schenectady, N. Y.	127	31,682	148	19,902	122	13,665
Nashville, Tenn.	47	80,865	37	Fitchburg, Mass.	128	31,531	135	22,037	129	12,429
Seattle, Wash.	48	80,671	69	Superior, Wis.	129	31,091	157	11,968	.....	.....
Hartford, Conn.	49	79,850	53	Rockford, Ill.	130	31,051	128	23,584	126	13,129
Reading, Pa.	50	78,961	47	Taunton, Mass.	131	31,036	120	25,448	89	21,213
Wilmington, Del.	51	76,508	43	Canton, O.	132	30,667	116	26,189	130	12,258
Camden, N. J.	52	75,935	48	Butte, Mont.	133	30,470	159	10,729	153	3,363
Trenton, N. J.	53	73,307	49	Montgomery, Ala.	134	30,346	136	21,839	109	16,713
Bridgeport, Ct.	54	70,996	58	Auburn, N. Y.	135	30,345	119	25,858	83	21,924
Lynn, Mass.	55	68,513	50	Chattanooga, Tenn.	136	30,154	108	22,100	128	12,892
Oakland, Cal.	56	66,960	59	St. Louis, Ill.	137	29,655	153	15,169	141	9,185
Lawrence, Mass.	57	62,559	63	Joliet, Ill.	138	29,353	129	22,264	134	11,657
New Bedford	58	62,442	71	Sacramento, Cal.	139	29,232	115	26,896	98	21,420
Des Moines, Ia.	59	62,139	37	Racine, Wis.	140	29,102	141	21,014	115	16,031
Springfield, Mass.	60	62,059	64	La Crosse, Wis.	141	28,895	122	25,090	120	14,505
Somerville, Mass.	61	61,643	64	Williamsport, Pa.	142	28,757	113	27,132	100	18,994
Troy, N. Y.	62	60,651	45	Jacksonville, Fla.	143	28,429	150	17,201	145	7,650
Hoboken, N. J.	63	59,364	67	Newcastle, Pa.	144	28,359	158	11,600	142	8,418
Evansville, Ind.	64	59,007	55	Newport, Ky.	145	28,301	124	24,918	95	20,433
Manchester, N. H.	65	56,987	63	Oshkosh, Wis.	146	28,284	133	22,836	116	15,748
Utica, N. Y.	66	56,388	66	Woonsocket, R. I.	147	28,204	142	20,890	114	16,050
Peoria, Ill.	67	56,100	70	Pueblo, Col.	148	28,157	126	24,558	152	3,217
Charleston, S. C.	68	55,807	52	Atlantic City, N. J.	149	27,898	155	13,056	150	5,477
Savannah, Ga.	69	54,244	63	Passaic, N. J.	150	27,777	156	13,028	149	6,532
Salt Lake City.	70	53,531	62	Bay City, Mich.	151	27,628	107	27,839	92	20,693
San Antonio, Tex.	71	53,321	80	Fort Worth, Tex.	152	26,688	130	23,076	147	6,663
Duluth, Minn.	72	52,969	91	Lexington, Ky.	153	26,389	139	21,567	110	16,656
erie, Pa.	73	52,733	72	Gloicester, Mass.	154	26,121	125	24,651	98	19,329
Elizabeth, N. J.	74	52,130	78	Joplin, Mo.	155	26,023	160	9,943	147	7,088
Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	75	51,721	79	S. Omaha, Neb.	156	26,001	159	8,062	.....	.....
Kansas City, Kan.	76	51,418	75	New Britain, Ct.	157	25,998	152	16,519	133	11,800
Harrisburg, Pa.	77	50,167	74	Council Bluffs, Ia.	158	25,802	140	21,474	104	18,063
Portland, Me.	78	50,145	82	Cedar Rapids, Ia.	159	25,656	150	18,026	138	10,104
Yonkers, N. Y.	79	47,931	92	Easton, Pa.	160	25,298	154	14,481	132	11,924
Norfolk, Va.	80	46,624	87	Jackson, Mich.	161	25,180	143	20,708	118	16,105
Waterbury, Ct.	81	45,359	105							



## SPORTING CLUBS.

## Athletic.

## NATIONAL.

Date of organization follows name of club.  
Amateur Ath. Union—J. E. Sullivan, Pres.,  
21 Warren, Mhnt.

Inter-Collegiate Assn. of Amateur Athletes of  
America—1875. 26 colleges. H. R. Geyelin,  
Pres., Univ. of Penn.; C. P. Payson, Sec., N.  
Y. Univ.

Inter-Collegiate Fencing Assn.—F. H. Scopp,  
Pres., Penn.; H. F. Breckinridge, Sec.—Treas.,  
Princeton.

Inter-Collegiate Cross Country Assn.—C.  
Sumner, Pres., Yale; E. H. Martin, Sec., Penn.;  
D. G. Starkweather, Treas., Inst. Technology,  
Boston.

Military Ath. League—Col. W. F. Morris,  
Pres.; Maj. D. Wilson, Sec., 928 E. 168th, Bronx.

Nat. Boxing Assn.—Detroit, Mich.; 1904. 62  
clubs. W. H. Conzidine, Pres., 20 Monroe av.,  
Detroit, Mich.; T. S. Andrews, Sec., Mil-  
waukee, Wis.

Swedish Gym. and Ath. Union of America—H.  
A. Staberg, Pres., 566 Atlantic av., Bkln.; C.  
Anderson, Sec., 15 E. Concord, Boston, Mass.

## BROOKLYN.

Acorn—476 9th. Wm. H. Rowan, Pres.; Henry  
Boschen, Sec.

Adelphi Ath. Assn.—See School Clubs.

Atlas Ath.—17 Lefferts pl. 1905. 50 mem. M.  
A. Willment, Pres.; E. Schradieck, Sec., 535  
Washington av.

Bay Ridge Ath. Club—517-519 46th. 1894. 200  
mem. Robert Stack, Pres.; A. G. Macdonough,  
Sec., 464 46th.

Bridge Ath. Club—71 Sands. 150 mem. M. J.  
Ralph, Pres.; M. F. Hayes, Sec., 116 Prospect.

Brooklyn Ath. Club—374 Bedford av. and Mas-  
sachusetts L. I. 1890. 1450 mem. J. A. Schofield,  
Pres.; Thos. J. Cleary, Sec.

Brooklyn Basket Ball Team—1905. J. R. F.  
Hayhurst, Capt. and Mgr., 1232 St. Mark's av.;  
Fred. J. Sprake, Sec.—Treas., 34 5th av.

Brooklyn Latin School Ath. Assn—40 Monroe  
pl. 1891. 100 mem. M. Tilney, Pres.; Dexter  
Wheelock, Sec.—Treas.

Brooklyn Turn Verein—351 Atlantic av. 1881.  
150 mem. I. J. Lehr, Pres.; F. Brendecke, Sec.,  
335 Adams.

Central Club—1901. 148 mem. 46 Jefferson av.  
F. C. Woodford, Pres.; W. L. Thompson, Sec.,  
399 Grand av.

Colonial Ath. Club—1770 Flatbush av. 1900.  
85 mem. J. Warburg, Pres.; H. Casey, Sec.

Columbia Turn Verein—540 Graham av.; 60  
mem. Carl Schahn, Pres.; H. Liebertin, Sec.,  
70 Newell st.

Crescent Ath. Club—Clinton and Pierrepont.  
1884. Country house and grounds. Shore road  
and 85th st., Bay Ridge. 2,350 mem. C. M.  
Bull, Pres.; F. O. Afield, Jr., Sec.

Dolphin Ath. Club, Bath Beach—1899. 50  
mem. Frank Kaley, Pres.; T. Goulding, Sec.

Long Island Intercollegiate Ath. League—  
3 schools. Mr. Haight, Poly Prep., Pres.; Mr.  
Collins, Boys' H. S., Sec.

Monitor Ath.—194 Saratoga av. Geo. Rooney,  
Pres.; F. Young, Sec.

National Ath. Club—11-13 Cedar. 1888. 525  
mem. Outdoor grounds, Saratoga av. and Hal-  
sey st. F. Grundy, Pres.; W. R. Terry, Sec.

Navajo Ath. Club—413 2d. 1901. 47 mem. Geo.  
Tobias, Pres.; A. J. Garraty, Sec.

Parkway Ath. Club—383 Eastern P'way, n  
Franklin av. 1905. 200 mem. F. Flinn, Pres.;  
J. T. O'Connell, Sec., 983 Eastern P'way.

Polytechnic Ath. Assn.—See School Clubs.

Pratt Institute Ath. Assn.—See School Clubs.

Scow-Wa Ath.—26 Coney Island av. 93 mem.  
W. Kuntze, Pres.; R. Oldham, Sec.

Sheepshead Bay Field and Ath.—1905. E.  
25th and Voorhees av. Owen F. Finnerty,  
Pres.; G. F. Burns, Sec.

Swedish Sporting and Ath. Assn.—384 Atlantic  
av. H. A. Staberg, Pres., 566 Atlantic.

Sunday School Ath. League—502 Fulton. 1904.  
70 schools. G. D. Pratt, Pres.; J. H. Scott,  
Sec., 502 Fulton.

Turn Verein of Brooklyn E. D.—750 mem. H.

C. Deck, First Speaker; Bruno Schmidt, Sec.,  
988 Decatur.

Twenty-third Regt. Ath. Assn.—Bedford and  
Atlantic. 1905. F. A. Wells, Pres.; K. B.

Kloer, Sec., 63 Clifton pl.

Ulmer Park Social and Ath.—1904. Ulmer  
Park Casino. 74 mem. J. J. Gallagher, Pres.;

Jos. B. Fitzgerald, Sec., cor 28th and Crop-

sey avs.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Ansonia Social and Ath.—62 W. 135th. 1897.  
78 mem. J. Clayton, Pres.; D. Johnson, Sec.

Badminton Club—1878. 225 mem. T. J. O.  
Rhinelander, Pres., 36 W. 52d; A. De Peyster,  
Sec.

Central Turn Verein—213-215 E. 82d. 1886. 200  
mem. Dr. H. A. C. Anderson, Pres., 118 E.

86th; Henry Threlke, Sec.

Church Ath. League—1902. F. W. Rublen,  
Pres.; J. Stumpf, Sec., 413 E. 18th.

Columbia Univ. Ath. Assn.—See Sch. Clubs.

Convent Field Club—460 W. 149th. 1900. 57  
mem. L. G. A. Buckridge, Pres.; J. J. Kerr,  
Sec., 460 W. 149th.

Elmwood Ath. Club—18 Howard. 1895. 136  
mem. J. F. Murphy, Pres.; T. Kelly, Sec.

Fencers'—Room 300, Windsor Arcade Bldg.,  
5th av. 1883. 150 mem. J. Carroll Beckwith,  
Pres.; M. R. Kernochan, Sec.

Fresh Air Club—1890. 75 mem. H. E. Buer-  
meyer, Pres.; Mortimer Bishop, Sec., care of

N. Y. A. C., Central Park South.

Home Ath.—1427 2d av. 25 mem. C. A.  
Grimm, Pres.; Wm. Sax, Sec.

Irish-American Ath. Club—163 E. 60th. 780  
mem. P. J. Conway, Pres.; J. J. Dolan, Sec.

Italian-Am. Ath.—96 McDougal. 1889. 212  
mem. Anthony Cella, Pres.; V. A. Fontana,  
Sec., 155 Thompson.

Metropolitan Assn. (Of Amateur Athletic  
Union of the U. S.)—21 Warren. 1891. 60 clubs.

J. E. Sullivan, Pres.; H. Obertubbesing, Sec.—  
Treas.

Metropolitan Ins. Ath. Assn.—12 E. 24th. 1894.  
E. O. Wieters, Pres.; C. H. Madole, Sec.

Mohawk Ath. Club—155th and Walton av.  
1899. 175 mem. W. J. Tillman, Pres., 948 E.

161st; Geo. Kirstein, Sec., 1153 E. 169th.

Morris Ath. Club—615 Mott av. 1896. 60 mem.  
F. Petersen, Pres.; J. B. Curran, Jr., Sec.

New Polo Ath. Assn.—1901. 500 mem. L. J.  
Kahn, Pres.; G. Gruber, Sec., 1890-98 Park av.

N. Y. Ath. Club—Central Park So. and 6th  
av.; Country House, Travers Island, Pelham

Manor. 1888. 4,860 mem. C. L. Burnham, Sec.

Huckleberry Indians—Huckleberry Island,  
L. I. Sound. 200 mem. R. J. Schaefer, Big

Chief; E. S. Innet, Scribe.

N. Y. Turn Verein—Lex. av., cor. 85th. 1850.  
685 mem. Dr. Gustav Scholer, Speaker; C.

Schloeh, Sec., 882 Jennings, Bronx.

New West Side Ath. Club—329 W. 54th. 1883  
G. M. Stranch, Jr., Pres.; J. J. Hayes, Sec.

Pastime Ath. Club—60th and 91st and Av. A.  
1877. 475 mem. J. P. Boyle, Pres.; Ernest

Spitzer, Sec., 320 B'way.

Public Schools Ath. League—500 Park av.  
1903. All Public Schools of N. Y. City. G. W.

Wingate, Pres.; L. H. Gulick, Sec., 500 Park av.

Girls' Branch—Miss C. S. Leverich, Pres.;  
Mrs. A. T. Trussell, Sec., 42 Irving pl.

St. Bartholomew's Boys' Club—209 E. 43d.  
1889. 300 mem. Jas. Barnes, Pres.; Rev. J. F.

Talcott, Sec.

St. George's—207 E. 16th. 1887. 500 mem.  
Robt. Campbell, Ch.; L. W. Holschuh, Sec.

Xavier—206 W. 14th. 1891. 1,200 mem. J. T.  
Dooling, Pres. P. J. McManus, Sec.—Treas.

## QUEENS.

Ariel F. C.—Woodside. 1905. 20 mem. Thos.  
Clough, Pres.; S. R. Twaddell, Sec., 29 Kelly

av., Woodside.

Atlantic Ath. Assn.—Oceanus. 1896. 150 mem.  
Frank Waldschmitt, Pres.; Chas. Harper, Sec.

Rockaway Beach. L. I.

Flushing Ath. Club—Franconia av., Flushing.  
62 mem. Wm. B. Ottewill, Pres.; A. G. Ras-

quin, Sec., 261 Barclay, Flushing.

L. I. City Turn Verein—378-380 9th av. 1875.

## SPORTING CLUBS—Continued.

## Boat.

## NATIONAL.

125 mem. Reinhard Vaupel, Pres.; A. G. Wuthe, Jr., Sec., 107 15th av., L. I. City.  
Star Ath. Club—105 Jackson av., L. I. City.  
1877. 224 mem. R. W. Kennedy, Pres.; L. J. White, Sec.

Sterling Ath. Club—6th, n. Shaw av., Union Course. 1901. 35 men. W. Hoffmann, Pres.; Jos. Koss, Sec., Sherman st., Richmond Hill.

Village Ath. Club—11 Davis st., L. I. City. 1899. 160 mem. T. F. Woods, Pres.; Wm. Routlett, Sec., 14 Davis, L. I. City.

Warlow Ath. Club—Whitestone, L. I. 1894. 150 mem. E. B. Fowler, Pres.; Frank Winters, Jr., Sec.

Winfield Ath. Club—Winfield, L. I. 1890. 350 mem. J. F. Tymann, Pres.; J. T. Hayden, Sec., Winfield Junction.

Woodhaven Ath. Club—Woodhaven, 1895. 65 mem. Wm. Betz, Pres.; Albert Baumann, Sec., 24 Grafton av., Woodhaven, N. Y.

Young Men's League—Ozone Park, L. I. 1901. 100 mem. Louis Doenadden, Pres.; Dr. Comstock, Sec., Ozone Park, L. I.

## RICHMOND.

Acme Ath.—Mariner's Harbor. 1901. W. White, Pres.; T. D. Nolan, Jr., Sec., Pt. Richmond.

Aquehonga Ath.—Prospect and Academy pl., Tottenville, S. I. 1899. 105 mem. J. O. Ayres, Pres.; A. M. Sprague, Sec., Tottenville.

Bon Ton Ath. Club—Mariners' Harbor. 1900. 75 mem. Walter Lamb, Pres.; Geo. Yater, Sec., Mariners' Harbor.

Hawarkie Ath. Club—Taylor and Cary av., West Brighton. 1900. 194 mem. Wm. Janes, Pres.; A. W. Dunton, Sec., 65 Jewett av., Port Richmond.

Imperial Ath.—1 Ennis, Elm Park. 1898. 204 mem. Jos. Hughes, Pres.; A. Tranter, Sec., 1 Ennis, Port Richmond.

Richmond Ath.—352 Richmond Ter., New Brighton. 1901. 153 mem. C. J. McCormack, Pres.; W. A. Patterson, Sec.

Staten Island A. C.—1905. Richard Daly, Pres.; Walter Hurst, Sec., Stapleton, S. I.

## LONG ISLAND.

Freeport Ath. Assn.—Freeport. 1896. 125 mem. Arche B. Wallace, Pres. and Mgr.; I. W. Miller, Sec. and Treas.

Progress A. C.—Lindenhurst, 18 mem. Chas. Helling, Pres.; Chas. Welster, Sec., Lindenhurst.

Sterling A. C.—Opera House Bldg., Greenport. 1896. 100 mem. S. B. Taylor, Pres.; Leonard V. Hawkins, Sec., Greenport.

Suffolk Co. Interscholastic League—1899. 12 high schools mem. B. Cunningham, Pres. Greenport; John R. Rathburn, Sec., Riverhead.

## Automobile.

## NATIONAL.

Amer. Automobile Assn.—1906. 78 clubs. J. Farson, Pres.; S. S. Gorham, Sec., 31 W. 42d, Mhnt.

Amer. Motor League—1896. 11,000 mem. I. B. Potter, Pres.; F. A. Egan, Sec., Vanderbilt Bldg., Mhnt.

Automobile Club of America—753 5th av., Mhnt. 1899. 1193 mem. To promote development of motor carriages, secure improved highways. Honorary members, President of United States, Governor of New York, Mayor of N. Y. City, directors of U. S. Road Inquiry. Colgate Hoyt, Pres.; S. M. Butler, Sec.

N. Y. Motor Boat—8th av. and 58th. Org. 1904. S. B. Stevens, Pres.; A. B. Tucker, Sec., 29 W. 42d.

## STATE.

N. Y. State Automobile Assn.—1903. 20 clubs. 3,500 mem. O. A. Quayle, Pres.; F. H. Elliott, Sec.-Treas., Syracuse, N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

L. I. Automobile Club—360 Cumberland, 1900. 400 mem. A. Wilmarth, Pres.; W. G. Pierson, Sec.

## QUEENS.

Jamaica Automobile Club—1906. Jamaica. W. T. Yale, Pres.; H. Noble, Sec., 47 Union av.

## RICHMOND.

Richmond Co. Automobile Club—St. George. 1904. C. A. Schultz, Pres.; J. J. Worrell, Sec., New Brighton, S. I.

## NATIONAL.

Am. Motor Boat Assn.—1906. W. L. Dudley, Sec., 475 W. 150th, Mhnt.

Middle States Regatta Assn.—R. J. Milligan, Pres.; David Brown, Sec.-Treas., Atalanta Boat Club, 359 W. 144th, Mhnt.

Motor Boat Club of America—1906. 100 mem. E. J. Schroeder, Comm.; H. S. Gambel, Sec., 314 Madison av., Mhnt.

National Assn. of Amateur Oarsmen—Composed of rowing clubs of U. S., representing a membership of 50,000. Jas. Pilkington, Pres., Ft. Washington Park, Mhnt.; F. R. Fortmeyer, Sec., P. O. Box 740, Mhnt.

## BROOKLYN.

Ariel Rowing—Ft. Bay 21st., Bath Beach. 63 mem. T. C. Garnauss, Pres.; Ernst Bode, Sec., 24 Hawthorne.

Brooklyn Rowing—4th av. and Shore rd. 125 mem. H. J. Brierley, Pres.; J. P. Cassidy, Sec., 329 88th.

Independence—1900. Hammels Sta. C. Shad, Com.; F. J. Sprake, Treas.

L. I. Rowing Assn.—1885. 2,600 mem. Comprises Ekin. Rowing, Flushing Boat, Wahnetah Boat, Nautilus Boat, Seawanhaka Boat, Ravenswood Boat, Crescent A. C., Sheephead Bay Rowing Clubs. J. J. Waldman, Pres.; T. J. Brennan, Sec., 143 Liberty, Mhnt.

Nautilus—Ft. Bay 21st. 1886. 125 mem. R. Connor, Pres.; S. H. Baker, Sec., 633 Decatur. Seawanhaka—Boat house, Corona. Club rooms, 411 Bedford av. 1868. 125 mem. W. A. Lee, Pres.; A. R. Wilson, Sec., 44 W. 33d, Mhnt.

Sheephead Bay Rowing—1898. 100 mem. J. G. Tighe, Capt.; G. R. Rogan, Sec., Av. S and W. 5th.

Varuna—Club house, Sheephead Bay. 1875. 110 mem. E. S. McGrath, Pres.; P. H. Martin, Sec., 160 Atlantic av.

Woodruff Boat—Holland Dock. 1900. 25 mem. A. Levy, Pres.; W. F. Hantz, Sec., 140 Scholes.

## MANHATTAN.

Atalanta—152d and Harlem R. 1848. 137 mem. W. C. Doscher, Pres.; W. G. Federlein, Sec., 111 B'way.

Bloomingtondale—Ft. W. 102d. 1873. 75 mem. F. H. Raefle, Pres.; L. B. Fox, Sec., 467 Columbus av.

Bohemian Boat—156th and Harlem R. 1881. 140 mem. Vaclar Strnad, Pres.; J. Havelka, Sec., 338 E. 71st.

Crescent Rowing—Macomb's Dam Bridge and Harlem R. 1889. 80 mem. J. R. Davies, Pres.; E. R. Palmer, Sec., 512 W. 158th.

Cygnat Club—84th and E. R. 1884. 40 mem. S. A. Magarical, Pres.; M. J. Sherry, Sec., 506 E. 86th.

Dauntless Rowing—Lenox av. and 147th. H. W. Walters, Pres.; G. S. Woolley, Sec.

Friendship Boat—154th and 7th av., Harlem Riv. 1868. 100 mem. H. J. McKee, Pres.; H. F. Tlemian, Sec., 140 W. 133d.

Harlem Regatta Assn.—Composed of 19 clubs. 1872. E. S. Connell, Pres.; S. A. Cramer, Sec.-Treas., 59 Wall.

Harlem Rowing—Harlem Riv. and Macomb's Dam Park. J. Pilkington, Pres.; T. D. Bradley, Sec., 73 E. 109th.

Hudson Boat—Ft. W. 127th. 1878. 150 mem. V. P. O'Mahoney, Pres.; J. M. O'Mahoney, Sec.

Metropolitan Rowing—Harlem Riv. and Macomb's Dam Park. 1880. 150 mem. Dr. J. P. Kelly, Pres.; R. E. Nelson, Sec., 274 W. 141st.

Nassau—161st and Sedgwick av. 1867. 360 mem. Fred Vilmar, Pres.; J. W. Moore, Sec.

Nonpareil Rowing—Speedway Course and Harlem Riv. 1874. 150 mem. J. E. Douglass, Pres.; John Hunkin, Sec., 125 W. 137th.

Pallade—Yonkers. 1866. 185 mem. E. A. Oliver, Pres.; V. M. Georgen, Sec., 206 Warburton av., Yonkers.

Waverly—156th and Hudson Riv. 1859. 130 mem. R. F. Westerfield, Pres.; R. E. Kirchner, Sec., 509 W. 152d.

## SPORTING CLUBS—Continued.

Wyanoke-Macomb's Dam Park, Harlem Riv. 1874. 150 mem. E. Kimmelberg, Pres.; C. Guthenberg, Sec., 983 Summit av.

## QUEENS.

Flushing Boat Club—Point Ruth, Flushing. 100 mem. J. H. Connell, Pres.; Geo. Scholze, Sec., 129 Main, Flushing.

Oriental Boat and Fishing Club—Rockaway Beach. 1900. 25 mem. John Neumann, Pres.; D. W. Lehing, Sec., 829 3d av., Mhnt.

Ravenswood—Ft. Kouenhoven, Steinway—1882. 150 mem. J. Cassidy, Pres.; J. Loughman, Sec., 246 Van Alst av., L. I. City.

Wahnetah Boat Club—Flushing Bridge. 1899. 75 mem. R. D. Weeks, Pres.; L. S. Case, Sec., 96 Main, Flushing.

## RICHMOND.

Clifton Boat—Bay st., Clifton, S. I. 1880. 135 mem. F. C. Townsend, Pres.; J. A. Gulon, Sec., Rosebank.

N. Y. Bay Regatta Assn.—Otto Rupprecht, Pres. Nautilus Boat Club; F. C. Townsend, Sec. Clifton Boat Club.

Staten Island—W. N. Brighton. 1895. E. W. Gould, Pres.; O. T. Johnson, Sec., W. N. Brighton.

## Canoe.

American Canoe Assn.—H. L. Quick, Com., Yonkers, N. Y.; W. W. Crosby, Sec., 8 Court, Woburn, Mass.

Brooklyn Canoe—Ft. of 28th av. 1885. 29 mem. W. N. Stanley, Com.; F. N. Stanley, Purser, 400 Hancock, Bkln.

Knickerbocker Canoe—Ft. W. 152d, Mhnt. J. E. Taylor, Com.; H. W. Dempewolf, Sec., 245 W. 125th.

N. Y. Canoe—House and station, Gravesend Beach. 1871. 125 mem. L. S. Tiemann, Pres.; C. F. Spedel, Sec., 198 6th av., Bkln.

Yonkers Canoe—Yonkers, N. Y. 1886. 26 mem. W. M. Underhill, Com.; Robert Edgar, Sec., 173 Nepperhan av., Yonkers.

## Checkers.

## BROOKLYN.

Grattan Checker Club—635 Myrtle av. Meets Fri. evgs. D. Driscoll, Pres.; Wm. Bradley, Sec., 904 Av. C.

## Chess.

## NATIONAL.

Chess Assn. of U. S.—I. L. Rice, Pres., 11 Pine, Mhnt.; W. P. Shipley, Treas.

Pillsbury Nat'l Correspondence Chess Assn.—6454 Normal av., Chicago, Ill. E. T. Runge, Pres.; H. F. Lee, Cor. Sec.

## STATE.

N. Y. State Chess Assn.—I. L. Rice, Pres.; D. F. Searle, Sec., Rome, N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

Bensonhurst Chess—1904. Nathan Ballin, Pres.; E. M. Lischer, Sec., 8824 Bay 33d.

Brooklyn Chess—4 and 5 Court sq. 150 mem. J. H. Watson, Pres.; T. J. Johnston, Sec., 11 Pine, Mhnt.

Evans—Fri. eve. members' houses. A. G. Tartas, Pres.; C. W. Evans, Sec., 5 Reid av.

## MANHATTAN.

Manhattan—Carnegie Hall, 7th av. and 56th. 1877. 250 mem. Aristides Martinez, Pres.; C. H. Hatheway, Sec.

Rice Chess Club—1906. 156 2d av. 145 mem. E. Kirschberg, Pres.; S. Moskowitz, Sec., 159 Clinton.

Women's—Martha Washington Hotel, 29 E. 29th. Miss E. C. Foot, Pres.; Miss E. S. Haines, Sec., Lakewood, N. J.

## QUEENS.

Queens Co.—Richmond Hill Assn. Bldg., Richmond Hill. 1900. 35 mem. H. L. Norton, Pres.; H. Cleveland, Sec., 27 Clinton pl., Jamaica.

## RICHMOND.

Staten Island—Savings Bank Bldg., Stapleton. 63 mem. G. H. Kendall, Pres.; C. Broughton, Sec., 32 Beach, Stapleton.

## Country.

Adirondack League Club—1890. 300 mem. T. R. Proctor, Pres.; Spencer Aldrich, Sec.—Treas., 45 B'way, Mhnt. Owns preserve of 80,000 acres and has 3 club houses.

Ardley Club—See Golf Clubs.

Amityville—Amityville, L. I. O. J. Wilsey, Pres.; S. P. Hildreth, Sec., Amityville, L. I.

Canoe Brook Country Club—Summit, N. J. 1902. Golf, tennis and other outdoor sports. 123 acres. E. Katzenbach, Sec., Summit, N. J.

Caughnawaga—Newcomb, Essex Co., N. Y. 1894. 25 mem. W. N. Clark, Pres.; Silas Wodell, Sec., 149 B'way, Mhnt.

Centre Moriches Country Club—Centre Moriches, L. I. Dr. Wm. Carr, Pres.; Harry Growtage, Sec., 2 Cumberland, Bkln.

Century—White Plains, N. Y. 1898. 250 mem. H. H. Meyer, Pres.; A. M. Wittenberg, Sec., 11 B'way, Mhnt.

Chelsea Plantation—So. Carolina. V. J. Hedden, Pres.; W. C. Post, Sec., 44 E. 23d, Mhnt.

Country Club of Lakewood—Lakewood, N. J. G. J. Gould, Pres.; S. K. de Forest, Sec.

Country Club of Westchester Co.—Throggs Neck, F. H. Allen, Pres.; F. C. Hoyt, Sec., Westchester.

Crescent Ath.—Country house. Shore road and 85th. See Athletic Clubs, Bkln.

Edgemere Club—Edgemere, L. I. 1904. 300 mem. H. G. Pierce, Pres.; S. H. Molleson, Sec., 42 B'way, Mhnt.

Flushing Country Club—Whitestone av., Flushing. 1887. 150 mem. R. J. Lowden, Pres.; S. W. Briscoe, Sec., 140 Barclay, Flushing.

Knollwood Country—White Plains. J. D. Archbold, Pres.; J. S. Todd, Sec., 11 Pine, Mhnt.

Lawrence—Lawrence, Nassau Co., L. I. 1892. 60 mem. F. B. Lord, Pres.; Geo. Hewlett, Sec., 101 Wall, Mhnt.

L. I. Country—Eastport, L. I. 1886. O. Magnus, Pres.; W. Williams, Sec.—Treas., 66 Beaver, Mhnt.

Manhattan Terrace Field—Ocean av. nr Av. L, Bkln. 1903. F. G. Hall, Pres.; A. H. Bartle, Sec., 1040 E. 19th, Bkln.

Maldstone—Easthampton, L. I. E. Herrick, Pres.; S. T. Skidmore, Sec., Easthampton.

Marine and Field—Bath Beach, Bkln. 1885. 400 mem. I. Snedaker, Pres.; J. Keegan, Sec., 51 Wall, Mhnt.

Meadow Club—Southampton, L. I. H. E. Howland, Pres.; Wm. Manice, Sec., 55 William, Mhnt.

Meadow Brook Club—Westbury, L. I. 1881. 125 mem. E. D. Morgan, Pres.; S. Willets, Sec.—Treas., 49 Wall, Mhnt.

Nassau Country Club—Glen Cove, L. I. 1896. 300 mem. H. F. Noyes, Pres.; J. R. Maxwell, Jr., Sec., 30 Broad, Mhnt.

Ocean Country—Far Rockaway, L. I. 1900. 110 mem. H. R. Kohn, Pres.; Oscar Lowenstein, Sec., 31 Liberty, Mhnt.

Quogue Field Club—Quogue, L. I. O. B. Smith, Pres.; A. Van Wyck Sec., Quogue, L. I.

Richmond Co.—Dongan Hills, S. I. 1883. 300 mem. Ed. W. Brown, Pres.; E. H. Foster, Sec., Dongan Hills.

Rockaway Hunting Club—Cedarhurst, L. I. 1882. 300 mem. G. C. Rand, Pres., 197 Wall Mhnt.; N. T. Lawrence, Sec.

Shelter Island Country—Shelter Isl. Heights, L. I. 1901. 68 mem. D. P. Hathaway, Pres.; W. H. Platt, Sec., 109 Duane, Mhnt.

Siwanoy Country—Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 1901. 250 mem. C. J. Selter, Pres.; C. A. Speakman, Sec., N. 4th av. and Chester, Mt. Vernon.

South Shore Field Club—Bay Shore, L. I. 1903. 150 mem. Golf, tennis, trap shooting, polo. W. P. Reid, Pres.; G. A. Ellis, Jr., Sec., Bay Shore.

Turf and Field—571 5th av. and Belmont Park, Queens. 1895. Perry Belmont, Pres.; E. C. La Montagne, Sec.

Tuxedo Club—Tuxedo Park, Orange Co., N. Y. 1885. 400 mem. Pierre Lorillard, Pres.; Wm. Kent, Sec., Tuxedo, N. Y.

Water Mill Country Club—Water Mill, L. I. 1904. F. E. Benedict, Pres. and Sec., Water Mill, L. I.

Women's Tennis Assn. Country Clubs—See Lawn Tennis.

Wykagyl Country Club—New Rochelle, N. Y. 1906. 500 mem. M. J. Condon, Pres.; D. G. Luckett, Sec., 141 B'way, Mhnt.

## SPORTING CLUBS—Continued.

## Cricket.

Brooklyn Cricket—Grounds, Prospect Park. Jas. Pedlow, Pres.; H. A. Laurie, Sec., 37 Madison av.

Kings Co.—Dr. E. C. Huskinson, Pres.; E. J. Atwood, Sec., 440 Ocean P'way, Bkln.

Manhattan Cricket—Prospect Park Parade Grounds. 1896. 60 mem. T. J. O'Reilly, Pres.; E. Gittens, Sec., 70 Moffatt, Bkln.

Thistle Cricket and Field Club—W. D. Muir, Pres.; F. A. Sargeant, Sec., 1265 8th av., Bkln.

## METROPOLITAN CLUBS.

O. N. T. A. Cricket Team—J. T. Cooper, Sec., 9 Searing av., E. Newark, N. J.

O. N. T. B. Cricket Team—John Douglas, Sec., 410 John, E. Newark, N. J.

Columbia Oval Cricket—Grounds, Columbia Oval, Williamsbridge, T. C. Cliff, Pres.; A. A. Bourne, Sec., 728 E. 140th.

Staten Island Cricket Club—M. R. Cobb, Capt.; F. F. Kelly, Sec., 371 W. 116th. Mhnt.

Metropolitan District Cricket League—J. Hinchliffe, Pres.; F. F. Kelly, Sec., 371 W. 116th. Mhnt.

N. Y. Veteran Cricketers' Assn.—H. Martin, Pres.; W. Fenwick, Sec.-Treas., 12 Alpine pl., W. Arlington, N. J.

Essex Co., Newark—J. Hobbins, Pres.; F. Birch, Cor. Sec., 295 So. 6th, Newark.

N. Y. Cricket Assn.—E. A. Leach, Pres.; R. Dundas, Sec.-Treas., 718 Lex. av., Mhnt.

Newark Cricket—C. C. Lurich, Pres.; C. K. Murray, Sec., 572 Summer av., Newark, N. J.

Paterson Cricket—R. V. Anderson, Sec., 147 Liberty, Paterson, N. J.

## Cycling.

Federation of American Motorcyclists—1903. R. G. Betts, Pres., 154 Nassau, Mhnt.; H. J. Wehman, Sec., 108 Park row, Mhnt.

League of American Wheelmen—Wm. B. Everett, Pres., 500 Dudley, Roxbury, Mass.; Abbott Bassett, Sec.-Treas., 221 Columbus av., Boston, Mass.

National Cycling Assn.—1898. To control and direct cycle racing in U. S. D. M. Ade, Pres., care of N. Y. and N. J. Telephone Co., Dey, Mhnt.; R. A. Van Dyke, Sec., Century Road Club Assn., 310 W. 53d, Mhnt.

## BROOKLYN.

Bay Ridge Ath. C., Wheeling Div.—517-519 46th. 50 mem. Louis Cook, Capt.

Brooklyn Ath. Club W.—374 Bedford av. 25 mem. J. A. Schofield, Pres.; R. A. Maloy, Sec.

Claremont Cycle—1374 B'way. 25 mem. E. Schroeder, Pres.; J. Flechenhaar, Sec.

Concord Cycle Club—1894. 193 Gold. T. E. Wilson, Pres.; L. C. Miller, Sec.-Treas.

Defender W.—1896. 50 mem. C. Kamlen, Pres.; W. Weidner, Sec., 1109 DeKalb av.

Eastern Dist. W.—23 Fillmore pl. 1897. 25 mem. C. Barend, Pres.; W. D. Jones, Sec.

Kings Co. W.—1881. 75 mem. F. Hawley, Pres.; T. B. Smith, Jr., Sec., 119 Front, Mhnt.

Logan W.—371A 12th. 1896. 50 mem. S. H. McKeag, Pres.; A. Kraus, Sec.

L. I. W.—1281 Bedford av. 1892. 75 mem. W. M. Sayer, Jr., Pres.; Ed. Sulger, Sec.

Monitor Cycle Club—520 Atlantic av. 1896. 83 mem. Chas. Nelson, Pres.; C. E. Lundin, Sec., 632 Baltic.

Montauk W.—2629 Atlantic av. 1896. 135 mem. Emil Lampe, Pres.; P. G. Connard, Sec., 141 Pennsylvania av.

Norsemens Cycle Club—241 Union. 1896. 60 mem. C. H. Olsen, Pres.; A. E. Gudbrandson, Sec.

Penn Glen W.—Jerome; n Pitkin av. 200 mem. 1894. G. Anderson, Pres.; O. Krieger, Sec.

Prospect W.—577 Carlton av. 1888. Jas. J. Davis, Pres.; L. Beattie, Jr., Sec.

Sutton W.—270 Eckford. 80 mem. W. J. Decker, Pres.; A. Hesse, Sec., 150 Central av.

Whirling Dervishes—1893. 100 mem. Frank L. Manna, Crank Pres.; H. B. Fullerton, Cyclometer, Sec., Huntington, L. I.

## MANHATTAN.

Adirondack Social—See Social Clubs.

Associated Cycling Clubs of N. Y. City—1897. Members: Caledonian, Calumet, Cyclers, Century W., Chelsea W., Greenwich W., Helve-

tia W., Ianthia W., Metropole, Monroe W., N. Y. Motor Cycle Club, No. Shore W., Universal W., Metropolitan Bicycle, N. Y. Ath., Prospect W. of North N. Y., Royal Arcanum W.

Jos. Oatman, Pres., 1556 B'way; M. L. Bridgman, Sec., 10 W. 60th.

Calumet Cyclers—131 W. 26th. 1892. 285 mem. W. A. Riker, Pres.; W. O. Smith, Sec.

Century Road Club—1899. 290 mem. D. M. Ades, Pres.; E. L. Ferguson, Sec., 71 Lenox av.

Chelsea W.—99 8th av. 1896. 35 mem. A. C. Schuster, Pres.; Paul Henckel, Sec.

Firemen's Cycle Club—1895. 60 mem. D. J. Curley, Pres.; G. F. Ricketts, Sec., 280 Spring.

Ianthia W.—1605 B'way. 1896. 125 mem. R. D. Green, Pres.; G. H. De Forster, Sec.

Metropolitan Bicycle Club—10 W. 60th. Malcolm L. Bridgman, Pres.; T. P. Kay, Sec.

N. Y. Bicycle Club—1879. 80 mem. F. W. Kitching, Pres.; E. J. Shriver, Sec.-Treas., 49 Wall.

N. Y. Motor Cycle Club—235 W. 108th. 150 mem. C. W. Nason, Pres.; F. W. Horenburger, Sec.

Press W.—190 William st. 1894. 200 mem. W. S. Bishop, Pres.; J. H. Fichtel, Sec., 558 E. 143d.

Prospect W. of No. N. Y.—811 E. 144th. 1896. 166 mem. F. J. Howes, Pres.; Louis Gluck, Sec.

St. George W. of America, N. Y. Div.—162 V. 50th. 1897. 160 mem. Jos. Scott, Pres.; A. E. Wheeler, Sec.

West Harlem W.—311 W. 142d. 1896. 76 mem. C. J. Cody, Jr., Pres.; G. Fowler, Sec., 2660 8th av.

## QUEENS.

Mareppa Wheel Club—Flushing, L. I. 1895. 10 mem. Mrs. Geo. Haviland, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. Davis, Sec.

Queens Co. W.—Richmond Hill. 1888. 96 mem. J. P. Hubbard, Pres.; W. J. Reeves, Sec., Richmond Hill.

Tamaqua W.—Jamaica. 1893. 209 mem. J. R. Higgins, Pres.; H. B. Kayser, Sec.

## LONG ISLAND.

Suffolk Co. Side Path Commissioners—See Miscellaneous Sec., Long Island.

## Golf.

In addition to the following clubs most of the Country Clubs have golf courses:

U. S. Golf Assn.—Governing body of all golf clubs in U. S. 1894. R. H. Thomas, Pres.; W. F. Morgan, Sec., Arch 5, Brooklyn Bridge, N.Y.

Apawamis—Rye, N. Y. S. A. Lawton, Sec., Rye, N. Y.

Ardley Club—Ardley-on-Hudson, N. Y. 1895. 620 mem. Philip Schuyler, Pres.; Ed. S. Jaffray, Sec., Union Club, Mhnt.

Baltusrol Golf—Springfield, N. J. 1895. 600 mem. L. Bayard, Pres.; L. Keller, Sec., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Bedford Golf & Tennis Club—Bedford. 1905. 200 mem. R. P. Lounsbury, Pres.; S. Derickson, Sec.-Treas., Bedford, N. Y.

Bellport Golf—Bellport, L. I. 1899. Fred Edey, Sec., 15 Wall, Mhnt.

Bridgehampton Golf—1900. 125 mem. E. Twyeffort, Pres.; J. E. Heartt, Sec., 240 W. 102d, Mhnt.

Brooklyn Golf Club—Forest Park, n. Myrtle av. 250 mem. S. Stark, Pres.; G. A. Perry, Sec., 252 DeKalb av., Bkln.

Crescent Club, Bay Ridge—See Athletic Clubs.

Dutchess Golf & Country Club—F. M. Johnston, Pres.; Geo. Seaman, Sec., 5 Market, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

Dyker Meadow Golf Club—9-hole course. 7th av. and 92d. D. Chauncey, Pres.; F. J. Phillips, Sec., 98 Joralemon, Bkln.

Flushing Country Club—Has 9-hole links on Whitestone av., Flushing. See Country Clubs.

Forest Park Golf Club—1904. At entrance to Forest Park. 250 mem. J. A. Nichol, Pres.; W. D. Williams, Sec., 68 Broad, Mhnt.

Fox Hills Golf—Clifton, S. I. 1900. 285 mem. J. J. O'Donoghue, Jr., Pres.; S. M. Dix, Sec.-Treas., 31 Nassau, Mhnt.

Freeport Golf—Freeport. 1900. 106 mem. F. E. Young, Jr., Pres.; C. J. Cartwright, Sec.-Treas., Freeport, L. I.

Freeport Golf—Freeport. 1900. 106 mem. F. E. Young, Jr., Pres.; C. J. Cartwright, Sec.-Treas., Freeport, L. I.

Freeport Golf—Freeport. 1900. 106 mem. F. E. Young, Jr., Pres.; C. J. Cartwright, Sec.-Treas., Freeport, L. I.

Freeport Golf—Freeport. 1900. 106 mem. F. E. Young, Jr., Pres.; C. J. Cartwright, Sec.-Treas., Freeport, L. I.

Freeport Golf—Freeport. 1900. 106 mem. F. E. Young, Jr., Pres.; C. J. Cartwright, Sec.-Treas., Freeport, L. I.

Freeport Golf—Freeport. 1900. 106 mem. F. E. Young, Jr., Pres.; C. J. Cartwright, Sec.-Treas., Freeport, L. I.

Freeport Golf—Freeport. 1900. 106 mem. F. E. Young, Jr., Pres.; C. J. Cartwright, Sec.-Treas., Freeport, L. I.

Freeport Golf—Freeport. 1900. 106 mem. F. E. Young, Jr., Pres.; C. J. Cartwright, Sec.-Treas., Freeport, L. I.

## SPORTING CLUBS—Continued.

Garden City Golf—1899. 300 mem. H. Russell, Pres.; G. L. Hubbell, Sec., Garden City.  
Glenola Golf—Sea Cliff, L. I. 1903. 50 mem. C. E. Berner, Pres.; C. E. Silkworth, Jr., Sec., Sea Cliff, L. I.

Highland Golf Club (The)—Jamaica. 1902. 110 mem. E. T. Ely, Pres.; C. R. Haviland, Sec., 66 Clinton av., Jamaica, L. I.

Hudson River Golf Assn.—P. B. Rossire, Pres.; C. F. Cossum, Sec., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Huntington Yacht—See Yacht Clubs, L. I. Knickerbocker Field Club—See Social Clubs. Knollwood Country Club—See Country Clubs. Larchmont Yacht Club (Golf Section)—Larchmont, N. Y. 1896. 150 mem. H. Beatz, Sec. Lawrence—Lawrence. See Country Clubs. Maidstone Club—Easthampton, L. I. 1892. 80 mem. E. Herrick, Pres.; S. T. Skidmore, Sec., Easthampton, L. I.

Marine and Field—See Country Clubs. Metropolitan Golf Assn.—D. Chauncey, Pres.; L. Kalkins, Sec., 26 Broad, Mhnt.

Nassau Country Club—See Country Clubs. Oakland Golf Club—Bayside, L. I. 1896. 200 mem. R. A. C. Smith, Pres.; M. M. Graham, Sec., 131 E. 23d, Mhnt.

Park Golf Club—Plainfield. C. W. McCutchen, Pres.; C. B. Morse, Sec., 333 Franklin pl., Plainfield, N. J.

Quogue Field Club—See Country Clubs. Richmond Co. Country Club of Staten Island—Grounds at Dongan Hills. See Country Clubs. Richmond Hill Golf Club—1896. 170 mem. R. L. Harrison, Pres.; E. Shelby, Sec., 46 Cedar, Mhnt.

Rossville Golf Club, Richmond—W. J. Burke, Pres.; D. H. Van Ness, Sec.

Rockaway Hunting Club—Cedarhurst, L. I. Has 9 hole course. 300 mem. G. C. Rand, Pres.; N. T. Lawrence, Sec., 51 Liberty, Mhnt.

Sands Point Golf Club—Sands Point, L. I. 1897. 66 mem. Chas. W. Sloane, Pres.; J. L. Laidlaw, Sec.—Treas. 14 Wall, Mhnt.

Shelter Isl. Country Club—See Country Clubs. Shinnecock Hills Golf Club—Southampton, L. I. 1892. 100 mem. Horace Russell, Pres. Wm. A. Putnam, Sec., 2 Wall, Mhnt.

St. Andrew's Golf Club of Yonkers—1887. J. B. Thomas, Pres.; C. W. Dayton, Jr., Sec., 27 William, Mhnt.

St. Paul's—Garden City. See School Clubs. Wee Burn Golf Club—1897. Noroton, Conn. 165 mem. Schuyler Merritt, Pres.; A. L. Brown, Sec.—Treas., Stamford, Conn.

Westbrook Golf Club—Links at Great River, L. I. 1895. 80 members. W. B. Cutting, Pres.; H. B. Hollins, Sec., 15 Wall, Mhnt.

Women's Metropolitan Golf Assn.—1900. 23 clubs. Mrs. E. F. Sanford, Pres.; Mrs. C. L. Tiffany, Sec., 128 E. 35th, Mhnt.

Wykagil Golf—Larchmont. F. Wilson, Gov.

## Hunting and Fishing.

## NATIONAL.

Natl. Steeplechase and Hunt Assn.—August Belmont, Pres.; S. S. Howland, Hon. Sec., 12 W. 4th.

Adirondack Guides' Assn.—1891. 275 mem. To promote and facilitate travel in Adirondacks and enforce forest and game laws. Uniform rates of wages for Assn. guides is \$3 per day and expenses. P. A. Solomon, Pres.; F. Vosburgh, Sec., Saranac Lake, N. Y.

American Rifle Team of S. I. 1892. 75 mem. 144 Canal, Stapleton, S. I. P. O. Box 707.

Aquehonga Gun Club—Tottenville. 1900. 26 mem. R. D. Ellis, Pres.; F. L. Haddins, Sec., Tottenville, S. I.

Assn. for Restoring Moose to the Adirondacks. 1900. Warren Higley, Pres., 45 B'way, Mhnt.; H. V. Radford, Sec., 212 E. 105th, Mhnt.

Auto Fishing Club—128 Smith, Bkln. J. Connelly, Pres.; J. R. Carroll, Sec.

Bay Shore Fishing—Bay Shore, L. I. 50 mem. C. Wiltash, Pres.; Chas. Bradford, Sec., Richmond Hill, L. I.

Boone and Crockett Club, Mhnt.—1858. 100 mem. To promote game and forests, exploration and natural history of big game. W. A. Wadsworth, Pres., Genesee, N. Y.; M. Grant, Sec., 11 Wall, Mhnt.

Brentwood Gun Club. 1904. 20 mem. J. H.

Jardon, Pres.; H. H. Hall, Sec., Brentwood, L. I.

Brooklyn E. D. Fishing Club—260 Humboldt. 1885. D. F. Coughlin, Pres.; H. Bachmann, Sec., 603 Bushwick av., Bkln.

Canadian Camp. 1902. 700 mem. Dr. G. L. Curtis, Pres.; H. V. Radford, Sec., 212 E. 105th, Mhnt.

Carman's River—Brookhaven, L. I. G. H. Gerard, Pres.; W. J. Myers, Sec., 815 Putnam av., Bkln.

Castleton Gun Club—Castleton Corners, S. I. 1896. 42 mem. Harry Boerum, Pres.; L. A. Scofield, Sec., Port Richmond, S. I.

Cedar Island—Cedar Island, N. Babylon. 1892. S. C. Duryea, Pres.; James Briscoe, Jr., Sec., Babylon, L. I.

Columbia Fishing—Club House, Eltingville, S. I. N. Y. office, 63 Madison av. 1887. 30 mem. R. R. Debacher, Pres.; C. Eppleur, Sec., 19 Church.

Coram Gun Club—Coram. 1897. 20 mem. T. J. Smith, Pres.; A. S. Pettit, Sec., Fairground, L. I.

Flushing Fishing Club—71 B'way, Flushing, and Hicks Beach, n Long Beach, L. I. 1896. 50 mem. Hon. H. S. Moore, Pres.; G. H. Merkle, Sec., 273 Sanford av., Flushing, L. I.

Gilbert Rod and Gun Club—Amityville, L. I. 1894. 30 mem. J. G. Hart, Pres.; F. W. Randall, Sec., 285 Greene av., Bkln.

Glenwood Fishing—Hempstead Harbor, L. I. 1882. 20 mem. G. H. K. White, Pres.; F. A. Brockway, Sec., 167 Willoughby av., Bkln.

Guaranty Fishing Club—311 W. 41st, Mhnt., Great Kills and Giffords, S. I. 1898. 35 mem. J. J. Webb, Pres.; J. E. Curry, Sec.

Huntington Gun—Huntington, L. I. 1889. 35 mem. E. Hawkins, Pres.; L. B. Smith, Sec.

Katydid Fishing Club—Plum Beach, Sheepshead Bay. 1900. 30 mem. John Simpson, Pres. and Treas., 105 14th, Bkln.

League of American Sportsmen—1898. Composed of organizations in 49 states. G. O. Shields, Pres., 1289 B'way, Mhnt.; A. F. Rice, Sec.

Lexington Fishing—Goose Creek, Jamaica Bay—1891. 11 mem. W. E. Kelk, Pres.; J. Schneider, Sec.—Treas., 96 Roebling, Bkln.

Liberty Island Rod and Gun—The Raunt, Jamaica Bay. 1897. 18 mem. Daniel O'Reilly, Pres.; J. Rausch, Sec., 67 Atlantic av., Bkln.

Manhattan Fishing—Huguenot, S. I. 1884. 40 mem. Thos. Brady, Pres.; G. B. McPherson, Sec., 65 E. 124th, Mhnt.

Meadow Brook—See Country Clubs. National Beagle Club of America—Wm. G. Rockefeller, Pres.; C. R. Stevenson, Sec., 106 Market, Camden, N. J.

National Steeplechase and Hunt Assn.—Windsor Arcade, Mhnt. Amalgamated 1899. August Belmont, Pres.; H. G. Crickmore, Sec.

New York Assn. for Protection of Game—1844. 80 mem. Alfred Wagstaff, Vice-Pres.; R. B. Lawrence, Sec., 35 Wall, Mhnt.

New York Fishing—Richmond Valley, S. I. 1883. 50 mem. J. F. Oberle, Pres.; J. A. Hassmer, Treas., 374 B'way, Mhnt.

Old Farmers' Light Guard of Queens, L. I.—1877. 36 mem. Wm. Hoffman, Jr., Capt.; Henry Wulfsort, Sec.

Olympic—Bay Shore, L. I. 1840. 80 mem. F. E. Knapp, Pres.; J. F. Wenman, Sec.—Treas., 12 Old st., Mhnt.

Prospect Gun—Meadow Island, Jones' Inlet, Freeport, L. I. 1882. 35 mem. Meets at 163 Fulton, Bkln. P. J. Carlin, Pres.; C. E. Hill, Sec., 141 B'way, Mhnt.

Protective League of Salt Water Anglers—161 W. 31st, Mhnt. 1898. 1,040 mem. T. B. Kirby, Pres.; Louis H. Johnson, Sec.

Rassapreague—Smithtown, L. I. 1894. Has club house and 100 acres on Nissequogue River stocked with game. Limited to 8 members. H. L. Terrell, Sec., 747 5th av., Mhnt.

Roanoke Gun and Fish—F. H. Hill, Pres.; Wilfred Jefferson, Sec., Riverhead, L. I.

Robins Island—Peconic Bay, L. I. 1881. Owns Robins Island, buildings and wharves. J. T. Davies, Pres.; W. H. Force, Sec., 78 Front, Mhnt.

Rockaway Beach Schuetzen Corps—1892. 51



## SPORTING CLUBS—Continued.

mem. C. Richter, Capt.; G. Griepenkert, Sec., 226 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach, N. Y.  
 Rod and Gun—Hempstead—1898. 15 mem. F. C. Childersleeve, Pres.; W. K. Bedell, Sec.  
 Shelter Island Gun Club—Shelter Island, L. I. 1903. 50 mem. Irving Clark, Pres.; C. W. Smith, Sec. Shelter Island Heights, L. I.  
 Southampton Sportsmen—Southampton, L. I. 1879. C. T. Barney, Pres.; C. Coster, Sec., 68 B'way, Mhntn.

Southside Sportsmen's—Oakdale, L. I. 1886. 100 mem. G. P. Slade, Pres.; F. L. Hall, Sec., 30 Broad, Mhntn.

State, Fish, Game and Forest League—1885. Membership of 50 clubs. H. K. Wicker, Pres.; E. G. Gould, Sec., Seneca Falls, N. Y.

Stereo Fishing—Canarste, Bkln. 1883. 26 mem. A. B. Winter, Pres.; W. J. Hilton, Sec., 523 Chauncey, Bkln.

Suffolk Co. Gun—Thos. Styles, Pres.; Wm. Harris, Sec., 397 Cumberland, Bkln.

Tallapoosa Fishing—Pelham Bay Park, Bronx. John Haffen, Pres.; H. W. Korndorfer, Sec., 644 E. 152d, Bronx.

The Tanawadeh Club—1896. F. J. Case, Pres.; Frank Norris, Jr., Sec., 141 W. 127th, Mhntn.

Twin City Fishing—350 So. 3d, Bkln. 1887. 15 mem. John Boyle, Pres.; Christian Kiefer, Sec., 350 So. 3d, Bkln.

Undine Fishing—Undine Island, Jamaica Bay, N. Y. 1881. 50 mem. H. F. Simons, Pres.; C. Hauptner, Sec., 1272 B'way, Mhntn.

Union Sportsmen's Club—65 Bay 16th st., Bath Beach, Bkln. W. E. Tufts, Pres.; W. E. Dalton, Sec., 320 B'way, Mhntn.

Waverly Gun Club—Lake Grove, L. I. 1889. 20 mem. J. N. Herrmann, Sec. and Treas., 724 B'way, Mhntn.

Wyandanch Club—1872. Smithtown, L. I. 45 mem. E. A. Cruikshank, Pres.; Chas. W. Wheeler, Sec., 123 Pearl, Mhntn.

Wa Wa Yanda Fishing—Cap Tree Island, Great South Bay. 1878. 80 mem. C. A. Stadler, Pres.; J. McCune, Sec., 63d & E. R., Mhntn.

## Kennel.

American Fox Terrier Club—W. Rutherford, Pres.; H. H. Hunnewell, Sec. and Treas., 37 Milk st., Boston, Mass.

American Kennel—55 Liberty, Mhntn. 1884. Aug. Belmont, Pres.; A. P. Vredenburg, Sec.

American Mastiff—1885. 58 mem. R. H. Derby, Pres., 9 W. 35th, Mhntn.; Herbert Mead, Sec., Lake Waccabuc, N. Y.

American Pomeranian Club—Stapleton, S. I. 1899. 25 mem. Mrs. F. Smythe, Pres.; Mrs. D. F. Mayhew, Sec.-Treas.

American Spaniel—H. K. Bloodgood, Pres.; F. J. Young, Asst. Sec., 80 B'way, Mhntn.

Bull Dog Club of America—108 mem. R. S. McCreery, Sec., 112 W. 42d, Mhntn.

Bull Terrier Club of America—1897. 40 mem. W. S. Gartner, Pres.; Dr. A. P. Northridge, Sec.-Treas., 121 Covert, Bkln.

Coille Club of America—M. M. Palmer, Pres., Stamford, Conn.; W. C. Hunter, Sec., Chambersburg, Pa.

Dachshund Club of America—24 mem. O. P. Amend, Pres.; Dr. C. Motschenbacher, Sec., 629 11th av., Mhntn.

English Bloodhound Club of America—1894. 30 mem. C. A. Lougest, Pres.; C. H. Innes, Sec.-Treas., 18 Tremont, Boston, Mass.

English Setter Club of America—1900. 30 mem. J. B. Vandergrift, Pres.; S. M. Sterling, Sec.-Treas., 188 Cannon, Bridgeport, Ct.

French Bull Dog Club of America—23 E. 21st, Mhntn. 1897. 50 mem. R. H. Hunt, Pres.; Dr. J. L. Marrell, Sec., 67 E. 79th, Mhntn.

Gordon Setter Club of America—J. B. Blossom, Pres., 87 Pearl, Mhntn.

Great Dane Club of America—1891. 52 mem. J. B. Miller, Pres.; C. H. Mantler, Sec.-Treas., 90 Water, Mhntn.

Irish Setter Club of America—Dr. G. G. Davis, Pres.; L. Coutoit, Sec., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.

Irish Terrier Club of America—O. W. Donner, Pres. and Hon. Sec., 117 Wall, Mhntn.

Ladies' Kennel Assn. of America—1900. Mrs. J. L. Kernochan, Pres.; Miss E. M. Clark, Sec. L. I. Kennel Club—Johnston Bldg., Bkln. 1902. 150 mem. D. Moore, Pres.; J. M. Dale, Sec., 153 Myrtle av., Bkln.

Piping Rock Kennel Club—Glen Cove, L. I. S. Willets, Pres., Westbury; H. S. Ladew, Sec., Glen Cove.

Pointer Club of America—50 mem. R. A. Fairbairn, Pres.; C. F. Lewis, Sec.-Treas., 603 B'way, Mhntn.

Scottish Terrier Club of America—1900. 50 mem. Miss Fanny Brooks, Pres.; Miss Margaret Brigham, Sec., No. Grafton, Mass.

St. Bernard Club of America—Headquarters, Grand Rapids, Mich. 1888. 35 mem. W. B. Cockran, Pres.; D. E. Waters, Sec.-Treas., Grand Rapids, Mich.

Toy Spaniel Club of America—1902. 78 mem. T. W. Lawson, Pres., Boston, Mass.; Miss H. G. Parlett, Sec.

Welsh Terrier Club of America—1900. 35 mem. Dr. F. C. Benson, Jr., Pres.; B. S. Smith, Sec., Closter, N. J.

Westminster Kennel—30 Broad, Mhntn. 1878. R. H. Williams, Pres.; R. V. McKim, Sec.

## Lawn Tennis.

U. S. Natl. Lawn Tennis Assn.—The governing body of all recognized lawn tennis clubs in America. Annual meeting held in N. Y. in Feb. Dr. Jas. Dwight, Pres., Boston, Mass.; P. E. Freshbery, Sec., P.O. Box 237, Boston, Mass.

Women's Tennis Assn. of Country Clubs—1905. Mem., 12 clubs; limit, 16 clubs, and by invitation. Mrs. C. L. Tiffany, Pres., 128 E. 36th, Mhntn.; Miss Emily W. Scott, Sec.

## BROOKLYN.

Creasant Athletic—Grounds at Bay Ridge. L. Brooks, Ch. Tennis Com.

Kings County—Grounds at Bkln. av. and President, 110 mem. Dr. W. N. Fraser, Pres.; F. W. Heltekamp, Sec., 286 Clermont av.

Oriente Tennis—Bath, Beach, N. Y. 1901. 30 mem. G. A. Boston, Jr., Pres.; Dr. L. H. Joyce, Sec., 267 Bay 10th, Bath Beach.

## MANHATTAN.

Bedford Golf & Tennis—See Golf Clubs.

New York—Grounds 123d and St. Nicholas av., Mhntn. 75 mem. Dr. J. K. Smith, Pres.; R. M. Beckley, Sec., 68 William, Mhntn.

New York Ath.—Grounds Travers Island, N. Y. R. Davis, Ch. Tennis Com.

West Side—Grounds 116th, 117th and Morning-side Hgts., Mhntn. 215 mem. T. C. Trask, Sec., 165 W. 65th.

## RICHMOND.

Clifton Tennis—1885. 120 mem. Mrs. F. C. Townsend, Pres.; Miss E. J. Sparks, Sec., Madison av., Arrochar, S. I.

Staten Isl. Cricket and Tennis—1905. 300 mem. H. G. Van Vechten, Sec., N. Brighton.

Staten Isl. Ladies' Club—1877. Livingston, W. N. Brighton. Mrs. H. R. Van Vechten, Pres.; Mrs. W. Hoffman, Sec., N. Brighton.

## LONG ISLAND.

East Rockaway Tennis Club—E. Rockaway. 1900. 20 mem. H. W. Johnson, Pres.; A. A. Dal Mollin, Sec., Lynbrook.

Rockville Centre Tennis Club—Morris and Grand av., Rockville Centre. 1904. 60 mem. G. A. Powers, Sec., 128 Park av., Rockville Centre.

## Polo.

Polo Assn.—143 Liberty. 1890. 500 mem. H. L. Herbert, Ch.; W. A. Hazard, Sec.-Treas., 20 B'way, Mhntn.

## Racing.

American Trotting Assn.—Chicago, Ill. W. P. Ijams, Pres.; W. H. Knight, Sec., 355 Dearborn, Chicago.

Atlanta Jockey Club—Atlanta, Ga. F. Weldon, Sec.

Brighton Beach Racing Assn.—215 Montague, Bkln. Race Course, Brighton Beach, Bkln. C. J. Fitzgerald, Pres.; J. Boden, Jr., Sec.

Brooklyn Jockey Club—399 Fulton, Bkln. Race Course, Gravesend, L. I. P. J. Dwyer, Pres.; F. Rehberger, Sec.

Coney Island Jockey Club—571 5th av., Mhntn. Race Course at Sheephead Bay. W. K. Vanderbilt, Pres.; C. Fellowes, Sec.

Creasant City Jockey Club—New Orleans, La. C. S. Bush, Pres.; M. Nathanson, Sec., 223 St. Charles, New Orleans.

Empire City Trotting Club—B'way and 70th

## SPORTING CLUBS—Continued.

(Empire City track, Yonkers, N. Y.). 1899. James Butler, Pres.; F. J. Mac Kain, Sec.  
Golden Gate Fair Assn.—Oakland, Cal. J. I. Dimond, Sec., 520 Valencia, San Francisco.  
Harlem Jockey Club—Chicago, Ill. M. Nathanson, Sec., 815 Merchants Loan and Trust Bldg.

Highland Park Club—Detroit, Mich. G. M. Hendrie, Pres.; W. O. Farmer, Sec. and Mgr., 218 Hammond Bldg., Detroit, Mich.  
Kilnoch Park Jockey Club—St. Louis, Mo. Phil Chew, Pres.

Latonja Jockey Club—Covington, Ky. Julius Fieischmann, Pres.; J. B. Dillon, Sec.

Metropolitan Turf Assn.—22 W. 26th, Mhnt. 1895. Edward Burke, Pres.; T. G. Sullivan, Sec., 22 W. 26th, Mhnt.

Metropolitan Jockey Club—Jamaica, N. Y. W. H. Reynolds, Pres.; W. C. Edwards, Racing Sec., 22 Court, Bkln.

National Trotting Assn.—Hartford, Conn. P. Johnston, Pres., Lexington, Ky; W. H. Gocher, Sec., Hartford, Conn.

New California Jockey Club—San Francisco, Cal.—T. H. Williams, Pres.; P. W. Treat, Sec., Ingleside, San Francisco, Cal.

New Louisiana Jockey Club—New Orleans—J. M. Huger, Sec., 817 Union, New Orleans, La.

New Louisville Jockey Club—Louisville, Ky. C. F. Grainger, Pres.; L. H. Davis, Sec.

New Memphis Jockey Club—Memphis, Tenn. S. R. Montgomery, Pres.; M. N. Macfarlan, Sec., Cotton Exchange, Memphis, Tenn.

Pacific Jockey Club—San Francisco, Cal. T. H. Williams, Ch.; P. W. Treat, Sec., Ingleside, San Francisco, Cal.

Queens Co. Jockey Club—Race course at Aqueduct, L. I. P. J. Dwyer, Pres.; F. Rehberger, Sec., 399 Fulton, Bkln.

St. Louis Fair Assn.—St. Louis. C. A. Tilles, Pres.; J. Hachmeister, Sec. Fair grounds, St. Louis.

The Jockey Club—569 5th av., Mhnt. August Belmont, Ch.; F. K. Sturgis, Sec.—Treas.

Turf and Field Club—See Country Clubs.

Washington Jockey Club—Bennings, D. C.  
Westchester Racing Assn.—Belmont Park, Queens, L. I.; August Belmont, Pres.; H. I. Pels, Sec.—Treas., 23 Nassau, Mhnt.

## Racquet and Tennis.

Columbia Univ. Tennis Club—Robt. Grant Burns, Pres., ('09) Law; H. P. Bank, Mgr. ('08) College.

New York Racquet and Tennis Club—27 W. 43d, Mhnt. 1,100 mem. R. H. Williams, Pres.; H. C. Mortimer, Sec., 27 W. 43d.

Tuxedo Park Tennis and Racquet Club—Tuxedo Park, N. Y. J. H. Smith, Pres.; R. Moore, Supt.

## Riding and Driving.

## BROOKLYN.

Bay Ridge Driving—1900. 52d and 3d av. 30 mem. Dr. T. D. Waterbury, Pres.; C. W. Roberts, Sec., 450 56th st.

Brooklyn—Bedford av., cor. Atlantic. Rides Thursday evgs. 20 mem. S. E. Hunter, Pres.; Wm. Rapp, Sec.

Parkway Driving Club—Ocean P'way and Kings Highway. 1892. 300 mem. F. Jacobus, Pres.; R. B. Bach, Sec.—Treas., 44 Court.

Pleasure Drivers' Assn.—44 Court. 700 mem. R. B. Bach, Pres.; W. Fleming, Sec.

Riding and Driving Club of Brooklyn—Vanderbilt av. and Prospect Park plaza. Wm. N. Dykman, Pres.; Jos. H. Seaman, Sec.

Squadron C—Mounted drills at armory on Bedford av. bet. President and Union, Monday evgs. Maj. C. I. De Bevoise, Commander.

## MANHATTAN.

Coaching Club—319 5th av. Wm. Jay, Pres.; G. G. Haven, Jr., Sec., 30 Broad.

Lexington Coaching Club—1893. 200 mem. J. H. Gunner, Pres., 171 E. 83d; W. C. Hecht, Sec.—Treas.

Nat. Horse Show Assn.—16 E. 23d. 1893. 500 mem. Cornelius Fellowes, Pres.; J. G. Heckscher, Sec.

N. Y. Driving Club—Empire City Track, Yonkers, N. Y., and 390 Washington. 1902. 200 mem. Jas. Butler, Pres.

N. Y. Riding—Central Park W. and 66th.

1873. 75 mem. G. E. Tarbell, Pres.; S. Hanford, Sec., 40 Wall.

Riding Club—7 E. 58th. 1881. 600 mem. J. T. Woodward, Pres.; W. C. Gullivar, Sec.

Road Drivers' Assn. of State of New York—1899. 625 mem. Dr. H. D. Gill, Pres.; W. J. Clark, Sec., 337 E. 57th.

Suburban Riding and Driving—Washington Ridge rd. and 175th. A. N. Morris, Pres.; T. P. Field, Sec., 69 W. 36th.

## RICHMOND.

Staten Island Driving Club—1899. 160 mem. J. I. Housmann, Pres.; M. J. Kane, Sec., St. George, S. I.

## Skating.

Nat. Amateur Skating Assn.—Founded 1885. Reorg. 1902. Governing body recognised throughout U. S. M. B. Priest, Pres.; F. M. Clarke, Sec., 40 Wall, Mhnt.

Crescent Ath. Club—Skating interests in charge of a committee.

Hockey Club of New York—St. Nicholas Skating Rink, Mhnt. 1894. 50 mem. C. F. de Casanova, Pres., 95 Liberty, Mhnt.; W. C. Russell, Sec.—Treas.

New York Ath. Club—Skating interests in charge of a committee.

## Trap, Rifle and Revolver Shooting.

## NATIONAL.

National Rifle Assn. of America—Lieut. A. S. Jones, Sec., room 1609, 170 B'way, Mhnt.

U. S. Revolver Assn.—1900. A. L. A. Himmelwright, Pres.; J. B. Crabtree, Sec.—Treas., 525 Main, Springfield, Mass.

## STATE.

N. Y. State Rifle Assn.—Maj.-Gen. C. F. Roe, Pres.; Capt. Wm. H. Palmer, Sec.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Rifle—708 3d av. Clement Ernst, Capt.; Otto Gaertner, Sor. Sec.

Crescent Athletic Shooting matches on grounds at Bay Ridge—See Athletic Clubs.

Erle Gun—352 Van Brunt. Org. 1890. 20 mem. Fred. Gref, Pres.; C. H. Luhrsens, Sec., 424 Van Brunt.

Falcon Gun—Dexter Park. 25 mem. John Moller, Pres.; J. N. Herrmann, Sec., 734 B'way, Mhnt.

Fountain Gun—Incorp. 1877. 50 mem. Shooting grounds, Interstate Park. Abel Crook, Pres.; J. A. Carney, Sec., 93 Nassau, Mhnt.

Melrose Rod and Gun—Club house, Plum Beach. J. H. Campbell, Pres.; W. A. Johnson, Sec., 398 Grand av.

New Utrecht Gun—Shooting grounds, Bkln. 95 mem. W. F. Sykes, Pres.; H. J. Keveny, Sec., 85 Water, Mhnt.

North Side Gun Club of L. I.—Greenpoint. 1870. 20 mem. E. Barlow, Pres.; G. Siems, Sec., 142 Greenpoint av.

Parkway Gun—Blue Rocks every month at Springfield, L. I. H. J. Bookman, Pres.; Thos. Short, Sec., 119 Suydam.

Ridgewood Gun—Ridgewood Park, L. I. 1899. 30 mem. I. Martin, Pres.; A. Newburger, Sec., 1231 Hancock.

Standard Gun—Shoots at Springfield, L. I., semi-monthly. Harry Short, Pres.; Samuel Short, Sec., 119 Suydam.

## MANHATTAN.

New York German Gun—Madison av. and 27th. J. H. Welbrock, Pres.; E. Steffens, Sec., 335 E. 21st.

Old Guard Rifle Club—49th and B'way. Capt. F. T. Alder, Pres.; Capt. G. W. Homans, Sec.

Pallades Gun Club—Pallades Park, N. J. 1905. H. W. Bissing, Pres.; A. A. Schoverling, Sec.—Treas., 8 Reade, Mhnt.

Rifle Club of Manhattan—125 1st av. 1897. 15 mem. C. Mennig, Pres., 607 E. 16th.

Seventh Regiment Rifle—66th and Park av. 1880. 450 mem. Daniel Appleton, Pres.; E. C. Robinson, Sec.

Zettler Rifle—159 W. 23d. 1874. 85 mem. Outdoor ranges, Union Hill. N. J. G. Zimmerman, Pres.; F. Hecking, Sec.

## QUEENS.

College Point Rifle—College Point. 1894. 25 mem. C. A. Niemeyer, Pres.; E. Vonarb, Sec.  
Empire State Gun—L. I. City. 1902. R. H.

## SPORTING CLUBS—Continued.

Gosman, Pres.; Frank J. Devine, Sec., 262 Jackson av., L. I. City.  
Goose Creek Rod and Gun—Goose Creek, Jamaica Bay, L. I. Shoots Oct. to Apr. Emil Steffens, Sec., 235 E. 21st, Mhnt.

Rockaway Point Rod and Gun—Shooting grounds, Rockaway Park, L. I. 12 mem. G. Glier, Pres., 7 Shepherd av., Bklyn.; H. Meckendorff, Sec.

West End Rifle Club—Jamaica, L. I. Wm. Finn, Pres.; J. Distler, Jr., Sec.

Whitestone Gun—Whitestone. 1899. 31 mem. I. J. Meritt, Jr., Pres.; W. Lowerree, Sec.—Treas.

## RICHMOND.

Lehner Rifle—82 Canal st. Stapleton, S. I. 1889. 10 mem. F. Wunsch, Pres.; J. Lehner, Sec.

New Dorp Gun Club—New Dorp, S. I. 1902. F. W. Pfaff, Pres.; H. Appelbaum, Sec., New Dorp.

## LONG ISLAND.

Amityville Gun—Amityville, L. I. 1903. 25 mem. T. A. Powell, Pres.; Frank T. Wells, Sec., Amityville, L. I.

Carteret Gun Club—Garden City. 1883. 100 mem. C. M. Chapin, Pres.; W. S. Hoyt, Sec., 72 Gold, Mhnt.

Fahy's Rifle—Sag Harbor. 1896. 120 mem. Fred Sommers, Pres.; C. E. Sprake, Sec., Box 461, Sag Harbor, L. I.

Huntington Amateur Rifle Assn.—Huntington. 1891. 28 mem. Alfred B. Sammis, Pres.; Geo. A. Powell, Sec.

## Whist.

American Whist League—1891. 30,000 mem. One week each year a congress is held in which players from all parts of the country participate in matches and tournaments. Officers: H. T. Frey, Pres.; C. W. Vall, Cor. Sec., 238 Garfield pl., Bklyn.

Atlantic Whist Assn.—Dr. A. L. Robinson, Pres., 71st and Central Park W., Mhnt.

Brooklyn Whist Club—The Imperial, Fulton and Red Hook lane, Bklyn. 1890. A. J. Ferres, Pres.; J. K. Middleton, Sec., Belleville, N. J.

L. I. Woman's Whist Club—1897. Mrs. E. S. Tompkins, Pres.; Mrs. J. Thompson, Sec., 835 Park pl.

Metropolitan Whist Assn.—Composed of 16 women's clubs in New York and vicinity. 1898. Mrs. H. E. Wallace, Pres., 20 Tyson, New Brighton, S. I. Mrs. A. B. Hepburn, Sec., 205 W. 57th, Mhnt. The membership consists of the following clubs:

Bergen Point Whist Club—Mrs. G. W. Hatch, Pres., 5th, Bergen Point, N. J.

Cavendish Whist Club—Mrs. H. M. Baker, Pres., 8 W. 57th, Mhnt. Mrs. J. S. Ward, Jr., Sec., 78 E. 81st, Mhnt.

Fortnightly Whist Club—Mrs. C. P. Robinson, Pres., 64 Clifton pl., Bklyn.

Kate Wheelock Whist Club—Mrs. H. E. Wallace, Pres., 20 Tyson, New Brighton.

L. I. Woman's Whist Club—Mrs. E. S. Tompkins, Pres., 1198 Pacific, Bklyn.

New Amsterdam Whist Club—100 mem. Mrs. A. B. Hepburn, Pres., 205 W. 57th, Mhnt.

New Rochelle Whist Club—Miss J. Ballard, Sec., 82 Maple av., New Rochelle, N. Y.

N. Y. Ladies' Whist Club—Miss M. H. Campbell, Pres., 121 E. 20th, Mhnt.

Otis Whist Club—Mrs. T. E. Otis, Pres., 135 Prospect, East Orange, N. J.

Westfield-Cranford Whist Club—Mrs. E. P. Burritt, Pres., 173 Westfield av., Westfield, N. J.

Woman's Whist Club of Bklyn.—Mrs. I. F. Goddard, Pres., 779 Carroll, Bklyn.

Woman's Whist Club—Mrs. G. H. Reed, Pres., 65 Crescent av., Jersey City.

The Knickerbocker Whist Club, N. Y.—Victoria Hotel, 27th and B'way, Mhnt. C. L. Patton, Pres.; L. G. Fay, Sec., 20 Exchange pl.

The Women's Whist League—1897. Mrs. H. W. Cannon, Pres.; Mrs. O. D. Thompson, Rec. Sec., Pittsburg, Pa.

Whist Club—13 W. 36th. 1894. 198 mem. W. B. Duncan, Pres.; C. A. Henriques, Sec.

## Yacht.

## NATIONAL.

American Power Boat Assn.—1903. 54 club mem. J. Norris Oliphant (Thousand Islands Y. C.), Pres.; A. B. Cole, Sec., 63 Wall, Mhnt.

## BROOKLYN.

Alta Lake—619 McDonough. 1900. 85 mem. J. Curtis, Pres.; G. I. Tworger, Sec., 1453 Dean. American Model—Sailing station ft. 32d. 1896. E. J. Stender, Com.; G. F. Pigott, Sec., 92 Douglass.

Arcanum—Gravesend Bay. Clubhouse, Crosey av., nr Bay 32d 1897. 150 mem. J. T. Gilligan, Com.; J. H. Petersen, Sec., 291 Pearl.

Atlantic—Sea Gate. 700 mem. D. G. Reid, Com.; E. H. M. Roehr, Sec., 256 B'way, Mhnt.

Bensonhurst—Ft. Hubbard, Bensonhurst. W. H. Childs, Com.; W. W. W. Roberts, Sec., 157 Pearl, Mhnt.

Bergen Beach Y. C.—Bergen Beach. 1900. 115 mem. G. C. Sutton, Com.; F. E. Eagle, Sec., 159 Hicks.

Brooklyn—Ft. 22d av., Bensonhurst. B. S. Coler, Com.; F. W. Bradford, Sec., 123 Bay 19th.

Canarsie—Canarsie. C. A. Martin, Com.; P. L. Rollings, Sec., 848 Monroe.

Diamond Point—Canarsie. O. F. Broseck, Com.; E. K. Curtis, Sec., 31 St. Mark's av.

Erle Basin Y. C.—1903. 100 mem. C. W. Cooper, Com.; W. Oterson, Sec., Erle Basin.

Excelsior—Bay Ridge Yacht Basin, ft. 58th, Bklyn. 1909. 58 mem. Lewis Lawson, Com.; J. M. Russell, Sec., Shakespeare Cottage, Bensonhurst.

Marine and Field—See Country Clubs. Old Mill Y. C.—Ft. Crescent, Jamaica Bay. 1896. 125 mem. Harry Walker, Com.; Jos. Buehler, Sec., 1183 B'way.

Royal Arcanum Y. C.—Ulmer Park. 1905. 98 mem. E. E. Bogart, Com.; E. G. Nathan, Sec., 693 Degraw.

The Yacht Racing Assn. of Jamaica Bay—1892. Canarsie Y. C., Jamaica Bay Y. C., Bergen Beach Y. C., Old Mill Y. C. and Erle Basin Y. C. G. M. Cooper, Pres.; W. McLoughlin, Sec., 333 Washington, Bklyn.

Williamsburg—Club house, North Beach, L. I. 1888. 80 mem. A. G. Rau, Com.; W. E. Long, Sec., 238 Meeker av., Bklyn.

Yacht Racing Assn. of L. I. Sound (24 clubs)—O. E. Cromwell, Pres.; C. P. Tower, Sec., 76 Park pl., Mhnt.

Yacht Racing Assn. of Gravesend Bay—J. E. De Mund, Ch.; B. V. R. Spiedel, Sec., 115 Franklin, Mhnt.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

American—Milton Point, N. Y., and 10 Wall. 1883. 267 mem. T. L. Park, Com.; Wm. P. Allen, Sec.—Treas., 10 Wall.

Audubon—165th st and Hudson River. 1891. 100 mem. G. W. Little, Sec., 457 W. 155th.

Columbia—88th and North River. C. A. Starbuck, Com.; G. R. Branson, Sec., 76 William.

Corinthian Yacht Racing Union—1906. 519 E. 121st (7 clubs). G. J. Harrison, Pres.; W. E. Long, Sec., 238 Meeker av., Bklyn.

Harlem City Is. 1881. 25 mem. F. J. Muhlfeld, Com.; J. F. Proctor, Sec., 351 E. 58th.

Horsehoe Harbor—Larchmont, N. Y. 1889. 250 mem. Wm. A. Marble, Com.; L. G. Spence, Sec.

Hudson River—92d and Hudson R. 1875. 128 mem. E. E. Radie, Com.; J. James, Sec.

Indian Harbor—Greenwich, Conn. 1889. 250 mem. G. Lauder, Jr., Com.; L. D. Armstrong, Sec.

Knickerbocker—College Point, L. I. 1874. 150 mem. W. B. Beam, Com.; J. O. Sinkinson, Sec., P. O. Box 1700, New York.

Larchmont—Club House, Larchmont. 1880. 834 mem. W. Marshall, Com.; A. B. Alley, Sec.

Metropolitan Yacht Club—619 E. 121st. 1903. W. Scardsfield, Com.; Wm. Balke, Sec., 91 E. End av., Mhnt.

Morris Y. C.—3267 3d av. and Pelham Bay Park. 1899. 85 mem. Wm. Neubeck, Com.; G. F. Larkin, Sec., 700 E. 42d.

New Rochelle—Harrison Island, New Rochelle, N. Y. 1885. 325 mem. F. H. Waldorf, Com.; R. L. Forbes, Sec., New Rochelle.

New York—37-41 W. 44th. 1844. 2,350 mem. C. Vanderbilt, Com.; G. A. Cormack, Sec.

## SPORTING CLUBS—Continued.

New York Yacht Racing Assn. (18 clubs)—1889. A. J. Prime, Pres., Yonkers, N. Y.; Geo. Parkhill, Sec.  
 Riverside—Dr. A. R. Starr, Com., 8 E. 92d.; J. G. Porter, Sec., 5th Av. Hotel.  
 Seawanhaka-Corinthian—See Long Island.  
 Sachem's Head—Sachem's Head, Conn. 1896. 144 mem. R. C. Mitchell, Com.; C. F. Treadway, Sec.—Treas., Box 315, New Haven, Ct.  
 Yorkville—Port Morris, 1894. 30 mem. G. A. Wright, Com.; Wm. Lahm, Sec., Horton av. and DeWitt pl., New Rochelle, N. Y.

## QUEENS.

Bayside—Bayside. 1902. 225 mem. G. W. Smith, Com.; W. H. Johns, Sec., 11 E. 24th, Mhnt.

Bay View Yacht Club—Holland's Station, Rockaway Beach. 1902. 50 mem. E. Effinger, Com.; Wm. DeWittbridge, Sec., 261 51st, Bkln.  
 Bayswater—Jamaica Bay, Far Rockaway, 1890 F. Jenkins, Com.; F. J. Griffin, Sec.  
 Jamaica Bay—Holland's Station, Rockaway Beach. 1892. 200 mem. B. F. Daly, Com.; G. D. Fernald, Sec., 212 Hooper, Bkln.  
 Jefferson—Holland's Sta., Rockaway Beach. 1897. 25 mem. O. L. Schirencke, Com.; G. H. Pladwell, Sec., 809 Park Pl., Bkln.

Norwalk Yacht Club—Norwalk. C. F. Osborn, Com.; G. E. Curtis, Sec.  
 Middletown Yacht Club—Middletown, A. D. Williams, Com.; E. H. Wilkins, Sec.

Progressive Boat Club—Holland's Sta., Rockaway Beach. Apply to John Niklaus, Jr., 203 Grandview av., Evergreen.

Springfield Yacht—1904. 52 mem. G. Sharkey, Pres.; Chas. Ougletree, Sec., 315 Nostrand av., Bkln.

Vigilant Y. C.—Raunt St. 1897. 52 mem. M. J. Sullivan, Pres.; G. W. Meyer, Sec., 531 Eastern Pkwy, Bkln.

## RICHMOND.

Kill Van Kull—Port Richmond. 1890. 150 mem. John Croak, Com.; C. E. Horton, Sec., Port Richmond.

Ocean—Ft. Water st., Stapleton. 1905. 100 mem. B. L. Seymour, Com.; J. H. Schron, Sec.

Staten Island—Stapleton. Club House at Stapleton; Annex at Highland Beach, Shrewsbury River. 1896. 158 mem. C. F. Wigand, Com.; H. R. Denyse, Sec., 6 Brewster, Tompkinsville.

## LONG ISLAND.

Babylon—Babylon. 1903. Chas. Searle, Com.; J. W. Lawrence, Sec., Babylon.

Bellport Scooter Club—Bellport. 1905. 75 mem. W. Kreamer, Com.; G. Kreamer, Sec.—Treas. Great South Bay Yacht Racing Asso.—1906. Org. with 4 clubs. J. A. Mollenhauer, Pres.; J. W. Lawrence, Sec. Babylon Yacht Club.

Hempstead Bay—Elder Island, Great South Bay. 1892. 85 mem. I. R. De Nyse, Com.; E. J. Mortimer, Sec., Hempstead, L. I.

Hempstead Harbor—Glen Cove. 1895. 84 mem. J. S. Appleby, Com.; Ellwood Valentine, Purser, Glen Cove.

Huntington—Huntington. 1894. 82 mem. H. H. Gordon, Conn.; H. Edwards-Ficken, Sec., 10 W. 22d, Mhnt.

Independent Y. and B. C.—Northport. C. S. Mott, Com.; A. B. Copley, Sec.

Keystone—Woodmere. 1892. 53 mem. J. J. Wood, Com.; P. B. Mott, Sec., Woodmere, N. Y.

L. I. Yacht Assn.—1906. 5 clubs; Westhampton, Country Club Squadron, Ponquogue, Moriches, Shinnecock, Quantuck.

Manhasset Bay Y. C.—Port Washington. 1890. 300 mem. A. H. Alker, Com.; E. M. MacLellan, Sec., 90 Water, Mhnt.

Moriches—Centre Moriches. 1898. 100 mem. Warren Leslie, Com.; H. Growtage, Sec.—Treas., East Moriches.

Northport—Northport. 1898. 91 mem. J. B. Morrell, Com.; H. D. Ackerly, Sec., Northport.

Penataquit-Corinthian—Penataquit Point, Bay Shore. 1894. 150 mem. J. A. Mollenhauer, Com.; J. E. Owens, Sec., P. O. Box 478, Bay Shore.

Point o' Woods Y. C.—Point o' Woods. 1899. 78 mem. S. N. Robinson, Com.; J. H. Clark, Sec., 231 Sanford av., Flushing.

Quantuck Yacht Club—Quogue. 1896. 126

mem. W. C. Kimball, Com.; F. A. M. Burrell, Sec., 1409 Albemarle rd., Bkln.

Sag Harbor Y. C.—Sag Harbor. 1897. 35 mem. C. D. Napier, Com.; A. T. Brown, Sec.

Sea Cliff—Sea Cliff. 1892. 149 mem. T. W. Sheridan, Com.; C. S. Chellborg, Sec., Sea Cliff.

Seawanhaka-Corinthian—Oyster Bay. 1871. 550 mem. E. C. Benedict, Com.; S. R. Outerbridge, Sec., 29 B'way, Mhnt.

Shelter Island—Chequit Point, Shelter Island Heights. 1888. 115 mem. G. M. Boardman, Com.; Wm. B. Hill, Sec., 68 William, Mhnt.

Shinnecock—Quogue. 1897. 75 mem. T. A. Howell, Com.; C. De H. Prower, Sec., 10 Wall, Mhnt.

South Bay—Patchogue. J. Bailey, Com.; F. Guttridge, Sec., Box 402, Patchogue.

South Side—Bayport. 1902. 72 mem. J. E. Roosevelt, Com.; J. R. Suydam, Sec., Bayport.

West Hampton Beach—1891. 150 mem. G. Denison, Com.; G. P. Sanborn, Fleet Capt., 47 Brevoort pl., Bkln.

Yacht Racing Assn. of Eastern L. I.—T. A. Howell, Pres., East Quogue; H. Growtage, Sec.—Treas., East Moriches.

## Miscellaneous.

## NATIONAL.

American Black Minorca Club—1895. 126 mem. G. H. Northrup, Pres., Raceville, N. Y.; F. McGrann, Sec., Lancaster, Pa.

American Exhibition Game & Game Bantam Club—1888. 52 mem. T. A. Havemeyer, Pres.; B. C. Finkle, Sec.—Treas., Short Hills, N. J.

## STATE.

American Saddle Horse Breeders' Assn.—Louisville, Ky. J. B. Castelman, Pres.; I. B. Nall, Sec., Louisville, Ky.

Saratoga Assn. for Improvement of the Breed of Horses—F. R. Hitchcock, Pres.; A. Millor, Sec.—Treas., 571 5th av., Mhnt.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Bowling Green Club—Parade Ground, Prospect Park. 1903. 50 mem. D. B. Fleming, Pres.; G. Thomas, Sec., 32 Liberty, Mhnt.

## MANHATTAN.

Atlantic Cat Club—80 W. 40th st. 1902. Mrs. W. S. Hofstra, Pres.; R. Ottolengui, Sec.

The first public library in Philadelphia, Pa., was founded by Benjamin Franklin, in 1773.

## A New Stadium for Athens.

Olympic games, held from April 22 to May 2, 1906, with such success in that city, and in which American athletes so successfully competed, have aroused a very general interest in athletics among the Greek people. As a result of this, two wealthy Greeks of Egypt, Messrs. Rostovits and Tsanakles, have presented \$60,000 to the government for the erection of a gymnasium at Athens, the building and equipment of which will be personally superintended by Crown Prince Constantine. The Swedish system of gymnastics will be largely followed, and, if present plans are carried out, officers of the Swedish army will be employed as instructors. During the first three years the running expenses will be defrayed by the two founders.

## N. Y. State Liquor Tax Law.

In cities of 1,500,000 population or under and more than 500,000 the tax for traffic in liquors to be drunk on the premises is \$900; less than 500,000 population and more than 50,000, \$750; less than 50,000 population and more than 10,000, \$525; less than 10,000 population and more than 5,000, \$450; less than 5,000 population and more than 1,200, \$300; in any other place, \$150. Traffic in liquors in quantities less than five wine gallons, no part of which is to be drunk on the premises or in any building connected therewith the excise tax is for the limitations of populations above given, respectively, \$750, \$600, \$450, \$300, \$150, \$112.50 and \$75. The above tax is payable May 1 of each year and a bond of once and a half of the tax is required. For full and explicit information, see Brooklyn Eagle Library No. 63.

## SPORTING RECORDS.

## ATHLETICS.

A. A. U. official records made and equalled during 1906.

**RUNNING**—50 yards, 5 2-5s., Richard L. Murray, St. Louis, Mo., Mar. 17, 1906; 100 yards, 9 3-5s., Dan Kelly, Spokane, Wash., June 23, 1906; 220 yards, 21 1-5s., Dan Kelly, Spokane, Wash., June 23, 1906.

**PUTTING** 22 LB. WEIGHT—36 ft. 3 in., Dennis Horgan, Sept. 29, 1906.

**POLE VAULT**—12 ft. 4 1/2 in., Le Roy Samse, June 2, 1906.

**THROWING THE DISCUS**—135 ft. 5 in., M. J. Sheridan, Sept. 22, 1906.

**FOUR MILE RELAY (INDOOR)**—17 min. 55s., I. A. A. C. team (J. P. Sullivan, G. V. Bonhag, W. Cohn, M. W. Sheppard), Feb. 3, 1906.

**RUNNING LONG DRIVE**—14 ft. 8 in., Louis Kilian.

**PUTTING 8 LB. SHOT**—61 ft. 8 in., M. J. Sheridan, Nov. 9, 1906.

**220 YARDS HURDLE**, 10 HURDLES—3 ft. 6 in. high, 28 4-5s., J. T. Eller, Nov. 9, 1906.

**300 YARDS HURDLE**, 10 HURDLES—2 ft. 6 in. high, 36 2-5s., H. L. Hillman, Jr., Nov. 10, 1906.

**FOUR MILE RELAY (OUTDOOR)**—18 min. 10 2-5s., Univ. Mich. (J. W. Maloney, H. P. Ramey, H. L. Coe, F. A. Rowe), Apr. 28, 1906.

Complete records will be found in the Eagle Almanac of 1906.

## Swimming.

## TANK RECORDS.

Yds.	Time.	Holder.	Date.
25	:12	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 21, 1906
40	:19 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 21, 1906 1 turn.
50	:26 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Mar. 24, 1906 1 turn.
60	:31 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 21, 1906 2 turns
75	:41 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 22, 1906 2 turns
80	:44	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 22, 1906 3 turns
100	:56	C.M. Daniels.....	Mar. 23, 1906 3 turns
150	1:43	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 22, 1906 5 turns
200	2:20	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 22, 1906 7 turns
220	2:33 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 22, 1906 8 turns
240	3:13	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 11 turns
260	3:18 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 12 turns
280	3:35 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 13 turns
300	3:49 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 13, 1904
320	4:10 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 15 turns
325	4:18 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Dec. 9, 1905 12 turns
340	4:28	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 16 turns
350	4:41 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Dec. 9, 1905 13 turns
360	4:45	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 17 turns
375	5:01 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Dec. 9, 1905 14 turns
380	5:05 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 18 turns
400	5:16 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 19 turns
420	5:37	H.J. Handy.....	Dec. 9, 1905 20 turns
425	5:46 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Dec. 9, 1905 16 turns
440	5:50	H.J. Handy.....	Apr. 14, 1906 21 turns
450	5:07 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Dec. 9, 1905 17 turns
460	6:11 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 22 turns
480	6:28 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 23 turns
500	6:44	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 24 turns
520	7:06 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 25 turns
540	7:18 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 26 turns
550	7:28	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 24, 1906 21 turns
560	7:37 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	Nov. 21, 1905 27 turns
580	7:53 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 28 turns
600	8:11	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 29 turns
640	8:46 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 31 turns
660	9:03 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 32 turns
680	9:21 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 33 turns
700	9:39 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 34 turns
740	10:15	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 36 turns
750	10:36 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 24, 1906 29 turns
780	10:50	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 38 turns
800	11:08 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 39 turns
840	11:44 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 41 turns
850	12:04 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 24, 1906 33 turns
880	12:18 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 43 turns
900	12:36 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 44 turns
940	13:12	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 45 turns
950	13:31 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Feb. 24, 1906 37 turns
980	13:46 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 48 turns
1000	14:04	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 49 turns
1100	15:33	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 54 turns
1200	17:02	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 59 turns
1300	18:21 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 64 turns
1320	18:48	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 65 turns

Yds.	Time.	Holder.	Date.
1400	19:58 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 68 turns
1500	21:29 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 74 turns
1540	22:05 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 76 turns
1600	22:58 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 79 turns
1700	24:25 1/2	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 84 turns
1760	25:15	H.J. Handy.....	May 12, 1906 87 turns

## OPEN WATER.

100	1:00	C.M. Daniels.....	Sep. 13, 1906 *
220	2:42 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Sep. 15, 1906 1 turn
440	6:06 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Aug. 25, 1906 13 turns
880	12:58 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Aug. 26, 1906
200	2:26 1/2	C.M. Daniels.....	Aug. 17, 1906 11 turn

## SWIMMING ON BACK.

75	:56 1/2	C.A. Ruberl.....	Feb. 22, 1906 2 turns
125	1:41 1/2	C.A. Ruberl.....	Feb. 22, 1906 4 turns
150	2:03 1/2	C.A. Ruberl.....	Mar. 24, 1906 5 turns

## BREAST STROKE.

200	2:52 1/2	A.M. Goersling.....	Feb. 22, 1906 7 turns
-----	----------	---------------------	-----------------------

**PLUNGING**—One minute; limit, 69 ft. E. H. Adams, Feb. 21, 1906.

**RELAY RACING**—200 yards, 1:48 1/2. New York A. C. team (Daniels, Kitching, Crane, Trubenbach), Feb. 21, 1906.

\*Straightaway. †Salt water. ‡Across river.

## Olympic Games.

Run off in Stadium, Athens, Greece, April 22 to May 1, 1906. King George, of Greece, officially opened the games. The records:

Events.		Athens, 1906.
100 metre run.....	Hahn, 11 1-5s.	Am.
400 metre run.....	Pilgrim, 53 1-5s.	Am.
800 metre run.....	Pilgrim, 2m. 1-5s.	Am.
1,500 metre run.....	Lightbody, 4m. 12s.	Am.
110 metre hurdle.....	Leavitt, 16 1-5s.	Am.
Running long jump.....	Prinstein, 23 ft. 7 1/2 in.	Am.
Running high jump.....	Leahy, 5 ft. 9 in.	Ire.
Running triple jump.....	O'Connor, 46 ft. 2 in.	Ire.
Standing long jump.....	Evry, 10 ft. 10 in.	Am.
Standing high jump.....	Evry, 5 ft. 1 1/2 in.	Am.
Pole vault.....	Gouder, 11 ft. 6 in.	Fr.
Shot put.....	Sheridan, 40 ft. 5 in.	Am.
Discus.....	Sheridan, 136 ft. 1-3 in.	Am.
Marathon race.....	Sherring, 2h. 51 m. 23 3-5s.	Can.

Weight lifting (1hand) Steinbach, 168 3-5lbs.

Austria.

Weight lifting (2hands) Tofalos, 313 7-10lbs. Gr

5 mile run.....Hawtree, 26m. 26 1-5s.

Throwing stone.....Georgantas, 65ft., 41-5 in., Gr.

Throwing javelin.....Lemming, 175ft. 6in. Sw.

Pentathlon.....Mellander, 24pts., Sw.

1,500 metre walk.....Bonhag, 7m. 12 3-5s. Am.

Rope climbing contest.....Allprantis, 11 2-5s., Gr.

Throwing discus (Gr. style).....Jaervinen, 115ft. 4in. Fin.

**NATIONAL A. A. U. CHAMPIONSHIPS.**

The annual national championships of the A. A. U. were held at Travers Island, Sept. 9.

The point record:

Irish-American A. C., 63; New York A. C., 38; Chicago A. A., 13; Milwaukee A. C., 5; Malden A. C., New England Association, 3; Shawmut R. A., New England Association, 1; Moulton-omah A. C., Pacific Association, 1; St. Bartholomew A. C., 1; unattached members, 10.

The winners:

100 yard dash—Charles J. Seitz, N. Y. A. C. Time, 10 1-5 seconds.

880 yard run—Melvin W. Sheppard, Ir.-Am. A. C. Time, 1:55 2-5.

120 yard high hurdle—W. M. Armstrong, N. Y. A. C. Time, 16 sec.

One mile run—F. A. Rodgers, N. Y. A. C. Time, 4:22 4-5.

440 yard run—Frank L. Waller, Milwaukee A. C. Time, 50 1-5 sec.

220 yard run—R. L. Young, Ir.-Am. A. C. Time, 22 2-5 sec.

220 yard low hurdles—Harry L. Hillman, jr., N. Y. A. C. Time, 25 1-5 sec.



## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—Continued.

Five mile run—William Nelson, unattached. Time, 26:23 3-5.

Pole vault—Leroy Samse, Chicago A. A., 11 ft. 6 in.

Running high jump—J. Nell Patterson, Chicago A. A., 5 ft. 11½ in.

Running broad jump—Myer Prinstein, Ir.-Am. A. C., 22 ft. 4 in.

16 pound shot—W. W. Coe, Michigan Univ., 46 ft. 10½ in.

Throwing the 16 pound hammer—John Flanagan, Ir.-Am. A. C., 168 ft. 6¼ in.

Throwing the discus—Martin J. Sheridan, Ir.-Am. A. C., 129 ft. 10¼ in.

Throwing the 56 pound weight—John J. Flanagan, Ir.-Am. A. C., 35 ft. 7 in.

## NATIONAL INDOOR A. A. A. CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Held in Madison Square Garden Nov. 9 and 10. In the tussle for point honors victory fell to the Irish A. A., with a total of 89 points, the N. Y. A. C. being second with 72 points. Other clubs to score were: Barton A. A., 5; St. Bartholomew A. C., 4; Pastime A. C., 4.

## Winners:

Throwing 56 pound weight for height—M. J. Sheridan, Ir. Am. A. C., with a throw of 15 ft. 3 in.

300 yds. run—L. Robertson, Ir. Am. A. C. Time, 24 sec.

1,000 yd. run—M. W. Sheppard, Ir. Am. A. C. Time, 2 min. 17 4-5 sec.

Running high jump—H. A. Gidney, Boston A. A., 5 ft. 10¼ in.

Standing broad jump—Ray C. Ewry, New York A. C., 11 ft. 1¼ in.

Putting 8 pound shot—M. J. Sheridan, Irish-American A. C., 61 ft. 8 in.

75 yd. run—C. J. Seitz, New York A. C. Time, 8 sec.

220 yard hurdle—J. J. Eller, Irish American A. C. Time, 23 4-5 sec.

Running hop, step and jump—J. F. O'Connell, New York A. C., 45 ft. 3¼ in.

Pole vault for distance—M. J. Sheridan, Irish-American A. C., 27 ft. 1¼ in.

Two mile run—G. V. Bonhag, Irish-American A. C. Time, 9 min. 39 1-5 sec.

150 yard run—L. Robertson, Irish A. A. C. Time, 16 1-5 sec.

Putting 24 pound shot—M. J. Sheridan, Irish A. A. C., 33 ft. 1 in.

Standing high jump—Ray C. Ewry, New York A. C., 5 ft. 2 in.

600 yard run—E. B. Parson, New York A. C. Time, 1 min. 14 3-5 sec.

Three standing jumps—M. J. Sheridan, Irish A. A. C., 33 ft. 7¼ in.

60 yard run—C. J. Seitz, N. Y. A. C. Time, 6 3-5 sec.

300 yard hurdles—Harry L. Hillman, N. Y. A. C. Time, 36 2-5 sec.

Pole vault for height—A. C. Gilbert, Yale University, 10 ft. 9 in.

Five mile run—G. V. Bonhag, Irish A. A. C. Time, 26 min. 1 2-5 sec.

## ALL-AROUND CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Thomas F. Kiely, Tipperary, Ireland, won the national all-around championship of the Amateur Ath. Union at Brookline, Mass., June 24, with 6,274 points. He broke two weight records. John Bredemus, of South Bend, Ind., was second, with 5,064, and Ellery H. Clark, of the Boston Athletic Association, third, with 4,678. The winners:

100 yard dash—Clark. Time 11 2-5 sec.

Putting 16 pound shot—Kiely. Distance, 37 ft. 10 in.

High jump—Clark. Height, 5 ft. 3¼ in.

Half mile walk—Clark. Time, 3 m. 50 sec.

Hammer throw—Kiely. Distance, 142 ft. 10 in.

Pole vault—Bredemus. Height, 10 ft. 9¼ in.

120 yard hurdle—Kiely. Time, 13 2-5 sec.

56 pound weight—Kiely. Distance, 30 ft. 9 in.

Broad jump—Kiely. Distance, 19 ft. 10 in.

1 mile run—Bredemus. Time, 6 m. 12 3-5 sec.

## METROPOLITAN SENIOR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Held at Travers Island, Sept. 2. By winning the greatest number of events the Irish-American A. C. of N. Y. became the permanent owners of the A. G. Spalding Cup, offered in 1902. According to conditions, the trophy had to be won 3 years in succession.

The Knickerbocker A. C. captured the trophy in 1902. In 1903 the cup came into the possession of the New York A. C. In 1904 and 1905 the Irish-Americans took it, and became permanent owners in 1906. The summaries:

100 yard dash—Frank Castleman, Irish-American A. C. Time, 10 sec.

1 mile run—Fred Rogers, New York A. C. Time, 4 min. 24 4-5 sec.

880 yard run—Melvin Sheppard, Irish-American A. C. Time, 1 min. 56 4-5 sec.

120 yard hurdle race—W. R. McCulloch, New York A. C. Time, 18 sec.

Putting 16 pound shot—Denis Horgan, New York A. C. 47 ft. ¼ in.

Throwing 16 pound hammer—John Flanagan, Irish-American A. C. 168 ft. 11¼ in.

Quarter mile run—J. W. Colliton, Irish-American A. C. Time, 50 3-5 sec.

Pole vault—Claude Allen, Irish-American A. C. 11 ft. 6 in.

Throwing the discus—Martin J. Sheridan, Irish-American A. C. 120 ft. 6¼ in.

Running broad jump—Myer Prinstein, Irish-American A. C. 22 ft. 4¼ in.

3 mile run—George Bonhag, Irish-American A. C. Time, 15 min. 7 sec.

## Intercollegiate.

## I. A. A. A. CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The 1st annual track and field championships of the Intercollegiate Amateur Athletic Association of America were held at Cambridge, Mass., May, 26. The winners:

100-yard dash—Cartmell, Pennsylvania. Time, 0:10 1-5.

220-yard dash—Cartmell, Pennsylvania. Time, 0:23 4-5.

440-yard dash—Rogers, Cornell. Time, 1:59 4-5.

880-yard run—Carpenter, Cornell. Time, 1:59 1-5.

1 mile run—Haskins, Pennsylvania. Time, 4:29 1-5.

Two-mile run—Magoffin, Cornell. Time, 9:56.

120-yard hurdles—Hubbard, Amherst. Time, 0:15 4-5.

220-yard hurdles, final—Castleman, Colgate. Time, 0:25 1-5.

High jump—Marshall, Yale, 5 feet 11 inches.

Pole vault—First, tie between Jackson, Cornell, and Grant, Harvard, at 11 feet 10¼ ins.

Broad jump—Sheffield, Yale, 23 feet 4¼ inches.

Hammer throw—Herr, Syracuse, 147 feet 9¼ inches.

Shot-put—Stephenson, Harvard, 43 feet 11¼ inches.

## FINAL SCORE.

Cornell, 38; Pennsylvania, 23; Harvard, 21; Yale, 19; Syracuse, 11; Colgate, 8; Amherst, 7; Princeton, 5; Swartmore, 4; Dartmouth, 3; Stevens, 2; Lafayette, 2.

## THE PAST RECORD.

1901—Harvard, first; Yale, second; Princeton, third; Cornell, fourth.

1902—Harvard, first; Yale, second, Princeton, third; California, fourth.

1903—Yale, first; Harvard, second; Cornell, third; Princeton, fourth.

1904—Yale, first; Harvard, second; Pennsylvania, third; Cornell, fourth.

1905—Cornell, first; Yale, second; Harvard, third; Pennsylvania, fourth.

1906—Cornell, first; Pennsylvania, second; Harvard, third; Yale, fourth.

## Interscholastic.

## L. I. A. L. CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The 13th annual track and field championships were held at Garden City, L. I., June 2. Boys High won 67½ points; Poly Prep, 47½ and Erasmus Hall, 23. The winners:

100 yard dash, senior—A. B. Henshaw, B. H. S. Time, 10 1-4 s.

100 yard dash, junior—F. McGill, E. H. Time, 11.

120 yard hurdle—A. S. Goulden, B. H. S. Time, 1:7 2-5.

220 yard dash, junior—F. McGill, E. H. Time, 2:4 3-5.

220 yard dash, senior—C. S. Bryce, B. H. S. Time, 2:23 2-5.

¼ mile run—R. V. Hayes, B. H. S. Time, 2:09 1-5.

## SPORTING RECORDS—ATHLETICS—Continued.

440 yard run—A. B. Collins, B. H. S. Time, 5:2 2-5.

1 mile run—R. V. Hayes, B. H. S. Time, 5:09 2-5.

Shot put—L. S. Lee, B. H. S., 40 feet

9 inches

Running high jump—F. Crafts, P. P., 5 feet

4 inches.

Pole vault—R. Asserson, P. P., 10 feet.

Broad jump—E. B. Hutchins, E. H., 20 feet

11 inches.

220 yard hurdle—A. B. Henshaw, B. H. S.

Time, :27 2-5.

For other Athletic Records see page 198.

## AUTOMOBILING.

## Track Records.

Heavyweight (1,432 to 2,204 pounds) Gasoline

Cars.

Miles. Time. Driver. M.P. Machine. Date.

1.... 0.53 ..Oldfield..... 60..Peerless... 12-21-04

1.... 0.53 ..Christie..... 100..Christie... 5-26-06

2.... 1.46% ..Oldfield..... 60..Peerless... 12-21-04

3.... 2.39% ..Oldfield..... 60..Peerless... 12-21-04

4.... 3.35 ..Oldfield..... 60..Peerless... 12-21-04

5.... 4.41 ..Chevrolet..... 90..Fiat..... 6-26-05

10.... 9.12% ..Oldfield..... 60..Peerless... 10-29-04

15.... 14.03% ..Oldfield..... 60..Peerless... 12-13-04

20.... 18.45% ..Oldfield..... 60..Peerless... 11- 5-04

25.... 23.38% ..Oldfield..... 60..Peerless... 12-13-04

50.... 48.40% ..Oldfield..... 60..Peerless... 12-13-04

100.. 1.53.21% ..Clemens..... 30..National. 11- 4-05

200.. 4.03.56 ..Vaughan..... 40..Dec'ville. 6-24-05

300.. 5.58.52 ..Vaughan..... 40..Dec'ville. 6-24-05

400.. 8.20.09 ..Vaughan..... 40..Dec'ville. 6-24-05

500.. 10.24.42 ..Vaughan..... 40..Dec'ville. 6-24-05

1000.. 21.53.00% ..Clemens..... 30..National. 11-17-05

1000.. 24 hours.. C'm's ns-M's 30..National. 11-17-05

## MIDDLEWEIGHT (881 TO 1,432 POUNDS)

## GASOLINE CARS.

1.... 0.58% ..Wurgis..... 32..Reo..... 9-13-05

2.... 2.02 ..Fisher..... 30..Premier.. 10- 1-04

3.... 3.02 ..Tracy..... 30..Renault... 9-24-04

4.... 4.01% ..Tracy..... 30..Renault... 9-24-04

5.... 5.00 ..Vaughan..... 40..Dec'ville. 9-18-05

10.... 10.01% ..Tracy..... 30..Renault... 9-20-04

## LIGHTWEIGHT (581 TO 881 POUNDS)

## GASOLINE CARS.

1.... 0.55 ..Kulick..... 20..Ford..... 11- 8-04

2.... 1.54 ..Kulick..... 20..Ford..... 11- 8-04

3.... 2.51 ..Kulick..... 20..Ford..... 11- 8-04

4.... 3.48% ..Kulick..... 20..Ford..... 10-29-04

5.... 4.43% ..Kulick..... 20..Ford..... 10-29-04

## \*Intermediate mile.

## STEAM (ALL WEIGHTS).

1.... 0.57% ..Ross..... 20..Stanley... 9-10-04

2.... 2.05% ..Ross..... 20..Stanley... 9-10-04

3.... 3.05% ..Ross..... 20..Stanley... 9-10-04

4.... 4.05% ..Ross..... 20..Stanley... 9-10-04

5.... 4.58 ..Webb Jay... 20..White.... 6-25-05

10.... 10.22% ..Webb Jay... 20..White.... 5-25-05

## \*Intermediate mile of another race.

MORRIS PARK, SPECIAL TRACK—ARC OF

## CIRCLE.

## Track (1.39 Miles per Lap.)

1.... 0.48% ..Webb Jay... 20..White.... 7- 4-05

1.... 0.52% ..Chevrolet... 90..Fiat..... 6-10-05

1.... 0.52% ..Christie..... 100..Christie... 7- 3-05

## Straightaway Records.

## FREE-FOR-ALL—GASOLINE CARS.

\*1.... 0.19% ..Chevrolet... 200..Darracq... 1-26-06

1.... 0.33% ..Chevrolet... 200..Darracq... 1-26-06

2.... 0.58% ..Demogeot... 200..Darracq... 1-29-06

5.... 2.54% ..Lancia..... 110..Fiat..... 1-24-06

10.... 6.15 ..MacDonald.. 99..Napier... 1-31-06

15.... 10.00 ..Lancia..... 110..Fiat..... 1-29-06

30.... 13.24 ..Thomas..... 90..Mercedes.. 1-31-06

30.... 20.37 ..Thomas..... 90..Mercedes.. 1-31-06

30.... 31.54 ..Sexton..... 90..Fiat..... 1-31-06

50.... 38.51 ..Fletcher... 80..DeDietrich 1-31-06

100.. 1.15.40% ..Cliff'rd-Earp 80..Napier... 1-27-06

\*Kilometer.

MIDDLEWEIGHT (881 TO 1,432 POUNDS)

## GASOLINE CARS.

1.... 0.25 ..Vaughan..... 80..Darracq... 1-26-06

1.... 0.40% ..Vaughan..... 80..Darracq... 1-26-06

5.... 3.53% ..Cedrinio.... 24..Fiat..... 1-24-06

10.... 7.50 ..Vaughan..... 80..Darracq... 1-24-06

\*Kilometer.

## FREE-FOR-ALL—STEAM CARS.

\*1.... 0.18% ..Marriott..... 30..Stanley... 1-26-06

1.... 0.28% ..Marriott..... 30..Stanley... 1-26-06

2.... 0.58% ..Marriott..... 30..Stanley... 1-29-06

5.... 2.47% ..Marriott..... 30..Stanley... 1-24-06

## \*Kilometer.

Cape May and Atlantic City records for one mile, 38 seconds. Made by A. L. Campbell and Walter Christie respectively.

## VANDERBILT ELIMINATION.

The elimination race of 1906, to determine the American Vanderbilt Cup team, occurred over the Nassau circuit, Long Island, N. Y., Sat., Sept. 22, 1906. Jos. Tracy and his 90-h.p. locomobile won, beating out Le Blon and the Thomas, nearest competitors, by over 20 min. Third car was the 50-h.p. Haynes stock machine, driven by H. N. Harding. When these had finished the 257 mile journey, or ten times around the 25.7 mile course, the race was called off. The cup commission met later and selected the Pope-Toledo, driven by Herbert Lytle, and the Christie car of Walter Christie, as the other representatives of the team, as they were still supposed to be running when the event was called off.

Representatives of the Frayer-Miller car, driven by Frank Lawwell, which was also running, filed a protest against the Pope-Toledo on the ground that it was towed for some distance in order to start the motor. This protest was sustained by the commission and the Frayer-Miller was placed on the team in place of the Pope-Toledo, which was disqualified.

## The summary.

No.	Car.	H.P.	Driver.	Time.
12.	Locomobile.....	90.	Tracy.....	H.M.S. 5:27:45
6.	Thomas.....	115.	Le Blon.....	5:51:25
14.	Haynes.....	60.	Harding.....	6:25:39
2.	Pope-Toledo.....	120.	Lytle.....	Running
9.	Christie.....	60.	Christie.....	Running
11.	Frayer-Miller.....	110.	Lawwell.....	Running
4.	Thomas.....	115.	Callois.....	Disabled 5th rd
7.	Thomas.....	115.	Roberts.....	Running
16.	Frayer-Miller.....	110.	Belden.....	Disabled 4th rd
1.	Oldsmobile.....	60.	Keeler.....	Withd'w 2d rd
3.	Matheson.....	80.	Mongini.....	Disabled 1st rd
8.	Frayer-Miller.....	110.	Frayer.....	Disabled 1st rd

## VANDERBILT CUP RACE.

The third annual event was held Oct. 7, 1906, over the same course as the elimination trials. The summary:

## TRACK RECORDS.

Car.	Driver and Team.	Elapsed time.
Darracq, Wagner, France.....	H.M.S. 4:50:10	
Fiat, Lancia, Italy.....	4:53:29	
Dietrich, Duray, France.....	4:53:45	
Clement, Clement, France.....	5:02:00	
Mercedes, Jenatzy, Germany.....	5:08:38	
Fiat, Nazaro, Italy.....	Running	
Thomas, Le Blon, America.....	Running	
Itala, Cagno, Italy.....	Running	
Panhard, Heath, France.....	Running	
Locomobile, Tracy, America.....	Running	
Mercedes, Luttgen, Germany.....	Running.	
Itala, Fabry, Italy.....	Running.	
Christie, Christie, America.....	Running	
Haynes, Haynes, America.....	Running	
*Hotchkiss, Shepard, France.....	Running	
†Frayer-Miller, Lawwell, America....	Running	
††Fiat, Dr. Weissloch, Italy.....	Running	

## \*Froze crank shaft bearing.

## †Tire trouble and broken fan.

## ††Fell over embankment. Broke steering rod.

The first Vanderbilt cup race held on Oct. 8, 1904, was won by George Heath in a Panhard car. Albert Clement, in a Bayard-Clement, was second, and the only other car to finish. Crowding of the course necessitated calling off the event. Six other cars were running. The average time of Heath, was 52.2 miles per hour, while Clement made 51.6. The course was one of a gross distance of 30.24 miles, covered ten times. The second cup race, 1905, was held over a 24 mile course. The winner proved to be Victor Hemery in an 80-horse power Darracq, who

## SPORTING RECORDS—AUTOMOBILING—Continued.

covered the entire distance in 4 hours 38 min. and 8 sec. making an average speed of 11.51 miles an hour. George Heath, with a 90-horse power Panhard, was second in 4 hours 39 min and 40 sec. Joe Tracy finished third with the 120-horse power Locomobile, and Vincenzo Lancia fourth, with the 120-horse power Fiat.

## WINNERS OF PAST GREAT EVENTS.

Year.	Event.	Driver and Car.	Miles per hour.
1906..	Circuit Ardennes, Dury (Lorraine)	Dietrich	68.25
1905..	Florio Cup, Raggio (Italia)		64.80
1906..	Grand Prix, Szisz (Renault)		63.35
1905..	Circuit Ardennes, Hemery (Darracq)		52.34
1905..	Vanderbilt Cup, Hemery (Darracq)		61.49
1904..	Gordon Bennett Cup, Thery (Brasier)		60.00
1905..	Vanderbilt Elimination, Dingley (Pope-Toledo)		56.22
1906..	Vanderbilt Elimination, Tracy (Locomobile)		54.30
1904..	Vanderbilt Cup, Heath (Panhard)		52.40
1905..	Gordon Bennett Cup, Thery (Brasier)		47.63

## THE GRAND PRIX.

The French Grand Prix, held June 26 and 27, covered an aggregate distance of 766 miles. This race brought to the fore the value of detachable rims, and with the aid of these Francois Szisz and the Renault were enabled to win. The average speed was 63.35 miles an hour. The complete summary:

Position.	Driver.	Car.	H.M.S.	Time.
1..	Szisz	Renault	12:14:07	
2..	Nazzaro	Fiat	12:45:25	
3..	Clement	Clement-Bayard	12:49:46	
4..	Barillier	Brasier	13:53:00	
5..	Lancia	Fiat	14:22:11	
6..	Heath	Panhard	14:47:45	
7..	Baras	Brasier	16:15:07	
8..	Duray	De Dietrich	15:26:01	
9..	Pierry	Brasier	16:15:07	
10..	Burton	German Daimler	16:18:42	

## FINISH OF FIRST DAY.

1..	Szisz	Renault	5:45:30
2..	Clement	Clement	6:11:40
3..	Nazzaro	Fiat	6:28:53
4..	Sheppard	Hotchkiss	6:30:45
5..	Barillier	Brasier	6:31:45
6..	Riches	Renault	6:35:47
7..	Heath	Panhard	6:48:13
8..	Teste	Panhard	7:01:53
9..	Lancia	Fiat	7:12:09
10..	Hemery	Darracq	7:26:13
11..	Rigoly	Gobron	7:36:08
12..	Miroux	Mercedes	7:39:31
13..	Baras	Brasier	7:41:43
14..	Duray	De Dietrich	7:58:46
15..	Pierry	Brasier	7:59:05
16..	Jenatry	Mercedes	8:07:20
17..	Rougier	De Dietrich	8:16:55

## WINNERS AT ORMOND.

One mile championship, 31 4-5 sec., Marriott, 80 H. P. Stanley.  
 One mile heavyweight championship gasoline, 27 sec., Lancia, 110 H. P. Fiat.  
 One mile international for Dewar trophy, 33 sec., Marriott, 80 H. P. Stanley.  
 Five mile open championship, 3:01 1-5, Lancia, 110 H. P. Fiat.  
 Five mile heavyweight championship, gasoline, 2:56, Earp, 80 H. P. Napier.  
 Five mile middleweight championship, gasoline, 3:53 3-5, Cedrino, 24-30 Fiat.  
 Ten mile Corinthian championship, 9:23, Stevens, 80 H. P. Darracq.  
 Fifteen mile Price handicap, touring cars, 12:42 2-5, Durbin, 10-20 H. P. Stanley.  
 Record trials, one mile, lightweight gasoline, 1:29 2-5, Fleming, 10 H. P. Maxwell.  
 One mile middleweight gasoline, 40 3-5 sec., Vaughan, 80 H. P. Darracq.  
 One mile heavyweight, gasoline, 30 3-5 sec., Chevrolet, 80 H. P. Darracq.  
 One mile steam, 23 1-5 sec., Marriott, 30 H. P. Stanley.  
 One kilometer, lightweight, gasoline, 59 sec., Fleming, 10 H. P. Maxwell.  
 One kilometer, middleweight, gasoline, 25 sec., Vaughan, 80 H. P. Darracq.

One kilometer, heavyweight, gasoline, 19 2-5 sec., Chevrolet, 200 H. P. Darracq.

One kilometer, steam, 18 2-5 sec., Marriott, 80 H. P. Stanley.

One hundred mile international for Mineapolis trophy, 1:15 4-5, Earp, 80 H. P. Napier.

Thirty mile championship, American built cars, 24:13 2-5, Marriott, 30 H. P. Stanley.

Fifteen mile open championship, 10:00, Lancia, 110 H. P. Fiat.

Ten mile open and ten mile heavyweight, 6:19 2-5, Lancia, 110 H. P. Fiat.

Ten mile open handicap, 6:13 2-5, Lancia, 110 H. P. Fiat.

Two miles a minute trophy, 58 4-5 sec., Demogost, 200 H. P. Darracq.

One mile middleweight, no time, Vaughan, 80 H. P. Darracq.

## BASEBALL.

## National League.

Clubs.	Chicago	New York	Pittsburg	Philadelphia	Brooklyn	Cincinnati	St. Louis	Boston	Games won	Percentage
Chicago	15	16	19	16	18	15	17	116	763	
New York	7	11	15	12	16	19	15	93	632	
Pittsburg	5	11	14	13	14	17	19	93	603	
Philadelphia	3	7	8	13	11	13	16	71	464	
Brooklyn	6	9	9	8	8	13	12	68	434	
Cincinnati	4	5	8	11	14	11	12	10	64	424
St. Louis	6	3	5	9	8	9	11	12	53	347
Boston	5	6	3	6	9	11	9	49	323	
Games lost	36	56	60	82	86	87	86	102	..	..

## OFFICIAL BATTING AVERAGES.

	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.C.
Wagner, Pittsburg	140	516	103	175	339	
Ferguson, New York	123	15	2	5	339	
Steinfeldt, Chicago	151	539	81	176	327	
Lumley, Brooklyn	131	464	72	157	324	
Mowrey, Cincinnati	17	53	3	17	321	
Chance, Chicago	136	474	103	151	319	
Strang, New York	104	313	50	100	319	
Donlin, New York	30	121	15	38	314	
Kling, Chicago	99	343	45	107	312	
Robert, Cincinnati	76	268	39	83	310	
Clarke, Pittsburg	110	417	69	129	309	
McCarthy, Brooklyn	96	322	22	96	304	
Devlin, New York	145	496	76	149	299	
Seymour, Cin., N. Y.	151	536	70	195	296	
Brenahan, New York	124	405	69	114	281	
Browne, New York	121	477	61	126	264	
Mathewson, New York	38	91	6	24	264	
Jordan, Brooklyn	126	450	67	118	262	
Shannon, St. L. and N. Y.	154	539	78	151	256	
Batch, Brooklyn	53	208	22	53	254	
Gessler, Bkin. and Chicago	31	114	11	29	254	
Alperman, Brooklyn	127	441	38	111	253	
Lewis, Brooklyn	135	462	40	110	243	
Mertes, N. Y. and St. L.	124	444	57	107	241	
Dahlen, New York	143	471	63	112	240	
McGann, New York	123	451	62	107	237	
Casey, Brooklyn	149	571	71	123	233	
Gilbert, New York	98	307	44	71	231	
Bowerman, New York	87	285	23	65	228	
W. Marshall, N.Y. & St. L.	67	235	14	51	227	
Maloney, Brooklyn	151	506	71	125	221	
Ritter, Brooklyn	67	26	22	47	208	
Stricklett, Brooklyn	41	97	7	20	206	
Hummell, Brooklyn	86	286	20	57	190	
Wiltse, New York	40	14	13	15	181	
Scanlan, Brooklyn	38	97	11	15	186	
Taylor, New York	31	76	6	14	184	
McIntyre, Brooklyn	42	108	6	18	176	

## CLUB BATTING.

	G.	A.	B.	R.	H.	P.C.
Chicago	154	5,018	704	1,316	262	
Pittsburg	154	5,030	622	1,313	261	
New York	152	4,768	635	1,217	255	
Philadelphia	154	4,911	530	1,183	241	
Cincinnati	155	5,025	530	1,198	238	
Brooklyn	153	4,897	495	1,156	236	
St. Louis	154	5,075	475	1,195	235	
Boston	153	4,925	408	1,115	236	

## SPORTING RECORDS—BASE BALL—Continued.

## FIELDING AVERAGES.

## First Basemen.

Player.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
McGann, New York.....	133	121	83	5	1482	.966
Bowerman, N. Y. ....	20	177	12	2	191	.990
Chance, Chicago.....	136	1376	82	16	1474	.989
Hummel, Brooklyn....	16	157	6	3	166	.982
Jordan, Brooklyn.....	126	1240	64	30	1334	.978

## Second Basemen.

Ritchey, Pittsburg.....	151	326	439	27	792	.966
Hummel, Brooklyn....	50	115	148	13	276	.953
Strang, New York.....	59	118	173	17	306	.944
Alperman, Brooklyn....	103	245	308	35	588	.940
Gilbert, New York.....	98	223	324	35	582	.940

## Third Basemen.

Arndt, St. Louis.....	65	108	139	9	256	.965
Lobert, Cincinnati.....	35	47	69	5	121	.959
Steinfeldt, Chicago....	150	180	253	20	433	.954
Devlin, New York.....	143	171	355	31	557	.944
Casey, Brooklyn.....	149	172	273	29	433	.919

## Shortstops.

Tinker, Chicago.....	147	238	472	45	805	.944
McBride, St. Louis.....	90	194	310	30	534	.944
Wagner, Pittsburg.....	137	234	473	51	858	.941
Corcoran, Cincinnati..	117	263	379	40	683	.941
Dahlen, New York.....	143	287	454	49	790	.938
Lewis, Brooklyn.....	125	244	393	54	691	.922
Alperman, Brooklyn....	24	62	78	12	132	.921

## Outfielders.

Gessler, Chicago.....	21	27	4	0	31	1.000
Marshall, W. N. Y.....	16	19	3	0	22	1.000
Shepard, Chicago.....	149	264	13	4	281	.986
Thomas, Philadelphia....	12	240	12	3	257	.986
Seymour, New York....	151	321	17	10	358	.972
Shannon, New York....	156	274	13	10	297	.966
Maloney, Brooklyn....	151	355	19	13	387	.966
Batch, Brooklyn.....	50	101	5	4	110	.964
Bresnahan, New York..	40	71	6	3	80	.963
Hummel, Brooklyn....	20	38	2	2	42	.963
Lumley, Brooklyn.....	131	231	13	13	257	.949
Strang, New York.....	36	57	2	4	63	.937
Browne, New York.....	121	153	17	12	182	.934
Donlin, New York.....	29	39	0	3	42	.929
McCarthy, Brooklyn....	86	158	13	14	185	.924

## Catchers.

Player.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Bowerman, New York...	67	300	80	6	386	.984
Kling, Chicago.....	96	520	128	12	658	.982
Moran, Chicago.....	61	335	78	9	422	.979
Peltz, Pittsburg.....	38	186	45	5	236	.979
Ritter, Brooklyn.....	53	211	61	6	278	.978
Bergen, Brooklyn....	103	485	149	15	649	.977
Bresnahan, N. Y.....	82	407	125	14	546	.974

## Team Fielding.

Club.	G.	P.O.	A.	E.	T.C.	P.C.
Chicago.....	154	4,180	985	194	6,288	.969
Pittsburg.....	154	4,092	1,998	223	6,313	.964
New York.....	152	3,938	2,130	233	6,341	.963
Cincinnati.....	155	4,078	1,990	262	6,330	.959
St. Louis.....	154	3,592	2,071	272	6,295	.957
Philadelphia.....	154	4,018	1,828	271	6,117	.956
Brooklyn.....	153	4,033	1,951	283	6,267	.955
Boston.....	152	3,975	2,076	337	6,388	.947

## Pitchers.

Player.	P.O.	A.	E.	ave.	W.	L.
Reulbach, Chicago.....	17	74	3	.968	19	4
Brown, Chicago.....	18	81	2	.980	26	6
Leever, Pittsburg.....	11	52	3	.955	22	7

## WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES.

Played at Chicago, Ill., Oct. 3 to 8, between Chicago American and National League teams, the former winning the title. The records:

Game.	Winner.	Score.	Pitchers.	Hits.	Errors.
1.	Chicago American.	2 to 1.	Aitrock.	A. N.	A. N.
2.	Chicago National.	7 to 1.	White.	4	0
3.	Chicago American.	3 to 0.	Reulbach.	1	10
4.	Chicago National.	1 to 0.	Owen-Walsh.	5	2
5.	Chicago American.	8 to 0.	Reulbach.	2	7
6.	Chicago American.	8 to 3.	White.	12	7
			White.	14	3
			White.	38	37
			White.	37	13

Three-base hits—Rohe, 2; Donohue.

Two-base hits—Rohe, 4; Davis, 3; Schults, 3; Donohue, 2; Kling, Hoffman, Chance, Steinfeldt, Overall, Evers, Jones.

Struck out—By Walsh, 17, in one game and six innings; by Pfeister, 11, in one game and one inning; by Brown, 12, in two games and one and two-third innings; by Overall, 8, in

Player.	P.O.	A.	E.	ave.	W.	L.
Lundgren, Chicago.....	10	53	1	.984	17	6
Pfeister, Chicago.....	21	62	7	.923	20	8
McGinnity, N. Y.....	22	106	13	.907	27	12
Overall, Chicago.....	8	56	6	.928	16	8
Taylor, New York.....	10	54	4	.941	17	9
Mathewson, N. Y.....	15	90	1	.991	22	6
Willis, Pittsburg.....	22	117	8	.946	23	12
Taylor, Chicago.....	12	95	2	.982	20	12
Beebe, St. Louis.....	9	54	9	.875	15	10
Phillips, Pittsburg.....	5	61	3	.987	15	10
Wiltsie, New York.....	12	55	3	.963	16	11
Weimer, Cincinnati....	13	47	4	.963	20	14
Scanlan, Brooklyn....	12	50	3	.917	18	13
Leifeld, Pittsburg.....	12	78	3	.968	18	13
Lush, Philadelphia.....	18	89	11	.907	18	15
Ames, New York.....	10	65	6	.938	12	10
Lynch, Pittsburg.....	4	31	1	.972	6	5
Sparks, Philadelphia....	20	66	3	.966	19	16
Ewing, Cincinnati....	19	76	1	.990	13	14
Druhott, St. Louis.....	9	39	1	.980	8	9
Richie, Philadelphia....	10	44	0	1.000	9	11
Pittenger, Phila.....	7	31	2	.950	8	10
Stricklett, Brooklyn..	22	123	5	.963	14	18
Pastorius, Brooklyn..	11	56	3	.967	10	14
Duggieby, Phila.....	14	86	5	.952	13	19
Young, Boston.....	27	108	8	.944	16	25
McIntyre, Brooklyn....	3	78	3	.964	13	21
Pfeister, Boston.....	13	91	4	.963	13	22
Eason, Brooklyn.....	10	71	1	.988	10	17
Wicker, Cincinnati....	13	38	6	.896	9	16
Lindaman, Boston.....	13	85	14	.875	12	23

## American League.

Clubs.	Chicago.	New York.	Cleveland.	Philadelphia.	St. Louis.	Detroit.	Washington.	Boston.	Games won.	Percentage.
Chicago.....	—	12	12	12	13	11	15	18	93	.616
New York.....	10	—	11	13	11	11	15	17	90	.596
Cleveland.....	10	10	—	12	14	14	15	14	89	.562
Philadelphia....	9	8	10	—	9	13	15	14	78	.538
St. Louis.....	7	8	8	11	—	13	12	17	76	.510
Detroit.....	11	11	8	6	9	—	14	12	71	.477
Washington.....	7	7	7	8	10	6	—	13	55	.367
Boston.....	4	5	8	8	5	10	9	—	49	.318
Games lost.....	58	61	64	67	73	78	95	105	—	—

## EASTERN LEAGUE.

Clubs.	Buffalo.	Jersey City.	Baltimore.	Rochester.	Newark.	Providence.	Montreal.	Toronto.	Games won.	Percentage.
Buffalo.....	—	13	10	13	9	12	14	14	86	.607
Jersey City.....	7	—	11	12	12	13	13	18	80	.584
Baltimore.....	10	8	—	7	14	12	13	12	76	.556
Rochester.....	7	8	13	—	11	13	12	17	77	.554
Newark.....	11	7	6	9	—	11	13	9	66	.472
Providence.....	8	7	8	7	9	—	12	14	65	.464
Montreal.....	6	8	7	8	7	8	—	13	57	.407
Toronto.....	6	6	6	6	9	6	7	—	46	.343
Games lost.....	55	57	61	62	71	75	83	88	—	—

twelve innings; by Aitrock, 5, in two games; by Reulbach, 4, in one game and two and one-third innings; by Owen, 2, in six innings; by White, 3, in three innings of one game, two and two-third innings of a second game, and a third full game.

P.C. Americans—Games won, 4; games lost, 2... .667  
Nationals—Games won, 2; games lost, 4... .333

## SPORTING RECORDS—BASE BALL—Continued.

## Amateur Baseball.

Five amateur leagues in Brooklyn played for Brooklyn Daily Eagle pennants. The records:

## UNION LEAGUE.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Apache.....	16	3	.842	Oxford Jrs. 7	8	.389	
Mohawk.....	15	5	.750	William.....	6	11	.375
Carlies.....	10	4	.556	Paragon.....	2	17	.106

## BROOKLYN AMATEUR LEAGUE.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Resolute.....	13	3	.812	Long Island. 6	7	.461	
Rebus.....	12	4	.750	Y. M. C. A. 5	9	.357	
Central.....	7	7	.500	Laurentia....	6	13	.313

## PROTESTANT CHURCH LEAGUE.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Christ Ch'l 12	1	.923	Tabernacle..	5	6	.454	
Strong Pl. 7	4	.686	Park Av.....	4	7	.333	
St. Mark's 7	5	.583	Bethany.....	0	12	.000	

## DIOCESAN UNION LEAGUE.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Visitation. 11	0	1.000	St. Peter's... 3	5	.375		
Leo.....	5	4	.555	Holy Name. 3	5	.375	
St. Ann's. 5	4	.555	Transfig'n... 3	5	.375		
Teresian... 5	5	.500	St. Patrick's 1	5	.333		

## FACTORIES LEAGUE.

Club.	W.	L.	P.C.	Club.	W.	L.	P.C.
Lidgerwood 6	1	.857	Pioneer.....	2	3	.400	
Gill.....	5	1	.833	Bliss.....	1	4	.200
McNeill.....	5	1	.833	Fulton.....	1	5	.166
Williams... 2	3	.800	B. R. T.....	0	1	.000	

## P. S. A. L. CHAMPIONSHIP.

Eighty-seven teams were entered in the baseball tournament for the P. S. A. L. championship of the Greater City. The games were first played for the championship of the different District Athletic Leagues, the Brooklyn Eagle donating trophies to the district champions of Brooklyn and the champion team of Queens, with the following result:

D.A.L. No.	Borough.	D.A.L. No.	Borough.
1	70.....Bkin.	14	67.....Mhnt.
2	.....Mhnt.	15	144.....Bkin.
3	87.....Mhnt.	16	4.....Queens
4	14.....Rchmd.	17	10.....Bkin.
5	74.....Bkin.	18	21.....Mhnt.
6	46.....Mhnt.	19	27.....Queens
7	19.....Mhnt.	20	58.....Queens
8	128.....Bkin.	21	24.....Mhnt.
9	6.....Mhnt.	22	8.....Queens
10	23.....Bronx	23	28.....Bronx
11	3.....Bkin.	24	122.....Bkin.
12	62.....Mhnt.	25	171.....Mhnt.
13	160.....Mhnt.		

The district league winners in each borough then played off for the championship of the boroughs, with the following results: Manhattan, P. S. No. 87; Brooklyn, P. S. No. 10; Queens, P. S. No. 27; Richmond, P. S. No. 14; Bronx, P. S. No. 28. In the interborough games for the championship of the Greater City, Brooklyn won against Manhattan, Queens against The Bronx, Queens against Richmond and Brooklyn against Queens, giving P. S. No. 10 of Brooklyn the Greater City championship.

May 30—The Manual Training High School, by defeating the Commercial High School at Ridgewood Park, became the champion of the Metropolitan High School League.

## BASKETBALL.

## I. A. A. A. CHAMPIONSHIP.

The University of Pennsylvania team won the intercollegiate title with only one defeat. The standing:

College.	W.	L.	P.C.	College.	W.	L.	P.C.
Pennsylvania 9	1	.900	Yale.....	4	6	.400	
Columbia....	7	3	.700	Princeton...	3	7	.300
Harvard.....	6	4	.600	Cornell.....	1	9	.100

## A. A. U. CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The Clark House team won the junior title of the metropolitan district by defeating the 14th Regt. team in the final game by 36 to 16.

## L. I. I. A. L. CHAMPIONSHIP.

In the final game for the interscholastic title the Boys High team defeated that of the High S. of Com. by 16 to 14, thereby gaining the championship.

## WESTERN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Univ. of Wis. won the Western intercollegiate title for the second year, losing only one game. Chicago was second and Minnesota third.

## BICYCLING.

(Official Records compiled by R. F. Kelsey, Chairman Board of Control, National Cycling Association.)

## NATIONAL AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP, 1906.

One-third Mile Champion—Charles A. Sherwood. One-half Mile Champion—Watson J. Kluczek. One-Mile Champion—George G. Cameron. Two-Mile Champion—Charles A. Sherwood. Five-Mile Champion—Charles A. Sherwood.

## PROFESSIONAL MOTOR-PACED RECORDS IN COMPETITION.

Dist.	Time.	Holder.	Date.
1 m.	1.09 1/2	Hugh McLean.....	Aug. 27, 1903
5 m.	5.51	R. A. Walthour.....	May 21, 1904
10 m.	11.23 1/2	R. A. Walthour.....	May 21, 1904
15 m.	17.03 1/2	R. A. Walthour.....	May 21, 1904
20 m.	22.37 1/2	R. A. Walthour.....	May 21, 1904
25 m.	28.14 1/2	R. A. Walthour.....	May 21, 1904
30 m.	33.52 1/2	R. A. Walthour.....	May 21, 1904
40 m.	47.00	H. C. Caldwell.....	Sept. 1, 1903
50 m.	59.59	H. C. Caldwell.....	Sept. 1, 1903
100 m.	2.48.11 1/2	H. C. Caldwell.....	Sept. 8, 1904

Fastest mile in competition, 1.06 1-5, R. A. Walthour, Charles River Park, Mass., May 21, 1904.

## PROFESSIONAL AGAINST TIME-PACED RECORDS.

1/4 m.	0.20	Major Taylor.....	Nov. 9, 1899
1/2 m.	0.27 1/2	J. S. Johnson.....	Oct. 29, 1896
3/4 m.	0.41	Major Taylor.....	Nov. 10, 1899
1 m.	0.58 1/2	W. W. Hamilton.....	Mar. 5, 1896
1 1/4 m.	1.06 1/2	R. A. Walthour.....	May 21, 1904
1 1/2 m.	2.20 1/2	Joe Nelson.....	Aug. 27, 1903
1 3/4 m.	3.30 1/2	Joe Nelson.....	Aug. 27, 1903
2 m.	4.41	Joe Nelson.....	Aug. 27, 1903
2 1/4 m.	5.51	Joe Nelson.....	Aug. 27, 1903

All competition records upward have erased time trials.

## PROFESSIONAL AGAINST TIME-PACED RECORDS.

1/4 m.	0.23 1/2	Iver Lawson.....	July 4, 1906
1/2 m.	0.34 1/2	W. W. Hamilton.....	Mar. 2, 1896
3/4 m.	0.51 1/2	W. M. Samuelson.....	July 13, 1905
1 m.	1.14 1/2	W. C. Sanger.....	Nov. 18, 1896
1 1/4 m.	1.53 1/2	W. M. Samuelson.....	July 25, 1901
1 1/2 m.	4.08 1/2	W. M. Samuelson.....	July 21, 1904
1 3/4 m.	5.32 1/2	F. J. Titus.....	July 2, 1898
2 m.	8.50	F. J. Titus.....	July 2, 1898
2 1/4 m.	11.04 1/2	Alex. Peterson.....	Aug. 4, 1902
2 1/2 m.	23.09 1/2	W. W. Hamilton.....	July 9, 1898
2 3/4 m.	35.03	W. W. Hamilton.....	July 9, 1898
3 m.	47.08 1/2	W. W. Hamilton.....	July 9, 1898
3 1/4 m.	59.13 1/2	W. W. Hamilton.....	July 9, 1898

1 hour, 25 miles, 600 yards, W. W. Hamilton, Denver, July 9, 1898.

## PROFESSIONAL COMPETITION—UNPACED RECORDS.

A handicap record is recognised as competition record if the time made is better than has been made in any scratch race of same distance.

Dist.	Time.	Holder.	Date.
1/4 m.	0.23 1/2	F. L. Kramer.....	May 4, 1902
1/2 m.	0.38 1/2	E. C. Bald.....	Nov. 3, 1897
3/4 m.	0.54 1/2	F. L. Kramer.....	June 15, 1902
1 m.	1.22 1/2	C. L. Hollister.....	Aug. 18, 1905
1 1/4 m.	1.49 1/2	F. L. Kramer.....	Sept. 11, 1904
1 1/2 m.	3.48	W. E. Samuelson.....	Aug. 4, 1905
1 3/4 m.	5.35 1/2	Iver Lawson.....	July 25, 1906
2 m.	9.48 1/2	Ernest A. Pye.....	July 11, 1906
2 1/4 m.	21.29 1/2	W. E. Samuelson.....	Aug. 5, 1905
2 1/2 m.	33.44	F. L. Kramer.....	Sept. 22, 1901
2 3/4 m.	46.06 1/2	E. C. Hausman.....	Sept. 28, 1901
3 m.	57.52 1/2	F. L. Kramer.....	Sept. 28, 1901

Made in handicap. One hour, 23 miles, 19 yards, W. Hedgespath, Dayton, O., July 21, 1902.

## AMERICAN COMPETITION PROFESSIONAL PACED—HOUR RECORDS.

Hrs.	M.	Yds.	Holder.	Date.
1....	50		Harry Caldwell.....	Sept. 1, 1906
2....	77		James Moran.....	Aug. 8, 1903
3....	106		Harry Caldwell.....	Sept. 5, 1904
4....	137		Hugh McLean.....	Sept. 5, 1904
5....	168		James Moran.....	Sept. 5, 1904
6....	197		James Moran.....	Sept. 5, 1904



## SPORTING RECORDS—Bicycling—Continued.

Hrs.	M.	Yds.	Holder.	Date.
7.....	199	220	Chas. Turville.....	Sept. 15, 1901
8.....	218	440	W. F. King.....	Sept. 15, 1901
9.....	246	440	W. F. King.....	Sept. 15, 1901
10.....	265	.....	W. F. King.....	Sept. 15, 1901
11.....	269	.....	W. F. King.....	Sept. 15, 1901
12.....	312	880	B. W. Pierce.....	July 3, 1899
13.....	335	1,540	W. F. King.....	Sept. 15, 1901
14.....	335	.....	W. F. King.....	Sept. 15, 1901
15.....	372	.....	W. F. King.....	Sept. 15, 1901
16.....	397	220	W. F. King.....	Sept. 15, 1901
17.....	403	440	W. F. King.....	Sept. 15, 1901
18.....	418	.....	John Lawson.....	June 10, 1900
19.....	432	.....	John Lawson.....	June 10, 1900
20.....	460	1,540	John Lawson.....	June 10, 1900
21.....	468	680	John Lawson.....	June 10, 1900
22.....	485	220	John Lawson.....	June 10, 1900
23.....	507	1,320	John Lawson.....	June 10, 1900
24.....	523	925	John Lawson.....	June 10, 1900

## AMATEUR COMPETITION—UNPACED.

Dist.	Time.	Holder.	Date.
1/4 m.	.38%	M. L. Hurley.....	July 27, 1902
1/4 m.	.38%	W. S. Penn.....	Sept. 3, 1900
1/4 m.	.57%	M. L. Hurley.....	Aug. 13, 1902
1/2 m.	1.18	M. L. Hurley.....	July 1, 1901
3/4 m.	1.25%	J. B. Hume.....	June 28, 1906
1 m.	1.55%	J. B. Hume.....	July 28, 1906
2 m.	3.56%	S. H. Wilcox.....	July 18, 1905
3 m.	5.57%	A. Carter.....	Aug. 3, 1905
5 m.	10.31%	S. H. Wilcox.....	June 28, 1905
10 m.	21.23	J. P. Linley.....	May 30, 1902
15 m.	35.32	G. H. Collett.....	May 30, 1900
20 m.	45.40%	E. Stauder.....	Aug. 5, 1900
25 m.	1.00.39	Ed. W. Forrest.....	July 28, 1901
30 m.	1.18.36	J. P. Jacobson.....	Aug. 25, 1899
40 m.	1.39.56%	J. P. Jacobson.....	Aug. 25, 1899
50 m.	2.05.00%	J. P. Jacobson.....	Aug. 25, 1899
75 m.	3.30.36%	W. Torrence.....	Aug. 25, 1899
100 m.	4.57.24%	W. Torrence.....	Aug. 25, 1899

\*Made in handicap, 1 hour 24 miles, 1.473 yards, George H. Collett, New York City, May, 30, 1900.

## AMATEUR AGAINST TIME—UNPACED.

Dist.	Time.	Holder.	Date.
1/4 m.	.25	Calvin Snow.....	Aug. 25, 1896
1/4 m.	.25	N. C. Hopper.....	Aug. 19, 1902
1/4 m.	.33%	A. B. Simons.....	May 26, 1896
1/2 m.	.53%	N. C. Hopper.....	Aug. 7, 1902
3/4 m.	1.21%	J. G. Hell.....	July 31, 1897
1 m.	1.32%	S. H. Wilcox.....	July 20, 1905
1 m.	2.00%	John Hume.....	July 20, 1905
2 m.	4.25	F. S. Dusenberg.....	July 24, 1899
3 m.	6.39%	F. S. Dusenberg.....	July 24, 1899
4 m.	9.31%	O. B. Hackenberger.....	Dec. 13, 1895
5 m.	11.56%	O. B. Hackenberger.....	Dec. 13, 1895

## BILLIARDS.

## 18.2 CHAMPIONSHIP.

The tournament to decide the professional 18-inch balkline, two shots in balk, title of the world, was held in Madison Square Garden Concert Hall, April 7 to 21, George Slosson winning. During this tournament, George Sutton set a new world's record, averaging 100 on April 18, running 234 in the 5th and last inning. He played against Willie Hoppe. Previous to this, the records were all made in Paris, France.

The records:

Players.	Slosson.	Sutton.	Schaefer.	Hoppe.	Cure.	Cutler.	Morningstar.	Games Won.	Games Lost.
Slosson .....	271	500	500	500	500	500	500	5	1
*Sutton .....	500	397	500	427	500	500	500	4	2
Schaefer .....	396	500	500	380	500	500	500	4	2
Hoppe .....	245	118	488	.....	500	500	500	3	3
Cure .....	351	500	500	336	.....	439	463	2	4
Cutler .....	346	220	366	382	500	.....	500	2	4
Morningstar .....	388	341	233	207	500	459	.....	1	5

\*Won play-off for second place.

Following are the best winning averages, grand averages and high runs:

	Total Points.	Best Average.	Grand Average.	High Run.
Slosson .....	2771	33 5-15	18.26	153
Schaefer .....	2576	31 4-16	22.89	171
Sutton .....	2524	100	24.14	234
Hoppe .....	2351	27 14-18	20.44	145
Cure .....	2589	21 17-23	15.22	100
Cutler .....	2311	17 7-29	14.48	148
Morningstar ..	2128	9 14-54	10.91	83

In a professional 18.2 tournament, Willie Hoppe easily defeated his rivals and made a new world's record by running 307. Summary:

	Total W. L.	Win's Points.	High Run.	Gr'd Ave.
Hoppe.....	4 0	2,000	62 4-8	307 27.78
Sutton.....	3 1	1,728	83 2-6	236 29.27
Schaefer.....	1 3	1,299	22 1-21	107 19.83
Slosson.....	1 3	1,658	26 6-19	142 16.71
Cure.....	1 3	1,252	23 17-21	128 18.69

## AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.

Edward W. Gardner won the amateur championship of the United States at the Chicago Ath. Club, Chicago, Ill., in the 14.2 balkline style, in a tournament from March 15 to March 28. The play-off of ties resulting in the places being won in the order named. The records:

Name.	W. L.	High Run.	Gr'd Ave.	Points scored.
Gardner .....	5 0	83	2 4-18	1,500
Poggenburg .....	3 2	112	8 91-152	1,307
Wright .....	3 2	127	9 97-131	1,266
Demarest .....	3 2	83	12 18-118	1,400
Conklin .....	1 4	90	8 62-123	1,238
Norris .....	0 5	51	6 70-162	1,032

## GREATER N. Y. CHAMPIONSHIP.

F. A. Boyd defeated Servatius, Feb. 22, at the Knickerbocker Billiard Acad., Bklyn., for the Class B amateur championship of Greater N. Y. The score was 225 to 189. Boyd averaged 3 42-61. Servatius had an average of 3 42-61.

## 18.1 CHAMPIONSHIP.

Two matches were played for the world's championship in the 18.1 balkline. The first was in Paris, France, Jan. 15, Willie Hoppe, of N. Y., the challenger, defeating Maurice Vignaux, of Paris, by the following score: Hoppe, 500; average, 20 20-24; high run, 93. Vignaux, 323; average, 14 1-23; high run, 61.

Hoppe was challenged by Geo. F. Slosson to play for the title. The game was played at the Grand Central Palace, Mhntn., March 27, Hoppe winning by 500 to 322. The winner averaged 10 40-46 and the loser 8 31-45.

The first competition for the emblem was held in Madison Sq. Garden Concert Hall, Dec. 10, 1901, Jacob Schaefer defeating Slosson, Barutel, Sutton, Morningstar and Howison. Schaefer forfeited his title to Geo. Sutton, who was beaten March 4, 1903, in Paris, by Vignaux.

## HOPPE HOLDS TITLE.

Wm. F. Hoppe successfully defended his title of world's champion at 18-inch balkline, one shot in, against Jake Schaefer, of Chicago, and won at the Madison Sq. Garden Concert Hall, Sept. 17, by a score of 500 to 472. Score: Schaefer, total, 472; average, 10 2-47. Hoppe, total, 500; average, 10 30-47.

## 18.2 CHAMPIONSHIP.

Geo. Sutton, of Chicago, won the title of world's champion at 18-inch balkline, two shots in, by defeating Geo. Slosson, of New York, at Madison Sq. Garden Concert Hall, Sept. 18, by 500 to 375. Score: Sutton, 500; average 31 4-16; high runs, 202, 66, 56. Slosson, 375; average, 25; high runs, 75, 62, 40.

## OTHER EVENTS.

Wm. F. Hoppe made a run of 197 against Fred Haner in a friendly match at 18.1 style at Hoppe's Academy, Mhntn., on Feb. 22.

Geo. F. Slosson ran 368 at 18.2 at his academy, Mhntn., April 8, in an exhibition with Harry Cline, of Philadelphia.

On Sept. 29, Geo. F. Slosson equaled the world's record in a match with Harry Cline, of Philadelphia, by averaging 100 for 4 innings. His innings were: 4, 97, 246, 53; total, 400.

## SPORTING RECORDS—Continued.

## BOWLING.

## NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Nat. championships were held at Louisville, Ky., Mar. 17 to 27. The Century, of Chicago, won the five-men, score 2,794. Hamilton and Hussey, of Phila., two two-men, score 1,368, and F. T. Favor, of Oshkosh, Wis., the individual title, score 689. Three games were rolled in each event, the total pins counting. Scores:

## PREVIOUS WINNERS.

Five-men Teams.	
1901..Standard, Chicago.....	2,720
1902..Fidella, New York.....	2,792
1903..O'Leary, Chicago.....	2,819
1904..Anson, Chicago.....	2,737
1905..Gunther No. 2, Chicago.....	2,795

## Two-men Teams.

1901..J. Voorhies-C. K. Starr, New York.....	1,203
1902..J. A. McClean-H. Steers, Chicago.....	1,337
1903..H. Collins-A. Selbach, Columbus.....	1,227
1904..H. Krauss-C. H. Spiess, Washington.....	1,184
1905..R. Rolfe-E. Stretch, Chicago.....	1,213

## Individuals.

1901..Frank Brill, Chicago.....	648
1902..Fred Strong, Chicago.....	649
1903..D. A. Jones, Milwaukee.....	683
1904..Martin Kern, St. Louis.....	647
1905..C. M. Anderson, St. Paul.....	651

## BEST AVERAGE—ALL EVENTS.

## In-Five Two divid-

men.	men.	men.	men.	Totals.	Ave.
1901..F. Brill, Chi.	478	610	648	1,736	192 8-9
1902..J. F. Koster, N.Y.	639	555	647	1,841	204 5-9
1903..F. Strong, Chi.	657	628	613	1,898	210 6-9
1904..M. Kern, St. L.	532	621	647	1,804	200 4-9
1905..J. G. Kelly, Chi.	509	605	577	1,791	189
1906..J. Peacock, Ind.	585	591	618	1,794	199 1-3

## HIGH TEAM SCORES.

1901..Interstate, Erie, Pa.....	956
1902..Rosedale, New York.....	987
1903..O'Leary, Chicago.....	1,035
1904..Central, Erie.....	968
1905..Philadelphia, Philadelphia.....	1,006
1906..Centurys' Chicago.....	997

## HIGH INDIVIDUAL SCORES.

1901..G. Langhenry, Chicago.....	258
1902..Krug, Omaha; J. Koster, New York.....	247
1903..E. Kettenacher, Newport, Ky.....	269
1904..G. Tellinde, Cleveland.....	263
1905..H. Williams, San Francisco.....	269
1906..F. T. Favor, Oshkosh.....	257

## Tournament Records.

## GREATER N. Y. INDIVIDUAL.

This tournament to decide championship of greater city was won by James Smith, of Brooklyn, who also won the Brooklyn Eagle gold medal emblematic of the title. Fred Egelhoff's world's records for 5 and 6 games were made in this competition. The records:

## RECORDS AND AVERAGES.

Names.	W.	L.	Games.	T.P.	H.S.	Av.
Smith.....	13	7	182	39,021	287	214
Voorhies.....	15	7	200	40,969	276	204
Koster.....	15	7	178	37,425	300	212
Allen.....	14	8	202	41,278	276	204
Nelson.....	12	10	181	37,058	279	204
Egelhoff.....	12	10	175	36,840	279	210
Helitas.....	9	10	167	32,305	279	193
Haller.....	10	11	194	38,435	268	198
Johns.....	6	13	168	33,181	279	197
Watt.....	6	15	186	35,234	254	190
Riddell.....	4	14	158	29,643	246	187
Linden.....	5	17	186	35,332	288	189

## METROPOLITAN CHAMPIONSHIP.

Clubs.	W.	L.	H.S.	T.P.	Av.
Algonquin.....	27	15	1,060	39,016	928
Knickerbocker.....	25	17	1,040	38,250	910
Tuxedo.....	25	17	1,022	39,408	938
Fidella.....	23	19	1,127	38,435	915
Metropolitan.....	22	20	1,039	38,646	920
Corinthian.....	17	25	1,054	37,390	890
Universal.....	15	27	1,008	37,632	896
Grand Central.....	14	28	1,033	37,993	904

Individual average winner—Schultz, Fidella, 1924.

## Interclub League.

Club.	W.	L.	H.S.	Club.	W.	L.	H.S.
*N.Y.A.C.....	22	8	969	West S. R. C.	13	17	933
Invincible.....	22	8	986	Harlem R. C.	13	17	940
Crescent A.C.	14	17	880	N. Y. Cal. C.	6	24	856

\*Won championship on roll-off.

## Royal Arcanum Minor League.

In 1899 the Brooklyn Daily Eagle presented a cup for competition to the Royal Arcanum Minor League (formerly the sub-tournament). Conditions stated that the trophy must be won three times, not necessarily consecutively, to become the permanent property of any club. The cup is about 3 feet high, of solid silver. On the onyx pedestal are 3 bowling pins and two balls, which support the cup. The inscription on the pedestal reads: "Presented by the Brooklyn Daily Eagle to the sub-tournament of the Royal Arcanum Bowling League of Brooklyn." The first series was won by East New York. In the season of 1900-1901 the cup was won by the Washington Irving Club, which beat the Gilbert team in the roll-off. Ft. Greene Council won the competition of



1901-1902, and repeated the performance in 1902-1903. Bushwick Council finished a close second. Williamsburg Council won the tournament for 1903-1904, with Berkeley in second place. Forty-five teams competed in the tournament for 1904-1905, which was won by Bedford Council, after a close series with East New York. In 1905-1906 Bedford Council won it again. Records of past tournaments can be found in the Eagle Almanacs of 1901, 1902, 1903, 1904, 1905 and 1906. The records of the season of 1906-1907 follow:

Council.	W.	L.	T.P.	H.S.	Av.
Bedford.....	32	4	31,972	1,011	888
Lefferts.....	31	5	31,635	974	875
Fort Greene.....	28	8	30,688	963	862
Peerless.....	29	8	30,303	1,021	841
De Long.....	26	10	30,118	905	836
Philadelphos.....	25	11	29,852	953	827
Midwood.....	25	11	29,082	922	826
Bravura.....	25	11	29,922	934	821
Commonwealth.....	25	11	29,870	994	829
Empire State.....	24	12	30,305	963	829
Franklin.....	24	12	29,875	932	829
Fulton.....	24	12	29,875	932	829
East New York.....	23	13	29,538	906	820
Dauntless.....	23	13	29,555	962	820
Williamsburg.....	22	14	29,999	943	833
Gramercy.....	22	14	29,244	911	812
Amphion.....	22	14	29,152	936	809
Long Island.....	21	15	28,624	903	795
Bushwick.....	18	18	28,740	950	799
Welcome.....	18	18	28,154	982	782
Alert.....	17	19	29,524	915	814
Pro Patria.....	16	20	28,644	885	792
Gilbert.....	16	20	28,413	921	789
Brevort.....	13	23	27,949	899	776
Burnside.....	12	24	27,151	853	774
Undine.....	12	24	27,983	823	773
Algonquin.....	12	24	27,452	908	762
De Witt Clinton.....	12	24	26,873	945	746
Pera.....	12	24	26,068	858	723
General Putnam.....	11	25	25,185	827	689
Atlantic.....	10	26	19,704	940	546
Brooklyn.....	8	28	25,474	880	707
Oseola.....	8	28	23,613	813	694
Ridgewood.....	7	29	26,686	890	741
Iolanthe.....	7	29	25,916	853	719
Fraternity.....	4	32	24,623	790	683

## INDIVIDUAL PRIZE WINNERS.

Name & Council.	Gms.	T.P.	H.S.	Av.
Weingarth, Bedford.....	23	5,353	241	191 5-28
Miller, Bedford.....	34	6,500	247	191 8-34
Markwell, Bedford.....	*239	6,390	255	189
McNell, Lefferts.....	35	6,710	220	186 14-36

\*Frames.

## SPORTING RECORDS—BOWLING—Continued.

## NOTABLE SCORES ON LOCAL ALLEYS.

Team.	Alleys.	Date.	Ga.	Ave.
Harlem Circles..	Harlem Circle.	May 9	3 1069%	
Harlem Circles..	Harlem Circle.	Feb. 2	1 1152	
Harlem Circles..	Harlem Circle.	May 9	1 1186	
Orientalis .....	Harlem Circle.	Jan. 30	1 1150	
Sylvans .....	Harlem Circle.	Feb. 16	1 1132	
Sylvans .....	Harlem Circle.	Feb. 16	1 1113	

## BOWLING RECORDS.

Highest 5-men total, 1,307, Howards, Chicago, Mar. 6, 1906.

Highest 5-men total (all wooden balls), 1,175 Algonquins, N. Y., Feb., 1906.

Highest 3-men total, 739; Harlem Circles, N. Y., May 21, 1906.

## PERFECT TOURNAMENT SCORES, 1906.

Name.	Tournament.	Alley.
Hugo Kibbel.....	Met. Tourm.	Ch. New York.
John Koster.....	G. N. Y. Ind. Ch.	Har. Cir. (2)
John Koster.....	G. N. Y. Ind. Ch.	Harlem Cir.
Charles K. Starr	Eastern 5-men.	Harlem Cir.
McDonald.....	Eastern 3-men.	Harlem Cir.

## WORLD'S RECORD INDIVIDUAL AVERAGES.

Ga.	Name and City.	Ave.	Date.
3.	Ray Stolke, Chi.	261 1-3	Mar. 6
4.	Stedenberg Kemble, Bk.	233 1-3	June 27
5.	Fred Egelhoff, Bk.	253 4-5	Feb. 28
6.	Fred Egelhoff, Bk.	255 1-6	Feb. 28
10.	J. Koster, N. Y.	231 3-10	Nov. 20, '06
25.	J. Koster, N. Y.	232 11-12	Nov. 20, '06

## \*Match game.

## WORLD'S RECORD TEAM AVERAGES.

Ga.	Team.	Alleys.	Ave.	Date.
1.	Howards.	Musey's, Chl.	1124	Mar. 6, '06
2.	Brooklyn.	G'd Central, Bk.	1122%	1904

Gus Steele and Frank Brill, of Chicago, played against Jas. Smith and Geo. Haller, of Bkln., in an intercity series of matches, July 17, on the Grand Central alleys, Bkln. The Bkln. men won both two-men series, but lost the individuals.

Two of the most important match series of the year were rolled between John J. Voorheis and John Koster, on the Grand Central alleys, Feb. 5; and John J. Voorheis and Jas. Smith, on the Superba alleys, Mar. 12. The scores:

Voorheis .....	171	236	171	214	213	215	188	203
Koster .....	204	186	207	191	204	191	178	194
Voorheis.....	167	172	179	183	197	183	207	161
Smith.....	179	156	228	186	170	190	192	189

## CRICKET.

The season of 1906 was highly successful for local cricketers. Although no international games were played, as in 1905, the closeness of the competition in the series of the Metropolitan District Cricket League was sufficient to maintain interest all through the summer. The records follow:

## METROPOLITAN LEAGUE—SECTION A.

Played.	Won.	Lost.	Drawn.	P.C.
Staten Island.....	12	8	0	2
Brooklyn "A".....	12	8	0	2
Paterson.....	12	8	2	2
Kings County.....	12	4	6	2
Brooklyn "B".....	12	4	6	2
Manhattan.....	12	2	9	1
Montclair.....	12	1	10	1

## BATTING AVERAGES—SECTION A.

	Innings.	Not out.	High score.	Runs.	Average.
J. L. Poyer, Bkln.....	12	4	102	596	74.50
M. R. Cobb, S. I.....	11	3	94	324	40.50
D. G. Humble, S. I.....	12	4	90	234	29.25
J. Backus, Mtn.....	7	2	64	124	24.80
W. C. Newman, Mtn.....	1	0	25	48	24.00
C. E. Blades, Bkln.....	5	0	43	114	22.80
W. F. Jackson, Bkln.....	8	0	89	170	21.25
J. S. Mahon, Kings Co.....	11	1	49	197	18.70
F. F. Kelly, S. I.....	9	4	92	96	19.20
E. Greenidge, Bkln.....	5	3	19	37	18.50
C. H. E. Griffith, S. I.....	10	1	41	180	17.77
W. Bunce, Paterson.....	12	1	42	137	17.13
E. B. Bousfield, S. I.....	12	4	41	118	16.85
C. P. Hurditch, S. I.....	8	1	45	112	16.00
J. W. Hooper, Paterson.....	9	2	25	112	16.00
R. W. R. Powell, S. I.....	9	1	48	125	15.62
J. P. Stuart, Kings Co.....	5	0	67	78	15.60
E. B. Reece, Kings Co.....	12	1	49	170	15.45

Name.	Innings.	Not out.	High score.	Runs.	Average.
H. Allen, Bkln.....	12	2	97	143	14.30
J. W. Bartlett, Mtn.....	9	1	40	113	14.12
A. Lovell, Bkln.....	10	1	59	127	14.11
W. Dodds, Paterson.....	8	2	94	79	13.18
S. Simpson, Paterson.....	3	1	14	28	13.00
H. E. Lewis, Paterson.....	3	2	13	18	13.00
H. Smith, Paterson.....	7	0	53	89	12.71
A. Corbin, Bkln.....	8	0	23	99	12.37
Archie Gunn, S. I.....	12	0	45	147	12.25
G. Gautier, Kings Co.....	3	1	13	24	12.00
E. J. Atwood, Kings Co.....	8	1	30	83	11.85
C. H. Clarke, S. I.....	9	1	31	92	11.50
J. H. Tattersall, Bkln.....	9	0	26	96	10.67
G. Macpherson, Bkln.....	10	2	37	84	10.50
F. A. Slade, Mtn.....	7	0	20	73	10.43
A. Smedley, Mtn.....	9	1	25	83	10.37
F. J. Prendergast, Mtn.....	3	0	43	72	10.28
T. Young, Paterson.....	7	0	28	113	10.27
O. Smith, Bkln.....	12	1	57	82	10.25
C. B. Worme, Kings Co.....	9	1	11	20	10.00
G. A. Wallace, Mtn.....	3	1	11	20	10.00

## BOWLING AVERAGES—SECTION A.

	Balls.	Mds.	Runs.	Wkts.	Ave.
C. H. Clarke, S. I.....	306	13	105	24	4.37
F. F. Kelly, S. I.....	556	23	228	40	5.70
H. Rushton, Bkln.....	989	27	259	42	6.17
M. R. Cobb, S. I.....	657	24	237	42	7.07
J. Poyer, Bkln.....	485	14	214	39	8.05
H. Poyer, Bkln.....	475	8	253	30	8.43
H. Smith, Paterson.....	428	12	186	21	8.78
G. Barnes, Kings Co.....	543	13	304	33	9.50
J. W. Hooper, Pat'n.....	413	13	197	20	9.85
H. Allen, Bkln.....	338	11	135	12	10.38
A. Cleaver, Mtn.....	438	7	263	14	11.64
A. Whitehouse, Mont.....	435	5	297	25	11.83
W. Adam, Mtn.....	385	7	220	15	14.66
R. Turner, Montclair.....	340	4	216	11	19.63
A. Lovell, Bkln.....	408	7	263	13	20.23
J. W. Bartlett, Mont.....	350	6	210	10	21.00
R. J. Danby, Mtn.....	360	4	217	7	31.28

## METROPOLITAN LEAGUE—SECTION B.

Played.	Won.	Lost.	Drawn.	P.C.
Kings County.....	12	10	1	1
Paterson.....	12	6	3	3
Bound Brook.....	12	7	5	0
Brooklyn, Team C.....	12	2	9	1
Manhattan.....	12	1	8	3

## BATTING AVERAGES—SECTION B.

	Innings.	Not out.	High score.	Runs.	Average.
F. Prendergast, B. B.....	6	1	127	292	58.40
B. Wimpenny, Kings.....	6	2	57	94	23.50
C. Smith, Bound Bk.....	7	0	68	149	21.31
J. Windle, Paterson.....	4	2	14	37	18.50
J. Nicol, Paterson.....	9	0	41	150	16.66
A. J. Gray, Mtn.....	7	1	41	93	15.50
E. Williams, Kings.....	11	0	36	168	15.27
E. E. Gittens, Mtn.....	11	0	34	166	15.14
H. Williams, Kings.....	5	1	18	60	15.00
W. B. Kings, Bkln.....	4	0	37	58	14.50
J. Robertson, Paterson.....	7	0	49	97	13.86
A. Backus, Mtn.....	3	0	24	41	13.70
E. Smith, Bound Bk.....	3	0	38	41	13.70
A. Nugent, Kings Co.....	9	0	31	121	13.44
W. P. Charles, Bkln.....	10	2	16	106	13.25
H. Wilde, Paterson.....	7	0	20	80	12.86
E. Stevens, Mtn.....	7	0	31	87	12.43
J. C. Jordan, Kings.....	11	0	44	136	12.36
J. Moore, Paterson.....	5	1	21	49	12.25
J. Dixon, Mtn.....	11	1	47	121	12.10
J. Kerwin, Paterson.....	3	0	15	34	11.43
J. McGuffie, Mtn.....	12	2	40	108	10.80
A. Rainbow, Paterson.....	11	2	25	92	10.22
T. Clarke, Kings Co.....	7	0	34	70	10.00

## BOWLING AVERAGES—SECTION B.

	Balls.	Mds.	Runs.	Wkts.	Ave.
T. Clarke, Kings Co.....	317	10	127	15	8.74
G. Gautier, Kings Co.....	682	15	315	43	7.32
W. Patmore, Mtn.....	422	9	191	28	7.34
E. Williams, Kings.....	461	15	232	32	7.56
J. B. Barrow, Bkln.....	306	14	119	15	7.93
C. Smith, Bound Bk.....	356	7	187	23	8.13
G. Bradshaw, Mtn.....	306	8	182	21	8.67
A. Rainbow, Pat'n.....	545	15	252	29	8.69
E. Greenidge, Bkln.....	353	9	166	18	9.22
J. Dixon, Mtn.....	426	9	227	24	9.46
E. E. Gittens, Mtn.....	544	13	300	27	11.11
A. Grayson, Pat'n.....	302	10	127	8	15.90

\*Denotes not out.

## SPORTING RECORDS—CRICKET—Continued.

The annual intercity cricket match played Philadelphia and Gr. N. Y. was played July 19, on the Livingston C. C. grounds, Staten Is. The score: Philadelphia, 68 and 188; New York, 42 and 48.

Cambridge won the seventy-second annual interuniversity cricket match, defeating Oxford by 94 runs, in London, July 7.

The internat. cricket match between the United States and Canada, played July 10, on the Germantown, Pa., grounds, was won by the Americans by 253 runs and 7 wickets. The score:

## FENCING.

West Point won the intercoll. fencing championship, Mar. 27, at the New York Ath. Club, and the bronze trophy donated by the New York Raquet and Tennis club. W. E. Williford and O. E. Dickinson tied for the individ. championship. F. E. Humphreys was 3d member. The record:

College.	W.	L.	College.	W.	L.
West Point	33	11	Cornell	16	28
Harvard	21	19	Pennsylvania	7	11
Annapolis	22	20	Princeton	5	13
Columbia	19	13			

The record of previous competitions:

1884—Harvard from Columbia.	
1885—The same.	
1886—Harvard from Columbia and Navy.	
1887—The same.	
1888—Colum. from Cornell and Harv.	
1889—Harvard from Cornell and Columbia.	
1890—Harvard from Navy, Colum., Cornell and Yale.	
1901—Navy from Cornell, Columbia and Harvard.	
1902—Army from Colum., Navy, Cornell, Harv., Yale and Penn.	
1903—Army from Colum., Yale, Cornell, Penn. and Harv.	
1904—Army won from Colum., Cornell, Navy, Harv., Yale and Penn.	
1905—Navy won from Army, Colum., Cornell, Penn., Yale and Harv.	
1906—Army won from Harv., Navy, Colum., Cornell, Penn. and Princeton.	

Feb. 1—The New York Turn Verein won the first leg on the junior fencers' trophy, given by Prof. R. Manrique, at the Pouch Mansion. The trophy is to be won twice. Four teams competed, the N. Y. Fencers' Club, N. Y. Ath. Club, N. Y. Turn Ver., and the Bkln Fencers' Club. The Brooklyn club took second place.

Feb. 17—At N. Y. Fencers' Club, the championship of the Amateur Fencers' League of America was won by the Boston Turn Ver. Five teams competed: Boston Ath. Assn., Ital. Fencing Club, N. Y. Turn Ver., N. Y. Ath. Club, and the N. Y. Fencers' Club. The final bout was between M. L. Bowman, of the Boston A. A., who defeated P. Bensenberg, of the N. Y. Turn Ver., by 5 to 4.

Feb. 26—In an eight bout contest for the world's championship, in Carnegie Hall, Lucien Merignac, of France, defeated Giuseppe Gaiane, by a score of 2 to 1, with five bouts drawn.

March 3—The Boston A. A. and the New York A. C. met in a dual meet, in Boston, the former winning by 5 bouts to 4.

March 23—In the interclass tournament at Columbia Uni. the juniors defeated the sophomores, in the final, by 5 bouts to 4.

March 24—Miss Gertrude Griffin, of Montclair, N. J., won the championship of the New York Normal School.

Apr. 14—At the New York Fencers' Club, the N. Y. Turn Ver. won the J. Sanford Saltus Cup, winning eight bouts. The New York Ath. Club was second and the N. Y. Fencers' Club third. The Bkln. Fencers' Club was defeated in the second round by the N. Y. F. C. The Boston A. A. was beaten by the N. Y. A. C.

## FOOTBALL.

## Collegiate Records.

## YALE.

21—Wesleyan	0	10—West Point	6
51—Syracuse	0	5—Brown	0
12—Springfield	0	0—Princeton	0
17—Holy Cross	0	6—Harvard	0
10—Penn. State	0	—	—
12—Amherst	0	144	6

## PRINCETON.

24—Villanova	0	14—Cornell	5
22—Stevens	0	42—Dartmouth	0
6—Wash. and Jeff.	0	8—West Point	0
52—Lehigh	0	0—Yale	0
5—Navy	0	—	—
32—Bucknell	4	206	9

## HARVARD.

7—Williams	0	3—Brown	5
10—Bowdoin	0	2—Carleise	0
17—Maine	0	22—Dartmouth	9
27—Bates	6	0—Yale	6
21—Aggies	0	—	—
14—Springfield	0	187	26
5—West Point	0	—	—

## CORNELL.

0—Colgate	0	23—West. U. of P.	0
21—Hamilton	0	16—Holy Cross	6
25—Oberlin	0	52—Swarthmore	0
23—Niagara	5	0—Pennsylvania	0
24—Bucknell	6	—	—
72—Bowdoin	0	—	—
5—Princeton	14	227	37

## INDIANS.

6—Villanova	0	0—Harvard	5
82—Albright	0	17—Minnesota	0
46—Susquehanna	0	18—Cincinnati	0
0—Penn State	4	18—Virginia	17
22—West Penn.	0	—	—
24—Penn	6	244	26
9—Syracuse	4	—	—

## PENNSYLVANIA.

32—Lehigh	6	14—Indiana	24
6—Gettysburg	6	0—Lafayette	0
11—North Carolina	0	17—Michigan	0
47—Frank & Marsh.	6	22—Villanova	12
0—Swarthmore	4	0—Cornell	0
31—Medico-Chi	0	—	—
14—Brown	0	186	58

## NAVY.

0—Dickinson	0	0—Penn State	5
12—Maryland Agric.	0	5—Swarthmore	4
0—Princeton	5	40—North Carolina	0
28—Saint John's	0	5—Virginia P. I.	0
12—Lehigh	0	10—Army	0
34—West Maryland	0	—	—
0—Bucknell	0	146	14

## WEST POINT.

12—Tufts	0	0—Princeton	8
24—Trinity	0	0—Syracuse	4
0—Colgate	0	0—Annapolis	10
17—Williams	0	—	—
0—Harvard	5	—	—
6—Yale	10	59	37

## Scholastic Records.

## BOYS HIGH.

Boys High	22	Manual	6
Boys High	0	Princeton Fresh	7
Boys High	11	Newark High	0
Boys High	22	Commercial	0
Boys High	12	New Haven	0
Boys High	5	Erasmus	0
Boys High	11	Clinton	0
Boys High	21	Poly Prep	0
Boys High	2	Commerce	0
Total	116	Total	13

## ERASMUS HALL HIGH.

Erasmus	23	Flushing	0
Erasmus	9	Yonkers	0
Erasmus	8	Hackettstown	0
Erasmus	6	Morris High	0
Erasmus	33	Newark	4
Erasmus	0	B. H. S.	5
Erasmus	16	Poly Prep	4
Total	95	Total	18

## SPORTING RECORDS—FOOT BALL—Continued.

## MANUAL TRAINING HIGH.

M. T. H. S.	6	B. H. S.	22
M. T. H. S.	12	Pingry	6
M. T. H. S.	6	Poly Prep	0
M. T. H. S.	12	St. Augustinian	0
M. T. H. S.	5	Yonkers	6
M. T. H. S.	5	Commercial H. S.	0
M. T. H. S.	11	Jersey City H. S.	0

Total ..... 62 Total ..... 34

## POLY PREP.

Poly Prep	0	Manual	6
Poly Prep	0	Riverview M. A.	0
Poly Prep	0	Holbrook M. A.	18
Poly Prep	11	Rutgers Prep.	0
Poly Prep	6	Mohegan L. M. A.	0
Poly Prep	0	Betts Academy.	6
Poly Prep	0	New York M. A.	39
Poly Prep	4	Erasmus	16
Poly Prep	0	Alumal	6
Poly Prep	0	Boys High	30

Total ..... 37 Total ..... 111

## THE ALL-SCHOLASTIC ELEVEN.

First Team.	Position.	Second Team.
Collins	Left end	Harbison
Geyer	Left tackle	Scharmann
Sigrist	Left guard	Arnold
Dougherty	Center	Whipple
Hobart	Right guard	Harmon
Halstead	Right tackle	Fisher
Kuhn	Right end	Lehti
Beavers	Quarterback	Cosby
Kelley	Left half	Lugrin
McNulty	Right half	Bisson
Mulvihill	Fullback	Schlechting

## GOLF.

## NATIONAL AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.

The twelfth annual amateur golf tournament for the championship of the United States was held over the links of the Englewood (N. J.) Golf Club, July 10 to 14. Eben M. Byers won from G. S. Lyon in the final by 2 up. The record:

Year.	Winner.	Runner Up.	Links.
1895—C. B. Macdonald	C. E. Sands	Newport	
1896—H. J. Wigham	J. G. Thorp	Shinnecock	
1897—H. J. Wigham	W. R. Betts	Wheaton	
1898—F. S. Douglas	W. B. Smith	Morris Co.	
1899—H. M. Harriman	F. S. Douglas	Ontwentsia	
1900—W. J. Travis	F. S. Douglas	Garden City	
1901—W. J. Travis	W. E. Egan	Atle City	
1902—Louis James	E. M. Byers	Glen View	
1903—W. J. Travis	E. M. Byers	Nassau	
1904—H. C. Egan	F. Herreshoff	Baltusrol	
1905—H. C. Egan	E. Sawyer	Wheaton	
1906—E. M. Byers	G. S. Lyon	Englewood	

## NATIONAL OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP.

The open championship was held June 29 and 30, on the links of the Ontwentsia Club, near Chicago, Ill. Alexander Smith, of the Nassau Country Club, won the championship. The scores (name and club):

Alec. Smith, Nassau, 275; W. Smith, Mexico, 302; L. Auchterlonie, Grandview, 305; J. Malden, Toledo, 305; W. Anderson, Ontwentsia, 307; A. Ross, Brae Burn, 310; S. Gardner, Garden City, 311; H. C. Egan, Exmoor, 313; G. Nicholls, Denver, 313; J. Hobens, Englewood, 314; B. Nicholls, Elyria, 316; G. Low, Baltusrol, 316; H. Turpie, South Bend, 319; P. Robertson, Pittsburg, 320; W. Fovarque, Grand Rapids, 320; J. Jolly, Arlington, 320; A. Baxter, Lagrange, 321; G. Smith, Oakland, 322; George Cummings, Toronto, 322; Fred Brand, Pittsburg, 322; Alex. Campbell, Boston, 322; W. Lovekin, Rockford, 324; James Foulis, Calumet, 324; Wm. Marshall, Ontwentsia, 324; O. Hackbarth, Oconomowoc, 324; D. McIntosh, Westward Ho, 324; Ernest Way, Wheeling, 325; J. W. Watson, Skokie, 325; D. Robertson, Pittsburg, 326; Geo. O'Neill, Auburn Park, 326; W. K. Wood, Pomeward, 327; C. H. Rowe, Beaver Valley, 328; P. Barrett, Toronto, 329; Fred McLeod, Midlothian, 332; R. E. Hunter, Midlothian, 332; W. Hoare, Salt Lake, 332; T. O'Neill, Edgewater, 333; R. White, Ravistoe, 334; A. G. Herr, Des Moines, 334; J. Reid, Toledo, 335; C. Horton, Evanston, 335; J. M. Sellers, Glenview, 337; O. W. Potter,
--

\*Amateurs.

jr., Midlothian, 342; M. J. Brady, Newton Creek, 343; P. Barrett, Toronto, 329; J. Simpson, Riverside, 337.

The record:

Year.	Links.	Winner.	Score.
1896—Myopia	F. Herd	328	
1899—Baltimore	W. Smith	315	
1900—Wheaton	H. Vardon	313	
1901—Myopia	W. Anderson	331	
1902—Garden City	L. Auchterlonie	307	
1893—Baltusrol	W. Anderson	317	
1904—Glen View	W. Anderson	303	
1905—Myopia	W. Anderson	314	
1906—Ontwentsia	A. Smith	296	

## NATIONAL WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIP.

The tournament for the national women's title was held at Brae Burn, October 9 to 14. Miss H. B. Curtis, of Essex County, won from Miss M. E. Adams, of Wollaston, by 2 up and 1 to go.

## METROPOLITAN AMATEUR CHAMPIONSHIP.

May 26, the metropolitan championship was won by Jerome D. Travers, who defeated Eben M. Byers in the final round by 3 up and 1 to go, at the St. Andrew's Golf Club links, Chauncey, N. Y. In the qualifying round the winner made a record total of 144, making both rounds in 72.

## METROPOLITAN OPEN CHAMPIONSHIP.

August 16 the second annual tournament was won by George Low, of Baltusrol, on Hollywood Golf Club links.

## BRITISH OPEN TITLE.

June 15, won by James Braid, of Huddersfield, on Muirfield links, Scotland. Leading scores: James Braid, 300; J. Taylor, 304; H. Vardon, 306; J. Graham, 306; R. Jones, 308; A. Massey, 310; R. Maxwell, 311.

## OTHER CHAMPIONSHIPS.

Mexican titles—Open, won by Will Smith, of Mexico. Amateur won by A. G. Nockwood, of Boston, February.

Palm Beach—Open, won by Walter J. Travis, Garden City, February 16.

New Jersey amateur—Won by Archie Graham, North Jersey, June 2, on Westfield links. Eastern women's—Won by Miss Fanny On good, Brookline C. C., June 8, on Nassau C. C. links.

Connecticut amateur—Won by R. D. Sanford, Wee Burn, on Wee Burn links, July 21.

Vermont amateur—Won by M. K. Waters, Ekwanok, on Ekwanok links, August 4.

Western Amateur—Won by D. E. Sawyer, Wheaton G. C., on Homewood, Mo., links, Sept. 8.

East Jersey amateur—Won by E. A. Curtis, Forest Hill Field Club, on Deal, N. J., links, in Sept.

Western Pennsylvania open—Won by Eben M. Byers, on Alleghany, Pa., C. C. links, Oct. 3.

## HOCKEY.

Amateur League—The Crescent A. C. won the championship of the Amateur Hockey League, which it held for 4 years up to 1904, when the team was defeated for first place by the Wanderers. In 1905 the Crescents regained the championship. The records for 1906:

Club.	Won.	Lost.	P.C.	Goals by.	Goals agst.
*Crescent	4	2	.667	22	13
*New York A. C.	4	2	.667	19	14
St. Nicholas	3	3	.500	17	22
Hockey Club	1	5	.167	15	24
*Ekin Skat'g Club	0	2	.000	1	13

\*Tie played off March 7, and the Crescent Club won the amateur championship for the fifth time, defeating the N. Y. A. C. by 12 goals to 1.

†Withdrew after two games.

## CRESCENT A. C.

Date.	Club.	Crescent goals.	Opp. goals.
Dec. 7—Columbia		6	0
Dec. 12—Princeton		15	1
Dec. 20—Brooklyn S. C.		6	0
Dec. 22—Columbia		7	1

\*League games.



## SPORTING RECORDS—HOCKEY—Continued.

Date.	Club.	Cresc.	Opp.	goals.	goals.
Dec. 30—	Montreal in Montreal.....	2	1		
Jan. 9—	Hockey Club .....	2	1		
Jan. 16—	New York A. C.....	1	2		
Jan. 20—	Shamrocks .....	5	2		
Jan. 26—	St. Nicholas .....	1	3		
Feb. 6—	Hockey Club .....	9	3		
Feb. 15—	New York A. C.....	3	2		
Feb. 23—	St. Nicholas .....	6	2		
Mch. 7—	New York A. C.....	12	1		
Total .....		75	19		

## NEW YORK A. C.

Date.	Club.	N.Y.A.C.	Opp.	goals.	goals.
Dec. 13—	Yale .....	5	5		
Dec. 21—	St. Nicholas .....	5	3		
Jan. 3—	Princeton .....	5	2		
Jan. 4—	Columbia .....	4	4		
Jan. 5—	Brooklyn .....	7	1		
Jan. 16—	Crescent .....	2	1		
Jan. 23—	Hockey Club .....	5	2		
Jan. 25—	Columbia .....	3	0		
Feb. 12—	St. Nicholas .....	3	4		
Feb. 15—	Crescent .....	2	4		
Feb. 27—	Hockey Club .....	2	1		
Mch. 7—	Crescent .....	1	12		
Total .....		44	38		

## ST. NICHOLAS H. C.

Date.	Club.	St. N.	Opp.	goals.	goals.
Dec. 16—	Princeton .....	10	1		
Dec. 21—	New York A. C.....	3	5		
Jan. 2—	Hockey Club .....	5	4		
Jan. 11—	Columbia .....	4	2		
Jan. 25—	Crescent .....	3	1		
Feb. 1—	New York A. C.....	4	3		
Feb. 13—	Hockey Club .....	2	3		
Feb. 23—	Crescent .....	2	6		
Mch. 10—	Victorias of Montreal.....	4	9		
Total .....		37	34		

## HOCKEY CLUB OF N. Y.

Date.	Club.	H.C.	Opp.	goals.	goals.
Dec. 6—	Columbia .....	11	3		
Dec. 19—	Yale .....	4	1		
Jan. 2—	St. Nicholas* .....	4	5		
Jan. 9—	Crescent* .....	1	2		
Jan. 23—	New York A. C.* .....	2	5		
Jan. 31—	Yale .....	5	4		
Feb. 6—	Crescent* .....	3	9		
Feb. 13—	St. Nicholas* .....	3	3		
Feb. 27—	New York A. C.* .....	1	2		
Total .....		34	33		

A summary of the league's season:

Date.	Club.	Score.
Dec. 20—	Crescent defeated Brooklyn.....	6-0
Dec. 21—	N. Y. A. C. defeated St. Nicholas.....	5-3
Jan. 2—	St. Nicholas defeated Hockey Club.....	5-4
Jan. 5—	N. Y. A. C. defeated Brooklyn.....	7-1
Jan. 9—	Crescent defeated Hockey Club.....	2-1
Jan. 16—	N. Y. A. C. defeated Crescent.....	2-1
Jan. 23—	N. Y. A. C. defeated Hockey Club.....	5-2
Jan. 26—	St. Nicholas defeated Crescent.....	3-1
Jan. 31—	St. Nicholas defeated N. Y. A. C.....	4-3
Feb. 6—	Crescent defeated Hockey Club.....	3-3
Feb. 13—	Hockey C. defeated St. Nicholas.....	3-2
Feb. 15—	Crescent defeated N. Y. A. C.....	3-2
Feb. 23—	Crescent defeated St. Nicholas.....	6-2
Feb. 27—	N. Y. A. C. defeated Hockey C.....	2-1

## Intercollegiate.

Intercollegiate Hockey League—Harvard won the championship for the fourth successive time. The records: —Goals—

	Won.	Lost.	sc'd.	op'ts.
Harvard .....	4	0	17	4
Yale .....	3	1	19	4
Columbia .....	2	2	6	14
Princeton .....	1	3	8	13
Brown .....	0	4	5	20
Jan. 6—	Columbia defeated Princeton.....	4-2		
Jan. 10—	Princeton defeated Brown.....	5-4		
Jan. 13—	Harvard defeated Columbia.....	7-0		
Jan. 17—	Yale defeated Brown.....	9-0		
Jan. 20—	Harvard defeated Princeton.....	2-1		

\*League games.

	Won.	Lost.	sc'd.	op'ts.
Jan. 27—	Yale defeated Columbia.....	4-0		
Feb. 3—	Columbia defeated Brown.....	2-1		
Feb. 8—	Harvard defeated Brown.....	2-0		
Feb. 10—	Yale defeated Princeton.....	3-0		
Feb. 17—	Harvard defeated Yale.....	4-3		

## Interscholastic.

L. I. I. A. L.—In an exciting play-off for the title the Boys' High School team defeated that of the Polytechnic Preparatory School by 2 goals to 1.

## The Canadian Season.

Date.	Clubs.	Won by.	Score.
Jan. 3—	Sham. vs. Mont.....	Mont.....	9-2
Jan. 6—	Que. vs. Ottawa.....	Ottawa.....	5-2
Jan. 6—	Vics. vs. Wan.....	Wan.....	11-5
Jan. 10—	Vics. vs. Sham.....	Vics.....	9-7
Jan. 13—	Que. vs. Vics.....	*Vics.....	11-10
Jan. 13—	Wan. vs. Ottawa.....	Ottawa.....	3-4
Jan. 17—	Sham. vs. Wan.....	*Wan.....	3-2
Jan. 20—	Wan. vs. Que.....	Wan.....	7-3
Jan. 20—	Ottawa vs. Mont.....	Ottawa.....	4-1
Jan. 24—	Sham. vs. Vics.....	Vics.....	11-2
Jan. 27—	Que. vs. Sham.....	Que.....	3-1
Jan. 27—	Vics. vs. Ottawa.....	Ottawa.....	11-0
Jan. 31—	Wan. vs. Mont.....	Wan.....	6-2
Feb. 3—	Vics. vs. Que.....	Vics.....	6-2
Feb. 3—	Ottawa vs. Man.....	Wan.....	5-3
Feb. 7—	Mont. vs. Sham.....	Mont.....	4-1
Feb. 10—	Sham. vs. Que.....	Que.....	14-8
Feb. 10—	Ottawa vs. Vics.....	Ottawa.....	10-4
Feb. 14—	Mont. vs. Wan.....	Wan.....	6-2
Feb. 17—	Sham. vs. Ottawa.....	Ottawa.....	13-2
Feb. 17—	Que. vs. Mont.....	*Que.....	7-2
Feb. 21—	Wan. vs. Vics.....	Wan.....	9-4
Feb. 24—	Ottawa vs. Sham.....	Ottawa.....	9-3
Feb. 24—	Mont. vs. Que.....	Mont.....	5-2
Feb. 28—	Vics. vs. Mont.....	Vics.....	6-5
Mar. 3—	Mont. vs. Ottawa.....	Ottawa.....	14-9
Mar. 3—	Que. vs. Wan.....	Wan.....	9-6
Mar. 7—	Mont. vs. Vics.....	Vics.....	14-6
Mar. 10—	Ottawa vs. Que.....	Ottawa.....	12-5
Mar. 10—	Wan. vs. Sham.....	Wan.....	15-1

\*Played overtime.

## STANDING OF THE CLUBS.

	Won.	Lost.	Goals scored.	Goals against.
Wanderers .....	9	1	74	28
Ottawa .....	9	1	89	40
Victorias .....	6	4	76	59
Quebec .....	3	7	57	68
Montreal .....	3	7	45	59
Shamrock .....	0	10	31	82

In the post series of games, to decide the world's championship for the Stanley cups, the Wanderers of Montreal won by 21 goals to 11. In the first contest, in Montreal, the home team made 9 goals to 1, and in Ottawa, March 18, the score was 12 goals to 10 in favor of the Wanderers.

The Winnipeg and Kenora Thistles tied for the Hockey Championship of the Manitoba (Canada) Hockey League. On the play-off, Kenora won by 8 to 2.

The Queens University won the Canadian Intercollegiate title.

New Glasgow won the championship of the Eastern Provinces.

## Professional Hockey.

The second season of the International Hockey League closed March 20. Portage Lake won the pennant, which is emblematic of the professional hockey championship of the world. Sault Ste. Marie, Mich., finished second, and Pittsburgh third. Portage Lake, the pennant winner, had 71 goals scored against it, and scored 109 goals against its opponents.

## HORSE RACING.

Fastest Time on Record in U. S.

¼ mile—Bob Wade, 4, Butte Mont., 1890:0.21¼	
¾ mile—Atoka, a, 115, Butte, Mt., 1906:0.33¾	
3¼ fur.—Judge Thomas, a, 134, Butte, Mont., 1902 .....	0:40½
½ mile—Geraldine, 4, 122, Morris Park, 1889 .....	0:46
½ mile—Bessie Macklin, 2, 100, Dallas, Tex., 1899 .....	0:46½

## SPORTING RECORDS—HORSE RACING—Continued.

4½ fur.—Tanya, 2, 107, Morris Pk., 1904.0:51½	
4½ fur.—Old England, 2, 108, Oakland, 1901.....0:53	
% mile—Maid Marian, 4, 111, Morris Park, 1894.....0:56½	
% mile—George F. Smith, 4, 100, San Francisco, 1895.....0:59	
5¼ fur.—Plater, 2, 107, Morris Park, 1902.1:02½	
5¼ fur.—McGee, 3, 105, Chicago, 1903.....1:06 1-5	
Futurity Course (170 feet less than % mile): Kingston, a, 139, Sheepsh'd Bay, 1891.....1:08	
6 fur.—Artful, 2, 130, Morris Park, 1904.....1:08	
6 fur.—Roseben, 4, 147, Belmont Pk., 1905.1:11	
6¼ fur.—Lady Vera, 2, 90, Belmont Park, 1906.....1:16 3-5	
6¼ fur.—Oxford, 4, 118, Belmont Pk., 1906.1:18 1-5	
7 fur.—Roseben, 6, 128, Belmont Pk., 1905.1:22	
7¼ fur.—Dainty, 4, 109, San Fran., 1904.1:32	
1 mile—Salvator, 4, 110, Mon'th Pk., 1890.1:35½	
1 mile—Kildeer, 4, 91, Mon'th Pk., 1902.1:37½	
1 mile—Kiamasha, 3, 104, Belmont Pk., 1905.1:37 2-5	
1 mile—Dick Welles, 3, 112, Chicago, 1903	
1 m. 20 yds.—Macy, 4, 107, Chicago, 1898.	
1 m. 20 yds.—Maid Marian, 4, 106, Chicago, 1893.....1:40	
1 m. 20 yds.—Six Shooter, 5, 111, Chicago, 1903	
1 m. 50 yds.—Haviland, 6, 90, Chicago, 1903	
1 m. 70 yds.—Jiminez, 3, 101, Chicago, 1901.1:42	
1 m. 70 yds.—Dalvay, 3, 96, Chicago, 1904.	
1 m. 100 yds.—Grand Opera, 4, 77, Chicago, 1903.....1:44 3-5	
1 1-16 m.—Isrealite, 4, 101, B'ton Bh., 1905.1:44 3-5	
1 1-16 m.—Glasful, 3, 101, Chicago, 1903.	
1¼ m.—Bonnilbert, 4, 120, Brighton Bch., 1902.....1:51	
1 3-16 m.—Scintillant II., 6, 109, Chicago, 1902.....1:57 2-5	
1¼ m.—Banquet, 3, 108, Mon'm'th Park, 1890.....2:03½	
1¼ m.—Broomstick, 3, 104, Brighton Beach, 1904.....2:02 4-5	
1 5-15 m.—Bedouin, 3, 11, Bm't Pk., 1905.2:10 3-5	
1 m. 500 yds.—Swift Wing, 5, 100, Latonia, 1905.....2:10 1-5	
1½ m.—Irish Lad, 4, 126, Sheepsh'd Bay, 1904.....2:17 3-5	
1½ m.—Goodrich, 3, 102, Chicago, 1898.....2:30½	
1½ m.—Africander, 3, 126, Sheepsh'd Bay, 1903.....2:45 1-5	
1½ m.—Major Daingerfeld, 4, 120, Morris Park, 1903.....2:57	
1½ m.—Julius Caesar, 5, 108, N. Or., 1903.3:19	
2 miles—Judge Denny, 5, 106, Cal. J. C., 1898.....3:26½	
2 miles—Ten Broeck, 5, 90, L'ville, 1876.3:27½	
2¼ m.—Joe Murphy, 4, 99, Chicago, 1894.3:42	
2¼ m.—Ethelbert, 4, 124, B. F'ch, 1900.....3:49 1-5	
2¼ m.—Kyrat, 3, 88, Newport (Ky.), 1899.4:24½	
2¼ m.—Ten Broeck, 4, 104, L'gton, 1876.4:58½	
2¼ m.—Hubbard, 4, 107, Saratoga, 1873.4:58½	
3 miles—Ellie, 4, 90, Cal. J. C., 1905.....5:22	
4 miles—Lucrezia Borgia, 4, 85, Cal. J. C., 1897.....7:11	
4 miles—The Bachelor, a, 118, Cal. J. C., 1899.....7:16½	

## HEAT RACES.

¼ mile—Sleepy Dick, a, Kiowa (Kan.), 1888.....0:21½—0:21½	
% mile—Bob Wade, 4, Butte (Mont.), 1890.....0:36½—0:36½	
¼ mile—Eclipse, Jr., 4, Dallas (Tex.), 1890.....0:48—0:48	
¼ mile—Bogus, a, 113, Helena (Mont.), 1888.....0:48—0:48	
¼ mile—Bill Howard, 5, 122, Anaconda, 1895.....0:47½—0:48½	
% mile—Kittie Pease, 4, 82, Dallas, 1837.....1:00—1:00	
% mile—Fox, 4, 113, San Francisco, 1891.....1:00½—1:01½	
% mile—Tom Hayes, 4, 107, Morris Park, 1892.....1:10½—1:12½	
% mile—Lizzie S., 5, 118, Louisville, 1883.....1:13½—1:13½	
1 mile—Guido, 4, 117, Chicago, 1891.....1:41½—1:41½	
1 mile (3 in 5)—L'Argentine, 5, 115, St. Louis, 1879.....1:43—1:44—1:47½	
1 mile—Guido, 4, 117, Chicago, 1891.1:41½—1:41½	
1½ m.—What'er-I-ou, 5, 119, San Francisco, 1889.....1:56—1:54½	

1¼ m.—Glenmore, 5, 114, Sheepsh'd Bay, 1880.....2:10—2:14	
1½ m.—Patsy Duffy, a, 115, Sacramento (Cal.), 1884.....2:41½—2:41	
2 miles—Miss Doodford, 4, 107½, Sheepsh'd Bay, 1884.....3:33—3:31½	
3 miles—Norfolk, 4, 100, Sacramento, 1885.....5:27½—5:29½	

## HISTORY OF IMPORTANT EVENTS.

## Metropolitan Handicap, 1 Mile.

Year.	Name of Winner.	Value.	Time.
1897.	Voter.....	\$3,850	1.40½
1898.	Bowling Brook.....	4,280	1.44
1899.	Filigrane.....	6,750	1.39½
1900.	Ethelbert.....	6,290	1.41½
1901.	Banastar.....	6,810	1.42
1902.	Arsenal.....	9,020	1.42
1903.	Gunfire.....	11,180	1.38½
1904.	Irish Lad.....	10,880	1.40
1905.	Dead Heat—Sysonby and Race King.....	*11,310	1.41½
1906.	Grapple.....	10,850	1.39

\*Purse divided.

## Brooklyn Handicap, 1¼ Miles.

Year.	Name of Winner.	Value.	Time.
1895.	Hornpipe.....	\$7,750	2.11½
1896.	Sir Walter.....	7,500	2.08½
1897.	Howard Mann.....	7,750	2.09½
1898.	Ornament.....	8,600	2.10
1899.	Banastar.....	8,000	2.06½
1900.	Kinley Mack.....	8,000	2.10
1901.	Conroy.....	8,000	2.09
1902.	Reina.....	7,900	2.07
1903.	Irish Lad.....	15,150	2.05½
1904.	The Picket.....	15,800	2.06½
1905.	Delhi.....	15,800	2.06½
1906.	Tokalon.....	15,800	2.06½

## Suburban Handicap, 1¼ Miles.

Year.	Name of Winner.	Value.	Time.
1894.	Ramapo.....	\$12,070	2.06½
1895.	Lezaron.....	4,780	2.07½
1896.	Henry of Navarre.....	6,000	2.07
1897.	Ben Brush.....	5,850	2.07½
1898.	Tillo.....	7,000	2.08½
1899.	Imp.....	7,000	2.06½
1900.	Kinley Mack.....	10,000	2.06½
1901.	Alcedo.....	10,000	2.06½
1902.	Gold Heels.....	6,800	2.05½
1903.	Africander.....	16,650	2.10½
1904.	Hermis.....	16,800	2.05
1905.	Beldame.....	16,800	2.06½
1906.	Go Between.....	20,000	2.06½

## Futurity, About % Mile.

Year.	Name of Winner.	Value.	Time.
1904.	The Butterflies.....	\$48,710	1.11
1895.	Requital.....	35,190	1.11½
1896.	Ogden.....	44,290	1.10
1897.	L'Alouette.....	34,290	1.11
1898.	Martimas.....	37,130	1.12½
1899.	Chacornac.....	30,990	1.10½
1900.	Baillyhorn Bey.....	33,830	1.10
1901.	Yankee.....	38,685	1.09½
1902.	Savable.....	45,400	1.14
1903.	Hamburg Belle.....	35,940	1.13
1904.	Artful.....	43,540	1.11½
1905.	Ormondale.....	42,080	1.11½
1906.	Electioneer.....	57,270	1.13½

## American Derby, 1¼ Miles.

Year.	Name of Winner.	Value.	Time.
1890.	Uncle Bob.....	\$15,260	2.55½
1891.	Strathmeath.....	18,610	2.49½
1892.	Carisbad.....	16,930	3.04½
1893.	Boundless.....	49,500	2.36
1894.	Rey el Santa Anita.....	19,750	2.36
1898.	Pink Coat.....	9,425	2.42½
1900.	Sidney Lucas.....	9,425	.....
1901.	Robert Waddell.....	10,275	2.33½
1902.	Wyeth.....	19,875	2.40½
1903.	The Picket.....	31,825	2.33
1904.	Highball.....	26,325	2.33
1905 and 1906.	Not held.		

## The English Derby, About 1¼ Miles.

For Records from 1867 to 1899 see 1903 Almanac.			
Year.	Winner.	Owner.	Starters. Time.
1890.	Sainfoin.....	Sir James Miller.....	8 2.49½
1891.	Common.....	Sir F. Johnstone.....	11 2.56½
1892.	Sir Hugo.....	Lord Bradford.....	13 2.44
1893.	Isinglass.....	W. H. McAlmont.....	11 2.43
1894.	Ladas.....	Lord Rosebery.....	7 2.45½

## SPORTING RECORDS—HORSE RACING—Continued.

1895..Sir Visto.....Lord Rosebery .....	12	2.43%
1896..Perdammion.....Prince of Wales.....	11	2.42
1897..Gaiety More..J. Gubbins .....	11	2.44
1898..Jedah.....J. W. Lamach.....	18	2.47
1899..Flying Fox.....Duke of Westm'str'12	2.42%	
1900..D and Jubilee..Prince of Wales.....	14	2.42
1901..Volodyovski..W. C. Whitney.....	25	2.40%
1902..Ard Patrick..J. Gubbins .....	18	2.42%
1903..Rock Sand.....Sir J. Miller.....	7	2.43%
1904..St. Amant.....L. de Rothschild....	8	2.45%
1905..Cleero.....L. de Rothschild....	9	3.11
1906..Spearmint.....Sir Tatton Sykes...		

## LACROSSE.

The Crescent A. C. lacrosse team had a very successful season. Twelve games were played, of which eleven were victories. One game, with the Brantfords, was a tie. The record:

Date.	Team.	Score.
April 7—Stevens Institute .....		5-1
April 14—City College, N. Y. ....		5-0
April 21—Swarthmore .....		9-0
April 28—N. Y. Lacrosse Club.....		9-2
May 5—N. Y. Lacrosse Club.....		9-4
May 12—Harvard .....		6-1
May 19—Mount Washington .....		10-7
May 26—Toronto .....		5-1
May 30—Toronto .....		6-0
June 2—Bradford .....		6-2
June 9—Mount Washington .....		8-2
June 16—Brantfords (rain) .....		3-3
June 23—Montreal .....		7-2
Sept. 30—N. Y. Lacrosse Club.....		11-8

\*At Baltimore, Md.

## COLLEGIATE CHAMPIONSHIP.

The Johns Hopkins Lacrosse team won the collegiate title for the second time by defeating Swarthmore at Baltimore, Md., May 12, 5-4.

## SCHOLASTIC CHAMPIONSHIP.

The lacrosse team of the Boys' High School defeated that of the Polytechnic Prep School at the Crescent A. C. grounds, Bay Ridge, for the scholastic championship on Decoration Day. The score: 4-1.

## LAWN TENNIS.

## NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The nat. championships were held at Newport, R. I., Aug. 20 to 30. W. J. Clothier won the singles title from Beals C. Wright by 6-3, 6-0, 6-4. Ward and Wright retained the doubles title by defeating F. B. Alexander and H. H. Hackett by 6-3, 3-6, 6-3, 6-3.

## FORMER AMERICAN CHAMPIONS.

1881-1887, inclusive—Richard D. Sears.	
1888 and 1889—Henry W. Slocum, Jr.	
1890-1902, inclusive—Oliver S. Campbell.	
1893-1894—Robert D. Wrenn.	
1895—Frederick H. Hovey.	
1896-1897—Robert D. Wrenn.	
1898-1900, inclusive—Malcolm D. Whitman.	
1901-1902, inclusive—William A. Larned.	
1903—H. L. Doherty.	
1904—Holcombe Ward.	
1905—Beals C. Wright.	
1906—W. J. Clothier.	

## WOMEN'S CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The twentieth annual women's championships were held on the courts of the Philadelphia Cricket Club at Wissahickon Heights, Philadelphia, Pa., June 19 to 24, inclusive. Miss Helen Homans, of New York, defeated Mrs. Barger-Wallach, of New York, in the final by 6-4, 6-3. In the challenge round, Miss Homans defeated Miss Elizabeth Moore, of New York, the holder, for the title. The doubles were won by Miss Homans and Miss Clover Boldt, of New York.

## INDOOR CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The annual tournament for the nat. indoor championships of the U. S. were held on the courts in the Seventh Reg. Armory, N. Y., Feb. 20 to 25. The winners: Singles, Wylie C. Grant defeated Edwin P. Fisher, 6-4, 6-2, 10-8. Doubles, Harold H. Hackett and Frederick B. Alexander defeated Wylie C. Grant and Irving C. Wright, 6-1, 6-1, 6-2.

## INTERCOLLEGIATE.

Robert Le Roy, of Columbia, won the intercollegiate championship by winning the tournament at the Merion Cricket Club, Philadelphia, Oct. 8. The doubles title was won by Wells and Spalding, of Yale.

## INTERSCHOLASTIC.

J. C. Donnell, Trinity School, won the interscholastic title on the courts of Columbia Univ. May 18, defeating F. H. Gates, Montclair High School, 6-1, 6-3, 6-2.

## MIDDLE STATES.

William A. Larned won the Middle States singles championship on the courts of the Orange L. T. C., July 2, defeating W. J. Clothier, 4-6, 6-2, 6-2, 6-3.

## THE DWIGHT DAVIS CUP.

The annual trip to England of the crack tennis players of the U. S. in the attempt to capture the Dwight F. Davis Cup resulted in the defeat of the Americans. In the doubles, played at Wimbledon, June 18, R. F. and H. L. Doherty defeated Holcombe Ward and Raymond D. Little, 3-6, 11-9, 10-8, 6-1.

In the singles, S. H. Smith, Great Britain, defeated Holcombe Ward, U. S., 6-1, 6-0, 6-4, and H. L. Doherty, Great Britain, defeated Raymond D. Little, U. S., 2-6, 6-3, 6-8, 6-1, 6-3.

## ALL-ENGLAND CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The All-England championship was won by H. L. Doherty on the Wimbledon courts, July 4, defeating F. A. Riseley, 6-1, 4-6, 6-2, 6-3. In the doubles, July 5, S. H. Smith and F. A. Riseley defeated H. L. Doherty and R. F. Doherty, 6-3, 6-4, 5-7, 6-3, 6-3. Miss May Sutton was defeated by Miss Douglass in the women's singles, by 6-3, 9-7.

## MISS SUTTON'S TRIP.

Miss May Sutton, of Pasadena, Cal., was not as successful in her trip to Europe as she was last season. In the singles for the northern title, played at Aigburth, England, June 9, Miss Sutton was beaten by Miss Douglass, 7-5, 6-2. On July 14 she won the championship of Wales, defeating Miss Garfitt, 6-1, 6-0. In the doubles, Miss Sutton and Mrs. Sterry beat Mrs. Rajkes and Miss Anthony, 6-2, 6-2.

## NEW YORK STATE.

H. H. Hackett won the state championship in singles on the S. I. Cricket Club courts, July 7, defeating F. C. Colston, of Baltimore, 7-5, 7-5, 6-1. The doubles were won by T. R. Pell and Harry Torrence, July 19, defeating C. C. Kelley and F. G. Anderson, 6-4, 7-5.

## International Records.

## WORLD'S CHAMPIONS IN SINGLES.

1877..S. W. Gore.	1892..W. Baddeley.
1878..P. F. Hadow.	1893..J. Pim.
1879..J. T. Hartley	1894..J. Pim.
1890..J. T. Hartley.	1895..W. Baddeley.
1891..W. Renshaw.	1896..H. S. Mahony.
1892..W. Renshaw.	1897..R. F. Doherty.
1893..W. Renshaw.	1898..R. F. Doherty.
1894..W. Renshaw.	1899..R. F. Doherty.
1895..W. Renshaw.	1900..R. F. Doherty.
1896..W. Renshaw.	1901..A. W. Gore.
1897..H. F. Lawford.	1902..H. L. Doherty.
1898..E. Renshaw.	1903..H. L. Doherty.
1899..W. Renshaw.	1904..H. L. Doherty.
1900..W. J. Hamilton	1905..H. L. Doherty.
1901..W. Baddeley.	1906..H. L. Doherty.

## WOMEN CHAMPIONS OF THE WORLD.

1884..Miss M. Watson	1896..Miss C. Cooper
1885..Miss M. Watson	1897..Mrs. Hillyard
1886..Miss Bingley.	1898..Miss C. Cooper
1887..Miss L. Dod.	1899..Mrs. Hillyard
1888..Miss L. Dod	1900..Mrs. Hillyard
1889..Mrs. Hillyard	1901..Mrs. Sterry
1890..Miss Rice	1902..Miss M. E. Robb
1891..Miss L. Dod	1903..Miss Douglass
1892..Miss L. Dod	1904..Miss Douglass
1893..Miss L. Dod	1905..Miss M. Sutton
1894..Mrs. Hillyard	1906..Miss Douglass
1895..Miss C. Cooper	

## DOUBLES CHAMPION OF THE WORLD.

1879..L. R. Erskine and H. F. Lawford.
1890..W. Renshaw and E. Renshaw.
1891..W. Renshaw and E. Renshaw.
1892..J. T. Hartley and R. T. Richardson.

## SPORTING RECORDS—LAWN TENNIS—Continued.

1883..C. W. Grimstead and C. E. Weldon.  
 1884..W. Renshaw and E. Renshaw.  
 1885..W. Renshaw and E. Renshaw.  
 1886..W. Renshaw and E. Renshaw.  
 1887..P. B. Lyon and H. W. W. Wilberforce.  
 1888..W. Renshaw and E. Renshaw.  
 1889..W. Renshaw and E. Renshaw.  
 1890..J. Pim and F. O. Stoker.  
 1891..W. Baddeley and H. Baddeley.  
 1892..H. S. Barlow and E. W. Lewis.  
 1893..J. Pim and F. O. Stoker.  
 1894..W. Baddeley and H. Baddeley.  
 1895..W. Baddeley and H. Baddeley.  
 1896..W. Baddeley and H. Baddeley.  
 1897..R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty.  
 1898..R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty.  
 1899..R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty.  
 1900..R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty.  
 1901..R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty.  
 1902..S. H. Smith and F. L. Rieseley.  
 1903..R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty.  
 1904..R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty.  
 1905..R. F. Doherty and H. L. Doherty.  
 1906..S. H. Smith and F. L. Rieseley.

## EVENTS OF THE YEAR.

May 8—E. R. Davenport, Stone's school, won Harvard Intercol. tournament.

June 3—H. H. Hackett won the Felipe Challenge Cup on N. Y. L. T. C. courts.

June 9—Princeton beat Yale at Princeton in the annual match, 6 to 3.

June 10—The Crescent A. C. players beat Kings Co. L. T. C. players at Bay Ridge.

Singles—Chas. M. Bull, Jr., Crescent A. C., defeated H. L. Westfall, Kings Co. L. T. C. 7-5, 6-4; W. A. Campbell, Crescent A. C., defeated Henry Mollenhauer, Kings Co. L. T. C. 6-3, 6-1.

Doubles.—C. M. Bull, Jr., and W. A. Campbell, Crescent A. C., defeated H. L. Westfall and H. Mollenhauer, Kings Co. L. T. C., 2-6, 6-4, 6-2.

July 5—W. B. Cragin, Jr., Elizabeth, N. J., won East Jersey championship at the Elizabeth Town and Country Club courts.

July 23—H. H. Hackett and F. B. Alexander won the Eastern doubles championship at Longwood, Mass.

July 30—Karl Behr defeated W. J. Clothier in the Longwood, Mass., tournament in the singles.

July 31—W. A. Larned defeated Karl Behr in the challenge round for the Longwood cup.

Aug. 18—W. A. Larned and W. J. Clothier won the doubles in the tournament at Southampton, L. I. Miss Stevenson and Mrs. E. B. Dewhurst won the mixed doubles. Karl Behr won the singles.

Sept. 3—Theo. Roosevelt Pell and Robert Le Roy won the East Jersey championship in doubles on the Elizabeth (N. J.) Town and Country Club courts.

Sept. 14—Wylie C. Grant won the West Sussex Cup at Priory Park, Chichester, Eng.

## METROPOLITAN CHAMPIONSHIP.

Preliminary records of the league:

Section I.	Section II.	W.L.
Club.	W.L. Club	
Montclair A. C.....	9	3
New York L. T. C.....	8	4
Crescent A. C.....	6	4
Kings County.....	4	8
Knickerbocker L.C.3	3	9
	Brooklyn F. C.....	6
	New York A. C.....	0

Finals played at Montclair, September 19:  
 Singles—Otto H. Hinck, Montclair A. C., defeated T. C. Q. Traak, West Side, L. T. C., 6-2, 7-5, 6-3; Raymond D. Little, West Side L. T. C., defeated Frank B. Hague, Montclair A. C., 6-0, 6-2, 7-5.

Doubles—R. D. Little and H. H. Hackett, West Side L. T. C., defeated Albert J. Hinck and Otto H. Hinck, Montclair A. C., 6-0, 6-2 6-2.

## OPEN PLAY FOR TITLE.

Frederick B. Alexander and Harold H. Hackett won for the second consecutive year the title of Metropolitan lawn tennis champions in the doubles, on the courts of the West Side Lawn Tennis Club, June 12.

Metropolitan Championship Doubles—Final Round—Frederick B. Alexander and Harold H. Hackett, West Side Lawn Tennis Club, de-

feated Theodore Roosevelt Pell and Harry Torrance, New York Lawn Tennis Club and Englewood Field Club, 4-6, 6-3, 6-4, 6-4.

Harold H. Hackett won the Metropolitan Championship on the West Side courts, June 9. Metropolitan Championship Singles—Final Round—Harold H. Hackett, West Side Lawn Tennis Club, defeated Frederick G. Anderson, Kings County Lawn Tennis Club, 6-0, 6-0, 7-5.

In the Challenge round, played June 11, Frederick B. Alexander successfully defended his title.

Metropolitan Championship Singles, Challenge Round—Frederick B. Alexander, defender, defeated Harold H. Hackett, challenger, 4-6, 4-6, 6-3, 6-3, 6-1.

## POLO.

June 27—The Hempstead cups were won by the Meadow Brook club team from the Rockaway Hunt Clubs four by 7½ goals to 6½.

July 3—The Meadowbrook cups were won by the first team of the club from the second team, called the Freebooters, by 16 goals to 9.

July 18—The Blizzard cups were won by the New Haven polo quartet at Cedarhurst, the Rockaway Hunt Club's first team being beaten by 9½ goals to 4.

Aug. 4—The final game for the Monmouth cups was won by the Rumson team, which defeated the Bryn Mawr four by 11 to 4, at Seabright.

Sept. 23—The final of the polo tournament at Van Cortlandt Park was won by the Great Neck team, defeating Squadron A four by 9 to 7.

## PUGILISM.

Feb. 23—Abe Attell successfully defended his title of featherweight champion against Jimmy Walsh at Chelsea, Mass., by a 20-round decision.

Feb. 28—Harry Tenny died as a result of a fight with Frankie Nell in San Francisco a day previous. Nell and his seconds were discharged from court.

July 4—Abe Attell defeated Frank Nell on points in twenty rounds in Los Angeles, Cal.

Sept. 3—Joseph Gans successfully defended the lightweight championship against Oscar Mathew Battling Nelson. The latter fouled Gans in the 42d round, forfeiting the battle.

## CHAMPIONS.

Bantamweight—Joe Bowked, London, Eng.  
 Featherweight—Abe Attell, San Francisco.  
 Lightweight—Jos. Gans (colored), Baltimore.  
 Welterweight—Jos. Walcott (colored), Boston.  
 Middleweight—Robt. Fitzsimmons, New York.  
 Heavyweight—Left vacant by retirement of Jas. J. Jeffries.

## RACQUETS AND SQUASH.

Feb. 10—C. H. Mackay of N. Y. won the gold racquet at Tuxedo Park, defeating Payne Whitney by 15-12, 15-8, 15-7. In the final round for the squash championship Reginald Pincke of N. Y. defeated A. L. Devins, Jr., Harvard Club, in 2 straight sets.

Feb. 28—In the final for the racquet championship of the U. S., at Boston, Percy D. Haughton defeated Payne Whitney by 12-15, 9-15, 15-12, 15-13.

Mar. 24—Quincy Shaw, Jr., and W. D. Haughton of Boston, defeated Erskine Hewitt and W. Stackpole for nat. title in doubles, in New York, by 15-6, 15-11, 15-12, 17-15.

## ROQUE.

G. Clifford Howard of Washington, D. C., a schoolboy in his 16th year, won the national championship at roque at Norwich, Conn., Aug. 25, by defeating Harold Bosworth, New London, in the game to break a tie. As Champion C. C. Cox of Malden, Mass., did not defend the title he won last year the highest prize went to Howard.

## ROWING.

## NATIONAL CHAMPIONSHIPS.

The annual regatta of the Nat. Assoc. of Amateur Oarsmen was held on Lake Quinsigamond, Worcester, Mass., August 1 and 2. Winners: National championship singles—Constance S. Titus, New York; Intermediate

## SPORTING RECORDS—ROWING—Continued.

pair-oared shells—Nonpareil Boat Club, New York; Association senior singles—Harry S. Bennett, Springfield, Mass.; Senior 4-oared shells—Winnipeg Boat Club, Winnipeg, Man.; Intermediate double sculls—Alphonse A. A., Boston; Intermediate singles—J. C. Henderson, Winnipeg, Man.; Internat. 4-oared shells—Nonpareil R. C., N. Y.; Senior double sculls—Crescent B. C., Philadelphia; Senior 8-oared shells—New York Ath. Club, N. Y.

## AMERICAN HENLEY.

The fourth annual regatta of the American Rowing Assoc. (the American Henley) was held at Philadelphia, on the Schuylkill River, May 26. Winners:

Second 8-oared shells (New England cup)—Ariel Rowing Club, Baltimore. First 4-oared shells (Puritan cup)—Bachelors' Barge Club, Philadelphia; first centipede, Nassau Boat Club, New York; second 4-oared shells—Staten Island Boat Club; first single sculls—C. B. Wood, Philadelphia Barge Club; 8-oared junior college crews—Syracuse University; second single sculls—James Ten Eyck, Syracuse University; first pair-oared singles shells—University Barge Club, Philadelphia; 8-oared sculls—University of Pennsylvania; first double sculls, Schuylkill Cup—Pennsylvania Barge Club; first 8-oared shells, Stewards' Cup—University of Pennsylvania varsity.

## MIDDLE STATES REGATTA.

The annual regatta of the Middle States Rowing Association was held on the Potomac River, Near Washington, September 3. The winners:

Junior singles—J. H. Freas, West Philadelphia Boat Club; junior 4-oared gig—Arundel Boat Club; senior single—Frank B. Greer, Boston Ath. Assoc.; senior quadruple sculls—Nassau Boat Club, New York; Intermediate doubles—Staten Island Boat Club, New York; junior doubles—Malta Boat Club, Philadelphia; junior 8-oared shell—Potomac Boat Club, Washington; senior quarter-mile dash—Frank B. Greer, Boston Ath. Assoc.; Intermediate single—Thomas McGee, Ravenswood Boat Club, Long Island City; Intermediate quadruple—Nonpareil Rowing Club, New York; Intermediate 4-oared gig—Pennsylvania Barge Club, Philadelphia; senior 4-oared shells—Ottawa Rowing Club, Ottawa; Intermediate 8-oared shells—Fairmount Rowing Association, Philadelphia; association senior singles—Durando Miller, New York A. C.; senior doubles, Boston Ath. Assoc.; junior octuple sculls—Crescent Boat Club, Philadelphia; senior 8-oared shells—Nassau Boat Club, New York.

## HENLEY ROYAL REGATTA.

July 5, Thames River. Winners: Grand Challenge Cup—Sport Nautique Club, Ghent, Belgium (first time the trophy was ever won by a foreign crew); Stewards' Cup—Leander Club, England; Ladies' Challenge Plate—First Trinity, Cambridge; Diamond Sculls—H. F. Blackstaffe, Vesper B. C., England; Silver Goblets—Third Trinity, Cambridge, Thames Cup—Christ College, Cambridge.

## LONG ISLAND ROWING ASSOCIATION.

The 21st annual regatta of the Long Island Rowing Assoc. was held June 30, on Flushing Bay, L. I. The Brooklyn Daily Eagle Cup, donated by the Eagle to replace the one permanently won last year by the Ravenswood Club, was captured by the Crescent A. C. Crew. The winners:

Junior single sculls—Won by Thomas McGee, Ravenswood Boat Club; junior double sculls—won by Wyanoke Boat Club; Intermediate four gig—won by New Rochelle Rowing Club; junior four shell (Eagle Cup)—won by Crescent A. C., S. Blankley, bow; T. Griffin, 2; C. Snyder, 3, and F. X. Snyder, stroke; senior single shells (Cassidy Cup)—won by Fred Shephard, Seawanhaka Boat Club; senior four shell (Water Cup)—won by Ravenswood Boat Club; junior four gig (Rogers Cup)—won by Metropolitan Boat Club; junior eight shell—won by Columbia University.

## Intercollegiate.

The annual intercollegiate races were held on the Hudson River course, at Poughkeepsie, June 23. The order of finishes:

## 'Varsity Race—Eights; Four Miles.

Crew.	Time.	Lengths Ahead.
Cornell .....	19 36-5	2-1-2
Pennsylvania .....	19 43-4-5	3-4
Syracuse .....	19 45-1-3	10
Wisconsin .....	20 12-4-5	21-2
Columbia .....	20 18-3-5	6
Georgetown .....	20 36	2

## 'Varsity Race—Fours; Two Miles.

Crew.	Time.	Lengths Ahead.
Cornell .....	10 35-1-5	5
Syracuse .....	10 43-2-5	3
Columbia .....	10 55-2-5	4
Pennsylvania .....	11 06-4-5	—

## Freshmen Race—Eights; Two Miles.

Crew.	Time.	Lengths Ahead.
Syracuse .....	9 51 3-5	11-2
Cornell .....	9 55	11-4
Wisconsin .....	9 55 3-5	31-2
Columbia .....	10 07 1-5	2
Pennsylvania .....	10 12 1-5	—

## YALE VS. HARVARD.

Yale defeated Harvard in two of the races on the Thames River, New London, Conn., June 23, but lost the principal event—the eight-oared race. The summary:

## 'Varsity Eights—Four Miles.

Crew.	Time.	Lengths Ahead.
Harvard .....	23 2	21-4
Yale .....	23 11	—

## Record for course, 20:10.

## 'Varsity Fours—Two Miles.

Crew.	Time.	Lengths Ahead.
Yale .....	11 45	15
Harvard .....	12 21	—

## Freshmen Eights—Two Miles.

Crew.	Time.	Lengths Ahead.
Yale .....	10 29 2-5	1-2
Harvard .....	10 41	—

## HISTORY OF THE RACE.

Date.	Winner.	Time.	Loser's Time.
June 26, 1891—Harvard .....	21:23	21:57	
July 1, 1892—Yale .....	20:45	21:42½	
June 30, 1892—Yale .....	25:01½	25:15	
June 23, 1894—Yale .....	22:40	24:40	
June 23, 1895—Yale .....	21:30	22:05	
June 23, 1899—Harvard .....	20:52½	21:13	
June 23, 1900—Yale .....	21:12½	21:37½	
June 27, 1901—Yale .....	23:37	23:45	
June 26, 1902—Yale .....	20:20	20:33	
June 25, 1903—Yale .....	20:19½	20:29½	
June 30, 1904—Yale .....	21:41½	22:10	
June 23, 1906—Yale .....	22:33½	22:36	

## Oxford and Cambridge Races.

Record of the Oxford and Cambridge contests for 10 years. Previous records given in 1903 Almanac. The course, with the exception of some of the earlier races, has been from Putney to Mortlake, on River Thames, England. Distance, about 4 miles.

Date.	Time.	How Won.	Winner.
March 17, 1894 .....	21:39	3½ lengths.	Oxford.
March 30, 1895 .....	20:10	1½ lengths.	Oxford.
March 23, 1896 .....	20:04	¼ length.	Oxford.
April 3, 1897 .....	19:12	2 lengths.	Oxford.
March 26, 1898 .....	22:15	12 lengths.	Oxford.
March 25, 1899 .....	21:04	4 lengths.	Cambridge.
March 31, 1900 .....	18:47	20 lengths.	Cambridge.
March 30, 1901 .....	22:31	¾ length.	Oxford.
March 22, 1902 .....	19:09	8 lengths.	Cambridge.
April 1, 1903 .....	19:32½	6 lengths.	Cambridge.
March 26, 1904 .....	21:34	4½ lengths.	Cambridge.
April 1, 1905 .....	20:35	3 lengths.	Oxford.
April 7, 1906 .....	19:14	3¼ lengths.	Cambridge.

## SCHUYLKILL NAVY.

The annual regatta of the Schuylkill Navy was held on the Schuylkill River, Philadelphia, July 4. The winners:

Junior 8-oared shells—Fairmount Rowing Association, Philadelphia; Intermediate quadruple sculls—New York A. C.; senior single sculls—C. B. Wood, Philadelphia B. C.; Intermediate single sculls—Klare, Arundel B. C., Baltimore; Intermediate 8-oared shells—Quaker City B. C., Philadelphia; Junior single sculls—J. T. Daly, Potomac B. C., Washington; senior doubles—Crescent B. C., Philadelphia; Junior 4-oared gig—Pennsylvania B. C.; Intermediate double sculls—New York A. C.; Junior single sculls—J. T. Daly, Potomac B. C., Washington; Intermediate double sculls—New York A. C.; senior 8-oared shells—Nassau B. C., New York.



## SPORTING RECORDS—Continued.

## SHOOTING.

## CRESCENT A. C.

The regular target shooting season of the Crescent Athletic Club practically closed March 31 at Bay Ridge grounds, but the final effort was made April 7. During the season nearly 70,000 targets were trapped in the regular events. There were about thirty shoots in all, including the holidays. H. P. Marshall made the best average, .853, but he shot at less than 400 targets. The honors, therefore, belong to Frank Stephenson. The records, in alphabetical order, follow:

Name	Shot at.	Broke.	P. C.
H. M. Brigham	3,065	2,553	.832
D. C. Bennett	1,530	1,280	.836
H. S. Bisling	425	310	.723
G. L. Blake	15	10	.666
F. T. Bedford, Jr.	1,670	1,325	.793
E. C. Brower	170	121	.711
George E. Brower	555	405	.729
S. B. Camp	115	83	.721
E. A. Cruikshank	40	23	.580
W. C. Damron	1,945	1,433	.736
J. H. Ernst	2,235	1,721	.770
J. P. Fairchild	760	532	.700
C. E. T. Foster	1,610	1,246	.773
O. C. Grinnell, Jr.	5,410	4,382	.809
J. H. Hallock	65	48	.738
D. V. B. Hegeman	50	42	.840
A. E. Hendrickson	1,945	1,441	.740
C. W. Hicklin	1,275	963	.747
W. H. Holden	25	9	.360
L. C. Hopkins	4,390	3,473	.791
Dr. S. P. Hopkins	1,220	964	.781
Henry Kryn	1,645	1,319	.801
Dr. J. J. Keyes	2,860	2,274	.795
E. H. Lott	635	524	.779
Jerry Lott	185	158	.810
C. E. Lockwood	2,210	1,716	.776
C. W. Marshall	3,895	2,762	.709
H. P. Marshall	890	335	.385
C. J. McDermott	240	185	.770
W. J. McConville	170	125	.735
G. W. Meeker	165	101	.612
Dr. H. L. O'Brien	505	360	.712
L. M. Palmer, Jr.	285	2,418	.838
Dr. F. C. Raynor	2,140	1,623	.760
C. G. Rasmus	115	68	.591
E. W. Snyder	760	580	.763
T. W. Stake	775	636	.820
William Sherer, Jr.	280	170	.607
A. G. Southworth	4,765	3,817	.801
F. B. Stephenson	5,405	4,513	.834
G. G. Stephenson, Jr.	1,980	1,529	.822
C. A. Sykes	375	298	.793
W. B. Spencer	65	42	.646
J. N. Teeter	2,830	2,145	.743
H. B. Vanderveer	2,320	1,725	.743
H. C. Werleman	610	425	.690
J. E. Woods	75	41	.540

## SKATING.

## WORLD'S CHAMPIONSHIP.

The speed skating championship of the world took place at Helsinki, Finland, in Feb. and developed into an international tussle between Finland, Russia and Norway. A preliminary test of Norwegians and Finns had been made at Christiania, Feb. 17 and 18, when four skaters from each country competed for the Finnish Cup. The Norwegians won by 29 to 31 points. The first event at Helsinki was 500 metres, and J. Wikander, Helsinki, won, his time being 50½ sec.; R. Gundersen, second, 50½ sec.; N. Sedoff, Moscow, third, 53 sec. Sedoff won the 5,000 metres in 9 min. 45½ sec.; G. Stromsten, of Helsinki, was second, and E. Wanhola, of Wiborg, was third.

In the 1,500 metre race, Gundersen finished first, beating Stromsten and Sedoff, second and third respectively. The 10,000 metres, however, gave Sedoff his second victory and the time of 19 min. 3 5-8 sec. beat the former Finnish record. As no competitor won three events the championship for this season was left undecided.

At Sioux Falls, S. D., on Feb. 24, W. L. Fowler and J. W. Johnston, of Highland, broke all previous state records for long distance skating. White R. flows eastward near Highland, from which point the two started. They

skated down White R. to where that stream flows into the Missouri R., and then northward on the Missouri to Chamberlain. The distance was approximately 125 miles.

At Duquesne Garden, Pittsburgh, Pa., Feb. 23, 8 laps to the mile, the best skaters of New York, Bklyn., Chicago and Canada fought it out for the 1 and 2 mile international amateur championships. Morris Wood of N. Y. City, won both firsts. Fred Robinson, of Canada, took second in the mile and Hemington, of Canada, second in the two mile event. Phil Kearney of the N. Y. Ath. C., took third in the mile, while Taylor, of the same club, took third in the two mile race. Wood's time for the two miles was 6 min. 31 secs.; for the mile, 2 min. 37 secs.

## WRESTLING.

Feb. 1—Church Ath. League Championships resulted as follows: 105 pounds, Robert Curry, St. Geo. A. C.; 115 pounds, 8 Stephon, St. Geo. A. C.; 125 pounds, L. Ruggerio, St. Bartholomew A. C.; 135 pounds, I. Niflot, St. Geo. A. C.; and 145 pounds, E. Huttner, St. Geo. A. C.

Mar. 22—N. Y. A. C. Championship won by W. P. Baxter, who became permanent possessor of the Harned Medal.

April 7—Yale won Intercol. Championships from Columbia, Pennsylvania and Princeton, in the Columbia Univ. Gymnasium. The points: Yale, 7; Columbia and Pennsylvania, 5; and Princeton, 4.

May 5—The A. A. U. Championships were decided at the Cent. Y. M. C. A., Chicago, Ill. The winners: 115 pounds, W. Lott, Chicago; 115 pounds, G. Bauers, Newark, N. J.; 125 pounds, G. Minhart, Newark, N. J.; 135 pounds, A. S. Ruben, N. Y.; 145 pounds, C. Clapper, Chicago; 155 pounds, J. F. McAfee, Chicago.

## PROFESSIONAL.

Feb. 27—Frank Gotch, Am. heavyweight champion, defeated James Parr at Kansas City, Mo., two straight falls.

March 6—George Bothner, Am. lightweight champion, defeated Abraham Kasst, at Grand Central Palace, N. Y., in 3 straight falls.

## YACHTING.

## FOR THE ROOSEVELT CUP.

The Eastern Yacht Club, Marblehead, Mass., donated a cup, for which President Roosevelt stood sponsor, to the Sonderclass yacht, the object being to ascertain the superior method of construction. The American yacht Vim won the decisive race on Sept. 10, off Marblehead, Mass., 15 miles, in 5h. 33m., 23sec.

## THE KING'S CUP.

King Edward VII. of Great Britain donated a handsome silver cup for competition by yachts belonging to any of the yacht clubs in the United States. It is a perpetual trophy. The first race was held over a 37½-mile course, off Newport, R. I., August 8, and was won by the Effort on time allowance.

Sir Thomas Lipton, of Great Britain, offered a silver cup for an ocean race from Gravesend Bay to Bermuda. The yachts started from the Brooklyn Yacht Club anchorage, 3 P.M., May 26, the yawl Tamerlane, owned by Frank Miler, finishing off St. David's Head, Bermuda, at 2:45 P.M., June 2, the elapsed time being 5 d. 5 h. 19 m. The Lila finished second and the Gauntlet third.

The Cherry Circle, of the Chicago Athletic Association, won the Lipton Cup by finishing fourth in a race, held August 21, to Bill Poster, Columbia Yacht Club; Mendota, Milwaukee Yacht Club, and Toledo, Toledo Yacht Club. The result of the race gives Cherry Circle 268.7 points. Bill Poster was second with 244.4 points.

La Paloma, the Hawaiian entry, won the Pacific Ocean yacht race, arriving at Honolulu on June 27. The times of the competing yachts in the 2,100-mile run from San Pedro, Cal., were as follows:

Lurline, 12 d., 7 h., 30 min.; Anemore, 14 d. and 30 min.; La Paloma, 15 d., 11 h., 20 min.

## SPORTING RECORDS—YACHTING—Continued.

The Brooklyn Yacht Club's challenge cup race was run from Gravesend Bay, starting July 7, 10 A.M., around Long Island, down to Cape May light and back to Gravesend Bay, under the auspices of the New Rochelle Y. C.

The sloop Mopsea won the cup on 4 h., 26 m., 40 s. time allowance from the yawl Lila, which made the trip in 104 h., 10 m., 20 s. The Mopsea's elapsed time was 105 h., 22 m., 40 s., or 100 h., 56 m. corrected time. The Tamerlane finished third. The Cygnet and Guide did not go the course.

## Public Schools Athletic League Records.

## INDOOR RECORDS.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

## Events for Juniors (Boys under 15)

50 yds. dash—6 3-5s., D. Bogan, P. S. 5, Man., Jan. 6, 1906.  
440 yds. relay—5 4-5s., P. S. 5, Man., (J. Cahill, W. O'Brien, R. Kahn, A. Ehrlich), Jan. 6, 1906.

Running high jump—ft. 4 3-4in., H. Brodine, P. S. 14, Man., Jan. 6, 1906.  
Putting 8-lb. shot—32ft. 6 1-4in., S. Stern, P. S. 123, Bkln., Dec. 31, 1904.

## Events for Seniors (Boys under 15 years of age).

60 yds. dash—7 3-5s., A. Iskyan, P. S. 103, Bkln., Jan. 6, 1906.  
220 yds. run—27 1-5s., H. Cordes, P. S. 77, Man., Jan. 6, 1906.  
704 yds. relay—im. 29 4-5s., P. S. 2, Bkln. (F. Rawling, J. Walsh, J. McKenna, O. Gregertsen), Dec. 26, 1903.  
880 yds. relay—im. 48 2-5s., P. S. 3, Bkln. (F. Suarez, C. Morrell, C. Stevens, A. Tuttle), Jan. 6, 1906.

Running high jump—4ft. 10in., N. Volk, P. S. 77, Man., Dec. 31, 1904.

Putting 12-lb. shot—38ft. 1 1-8in., O. Heins, P. S. 123, Bkln., Dec. 31, 1904.

## Special Events (Boys any age).

50 yds. dash—6 1-5s., W. I. Bardell, P. S. 129, Bkln., Dec. 26, 1903.  
220 yds. run—27 1-5s., W. I. Bardell, P. S. 129, Bkln., Dec. 26, 1903.  
100 yds. dash—11 3-5s., G. Phillips, P. S. 19, Man., Jan. 6, 1906.  
440 yds. run—im. 1 1-5s., H. Young, P. S. 18, Man., Jan. 6, 1906.  
440 yds. midget relay (80lbs.), P. S. Man., (J. Beisler, E. Denroche, H. Marshall, G. Ottinger), Jan. 6, 1906.  
Putting 12-lb. shot—30ft. 11 1-4in., J. Mollu, P. S. 15, Bkln., Jan. 6, 1906.

## HIGH SCHOOLS.

## Events for Juniors.

100 yds. dash—11 1-5s., L. Perkins, H. S. of Com., Jan. 6, 1906.  
220 yds. run—26 4-5s., J. Jacques, Townsend Harris Hall H. S., Jan. 6, 1906.

## Events for Seniors.

50 yds. dash—6s., E. C. Jessup, Boys' H. S., Dec. 6, 1903.  
100 yds. dash—10 3-5s., E. C. Jessup, Boys' H. S., Dec. 17, 1904.  
220 yds. run—26s., L. R. Murphy, Boys' H. S., Dec. 17, 1904.  
440 yds. run—56 2-5s., R. A. Geis, H. S. Com., Dec. 17, 1904.  
880 yds. run—2 m. 10 3-5s., A. B. Collins, Boys' H. S., Jan. 6, 1906.  
1-mile run—4m. 49 1-5s., G. Huribut, DeWitt Clinton H. S., Jan. 6, 1906.  
100 yds. high hurdles—14 4-5s., E. J. O'Leary, Boys' H. S., Dec. 17, 1904.  
880 yds. midget race—im. 49 4-5s., Morris H. S. (Wilson, Flood, Hands, Blum), Jan. 6, 1906.  
880 yds. freshman relay—im. 44s., Man. T. H. S. (G. Kelly, G. Dale, E. Minden, A. Cozzens), Jan. 6, 1906.  
705 yds. freshman relay—im. 24 3-5s., Boys' H. S. (C. S. Bryce, L. E. Fackner, E. B. Jones, A. G. Salmon), Dec. 26, 1903.  
1-mile school relay—3m. 48s., Eras. Hall H. S. (J. Kopke, E. B. Hutchings, Ray McNulty, E. J. O'Connor), Dec. 17, 1904.  
Putting 12-lb. shot—42 ft. 8 1/4 in., C. Hirschman, H. S. Com., Jan. 6, 1906.

Running high jump—ft. 5ft. 3in., James T. Bunt, C. C. N. Y. Sub-Fresh., Dec. 26, 1903.

## OUTDOOR RECORDS.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

50 yds. dash (80 lbs.)—6 2-5s., W. Marshall, P. S. 40, Man., June 16, 1906.  
60 yds. dash—(35 lbs.)—7 2-5s., J. O'Hare, P. S. 18, Man., June 16, 1906.  
70 yds. dash (115 lbs.)—8 2-5s., J. Cahill, P. S. 5, Man., June 16, 1906.  
100 yds. dash (heavyweight)—11s., D. Conklin, P. S. 25, Man., June 16, 1906.  
220 yds. run (heavyweight)—25s., J. Weaver, P. S. 168, Man., June 16, 1906.  
360 yds. relay (80 lbs.)—45 3-5s., P. S. 77, Man. (H. Nafz, F. Sharpell, H. Kurtz, J. Schenck), June 16, 1906.  
440 yds. relay (85 lbs.)—56s., P. S. 77, Man. (F. Doscher, E. Schwappe, J. Lott, J. Meffert), June 2, 1906; P. S. 24, Man. (J. McMahon, A. Myles, C. Atwood, H. Houtman), June 16, 1906.  
880 yds. relay (115 lbs.)—1m. 48s., P. S. 15, Bkln. (A. Whitlock, F. Lampe, T. Shotten, W. McGonigal), June 16, 1906.  
880 yds. relay (heavyweight)—1m. 42 2-5s., P. S. 24, Man. (S. Bennett, M. Friedman, C. Kahn, L. Tolmach), June 16, 1906.  
Running high jump (115 lbs.)—4 ft. 6 in., F. Hauke, P. S. 23, Bronx, June 16, 1906.  
Running high jump (heavyweight)—4ft. 10 1-4 in., M. May, P. S. 77, Man., June 16, 1906.  
Running broad jump (95 lbs.)—16ft. 1in., H. Lorenz, P. S. 71, Queens, June 16, 1906.  
Running broad jump (115 lbs.)—16ft. 9in., J. Kling, P. S. 72, Queens, June 16, 1906.  
Putting 8-lb. shot (115 lbs.)—35 ft. 6 in., F. Becker, P. S. 144, Bkln., June 16, 1906.  
Putting 12-lb. shot (heavyweight)—35ft. 4 1/4 in., H. Grothier, P. S. 18, Man., June 16, 1906.

## Benevolent Institutions.

The U. S. Census Bureau reports that, Dec. 31, 1904, there were 4,207 benevolent institutions in the U. S., classified as orphanages, hospitals and homes, in which, during 1904, 2,040,372 were admitted. Total cost of maintenance, \$55,577,632; income from pay inmates, \$14,848,506.

Of the institutions 2,359 are managed by private corporations; 1,363 are supervised and supported by religious denominations, orders, or groups of churches; and 485 are directly supervised and maintained by the Federal Govt., individual States, or civil divisions.

The cost of maintenance was divided as follows: Public, \$16,263,958, or 29.3 per cent.; private, \$24,153,099, or 43.5 per cent.; and ecclesiastical, \$15,150,576, or 27.2 per cent. Of the income from pay inmates, 61.7 per cent. was received by private institutions; 44.8 per cent. by ecclesiastical, and only 3.5 per cent. by public.

## Progress of Pan-American Railway.

The officials of the Pan-American Railway south are pushing the road through all the Central American Republics and into and through South American countries to Buenos Aires. Beginning at San Geronimo, the station on the Tehuantepec National where the Pan-America officially has its northern terminus, the road is already constructed and in operation as far as Pijijapan, and it is expected that the road as far as the border of Guatemala will be completed by the close of 1906. Construction through Guatemala has also commenced.

## McKinley Monument.

The model of the statue of the McKinley monument by Charles Henry Niehaus was accepted by the trustees of the Memorial Assn., May 30, 1906. The statue of McKinley is to be of heroic size, will be erected in front of the mausoleum at Canton, Ohio, and will cost between \$500,000 and \$600,000, in addition to a maintenance endowment fund of \$100,000. The contract calls for a completion of the memorial in September, 1907. The cornerstone for the monument was laid Nov. 18, 1905.

## CALENDARS FOR TWO HUNDRED YEARS, 1752—A. D.—1952.

Copyright, 1906, by  
C. A. Montgomery, New York

**NOTE**—The "Gregorian" or "New Style" calendar, replacing the "Old Style" or "Julian," originated by Julius Caesar, was first adopted in England in the year 1752 (although it had been in use in some parts of Europe as early as its introduction by Pope Gregory XIII, in 1582). Its adoption in 1752 necessitated the omission of 11 days in that year (Sept. 3 to 13, inclusive), that the difference between the "Old" and "New" styles might be properly adjusted.

**DIRECTIONS**—To find the complete Calendar for any year from A. D. 1753 to 1952, inclusive, refer to the "Key." The Calendar for the year is the one which appears under the letter printed opposite the year in the "Key"—thus: for the year 1800 refer to Calendar "D" or for 1906 refer to Calendar "B."

\*For the year 1752, from Jan. 1 to Sept. 2, use Calendar "L," and from Sept. 14 to Dec. 31, use Calendar "O." (Sept. 3 to 13, inclusive, were omitted in 1752, in adopting and adjusting the "New Style" Calendar.)

## Key

1752 *	1789 E	1830 F	1871 A	1912 J
See note	1790 F	1831 G	1872 J	1913 D
	1791 G	1832 H	1873 D	1914 E
	1792 H	1833 C	1874 E	1915 F
	1793 C	1834 D	1875 F	1916 O
1753 B	1794 D	1835 E	1876 O	1917 B
1754 C	1795 E	1836 N	1877 B	1918 C
1755 D	1796 N	1837 A	1878 C	1919 D
1756 M	1797 A	1838 B	1879 D	1920 M
1757 G	1798 B	1839 C	1880 M	1921 G
1758 A	1799 C	1840 L	1881 G	1922 A
1759 B	1800 D	1841 F	1882 A	1923 B
1760 K	1801 E	1842 G	1883 B	1924 K
1761 E	1802 F	1843 A	1884 K	1925 E
1762 F	1803 G	1844 J	1885 E	1926 F
1763 G	1804 H	1845 D	1886 F	1927 G
1764 H	1805 C	1846 E	1887 G	1928 H
1765 C	1806 D	1847 F	1888 H	1929 C
1766 D	1807 E	1848 O	1889 C	1930 D
1767 E	1808 N	1849 B	1890 D	1931 E
1768 N	1809 A	1850 C	1891 E	1932 N
1769 A	1810 B	1851 D	1892 N	1933 A
1770 B	1811 C	1852 M	1893 A	1934 B
1771 C	1812 L	1853 G	1894 B	1935 C
1772 L	1813 F	1854 A	1895 C	1936 L
1773 F	1814 G	1855 B	1896 L	1937 F
1774 G	1815 A	1856 K	1897 F	1938 G
1775 A	1816 J	1857 E	1898 G	1939 A
1776 J	1817 D	1858 F	1899 A	1940 J
1777 D	1818 E	1859 G	1900 B	1941 D
1778 E	1819 F	1860 H	1901 C	1942 E
1779 F	1820 O	1861 C	1902 D	1943 F
1780 O	1821 B	1862 D	1903 E	1944 O
1781 B	1822 C	1863 E	1904 N	1945 B
1782 C	1823 D	1864 N	1905 A	1946 C
1783 D	1824 M	1865 A	1906 B	1947 D
1784 M	1825 G	1866 B	1907 C	1948 M
1785 G	1826 A	1867 C	1908 L	1949 G
1786 A	1827 B	1868 L	1909 F	1950 A
1787 B	1828 K	1869 F	1910 G	1951 B
1788 K	1829 E	1870 G	1911 A	1952 K

## A

Days	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
S	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
M	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1
T	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2
W	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3
T	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4
F	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5
S	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6
M	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
T	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
W	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
T	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
F	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
W	16	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
F	18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	21	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
W	22	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
F	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	25	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
W	28	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	29	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
F	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

## B

Days	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
S	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
M	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1
T	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2
W	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3
T	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4
F	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5
S	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6
M	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
T	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
W	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
T	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
F	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
W	16	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
F	18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	21	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
W	22	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
F	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	25	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
W	28	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	29	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
F	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

## C

Days	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
S	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12
M	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1
T	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2
W	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3
T	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4
F	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5
S	7	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6
M	8	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7
T	9	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8
W	10	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
T	11	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
F	12	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	13	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	14	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	15	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
W	16	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	17	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
F	18	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	19	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	20	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	21	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
W	22	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	23	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
F	24	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	25	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	26	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	27	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
W	28	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
T	29	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
F	30	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
S	31	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
M	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12

## D

Days	Jan.	Feb.	March	April	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
S	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
M	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
T	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
W	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4
T	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
F	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
S	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7
M	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
T	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
W	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10
T	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
F	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
S	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
M	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
T	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
W	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
T	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	17
F	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
S	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19
M	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
T	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21	21
W	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
T	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	23
F	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24	24
S	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25	25
M	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26
T	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27	27
W	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28	28
T	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
F	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30	30
S	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31







Days  
Jan.  
Feb.  
March  
April  
May  
June  
July  
Aug.  
Sept.  
Oct.  
Nov.  
Dec.

# Foreign Colonies in New York City.

## MANHATTAN.

New York is probably the greatest cosmopolitan city in the world. In many instances foreigners have mixed in with the American population, but in most cases they have grouped themselves into colonies throughout the city. The Austrians and Hungarians are located on lower 2d av., "Little Hungary" lying in the neighborhood adjacent to the corner of 2d av. and E. Houston. Bohemians have settled on the east side, between 80th and 90th. Chinatown lies on Mott, Doyers and Pell, to the n. w. corner of Chatham sq. The French quarter is on 25th, 26th and 27th, west of 6th av. Greeks have colonized on Roosevelt. Germans may be found in the district north of Tompkins sq. There are three great Italian sections, one around Mulberry Bend Park on Mott, Mulberry, Elizabeth and E. Houston; another on Sullivan and Tompkins, North and south of Bleeker. The third, called "Little Italy," is located east of 3d av., between 110th and 116th. The "Ghetto" is north of Hester and east of the Bowery. The Jews occupy a large portion of the east side, but are most thickly settled east of the Bowery, between Hester and E. Houston. The negroes may be found on Minetta lane, on "San Juan Hill," located south of W. 59th, west of 9th av. and on W. 134th and 135th. Syrians and allied races reside on lower Washington.

## BROOKLYN.

The Germans in Brooklyn occupy a large portion of Williamsburg centering around Leonard. There are many Italian quarters—one up the hill from Hamilton Ferry, in the streets north of Hamilton av., another on the streets under the Brooklyn bridge, another in the vicinity of Navy and Park av., another on Carlton av., between Atlantic av. and Fulton, another around Kent av. and N. 8th and east thereof. They are thickly settled in many sections in S. Bkln. The negro quarter is around Fleet and Willoughby. There is also a negro settlement on Lorimer, bet. Lee and Marcy. There is a small Norwegian and Swedish colony on Atlantic av. for several blocks below 3d av., and another in South Brooklyn, just past Greenwood cemetery. The Jewish quarters are three in number. One in Brownsville, in the lower end of East New York, centering around Rockaway and Thاتفord avs., and another on Moore and Seigel, another around Tompkins, Flushing and Harrison avs. The Syrians and allied races have settled several blocks on the river front, between President and Joralemon,

The Germans in Brooklyn occupy a large portion of Williamsburg centering around Leonard. There are many Italian quarters—one up the hill from Hamilton Ferry, in the streets north of Hamilton, another on the streets under the Brooklyn bridge, another in the vicinity of Navy and Park, another on Carlton av. between Atlantic av. and Fulton, another around Kent av. and N. 8th and east thereof. They are thickly settled in many sections in S. Bkln. The negro quarter is around Fleet and Willoughby. There is also a negro settlement on Lorimer bet. Lee and Marcy. There is a small Norwegian and Swedish colony on Atlantic av. for several blocks below 3d av., and another in South Brooklyn, just past Greenwood cemetery. The Jewish quarters are three in number. One in Brownsville, in the lower end of East New York, centering around Rockaway and Thatford avs., and another on Moore and Seigel, another around Tompkins, Flushing and Harrison avs. The Syrians and allied races have settled several blocks on the river front, between President and Joralemon.



## RAINES LAW STATISTICS BY COUNTIES.

Comparative table showing number of licenses issued and net receipts under Excise Boards for year ending April 30, 1896 (old law); also number of liquor tax certificates in force, and net revenue, in each county in the State and in the Boroughs of New York City, for the year ending April 30, 1906 (new law).

BOROUGH OF	Li- censes issued 1895-96 (old law).	Certifi- cates in force Apr. 30, '06, (new law).	Net re- ceipts 1895-96, (old law).	Net re- venue year ending Apr. 30, 1906, (new law).	State's share net revenue (new law).	Borough's share net revenue (new law).	Benefit to Borough by di- minished State Tax (new law).	Total benefit to each Borough (new law)
<b>BOROUGH OF</b>								
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	8,906	6,987	1,056,013 10	7,581,263 45	3,765,782 45	3,765,481 00	4,880,261 27	8,645,742
Brooklyn.....	4,702	3,729	599,115 89	3,326,757 54	1,663,379 82	1,663,377 72	1,094,500 90	2,757,878
Queens.....	1,206	1,297	43,424 61	452,997 51	236,498 87	226,498 64	158,756 55	385,255
Richmond.....	543	433	38,364 83	159,124 88	79,562 26	79,562 12	52,771 53	132,333
Total.....	15,357	12,446	1,736,918 43	11,470,142 88	5,735,223 40	5,734,919 48	6,186,290 25	11,921,209
<b>COUNTIES.</b>								
Albany.....	1,218	686	116,616 07	875,354 51	187,677 29	187,677 22	115,443 24	303,120
Allegany.....	65	72	1,219 31	14,188 17	7,094 08	7,094 09	20,595 92	27,690
Broome.....	208	191	12,624 85	70,182 24	35,091 14	35,091 10	44,374 05	79,465
Cattaraugus.....	199	178	9,511 96	50,923 18	25,461 59	25,461 59	30,407 72	55,869
Cayuga.....	215	162	15,607 07	65,094 67	32,547 35	32,547 32	43,136 53	75,683
Chautauqua.....	203	200	22,096 79	73,281 36	36,640 68	36,640 68	44,639 23	81,279
Chemung.....	321	200	15,292 86	84,712 32	42,356 21	42,356 11	33,678 31	76,034
Chenango.....	92	79	3,692 08	18,367 40	9,183 70	9,183 70	20,949 50	30,133
Clinton.....	138	119	4,294 65	34,408 24	17,204 12	17,204 12	12,552 02	29,756
Columbia.....	236	182	11,777 67	46,429 53	23,214 77	23,214 76	28,903 40	52,208
Cortland.....	42	63	1,086 93	16,995 00	8,497 50	8,497 50	15,999 41	24,496
Delaware.....	95	57	4,363 18	11,028 90	5,514 45	5,514 45	19,004 82	24,519
Dutchess.....	404	295	20,785 25	86,269 58	43,134 82	43,134 76	53,301 90	96,436
Erie.....	2,951	2,153	295,287 38	1,318,835 01	659,417 51	659,417 50	412,095 22	1,071,512
Essex.....	96	70	2,993 55	14,556 14	7,278 07	7,278 07	13,347 57	20,625
Franklin.....	99	105	4,390 42	26,713 91	13,356 93	13,356 96	14,761 89	28,118
Fulton.....	141	137	17,980 94	45,404 00	22,702 03	22,701 97	18,474 45	41,176
Genesee.....	86	93	5,622 66	26,201 90	13,100 95	13,100 95	20,877 35	42,978
Greene.....	173	111	6,322 98	27,983 87	13,991 94	13,991 93	16,618 17	30,610
Hamilton.....	46	29	967 45	4,780 45	2,390 23	2,390 22	4,419 73	6,809
Herkimer.....	252	198	15,243 70	62,424 15	31,258 11	31,165 94	28,197 85	59,363
Jefferson.....	229	224	14,875 70	63,757 87	31,878 95	31,878 92	47,733 04	79,611
Kings.....	4,702	3,729	599,115 89	3,326,757 54	1,663,379 82	1,663,377 72	1,094,500 90	2,757,878
Lewis.....	111	94	3,681 42	14,788 52	7,394 26	7,394 26	12,640 42	20,034
Livingston.....	111	83	4,715 50	18,549 14	9,274 57	9,274 57	31,910 42	41,184
Madison.....	174	143	6,452 46	33,941 75	16,970 87	16,970 87	24,181 70	41,102
Monroe.....	876	744	82,935 32	419,778 13	209,889 07	209,889 06	193,849 17	403,738
Montgomery.....	256	224	14,276 78	70,945 42	35,472 69	35,472 73	32,175 61	67,645
*Nassau.....	436	382	21,639 98	79,895 76	39,947 88	39,947 88	46,849 10	86,796
New York.....	8,906	6,987	1,056,013 10	7,581,263 45	3,765,782 45	3,765,481 00	4,880,261 27	8,645,742
Niagara.....	415	407	13,149 89	104,743 30	52,371 61	52,371 61	57,986 80	104,358
Oneida.....	789	529	39,899 94	249,923 93	124,961 98	124,961 95	73,279 06	198,241
Ontario.....	962	681	102,779 42	340,009 65	170,004 83	170,004 82	133,475 71	303,480
Orange.....	146	98	5,455 50	40,756 10	20,378 06	20,378 04	38,981 98	59,360
Orleans.....	533	426	24,997 15	138,567 63	69,283 82	69,283 81	56,837 68	126,121
Oswego.....	75	77	3,345 49	18,082 15	9,041 08	9,041 07	20,507 53	29,548
Otsego.....	282	224	21,201 82	78,925 42	39,462 72	39,462 70	31,291 60	70,754
Putnam.....	160	135	6,075 45	27,865 97	13,932 98	13,932 99	27,755 88	41,688
Rockland.....	61	48	2,368 66	8,289 65	4,144 83	4,144 82	11,137 71	15,282
Queens.....	1,206	1,297	43,424 61	452,997 51	236,498 87	226,498 64	158,756 55	385,255
Rensselaer.....	908	498	22,870 11	244,414 94	122,207 47	122,207 47	91,841 90	214,049
Richmond.....	543	433	38,364 83	159,124 88	79,562 26	79,562 12	52,771 53	132,333
Rockland.....	236	215	9,018 39	46,466 43	23,233 23	23,233 20	28,983 77	43,313
St. Lawrence.....	193	184	17,294 52	47,514 70	23,757 35	23,757 35	45,965 15	69,722
Saratoga.....	401	261	11,514 07	81,370 69	40,685 46	40,685 23	34,915 84	75,601
Schenectady.....	205	313	6,081 78	199,230 55	99,615 30	99,615 25	41,368 64	140,983
Schoharie.....	74	67	2,112 85	10,952 98	5,476 49	5,476 49	13,962 38	19,438
Schuyler.....	48	31	1,415 00	5,842 01	2,921 01	2,921 00	8,839 45	11,760
Seneca.....	118	87	2,883 50	20,147 95	10,073 98	10,073 97	18,207 67	28,287
Steuben.....	284	200	15,124 26	70,112 39	35,056 22	35,056 17	41,191 85	76,248
Suffolk.....	243	258	15,051 40	49,958 72	24,979 36	24,979 36	47,198 59	92,777
Sullivan.....	150	156	6,359 67	24,666 55	12,333 28	12,333 27	8,574 87	20,907
Tioga.....	95	67	4,319 46	16,907 91	8,453 95	8,453 96	15,203 86	23,657
Tompkins.....	88	68	4,367 62	25,525 65	12,762 83	12,762 82	20,772 71	33,535
Ulster.....	493	314	25,647 61	90,585 82	45,288 92	45,288 90	33,855 10	79,138
Warren.....	152	108	5,551 13	32,687 49	16,343 75	16,343 74	10,695 73	27,039
Washington.....	173	106	7,261 63	29,111 74	14,555 89	14,555 85	23,862 52	38,422
Wayne.....	128	105	4,189 06	22,360 02	11,130 01	11,130 01	31,998 81	43,128
Westchester.....	832	1,075	59,253 58	370,235 43	185,117 81	185,117 62	229,737 34	414,854
Wyoming.....	92	54	3,747 26	9,166 71	4,583 35	4,583 36	19,446 79	24,030
Yates.....	41	28	1,923 60	6,020 08	3,010 04	3,010 04	13,524 36	16,534
Total Counties.....	33,257	26,540	2,917,124 01	17,116,256 56	8,558,326 98	8,557,929 58	8,839,451 68	17,397,381
\$State Com'r of Excise.....	+189	94	+4,144 61	281,124 70	281,124 70	281,124 70	.....	.....
Grand Total.....	33,447	26,634	2,921,268 62	17,397,381 26	8,839,451 68	8,557,929 58	8,839,451 68	17,397,381

\* Nassau County erected Jan. 1, 1899, from Queens County, and above figures prior to that date were taken from Queens County. † State Commissioner of Excise collects from common carriers and bottlers of malt liquors who sell from a vehicle; he also collects fines and penalties. ‡ For year ending Sept. 30, 1895; licenses issued by State Comptroller.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS.

**American Association of Masters, Mates and Pilots.**

The organization includes Hawaiian Islands and the Philippines. It has 71 subordinate lodges. J. C. Silva, Nat. Pres., 60 Humpreys, Dorchester, Mass.; B. F. Perkins, Nat. Sec., Lock Box 276, Camden, N. J. Total mom., U. S., 9,000; State, 3,000; N. Y. City, 2,300.

United Harbor No. 1, Gd. Op. House, 23d and 8th av., Mhnt. Sa. I. T. Grace, Pres.; W. E. Dow, Sec., 21 State, Mhnt.  
Port Jefferson Harbor, No. 38, Port Jefferson, L. I. M. W. A. Aldrich, Capt.

**Ancient Order of Foresters.**

Org. 1745. A beneficial order. Headquarters, Park Ridge, N. J. Meets biennially on Labor Day. H. C. Vaughan, High Ch. Ranger, Bkln., N. Y.; R. A. Sibbald, Perm. Sec., Park Ridge, N. J. Mem., U. S., 36,000. In World, 915,000.

**Ancient Order of Good Fellows.**

Aug. Goebel, Hon. Gr. Master, 233 1st av., Mhnt.; H. F. Raabe, Hon. Gr. Sec., 233 1st av., Mhnt. Mem.—Mhnt., 1,156; Bkln., 421; U. S., 4,180.

**BROOKLYN.**

Jefferson, 1, 1245 Greene av., 1, 3 Tu.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.**

Atlantic, 21, 357 E. 10th, 2, 4 M.  
Columbus, 12, 67 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Th.  
German Oak, 7, 45 E. 18th, 1, 3 Th.  
Theo. Koerner, 46, 161 Av. B., 1, 3 F.  
Washington, 3, 67 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 Tu.

**LADY DEGREES LODGES.****BROOKLYN.**

Katharina, 4, 355 Bushwick av., 2, 4 W.

**MANHATTAN.**

Lady Washington, 1, 67 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 W.

**Ancient Order of Hibernians.**

Nat. officers: Mathew Cummings, Nat. Pres., Syracuse, N. Y.; J. T. Carroll, Nat. Sec., Columbus, O.

N. Y. State officers: J. W. Dorsey, Pres., 140 Wilber av., Syracuse; P. J. Farley, Sec., 170 Genesee st., Utica.

Kings Co. officers: M. F. McPartland, Pres., 59 Columbia; J. C. Kelly, Sec., 114 16th. Co. headquarters, 112 Court, Bkln.

**BROOKLYN.**

1. 301 Sackett, 2 F.
2. 137 Court, 1 Tu.
3. Wyona, cor. Liberty av., 1 Su.
7. 685 Myrtle av., 2 W.
9. 361 Manhattan av., 1 F.
11. Bridge and High, 3 Tu.
15. Grand av. and Pacific, 2 M.
16. Grand av. and Pacific, 2 Tu.
17. 55 Reeve pl., 1 Tu.
18. Hibernia Hall, Sheepshead Bay, 1 Su.
19. 685 Myrtle av., 1 W.
21. 361 Mhnt. av., 2, 4 M.
22. 18th and 3d av., 1 Tu.
23. Herbert and Kingsland av., 1 M.
24. Grand av. and Pacific, 2 M.
27. 101 Grand, 1 W.
28. 112 Court, 1 W.
34. 126 Bedford av., 1 F.
35. Holy Cross Ch. Hall, Church av., 1 W.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.**

F. T. McCrystal, Co. Pres., 639 E. 184th; T. Kelly, Co. Vice-Pres., 1121 2d av.; T. J. Cunningham, Co. Sec., 339 E. 37th.

1. M. F. O'Connor, Pres., 61 South.
2. Jas. Graham, Pres., 361 W. 17th.
3. P. Hayes, Pres., Zuleite av., Westchester.
4. M. J. McCarthy, Pres., 314 E. 58th.
5. T. J. Belme, Pres., 103 W. 60th.
6. Jas. Sullivan, Pres., 183d and 3d av.
7. Michael Farrell, Pres., 651 10th av.
8. Hugh Flood, Pres., 254 E. 60th.
9. Wm. Mulligan, Pres., 3220 Bway.
10. J. Lenihan, Pres., 611 1st av.
11. D. J. Hanlon, Pres., 390 1st av.
12. T. McCabe, Pres., 905 Amsterdam av.
13. T. J. Benningham, Pres., 215 E. 47th.
14. John McAdam, Pres., 109 Washington.
15. J. J. Carroll, Pres., 333 10th av.

16. D. V. Clancy, Pres., 114 Amsterdam av.
17. Wm. McDowell, Pres., 125 Amsterdam av.
18. Terence Donoghue, Pres., 415 W. 44th.
20. Patrick Smith, Pres., 73 W. 96th.
21. J. H. Moyna, Pres., 84 Bradhurst av.
22. Thos. P. Browne, Pres., 438 Greenwich.
23. D. Meenan, Pres., 15th and Amsterdam av.
24. M. J. Kane, Pres., 126th and 3d av.
25. John Reilly, Pres., 552 W. 49th.
26. James Kearney, Pres., 562 E. 137th.
27. J. J. Martin, Pres., Barly av., Kingsbridge.
28. Jas. J. Haggerty, Pres., 562 W. 162d.
29. P. M. Casserly, Pres., 2560 8th av.
30. Bernard Reilly, Pres., 331 3d av.
31. Peter Lennon, Pres., 201 E. 99th.
32. Daniel Tobin, Pres., 179 Av. A.
33. Michael Rogers, Pres., 600 W. 49th.
34. Major E. P. Gilgar, Pres., 105 E. 106th.
35. M. J. Higgins, Pres., 313 Av. A.
36. T. P. Traynor, Pres., 344 E. 19th.
48. Edward Hagerty, Pres., 427 W. 53d.

**QUEENS.**

- P. J. McGarry, Co. Pres., 71 Greenpoint av.  
L. I. City:  
1. 7th and Jackson av., L. I. City, Patrick Hade, Sec.  
2. McGarry's Assembly Rooms, L. I. City, Hugh J. Trainor, Sec.  
4. Keller's Hall, Jamaica, Hugh Smith, Pres.  
5. Far Rockaway, John Donohue, Sec.  
7. Nolan's Hall, L. I. City, 1st F.  
8. Arlon Hall, Grand, Maspeth, Michael Murphy, Pres.

**RICHMOND.**

- Edw. Kelly, Co. Pres., Stapleton; C. W. Cavanaugh, Co. Sec., Monroe and Cedar, Port Richmond.  
1. Maccabee Hall, New Brighton, 1 M.  
2. G. A. R. Hall, Port Richmond.

**Ancient Order United Workmen.**

W. M. Narvis, Ia., Sup. Master Workman; M. W. Sackett, Sup. Rec., Meadville, Pa.; A. Steinblecker, Grand Master Workman, Syracuse, N. Y.; A. C. Harwick, Grand Sec., 36 W. Huron, Buffalo; J. C. Van Arx, Eastern Dist. Dep. of Bklyn, 582, Halsey; S. Loring, Western Dist. Dep., Bkln., 232 Van Brunt. Mem., Bkln., 869 Mhnt., 4,831; Queens, 326; Richmond, 453; Nassau, 33; N. Y. State, 24,847; U. S., 416,331. Org. Oct. 7, 1853.

**BROOKLYN.**

- Alpha, 102, 380 Fulton, 1, 3 W.  
Argyle, 340, Hart's Hall, Gates and B'way, 1, 5 W.  
Fortuna, 331, Eckford and Calyer, 1, 3 W.  
Harry Rice, 334, Fulton and Troy av., 1, 3 Th.  
Irving, 307, Arlington Hall, 2, 4 W.  
James F. Vernon, 327, 232 Van Brunt, 1, 3 F.  
Mizpah, 315, 1256 Bedford av., 1, 3 Th.  
Progressive, 213, 202 Calyer, 2, 4 Tu.  
Wyckoff, 355, 134-136 Graham av., 1, 3 W.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.**

- Abingdon, 338, Christopher and Hudson, 2, 4 F.  
Acme, 354, 203 E. 115th, 2, 4 W.  
Anchor, 105, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 M.  
Ashland, 236, 43d and 9th av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Beekman Hill, 187, 201 E. 67th, 1, 3 F.  
Columbus, 332, 456 W. 40th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Continental, 146, 239-241 E. 57th, 2, 4 W.  
Emerald, 329, 166 3d av., 1, 3 F.  
Empire City, 292, 1223 3d av., 1, 3 F.  
Ensign, 265, 510 6th av., 2, 4 Th.  
Fred Lange, 259, 220 Av. A., 2, 4 Th.  
Gambetta, 249, 510 6th av., 2, 4 W.  
Goethe, 277, 456 W. 40th, 1, 3 Th.  
Gramercy, 349, 8th av. and 19th, 1, 3 Th.  
Greenwich Village, 376, cor. Hudson and Christopher, 1, 3 W.  
Harlem, 363, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.  
Helevetia, 217, 510 6th av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Hercules, 334, 359 W. 43d, 1, 3 M.  
Ivy, 284, 2136 B'way, 2, 4 M.  
Knickerbocker, 248, 19th and 8th av., 1, 3 M.  
Lenox, 431, 164 E. 126th, 2, 4 Th.  
Lessing, 303, 620 9th av., 1, 3 Th.  
Lexington, 329, 58 9th av., 1, 3 F.  
Liberty, 325, 121 Amsterdam av., 1, 3 W.  
Manhattan, 149, 69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 F.  
Mayflower, 352, 342 W. 42d, 2, 4 Tu.  
Mechanics, 389, 155 Av. C., 2, 4 Tu.  
Metropolitan, 159, 315 W. 42d, 2, 4 F.  
Monitor, 281, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 W.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Morrisania, 89, 169th and Boston av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Mutual, 423, 463 W. 36th, 1, 3 W.  
 North Side, 122, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 M.  
 Osceola, 247, 145th and Willis av., 1, 3 F.  
 Our Own, 298, 315 W. 42d, 2, 4 M.  
 Pailsade, 317, 1 Columbus av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Perseverance, 328, 300 8th av., 1, 3 Sa.  
 Pomerania, 358, 70 E. 4th., 1, 3 W.  
 Prospect Hill, 286, 210-212 E. 104th, 2, 4 M.  
 Resolute, 312, Kerrigan's Hall, 50th and 51st,  
 B'way, 2, 4, Tu.  
 Richmond Hill, 311, Hudson and Christopher,  
 1, 3 Tu.  
 St. George, 393, 8 Union sq., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Schiller, 302, 431 E. 6th, 1, 3 W.  
 Scotia, 314, 9th av. and 44th., 1, 3 F.  
 Sparta, 369, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Th.  
 S. S. Cox, 403, 334 Grand, 2, 4 W.  
 Standard, 319, 1 Columbus av., 1, 3 M.  
 Suburban, 306, 534 Willis av., 2, 4 W.  
 Theodore Koerners, 305, 456 W. 10th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Tremont, 238, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 United States, 402, 1223 3d av., 2, 4 W.  
 Vanderbilt, 241, 359 W. 43d, 2, 4 W.  
 West End, 294, 101st and Columbus av., 1, 3  
 W.  
 Westchester, 428, Masonic Hall, Main, West-  
 chester, 2, 4 Th.

## QUEENS.

Arlington, 394, Arlon Hall, Oceanus, 1, 3 M.  
 College Point, 350, Turn Hall, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Hermann, 341, Grand and Steinway avs., As-  
 toria, 2, 4 Sa.  
 John Allen, 330, 75 Main, 2, 4 F.  
 John J. Mitchell, 338, 301 Jackson av., L. I.  
 City, 1, 3 Th.  
 Pioneer, 36, (D. of H.), Rockaway Beach, 1,  
 3 Tu.  
 Queens County, 416, Far Rockaway, 2, 4 W.

## RICHMOND.

Benj. Brown, 378, O. F. Hall, Stapleton, 1, 3  
 Tu.  
 Castleton, 421, Niagara Hall, Tompkinsville  
 1, 3 Tu.  
 Northfield, 396, Scholes' Hall, Linoleumville,  
 1, 3 W.  
 Pioneer, 335, O. F. Hall, Stapleton, 2, 4 W.  
 Port Richmond, 379, Masonic Bldg., 1, 3 Th.  
 Southfield, 401, N. Y. av., Rosebank, 2, 4 M.  
 Westfield, 385, Odd Fellows' Hall, Tottenville,  
 2, 4 Th.

## NASSAU COUNTY.

Glen Cove, 420, Glen st., Glen Cove, 1, 3 W.  
 A. O. U. W. Immediate Relief Society, R. J.  
 Forman, Pres., 127 Court; J. F. Graham, Sec.,  
 233 Sumner av.; B. F. England, Treas., 43  
 Downing, Bkln.

Benevolent and Protective Order of  
Elks.

H. A. Melvin, Grand Ex. Ruler, Oakland, Cal.;  
 F. C. Robinson, Grand Sec., Dubuque, Ia.;  
 Mem., Ekyn., 2,244; Mhntn. and Bronx, 1,915;  
 Richmond, 176.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 22, 123 Schermerhorn, F. E. S. Mc-  
 Grath, Ex. Ruler; H. W. Beadle, Sec., 123  
 Schermerhorn.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

New York, 1, 63th and 8th av., Su. W. T. Phil-  
 lips, Ex. Ruler.  
 Bronx, 871, 177th and Washington av., 2, 4 Th.  
 P. H. Clum, Ex. Ruler; H. M. Jackson, Sec.,  
 711 Tremont av.

## RICHMOND.

Staten Island, 841, Felten's Hotel, Stapleton, 2,  
 4 M. G. W. Stake, Ex. Ruler; L. Heymann,  
 Sec., 106 Fingerboard rd., Rosebank.

## Benevolent Order of Buffaloes.

Herd No. 2 of New York, 149 E. 16th, Mhntn.  
 Frederick Skell, Chief Herdsman, 321 E.  
 19th, Mhntn.; Augustus Englehart, Sec. 2  
 Tu.

## Brotherhood of the Union.

Supreme Circle officers: C. A. Kenny, Sup.  
 Washington, Bridgeport, Ct.; H. B. Walter,  
 Sup. Scroll Keeper, 2147 E. York, Philadel-  
 phia, Pa. Membership, U. S., 26,276; Bkln.,  
 253; Richmond, 79.

## CIRCLES, BROOKLYN.

Greater N. Y., 1023 Gates av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Nathan Hale, 7, 217 Court, 2, 4 W.

## HOMES.

Alpha, 1, Howard av. and Madison, 1, 3, 5 F.  
 RICHMOND.  
 Kill van Kull, 10, West Brighton, S. I., 2, 4 M.  
 Stapleton, 12, O. F. Hall, Stapleton, 2, 4 Tu.

## Catholic Benevolent Legion.

A denominational fraternal insurance order.  
 Religious, Social and Benevolent.  
 Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Spiritual Adviser;  
 R. B. Tippet, Pres.; E. D. Hennessy, Vice-  
 Pres.; J. D. Carroll, Sec., 367 Fulton, Bkln.  
 N. Y. State Council: P. S. O'Haney, Pres.,  
 18 Beaver, Albany; A. C. Steinlein, Sec., 513  
 88th, Mhntn. Total mem., 19,835; in Bkln.,  
 3,869; Mhntn. and the Bronx, 3,463; Queens,  
 349; Richmond, 151.

## BROOKLYN.

Acme, 542, 3721 Ft. Hamilton av. 2, 4 W.  
 Annunciation, 71, 14 Graham av. 2, 4 M.  
 All Saints, 177, 31 Thornton, 2, 4 M.  
 Bushwick, 99, 143 Central av. 2, 4 Tu.  
 Brooklyn, 1, 15 Grand Union Hall. M.  
 Concord, 9, 81 Hanson pl. 1, 3 M.  
 E. New York, 179, 2953 Fulton. 2 M.  
 Fraternity, 117, Howard and Madison avs.  
 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Fr. Hauptmann, 438, Stanhope, c. Onderdonk  
 av. 2, 4 Tu.  
 Fr. Weltekamp, 678, 112 Central av. 1, 3 Tu.  
 Genazzana, 164, 826 Madison. Assess. night.  
 Gen. Sherman, 336, 21 Olive. 2, 4 W.  
 Herbert, 266, 520 Humboldt. Every W.  
 Holy Cross, 115, Erasmus and Rogers av. 1,  
 3 M.  
 Holy Family, 91, 5th av. and 19th. 2, 4 W.  
 Holy Name, 100, 538. 18th. Date fol. assess.  
 Leonard, 26, P. O. Bldg., Graham av., nr.  
 B'way, 2, 4 W.  
 Madison, 4, Fulton and Bedford av. 2, 4 W.  
 Magnolia, 572, 335 Central av. 2, 4 Tu.  
 Monte Cassino, 171, Buffalo av. and Fulton.  
 2 Su.  
 Morgan, 332, 211 Montrose av. 2, 4 Tu.  
 Olive, 165, 251 Powers. 2, 4 M.  
 Our Lady of Mary, 3, 406 Bridge. 1, 3 W.  
 Raffiner, 173, 157 Johnson av. 1, 3 M.  
 Sacred Heart, 2, 165 Clermont av. Assmt. night.  
 Santa Maria, 105, 133 Bridge. Every M.  
 Sorrowful Mother, 540, 77 Morgan av. 2, 4 Th.  
 Sterling, 426, 250 Utica av. 1, 3 Tu.  
 St. Anthony, 104, Manhattan av and Milton.  
 1, 3 Th.  
 St. Boniface, 23, 113 Willoughby. 1, 3 W.  
 St. John's Chapel, 1, 990 Bedford av. 2, 4 W.  
 St. John Baptist, 8, Lewis and Willoughby  
 av. 1, 3 M.  
 St. Joseph, 5, 81 Hanson pl. 1, 3 M.  
 St. Malachy's, 109, Atlantic and Hendrix.  
 Assmt. night.  
 St. Michael, 28, Day's Hall, 54th and 3d av.  
 1, 3 Th.  
 St. Patricks, 7, 990 Bedford av. 1, 3 M.  
 St. Vincent de Paul, 30, 186 Bedford av. 1, 3,  
 5 M.  
 Sylvester Malone, 156, 101 Grand. 1, 3 M.  
 Transfiguration, 6, 957 B'way. 2, 4 Sa.  
 Triune, 297, 990 Bedford av. 1, 3 W.  
 Union, 11, Bridge and High. 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Vigilant, 429, Fulton, c Cleveland. 1, 3 W.

MANHATTAN AND BRONX.

Amity, 163, 149 E. 83d. 1, 3 W.  
 Anchor, 129, 341 W. 47th. 2, 4 W.  
 Canadian, 142, 217 E. 77th. 1, 3 Tu.  
 Centennial, 252, 1534 3d av., 1, 3 M.  
 Dr. Windthorst, 382, 358 W. 44th, 1, 3 Su.  
 Dubols, 148, 191 Greenwich.  
 Empire, 14, 247 E. 57th.  
 Excelsior, 133, Utah House, 8th av. 1, 3 F.  
 Father Kinella, 518.  
 Father Nicot, 253, 312 E. 47th. 1 Tu, 3 Su.  
 Father Riordan, 291, Christopher and Hudson.  
 2, 4 Th.  
 Gramercy, 114, 326 E. 21st. 1, 3 M.  
 Harlem, 211, 125th and Lex. av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Hughes, 25, 193 Bowery, 1, 3 M.  
 Jefferson, 388, 359 W. 43d, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Lexington, 202, 537 3d av. 1, 3 W.  
 Liberty, 296, 418 W. 50th, every other M.  
 Manhattan, 13, Von Glahn Hall, 1, 3 W.  
 Manhattanville, 280, 400 W. 126th. 1, 3 W.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Melrose, 313, 537 Courtland av., 2, 4 Th.  
Metropolitan, 136, 111 E. 50th, 2, 4 Th.  
Mott Haven, 31, 444 Willis av., 2, 4 W.  
Mount Morris, 36, 400 W. 126th, 2, 4 W.  
Nativity, 374, 44 Second av., 1, 3 W.  
Prospect, 242, 315 W. 42d, 2, 4 W.  
Progress, 230, 401 W. 36th, 1, 3 F.  
R. J. Hutchinson, 638, 630 E. 152d, 1, 3 Tu.  
Robbins, 706, 145 E. 58th, 2, 4 W.  
St. Elizabeth, 362, B'way and W. 187th, 1, 3 Tu.  
St. Ignatius, 151, 1534 3d av., 2, 4 M.  
St. Mary's, 370, St. Mary's Church Hall, 2, 4 W.  
St. Nicholas, 154, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 M.  
St. Rose, 701, 434 Grand, 2 F.  
St. Vincent Ferrers, 645, Lex. av. and 65th, 3 M.  
Tatian, 335.  
Unity, 77, 117 E. 11th, 1, 3 F.  
University, 199, 70 E. 40th, 1 M.  
Yorkville, 240, 173 E. 71st, 1, 3 Th.

## QUEENS.

Astoria, 204, Jacksonville Hall, 1, 3 F.  
Corona, 375, Corona Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
Flushing, 383, 159 Amity, 1, 3 M.  
Huroninus, 422, St. Margaret's Acad., 2, 4 Su.  
Jamaica, 97, Parish Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
Long Island, 245, Turn Hall, 2, 4 M.  
Long Island City, 379, 169 4th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Winfield, 126 Madison, 2, 4 Th.

## RICHMOND.

Edgewater, 137, Cherokee Hall, 2, 4 M.  
Father Drungoole, 236, Maple Hall, Pleasant Plains, 2, 4 W.  
Father Mark Murphy, 157, St. Mary's Hall, 1, 3 Su.  
New Dorp, 702, Richmond, 2, 4 W.  
Rosebank, 339, 32, St. Mary's av., 1, 3 M.  
Staten Island, 108, St. Peter's Hall, 1, 4 M.

## NASSAU COUNTY.

Elmont, 294, St. Boniface Hall, 1 Su.  
Manhasset, 273, B'way, 1, 3 W.

## Catholic Knights of America.

Most Rev. John J. Glenon, Spiritual Dir., St. Louis, Mo.; Dr. F. Gaudin, Sup. Pres., New Orleans, La.; Jas. L. Kearney, State Pres., 229 Clinton Bklyn.; C. W. Conklin, State Sec., 354 64th Bklyn. Mem.: U. S., 22,000; State, 1,200; N. Y. City, 1,000.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 138, Court and Union, 1, 3 Tu.  
Father O'Beirne, 204, 5th av. and 19th, 1, 3 Th.  
Mutual Benefit Assn., sec. No. 1, Sidney pl. and Livingston, 2 F.  
St. Agnes', 321, Court and Harrison, 2, 4 W.  
St. Charles', 244, Sidney pl. and Livingston, 2, 4 Tu.  
St. John's, 193, St. John's College Bldg., 1, 3 W.

## LADIES' BRANCHES.

Columbia, 336, 3d av. and 54th, 2, 4 Th.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Archbishop Corrigan, 569, 477 E. 115th, 2 W.  
St. Anthony's, 398, 60 Macdougall st., 1, 3 M.  
St. Bernard's, 415, 338 W. 14th, 1, 3 W.  
St. Gabriel's, 124, 537 8d av., 2, 4 F.  
St. Joseph's, 270, 111 Washington pl., 1, 3 Tu.  
St. Lawrence's, 253, St. Lawrence School, E. 84th, 1, 3 Th.  
St. Mary's, 411, Church, Grand and Ridge, 1, 3 Tu.  
St. Monica's, 423, St. Monica's School, E. 85th, 1, 3 M.  
St. Vincent Ferrer's, 439, 369 Lex. av., 1, 3, Su.

## QUEENS.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, Astoria, 2 Su.

**Cath. Women's Benevolent Legion.**  
Inc. Aug. 23, 1895. Sup. Sec's office, 153 E. 44th Mhnt.; Miss Annie O'Connor, Sup. Pres.; Miss Sara E. Skelly, Sup. Sec.; Miss Della Denny, Sup. Treas.

## BROOKLYN.

Alma Mater, 106, 45 McDougall, 2, 4 F.  
Angelus, 63, Manhattan av. and Milton, 1, 3 Tu.  
Ave Maria, 36, Court and Luquer, 2, 4 Tu.  
Bedford, 85, 462 Prospect pl., 2, 4 Th.  
Brooklyn, 41, St. John's College Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
Chapel, 189, 960 Bedford av., 1, 3 M.  
Columbia, 68.  
Eugene, 151, 326 Madison, 2, 4 Tu.  
Evangelist, 61, 323 9th, 2, 4 M.

Faith, 11, St. Joseph's School Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
Holy Name, 170, Holy Name Sch. Hall, 2, 4 F.  
Hortense, 64, 1 and 3 McDougall, 2, 4 Th.  
Lourdes, 125, Holy Cross Hall, Church av. near Prospect Park, 2, 4 Tu.  
Monte Cassino, 116, 3 McDougall, 1, 3 Th.  
Nativity, 16, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3 Wed.  
Our Lady of Mercy, 55, 406 Hudson av., 4 Tu.  
Pentecost, 96, Transfiguration Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
Rev. Father Sheehy, 56, 931 Bedford av., 2, 4 Th.  
St. Cecilia, 3, 25 Monitor, 2, 4 W.  
St. Francis Xavier, 59, 264 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Tu.  
St. James, 5, 117 Sands, 1, 3 M.

St. Malachy, 93, St. Malachy's Church, Hall, Atlantic av. and Hendrix st., 2, 4 Tu.  
St. Mathew's of Bklyn., 220, 1810 Fulton, 2, 4 Th.

St. Mary's of the Immaculate Conception, 115, Grand and Havemeyer, 2, 4 Tu.  
St. Patrick, 19, 960 Bedford av., 2, 4 M.  
St. Paul, 22, St. Paul's High School, 2, 4 Th.  
Sts. Peter and Paul, 25, Grand and Havemeyer, 1, 3 M.

St. Stephen's, 54, 106 Carroll, 1, 3 M.  
St. Thos. Aquinas, 80, 6th av. and 9th, 1, 3 M.  
Sancta Maria, 79, 157 Jonsson av., 1, 3 W.  
Visitation, 72, 77 Verona, 1, 3 M.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Aquinas, 179, Muller's Casino, 1 Sa.  
Belmont, 118, Wash. av. and 177th, 2, 4 F.  
Bronx, 201, 153th and Forest av., 2, 4 Th.  
Cathedral, 163, 111 E. 50th, 1, 3 M.  
Elizabeth, 31, 69 St. Marks pl., 1, 3 M.  
Epiphany, 30, 305 E. 23d, 2, 4 Tu.  
Fordham, 62, Arcanum Hall, 2, 4 W.  
Holy Cross, 24, 321 W. 43d, 1, 3 M.  
Holy Innocent, 112, 361 W. 34th, 1, 3 W.  
Holy Rosary, 17, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 W.  
Hope, 14, 452 W. 51st, 2, 4 M.  
Irene, 84, St. Vincent Ferrers Schl. Hall, 2, 4 M.

Jubilee, 180, 341 W. 47th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Manhattan, 207, 110 W. 125th, 2 M.  
Magdalen, 28, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Melrose, 94, 626 E. 151st, 1, 3 Tu.  
Morrisania, 65, 829 164th, 2, 4 W.  
New York, 211, Sanger Hall, 158th and Forest av., 2, 4 F.  
Our Lady of Mt. Carmel, 48, 203 E. 115th, 1, 3 Tu.

Rev. F. Clowry, 222, 537 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.  
St. Anselm, 52, 940 E. 158th, 1, 3 W.  
St. Antony of Padua, 66, Greenwich Hall, Hudson and Christopher, 1, 3 Th.  
St. Bernard, 1, 501 Hudson, 2, 4 F.  
St. Gabriel, 53, 131 Christopher st., 2, 4 Th.  
St. Ignatius, 18, 1534 3d av., 2, 4 F.  
St. Jerome, 8, St. Jerome Hall, 137th, 2, 4 W.  
St. Luke's, 152, 807 E. 138th, 1, 3 W.  
St. Helena, 89, 128 E. 23th, 2, 4 F.  
St. Mary Melrose, 27, 626 E. 151st, 2, 4 W.  
St. Thomas the Apostle, 131, 178 E. 71st, 2 F.  
St. Rita's, 218 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 M.  
St. Roch's, 225 St. Roch's Hall, Fox, 1, 3 Tu.  
St. Veronica, 35, 361 W. 34th, 2, 4 W.  
Salve Regina, 95, 237 E. 57th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Sterling, 83, 233 Rivington, 2, 4 W.  
The Marie, 223, St. Joseph's Schl. Hall, 1, 3 M.  
Tremont, 47, 119 E. 177th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Yorkville, 228, 225 E. 86th, 1, 3 M.

## QUEENS.

Astoria, 90, Jacksonville Hotel, Astoria, 1, 3 W.  
Emerald, 29, Divine's Hall, Jackson av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Flushing, 122, 159 Amity, 1, 3 Tu.  
Jamaica, 104, School Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
Maria Stella, 1-24 St. Mary's School, 1, last Su.  
St. Barbara, 209, 1533 Division, 1, 3 Tu.  
St. Raphael's, 87, 1533 Division, Middle Village, L. I., 1, 3 Tu.  
St. Vincent's, 175, 77 Borden av., L. I. City, 2, 4 M.

## RICHMOND.

Immaculate Conception, 2, Stapleton, 1, 3 Th.  
New Brighton, 73, Maccabee Hall, 2, 4 M.  
Our Lady of the Good Counsel, 164, Niagara Hall, Tompkinsville, 2, 4 Th.  
St. Mary's of the Assumption, 159, St. Mary's Hall, Port Richmond, 2, 4 M.



## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## LONG ISLAND.

Jordan, 221, St. Joseph's Hall, Sag Harbor, 1 3 Tu.

## Commonwealth Provident Assn.

George C. Reynolds, Pres., 435 Chestnut, Phila., Pa.; A. E. Thompson, Sec.; Alfred Reid, jr., State Deputy, 2080 Fulton, Bkln. Mem. U. S., 6,000; State, 600.

## BROOKLYN.

Monroe Lodge, 58, 280 Putnam av., 1, 3 M.  
Ocean Hill, 155, 326 Marion, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Olive Lodge, 89, 19 Somers, 1, 3 W.  
Reid Lodge, 198, 271 Skillman, 2, 4 Th.

## Daughters of America.

## NATIONAL.

A patriotic American fraternity, 1891, auxiliary to the Jr. Order United American Mechanics. Nat'l Councilor, Mrs. Elizabeth Sewell; Nat'l Sec., Mrs. Julia T. Roth, 185 W. Franklin, Columbus, O. 35,000 mem. in U. S.

## STATE.

St. Councilor, Mrs. A. G. Cowan; St. Sec., M. Ella Yeakel, 407 Jackson, Syracuse.

## BROOKLYN.

Industry, 39, Bushwick and Gates avs., 1, 3 F.  
Mayflower, 12, Lafayette and Reid avs., 2, 4 M.  
Old Glory, 12, 41 Bedford av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Puritan, 30, 879 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 M.  
Brooklyn, 23, DeKalb av. and B'way, 2, 4 F.  
Patriotic, 24, Penn. av. and Fulton, 1, 3 Tu.  
Progressive, 28, Eckford and Conseyea, 2, 4, 5 M.  
Lincoln, 31, Mhnt. and Meserole avs., 2, 4 F.  
Prosperity, 35, 264 Flatbush av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Washington, 45, Havemeyer and Grand, 1, 3, 5 M.

## MANHATTAN.

Manhattan, 37, 8th av. and 19th st., 1, 2, 3 F.  
America, 18, 171 Amsterdam av., 1, 3 Th.  
Betsy Ross, 19, 27 W. 115th, 2, 4 M.  
True Blue, 25, 444 Willis av., 2, 4 Sa.  
Colonial, 43, White Plains av., Williamsbridge.  
West End, 34, 29 W. 115th, 1, 3 Th.

## RICHMOND.

Molly Stark, 7, Amboy rd., Pleasant Plains, W.  
Pride of the Juniors, 23, 44 Harrison av., Port Richmond, 2, 4 W.  
Welcome, 30, Main, Totenville, F.

## LONG ISLAND.

Sachem, 50, Mechanics Hall, Shelter Island, M.  
Pilgrim, 6, Main, Greenport, Tu.  
Alpha, 11, Odd Fellows Hall, Freeport, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Liberty Bell, 48, Fraternal Hall, Jamaica, 2, 4 W.

## Daughters of Isabella.

National Sup. Regent, J. E. Carberry; V. S. R., Mary L. McKernan; Nat. Sec., M. F. Kelly, 106 Genesee, Utica, N. Y.; State Regent, Miss Margaret C. Lovelle, Hotel San Reno, 76th and Central Park, Mhnt. Mem. U. S., 6,000; State, 1,400; Mhnt. and Bronx, 1,100; Bkln., 200.

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX COURTS.

Ave Maria, 34.  
Columbia, 46.  
Excelsior, 25, 1 W.  
Isabella, 6, 2 Tu.  
Genova, 32.  
Granador, 29.  
Mercedes, 9, 2, 4 M.  
Manhattan, 15, 4 Tu.  
Mystical Rose, 33.  
Our Lady of Peace, 57.  
St. Clare, 46.  
Seton, 7, 1, 3 Th.  
Veritas, 17, 1 Th.

## BROOKLYN COURTS.

Regina, 22, 2, 4 W.

## Daughters of Liberty.

Nat. officers: Nat. Councilor, Mrs. Kate Woodside, Cumberland, Me.; Nat. Sec., W. V. Elkins, Phila., Pa.; Mrs. Mary E. Yordon, State Councilor, Rome; Lottie A. McClure, State Sec., Bkln.; 69,000 mem. in U. S., 1,500 in New York; Bkln., 2,750; Mhnt., 1,480; Richmond, 108; Long Island, 825.

## BROOKLYN.

Eliza M. Stevenson, 62, 7th av. and 9th, 1, 3 W.

Ellsworth, 20, 579 Gates av., 2, 4 Tu.

Francis Marion, 40, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 W.  
Goddess of Liberty, 9, 12 Graham av., 1, 3, 5 F.

Grant, 23, 31 Penn. av., 1, 3 W.  
Hamilton, 35, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Tu.  
Hope, 5, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 Th.  
Independence, 13, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 Tu.  
James Wilson, 52, Grand and Havemeyer, 2, 4 Th.

Lady Franklin, 4, Nostrand and DeKalb avs., 3, 5 Tu.

Northern Star, 44, Mhnt. and Meserole avs., 1, 3 F.

Victory, 2, Madison Hall, Canarsie, 2, 4 M.  
Liberty Bell, 22, Union, nr 5th av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Majestic, 62, Adelphi and Myrtle, 1, 3, 5 W.  
Mizpah, 49, 31 Pennsylvania av., 1, 3, 5 W.  
Molly Pitcher, 60, New Utrecht av. and 56th, 1, 3 Tu.

Priscilla, 43, Bkln. av. and Fulton, 1, 3 W.

Star of the Union, 54, Fulton and Bedford av., 2, 4 Th.

Valley Forge, 23, 1028 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 W.

Warren, 73, Hart's Hall, B'way and Gates av., 1, 3, 5 Th.

Waverly, 37, 1, 3 W.

## MANHATTAN.

Gen. Custer, 72, Madison Hall, 2, 4 M.  
Lady Fulton, 3, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 Mon.  
Lafayette, 59, 153 W. 125th, 2, 4 Fri.  
Loyal, 75, 142d and 3d av., 1, 3 M.  
Mary Van Arsdeale, 55, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.  
McKinley, 38, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.  
Nancy Hanks, 58, 107th and 3d av., 2, 4 Th.  
Old Glory, 38, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Our Flag, 7, 156th and Amsterdam av., 2, 4 W.  
Ray Jackson, 34, 8th av. and 19th, 1, 3 M.  
Star of America, 56, 8th av. and 19th, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
True Blue, 787, E. 17th, 1, 3, 5 F.

## RICHMOND.

Lady Richmond, 6, Masonic Hall, Port Richmond, 2, 4 M.

Washington, 24, Totenville, Tu.

## NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Banner, 67, Combs Hall, Inwood, 2, 4 M.  
Eagle, 71, Amityville, 2, 4 Th.  
Echo, 65, Kran's Hall, Rockaway, 1, 3 Tu.  
Hogonock, 45, O. F. Hall, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 F.  
Mayflower, 30, Atlantic Hall, E. Quogue, Tu.  
Progressive, 66, Freeport.  
Red, White and Blue, 69, Liberty Hall, Lynbrook, 1, 3 Th.

Rockville Centre, Rockville Centre.  
Stars and Stripes, 22, Sterling Hall, Islip, M.

Union, 41, Port Jefferson Hall, 41 Bay Side, Tu.

## QUEENS.

Gen. Hancock, 57, Vernon av., L. I. C., 2, 4 W.  
Patriotic, 70, Fraternity Hall, Jamaica, 2, 4 Th.

## Deutscher Orden der Harugari.

G. H. Gebauer, O. G. B., Buffalo, N. Y.; F. Schmidt, D. S. B., Pittsburg, Pa.; C. Lauber, Fr. Sec., 107 Somers, Bkln.; Ph. Koehler, Gr. Treas., Chicago, Ill. Grand officers, N. Y.: F. Rittman, G. B. Auburn; G. Fassler, D. G. B., Utica; Chas. Lauber, Gr. Sec., Bkln.; P. Balduf, Gr. Treas., Utica.

## BROOKLYN.

Allemania Lodge, 4, Turn Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
Brooklyn, 162, Turn Hall, Atlantic av., 2, 4 M.  
Brooklyn Degree Lodge 27, 89 Boerum pl., 2 Su.  
Columbus, 260, Fulton and Somers, 1, 2 W.  
Eintracht, 241, 1142 Willoughby av., M.  
Goethe Mannie, 38, 114 Graham av., 3 Su.  
Gutenberg, 327, 355 Bushwick av., Sa.  
Ida, 281, 287 Columbia, Th.  
Kings County, 86, 134 Graham av., M.  
Koerner, 171, 114 Graham av., Sa.  
Long Island Mannie, 39, Turn Hall, Atlantic av., nr Hoyt, 4 Tu.  
Rosenthal, 257, 23d and 5th av., 1, 3 Th.  
Schwestern Eintracht, 23 (Ladies), 355 Bushwick av., 2, 4 Th.

Victoria (Ladies), 4 Turn Hall, Atlantic av, nr Hoyt, 2, 4 Th.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Anna Ottendorfer, 23 (Ladies), 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 Su.

Armina, 1, 34 Av A, 1, 3 F.

Beethoven, 547, 161 Av B, 1, 3 Th.

Central Park, 2, 280 W. 41st, Sa.



## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Concordia, 232, 161 Av B, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Deutsche Bundes, 146, 62 E. 4th, 2, 4 W.  
 Deutsche Eiche, 8, 143 E. 4th, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Feuerbach, 363, 342 W. 42d, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Fortuna, 102, E. 4th, 2, 4 St.  
 Fortuna, 141 (Ladies), New Rochelle.  
 Freie Manner, 193, 342 W. 42d, 2, 4 W.  
 Harmonie, 543, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Harmonie, 16 (Ladies), 143 E. 7th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Hercules, 234, 34 Av A, 1, 3 Th.  
 Jefferson, 268, 142 E. 7th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Keppeler, 294, 889 2d av., 1, 3 M.  
 Knickerbocker, 280, 52 Stanton, 2, 4 M.  
 Marbod, 145, 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Margaretha, 58, 261 W. 41st, 1, 3 M.  
 Martha Washington, 51 (Ladies), Willis av.  
 and 148th, 1, 3 M.  
 Morriana, 506, 2973 3d av., 1, 3 W.  
 New Rochelle Concordia, 665, Huguenot and  
 Bridge, New Rochelle.  
 New York, 28, 142 E. 7th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Odin, 81, 24 Av A, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Peter Cooper, 491, 142 E. 7th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Progress, 503, 393 2d av., 2, 4 Sa.  
 Schubert, 172, 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Shakespeare, 414, 151 Bowery, M.  
 Teutonia, 30 (Ladies), 161 Av B, 1, 3 M.  
 Walhalla, 6, 124 E. 7th, 1, 3 M.  
 Washington, 7, 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 Su.  
 Wilhelm Tell, 5, 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 M.

## QUEENS.

Aurelia, 54 (Ladies), College Point, M.  
 Deutsche Rhein, 287, College Point, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Henrietta, 56, Jane, L. 1 City, 2, 4 M.  
 Phoenix, 396, Astoria, 1, 3 W.  
 Virginia, 118 (Ladies), Woodhaven, 1, 3 Su.  
 Woodhaven, 322, Woodhaven, 1, 3 M.

## RICHMOND.

Richmond County, 15, 144 Canal, Stapleton, F.

## Foresters of America.

Supreme Court: 371 Fulton, Bkln. P. Hogan,  
 S. C. R.; E. M. McMurtry, S. Sec. Supreme  
 Court: 346 Fulton, Bkln.; J. J. O'Grady, G. C.  
 R.; H. C. Young, Grand Sec., 346 Fulton.  
 Mem.—N. Y. State, \$1,000; in U. S., 250,000.

## BROOKLYN.

Acorn, 68, Johnston Bldg., Fulton and Nevins,  
 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Alcione, 120, 664 Hart, 1, 3 F.  
 Amaranth, 88, Court and Union, 1, 3 F.  
 Appomattox, 187, 134 Graham av., 2, 4 F.  
 Arlington, 244 Hart and Central av., 2, 4 F.  
 Atlantic, 67, 5th av. and Union, 1, 3 M.  
 Bath, 189, O. F. Hall, Bath Beach, 1, 3 W.  
 Bay View, 18, 23d st. and 5th av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Bedford, 22, 104-106 Boerum pl., 1, 3 M.  
 Brooklyn, 1, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 F.  
 Bushwick, 127, Cooper and Bushwick av., 1,  
 3 Tu.  
 Columbus, 21, 217 Court, 1, 3 W.  
 Commodore Barry, 38, 112 Court, 1, 3 M.  
 Dahlgren, 401, Grand, c. Havemeyer, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Daniel Webster, 124, 187 Court, 1, 3 F.  
 Defender, 307, 112 Court, 1, 3 Tu.  
 De Kalb, 66, 889 Bedford av., 2, 4 M.  
 Eden, 151, Havemeyer and Grand, 2, 4 W.  
 Egbert, 78, Liberty av. and Wyona, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Elnore, 124, Central av. and Hart, 2, 4 Th.  
 Elmer E. Ellsworth, 228, 258 Court, 1, 3 M.  
 Eve, 63, Grand and Havemeyer, 2, 4 Th.  
 Farragut, 105, 24th Atlantic and Court, 1, 3 Th.  
 Fort Greene, 23, 315 Washington, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Garibaldi, 219, Willoughby and B'way, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Gen. H. W. Stocum, 414, Court and Harrison  
 av., 1, 3 W.  
 Gen. Lawton, 387, Hart and Central av., 2,  
 4 Sa.  
 Geo. B. McClellan, 51, Court and Sackett, 1,  
 3 M.  
 Geraldine, 273, 93 Grand, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Giovanna Bovia, 439, Prospect Hall, Prospect  
 av., 1, 3 M.  
 Gladstone, 140, 123 Smith, 2, 4 M.  
 Golden Rod, 261, Union and 5th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Gorringe, 43, B'way and Graham av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Gravesend, 281, I. O. O. F. Hall, Sheepshead  
 Bay, 1, 3 W.  
 Oresham, 311, 101 Grand, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Hawthorn, 30, Havemeyer and Grand, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Hecla, 208, Milton and Manhattan avs., 1, 3 F.

Henry Ward Beecher, 82, Central av. and Hart,  
 1, 3 Tu.  
 Hopkinson, 110, Bushwick av. and Cooper, 1, 3  
 W.  
 Howard, 236, 256 New Jersey av., 2, 4 F.  
 Humboldt, 45, Fulton and Nevins, 2, 4 Th.  
 Independent, 74, 256 Sackett, 2, 4 Th.  
 Italia, Prospect av., 9th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 John D. Ahrens, 237, Lorimer and Ten Eyck  
 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Kingsland, 430, 420 Graham av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Lelf Erickson, 135, Union and Court, 2, 4 W.  
 Lexington, 40, 949 Willoughby av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Liberty, 84, Bijou Hall, Smith, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Linden Grove, 19, 232 Van Brunt, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Long Island, 34, 217 Nostrand av., 2, 4 W.  
 Lorimer, 92, 46 Ten Eyck, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Marcy, 72, 257 Hamburg av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Montrose, 64, Grand and Havemeyer, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Myrtle, 17, 104-106 Boerum pl., 2, 4 W.  
 New Utrecht, 156, 92d and 4th av., 2, 4 W.  
 Nightingale, 25, B'way and Dodworth, 2, 4 Th.  
 New Court, Kosciuszko, 454, Lafayette and Reid  
 avs., 2, 4 W.  
 Nuova Napoli, 224, 1630 Fulton, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Olive Branch, 11, 5th av. and 23d, 2, 4 M.  
 Orient, 219, Devoe and Olive, 2, 4 F.  
 Ocean Hill, 91, Fulton and Buffalo av., 2, 4 M.  
 Orchard, 399, cor. Eckford and Calver, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Park Circle, 170, 440 17th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Park Slope, 440, 264 Flatbush av., 1, 3 M.  
 Peter Cooper, 58, 880 Bedford av., 1, 3 M.  
 President Lincoln, 39, 118 Hamilton av., 1, 3 F.  
 Puritan, 47, 574 B'way, 2, 4 M.  
 Ridgewood, 54, Howard and Madison, 2, 4 F.  
 Reliance, 422, Central av. and Hart, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Safeguard, 142, 3d av., and 18th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Shamrock, 6, Meserole and Manhattan avs., 2,  
 4 M.  
 South Brooklyn, 173, 282 Van Brunt, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Star of Brooklyn, 12, B'way and Dodworth, 2,  
 4 M.  
 Suburban, 100, 53d and 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Svea, 317, Union and Atlantic av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Sympathy, 83, Court and Harrison, 2, 4 M.  
 T. F. Meagher, 87, Court and Union, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Thos. Jefferson, 153, Court & Union, 2, 4 W.  
 Trinacria, 348, 152 Manhattan av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Unique, 363, Central av. and Hart, 2, 4 Tu.  
 U. S. Grant, 46, 5th av. and 8th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Ulica, 37, Atlantic and Rochester avs., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Verona, 106, Buffalo av. and Fulton, 1, 3 M.  
 Wiener, 71, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 W.  
 Winthrop, 285, Herbert and Kingsland avs.,  
 2, 4 Tu.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Abingdon, 20, 19th and 8th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 America, 351, 420 E. 71st, 2, 4 W.  
 Battery, 145, 191 Greenwich, 2 M.  
 Baron de Hirsch, 398, 125 Rivington, 1, 3 M.  
 Bloomingdale, 10, 371, Amsterdam av., 2, 4 F.  
 Bronx, 160, 534 Willis av., 1, 3 M.  
 Busy Bee, 18, 315 W. 42d, 1, 3 M.  
 Carman, 61, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.  
 Carlo Albertos, 443, 1st and 2d av., 1, 3 W.  
 Carleone, 446, 1487 1st av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Cavour, 432, 30 1st, 1, 3 F.  
 Cedar, 318, n. e. cor. 25th and 8th av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Chelsea, 69, 401 W. 36th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Cherokee, 111, 131 Christopher, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Concord, 302, 227 E. 47th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Corliss, 240, 143 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.  
 Dante, Allighieri, 438, 1154 Washington av., 2,  
 4 F.  
 Denmark, 274, 67-69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Earnest, 4, 160 E. 86th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Edleweiss, 152, 600 E. 83d, 1, 3 Th.  
 Ellsworth, 164, 142 7th, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Emmet, 251, 2126 B'way, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Fordham, 451, Fordham sq., 2, 4 M.  
 Francesco D'entregua, 441, 134 7th, 2, 4 W.  
 Francisco di Sanctis, 453, 167 E. 125th, 1, 3 Th.  
 General McClellan, 49, 1714 Lex. av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Germania, 79, 1591, 2d av., 2, 4 M.  
 Gerard, 73, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 F.  
 Good Hope, 26, 342 W. 42d, 2, 4 M.  
 Harrison, 89, 276 Spring, 2, 4 M.  
 Herbert, 77, 326 E. 21st, 2, 4 W.  
 Hickory, 275, 420 Hudson, 2, 4 W.  
 High Bridge, 312, Borough Club, 1, 3 W.  
 Hudson, 202, Christopher and Hudson, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Imperial, 182, 25th and 8th av., 1, 3 M.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Independence, 123, 200 E. 48th, 1, 3 F.  
 Innisfail, 213, 806 8th av., 1, 3 W.  
 Jackson, 316, 12 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Jan Neruda, 211, 321-323 E. 73d, 1, 3 W.  
 Knickerbocker, 41, 36th and 9th av., 1, 3 M.  
 Lafayette, 3, 12 St. Mark's pl., 1, 4 M.  
 Lester Wallack, 108, 145 E. 53d, 1, 3 Ta.  
 Lenox Hill, 261, 160 E. 86th, 2, 4 W.  
 Lincoln, 458, 118th and 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Maid Marian, 7, 149 E. 16th, 2, 4 W.  
 Manhattan, 15, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.  
 Mazzini, 382, 30 E. 1st, 2, 4 M.  
 McKinley, 402, 295 W. 142d, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Melrose, 216, 153d and 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Metropolitan, 195, 45 E. 18th, 2, 4 W.  
 Monroe, 180, 24 Av. A, 1, 3 Th.  
 Mott Haven, 57, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Municipal, 115, 36th and 9th av., 3 Th.  
 Murray Hill, 94, 537 3d av., 1, 3 Th.  
 New York, 53, 46th and 3d av., 1, 3 W.  
 Niagara, 9, 24th and 6th av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Oakley, 189, 67-69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Onward, 104, 206 E. B'way, 1, 3 F.  
 Our Columbia, 112, 401 W. 36th, 1, 3 M.  
 Our Iroquois, 239, Hudson and Christopher, 2, 4 W.  
 Pioneer, 239, 35th and 9th av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Power, 126, 147 E. 53d, 2, 4 M.  
 Pride of America, 141, 67th and 3d av., 1, 3 Sa.  
 Pride of the River, 97, 420 Hudson, 1, 3 Th.  
 Pride of Yorkville, 103, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 W.  
 Prince, 262, 210 E. 104th, 1, 3 W.  
 Progressive, 150, 889 2d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Raffaele Agello, 445, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Republic, 5, 22d and 8th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Richmond Hill, 227, 420 Hudson, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Rising Star, 223, Kingsbridge, 1, 3 Th.  
 Riverside, 66, 36th and 9th av., 1, 3 W.  
 Robin Hood, 2, 315 W. 42d, 2, 4 W.  
 Roebbing, 166, 209 E. B'way, 2, 4 F.  
 Rosario Munao, 412, 12 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 F.  
 Roscoe Conkling, 85, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Samuel H. Bailey, 241, 1714 Lex. av., 1, 3 M.  
 Sannitica, 457, 597 Courtland av.  
 Savoy, 444, 118th and 3d av., 1, 3 M.  
 Sherman, 172, 371 Amsterdam av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Sherwood, 52, 12 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Sicily, 377, 203 E. 56th, 1, 3 M.  
 Southern, 88, 618-620 9th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Sunset Cox, 125, 1534 3d av., 2, 4 W.  
 Sylvan Dell, 42, 2126 B'way, 1, 3 M.  
 Sylvanus, 96, 203 E. 56th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Tabor, 290, 321-323 E. 73d, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Tallahassee, 448, 44th and 9th av., 2, 4 M.  
 Umberto, 415, 167 E. 125th, 2, 4 W.  
 Union, 268, 26th and 8th av., 2, 4 M.  
 Unity, 310, Bodenmuller's Hall, Westchester, 2, 4 Th.  
 Victory, 143, 618 9th av., 1, 3 W.  
 Victor Emanuel II, 435, 158 E. 86th, 2, 4 M.  
 Warren, 212, 67-69 E. 8th, 2, 4 W.  
 Wm. J. Florence, 200, 72d and 3d av., 2, 4 F.  
 Windsor, 14, 3d av. and 57th, 1, 3 Tu.

## QUEENS.

College Point, 177, College Point, 2, 4 Th.  
 Corona, 428, Arcanum Hall, Corona, 1, 3 W.  
 Flushing, 137, Odd Fellows Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Greater New York, 260, Jamaica av. and Wil-  
 low, Richmond Hill, 1, 3 Th.  
 Jamaica, 437, Herriman av., Jamaica, 1, 3 M.  
 Jas. G. Blaine, 155, 301 Jackson av., L. I. City, 2, 4 W.  
 Newtown, 301, Metropolitan av. and Emma, 2, 4 Th.  
 Oceanus, 403, Rockaway Beach, 2, 4 W.  
 Peconic, 263, 7th and Jackson av., L. I. City, 2, 4 W.  
 Rockaway, 167, Far Rockaway, 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Roma, 426, 104 Lawrence, Flushing, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Sant Antonio di Padova, 418, Woodhaven, 2, 4 Th.  
 Springfield, 269, Springfield, L. I., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Tyrs, 378, 1 Skillman av., 1, 3 Sa.  
 Venezia, 442, Beaver and Rockaway R., Ja-  
 maica, 2, 4 M.  
 Woodhaven, 390, O. F. Hall, Woodhaven, 1, 3 F.  
 Woodside, 425, Woodside, L. I., 2, 4 W.

## RICHMOND.

Castleton, 128, West Brighton, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Edgewater, 255, Tompkinsville, 1, 3 F.  
 Four Corners, 460.  
 Giffords, 393, Giffords, 2, 4 M.  
 Linoleum, 162, Linoleumville, 1, 3 Tu.

Midland, 429, Geldner's Hall, New Dorp, 1, 3 Th.  
 Port Richmond, 205, Port Richmond, 2, 4 Th.  
 Rossville, 434, Orlando Hall, Rossville, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Staten Island, 60, Stapleton, 1, 3 W.  
 Southfield, 268, Rosebank, 2, 4 F.  
 Tompkins, 180, New Brighton, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Tottenville, 413, Tottenville, 2, 4 W.

## NASSAU COUNTY.

Cedarhurst, 733, Cedarhurst, 1, 3, 5 F.  
 Fidelity, 158 East Rockaway, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Iroquois, 130, O. F. Hall, Freeport, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Nassau, 396, Farmingdale, 2, 4 F.  
 Pride of Garden City, 348, Hempstead, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Seaside, 113, Firemen's Hall, Lynbrook, 1, 3 Sat  
 Sea Cliff, 423, Central Hall, Sea Cliff, 1, 3 M.  
 Valley Stream, 407, Fireman's Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Vesuvius, 408, Lawrence, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Westville, 93, Coomb's Hall, Inwood, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Woodside, 425, Woodside, 2, 4 W.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Advance, 159, Foresters' Hall, Patchogue, Th.  
 Babylon, 405, I. O. O. F. Hall, Babylon, 2, 4 Th.  
 Bayside, 282, I. O. O. F. Bayside, every Th.  
 Bay Shore, 431, Carlton Opera House, Bay  
 Shore, 1, 3 W.  
 Belvidere, 371, Bellport, every Th.  
 East Islip, 323, East Islip, 2, 4 W.  
 Montauk, 85, Sag Harbor, 2, 4 Th.  
 Nissequag, 334, Kings Park, 2, 4 S.  
 Rassepague, 344, Smithtown Branch, 1, 3 Th.  
 Riverhead, 433, Hill Bldg., Main st., Riverhead,  
 1, 3 F.  
 Shinnecock, 272, Forester's Hall, Southampton,  
 1, 3 M.

## Branches of Foresters.

## SHEPHERDS OF AMERICA.

## NEW YORK AND LONG ISLAND.

Supreme Pastor, Gen. Blake, 21 Forest st.,  
 Cleveland, O. H. Wilks, Sup. Scribe, 1213 E.  
 74th, Cleveland, O.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Suffolk, 6, Roe's Hall, Patchogue, L. I.  
 KNIGHTS OF SHEKWOOD FOREST, U. R. F. of A.  
 Sup. Com., J. F. Ready, Worcester, Mass. Sup.  
 Adj. Gen., Jos. Jacobs, Somerville, Mass.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Empire, 324, W. 43d, 2, 4 M.  
 Harlem, 74, 61 E. 86th, 1, 3 Tu.

## COMPANIONS OF THE FOREST.

Mrs. A. E. Poth, Sup. Chief Companion, 249 W.  
 34th, Mhntn.; A. Lester, Sup. Sec., 44 High,  
 Bridgeport, Conn.

## BROOKLYN.

Brevort, 243, Armory Hall, 1, 3 Th.  
 Brooklyn, 15, 168 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Wed.  
 Eden, 161, 89 Grand, 1, 3 Mon.  
 Fleur-de-Lis, 604, 244 Devoe, 2 Fri.  
 Gresham, 423, 101 Grand av., 1, 3 M.  
 Hawthorn, 233, 107 Grand, 2, 4 Th.  
 Lady Hancock, 237, 53d and 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Merrimac, 466, 274 Knickerbocker Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Park, 645, Nevins and Fulton, 2, 4 Th.  
 Pride of Man., 47, 265 Sackett, 1, 3 Th.  
 Primrose, 188, 23d and 5th av., 1, 3 M.  
 Sarfield, 148, 406 Bridge, 1, 3 F.  
 Shepherds of the Forest, 241, 202 Calver, 1, 3 F.  
 Silver Spray, 106, 9th and 5th av., 1, 3 W.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Abingdon, 96, 276 Spring.  
 Barnard, 568, 371 Amsterdam av., 1, 3 F.  
 Bloomingdale, 468, 371 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Bronx, 484, 144 Willis av., 2, 4 F.  
 Brown, 158, 139 E. 59th, 2, 4 F.  
 Carman, 142, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.  
 Castleton, 159, O. F. Hall, 2, 4 Fri.  
 Chester A. Arthur, 66, 67 St. Mark's av., 2, 4 M.  
 East End, 539, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 F.  
 Empire City, 603, Mozart Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Golden Bell, 193, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Golden Rod, 113, 180 E. 118th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Golden Star, 149, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 F.  
 Greater New York, 446, 57th and 2d av., 1, 3 M.  
 Harrison, 250, 19th and 8th av., 1, 3 W.  
 Knickerbocker's Pride, 50, 37th and 9th av.,  
 2, 4 Th.  
 Lady Manhattan, 564, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Lenox Hill, 302, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 Th.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

**Martha Washington**, 24, 19th and 8th av., 2 4 Th.  
**Melrose**, 238, 154th and 3d av., 1, 3 F.  
**Metropolis**, 436, Willis av. and 148th, 2, 4 M  
**New Amsterdam**, 496, 371 Amst'd av., 2, 4 Tu.  
**Niagara**, 175, 147 E. 53d, 2, 4 Sa.  
**Pride of Belle France**, 292, 401 W. 36th, 1, 3 F.  
**Pride of Court Cedar**, 453, 344 W. 44th, 2, 4 Sa.  
**Pride of Court Ellsworth**, 491, 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 Th.  
**Pride of Harlem**, 369, 170th and 3d av., 1, 3 W.  
**Pride of Lafayette**, 91, 67 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 M.  
**Pride of the Hudson**, 380, Parson's Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
**Pride of W. J. Florence**, 171, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 F.  
**Pride of Yorkville**, 444, 160 E. 86th, 2, 4 Th.  
**Republic's Pride**, 32, 301 W. 37th, 1, 3 Th.  
**Robert Storey**, 447, 142 W. 125th, 1, 2 Th.  
**Star of Delaware**, 627, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 W.  
**Suburban**, 553, 148th and Willis av., 1, 3 W.  
**Sunset Cox**, 333, 160 E. 86th, 2, 4 W.  
**Sylvan Dell**, 225, 37th and 8th av., 1, 3 W.  
**Unique**, 144, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.  
**Van Nest**, 553, 175th and 3d av., 2, 4 M.  
**Vivian**, 581, 537 3d av., 2, 4 M.  
**W. T. Sherman's Pride**, 217, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 Th

## QUEENS.

**Egbert**, 431, Ashford and Fulton, Jamaica, 1, 3 M.  
**Newtown**, 396, Maier's Assembly Rooms, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
**Pride of L. I. City**, 359, 301 Jackson av., 2, 4 M.  
**Pride of the Woodland**, 218, 13th and 3d av., College Point, 2, 4 Tu.  
**Pride of Flushing**, 437, 1 O. O. F. Hall, Flushing, 1, 3 W.  
**RICHMOND.**  
**Castleton**, 159, G. A. R. Hall, Pt. Richmond, 2, 4 F.  
**Edgewater**, 350, Niagara Hall, N. Brighton, 2, 4 W.  
**Pride of Northfield**, 181, Scholes Hall, Linoleumville, 2, 4 W.  
**Staten Island**, 426, Meustell's Hall, Stapleton, 1, 3 Tu.

## Fraternal Mystic Circle.

Office of the Supreme Ruling, 1913 Arch, Philadelphia. Org. 1884. Incorp. 1895. Sup. Mystic Ruler, F. H. Duckwitz, Phila., Pa.; Sup. Recorder, J. D. Myers, 1913 Arch, Phila., Pa.; Sup. Treas., A. H. Swirtz.  
**T. A. Williamson**, Grand Ruler; F. Aldridge, G. Recorder, 159 Dewey av., Buffalo, N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

**Long Island**, 212, 222 DeKalb av., 3 W.

## MANHATTAN.

**Knickerbocker**, 191, 2088 Webster av., 2, 4 W.

## Fraternal Order of Eagles.

**Fraternal and beneficial**, Kansas City, Mo. Org. 1898. Mem. 210,000. Henry Krause, Gd. W. Pres., Wilmington, Del.; A. E. Partridge, Gd. Sec., Kansas City, Mo. 1,600 aeries throughout the U. S. and Canada.

## BROOKLYN.

**Brooklyn**, 393, Thomas McArdie, Sec., 77 So. 2d.

## MANHATTAN.

**N. Y. City**, 40, J. F. McGrath, Sec., 36 2d.

## THE BRONX.

**Bronx**, 491, W. H. Heckler, Sec., 1074 Prospect av.  
**Queens Co.**, 548, J. Rapelye, Sec., Elmhurst.

## RICHMOND.

**Richmond**, 543, John E. Minnighan, 862 Lex. av.

## Fraternal Union of America.

**Supreme Lodge Officers**: F. F. Roose, Sup. Pres., Denver, Col.; S. L. Baty, Sup. Sec., Denver, Col.; W. M. Marshall, Sup. Treas., Denver, Col. Org. 1896. Sup. Lodge meets every 4 years; next meeting, 1910. National membership 25,668.

## Grand Army of the Republic.

**National Officers**: R. B. Brown, Zanesville, O.; Commander-in-Chief; Wm. H. Armstrong, Indianapolis, Ind.; Sr. V. Commander; W. H. Johnson, Surgeon General; Rev. John Ireland, Chaplain-in-Chief; J. W. O'Neill, Adj. General, Headquarters, Zanesville, O. Mem.: Bkln., 2,640; Mhtn., 3,306; Queens, 226; Rich-

mond, 89. Encampment, 1907, Saratoga, N. Y. Total in New York State, 27,401; in United States, 236,000.

**N. Y. State Officers**: Dept. Com., J. S. Maxwell, Amsterdam; S. V. C., Dan'l J. O'Brien; J. V. C., J. W. Weeks; Council of Administration, W. E. Newman, R. H. Fargue, Elias T. Bragaw, E. R. Stilwell, L. A. Jones.  
**Ladies' State Corps**: Mrs. H. B. Lee, Pres., Bkln., N. Y.; Mrs. H. L. Lane, Sec., Council of Administration; Mrs. Philomena Phillips, Mrs. Lillian Halsey, Mrs. May Nagal.

## BROOKLYN.

**Abel Smith and First Long Island**, 435, 441 Bedford av., 2, 4 M.  
**E. F. Middleton**, 500, 879 Gates av., 1, 3 Sa.  
**Barbara Frichie**, 1116 Clymer, 2, 4 W.  
**Brooklyn City**, 233, Fulton and Troy, 1, 3 M.  
**C. D. McKenzie**, 399, 315 Washington, 1, 3 Tu.  
**Charles H. Burtes**, 185, 1028-30 Gates av., 1, 3 M.  
**Cushing**, 231, Prospect Hall, 269 Prospect av., 2, 4 M.  
**Devin**, 148, 12 Nevins, 1, 3 F.  
**Erastus T. Tefft**, 355, 153 Pierrepont, 1, 3 Sa.  
**E. D. McKenzie**, 399, 315 Washington, 1, 3 Tu.  
**Frank Head**, 16, 258 Court, 2, 4 Th.  
**Germain Metternich**, 122, 243 Floyd, 2, 4 F.  
**George C. Strong**, 534, De Kalb and Nostrand av., 2, 4 Tu.  
**George Ricard**, 362, 164 Clymer, 1, 3 F.  
**G. K. Warren**, 286, 1310 Fulton, 1, 3 W.  
**Harry Lee**, 21, 1039 Gates av., 2, 4 Th.  
**H. W. Beecher**, 620, 118 Myrtle av., 2, 4 F.  
**Henry W. Slocum**, 28, 156 B'way, 2, 4 Sa.  
**Jas. H. Perry**, 89, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
**L. M. Hamilton**, 152, Pennsylvania av. and Fulton, 1, 3 Sa.  
**McPherson Doane**, 499, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 Sa.  
**Mansfield**, 35, 137 Havemeyer, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
**Moses F. Odell**, 443, 300 Fulton, 2, 4 Th.  
**N. S. Ford**, 151, Abraham's Hall, alternate Sa.  
**Rankin**, 10, 407 Bridge, 1, 3 F.  
**Drum, Flute and Bugle Corps of Rankin Post** 10, 225 Myrtle av. Org. 1881. 35 mem. A. Grade, Sec., 29 Truxton.  
**S. F. Dupont**, 187, 211 Montrose av., 2, 4 W.  
**Thatford**, 3, 336 9th, 1, 3 Th.  
**T. S. Dakin**, 206, 156 B'way, 2, 4 Tu.  
**U. S. Grant**, 327 Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 W.  
**W. W. Stephenson**, 669, 165 Clermont av., 2, 4 Th.  
**Winchester**, 197, 1241 Bedford av., 1, 3 Tu.  
**Wm. L. Garrison**, 207, 118 Myrtle av., 1, 3 M.  
**Memorial and Executive Committee**, G. A. R., Room 9, Borough Hall. Mem. delegates from 31 posts. Miles O'Reilly, Ch.; Geo. Jackson, Cor. Sec., Room 9.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

**Abraham Lincoln**, 13, 149 E. 16th, 4 Tu.  
**Adam Goss**, 330, 1228 3d av., 1, 3 Th.  
**Alex Hamilton**, 182, Lex. av. and 125th, 1, 3 Th.  
**Cameron**, 79, 149 E. 16th, 1, 3 Th.  
**Col. H. A. Weeks**, 146, 380 W. 35th, 1 Th.  
**Dahlgren**, 113, Florence bldg., 1, 3 Th.  
**E. A. Kimball**, 100, 125 W. 14th, 3 Sa.  
**E. D. Morgan**, 307, 125 W. 14th, 2, 4 W.  
**Farragut**, 75, 101st and Columbus av., 2 M.  
**Fred. Hecker**, 408, 290 W. 41st, 1, 3 Th.  
**Gen. G. B. McClellan**, 552, 515 Hudson, 1, 3 Th.  
**Gen. James McQuade**, 557, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 W.  
**Gen. Shields-Corcoran**, 39, 64 E. 4th, 2, 4 F.  
**Gen. J. S. Wadsworth**, 77, 315 W. 42d, 1, 3 Sa.  
**George G. Meade**, 38, 515 Hudson, 1, 3 M.  
**Geo. Washington**, 103, Hoffman House, last Th.  
**Gilisa**, 264, 170 E. 80th, 2, 4 Th.  
**Horace B. Claflin**, 578, 125th and Lex. av., 2, 4 F.  
**James C. Rice**, 29, 128 W. 17th, 2, 4 Th.  
**James Monroe**, 607, 22d Regt. Armory, 1 Th.  
**J. L. Riker**, 62, E. 4th, 3 W.  
**Joe Hooker**, 123, 149 E. 16th, 1, 3 Sa.  
**John A. Andrews**, 301 W. 29th, 2 F.  
**John A. Dix**, 125, 637 Madison av., 1, 3 Th.  
**John A. Rawlins**, 80, 142 W. 125th, 4 W.  
**John E. Bonedix**, 402, 125 Amsterdam av., 2 Th.  
**Judson Kilpatrick**, 143, 110 E. 125th, 4 M.  
**Koltes**, 22, 43th st. and Lex. av., 1, 3 F.  
**Lafayette**, 149, 25 W. 23d st., 1, 3 F.  
**Lloyd Aspinwall**, 600, 1935 Amster'dm av., 2 Th.  
**Naval**, 516, 70 E. 4th st., 3 M.  
**Noah L. Farnham**, 458 W. 42d, 2, 4 W.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Oliver Tilden, 96, 3393 3d av., 4 Th.  
 Peter Cooper, 313, Florence bldg., 2, 4 Th.  
 F. S. Gilmore, 462, 3d av. and 91st, 4 Th.,  
 afternoon.  
 Phil Kearney, 8, 302 W. 19th, 3 W.  
 Reno, 44, 239 E. 57th, 2, 4 M.  
 Robert Anderson, 394 100 W. 24th, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Sheridan Ellsworth, 67, 160 E. 86th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Steinwehr, 192, 145 E. 58th, 1, 3 W.  
 Sumner, 24, 341 W. 47th, 2, 4 M.  
 Thaddeus Stevens, 255, 99 6th av., 1 Th.  
 Vanderbilt, 136, 585 Courtland av., 3 W.  
 Veteran, 436, 8 Union sq., E., 1, 3 Th.  
 Wm. D. Kennedy, 42, 2158 3d av., 1, 3 W.  
 Wm. G. Mitchell, 559, Horton bldg., 1, 3 M.  
 W. S. Hancock, 259, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 F.  
 Wm. McKinley, 203, 2282 Bailey av., 1 F.

## QUEENS.

Adam Wirth, 451, College Point, G. A. R. Hall,  
 2 W.  
 Alfred M. Wood, 368, Jamaica, Fraternity Hall,  
 1 Th.  
 Benj. Ringold, 283, L. I. C. Ct. House, 1, 3 W.  
 Geo. Huntsman, 50, 17th Sep. Co. Ar., 4 M.  
 John Corning, 636, Hotel Hall, Lawrence, 2 W.  
 Robt. J. Marks, 560, Elmhurst, G. A. R. Hall,  
 2, 4 M.  
 Sheridan, 628, L. I. City, Court House, 2, 4 Sa.

## RICHMOND.

Lenhart, 163, Tottenville, O. F. Hall, 1, 3 T.  
 Richmond, 524, Port Richmond, Masonic Hall,  
 1, 3 Sa.  
 Robt. G. Shaw, 112, New Brighton, Alert Hose  
 House, last Sa.

## NASSAU COUNTY.

Dan L. Downing, 365, Roberts Hall, Glen Cove,  
 1 Tu.  
 D. B. P. Mott, 527, I. O. O. F. Hall, Freeport,  
 2, 4 Sa.  
 Elijah Ward, 654, Benevolent Hall, Roslyn, last  
 W.  
 Moses A. Baldwin, 544, Carman's Hall, Hemp-  
 stead, 2, 4 W.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Edw. Huntingt, 353, G. A. R. Hall, Greenport,  
 1, 3 Th.  
 Edwin Rose, 274, Res. W. L. Polly, Sag Har-  
 bor, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Henry A. Barnum, 656, G. A. R. Hall, River-  
 head, 1, 3 Sa.  
 H. B. Knickerbocker, 643, Wood's Hall, Amity-  
 ville, 1, 5 Sa.  
 J. C. Walters, 641, People's Room, Huntington,  
 1 M.  
 Lewis O. Conklin, 627, G. A. R. Hall, Port Jef-  
 ferson, 1 M.  
 Richard J. Clark, 210, Lin. Rep. Club, Pat-  
 chogue, 1, 3 W.  
 Samuel Ackerly, 426, G. A. R. Hall, Northport,  
 1, 3 Tu.  
 Wm. Gurney, 538, O. F. Hall, Bay Shore, 1 W.

## Sons of Veterans.

National officers: Commander-in-Chief, Edwin  
 M. Ames, Altoona, Pa.; Sec., H. H. Ham-  
 mer, Reading, Pa.  
 Ladies' Auxiliary, Sons of Veterans: Pres.,  
 Mrs. W. B. Moynihan, Rochester, N. Y.; Miss  
 Frances A. Fox, Sec., Rochester, N. Y.  
 National Daughters of Veterans: Mrs. Myrtle  
 G. Kramer, Nat. Pres., Chicago, Ill.; Clara  
 F. Hoover, Sec., Lakeside Bldg., Chicago, Ill.  
 N. Y. State Div. Officers: Div. Com'r, F. K.  
 Maples, Bkln. N. Y.; Div. Sec., G. E. Snyder,  
 Rochester. Mem.: Bkln., 561; Mhntn. and The  
 Bronx, 610; Queens, 52; Richmond, 36; total in  
 N. Y. State, 4,728; in U. S., 33,107.  
 State Daughters of Veterans: Isabella Turner,  
 Pres., Buffalo; Anna Brown, V. P., 96 Wal-  
 nut, Buffalo.

## BROOKLYN.

Andrew Callicaux, 36, 43 Rockwell pl., 2, 4 Tu.  
 G. G. Libbey, 135, 13 Arlon pl., monthly.  
 G. K. Warren, 92, 46 Ten Eyck, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Jas. McLeer Post, 19, 861 Manhattan av., 4 Tu.  
 John S. Eismann, 79 Penn-Fulton Hall, 2, 4 W.  
 Captain Martin Short, 28, 208 Grand, 2, 4 M.  
 R. V. Young, 20, 116 Calyer, 1, 3 M.  
 S.F. Dupont, 168, Bleeker and Irving av., 1, 3 Th.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Anderson, 167, 260 W. 41st, 2, 4 M.  
 A. S. Williams, 103, 456 W. 40th, 1, 3 F.  
 Koltes, 171, 67 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 W.

Lincoln, 7, 257 E. 10th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Phil. Kearney, 3, 302 W. 19th, 3 W.  
 Reno, 102, 2394 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Tilden, 26, 3393 3d av., 1, 3 M.  
 Vanderbilt, 5, 514 Willis av., 2, 4 Sa.  
 W. G. Mitchell, 123, 143 W. 125th, 3 Tu.

## NASSAU COUNTY.

Lincoln, 12, Freeport, 1, 3 W.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

O. O. Howard, 10, Riverhead, 1, 3 M.

## RICHMOND.

Richmond, 63, Port Richmond, 2, 4 Tu.

## Women's Relief Corps.

Nat'l officers: Pres., Carrie R. Sparklin, St.  
 Louis, Mo.; Sec., Belle Kimball, St. Louis,  
 Mo. 35 State Departments. 66 Detached  
 Corps. Members, 128,146. National Instituting  
 and Installing officer, Ada G. Mohr, 715  
 Halsey, Bkln.

Home Board of Managers: Supt. Oxford  
 Home, Maj. P. J. O'Connor; Pres. Board of  
 Managers, Mrs. G. Griffith Tray; Sec., Col.  
 Allan C. Bakewell, New York; Treas., Mary  
 E. Seely, Syracuse; Ada G. Mohr, Bkln.;  
 Richard Curran, Rochester; George W. Ray,  
 Norwich; Annie P. Cleary, Rochester; Ella  
 F. B. Scott, New York; Laura B. Clarke,  
 Oxford.

## BROOKLYN.

Barbarie Frischie, 227, G. A. R. Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Cushing, 126, 7th av. and 9th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Henry Ward Beecher, 79, 35 Marion, 2 W.  
 H. W. Slocum, 128, 156 B'way, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Jas. H. Perry, 35, Bedford av., n Myrtle, 1,  
 3 Th.  
 L. M. Hamilton, 230, Penn av. and Fulton, 2,  
 4 F.  
 Mansfield, 5, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3 F.  
 Rankin, 154, 407 Bridge, Day's Hall, 1, 3 F.  
 S. F. Dupont, 245, Montrose av., nr Bushwick,  
 1, 3 F.  
 T. S. Dakin, 2, 156 B'way, 1, 3 Th.  
 W. L. Garrison, 33, 61 Henry, 4 F.  
 W. S. Ford, 112, cor Conklin and R. Road,  
 Canarsie, 1, 3 Th.  
 G. K. Warren, 38, Fulton, nr Ralph av., 1,  
 3 Tu.  
 D. P. Mott, 129, Freeport, 2, 4 Th.

## MANHATTAN.

Alex. Hamilton, 162, Lex. av., c 125th, 1, 3 Th.  
 W. R. C., 14, 62 Bedford, 3 Tu.  
 Jas. Monroe, 118, 124 7th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Joe Hooker, 144, Angeline Peters, c 16th and  
 3d av., 1, 3 Sa.  
 Horace B. Claflin, 124, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Oliver Tilden, 101, 169th and Boston av., 2,  
 4 Th.  
 Sumner, 3, 235 8th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Vanderbilt, 15, 514 Willis av., 2, 4 M.  
 Wm. G. Mitchell, 106, 143 W. 125th, 3 Tu.

## QUEENS.

A. N. Wirth, 23, College Point, 2, 4 F.  
 Ben Ringold, 62, Jacksonville Hall, 1, 3 F.

## Grand United Order of Odd Fellows.

Headquarters, 602 Spruce st., Philadelphia, Pa.  
 Grand officers: J. McHenry Jones, Grand Mas-  
 ter, Institute, West Va.; Jas. F. Needham,  
 Grand Sec., 602 Spruce st., Phila., Pa. Mem.,  
 U. S., 250,000.

## District Grand Lodge, State of New York—D.

G. M., J. C. Des Varney, Mhntn. N. Y.; D.  
 G. Sec., W. D. Brown, 146 W. 53d, Mhntn., N.  
 Y. 1907 Convention, White Plains, N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

Alpha, 1281, 129 Nassau st., 2, 4 Th.  
 Cherubim, 1900, 61 Henry, 1, 3 W.  
 Morning Star, 1470, meets 1854 Fulton, 2, 4 Th.  
 Mt. Zion, 1670, 61 Henry, 2, 4 M.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Cedar of Lebanon, 1864, O. F. Temple, 1, 3 W.  
 Hamilton, 710, Odd Fellows' Temple, 2, 4 W.  
 Harriet Martineau, 2562, O. F. Temple, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Howard Union, 1237, 149 W. 33d, 1, 3 Th.  
 Manhattan, 5477, 18th and 8th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Philomatheon, 646, O. F. Temple, 2, 4 M.  
 San Manuel, 1794, O. F. Temple, 1, 3 F.  
 Terry, 900, O. F. Temple, 1, 3 M.  
 Theobold, 3890, O. F. Temple, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Toussaint L'Overture, 2730, 237 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Wm. C. H. Curtis, 6410, 2363 3d av., 1, 3 F.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## RICHMOND.

Bethlehem, 6409, Flank's Hall, N. Brighton, 1, 3 Th QUEENS.

Seraphim, 2067, Flushing, M. Y., 2, 4 W.

NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Hempstead, 5722, Hempstead.

Peconic, 4525, Riverhead, 1, 3 M.

Prince of Realm, 3638, Roslyn, 2, 4 W.

Progressive Eastern, 3638, Betauket, 1, 3 Th.

Southside, 4430, Babylon, 2, 4 W.

## Home Circle.

(Merged with and part of United Order of the Golden Cross, Aug. 1, 1906.)

## Improved Order Heptasopha.

## SUPREME CONCLAVE OFFICERS.

M. G. Cohen, Sup. Archon, 320 4th av., Pittsburg, Pa.; S. H. Tattersall, Sup. Sec., Cathedral and Preston, Baltimore, Md.; C. H. Ramsay, Sup. Treas., Winthrop Nat'l Bk., Boston, Mass. Mem., Bkin., 2, 553; Mhnt. and the Bronx, 1,069. Total membership, 74,311.

## BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

Edw. Sheffield, D. S. Org., 176 Prospect Pk. W.

## CONCLAVES.

Dist. 42—J. O. Miller, D. D. Sup. Archon, 215 Montague.

Bedford, 850, Fulton and Bedford av., 2, 4 F.

Champion, 874, Bridge, n. Fulton, 2, 4 W.

Clinton, 617, 7th av. and 14th, 2, 4 F.

Commodore Perry, 970, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Th.

Flatbush, 953, 1669 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Th.

Greenwood, 549, 9th and 6th av., 2, 4 Su.

Horace Greeley, 899, Smith, n. Fulton, 2, 4 Su.

Minerva, 982, So. Portland and Hanson pl., 2, 4 Tu.

Williamsburg, 500, Graham av. and Grand, 1, 3 Tu.

Dist. 43—J. L. C. Kellner, D. D. Sup. Archon, 20 Woodbine.

Bay Ridge, 967, Firemen's Hall, Bay Ridge av., n. 34, 1, 3 Th.

Benacourst, 912, Bath av. and Bay 22d, 1, 3 M.

Charter Oak, 272, 441 Bedford av., 2, 4 Th.

Greenpoint, 947, 816 Manhattan av., 2, 4 T.

Kings County, 481, Howard av. and Madison, 1, 3 W.

Long Island, 948, Assembly, Pierrepont, 1, 3 M.

Montague, 903, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 M.

Vidette, 977, Prospect Hall, 1, 3, 5 Tu.

Dist. 44—J. W. Demarest, D. D. Sup. Archon, Jamaica.

Benefactor, 875, Whitestone, 2, 4 F.

Brooklyn, 190, Hart's Hall, B'way and Gates av., 1, 3 Th.

Cedarhurst, 922, Cedarhurst, 2, 4 M.

De Witt Clinton, 939, 6 Bkin av., 1, 3, 5 Th.

Jamaica, 909, Jamaica, 2, 4 Tu.

Long Island, 918, Astoria, 1, 3 F.

Montauk, 539, Penn-Fulton Hall, 2, 4 F.

Ocean, 924, Far Rockaway, 2, 4 Th.

Telephone, 960, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 M.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Dist. 45—C. E. Reid, D. D. Sup. Archon, 149th and 3d av.

## CONCLAVES.

Bronx, 534, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 F.

Empire City, 973, 203 E. 115th, 1, 3 F.

Fraternal, 937, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.

Manhattan, 304, 59th and Columbus av., 2, 4 F.

Peerless, 934, Terrace Garden, 58th, 1, 3 S.

Schubin, 607, 27 W. 115th, 1, 3 Tu.

Wash. Hts., 575, 156th and Ams'dam av., 2, 4 T.

Woodstock, 869, 124th and 7th av., 2, 4 Tu.

Yonkers, 519, Holmwood Inn, Yonkers, 2, 4 F.

Dist. 46—W. J. McIndoe, D. D. Sup. Archon, 156 5th av.

Knickerbocker, 813, 134th and 7th av., 2, 4 F.

Lenox, 904, 157 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.

Madison, 928, 203 E. 115th, 1, 3 Th.

New Amsterdam, 921, 65 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.

New Rochelle, 493, Landen's Hall, New Rochelle, 1, 3 Th.

New York, 278, 243 E. 115th, 2, 4 F.

Stuyvesant, 806, 59th and Madison av., 2, 4 Tu.

Vernon, 510, Marten's Bldg., Mt. Vernon, 4 M.

## Improved Order of Red Men.

Great Sachem, F. J. Seeritter, Box 17, Buffalo;

Great Chief of Records, Edw. J. Boyd, 375

Bleecker, Mhnt.

## BROOKLYN.

Black Hawk Tribe, 18, Myrtle and Willoughby

avs., 2, 4 F.

Dakota, 311, Gates av. and B'way., 1, 3, 5 Tu.

Horicon, 448, 407 Bridge, 1, 3, 5 Th.

Leni Lenape, 48, 263 Irving av., Tu.

Manhasset, 244, Court and Sackett, 2, 4 Th.

Mendota, 5, Reid and Lafayette avs., 2, 4 Th.

Montauk, 198, 253 Irving av., M.

Narragansett, 24, Myrtle & Willoughby avs., 1, 3 F.

Okshawall, 234, 6th av. and 9th, 2, 4, 5 Tu.

Oneida, 11, 644 Hart, every M.

Pequod, 294, 726 Union and 5th av., 1, 3, 5 Th.

Pottawatomi, 417, Bushwick and Grand avs., 1, 3 Th.

Samoset, 197, cor. 9th and 6th av., 2, 4 F.

Saygoewatha, 32, Mezerole and Manhattan av., 1, 3, 5 Th.

Sebonac, 222, 55 Reeve pl., 2, 4, 5 F.

Syoset, 224, Prospect and 5th av., 2, 4 Th.

Tomahawk, 305, 574 B'way, 1, 3 W.

Yuma, 338, Chaucey st. and B'way, 1, 3, 5 F.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Abenaki, 406, 358 W. 44, 2, 4 F.

Abakara, 150, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.

Anawanda, 320, 183 E. 107th, 2, 4 Tu.

Apache, 443, 2d av. and 1st, 2, 4 Tu.

Chattahoochee, 95, 515 W. 42d, F.

Cherokee, 2, 359 W. 44th, 2, 4 Th.

Huron, 35, 285 8th av., 2, 4 Th.

Idaho, 36, 510 6th av., 1, 3 F.

Katahachee, 271, 25th and 6th av., 1, 3, 5 W.

Kiowa, 448, 125 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 F.

Manahatta, 319, 101st and Columbus av., 1, 2, 5 Th.

Massapequa, 317, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.

Metamora, 6, 12 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Tu.

Miantanomoh, 142, 62 E. 4th, 1, 3 F.

Minnahannock, 172, 183 E. 107th, 1, 3 W.

Minqua, 273, 124th and 7th av., 1, 3 F.

Mohawk, 1, 12 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 F.

Mocoso, 304, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 Sa.

Neahawanta, 314, 300 8th av., 1, 3 W.

Osage, 211, 101st and Columbus av., 1, 3 F.

Oseola, 4, 256 W. 10th st., 2, 4 Th.

Ozark, 171, 1st st. and 2d av., 2, 4 F.

Onawa, 463, Van Nest av., Bronx, 1, 3 Tu.

Potomac, 248, 102 W. 101st, 1, 3, 5 W.

Quindaro, 192, 309 W. 23d, 1, 3 F.

Sebewan, 247, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.

Tackamuck, 395, 12th and White Plains av., Williamsbridge, 1, 3 M.

Tamanend, 419, 1714 Lex. av., 1, 3 W.

Unami, 332, 3393 3d av., 2, 4 F.

Wamli, 843, 2973 3d av., 2, 4 F.

What Cheer, 353, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 F.

Willowmeor, 1714 Lex. av., 1, 3 F.

Yemassee, 358, 401 W. 36th, 2, 4 Th.

## BENEFICIAL DEGREE COUNCIL.

Iroquois, 1, 12 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Sa.

## QUEENS.

Astec, 255, College Point M.

Half Moon, 371, Winfield Junction, 1, 3 W.

Jamico, 351, Fraternity Hall, Jamaica, 2, 4 W.

Peconic, 255, 374 Jackson av., L. I. City, 2, 4 Th.

Shinnecock, 254, O. F. Hall, Flushing, 1, 3 Th.

## NASSAU.

Mineola, 454, Firemen's Hall, Mineola, 1, 3 W.

Ronkonkoma, 449, Bayview av., Inwood.

## SUFFOLK.

Momoweta, 459, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 M.

Pooseepatuck, 365, Main st., Southampton, 2, 4 W.

Yennecot, 407, Riverhead, 2, 4 M.

## RICHMOND.

Aquehonga, 324, Richmond av. and Bennett.

Port Richmond, 1, 3 Th.

## DEGREE OF POCAHONTAS.

N. Y. State Great Chiefs: Florence L. McFar-

land, 112 E. 122d, Mhnt.; Gt. Pocahontas;

Mary E. Boehler, G. K. of Records, 22 E.

130th, Mhnt.

## BROOKLYN.

Altontina, 152, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 Tu.

Pequodina, 63, 1245 Greene av., 2, 4 F.

Quindaro Council, 131, 315 Washington, 2, 4 Th.

Wahnetta, 89, 9th and 6th av., 1, 3, 5 F.

Wenonah, 1874 Fulton, 2, 4 Th.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Abenaki, 119, 285 8th av., 2, 4 M.



## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Ahwasseeta, 157, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.  
 Chatahoochee, 115, 301 W. 19th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Germino, 125, 106th and 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Mocanagua, 100, 145th and Willis av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Manahatta, 108, 2011 3d av., 2, 4 F.  
 Metamora, 156, 56th, bet. 2d and 3d avs., 2, 4 F.  
 Minnahannock, 135, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Neahtawanta, 73, 315 W. 42d, 2, 4 Th.  
 Ponemah, 5, 285 8th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Potomac, 128, 101st and Columbus av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Ramona, 95, 106th and 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Ranaque, 104, 1929 Washington av., 2, 4 F.  
 Seminola, 145, 124th and 7th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Talalula, 51, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.  
 Wambi, 101, 145-7 E. 53d, 1, 3 M.  
 Willowmose, 109, 106 3d av., 2, 4 W.  
 Wyonet, 31, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 W.  
 Yemasee, 105, W. 42d, 1, 3 W.

## QUEENS.

A's'ec, 127, Columbia Hall, College Pt., 2, 4 Th.  
 Montauk, 80, B'way, Flushing, 2, 4 W.  
 Peconic, 82, L. I. City, 1, 3, 5 M.

## Independent Order of Foresters.

Org., 1874. Dr. Oronhyatekha. S. C. R.; John A. MacGillivray, Sup. Sec., Toronto, Canada; H. J. Carpenter, 1267 Hancock, Bkln. Total membership, 245,000.

## HIGH COURT OF EASTERN NEW YORK.

H. B. Burnette, High Chief Ranger, 529 W. 145th, Mhntn.; J. A. Fergusson, Jun. P. H. Chief Ranger, 80 5th av., Mhntn.; Einar Chrystie, High Vice Chief Ranger, 101 Decatur, Bkln.; H. J. Carpenter, High Secretary, 1267 Hancock, Bkln.; W. E. Severn, High Treasurer, Eagle Building, Bkln.; Dr. F. C. Hoke, High Physician, 251 W. 45th, Mhntn.; J. G. H. Meyers, High Counselor, 150 Nassau, Mhntn.

## DISTRICT DEPUTIES.

1, G. R. Pearson; 2, G. T. Shultis; 3, John Logan; 4, Wm. H. Paasch; 5, A. G. Mitchell; 6, T. F. Scausbrick; 7, A. E. Schalkenbach; 8, W. S. Russell; 9, Martin A. Ott; 10, Eugene B. White; 11, W. B. Rockafeller; 12, H. H. Thomson; 13, Chas. Repp; 14, Geo. Waterman; 15, S. A. Hopkins; 16, H. A. Byrne; 17, J. F. Fountain; 18, Lillian A. Fries; 19, Maria B. Raupp; 20, A. E. Clegg.

## ENCAMPMENTS.

Brooklyn, 87, Johnston Building, 3d Th.

## BROOKLYN COURTS.

Admiral Dewey, 733, Chauncey & B'way, 2, 4 M.  
 Brooklyn City, 1697, Court and State, 1, 3 Th.  
 Bushwick, 3406, 875 Gates av., 4 M.  
 Comp. Seminole, 861, 134 Graham av., 2, 4 F.  
 Comp. Florodora, 585, at call.  
 Comp. Kings Co., 584, 1381 Bushwick av., 2, 4 W.  
 Comp. Leroy, 697, Lorimer & Ten Eyck, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Comp. Prospect, 335, 114 Boerum pl., 2 M.  
 Comp. Success, 372 7th av., at call.  
 Earnest, 4024, 40 Cumberland, last Sa.  
 East N. Y., 1771, 285 Atkins av., at call.  
 E. D., 4454, Grand and Havemeyer, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Fidells, 4541, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Flatbush, 4491, 824 Flatbush av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Gates, 3753, 1558 B'way, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Glenvar, 4193, Glenmore av., c Hendrix, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Greater N. Y., 3066, B'way and De Kalb av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Greene, 3776, Nostrand and De Kalb, 1, 3 Th.  
 Handsfirst, 4111, 7th av. and 14th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Kings Co., 3611, Bushwick av. & Cooper, 2, 4 F.  
 Long Island, 4297, 401 Bridge, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Montague, 4490, 1254 40th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Montauk, 3361, Clermont & Myrtle avs., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Nassau, 3382, 315 Washington, 1, 3 W.  
 O. K., 4153, Court and Union, 2, 4 F.  
 Orlean, 3636, Caecilia Hall, 1, 2 F.  
 Orion, 645, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3 Th.  
 Ottersberg, 4080, 1117 B'way, 4 M.  
 Perfection, 4059, 1810 Fulton, 4 F.  
 Reid, 1863, 1117 B'way, 2, 4 W.  
 Star of Hope, 4062 Gates av. n B'way, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Stuyvesant, 4013, Fulton & Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Vanderbilt, 1798, 351 Atlantic av., 4 W.  
 W. R. Hearst, 3856, 1453 Fulton, 4 Th.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Aeolian, 1,332, 315 W. 42d st., 2 Tu.  
 Canamer, 3,332, 6th av. and 24th, 3 Th.  
 Comp. Betsy Ross, 339, 153d and 3d av., 3 F.  
 Comp. Bronx, 329, at call.

Comp. Concordia, 332, at call.  
 Downey, 4,462, 101st and Columbus av., 2, 4 W.  
 Empire City, 1,402, Lex. av. and 125th st., 4 W.  
 Empire State, 3,052, 44th and 9th av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Harlem, 4,554, 8th av. and 142d, 4 Th.  
 Industrial, 1,968, 285 8th av., 3 F.  
 Mannheim, 4,237, 145 E. 53d, 4 Tu.  
 Moca, 1,686, 315 W. 42d st., 4 Tu.  
 Morrisania, 3,193, 2752 3d av., last Tu.  
 Mount Morris, 3,758, Bronx bldg., 3d and Tremont avs., 2, 4 Th.  
 New York City, 1,449, 723 Lex. av., 4 W.  
 Otter, 4,151, 147 E. 53d st., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Polar Star, 3,424, 323 E. 86th st., 3 Sa.  
 Seal, 5,527, 142 E. 7th st., 2, 4 F.  
 Select Maple, 734, 44th st. and 9th av., 4 Tu.  
 Stone, 4,414, 232 Broome, 1, 3 Th.  
 Suburban, 4,283, Masonic Temple, Washington av. and Tremont, 2, 4 Tu.  
 World, 3,684, Pulitzer bldg., 4 Sa., 11:30 P.M.  
 Yorkville, 3,209, 328 E. 86th st., 4 Sa.

## QUEENS.

Astoria, 3,216, 73 B'way, Flushing, last Th.  
 Comp. Queens, 398, 374 Jackson av., L. I. City, 1, 3 M.  
 Jamaica, 3,869, Fraternity Hall, Jamaica, last Sa.  
 Queens Co., 3,191, 374 Jackson av., last M.  
 Sunswick, 756, Boulevard, L. I. City, 2 Th.

## RICHMOND.

West Brighton, 1,780, Dowling's Hall, W. Brighton, S. I., alternate W.

## Independent Order of Odd Fellows.

Grand Officers Grand Lodge of N. Y. State, John W. Coburn, N. Y. City, Grand Master; Harry Walker, Grand Sec., 51 Union sq., W. Mhntn. Grand Encampment of State of New York, A. B. Parker, Watertown, Grand Patriarch; Newburg, Harry Walker, Grand Scribe. Mem. State, Dec. 31, 1906, 103,365. Total of Order in the world, 71,773,065.

## SUBORDINATE LODGES.

## BROOKLYN.

Dist. 1—John Wallace, D. D. G. M., 347 Keap.  
 Atlantic, 50, Imperial Bldg., 300 Fulton, M.  
 Brooklyn, 23, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Ivanhoe, 127, 177 Montague, W.  
 Magnolia, 195, 177 Montague, F.  
 Montauk, 114, Flatbush av. and Nevins, M.  
 Myrtle, 323, 177 Montague, Tu.  
 Mutual, 57, 177 Montague, M.  
 Principle, 45, Nevins and Flatbush av., W.  
 Union, 177 Montague, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Dist. 2—F. B. Neaves, 143 Kent, D. D. G. M.  
 A. Manning, 415, Grand and Graham av., F.  
 Crusaders, 1, 631 B'way, Tu.  
 Italia, 373, Grand and Havemeyer, M.  
 Jas. L. Ridgley, 287, Grand & Havemeyer, F.  
 Lyceum, 333, Chauncey and B'way, Tu.  
 Mount Ararat, 144, Mhntn. and Meserole avs., Th.  
 Nathan Hale, 804 1562 B'way, Tu.  
 Olive Leaf, 233, Manhattan and Meserole, W.  
 Progressive, 329, 888 Willoughby av., Th.  
 Ridgewood, 534, 1552 B'way, W.  
 Dist. 3—F. C. Kipp, D. D. G. M., 909 Madison.  
 Artistic, 101, 12 Nevins, Tu.  
 Bunker Hill, 136, Bushwick & Jamaica avs., F.  
 Ceres, 225, 1630 Fulton, W.  
 Eagle, 383, 854 Gates av., Th.  
 Fort Greene, 354, Bedford av. and Fulton, W.  
 Ivy, 472, cor. DeKalb and Bedford avs., F.  
 Prospect, 290, Gates and Nostrand av., Th.  
 Purify, 337, 554 Gates av., M.  
 Dist. 4—Wm. Max, D. D. G. M., 226 Schenck av., Glendale, N. Y.  
 Chas. T. Schmitt, 348, 1089 B'way, M.  
 Chase, 367, 181 Withers, W.  
 Diogenes, 298, 355 Bushwick av., M.  
 Harmonia, 294, 253 Irving av., W.  
 Heinrich Heine, 580, 253 Irving av., F.  
 Justitia, 370, 355 Bushwick av., Th.  
 Rainbow, 440, Liberty av., Th.  
 Socrates, 223, 949 Willoughby av., W.  
 William Tell, 125, 949 Willoughby av., Th.  
 Williamsburg, 880, 90 Scholes, Tu.  
 Wyona, 28, 440 Liberty av. and Wyona, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Dist. 5—G. J. Brown, D. D. G. M., 17 Willoughby.  
 Blucher, 426, 351 Atlantic av., Th.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Hamilton, 640, 92d. cor. 4th av., Th.  
 Steuben, 133, 360 Fulton, W.  
 Wallenstein, 423, 217 Court, Tu.  
 Werder, 584, 269 Prospect av., W.  
 Dist. 6—E. A. Adams, D.D.G.M., 195 Bay 11th.  
 Arbor Vitae, 384, 265 Prospect av., M.  
 Bay View, 567, 3d av. and 54th, M.  
 Dauntless, 708, 253 Court, W.  
 Franklin, 182, Sheephead Bay, Tu.  
 Gen. Putnam, 724, 725 Union, W.  
 Gowanus, 239, 655 3d av., W.  
 Intrepid, 386, 13th av., near 67th, F.  
 Joppa, 338, 258 Court, Tu.  
 Naval, 829, Waverly and Myrtle avs., Tu.  
 The Woods, 121, Bath Beach, F.

## REBEKAH LODGES.

Dist. 1—Mrs. E. T. Tarr, D. D. P., 422 Atlantic av.  
 Amaranth, 176, 175 Montague, 2, 4 Th.  
 Fidelity, 234, 13th av. and 67th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Laurel Wreath, 110, Bedford av., cor. Fulton, 1, 3 M.  
 Mayflower, 77, Gates and Nostrand avs., 2, 4 F.  
 Miriam, 107, 1089 B'way, 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Mount Olive, 117, 1554 Fulton, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Olive Branch, 19, 315 Washington, 2, 4 M.  
 Silver Spray, 63, Prospect av., nr 5th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 White Lilly, 317, 278 Union, 1, 3 Th.  
 Dist. 2—Mrs. Cath. Stark, D. D. P., 708½ 3d av.  
 Cornelia, 38, 967 Willoughby av., 2, 4 Mon.  
 Lady Werder, 231, Prospect, n. 5th av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Vereinigte Schwestern, 59, 217 Court, 2, 4 F.

## ENCAMPMENTS.

J. W. Simpson, D. D. G. P., 260 Greene av.  
 Beacon Light, 94, Chauncey and B'way, 1, 3 M.  
 Bethlehem, 10, 12 Nevins, 2, 4 F.  
 Excelsior, 184, Gates and Nostrand, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Fidelity, 10, 85½ Gates av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Kades, 63, 949 Willoughby av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Liberty, 148, 3d av. and 54th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Mt. Pisgah, 26, 27 Herriman av., Jamaica, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Roland, 91, 217 Court, 2, 4 M.  
 Venus, 109, 258 Court, 2, 4 F.

## PATRIARCHS MILITANT.

Canton Kades, 23, Patriarchs Militant, 52  
 Throop av., Bkln., 1, 3 M.  
 Canton Roland, 60, 267 Prospect av., Bkln., 1, 3 M.

## SUBORDINATE LODGES, LONG ISLAND.

## QUEENS.

L. F. Tracy, D. D. G. M., 77 Main, L. I. City.  
 Anchor, 324, 3d and Borden avs., L. I. City, Th.  
 Astoria, 155, 165 Fulton av., Astoria, Th.  
 L. I. City, 255, 432 Steinway av., L. I. City, Tu.  
 Marvin, 252, 2d av. and 5th, College Point, W.  
 Maspeh, 870, Grand, Maspeh, W.  
 Pacific, 35, 71 B'way, Flushing, M.  
 Whitestone, 775, Whitestone, Th.

## NASSAU.

G. M. Tappan, D. D. G. M., Glen Cove.  
 Farmingdale, 613, Farmingdale, M.  
 Pembroke, 73, Glen Cove, Sa.  
 Primrose, 569, Hicksville, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Protection, 151, Roslyn, Tu.  
 Seawanhaka, 670, Port Washington, F.  
 Welfare, 686, Oyster Bay, Th.  
 F. M. Smith, D. D. G. M., Inwood, L. I.  
 A. Grosjean, 871, Woodhaven, F.  
 Freeport, 600, Freeport, M.  
 Hempstead, 141, Hempstead, Th.  
 Hollis, 368, Hollis, Tu.  
 Jamaica, 347, Jamaica, M.  
 Rockville Centre, 279, Rockville Centre, W.  
 Seaside, 260, Inwood, Tu.  
 Woodhaven, 204, Woodhaven, W.

## SUFFOLK.

Dist. 1—B. L. Baird, D.D.G.M., Southampton.  
 Awiza, 574, Islip, Thurs.  
 Breslau, 524, Lindenhurst, F.  
 Brookhaven, 80, Patchogue, F.  
 Fire Island, 636, Bay Shore, M.  
 Hampton, 575, Easthampton, Tu.  
 New Point, 677, Amityville, Tu.  
 Sarnpawams, 104, Babylon, F.  
 Sayville, 322, Sayville, W.  
 Southampton, 842, Southampton, F.  
 Suffolk, 90, Sag Harbor, M.  
 Warratta, 890, Centre Moriches, Tu.

Dist. 2—R. Miles, D. D. G. M., Northport.  
 Ellsworth, 449, Huntington, Th.  
 Greenport, 179, Greenport, M.  
 Northport, 523, Northport, M.  
 Port Jefferson, 627, Port Jefferson, F.  
 Roanoke, 462, Riverhead, Th.  
 Southold, 373, Southold, M.  
 Stony Brook, 730, Stony Brook, Tu.

## REBEKAH LODGES.

## QUEENS.

Dist. 1—Mrs. L. Frey, D. D. P., 387 Graham  
 av., L. I. City.  
 L. I. City, 80, Grand and Steinway avs., 1, 3 M.  
 Dist. 2—Mrs. K. Trombetta, D. D. P., 396 Her-  
 kimer, Bkln.  
 Camilla, 210, Woodhaven, 2, 4 W.  
 Cestina, 120, Woodhaven, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Florence, 57, Flushing, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Marvin, 286, College Point, 1, 3 Th.  
 Myosotis, 18, Jamaica, 1, 3 W.

## NASSAU.

Mrs. Alice J. Maidment, Sea Cliff, L. I.  
 Fleur de Lis, 307, Farmingdale, 2, 4 W.  
 Lotus, 259, Glen Cove, F.  
 Mystic, 298, Freeport, 2, 4 Th.  
 Mystic Circle, 260, Oyster Bay, 1, 3 M.

## SUFFOLK.

Dist. 1—Mrs. A. Hansen, D. D. P., Greenport.  
 Friendship, 70, Greenport, 1, 3 Th.  
 Suffolk, 132, Northport, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Veritas, 187, Riverhead, 1, 3 M.  
 Dist. 2—Mrs. A. J. Becht, D. D. P., Lindenhurst.  
 G. D. Meinen, 119 Lindenhurst, 2, 4 Th.

## ENCAMPMENTS.

## QUEENS.

Thos. H. Sadecker, D. D. G. P., 12 Jackson av.  
 Ridgeley, 60 Flushing, 2, 4 F.  
 Telawana, 155, Far Rockaway, 1, 3 Sa.

## SUFFOLK.

J. A. MacCarter, D. D. G. P., Greenpoint.  
 Medole, 145, Greenpoint, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Montauk, 58, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Queen Village, 154, Patchogue, 2, 4 M.  
 Suffolk, 147, Bay Shore, 1, 3 Tu.

## NASSAU.

B. G. Powell, D. D. G. P., Hempstead.  
 Mineola, 121, Hempstead, 2, 4 Tu.

## SUBORDINATE LODGES.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Dist. 1—Geo. F. C. Orleman, D. D. G. M., 49  
 Rush, Bkln.

Alleghania, 183, 156 B'way, Bkln., 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Columbia, 1, 69 St. Mark's pl., F.  
 Diamond, 140, 8th av. and 19th, 2, 4, 5 F.  
 Hancock, 49, 8th av. and 19th, W.  
 Howard, 60, 110 E. 12th, 2, 4, 6 Th.  
 Knickerbocker, 22, 8th av. and 19th, 2, 4, 5 F.  
 La Concorde, 43, 8th av. and 19th, Tu.  
 Lenox, 211, 245 Grand, Tu.  
 Mannheim, 110, 170 E. 60th, Sa.  
 National, 30, 98 Forsyth, Th.  
 Plymouth Rock, 374, 12 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Tegner, 64, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3, 5 F.  
 Dist. 2—T. H. Reid, D. D. G. M., 556 E. 150th.  
 Charter Oak, 206, 220 E. 15th, Th.  
 Crystal, 107, 45 E. 18th, F.  
 Olive Branch, 31, 151 W. 125th, W.  
 Polar Star, 119, 220 E. 15th, M.  
 Dist. 3—J. F. Bollmeyer, D. D. G. M., 149 1st av.  
 Continental, 117, 12 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Cornucopia, 106, 201 E. 67th, 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Edward Everett, 439, 206 E. 56th, 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Enterprise, 35, 691 2d av., F.  
 Golden Rule Degree Lodge, 31, 106 Forsyth, F.  
 Mutual, 57, 325 Bowery, M.  
 New York, 10, 72d and 3d av., M.  
 Roma, 70, 2d av. and 1st, Th.  
 United States, 139, 201 E. 67th, F.  
 Dist. 4—Hugo Freund, D.D.G.M., 1869 Bathgate  
 av.  
 Copernicus, 233, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Franz Deak, 465, 9 E. 59th, 2, 4, 5 W.  
 Germania, 13, 158 E. 88th, 1, 3, 5 F.  
 German Oak, 82, 45 E. 18th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Golden City, 396, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4, 5 M.  
 Hanover, 359, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Montefiore, 23, 1st and 2d av., W.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Musical, 366, 228 E. 86th, F. 3 P.M.  
 St. Bernard, 369, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 St. Johannes, 301, 45 E. 18th, 2, 4, 5 Tu.  
 Standard, 333, 107th and 3d av., 2, 5 Tu.  
 United Brothers Degree, 5, 1st and 2d av., Sa.  
 Dist. 5—J. Bluh, D.D.G.M., 291 Mhnt. av., Bkln.  
 Admiral, 377, 2d av. and 1st, 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Barbarossa, 631, 147 E. 53d, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Cherusker, 185, 69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Coifax, 242, 107th and 3d av., 2, 4, 5 Tu.  
 Hermann, 148, 1487 1st av., 1, 3, 5 Sa.  
 Louis Kossuth, 749, 1487 1st av., W.  
 Molke, 277, 134 E. 7th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Mt. Neboh, 269, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Mount Sair, 336, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4, 5 F.  
 Paradise, 346, 12 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4, 5 M.  
 Pythagoras, 134 E. 7th, 1, 3, 5 Sa.  
 Republic, 332, 1487 1st av., 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Robert Blum, 213, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3, 5 F.  
 Solon, 115, 69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Teutonia, 14, 158-160 E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Teutonia Degree, 35, 12 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 F.  
 Dist. 6—C. S. Patterson, D.D.G.M., 160 W. 29th.  
 Eureka, 177, 142 W. 125th, Th.  
 Guiding Star, 262, 151 W. 125th, Th.  
 Metropolitan, 33, 19th and 8th av., Tu.  
 Pyramid, 305, Grand Opera House, W.  
 Dist. 7—A. Schneider, D.D.G.M., 136 Milford.  
 Arion, 323, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Atlas, 445, 1st and 2d av., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Bayard Taylor, 482, 69 St. Mark's pl., W.  
 Charles Dickens, 327, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4, 5 M.  
 Daniel Webster, 284, 72d and 3d av., M.  
 George Washington, 353, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Lyric, 376, 72d and 3d av., 2, 4, 5 W.  
 Strangers' Ref., 4, 1223 3d av., 2, 4, 5 M.  
 Thos. Wildey, 257, 70 E. 4th, Th.  
 True Bruder, 375, 161 Av. B, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Universal, 475, 1487 1st av., M.  
 Wartburg, 351, 1591 2d av., 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Wieland, 399, 45 E. 18th, M.  
 Dist. 8—W. M. Mohr, D.D.G.M., 2380 Briggs av.  
 Amaranthus, 126, 953 3d av., 1, 3, 5 F.  
 Berthel Thorwaldsen, 530, 9-13 E. 59th, 1, 3, 5 F.  
 Gettys, 11, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4, 5 Tu.  
 Warren, 84, 220 E. 15th, W.  
 Dist. 9—L. Schoenbrun, D.D.G.M., 53 E. 11th.  
 Arndt, 231, 69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3, 5 Sa.  
 Chas. Sumner, 387, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4, 5 Tu.  
 Fortuna, 319, 593 3d av., Tu.  
 Freiligrath, 406, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 3, 5 Sa.  
 Gustav Leweck, 473, 69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 John A. Kennedy, 403, 1st and 2d avs., W.  
 Mendelssohn, 285, 62 E. 4th, 3, 5 Th.  
 Morning Sun, 314, 67 St. Mark's pl., Tu.  
 Mount Horeb, 319, 1st c. 2d av., M.  
 Peabody, 234, 69 St. Mark's pl., Tu.  
 Reform, 361, 170 E. 60th, 2, 4, 5 M.  
 Zschokke, 237, 69 St. Mark's pl., 4, 5 W.  
 Dist. 10—M. Berwin, D. D. G. M., 61 Broome.  
 Andreas Hofer, 294, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Andrew Johnson, 433, 259 E. Houston, W.  
 Apollo, 246, 69 St. Mark's pl., M.  
 Beethoven, 214, 161 Av. B, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Empire State, 460, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Grillparzer, 737, 257 E. Houston, F.  
 Helmath, 463, 161 Av. B, 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Henry Clay, 230, 431 E. 6th, 2, 4 F.  
 Herder, 331, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Jupiter, 276, 2d av. and 1st, Tu.  
 Lebrecht Uhlig, 404, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 W.  
 Schiller, 129, 12 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Senefelder, 405, 69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 United Brothers, 52, 67 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Dist. 11—J. Edelkamp, D. D. G. M., 306 W. 41st.  
 Arnold Von Winkelreid, 397, 353 W. 14th, 2, 1, 5 W.  
 C. Anschultz, 441, 2126 B'way, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Columbus, 302, 620 9th av., 1, 3, 5 W.  
 David Livingstone, 398, 45 E. 18th, 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Elchen Kranz, 292, 465 W. 40th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 G. D. Meinen, 595, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4, 5 Mon.  
 Mozart, 226, 358 W. 44th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Walter Scott, 402, 1591 2d av., 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Dist. 12—J. Schwartz, D. D. G. M., 113 Av. B.  
 Emanuel, 208, 58th, n 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Equitable, 562, 158 E. 86th, Th.  
 Grillparzer, 737, 257 E. Houston, F.  
 Rising Star, 156, F. 86th, 1, 3, 5 Tu.

S. A. Douglas, 357, 12 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Worth, 146, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 M.  
 Dist. 13—G. H. Peterson, D. D. G. M., 572 Amsterdam av.  
 Bronx, 376, Tremont and 3d avs., Th.  
 Central Park, 244, 183 E. 107th, Th.  
 Harlem, 201, 202 E. 124th, Tu.  
 Mechanics, 113, 125th and Lex., av., Sa.  
 Morrisania, 171, 3477 3d av., W.  
 Mount Sinai, 135, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Olympic, 207, 118 E. 107th, Th.  
 Progress, 389, 165 E. 72d, F.  
 Dist. 14—Henry H. Goldman, D. D. G. M., 313 E. 94th.  
 Amicitia, 364, 153th and Forest av., 2, 4, 5 W.  
 Deutsche Reichs, 456, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4, 5 Tu.  
 Feuerbach, 382, 1591 2d av., Sa.  
 Friedens, 330, 1591 2d av., Tu.  
 Goethe, 193, 3477 3d av., F.  
 Kaulbach, 401, 207 E. 56th, 2, 4, 5 Th.  
 Manhattan, 561, 401 W. 36th, 2, 4, 5 Sa.  
 Turtle Bay, 342, 147 E. 53d, Sa.  
 Unionport, 859, Main st., Westchester, Th.  
 Dist. 15—I. Diabola, D. D. G. M., 332 E. 74th.  
 Jan Hus, 423, 371 E. 75th, Sa.  
 Jan Ziska, 431, 321 E. 73d, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Jiri Podbrad, 452, 321 E. 73d, 1, 3, 5 Sa.  
 Praha, 438, 321, E. 73d, 1, 3, 5 M.

## REBEKAH LODGES.

Dist. 1—Mrs. Kate L. Hilton, D. D. P., 551a Lafayette av., Bkln.  
 Crystal, 25, 125th and Lex., 2, 4 Sa.  
 Manhattan, 87, 72d and 3d av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Rollance, 323, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 M.  
 Utile, 216, 19th and 8th av., 1, 3 Sa.  
 Dist. 2—Mrs. Sarah Klein, D. D. P., 306 E. 6th.  
 Concordia, 14, 2d av. and 1st, 1, 3 M.  
 Deborah, 13, 2d av. and 1st, 2, 4 F.  
 Fortuna, 190, 1714 Lex. av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Kennedy, 62, 2d av. and 1st, 2, 4 F.  
 Thunselda, 28, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Victoria, 45, 80 1st, 1, 3 M.  
 Dist. 3—Mrs. A. Verunas, D. D. P., 403 E. 74th.  
 Bohemia, 60, 321-325 E. 73d, 1 M.  
 Johanna Podebrad, 67, 321-325 E. 73d, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Dist. 4—  
 Loulsen, 41, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3 M.  
 Empire City, 42, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Lady Washington, 42, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 W.  
 Turtle Bay, 53, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Dist. 5—  
 Treilgrath, 69 St. Marks pl., 2, 4 F.  
 Amicitia, 165 E. 126th, 2, 4 M.  
 True Sisters, 161 Avenue B, 1, 3 M.  
 Kaiserein Elizabeth, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.

## ENCAMPMENTS.

Officers Grand Encampment.  
 A. B. Parker, Grand Patriarch; Harry Walker, Grand Scribe, 31 Union sq., Mhnt.

## MANHATTAN.

Dist. 1—J. Shirlaw, D. D. G. P., 2443 Jerome av.  
 Golden Rule, 44, 108-10 E. 125th, 1, 3 M.  
 Lebanon, 12, 8th av. and 19th, 1, 3 F.  
 Mamre, 20, 108-10 E. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Mount Washington, 77, 30 1st, 1, 3 M.  
 Mount Zion, 17, Florence Bldg., 30 1st, 1, 3 M.  
 Palestine, 6, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 F.  
 Warren, 79, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Dist. 2—T. E. Weise, D. D. G. P., 490 Metropolitan av., Bkln.  
 Friedens, 89, 869 2d av., 1, 3 M.  
 Germania, 34, 30 1st, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Humboldt, 74, 1591 2d av., 1, 3 W.  
 Jordan, 76, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3 F.  
 Mount Horeb, 7, 161 Av. B, 2, 4 Sa.  
 United Brothers, 81, 456 W. 40th, 2, 4 F.

## SUBORDINATE LODGES.

## RICHMOND.

J. H. Wilton, D. D. G. M., W. N. Brighton.  
 Bentley, 570, Tottenville, M.  
 Neptune, 152, Stapleton, Th.  
 Northfield, 338, Port Richmond, F.

## STATE ASSOCIATIONS.

Odd Fellows' Veteran Assn. of State of New York. Quarterly, 4 Sa. Feb., May, Aug., Nov., 31 Union sq. W. Org. 1888. 140 mem.  
 D. W. C. Langton, Pres., 120 Berkeley pl., Bkln.; C. H. Moses, Sec., 4 Lefferts pl., Bkln.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT

## ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

**Independent Order of Odd Fellows,  
Manchester Unity.**

Org. in England, 1800; America, 1815. 1,482,000 mem. Grand Master, Thos. Mills; Cor. Sec., Thos. Collins, 87 Grosvenor st., Manchester, England; Provincial Cor. Sec. for New York, A. Lawson, 118 W. 139th st., Mhntn.

**Lodges in New York District:**

Washington Lodge, 101st and Columbus av., 2, 4 Sa. Sec., A. Lawson, 118 W. 139th. Perseverance Lodge, Manhattan and Meserole avs., Bkin., 2, 4 M. Sec., Jos. Jackson, 171 Frost, Bkin.

**Jr. Order United Amer. Mechanics.**

National Council officers: W. L. S. Gilcreast, N. C., Methuen, Mass.; E. S. Deemer, N. Sec., P. O. Box 706, Philadelphia, office, Rooms 727 and 729 Girard Bldg.

N. Y. State Officers: F. J. Kellogg, S. C., Lockport; Jas. C. Brown, S. C. Sec., Lock Box 66, Wappingers Falls. Next session at Bkin., N. Y., Sept. 2, 1907.

**BROOKLYN.**

Ab'm Lincoln, 2, Madison and Howard av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.

America, 67, 1009 B'way, 2, 4 F.

Brooklyn, 21, Cooper and Bushwick av., 1, 3, 5 M.

Canarsie, 4, Rockaway and Conklin avs., Canarsie, Tu.

Corner Stone, 8, B'way and Gates av., 1, 3 F.

East End, 47, Penn and Fulton, 1, 3, 5 Th.

Erasmus, 99, 824 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Tu.

Ethan Allen, 60, 879-881 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.

Excelsior, 108, Halsey and B'way, F.

Franklin, 16, 1380 B'way, 1, 3, 5 F.

Gen. B. Harrison, 61, Prospect and 45th avs., 2, 4 W.

Gen. J. A. Garfield, 69, c. Reid and Lafayette avs., 2, 4 F.

Gen. F. Marion, 95, 14 Graham av., 1, 3, 5 F.

Gen. Putnam, 78, 1810 Fulton, 1, 3, 5 F.

Gen. Schuyler, 50, 889 Bedford av., 1, 3 Tu.

Gen. Warren, 46, 196 State, 1, 3, 5 F.

Gen. Wayne, 48, B'way and Halsey, M.

Northern Star, 11, 765 Manhattan av., 2, 4 F.

Square Deal, 40, 1245 Square av., 2, 4 Tu.

Union, 25, 218 Wilson, 1, 3, 4 Th.

U. S. Grant, 30, 181 Withers, Th.

Wm. McKinley, 76, Nevins and Flushing av., 1, 3 Tu.

**MANHATTAN.**

Greenwich, 24, 173, 8th av., 2, 4 W.

Independence, 17, 210 E. 104th, 2, 4 W.

John Van Arsdale, 90, Bank Bldg., 125th and Lexington av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.

**BRONX.**

Mohawk, 107, 719 Tremont av., 1, 3, 5 Th.

Paul Revere, 77, 719 E. 177th, 1, 3 W.

**QUEENS.**

Hollywood, 15, Springfield, 2, 4 Th.

Jamaica, 18, Fraternity Hall, Herriman av., 1, 3, 5 F.

John A. Logan, 6, Maspeth, 2, 4 Th.

Red, White and Blue, 7, 3d and Vernon avs., L. I. City, 2, 4 F.

Rockaway Beach, 22, Boulevard and Eldert, 2, 4 Tu.

**RICHMOND.**

Richmond, 19, Pt. Richmond, 14 Harrison av., 2, 4 M.

**NASSAU COUNTY.**

Freeport, 57, I. O. O. F. Hall, Freeport, F.

Hempstead, 65, Munck Bldg., Hempstead, F.

Lynbrook, 12, Foresters' Hall, Lynbrook, 1, 3 M.

Rockville Centre, 80, I. O. O. F. Hall, Rockville Centre, 2, 4 Th.

Nassau, 62, Combs' Hall, Inwood, W.

Woodmere, 33, Coombs' Hall, Woodmere, 1, 3, 5 Tu.

**SUFFOLK COUNTY.**

A. A. Haines, 66, Mechanics' Hall, Amagansett, F.

Atlantic, 42, East Quogue, F.

Columbia, 31, I. O. O. F. Hall, Port Wash, Tu.

Eagle, 45, I. O. O. F. Hall, Amityville, M.

Empire, 38, Mechanics' Hall, Greenport, Th.

L. A. Edwards, 87, Firemen's Hall, Orient, F.

Mattituck, 34, Apollo Hall, Mattituck, F.

Our, 37, Red Men's Hall, Riverhead, 1, 3 W.

Puritan, 37, Southampton, 2, 4 Th.

Shelter Island, 32, Mechanics' Hall, Shel. Id., F.

St. James, 55, Smithsonian Outing Club Bldg., St. James, 2, 4 Tu.

Wegwaggonock, 64, Foresters' Hall, Sag Harbor, W.

**Jr. Order United American Mechanics.**

(Operated under N. Y. State Incorporation.)

N. Y. State Officers: E. H. Keener, 260 North Middletown, Councilor; L. F. Page, Sec., 1180 Fulton, Bkin.; M. Eberhardt, Treas., 1371 Washington av., Mhntn. Mem.: Bkin., 1,600; Mhntn., 1,980; Queens and Nassau, 320; Richmond, 600; Suffolk Co., 1,600.

**BROOKLYN.**

Abraham Lincoln, 14, Manhattan and Meserole

avs., 1, 3, 5 W.

Amersfort, 129, 1669 Flatbush av., 2, 4 Tu.

Brooklyn, 80, Carson's Hall, Tu.

Bunker Hill, 131, Penna. av. and Fulton, 2, 4 W.

Col. Paine, 30, 920 Bedford av., 1, 3 Th.

Columbia, 31, 87 State, 1, 3 M.

Gen. Lawson, 119, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 W.

Montauk, 99, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 M.

Nathan Hale, 2, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 1, 3, 5 W.

Old Glory, 72, 441 Bedford av., 1, 3 M.

Patriotic, 134, 879 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 F.

Paul Revere, 61, 990 Bedford av., 2, 4 M.

Pilgrim, 103, 863 Willoughby av., 1, 3, 5 F.

Valley Forge, 76, 897 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 M.

Warren, 13, 725 Union, 1, 3, 5 W.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.**

Admiral Farragut, 106, 360 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.

Andrew Jackson, 64, 8th av. and 19th, 2, 4 Th.

Bronx, 105, Boston av. and 189th, 1, 3 M.

Geo. Washington, 12, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 Th.

Harlem, 38, 108 E. 125th, 1, 3 W.

Jas. A. Garfield, 41, 1 Columbus av., 2, 4 Tu.

Manhattan, 15, 72d and 8d av., 1, 3, 5 Th.

Martha Washington, 11, 67th and 3d av., 2, 4 W.

Mizpah, 8, 85 White Plains av., 2, 4 Tu.

New York, 70, 1st av. and 126th, 2, 4 M.

Robert Morris, 100, 2294 3d av., 1, 3 Th.

Sherman, 1, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 M.

Tremont, 118, Wash'n av. and 177th, 1, 3 Tu.

J. Van Arsdale, 90, 117th and 3d av., 1, 3 F.

**QUEENS, NASSAU, SUFFOLK COUNTIES.**

America, 10, Glen Cove, 1, 3 Tu.

Babylon, 95, Mechanics' Hall, Babylon, M.

Bay Shore, 39, I. O. O. F. Hall, Bay Shore, Th.

Bayside, 69, Mechanics' Hall, Pt. Jefferson, M.

Farragut, 54, Mechanics' Hall, Patchogue, Tu.

Islip, 49, Main, Islip, W.

Miamogue, 3, Hecoboc Hall, So. Jamesport, 2, 4 Sa.

Olympia, 113, I. O. O. F. Hall, Farmingdale, L. I., 1, 3 W.

Sea Side, 81, Good Templar Hall, Westhampton, M.

Setauket, 89, Good Templar Hall, Setauket, M.

Smithtown, 109, Arcanum Hall, 2, 4 Tu.

Suffolk, 33, Terry's Hall, Southold, W.

**RICHMOND.**

Balthassar, 22, Nelson's Hall, Kreischerville, 1, 3 Tu.

Friendship, 44, 44 Harrison av., Port Richmond, 1, 3 Tu.

Stapleton, 16, Stapleton, Th.

United, 17, Eureka and Main, Tottenville, Th.

U. S. Grant, 79, Amicilia Hall, Pleasant Plains, M.

**Knights of Columbus.**

Nat. Officers: E. L. Hearn, Sup. Knight; J. A. Flaherty, Dep. Sup. Knight; D. Colwell, Nat. Sec., Box 96, New Haven, Conn. Total mem., 163,580.

State Officers: D. B. Lucey, State Dep., Ogdensburg; N. I. Clarkin, State Sec., 151 So. Oak, Richmond Hill; T. D. Fitzgerald, State Treas., Albany; W. E. Murphy, State Advocate, 403 W. 19th, Mhntn.; 204 Councils in State; Mem., April 1, 1906, 37,953.

Dist. Deputies (Bkin. and Long Island)—1st, J. Rich. Kevin, M.D., 522 Gates av., Bkin.; 2d, Harry Walsh, 40 4th pl., Bkin.; 3d, Wm. Daily, 16 Prospect pl.; 3a, D. J. Griffin, 683 5th av.; 4th, F. B. Langan, 114 Oak; 5th, A. J. Carey, 48 Cedar; 6th, R. O'Grady, 461 Marion; 7th, C. E. Lanagan, 23 Park pl.; 8th, J. F. Quiklev, 16 Ely av., L. I. City; 9th, M. Brien, 245 Cumberland; 10th, M. J. Moylan, Sag Harbor, L. I.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Dist. Deputies, Manhattan and Bronx—11th, H. McCaddin, 63 Madison, Mhntn.; 12th, W. F. Foley, 577 2d av.; 13th, J. F. Gibbons, 331 57th; 14th, J. J. McFarney, 874 Lex. av.; 15th, W. P. Myhan, 120 Fulton; 16th, J. O. Farrell, 280 B'way; 17th, J. J. Caulet, 38 Park Row; 18th, Dr. F. A. Chichester, 127 E. 114th; 19th, J. F. Gleason, 905 Trinity av.; 20th, J. Cunnion, Jr., 112 Fulton.

## LONG ISLAND CHAPTER.

Maurice Breen, Ch., 245 Cumberland, Bkln.; J. E. Harrington, Sec., 2815 Atlantic av., Bkln.  
Admiral Dewey, 354, 54th and 3d av., 2, 4 Th. America, 136, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 W.  
Angelus, 540, Grand, cor. Havemeyer, 2, 4 Th. Bedford, 273, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Brooklyn, 60, 5th av. and 19th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Baron De Kalb, 1073, Sheepshead Bay, 2, 4 W. Carroll, 321, Prospect av., nr. 5th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Champlain, 441, Grand, nr. Fiske av., Maspeth, L. I., 2, 4 M.  
Chapelle, 1,041, Parkville, 2, 4 F.  
Christopher, 130, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3, 5 Th. Colon, 309, 3d and Vernon av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Columbus, 126, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3, 5 M.  
Com. Barry, 533, Union, nr 5th av., 1, 3 F.  
Empire, 490, 153 Pierpont, 1, 3 Tu.  
Fort Greene, 300, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 Th.  
Fidelity, 495, 864 Manhattan av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Flatbush, 457, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 Tu.  
Gate of Heaven, Huntington, L. I., 1, 3 W.  
Gen. P. H. Sheridan, 908, 59th and 6th av., 2, 4 W.  
Gen. Sherman, 569, K. C. Hall, Corona, 2, 4 F.  
Greater New York, 440, DeKalb and Bedford av., 2, 4 Th.  
Immaculate, 538, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 2 Tu.  
Immaculate Conception, 928, Riverhead, 1, 3 Tu.  
Isabella, 873, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 M.  
Jamaica, 337, Fraternity Hall, Herriman av., Jamaica, 2, 4 Tu.  
John Hughes, 480, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3 W.  
John Loughlin, 803, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3 Tu.  
Lafayette, 204, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 Th.  
La Salle, 554 Bedford av., cor. DeKalb, 1, 3 Tu.  
Leo, 422, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 Th.  
Lincoln, 812, 75 Main st., Astoria, 2, 4 Tu.  
Lexington, 293, Manhattan and Meserole av., 2, 4 Th.  
Long Island, 197, Jamaica, cor. Pennsylvania av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Loyola, 477, Bedford av., near S. 9th, 1, 3 F.  
Marquette, 283, Central av., cor. Hart, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
Marie Stella, 376, Nebenzahl Hall, Far Rockaway, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
Montauk, 308, B'way, cor. Dodworth, 2, 4 Tu.  
Morning Star, 294, 81 Hanson pl., 1, 3 W.  
Morris Park, 568, Jamaica and Jefferson av., Richmond Hill, 1, 3, 5 M.  
Olympia, 394, 159 Amity, Flushing, 2, 4 Th.  
Our Lady of Perpetual Help, 794, Lindenhurst, L. I., 1, 3 Tu.  
Our Lady of Loretto, 585, 288 Court, 2, 4 M.  
Patchogue, 725, R. A. Hall, Patchogue, L. I., 2, 4 Tu.  
Penataquit, 564, Suffolk Hall, Bay Shore, 2, 4 Th.  
Richmond Hill, 175, Richmond Hl'l.  
Sag Harbor, 584, St. Andrew's Hall, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 Th.  
St. Paul, 655, Grand Union Hall, Harrison st., 2, 4 Tu.  
King's Park, 821, Forester's Hall, Kings Park, L. I., 1, 3 F.  
Stirling, 768, Greenport, L. I., 1, 3 Th.  
St. Columba, 1,119, Central av. and Hart, 1, 3 F.  
Unity, 153, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 F.  
Washington, 132, Grand, cor. Havemeyer, 2, 4 Tu.  
Westbury, 1,012, Westbury, L. I., 1, 3 W.  
K. of C. Free Employment Bureau, 81 Hanson pl.  
K. of C. Hospital Bed Fund Com., 81 Hanson pl.

## NEW YORK CHAPTER.

H. W. Herbert, Ch., 27 William, Mhntn., T. A. M. Kane, Sec., 342 Canal. Meets 1 Su.  
Grand Central Palace, 43d and Lex. av. Free Employment Bureau, 289 4th av.  
Alhambra, 143, 12th Ward Bank, 1, 3, 5 W.  
Ave Maria, 241, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3, 5 Tu.

Brendan, 306, 142 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Brownson, 419, 138 E. 27th, 2, 4 M.  
Castilian, 154, 138 E. 27th, 2, 4 Th.  
Cecil Calvert, 163, 138 E. 27th, 1, 3 M.  
Congress One, 502, 12th Ward Bank, 2, 4 Th.  
Corrigan, 706, 157th and B'way, alternate F.  
De Soto, 327, 138 E. 27th, 2, 4 F.  
Dongan, 164, 138 E. 27th, 1, 3 M.  
Excelsior, 416, 305 E. 23d, 2, 4 W.  
Genoa, 292, 12th Ward Bank, 2, 4 F.  
Greenwich, 177, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 W.  
Harlem 346, 125th and Lex. av., 2, 4 M.  
Holy Trinity, 487, Healy's, 2, 4 M.  
Knickerbocker, 221, 138 E. 27th, 2, 4 W.  
Lacordaire, 429, Tuxedo, 2, 4 M.  
Liberty, 182, 351 W. 48th, 2, 4 Th.  
Manhattan, 145, Healy's, 2, 4 W.  
Marquette, 157, Christopher and Hudson, 2, 4 W.  
McGivney, 430, Healy's, 1, 3 F.  
Mystic Rose, 268, 13th Ward Bank, 2, 4 Th.  
New Amsterdam, 217, 300 W. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.  
New York, 124, G. Cent'l Palace, 2, 4 F.  
Pro Patria, 751, 12th Ward Bank, 1, 3 F.  
Regina Coels, 423, 321 W. 43d, 2, 4 F.  
Riverside, 408, Healy's, 1, 35 W.  
St. Joseph's, 443, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
St. Nicholas, 358, Colonial Hall, 1, 3 Th.  
Salve Regina, 216, Tuxedo, 2, 4 Tu.  
San Salvador, 174, Lex. av. and 125th, 1, 3, 5 F.  
Santa Maria, 186, Healy's, 1, 3 M.  
Santiago, 461, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3 M.  
Star of the Sea, 357, Christopher and Hudson, 1, 3 M.  
Vera Cruz, 647, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3, 5 F.  
Voronica, 516, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Tu.  
Vincentian, 392, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 M.  
Xavier, 523, 124-126 W. 17th, 2, 4 M.  
Yorkville, 362, 19th Ward Bank, 1, 3 F.

## THE BRONX.

Aquinas, 757, 177th and 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Bronx, 266, 167th and Washington av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Century, 543, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Guiding Star, 212, 196 and Webster av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Lucayos, 326, Haskin Block, Fordham sq., 2, 4 Th.  
Morris, 1,100, 177th and Washington av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Maconna, 348, 158th and Forest av., 1, 3 F.  
St. Augustine, 286, 167th and Washington av., 1, 3, 5 F.  
St. Luke, 439, 148th and Willis av., 2, 4 F.  
St. Martin of Tours, 449, 177th and 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
St. Raymond, Masonic Hall, Westchester, 2, 4 Th.  
Tremont, 494, 3d av. and 177th, 1, 3 Tu.

## RICHMOND.

Richmond, 351, B'way and Shore road, New Brighton, 2, 4 Th.

## Knights of Ancient Essenic Order.

Org. 1888. 52,000 mem. H. W. Hutchins, Sup. Senator, Cincinnati, O.; Aaron McNeill, Sup. Treas.; H. P. Karch, Sup. Sec. Gen., Cincinnati, O.

## Knights of the Golden Eagle.

Charles Kihimire, Grand Chief, 37 Taylor, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; J. W. Poole, Grand Master of Records, 305 Central av. Cranford, N.J. Mem.: Bkln., 410; State, 990; U.S., 140,000.  
Bushwick, 12, Graham av. and B'way, 1, 3, 5 M.  
Columbia, 14, Atlantic & Vermont av., 2, 45 M.  
Empire, 1, Liberty av. and Wyona, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Fidelity, 17, 46 Ten Eyck, 1, 3, 5 M.

## Ladies of the Golden Eagle.

Bushwick Temple, 5, Manhattan av. and Meserole, 1, 3, 5 F.

## Knights of Honor.

E. C. Wood, City Hall pl., Mhntn., N. Y.; Grand Dictator; J. R. Pope, 267 13th, Bkln.; Grand Reporter; G. Maier, 496 2d av., Mhntn.; Grand Treas.; G. E. Lyon, 245 S. 1st, Bkln.; Grand Chaplain; Wm. V. Doty, 687 Madison, Bkln.; Grand Guardian. Mem.: Bkln., 1922; Mhntn., 3,780 (1905).

## BROOKLYN.

Allemania, 2114, 121 Franklin, 1, 3 W.  
Arcanum, 1662, 6 Brooklyn av., 1, 3 W.  
Bayard Taylor, 2156, 121 Evergreen av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Brooklyn City, 570, 227 Court, 2, 4 Sa.



## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Crescent, 1699, 769 Manhattan av., 2, 4 W.  
 Crystal, 2566, 1810 Fulton, 1, 3 Th.  
 DeWitt Clinton, 2022, Boerum & B'way, 2, 4 Th.  
 Enterprise, 2102, Grand & Havemeyer, 2, 4 Th.  
 Frits Reuter, 2158, 9th and 7th av., 1, 3 F.  
 Goethe, 2098, 121 Evergreen av., 2, 4 W.  
 Hanna, 3198, 52 Tompkins av., 2, 4 W.  
 Harvard, 2154, 960 Bedford av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Ivy, 2187, 854 Gates av., 1, 2, 5 Tu.  
 Molke, 1641, 407 Bridge, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Montgomery, 1881, 101 Grand av., 2, 4 W.  
 Onward, 1448, 438 5th av., 2, 4 F.  
 Senate, 2133, 1030 Gates av., 2, 4 F.  
 Sweden, 420, 329 Atlantic av., 2, 4 Th.  
 United States, 1739, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Sa.  
 Wilhelm Tell, 2181, Wyona, c Liberty, 1, 2 W.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Americus, 1303, 147 E. 53d, 1 Sa and 5 F.  
 Andrew Jackson, 2699, 359 W. 43d, 4 M.  
 Berthold Auerbach, 2734, 149 E. 53d, 1, 3 W.  
 Bloomingdale, 2430, Columbus av. and 59th, 2, 4 W.  
 Centennial, 261, 300 8th av., 2, 4 W.  
 Cherusher, 2260, 161 Av. B, 1, 3 M.  
 Columbia-Manhattan, 800, 60th and 3d av., 2, 4 W.  
 Commercial, 1618, 300 8th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Continental, 1814, 160 E. 86th, 1, 3 W.  
 Cosmopolitan, 414, 501 Hudson, 1, 3 Th.  
 Dry Dock, 2367, 161 Av. B, 2, 4 F.  
 Empire City, 228, 265 8th av., 2, 4 F.  
 Farragut, 2567, 60th and 3d av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Feuerbach, 2023, 161 Av. B, 1, 3 W.  
 George E. McClellan, 3238, 1334 3d av., 1, 3 F.  
 George Herwegh, 2297, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Germania, 1646, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 M.  
 German Oak, 1933, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Grace, 1853, 101 W. 123d, 2, 4 F.  
 Hercules, 2395, 507 Hudson, 2, 4 M.  
 Hermann, 1234, 91th av. and 4th, 2 & last M.  
 Hope, 1441, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Idlewild, 1085, 1 Columbus av., 2, 4 Th.  
 James A. Garfield, 2166, 161 Av. B, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Kingsbridge, 3081, Parsons' Hall, Kingsbridge, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Maritime, 1896, 501 Hudson, 1, 3 M.  
 Monitor, 2599, 285 8th av., 1, 3 F.  
 Mozart, 2302, 869 2d av., 2, 4 Th.  
 New York, 586, 147 E. 53d, 2, 4 Th.  
 Obelisk, 2318, 431 7th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Peter Cooper, 3007, 160 E. 60th, 2, 4 F.  
 Progress, 2452, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 M.  
 Schiller, 1622, 342 W. 42d, 1, 3 Th.  
 Schutzenberg, 3503, 147 E. 53d, 2, 4 W.  
 Solon, 2155, Courtlandt av. & 150th, 2, 4 W.  
 Teutonia, 1747, 134 E. 7th, 1, 3 F.  
 Thomas Jefferson, 2513, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Uhlund, 2617, 618 9th av., 1, 3 F.  
 Wieland, 2194, 134 E. 7th, 1, 3 W.  
 Zachokke, 2338, 393 2d av., 1, 3 M.

## Knights and Ladies of Honor.

A. Knobloch, 442 W. 43d, Mhntn., Grand Protector; J. Fowler, Grand Sec., 319 W. 30th.  
 Mhntn.: F. E. Haag, Grand Treas., 501 W. 20th, Mhntn. Mem.: Bklyn., 3, 572; Mhntn. and Bronx, 8, 630; Queens, 302; Richmond, 362; N. Y. State, 16, 881.

## BROOKLYN.

Amanda, 1261, Meresole and Mhntn. avs., 1, 3 W.  
 Amaranth, 324, Nevins and Flatbush, 2, 4 M.  
 Americus, 847, 172 Ross, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Anna, 886, Glenmore av. and Ashford, 1, 3 M.  
 Brooklyn, 341, 9th and 6th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Bushwick, 1533, 166 Knickerbocker av., 2, 4 W.  
 Caecilia, 1825, 101 Grand, 2, 4 F.  
 Columbia, 2153, 206 Columbia, 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Deutsche Eintracht, 1818, 1245 Greene av., 1, 3 M.  
 Eastern Star, 419, Liberty av. and Wyona, 2, 4 Tu.  
 East N. Y., 1932, 1871 Fulton, 2, 4 Th.  
 Edelweiss, 2269, 261 St. Nicholas av., 2, 4 M.  
 Evening Star, 412, 194 Hamburg av., 2, 4 W.  
 Evergreen, 1722, Cooper and Bushwick, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Fern, 270, 271 Jefferson av., 1, 3 W.  
 Fram, 2086, Court and Sackett, 1, 3 F.  
 General Grant, 1168, 1245 Greene av., 2, 4 M.  
 Goethe, 360, B'way and DeKalb av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Helm, Moltke, 1729, 147 Manhattan av., 2, 4 Th.  
 High Ground, 1267, Myrtle and Cypress avs., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Ida, 1035, 854 Gates av., 2, 4 F.  
 Immergruen, 1844, 221 Wyckoff av., 2, 4 W.  
 Jenny Lind, 94, 360 Johnson Bldg., 1, 3 F.

Kings County, 1016, 1871 Fulton, 2, 4 W.  
 Loyalty, 2294, Ashford and Glenmore av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Ludwig Feuerbach, 1630, 851 Atlantic av., 1, 3 M.  
 Misspah, 205, 700a Decatur, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Morning Star, 404, 725 Union, 2, 4 M.  
 M. E. Allen, 351, B'way & DeKalb av., 1, 3 F.  
 Nonpareil, 1308, 1117 B'way, 1, 3 W.  
 Peabody, 856, 1117 B'way, 1, 3 Th.  
 Peter Cooper, 682, Willoughby and Myrtle av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Prospect Hill, 1092, 399 Flatbush av., 2, 4 M.  
 Prosperity, 1098, Prospect and 5th avs., 2, 4 Th.  
 Senate, 1436, Howard and Madison, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Silver Star, 2399, 324 Humboldt, 2, 4 W.  
 Teutonia, 794, 121 Franklin, 1, 3 F.  
 Vega, 664, 656 10th, 2, 4 F.  
 Vesta, 1802, 53d and 3d av., 1, 3 Sa.  
 Volunteer, 1282, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3, 5 M.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Adelphi, 633, 134 7th, 2, 4 F.  
 Amicitia, 553, 161 Av. B, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Anna Ottendorfer, 821, 401 W. 36th, 2, 4 W.  
 Armenia, 102, 620 9th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Barbarossa, 1034, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 F.  
 Brutus, 1774, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Caesar, 2644, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 M.  
 Char. v. Schiller, 217, 456 W. 40th, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Cleveland, 1152, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 F.  
 Columbia, 263, 134 E. 7th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Concordia, 290, 300 8th av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Deutsche Elche, 1590, 456 W. 40, 1, 3 Th.  
 Dianna, 1194, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Echo, 1065, 239 E. 57th, 1, 3 F.  
 Eintracht, 686, 315 W. 42d, 2, 4 Th.  
 Enterprise, 936, 67 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Th.  
 Euphemia, 440, 869 2d av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Fidelity, 1008, 342 W. 42d, 2, 4 W.  
 Fortuna, 1023, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Friendship, 813, 142 E. 7th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 George Washington, 976, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Germania, 70, 401 W. 36th, 2, 4 F.  
 Good Intent, 75, 67 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 W.  
 Guenther, 1250, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Sa.  
 Harmonie, 954, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Heinrich Heine, 778, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Helmath, 1375, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3 W.  
 Herder, 1096, 58th and 3d av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Herrmann, 820, 869 2d av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Humboldt, 891, 620 9th av., 2, 4 Sa.  
 H. W. Longfellow, 512, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Independent, 1493, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 John D. Berle, 1932, 134 E. 7th, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Justitia, 438, 69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 F.  
 Lady Garfield, 457, 29 W. 115th, 2, 4 M.  
 Laurel, 281, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3 W.  
 Lessing, 1018, 207 E. 158th, 2 M.  
 Liberty, 567, 1591 2d av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Lina Morgenstern, 940, 328 E. 86th, 1, 3 F.  
 Lincoln, 459, 184 E. 7th, 2, 4 M.  
 Loreley, 845, 239 E. 57th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Manhattan, 328, 1664 Madison av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Mary Haag, 494, 239 E. 57th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Minerva, 9, 285 8th av., 2, 4 W.  
 Mozart, 1069, 134 E. 7th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Oriental, 527, 134 E. 7th, 2, 4 F.  
 Palma, 1047, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 W.  
 Progress, 1020, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 F.  
 Providence, 379, 134 E. 7th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Richard Wagner, 1007, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Saint John's, 1197, 344 W. 42d, 2, 4 Th.  
 Schiller, 215, 12 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 Mon.  
 Shakespeare, 2494, 216 E. 120th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Siegfried, 889, 124 E. 7th, 1, 3 F.  
 Standard, 1056, 401 W. 36th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Steuben, 1385, 134 7th, 1, 3 W.  
 Thunelds, 726, 12 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Th.  
 Victory, 1060, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Wm. Gebhardt, 1803, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 Th.

## QUEENS.

Apollo, 1361, Grand and 10th avs., L. I. City, 1, 3 Th.  
 College Pt., 1351, Turn Hall, College Point, 1, 3 F.  
 Corona, 1225, Corona Hall, Corona, 2, 4 Th.  
 Forest Park, 2031, Union Course, Folker's Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Jamaica, 2359, Division and Twombly av., Jamaica, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Winfield, 1316, Arnold's Hall, 2, 4 W.

## RICHMOND.

Arlington, 1520, Rosebank, 2, 4 Th.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Balth Kreischer, 1809, Kreischerville, 2, 4 Sa.  
Excelsior, 1133, Stapleton, 2, 4 Tu.  
Rising Star, 2309, Masonic Hall, Pt. Richmond.

**Knights of the Maccabees.**

N. Y. State Officers: N. B. McDannell, Gt. Com., Buffalo, N. Y.; D. E. McElhinney, D.G.C., 950 E. 138th, Mhntn.; J. G. Volk, Gt. Lt. Com., Dayton, N. Y.; J. E. Dewey, Gt. R. K., Buffalo, N. Y.; S. Erlich, Gt. F. K., Hornellsville, N. Y.; Dr. A. W. Hedden, Gt. M. E., 512 S. Salina st., Syracuse, N. Y. Mem. State, 63,000; total mem., 346,000.

**TENTS.****BROOKLYN.**

Arlington, 473, Howard and Madison, 1, 3, 5 F.  
Atlantic, 137, Court st. and Atlantic av., 2, 4 M.  
Brooklyn Park, 348, Court, 1, 3 M.  
Brooklyn, 34, 196 Court, 1, 3 W.  
Chambers, 106, 101 Grand, 1, 3 Tu.  
Columbia, 102, 407 Bridge, 1 Tu.  
Enterprise, 211, Court and Union, 2, 4 Th.  
Gallileo, 77, 147 Union, 2, 4 F.  
Hanover, 544, Lafayette and Reid avs., 1, 3 Tu.  
International Circle, 801, c. Watkins & Belmont av., F.

Kehlner, 321, 574 B'way, 1, 3 Tu.  
Kings Co., 379, 137 Court and Atlantic, 1, 3 M.  
Loyal, 435, 137 Court and Atlantic, 2, 4 Tu.  
Long Island, 45, Prospect Hall, 2, 4 M.  
Nathan Hale, 768, 439 Court, 2, 4 Tu.  
North Side, 179, 91 Grand, 2, 4 Th.  
Perfection, 113, 101 Grand, 2, 4 M.  
Prospect, 209, c. 7th av. and 8th, 2, 4 M.  
Red Hook, 325, Court and Union, 2, 4 Tu.  
Reliance, B'way and Chauncey, 2, 4 Th.  
Resolute, 222, 407 Bridge, 2, 4 M.  
Williamsburgh, 49, 156 B'way, 2, 4 Th.

**MANHATTAN.**

Consolidated, c. 125th & Lex. av., 2, 4 W.  
Cosmopolitan, 685, 16 Montgomery, 1st M.  
Daniel Webster, 69 E. 8th, 2, 4 W.  
Freiheit, 629, 160 E. 86th, 1, 3 Th.  
Gotham, 633, c. 16th and 3d av., 2, 4 F.  
Greater New York, 621, 120 W 97th, 1, 3 M.  
Justice, 608, 19th and 8th av., 2, 4 Th.  
Knickerbocker, 599, 431 E. 6th, 2, 4 M.  
Lerman, 623, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 W.  
Manhattan, 183, 69 W. 125th, 2, 4 W.  
New York City, 31, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Tu.  
Wm. McKinley, 62 E. 4th, 1, 3 W.  
Yorkville, 116, 328 E. 86th, 2, 4 W.

**BRONX.**

Bronx, 702, 595-597 Courtlandt av., 1, 3 M.  
Port Morris, 360, 851 E. 136th, 1, 3 M.

**QUEENS.**

Woodhaven, 420, Woodhaven, L. I., 2, 4 M.

**RICHMOND.**

Staten Island, 331, 185 Jersey, 1, 3 W.

**Ladies of the Maccabees.****BROOKLYN.**

Arlington, 428, Hart's Hall, Gates av. and B'way, 2, 4 Th.  
Astra, 231, 407 Bridge, 2, 4 F.  
Brooklyn, 153, 407 Bridge, 1, 3 M.  
Coral, 193, Clymer, n. Lee av., 1, 3 M.  
Enterprise, 359, 336 9th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Golden Rule, 263, 1781 Atlantic av., 2, 4 M.  
Harmony, 328, Madison and Howard av., 1, 3 W.  
Hanover, 328, DeKalb and B'way, 2, 4 Tu.  
Koehelner, 328, 574 B'way, 2, 4 F.  
North Side, 201, 91 Grand, 2, 4 W.  
Nonpareil, 234, 407 Bridge, 2, 4 Th.  
Selma, 211, 103 Grand, 2, 4 F.  
Williamsburgh, 48, 574 B'way, 2, 4 W.

**MANHATTAN.**

Alma, 27, 67, St. Mark's pl., O. F. H., 2, 4 F.  
Yorkville, 225, 3d av., n. 105th, 2, 4 F.  
Manhattan, 272, 104, n. Lenox av., 1, 3 M.  
N. Y. City, 246, 8 St. Mark's av., 1, 3 Th.  
Justice, 427, 8th av. and 19th, 2, 4 Tu.

**BRONX.**

Bronx, 437, Cortlandt av. and 151st, 2, 4 M.

**QUEENS.**

Woodhaven, 433, O. F. H., Woodhaven av. and University pl., 2, 4 Tu.

**RICHMOND.**

Castleton, 221, 182 Jersey av., N. Brigh't'n, 2, 4 T.  
Perfection, 326, Port Richmond, 1, 3 M.

**Knights of Malta.**

Sup. Grand Commandery, n. e. cor. Broad and Arch, Philadelphia, Pa. Sup. Com., A. T. Hamilton, Lewiston, Pa.; Sup. Recorder, F. Gray, Broad and Arch, Philadelphia, Pa. Mem. in U. S., 28,000.

**Knights of Pythias.**

Founded 1844; 55 grand lodges, 7,511 subordinate lodges; mem. of 650,239. Mem. N. Y. State, 23,011; Bkln., 2,191; Mhntn. and Bronx, 6,180; Queens, 801; Richmond, 304; Nassau and Suffolk Counties, 278. Three ranks—Page, Esquire and Knight; there are two branches, the Uniform Rank (military), mem. 23,742, and Endowment (life insurance), mem. 79,912. Supreme Lodge Officers: C. A. Barnes, Sup. Chancellor, Jacksonville, Ill.; R. L. C. White, Sup. Keeper of Records and Seal, Nashville, Tenn.; A. J. Stobart, Adj. Major Gen. of Uniform Rank, St. Paul, Minn. Next biennial convention, Boston, Mass., Aug. 8, 1908.

New York State Grand Lodge Officers: E. E. Kirkland, Grand Chancellor, Binghamton, N. Y.; Alonzo Bedell, Grand Keeper of Records and Seal; Trustees of Pythian Home: F. J. Martin, Pres., 374 Manhattan av., Mhntn., N. Y.; Michael Levy, Sec., 664 B'way, Mhntn., N. Y.; Alex. Frankenstein, Treas., 76 Delancey st., Mhntn., N. Y.

**MILITARY BRANCH, K. OF P.**

N. Y. Brigade—O. W. Middaugh, Brig. Gen., Syracuse, N. Y.; H. P. Roberts, Col. and Asst. Adj. Gen., Syracuse, N. Y.; Alex. Frankenstein, Col. and Asst. Q. M. Gen. N. Y. City.

**FIRST REGIMENT, U. R.**

Col. H. M. Glover, U. S., Treas., Mhntn.; I. Goldstein, Sergt., 225 E. 125th, Mhntn.; B. Orbach, Adj., 208 E. 69th, Mhntn.; Geo. E. Smith, Maj., 2d Batt., 238 E. 38th, Mhntn.; Adj., Julius L. Cohen; Asst. Sgt., S. F. Anderson; Sgt. Maj., B. Citron.

**COMPANIES AND LINE OFFICERS.**

Brooklyn Company No. 3—Capt., R. Buchanan, 269 Bainbridge; 1st Lieut., M. F. Clary, 1513 Fulton; 2d Lieut., Jose De Souza, 221 Nassau, Bkln.  
C. K. Marx Co., 8—Capt., M. H. Moskowitz, 265 Floyd; 1st Lieut., Geo. Bendon, 1291 B'way; 2d Lieut., M. H. Goldford, 66 McKibbin, Bkln.  
Unity Co., 10—Capt., R. Meeks, 438 Hendrix; 1st Lieut., J. R. Collins, 108 Oak; 2d Lieut., T. H. Godfrey, 325 Miller av., Bkln.  
Justus H. Rathbone Co., 27—Capt., G. T. Hale, 109 Dikeman; 1st Lieut., W. H. Payne, 39 4th pl.; 2d Lieut., A. Schellein, 109 Dikeman, care Hale, Bkln.  
Richmond Co., 40—Capt., C. W. Withers, Prince's Bay; 1st Lieut., J. M. Veltton, Prince's Bay; 2d Lieut., F. Schulz, Prince's Bay, Staten Island.

**MANHATTAN AND QUEENS.**

S. D. Palmer, Maj., 1st Batt., 222 E. 11th, Mhntn.  
Arpad Company No. 31—Capt., C. Weinberg, 2208 7th av.; 1st Lieut., Dr. J. E. Zipser, 406 E. 84th; 2d Lieut., E. Kempner, 311 E. 84th, Mhntn.  
Ashland Co., 5—Capt., J. Brewer, 522 15th, West New York, N. J.; 1st Lieut., L. Leavy, 163 E. 126th, Mhntn.; 2d Lieut., C. F. Agnew, 141 Meserole av., Bkln.  
Enterprise Co., 13—Capt., H. C. Muller, 52 Jackson av., L. I. City; 1st Lieut., P. McNeill, 15 W. 15th, Mhntn.; 2d Lieut., J. J. Mulligan, 282 9th av., L. I. City.  
Spanish War Veterans, 18—Capt., M. I. Rosenberg, 2065 Boston rd.; 1st Lieut., A. J. Van Mindon, 1028 Union av.; 2d Lieut., Bernard Cohen, 345 E. 126th, Mhntn.  
Metropolitan Co., 35—Capt., A. F. Bertram, 1836 Madison av.; 1st Lieut., Kehlbeck, 63 Williams; 2d Lieut., Nathan Samuels, 24 W. 131st, Mhntn.

**ENDOWMENT BRANCH.****BROOKLYN.**

Alleghania, 108, Gates av. and B'way, 2, 4 M.  
Arion, 342, 14 Graham av., 2, 4 W.  
Black Prince, 156, Masonic Temple, E. D., M.  
Continental, 85, Penn. av. and Fulton, M.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Criterion, 400, 14 Graham av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 George Washington, 209, 217 Court, Th.  
 Grand Union, 132, 153 Pierrepont, F.  
 Harmonie, 401, 422 Hopkinson av., 2, 4 W.  
 Justus H. Rathbone, 286, Court and Union, M.  
 Majestic, 404, 99 Scholes, F.  
 McKinley, 396, 432 Hopkinson av., F.  
 Morgenstern, 72, 134 Graham av., 2, 4 W.  
 Plymouth Rock, 159, 726 Union, 1, 3 F.  
 Progressive, 21, 31 Pennsylvania av., Tu.  
 Putnam, 64, 635 3d av., 2, 4 M.  
 Pythagorean, 398, 134 Graham av., 1, 3 W.  
 Rathbone, 1, 156 B'way, 2, 4 W.  
 Royal Prince, 306, Grand & Graham av., M.  
 Stella, 178, Howard av. and Madison, Th.  
 Valley Forge, 126, 208 Grand and Havemeyer,  
 2, 4 W.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Adelphi, 148, 510 Willis av., 1, 3 M.  
 Arminia, 159, 3d av. and 72d, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Arpad, 152, 25 E. Houston, 2, 4 Th.  
 Ashland, 94, 16th and 8th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Atlas, 300, 72d and 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Bayard Taylor, 157, 360 W. 44th, 2, 4 F.  
 Ben Hur, 406, 1st and 2d av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Calanthe, 206, 60th and 3d av., 1, 3 W.  
 Charter Oak, 318, 239 E. 57th, 1, 3 M.  
 Clionian, 335, 3d av. and 57th, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Columbus, 332, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Cosmopolitan, 292, 155 E. 58th, 1, 2, 5 Th.  
 Dionysius, 175, 72d and 3d av., 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Eclipse, 194, 72d and 3d av., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 German-American, 147, 147 E. 53d, 1, 3 F.  
 Germania, 5, 30 1st, 1, 3 Th.  
 Goethe, 22, 3d av. and 67th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Harlem, 281, 124th and 7th av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Harvard, 3, 371 Amsterdam av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Helvetia, 232, 534 Willis av., 2, 4 F.  
 Holly, 326, 147 E. 53d, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Ivy, 167, 110 E. 125th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Justinian, 359, Harlem Casino, 2, 4 W.  
 Lenox, 301, 147 E. 125th, Tu.  
 Lessing, 241, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 F.  
 Liberty, 251, 3d av. and 57th, 1, 3 W.  
 Lincoln, 223, 57th and 3d av., 1, 3 M.  
 Lucullus, 207, 160 E. 60th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Manhattan, 130, 69 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 W.  
 Metropolitan, 266, 60th and 3d av., 2, 4 M.  
 Monitor, 408, 166 E. 60th, 2, 4 M.  
 Mozart, 38, 145 E. 53d, 2, 4 M.  
 Myrtle Wreath, 31, 12 St. Mark's pl., F.  
 National, 404, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.  
 Nonpareil, 214, 3d av. and 57th, 2, 4 F.  
 North German, 16, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Olympic, 86, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 W.  
 Perfection, 276, 3d av. and 57th, 1, 2 M.  
 Phoenix, 375, Lex. av. and 125th, 1, 2, 5 Th.  
 Pinta, 331, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Plymouth, 314, 3d av. and 57th, 2, 4 F.  
 Pyramid, 200, 514 Willis av., 1, 3 F.  
 Republic, 154, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Robert Bruce, 55, Lex. av. and 125th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Script, 374, 68th and 3d av., 1, 3 W.  
 Shakespeare, 274, 3d av. and 58th, 1, 3 F.  
 Shoux, 257, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3 W.  
 Stuyvesant, 396, 7th av. and 124th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Sylvan, 323, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 W.  
 Teutonia, 6, 60th and 3d av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Unique, 310, 125th and Lex. av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Wendell Phillips, 365, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Yorkville, 102, 1591 2d av., 2, 4 M.

## QUEENS.

Astoria, 183, Grand & Steinway av., L.I.C., Th.  
 Enterprise, 228, 432 Steinway av., L.I. City, Th.  
 Oak, 166, Masonic Hall, Flushing, Th.  
 Surf, 389, Far Rockaway, F.

## RICHMOND.

Richmond, 80, K. of P. Hall, Tottenville, F.  
 Staten Island, 346, Port Richmond, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Stapleton, 263, 4 Broad, Stapleton, 1, 3 M.

## NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Anchor, 178, Willets Bldg., Babylon, Tu.  
 Chegonoe, 272, Rockville Centre, Tu.  
 Conestogot, 384, Islip, F.  
 Unga, 192, Wood's Bldg., Amityville, F.  
 William Hall, 180, Lindenhurst, 1, 3 Th.  
 Wyandank, 408, Greenport, F.

## Knights of St. John and Malta.

Jos. G. Burrows, M. E. Grand Com'r, Hart-  
 ford Bldg., Union sq., Mhnt.: F. Houghtaling,  
 V. E. Grand Chancellor, 56 Pine, Mhnt.:

J. T. Ryder, V. E. Grand Almoner, 373 Canal,  
 Mhnt.; H. E. Smith, V. E. Grand Medical  
 Examiner, 111 So. 9th av., Mt. Vernon; G. H.  
 Bruce, Grand Atty Gen., 320 B'way, Mhnt.;  
 H. C. Croscup, 297 Adelphi, Bkln., Grand Gen.  
 of Military Dept.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 55, 153 Pierrepont, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Columbia, 121, Sheepshead Bay, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Coeur de Lion, 69, 315 Washington, 2, 4 W.  
 Crescent, 20, 217 Court, 1, 3 W.  
 Golden Cross, 47, Ten Eyck and Lorimer, 2, 4 F.  
 Hanover, 118, B'way and Gwinnett, 2 Tu.  
 Jamaica, 120, O. F. Hall, Harriman av., 1, 3 W.  
 Montauk, 117, Fulton and B'klyn av., 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Normandy, 63, 217 Court, 1, 3 Th.  
 Ogden, 12, 67th and 13th av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Palestine, 62, 315 Washington, 1, 3 Th.  
 Pilgrim, 75, 879 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Samaria, 99, Rochester and Atlantic avs., 2 W.  
 St. Angelo, 123, 869 Bedford av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Union, 131 Bkln. av. and Fulton, 2, 4 M.  
 Valiant, 51, 315 Washington, 2, 4 F.  
 Washington, 132, Buffalo av. and Fulton, 1,  
 3 W.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Aurora, 53, Willis av. and 148th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Concord, 127, 203 E. 115th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Harmony, 124, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 M.  
 Ivanhoe, 30, 159 W. 23d, 2 Th.  
 New York, 43, 118th and 3d av., 2, 4 F.  
 Unity, 60, 587 Cortlandt av. & 151st, 1, 3, 5 Th.

## LADIES OF JUSTICE.

Auxiliary to Knights of St. John and Malta.  
 Pays sick and funeral benefits. Org. 1897.  
 General Grand Chapter Officers: Mrs. S. J.  
 Davis, Grand Lady Preceptress, 419 Decatur  
 st., Bkln.; J. H. Robinson, Grand Commander  
 of Malta, 867 6th, Bkln.; Jennie S. Moles-  
 worth, Grand Sec., 1073 Bushwick av., Bkln.

## BROOKLYN.

Agnes, 1, 879 Gates av., 2, 4 Th., S. Stella  
 Hooton, 419 Decatur.

## COLLEGE OF ANCIENTS.

Membership confined to Supreme Council, lim-  
 ited to 144 and drawn from the Order of Com-  
 manders of Knights of St. John and Malta.  
 F. M. Rooney, Grand Preceptor Gen., Bkln.;  
 R. E. A. Lund, Grand Chan., Toronto, Cana-  
 da; F. N. Hall, Grand Hospitaller, Sal-  
 amna, N. Y.

## Ladies' Catholic Benevolent Ass'n.

Inc. 1890. Rt. Rev. B. J. McQuaid, Spiritual  
 Adviser; Mrs. E. B. McGowan, Sup. Pres.,  
 174 Lancaster av., Buffalo, N. Y.; Mrs. J. A.  
 Royer, Sup. Rec., 442 W. 11th, Erie, Pa.;  
 Mrs. F. M. Girardot, Sup. Treas., 1072 Fort  
 Detroit, Mich.; Jane W. Carroll, Sup. Med.  
 Dir., 285 Ashland av., Buffalo, N. Y. Mem.  
 in State, 33,215.

## BROOKLYN.

Assumption, 289, Catherine Heaney, 214 Nep-  
 tune av., Coney Is.  
 Brooklyn, 111, Christina L. Perry, 117 Jerome.  
 Fort Greene, 553, Mary L. Egan, 237 Dean.  
 Immaculate Conception, 479, Anna B. Murphy,  
 380 Union.

Immaculate Heart of Mary, 309, Mrs. Sarah  
 Decker, 2721 Fort Hamilton av.  
 La Salle, 670, Mrs. E. A. McGuire, 578 Park pl.  
 Lourdes, 436, Mrs. M. McCook, 11 Williams av.  
 Our Lady of Good Counsel, 555, Mrs. L. A.  
 Cooke, 821 Jefferson av.  
 Our Lady of Victory, 304, Ellen Sullivan, 418  
 Decatur.

Rev. W. J. Hill, Silver Jubilee Branch, 389,  
 Ellen Joyce, 256 Union.  
 Regina, 851, Minnie Smith, 111 King.  
 Sacred Heart, 235, Mrs. Kate Lloyd, 307 Hall.  
 St. Agnes, 242, Mrs. C. A. Walsh, 38 Fort  
 Greene pl.

St. Augustine, 214, E. A. Dennen, 175 Duffield.  
 St. Anna, 324, M. Wahebroehl, 354 Knicker-  
 bocker av.  
 St. Barbara, 326, Barbara Kayser, 1217 Hancock  
 St. Bernard, 667, Margaret Blake, 136 Summit.  
 St. Bridget, 273, Mary E. McNulty, Sta. E.  
 Evergreen, L. I.

St. Edward, 282, M. E. Early, 110 N. Oxford.  
 St. Michael, 836, M. Anderson, 416 41st.  
 St. Peter, 373, Marie Reilly, 63 Columbia.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

St. Philomena, 196, J. McGingam, 190 Amity.  
St. Rose of Lima, 696, S. Burkitt, 390 E. 11th.  
St. Boniface, 734, A. Pastorelli, 145 Lafayette av.  
St. Catherine, 727, Catherine McBride, 768 E. 175th, Mhntn.

## PRESIDENTS.

111. Mrs. Christina L. Perry, 117 Jerome.
196. Mrs. J. Gingan, 190 Amity.
214. Mrs. E. A. Dennen, 175 Duffield.
235. Mrs. K. Floyd, 207 Hall.
243. Mrs. Catherine A. Walsh, 38 Fort Green pl.
273. Mary M. McNulty, Evergreen, L. I.
282. Miss Mary E. Early, 110 N. Oxford.
289. Mrs. Catherine Heaney, 261 Pearl.
304. Ellen Sullivan, 418 Decatur.
309. Mrs. Sarah Decker, 2721 Ft. Hamilton av.
324. Mrs. W. Wahebroeck, 354 Knickerbocker av.
373. Mrs. Mary Reilly, 43 Columbia.
389. Ellen M. Joyce, 256 Union.
435. Mrs. Margaret McCook, 11 Williams av.
479. Miss Anna B. Murphy, 390 Union.
553. Mary L. Egan, 237 Dean.
553. Mrs. Louise A. Cooke, 921 Jefferson av.
667. Margaret Blake, 136 Summit.
670. Mrs. Elizabeth A. McGuire, 578 Park pl.
696. S. A. Burckett, 390 E. 11th.
722. M. E. Markey, Johnson av., Morris Park.
727. Miss C. G. McBride, 768 E. 175th.
734. Anna Pastorelli, 145 Lafayette av.
836. M. Anderson, 416 41st.
911. Minnie Smith, 111 King.
916. Mrs. Della Johnson, 55th, n. 16th av.
940. Mary McSherry, 97 Vernon av.
947. M. Fogarty, 539 59th.
948. Miss Helen C. Scott, 141 N. 6th.

## MANHATTAN.

Annunciation, 93, Eleanor L. Best, 20 Lawrence.  
Ascension, 409, Mary McCrotty, 73 W. 106th.  
Holy Name, 239, M. Dowd, 414 W. 55th.  
N. Y. City, 146, Mrs. C. McCarty, 420 E. 75th.  
St. Benedict Joseph's, Mrs. A. Kelly, B'way, Ozone Park.  
St. Catharine, 182, M. McCabe, 463 W. 152d.  
St. Ch. Borromeo, 280, Miss L. Fellows, 67 W. 11th.  
St. Elizabeth, 233, Ellen Murray, 473 W. 165th.  
St. John's, 481, Mrs. M. Hummel, B'way, Kingsbridge.  
St. Joseph's, 465, M. Murray, 368 St. Nichl's av.

## PRESIDENTS.

93. Mrs. Eleanor L. Best, 20 Lawrence.
146. Mrs. C. McCarty, 420 E. 75th.
182. Miss Mary McCabe, 463 W. 152d.
239. Mrs. M. Dowd, 414 W. 55th.
280. Miss Lillian Fellows, 67 W. 11th.
283. Miss Ellen Murray, 473 W. 165th.
409. Miss Mary J. McCrotty, 73 W. 106th.
465. Mrs. E. A. Murray, 368 St. Nicholas av.
481. Miss M. L. Hummel, B'way, Kingsbridge.
582. Mrs. Katherine McMahon, 265 W. 114th.
625. Miss Mary E. Kelly, 1712 Amsterdam av.
652. Mrs. Mary Ward, 218 W. 83d st.
672. Annie Abbott, 23 Harrison.
673. Elizabeth Burns, 348 E. 78th.
709. Mrs. Josephine Wallace, 899 Union av.
714. Miss Mary E. Flynn, 645 W. 130th.
748. Ellen R. Fenton, 12 Sylvan ter.
784. Mrs. S. J. Leonard, 51 Bradhurst av.
785. Mrs. E. D. Clark, 995 Lexington av.
931. Mrs. Sarah Cummings, 465 W. 139th.
933. Miss Annie M. Kreuter, 1204 Tinton av.
939. Mrs. Elizabeth A. Carroll, 64 E. 94th.
950. Mrs. Anna T. Heidemark, 821 Tinton av.

## League of Elect Surds.

## GRAND LODGE.

A Secret Society of the Deaf of New York City. Org. 1884. E. A. Hodgson, Grand Ruler.  
T. F. Fox, Grand Treas., 545 W. 157th. A. Capelli, Grand Sec., B'way and 183d, Mhntn. Meetings quarterly.

## Letter Carriers' Association.

## NATIONAL.

Traders' Bank Bldg., Washington, D. C. J. D. Holland, Pres., Boston, Mass.; E. J. Cantwell, Sec., Washington, D. C. Mem., 21,500.

## STATE.

W. E. Kelly, Pres., Gen'l P. O., Brooklyn; C. B. M. Sherman, Sec., Elmira, N. Y., 4,800 mem. Next meeting July 4-5, Binghamton; N. Y. in 1908.

## BROOKLYN.

No. 41, Wm. E. Kelly, Pres., Gen'l P. O.; Thos. Burke, Sec., Station S. 800 mem.

## MANHATTAN.

No. 36, W. F. Taylor, Pres., Branch O. Mhntn.; A. Tharp, Sec., P. O. Station L, Mhntn. 1,965 mem.

## RICHMOND.

No. 839. Org. 1902. Stapleton. Henry Graebe, Pres.; J. H. Anderson, Sec., Stapleton.

## Loyal Association.

Inc. July, 1890. A. W. Paulsworth, 29 Spruce, Mhntn., Grand Councilor; W. H. Oliver, Grand Recorder, P. O. Station J, Mhntn.; C. C. Oliver, Grand Treas., 490 Greene av., Bkln. Mem. in State, 2,891.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 16, 897 Gates av., 1, 3 Th. Columbia, 14, Fulton and Bkln. av., 1, 3 F. Eagle, 32, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Th. Electric, 69, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Th. Marion, 35, Fulton and Bkln. av., 2, 4 Th.

## MANHATTAN.

Acme, 25, 60th and 3d av., 2, 4 F. Columbus, 46, Lexington av. & 125th, 2, 4 W. Commercial, 11, 3 Union sq., 1, 3 Tu. Crown, 42, 2994 3d av., Bronx, 2, 4 M. Ericsson, 26, 2994 3d av., 2, 4 M. Excelsior, 13, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 F. Hallenbeck, 19, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu. Lenox, 48, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 M. Loring, 17, 19th and 8th av., 1, 3 F. Metropolis, 12, 9 E. 59th, 1, 3 Tu. Olympic, 22, 3d av. and 57th, 2, 4 M. Republic, 99, 69 W. 125th, 1, 3 Th. Yorkville, 24, Lex. av. and 125th, 1, 3 Th.

## Loyal Orange Institution, U. S. A.

Supreme Grand Lodge—William Gillen, Sup. Grand Master, 1022 S. 20th, Phila., Pa.; W. J. Kirkland, P. O. Box 460, Wilmington, Del. Sup. Grand Sec.; Geo. Stewart, Sup. Grand Treas., 33 Grove, Clinton, Mass.  
New York State Grand Lodge—James Morrow, 352 W. 46th, Mhntn., State Grand Master; R. P. Dodds, 214 Congress, Troy, N. Y., Grand Sec.

## BROOKLYN.

Long Island District, 14, Al. P. Smith, Dist. Master; Alfred C. Almond, Dist. Sec., 223 Court, Bkln., N. Y.  
Brooklyn City, 200, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 Th. Chosen Few, 3, 315 Washington, 2, 4 Tu. Greenpoint Purple Heroes, 13, Mosaic Temple, Manhattan and Meserole avs., 3 Sa. Harrison True Blue, 128, 863 Bedford av., 3 W. Henry Ward Beecher, 201, Court and Union, 4 Tu.

## LADIES' LOYAL ORANGE ASSOCIATION.

Greater N. Y., 89 Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Tu.  
MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.  
American True Blue, 135, 154 E. 54th, 4 Sa. Derry Walla, 2, 309 W. 23d, 3 F. Empire City, 56, 309 W. 23d, 3 W. Gideon, 10, 309 W. 23d, 1 Th. Governor Hoffman, 32, 309 W. 23d, 2 F. Grant True Blue, 7, 300 W. 19th, 2 W. Joshua, 11, Grand Opera House Hall, 23d, 4 F. Mt. Morris, 191, 151 W. 125th, 1 W. Prince of Orange, 1, 156 E. 54th, 2 W. Stewartstown Purple Star, 190, 156 E. 54th, 3 W. Wash. Purple Star, 50, 309 W. 23d, 4 Th.

## LADIES' LOYAL ORANGE ASSOCIATION.

Daughters of Deborah, 7, 3d av. and 60th, 3 F. Eastern Star, 91, 60th and 3d av., 3 M. Princess of Orange, 6, 3d av. and 60th, 2 F.

## ROYAL BLACK KNIGHTS, CAMP OF ISRAEL.

Oliver Branch, R. B. P., 1, 309 W. 23d, 4 M. R. G. Wilson, W. P.; Geo. Montgomery, Registrar, 351 8th av., Mhntn.  
Orange Mutual Benefit Society of New York—Henry Stewart, Pres.; Jas. Morrow, Sec., 352 W. 46th, Mhntn.

## Masonic.

Grand Master, Townsend Scudder, Glen Head, L. I.; Grand Sec., E. M. L. Ehlers, 23d and 6th av., Mhntn. Number lodges, 772, May 4, 1906.

Mem.: Bkln., 16,124; Mhntn. and Bronx, 35,713; Queens, 1,340; Richmond, 1,040. Total, N. Y. State, 139,203.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## BROOKLYN.

Comprising Distrs. 2 and 3, portions of 9 and 10. and 10.

Acanthus, 719, Bedford and Madison, 1, 3 M.  
 Adytum, 640, 94 Court, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Allemania, 740, 153 Pierrepont, 1, 3 M.  
 Altair, 611, 574 Bedford av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Anglo-Saxon, 137, 574 Bedford av., 1, 3 W.  
 Anthon, 769, 1256 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Aurora Grata, 756, 574 Bedford av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Baltic, 284, 1256 Bedford av., 2, 4 M.  
 Bay Ridge, W. D., Bay Ridge and 3d avs., 3, 5 Tu.  
 Bedford, 574, Bedford av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Brooklyn, 288, 44 Schermerhorn, 2, 4 F.  
 Cambridge, 662, 200 Joralemon, every M.  
 Cassia, 445, B'way and Boerum, 2, 4 Th.  
 Central, 361, 15 Red Hook lane, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Clinton, 453, B'way and Boerum, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Commonwealth, 409, 153 Pierrepont, every Tu.  
 Copernicus, 545, 1089 B'way, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Corner Stone, 367, B'way and Boerum, every W.  
 Cosmopolitan, 585, 315 Washington, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Covenant, 758, 44 Schermerhorn, 2, 4 F.  
 Crystal Wave, 633, 14 Nevins, 2, 4 W.  
 Day Star, 798, 3d av. and 54th, 2, 4 W.  
 Delta, 451, 200 Joralemon, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 East New York, 852, 432 Hopkinson av., 1, 3, 5 Sa.

Euclid, 656, 1256 Bedford av., 2, 4 W.  
 Ezel, 732, 94-96 Court, 2, 4 Th.  
 Fortitude, 19, 200 Joralemon, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Greenpoint, 403, Mhnt. and Meserole avs., Th.  
 Greenwood, 569 7th av. and 9th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Herder, 698, Mhnt. and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Hill Grove, 540, 1256 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Hyatt, 206, Bedford av. and Madison, 2, 4 F.  
 Joppa, 201, 200 Joralemon, every W.  
 Kedron, 803, Bay 18th av. and Rutherford pl., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Kilwinning, 825, 1256 Bedford av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Kings County, 511, 824 Flatbush av., 2, 4 W.  
 La Universal, 751, Court and Joralemon, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Lessing, 608, 315 Washington, 1, 3 W.  
 Lexington, 310, 153 Pierrepont, 2, 4 M.  
 Long Island, 382, 153 Pierrepont, 1, 3 Th.  
 Manual, 636, Nostrand & Gates avs., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Marsh, 183, 1256 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Merchants, 709, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3 Th.  
 Minerva, 792, 7th av. and 9th, 1, 3 W.  
 Mistletoe, 647, 153 Pierrepont, 2, 4 W.  
 Montauk, 286, 360 Fulton, 2, 4 W.  
 Nassau, 536, 200 Joralemon, 2, 4 Th.  
 Oltmans, 468, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3 F.  
 Orion, 717, 14 Nevins, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Progressive, 364, Gates & Nostrand avs., 1, 3 M.  
 Reliance, 776, Mhnt. & Meserole, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Ridgewood, 710, 1030 Gates av., every Th.  
 Roma, 854, 200 Joralemon, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Sandalphon, 836, 56th and New Utrecht av., 1, 3, 5 Th.

St. Albans, 56, 380 Fulton, 1, 3 Th.  
 Sancturum, 747, Court and Union, every F.  
 Schiller, 304 B'way and Boerum, 2, 4 F.  
 Seawanhaka, 678, Mhnt. & Meserole, 2, 4 M.  
 Star of Bethlehem, 322, 200 Joralemon, 1, 3 F.  
 Star of Hope, 430, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Stella, 465, 153 Pierrepont, 2, 4 Th.  
 Sterling, 817, 854 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Tuscan, 704, 1252 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Tyrian, 618, 440 Liberty av., 2, 4 W.  
 Von Menach, 765, Bushwick and Jamaica avs., 2, 4 M.

Yew Tree, 461, 1030 Gates av., 1, 3 W.  
 Zerodatha, 483, 44 Schermerhorn, every M.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Comprising dists. 4, 5, 6, 7, 8 and portions of 9 and 10.

Acacia, 327, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Adelphe, 348, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Adelphe, 23, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Albion, 28, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Alma, 728, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Americus, 535, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Amity, 323, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Ancient, 724, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Antiquity II, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Arcana, 246, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 Architect, 519, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 W.  
 Arcturus, 274, 57th and 3d av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Astor, 603, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Atlantic, 178, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 Atlas, 316, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.

Beethoven, 661, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Benevolent, 28, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Wed.  
 Bethel, 733, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Bunting, 655, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 M.  
 Centennial, 763, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Chancellor Walworth, 271, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.  
 Charity, 727, Carnegie Hall, 1, 3, 5 F.  
 Charter Oak, 249, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.  
 Citizens, 628, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.  
 City, 408, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 Columbian, 484, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 F.  
 Composite, 819, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Concord, 50, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 M.  
 Constitution, 241, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.  
 Continental, 287, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.  
 Copestone, 641, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.  
 Corinthian, 488, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Crescent, 402, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Cyrus, 208, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.  
 Daniel Carpenter, 463, Pabst Grand Circle, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Darcy, 187, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Dirigo, 30, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Doric, 230, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.  
 Eastern Star, 227, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.  
 Emanuel, 654, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.  
 Empire City, 206, Lexington Opera House, 1, 3 W.  
 Eureka, 243, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 Evangelist, 800, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Excelsior, 186, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Fessler, 576, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Franklin, 216, 500 W. 160th, 2, 4 M.  
 Franklin, 447, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 Garibaldi, 542, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Gavel, 703, 148th and Willis av., 1, 3, 5 F.  
 George Washington, 285, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.  
 Germania, 182, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 W.  
 German Pilgrim, 179, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Th.  
 German Union, 54, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 M.  
 Girard, 631, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Globe, 588, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Goethe, 628, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Golden Rule, 770, 147 E. 125th, 2, 4 W.  
 Gramercy, 537, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Greenwich, 467, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.  
 Guiding Star, 565, Bronx Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Harlem, 457, 3d av. and 124th, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 Harmony, 199, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Hebron, 813, Williamsbridge, 2, 4 Th.  
 Henry Clay, 277, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.  
 Hermann, 268, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.  
 Hiram, 449, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.  
 Holland, 8, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Hope, 244, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Howard, 35, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.  
 Humboldt, 512, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 W.  
 Independent, 185, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Indep't Royal Arch, 2 Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.  
 Ionic, 468, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.  
 Italia, 788, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 F.  
 Ivanhoe, 610, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.  
 John D. Willard, 250 Grand Opera H., 1, 3 W.  
 John Hancock, 70, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Justice, 753, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Kane, 454, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Keystone, 235, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
 King Solomon, 279, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 W.  
 Knickerbocker, 642, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
 La Clemente Amite Cos., 410, Mas. Hall, 2, 4 S.  
 La Fayette, 64, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 La Fraternidade, 387, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Sa.  
 La Sincerite, 273, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Lebanon, 191, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
 L'Union Francaise, 17, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Lily, 342, 514 Willis av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Lincoln, 748, 158 E. 58th, 1, 3 F.  
 Livingston, 657, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 Lotus, 31, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.  
 Maimonides, 743, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 W.  
 Manahatta, 489, 124th and 3d av., 1, 3 M.  
 Manhattan, 62, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.  
 Manitou, 106, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Mariners, 67, Masonic Hall, 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Marion, 278, Bronx Mas. Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 Marshall, 848, 212 E. 85th, 1, 3 W.  
 Mazzini, 824, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Metropolitan, 824, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Monitor, 529, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Montgomery, 68, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 Mosaic, 418, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.  
 Mt. Moriah, 27, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 M.  
 Mt. Nebo, 257, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 M.



## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Munn, 190, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 Mystic Tie, 272, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.  
 Naphthali, 752, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 National, 209, 73 W. 23d, 2, 4 F.  
 Naval, 69, 73 W. 23d, 2, 4 W.  
 Navigator, 232, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Neptune, 317, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Tu.  
 New York, 330, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Normal, 522, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Ocean, 156, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Th.  
 Pacific, 223, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 Th.  
 Palestine, 204, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Park, 516, 300 W. 58th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Pelham, 712, City Island, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Pentalpha, 744, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 F.  
 Perfect Ashlar, 604, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Platt, 194, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.  
 Pioneer, 20, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 F.  
 Polar Star, 245, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 M.  
 Prince of Orange, 16, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Puritan, 339, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Putnam, 338, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 F.  
 Pyramid, 490, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 F.  
 Pythagoras, 88, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 W.  
 Radiant, 739, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Republic, 690, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Su.  
 Rooms, 746, 73 W. 23d, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Sagamore, 371, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 W.  
 St. Cecile, 568, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3, 5 Tu. aft.  
 St. John's, 1, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
 St. Nicholas, 321, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 W.  
 Scotia, 634, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 Th.  
 Shakespeare, 750, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 Th.  
 Silentia, 198, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 F.  
 Socrates, 596, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 W.  
 Solon, 771, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 M.  
 Star of Cuba, 742, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 M.  
 Strict Observance, 34, 302 E. 124th, 2, 4 F.  
 Stuyvesant, 745, 73 W. 23d, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Sylvan Grove, 775, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Tabernacle, 538, 23d and 8th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Tecumseh, 497, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Templar, 203, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Teutonia, 617, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Trinity, 12, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 M.  
 True Craftsman, 651, Pabst Gd. Circle, 2, 4 W.  
 Uhland, 735, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 M.  
 United Brothers, 356, 73 W. 23d, 2, 4 W.  
 United States, 207, 124th and 3d av., 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Veritas, 734, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Washington, 21, Grand Opera House, 1, 3, 5 F.  
 Wieland, 714, 510 Willis av., 2, 4 W.  
 William McKinley, 840, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Worth, 210, 73 W. 23d, 2, 4 F.  
 Wyoming, 432, West Chester, 1, 3 Th.  
 York, 197, 73 W. 23d, 2, 4 F.  
 Zschokke, 202, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 Th.

## QUEENS.

Comprising a portion of District No. 1.  
 Advance, 635, L. I. City, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Anchor, 729, College Point, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Cornucopia, 563, Flushing, W.  
 Island City, 586, Long Island City, 2, 4 M.  
 Jamaica, 546, Jamaica, 2, 4 W.  
 Mizpah, 738, Elmhurst, 2, 4 Th.  
 Olympia, 808, Far Rockaway, 1, 3 Th.

## RICHMOND.

Comprises District No. 11.  
 Beacon Light, 701, New Brighton, 2, 4 M.  
 Huguenot, 381, Tottenville, 1, 3 Th.  
 Klopstock, 760, Stapleton, 2, 4 W.  
 Richmond, 66, Port Richmond, 1, 3 M.  
 Tompkins, 471, Stapleton, 1, 3 W.

## NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Glen Cove, 580, Glen Cove, Th.  
 Morton, 63, Hempstead, 2, 4 M.  
 Matinecock, 936, Oyster Bay, 1, 3 W.  
 Massapequa, 822, Rockville Centre, 1, 3, 5 M.

## Comprising a portion of District No. 1.

Alycone, 696, Northport, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Babylon, 793, Babylon, 2, 4 W.  
 Connetquot, 838, Sayville, 1, 3 M.  
 Jephtha, 494, Huntington, 2, 4 M.  
 Meridian, 691, Islip, Mon.  
 Peconic, 349, Greenport, W.  
 Riverhead, 645, Riverhead, T.  
 South Side, 493, Patchogue, M.  
 Star of the East, 843, Easthampton, 2, 4 Th.  
 Suffolk, 60, Port Jefferson, Th.  
 Wampanamont, 437, Sag Harbor, 1, 3 Th.

## DISTRICT DEPUTY GRAND MASTERS, N. Y. CITY.

Dist. No. 1—F. Guttridge, D.D., Patchogue.  
 Dist. No. 2—F. T. Burr, 574 Bedford av., Bklyn.

Dist. No. 3—G. Freifeld, 44 Hart, Bklyn.

Dist. No. 4—J. Lloyd Thomas, 160 Bleecker, Mhntn.

Dist. No. 5—H. D. Hamilton, 258 B'way, Mhntn.

Dist. No. 6—G. F. Lawrie, 61 Leonard, Mhntn.

Dist. No. 7—D. S. Dougherty, 352 W. 42d, Mhntn.

Dist. No. 8—T. C. Lefevre, 553 W. 11th, Bklyn.

Dist. No. 9—F. Grenz, 95 Tompkins av., Bklyn.

Dist. No. 10—D. Villanena, 304 E. 113th, Mhntn.

Dist. No. 11—H. R. Yetman, Tottenville.

## ANCIENT AND ACCEPTED SCOTTISH RITE.

Officers of Sup. Council. M. W. Baylis, M. P. Sov. Grand Com., Washington, D. C.; C. W. Edwards, Gr. Min. of State; Jas. H. Curtain, Dep. for N. Y.; Jas. H. Coddington, G. Sec., Stewart Bldg., Mhntn.

## BROOKLYN.

Aurora Grata Lodge of Perfection, 4th, 14th deg., Madison and Bedford av., 1 Fri., except May, June, July, Aug., Sept.

Aurora Grata Council of Princes of Jerusalem, 15th, 16th deg., Madison and Bedford av., 3 Fri., Oct., Jan., Apl.

Aurora Grata Chapter of Rose Croix, 17th, 18th deg., Madison and Bedford av., 3 Fri., Nov., Feb., May.

Aurora Grata Consistory, S. P. R. S., 19th 23d deg., 3 Fri., Dec., Mch., May.

## MANHATTAN.

Consistory of New York City, S. P. R. S., 23d deg., Masonic Temple, when called.

Council Princes of Jerusalem, 16th deg., Masonic Temple.

Lodge of Perfection, 14th deg., Masonic Temple.  
 Rose Croix Chapter, 18th deg., Masonic Temple.

## CERNEAU RITE.

Supreme Council: A. J. Provost, So. Grand Com'r, Temple Court, Mhntn.; N. W. Thompson, Lt.-Grand Com'r, Albany, N. Y.; B. C. Leveridge, Grand Orator, 229 B'way, Mhntn.; A. C. Dupont, Grand Sec.-Gen., 310 W. 23d, Mhntn.; J. Moses, Grand Treas., 327 Fulton, Bklyn.  
 Sup. Council Rooms, 320 Temple Court, Mhntn.

## CONSISTORIES.

Grand Consistory, State of N. Y.: F. T. Watson, Gd. Com.-in-Chief, Clinton, N. Y.; I. W. Jacobson, Gd. Sec., 5 Beekman, Mhntn.; M. M. Riglander, Gd. Treas., Mhntn.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Lodge of Perfection, No. 21, 14th deg., Johnston Bldg., meets when notified.

Brooklyn Council of Princes of Jerusalem, No. 21, 16th deg., Johnston Bldg., meets when notified.

Brooklyn Rose Croix Chapter, No. 24, 18th deg., Johnston Bldg., meets when notified.

Brooklyn Consistory, No. 24, 22d deg., Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 W.

Robert F. Downing, 201 Dean, Com.-in-Chief.

## MANHATTAN.

Cerneau, 1, Monroe Bldg., 13 E. 58th, 3 Tu.  
 Giordano Bruno, 66 (Italian), Monroe Bldg., 13 E. 59th, 4 W.

Manhattan, 64, Monroe Bldg., 13 E. 59th, 4 Tu.  
 Metropolitan, 62, Monroe Bldg., 13 E. 59th, 4 Tu.

## CHAPTERS, ROYAL AND ARCH MASONS.

State Officers: Derrick Brown, G. H. P., Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; C. G. Fox, Grand Sec., Buffalo, N. Y.; H. H. Russ, Grand Treas., Albany, N. Y. Membership: Bklyn., 2,360; Mhntn. and Bronx, 4,539; Queens, 228; Richmond, 282; in State, 29,330.

## BROOKLYN.

Altair, 237, Mezerole and Manhattan avs., 2 F.  
 Brooklyn, 143, Fulton & Red Hook la, 1, 3 M.

Chaldean, 266, 7th av. and 9th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Constellation, 209, Bedford & Madison, 2, 4 M.

De Witt Clinton, 142, 1236 Bedford av., 2, 5 Th.  
 Evening Star, 225, Bedford & Fulton, 1, 3, 5 Th.

Flatbush, 288, 324 Flatbush av., 1, 3 M.  
 Nassau, 109, 94-96 Court, 1, 3 W.

Orient, 133, Johnston Bldg., Nevins, 2, 4 F.  
 Progressive, 198, B'way and Boerum, 1, 3 Tu.

Ridgewood, 283, Jamaica, Bushwick and Penn. avs., 2, 4 Th.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Americus, 215, Masonic Hall, 3 Tu.

Aintry, 190, Carnegie Hall, 1, 3 Th.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Ancient, 1, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Th.  
 Constitution, 220, Masonic Hall, 1 Tu.  
 Corinthian, 159, Masonic Hall, 2, 4 Th., P. M.  
 Crescent, 220, Masonic Hall, 2 Tu.  
 Empire, 170, Masonic Hall, 29th each month.  
 Ivy, 228, Washington av. n 177th, 1, 3 W.  
 Jerusalem, 3, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 F.  
 Manhattan, 184, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.  
 Metropolitan, 140, 202 E. 124th, 2, 4 W.  
 Mt. Nebosh, 212, E. 58th, 29th each month.  
 Phoenix, 2, Masonic Hall, 2 M.  
 Standard, 252, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Sylvan, 188, 124th and 3d av., 2, 4 M.  
 Triune, 241, Masonic Hall, 4 M.  
 Union, 180, Masonic Hall, 3, 4 Sa.  
 Zerubbabel, 147, Masonic Hall, 4 Tu.  
 Zetland, 141, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Th.

## QUEENS.

Banner, 214, Long Island City, 1, 3 M.  
 Pentalpha, 206, Flushing, 1, 3 F.

## RICHMOND.

Staten Island, 196, Tottenville, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Tyrian, 219, West New Brighton, 2, 4 Th.

## NASSAU AND SUFFOLK COUNTIES.

Asharokan, 288, Northport, 1, 3 Th.  
 Melchizedek, 273, Glen Cove, 2 Tu.  
 Sitra, 216, Greenport, 2, 4 Th.  
 Suwassett, 195, Patchogue, 2, 4 Tu.

## ROYAL AND SELECT MASTERS.

## BROOKLYN.

Grand Council meets in Troy.  
 Grand Recorder, Geo. Van Vliet, 16 8th av.  
 Mhnt.

Brooklyn Council, 4, 14 & 16 Nevins, 3 Sa.

## MANHATTAN.

Adelphic Council, 1, Masonic Hall, 1 Sa.  
 Columbian Council, 1, Masonic Hall, 1 Th., 2 P.M.

Union Council, 2, Masonic Hall, 2 Sa. on call.

GRAND ENCAMPMENT KNIGHTS TEMPLAR, U. S. A.  
 Grand Master, G. M. Moulton, Chicago, Ill.;  
 Deputy G. M., H. W. Rugg, Providence, R. I.;  
 Grand Recorder, J. A. Gerow, Detroit,  
 Mich. No. Grand Commanderies, 44; subordi-  
 nate Commanderies, 1,115; mem. 147,309.  
 Next triennial convocation meets July 9, 1907,  
 Saratoga Springs, N. Y.

## KNIGHTS TEMPLAR COMMANDERIES.

R. E. Grand Comr., A. P. Knapp, Saratoga,  
 N. Y.; V. E. Dept. Grand Comr., A. P.  
 Knapp, Saratoga, N. Y.; E. Grand Recorder,  
 H. R. Kretschmar, Mhnt., N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

Clinton, 14, Madison and Bedford av., 2, 4 W.  
 Damascus, 58, New Lodge Rooms, Red Hook  
 la., 2, 4 M.

DeWitt Clinton, 27, 1256 Bedford av., 2, 4 Tu.

St. Elmo, 57, Meserole av., 4 F.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Coeur de Lion, 23, Masonic Hall, 2 F.  
 Columbian, 1, Masonic Hall, 3 Tu.  
 Constantine, 48, Lex. av. and 125th, 1, 3, 5 Tu  
 Ivanhoe, 36, Masonic Hall, 3 Th., 2 P.M.  
 Manhattan, 31, Washington av. and 177th, 1,  
 3, 5 Tu.

Morton, 4, Masonic Hall, 2 M.  
 Palestine, 18, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 M.  
 York, 55, Masonic Hall, 4 W.

## RICHMOND.

Empire, 66, Port Richmond, 2, 4 Tu.

## LONG ISLAND.

Patchogue, 65, Patchogue, 1, 3 Th.

## NOBLES OF THE MYSTIC SHRINE.

## BROOKLYN.

Kismet Temple, Bedford av. and Madison,  
 meets monthly on call. John W. Richardson,  
 Recorder, 106 Herkimer.

## MANHATTAN.

Mecca Temple, on call. W. J. Mathews, Potent-  
 ate, 842 8th av.; S. M. Ellison, Recorder, 121  
 W. 22d.

## MASONIC AID SOCIETIES.

So. Brooklyn, Masonic Mutual Assurance Assn.  
 J. N. Wyckoff, Sec., 408 Gates av., 2 Sa.  
 Williamsburgh Board of Relief, 574 B'way. T.  
 A. Powell, Sec., 1047 Madison.

## MANHATTAN.

German Masonic Temple Assn.—220 E. 15th.  
 Chas. C. Gerhardt, Pres.; H. F. Brinckman,  
 Sec., 155 E. 124th.

Masonic Board of Relief, 215 W. 21st, Tu. and  
 Sa. evgs. J. R. Pope, Sec.

Masonic Relief Association of U. S. and Cana-  
 ada. John R. Pope, Sec., 246 13th, Bkln.

Mutual Knight Templars Assn.—Org. 1877, 150  
 mem., limited. Ashland House. J. W. Leon-  
 ard, Sec., 44 W. 12th.

## RICHMOND.

Staten Isl. Masonic Mut. Benefit Assn.—Port  
 Richmond. W. M. Braman, Sec., P.O. Box 300.

## VETERAN ASSOCIATIONS.

Brooklyn Masonic Vet. Assn.—Aurora Grata  
 Cathedral, Bedford av. and Madison. I. S.  
 Waters, Rec. Sec., 1233 Fulton st.

## CHAPTERS—EASTERN STAR.

Mrs. Clara Cooper Allen, M. W. Grand Matron,  
 Adams, N. Y.; E. M. Stone, M. W. Grand  
 Patron; Mrs. R. Niner, R. W. Grand Sec.,  
 338 W. 51st, Mhnt.

## BROOKLYN.

Alma, 41, Gates av. and B'way, 2, 4 F.  
 Aurora Grata, 207, Bedford av. & Madison, 1, 3 Sa  
 Brooklyn, 221, Bushwick & Jamaica avs. 2, 4 W.  
 Cassia, 245, Boerum st. and B'way, 2, 4 M.

Crandall, 103, Brooklyn av. & Fulton, 1, 3 Th.  
 Crescent, 55, S. 10th and Bedford av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Day Star, 81, 64th and 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.

Eaith, 2, 153 Pierrepont, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Evangeline, 51, 9th and 7th av., 1, 3 M.

Flatbush, 177, 824 Flatbush av., 1, 3, 5 W.  
 Greenpoint, 117, Mhnt. av. & Meserole, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Harmonia, 34, 14 Graham av., 2, 4 F.

Ideal, U. D., B'way and Boerum, 1, 3 Th.  
 Jamaica, 211, Masonic Temple Jamaica, 2, 4 M.  
 Kedron, 224, 18th and Rutherford pl., Bath  
 Beach, 1, 3, 5 Th.

Magnolia, 80, Brooklyn av. & Fulton, 1, 3 F.  
 Miriam, 120, Reid and Gates av., 2, 4 W.

Orient, 25, Brooklyn av. and Fulton, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Pleiades, 206, Masonic Hall, Flushing, 1, 3 Tu.

Radiant, 35, Manhattan av. & Meserole, 1, 3 F.  
 Ridgewood, 76, Penn. av. and Fulton, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Sandalphon, 290, 56th & N. Utrecht av., 1, 3 Tu.

Stella, 29, 153 Pierrepont, 1, 3 Sa.

Wyona, 77, 440 Liberty av., 2, 4 Th.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Adelphi, 79, 59th and Madison av., 1, 3 W.  
 Alpha, 1, 124th and 7th av., 1 Sa.

Altair, 302, 23d st. and 8th av., 2, 4 F.  
 Architect, 87, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 F.

Arcturus, 61, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Ascalon, 359, Carnegie Hall, 3 Sa.

Concordia, 48, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 W.  
 Delta, 2, 23d and 8th av., 2, 4 M.

Empire City, 238, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Floral, 23, Carnegie Hall, 2 Sa.

Franklin, 240, 160th and Amsterdam av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Golden Link, 90, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.

Hope, 113, 72d and 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Justice, 316, 23d and 8th av., 1, 3 M.

Laurel, 44, Carnegie Hall, 4 Sa.  
 Lily, 69, 110 E. 125th, 2, 4 W.

Martha Washington, 281, Lex. av. & 125th, 2, 4 Th  
 Pasadena, 133, Bronx Masonic Temple, Wash-  
 ington av., above Tremont, 1, 3, 5 Sa.

Rose, 170, 124th and 7th av.  
 Woodbine, 112, Masonic Hall, Hollywood Inn,  
 Yonkers, 2, 4 F.

Wyoming, 134, Westchester, 1, 3 W.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Adah, 52, Northport, L. I., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Jephtha's Daughter, 187, Huntington, 1, 3 M.

Stirling, 216, Greenport, L. I., 2, 4 M.  
 Meridian, 336, Islip, L. I., 2, 4 Tu.

## RICHMOND.

Beacon Light, 75, Port Richmond, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
 Huguenot, 88, Masonic Hall, Tottenville, 1, 3 W.  
 Rebecca, 214, Stapleton, S. L., 2, 4 Tu.

## ORDER OF THE AMARANTH.

Wyona Court No. 1—Meets 1 and 3 M Wilbur  
 Hall, Fulton, cor. Bkln. av. Org. 1891, 84  
 mem. Mrs. Claire Dietz, Royal Matron; Mrs.  
 M. T. Brock, Honored Sec., 384 Halsey, Bkln.  
 Brooklyn, 4, Miss Rebecca M. Hill, R. M.;  
 Margaret Martin, Sec., 812 Grand.  
 Queen Esther, 7, Johnston Bldg., Mrs. Rieley,  
 R. M.; Florence B. Beattie, Sec., 90 Johnson.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Queen Anna Court, Masonic Temple, Greenpoint. Mrs. Margaret Johnston, R. M.; Mrs. Hattie DeValle, Sec., 453 E. 117th, Mhntn.

**Modern Woodmen of America.**

A fraternal beneficiary society, 11,500 lodges. Nat. officers: A. R. Talbot, Head Consul, Lincoln, Neb.; C. W. Hawes, Head Clerk, Rock Island, Ill.; State Dep. Head N. Y.; Harry Franklin, 50 State st. Albany, N. Y.; St. Dep. West N. Y., O. H. Westburg, Rochester, N. Y. Mem. U. S., 812,000; State, 16,320.

**BROOKLYN CAMPS.**

(Clerks and Meeting Days.)

Kensington, 8984. H. E. Fuller, 786 Gravesend av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 International, 10,723. A. Katzenbogen, 149 Belmont av., 2, 4 F.  
 Brooklyn, 11,633. T. L. Kearns, 1849 B'way, 1, 3 W.  
 City of Brooklyn, 11,645. J. H. Osborn, 1974 12th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Henry George, 12,160. G. W. Broadhurst, 103 St. Felix av., 1, 3 Th.  
 John Hay, 11,673. A. Meroff, 228 McKibbin, 2, 4 Th.  
 J. H. Schiff, 12,021. J. E. Kenny, 239 Snedeker av.  
 Mechanics, 12,005. C. F. Beyer, 520 Madison, F. Prospect, 11,647. J. A. Dorian, 357 2d, 2, 4 Th.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CAMPS.**

American, 12,161. S. Cohen, 111 Canal, 1, 3 M.  
 Amsterdam, 11,572. W. T. Murray, 69 Audobon, 1, 3 M.  
 Benjamin, 10,511. J. Benjamin, 77 119th, 1, 3 M.  
 Bluebell, 11,925. L. J. Smith, 111 Nassau, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Claremont, 9,782. T. H. Groesbeck, Van Nest, 1, 3 W.  
 Empire City, 11,646. H. S. Barton, 2 E. 107th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Excelsior, 8,889. O. J. W. Zimmerman, 1390 Prospect av., 1, 3 M.  
 Grand Central, 12,071. C. A. Bowman, 158 E. 45th., 1, 3 F.  
 Hudson, 11,028. J. G. Lots, 153 W. 102d, 1, 3 M.  
 Harlem, 11,653. E. E. Piper, 516 Columbus av., 2, 4 M.  
 Horace Greeley, 11,083. W. B. Giffith, 1470 5th av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Jefferson, 9,815. Samuel Cooper, 161 Grand, 1, 3 Th.  
 Kingsbridge, 11,525. C. A. Curry, Kingsbridge, 1, 3 W.  
 Liberty, 11,870. A. C. Novoty, 399 E. 72d, 1, 3 Th.  
 Lincoln, 9,051. G. Corbett, 688 E. 136th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Manhattan, 11,578. W. S. Simpson, 4065 Metropolitan Bldg., 1, 3 M.  
 Melrose, 11,676. G. S. Pearlbrook, 697 E. 135th, 1, 3 W.  
 Madison, 10,971. E. A. Wildermuth, 309 E. 120th, 2, 4 F.  
 McKinley, 12,108. R. Hoffman, Jr., 1310 Boston rd., 2, 4 M.  
 Metropolitan, 11,841. A. Elsasser, 438 E. 83d, 2, 4 Th.  
 New York, 11,329. F. M. Hopkins, 64 Cedar av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Nonpareil, 10,806. C. P. Kelly, 1018 Flatiron Bldg.  
 Osceola, 12,205. W. L. Shelton, 1184 Jackson, 1, 3 F.  
 Pond, 10,563. F. W. Pond, 9th av. and 24th.  
 Peter Cooper, 10,041. E. Michaud, 219 W. 16th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Pride of America, 8,391. R. R. Pomery, Woodside, L. I., 1, 3 Th.  
 Republic, 11,710. A. Silverstein, 368 W. 51st, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Rome, 9,419. A. Muto, 437 W. 46th, 1, 3 M.  
 Steinway, 11,844. C. P. Wray, 344 E. 19th.  
 Tremont, 11,543. J. T. Nilon, 2632 Decatur, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Washington, 11,672. R. Wenecke, 2456 8th av., 2, 4 W.

**QUEENS.**

Jamaica, 10,436. Harry Miller, 326 Fulton, Jamaica, 2, 4 F.  
 Maspeth, 10,120. Philip Blaustein, Maspeth, 1, 3 Th.  
 Richmond Hill, 9,436. S. Pettit, Jr., Oak, 1, 3 M.

**RICHMOND.**

Staten Island, 9,910. J. J. Hayes, Tompkinsville, 2, 4 W.

**Nat'l Ass'n Naval Vet'ms, 1861-1865.**

Org. 1897. Com. Comdg., W. E. Jacobs, New Haven, Ct.; Fleet Sec., E. W. Hubbell, New Haven, Ct. 6,000 members on roll; 1,500 contributing members; 30 bodies in principal cities U. S.

**PORT OF BROOKLYN.**

Monitor Ass'n of Naval Veterans, '61-'65—407 Bridge. Org. 1892. Capt., Robt. A. McLean, 810 De Kalb av.; Sec., Wm. A. Hollman, 65 Lafayette av., 1, 3 Th.

**National Provident Union.**

A Benefit Life Insurance Association. Headquarters, Rooms 325, Eagle Bldg., 307 Washington st., Bkln. Davd. M. Evans, Pres., 635 11th, Bkln.; Wm. H. Pond, Vice-Pres., Hartford, Ct.; F. E. Currier, Sec., Eagle Bldg., Bkln.; A. C. Jacobson, Treas., Bkln.; J. R. Kevin, M. D., Surg.-Gen., Bkln.; E. S. Peck, Att'y-Gen., 52 B'way, Mhntn.; H. W. Hodges, Auditor-Gen., 88 1st pl, Bkln. Mem.: Bkln., 3,257; Mhntn., 329; total in N. Y. City, 3,586; total in U. S., 4,074.

**BROOKLYN.**

Acme, 154, 401 Bridge, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Amaranth, 15, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3 W.  
 America, 30, 126 So. Elliott pl., 2, 4 F.  
 Ben Franklin, 42, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Brooklyn, E. Court and Union, 2, 4 Th.  
 Centennial, 100-102 1st pl., 1, 3 W.  
 Concord, 59, 9th and 6th av., 2, 4 W.  
 Empire State, 74, B'way and De Kalb av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Farragut, 136, 9th and 6th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Fort Greene, 49, Gates and B'way, 2, 4 W.  
 J. A. Garfield, 39, 19th and 5th av., 1, 3 M.  
 John A. Logan, 44, 725 Union, 2, 4 F.  
 John Hancock, 6, 12 Nevins, 1, 3 W.  
 Kings Co., 36, 854 Gates av., 1, 3 F.  
 Lafayette, 28, Coves Hall, Fulton and Troy av., 2, 4 M.  
 Lincoln, 16, Prospect Hall, 1, 3 Th.  
 Long Island, 49, Jamaica and Bushwick av., 1, 3 M.  
 Marion, 128, Buffalo and Fulton, 1, 3, 5 Th.  
 McKinley, 3, 53d and 3d av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Ovington, 113, 13th av. and 67th, 2, 4 M.  
 Pioneer, 82, 202 Calyer, 2, 4 W.  
 United States, 1, De Kalb and Bedford av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Unity, 34, Troy av., cor. Fulton, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Valley Forge, 57, 196 State, 2, 4 Th.  
 Washington, 11, 12 Nevins, 2, 4 W.  
 West End, 55, Acme Hall, 2, 4 W.

**MANHATTAN.**

Columbia, 12, 501 Hudson, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Joe Hooker, 129, 371 Amsterdam av., 1, 3 M.  
 Manhattan, 18, 203 E. 57th, 1, 3 Th.  
 New York, 5, 318 E. 82d, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Puritan, 27, 328 E. 96th, 1, 3 Th.

**National (United) Ass'n Post Office Clerks.**

Nat. Officers: A. Donoghue, Pres., Chicago, Ill.; H. G. McGee, Sec., Buffalo, N. Y.  
 State Officers: Thos. P. Driscoll, Pres.; Frank H. Wang, Sec., Sandy Hill, N. Y.  
 Bkln. Branch, 2—Jas. A. Doherty, Pres.; B. F. Manning, Cor. Sec.; S. J. Carey, Treas. 325 mem.  
 New York branch, 1—Gen. P. O. Mhntn. Peter Wynn, Pres., 119 E. 106th; W. J. Donovan, Sec.; J. J. Gallagher, Treas. Mem., 1,561.

**National Union.**

Org. 1881. 70,000 mem. New York City, 2,000.  
 Senate Officers: W. H. Thompson, Pres., Mt. Vernon, O.; J. W. Myers, Sec., Toledo, O.; C. O. Evans, Treas., Cleveland, O.

**BROOKLYN.**

Brooklyn Council, 375, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 M.  
 Kings Co. Council, 498, Wilbur Hall, cor. Fulton and Brooklyn av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Montauk, 872, 824 Flatbush and Av. J, 2, 4 Th.  
 Stuyvesant, 940, B'way and Gates av., 1, 3 Th.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.**  
Under the jurisdiction of Sigmund Goldman,  
172 5th av., Mhntn.  
Empire, 369, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.  
Horace Greeley, 798, 23d and 8th av., 1 Tu.  
Lynn, 1029, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Th.  
Manhattan, 781, 60th and 3d av., 1, 3 F.  
New York, 1028, 170 E. 160th, 2, 4 F.  
Riverside, 914, 124th and 7th av., 1, 3 W.  
Terrace City, 873, 9 Warburton av., Yonkers,  
N. Y., 1, 3 F.  
Wright, 1063, 11-13 E. 59th, 1, 3 W.

**Order American Firemen.**

N. Y. State Council—D. Bradley, Pres., 539 E.  
143d, Mhntn.; A. W. Brown, Sec., 195 Monta-  
gue, Bkln.

**QUEENS.**

Jamaica, 2, Jamaica, 3 M.

**Order of Good Samaritan and Daughters of Samaria.**

Grand Lodge of the State of New York (inc.  
1902). Jos. Shannon, G. Chief, 54 Fleet pl.,  
Bkln.

**BROOKLYN.**

Dorcas Degree Dept., 10, 61 Henry st., 2 Tu.  
Juvenile 13, 118 Myrtle av., 2, 4 Su.  
Mount Moriah, 2, 61 Henry, 4 Tu.  
Mount Nebo, 72, 61 Henry, 2, 4 Th.  
Progressive Union, 4, 61 Henry, 2, 4 F.  
Rebecca Union, 5, 61 Henry, 1, 3 Tu.  
Star of Bethlehem, 49, 1333 Bergen, 1, 3 F.

**QUEENS.**

Morning Star, 47, Jamaica, 1, 3 W.

**Order of Mutual Protection.**

E. W. Brinkman, Past. Sup. Pres., 440 Fulton,  
Bkln. Membership in Bkln., 1,300.

**BROOKLYN.**

Astra, 117, 351 Atlantic av., 3 Su.  
Brooklyn, 122, 253 Atlantic av., 4 F.  
Fortuna, 118, 91 Grand, 1, 3 F.  
Odin, 119, 123 Smith, 4 F.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.**

Empire, 123, 2008 3d av., 4 M.  
Harlem, 104, 300 E. 115th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Harmony, 102, 514 Willis av., 1, 3 M.

**Order of Mutual Protection (Artisans)**

National, Org., 1873, 204. O. F. Temple,  
Phila., Pa., M. E. Master Artisan, B. F.  
Yard; M. E. Recorder, W. Patton, 53 subordi-  
nate assemblies in N. Y., N. J., Pa. and Wash-  
ington, D. C.

**BROOKLYN ASSEMBLIES.**

Brooklyn, 5, 390 Fulton, 1 Th.

**MANHATTAN ASSEMBLIES.**

Metropolis, 46, Gd. Opera House, 3 Fr.

**Order Sons of St. George.****SUPREME LODGE.**

Sup. Pres., Walter Willis, 329 92d, Chicago,  
Ill.; Sup. Sec., J. H. Williams, 133 S. 12th,  
Philadelphia, Pa.

**GRAND LODGE.**

W. Grand Pres., A. A. Michell, Mhntn.; Sec.,  
George Rogers, Troy, N. Y.

**BROOKLYN DISTRICT NO. 3.**

Dist. Dep. W. G. Pres., J. J. Wall, 250 Nevins.  
Anglo-Saxon, 48, Court and State, 2, 4 Tu.  
Magna Charta, 49, 101 Grand st., 1, 3, 5 M.  
Primrose, 63, Court and State, 2, 4 W.  
Shaftesbury, 135, Masonic Temple, Manhattan  
and Meserole avs., 2, 4 Sa.

**BROOKLYN DISTRICT NO. 6.**

Dist. Dep. W. G. Pres., N. F. Walker, 872 De-  
Kalb av.

Commonwealth, 59, 869 Bedford av., 1, 3 W.  
Longfellow, 94, 879 Gates av., 1, 3 Th.  
London, 73, DeKalb and Nostrand avs., 1, 3 W.  
**MANHATTAN, BRONX AND QUEENS DIS-  
TRICT.**

Dist. Depts., Wm. Hull, Geo. Fitzpatrick.  
Anglo-American, 78, 2694 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Chas. Dickens, 45, 25th and 8th av., 1, 3 W.  
Eureka, 169, 3d av. and 107th, 2, 4 F.  
Empire, 365, 371 Amsterdam av., 1, 3 W.  
Gordon, 173, 166 E. 60th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Ivy, 65, 1686 Madison av., 1, 3 Th.  
Nelson, 64, 8th av. and 23d, 1, 3 M.  
White Rose, 315, Stach's Hotel, Boulevard, L.  
I. City, 1, 3 F.

Donevolent—Org. 1879. 2,000 mem. W. S.  
Pope, Pres.; W. Enderburg, Sec., 181 W. 97th,  
Mhntn.

**Order of Daughters of St. George.**

Grand Lodge: Mrs. Hannah Walker, W. G.  
Pres., Attleboro, Vt.; Mrs. L. Booth, Dep.,  
1152 Halsey, Bkln. Mem.: Mhntn., 189; in  
U. S., 7,389.  
Burdette Courts Lodge, 41, Mhntn., 1, 3 Tu.

**Order of Hermann's Sons.**

Grand Lodge, Bkln., cor. DeKalb and Knicker-  
bocker avs. Org. 1840. 34 Grand Lodges in 33  
States. Total mem. U. S., 22,556. Gustav  
Galler, Grand Sec., 383 Bleeker, Bkln.

**BROOKLYN.**

Franklyn, 76, 351 Atlantic av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Peter Cooper, 119, DeKalb av., cor. Knicker-  
bocker av., 1, 3 Th.  
Sophie, 4 (Idies), Knickerbocker and DeKalb  
avs., 2, 4 Th.

**MANHATTAN.**

Columbia, 114, 408 W. 41st, 4 Tu.  
Waldeck, 103, 145 E. 4th, 2, 4 Sa.

**Order of Prosperity.**

A beneficial order. Headquarters, 1153 Myrtle  
av., Bkln., N. Y. Gregor Reise, Pres., 1891  
Gates av.; R. O. Heynlich, Sec., 1056 B'way.  
Ladies' Auxiliary: Sophie Kreyenhop, Pres.;  
Maria Trosch, Sec., 1348 Myrtle av.

**BROOKLYN.**

Centennial, 3, 337 Central av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Elnikeit, 9, 257 Hamburg av., 2, 4 Th.  
Engert, 18, Engert and Humboldt, 1, 3 M.  
Harmonie, 4, 140 Ten Eyck, 1, 3 W.  
Hohenzollern, 7, 178 Stockholm, 1, 3 M.  
Liberty, 13, 257 Hamburg av., 1, 3 Th.  
Lincoln, 14, 351-353 Atlantic av., 1, 3 Th.  
Mayflower, 5, 221 Wyckoff av., 2, 4 Th.  
Morning Star, 2, 351-353 Atlantic av., 1, 3 Th.  
Phoenix, 12, Liberty av. and Wyona, 1, 3 Th.  
Teutonia, 6, Calyer and Eckford, 2, 4 Th.  
Thalia, 8, 257 Hamburg av., 2, 4 W.  
Vorwärts, 1, 5-7 Boerum, 1, 3 M.

**MANHATTAN.**

Freidschaft, 16, 456 W. 40th, 1, 3 W.

**QUEENS.**

Elchenblatt, 10, Schliessmann's Hotel, Corona,  
1 Th.  
Eintracht, 11, 10th, bet. 5th and 6th avs., Col-  
lege Point, 1 Tu.

**LONG ISLAND.**

Diogenes, 15, Glendale, 1, 3 F.  
Hancock, 17, Dutch Kills, 2, 4 Th.

**Order of True Friends.**

Inc. May, 1886. A Co-operative Sick Benefit  
Life Assurance Order. M. De Costa, 325 E.  
90th, Mhntn., Sup. Pres.; W. Blesell, 11 Hull,  
Bkln., Sup. V.-Pres.; M. R. Clark, 611 Ever-  
green av., Bkln., Sup. Sec.; A. J. Huxley, 215  
6th av., Mhntn., Sup. Treas. Mem.—Bkln., 600;  
Mhntn. and Bronx, 1,250.

**BROOKLYN.**

Arion, Ralph av. and Fulton, 2, 4 Sa.  
Fraternity, 1120 Willoughby av., 4 Tu.  
Fidelity, 52, Ralph av. and Fulton, 1 F.  
Germania, 314 Bushwick av., 2, 4 M.  
Greenpoint, 251, 119 Kent av., 1, 3 Th.  
Harmony, 219, Ralph av. and Fulton, 2 W.  
Oceanic, 1872 Fulton, 1, 3 Th.  
Ridgewood, 261 St. Nicholas av., 2, 4 Tu.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.**

Alpha, 69 E. 8th, 2, 4 F.  
Columbus, 243 E. 84th, 2, 4 F.  
Eintracht, 321, 322 E. 73d, 2 F.  
Empire, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3 M.  
Eureka, 180 E. 112th, 2, 4 W.  
Fortschritt, 142 E. 7th, 2, 4 W.  
Harlem, 210 E. 104th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Heine, 243 E. 84th, 3 Su.  
Hellgate, 323 E. 92d, 2 W.  
Liberty, 508 E. 6th, 1, 3 Tu.  
New York, 1591 2d av., 2 Sa.  
Progress, 645, 145 E. 53d, 1, 3 Th.  
Yorkville, 305 E. 83d, 3 Th.

**QUEENS.**

Astoria, 319 Freeman av., L. I. C., 1, 3 Th.  
Deutsche Elche, 592 B'way, L. I. City, 2, 4 Tu.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## Order United Commercial Travelers of America.

A Secret Beneficial Order. Inc. Jan. 16, 1888. Headquarters Park and Russell, Columbus, O. Supreme Officers: M. W. Feebley, Sup. Counsel; C. C. Daniel, Sup. Sec., Columbus, O. New York State: C. M. Cummings, Grand Councillor; Rochester; C. A. Hebbard, Grand Sec., Rochester, N. Y. Mem.: Bkln., '80; Mhln. and Bronx, 350; in U. S., \$7,000. Meets 1907, June 7, 8, in Binghamton, N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Council, 165, Johnston Bldg., 12 Nevins, 1 Sat. L. J. Rodier, Sen. Councillor; A. H. Witscherben, Sec.-Treas., 469 Hancock st., Bkln. Mem., '82.

## MANHATTAN.

New York Council, 114, 151 W. 125th, 2 Sa. Thos. F. Snow, Sen. Councillor; W. E. Warner, Sec.-Treas., 790 E. 156th.

## Order United American Mechanics.

E. S. Timmerman, State Councillor; Edgar D. Gorman, State Councillor, Sec., Johnstown, N. Y. Mem. N. Y. City, 119; N. Y. State, 2,469.

## BROOKLYN.

America, 13, Lorimer and Ten Eyck, M. Victory, 12, Lafayette and Reid avs., 1, 3, 5 W.

## Order Army and Navy Union of the U. S. of America.

J. E. Browne, Nat. Com., Washington, D. C.; J. Schumacher, Adjt.-Gen., 425A Quincy, Bkln. 18 garlors in N. Y. State. Endowment insurance benefit \$100.

## GARRISONS IN NEW YORK CITY.

B. K. Bruce, 31, Bkln.  
Capt. F. M. Gibson, 12, 48th and 3d av., Mhln.  
Gen. George A. Custer, 2 Borough Hall, Bkln.  
Gen. James Shields, 108, New Rochelle, N. Y.  
Gen. U. S. Grant, 78, Queens, N. Y.  
Gen. Franz Sigel, 63, Borough of The Bronx.  
Gen. Geo. B. McClellan, 77, Mhln.  
Gen. Jos. Wheeler, 73, Union Hill, N. J.  
Rear Admiral H. C. Taylor, 33, Bkln.  
Com. O. H. Perry, 76, Mhln.  
Maj. Gen. C. F. Roe, 71, Bkln.  
Lieut. Col. J. F. Astor, 18, Jersey City, N. J.  
Next convention, Washington, D. C., July 17, '07.

Postal Employees' Mutual Aid Assn.  
(See Miscellaneous Benefit Soc.)

## Railway Mail Association (The).

Org., 1891. Inc. 1904. Branches in each of the 11 divisions of the country. Second div. has branches in N. Y. City, Philadelphia, Utica, Albany, Buffalo, Harrisburg, Williamsport, Pittsburg and Washington, D. C. Nat. officers: D. E. Barnes, Pres., Wichita, Kan.; G. A. Wood, Sec. Portsmouth, N. H. Sec. Div.: J. C. Burkholder, Pres., Lancaster, Pa.; C. C. Reiff, Sec., Reading Terminal, Philadelphia, Pa. N. Y. Branch: H. B. Ostendorf, Pres., Middletown, N. Y.; J. J. Koepfer, Sec., Easton, Pa. Mem. 10,440.

## Rathbone Sisters.

(Independent Auxiliary of Knights of Pythias.)

## NATIONAL.

Lydia A. Monroe, Sup. Chief; M. Josie Nelson, Sup. Mistress of Records and Correspondence, Union City, Ind.; Ocea Basford, Sup. Mistress of Finance, Lancaster, Wis.

## STATE.

Jennie Totten, Grand Chief, Tottenville, S. I.; Lizzie P. Frericha, Grand Mistress of Cor., Tottenville, S. I.

## BROOKLYN.

Queen Esther, 22, 432 Hopkinson av., 2, 4 Tu. Rebecca Ratner, M. of R. C., 341 Stone av.

## RICHMOND.

Richmond Temple, 4, Tottenville, Mon. Lizzie P. Frericha, M. of R. and C.

## Royal Arcanum.

Founded Boston, June 23, 1877, with nine members; membership Oct. 1, 1906, 231,216.

H. C. Wiggins, Rome, N. Y., Sup. Regent; W. O. Robson, 407 Shawmut av., Boston, Mass., Sup. Sec.; E. A. Skinner, Westfield, N. Y., Sup. Treas.; Theo. Thonet, 134 B'way, Bkln., Grand Regent; J. Y. Bicknel, 314 Vermont,

Buffalo, Grand Sec.; E. Becker, Williamsbridge, N. Y. Membership: Bkln. 26,078; Mhln. and The Bronx, 20,044; Queens, 1,888; Richmond, 956; total in New York, 55,369, June 30, '06.

## BROOKLYN.

Acme, 594, 7th av. and 9th, 2, 4 W.  
Adirondack, 1742, 54th and 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Alert, 1567, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Algonquin, 1610, Johnston Building, 1, 3 Th.  
Amaranth, 461, 389 Fulton, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Amphion, 1340, Bedford and Fulton, 2, 4 Th.  
Atlantic, 1417, Jamaica & B'way, 1, 3, 5 W.  
Bay Ridge, 1383, 13th av., nr. 67th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Bedford, 655, Nostrand and Gates, 1, 3 F.  
Benefactor, 1577, 869, Bedford av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Berkeley, 1954, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 F.  
Blythebourne, 1324, New Utrecht av. and 56th st., 1, 3 M.  
Bravura, 1285, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 W.  
Brevoort, 1250, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Tu.  
Brooklyn, 72, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 W.  
Burnside, 625, Brooklyn av. & Fulton, 1, 3 Tu.  
Bushwick, 1327, B'way and Gates av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Caesarie, 1678, Conklin & Railroad avs., 1, 3 F.  
Carroll Park, 630, Red Hook La. and Fulton, 1, 3 Tu.  
Champion, 1618, 153 Pierrepont, 1, 3 W.  
Commonwealth, 542, 153 Pierrepont, 1, 3 F.  
Dauntless, 1757, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 W.  
De Forest, 1527, 1256 Bedford, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
De Long, 725, 1023 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 F.  
DeWitt Clinton, 419, Bedford av. and Madison, 2, 4 Th.  
East New York, 953, Bushwick and Jamaica av., 1, 3 Th.  
Empire State, 1239, 1254 Bedford av., 2, 4 F.  
Fern, 774, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 M.  
Fort Greene, 253, Imperial Bldg., 2, 4 Th.  
Franklin, 253, 1254 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 F.  
Fraternity, 504, 531 B'way, 2, 4, 5 M.  
Fulton, 299 Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 Th.  
Gascolgne, 2121, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 Th.  
General Putnam, 1446, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 F.  
Gen. Slocum, 1701, Gates av. and B'way, 2, 4 W.  
Gilbert, 1343, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 F.  
Gramercy, 1510, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 Tu.  
High Ground, 1938, 253 Irving av., 2, 4, 5 Th.  
Ioanthe, 318, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 Th.  
J. F. Price, 1769, 1023 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 M.  
Kings County, 459, 990 Bedford av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Kingsboro, 1979, 39th and N. Utrecht av., 1, 3 T.  
Lefferts, 1452, 6 Brooklyn av., 2, 4 Th.  
Liberty Bell, 1589, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 M.  
Long Island, 173, 389 Fulton, 2, 4 F.  
Manhasset, 1518, 217 Court, 2, 4 Th.  
Midwood, 1615, 324 Flatbush av., 2, 4 M.  
Montauk, 651, Johnston Bldg., 1, 3 Tu.  
Morning Star, 680, 81 Hanson pl., 2, 4 W.  
Nassau, 822, 1256 B'way, 1, 3 M.  
Ocean Hill, 1134 Jamaica and Bushwick avs., 2, 4 Tu.  
Old Glory, 1712, B'd'd av. and Fulton, 1, 3, 5 M.  
Osceola, 750, M'h'tan and Mésereole avs., 1, 3 Tu.  
Oxford, 650, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 Th.  
Palm, 1636, B'way, 1, 3 (social) M.  
Park Slope, 1338, 725 Union, 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Peconic, 631, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 F.  
Peerless, 2050, 1256 Bedford av., 1, 3 F.  
Philadelphos, 582, 407 Gates av., 2, 4 M.  
Pro Patria, 1312, 407 Gates av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Prospect Heights, 1521, 271 Prospect av., 2, 4 Th.  
Ridgewood, 678, 897 Gates av., every W.  
Sincerity, 2123, 54th and 3d av., 1, 3 Th.  
Stuyvesant, 690, Howard av. and Madison, 2, 4 Tu.  
Suydam, 1746, B'way and Gates av., 1, 3 W.  
Templar, 1376, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 M.  
Undine, 1547, Gates and Nostrand avs., 1, 3 W.  
Utrecht, 1332, Bath av. and Bay 22d, 2, 4 Tu.  
Valiant, 1559, B'way and Gates av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Vigilantia, 1065, Johnston Bldg., 2, 4 W.  
Vigilant, 1536, 54th and 3d av., 1, 3 W.  
Vimicity, 1938, 879 Gates av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Washington Irving, 821, 897 Gates av., 1, 3, 5 Tu.  
Welcome, 703, 14 Howard av., 2, 4 W.  
Williamsburg, 1724, 441 Bedford av., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
W. T. Holland, 1780, B'way and Gates av., 2, 4 W.

## ASSOCIATIONS.

Hospital Ben Fund Assn. of Kings Co.—R. P. McCully, Pres.; Samuel Defern, Sec., 33 Weirfield, Bkln.



## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

Past Regents and Regents Assn., 315 Washington.  
J. W. Fletcher, Pres.; Samuel Redfern,  
Sec., 38 Weirfield.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Alma, 191, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 F.  
Americus, 654, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Th.  
Audubon, 1611, B'way and 157th, 1, 3 Th.  
Bankers and Brokers', 57th and 3d av., 2, 4 Th.  
Benevolent, 567, 214 E. 8th, 1, 3 M.  
Boulevard, 1539, 151 W. 125th, 2, 4 Th.  
Bronx, 1416, 105 Pleasant av. Wmsbridge, 1, 3 W.  
Celtic, 978, Grand Central Palace, 2, 4 M.  
Chevron, 2143, 86th and Columbus av., 1, 3 Th.  
Chosen Friends, 511, 257 St. Nicholas av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Citizens', 1032, Grand Opera House, 2, 4 Th.  
City Island, 1844, F. A. Hall, Main st., 2, 4 M.  
Claremont, 1655, 1931 Washington av., 1, 3 Th.  
Colfax, 1230, Grand Central Palace, 2, 4 W.  
Colonial, 1692, Grand Central Palace, 1, 3 W.  
Constitution, 648, 124th and 7th av., 2, 4 Th.  
Defendant, 1833, 101st and Columbus av., 2, 4 W.  
De Vinne, 1554, 149 E. 16th, 1, 3 Th.  
Empire City, 557, 7th av. and 57th, 1, 3 M.  
Fordham, 1412, 2715 Webster av., 1, 3 M.  
Free Will, 1467, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 Tu.  
Gotham, 1863, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Guardant, 1232, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3 M.  
Harlem, 624, 12th Ward Bank Bldg., 1, 3 M.  
Harlem River, 1903, Arcanum Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
Hercules, 643, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3 Th.  
Independence, 637, Madison av. and 59th, 2, 4 M.  
Interurban, 2119, 169th and Boston rd., 2, 4 F.  
Irving, 602, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 W.  
James Simpson, 1705, 305 E. 23d, 1, 3 W.  
Kensington, 2142 Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Tu.  
Kingsbridge, 1033, 5190 B'way, 2, 4 W.  
Knickerbocker, 572, 151 W. 125th, 1, 3 Th.  
Lenox, 882, 153 W. 125th, 2, 4 M.  
Madison Sq., 2127, 23d and 8th av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Manhattan, 217, 7th av. and 124th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Massapequa, 1236, Grand Opera House, 1, 3 Tu.  
Metropolitan, 647, 304 W. 19th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Morningwide, 752, 102 W. 101st, 2, 4 Th.  
Morrissania, 1739, 169th and Boston rd., 1, 3 F.  
Murray Hill, 1736, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3 Tu.  
New York, 348, Masonic Temple, 2, 4 Tu.  
New Amsterdam, 2038, 220 E. 15th, 2, 4 F.  
Ogden, 1500, 59th and Madison av., 2, 4 W.  
Our, 252, Masonic Temple, 1, 3 W.  
Philander, 828, 11 E. 59th, 2, 4 F.  
Plaza, 2146, 67 W. 125th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Polaris, 617, 210 E. 86th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Progress, 645, 86th, nr 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Samaritan, 1359, 304 W. 19th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Sapokanica, 1551, 66th and Columbus av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Seylurus, 1253, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Standard, 427, 8th av. and 23d, 1, 3 Tu.  
Stanley, 1232, 59th and Madison av., 2, 4 F.  
Suburban, 1354, Willis av. and 148th, 1, 3 W.  
Tuxedo, 2109, 57th and 3d av., 2, 4 Th.  
United States, 639, 8th av. and 23d., 2, 4 F.  
United, 1438 Madison av. and 59th, 2, 4 Th.  
Wanamaker, 2063, 304 W. 19th, 2, 4 M.  
W. S. Hancock, 952, 9 E. 59th, 1, 3 Th.  
Wakefield, 1944, W. Plains av. and 12th, 1, 3 W.  
West Side, 2122, 12th Wd. Bk. Bldg., 2, 4 Tu.  
Woodlawn, 2040, Varian's Hall, 237th, 1, 3 F.  
Wyvern, 1419, 220 E. 15th, 1, 3 Tu.

## QUEENS.

Astoria, 2005, Steinway and Grand av., 1, 3 M.  
Far Rockaway, 1693, Far Rockaway, 2, 4 M.  
Flushing, 997, 69 B'way, 1, 3 M.  
Jamaica, 432, Masonic Hall, Jamaica, 3, 4 Th.  
Maspeith, 2017, 2d Wd. Dem. Assn. Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
Newtown, 717, Arcanum Hall, Elmhurst, 1, 3 Th.  
Olive Branch, 1729, Turn Hall, Col. Pt., 2, 4 Sa.  
Ozone, 1465, O. F. Hall, Ozone Park, 1, 3 M.  
Queens, 1609, Arcanum Hall, Corona, 2, 4 W.  
Richmond Hill, 1635 Arcanum Hall, 1, 3 F.  
Sunswick, 1274, 165 Fulton av. L. I. C., 2, 4 M.  
Whitestone, 2128, 11th av., nr 14th, Whitestone  
2, 4 Tu.

## RICHMOND.

Active, 1861, Active Hall, Bush av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Arthur Kill, 1408, Tottenville, 2, 4 Tu.  
Castleton, 1833, Maccabee Hall, Tompkinsville,  
1, 3 Th.  
Geo. Wm. Curtis, 1554, Tompkinsville, 2, 4 F.  
New Dorp, 1219, New Dorp, 2, 4 M.  
Staten Island, 1145, Port Richmond, 2, 4 Th.

Stapleton, 1435, Stapleton, O. F. Hall, 1, 3 M.  
W. New Brighton, 2057, Hose Co. No. 5, 1, 3 Tu.

## NASSAU COUNTY.

Arbutus, 1362, Fleet's Hall, Oyster Bay, Tu.  
Charter Oak, 1415, Rockville Centre, 1, 3 Th.  
Farmingdale, 1052, Arcanum Hall, 2, 4 Tu.  
Floral Park, 706, Firemen's Hall, 2, 4 M.  
Fraternal, 1862, O. F. Hall, Freeport, 2, 4 Th.  
Hempstead, 942, Masonic Hall, 1, 3 W.  
Hicksville, 1159, Hicksville, 1, 3 M.  
Mineola, 281, Arcanum Hall, 2, 4 W.  
Seawanhaka, 362, Glen Cove, Arcanum Hall, F.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Amityville, 1644, Amityville, 2, 4 Th.  
Babylon, 881, O. F. Hall, Babylon, 1, 3 Th.  
Great South Bay, 1535, Sayville, 1, 3 Tu.  
Greenport, 1258, O. F. Hall, Greenport, 2, 4 Tu.  
Nathan Hale, 1121, Arc. Hall, Hunt'g'n, 1, 3 Tu.  
Neptune, 1282, Southampton, 2, 4 M.  
Northport, 1450, O. F. Hall, Northport, 1, 3 W.  
Pauanaka, 778, Patchogue, 2, 4 W.  
Port Jefferson, 1279, Port Jefferson, 1, 3 Tu.  
Riverhead, 1260, O. F. Hall, Riverhead, 2, 4 W.  
Seneca, 2141, Centre Moriches, 1, 3 Th.  
Smithtown, 1511, Smithtown, 2, 4 Th.  
Stony Brook, 1333, Stony Brook, 2, 4 F.  
Suffolk County, 571, Bay Shore, 2, 4 Tu.

## Royal Society of Good Fellows.

(In hands of receiver, F. C. Cabot, at 53  
State st., Bkln.)

## Telegraphers' Mutual Benefit Assn.

Org. 1867, 5,800 members. Belvidere Brooks,  
Pres.; A. R. Brewer, Treas.; M. J. O'Leary,  
Sec., P. O. Box 510, N. Y. City.

## Templars of Liberty.

Wor. Grand Templar, H. C. Russell, New  
Brighton, N. Y.; Wor. Grand Recorder, John  
McClurg, jr., 2 W. 14th, Mhntn.; Wor. Grand  
Treas., R. Shepard, jr., 140 W. 61st, Mhntn.

## BROOKLYN.

Cherushka, 4, 1142 Willoughby av., 1, 3 Th.  
Gideon, 5, Manhattan av. and Meerole, 1, 3 Tu.  
H. V. Thompson, 25, 1393 Madison, 1, 3 W.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

James A. Garfield, 8, 260 W. 41st, 1, 3 F.  
Lincoln, 3, 285 8th av., 1, 3, 5 Th.  
Puritan, 24, 352 W. 35th, 1, 3 M.  
Uhland, 12, 413 W. 39th, 1, 3 Th.

## QUEENS.

Eureka, 36, 51 McAuley pl., Jamaica, 1, 3, 5 Sat.  
Maspeith, 53, Arion Hall, Maspeith, 2, 4 Tu.

## RICHMOND.

Excelsior, 10, Mechanics' Hall, Stapleton, F.  
Richmond, 32, Masonic Hall, Port Richmond.  
Rosebank, 44, Stapleton, 2, 4 W.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Suffolk, 32, G. A. R. Hall, Northport.

## Tribe of Ben Hur.

D. W. Gerard, Sup. Chief, Crawfordville, Ind.;  
S. E. Voris, Sup. Keeper of Tribute, Craw-  
fordville, Ind.; John C. Snyder, Sup. Scribe,  
Crawfordville, Ind.; J. F. Davidson, Sup.  
Medical Examiner.

## BROOKLYN.

Bay Ridge Court, 36, A. A. Sanchez, Chief, 7220  
14th av.; C. H. Hodge, Scribe, 521 47th.

## MANHATTAN.

Tribe of Ben Hur, 150 W. 48th, Mhntn. D. A.  
Doble, Chief; W. B. Montgomery, Scribe, 436  
W. 24th.

## Union Veteran Legion of the U. S.

Nat. Com., Col. W. H. Knauss, Wheeler Bldg.,  
Columbus, O. Headquarters, Columbus, O.  
Org. 1898, 160 Encampments in U. S. Nat.  
Ladies Union Veterans Legion, Washington,  
D. C. Nat. Pres., Miss S. E. Taggart; Nat.  
Instituting and Installing Officer, Elizabeth  
P. Greene, 264 Connecticut, Buffalo, N. Y.;  
Nat. Sec., Miss S. A. Davidson.

## BROOKLYN.

Encampment, 70, Johnston Bldg., cor. Nevins  
and Flatbush av., 1, 3 Th. J. Chambers, Col.

## United Ancient Order of Druids.

Emil F. Winkle, Sup. Arch., Troy, N. Y.; H.  
Freudenthal, Sup. Sec., 426 Clinton av., Al-  
bany, N. Y.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

N. Y. State Officers: Jas. Gilly, N. G. A., Troy, N. Y.; H. Freudenthal, Grand Sec., 428 Clinton av., Albany, N. Y. Mem.: Bkin., 284; Mhntn., 526.

## BROOKLYN.

Long Island, 17, 1142 Willoughby av., 2, 4 Th. United Brothers, 2, 949 Willoughby av., Sa.

## MANHATTAN.

Abraham Lincoln, 6, 257 E. 10th, 2, 4 Th. Friendship, 33, Lex. av. and 58th, 1, 3 Th. Knickerbocker, 7, 34 Avenue A, 1, 3 Th. Robert Blum, 15, 142 7th, 2, 4 Su. Theodore Koerner, 31, 142 7th, 1, 3 Su. Washington, 1, 134 7th, 2, 4 Tu.

## United Order of the Golden Cross.

Sup. Comr., J. P. Burlingame, Prov., R. I.; Sup. Keeper of Records, W. R. Cooper, Knoxville, Tenn.; Sup. Treas., J. N. Ehle, Wash., D. C. N. Y. State Officers: Grand Comr., T. Davies; Grand Keeper of Records, J. B. Gill, 935 E. 168th, Mhntn.; Grand Treas., W. A. Rolston. Membership: Bkin., 388; Mhntn., 598; Richmond, 39; Queens, 17.

## BROOKLYN.

Bedford, 268, 401 Bridge, 1, 3 W. Beulah, 698, 165 Crompton av., 1, 3 F. Brooklyn, 116, 336 9th, 2, 4 Tu. Bushwick, 458, Gates and Bushwick avs., 2 Tu. Gates, 587, 897 Gates av., 2, 4 Sa. J. D. Wells, 339, Manhattan and Meersale avs., 1, 3 Tu.

Nassau, 675, 1340 Bushwick av., 1, 3 Sa. Ocean Hill, 648, 2204 Fulton, 1, 3 Tu.

Onward, 472, 336 9th, 2, 4 M.

Seneca, 615, 472 47th, 2, 4 Th.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Empire, 201, 371 Amsterdam av., 1, 3 Tu. Enterprise, 310, 285 8th av., 2, 4 Th. Harlem, 499, 1978 Lex. av., 2, 4 Th. Hudson, 485, 286 8th av., 2, 4 M. John B. Finch, 344, 286 8th av., 1, 3 M. Knickerbocker, 295, 19th and 8th av., 2, 4 Th. Manhattan, 123, 286 8th av., 2, 4 Tu. New Amsterdam, 629, 401 W. 36th, 2, 4 M. New York, 27, 286 8th av., 1, 3 M. Sylvan, 465, 537 3d av., Tu. Yorkville, 464, 5 W. cor. 106th and 3d av., 3 F.

## QUEENS.

Woodside, 614, Cameron Terrace, 1, 3 W.

## RICHMOND.

Port Richmond, 558, O. F. Hall, W. New Brighton, 1, 3 M. Stapleton, 807, Mechanics Hall, Stapleton, 4 M.

## U. S. Veteran Navy.

Commodore Commanding, Thos. A. Nerney, 3409 Washington, San Francisco, Cal.; Fleet Sec., C. J. Dutraux, 3969 Washington, San Francisco, Cal.; Paymaster, Erdix F. Dustin, 460 Pine, Providence, R. I. Org. 1889; 1754 mem. Qualification, service in the U. S. Navy, Rev. Cutter Service or Marine during any war, or in any wars that may come.

## PORT OF NEW YORK.

Farragut Squadron, 1, 69 St. Mark's av., Mhntn; 3 F. Richard Richardson, Capt.; Wm. Doude, Sec., 598 W. 151st, Mhntn.

## Squadrons UNDER CHAPTER 15.

Farragut, 1, Port of N. Y.; Farragut, 3, Port of Prov., R. I.; Com. Perry, 4, Rochester, N. Y.; Budd-Bagley, 5, Buffalo, N. Y.; Admiral Porter, 7, Cincinnati, O.; Com. Winslow, 8, Cleveland, O.; Com. Barry, 9, St. Paul, Minn.; Dewey, 10, San Francisco; Hopkins, 11, Soldiers' Home, Cal.; Phelps Squadron, 12, San Francisco; Farragut, 13, Vallejo; Dupont, 14, Jersey City, N. J.; Farragut, 15, Indianapolis, Ind.

## United Spanish War Veterans.

Reorg. April, 1904. An amalgamation of the National Army and Navy Spanish War Veterans, Nat. Asso. Spanish-American War Veterans and the Nat. Encampment Service Men of the Spanish War.

## NATIONAL ENCAMPMENT.

Com.-in-Chief, Hamilton Ward, Buffalo, N. Y.; S. V. Com.-in-Chief, H. W. Bush; J. V. Com.-in-Chief, Chas. Newton. Womans' Nat'l Auxillary of the United Span-

ish War Veterans—Isabelle Alexander, Pres.-Gen., 771 Giddings av., Cleveland, O.; Clara Bailey, Sec.-Gen.

## NEW YORK STATE DEPARTMENT.

Dept. Com., C. A. Simmons, Rochester; D. S. V. C., Harry A. Ely, 155 W. 177th, Mhntn.

## CAMPS.

## BROOKLYN.

A. G. Capron, 21, J. F. Schlichter, 217 N. Henry. Admiral Philip, 12, 118 Myrtle av., 1, 3 Tu. Admiral Schley, 16, Boro' Hall, 1, 3 M. Admiral Sampson, 48, 1245 Greene av., 1, 3 M. Capron, 22, 112 Calyer, 1, Th. 14th Regt., 12, 14th Regt. Armory, 1, 3 F. George D. Russell, 43, 13th Regt. Armory, 2 Sa. Gloucester, Naval, 5, Boro' Hall, 1, 3 Sa. H. J. Reilly, 34, Boro' Hall, 1, 3 F. Lawton, 21, 124 Graham av., 2, 4 M. Naval Squadron, 49, 319 Atlantic av., 1, 3, 5 M. Neptune, Naval, 30, 815 Washington, 1, 3 F. W. H. Hubbell, 4, Room 2, Boro' Hall, 2, 4 F.

## MANHATTAN.

Manhattan, 1, 9 E. 59th st., 2, 4 S. Griffin Engineers, 31, 295 7th av., 2, 4 Tu. James M. Jarvis, 23, 94th and Park av., last W. Old Guard, 19, 66th and Columbus av., 2 Th. Col. W. H. Hubbell, 24, 315 W. 42d, 1, 3 Tu. Defendarm, 85, 22d Regt. Armory, B'way and 68th, 2 F. David Wilson, 59, Bathgate av. and 177th, 2 W. Guy V. Henry, 33, 49th and 3d av., 3 Th. Major Frank Keck, 67 W. 125th, 1 W. Theo. Roosevelt, 10, 148th and Willis av., 1, 3 S. Sergt. Ham Fish, 46, 48th and 3d av., 1, 3 S.

## LONG ISLAND.

W. S. Overton, 29, 8th av. and 16th, White-stone.

## RICHMOND.

Jos. S. Decker, 20, 4 Broad, Rosebank, 1 Th.

## Wallabout Market Benevolent Assn.

Headquarters, DeKalb and Nostrand avs., Bkin. Incomp. May 10, 1888. M. T. Winters, Pres.; J. Garlick, Vice-Pres.; Chas. Geigrich, Sec. Meets 2d and 4th Sundays. Mem., 265.

## Woodmen of the World.

Sovereign Camp: Sov. Commander, J. C. Root, Omaha, Neb.; Sov. Clerk, J. T. Yates, Omaha, Neb.; Sov. Adviser, W. A. Fraser; Sov. Banker, M. Sheppard, Texarkana, Tex.; B. M. Maxey, Muskogee, Ind. Ter., Ch. of Board of Sov. Managers. Org. 1899; 5,800 camps; 40 in N. Y. State. Mem., Jan. 1, 1906, 220,000. Insurance in force, \$394,597,700.

## BROOKLYN CAMPS.

Brooklyn, 24, G. F. Whistler, Clerk, 17A Reeves pl.

Fraternity, 78, Herman Wohl, 274 Watkins. Imperial, Rockaway and Sutter avs. Every Tu. Ivy, 82, M. R. Westervelt, jr., 402 Bradford. Long Island, 79, W. J. Harvey, 112 Front. Onawarda, 16, Phil Wendell, jr., Clerk, 1509 Greene av.

Seawanhaka, 19, John Smillie, Clerk, 560 40th.

## MANHATTAN CAMPS.

New York, 40, H. Weston, Clerk, 19 E. 14th.

## RICHMOND CAMPS.

Castleton, 64, Tompkinsville, G. W. H. Stalnaker, Clerk, New Brighton.

## LONG ISLAND CAMPS.

Central Islip, 2, C. F. Birchier, Clerk, Central Islip, L. I. Hicksville, 12, L. Egar, Clerk, Hicksville, L. I. Sea Cliff, 17, F. M. Rose, Clerk, Sea Cliff, L. I.

## MISCELLANEOUS ORDERS.

## Ancient Order of Gleaners.

Fraternal Benefit—Org. 1894. Caro, Mich. J. Livingston, Argos, Ind., Chief Gleaner; G. H. Slocum, Sec., Caro, Mich. Mem. in U. S., 53,698.

## American Benevolent Association.

Gen. Assembly org. 1894, St. Louis, Mo. L. A. Cunningham, Sup. Pres.; E. J. Norris, Sup. Sec., 115 Md. Trust Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. Mem. in U. S., 10,217.

## Bankers Union of the World.

E. C. Spinney, Sup. Pres., Omaha, Neb.; M. Burdock, Sup. Sec. Mem. in U. S., 14,013

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## Court of Honor.

**Fraternal Benefit Order**—Org. 1885. Springfield, Ill. A. L. Hereford, Sup. Chancellor; W. E. Robinson, Sup. Recorder, Springfield, Ill. Mem. in U. S., 56,522.

## Fraternal Bankers of America.

**Mutual Benefit Assn.**—Org. 1907. St. Louis, Mo. Nat. officers: C. A. Vogel, Pres.; W. T. S. Barnes, Sec., St. Louis, Mo. Mem. U. S., 4,162.

## Loyal Americans of the Republic.

E. J. Dunn, Sup. Pres., Springfield, Ill.; H. D. Cowan, Sup. Sec. Mem. U. S., 21,406.

## Modern Brotherhood of America.

Org. 1897. Mason City, Iowa. T. B. Hanley, Sup. Pres.; E. L. Balz, Sup. Sec., Mason City, Iowa. Mem. U. S., 85,000.

## National Union.

Founded in 1881, Toledo, O. Mem. 65,000. W. H. Thompson, Pres.; J. W. Meyers, Sec., Toledo, O. Headquarters, Nat. Union, Bldg., Toledo, O.

## National Protective Legion.

Org. 1890. Geo. A. Scott, Pres.; H. C. Lockwood, Sec., Waverly, N. Y. Mem. U. S., 180,000.

## Order of Washington.

**Fraternal Benefit Org.** 1898. Portland, Ore. W. W. Terry, Sup. Pres.; J. L. Mitchell, Sup. Sec., 612 Marquam Bldg., Portland, Ore. Mem. U. S. 11,367; State 186; N. Y. city, 72.

## Pathfinder (The).

**Fraternal and Beneficial Order.** Geo. R. McKay, Sup. Pres.; E. C. Root, Sup. Sec., Cleveland, O. Mem. in U. S., 15,200.

## Royal League.

**Fraternal Benefit Org.** 1883. Chicago, Ill. W. E. Hyde, Sup. Archon; Chas. E. Piper, Sup. Scribe, 1661 Masonic Temple, Chicago, Ill. Mem. U. S. 28,187.

## Union Fraternal League.

**Fraternal Benefit Organization.** Org. 1893. John Merrill, Pres., Boston, Mass.; J. F. Reynolds, Sec., Boston, Mass. Mem. U. S. and Canada, 4,000.

## MISCELLANEOUS BENEFIT SOCIETIES

## NATIONAL.

**Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Assn.** of U. S. and Canada, Chicago, Ill. Org. 1879. 1,400 mem. J. H. Bowker, Pres., Winthrop Hotel, Meriden, Ct.; J. K. Blatchford, Sec., Chicago.

**Workmen's Sick and Death Benefit Fund,** Metropolitan Bank Building, 1 and 3 3d av., Alhln. Org. 1884. 35,000 mem. Paul Flaschal, Pres.; Wm. Meyer, Fin. Sec.

## BROOKLYN.

**Advance Club of Bkln.** (Bkln P. S. Janitors)—1905. 120 mem. W. P. Paulson, Pres.; J. M. Schwaier, Sec., P. 8 143.

**Associated Employees of the Bureau of Bldgs.** of the Borough of Bkln.—1901. 407 Bridge st. J. W. Wagner, Pres.; J. S. Byrne, Sec., 2112 E. 14th st., 1. F.

**Beacon Light Ladies' Sick Benefit Assn.**—Gates and Reid avs. Org. 1850. 70 mem. Mrs. Deborah Place, Pres.; Miss Minnie Kircher, Sec., 760 Lafayette av.

**Bklyn Britannia Benefit Soc.**—Org. 1832. 50 mem. Fredk Girling, Pres.; Alfred Beach, Sec., 267 15th st.

**Bkln Mutual Aid Sick Benefit Assn.** 4—641 Grand, 4 Th. Funds, \$2,255. 100 mem. J. R. Brennan, Pres.; T. H. Clement, Sec., 207 Manhattan av.

No. 7—535 Grand. Every M. F. T. Collier, Pres.; H. D. Warner, Sec., 123 Woodbine.

**Brooklyn Mutual Aid Assn.**—109 mem. Funds, \$1,400. Th. Howard av. and Madison. J. W. Bogert, Pres.; R. B. Gilmore, Sec., 120 Woodbine.

Sec. 1.—100 mem. Funds \$300. Th. Howard av. and Madison. J. W. Sudlow, Pres.; F. H. Zahn, Sec., 557 Evergreen av.  
**Brooklyn Newsdealers' Protective and Benevolent Assn.**—188 Fulton. P. J. McGrath, Pres.,

Montague and Clinton; G. Levasier, Sec., 535 B'way. Membership, 110.

**Brooklyn Rapid Transit Employees Benefit Assn.**—1 Jamaica av. Org. 1902. 6,000 mem. D. S. Smith, Pres.; G. W. Edwards, Sec.

**Brooklyn Police Mutual Aid Assn.**—Org. 1885. Captain Miles O'Reilly, Pres.; M. T. Walsh, Sec.; Sergt. Jas. M. Walsh, Gen. Treas., 82d Precinct.

**Brooklyn Post Office Clerks' Mutual Benefit Assn.**—Federal Bldg. Org. 1901. 250 mem. G. E. Van Nostrand, Pres.; John Smith, Sec., 84 Pl.

**Columbus Sick Benefit—Evergreen av., c. Linden.** August Ludwig, Pres.; P. Schwarz, Sec., 1248 Gates av.

**Creedmoor Relief Assn.**—1892. Burial soc. Age limit 50 years. M. J. Kissam, Pres.; A. D. Limberger, Sec. and Treas., Creedmoor, L. I. Funds, \$809.

**Gas Employees' Benev. Assn.**—165 Clermont av. 2 4 Th. Org. 1900. 200 mem. J. R. Garvey, Pres.; Frank Goshawk, Sec., 222 Franklin av.

**Harrison Av. Sick Aid Soc.**—175 Harrison av. Wm. Schmid, Pres.; Max Elsiele, Sec.

**H. Battenman Employees' Mutual Benefit Assn.** (Sick and Death Benefit)—Org. 1893. 600 mem. L. Bobbe, Pres.; C. Claus, Sec., B'way and Graham av.

**Hand of Friendship Club**—319 Atlantic av. 150 mem. D. W. Hahn, Pres.; E. A. Adams, Sec., 36 Atlantic av.

**Home Protectors**—873 St. John's pl. 2 F. A. L. Larwill, Pres.; Wm. Nagle, Sec., Jamaica, L. I. Org. 1897. 50 mem.

**J. J. Maloney Club**—Hoyt and 8d pl. Org. 1900. 220 mem. S. E. Harper, Pres.; P. A. Carberry, Sec., 69 3d.

**Kings Co. Civil Employees' Benev. Assn.**—1902. Hotel Imperial. 186 mem. J. M. Farrington, Pres.; E. H. Dunne, Sec., Register's Office.

**Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Assn.**—Saengerbund Hall. W. A. Fredericks, Pres.; P. J. Cleary, Sec.; 1st Sa. bi-monthly. 735 mem.

**Maximillian Soc.**—257 Hamburg av. 70 mem. F. Huppman, Pres.; J. G. Kraus, Sec.

**Mutual Benefit Assn.** (Blind of Kings and Queens)—C. Kelsor, Pres.; M. J. Maloney, Sec., 278 S. 2d.

**Manhattan Relief Circle**—Org. 1879. 107 mem. Fred. Hoertz, Pres., 144 Wyckoff av.

**Martin Washington Sick Benefit**—G. Holtz's Hall, Liberty av. and Wyona. Mrs. Dorothea Brink, Pres.; Miss Ida Ruefner, Sec.

**Metropolitan Police Benevolent Burying Assn.**—1863. 1,193 mem. 300 Mulberry. Nicholas Brooks, Pres.; H. Cohen, Sec.

**Schweitzer Bund**—353 Covert av., Bkln. Org. 1886. 46 mem. Swiss death benefit soc. Jacob Hauser, Pres.; Jos. Ruckstuhl, Sec., 109 Snediker av. 2d Sa.

**St. Sebastianus Sick Benefit—Holy Trinity Church.** Montrose av. Franz Pfeifer, Pres.; Peter Burger, Sec., 171 Scholes.

**Sons of St. George Burial Assn.**—121 Stagg. 512 mem. Funds \$750. W. Heed, Pres.; John Dalton, Sec., 96 So. 2d. Last Sa.

**St. Agnes' Total Abstinence Benev. Soc.**—Hoyt and Sackett. Org. 1879. 100 mem. C. J. Murphy, Pres.; J. R. Garvey, Sec., 17 Douglas.

**Truck Drivers' Benev. and Protective Assn.**—165 Clermont av. 120 mem. J. O'Mara, Pres.; F. Kerrigan, Fin. Sec., 422 Carlton av. 2, 4 Sa.

**United Retail Assn. of Bkln.** Mutual Benefit Horse Fund—B. Blachoff, Pres.; Fred Luppens, Sec., 311 Sumner av.

**West Indian Benev. and Social League** (colored)—1903. 43 Rockwell pl. 150 mem. Chas. Coombs, Pres.; W. E. Martin, Sec., 85 Rochester av.

**Young Men's Benev. Soc.**—1901. 125 mem. S. Shaupper, Pres.; J. Finischoff, Sec., 79 Bartlett.

## MANHATTAN.

**Associated Employees of the Bureau of Bldgs.** of Manhattan—163 E. 60th, Mhntn. Org. 1901. 250 mem. H. W. Smith, Pres.; A. A. Lextrut, Sec., Mhntn.

**Insurance Clerks' Mutual Benefit Assn.**—Org. 1872. 1,069 mem. Geo. W. Hoyt, Pres.; W. H. Hodgson, Mgr., 95 William.

**International Soc. of Hotel Employees**—695 6th

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

av. Org. 1877 at Geneva, Switz. 570 mem. F. E. Burmester, Pres.; E. A. Siebenman, Sec., 636 6th av.  
 Metropolitan St. Ry. Assn.—761 7th av. Org. 1897, 4,836 mem. H. H. Vreeland, Pres.; D. J. Purfield, Sec., 761 7th av.  
 Mutual Benefit Assn.—1906. Custom House, Mhth. Employees of the classified customs service, N. Y. District, 1,450 mem. J. C. Williams, Pres.; L. J. Maher, Sec.  
 Mutual Knight Templars Assn.—See Secret and Benefit; Masonic.  
 National Soc. Veterans of the Armies of Land and Sea (French), 127th Sec.—140 W. 26th. Org. 1893 (Inc.). Object, pension fund. A. Lallemand, Pres.; C. A. Berard, Sec., 450 W. 34th.  
 Netherlands Soc.—252 3d av. W. Vander Hoeven, Pres.; J. P. A. Bates, Sec., 1,250 40th, Bkln.  
 N. Y. Newsdealers' and Stationers' Protective and Benev. Assn.—3 Union sq., 1891, 840 mem. M. Libelin, Pres.; J. R. Reader, Sec., 808 E. 163d.  
 N. Y. Physicians' Mutual Aid Assn.—17 W. 43d. Org. 1868, 1,720 mem. W. F. Mittendorf, Pres., D. Lewis, Treas., 616 Madison av.  
 N. Y. Retail Grocer's Union Mutual Benefit Horse Fund—Henry Minus, Pres., H. C. Hainhorst, Sec., 51 W. 8th.  
 N. Y. Veteran Police Assn.—300 Mulberry st. 250 mem. John J. Harley, Pres., F. L. Jenkins, Sec., 452A Hancock, Bkln.  
 Postal Employees' Mutual Aid Assn.—P. O. Bldg. Org. 1895, 1,171 mem. E. S. Post, Pres., F. Roome, Sec., Room 161A, Gen. P. O. Bldg.  
 QUEENS.

College Point, St. Joseph's Soc.—Org. 1872, 76 mem. Kasper Bux, Jr., Pres., C. J. Grell, Sec., 135 12th, College Point.  
 Mutual Benev. Soc.—Grafton av., cor. Park pl. Org. 1830, 50 mem. 2 Sa. E. Fisher, Pres., W. Dickerman, Sec., Woodhaven, L. I.

## RICHMOND.

Letter Carriers' Mutual Benefit Assn.—1904. Stapleton. Frank J. Lynch, Pres., Michael Bohan, Sec., Stapleton.  
 Richmond Light and Railroad Employees' Beneficial Assn.—1901. New Brighton, W. O. Connor, Pres., J. H. Searle, Sec., New Brighton.

## TEMPERANCE ORGANIZATIONS

## Woman's Christian Temperance Union.

World's Convention of the W. C. T. U. meets triennially. Next meeting 1909. Countess of Carlisle, Pres., Castle Howard, York, Eng.; Hon. Sec., Miss Anna A. Gordon, Evanston, Ill.; Treas., Mrs. M. E. Sanderson, Danville, P. Q.  
 National W. C. T. U.—Mrs. L. M. N. Stevens, Pres., Portland, Me.; Mrs. S. M. D. Fry, Cor. Sec., Evanston, Ill.  
 State Officers: Mrs. F. W. Graham, Pres., 106 Lock st., Lockport, N. Y.; Mrs. N. H. Hutchinson, Cor. Sec., 245 Main, Oswego.

## NEW YORK CITY.

(Headquarters, 1927 Madison av.)

Officers: Mrs. Helen J. Andrus, Pres.; 548 W. 188th; Mrs. M. B. Thomas, Treas., 211 W. 137th; Mrs. F. S. Allen, Cor. Sec., 1927 Madison av.

## UNIONS AND PRESIDENTS.

\*Amity, Mrs. A. B. Clark, 312 W. 54th.  
 \*Central, Mrs. Julia Pfleger, 200 W. 133d.  
 \*Fordham, Mrs. J. A. Shaw, Lorillard pl., nr. 188th.  
 Frances E. Willard, Mrs. E. D. Martin, 96th and B'way.  
 Harlem, Mrs. F. S. Allen, 1927 Madison av.  
 Hope, Mrs. H. S. Buchanan, 219 W. 106th.  
 Lathrop, Mrs. Kate Brown, 172 W. 130th.  
 Mary Towne Burt, Mrs. Barton, 1171 Union av.  
 North New York, Mrs. A. B. Buchanan, 608 E. 140th.  
 \*Washington Heights, Mrs. E. Odell, 47 W. 11th, Newark, N. J.  
 West Harlem, Mrs. W. B. Thomas, 211 W. 137th.  
 West Harlem "Y," Mrs. Mansfield, 101 W. 112th.

\*Juvenile work.

## SUPERINTENDENTS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Evangelistic, Mrs. J. F. Willing, 312 E. 149th.  
 Flower Mission, Mrs. Kate Brown, 172 W. 130th.  
 Mothers Meeting and Kindergarten, Mrs. M. W. Winslow, 112 W. 88th.  
 Non-Alcoholic Medication, Mrs. Julia A. Willson, 7 W. 124th.  
 Parlor Meetings, Mrs. Whitney, 131 W. 90th.  
 Peace and Arbitration, Mrs. Sarah A. Haydock, 1545 St. Nicholas av.  
 Purity in Lit. and Art Mrs. E. D. Martin, 231 W. 96th.  
 Sailors' Work, Miss Luella L. Ralph, 345 Hancock, Long Island City, L. I.  
 Scientific Temperance Instruction, Mrs. S. E. Pech, 400 W. 153d.  
 S. S. Work, Mrs. W. H. Walter, 136 W. 120th.  
 Temperance Literature, Mrs. H. E. Crocker, Haworth, N. J.  
 Work Among Colored People, Mrs. H. V. P. Babcock, 363 W. 34th.  
 Work Among Foreign Speaking People, Mrs. Hattie Damon, 477 W. 145th.

## KINGS COUNTY.

Mrs. Mary J. Annable, Pres., 425 Putnam av., Bkln.; Mrs. R. W. MacCullough, Cor. Sec., 131 Calyer. Membership, 700.  
 Loyal Temp. Legion—Mrs. H. S. Pritchard, Pres., 134 Van Buren.  
 Young Woman's Branch—Mrs. M. H. Park, Sec., 238 State.

## UNIONS AND PRESIDENTS.

Bethesda, 191—1351 3d av. Mrs. Lucy Van De Venter, 135 57th.  
 Concord—Mrs. M. J. Zeno, 170 Willoughby.  
 First Union—110 Lawrence. Mrs. L. C. Reynolds, 420 State.  
 Frances E. Willard—96 Meserole av. Mrs. J. C. Schmidt, 88 Sands.  
 Lincoln—Mrs. C. H. Perry, 1061 St. Mark's av.  
 Lucy Hayes—756 Quincy st. Mrs. S. Tobias, 774 Jefferson av.  
 Mary Hart—454 Bedford av. Miss M. S. Thompson, 92 S. 10th.  
 Mary Wardell—Mrs. S. Perot, 553 5th.  
 Misspah—Mrs. Lucy Van De Venter, 135 57th.  
 Rescue—Calvary Bap. Church, Miss M. L. Meacham, 294 Washington av.  
 Scandinavian—Mrs. Palmquist, 468 46th.  
 Signal—965 Myrtle av., nr. Throop. Mrs. J. R. Strachan, 749 E. Parkway.  
 Union on the Hill—106 South Oxford. Miss E. P. Greenwood, 294 Stuyvesant av.

## YOUNG WOMEN'S TEMPERANCE UNION.

Bethesda Y.—Miss Minnie Taylor, 55-9 57th.  
 Esther Y.—Miss Ida Lindeler, 1667 Pacific.  
 Hawthorne Y.—Miss M. D. Hawthorne, 758A Monroe.  
 Mary J. Annable Y.—Miss E. Belle Carlton, 635 Leonard.  
 Wilhelmina Y.—Mrs. R. W. MacCullough, 131 Calyer.

## ORGANIZATIONS.

Organizers—Mrs. H. S. Pritchard, Mrs. M. F. Johnson, Mrs. A. W. Hawthorne.  
 "Y" Organizer—Miss Ida Craft, 294 Stuyvesant.

## SUPERINTENDENTS OF WORK.

Alms House—Mrs. Kate Thompson, 191 Monroe.  
 Anti-Narcotics—Miss E. Bertha Martin, 351 Hancock.  
 Curfew—Dr. Mary Wood Allen, 823 E. 18th.  
 Current Events—Mrs. J. R. Strachan, 749 P'kway.  
 Evangelistic—Mrs. S. Tobias, 776 Jefferson av.  
 Firemen and Railroad Employee—Mrs. J. C. Schmidt, 88 Sands.  
 Flower Mission—Miss L. Pink, 398 Classon av.  
 Franchise—Mrs. R. C. Talbot Perkins, 1161 Fulton.  
 Girls' Club—Mrs. A. Wiley, 152 Montague.  
 Health and Heredity—Dr. Olive McCune, 53 Orange.  
 Hospitals and Public Homes—Mrs. E. C. Rav, 760 40th.  
 House Visitation—Mrs. C. A. Gusten, 395 De-catur.  
 Literature—Mrs. S. L. Berger, Supt., 580 Bergen.  
 Medal Contest—Mrs. H. S. Crockett, 405A Throop av.  
 Mercy—Mrs. S. Dobson, 163 Willoughby av.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—TEMPERANCE—Continued.

Mothers' Meetings and Child Culture—Mrs. MacCollough, 131 Calyer.  
Moral Education—Mrs. W. Haigh, 180 S. Oxf'd.  
Non-Alcoholic Medication—Dr. Charlotte H. Wooley, 670 Prospect pl.

Parlor Meetings—Mrs. C. Pritchard, 451 E. 17th.  
Peace and Arbitration—Mrs. Alice V. Frost, Richmond Hill.

Press—Miss Ida A. Craft, 294 Stuyvesant av.  
Prisons and Jails—Mrs. J. Tillion, 141 Norman av.

Purity in Literature and Art—Mrs. M. F. Johnson, 351 Hancock.

Rescue Work for Girls—Mrs. R. W. Hawthorne, 298 State.  
Resolution Committee—Mrs. S. L. Berger, 530 Bergen.

Sabbath Observance—Mrs. Harriet S. Creegan, 413 Greene av.

Scientific Temp. Instruction—Mrs. W. Bell, 1490 Bedford av.

Seamen—Mrs. E. P. Elliott, 374 Hancock.

Soldiers—Mrs. Lucy Van De Venter, 135 57th.  
Sunday Schools—Mrs. H. S. Pritchard, 134 Van Buren.

Systematic Giving—Miss M. E. Powell, 923 Jefferson av.

Unfermented Wine—Mrs. John Berry, 46 Rogers av.

Work Among Foreign Speaking People—Mrs. Palmquist, 466 46th.

## QUEENS AND NASSAU COUNTIES.

County Officers—Mrs. John Dayton, Pres., Bay Side; Mrs. Plooe W. Griffin, Cor. Sec., Whitestone.

County "Y"—Sec., Mrs. R. W. McCord, Central Park.

Loyal Temperance Legion—Sec., Miss Susan Montgomery, Jamaica.

## UNIONS AND PRESIDENTS.

Central Park "Y," Mrs. Anna B. McCord.  
Corona, Mrs. J. Warner.

Farmingdale, Mrs. Florence Nostrand.

Flushing, Mrs. Clara George.

Flushing "Y," Miss Mary Ross.

Freeport, Mrs. David Hamaker.

Hempstead, Mrs. C. J. Montfort.

Hempstead "Y," Miss Emma Rosenthal.

Jamaica, Mrs. Grace W. Conable.

Maspeth, Mrs. Nathaniel Wing.

Richmond Hill, Miss Mary B. Clarke.

Westbury, Miss M. M. Post.

Whitestone "Y," Miss Bertha Spitz.

Whitestone Jr. "Y," Miss Vida Boss.

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

County Officers: Mrs. Sarah Roberts Morris, Pres., Castleton av., W. New Brighton; Miss A. B. Morgan, Cor. Sec., 16 Boyd, Stapleton.

"T" Sec., Mrs. Ella L. Egbert, Tompkinsville; L. T. L. Sec., Mrs. Mary McAdams, Laurel av., Stapleton.

## UNIONS AND PRESIDENTS.

Bloomfield, Mrs. Gertrude Braisted.

Castleton Corners, Mrs. M. Vredenberg.

Central, Mrs. B. F. Funk.

Linoleumville, Mrs. Wm. Simmonds.

Mariners' Harbor, Mrs. Ella Kinsey.

Pleasant Plains No. 1, Mrs. A. W. Browne.

Pleasant Plains No. 2, Mrs. Mary Bishop.

Port Richmond No. 1, Mrs. Emily J. Muddell.

Port Richmond No. 2, Mrs. Grace Sawyer.

Rossville, Miss Henrietta Lyon.

Stapleton No. 1, Miss Sarah Ludlum.

Tottenville, Mrs. Kate Manee.

West New Brighton, Mrs. Sarah R. Morris.

## Y. W. C. T. UNIONS AND PRESIDENTS.

Linoleumville "Y," Miss Ida Price.

Port Richmond, Miss F. G. Pierce.

Stapleton No. 1, Miss Ada Sands.

Stapleton No. 2, Miss Emma Stilwell.

Tottenville "Y," Miss Alma Springstead.

West New Brighton "Y," Miss Hilde Mathiesen.

## JUNIOR "Y."

Tottenville, Miss Libbie Mathews.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

Mrs. Hannah Conklin, Pres.; Mrs. J. L. Conklin, Sec., Southold.

International Order of Good Templars.

International Supreme Lodge—500,000 mem.; 70 grand lodges; 12,000 lodges; rituals in 15 dif-

ferent languages. E. Wavrinaky, International Chief Templar, Sweden; B. F. Parker, International Sec., Milwaukee, Wis. State Grand Lodge—A. F. Leffingwell, G. C. T., Watertown, N. Y.; C. T. Telford, G. Sec., Delhi. Meets Newburgh, Aug. 27-29, 1907.

## BROOKLYN.

Kings Co. Officers: Jas. C. Bradley, G. C. T., 8788 Bay 24th; Olga Ueland, Sec., President and Henry.

Brooklyn, 3, c State and Court, 1, 3 F. Guiding Star, 878, 6th av. and 9th, W. Washington, 13, 118 Hamilton av., Th.

## JUVENILE TEMPLES.

Greenpoint, 285, 104 Dupont, F. Guiding Star, 328, 6th av. and 9th, W.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

County Officers: Eugene Underhill, 135 B'way, C. C. T.; J. S. Conroy, Sec., 24 Morton, Mtn. Cosmopolitan, 420, 285 8th av., every Th.

Deutscher Pioneer, 176 E. 106th, F. Martha Washington, 17, 285 8th av., M. Susie Underhill, 494, 998 Union av., M. Welcome, 193, 285 8th av., M.

## QUEENS—NASSAU COUNTY.

Bayside, 132, F.

Corona, 155, M.

County Officers: H. J. Lucas, C. C. T., Elmhurst; Thos. A. Druce, jr., Co. Sec., Jamaica. East Rockaway, 806, Tu.

Elmhurst, 356, F.

Farmingdale, 327, M.

Flushing, 24, M.

Glen Cove, 798, M.

Hempstead, 258, Th.

Inwood, 457, Th.

L. I. City, 348, 58 Prospect st., Th.

Locust Valley, 223, Th.

Oyster Bay, 128, M.

Rockaway Beach, 754, Ocean av., Tu.

Roslyn, M.

Springfield, 302, Tu.

Woodbury, 97, W.

Woodmere, 156, M.

Bay Side, Bay Side.

Betsy Ross, Flushing.

## JUVENILE TEMPLES.

Excelsior, 427, Farmingdale.

Hope, 329, Melville.

Ocean Wave, Rockaway Beach.

Primrose, 398, Glen Cove.

Puritan, 271, L. I. City.

Willing Workers, Woodmere.

Young America, 200, Springfield.

Young Workers, 220, Inwood.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

County Officers: Nathaniel Downing, Easthampton, C. C. T.; Miss Ruth L. B. King, Co. Sec., Good Ground.

Amagansett, 148, Tu.

Bay Shore, 240, Tu.

Cutchogue, 625, M.

Easthampton, 589, M.

East Marion, 197, Sa.

Eastport, 204, W.

Good Ground, 180, Tu.

Greenport, 782, W.

Huntington, 507, Tu.

Islip, 366, Thurs.

Northport, 39, W.

Orient, 170, M.

Port Jefferson, 981, M.

Setauket, 866, Tu.

Southold, 323, Th.

Springs, 149, Sa.

Westhampton, 885, Westhampton, Sa.

## JUVENILE TEMPLES.

Mrs. J. L. Conklin, County Supt., Southold, L. I.

Perseverance, 237, East Marion.

## Grand Lodge Junior of N. Y.

(Scandinavian Lodges.)

Eric Ramson, G. C. T.; G. S. Hugo Thorne, Brooklyn District Lodge, i. Adolf M. Nissen, D.C.T.; Theo. Olsen, D. Sec., 710 4th av., Bkln. Bredablik, 38, 118 Hamilton av. Dovre, 20, 762 Manhattan av. Emanuel, 8, 762 Manhattan av. Framat, 2, State and Boerum pl. John Ericson, 3, State and Boerum pl. Klippan, 7, State and Boerum pl.



## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—TEMPERANCE—Continued.

Kringasjoa, 31, Port Richmond, S. I.  
Lindersnaas, 33, 635 3d av.  
Neptun, 27, 537 3d av., Mhntn.  
Norge, 26, 118 Hamilton av., Tu.  
Scandinavian, 4, State and Boerum pl.  
Solvang, 44, 118 Hamilton av.  
Svea Baner, 12, 725, Union.  
Sverige, 34, 635 3d av.  
Svenskhemmet, 25, 879 Gates av.  
Vort Land, 29, Court and Union. M.

## NEW YORK DISTRICT LODGE NO. 2.

Fyrtornet, 1, 154 E. 54th. Mhntn.  
Svea, 544 S. 4th av., Mt. Vernon.  
Esalas Tegner, 6, 176 E. 106th, Mhntn.  
Sveaborg, 21, 3393 3d av., Mhntn.  
Linea, 24, 3 Main, Tonkers.  
Midnatsolen, 23, 3393 3d av., Mhntn.

## THE SCANDINAVIAN GOOD TEMPLARS' TEMPERANCE MISSION.

L. E. Olsen, Pres.; David E. Weststrom, Sec.  
P. O. Box 446, Mhntn.

## THE GOOD TEMPLARS' PROGRAMBOOK.

Adolph M. Nissen, 604 7th av., Bkln.

## American Anti-Saloon League.

Org. 1893. Operating in 44 States and territories. Bishop L. B. Wilson, Pres., Chattanooga, Tenn.; F. Copeland, Treas., Columbus, O.; S. E. Nicholson, Sec., Harrisburg, Pa.; Rev. P. A. Baker, Genl. Supt., Columbus, O.; Rev. H. H. Russell, Supt. N. Y. State League, 67 W. 125th. D. C. P. Middle, Legislative Supt. Wash., D. C. Permanent national headquarters, 31-33 Bliss Bldg., Wash., D. C. Mhntn. Branch, 67 W. 125th. T. H. Baldwin, Pres.; Rev. J. L. Clark, Sec., 47 Linden, Bkln.

## Catholic Total Abstinence Union.

Org. 1872. Mem., 85,900. Rt. Rev. J. F. Regio Canevin, Pres., Pittsburg, Pa.; Rev. J. T. Coffey, Treas., St. Louis, Mo.; J. Washington Logue, Sec., Stephen Girard Bldg., Phila.

## Church Temperance Legion.

Composed of Knights of Temperance, Young Crusaders, Veteran Knights, Parochial, Diocesan and National Unions connected with Prot. Epis. Church. Officers, Gen. Council: Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Tuttle, Pres.; W. J. Stewart, Sec., 337 E. 137th, Mhntn.

## Independent Order of Rechabites.

Org. Eng., 1835; America, 1842. Total mem., 430,000. Officers of the High Tent: W. W. Cordell, High C. R., Washington, D. C.; J. H. Dony, High Sec., 461 G, Washington, D. C.

## Kings Co. Juvenile Temp. Society.

A union of Temperance Legions, Bands of Hope, Templar Lodges and all Juvenile Temperance Societies, 134 Van Buren, 2 M. J. W. Pritchard, Pres., 134 Van Buren; Miss Mary Smith, 128 Pulaski, Sec.; Mrs. E. V. Perrine, Treas., 238 Sumner.

## National Temperance Society.

Headquarters, 3 E. 14th, Mhntn. Rev. D. Stuart Dodge, Pres.; J. W. Cummings, Treas., 3 E. 14th, Mhntn.

## Sons of Jonabab.

Headquarters, Washington, D. C. Org. Sept. 13, 1867. 600 mem. S. H. Willey, Sov. Chief; F. J. McQuade, Treas.; W. H. Young, Sec., The Royalton, 918 M. N. W., Wash'ton, D. C.

## Sons of Temperance.

National Revision—R. M. Eavenson, Phila., Pa., M. W. P.; Grand Division of New York, David Mackay, G. W. P.; C. E. Glidderleeve, Sec., 35 W. 92d, Mhntn.

## BROOKLYN AND LONG ISLAND.

Greenpoint, 99, 104 Dupont, M.  
Washington, 4, 209 Wyckoff, 1, 3, 5 F.

## MANHATTAN.

Chelsea, 12, 171 8th av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Liberty, 7, 35 W. 92d, W.  
New York, 1, 501 Hudson, Th.

## St. Paul's Temperance Guild.

J. J. Branagan, Regent; J. J. Curran, Sec. and Treas., 682 E. 136th, Fordham.

## Templars of Honor and Temperance.

Jas. Hicks, M. W. Templar, 33 Jay, Cambridge, Mass.; C. S. Woodruff, M. W. R., Flemington, N. J.; E. J. Ritter, G. W. T., Cohoes, N. Y.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Church Temp. Soc., 231 4th av., Mhntn. Org. 1881. Rev. F. Courtney, Ch.; R. Graham, Sec.

## Young People's Prohibition League.

New York, New Jersey and Pennsylvania. Org. 1897. E. R. Kesler, Pres.; C. G. Saul, Sec., 111 So. Elliott pl. Bkln.  
Eastern District League—G. Harris, Pres.; C. G. Tyson, Sec., 192 Powers, Bkln.  
The League—H. W. F. Cheney, Pres.; Wm. McGrath, Sec., 47 King, Mhntn.  
West Side League—Miss L. Raynor, Pres.; Miss M. Raynor, Sec., 308 W. 44th, Mhntn.

## HEBREW SOCIETIES.

See also Charitable Institutions.

## Ancient Order Keshar Shel Barsel.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn, 56, 490 2d. Myer Israel, Pres.; J. Jacobs, Treas., 490 2d.

## Independent Order of B'nai B'rith.

Grand Officers: Charles Hartman, Pres.; S. Hamburger, Sec., 723 Lex. av., Mhntn; S. Sulzberger, Treas. Members: Mhntn., Bronx and Bkln., 4,000; U. S., 25,000.

## BROOKLYN.

Hillel Lodge, 28, 872 Willoughby av., 2, 4 W. B. Schmidt, Sec., 309 Graham av.  
Long Island, 226, 529 Gates av., 1, 2 Su.  
Barend Kelt, Sec., 2312 Av. 1.  
Samuel Lodge, 63, 407 Bridge, 1, 3 Su. A Osterman, Sec., 436 11th.

## MANHATTAN.

Akiba, 173, 323 E. 86th, P. M., 2 Su. R. Gelst, 2668 Briggs av.  
Arnon Centennial, 29, 723 Lexington av., 2 Tu. E. H. Kern, Sec., 20 E. 90th.  
Asariah, 164, 723 Lex. av., 1, 3 Tu. D. Celler Sec., 230 E. 114th.  
Bar Schebas, 11, 160 E. 96th. 2, 4 Su. A.M. E. Leipsziger, 207 W. 85th.  
Canaan, 29, 723, Lex. av. 1 Su. J. Ober, Sec., 1356 5th av.  
Chananiah, 166, 723 Lex. av., 2 Su. Jos Kraus, Sec., 390 W. 125th.  
Edward Everett, 97, 723 Lex. av., 2, 4 Tu. S. Maas, 693 E. 140th.  
Fortuna, 250, 69 St. Mark's pl., 2, 4 Su. A.M. A. Croner, Sec., 323 E. 84th.  
Hebron, 5, 723 Lex. av., 1, 3 Su. A.M. S. W. Goodman, Sec., 147 E. 32d.  
Henry Jones, 79, 723 Lex. av., 3 Su. I. Israel, Sec., 206 Pearl.  
Independence, 96, 723 Lex. av., 3 Su. H. Schiller, Sec., 41 W. 83d.  
Israel, 176, 723 Lex. av., 2, 4 Su. P.M. Emanuel Simon, Sec., 252 W. 85th.  
Jordan, 15, 723 Lex. av., 1 M. A. Schwartzbaum, Sec., 227 W. 126th.  
Kishon, 193, 237 E. 57th, 1, 3 Su. Feist Manheimer, Sec., 226 W. 122d.  
Lebanon, 9, 723 Lex. av., 1, Th. S. Hamburger, Sec., 723 Lex. av.  
Maccabee, 71, 170 E. 60th, 2 W. J. Ward, Sec., 3 W. 127th.  
Manhattan, 156, 124th and 7th av., 1 Su. Emil Marx, Sec., 315 E. 57th.  
Misheal, 166, 147 E. 58d, 1 Su. Isidor Simon, 432 E. 57th.  
Mordcaai, 57, 323 E. 86th, 3 Su. L. Smalls, Sec., 1833 Lex. av.  
Mt. Sinai, 270, 124th and 7th av., 1 M. Isidor Metzger, Sec., 121 W. 126th.  
Nehemiah, 94, 723 Lex. av., 3 Su. M. Studinski, Sec., 154 W. 64th.  
New York Isalah, 1, 723 Lex. av., 1 Su. I. S. Lambert, 107 W. 113th.  
Rehoboth, 38, 723 Lex. av., 1, 3 Su. S. Lambert, Sec., 58 W. 105th.  
Sulamith, 167, 257 E. Houston, 3 Su. P.M. L. Berg, Sec., 115 E. 82d.  
Washington, 19, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 W. E. Baum, Sec., 16 John.  
Zion, 2, 723 Lex. av., 2 Th. Albert Levin, Sec., 190 E. 48th.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—HEBREW—Continued.

## Independent Order Free Sons of Israel.

Grand Officers: M. S. Stern, Grand Master, 2013 5th av., Mh'n.; A. Hafer, Grand Sec., 1161 Madison av., Mh'n.; L. Frankenthaler, Grand Treas., 1215 Madison av., Mh'n.  
N. Y. State Officers: I. Baer, Grand Master; A. Hafer, Grand Sec., 1161 Madison av. A secret benefit and endowment order.

## BROOKLYN.

Dann Lodge, 9, 883 Willoughby av., 1, 3 Tu.  
Jonathan Lodge, 77, 883 Willoughby av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Jordan Lodge, 32, 407 Bridge, 1, 3 Su.  
King Solomon Lodge, 28, 407 Bridge, 2, 4 Su.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Aaron, 30, 190 E. 86th, 2, 4 Su.  
Abraham, 2, 27 W. 115th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Achal Scholom, 56, 147 E. 53d, 2, 4 Su.  
Akiba Egar, 31, 2d av. and 1st, 2, 4 W.  
Amity, 92, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3 Th.  
Aryeh, 6, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.  
Asker, 13, 237 E. 57th, 2, 4 Su.  
Benjamin, 15, 203 E. 56th, 4 Su.  
Constellation, 66, 723 Lex. av., 2 Su.  
Daniel Webster, 24, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 Su.  
Empire City, 42, 27 W. 115th, 2, 4 Tu.  
Gad, 11, 170 E. 60th, 2, 4 Th.  
Hamilton, 100, 723 Lex. av., 2 M.  
Henry Clay, 19, 124th and 7th av., 1, 3 M.  
Hillel, 43, 237 E. 57th, 1, 3 Su.  
Hoses, 7, 237 E. 57th, 4 Su.  
Isachar, 7, 67 W. 125th, 1, 3 M.  
Jacob, 1, 160 E. 86th, 4 Su.  
Joseph, 14, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 Th.  
Joshua, 21, 207 E. 56th, 1, 3 M.  
King David, 26, 67 W. 115th, 2, 4 W.  
Levy, 5, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 W.  
Maimonides, 80, 723 Lex. av., 2, 4 Su.  
Manhattan, 111, 100 W. 116th st., 2, 4 W.  
Ménasse, 17, 205 E. 56th, 1, 3 Su.  
Metropolitan, 60, 142 W. 125th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Mt. Horeb, 61, 147 E. 53d, 1, 3 M.  
Mt. Vernon, 71, 124th and 7th av., 2, 4 M.  
Naphthal, 10, 183 E. 107th, 1, 3 Tu.  
New York, 44, 170 E. 60th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Palestine, 36, 155 E. 58th, 2, 4 Th.  
Peter Cooper, 98, 72d and 3d av., 1, 3 Su.  
Reuben, 3, 155 E. 58th, 1, 3 Su.  
Sebulon, 8, 124th and 7th av., 1, 3 S M.  
Simon, 23, 160 E. 86th, 1, 3 M.  
Sinal, 34, 160 E. 86th, 1, 3 W.  
Standard, 30, 14th and 7th av., 4 Su.  
Union, 65, 723 Lexington av., 3 Su.  
Washington, 70, 723 Lexington av., 4 Su.  
Yorkville, 69, 9 and 11 E. 59th, 1, 3 M.  
Zion, 38, 147 E. 53d, 2, 4 Su.

## WOMEN'S LODGES.

Deborah, 5, 237 E. 57th, 1, 3 Su.  
Leah, 6, 1664 Madison av., 1, 3 Su.  
Naomi, 2, 1534 3d av., 2, 4 Su.  
Sarah, 237 E. 57th, 2 Su.  
Tochter, 1, 720 Lex. av., 1, 3 Tu.  
L. O. Brith Abrahams.  
Org. 1887. 405 lodges and 87,066 mem.; in Mh'n. 41,000; in Bk'n., 5,830. Grand Officers: Max Stern, Grand Master; J. Schoen, Grand Sec., 87 E. 7th.

## BROOKLYN.

Ab'm Schildkraut, 90, 355 Bushwick av., 2, 4 Sa.  
Aryeh Schapiro, 64, 113 Moore, 2, 4 Sa.  
Borough of Ekin, 170, 113 Moore, 1, 3 Tu.  
Bk'n. City, 60, 125 Graham av., 1, 3 M.  
Dan'l Webster, 332, 54 Morrell, 1, 3 Sa.  
Greater New York, 173, 113 Moore, 2, 4 Tu.  
Hebrew Protective, 223, Watkins and Belmont av., 1, 3 W.  
Heinrich Heine, 205, 883 Willoughby av., 1, 3 W.  
Jos. Levy, 113, Watkins and Belmont av., 2, 4 W.  
Kings Co., 69, 16 Graham av., 2, 4 Sa.  
Mich'l Linnenthal, 108, 143 Graham av., 1, 3 Sa.  
Moses Mendelssohn, 91, 113 Moore, 2, 4 Su.  
Pride of the North, 140, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 Su.  
Pride of Williamsburg, 341, 143 McKibbin, 1, 3 Su.  
Prospect, 335, 5th av. and 11th, 2, 4 Su.  
Rayard, 334, 31 Belmont av., 1, 3 Sa.  
South Bk'n., 174, 632 3d av., 1, 3 Su.  
Williamsburgh City, 103, 14 Graham av., 1, 3 Sa.  
Young Friends, 147, Watkins and Belmont av., 2, 4 M.

## WOMEN'S LODGES.

Floral Lodge, 9, 114 Graham av., 1, 3 M.  
SUFFOLK.

Sag Harbor, 297, Sag Harbor, 2, 4 Su.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Aaron, 48, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
Aaron Reiser, 276, 326 C. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
Abraham, 1, 155 Av. C, 1, 3 Th.  
Abraham Goldman, 44, 20 Av. C, 2, 4 M.  
Abraham Landau, 18, 326 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
Abraham Lincoln, 23, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 Tu.  
Ahawath Achim, 136, 26 Delancey, 2, 4 Su.  
Anawath Scholem, 65, 63 Ludlow, 1, 3 Sa.  
Akiba Eger, 231, 214 Broome, 1, 3 Sa.  
American Eagle, 85, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.  
Andrew Johnson, 110, 328 E. Houston, 1, 3 W.  
B. Appel, 394, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.  
Barditchower, 282, 80 Clinton, 1, 3 Su.  
Baron Hirsch, 63, 125 Rivington, 2, 4 Su.  
Baron, 127, 85 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.  
Beer Meisel, 8, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su.  
Benjamin, 22, 328 E. Houston, 1, 3 Sa.  
Berthold Auerbach, 41, 239 E. 57th, 4 W.  
Biestone, 104, 299 E. B'way, 1, 3 M.  
B'nai Abraham, 133, 92 Pitt, 1, 3 Sa.  
B'nai Scholom, 68, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.  
B'nai Zedek, 78, 120 Columbia, 1, 3 Sa.  
Bobrika, 135, 80 Clinton st., 2, 4 M.  
Borisoff, 24, 63 Ludlow st., 2, 4 W.  
Chajim Halberstam, 28, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.  
Chassam, Sophor, 5, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Sa.  
Columbia, 58, 206 E. B'way, 2, 4 Su.  
Cosmopolitan, 387, 170 E. 8th, 1, 3 Tu.  
Czernowitz Bokovina, 70, 257 E. Houston, 1, 2 M.  
David Blumenthal, 79, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 W.  
Dobromir, 302, 90 Columbus, 2, 4 Sa.  
Dr. Adler, 95, 66 Sheriff, 1, 3 T.  
Dr. Igel, 320, 276 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.  
Dr. Nathan Adler, 132, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 W.  
Dr. Richard Gotthell, 49, 83 Suffolk, 2, 4 Su.  
Dubner, 357, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.  
East River, 171, Florence Bldg., 2, 4 Su.  
Einigkelt, 20, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 Su.  
Eltz Chajim, 124, 66 Sheriff, 2, 4 Sa.  
Eliesser, 12, 1915 3d av., 1, 3 Th.  
Emanuel Neuman, 120, Florence Bldg., 2, 4 Th.  
Emanuel Plasko, 13, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Th.  
Eotvoes, 4, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.  
Empire State, 191, 49 Sheriff, 1, 3 Su.  
Epstein, 134, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.  
Erste Dombrower, 72, 223 E. 2d, 2, 4 Su.  
Erste Duker, 32, 65 Columbia, 1, 3 Su.  
Erste Glinianer, 287, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
Erste Jedinitzer, 80, 223 2d, 1, 3, 4 Sa.  
Erste Stanislaue, 92, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
Erste Neu-Sanddetscher, 237, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Tu.  
Erste Dollmaer, 240, 62 Pitt, 2, 4 Tu.  
Erste Warschauer, 186, Liberty Hall, 2, 4 M.  
Esras Achim, 155, 206 E. B'way, 1, 3 Th.  
Family, 189, 232 Broome, 1, 3 Su.  
Frans Deak, 11, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su.  
Ferdinand Levy, 56, 223 E. 2d, 1, 3 Su.  
Freundschaft, 263, 134 7th, 2, 4 M.  
Galizier Friedman, 71, 38 Pitt, 1, 3 Sa.  
Gal. Titelbaum, 98, 90 Columbia, 2, 4 Su.  
Geo. Washington, 50, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Th.  
Greenberg, 200, 18 Av. C, 2, 4 W.  
H. Birnbaum, 254, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 Su.  
Harlem, 39, 158 E. 86th, 1, 3 Th.  
Harry Greenberg, 389, Liberty Hall, 2, 4 Th.  
H. Weiss, 391, Liberty Hall, 2, 4 W.  
Henry Clay, 15, 96 Clinton, 2, 4 W.  
Herzogthum Bukovina, 277, 193 2d, 1, 3 Tu.  
Hyman Nathan, 330, 1664 Madison av., 2, 4 W.  
Ind. America, 310, 206 E. B'way, 2, 4 Tu.  
Inde, 153, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su.  
Ind. Montefiore, 125, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 Tu.  
Ind. Rigaer, 112, 206 E. B'way, 1, 3 Su.  
Ind. Skoller, 220, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.  
Ind. Stawisker, 115, 56 Orchard, 2, 4 Sa.  
Isaac, 43, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3 Su.  
Isidor Gans, 57, 1915 3d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
Israel, 51, 66 Sheriff, 2, 4 Sa.  
Jacob Ascher, 6, 323 E. Houston, 1, 3 Th.  
Jacob Fleischauer, 138, 151 Clinton, 2, 4 M.  
Jacob Hoeflich, 355, 1666 Madison av., 1, 3 W.  
Jacob von Neuschatz, 62, 83 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.  
James A. Garfield, 16, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.  
Jaroslauer, 21, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—HEBREW—Continued.

Jehuda Horowitz, 35, 223 2d, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Juda Halevi, 204, 33 Forsyth, 2, 4 Th.  
 Jessy Seligman, 103, 56 Orchard, 2, 4 Su.  
 Johan Jacoby, 10, 210 E. 104th, 2, 4 Th.  
 John Hay, 401, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 Th.  
 Joseph Eckert, 82, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 Su.  
 Julius Miller, 260, 36 Attorney, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Kaiser Friderich, 31, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Kaiser Franz Josef, 3, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Kalisch, 59, 1232 3d av., 2, 4 Mo.  
 King Solomon, 19, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Krakau S. Marillas, 121, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.  
 Kronprinz Rudolph, 2, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
 Lafayette, 58, 69 E. 8th, 1, 3 Su.  
 Lazar I. Brodski, 258, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 Su.  
 Lebanon, 247, 83 Forsyth, 2, 4 W.  
 Leon Sanders, 275, 328 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.  
 Liberty, 77, 65 Columbia, 2, 4 Th.  
 Liflander, 172, 232 Broome, 1, 3 M.  
 Lemberg, Dr. Lowenstein, 54, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Lodzer, 123, 1666 Madison av., 2, 4 M.  
 Maccabaer, 96, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 W.  
 Malmonides, 14, 20 Av. C, 2, 4 Su.  
 M. Breibhart, 99, 96 Clinton, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Manhattan, 348, 209 E. B'way, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Marmaros, Sziget, 46, 114 Cannon, 2, 4 Su.  
 M. Sperling, 253, 58 Orchard, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Max Kobre, 151, 206 E. B'way, 1, 3 W.  
 Max Schwartz, 100, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 M.  
 Milnic-Podhajcer, 107, 214 Broome, 1, 3 Su.  
 Metropolitan, 145, 63 Ludlow, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Moses, 130, 209 E. B'way, 1, 3 Su.  
 Moses Montefiore, 7, 155 Av. C, 1 W.  
 Mt. Morris, 259, 160 E. 112th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Mt. Vernon, 67, 6th av. and 1st, 1, 3 Su.  
 Nashelska, 345, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 Su.  
 New York, 40, 70 E. 4th, 1, 3 Su.  
 Oester-Unterlasche, 9, 65 Columbia, 2, 4 W.  
 Oest-Gallische, 238, 143 Suffolk, 2, 4 Su.  
 Ohaw Scholem, 29, 86 Attorney, 1, 3 M.  
 Orier Brotherhood, 231, 21 Suffolk, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Oslas Horowitz, 193, 2d, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Ozorkower, 47, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
 Plinsker, 30, 21 Suffolk, 1, 3 Su.  
 Philip Freund, 11c, Florence Building, 2, 4 M.  
 Pruzsina, 218, 225 E. B'way, 1, 3 Su.  
 Przemysler, 233, 90 Clinton, 2, 4 Su.  
 Progress, 38, 57th and 3d av., 2, 4 W.  
 Rabbi Hirsch Pasternak, 157, 86 Attorney, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Rabbi Jochanan, 144, 83 Forsyth, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Rabbi, Orenstein, 101, 96 Clinton, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Radoschkowitz, 262, 206 E. B'way, 2, 4 Su.  
 Republic, 42, 232 Broome, 2, 4 Th.  
 Roeder, 24, 90-92 Columbia, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Roum American, 83, 98 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.  
 Rozwadower, 314, 112 Cannon, 1, 3 Su.  
 Rubin Auerbach, 312, 66 Essex, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Salomon Kohn, 52, 62 E. 4th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Schiller, 17, 326 E. Houston, 1, 3 M.  
 Scholem, 28, 67 E. 8th, 1, 3 M.  
 Schochover, 334, 83 Forsyth, 2, 4 Su.  
 Sol. Hirsch, 163, 62 E. 4th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Star of Israel, 111, 1487 1st av., 2, 4 Th.  
 Standard, 262, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 W.  
 Torah Zohow, 150, 96 Clinton, 2, 4 M.  
 Treue Bruder, 97, 96 Clinton, 2, 4 M.  
 Twentieth Century, 234, 1666 Madison av., 1, 3 Th.  
 United States, 142, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 Su.  
 Universal Progress, 238, 83 Forsyth, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Vereinigte Bruder, 126, 414 Grand, 2, 4 M.  
 Wolf, Eger, 36, Liberty Hall, 2, 4 M.  
 Wm. Fleischer, 123, 218 2d, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Wolclawker, Caro, 45, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 Th.  
 Zolozter, 356, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Zurawner, 33, 155 Livingston, 1, 3 Sa.

## WOMEN'S LODGES.

Adelheid, 4, 257 Houston, 1, 3 Su.  
 Cernowitz Buk. Schwestern, 17, Florence Bldg., 1, 3 Sa.  
 Deborah, 2, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
 Kalserin Elizabeth, 3, Florence Bldg., 2, 4 Su.  
 Koenigin Esther, 1, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
 Lady Garfield, 7, Florence Building, 1, 3 Su.  
 New Yorker Schwestern, 8, 232 E. Houston, 2, 4 W.  
 Rifke Kotlerow, 12, 96 Clinton, 1, 3 M.  
 Sarah Weinstock, 16, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Su.  
 Vereinigte Schwestern, 15, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.

## Order Sons of Benjamin.

Independent Order Sons of Benjamin—Org. 1877;  
 16,000 members. A. Rosenberg, Grand Master;  
 L. B. Franklin, Grand Sec., 209 E. 69th,  
 Mhntn.; R. Cohn, Grand Treas.; Dist. Dep. for  
 Bkln., 5902 New Utrecht av.

## BROOKLYN.

Abraham Lincoln, 30, 72d and 3d av., 2, 4 Su.  
 Adolph Huebsch, 94, 164-170 E. 6th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Akiba Eger, 37, 21 Suffolk, 1, 3 W.  
 Ascher, 148, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Atlantic, 89, 321 E. 73d, 2, 4 Su.  
 Baron, 41, 58th and 3d av., 2, 4 Su.  
 Benjamin, 1, 210 E. 10th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Berthold Auerbach, 81, 231-241 E. 57th, 1, 3 M.  
 Brooklyn City, 88, 153 Pierrepont, 1, 3 Su.  
 Centennial, 100, 153d 3d av., 2, 4 Su.  
 Daniel Webster, 9, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Th.  
 Dr. Nathan Adler, 137, 151 Bowers, 2, 4 Su.  
 Eduard Lasker, 82, 257 E. 57th, 1, 3 Th.  
 Eduard Wertheimer, 105, 328 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Elitz Chajim, 46, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Elieser, 3, 1915 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Empire City, 88, 1915 3d av., 1, 3 Tu.  
 Ernst Kaufman, 27, 170 E. 60th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Gustav Deak, 87, 114 Cannon, 1, 3 M.  
 Gustave Blum, 7, 107th and 3d av., 2, 4 M.  
 Hasover, 29, 328 E. 88th, 2, 4 M.  
 Henry Clay, 13, 1591 2d av., 1, 3 Su.  
 Independent, 99, 73 Ludlow, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Isaac, 6, 73 Ludlow, 1, 3 Su.  
 Isachar, 10, 162 E. 112th, 1, 3 M.  
 Jacob, 68, 200 E. B'way, 2, 4 Sa.  
 Jecheskel, 70, 300 E. B'way, 2, 4 Su.  
 Jefferson, 109, 155 Av. C, 1, 3 W.  
 Jehuda, 8, Room 4, 1st st. and 2d av., 1, 3 Th.  
 Joseph, 45, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Joseph Cukor, 172, 267 E. Houston, 2, 4 M.  
 Josua, 80, 200 E. B'way, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Kings County, 114, Prospect Hall, 4 Su.  
 Kurland, 50, 151 Bowers, 1, 3 Su.  
 Lady Judith, 6, 196 State, every 2d Su.  
 Lebanon, 117, 112-114 Graham av., 1, 3 Su.  
 Levy, 65, 125 Livingston, 1, 3 Th.  
 Long Island, 13, 196 State, 2, 4 Su.  
 Manhattan, 12, 321 E. 73d, 1, 3 Th.  
 Maccabee Lodge, 49, Masonic Hall, Grand and  
 Havemeyer, 1, 3 M.  
 Max Cahn, 14, 147 E. 53d, 2, 4 W.  
 Meyerbeer, 15, Masonic Temple, Manhattan and  
 Meserole avs., Greenpoint, 1, 3 Su.  
 Metropolitan, 21, 203 E. 67th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Moses, 16, 257 E. Houston, 2, 4 Su.  
 Moses Mendelssohn, 34, 210 E. 104th, 1, 3 Sa.  
 Moses Montefiore, 1915 3d av., 2, 4 Su.  
 Nathan, 48, 165 E. B'way, 4 Su.  
 Nehemia Landau, 107, 145 Suffolk, 1, 3 Su.  
 New York, 17, 155 E. 68th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Palestina, 71, 21 Suffolk, 1, 3 Su.  
 Perfection, 22, 257 E. 57th, 1, 3 Su.  
 Progress, 13, 12 E. 8th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Raphael, 2, 257 E. Houston, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Rappaport, 83, 142 Delancey, 1, 3 W.  
 Roumania, 106, 26 Delancey, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Schiller, 51, cor. 1st st. and 2d av., 2, 4 Tu.  
 Shakespeare, 17, 236 Broome, 2, 4 Su.  
 Sherper, 30, 236 Broome, 2, 4 Su.  
 Simon Levy, 204, 2, 4 Su.  
 Sinai, 25, 64 E. 4th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Solomon, 32, 200 E. B'way, 1, 3 Su.  
 Standard, 54, 2d av. and 1st st., 1, 3 Th.  
 Star of Israel, 69, 98 Forsyth, 1, 3 M.  
 Union, 60, 67 E. 8th, 1, 3 Su.  
 United States, 72, 203 E. 115th, 2, 4 Th.  
 Wm. Heller, 4, 12 St. Mark's pl., 1, 3 Su.  
 Wolclawker, 5, 21 E. 104th, 2, 4 Tu.  
 Yorkville, 61, 164 E. 60th, 1, 3 Tu.  
 Zion, 84, 2d av. and 1st st., 2, 4 Su.

## LADIES' LODGES.

## BROOKLYN.

Lady Judith, 196 State, 2 Su.

## MANHATTAN.

Toetcher, Benjamin, 1, 1st and 2d av., 2, 4 Su.  
 Esther, 2, 69 E. 8th, 2, 4 Su.  
 Leth, 5, 67 E. 8th, 1, 3 Su.  
 Miriam, 8, 237 E. 57th, 4 Su.  
 Sarah, 18, 70 E. 4th, 2, 4 Su.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT ASSOCIATIONS—HEBREW—Continued.

**Independent Order Ahawas Israel.**

Grand Officers: S. Friedman, G. M., Mtn.;  
S. Hauben, G. Treas., Mtn.; L. Herman, G.  
Sec., 190-194 Bowery, Mtn. Mem., 17,000.

**Independent Order Free Sons of Judah.**

Grand Officers: Isidor Byk, Gr. Mas., Mtn.;  
Sigmund Fodor, Gr. Sec., 47 St. Mark's pl.,  
Mtn. Mem. 7,608.

**Benevolent Societies.****NATIONAL.**

Federation of Am. Zionists—Org. 1897. 10,000  
mem.; 200 affiliated societies. Dr. Henry  
Friedenwald, Pres., Baltimore, Md.; J. L.  
Magnes, Sec., 165 E. B'way, Mtn.

Israelite Alliance of America—Org. 1902. Mem.,  
6,330. Mtn. branch—Jos. M. Baum, Pres.;  
Abm. H. Simon, Sec., 116 Nassau, Mtn.

Brooklyn branch—Samuel Sienfeld, Pres.;  
B. Saholof, Sec.

Jewish Agriculturalists' Aid Soc. of America—  
Adolph Loeb, Pres.; A. R. Levy, Cor. Sec.,  
507-511 Marshfield av., Chicago, Ill.

Jewish Chautauqua Soc.—P. O. Box 825, Phila.,  
Pa. Org. 1893. 3,000 mem. Rev. Henry  
Berkowitz, Chancellor, 1539 N. 33d, Philadel-  
phia, Pa.; C. E. Fox, Sec., Phila., Pa.

**BROOKLYN.**

B'nos Zion Ladies' Soc.—Mrs. B. Woolf, Pres.;  
Mrs. B. S. Mayer, Sec., 362 Union.

Chebra B'nos Esther, 196 State. Org. 1874. 45  
mem. Mrs. Fred'k Nathan, Pres., 207 Macon,  
M. Engel, Sec., 153 Richmond, Bkln.

Erster Brooklyner Bruderricher K. U. Verein—  
134-136 Graham av. 380 mem. M. Kaphan,  
Pres.; S. Goldsmith, Sec., 15 Cook.

Hebrew Benev. Assn.—151 Smith st. See  
Charities (Special Relief).

Hebrew Educational Soc.—Eastern Parkway  
and Watkins. Org. 1899. 750 mem. S. F.  
Rothschild, Pres.; N. H. Levi, Sec., 227  
Decatur.

Hebrew Am. League—36 McKibbin. Org. 1898.  
Win. Libermann, Pres.; Herman Spira, Sec.  
Comprises 28 societies.

Ladies' Benev. Soc. of Temple Israel—Unity  
Club, Franklin av., n. Hancock; 3 Th. Org.  
1857. 317 mem. Mrs. E. Katz, Pres.; Mrs. L.  
Gunst, Sec., 135 Prospect Park W.

United Brethren Benefit Soc.—Court and Sack-  
ett. E. Abraham, Pres.; E. Davis, Sec., 311  
Sackett. 2 M.

**MANHATTAN.**

Kesher Shel Barzel—1 Madison av., 2 M. A. N.  
Rotholz, Pres.; M. Greenbaum, Sec.

Ladies' Bikur Cholim Society—106 Forsyth.

**PICNIC GROVES IN VICINITY OF NEW YORK.**

Boynnton Beach Grove—23 m. on Kill von  
Kull. Cen. R. R. of N. J. to grove; by Pa. R.  
R. to Rahway; thence trolley, 6 m., or to  
Woodbridge, thence trolley, 2½ m. to grove.

Cedar Grove—12 m. By Staten Isl. R. T.  
Perth Amboy Div. or by Staten Isl. Midland  
trolleys to New Dorp, ¾ m. to grove.

Columbia Grove—40 m., on L. I. Sound. By  
N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R., to Rowayton.

Dudley's Grove—22 m., on Hudson R. By N.  
Y. C. R. R. to Hastings, 2 m. to grove.

Empire Grove—35 m., on Hudson R.; 1 m.  
from trolley cars from Montrose or Peekskill.  
N. Y. C. R. R.

Forest View Park—22 m. on west bank of  
Hudson R. By excursion boat only.

Greenwood Lake Glens—44 m., by Erie R. R.  
Island—19 m. By N. Y., N. H. & H.  
R. R. or trolley to New Rochelle, 1¼ m. to  
grove.

Kingsbury Park—18 m. By N. Y. C. R. R. to  
Yonkers; thence trolley, 2 m.

Knickerbocker Grove—See Roton Point, Conn.

Laurelton Grove—35 m. By L. I. R. R. to  
Syosset, 4 m. from grove, or Cold Spring, 3  
m. from grove.

Locust Grove—40 m., entrance of Huntington  
Bay; 4 m. from Northport, L. I. R. R.

Locust Grove—22 m. on Manhasset Bay, L. I.  
L. I. R. R. to Port Washington, 2 m. to grove.

Orange Lake Park—Orange Lake, N. Y., 56

Mrs. Nathaniel Brandon, Pres., 122 W. 75th;  
Mrs. A. Piza, Treas.

Ladies' Hebrew Ben. Soc.—Mrs. A. N. Cohen,  
Pres.; Mrs. J. Hart, Sec., 322 W. 58th

Society B'nai David—1858. Florence Bldg. 100  
mem. Ely Rosenberg, Pres.; Harris Neu-  
feld, Sec., 122 E. 111th.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn.—92d, nr. Lex. av.  
Org. 1874. 3,800 mem. Percival S. Menken,  
Pres.; Falk Younker, Sec., 92d and Lex. av.;

Wm. Mitchell, Supt.

**RICHMOND.**

Jewish Endeavor Soc.—New Brighton, S. I.  
Dr. Martin Kutcher, Pres.; David Rabinov-  
vitz, Sec., 172 Jersey, New Brighton.

**Religious.****NATIONAL.**

Soc. of American Cantors—Alois Kaiser, Pres.,  
Balt., Md.; Wm. Loewenberg, Sec., 1804 Dia-  
mond, Phila., Pa.

Union of American Heb. Congregations—1873.  
Samuel Woolner, Pres. Executive Board,  
Peoria, Ill. Lipman Levy, Sec., Cincinnati, O.

United Orthodox Rabbis of America—1901. 65  
mem. B. L. Levinthal, Pres.; J. P. Israelite  
Sec., 80 Pearl, Chelsea, Mass.

**BROOKLYN.**

Ladies' Temple Assn. of Temple Beth Elohim—  
Keap, n. Division av. Org. 1886. 60 mem.

Mrs. I. L. Bamberger, Pres.; Rev. Leopold  
Winter, Hon. Sec., 66 E. 77th.

**MANHATTAN.**

Associated Zionists of New York—Org. 1900  
5,000 mem. I. Allen, Pres., 32 Jackson; J. S.  
Freeman, Sec., World Bldg.

Central Conference of Am. Rabbis—Org. 1889.  
150 mem. Joseph Stolz, Pres., Chicago, Ill.;  
Tobias Schaufarbar, Cor. Sec., 4049 Grand  
boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Jewish Theological Seminary of America—531-  
535 W. 123d. Reorg. 1902. Dr. Solomon Schech-  
ter, Pres. of Faculty; Louis Marshall, Ch.

Board of Directors: Irving Lehman, Hon. Sec.  
New York Board of Jewish Ministers—Org. 1889.  
28 mem. Dr. J. Silverman, Pres.; Dr. Rudolph  
Grossman, Sec., 1947 Lex. av., Mtn.

Jewish Centres Assn.—1906. World Bldg. Mtn.  
Max Lubetkin, Pres.; Abraham Schepper,  
Sec., 302 B'way.

Passover Relief Assn.—Secret and Benefit.  
Purim Assn.—Org. 1861. 35 mem. M. H. Moses,  
Pres.; J. S. Isaacs, Sec., 7 Pine, Mtn.

Union of Orthodox Jewish Congregations of U.  
S. and Canada—1893. Rev. Dr. H. Pereira  
Mendes, Pres.; Albert Lucas, 56 W. 106th; I.  
Hirschfeld, J. Buchhalter, Secs., Mtn.

m. West Shore R. R. to Newburgh, Orange  
Co. Traction Co. to the park.

North Beach—8 m. by B. R. T. trolley from  
Bkln.

Orchard Beach Grove—23 m. on Manhasset  
Bay, L. I. R. R. to Ft. Washington, 2 m. to  
grove.

Oscawana Island—37 m. By N. Y. C. R. R.,  
to Oscawana Station.

Palisade Grove—On top Palisades. Ferry  
from W. 130th, Mtn., to Edgewater, ¾ m. to  
grove.

Point View Island—11 m. By L. I. R. R. or  
by trolley cars from L. I. City or Bkln. to  
College Pt.; 1 m. to grove.

Karitan Beach Grove—25 m. By Penn. R.  
R., Central R. R. of N. J., Lehigh Valley R.  
R., or Staten Isl. R. T. Ry., or steamboats to  
Perth Amboy, 1¼ m. to grove.

Kiver Grove—See Palisade Grove.

River View Grove—23 m. on Hudson R.  
Northern R. R. of N. J. to Closter; ¾ m. to  
grove.

Roton Point, Conn.—40 m. on L. I. Sound.  
By N. Y., N. H. & H. R. R. to Rowayton;  
thence trolley, 1 m. to grove.

Sea Breeze Grove—Staten Isl., 25 m., S. I.  
R. R. to Tottenville; ¼ m. to grove.

Valley Grove, Eaton's Neck, L. I.—40 m.  
Wading River branch L. I. R. R.

Woods of Arden—13 m. By Staten Isl. R. T.  
Ry., Perth Amboy Div., to Eltingville.

## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS.

**Brooklyn.**

Central Labor Union—961 Willoughby av. Sun.

**BOOT AND SHOE WORKERS.**

Boot and Shoe Workers' Int. Union No. 160—965 Willoughby av. Tues.  
227—139 Evergreen av. 1 Mon.  
United Shoe Workers of Amer. No. 1—961 Willoughby av. Wed.

**BUILDING TRADES.**

National Alliance, Amalgamated Painters and Decorators (Brooklyn Branch 1)—379 Bridge st. Tues.

National Alliance, Amalgamated Painters and Decorators (Brooklyn Branch 2)—961 Willoughby av. Thurs.

Bro. of Painters, Dec. and P. H. of A. No. 670—961 Willoughby av. Tues.

992-1711 Pitkin av. Thurs.  
1006—457 Fulton st. Fri.

Bricklayers' and Masons' Int. Union, 66 (Stonemasons)—338 Knickerbocker av. Thurs.

1—120 Myrtle av. Tues.  
3—Manhattan av. and Meserole st. 1, 3 Tues.

9—193 Knickerbocker av. 2 Wed.  
29—760 Manhattan av. 2, 4 Wed.

32—Atlantic and Alabama avs. Mon.  
Amalgamated Soc. of Carpenters and Joiners (Greenpoint Branch)—121 Franklin st. 2 Thurs.

778—118 Myrtle av. 2 Wed.  
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, 12 (Framers)—961 Willoughby av. Mon.

(German Cabinet Makers), 32—961 Willoughby av. Wed.  
109—443 Atlantic av. Mon.

126—760 Manhattan av. 1, 3 Wed.  
147—Liberty av. and Wyona st. Tues.

175—574 Broadway. Wed.  
247—Court and State sts. Mon.

248—Howard av. and Madison st. Mon.  
291 (German)—995 Willoughby av. Mon.

381—15 McDougal st. Mon.  
451—3.5 Washington st. Mon.

471—Fifth av. and Union st. Mon.  
639—53d st. and 3d av. Mon.

1,425—Surf av. and 16th st., Coney Island. Tues.

Brooklyn Lathers' Union, 1—319 Atlantic av. Fri.

Building Material Handlers' Union, 3, L. A. 623, K. of L.—134 Graham av. 2, 4 Thurs.

Elevator Constructors' and Millwrights' Union, 2—263 Atlantic av. 2, 4, 5 Mon.

United Ass'n of Journeymen Plumbers' and Gas Fitters' No. 1—43 Willoughby st. Tues. and Fri.

National League of Plumbers and Gas Fitters —22 Smith st. Mon. and Fri.

Laborers' Protective Union, 1—319 Atlantic av. 2 Mon.

2—319 Atlantic av.  
3—Grand av. and Pacific st. 1 Mon.

German Laborers' Div. No. 4—1120 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Wed.

5—Rockaway av. and Marion st. 2 Wed.  
6—23d st. and 5th av. 3 Mon.

7—869 Bedford av. 2, 4 Fri.  
8—71 Belmont av. Thurs.

Operative Plasterers' Int. Assn., 30—407 Bridge st. Wed.

Plumbers' Laborers No. 7097, K. of L.—43 Willoughby st. 1, 3 Mon.

**CABMEN, CARTMEN AND LIVERY EMPLOYEES.**

Building Material Drivers, T. D. I. U. No. 60—Grand av. and Pacific st. 2, 4 Sat.

Coach and Cab Drivers' Union, Local 763, T. D. I. U.—Court and State sts. 2, 4 Sun. eve.

Coach Drivers' No. 2, L. A. 784, K. of L.—951 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Sun.

**ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN**

Eccentric Assn. of Stationary Engineers, No. 2, L. A. 1206—Bedford av. and Fulton st. 1, 3, 5 Fri.

National Assn. of Stationary Engineers No. 8—315 Washington st. 1, 3 Sat.

27—Manhattan and Meserole avs. Fri.  
31—125 S. Elliott pl. 1 Wed.

41—407 Bridge st. 1, 3, 5 Wed.  
48—Court and State sts. 2, 4 Fri.

National Assn. of Stationary Engineers No. 54—Penn av. and Fulton st. 1 Fri.

57—14 Nevins st. 2, 4 Wed.  
Int. Assn. of Steam Eng. No. 56—125 Meserole st. Sat.

**CLOTHING AND TEXTILE TRADES.**

U. G. W. of A. No. 15 (Tailors and Pressers No. 1)—1817 Pitkin av. Tues.

Children's Jacket Makers No. 133, U. G. W. of A.—43 Manhattan av. Fri.

Fur Skin Dressers' Union—961 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Mon.

Int. Ladies' Garment Workers No. 11 (Cloak and Suit Makers)—Thatford and Pitkin avs. Mon.

Pants Makers' Union, Local 43, U. G. W. of A.—26 Manhattan av. Wed.

Prot. Coat Tailors and Pressers, Local 55, U. G. W. of A.—113 Moore st. Fri.

U. G. W. of America No. 5 (Clothing Cutters)—961 Willoughby av. Wed.

54 (Tailors)—101-103 Grand st. Wed.  
53 (Lithuanian Pressers)—73 Grand st. 1, 3 Wed.

63 (Pressers)—53 Morrell st. Wed.  
175 (Children's Jacket Makers)—93 Thatford av. 2, 4 Tues.

152 (Pants Makers)—36 Morrell st. Mon.  
159 (Pants Makers)—1711 Pitkin av. Wed.

175 (Children's Jacket Makers)—93 Thatford av. 2, 4 Tues.

United Hatters of No. America No. 7 (Hat Makers)—Fidelity Hall, Nostrand and DeKalb avs.

8 (Finishers)—Office, 899 Kent av.  
Industrial Silk Workers Union No. 190—7 Boerum st. 1, 3 Sat.

**FOOD AND LIQUORS.**

Amal. Meat Cutters and Butchers' Workmen No. 242—961 Willoughby av. 2, 4 Sun.

Brewery Workers 24 (Beer Drivers)—1120 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Sun.

Brewers' Union 69, of the U. B. W. of U. S.—Meets 961 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Sun.

Butchers' Union No. 211—961 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Sun.

Journeyman Bakers' and Confectioners' Int. Union No. 3—961 Willoughby av. 2, 4 Sat.

5—102 Gerry st. 2 Sat.  
163—51 Humboldt st. Fri.

238—319 Atlantic av. 1, 3 Sat.  
337—477 Atlantic av. 1, 3 Sat.

United Brewery Workers of U. S. No. 245 (Bottlers and Drivers)—961 Willoughby av. 3 Sun and 4 Wed.

**GLASS WORKERS.**

American Flint Glass Workers' Union No. 1—Concordia Hall, Devoe st. 1 Sat.

69—Franklin and Dupont sts. 4 Wed.  
Glass Bottle Blowers' Assn. of U. S. and Canada 52—Lorimer and Ten Eyck sts. 1, 3 Sat.

**LONGSHOREMEN.**

Longshoremen's Union Protective Assn. No. 4—188 Columbia st. Wed.

6 Italian—10 Union st. 1, 3 Mon.  
9—188 Columbia st. 1, 2, 4 Thurs.

10—61 Main st. Mon.  
11—188 Columbia st. Tues.

18—188 Columbia st. 2, 4 Mon.

**METALS, MACHINERY AND SHIPBUILDING.**

Amalgamated Soc. of Engineers No. 623—Park av. and Hall st. 1, 3 Sat.

593—411 Court st. Every other Sat.  
Boiler Makers' and Iron Ship Builders' Union No. 36—165 Clermont av. 2, 4 Fri.

2—State and Court sts. 2, 4 Tues.  
46—121 Franklin st. 1, 3 Tues.

336—54th st. and 3d av. 2, 4 Fri.  
Int. Bro. of Foundry Employees No. 4—State and Court sts. 2, 4 Sat.

3—101 Grand st. 1, 3 Sun.  
International Assn. of Machinists No. 3—Jay and Willoughby sts. 2, 4 Sat.

323—253 Atlantic av. 2, 4 Sat.  
401—Sackett and Court sts. Tues.

449—Driggs av. and Eckford st. Fri.  
516—961 Willoughby av. Tues.

669 (Drop Forgers)—3d pl. and Court st. 1, 3 Tues.



## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Int. Assn. of Machinists' Apprentice Lodge No. 1—101 Grand st. 1, 3 Tues.  
Bridge and Structural Iron Workers No. 35—182 Millery st. Fri.  
Iron Dressers' and Chippers' Union—101 Grand st. Tues.

Iron Molders' Union No. 22—Grand and Have-meyer sts. 1, 3 Fri.

96—Court and State sts. 2, 4 Wed.  
445 (Core Makers)—407 Bridge st. 2, 4 Sat.

Journeyman Horseshoers' Union No. 7—951 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Fri.

Sawsmiths' Prot. Union No. 9099, A. F. of L.—DeKaib and Lewis aves. Last Wed.

Steam Engine Makers' Soc'y—101 Grand st. Sat.

## METALS (OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL.)

Amer. Wire Weavers' Prot. Assn.—Lorimer and Ten Eyck sts. 2 Fri.

Metal Polishers, Buffers, Platers and Brass Workers' Union of N. A. No. 12—951 Willoughby av. Fri.

204—187 Montrose av. 1, 3 Wed.  
Bro. of Silver Workers of A. (Britannia Workers No. 3)—407 Bridge st. 1, 3 Mon.

Surgical Instrument Makers' Union of N. Y. and vicinity—951 Willoughby av. 4 Sat.

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Brush Makers Int. Union No. 6—156 B'way. 1, 3, 5 Wed.

Diamond Workers' Prot. Union of A.—157 Washington st. Thurs.

Kings Co. Water Employees, L. A. 1714, K. of L., Sandford st. and Myrtle av. 1 Thurs.

National Assn. of Letter Carriers, Br. 41—Smith and Schermerhorn sts. 3 Sun.

National Assn. of P. O. Clerks, Br. 2—Meets 407 Bridge st. 2 Sun.

Park Employes Prot. Assn., A. F. of L. 11,320—949 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Fri.

Street Sweepers' L. A. 2,494, K. of L.—Meets 685 Myrtle av. 1, 3 Sun.

## PAVING.

Pavers' No. 1—43 Willoughby st. 2, 4 Thurs.

No. 2—43 Willoughby st. 2, 4 Wed.  
Rammern's No. 6—43 Willoughby st. 2, 4 Tues.

## RESTAURANT AND RETAIL TRADES.

United Bartenders of Brooklyn and Vicinity, 70—406 Evergreen av. Fri.

Furniture and Carpet Employees' Assn.—Dodworth st. and B'way. 2, 4 Thurs.

Excelsior Club No. 2 (Walters' Union)—18 Cook st. Fri.

## SHIPBUILDING WORKERS.

Bro. of Painters, Dec. & P. H. of N. A. No. 679 (Ship Painters)—457 Fulton st. 1, 3 Tues.

Shipwrights' Union—196 State st. 1, 3 Tues.

Ship Joiners' and Grain Cellers', L. A. 10,065, K. of L.—504 Henry st. 2 Mon.

Spar and Derrick Makers' Union of the Port of New York—401 Bridge st. 4 Fri.

Jour. Ship Plumbers', No. 1—High and Bridge sts. 2, 4 Thurs.

## THEATRICAL AND MUSICAL.

Actors' Nat'l Prot. Union No. 2—Amphion Theatre Bldg., Bedford av.

Theatrical Stage Employees' Nat'l Alliance No. 4—407 Bridge st. 1, 3 Sun.

## TOBACCO TRADES.

Cigar Makers' Internatl. Union, 87—43 Willoughby st. Sat.

Cigar Makers' Internatl. Union, 132—49 Ten Eyck st. Mon.

Cigar Makers' Internatl. Union, 149—951 Willoughby av. Sat.

292 (Cigar Packers)—Montrose av. and Leonard st. Mon.

## TRANSPORTATION.

Amal. Assn. of Street Ry. Employees, 283—3d av. and 9th. Wed.

Atlantic Coast Marine Firemen's Union—15 Union st. Wed.

Bro. of Loco. Engrs., 419—Pennsylvania av. and Fulton st. 2 Sun and 4 Sat.

639—407 Bridge st. 1, 3 Sun.

Bro. of Loco. Firemen, 291, Liberty av. and Wyona st. 2 Sun. and 4 Sat.

## WOOD AND FURNITURE WORKERS.

Amal. Wood Workers' Internatl. Union No. 133 (Chair Makers)—42 Grand st. 2, 4 Mon.

Amal. Wood Workers' Union No. 249—50 Morgan av. Tues.

No. 299—81 Belmont av. Wed.  
Bro. of Carp. and Joiners, 786, Millers and Millwrights—951 Willoughby av. 2, 4 Sat.

Carriage and Wagon Makers' Int. Union. 135—951 Willoughby av. 1, 3 Sat.

Coopers' Int. Union, 2—951 Willoughby av. 3 Sun.

Piano and Organ Makers' Int. Union, 27—951 Willoughby av. 2, 4 Thurs.

Upholsterers' International Union, 32—951 Willoughby av. 2, 4 Thurs.

Wood Carvers' Assn.—951 Willoughby av. 1, 3, 5 Thurs.

## Manhattan.

Associated Building Trades (1905)—147 E. 53d st. T. A. Hughes, Pres.; D. R. Tompkins, Sec., 33 Unions, 75,000 mem.

Central Federated Union—184 Eldridge st. Sun

## BOOT AND SHOE WORKERS.

Boot and Shoe Workers, No. 309 (Slipper Makers)—161 Av. B. 1, 3 Tues.

Ladies' Custom Shoemakers' Soc.—301 W. 29th st. 4 Mon.

Manhattan Soc. Custom Shoe Shoemakers—156 E. 54th st. 2 Mon.

## BUILDING TRADES.

Amalgamated Soc. of Carpenters and Joiners, 1—24th st. and 6th av., Koster & Blais. 1, 3 Fri.

2—24th st. and 6th av., Koster & Blais. Every other Fri.

3—Koster & Blais, 24th st. and 6th av. 1, 3 Fri.

4—158 E. 27th st. Every 2 Mon.

5—147 W. 32d st. Every other Wed.

6—301 W. 140th st. 2, 4 Thurs.

National Alliance Amalgamated Painters and Decorators of N. Y.—154 E. 54th st., office 926 3d av. Mon.

Amalgamated Sheet Metal Workers, Int. Alliance No. 11—66 E. 4th st. Mon.

Bricklayers' and Masons' Internatl. Union, 4—2128 B'way. Wed.

7—229 E. 24th st. Wed.  
11—243-7 E. 84th st. Mon.

34—401 W. 36th st. Tues.

35—151 2d av. Wed. av. Mon.

37—130th st. and 3d av. Mon.

47—176 E. 106th st. Mon.

74 (Stone Masons)—331 E. 112th st. Wed.

84 (Stone Setters and Masons)—160 E. 86th st. 1, 3 Mon.

Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners No. 51—183 E. 107th st. Mon.

56 (Parquet Floor Layers)—240 E. 80th st. Wed.

64—S. E. cor. 48th st. and 3d av. Mon.

240—243 E. 84th st. Tues.

285—(Framers)—321 E. 73d st. Wed.

308 (Cabinet Makers)—321 E. 73d st. Tues.

340—341 W. 47th st. Tues.

375 (Framers)—243 E. 84th st. Tues.

382—243 E. 84th st. Tues.

457—321 E. 73d st. Wed.

468—149 E. 16th st. Mon.

473—Christopher and Hudson sts. Mon.

476 (Machine Woodworkers)—243 E. 84th st. Tues.

497—243 E. 84th st. Mon.

508—414 6th av. Mon.

518—243 E. 84th st. Tues.

575 (Stairbuilders)—67th st. and 3d av. 1, 3, 5 Tues.

707—240 E. 80th st. Mon.

715—67 and 69 W. 125th st. Mon.

724—1032 1st av. Mon.

727—98 Forsyth st. Mon.

774—156 E. 54th st. Wed.

1548 (Butchers Fixtures)—424 W. 49th st. Tues.

1565—308 E. 113th st. Mon.

1717—203 E. 56th st. Wed.

1747—165 E. 125th st. Mon.

1790 (Cabinet Makers)—84 E. 4th st. Wed.

Brotherhood of Electrical Workers' Union 3—Office, 147 E. 63d st. Thurs.

N. Y. Electrical Workers' Union—158 3d av. 2, 4 Wed.

## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Bro. of Painters, Dec. and P. H. of A., 51—644 8th av. Mon.

261—214 E. 41st st. Wed.

Bro. of Painters and Dec., 442 (Varnishers)—85 E. 4th st. Tues.

490 (Paper Hangers)—644 8th av. Tues.

490—203 E. 56th st. Tues.

791 (Sign Painters)—8th av. & 23d st. 1, 3 Mon.

808 (Gilders)—326 E. 21st st. 1, 3 Tues.

848—243 E. 84th st. Mon.

1011—209 E. B'way. Fri.

1078 (Parquet Floor Polishers)—342 W. 42d st. 2, 4 Fri.

Cement and Asphalt Laborers' Union, 24—316 E. 63d st. 2, 4 Wed.

Int. Compressed Air Workers, 1—193 Bowery. Mon.

Enterprise Assn. of Steam and Hot Water Fitters—147 E. 53d st. Fri.

Elevator Constructors and Millwrights' Union 1—154 E. 54th st. 2, 4, 5 Fri.

Excavators' Prot. Union, 10,630, A. F. of L. 2157 1st av. Mon.

Heat, Frost and Gen. Insulators and Asbestos Workers No. 12—85 E. 4th st. Thurs.

House Shorers and Movers' Union—229 E. 47th st. 1, 3 Tues.

House Shorers and Sheath Pilers' Assn.—S. E. cor. 49th st. and 8th av. 2, 4 Wed.

Int. Bro. of Steam Shovel and Dredgemen—203 E. 56th st. 3 Sun.

Jour. Plasterers' Society—644 8th av. Wed.

Lumber, Timber and Trim Handlers 10,072, A. F. of L.—340 E. 34th st. 2, 4 Thurs.

Ornamental Plasterers' Society—214 E. 41st st. Fri.

Operative Plasterers' Int. Assn. 25—154 E. 54th st. Tues.

216—349 E. 114th st. Tues.

Jour. Wood Lathers—130th st. and 3d av. Tues.

Laborers' Union Prot. Soc. 1—193 Bowery. 3 Tues.

2—1997 3d av. 2, 4 Fri.

3—229 E. 47th st. 2 and last Fri.

4—326 E. 21st st. 1, 3 Thurs.

5—342 W. 42d st. 2 and last Thurs.

6—2236 2d av. 4 Wed.

7—418 W. 53d st. 2 Mon.

8—214 E. 70th st. Last Tues.

9—504 E. 6th st. 2 Tues.

11—20 Hancock st. 2 and last Thurs.

Metropolitan Assn. of Double Drum Hoister Runners—84 Lawrence st. Fri.

Metallic Lathers of N. Y. and Vic., Local 46—154 E. 54th st. Mon.

Ceramic, Mosaic and Encaustic Tile Layers' Int. Union 52—145 E. 53d st. Wed.

(Helpers) 53—154 E. 54th st. Tues.

Mosaic Workers' Laborers' Union—20 Hancock st. 2 Thurs.

Mosaic Marble and Enamel Workers' Assn.—326 E. 21st st. 1 Thurs.

National Bro. of Electrical Workers' Union 20 (Linemen)—193 Bowery. Tues.

368 (Cable Splicers)—1591 2d av. 2, 4 Wed.

419 (Elec. Chandelier Workers)—393 2d av. Fri.

Pipe Calkers' and Tappers' Union—229 E. 47th st. 1, 3 Sun.

Plasterers' Laborers' Union—200 E. 100th st. Every other Thurs.

Plasterers' Helpers' Soc.—49th st. and 8th av. 2 and last Tues.

Progressive Assn. of Steam Fitters' Helpers—154 E. 54th st. Tues.

Range Mounters, Setters and Kitchen Outfitters' Union—67 St. Mark's pl. 1, 3 Sat.

Rock Drillers and Tool Sharpeners, L. A. 1962, K. of L.—349 E. 114th st. 1, 3, 5 Thurs.

Rockmen's Pro. Union, No. 10,631, A. F. of L.—2157 1st av. Sat.

Slate and Tile Roofers, No. 4—359 Bowery. Mon.

Tar, Felt and Waterproof Workers' Union—326 E. 21st st. 1, 3 Thurs.

National League of Plumbers, Gas Fitters, etc. No. 2—154 E. 54th st. Thurs.

United Assn. of Jour. Plumbers, Gas Fitters, Steam Fitters and Helpers No. 480—152 3d av. Fri.

Plumbers' Helpers—229 E. 47th st. 2, 4 Wed.

United Derrickmen and Riggers of N. Y. and Vicinity—154 E. 54th st. 1, 3 Fri.

United Housemiths' and Bridgemen's Union—Local Union No. 40 of Int. Bridge and Structural Iron Workers of America—154 E. 54th st. Wed.

United Housemiths and Bronze Erectors No. 52—147 W. 32d st. Thurs.

CABMEN, CARTMEN, LIVERY EMPLOYEES Int. Bro. of Teamsters No. 98 (Merchandise Teamsters)—142 7th st. Sun.

164 (Coach Drivers)—21 Suffolk st. 2, 4 Mon.

342 (Paper Truck Drivers)—64 E. 4th st. 1, 3 Sun.

449 (Market Truck Drivers)—515 Hudson st. 1, 3 Sun.

453 (Deef, Small Stock and Provision Teamsters)—763 1st av. 2, 4 Sat.

506 (Excavating and Sand Drivers)—229 E. 47th st. Sun.

553 (Coal Truck Drivers)—49th st. and 8th av. Sat.

584 (Milk Wagon Drivers)—147 E. 53d st. 1, 3 Sat.

607 (Coach and Cab Drivers)—147 E. 53d st. Sun.

643 (Funeral Drivers)—806 8th av. Mon.

644 (Flour and Feed Wagon Drivers)—206 E. B'way. 1, 3 Sun.

645 (Railway Express Wagon Drivers and Helpers)—161 8th av. 2, 4 Sun.

654 (Bldg Material Drivers)—806 8th av. Sun.

669 (Theatrical Teamsters)—408 W. 41st st. 1, 3 Tues.

708 (Wholesale Dry Goods Drivers)—161 8th av. Sun.

U. S. Mail Wagon Drivers', No. 537—161 Av. B. 1, 2 Sun.

Stablemen and Grooms, No. 12,015, A. F. of L.—65th st. and Amsterdam av. Tues.

## CLOTHING.

Amal. Cloth Examiners and Spongers of Greater N. Y.—210 E. 5th st. 2, 4 Fri.

Amal. Ladies' Garment Cutters of N. Y. and Vicinity—3 Union square. Mon.

Boys' Waist Makers' Union—73 Ludlow. Th.

Buttonhole Makers' Ben. Union U. G. W. of A., 94—Office, 62 Pitt st.

Children's Jacket Makers' Local No. 10, U. G. W. of A.—Office, 437 Grand st. Wed.

Children's Jacket Pressers No. 155, U. G. W. of A.—62 Pitt st. Wed.

Cloak and Suit Operators, No. 1 Int. Un. of Ladies' Garment Workers—96 Clinton st. Tues.

Cloak and Suit Tailors', No. 9 Int. Un. of Ladies' Garment Workers—96 Clinton st. Tues.

Cloak and Suit Pressers, Int. Un. of Ladies' Garment Workers, No. 35—62 Pitt st. Sat.

Knee Pants Makers' Union, No. 19, U. G. W. of A.—73 Ludlow st. Fri.

Children's Jacket and Reefer Makers, I. L. G. W. U. No. 17—96 Clinton st. Mon.

Ladies' Raincoat Makers, No. 62, I. L. G. W.—15-17 E. 3d st.

Ladies' Skirt Makers, No. 23, I. L. G. W.—96 Clinton st. Thurs.

Ladies' Waist Makers' Union, No. 12, I. L. G. W.—Univ. Settlement Bldg. Thurs.

Ladies' Wrapper Makers' Union, 1—414 Grand st. 1, 3 Wed.

Pants Makers' Union, Local 8 U. G. W. of A.—62 Pitt st. Wed.

Suspender Makers, 9560, A. F. of L.—96 Clinton st. Thurs.

Suspender Trimmings Makers' Union—83 Forsyth st. Tues.

U. G. W. of A., 2 (Basters)—63 Ludlow. Tu.

U. G. W. of A., 3 (Pressers)—21 Suffolk st. Thurs.

United Garment Workers of America, 4—(Clothing Cutters); 2d av. and 1st st. Fri.

Office, 41 University place.

92 (Overall Coat and Pants Makers)—2d av. and 1st st. 1 Mon.

102 (Buttonhole Makers)—1st st. and 2d av. 2, 4 Tues.

154 (Pad Makers)—96 Clinton st. Fri.

156 (Coat Makers' Op.)—98 Forsyth. Mon.

157 (Coat Makers' Fin.)—66 Orchard. Mon.

United Journeymen Tailors of A., No. 390—231-3 E. 38th st. 2, 4 Mon.

## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

United Neckwear Cutters' Union, No. 6939, A. F. of L.—Florence Bldg., 2d av. and 1st st. 1, 3 Fri.  
 United Neckwear Makers' Union—65 Columbia st. 2, 4 Tues.

Vest Makers' Union of Greater N. Y. (U. G. W. of A. No. 16)—98 Forsyth st. Fri.

## ENGINEERS AND FIREMEN.

Amal. Eccentric and Standard Ass'n of Engineers—154 E. 54th st. Sat.

Consolidated N. Y. Nat. Marine Eng. Benev. Ass'n No. 23—43d st. and Lex. av. Sat.

Eccentric Firemen No. 56, L. A. 6,780 K. of L.—193 Bowery. Sat.

German American Engineers' Ass'n No. 29—205 E. 57th st. 1, 3 Fri.

National Ass'n of Stationary Engineers, 1—147 E. 53d st. Sat.

7—207 E. 56th st. 2, 4 Sat.

23—8 Union sq. 2, 4 Sat.

24—220 E. 15th st. 2, 4 Tues.

25—155 E. 58th st. 2, 4 Fri.

44—2126 B'way. 1, 3 Sat.

56—57 W. 35th st. 1, 3 Fri.

United Portable Hoisting Engineers No. 184—165 E. 54th st. Sat.

United Portable Hoisting Eng. No. 296, I. S. E.—S. w. cor. 106th st. and 3d av. Sat.

United Engineers No. 1, A. F. of L.—243 E. 84th st. 2, 4 Sat.

## FOODS.

Amalgamated Meat Cutters' and Butchers' Workmen of N. A. 5—869 2d av. 1, 3 Wed.

Sheep Butchers' Prot. Union—149 E. 16th st. 2 Fri.

Butchers' Union 174—243 E. 84th st. 1, 3, Sun. 245—46th st. and 2d av. Sat.

Bro. of Butcher Workmen of N. A. No. 18—829 2d av. 2, 4 Mon.

Bro. of Butcher Workmen (Hog Butchers)—260 W. 41st st. 1, 3 Sat.

First Bohemian Butchers and Bologna Makers—325 E. 73d st. 2, 4 Wed.

Cooks' Union No. 824—2d av. and 1st st. Cooks and Pastry Cooks' Assn.—52 Lex. Sa.

Egg Inspectors, No. 11,254 A. F. of L.—253 Centre st. 2, 4 Tues.

Int. Flour and Cereal Workers (Headers, Packers and Handlers) 32—125 Park row. Sun.

Journeyman Bakers' and Confectioners' International Union, 1—1043 3d av. 1, 3 Sat.

22—321 E. 73d st. 2, 4 Wed.

23—145 Suffolk st. Fri.

40—96 Clinton st. 2, 4 Fri.

112 (Pie Bakers)—142 7th st. 1, 3 Sat.

261—719 3d av. 2, 4 Sat.

355—210 E. 104th st. Fri.

394 (Italian)—172 Sullivan st. 2 Thurs.

Marine Cooks and Stewards' Assn.—49 South st. Tues.

N. Y. Cooks' Union—83 Canal st. Tues.

## HATS, CAPS AND FURS.

Cloth Hat and Cap Cutters' Union No. 2—62 E. 4th st. Thurs.

Hat and Cap Leather Sweat Band Cutters, 11,307, A. F. of L.—193 Bowery. 2 Wed.

Furriers' Union No. 1—67 St. Mark's pl. 2 Sat.

Silk Hat Finishers' Assn.—193 Bowery. Thurs.

United Cloth Hat and Cap Makers of N. A. L. U., 1—62 E. 4th st. Sat.

United Cloth Hat and Cap Makers of N. A., No. 39 (Finishers)—62 E. 4th st. 1, 3, 5 Tues.

3 (Blockers)—62 E. 4th st. Sat.

17 (Packers)—62 E. 4th st.

23 (Lining Makers)—62 E. 4th st. 1, 3, 5 Tues.

30 (Trimmers)—62 E. 4th st.

United Millinery Workers—2d av. and 1st st. Thurs.

LIQUORS, BEERS AND MINERAL WATERS

Grain Workers Union No. 11,407, A. F. L.—85 E. 4th st. 3 Sun.

Journeyman Brewers National Union, 1—243 E. 84th st. 2, 4 Sun.

No. 23—1551 2d av. 2, 4 Sun.

Maltsters Local No. 221 of Jour. Brewers Nat. Union—86 E. 4th st. 2, 4 Wed.

United Brewers Assn. of Greater N. Y., L. A. No. 58—193 Bowery. 1, 3 Sun.

United Brewery Workmen No. 347 (Beer Bottlers and Drivers)—1551 2d av. 2 Tues., 4 Sun.

## LONGSHOREMEN.

Longshoremen's Prot. Ass'n No. 1—St. James' Hall, James and New Bowery. Sat.

2—501 Hudson. Tues.

Longshoremen's Union Protective Ass'n No. 3—447 W. 28th. Mon.

12—407 Canal. Mon.

Longshoremen's Protective and Benevolent Ass'n 13—10th and West. 2, 4 Wed.

15—88 Trinity pl. Sat.

Int. Longshoremen and Marine Transport Ass'n—436 W. 38th. 1, 2, 3 Mon.

METALS, MACHINERY & SHIPBUILDING.

Amalgamated Soc. of Eng. Machinists, 585—12 St. Mark's pl. 2, 4 Sat.

American Brotherhood of Blacksmiths, 1—253 Centre. 2, 4 Sat.

Metal Pol. B. P. and B. W. No. 20 (Beer Pump and Block Tin Workers)—2 New Chambers. 1, 4 Fri.

Blacksmith Helpers' Union, 6,931, A. F. of L.—1st st. and 2d av. 2, 4 Sat.

Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders No. 1—67 St. Mark's pl. 2, 4 Tues.

Boiler Makers' and Iron Ship Builders' Union, 21—193 Bowery. 1, 3 Tues.

Inside Architectural, Bridge and Structural Iron Workers No. 42—1551 2d av. Tues.

Int. Bro. of Foundry Employees No. 2—326 E. 21st. 2, 4 Sun.

International Ass'n of Machinists No. 313 (Elec. Instrument Makers)—427 2d av. Fri.

International Ass'n of Machinists, 320—43d and 9th av. Fri.

335—85 E. 4th. Mon.

402—243 E. 84th. Mon.

406—69 St. Marks pl. Fri.

434—151 Clinton. 2, 4 Tues.

460—127 Park Row. Tues.

Int. Bro. of Elec. Workers No. 270 (Winders and Repair Men)—64 E. 4th. Thurs.

Iron Moulders' Union, 25—193 Bowery. 2, 4 Mon.

437 (Core Makers)—326 E. 21st. 2, 4 Sat.

Journeyman Horsehoers' Protective and Benevolent Union, 1—147 E. 53d. 1, 3 Thurs.

Pattern Makers' Ass'n of N. Y. and Vicinity—2d av. and 1st. Fri.

Pipe Cutters Prot. Ass'n No. 11,667, A. F. of L.—127 Park Row. 2, 4 Fri.

Wire Workers' Prot. Union—193 Bowery. 1, 3 Fri.

METALS (OTHER THAN IRON AND STEEL).

Amal Sheet Metal Workers No. 177 (Tin Can Makers)—2 New Chambers. 1, 3 Thurs.

Metal Spinders' Union—393 2d av. 2, 4 Fri.

Brass Moulders No. 1—326 E. 21st. 1, 3 Sat.

Bro. of Chandelier Makers of N. A. No. 3 (Chandelier Filers)—393 2d av. 2, 4 Sat.

Brotherhood of Chandelier Makers of N. A.—393 2d av. Fri.

Chasers' League of N. A.—70 E. 4th. 1, 3 Sat.

Coppersmiths' Union—69 St. Marks pl. 2, 4 Sat.

Gold Beaters' Union of N. Y.—29 Cooper sq. 2, 4 Fri.

Gold Pen Makers' Union—201 William. 1, 3 Thurs.

Int. Bro. of Elec. Workers, Winders and Repair men, 770—143 E. 16th. Tu.

Int. Union of Cutting Die and Cutter Makers—225 Centre. 3 Wed.

Metal Polishers, Buffers, Platers and Brass Workers' Union of N. A. No. 34—326 E. 21st. Tues.

37—Brass Finishers—393 2d av. 1, 3 Fri.

282 (Silver Finishers)—2d av. and 1st st. 2, 4 Fri.

296—25 3d av. 2, 4 Fri.

319 (Marine Lamp Workers)—12 New Chambers. 1, 3 Wed.

## MISCELLANEOUS TRADES.

Asphalt Blocks and Wood Pavers Ass'n No. 11,811, A. F. of L.—154 E. 54th. Office.

Color Mixers, L. A. No. 667, K. of L.—315 W. 42d. 1, 3 Wed.

Commercial Telegraphers' Union No. 16—23d st. and 8th av. 3 Fri and 1 Sun.

Dec. Glass Workers' Pro. Ass'n., No. 36—235 E. 57th st. 2, 4 Mon.

Bro. of Butcher Workmen (Wool Workers)—229 E. 47th. 2, 4 Sat.

Digitized by Google

## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Elevator Operators No. 49-158 E. 27th.  
 German-Amer. Janitors' Union—Amsterdam  
 av. and 102d st.  
 Glass Embossers No. 43-12 St. Marks pl.  
 2, 4 Tues.  
 Horse Collar Makers' Union—4 New Cham-  
 bers. 2 Tues.  
 Mirror Workers' Prot. Ass'n—8 Baxter. 1, 3  
 Fri.  
 Scow Trimmers' Union—11th st. and 1st av.  
 Transfer Employees' Prot. Union No. 11,324,  
 A. F. of L.—67 St. Marks pl. Last Sun.  
 Jour Barbers Int. Union of A. No. 251-214 E.  
 41st. 2, 4 Thurs.  
 Leather Workers on Horse Goods No. 96-315  
 W. 42d. 1, 3 Fri.  
 Paper Handlers' Union No. 11,234, A. F. of L.  
 -64 E. 4th. 1, 3 Sun.  
 Passementerie Workers—67 St. Mark's pl. 1,  
 3 Tues.  
 Pearl Button Makers' Union—406 E. 73d. 1, 3  
 Thurs.  
 Travelers' Goods and Leather Novelty Work-  
 ers. No. 19-85 E. 4th. 2, 4 Mon.  
 United Jewelry and Silverware Case Makers,  
 10,448, A. F. of L.—149 E. 16th. 2, 4 Sat.  
 Silk Workers' Industrial Union No. 176-216  
 E. 120th. 1, 3 Thurs.

## PAVERS AND RAMMERMEN.

Pavers', Local Union 1-229 E. 47th. 2, 4 Su.  
 Pavers and Rammermen, Local No. 9-349 E.  
 14th. 1 Sun.  
 Pavers' and Rammermen's, Flaggers, Bridge  
 and Curb Setters—229 E. 47th. 1, 3 Sun.  
 Rammermen's, Local 7-229 E. 47th. 1 Su.  
 United German Pavers' Assn., L. A. 2903-134  
 7th. 1 Sun.

## PRINTING AND ALLIED TRADES.

Bohemian Typo. Union 131-321 E. 73d. 2 Fri.  
 Electrotyp. Union No. 1-205 William. 2 Tues.  
 Franklin Assn. No. 23 (Press Feeders)—66 E.  
 4th. 2, 4 Thurs.  
 Job Press Feeders—49 Henry. 2, 4 Mon.  
 German-American Typographical Union 7-21  
 City Hall pl. Last Sun.  
 Int. Bro. of Tip Printers No. 2-67 St. Mark's  
 pl. 1, 3 Tues.  
 Hebrew-American Typographical Union, 83-  
 206 E. B'way.  
 International Brotherhood of Bookbinders, 1  
 (Printed Work)—2d av. and 1st st. 1, 3, 5 Fri.  
 6 (Blank Books)—303 William. Mon.  
 7 (Manf. Blank Bks)—125 Park row. 2 Tues.  
 9 (Paper Rulers)—Frankfort c William. 1,  
 3, 5 Wed.  
 11 (Edge Gliders and Marblers)—359 Bowery.  
 2, 4 Wed.  
 22 (Book Cover Stampers and Gold Layers)—  
 2d av. and 1st st. Tues.  
 43 (Folders, etc.)—Florence Bldg., 2d av.  
 and 1st st. 2, 4 Fri.  
 77 (Printed Work)—64 E. 4th. 2, 4 Fri.  
 119 (Paper Cutters)—12 St. Mark's pl. 1, 3, 5  
 Sat.  
 Italian Typographical Union, 261-3 Franklin  
 st. 1 Sun.  
 Lithographers' Prot. and Ben. Assn., U. S.  
 and Canada—69 St. Mark's pl. 2, 4 Mon. Office  
 25 3d av.  
 Lithographic Artists, Engravers and Design-  
 ers' League—69 St. Mark's pl. 1, 3 Mon.  
 Lithographic Press Feeders' Union—193 Bow-  
 ery. 1, 3 Thurs.  
 Lithographic Stone and Plate Preparers'  
 Union—101 Av. A. 1, 3 Mon.  
 Malters' Union, 6-193 Bowery. 2, 4 Mon.  
 Machine Printers' Union, No. 1 (Wall Paper)  
 -315 W. 42d. 1, 3 Thurs.  
 Music Engravers' Union—246 1st av. 1 Fri.  
 National Print Cutters' Assn. (Wall Paper)—  
 315 W. 42d. 2, 4 Sa.  
 N. Y. Newspaper Web Printing Pressmen's  
 Assn. No. 25-1 Beekman. F. Sullivan, Pres.;  
 A. J. Bly, Sec.-Treas. 3 Mon.  
 Newspaper and Mail Deliverers' Union, 9163  
 A. F. of L.—14 Dover. 2, 4 Mon.  
 N.Y. Printing Pressmen No. 51-214 E. 5th. F.  
 Plate Printers' Union No. 5-201 William. 2,  
 4 Thurs.  
 Int. Steel and Copper Plate Printers' Local  
 No. 8-62 E. 4th. 1, 3 Fri.

Photo Engravers' Union No. 1-210 5th. 1  
 Mon. and 3 Sun.  
 Poster Artists' Assn. of A. No. 4-8th av. and  
 19th st. 2, 4 Fri.  
 Steel and Copper Plate Engravers' League of  
 Am.—67 St. Mark's pl. 2, 4 Fri.  
 Stereotypers' Union, 1-184 Eldridge. 1, 3 Wed.  
 Typographical Union, 6-78 Lafayette. Chas.  
 Maxwell, Sec., 76 Lafayette.  
 Typographical Union, 476 (Slavonic)—165 E.  
 4th. 4 Sa.

## PUBLIC EMPLOYMENT.

Empire Labor Club of Drivers and Hostlers,  
 P. and B. Assn., L. A. 1365, K. of L.—229 E.  
 47th. 1, 3 W.  
 Enterprise Assn. of St. Sweepers, L. A., 2034,  
 K. of L.—342 W. 42d st. 2, 4 Fri.  
 Gardeners and Florists' Union of G. N. Y.,  
 11,984, A. F. of L.—1534 3d av. 1 Th.  
 Ind. Dock Builders' Ben. Assn.—147 E. 58th.  
 2, 4 Th.  
 Manhattan Ferry Men's Prot. Assn.—229 E.  
 47th. 3d and 15th of ea. mo.  
 National Assn. of P. O. Clerks, Branch 1—  
 Meets 56th and 3d av. 2 Su.  
 New York Letter Carriers' Assn.—Meets 167  
 E. 125th. 1 Su.  
 Phoenix Labor Club of Drivers and Host-  
 lers, P. and B. Assn., L. A. 2026, K. of L.—  
 455 W. 42d. 1, 3 Th.  
 Street Sweepers' L. A., 1380, K. of L.—3d  
 av. and 66th. 2, 4 W.  
 1835 K. of L. (Italian)—193 Bowery. 2, 4 Su.  
 United Bridge Tenders of the City of New  
 York, L. A., 1983, K. of L.—503 So. Boulevard.  
 1 W.

## RESTAURANT AND RETAIL TRADES.

Amal. Waiters' Union, 1-12 St. Mark's pl.  
 (office). F.  
 Bartenders' Union, 1-147 E. 53d. W.  
 East Side Salesmen's Un. (Dry Goods)—26  
 Delancy st. 2, 4 Fri.  
 Herbert Assn. of Waiters, 11-127 W. 26. Th.  
 Hotel and Restaurant Emp. Int. Alliance,  
 769-2d av. and 1st. 2, 4 F.  
 Pie Salesmen's Union, 113-69 St. Mark's pl.  
 2, 4 Sa.  
 Retail Clerks' Nat. Prot. Assn., 97 (Clothing  
 Salesmen)—12 St. Mark's pl. 2, 4 Tu.  
 496 (Grocery Clerks)—154 E. 54th. 2, 4 Su.  
 Retail Furniture and Carpet Salesmen, 1057-  
 197 Lex. av. 1, 3 M.  
 Uptown Retail Dry Goods Clerks—124th, n 3d  
 av. (Harlem Arcade). 1, 3 Mon.

## SHIPBUILDING.

Amer. Assn. of Marine Steam Fitters—420  
 Hudson st. 2, 4 Sa.  
 Mh'tn. Ship Joiners' Assn.—101 Av. A. 2, 4 F.  
 Riggers' Prot. Union, 11,561, A. F. of L.—  
 209 E. B'way. 2, 4 M.  
 United Trade Soc. of Journeymen Sailmakers  
 -Meets 118 South st. 4 Th.

## SHIRT CUTTERS.

Knickerbocker Assn. of Knife Cutters—70 E.  
 4th. 1, 3, 5 F.

## STONE WORKERS.

Amalgamated Bluestone Cutters of America,  
 L. A. 3446, K. of L.—154 E. 54th. 1, 3 M.  
 Architectural Sculptors and Carvers—192 3d  
 av. 1, 3 M.  
 Bluestone Cutters Helpers' Union L. A. 1536,  
 K. of L.—314 E. 70th. 2, 4 F.  
 Compact Labor Club of Marble Cutters' Help-  
 ers—147 W. 32d. W.  
 Empire Marble Cutters and Setters—1643 3d  
 av. Tu.  
 Foremen Blasters' Union L. A. 12,043, K. of  
 L.—301 W. 104th. 1, 2 F.  
 Journeymen Stone Cutters' Assn. (Freestone)  
 -154 E. 54th. W.  
 Machine Stone Workers, Rubbers and Help-  
 ers' Assn.—229 E. 47th. M.  
 New York Branch Granite Cutters' National  
 Union—154 E. 54th. 2, 4 F.  
 Prog. Marble Pol. and Machine Workers'  
 Union—322 E. 73d. 1, 3 M.  
 Reliance Labor Club of Marble Cutters—917  
 8th av. F.  
 Stone Cutters Soc. of N. Y. and Vicinity—  
 153 E. 86th. 1, 3 F.  
 United Cement Masons' Union No. 1 of  
 Greater N. Y.—1551 2d av. 2, 4 M.

## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Whitestone Assn. of Marble Polishers, Rubbers and Sawyers, L. A. 4365, K. of L.—321 E. 73d. F.

## THEATERS AND MUSIC.

Actors' Nat. Prot. Union No. 1, 6453, A. F. of L.—9 Union sq. F.

No. 14 (Chorus Singers)—342 W. 42d.

No. 15 (Chorus Singers)—315 W. 42d. Sa.

No. 5 (Hebrew Vaudeville Actors)—98 Forsyth. M.

Bill Posters' Union 1 of Greater N. Y.—8 Union sq. 2, 4 Su.

Bill Posters' and Ushers' Union—Office, 98 Forsyth. 2, 4 Fri.

Calcium and Electro-Calcium Light Operators' Union No. 1—262 W. 41st. 2, 4 Sun.

Hebrew Actors' Prot. Union No. 7—98 Forsyth. Mon.

Hebrew Theatrical Tailors and Dressers' Union—98 Forsyth. Sun.

Jewish Chords, N. 9—98 Forsyth. 1, 3 Su.

Musical Mutual Prot. Union—210 E. 86th. (office).

Theatrical Prot. Union 1—43d and Lexington av. 2, 4 Sun.

## TOBACCO TRADES.

Cigar Makers' Int., 13—212 E. 104th. 1, 3 Sat.

Cigar Makers' Progressive Internat. Union No. 90—1551 2d av. Tues.

141—231 E. 73d. Tues.

144—1551 2d av. Mon.

213 (Packers)—321 E. 73d. Fri.

261 (Packers)—1551 2d av. Fri.

448—193 Bowery. Sat.

Italian Cigar Makers—125 Mott.

National Tobacco Workers' Union of America 41—47 Columbia. 3 Sat.

Paper Cigarette Makers' Union—206 E. B'way. Fri.

Progressive Rolled Cigarette Makers' Union of America—65 Columbia st. Fri.

## TRANSPORTATION.

Bro. Loco. Firemen 149—110 E. 125th. 2, 4 Th.

158—295 W. 142d. 1, 3 Tues.

Bro. of Railway Trainmen 163—315 W. 42d. 2, 4 Su.

598—142 W. 125th. 2 Sun.

Bro. of R. R. Telegraphers 26—2 E. 116th. Meets by call.

Order of Railway Conductors 54—155 E. 58th. 1, 3 Sun.

United Harbor No. 1 Am. Ass'n of Masters and Pilots—23d and 8th av. Sat.

R. R. Iron Workers and Track Layers No. 11,982, A. F. of L.—229 E. 47th. 2, 4 Thurs.

## WOOD AND FURNITURE WORKERS.

Amal. Wood Workers Int. Union No. 70 (Cigar Box Makers)—233 E. 38th. 2, 4 Thurs.

122 (Boxmakers and Sawyers)—393 2d av. 2, 4 Tues.

172 (Bar and Store Fixture Workers)—145 E. 53d. Thurs.

209 (Veneer Sawyers)—503 E. 6th. 1, 3 Sat.

244 (Picture Frame Makers)—83 Forsyth. 2, 4 Mon.

262 (Furniture Varnishers)—12 St. Mark's pl. 2, 4 Fri.

Brush Makers' Int. Un. of N. A., No. 2—206 E. Broadway. 2, 4 Tues.

Carriage and Wagon Makers' Int. Un. 5—201 E. 67th. 2, 4 Wed.

127—325 E. 73d. 2, 4 Sun.

127—239 E. 84th. 2, 4 Thurs.

141 (Spring Makers)—25th and 8th av. 2, 4 Sat.

155 (Lamp Makers)—70 E. 4th. 1, 3, 5 Fri.

Coopers 2—34 Old slip. 1 Mon.

Coopers Int. Union 27—342 W. 42d. 1, 3 Sun.

60—70 E. 4th. 2, 4 Sun.

Int. Spring and Bedding Workers' Union of Amer., No. 35—245 Grand. 2, 4 Fri.

United Tight Work Coopers 2—64 E. 4th. 3 Fri.

Coopers Int. Union No. 213 (Tank Builders and Machine Coopers)—424 W. 49th. 1, 3 Sat.

Furniture Packers' Union 10,699, A. F. of L.—67 St. Mark's pl. 1, 3 Wed.

Last Makers No. 11,990, A. F. of L.—Pearl and Park row. 2, 4 Wed.

Mattress Makers No. 114—66 Orchard. Sun.

Mattress Makers and Upholstered Spring Bed Makers No. 108—147 E. 53d. 1, 3 Tues.

Modelers' and Sculptors' Guild—323 E. 86th. 1, 3 Fri.

New York Wood Carvers' and Modelers' Assn. —1021 2d av. 1, 3, 5 Fri.

Piano-Organ Workers Int. U. No. 6—331 E. 112th. 1, 3 Mon.

14—1551 2d av. 1, 3 Thurs.

15—1551 2d av. 2, 4 Thurs.

17—214 E. 41st. 2, 4 Thurs.

18—1551 2d av. 1, 3 Mon.

22 (Movers)—326 E. 21st. 1, 3 Sun.

Repair Box Makers, No. 31, Hudson and Morton.

Upholsterers Int. 39—147 E. 53d. 2, 4 Tu.

44—145 E. 53d. 1, 3 Tues.

70 (Carpet Layers)—145 E. 53d. 2, 4 Tues.

## The Bronx.

Amal. Society of Carpenters and Joiners, No. 786—444 Willis av. Every other Sat.

Amal. Wood Workers—444 Willis av. Tues.

Bricklayers and Masons' Int. Union No. 33—148th and 3d av. Mon.

72—761 E. 166th. Mon.

Bro. of Carpenters and Joiners No. 40—Beck's Hotel. 1, 3 Mon.

172—Masonic Hall, Westchester. Mon.

337—639 Van Cortlandt av. Tues.

464—2394 3d av. Tues.

478—761 E. 166th. Tues.

583—11th, bet. White Plains road and 233d, Williamsbridge. Tues.

Bro. of Loco. Engineers No. 145—148th and Willis av. 1, 4 Sun.

589—148th and Willis av. 2, 4 Sun.

Bro. of Painters and Dec. 454—3d av and 149th. Mon.

Bro. of Loco. Firemen No. 363—149th and 3d av. 2, 4 Sun.

666—534 Willis av. 2 Sun. and 4 Tues.

Bro. of Railway Clerks 70—2820 3d av. 2 Mon.

Bro. of R. R. Trainmen No. 197—444 Willis av. 1, 2 Sun., 2, 4 Mon.

Int. Assn. of Car Workers No. 147. Builders and Repairers—2973 3d av. 2, 4 Fri.

Int. Assn. of Car Workers No. 72. Inspectors and Cleaners—444 Willis av. 2, 4 Thurs.

Int. Assn. of Machinists No. 405—585 Courtlandt av. Fri.

Iron Molders No. 89—142d and 3d av. 1, 3 Tues.

Jour. Bakers and Conf. Int. Union No. 164—3309 3d av. 2, 4 Sat.

Longshoremen's Union Prot. Assn No. 658—141st and 3d av. 1 and last Tues.

Nat. Assn. of Sta. Engineers 47—2766 3d av. 2, 4 Sa.

Nat. Masons and Plasterers' Laborers—149th and Brook av. 1, 3 Thurs.

Operative Plasterers Int. Assn., 43—3083 3d av. Wed.

Piano and Organ Workers Int. Union No. 16—444 Willis av. 1, 3 Thurs.

United Assn. of Plumbers, etc., No. 379—166th and 3d av. Mon.

U. G. W. of A. No. 9 (Clothing Cutters)—761 E. 166th. Fri.

Wood, Wire and Metal Lathers No. 242—141st and 3d av. Wed.

## Queens.

## COLLEGE POINT.

Bro. of Carpenters and Joiners. 640—Sebastian Pickel's Hall, 5th av. and 11th. 2, 4 Mon.

## CORONA.

Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, 507—Royal Arcanum Hall. 1, 3 Mon.

Flint Glass Workers, 18—Arcanum Hall. 1 Sat.

National Assn. of Stationary Engineers, 55—Citizens' Club House. Tues.

## FAR ROCKAWAY.

Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, 81—Arcanum Hall, Far Rockaway. 2, 4 Tues.

Bro. of Painters, Dec. and P. H. No. 633.

Nat. Assn. of Letter Carriers, 881—1 Tues.

## FLUSHING.

Amal. Sheet Metal Workers Int. All. No. 143—Monument House. 1, 3 Wed.

Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners, 714—94 Broadway. 1, 3 Wed.

Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators, 504—Monument House, 118 Broadway. 2, 4 Wed.

## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—QUEENS—Continued.

Int. Hodcarriers and Bldg. Laborers' Union of Am., 135-118 Broadway, Flushing.  
Nat. Assn. of Letter Carriers, 294-96 Grove st. 3 Flr.

## JAMAICA.

National Alliance Amal. Painters and Dec.—Fulton and Church. Wed.  
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners No. 613—Fraternity Hall. Wed.  
Bro. of Painters, Dec. and P. H. No. 1035—230 Fulton. Tues.  
Hodcarriers' Union No. 177—Jamaica Hall.  
Nat. Assn. of Letter Carriers 562-1 Sa.  
Order of R. R. Telegraphers No. 44-22 Herriman av. 2 Sat.

## LONG ISLAND CITY.

Architectural Terra Cotta Workers—453 Vernon av. 1, 3 F.  
Bricklayers' and Masons' Int. Union No. 40—128 Jackson av. 1, 3 W.  
No. 41—Stack's Hall. Tu.  
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners No. 34—432 Steinway av. 2, 4, Tu.  
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers No. 269—3d and Vernon av. 1 W. and 3 Sa.  
Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen No. 309—Vernon av. and 3d. 1 Sa. and 3 W.  
Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators No. 121—Hubner's Hall, Freeman av. & Academy. M.  
Brotherhood of R. R. Trainmen No. 517—Vernon av. and 3d. 2, 4 Sa.  
Glass Bottle Blowers' No. 16—Vernon av. Stack's Hall. 2, 4 Sa.  
Int. Ass'n of Car Workers No. 117-97 Borden av. 4 Sa.  
Jour. Bakers' and Conf. No. 258—Woolsey and Steinway av. 2, 4 Sa.  
Letter Carriers of L. I. City Branch No. 357—Grand and Steinway avs. 1 Sa.  
Nat. Assn. of Stationary Engineers' No. 15—Borden and Vernon avs. 1, 2, 3 Sa.  
42—Jackson av and 7th. 1, 3 W.  
Order of R. R. Clerks of America No. 85—Borden and Vernon avs. 2, 4, F.  
Order of Railway Conductors No. 391—Masonic Hall, 3d and Vernon avs. 2, 4, Tu.  
Piano and Organ Workers' Int. Union No. 26—Flushing and Steinway avs. 1, 3 W.  
Plasterers' Union No. 314-490 B'way. W.  
Wood, Wire, and Metal Lathers No. 249-490 B'way. M.

## RICHMOND HILL.

Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders No. 264—Iberty's Hall. 2, 4 Sa.

## ROCKAWAY BEACH.

Bro. of Carp. and Joiners No. 601—Atlantic Engine House. Th.

## WHITESTONE.

Bro. of Carp. and Joiners No. 128—Odd Fellows' Hall. 1, 3 Tu.

## WOODHAVEN.

Bro. of Carp. and Joiners No. 901—Frey Hall, Grafton av. n Canal. Tu.

## WOODSIDE.

Bro. of Carp. and Joiners No. 324—Hyman's Hall, Greenpoint and Woodside avs. 1, 3 M.

## Richmond.

Amalgamated Steel Metal Workers Internatl. Union 76-114 Canal, Stapleton. 1, 3 F.  
Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union 21-144 Canal, Stapleton. 1, 3 Sa.  
Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners 567-144 Canal, Stapleton. M.  
No. 606—Fink's Hall, W. New Brighton. M.  
No. 1388—Engine House, Huguenot. 2, 4 Tu.  
Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers 541-138 Canal, Stapleton. 2 Sa.  
Brotherhood of Painters and Decorators 472-144 Canal, Stapleton. 2, 4 W.  
Jour. Barbers No. 530-30 Bay, Tompkinsville. Last Tu.  
N. Y. State Assn. of Jour. Plumbers, etc., No. 3—Columbia and Post av., W. New Brighton. 1, 2 Tu.  
National Assn. of Letter Carriers—99 West Brighton. 1 Tu.  
124—New Brighton.  
333—Tompkinsville. 2 Tu.  
339—Stapleton. 2 M.  
840—Rosebank. 1, 3 M.  
844—Port Richmond. 1 W.

United Nat'l Assn. of P. O. Clerks No. 873—Stapleton.

Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen No. 560—Feltner's Hall, Stapleton. 2, 4 Su.

Order of Railway Conductors No. 384—Tottenville. 4 Su.

Laborers' Union Protective Society No. 1-144 Canal, Stapleton. 1 Tu.

Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders' Union 200—G. A. R. Hall, Port Richmond. 1, 3 W.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen No. 339-4 Broad, Stapleton. 2, 4 Th.

International Assn. of Machinists No. 417—G. A. R. Hall, Port Richmond. 2, 4 M.

International Union of Steam Engineers No. 56—Atlantic Hall, Stapleton. F.

Shipwrights and Joiners No. 7 of America—G. A. R. Hall, Port Richmond. M.

## Wage Schedule.

Table showing the maximum and minimum rates of wages paid to organized workers in all boroughs of New York City.

Where no rates appear in certain boroughs there are no organizations in that locality.

Note—Reference letters used in following table are as follows:

- |                         |                       |
|-------------------------|-----------------------|
| (a) Piece work.         | (i) Women.            |
| (b) Apprentices.        | (j) Per performance.  |
| (c) Outside work.       | (k) Shop work.        |
| (d) Per thousand laths. | (l) Per month.        |
| (e) Board also.         | (m) Per annum.        |
| (f) Helpers.            | (n) Per 1,000 cigars. |
| (g) Per week.           | (o) Per 1,000 bricks. |
| (h) Average.            |                       |

Trade and borough.	High-est.	Low-est.
Actors (g), Mhnt.....	\$40.00	\$40.00
Actors, Hebrew (g), Mhnt.....	55.00	18.00
Actors (i) (g), Mhnt.....	36.00	18.00
Arch. Brass & Bronze W'ks, Bkin	3.00	1.50
Artificial Marble Workers, Mhnt.....	3.50	3.50
Artificial Stone Masons, Mhnt.....	4.40	4.40
Asphalt Workers, Mhnt.....	2.50	1.50
Bakers & Confectioners (g), Bronx	20.00	12.00
Bakers & Confectioners (g), Bkin.	20.00	8.00
Bakers & Confectioners (g), Mhnt	25.00	11.00
Bakers & Confectioners (g), Queens	15.00	10.00
Bakers' Laborers, Mhnt.....	12.00	9.00
Bakers, pie, Bkin.....	2.50	1.50
Bakers, pie (g), Mhnt.....	22.00	14.00
Bar & Store Fix. Work (g), Mhnt	21.00	15.00
Barbers (g), Mhnt.....	13.00	10.00
Bartenders (g), Bkin.....	20.00	12.00
Bartenders, Mhnt.....	20.00	15.00
Beer Pump Workers, Mhnt.....	3.50	3.50
Bill Posters, Mhnt.....	2.00	2.00
Bill Posters and Ushers (g), Mhnt	13.50	13.50
Blacksmiths, Mhnt.....	5.25	3.25
Blacksmiths' Helpers, Mhnt.....	2.25	2.25
Blasters (foremen), Mhnt.....	4.00	4.00
Bluestone Cutters & Flaggers, Mhnt	4.40	4.40
Bluestone Cutters' Helpers, Mhnt.	2.80	2.80
Boatmen, Mhnt (i).....	45.00	35.00
Boller M'k's & I'n S'p B'id's, Bkin	3.50	3.00
Boller M'k's & I'n S'p B'id's, Bkin	1.75	1.75
Boller M'k's & I'n S'p B'id's, Mhnt	3.00	3.00
Boller M'k's & I'n S'p B'id's, Q'ns	2.75	2.75
Boller M'k's & I'n S'p B'id's, Q'ns	1.75	1.75
Boller M'k's & I'n S'p B'id's, Rich	3.00	3.00
Boller Makers' Helpers, Bkin.....	2.50	1.80
Boller Makers' Helpers, Mhnt.....	2.20	1.70
Boller Makers' Helpers, Rich.....	2.25	1.90
Boller Pipe Coverers, Mhnt.....	3.25	3.25
Bookbinders (h), Mhnt.....	12.50	12.50
Blank Books, Mhnt.....	3.00	3.00
Collators, Folders, etc. (a), Mhnt	2.00	1.25
Edge-gliders & Marblers (a), Mhnt	4.00	4.00
Paper Cutters (h), Mhnt.....	18.00	16.00
Paper Rulers, Mhnt.....	3.50	3.00
Printed Work (g), Mhnt.....	24.00	15.00
Stampers & Gold-layers (g), Mhnt	23.00	20.00
Stampers & Gold-layers (i), Mhnt	1.50	1.50
Boot and Shoe Workers (h), Bkin.	2.50	2.00
Boot and Shoe Workers (i), Bkin.	1.50	1.50
Boot and Shoe Workers (g), Mhnt	15.00	10.00
Box Makers and Sawyers, Mhnt.....	2.50	2.33 1/3
Brass Finishers, Mhnt.....	3.50	2.00
Brass Molders, Mhnt.....	4.00	3.00
Brewery, Ale & Porter (g), Mhnt.	21.00	12.00
Brewery, Beer Drivers, Bkin.....	3.00	2.50
Brewery, Beer Drivers, Mhnt.....	3.00	2.33 1/3
Brewery, Engineers, Mhnt.....	5.00	3.50



## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—WAGE SCHEDULE—Continued.

	High- est.	Low- est.		High- est.	Low- est.
Trade and borough.			Trade and borough.		
Brewery, Firemen, Mhtn.....	\$3.00	\$2.00	Color Mixers (g), Mhtn.....	\$25.00	\$25.00
Brewery, Lager, Bkin.....	3.00	2.67	Compositors, all.....	4.50	3.50
Brewery, Lager, Mhtn.....	3.00	2.67	Compositors (Bohemian), (g), Mhtn.....	18.00	12.00
Brick Handlers, Mhtn.....(o)	.40	.40	Compositors (Ger.-Amer.), Mhtn.....	4.80	3.33 1/3
Bricklayers and Masons, Bronx.....	5.60	5.60	Compositors (Heb.-Am.) (g), Mhtn.....	20.00	15.00
Bricklayers and Masons, Bkin.....	5.60	5.60	Compositors (Ital.), (g) (a), Mhtn.....	22.00	8.00
Bricklayers and Masons, Queens.....	5.60	5.60	Compositors (Slavonic), Mhtn.....	15.00	11.00
Bricklayers and Masons, Mhtn.....	5.60	5.60	Compositors (newspapers), Mhtn.....	5.00	\$10.00
Bricklayers and Masons, Richm.....	4.00	4.00	Conductors, Bkin.....	2.00	2.00
Brickl'rs & Masons' Lab'rs, Bronx.....	2.64	2.64	Conductors, Mhtn.....	3.25	3.25
Brickl'rs & Masons' Lab'rs, Bkin.....	3.00	3.00	Conductors, Queens.....	3.40	7.00
Brickl'rs & Masons' Lab'rs, Mhtn.....	3.00	2.80	Conductors (l), Richmond.....	100.00	70.00
Brickl'rs & Masons' Lab'rs, Qn.s.....	3.00	2.80	Conductors, Motormen, etc., Bkin.....	2.25	2.25
Brickl'rs & Masons' Lab'rs, Rich.....	2.40	2.40	Cooks (l), Mhtn.....	2.50	60.00
Bridge Tenders, all.....(l)	75.00	75.00	Cooks (Marine), (l) (e).....	65.00	40.00
Britannia Workers, Bkin.....	3.00	2.50	Coopers, Bkin.....	3.00	2.00
Britannia Workers, Mhtn.....	2.00	1.50	Coopers, Mhtn.....	3.50	2.50
Broom Makers (a), Mhtn.....	2.00	1.50	Coppersmiths, Mhtn.....	5.00	3.50
Brush Makers (a), Mhtn.....	14.75	14.75	Cure Makers, Bkin.....	2.75	2.75
Building Mat'l Handlers (h), Bkin.....	4.00	4.00	Core Makers, Mhtn.....	3.00	2.50
Building Material & Brick Hand- lers (h), Mhtn.....	3.00	3.00	Decorative Glass W'kers (g), Mhtn.....	25.00	18.00
Butchers (g), Bkin.....	16.00	12.00	Derrickmen, Mhtn.....	3.50	3.50
Butchers (g), Mhtn.....	27.50	14.00	Dock Builders, Mhtn.....	3.50	3.00
Butchers and Bologna Makers.....	2.50	2.00	Dble. Drum Holster Run'rs, Mhtn.....	3.00	2.50
Buttonhole Mkrs, Operators, Bkin.....	\$16.00	10.00	Drivers (Cl. Sp'grs) (g) (h), Mhtn.....	12.00	12.00
Buttonhole Mkrs, Finishers, Bkin.....	g7.00	4.00	Drivers (Merchandise), (g), Mhtn.....	15.00	15.00
Buttonhole Mkrs, Operators, Mhtn.....	\$22.00	14.00	Drivers (U. S. M. Wagons), Mhtn.....	2.25	1.65
Buttonhole Makers (l), Mhtn.....	1.50	1.50	Drivers and Hostlers (m), Bkin.....	720.00	720.00
Buttonhole Makers (h), Mhtn.....	12.50	11.50	Drivers and Hostlers (m), Mhtn.....	720.00	720.00
Cable Splicers, Mhtn.....	4.00	2.50	Dry Dock Employees (g), Bkin.....	14.00	14.00
Cabinetmakers (g), Bkin.....	18.00	15.00	Egg Inspectors, Mhtn.....	h2.50	2.50
Cabinetmakers (g), Mhtn.....	20.79	20.79	Electrical Appliance M'krs, Mhtn.....	4.00	2.50
Cabmen and Coach Drivers, Bkin.....	1.71	1.71	Electrical Chandelier Workers.....	4.00	4.00
Cabmen and Coach Drivers, Mhtn.....	2.50	2.00	Electrical Machinists, Mhtn.....	4.00	2.50
Calsson & Foundation Wks. Mhtn.....	6.00	3.00	Electrical Workers, Mhtn.....	4.00	11.50
Calcium Light Operators (l), Mhtn.....	1.33	1.33	Electrotypers, Mhtn.....	4.50	3.50
Car Insp'rs, Rep'rs & Clnrs, Bronx.....	2.70	1.50	Elev. Cons. & Millwrights, Bkin.....	4.75	4.75
Car Insp'rs, Rep'rs & Clnrs, Mhtn.....	2.25	1.50	Elev. Cons. & Millwrights, Mhtn.....	4.75	13.25
Car Insp'rs, Rep'rs & Clnrs, Q'n.s.....	2.50	1.50	Engineers, Bronx.....	2.50	2.50
Car Insp'rs, Rprs & Clnrs, Rich.(l)	58.00	50.00	Engineers, Bkin.....	6.00	2.75
Carpenters and Joiners, Bronx.....	4.50	3.75	Engineers, Mhtn.....	g40.00	2.75
Carpenters and Joiners, Bkin.....	4.50	4.50	Engineers, Queens.....	3.00	3.00
Carpenters and Joiners, Mhtn.....	4.80	k4.00	Engineers, Richmond.....	3.50	2.00
Carpenters and Joiners, Queens.....	4.00	4.00	Engineers (Marine) (l) Mhtn.....	e150.00	e60.00
Carpenters and Joiners, Richmond.....	4.00	4.00	Eng's, Bl'ksmiths, M'chin'ts, Bkin.....	3.00	2.75
Carpet Fitters and Layers, Bkin.....	3.00	3.00	Eng's, Bl'ksmiths, M'chin'ts, Mhtn.....	3.50	2.75
Carpet Fitters & Layers (g), Mhtn.....	4.00	1.67	Engravers & Die Sinkers (h), Mhtn.....	3.50	1.33
Carriage and Wagon Mkrs, Bkin.....	3.50	1.50	Excavators, Mhtn.....	2.00	1.50
Carriage and Wagon Mkrs, Mhtn.....	5.00	2.50	Firemen (Marine) (l), Mhtn.....	40.00	35.00
Carriage Lamp Makers.....	4.00	3.00	Firemen (Stationary), Mhtn.....	2.50	2.00
Cement & Asphalt Laborers, Mhtn.....	2.64	2.64	Fish Cutters & Oyster Op'rs, Mhtn.....	2.16	2.00
Cement Masons, all.....	4.40	4.40	Fishermen (e) (h), Mhtn.....	55.00	55.00
Chandeller Fitters, Bkin.....	2.25	2.25	Flint Glass Workers, Bkin.....	6.00	3.00
Chandeller Fliers, Mhtn.....	2.50	2.00	Flint Glass Workers (h), Mhtn.....	2.50	2.50
Chandeller Makers, Mhtn.....	3.00	2.50	Flour and Feed Drivers, Mhtn.....	2.33	2.17
Chasers, Mhtn.....	4.50	3.00	Flour Millers (H'd'rs & P'kers), Mhtn.....	2.33 1/3	1.50
Children's Jacket Mkrs (g), Bkin.....	18.00	5.00	Foundry Helpers, Mhtn.....	2.00	1.75
Children's Jacket Mkrs (g), Mhtn.....	18.00	12.00	Foundrymen, Mhtn.....	3.80	1.75
Children's J'ket Mkrs (g)(l), Mhtn.....	11.00	10.00	Framers, Bkin.....	4.50	4.50
Chorus Singers (Hebrew), Mhtn.....	2.78	2.14	Framers, Mhtn.....	4.50	4.50
Chorus Singers, Mhtn.....	g20.00	g20.00	Freestone Cutters, Bkin.....	5.50	4.80
Cigarette Makers (a), Mhtn.....	2.00	1.50	Freestone Cutters, Mhtn.....	5.50	4.80
Cigar Box Makers, Mhtn.....	2.50	2.00	Freight Handlers (a), Bronx.....	2.25	1.85
Cigarmakers (n), Brooklyn.....	42.00	7.00	Furn. & Carp. Store Emp's (g), Bkin.....	22.00	16.00
Cigarmakers (n), Mhtn.....	42.00	7.00	Furn. & Carp. Salesmen (g).....	30.00	30.00
Cigar Packers (a) (g) (h), Bkin.....	18.00	18.00	Furniture Packers (g), Mhtn.....	h12.00	h12.00
Cigar Packers (a), Mhtn.....	3.50	1.50	Fur Workers (a), Bkin.....	3.00	2.50
Clerks and Salespeople (g), Bkin.....	30.00	10.00	Fur Workers (h), Mhtn.....	4.50	3.00
Clerks and Salespeople (g), Bkin.(l)	30.00	(l) 6.00	Gas & Elec. Flxt. Hangers, Mhtn.....	3.75	3.00
Clerks and Salespeople (g), Mhtn.....	10.00	(l) 6.00	Gilders, Mhtn.....	c4.00	k3.20
Clerks and Salespeople (g), Mhtn.(l)	6.00	(l) 6.00	Glass Bevelers, Mhtn. (g).....	19.00	12.00
Clip Sorters (g) Mhtn.....	7.50	5.00	Glass Bottle Blowers, Bkin. (a) (l).....	120.00	(l) 120.00
Clip Sorters (l) (g) Mhtn.....	13.00	15.00	Glass Cutters, Bkin. (g).....	16.00	16.00
Cloakmakers, Mhtn.....	7.50	7.50	Glass Embosers, Mhtn.....	20.00	12.00
Cloakmakers (l), Mhtn.....	24.00	24.00	Glass Polishers, Mhtn (g).....	18.00	14.00
Cloak and Suit Cutters (g), Mhtn.....	25.00	15.00	Glaziers, Mhtn. (g).....	17.00	10.00
Clothing Cutters (g), Bkin.....	24.00	14.00	Gold Beaters, Mhtn. (h).....	3.00	3.00
Clothing Cutters (g), Mhtn.....	24.00	20.00	Gold Pen Makers, Mhtn. (b).....	24.00	b8.00
Cloth Examiners (g), Mhtn.....	24.00	20.00	Grain Workers, Mhtn. (g).....	13.00	12.00
Cloth Hat & Cap B'k'rs (g), Mhtn.....	13.50	13.50	Granite Cutters, Mhtn.....	4.50	4.50
Cloth Hat & Cap Cut'rs (g), Mhtn.....	24.00	14.00	Grocery Clerks.....	2.00	2.00
Cloth Hat & Cap Makers (L'ngs), (g), Mhtn.....	9.00	9.00	Hat Finishers, Bkin. (a).....	h2.50	h2.50
Cloth Hat & Cap Makers (O'p'rs), (g), Mhtn.....	15.00	9.00	Hat Finishers, Mhtn. (a).....	35.00	12.00
Cloth Hat & Cap P'k'ers (g), Mhtn.....	16.00	12.00	Hat Makers, Bkin. (a).....	h2.25	h2.25
Cloth Spon'g, Ref's, Help' (g) Mhtn.....	18.00	8.00	Hat Tip Printers, Mhtn.....	3.00	3.00
Coatmakers (a), Bkin.....	3.16	1.16	Hat Trimmers, Mhtn. (a).....	.....	.....
Coatmakers (a), (g), Mhtn.....	20.00	9.00	Horse Collar Makers, Mhtn.....	a3.00	2.50
			Horsehoers, Bkin.....	3.50	3.25

## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—WAGE SCHEDULE—Continued.

	High- est.	Low- est.		High- est.	Low- est.
Trade and borough.			Trade and borough.		
foreshoers, Mhtn. ....	\$4.00	\$3.50	Mineral Water Bottlers and Drivers (g), Mhtn. ....	\$14.00	\$14.00
foreshoers and Movers, Mhtn. ....	3.00	2.80	Mineral Water and Beer Bottlers, Mhtn. ....	2.50	2.00
l'm'n's & Arch. I. W'k., M.&Bk	4.50	4.00	Modelers (g), Mhtn. ....	55.00	30.00
l'm'n's & Arch. Helpers, M.&Bk	2.80	2.25	Musicians, Bkln. ....	6.00	2.00
lousemiths & Bridgemen, Mhtn.	4.50	4.50	Musicians, Mhtn. ....	7.00	2.50
lousewreckers and Second-hand Bld'g Material H'd'rs, Mhtn.	3.00	1.75	Neckwear Cutters, Mhtn. ....	3.50	3.00
nfants' Shoe Makers, Mhtn. (h).	10.00	10.00	Neckwear Makers (a), Mhtn. ....	h2.50	h2.50
nside Architt'l, Bridge & Structural Iron Workers, Bkln. ....	16.00	10.50	Newspaper Deliverers, Mhtn. ....	2.50	1.67
nside Architt'l, Bridge & Structural Iron Workers, Mhtn. ....	3.00	22.00	Overall, Coat and Pants Makers (l), Mhtn. ....	1.25	1.00
ron Dressers & Chippers, Bkln. ....	2.50	2.25	Overcoat and Sackcoat Makers, Mhtn. ....	3.00	2.00
ron Moulders, Bronx. ....	3.30	2.75	Overcoat and Sackcoat Makers, (l), Mhtn. ....	1.50	1.00
ron Molders, Bkln. ....	2.75	2.75	Painters and Decorators, Bronx. ....	4.00	3.25
ron Molders, Mhtn. ....	4.00	2.75	Painters and Decorators, Bkln. ....	3.50	2.00
ewellers, Mhtn. (g). ....	45.00	12.00	Painters and Decorators, Mhtn. ....	4.50	2.75
ewelry & Sil. Case Mkr., Mhtn. ....	3.00	1.88	Painters and Decorators, Queens. ....	3.50	3.00
Free Pants Makers, Mhtn. (g). ....	12.00	8.00	Painters and Decorators, Richm. ....	3.00	2.50
athers (Wood) Bkln. (d). ....	2.25	2.25	Pants Makers (g), Bkln. ....	h17.00	h17.00
athers (Metal), Mhtn. ....	4.50	4.00	Pants Makers (g), Mhtn. ....	20.00	12.00
athers (Wood), Mhtn. & Bronx. ....	5.00	5.00	Paper Box Makers (g), Mhtn. ....	19.00	10.00
laundry Workers, Mhtn. (a). ....	....	....	Paper Hangers (h), Mhtn. ....	4.00	4.00
leather Dressers, Bkln. ....	2.50	1.00	Park Employees, Bkln. ....	2.50	2.00
leather Gds Workers, Mhtn. (g). ....	14.00	14.00	Park Employees, Mhtn. ....	3.00	2.00
leather Workers on Horse Goods, Mhtn. ....	g18.00	12.00	Park Gardeners, Mhtn. (l). ....	75.00	2.00
etter Carriers, Bkln. (m). ....	1,000.00	600.00	Parquet Floor Layers. ....	4.50	4.50
etter Carriers, Mhtn. (m). ....	1,000.00	600.00	Patternmakers, Mhtn. ....	h4.00	h4.00
etter Carriers, Queens (m). ....	850.00	600.00	Pavers and Rammermen, Bkln. ....	4.96	3.84
etter Carriers, Richmond (m). ....	850.00	600.00	Pavers and Rammermen, Mhtn. ....	4.96	3.84
inemen, Mhtn. ....	3.00	3.00	Photo-Engravers (g), Mhtn. ....	30.00	20.00
ithographers (g) (h), Mhtn. ....	22.50	22.50	Piano & Organ Workers (mixed), Bronx. ....	3.00	2.50
ithographic Artists, Engravers & Designers, Mhtn. ....	5.10	3.90	Piano & Organ Workers (mixed), Bkln. ....	g20.00	12.00
ocomotive Engineers, Bronx. ....	11.50	2.00	Piano & Organ Workers (mixed), Queens. ....	g18.00	10.00
ocomotive Engineers, Bkln. ....	3.50	3.00	Piano & Organ Finishers, etc., Mhtn. ....	g18.00	15.00
ocomotive Engineers, Mhtn. ....	5.45	3.50	Piano and Organ Bellymen, etc., Mhtn. ....	g15.00	15.00
ocomotive Engineers, Queens. ....	3.85	3.00	Piano and Organ Action Makers, etc., Mhtn. ....	g21.00	12.00
ocomotive Engineers, Richmond. ....	3.50	3.00	Piano and Organ Varnishers, etc., Mhtn. ....	g18.00	14.00
ocomotive Firemen (l), Bronx. ....	85.00	60.00	Piano and Organ Movers, Mhtn. ....	g18.00	15.00
ocomotive Firemen, Bkln. ....	2.35	1.90	Piano & Organ Workers, Queens. ....	14.00	12.00
ocomotive Firemen, Mhtn. ....	3.50	1.70	Picture Frame Workers, Mhtn. ....	3.00	2.00
ocomotive Firemen (l), Queens. ....	75.00	60.00	Pie Wagon Drivers, Mhtn. ....	2.50	2.50
ocomotive Firemen, Richmond. ....	2.04	1.85	Pipe Calkers and Tappers, all. ....	3.50	3.50
ongshoremen, Bkln. ....	3.00	3.00	Pipe Cutters, Mhtn. ....	g13.00	13.00
ongshoremen, Mhtn. ....	3.00	3.00	Plasterers, Bronx. ....	5.50	5.50
umber Handlers, Bkln. ....	4.00	2.00	Plasterers, Bkln. ....	5.50	5.00
umber & Timber Hand'rs, Mhtn	2.64	2.00	Plasterers, Mhtn. ....	5.50	5.50
achine Handlers & Safe Movers, Mhtn. ....	....	2.25	Plasterers & Mason Lab'rs, Bronx	3.00	3.00
achine Printers (g), Mhtn. ....	22.00	22.00	Plasterers & Mason Lab'rs, Bkln.	2.80	2.80
achine Shop Workers, Bkln. ....	2.25	2.25	Plasterers & Mason Lab'rs, Mhtn	2.80	2.80
achine Stone Workers and Hand Rubbers, Mhtn. ....	4.00	2.75	Plasterers & Mason Lab'rs, Rich	2.80	2.80
achine Wood Workers, Mhtn. ....	3.78	3.78	Plasterers' Laborers, Mhtn. ....	3.50	3.50
achinists, Bronx. ....	3.00	2.50	Plate Printers (h), Mhtn. ....	4.00	4.00
achinists, Bkln. ....	3.25	2.75	Plumbers and Gasfitters, Bronx. ....	3.75	2.75
achinists, Mhtn. ....	4.50	2.75	Plumbers and Gasfitters, Bkln. ....	4.25	4.25
achinists, Richmond. ....	3.00	2.75	Plumbers and Gasfitters, Mhtn. ....	4.75	4.75
allers (g), Mhtn. ....	21.00	16.00	Plumbers and Gasfitters, Queens. ....	3.50	3.50
allsters (g) ....	16.50	15.00	Plumbers and Gasfitters, Rich. ....	3.50	2.50
arble and Enamel Mosaic Workers, Mhtn. ....	3.75	3.75	Plumbers' Laborers, Mhtn. ....	g5.00	g5.00
arble and Enamel Mosaic Workers' Helpers, Mhtn. ....	2.60	2.60	Pneumatic Tube Workers, Mhtn. ....	4.00	2.80
arble Cutters, Carvers and Setters, Mhtn. ....	6.00	3.50	Postoffice Clerks (m), Bkln. ....	1,400.00	600.00
arble Cutters' Helpers, Mhtn. ....	3.00	3.00	Postoffice Clerks (m), Mhtn. ....	400.00	600.00
arble Polishers, Rubbers & Sawyers, Bkln. ....	3.50	3.25	Postoffice Clerks (m), Queens. ....	900.00	400.00
arble Polishers Rubbers & Sawyers, Mhtn. ....	4.00	4.00	Pressers (g), Bkln. ....	12.00	12.00
arble Machine Workers, Mhtn. ....	5.00	4.25	Pressers (g), Mhtn. ....	16.00	15.00
at Makers (g), Bkln. ....	h11.00	h11.00	Press Feeders (Job), Mhtn. ....	2.00	1.50
atress Makers (a), Mhtn. ....	2.50	2.00	Press Feeders (Litho.) (g), Mhtn.	14.00	10.00
etal Ceiling Workers, Mhtn. ....	8.00	3.00	Pressmen, All. ....	5.00	3.00
etal Cell. W'kers' Helpers, Mhtn.	2.00	1.50	Pressmen's Assts. & Feeders, Mhtn. ....	2.33	1.50
etal Chasers (g), Mhtn. ....	24.00	17.00	Railroad Telegraphers, Mhtn. ....	2.40	2.40
etal Galvanizers (h), Bkln. ....	2.00	2.00	Railway Clerks (h) (l), Queens. ....	60.00	60.00
etal Melters (g), (h), Mhtn. ....	11.00	11.00	Range Mounters, Setters, etc., Mhtn. ....	3.23	2.00
etal Polishers, Buffers and Platers, Bkln. ....	3.00	2.50	Rain Coat Makers (Ladies.), Mhtn. ....	3.00	1.75
etal Polishers, Buffers and Platers (f), Bkln. ....	1.75	1.75	Riggers, Mhtn. ....	4.50	3.50
etal Polishers, Buffers and Platers (g), Mhtn. ....	h16.00	h16.00	Rock Drillers & Tool Sharpeners, Mhtn. ....	3.00	3.00
etal Spinners, Mhtn. ....	4.00	2.75			
illers and Millwrights, Bkln. ....	3.75	3.00			
illers and Millwrights, Mhtn. ....	3.75	3.00			

## LABOR UNIONS AND ORGANIZATIONS—WAGE SCHEDULE—Continued.

	High- est.	Low- est.
Trade and borough.		
Rockmen, Mhntn.	2.25	1.75
Roofers & Sheet Mt. Wkrs., Bkln.	3.75	3.75
Roofers & Sheet Mt. Wkrs., Mhntn.	4.00	4.00
Roofers & Sheet Mt. Wkrs., Rich.	3.00	3.00
Saddle & Harnessmakers (H), Mhntn.	3.00	2.00
Sailmakers, Mhntn.	3.00	3.00
Sailor Jacket Operators (S), Mhntn.	20.00	14.00
Sailor Jkt. Asst. Op's (S), Mhntn.	14.00	6.00
Sash and Blindmakers (S), Bkln.	2.25	2.25
Sawsmiths, Bkln.	4.50	3.00
Seamen (I), Mhntn.	e35.00	e25.00
Sheet Metal Workers, Mhntn.	4.00	4.00
Sheet Metal Workers, Rich.	3.50	3.50
Ship Carptrs. and Calkers, Bkln.	3.50	3.50
Ship Carptrs. and Calkers, Mhntn.	3.50	3.25
Ship Carptrs. and Calkers, Rich.	2.75	2.50
Ship Joiners, Mhntn.	3.52	3.50
Ship Jnrs. & Grain Cellers, Bkln.	3.25	2.25
Ship Machinists & Riggers, Mhntn.	3.50	3.00
Shipwrights, Bkln.	3.75	3.75
Shipwrights, Mhntn.	3.50	3.50
Shipwrights, Rich.	3.50	2.50
Ship Painters, Bkln.	3.20	3.20
Ship Plumbers, Bkln.	3.75	3.75
Stereotypers, Mhntn.	4.50	4.50
Tile Layers, Mhntn.	5.00	5.00
Tile Layers Helpers, Mhntn.	3.00	3.00
Varnishers, Mhntn.	2.50	2.50
Waiters, Mhntn.	2.50	2.50
Wire Weavers, Bklyn.	h4.00	....

## National Labor Organizations.

Allied Printing Trades' Council of N. Y. State.—T. D. Fitzgerald, Pres.; M. B. Connelly, Sec., 52 Pulitzer Bldg., N. Y. City.

Amal. Meat Cutters' and Butchers' Workmen of N. A.—M. Donnelly, Pres., 5424 S. Morgan, Chicago, Ill.

Amal. Assn. of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers—P. J. McArdle, Pres.; John Williams, Sec. Treas., Pittsburg, Pa.

Amal. Window Glass Workers of America—1904. 6,000 mem. Cleveland, O. A. L. Faulkner, Pres.; C. L. Tarr, Sec., Electric Bldg., Cleveland, O.

American Federation of Labor—423-425 G. N. W., Washington, D. C. Samuel Gompers, Pres.; Frank Morrison, Sec.

Bakery and Confectionery Workers' Internat. Union of America—161 E. Randolph, Chicago, Ill. Frank H. Harzbecker, Sec.

Boot and Shoe Workers' Union—246 Summer, Boston, Mass. John F. Tobin, Pres.; Chas. L. Balne, Sec. Treas.

Brotherhood of Railroad Trainmen—P. H. Morrissey, Grand Master, Cleveland, O. A. E. King, Grand Sec. Treas., Cleveland, O.

Brotherhood of Painters, Decorators and Paper Hangers of America—J. C. Skemp, Drawer 129, Lafayette, Ind.

Bricklayers' and Masons' International Union—Wm. J. Bowen, Pres.; Wm. Dobson, Gen. Sec., rooms 301-307 Unity Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Engineers—Cleveland, O. W. S. Stone, Grand Chief.

Brotherhood of Locomotive Firemen—J. J. Hannahan, Gen. Mas.; W. S. Carter, Gen. Sec. Treas., 126 S. Jefferson av., Peoria, Ill.

Cigar Makers' Internat. Union of A.—320 Monon Bldg., Chicago. G. W. Perkins, Pres.

Glass Bottle Blowers' Assn. of U. S. and Canada—630 Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. 8,000 mem. D. A. Hayes, Pres.; Wm. Launer, Sec., Witherspoon Bldg., Phila., Pa.

Industrial Workers of the World—Wm. E. Trautmann, Gen. Sec. Treas., 148 W. Madison, Chicago.

Internat. Brotherhood of Boiler Makers and Iron Ship Builders and Helpers of America—Kansas City. G. F. Dunn, Pres.; W. J. Gilthorpe, Sec. Treas., Portsmouth Bldg., Kansas City, Kan.

Int. Brotherhood of Bookbinders—Rob. Glockling, Pres., 29 Agnes, Toronto, Ont. J. W. Dougherty, Gen. Sec., 132 Nassau, N. Y.

International Assn. of Machinists—402-418 McGill Bldg., Washington, D. C. J. O'Connell, Pres.; G. Preston, Sec. Treas.

Internat. Assn. of Bridge and Structural Iron Workers—Frank Buchanan, Pres.; J. W. Johnston, Sec. Treas., 144 E. 115th, Mhntn.

Internat. Brotherhood of Stationary Firemen—1898—Kansas City, Mo. 45,000 mem. T. Healy, Pres.; C. L. Shamp, Sec. Treas., 2502 18th, Omaha, Neb. Next meeting, Detroit, Mich., Aug., 1908.

Internat. Typographical Union—Newton-Claypool Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind. Jas. M. Lynch, Pres.; J. W. Bramwood, Sec.

Internat. Union of United Brewery Workers of America—Odd Fellows' Temple, Cincinnati, O. Adam Huehner, Sec., Cincinnati.

Iron Moulders' Union of North Am.—J. F. Valentine, P. O. Box 699, Cincinnati, O., Pres.; E. J. Deney, Sec., Commercial Tribune Bldg., Cincinnati, O.

Journeyman Tailors' Union of America—Bloomington, Ill. J. B. Lennon, Sec., Box 597.

Journeyman Stone Cutters' Assn. of North Am.—J. F. Hammes, Pres., 219 Wyoming av., Scranton, Pa.; J. F. McHugh, Gen. Sec. Treas., 303 5th, Washington, D. C.

Lithographers' Assn.—25 3d av., Mhntn. W. F. Long, Pres.; Wm. Dickinson, Sec.

Metal Polishers, Buffers, Platers' and Brass Workers' Union of North Am.—E. J. Lynch, Pres.; J. J. Cullen, Sec. Treas., Germania Bank Bldg., Mhntn.

Nat. Brotherhood of Operative Potters—East Liverpool, O. T. J. Duffy, Pres.; E. Menge, Sec., Box 181 East Liverpool, O.

Nat. Assn. of Letter Carriers—The Traders National Bank Bldg., 945 Penn. av., N. W., Washington, D. C.; E. J. Cantwell, Sec.

Nat. Assn. Independent Workmen—J. W. Bellinger, Sec. Treas., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Nat. Assn. of Iron, Steel and Tin Workers, Pittsburg, Pa.—T. J. Schaeffer, Pres.; J. Williams, Sec. Treas., House Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa.

Nat. Assn. of Stationary Engineers—Robt. G. Ingleson, Perry Payne Bldg., Cleveland, O.

National Civil Federation—Org. 1901. 281 4th av., Mhntn. To arbitrate labor questions. S. Gompers, 1st Vice-Pres.; S. B. Donnelly, Sec.

Order of the Knights of Labor—Bliss Bldg., Washington, D. C. Simon Burns, G. M. W.; T. H. Canning, Gen. Sec. Treas.

Order of Railway Conductors—E. E. Clark, Grand Chief Conductor, Cedar Rapids, Ia.; W. J. Maxwell, Sec. Treas., Cedar Rapids, Ia.

Order of R. R. Telegraphers—St. Louis, Mo.; H. R. Perham, Pres.; L. W. Quick, Grand Sec. Treas., St. Louis, Mo.

The Commercial Telegraphers' Union of America. Rooms 922-930 Monon Bldg., Chicago. S. J. Small, Pres.; W. Russell, Gen. Sec. Treas.

Teamsters' International Union—C. P. Shea, Pres.; T. L. Hughes, Sec., Chicago, Ill.

Tobacco Workers' International Union—Henry Fischer, Pres., 3d and Main, Louisville, Ky.

United Brotherhood of Carpenters and Joiners of America—Frank Duffy, Gen. Sec., P. O. Box 187, Indianapolis, Ind.

United Hatters of North America—Martin Lawler, Nat. Sec., 11 Waverley pl, Mhntn.

United Assn. of Plumbers, Gas Fitters, Steam Fitters and Steam Fitters' Helpers of U. S. and Canada—L. W. Tilden, Sec. Treas., 401-6 Bush Temple of Music, Chicago, Ill.

United Mine Workers of America (Internat. Union)—Org. 1890. 330,000 mem. John Mitchell, Pres.; W. B. Wilson, Sec. Treas., 1101-1122 State Life Bldg., Indianapolis, Ind.

United Master Bakers of America—A. E. Plane, V.-P., Bkln., N. Y.; F. A. Knipchilid, Sec., 99 E. North av., Chicago, Ill.

Window Glass Workers' Assn. (L. A. 300, K. of L.)—S. Burns, Pres.; J. A. Schwalm, Sec., 513 4th av., Pittsburg, Pa.

Wholesale Newsdealers' Employees' Prot. Assn.—Affiliated with Am. Fed. of Labor. Incorp. 1902. 400 mem. 5-7 N. William, Mhntn. Covers Bkln., L. I., Mhntn. and N. J.

Woman's Int. Union Label League—Miss Annie Fitzgerald, Pres., 236 S. Homan av., Chicago.

Woman's Trade Union League—1905. Branches in Boston, Chicago, San Francisco and New York. Mrs. Ellen M. Henrotin, Pres., Chicago; Miss Gertrude Barnum, Gen. Sec., 1st and 2d av., Mhntn.

New York Branch—1st and 2d av.; Miss Mary E. Dreier, Pres.; Miss Ida Rank.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

Headquarters, Park av. and 59th, Mhnt.

The Board of Education consists of forty-six members appointed by the Mayor Jan. 1, 1902, for a term of 5 years. It consists of 22 members from Manhattan, 14 from Brooklyn, 4 from The Bronx, 4 from Queens and 2 from Richmond. Members serve without pay and can hold no office of emolument under county, State or municipal government, except notary public, commissioner of deeds or officer in the National Guard. They may be removed by the Mayor after a hearing for neglect or misconduct, and the Mayor has power to fill all vacancies. The Board of Education has management and control of the public schools and public school system of the city, and possesses powers and privileges of a corporation. On the first Monday of Feb. in each year the board organizes by the election of one of its members as Pres. It has power to appoint a Sec. of the Board, a Supt. of School Buildings, term six years; a Supt. of School Supplies, term six years; a City Supt. of Schools, term six years; a Supervisor of Lectures, term six years; one or more Auditors, a Chief Clerk and such other officers, clerks or subordinates as necessary. The City Supt. of Schools has the right of visitation and inquiry in all of the schools of the city, and reports to the Board on the educational system of the city and the condition of the schools. He has a seat in the Board of Education and the right to speak on all matters before the board, but not to vote. He must make an annual report to the Board. The Supt. of School Buildings is the executive officer of the Board in respect to all matters relating to the school buildings. The Supt. of School Supplies is executive officer of the Board in respect to the purchase, storing and distribution of supplies, printing for the Board, transportation of school children, etc.

There are 46 local School Board Districts—22 in Manhattan, 14 in Brooklyn, 4 in The Bronx, 4 in Queens and 2 in Richmond. In each district there is a Local School Board of 7 members—5 appointed by the Pres. of the Borough, a member of the Board of Education designated by the Pres. of that Board and the District Supt. in the district. This term of Local School Board members is 5 years. The duties of a Local Board are: To visit and inspect schools in the district; report thereon to the Board of Education; to recommend sites and erection of buildings as necessary or desirable; report to the Board of Education dereliction of duty on the part of the Supt. of Supplies, Supt. of School Buildings, City Supt. or any of their deputies, assistants or employees; to excuse absences of teachers within the district, subject to the approval of the Board of Supts. where teachers are excused with pay; to try and determine all matters relating to discipline, corporal punishment and other matters of administration arising on complaint of pupils, parents or guardians against teachers or principals; to try charges made by principal district superintendent, parent or guardian against a teacher for gross misconduct, insubordination, neglect of duty or inefficiency; to present charges of any dereliction of duty on the part of janitors; to procure enforcement of the law and by-laws of the Board of Education relating to the sanitary condition of schools and the health of pupils; to transfer teachers from school to school within their districts, provided the transfer shall not involve promotion or salary increase; and to report all vacancies in the teaching force as soon as they occur. The Board of Education also has power to appoint 8 Associate City Supts. for a term of 6 yrs. each, who with the City Supts. constitute the Board of Supts. and to appoint, upon the nomination of the Board of Supts. 26 District Supts. to visit and inspect schools. The Board of Education may establish and conduct elementary schools, kindergartens, manual training schools, trade schools, truant schools, ev'g schools, vacation schools, free lectures and course of instruction for the people of N. Y. City, special

classes, high schools, training schools for teachers and playgrounds in connection with the public schools. It may establish new schools and discontinue or consolidate existing schools. All applicants for licenses to teach are examined by the Board of Examiners consisting of the City Supt. and four examiners appointed by Board of Education upon the nomination of City Supt. and no person may teach in the public schools without a license. Principals, branch principals, heads of depts., teachers, assistants and all other members of the teaching staff are appointed by the Board of Education on nomination of Board of Supts. Nominations and appointments are made, except in cases of high schools or training schools for teachers, for the several Local School Board Districts, respectively, and of principals, teachers, et al. from the eligible lists prepared by the Board of Examiners in order of the standing of candidates, provided, that the Board of Supts. may consider for each appointment the 3 highest names on the appropriate list.

The Board of Education has power to fix the salaries of members of supervising and teaching staff, salaries to be uniform in all boroughs. Salaries are fixed by the Davis law. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment is required to appropriate for the General School Fund for the payment of salaries an amount equivalent to not less than 4 mills on every dollar of assessed valuation of real and personal estate in the city liable to taxation. The title to all property owned or acquired for educational purposes is vested in The City of New York, but is under the control of the Board of Education. The schools shall be free to all persons between 4 and 21 years of age, except that no child under 6 years shall be received except in kindergarten classes. The Board of Education purchases all books, apparatus, stationery, etc., and upon recommendation of Board of Supts. approves text books, apparatus, etc., for use in the schools. All supplies are obtained by contract if possible. Money for the schools is raised by taxation in two funds—the special school fund and the general school fund. The general fund is for payment of all salaries. The special fund embraces all moneys not comprised in the general fund. The Board has the management of the public school teachers' retirement fund. It makes an annual report to the Mayor between Aug. 1 and Nov. 30, on conditions for the preceding school year, and another report between Jan. 1 and Feb. 15, on the amount of money expended during preceding year. Members of the Board of Education, together with the Pres. of the Normal College, constitute the Board of Trustees of the Normal College, which is a separate and distinct organization furnishing education gratuitously to girls, pupils in the common schools of the city, or actual residents of the city. The Board of Trustees has the powers and duties required of trustees of colleges by the Revised Statutes.

#### Members Board of Education.

Park av. and 59th, Mhnt.

Term expires Jan. 1, 1908.

Mhnt.—John A. Wilbur, 12 W. 120th; Francis P. Cunliffe, 407 E. 120th; A. Leo Everett, 134 E. 70th; M. S. Stern, 2013 6th av., G. J. Gillespie, 146 E. 62d.

Bronx.—H. H. Sherman, 1006 Trinity av., Bkln.—John Greco, 489 54th; G. D. Hamlin, 1260 Pacific; G. H. Backus, 57 Livingston.

Queens.—G. E. Payne, 251 Nott av., L I City.

Term expires Jan. 1, 1909.

Mhnt.—K. E. Aldcroft, Jr., 90 Morningside av.; H. Kanzer, 106 W. 121st; F. H. Partridge, 1 E. 39th; L. Haupt, M.D., 232 E. 19th; A. Stern, 52 E. 61st.

Bkln.—J. C. Kelley, 247 Hancock; G. W. Schaeble, 284 Manhattan av.; G. W. Wingate, 1100 Dean.

Richmond.—C. H. Ingalls, New Brighton.

Term expires Jan. 1, 1910.

Mhnt.—R. H. Adams, 142 Convent av.; J. N. Francolini, 211 W. 102d; N. J. Barrett, 10 W. 90th; E. L. Winthrop, Jr., 114 E. 39th.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

The Bronx—J. J. Barry, 1331 Franklin av. Bkln.—S. B. Donnelly, 360 Putnam av.; N. S. Jonas, 787 Quincy; J. R. Thompson, 92 Morton. Queens—Geo. A. Vandenhoff, 100 Halsey, Astoria, L. I. City.

Term expires Jan. 1, 1911.

Mhnt.—W. N. Wilmer, Hotel Marlborough; T. J. O'Donohue, 330 W. 71st; C. March, 26 Washington sq. N.; R. L. Harrison, 20 W. 9th. The Bronx—T. J. Higgins, 1687 Bathgate av. Bkln.—Mitchell May, 160 Hewes; G. Friedfeld, 44 Hart; J. E. Cosgrove, 304 Humboldt. Queens—Alrick H. Man, Richmond Hill.

Terms expire Jan. 1, 1912.

Mhnt.—D. J. McDonald, 137 E. 43d; C. J. Sullivan, 406 W. 57th; F. L. Polk, 7 E. 36th; R. Guggenheimer, 923 5th av. The Bronx—F. D. Wilsey, Kingsbridge. Bkln.—H. E. Dresser, 294 Greene av.; T. M. DeLaney, 405 2d.

Queens—R. B. Thomas, 259 B'way, Flushing. Richmond—Arthur Hollick, New Brighton.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

E. L. Winthrop, Ch. (ex officio); J. J. Barry, R. H. Adams, J. Greene, R. L. Harrison, S. B. Donnelly, A. Stern, G. W. Wingate, A. H. Man, M. J. Barrett, G. Freifeld, L. Haupt, M.D.; T. J. Higgins, N. S. Jonas, G. A. Vandenhoff, R. Guggenheimer.

## Standing Committees of the Board of Education.

Finance—Greene, Ch.; Kanzler, Ingalls, Wilbur.

Buildings—Adams, Ch.; Wilbur, Donnelly, Schaeble, Vandenhoff, Aldcroft, Haupt, Thompson.

Supplies—Barrett, Ch.; March, Wilbur, Cunnion, Jonas, O'Donohue, Wilsey.

By-Laws and Legislation—Harrison, Ch.; Gillespie, A. Stern, Freifeld, Wingate.

Sites—Barry, Ch.; Hamlin, Adams, O'Donohue, March, Schaeble.

Elementary Schools—A. Stern, Ch.; Cosgrove, Barry, M. S. Stern, Kanzler, Kelley, Ingalls, Payne, Polk.

High School's and Training Schools—Guggenheimer, Ch.; Greene, Freifeld, Man, Partridge, McDonald, Sullivan, Higgins, Polk.

Special Schools—Haupt, Ch.; Guggenheimer, Wilsey, Wilmer, Hamlin, Sullivan.

Studies and Text Books—Jonas, Ch.; Sherman, Greene, Francolini, Everett.

Lectures and Libraries—Vandenhoff, Ch.; Kelley, Wilsey, Backus, DeLaney, Francolini, McDonald.

Care of Buildings—Higgins, Ch.; Cosgrove, Cunnion, M. S. Stern, Thompson, Everett, May.

Nautical School—Aldcroft, Ch.; Backus, DeLaney, Partridge, Payne, Donnelly, Sullivan.

Athletic Fields—Wingate, Ch.; Harrison, Barry, Greene.

## Officers of the Board.

Pres., E. L. Winthrop; Vice Pres., J. G. Greene, Sec., A. E. Palmer; Asst. Sec., F. H. Johnson; Supt. of School Bldgs., C. B. J. Snyder; Supt. of School Supplies, F. Jones; Auditor, H. R. M. Cook; Chief Clerk, T. A. Dillon; the City Supt. of Schools, the 8 Asso. Supts., the 4 Examiners, Supervisor of Lectures, H. M. Leipzig.

## BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS.

Salary of Asso. City Supts., \$6,500 each. Comprises City Supt. of Schools and the 8 Asso. City Supts. City Supt. of Schools, Wm. H. Maxwell, 207 Whitestone av., Flushing, L.I., \$10,000.

Asso. City Supts.—G. S. Davis, 342 W. 85th, Mhnt.; E. B. Shallow, 1090 Dean, Bkln.; A. W. Edson, 680 St. Nicholas av., Mhnt.; G. Straubenmuller, Edgecombe av., near 170th, Mhnt.; C. E. Meloney, 489 Washington av., Bkln.; T. S. O'Brien, 65 W. 70th, Mhnt.; E. L. Stevens, 301 W. 109th, Mhnt.; J. H. Walsh, 5502 Ft. Hamilton av., Bkln.

## STANDING COMMITTEES, BOARD OF SUPERINTENDENTS.

Nomination, Transfer and Assignment—G. S. Davis, Ch.; G. Straubenmuller, J. H. Walsh. Course of Study, Libraries, Text-Books and

Supplies—A. W. Edson, Ch.; Gustave Straubenmuller, B. Shallow.

School Management—T. S. O'Brien, Ch.; B. Shallow, C. E. Meloney.

High Schools and Training Schools—E. L. Stevens, Ch.; A. W. Edson, John H. Walsh.

Evening Schools and Vacation Schools—G. Straubenmuller.

Compulsory Education—C. E. Meloney.

## DIVISION SUPERINTENDENTS.

Div. No. 1, comprising Local School Board Districts Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, Mhnt. Supt. G. S. Davis.

No. 2, Local Dists. 8, 12, 13, 15, 16 and 17. Supt. Clarence E. Meloney.

No. 3, Local Dists. 10, 11, 14, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22. Supt., Andrew W. Edson.

No. 4, Local Dists. 23, 24, 25 and 26, Bronx. Supt., Thomas S. O'Brien.

No. 5, Local Dists. 27, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36. Bkln. Supt., Edward H. Shallow.

No. 6, Local Dists. 28, 30, 37, 38, 39, 40, Bkln. Supt., J. H. Walsh.

No. 7, Local Dists. 41, 42, 43, 44 Queens and 45 and 46, Richmond. Supt., G. Straubenmuller.

## Special Assignments.

E. L. Stevens, High and Training Schools. Clarence E. Meloney, Enforcement of Compulsory Education Law.

A. W. Edson, in charge of the Educ. Museum. Asst. Supervisor of Lectures, Lawrence H. Tasker, 2 W. 120th, Mhnt.

Superintendent of Libraries, C. G. Leland.

## BOARD OF EXAMINERS.

Salaries, \$5,000 each.

Wm. H. Maxwell (ex-officio), J. C. Brynes, 125 W. 132d; W. L. Hervey, Sec., 351 W. 114th; J. A. O'Connell, 57 W. 126th; G. J. Smith, Sec., 351 W. 14th, all of Mhnt.

## DISTRICT SUPERINTENDENTS.

Salary, \$5,000 each.

Name and residence. Assigned to Dists.

Darwin L. Hardwell, 61 St. Mark's pl., New Brighton, S. I. .... 45, 46

W. A. Campbell, 103 Nostrand av. .... 34, 35

J. J. Chickering, Flushing, L. I. .... 43, 44

John Dwyer, 764 West End av., Mhnt. .... 20, 21

J. M. Edsall, 8418 22d av., Bkln. .... 37, 38

E. D. Farrell, 183 E. 124th, Mhnt. .... 16, 17

C. E. Franklin, Elmhurst, L. I. .... 41, 42

John Griffin, 45 Lefferts pl., Bkln. .... 28, 30

J. H. Haaren, 86th and Ft. Hamilton av., Bkln. .... 1, 9

J. L. N. Hunt, 352 Manhattan av., Mhnt. .... 13, 15

Jane Lee, 456 W. 141st. .... 19, 22

C. W. Lyon, Av. C. nr Bedford av., Bkln. .... 31, 34

J. J. McCabe, 614 St. Mark's av., Bkln. .... 39, 40

J. W. Davis, Kingsbridge .... 23, 24

Julia Richman, 197 E. B'way, Mhnt. .... 2, 3

Edward W. Stitt, 613 W. 179th st., Mhnt. .... 8, 12

A. T. Schaeffer, 2882 Morris av., Bedford Park .... 14, 18

Win. J. O'Shea, 101 Keap, Bkln. .... 10, 11

E. D. Shimer, 104 Union av., Jamaica .... 4, 5

S. T. Stewart, 857 Prospect pl., Bkln. .... 32, 36

Grace C. Strachan, 293 Henry, Bkln. .... 27, 29

A. Sniels, 2 W. 120th, Mhnt. .... 6, 7

J. S. Taylor, 2275 Aqueduct av., Bronx .... 25, 26

## Special Assignments.

Evangeline E. Whitney, 355 St. Mark's av., Bkln., Recreation Centers, Vacation Schools and Playgrounds.

Henry W. Jameson, 47 W. 119th, Mhnt., High and Training Schools.

M. J. Elgas, 121 W. 87th, Mhnt., Ev. Schools.

CLERKS TO DIST. SUPERINTENDENTS.

Mona C. Weldron, Supt. Campbell; Annie M. Nugent, Supt. Edsall; Marie Seltz, Supt. Taylor; Gertrude Machemer, Supt. Farrell; May A. Cullum, Supt. Franklin; Josephine M. Pennae, Supt. Griffin; Isabel M. G. Kirby, Supt. Haaren; May E. Coles, Supt. Hunt; Mary J. V. Bain, Supt. Lee; Jennie F. Thompson, Supt. Lyon; Alice G. Doyle, Supt. McCabe; Flora Guterman, Supt. Davis; Mary E. Corrigan, Supt. Stitt; Elizabeth Levins, Supt. Schaeffer; Teresa Clarke, Supt. Stewart; Mary F. Fagan, Supt. Shimer; Teresa Mooney, Supt. Chickering; Virginia Small, Supt. Dwyer; Henrietta Flaum, Supt. O'Shea; vacancy, Supt. Strachan;

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

Hannah M. Colbert, Supt. Shields; Margaret A. Dermody, Supt. Bardwell; Mary C. Ceely, Supt. Richman.

## CLERKS IN HIGH SCHOOLS.

Minnie M. Kell, Morris High; Ethel T. Gittoe, Washington Irving High.

## DIRECTORS OF SPECIAL SUBJECTS.

Kindergartens—Jennie E. Merrill, Mhnt., Brx. Richmond; Fanniebelle Curtis, Bkln., Queens. Sewing—Annie L. Joesup, Mhnt., Brx. Richmond; M. Louise Hutchinson, Bkln., Queens. Cooking—Frank E. Williams, Bkln. and Br'x. Music—Mary E. Rix, elementary schools. Mhnt., Bronx, Queens and Richmond, A. S. Caswell, elementary schools, Bkln., high schools entire city.

Drawing—James P. Haney, Mhnt. and Bronx; Walter S. Goodnough, Bkln.; Frank H. Collins, Queens and Richmond.

Physical Training—Luther H. Gulick, all boroughs; Asst. Dir. Physical Training, Chas. W. Crampton, for all boroughs; Jesse H. Bancroft, Bkln.; Wm. J. Ballard, Queens.

Inspectors of Playgrounds and Recreation Centers—May H. Beatty, Harriet Lewenstein.

Inspector of Public School Athletics—Lee F. Hanmer.

## Employees of the Board.

## SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Sec., A. E. Palmer, \$5,500; Asst. Sec., F. H. Johnson, \$3,000; Chief Clerk, T. A. Dillon, \$2,550; Clerks, E. J. Whitlock, \$1,800; P. J. O'Connor, \$1,650; C. Herr, \$1,800; Nellie A. Bourne, \$1,500; J. J. Byrnes, \$1,650; W. S. West, \$1,950; C. S. Titus, \$1,050; W. J. Guy, \$1,050; Stenographers, W. C. McGregor, \$1,500; Bertha E. Fox, \$1,500; J. Miller, Jr., \$1,800; Mary Anglin, \$1,350; and 7 other employees drawing salaries \$480 to \$900.

## CITY SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE.

Wm. H. Maxwell, \$10,000; Head Clerk, J. H. Pitts, \$4,000; Sec. to Bd. of Supt., T. E. Bussey, \$3,500; Clerks, F. L. Mills, \$2,250; C. W. Field, \$1,650; W. H. Taylor, \$1,500; Etta J. Richards, \$1,500; D. A. Baker, \$1,800; Lillian A. White, \$1,200; Mary Guiry, \$1,200; J. B. Curran, \$1,200; J. M. Ryan, D. J. Donovan, E. S. Canning, Mary E. Kelly, Helen M. Lane, Sarah M. Yates, Alice V. Devine, J. W. Donohue, F. P. Sternfeld, F. V. Daly, Amelia M. Saumenicht, each \$1,050; Margt. C. Cury, Laura Fraser, T. F. O'Neill, each \$1,200; Statistician, L. F. Hogan, \$1,800; Steno. and Typewriters, Eleanor Ryan, \$1,500; Minnie L. Carrow, Josephine E. McKenna, Harriet M. Johnson, Charlotta de Buck, Nell M. Mimne, Lola E. Patton, Ruby G. Thompson, Georgestine Atkins, Mary F. Donovan and C. E. Dow, each \$1,200; and 15 other employees at salaries \$300 to \$900.

## BUREAU OF AUDIT AND ACCOUNTS.

Auditor, H. R. M. Cook, \$5,500; Acting Dep. Auditor, F. D. Chambers, \$3,000; Chief Clerk, F. Gerst, \$1,800; Bookkeepers, L. E. Stander, \$1,950; C. T. Macvey, \$900; Clerk, J. L. Higgins, \$1,500; L. D. Eckert, J. L. Cunningham, J. J. Brady, each \$1,200; G. L. Graef, \$1,050; L. G. Samuels, \$1,200; Examiners, E. H. Lawrence, J. M. Layman, J. B. Payne, W. H. Hagan, E. Maves, each \$1,350; J. F. Dwyer, \$1,200; J. H. Roney, H. Osborn, G. O'Connor, R. M. Bingham, R. C. Nicholson, each \$1,350; J. E. Savage, \$1,350; Steno. and Typewriters, S. Ella Terrel, \$1,350; Nellie E. Wager, \$1,050; and 7 employees at \$300 to \$750.

## BUREAU OF SUPPLIES.

Supt., Patrick Jones, \$5,500; Dep. Supt. J. Cottler, \$3,600; Dept. Supt., A. L. Brasefield, \$1,800; Fuel Insp., C. F. Bonhack, \$2,000; W. B. Bromell, \$1,500; O. M. Kiernan, \$1,200; C. D. Flack, \$1,350; E. W. Kehoe, \$1,350; J. B. Dolan, \$1,350; P. A. Reilly, \$1,350; J. W. Lisk, \$1,200; H. N. Hall, \$1,150; Albert Strauss, \$1,000; Patrick J. Sullivan, \$1,000; John H. A. Tilan, \$1,150; Joseph P. Hanlphy, \$1,150; Bookkeeper, J. N. Quinlan, \$1,650; Clerks, Geo. G. Brown, Jr., \$2,000; F. J. O'Malley, \$1,650; A. Wahle, \$1,650; J. M. Conant, \$1,500; A. F. Wilmott, \$1,200; J. J. McShane, \$1,200; W. A. Casson, \$1,500; Mrs. L. E. Cheshire, \$1,050; W. F. McCabe, \$1,050; H. F. McCuckin, \$1,050; G. A. Kirkham, \$1,350; J. L. Michaels, \$1,350; T. P. Scully, \$1,050; Geo. J. Beler, \$1,050; Jeremiah

Bryant, \$1,200; Stens. and Typewriters, Agnes J. Maginn, \$1,650; August Ziegler, \$1,350; Hugh J. Fay, \$1,050; Orderlies, C. Dickinson, \$1,350; Edward J. St. Legér, \$1,500; Peter C. Cleary, \$1,050; Toolman, P. J. Hubbard, \$1,050; Attendant, Fred E. Kirschner, \$1,200; Laborer, Patrick McKeever, \$1,050; 65 other employees, clerks, stens. and type, orderlies and laborers at \$300 to \$900.

## OFFICE OF THE SUPERVISOR OF LECTURES.

Henry M. Leipziger, Supervisor, \$6,500; Lawrence H. Tasker, Asst. Supervisor, \$2,500; Clerk, Rufus J. Suits, \$1,800; Stens. and Typewriters, Michael Rosmarin, \$1,050; J. H. Riegel, \$900; Clerks, Tillie Weymann, \$900; J. Salzman, \$750.

## BUILDING BUREAU.

Supt. Sch. Bldgs., C. B. J. Snyder, \$10,000; Dep. Supts., Sch. Bldgs., J. B. Robinson, A. W. Ross, F. A. Collins, each \$4,000; S. R. Brick, Jr., \$2,100; C. M. Morgan, \$3,000; Assistant to Supt. School Buildings, F. A. Regan, \$2,550; San. Asst. Supt. Bldgs., W. H. Dewar, \$3,000; Engineer, F. G. McCann, \$4,000; Repair Insps., J. M. DeWitt, T. J. Cline, each \$33 per week; Chief Clerk, J. E. Douglass, \$3,000; Accountant, L. C. Connolly, \$2,400; Clerks, H. S. Grinleese, \$1,500; M. G. O'Connor, \$1,050; Sten. and Typewriters, Ellen C. Watt, \$1,500; Addie V. Purcell, Matilda Z. Dowd, Flora Loeb, J. H. Woodruff, M. P. Tiernan, Jennie A. O'Ryan, Harriet A. Richardson, Adolph Koenig, each \$1,200; 2 Stenos. at \$750 and \$900 each; Janitress, C. Higgins, \$4,950; 12 Clerks, etc., \$300 to \$900.

## INSPECTORS, DRAUGHTSMEN, ETC.

Mhnt. and Bronx—Insp. Mason's Materials, C. W. Cameron, \$2,550; Insps. of Repairs, W. J. Arnold, \$2,184; T. J. Robinson, C. Brasch, P. J. Treacy, C. R. Monfort, W. G. DeLamater, J. Clayton, C. E. Ellis, each \$1,716; Sanitary Insps., R. Horstman, \$2,080; M. Nicholson, R. F. Mochrie, C. Hanlon, T. F. Ryan, J. C. Starck, each \$1,716; Insps. of Ventilating Insps., D. Donalds, \$2,080; C. Putnam, G. B. England, N. P. Andrus, each \$1,716; J. D. McLarty, E. J. Brooks, each \$1,560; C. D. McArthur, \$1,650; Electrical Insp., S. A. Thomas, \$2,500; A. D. Dunn, \$1,820; D. Lawson, J. C. Roffe, each \$1,560; Batterymen, E. J. Gillis, \$1,213; Lineman Electrician, J. W. Schwartz, \$1,248; Arch. Draughtsman, C. A. Thompson, \$1,950; Mech. Draughtsmen, C. Klewitz, \$1,620; K. Heinrich, \$1,620; G. B. Nichols, M. J. Rosenfelt, F. G. House, each \$1,560; R. R. Schulte, \$1,620; G. Krug, Sr., \$2,080; W. C. Hommes, \$2,080; 2 at \$2,210; 2 at \$2,300; 5 at \$1,820; 3 at \$1,950; 8 at \$1,820; 9 at \$1,560; 6 at \$1,430; 8 at \$1,300; 4 at \$1,170; 4 at \$1,040; 1 at \$936; 1 at \$884; 1 at \$735; Inspectors, 10 at \$1,716; 2 at \$1,184; Machinists, 2 at \$1,170; Special Laborers, 1 at \$1,560; Mech. Draughtsmen, 1 at \$936; 1 at \$1,300; 1 at \$910; Draughtsmen, helpers, 2 at \$780; 3 General Insps. at \$2,184; 3 Iron and Steel Insps. at \$2,184; 36 Inspectors, Masonry and Carpentry, at \$1,560; 11 at \$1,716; 4 Heat and Vent Inspectors, at \$1,650; 1 at \$1,772; 1 Cleaner, \$628; 1 Insp. of New Bldgs., \$1,716; Chief Draughtsmen, F. A. Green, \$3,500; H. House, \$2,210; E. Dietrich, \$2,080; A. H. Mallock, \$2,080; 13 Arch. Draughtsmen, \$1,560; 2 at \$2,080; 2 at \$1,300; 1 at \$1,650; 1 at \$936; 2 Truckmen, at \$750 each.

Bkln.—Draughtsmen: C. Hubbs, \$1,560; W. S. Bellis, \$1,820; A. E. Wyeth, \$1,820; A. B. J. Sauerbrunn, \$1,820; W. E. Crawford, \$1,430; J. L. Brush, Jr., \$1,300; G. A. Elliott, \$1,300; H. P. Connor, \$1,430; R. Morris, \$1,040; R. F. Polhemus, \$1,300; S. Landsman, \$1,040; Inspectors, T. D. Relilly, \$2,184; J. J. Corrigan, \$2,184; Joseph J. Gale, \$1,716; Thomas F. McBride, \$1,716; Charles N. Turner, \$1,716; J. E. Seaton, \$1,716; A. J. Keenan, \$1,716; W. E. Johnson, \$1,716; P. Quinn, \$1,716; T. G. Dobbins, \$1,716; T. F. McMahon, \$1,560; P. J. Connolly, \$1,716; Theodore H. Mackay, \$1,560; H. J. Bienderman, \$1,560; J. F. Kelly, \$1,716; C. A. Teed, \$1,560; P. Ruite, D. Regan, \$1,560; J. J. Currihan, C. Lansing, \$2,340; J. Curtin, \$1,716; R. W. Rodman, \$2,340; J. R. Kirton, \$1,560; S. Lord, \$1,560; Foreman Carp., J. M. Downey, \$1,820; Asst. Foreman, R. Kirton, \$1,560; Carpenters, T. Rudyard, W. Halstead, M. Condon, D. L. Yeomans, each \$1,248; J. F. Heydinger, 1,404; Foreman Steam-



## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

fitter, J. H. Lindsay, \$2,600; Electrician, Christ. A. Kassenbrock, \$1,560; Painter, R. W. Thompson, \$1,660; Wm. J. Brophy, \$1,248; Steamfitters, W. Britt, Wynant B. Cole, each \$1,404; A. Douglas, \$1,248; Tinner, etc., T. Penny, \$1,248; Gasfitter, J. J. Dunne, \$1,328; Plumbers, C. J. Moran, \$1,404; P. McEntee, \$1,716; Painter, J. J. Keenan, \$1,092; M. Wallis, \$1,092; Roofer, M. Cahill, \$1,328; Mason, J. J. Gartland, \$1,716; Asst. Batteryman, W. R. Barling, \$1,092; Pipe Fitter, J. McLaughlin, \$1,404; Thermostat Repairer, C. Kay, \$1,404; Upholsterer, J. Crotty, \$1,092; Driver, H. Mengel, \$750, and 6 employees at \$480 to \$325.80.

Queens—Draughtsmen, M. F. Duffoeq, \$1,950; R. W. Wick, \$1,560; F. K. Ward, E. Hahn, R. F. Berner, F. Herzog, I. P. Robinson, J. J. Stoll, each \$1,300; Insps., J. W. Morgan, J. J. Sheridan, W. Tocher, each \$1,716; A. Haywood, \$2,184; J. A. Miller, W. Hearne, J. Kelly, each \$1,716; Sanitary Inspector, \$1,716; Messenger, J. J. Egan, \$750.

Richmond—Inspectors, D. Duff, August Peterson, C. Lynch, L. B. Sussuma, J. T. McNally, A. E. Schretter, each \$1,716; Draughtsmen, R. A. Curry, \$1,430; E. G. McElroy, \$1,170; W. E. H. Lucht, \$1,040; C. Feist, \$910; Cleaner, T. A. Seidel, \$735.

## PHYSICIANS TO EXAMINE APPLICANTS FOR TEACHERS' LICENSES.

S. Kimball Bremner, 163 W. 73d; Elizabeth Jarrett, 1 W. 101st, each \$1,500.

## ATTENDANCE OFFICERS.

Mhnt.—The Bronx—V. M. Collins, J. Rogers, Jaa. J. Carney, Wm. J. Kennedy, E. Morris, Mary R. McEwan, J. M. Odell, W. Doane, W. M. Ritchell, A. B. Ripley, W. J. Philbin, A. Anastasi, E. H. Cheney, A. C. Martinez, M. Strauss, Minnie Krakauer, Elizabeth A. Mulhall, E. Loewing, Mary M. McWilliams, J. C. MacKnight, J. Gilbert, J. F. McManus, L. N. Futter, J. L. Coppinger, R. H. Springmeyer, G. Williams, S. M. Greerhaus, E. F. Lebowitz, each \$1,200; S. Friedman, O. T. Martin, M. Keating, Felicia Caferta, Emily Cobb, C. Delaney, G. Gans, A. Seelenfreund, E. J. McManus, J. P. Byrne, Carmine P. Fugliese, E. M. Michelbacher, each \$1,050.

Bkin.—T. S. Kearney, W. H. Birck, C. H. Hart, L. Mulhauser, J. Bellew, M. Favello, W. H. Taylor, J. McCloskey, M. E. Hayes, J. Whelan, P. Donohue, W. J. Black, J. W. Mead, C. T. Gartland, F. J. Nichols, Jennie F. Walsh, J. F. Murphy, B. C. Austin, Paul A. Cavo, each \$1,200; J. J. Licari, H. Van Holland, T. F. Donovan, Clifford J. Graham, each \$1,050; Josephine Fernandez, \$900.

Queens—W. H. Wright, J. D. Peace, Theobald M. Purcell, \$1,050; A. E. Schakenbach, W. H. Thornton, P. E. Raush, J. Giblin, J. O'Shaughnessy, G. J. O'Reilly, each \$1,200.

Richmond—J. W. Allen, \$1,200; G. L. Merrell, \$1,200; J. W. West, \$1,200; J. J. Shanahan, \$1,050; J. G. Wiant, \$900; L. F. Fontaine, \$900; James Mullin, \$900.

## EMPLOYEES IN TRUANT SCHOOLS.

Mhnt.—Maria K. Leonard, Matron, \$1,200, and 8 employees, from \$240 to \$900 per year.

Bkin.—F. L. Johnson, Principal, \$2,000, and 19 employees, from \$300 to \$480.

## Local School Boards.

Each consists of 7 members, 5 appointed by Borough Pres., 1 member of the Board of Education and the district supt. assigned to that district. Districts are numbered from 1 to 46. Following are the boundaries, schools in each, names and addresses of the members of each board, and the year their terms expire, which in each case is Dec. 31, in the year indicated:

## MANHATTAN.

No. 1—N. River, Canal, B'way, E. Houston, Bowery, Catharine, E. River and Governor's Isl. Schools 1, 21, 23, 29, 44, 106, 108, 111, 112, 114, 180, 184, 162 and 180. Board: Lucie C. Driscoll, Ch., 22 Oliver (1906); Mrs. Rudolph Helg, 9 Duane (1910); D. C. Oliver, 204 Elm (1906); J. H. Daniels, Sec., 91 Walter (1907); Dr. A. Pisani, 2 Oliver (1908); J. N. Francolini, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. H. Haaren, Dist. Supt.

Office, P. S. 21. Meets last Sat. each month, 3:30 P. M., P. S. 21.

2—Bowery, Grand, Orchard, Canal, Rutgers, E. River, Catharine Schools 2, 7, 65, 144, 177. Board: I. Brody, Sec., 166 Madison (1907); T. J. Nolan, 90 Madison (1906); I. M. Levy, Ch., 112 E. B'way (1910); Dr. W. Levy, 97 Henry (1908); vacancy (1909). H. Kanzler, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Julia Richmond, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 2. Meets 3d Tues., 4 P. M., P. S. 2.

3—Orchard, Delancey, Sheriff, E. B'way, Montgomery, E. River, Rutgers, Canal, Schools 34, 45, 68, 75, 92, 97, 120 and 137. Board: E. Phillips, Ch., 173 Henry (1907); I. M. Levy, Sec., 146 Henry (1907); Mrs. Sidonia Feitenstein, 249 E. B'way (1910); G. A. Reynolds, 213 Clinton (1909); Dr. S. B. Douglas, 182 Henry (1908); Randolph Guggenheimer, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Julia Richmond, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 2. Meets 3d Tues., 4 P. M., P. S. 2.

4—Montgomery, E. B'way, Sheriff, E. Houston and E. River, Schools 12, 22, 31, 88, 96, 110 and 147. Board: Mrs. Silas P. Leveridge, Ch., 277 E. B'way (1907); Dr. M. Frankel, 311 Henry (1906); H. Levy, 532 Grand (1910); Henry J. Reel, Sec., 216 Monroe (1909); E. Joseph, 317 Madison (1908). Mem. Bd. of Ed.: Wm. N. Wilmer, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 4. Meets at P. S. 147, 1st Thurs., 4 P. M.

5—Orchard, E. Houston, Sheriff, Delancey, Schools 4, 13, 140, 180, 181 and 174. Board: P. Loebberg, 117 Rivington (1907); Miss Eliza Williams, Sec., 95 Rivington (1906); Mrs. J. Kammerer, 151 Delancey (1909); R. Auerback, 126 Essex (1910); C. F. Muendel, 96 Pitt (1908). A. Leo Everett, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; E. D. Shimer, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 4. Meets 4th Thurs., P. S. 174, 4 P. M.

6—B'way, 9th, Av. A, E. Houston, Orchard, Grand, Bowery, E. Houston, Schools 20, 25, 26, 63 and 79. Board: C. W. Frank, Ch., 215 6th (1904); Mrs. M. L. Wood, Sec., 41 2d av. (1909); vacancy (1907); vacancy (1908); vacancy (1910). Dr. L. Haupt, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; A. Shields, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 25. Meets 1st Tu., P. S. 25, 3:30 P. M.

7—Av. A, 14th, E. River and E. Houston, Schools 15, 36, 64, 71, 105, 128, 131 and 183. Board: Miss Lillian Hoag, Sec., 147 Av. B (1907); E. Kohn, 314 2d (1906); D. Herman, 513 6th (1910); Mrs. T. Bove, Ch., 262 E. 7th (1909); Dr. M. Landesman, 209 E. 4th (1908). Clement March, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; A. Shields, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 25. Meets 3d Tu., at P. S. 25, 5 P. M.

8—5th av., 29th, E. River, 14th, Av. A, 9th, B'way and 14th, Schools 14, 90, 40, 50, 104, 122 and 129. Board: Dr. A. Bassler, Ch., 228 E. 19th (1907); Mrs. J. B. Leavitt, 44 Stuyvesant (1906); Miss H. Von Brockhoff, Sec., 288 E. 10th (1910); D. Andrew von Grimm, 238 E. 13th (1908); M. F. Schlesinger, 47 3d av. (1909). George J. Gillespie, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; E. W. Slitt, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 116. Meets 3d Th., P. S. 40, 4 P. M.

9—N. River, 14th, B'way and Canal, Schools 3, 8, 16, 38, 41, 107, 113, 124 and 125. Board: Miss Martha L. Draper, 13 W. 8th (1907); Wilmot T. Cox, 58 W. 9th (1910); R. F. Flynn, Sec., 27 Bethune (1908); Victor Levi, 321 Canal (1909); Alexander Hebermann, Ch., 39 1/2 Washington sq. (1906); R. L. Harrison, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. H. Haaren, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 21. Meets 2d Th., P. S. 41, 4:30 P. M.

10—N. River, 34th, 5th av. and 14th, Schools 11, 26, 33, 45, 48, 55 and 56. Board: A. J. Appell, 271 W. 23d (1907); John Mulligan, Ch., 493 8th av. (1906); P. J. McConnon, 339 W. 26th (1910); F. J. O'Brien, 422 W. 34th (1909); O. Krauss, Sec., 349 7th av. (1908). R. B. Aldcroft, Jr., Mem. Bd. of Ed.; W. J. O'Shea, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 45. Meets 2d Tu., P. S. 45, 4 P. M.

11—N. River, 49th, 5th av. and 34th, Schools 17, 22, 32, 51, 67, 80 and 127. Board: W. F. Byrne, Ch., 452 W. 44th (1907); Dr. T. H. Morgan, 349 W. 51st (1906); Mrs. Christine W. Weed, 211 W. 44th (1910); Dr. F. M. Helbig, 362 W. 46th (1909); J. Bush, Sec., 556 W. 35th (1908). F. H. Partridge, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; W. J. O'Shea, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 45. Meets 1st F., P. S. 28, 5 P. M.

12—5th av., 59th, E. River and 29th, Schools

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

13, 27, 49, 59, 73, 99, 116 and 135. Board: Mrs. H. Parsons, 112 E. 35th (1907); W. K. Brice, Ch., 153 Madison av. (1906); W. G. Wagner, 573 1st av. (1910); Dr. A. P. Coll, 141 Lex. av. (1909); W. J. Meeks, 207 E. 45th (1908); E. L. Winthrop, Jr., Mem. Bd. of Ed.; E. W. Stitt, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 116. Meets 8d F., P. S. 116, 5:45 P.M.

13-5th av., 77th, E. River, 59th and Blackwell's Isl. Schools 70, 74, 82, 117 and 183. Board: Dr. M. Rosenberg, 128 E. 70th (1907); Miss Mabel Clark, 831 Madison av. (1906); Mrs. E. C. Bodman, 835 Madison av. (1910); P. R. Gatens, Ch., 156 E. 62d (1909); A. T. Scharp, Sec., 114 E. 71st (1908); A. Stern, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. L. N. Hunt, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 6. Meets 3d M., P. S. 76, 8 P.M.

14-N. River, 81st, Central Park W., 59th, 5th av. and 49th. Schools 58, 69, 84, 87, 94 and 141. Board: R. S. Treacy, Ch., 157 W. 76th (1907); J. Mattern, 240 W. 53d (1906); Mrs. Nelson S. Groome, 46 W. 56th (1909); R. H. Holland, Sec., 322 W. 55th (1908); C. J. Sullivan, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; A. T. Schaffer, Dist. Supt. Office P. S. 93. Meets last Mon. in P. S. 69, 8:15 P.M.

15-5th av., 86th, E. River and 77th. Schools 6, 53, 77, 96, 153 and 190. Board: B. Blumenthal, 113 E. 80th (1907); Sophie B. Scheel, Sec., 970 Park av. (1906); Miss Edith I. Thain, 20 E. 83d (1910); L. P. Bach, Ch., 44 E. 80th (1909); T. J. Doherty, 1111 Lex. av. (1908); T. J. O'Donohue, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. L. N. Hunt, Dist. Supt. Office P. S. 6. Meets 2d Wed. P. S. 6, 8 P.M.

16-5th av., 101st, E. River and 86th. Schools 30, 37, 88, 109, 150 and 151. Board: E. Fay, Sec., 129 E. 84th (1907); Mrs. H. Hastings, Ch., 119 E. 86th (1906); M. Block, 64 E. 87th (1910); Dr. F. S. MacHale, 317 E. 87th (1909); S. Steinfeld, 1215 Park av. (1908); T. L. Polk, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; E. D. Farrell, Dist. Supt. Office P. S. 86. Meets 1 M., P. S. 86, 8:15 P.M.

17-5th av., 112th, Harlem R., 101st and Ward's Isl. Schools 72, 83, 121, 168, 171 and 172. Board: D. Desmond, 49 E. 104th (1907); J. H. Steljes, Ch., 20 E. 106th (1906); J. Buscall, Sec., 49 E. 104th (1908); E. M. Krulwich, 21 E. 108th (1908); L. Castagnetta, 1206 5th av. (1910). Dr. D. J. McDonald, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; E. D. Farrell, Dist. Supt. Office P. S. 86. Meets 2 Th., P. S. 72, 8:15 P.M.

18-North R., 110th, Cent. Park W. and 81st. Schools 9, 54, 93, 165, 166 and 179. Board: Mrs. Cora L. Magnus, Ch., 23 W. 96th (1907); Louis Werner, Sec., 251 W. 102d (1906); Mrs. M. J. Mulqueen, 337 W. 86th (1910); Mrs. R. Trautman, 40 W. 85th (1909); F. Leonard, Jr., 752 West End av. (1908); N. J. Barrett, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; A. T. Schaffer, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 93. Meets 4 Th., P. S. 93, 8:15 P.M.

19-North R., 135th, 8th av., 122d, 5th av. and 110th. Schools 10, 43, 81, 157, 170 and 184. Board: Mrs. D. P. Hays, 9 W. 121st (1907); J. P. Kelley, Sec., 301 W. 116th (1906); C. Blandy, 143 W. 121st (1910); J. H. Connell, Ch., 1949 7th av. (1909); E. H. Hamilton, 1967 7th av. (1908). J. A. Wilbur, Mem. Bd. Ed.; J. Lee, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 157. Meets 3 Tu., P. S. 157, 8 P.M.

20-5th av., 122d, Harlem R., 112th and Randall's Isl. Schools 57, 78, 85, 103, 159 and 163. Board: Dr. H. L. Blenheim, Ch., 143 E. 117th (1907); F. A. Chicherio, 127 E. 114th (1906); Dr. W. H. Upton, Sec., 1594 Lex. av. (1910); N. Cella, 238 E. 113th (1909); W. Grace, 419 E. 116th (1908); F. P. Cunliffe, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. Dwyer, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 39. Meets 3 Wed., P. S. 159, 5 P.M.

21-8th av., Harlem R. and 122d. Schools 24, 39, 68, 89, 90 and 119. Board: Mrs. S. J. Kramer, Sec., 238 W. 139th (1906); Dr. D. C. Carr, Ch., 2 E. 127th (1910); H. A. Schmidt, 293 Lex. av. (1907); B. W. Barnett, 11 E. 125th (1909); M. Moses, 218 E. 123d (1908); M. S. Stern, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. Dwyer, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 39. Meets 2 Thurs., P. S. 39, 8 P.M.

22-North R., Harlem R., 8th av. and W 135th. Schools 5, 46, 52, 132, 169, 186 and 192. Board: C. F. Bishop, 601 W. 148th (1907); E. F. Elliott, Ch., 578 W. 146th (1906); D. H. Ray, 555 W. 9d (1910); L. Haase, 466 W. 153d (1909); R. G.

Barter, Sec., 531 W. 145th (1908); R. H. Adams, Mem. Bd. Ed.; J. Lee, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 157. Meets 1 Thurs., P. S. 156, 8 P.M.

## THE BRONX.

23-149th, from Harlem R. to Bungay, L. I. Sound, Bronx Hills, Harlem R. to 149th (including North Brother, South Brother and Riker's Isl.). Schools 1, 9, 18, 22, 27, 29, 30, 31, 37 and 43. Board: J. L. Goldwater, 2671 3d av. (1907); Sidney R. Walker, 743 E. 141st (1906); A. Baus, Sec., 658 E. 141st (1910); M. J. Sullivan, 593 E. 141st (1909); A. J. Westermayer, Ch., 287 Alexander av. (1908); Henry H. Sherman, Mem. Bd. Ed.; J. W. Davis, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 10. Meets 2 Wed., excepting July and Aug., at P. S. 9, 8 P.M.

24-168th, from Harlem R. to Boscobel av., 167th, Boston rd., Home, Westchester av., Bronx R. L. I. Sound, Bungay, 149th, Harlem R. to 168th. Schools Nos. 8, 10, 20, 23, 25, 35, 38 and 39. Board: A. Gross, 707 E. 158th (1907); J. M. Linck, Ch., 1047 Trinity av. (1906); J. Moran, 520 E. 164th (1910); C. Stein, 891 E. 166th (1909); Edward Rowan, Sec., 841 E. 163d (1908); J. J. Barry, Mem. Bd. Ed.; J. W. Davis, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 10. Meets 3d Fri. P. S. 10, 7:30 P.M.

25-Hudson R. from mouth of Harlem R. to northern city line, Jerome av., Mosholu parkway, Grand Blvd. and Concourse, 177th (Tremont av.), Bronx R., Westchester av., Home, Boston rd., 167th, Boscobel av., 168th, Harlem R. to Hudson R. Schools Nos. 2, 4, 6, 7, 11, 24, 26, 28, 33, 40 and 42. Board: J. F. Gillespie, 1220 Union av. (1907); E. J. O'Dea, Ch., Kingsbridge (1906); A. F. Richardson, Sec., 1106 Jennings (1910); T. Haebler, 1239 Washington av. (1909); T. E. Grace, 1361 Stebbins av. (1908); F. D. Wilsey, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. S. Taylor, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 4. Meets 3d Mon., P. S. 4, 8 P.M.

26-Jerome av., from northern city line to Mosholu pkwy., Grand Blvd. and Concourse, 177th (Tremont av.), Bronx R., L. I. Sound, to northern city line. Schools Nos. 5, 8, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 32, 34, 36 and 41. Board: M. C. Dyer, 3d av. and 188th (1907); W. T. Matthies, 2001 Anthony av. (1906); Dr. W. H. Pound, West Farms rd., Westchester (1910); E. Ginsburger, Ch., 133d and Prospect av. (1909); J. Davidson, Sec., 13th, Williamsbridge (1908); T. J. Higgins, Mem. Bd. Ed.; J. S. Taylor, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 4. Meets 3d Fri., P. S. 4, 8 P.M.

## BROOKLYN.

27-Wallabout Bay, Division av., Kent av., Washington av., Flushing av., Waverly av., Fulton, Washington av., Eastern pkwy., Prospect Park W., 4th av., Bergen, Bond, Atlantic av., Smith, Fulton, Joralemon and East R. Schools 1, 4, 5, 7, 8, 9, 12, 14, 15, 47, 67, 111 and 133. Board: M. S. Allen, Ch., 52 S. Oxford (1907); C. von Fustau, 234 Clinton av. (1906); W. Otis Badger, Jr., 11 Willow (1910); Miss Mary M. Orr, 102 Remsen (1909); Mrs. Herman A. Metz, Sec., 253 Clinton av. (1908); J. R. Thompson, Mem. Bd. Ed.; Grace C. Strachan, Dist. Supt. Office 135 Livingston. Meets last Mon. Jan. and June and 3d Tues. other months at 135 Livingston, 5 P.M.

28-N. Y. Bay, Joralemon, Fulton, Smith, Atlantic av., Bond, Bergen, 4th av., 5th, basin, Gowanus Canal and Gowanus Bay. Schools 6, 13, 27, 29, 30, 32, 46, 58, 78 and 142. Board: O. Reiner, Ch., 45 Strong pl. (1907); J. A. Kennedy, 37 Bergen (1906); Miss E. Forrester, 352 Degraw (1909); J. P. Judge, Sec., 338 Henry (1910); Mrs. J. S. Hutchinson, 287 Carroll (1908); G. H. Backus, Mem. Bd. Ed.; Dr. J. Griffin, Dist. Supt. Office, 135 Livingston. Meets 4 Th. 135 Livingston, 4 P.M.

29-Flushing, Marcy, Myrtle, Tompkins, Lex., Sumner av., Fulton, Albany av., Eastern Pkwy., Washington av., Fulton and Waverly av. Schools 3, 11, 41, 42, 44, 45, 54, 69 and 133. Board: J. N. Harmon, 563 St. Mark's av. (1907); Dr. R. James, Jr., Ch., 118 Quincy (1906); A. R. Latson, 230 Jefferson av. (1910); Dr. Caroline H. LeFevre, 647 St. Mark's av. (1909); Mrs. I. F. Russell, Sec., 482 Greene av. (1908); G. Freifeld, Mem. Bd. Ed.; Grace C. Strachan, Dist. Supt. Office, 135 Livingston. Meets 3d Fri., 133 Livingston, 8 P.M.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

30—Carroll, Prospect Park W., 18th, 10th av., 20th, 7th av., 23d, 8th av., 24th, 5th av., 38th, 7th av., 37th, 8th av., 39th, Gowanus Bay, Gowanus Canal, 5th basin and 4th av. Schools 10, 39, 40, 60, 77, 82, 107, 124 and 146. Board: Fred Bruckbauer, Ch., 911 8th av. (1907); G. Hartung, 663 5th av. (1906); J. H. Greenia, 346A 9th (1910); Mrs. W. A. Prendergast, 500 5th (1909); Mrs. H. E. Cox, Sec., 286 (1908); H. E. Dresser, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Dr. J. Griffin, Dist. Supt. Office, 135 Livingston. Meets 3 Tues. at P. S. 124, 4 P. M.

31—Bushwick Inlet, N. 14th, Banker, Union av., Withers, Havemeyer, N. 5th, Marcy av., Ainslie, Lorimer, B'way, Bartlett, Flushing, Washington, Kent, Division av., Wallabout Bay and East R. Schools 16, 17, 19, 33, 37, 38, 48, 50, 71, 122 and 143. Board: L. Newman, 152 Hoyward (1907); J. J. McGinty, 72 S. 2d (1906); J. R. Sparrow, 628 Bedford av. (1910); Mrs. I. L. Bamberger, Ch., 107 Taylor (1909); Mrs. H. R. Brown, Sec., 82 Rodney (1908); J. C. Kelley, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Chas. W. Lyon, Dist. Sup. Office, P. S. 122. Meets 3 Wed. at P. S. 122, 8 P. M.

32—Flushing av., Bartlett, B'way, Howard av., Fulton, Sumner, Lex., Tompkins, Myrtle and Marcy avs. Schools 25, 26, 35, 55, 57, 70, 79, 129 and 148. Board: H. Davis, Ch., 38 Lewis av. (1907); J. W. Glendinning, 646 Monroe (1906); S. H. Cragg, 612 Willoughby av. (1910); Dr. Rachel R. Nottage, 669 Macon (1909); Miss Jennie E. Rodell, Sec., 605 Putnam av. (1908); N. S. Jonas, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; S. T. Stewart, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 26. Meets 1 Tues. at P. S. 26, 8 P. M.

33—Ainslie, Bushwick av., Devoe, Morgan av., Grand, eastern city line, Flushing av., B'way, Lorimer. Schools 18, 21, 36, 43, 49, 88, 117, 141 and 147. Board: I. S. Remson, Ch., 232 Ainslie (1907); Geo. H. Nichols, M.D., 237 Leonard (1906); L. Neff, Sec., 105 Maujer (1910); Mrs. C. H. Braisted, 236 Ainslie (1909); Miss Emma J. Bennett, 78 Bushwick av. (1908); G. W. Schaele, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; W. A. Campbell, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 145. Meets 3d Fri. in P. S. 117, 4:30 P. M.

34—Bushwick Inlet, N. 14th, Banker, Union av., Withers, Havemeyer, N. 5th, Marcy av., Ainslie, Bushwick av., Devoe, Morgan av., Grand, and city line to Bushwick Inlet. Schools, 20, 22, 23, 31, 34, 51, 59, 110, 126 and 132. Board: F. C. P. Newman, 504 Lorimer (1907); M. H. Ramsay, Ch., 589 Lorimer (1906); Dr. E. M. Devo, 127 Milton (1910); Dr. Cora A. Ballard, 587 Leonard (1909); Miss Margaret G. Ormond, Sec., 14 Herbert (1908); G. D. Hamlin, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; C. W. Lyon, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 122. Meets 2 Mon., P. S. 126, 5:30 P. M.

35—Flushing av., Eastern City line, Bleeker, Central av., Gates av., B'way. Schools 24, 52, 53, 68, 74, 75, 86, 123, 145. Board: E. S. Piper, Ch., 23 Linden (1907); G. C. Miller, 43 Linden (1906); P. J. Menahan, 965 Bushwick av. (1910); Mrs. C. S. Cutter, 9 Lawton (1909); Mrs. J. G. Dickert, Sec., 928 Bushwick av. (1908); S. B. Donnelly, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; W. A. Campbell, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 145. Meets 4 Tues., P. S. 145, 8 P. M.

36—Eastern City line, Bleeker, Central av., Gates av., B'way, Howard av., Stone av., Eastern pkwy, western and northern line of Evergreen Cemetery to city line. Schools 56, 73, 85, 87, 106, 113, 116, 137 and 151. Board: F. L. Erown, Ch., 1110 Bushwick av. (1907); J. M. Dobbs, Sec., 1363 Putnam av. (1906); R. H. Pfarr, 708 Chauncey (1910); Mrs. Wm. B. Brader, 1198 Bushwick av. (1909); Mrs. S. Purdy, 75 Palmetto (1906); G. W. Wingate, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; S. T. Stewart, Dist. Supt. Off., P. S. 26. Meets 3 Ths., P. S. 26, 8 P. M.

37—Western City line, 39th, 8th av., 37th, Ft. Hamilton av., Chester, Story, road from New Utrecht to Flatbush, 18th av. to lower bay. Schools 2, 101, 102, 103, 104, 105, 112, 118, 127, 131, 136 and 140. Board: H. A. Sherman, Ch., 1218 57th (1907); D. B. Seaver, 1030 34th (1906); E. V. O'Connell, 1633 60th (1910); Mrs. P. Bogert, 1711 86th (1909); Mrs. W. J. Brown, 240 73d (1908); J. Greene, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. M. Edsall, Dist.

Supt. Office, P. S. 138. Meets 4 Tues., P. S. 136, 4:30 P. M.

38—18th av., road from New Utrecht to Flatbush, Story, Chester, Ft. Hamilton av., Gravesend av., 10th av., 15th, Prospect Park W., Eastern pkwy, Albany av., Paerdegat Basin, city line to point opposite 18th av. Schools 80, 81, 89, 90, 91, 92, 94, 95, 96, 97, 98, 99, 100, 119, 120, 128, 130, 134 and 139. Board: J. H. Meyer, Sec., 639 E. 29th (1907); E. D. Fisher, Ch., 129 E. 18th (1906); J. Snook, 187 Lenox rd. (1910); Mrs. E. H. Driggs, 940 Ocean av. (1909); Miss Anna L. Woods, 45 Lenox rd. (1908); T. M. De Laney, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. M. Edsall, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 138. Meets 1 Fri., in Erasmus Hall H. S. (Cottage No. 4), 5 P. M.

39—S'-theastern city line, Jamaica Bay, Paerdegat Basin, Albany av., Fulton, Howard av., Eastern pkwy, Stone av., Atlantic av. (Vesta), Van Sinderen av., Fresh Creek, Jamaica Bay and Eastern city line. Schools 28, 66, 83, 84, 109, 114, 115, 121, 125, 144 and 150. Board: B. Muller, Ch., 461 Rockaway av. (1907); F. Buchar, 1314 St. Mark's av. (1906); J. C. Mathews, Av. K and Mathews pl. (1910); Miss M. M. Dammann, Sec., 424 Stone av. (1909); Miss Christina Ullrich, 425 E. New York av. (1908); Mitchell May, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. J. McCabe, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 61. Meets 3d Wed. in P. S. 61, 5 P. M.

40—Southeastern City line, Jamaica Bay, Fresh Creek (Vesta), Van Sinderen av., Atlantic av., Stone av., Eastern pkwy, southeast line Evergreen Cemetery to city line, city line east, then south to a point due east from mouth of Fresh Creek. Schools 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 72, 76, 108 and 149. Board: E. R. Vollmer, 269 Arlington av. (1907); J. T. McKeechnie, Ch., 93 Linwood (1906); J. C. Creveling, 245 Arlington av. (1910); Mrs. T. G. Stagg, 115 Miller av. (1909); Miss Clara Hall Ives, Sec., 122 Hendrix (1908); J. E. Cogrov, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. J. McCabe, Dist. Supt. Office, P. S. 61. Meets 3 Tues. in P. S. 61, 8 P. M.

## QUEENS.

41—So much of 1st and 2d Wards southerly and westerly of a line drawn as follows: Graham av., at E. R. to Jackson av. to intersection with Dickinson av. on easterly bounds of 1st Ward; southerly along eastern bounds of Bowery Bay rd. to Anable av.; easterly in straight line across Newtown (Shell rd.) turnpike and Maurice av. to intersection of Elm with Flak av.; northeasterly to intersection of Jefferson av. with Calmus rd.; easterly along south bounds of said road to Grand av.; in a straight line southerly to point on Metropolitan av. at Fresh Pond rd.; southeasterly along north bounds of said road to Ivy; southwesterly to Forest av.; in a straight line westerly to intersection of DeKalb and Woodward av.; south along the west bounds of DeKalb av. to Bklyn. Borough line. Schools 1, 2, 3, 4, 71, 72, 73, 74, 76, 80 and 83. Board: Dr. J. H. Barry, Ch., 111 5th, L. I. City (1907); V. E. Reich, Met., L. I. (1910); J. H. Thiry, 181 Academy, L. I. City (1906); H. Otten, Maspeth (1909); J. P. Routelle, Sec., Davis, L. I. City (1908); G. E. Payne, Mem. Bd. Ed.; C. E. Franklin, Dist. Supt. Office, Cord Meyer Bldg., Elmhurst. Meets 1st Mon., P. S. 1, 4:45 P. M.

42—So much of the 1st and 2d Wards northerly and easterly of the line heretofore described and westerly of the following line or lines: Point where Flushing Creek empties into Flushing Bay, southerly along creek and along boundary line bet. 2d and 3d Wards to northeast cor. of 4th Ward of Borough; in a straight line westerly to intersection of Cooper av. with Trotting Course lane; southwesterly along south bounds of Cooper av. to intersection with Metropolitan av.; westerly to a point on Dry Harbor rd. midway bet. Cooper av. and Metropolitan av.; westerly to southwest cor. old Lutheran Cemetery; westerly along line of L. I. R. R. to point where Fresh Pond rd. intersects Metropolitan av. Schools 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 69, 70, 78, 84, 85 and 87. Board: C. Hirsch, Middle Village (1908); A. Vaughan, 185 Newtown av., Astoria (1906); J. Hetherington, Ch., 701 Crescent, L. I. City (1910); C. Ritter, Sec., Woodside (1909); H. T. Jurgenson, Flushing av., L. I. C. (1907); G. A. Vandenhoff, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; C. E.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

Franklin, Dist. Supt. Office, Cord Meyer Bldg., Elmhurst, L. I. Meets 2d Thurs., P. S. 6, 8 P.M.

43—The 3d Ward and so much of the 4th Ward as lies east of a line as follows: Beginning at northwest corner of 4th Ward, running in southerly direction along boundary line between 2d and 4th Wards to point of intersection with Newtown rd.; southerly to junction with Van Wyck av.; easterly to intersection with road to Bergen's Landing or Lincoln av.; along westerly side of road to Bergen's Landing or Lincoln av. to intersection with old South rd.; thence due south to the shore of Jamaica Bay; easterly along north shore to intersection of head of Bay, with Borough and City line; northerly along eastern boundaries of Borough and City to the point where boundary intersects shore of Little Neck Bay. Schools 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 42, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75 and 81. Board: P. H. Cassidy, Ozone Park (1907); J. J. Kelly, Rockaway Beach (1906); L. A. Richter, Webster av., Glendale (1910); W. E. Buckley, Ch. B'way, nr. Park pl., Woodhaven (1909); J. M. Bergen, Old South rd., Richmond Hill; A. H. Man, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. J. Chickering, Dist. Supt. Office, Morris Bldg., Flushing. Meets 3d Wed., Morris Bldg., Flushing, 5 P.M.

44—So much of 4th Ward not included in 4th Local School Bd. Dist.; also 5th Ward; also of 2d Ward as not heretofore described. Schools 39, 42, 43, 44, 46, 51, 52, 53, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 75 and 81. Board: P. H. Cassidy, Ozone Park (1907); J. J. Kelly, Rockaway Beach (1906); L. A. Richter, Webster av., Glendale (1910); W. E. Buckley, Ch. B'way, nr. Park pl., Woodhaven (1909); J. M. Bergen, Old South rd., Richmond Hill; A. H. Man, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; J. J. Chickering, Dist. Supt. Office, Morris Bldg., Flushing, L. I. Meets 2d Fri., Borough Hall, New Brighton, 4 P.M.

## RICHMOND.

45—All of Staten Island lying north and west of a line drawn through the island as follows: Western City line, Fresh Kills, Rich. Ck., Old Mill rd., Port Richmond rd., Rockland av., Manor rd., Ocean ter., Little Clove rd., Clove rd., Serpentine rd., Howard av., Louis, Richmond turnpike and Arletta to New York Bay. Schools 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28 and 30. Board: G. D. Egbert, Ch. Arletta, Tompkinsville (1907); E. D. Conoley, 78 Heberton av., Port Richmond (1908); Mrs. R. T. S. Lowell, 17 1st (1910); J. T. Rourke, Sec., 61 Taylor, W. N. Brighton (1909); Mrs. G. W. Curtis, Bard av., W. N. Brighton (1906); C. H. Ingalls, Mem. Bd. of Ed. D. L. Bardwell, Dist. Supt. Office, Borough Hall, New Brighton. Meets 2 P., Borough Hall, New Brighton, 4 P.M.

46—That portion of Staten Island not included in District No. 45. Schools 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 28, 31, 32, 33 and 34. Board: G. S. Barnes, Tottenville (1907); C. F. Zentgraf, Ch., Stapleton (1906); James H. Clark, 21 Townsend av., Stapleton (1908); Mrs. Parke J. White, Green Ridge (1910); Mrs. A. N. Davis, Sec., Dongan Hills (1909); S. M. Dix, Mem. Bd. of Ed.; Darwin L. Bardwell, Dist. Supt. Office, Borough Hall, New Brighton. Meets 2 Tues. in Borough Hall, New Brighton, 8 P.M.

## Truant Schools.

Manhattan—215 E. 21st. Ludwag, teacher in charge. Teachers, S. J. Ludwig, \$540; L. B. Berkowitch, \$1,215.

Brooklyn—Jamaica av., opp. Enfield. F. L. Johnson, Prin., \$2,000. Teachers, Emily E. Spear, \$1,092; Anna M. Bohon, \$1,260; Rose Brady, \$1,180; H. Colten, \$1,900; G. Boyce, \$600.

## Normal College.

Park av., 68th and 69th—Vacancy. Pres. Trustees Bd. of Ed. and Pres. of College; W. A. Wilmer, Ch.; A. E. Palmer, Sec.

## College of City of New York.

Lex. av. and 23d. Mhnt.—J. H. Finley, Pres.; Trustees: E. M. Shepard, Ch.; J. W. Hyde, Sec.; P. D. Handy, L. Kohne, M. W. Platzeck, J. F. Mulqueen, F. P. Bellamy, J. Byrne, T. F. Miller, E. L. Winthrop, Jr. (ex-officio).

## Special Departments.

## MANHATTAN.

VACATION SCHOOLS—Public Schools Nos. 1, 8, 19, 20, 21, 67, 77-84, 110, 135, 137, 147, 172, 177, 179, 188, 192.

VACATION PLAYGROUNDS—Public Schools Nos. 1, 7, 16, 20, 25, 30, 31, 34, 40, 42, 49, 63, 70, 73, 78, 79, 86, 88, 105, 110, 116, 121, 135, 137, 147, 150, 151, 159, 160, 172, 174, 177, 183, 184, 188, 190.

OPEN-AIR PLAYGROUNDS—Land adjoining High School of Commerce, 65th, west of B'way, land on Ave. A., bet. 64th and 67th.

PLAYGROUNDS FOR MOTHERS AND BABIES—Schools Nos. 2, 8, 13, 33, 75, 92, 112, 113, 125, 131.

KINDERGARTEN CENTERS—Bellevue Hospital, 421 E. 26th; Educational Alliance, 197 L. B'way.

KINDERGARTEN CENTER FOR THE YEAR 1907—Friendly Aid House, 246 E. 34th.

EVENING ROOF PLAYGROUNDS—Schools Nos. 1, 20, 21, 42, 147, 160, 174, 177, 188.

EVENING RECREATION CENTERS—For men and boys: Schools Nos. 1, 16, 20, 21, 26, 31, 62, 105, 110, 158, 159, 172, 179, 188. High School of Commerce. For women and girls: Schools Nos. 28, 63, 94, 137, 147, 171, 177.

PUBLIC BATHS—Schools Nos. 1 and 188.

## QUEENS.

VACATION SCHOOLS—Public School No. 1.

## THE BRONX.

VACATION SCHOOLS—No. 9, 735 E. 188th.

VACATION PLAYGROUNDS—Public School No. 37, 146th and 146th, east of Willis av.

RECREATION CENTERS—For women and girls. Public School 37, 146th and 146th, east of Willis av.

## BROOKLYN.

VACATION SCHOOLS—Public Schools Nos. 7, 27, 32, 71, 84, 108, 122, 123, 124, 126, 142, 146, 147.

VACATION PLAYGROUNDS—1, 8, 13, 23, 27, 28, 43, 46, 47, 50, 53, 55, 82, 84, 86, 117, 122, 124, 126, 129, 132, 141, 142, 143, 144, 147.

OPEN-AIR PLAYGROUNDS—Land oppo. P. S. 29, Columbia and Amity; land adj. P. S. 76, Wyona, nr. Fulton; Cutting Estate; Hicks, Huntington and W. 9th; land on Lexington av., west of Nostrand av.

PLAYGROUNDS FOR MOTHERS AND BABIES—Schools 2, 7, 10, 58, 60.

EVENING ROOF PLAYGROUNDS—Schools 53, 122.

EVENING RECREATION CENTERS—For men and boys. Schools 117, 142, 144, 146, 147. For women and girls, Schools 125, 141.

## Evening Schools—Manhattan.

## HIGH SCHOOLS.

New York Ev. High Sch. for Men, 59th and 10th av.

East Side Ev. High Sch. for Men (P. S. 20).

Harlem Ev. High Sch. for Men (P. S. 184).

New York Ev. High Sch. for Women (P. S. 75).

Harlem Ev. High Sch. for Women (Wadleigh H. S.).

East Side Ev. High Sch. for Women (P. S. 147).

ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND BOYS.

1. 8 Henry.

2. 116 Henry.

7. Chrystie and Hester.

8. 23 King.

15. 60 W. 13th.

21. Elizabeth, nr. Spring.

22. Stanton and Sheriff.

26. 335 5th.

27. 206 E. 42d.

32. 357 W. 35th.

39. 224 E. 126th.

40. 329 E. 20th.

43. 128th and Amsterdam av.

58. 317 W. 52d.

70. 507 E. 75th.

75. 25 Norfolk.

77. 1st av., 85th and 86th.

79. 42 1st.

82. 216 E. 110th.

169. 39th, nr. 3d av.

160. Rivington and Suffolk.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

## FOR MEN AND BOYS, WOMEN AND GIRLS.

- P. S. 22, Albany, Washington and Carlisle.  
P. S. 67, 120 W. 46th.

## EVENING ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

4. Rivington and Ridge.  
12. E. Houston and Essex.  
17. 335 W. 47th.  
19. 344 E. 14th.  
22. Mulberry and Bayard.  
23. 3 Clarke.  
42. Hester and Orchard.  
45. 225 W. 24th.  
49. 237 E. 37th.  
58. 226 E. 57th.  
71. 190 7th.  
72. Lex. av. and 105th.  
92. Broome and Ridge.  
93. Amsterdam av. and 93d.  
96. Av. A, 81st and 82d.  
157. St. Nicholas av. and 127th.  
177. Market and Monroe.

## Evening Schools—The Bronx.

## HIGH SCHOOL.

- Morris E. H., Boston rd. and 166th.  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS, MEN AND BOYS.  
3. 157th and Cortlandt av.  
4. 173d and 3d av.  
9. 735 E. 138th.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

10. Eagle av. and 163d.

## Evening Schools—Brooklyn.

## HIGH SCHOOLS.

- Eastern Ev. High Sch. for Men (P. S. 122).  
Ekin. Ev. High Sch. for Men (Boys' High Sch.)  
Central Ev. High Sch. for Women (Girls High Sch.).

- Wmsburgh Ev. High Sch. for Women (P. S. 19)

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS FOR MEN AND BOYS.

5. Duffield and Johnson.  
12. Degraw, n. Hicks.  
17. Driggs av. and N. 5th.  
40. 15th, n. 4th av.  
42. Boerum, n. Manhattan av.  
45. Lafayette av., n. Classon.  
55. Floyd, n. Tompkins av.  
106. Putnam and Hamburg av.  
109. Dumont av., n. Powell.  
126. Meserole av., n. Lorimer.  
129. Quincy, n. Stuyvesant av.  
136. 4th av. and 4th.

## FOR MEN AND BOYS, WOMEN AND GIRLS.

90. Bedford and Church av.  
100. West 3d, n. Park pl.  
101. 59th, n. 18th av.  
103. Linwood, n. Arlington av.  
123. Irving and Willoughby avs. and Suydam.  
ELEMENTARY SCHOOL FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

2. 46th, n. 3d av.  
15. 3d av. and Schermerhorn.  
18. Maujer, n. Leonard.  
22. Java, n. Manhattan av.  
26. Gates av., n. Ralph.  
54. Walworth, n. Myrtle av.  
84. Glenmore, c. Stone av.  
120. Barren Island.  
142. Henry and Rapelye

## Evening Schools—Queens.

## FOR MEN AND BOYS, WOMEN AND GIRLS.

6. Steinway av., n. Jamaica, L. I. City.  
14. Chicago and Grove, Elmhurst.  
20. Sanford av., and Union, Flushing.  
27. 13th and 1st av., College Point.  
47. Hillside and Union av., Jamaica.  
59. University pl., Woodhaven.  
67. Central av. and Olmstead pl., Glendale.

## FOR WOMEN AND GIRLS.

1. 9th and Van Alst av., L. I. City.

## Evening Schools—Richmond.

## For Men and Boys, Women and Girls.

1. Academy pl., Tottenville.  
4. Kreischerville.  
14. Broad st., Stapleton.  
20. Heberton av., Pt. Richmond.  
26. Lincolmville.

## THE NAUTICAL SCHOOL.

- On board the "St. Mary's," ft. B. 24th. G. C. Hanus, Commander, U. S. N. (ret.), Supt.,

\$2,500. C. Marsden, Executive Officer, \$2,200; C. E. Littlefield, Senior Inst., \$1,800; A. W. Dorey, Junior Inst., \$1,200; K. O'Brien, M.D., Surgeon, \$1,700; W. M. Drellick, boatswain, \$1,200, and 30 employes, \$380 to \$780 per annum.

## Corporate Schools—Manhattan and The Bronx.

Society for Relief of Half Orphan and Destitute Children, Manhattan av. and 104th.

N. Y. House of Refuge, Randall's Island.  
Leake and Watts Orphan House, near Mt. St. Vincent.

Colored Orphan Asylum and Assn. for Benefit of Colored Children, W. 143d and Amsterdam av.

American Female Guardian Society Schools, as follows: Home School, Woodcrest av., The Bronx; No. 1, 303 E. 109th; 2, 418 W. 41st; 3, 39 Rutgers; 4, 4 Willett; 5, 368 E. 8th; 6, 259 E. 4th; 7, 225 and 227 E. 80th; 8, 523 Morris av.; 9, 421 E. 60th; 10, 12 Columbia; 11, 243 E. 103d; 12, 2247 2d av.

Five Points Mission, 63 Park.

Five Points House of Industry, 155 Worth.

N. Y. Juvenile Asylum, 176th and Amsterdam av.

R. C. Orphan Asylum, Female Dept., Sedgwick av., Bronx.

R. C. Orphan Asylum, Male Dept., Sedgwick av., Bronx.

Children's Aid Society: Av. B School, 537 E. 16th; Duane St. Sch., 14 New Chambers; East Side Sch., 287 E. B'way; East River Sch., 247 E. 44th; 53d St. Sch., 552 W. 53d; German Sch., 278 2d; Henrietta Sch., 224 W. 63d; Italian Sch., 156 Leonard; Jones Memorial Sch., 407 E. 73d; Lord Memorial Sch., 173 Rivington; Mott St. Sch., 256 Mott; Phelps Sch., 314 E. 35th; Pike St. Sch., 28 Pike; Rhinelander Sch., 350 E. 88th; Sixth St. Sch., 632 6th; Sullivan St. Sch., 219 Sullivan; Tompkins Sq. Sch., 295 8th; West Side Sch., 417 W. 38th; West Side Italian Sch., 24 Sullivan.

Hospital for Ruptured and Crippled, 42d and Lexington av.

House of the Holy Family, 134-136 2d av.

N. Y. Inst. for Blind, 34th and 9th av.

## BROOKLYN.

Orphan Asylum Soc., 1423-1435 Atlantic av.

R. C. Orphan Asylum Soc., boys, Albany and St. Mark's av.

R. C. Orphan Asylum Soc., girls, Willoughby and Sumner avs.

Church Charity Foundation of Long Island, Albany av. and Herkimer.

Howard Colored Orphan Asylum, Dean and Troy av.

Industrial School Ass'n., 141-153 S. 3d.

Brooklyn Industrial Sch. Ass'n and Home for Destitute Children, Sterling pl. nr. Flatbush av.

German Orphan Home, Graham and Montrose avs.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy, 273 Willoughby av.

Sheltering Arms Nursery, 157 Dean.

Hebrew Orphan Asylum, Ralph av. nr. Pacific.

## RICHMOND.

Nursery and Childs Hospital, Castleton Corners.

## School Teachers' Retirement Fund.

Chap. 361, Laws of 1906, provides that the Board of Education shall have general management of public school teachers' retirement fund. The Board of Education reserves monthly and turns over to said fund all moneys deducted from teachers' salaries and property received by donation, legacy, gift, bequest or otherwise for account of the fund. On recommendation of the Bd. of Retirement, the Bd. of Education has power to retire incapacitated teachers, who have taught 20 yrs., 15 yrs. of which in the schools of the city; also teachers on application who have taught 30 yrs., 15 yrs. of which in the schools of the city.

The Board of Education may retire any teacher at the age of 65 years who has taught for a period aggregating 30 years.

The Board of Education, on the recommendation of the Trustees of the Normal College may

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

retire any Normal College teacher, who has taught 30 years in the aggregate. Also any teacher who has been incapacitated, having taught 10 years, and 30 years in the aggregate.

The provisions of this Act apply also to teachers in schools or classes maintained in the Charities or Correction Departments.

On October 31, 1906, there were 875 teachers on the retired list drawing an aggregate annual annuity of \$664,263.72.

**Kinds and Grades of Licenses.**

The following licenses are issued:

**ELEM. SCHOOLS—DAY.**—Sub. teacher, kindergarten teacher, teacher's license No. 1, teacher's license for promotion, teacher of grad. class, teacher of shopwork, teacher of spl. brch., insp. public school athletics, asst. dir. of a spl. branch, director of a spl. brch., asst. to prin. (equiv. to hd. of dept. license), principal, and insp. of ungraded classes.

**HIGH SCHOOL—DAY.**—Clerical asst., lib. asst., lab. asst., sub. teacher, ju. teacher, asst. teacher, first asst., and prin.

**TRAINING SCHOOL—Cler.** asst., lib. asst., model teacher, critic teacher, asst. teacher, first asst., prin. in model sch., and prin.

**EVENING SCHOOLS—Teacher** of a spl. brch., teacher, prin., and superv. of a spl. brch. **EVENING HIGH SCHOOLS—Asst. teacher** and prin.

**VACATION SCHOOLS—Clerk, kind. helper, kindgtr., teacher, prin., and supervisor.** Insp. of vacation schs., vac. playgrounds, rec. and swimming schools.

**VACATION PLAYGROUND—Librarian, pianist, asst. teacher, teacher, prin., and superv'r.** **RECREATION CENTER—Junior asst., bath teacher, librarian, pianist, asst. teacher, teacher and principal.**

**SWIMMING SCHOOL—Teacher and superv'r.** **TRUANT SCHOOL—Teacher and principal.**

No person is eligible for any teaching or supervising pos. in a day elem., day high sch. or training sch. whose age is outside the limits set below, as follows:

For all elementary day school licenses, minimum 18, maximum 45 yrs.; for day high schools, 21 to 50; for training schools, 21 to 50.

The age restrictions prescribed for license as Prin. of an el., high or tr. sch. does not apply to persons who, under Sec. 1089, Rev. Chart., may be exempted from examination by the City Supt.

**KINDS OF LICENSE.**

**SUBSTITUTE—Qualifies** as sub. teacher in an elem. day, evening or vacation school.

**KINDERGARTEN—Qualifies** for teacher of kindergarten in an elem. or vacation sch., or of dir. or superv. of kindergarten work in a playground, or for position of teacher of a class for crippled children or of ungraded class, and to act as sub. in classes of the first 2 yrs. in an elem. day school.

**LICENSE No. 1—Qualifies** holder for position of teacher in an elem. day or ev. school, or teacher of English and nature study in a vacation sch., or of dir. of a playground, or of teacher in a truant sch., except when otherwise provided.

**PROMOTION—Qualifies** as teacher in grades of last 2 yrs. of elem. sch. course, but no person not now teaching in the last 2 yrs. of the elem. sch. course shall be appointed tchr. of a grad. class, who, in addition to holding lic. for promotion, has not served at least 2 yrs. in other grades of the last 2 yrs. of the course; it also qualifies as assistant teacher in an ev. high sch.

**SHOPWORK—Qualifies** as position of tchr. of shopwork in an elem. day or an ev. elem., or high sch., or vacation sch.

**SPECIAL BRANCH—Qualifies** for position of teacher of such special branch in an elem. sch., an ev. elem. or high sch., or vacation sch.

**ASST. TO PRIN. OR HD. OF DEPT.**—Qualifies for position of asst. to prin. in an elem. sch., or of prin. of an ev. elem. sch., or vac. sch., or to act as tchr. in charge of an elem. sch. of the fourth order.

**PRIN. OF AN ELEM. SCH.**—Qualifies for position of prin. of an elem. sch., truant sch., elem. ev. sch., or ev. high sch., provided licensee holds in the case last mentioned the position of prin. of an elem. day sch.

**FIRST ASSISTANT IN HIGH SCHOOL—Qualifies** for position of prin. of an ev. high sch., provided licensee holds position of first asst. in a day high sch.

**Exc. as prin. of a high sch. tchr. in or prin. of a training sch. or dir. of a special branch, no person requiring a license is appointed to any teaching or supervising pos. whose name does not appear upon the proper eligible list, and no person is appointed to any supervising or teaching position who has not the required or a superior lic. No married woman is appointed unless her husband is incapacitated from disease to earn a livelihood, or has continuously abandoned her for not less than 3 yrs. prior to date of appointment; provided proof to the Bd. of Supts. is furnished.**

**Lic. are issued** by the City Supt. for 1 yr., and may be renewed by him without exam. if work of the holder is satisf. to him for two successive years, and at the close of the third year of continuous successful service, he may make the lic. permanent. Sub. lic. are issued for 1 yr., subject to renewal by City Supt.

All applicants must present ev. of good moral char. and of sound physical health. The evidence of health consists of a cert. issued by physicians of the Bd. of Ed. The physical exam. does not apply to applicants for lic. as ev. sch., vac. sch. and playground tchrs.

All lic., exc. sub. lic., are issued with condition that, if holder does not teach as a regular (not sub.) tchr. in the public sch. of New York City during a period of 5 yrs., becomes void, but the Bd. of Examiners have authority to grant a renewal.

**Qualifications for Appointments as Teachers and Principals.**

**Abbreviations and explanations—High Sch. grad.** means graduation from an approved High School course. **College grad.**, graduation from a college or university recognized by the Regents of the State of N. Y. **Exp.**, experience in teaching. **Prof. trng.**, professional training—usually in the science of teaching. **Exam.**, an academic examination equiv. to that required to enter training school or college. **Sc. of ed.**, science of education. **N. Y. C. tr. sch.**, New York City Training schools. **St. Nor. sch.**, State Normal Sch. **Li. license**, exp., experience; **dip.**, diploma; **col. grad.**, college graduation; **co. com. cert.**, county commissioners certificate; **P. S.**, public schools; **teach.**, teaching; **N. Y. St. cert.**, New York State certificate; **grad. sch.**, graded schools; **inst.**, institution; **acadm.**, academic; **St. Supt. of Pub. Instr.**, State Superintendent of Public Instruction; **Col. Ent. Exam. Bd. of the Middle States and Md.**, College Examination Board of the Middle States and Md.; **Bd. of Ex.**, Board of Examiners; **supts. and prins.**, Superintendents and Principals; **Bds. of Supts.**, Board of Superintendents; **Reg.**, Regents of the University of the State of New York; **sp. br.**, special branch; **phys.**, physical; **prin.**, principal.

**ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LICENSES.**

**SUBSTITUTE LICENSE—(a)** 1½ yrs. work in N. Y. C. tr. sch., or in St. nor. sch. in City of N. Y., and passing of exam. for Li. No. 1; **(b)** City li. to teach in P. S., and 2 yrs. exp.; **(c)** Col. grad.; **(d)** Nor. sch. dip.; **(e)** N. Y. St. cert.; **(f)** 1st gr. co. com. cert.; **(g)** High school grad. and 2 yrs. exp. in grad. sch.; **(h)** Elig. for Li. No. 1; **(i)** High sch. grad. and 1½ yrs. work in a st. nor. sch. in City of N. Y.

**KINDERGARTEN TEACHER—(a)** Grad. from a satisf. high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, or equiv. acad. trng. or passing of academic exam., and completion of satisf. course of prof. trng. of at least 2 yrs., one of which has been devoted to principles and prac-

\*License as prin. of an elem. sch. qualifies holder to act as prin. of an elem. sch. having a high sch. dept., provided he has also at least qualification (a) for license as asst. tchr. in high sch.



## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

tice of the kindergarten; (b) Grad. from a satisf. high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, or an equiv. acad. tr'g. or passing of an acad. exam., and completion of a satisf. course of prof. tr'g. of at least 1 yr. in the principles and practice of the kindergarten, followed by 2 yrs. successful exp. in kind. teach.

LICENSE NO. 1 (WOMEN).—(a) (1) Grad. from a high sch. or acad. having a course of study not less than 4 yrs., or grad. prior to Sept. 1, 1899, from a high sch. or acad. having a course of study not less than 3 yrs., approved by St. Supt. of Pub. Instr., and (2) grad. from a sch. or class for the prof. tr'g. of teachers having a course of study not less than 2 yrs., consisting of 76 wks., approved (for city licenses) by St. Supt. of Pub. Instr.; or in lieu of such grad., grad. from a sch. or class for prof. tr'g. of teach. having course of study of 1 yr., approved (for City lic.) by the same authority, together with successful exp. in teach. for 1 yr. of not less than 33 wks. (Grad. of city tr'g. sch. who entered prior to Mch. 1, 1902, shall be regarded as eligible for lic. No. 1 on completion of the course begun by them.)

(b) Grad. from a prof. course of 2 yrs. in a nor. sch., approved by St. Supt. of Pub. Instr., after grad. from an approved 4 yrs. high sch. course, together with (1) the passing of an acad. exam. set by the City Supt. of Sch. for admission to the tr'g. sch., or of an acad. exam. set by St. Supt. of Pub. Instr., or by Col. Ent. Exam. Bd. of Middle States and Md. for entrance to col., or the passing of other exam. satisf. to the Bd. of Ex., or (2) 1 yr.'s successful exp. in teach. (Grad. of a St. nor. sch. situated within the City of New York who entered prior to Mch. 1, '02, shall be exempt from acad. exam. under (1).)

(c) Grad. from a 4 yrs. nor. sch. course, approved by the St. Supt. of Pub. Instr., together with 2 yrs. successful exp. in teach.

(d) Grad. from a satisf. nor. sch. or tr'g. sch. course of not less than 2 yrs., after grad. from a satisf. high sch., together with not less than 3 yrs. successful exp. in teach.

(e) 5 yrs. successful exp. in teach., together with passing of an acad. exam. set by the City Supt. of Sch. for adm. to tr'g. sch. or by the St. Supt. of Pub. Instr. for a st. life cert., given since 1892, or by Col. Ent. Exam. Bd. of Middle St. and Md. for adm. to col., or the passing of other acad. exam. approved by the Bd. of Ex.

(f) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Regents, together with (1) the completion of a pedagogical course of at least 1 yr. satisf. to the City Supt. of Sch., or (2) 3 yrs. successful exp. in teach.

(g) Grad. from a nor. col. in City of N. Y., auth. by law to grant degrees, and approved by the St. Supt. of Pub. Instr. for the prof. tr. of teach.

LICENSE NO. 1 (MEN).—(h) Grad. from a col. or univ. approved by the Reg., together with (1) the comp. of a pedagogical course of at least 1 yr., satisf. to the City Supt. of Sch., or (2) 3 yrs. successful exp. in teach.

(i) Grad. from a high sch. or acad. having a course of not less than 4 yrs. approved by the St. Com. of Ed. and grad. from a sch. or class for the prof. tr. of teach. having a course of study of not less than 2 yrs., consisting of 76 wks., approved by the same authority, or, in lieu thereof, one of the following: (1) Grad. from a 4 yrs. nor. sch. course approved by the St. Com. of Ed., together with 3 yrs. successful exp. in teach. or (2) grad. from a St. nor. or tr'g. sch. course of not less than 2 yrs. after the completion of a high sch. course approved by the St. Com. of Ed., together with 3 yrs. successful exp. in teach.

LICENSE FOR PROMOTION.—To any grade in the last two yrs. of the el. sch. course: (a) L.L. No. 1; (b) Successful exp. in teach., as determined by records and reports of supts. and prin., equivalent to 3 yrs. exp. in the P. S. of The City of N. Y., incl. 1 yr. exp. in the City of N. Y.; (c) Exam. in the principles and methods of teach., or, in lieu of such exam., comp. in an approved inst. of satisf. courses of

at least 60 hrs. in principles and methods of teach.; and exam. in one of the following subjects or groups of subjects as prescribed in course of study for el. sch.: English (reading, grammar, composition); mathematics (arithmetic, algebra, el. geometry); history (U. S. Hist. and Civics); geography and el. science; constr. work and drawing; such other subjects or groups of subjects in the course as may be specified by Bd. of Supts.

2. For II. as teacher of a grad. class: (a) A. II. for prom. or a higher II. for elementary sch. (b) Satis. exp. in teach., equiv. to 5 yrs. exp. in the P. S. of this city, 2 of which shall have been in the grades of the last 2 yrs. of the elem. sch. course.

TEACHER OF SHOPWORK.—(a) Grad. from a satisf. high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, or an equiv. acad. tr'g. or the passing of an acad. exam.; and the comp. of a satisf. course of prof. tr'g. of at least 2 yrs. in shopwork. (b) Grad. from a col. course recognized by the Reg. of the Univ. of the St. of N. Y., which includes satisf. courses in the prin. of education and in shopwork.

(c) 2 yrs. of successful exp. as sub. teacher of shopwork in the schools of City of N. Y., together with the comp. of a satisf. prof. course in shopwork. Sub. II. in shopwork may be issued to persons having qualifications indicated under (a) or (b), and to persons having successful exp. in teach. shopwork, or successful exp. in the practice of joinery.

TEACHER OF A SPECIAL BRANCH.—1 (music, drawing and constructive work, sewing and physical tr'g.): (a) Grad. from a satisf. high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, or an equiv. acad. tr'g. or the passing of an acad. exam.; (b) the comp. of a satisf. course of prof. tr'g. of at least 2 yrs. in the special branches he is to teach; (c) (1) except for teachers of sewing, 3 yrs. exp. in teach. such sp. br. which 3 yrs. must not include the 2 yrs. devoted to prof. tr'g.; or 6 yrs. exp. as a class teach. teaching the sp. subject a satisf. portion of the time, which 6 yrs. may be inclusive of the yrs. devoted to prof. tr'g. (2) for teach. of sewing, one year of exp. in teach. sewing, or 3 yrs. exp. as a class teach. teaching sewing; a satisf. portion of the time, which 3 yrs. may be inclusive of the yrs. devoted to prof. tr'g.

Qual. (a) shall render applicants eligible for II. as sub. teach. of phy. tr'g.

2. For II. as spec. tch. of cooking: (a) Grad. from a satisf. high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, or an equiv. acad. tr'g. or the passing of an acad. exam.; and the comp. of a satisf. course of prof. tr'g. of at least 2 yrs. in cooking. (b) Grad. from a col. course recognized by the Reg. which includes courses in the principles of education and in cooking. (c) Grad. from a satisf. high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, or an equiv. acad. tr'g. or the passing of an acad. exam.; and the comp. of a satisf. course of prof. tr'g. of at least 1 yr. followed by 2 yrs. exp. in teach. cooking.

3. For II. as spec. teach. in German or French, applicant must have the following qualifications: Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg. or an equiv. education; followed by the comp. of a satisf. course of 1 yr. in the prin. of ed. and methods of teach. German or French; or, in lieu, 3 yrs. exp. in teach. German or French.

4. For II. as insp. of ungraded classes, applicant must have the following:

Elig. for II. No. 1 and 3 yrs. of exp. in teaching classes of atypical children.

INSPECTOR OF PUBLIC SCHOOL ATHLETICS.—Elig. for II. as teach. of phys. tr'g. and exp. in supervision satisf. to the Bd. of Ex.

DIRECTOR OR ASST. DIR. OF A SPL. BRANCH.

—For II. as dir. or asst. dir. of a spl. br., as music, drawing, kindergarten, phys. tr'g., etc., applicant must have the following: (a) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg.; (b) grad. from a course of prof. tr'g. of at least 2 yrs. in the spl. br. that he is to supervise or teach; (c) at least 3 yrs. exp. as teach. of such spl. br.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

**ASSISTANT TO PRINCIPAL.**—(a) Perm. II. No. 1; (b) not less than 8 yrs. successful exp. in teach. or superv. in the P. S. of the city of N. Y., or exp. rated as equiv. thereto.

**PRINCIPAL.**—(a) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg., together with at least 8 yrs. exp. in teach. or supervision. The Master's degree in arts or sciences, given for grad. work in a univ. may be accepted in lieu of 1 yr. exp. The doctor's degree in philos. or science for grad. work in a univ. may be accepted in lieu of 2 yrs. exp. (b) Exp. in teach. or supervision in graded sch. for at least 10 yrs., at least 5 in P. S., together with comp. of univ. or col. courses satisf. to Bd. of Exam., such courses to be in pedagogical subjects, and in amount not less than 120 hrs.

**HIGH SCHOOL LICENSES.**

**CLERICAL ASSISTANT.**—Grad. from a satisf. high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, and 2 yrs. exp. in office work subsequent.

**LIBRARY ASSISTANT.**—(a) Grad. from a high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, and the compl. of a course of at least 2 yrs. in lib. economy, or, in lieu, 3 yrs. exp. as librarian; (b) grad. from a col. recognized by the Reg. and 1 yrs. exp. as librarian, or, in lieu, the comp. of a course of 1 yr. in lib. economy.

**LABORATORY ASSISTANT.**—Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg. (or from an equiv. inst.) and the compl. of courses in physics, chemistry and practical mechanics.

**SUBSTITUTE TEACHER.**—(a) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg. (b) For manual and commercial br., grad. from a high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, and 2 yrs. exp. sec. schools.

**JUNIOR TEACHER.**—Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg., together with a pedagogical course of at least 1 yr., or, in lieu, 1 yrs. exp. in secondary schools.

**ASSISTANT TEACHER.**—(a) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg., and not less than 3 yrs. exp. as a teach. or as a laboratory asst. in secondary sch. or in col. 1 yr. of post-grad. work resulting in a deg. may be accepted in lieu of 1 yr. exp. in teach. to teach commercial sub., or steno. and type. satisf. exp. in bus. not exceeding 2 yrs. may be accepted in lieu of 2 yrs. teach. (b) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg., and 2 yrs. post-grad. work in the subject in which the applicant seeks a li. and in sci. of ed., and 1 yr. exp. in teach. in col. or in sec. sch. or in the last 2 yrs. of el. sch., which yr. of exp. must not be concurrent with post-grad. work. For li. to teach commercial sub., or steno. and type., 1 yr. of exp. in bus. may be accepted in lieu of 1 yr. of teach. (c) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg., and 5 yrs. exp. in teach., at least 2 of which shall have been in high sch. or in the last 2 yrs. of the N. Y. C. Public el. sch. For li. to teach commercial subjects, or steno. and type., satisf. exp. in bus., not to exceed 3 yrs., may be accepted yr. for yr. in lieu of any part of the exp. in teach. (d) Grad. upon comp. of a satisf. high sch. course, or an equiv. acad. ed., 7 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach., including either 2 yrs. of teach. in grades of the last 2 yrs. of N. Y. C. Pub. el. sch. or 5 yrs. teach. in sec. sch.; and the comp. of satisf. univ. or col. courses in subject in which the applicant seeks a li. amounting to not less than 120 hrs., at least thirty of which shall have been in the sci. of ed. For applicants for li. to teach commercial subjects, or steno. and type., satisf. exp. in bus. may be accepted, yr. for yr., in lieu of any part, not exc. 5 yrs., of the reg. exp. to teach., and satisf. commercial courses of study may be accepted in lieu of the req. col. courses. (e) Applicants for li. to teach music, art, phy., tr'g., or any br. of man. tr'g., may qualify under any of the preceding heads, and also under the following: Grad. from a satisf. high sch. course, or from an inst. of equal or higher rank, and 2 yrs. of prof. tr'g. in the subject in which the applicant seeks a li.; and 4 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach. such sp. sub. In case of teach. of manual tr'g., satisf. exp. in shop practice, not to

exceed 2 yrs., may be accepted in lieu of an equal period of exp. in teach.

**FIRST ASSISTANT.**—Li. as 1st assist. in high sch. may be granted in any of the following subjects: English; class, languages; mod. languages; his. and civics; economics; biol. science; phy. sci., inc. physics, chemistry, geography, physiography; mathematics; mechanic arts; fine arts; commercial subjects.

For li. as 1st assist. in high sch., applicant must have one of the following: (a) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg., and 1 yrs. satisf. post-grad. study, which yr. may be concurrent with teach. exp.; and 5 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach. in sec. sch., or in col., 3 of which shall have been in the N. Y. C. high sch.

(b) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg., and 1 yr. satisf. post-grad. study, which yr. may be concurrent with teach. exp.; and 7 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach. in sec. sch. or in col. For li. as 1st assist. in commercial sub., exp. in business satisf. to the Bd. of Ex. may be accepted yr. for yr. in lieu of any part of the req. col. or post-grad. study.

**PRINCIPAL.**—Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg., and 10 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach. or supervision, at least 5 of which must have been in sec. sch., in the position of Supt. or in that of Examiner in The City of N. Y.

**TRAINING SCHOOL LICENSES.**

**CLERICAL ASSISTANT.**—Grad. from a satisf. high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, and 2 yrs. satisf. exp. in office work sub. to such grad.

**LIBRARY ASSISTANT.**—(a) Grad. from a satisf. high sch. or inst. of equal or higher rank, and the compl. of a satisf. course of at least 2 yrs. in lib. econ., or in lieu of such course, 3 yrs. exp. as librarian; (b) Grad. from a col., and 1 yrs. exp. as lib., or in lieu of such exp., the comp. of a course of 1 yr. in lib. econ.

**MODEL TEACHER.**—(a) 2 yrs. prof. tr'g. or its equiv.; the holding of perm. II. No. 1 or of a perm. kindergarten li.; 4 yrs. satisf. exp. in teaching; (b) 1 yrs. prof. tr'g. or its equiv.; grad. fr. a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg.; the holding of perm. II. No. 1 or of a perm. kindergarten li.; 3 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach.; (c) 1 yrs. prof. tr'g. or its equiv.; grad. from a col. located within The City of N. Y., author. to grant degrees, and approved by the St. Supt. of Pub. Inst. for the prof. tr'g. of teach.; the holding of perm. II. No. 1, or of a perm. kindergarten li.; 3 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach.

**CRITIC TEACHER.**—(a) 2 yrs. prof. tr'g. or its equiv.; the holding of a perm. II. No. 1; 4 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach.

(b) 1 yrs. prof. tr'g. or its equiv.; grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg.; the holding of perm. II. No. 1; 3 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach.

(c) 1 yrs. prof. tr'g. or its equiv.; grad. from a col. located within The City of N. Y., author. to grant degrees, and approved by the St. Supt. of Pub. Inst. for the prof. tr'g. of teach.; the holding of perm. II. No. 1; 3 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach.

**ASSISTANT TEACHER.**—(a) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg.; 1 yr. prof. tr'g. or its equiv.; 4 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach.

(b) 7 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach.; 2 yrs. col. or univ. work in the sub. in which the applicant seeks a li. and in the sci. of ed.

**FIRST ASSISTANT.**—Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg.; 1 yrs. pedagogical tr'g.; 6 yrs. satisf. ex. in teach., 3 of which in nor. or tr'g. sch.

**PRINCIPAL IN MODEL SCHOOL.**—(a) Perm. II. as prin. in el. sch. (b) Perm. II. as 1st assist. in tr'g. sch.

**PRINCIPAL.**—Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg. of the Univ. of the St. of N. Y.; 10 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach. or supervision, 5 of which must have been in nor. or tr'g. sch. work, or in a col. or univ. dept. of ed., in the position of Supt. or Examiner in the City of N. Y.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

## EV'G ELEMENTARY SCHOOL LICENSES.

**TEACHER OF A SPECIAL BRANCH**—For II. to teach any special branch except man. tr'g sub. in the ev. el. sch., the applicant must have one of the following: (a) A high sch. education or its equiv., and the comp. of a satisf. course of study in the spec. br. or in methods of teach., or in lieu of such course 1 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach. the subject in which the applicant seeks a II. (b) 3 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach. 2. For II. to teach man. tr'g sub., applicant must have the following: 2 yrs. satisf. exp. in the practice of the subject for which the applicant seeks a II.

**TEACHER OF COMMON BRANCHES**—(a) Grad. from a col. (b) Elig. for II. No. 1.

**PRINCIPAL**—(a) A II. as head of dept. or assist. to prin. (b) Elig. for II. as prin. in elem. sch.

**SUPERVISOR**—To be eligible for II. as supervisor of a sp. br. in ev. el. sch., the applicant must have one of the following: (a) Holding of a II. to teach the sp. br. in the el. sch. or in the high sch.; or the possession of the qualifications required for eligibility for such II. (b) Successful exp. as such supervisor in ev. sch. during 2 seasons.

## EVENING HIGH SCHOOL LICENSES.

**ASSISTANT TEACHER**—I. For II. to teach any subject in ev. high sch., exc. drawing, commercial br. steno. or type, and the man. tr'g sub., applicant must have one of the following: (a) Grad. from a col. or univ. recognized by the Reg. (b) Elig. for II. as jr. or asst. teach. in day high sch. (c) The holding of a II. for prom. 2. To be eligible for II. to teach drawing, commercial br., or steno. or type in ev. high sch., applicant must have (a) one of the qualif. stated in subdivision 1 of this sec., or the following: (b) A high sch. educ. or its equiv. and the comp. of a satisf. course of at least 1 yr. in the spec. sub., or in lieu of such course 2 yrs. exp. in day or ev. sch. in teach. such spec. sub. 3. For II. to teach the manual tr'g sub., except drawing, applicant must have the following: 4 yrs. satisf. exp. in the practice of the sub. for which the applicant seeks a II.

**PRINCIPAL**—No person shall be appointed prin. in ev. high sch. who is not a prin. in el. day sch. or who is not a 1st asst. in or prin. of a day high sch., or who is not eligible for a II. as 1st asst. in a day high sch.

## \*VACATION SCHOOL LICENSES.

**CLERK**—(a) The holding of a II. as sub. teacher, or of a higher II. (b) The equiv. of a high sch. ed. (c) Successful exp. for not less than 6 wks. in a vacation sch., vacation playground, or recreation center.

**KINDERGARTEN HELPER**—The completion of a satisf. course of 1 yr. in kindergarten tr'g.

**KINDERGARTNER**—(a) Completion of a satisf. course of 2 yrs. in kindergarten tr'g. (b) Completion of a satisf. course of 1 yr. in kindergarten tr'g. together with 1 yr's. successful exp. as teach. or asst. teach. in kindergarten work. (c) Completion of a satisf. course of 1 yr. in kindergarten tr'g. and satisf. exp. for 12 wks. as kindergarten helper in vac. sch. or playgrounds.

**TEACHER**—(a) Completion of a satisf. course in the sp. br. (b) Satis. exp. in teach. such sp. br.

**PRINCIPAL**—(a) Holding of a perm. II. No. 1 or a higher II. and 4 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach. (b) 3 yrs. satisf. exp. in sch. supervis.

**SUPERVISOR**—(a) Holding of a II. to teach the sp. br. in the el. sch. or in high sch.; or possession of the qualif. req. for elig. for such II. (b) Successful exp. as such supervisor in vac. sch. during 2 summer periods.

**INSPECTOR**—Inspector of vac. sch., vac. playgrounds, rec. centers and swimming sch. (a) Grad. from a col. or fr. a sch. of prof. tr'g. together with 1 yrs. successful exp. in supervision. (b) Satisf. exp. for 4 seasons in vac. sch., vac. playgrounds or rec. centers.

\*The sec. relating to vac. sch. II., vac. playgrounds, rec. centers and swimming sch., amended, was adopted Feb. 25, 1903.

## VACATION PLAYGROUNDS.

**LIBRARIAN**—(a) Grad. from a col. (b) One yrs. satisf. exp. as lib., or, in lieu, the completion of a course of 1 yr. in library econ.

**PIANIST**—(a) Compl. of a satisf. course in piano playing. (b) 1 yrs. satisf. exp. in piano teaching.

**ASSISTANT TEACHER**—(a) Ll. as sub. teach. or of a higher II. (b) The equiv. of a high sch. education. (c) Successful exp. as assist. teacher for a summer period of at least 6 wks. in public vac. playgrounds in N. Y. City. (d) Successful exp. as assist. teach. for a period of at least 20 wks. in N. Y. City recreation centers. (e) Satisfactory exp. as assist. in an organized playcenter or club.

**TEACHER**—(a) Col. grad., together with satisfactory tr'g exp. in athletics. (b) The completion of a satisf. course of 1 yr. in phys. tr'g. or in the th. and prac. of the kindergarten, and either satisf. exp. as assist. teach. in vac. playgrounds during 12 wks., or 1 yrs. satisf. exp. as assist. teach. in rec. centers.

**PRINCIPAL**—(a) A day school II. to teach phys. tr'g or to teach kindergarten or the possession of the qualifications required for elig. for such II., together with 2 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach. (b) The completion of a satisf. course of 1 yr. in the theory and practice of phys. tr'g or in the theory and practice of the kindergarten, and 2 yrs. satisf. exp. in teach.

**SUPERVISOR**—Supervisor of vacation playgrounds: (a) A day school II. as kindergarten teach., or the possession of the qualifications required for elig. for such II. (b) For supervisor of phys. tr'g, the holding of a day sch. II. to teach phys. tr'g, or the possession of the qualifications required for eligibility for such II. (c) For supervisor of nature study, grad. from a col., together with sp. tr'g in biology.

**RECREATION CENTERS—JUNIOR ASSTS.**—(a) The pursuit of undergrad. study in col. for at least 2 yrs., provided applicant has attained age of 20 and evidences special aptitude for the direction of children at play. (b) Satisf. exp. in an organized playcenter or club.

**BATH TEACHER**—Satisf. exp. in supervision.

**LIBRARIAN**—(a) Grad. from a col. (b) 1 yrs. satisf. exp. as lib., or in lieu the completion of a course of 1 yr. in library econ.

**PIANIST**—(a) Comp. of a satisf. course in piano playing. (b) 1 yrs. satisf. exp. in piano teaching.

**ASSISTANT TEACHER**—(a) A II. as sub. teach., or the possession of the qualif. for such II. or for higher II. (b) Successful exp. as assist. teach. for a summer period of at least 6 wks. in public vac. playgrounds in N. Y. City. (c) Successful exp. as jr. asst. for a period of at least 1 yr. in N. Y. City rec. centers.

**TEACHER**—(a) The completion of 3 yrs. undergrad. study in col. (b) The completion of 1 yrs. course in the th. and pr. of phys. tr'g. (c) 1 yrs. satisf. exp. as assist. teach. in rec. centers, or satisf. exp. for 2 seasons in vac. playgrounds.

**PRINCIPAL**—(a) Grad. from a col. and 1 yrs. successful exp. in teach. or supervision. (b) Possession of one of the qualifications required for elig. for II. No. 1 or for a higher II., with 4 yrs. exp. in teach.

**SWIMMING SCHOOL TEACHER**—Satisf. exp. in swimming.

**SUPERVISOR IN SWIMMING SCHOOLS**—Exp. and tr'g satisf. to the Bd. of Ex.

**TRUANT SCHOOLS AND UNGRADED CLASSES; TEACHER IN TRUANT SCHOOL OR OF AN UNGRADED CLASS**—3 yrs. exp. in teach.

**PRINCIPAL OF A TRUANT SCHOOL**—(a) The qualifications required for prin. of an elementary day sch. (b) 5 yrs. exp. in teach. at least 2 of which must have been devoted to teach. in truant sch. or to work of a kindred nature.

## Salary Schedules, Entire City.

The last salary schedule took effect Jan. 1, 1900. The act was passed May 3, 1900, making the purpose of same retroactive.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS.

Principals and branch principals of schools of not less than 12 classes, including those having high school departments.

Years.	Women.	Men.	Years.	Women.	Men.
1	\$1,750	\$2,750	3	\$2,250	\$3,250
2	2,000	3,000	4	2,500	3,500

Teachers in charge of schools of the fourth order of less than twelve, but not less than six classes, heads of departments, and assistants to principals (years of gross service):

Years.	Women.	Men.	Years.	Women.	Men.
9	\$1,400	\$2,100	11	\$1,600	\$2,400
10	1,500	2,250			

## TEACHERS IN ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—WOMEN.

Teachers from kindergarten to 6th B grade, inclusive:

1 Yr.	\$600	6 Yrs.	\$800	10 Yrs.	\$960	14 Yrs.	\$1,120
2 Yrs.	640	7 Yrs.	840	11 Yrs.	1,000	15 Yrs.	1,160
3 Yrs.	680	8 Yrs.	880	12 Yrs.	1,040	16 Yrs.	1,200
4 Yrs.	720	9 Yrs.	920	13 Yrs.	1,080	17 Yrs.	1,240
5 Yrs.	760						

Teachers from 7th A to 8th A, inclusive:

1 Yr.	\$600	5 Yrs.	\$792	9 Yrs.	\$984	13 Yrs.	\$1,176
2 Yrs.	648	6 Yrs.	840	10 Yrs.	1,032	14 Yrs.	1,224
3 Yrs.	696	7 Yrs.	888	11 Yrs.	1,080	15 Yrs.	1,272
4 Yrs.	744	8 Yrs.	936	12 Yrs.	1,128	16 Yrs.	1,320

Teachers in 8th B grade:

1 Yr.	\$336	3 Yrs.	\$1,104	5 Yrs.	\$1,272	7 Yrs.	\$1,440
2 Yrs.	1,020	4 Yrs.	1,188	6 Yrs.	1,356		

Vice principals and first assistants receive pay under the above schedule.

Teachers of boys' and mixed classes receive \$60 in addition to the schedule rate of pay.

## ELEMENTARY SCHOOLS—MEN.

Teachers in any grade below the highest and in highest when that grade is taught in the same class with a lower grade, are paid by the following schedule:

1 Yr.	\$900	5 Yrs.	\$1,320	8 Yrs.	\$1,635	11 Yrs.	\$1,950
2 Yrs.	1,005	6	1,425	9	1,740	12	2,065
3	1,110	7	1,530	10	1,845	13	2,160
4	1,215						

Teachers in shopwork are paid according to the above schedule.

Teachers in 8th B grade:

1 Yr.	\$1,500	3 Yrs.	\$1,800	5 Yrs.	\$2,100	7 Yrs.	\$2,400
2 Yrs.	1,650	4	1,950	6	2,250		

Vice principals and first assts. receive pay under the above schedule.

Substitutes, male, receive \$3, female, \$2.50 per day actual service. Teachers appointed for specified time less than five months receive pay as substitutes.

## HIGH SCHOOLS—PRINCIPALS.

Principals having supervision of not less than 25 teachers receive \$5,000 per annum; principals having supervision of less than 25 teachers receive \$3,500 per annum.

## HIGH SCHOOLS—TEACHERS.

Salaries according to following schedule:

Teachers receive salaries as follows:

Years.	Junior Teachers, et al.		Asst. (Reg.) Teachers.		First Assistants.	
	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.
	(a)	(b)	(c)	(d)	(e)	(f)
1....	\$700	\$900	\$1,100	\$1,300	\$2,000	\$2,500
2....	750	950	1,180	1,410	2,100	2,600
3....	800	1,000	1,260	1,520	2,200	2,700
4....	850	1,050	1,340	1,630	2,300	2,800
5....	900	1,100	1,420	1,740	2,400	2,900
6....	950	1,150	1,500	1,850	2,500	3,000
7....	1,000	1,200	1,580	1,960	.....	.....
8....	.....	.....	1,660	2,070	.....	.....
9....	.....	.....	1,740	2,180	.....	.....
10....	.....	.....	1,820	2,290	.....	.....
11....	.....	.....	1,900	2,400	.....	.....

## TRAINING SCHOOLS FOR TEACHERS.

Principals having supervision of 25 teachers receive \$5,000 per annum.

A principal (woman) of a model school in a training school for teachers receives salary as follows:

First year.....	\$2,700	Third year.....	\$2,900
Second year.....	2,800	Fourth year.....	3,000

Years.	Lib. or Lab. Assistant.	(a)	(b)	(c)	Asst. (Reg.) Teacher.	(d)	(e)	First Assistant.	(f)	(g)
Wom.	Men.	Critic.	Wom.	Men.	Wom.	Men.	Wom.	Men.		
1.....	\$700	\$900	\$1,000	\$1,100	\$1,300	\$2,000	\$2,500			
2.....	750	950	1,100	1,180	1,410	2,100	2,600			
3.....	800	1,000	1,200	1,260	1,520	2,200	2,700			
4.....	850	1,050	1,300	1,340	1,630	2,300	2,800			
5.....	900	1,100	1,400	1,420	1,740	2,400	2,900			
6.....	950	1,150	1,500	1,500	1,850	2,500	3,000			
7.....	1,000	1,200			1,960					
8.....					2,070					
9.....					2,180					
10.....					2,290					
11.....					2,400					

## SPECIAL BRANCHES—DIRECTORS AND ASSISTANT DIRECTORS.

Male directors of music, manual training, etc., receive \$3,500 1st year, with annual increase of \$100 until \$4,000 is reached. Female directors receive \$2,500 the 1st year, with annual increase of \$100 until \$3,000 is reached.

Male assistant directors of music, manual training, etc., receive \$2,500 for the first year with an annual increase of \$100 up to \$3,000.

Male inspectors of public school athletics shall receive a salary of \$2,000 per annum. This clause was adopted Dec. 27, 1906.

Female assistant directors of music, manual training, etc., receive \$2,500 for the first year, with an annual increase of \$100 up to \$3,000.

## DIRECTORS OF KINDERGARTENS.

Directors of kindergartens receive \$2,500 for 1st year, with annual increase of \$100 up to \$3,000.

DIRECTORS OF COOKING AND SEWING. Directors receive \$2,500 for the 1st year, with an annual increase of \$100 up to \$3,000.

TEACHERS AND ASSISTANT SUPERVISORS OF SPECIAL BRANCHES

In the elementary schools receive following salaries:

Years.	MUSIC AND DRAWING.	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.
1.....	\$1,000	\$1,200	4.....	\$1,300	\$1,500
2.....	1,100	1,300	5.....	1,400	1,600
3.....	1,200	1,400			

Years.	PHYSICAL TRAINING.	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.
1.....	\$900	\$1,200	4.....	\$1,200	\$1,500
2.....	1,000	1,300	5.....	1,400	1,600
3.....	1,100	1,400			

COOKING AND SEWING.			
Years.	Salary.	Years.	Salary.
1 .....	\$900	3 .....	\$1,100
2 .....	1,000	4 .....	1,200

Years.	FRENCH AND GERMAN.	(a)	(b)	(a)	(b)
Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.	Women.	Men.
1.....	\$1,000	\$1,200	4.....	\$1,300	\$1,500
2.....	1,100	1,300	5.....	1,400	1,600
3.....	1,200	1,400			

Years.	EVENING SCHOOLS.	Per Evening.
Principals of High Schools, \$7;		assistants \$5.00
Principals Elementary Sch., \$5;		assistants 3.00
General Assistants and Heads of Depts.		3.00
Teachers in Charge of School.....		4.00
Supervisors of Special Subjects.....		6.00

Supervisors	VACATION SCHOOLS.	Per Day.
Supervisors.....		\$5.00
Assistant Supervisors.....		4.50
Principals.....		4.00
Teachers.....		3.00
Kindergartners.....		2.00
Kindergarten Helpers.....		1.50
Substitutes and Clerks.....		1.50

Supervisors	VACATION PLAYGROUNDS	Per Day.
Supervisors.....		\$5.00
Assistant Supervisors.....		4.50
Principals.....		4.00
Teachers.....		2.50
Assistant Teachers.....		1.75
Librarians.....		1.50
Pianists.....		1.75

Supervisors	SWIMMING SCHOOLS.	Per Day.
Supervisors.....		\$5.00
Teachers.....		2.00

**PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.  
RECREATION CENTERS.**

	Per Session.
Principals .....	\$400
Teachers .....	2.50
Assistant Teachers .....	1.50
Librarians .....	2.50
Planists .....	2.00
Bath Teachers .....	2.00
Junior Assistants .....	1.00
Inspector of Playgrounds and Recreation Centers, \$1,500 for first year and an annual increase of \$100 to \$1,750.	

**TRUANT SCHOOLS.**

Principal or Head Master.

If boarded and lodged. (If not boarded and lodg.)	
1 Yr. \$1,800   3 Yrs. \$2,000   1 Yr. \$2,200   3 Yrs. \$2,400	
2 Yrs. 1,900   4 " " 2,500   2 Yrs. 2,300   4 " " 2,500	

Male teachers in Truant School and male teachers of ungraded classes who hold elementary school licenses are paid according to Schedule VI.

Male teachers holding special Truant School licenses are paid as follows:

1 Yr. \$900   5 Yrs. \$1,200   8 Yrs. \$1,425   11 Yrs. \$1,650	
2 Yrs. 975   6 " " 1,275   9 " " 1,500   12 " " 1,725	
3 " " 1,050   7 " " 1,350   10 " " 1,575   13 " " 1,800	
4 " " 1,125	

Women teachers in Truant Schools and teachers of ungraded classes who hold regular elementary school licenses are paid according to Schedule IV.

Women inspectors of ungraded classes receive \$1,500 per annum.

## HALL OF FAME.

In March, 1906, Chancellor MacCracken, of New York University, announced that \$250,000 had been given that institution for a Hall of Fame of great Americans. The conditions were that fifty names might be chosen in 1900 and five more each succeeding five years through the twentieth century. No person should be eligible who was not born in what is now the territory of the United States and who had not been dead for ten years when his or her name was chosen. The Senate of the University received suggestions for the first fifty places until May. Then 100 electors from all the 45 States were asked to complete the roll of nominations and to indicate each one his choice of 50 names. No name was eligible which did not receive 51 votes from this board. Upon Oct. 1, 1900, 97 judges having voted, it appeared that 20 names had received a majority of 51 votes. These were approved by the Senate (which has the power of veto), the number of votes for each being as follows: George Washington, 97; Abraham Lincoln, 96; Daniel Webster, 96; Benjamin Franklin, 94; Ulysses S. Grant, 93; John Marshall, 91; Thomas Jefferson, 91; Ralph Waldo Emerson, 87; Robert Fulton, 86; Henry W. Longfellow, 85; Washington Irving, 83; Jonathan Edwards, 82; Samuel F. B. Morse, 82; David G. Farragut, 79; Henry Clay, 74; Nathaniel Hawthorne, 73; George Peabody, 74; Peter Cooper, 69; Robert E. Lee, 68; Eli Whitney, 69; John James Audubon, 67; Horace Mann, 67; Henry Ward Beecher, 64; James Kent, 65; Joseph Story, 64; John Adams, 62; William E. Channing, 63; Gilbert Stuart, 62; Asa Gray, 61.

In Oct., 1905, under the rules named above, the Senate received the ballots of 95 electors out of 101 appointed, of whom only 85 undertook to consider the names of women. A majority of 51 was demanded, but in the case of the names of women a majority of only 47. The following persons were found to be duly chosen: John Quincy Adams, 60; James Russell Lowell, 60; William Tecumseh Sherman, 58; James Madison, 58; John Greenleaf Whittier, 53; Alexander Hamilton, 58; Louis Agassiz, 53; John Paul Jones, 55; Mary Lyon, 59; Emma Willard, 50; Maria Mitchell, 48.

A bronze tablet for each of these eleven names has been designed by the Tiffany Studios and will be unveiled on Decoration Day, 1907, at which date at least one bronze bust or statue will be placed upon the parapet over the tablet of the famous American whom it commemorates.

## The School Ship "St. Marys."

Application for admission to the Nautical School may be made in writing to Chairman of Executive Committee on the Nautical School, Board of Education, Park av. and 59th St., or in person to the Supt., on board the St. Marys, ft. 24th, East River.

The object of this school is to provide officers for the merchant marine. The course is two years and no expense is attached to it beyond the sum of \$25, which must be deposited upon admission, and the providing of a sundry list of articles. For this the student is provided with uniforms and board, instructed in common school branches and given instruction and training in seamanship and navigation. Two summer cruises are taken in foreign waters, and during this period the senior class is provided with sextants, chronometers and charts, and each one has to navigate the ship, finding latitude and longitude by observations of the sun, moon, planets or stars, plotting each day's position on the chart from the time the ship leaves Montauk Point in May until she returns in Oct. About April 20 the ship goes into L. I. Sound for a month of exercise. The ship then proceeds to sea, and usually touches at some of the following ports: Azores Islands; Southampton, England; Cherbourg, France; Lisbon, Portugal; Cadiz, Spain; Gibraltar and the Madeira Islands. The rest of the summer is spent in practical exercises on our coast until the middle of Oct., when the vessel returns to her dock in New York, ft. of E. 24th St. Supt., Gustavus C. Hanus.

The Hall of Fame is a semi-circular edifice, chiefly of granite, which connects two of the University buildings at University Heights, and comprises a museum of seven rooms on the ground floor and a colonnade above over 400 feet in length. In Feb., 1904, the plan was announced of an additional structure in the form of a loggia, joining the colonnade on the north, having 30 panels for foreign born Americans, six to be filled in 1905, and beyond this of a Hall of Fame for women, about 30 by 60 feet, with a museum on the ground floor and a main story above of 26 columns, supporting a pedimented roof, with places for 60 tablets, 10 to be filled in 1905. The Hall was dedicated May 30, 1901, when twenty-five or more national associations each unveiled one of the bronze tablets in the colonnade, after the oration by Senator Chauncey M. Depew.

To reach Hall of Fame, take either (1) Subway Kingsbridge Express to 181st st, with transfer to Aqueduct av trolley direct to University Campus; (2) N. Y. C. R. R. to University Heights station; (3) N. Y. Putnam R. R. at 155th st and 6th av El. Station to station named above. Climb hill to Hall of Fame. (4) Trolley on Viaduct at 155th st, via Sedgwick and Aqueduct avs. to University Campus; (5) 3d Av. El. and transfer to trolley on Tremont av. to Burnside and Aqueduct avs., near Campus.

## American School in Mexico.

An American school has been established in Mexico City, Mexico, on Calle la Industria, 15; Scuyler F. Herron, supt.; Paul Hudson, president of the board of managers. The work of the school includes all grades from the kindergarten to high school and college preparatory.

## Public School Graduates.

New York City Superintendent Maxwell reported that 10,454 pupils graduated from the elementary schools in June, 1906, and that there were 76,243 pupils on part time in the same schools, an increase of 6,429 over last year. The graduates were distributed as follows: Manhattan, 4,590; Bronx, 974; Brooklyn, 3,901; Queens, 774; and Richmond, 215. The part-time pupils: Manhattan, 24,079; Bronx, 1,207; Brooklyn, 40,971; Queens, 6,216; and Richmond, 170.

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

## SCHOOLS, PRINCIPALS, JANITORS, REGISTER, ETC.

## Summary of High Schools.

Boroughs.	Total Register.	In- structors.	Boroughs.	Total Register.	In- structors.
Manhattan.....	7,716	885	Queens.....	1,871	102
The Bronx.....	2,087	90	Richmond.....	559	82
Brooklyn.....	9,341	414	Totals.....	21,608	1,088

## High Schools—MANHATTAN.

Name and Location.	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Classes.	Teachers.	Register.
DeWitt Clinton, 140 W. 103d st. ....	J. T. Buchanan.....	John R. McCauley...	...	...	84	1468
Wadleigh, 114th st., nr. 7th av. ....	J. G. Wight.....	Fred Meyer.....	...	...	180	2253
Washington Irving, 34 E. 12th st. ....	Wm. McAndrew.....	Henry Milne.....	...	...	68	1876
High School of Commerce, 65th st., nr. Broadway.	J. J. Sheppard.....	Daniel Riordan.....	...	...	68	1581
Stuyvesant H. (Manual Training), 235 E. 23d st. ....	Frank Rollins.....	Michael J. Martin.....	...	...	81	498

## THE BRONX.

Morris, 166th st. and Boston Rd. ....	John H. Denbigh.....	Edw. Cassin.....	...	...	90	906
---------------------------------------	----------------------	------------------	-----	-----	----	-----

## BROOKLYN.

Girls', Nostrand av. and Halsey st. ....	W. L. Felter.....	John Dowling.....	...	...	98	2167
Boys', Marcy and Putnam avs. ....	J. Mickleborough.....	John Brown.....	...	...	62	1290
Manual Training, 7th av. and 4th st. ....	C. D. Larkins.....	Gustaf Gustafson.....	...	...	90	2107
Erasmus Hall, Flatbush av., nr. Church av. ....	W. B. Gunnison.....	Ed. P. Mullin.....	...	...	71	1784
Commercial, Bedford and Jefferson avs. ....	F. R. Moore.....	William J. Elliott.....	...	...	63	1283
Eastern District, So. 8d st. and Driggs av. ....	W. T. Vlymen.....	Thos. Sullivan.....	...	...	85	780

## QUEENS.

Bryant, Wilbur av. and Academy st., L. I. City....	P. E. Demarest.....	T. F. Donohue.....	...	...	28	406
Dep't, in No. 14, Chicago av. & Grove st., Elmhurst.	J. D. Dillingham.....	D. R. Miller.....	...	...	11	287
Dep't, in No. 20, Sanford av., Flushing.....	J. H. Clark.....	E. C. Case.....	...	...	21	401
Dep't, in No. 29, State & Roanoke sts., Far Rock'wy	S. J. Ellaworth.....	S. B. Pettit.....	...	...	7	96
Dep't, in No. 47, Hillside av., Jamaica.....	C. J. Jennings.....	Wm. Fairbairn.....	...	...	22	298
Dep't, in No. 52, Elm st., Richmond Hill.....	L. N. Falor.....	John Luddin.....	...	...	13	226

## RICHMOND.

Curtis, Hamilton av., New Brighton.....	Harry F. Towle.....	W. H. Brundage.....	...	...	32	55
---	---------------------	---------------------	-----	-----	----	----

## Public Schools—MANHATTAN.

School Number.	Location. Schools marked * have kindergartens.	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Classes.	Teachers.	Register.
* 1.	Henry and Oliver sts. ....	Benj. Veit (B.).....	John Bannon.....	1	32	33	1363
2.	116 Henry st. ....	Mary R. Davis (G.)... John F. Reigart (B.-G.) Hen reitta Rinaldo (B.-G.)	George Morgan.....	2	50	46	1435
* 3.	Hudson and Grove sts. ....	Bernard Cronson (B.-G.)	Pat' J. McLaughlin.	1	38	39	1772
4.	Rivington and Ridge sts. ....	Lizzie E. Rector (B.-G.)	Soren Thomassen.....	5	48	47	2098
5.	Edgecombe av. and 140th st. ....	Henry Cassidy (B.)... Ella F. Whalen (B.-G.)	Pat'k Dowd.....	22	24	24	1460
6.	Madison av. and 85th st. ....	Maurice Thompson (B.) Kath. D. Blake (G.)...	John J. Shelley.....	15	25	24	1032
* 7.	Chrystie and Hester sts. ....	W. A. Kottman (B.-G.)	John C. Lester.....	2	62	55	2281
* 8.	29 King st. ....	M. E. Devlin (B.-G.)	William Kenny.....	9	36	33	1380
* 9.	82d st. and West End av. ....	Ter esa E. Bernholz (B.-G.)	C. J. Stamp.....	18	30	32	1077
* 10.	St. Nicholas av. and 117th st. ....	E. R. Birkins (Gr.-B.) Heste r A. Roberts (P.-B.-G.)	Henry J. Lowe.....	19	37	32	1477
* 11.	314 W. 17th st. ....	J. H. Grotecloss, Jr. (B.-G.)	Francis X. Polster.....	10	31	30	1265
12.	371 Madison st. ....	Elise W. Koromann (B.-G.)	John Maher.....	4	35	36	1537
13.	E. Houston and Essex sts. ....	Helen A. Stein (G.)... Sarah A. Robinson (P.-B.-G.)	Frank S. Brown.....	5	24	23	1045
* 14.	225 E. 27th st. ....	J. L. Fritauf (Gr. B.-G.)	John Young.....	8	55	57	2285
* 15.	728 5th st. ....	Margaret Knox (B.-G.)	Walter A. Lyon.....	7	63	56	2233
* 16.	208 W. 13th st. ....	J. H. Zabriskie (B.-G.)	Joseph A. Edgerley.....	9	26	27	1189
* 17.	335 W. 47th st. ....	Kath. A. McCann (B.-G.)	Joseph Ackerson.....	11	47	49	1737
* 18.	121 E. 51st st. ....	B. C. Magie (B.).....	Cornelius F. Collins.....	12	51	51	1735
* 19.	344 E. 14th st. ....	T. Demarest (Gr. B.-G.)	Charles Williams.....	8	57	61	2253
* 20.	Rivington and Forsyth sts. ....	H. W. Smith (B.).....	Philip Schupbach.....	6	36	35	1570
* 21.	55 Marion st. ....	Mary Maclay (G.)... John Doty (B.-G.).....	Frank P. Mulvenna.....	6	34	32	1570



## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—MANHATTAN—Continued.

School Number	Location. <i>Schools marked * have kindergartens.</i>	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Teachers.	Registrar.
22.	Stanton and Sheriff sts.	J. F. Townley (B.)	Wm. J. Tobin	4 28	26	1036
23.	Mulberry and Bayard sts.	Carrie E. Krowl (P. B.-G.)	David H. Pierce	4 36	34	1591
24.	128th st., west of Madison av.	J. D. Reardon (B.-G.)	John H. Herzog	1 42	43	1767
25.	326 5th st.	John F. Waters	John Maher	21 28	28	1086
26.	124 W. 30th st.	C. C. Roberts (B.)	John Herzog	6 56	57	2433
27.	206 E. 42d st.	Rufus A. Vance (B.)	L. Beekman	10 28	28	795
28.	206 E. 42d st.	P. H. Grunenthal (B.-G.)	John E. Dargen	12 30	30	1135
29.	257 W. 40th st.	Clara H. Knapp (G.)	Jas. J. Drum	11 39	39	1668
30.	Washington and Albany sts.	J. G. Smith (B. & G.)	Wm. E. Brooks	1 19	19	623
31.	230 E. 88th st.	W. C. Hess (B. & G.)	Frank E. Crosby	16 46	46	1982
32.	Monroe and Gouverneur sts.	M. F. O'Connell (B. G.)	John Kneeshaw	4 73	69	3355
33.	357 W. 35th st.	Samuel Ayres (B.)	John H. Beil	11 20	18	885
34.	418 W. 28th st.	E. C. O'Rourke (P. B.-G.)	John O'Connor	11 19	20	721
35.	Broome and Sheriff sts.	Alida S. Williams (G.)	John O'Connor	10 20	22	778
36.	160 Chrystie st.	Hoffmann (P. B.-G.)	John O'Connor	10 25	26	1392
37.	710 E. 9th st.	F. A. Schmidt (B.)	H'y A. Richmond	8 49	50	1929
38.	113 E. 87th st.	Agnes M. Hayes (B.-G.)	Elbert L. Hommedieu	6 33	32	1617
39.	15th & 126th St. near 2d Ave.	Ellen T. O'Brien (G.)	John J. Moran	7 34	30	1594
40.	330 E. 20th st.	M. P. Duggan (B. & G.)	Gottlieb Kahle	16 44	46	1611
41.	36 Greenwich av.	B. Lindheimer (B.-G.)	Eugene Cashdollar	9 49	45	2266
42.	Hester and Ludlow sts.	T. B. Barringer (B.)	James D. Keenan	21 39	38	1613
43.	129th st. and Amsterdam av.	M. A. Clark (P. B.-G.)	Thomas F. Stapleton	8 31	30	1058
44.	Hubert and Collister sts.	h K. VanDenburg (B.)	Cornelius Flynn	9 35	36	1377
45.	235 W. 24th st.	Katharine Brevier (G.)	John T. Lane	8 54	57	2132
46.	156th st. and St. Nicholas av.	Cregin-Carls (B.-G.)	Clarence W. Mace	19 23	22	821
47.	124 W. 23th st.	J. Sieberg (Gr. B.-G.)	Alexander McGill	1 30	30	1100
48.	237 E. 37th st.	M. C. Meehan (P. B.-G.)	Philip Zimmerman	10 15	16	468
49.	211 E. 20th st.	E. R. Maguire (B.-G.)	Hermann Hammer	10 9	9	363
50.	519 W. 44th st.	Mary E. Tate (G.)	George F. Haller	22 48	50	2886
51.	Vermilyea av. and Academy st.	Sarah E. Coley (P. G.)	Isaac A. Edmunds	10 24	25	882
52.	207 E. 79th st.	W. A. Boylan (B.-G.)	E. J. Farrell	12 28	29	1039
53.	104th st. and Amsterdam av.	Sadia E. Baird (B.-G.)	Peter Lynch	12 22	23	957
54.	140 W. 20th st.	Pettigrew (Gr. B.-G.)	Chas. B. O'Neill	8 30	33	1040
55.	351 W. 18th st.	F. Buckelew (P. B. G.)	Henry Rado	11 41	39	1894
56.	176 E. 115th st.	Caroline Emanuel (G.)	Wm. D. Rath	15 21	21	853
57.	317 W. 52d st.	G. H. Chatfield (B.-G.)	Noyes Devol	18 22	23	872
58.	228 E. 57th st.	V. E. Kilpatrick (Act.)	John Reilly	10 28	28	1018
59.	Hester, Essex and Norfolk sts.	garet M. Slattery (G.)	Frederick W. Helbig	10 32	33	1866
60.	3d st., e. of 1st av.	Bonestell (P. B. G.)	Wm. H. Convey	20 22	23	968
61.	9th st., e. of Av. B	rgaretta Uhlain (G.)	Edward J. Hogan	20 48	45	2229
62.	120 W. 46th st.	ra Charlton (P. B.-G.)	John D. Nolan	14 43	41	1905
63.	116 W. 128th st.	Edgar Vanderbilt	M. C. McGuire (B. G.)	12 42	43	1839
64.	125 W. 54th st.	Alice V. Farle (G.)	J. S. Roberts (B.-G.)	3 53	54	1749
65.	207 E. 75th st.	Carrie S. Monfort (G.)	Harriet V. R. Field (G.)	8 35	36	1581
66.	188 7th st.	E. A. Duggan (P. B.-G.)	Helena A. Hulskamp	6 48	51	2341
67.	Lexington av. and 106th st.	F. O'Callaghan (B.-G.)	Wm. J. Goldey	7 61	56	2664
68.	209 E. 46th st.	M. C. McGuire (B. G.)	Edw. J. McNally (B.-G.)	11 27	27	999
69.	230 E. 63d st.	J. S. Roberts (B.-G.)	Ida Ikellheimer (Gr.-G.)	31 20	19	812
70.	25 Norfolk st.	Harriet V. R. Field (G.)	Juliet Pearson (B.-G.)	21 22	22	1020
71.	Lexington av. and 68th st.	Helena A. Hulskamp	Vacancy (Gr. B.-G.)	14 47	46	1948
72.	First av. and 80th st.	Wm. J. Goldey	George White (B.)	13 45	46	2020
73.	Pleasant av. and 110th st.	Edw. J. McNally (B.-G.)	Urania D. Secord (B.-G.)	7 41	43	1617
74.	78 1st st.	Ida Ikellheimer (Gr.-G.)	Helen M. Fanning (G.)	17 19	20	882
75.	225 W. 41st st.	Juliet Pearson (B.-G.)	Sarah Smith (P.)	17 28	26	1547
76.	1st av. and 70th st.	Vacancy (Gr. B.-G.)	John Walsh (B.)	12 32	33	1472
77.	216 E. 110th st.	George White (B.)	na J. Hill (Mrs.) (B.-G.)	13 20	19	739
78.	430 W. 50th st.	Urania D. Secord (B.-G.)	Fred'k A. Bergane	13 27	25	1324
79.	1st av. and 117th st.	Helen M. Fanning (G.)	Mary I. Norcott (B.-G.)	3 48	45	1876
80.	Lexington av. and 96th st.	Sarah Smith (P.)	Edward A. Page (B.)	13 38	38	1590
81.	77th st. and Amsterdam av.	John J. O'Reilly (B.)	Matilda B. Lemlein (G.)	15 32	33	1546
82.	Rivington and Lewis sts.	Ada A. Brennan (B.-G.)	Kate M. Falvey (G.)	15 32	31	1408
83.	Lenox av., 124th and 135th sts.	Edw. H. Boyer (B.-G.)	Joseph A. Frapp (B.-G.)	20 57	37	2507
84.	Broome and Ridge sts.	Susie A. Griffin (B.-G.)	Wm. L. Bulkley (B.-G.)	6 36	37	1546
85.		Thos. C. Halligan (B.)	H. J. Heidenis (B.-G.)	11 13	13	366
86.		Teresa L. Atkinson (B.-G.)	Joseph J. Casey (B.)	13 36	33	1850
87.			Augusta Sanger (B.)	17 30	30	1199
88.			Susan M. Mack (B.-G.)	17 28	28	1278
89.			M. ry H. Donohue	14 38	40	1657
90.			John J. O'Reilly (B.)	20 31	32	1481
91.			Ada A. Brennan (B.-G.)	16 19	18	875
92.			Edw. H. Boyer (B.-G.)	16 24	24	1491
93.			Susie A. Griffin (B.-G.)	14 39	38	1441
94.			Thos. C. Halligan (B.)	4 49	49	2263
95.			Teresa L. Atkinson (B.-G.)	21 21	16	864
96.			E. Boyne (Mrs.) (B.-G.)	21 26	24	1282
97.				13 40	47	1929

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—MANHATTAN—Continued.

School Number	Location. <i>Schools marked * have kindergartens.</i>	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Teachers. Classroom.	Register.
* 98	Amsterdam av. and 93d st. .... [Emma S. Landrine (Mrs.) (G.)	Joseph J. Thayer.....	18	21	28	884
	Isab. ella A. McCabe (B. G.)		18	15	15	608
* 94	Amsterdam av. and 68th st. .... Cor. della S. Kilmer (B. G.)	O. M. Peacock.....	14	27	38	1666
96	Av. A, 81st and 82d sts. .... Eliza S. Pell (Mrs.) (G.)	E. H. Terwilliger.....	15	23	21	1000
	Mary C. O'Brien (B. G.)		15	31	32	1587
97	Pitt and Delancey sts. .... Ella Conway (B. G.)	Vacancy.....	3	19	20	639
98	88 Sheriff st. .... Cath. V. Davis (B. G.)	Vacancy.....	4	33	37	1113
99	244 E. 52d st. .... (Vacancy)	Wm. B. Anderson.....	13	10	10	339
108	119th st. and Madison av. .... Thos. J. Boyle (B. G.)	James F. Doyle.....	30	54	55	3716
* 104	418 E. 16th st. .... Isabella F. Wright (B. G.)	John Black.....	8	44	43	1898
* 106	369 E. 4th st. .... Carrie W. Kearns.....	Barlow Woodhead.....	7	35	39	1366
* 108	223 Mott st. .... May Jackson (B. G.)	Ed. I. Stapleton.....	1	36	34	877
* 107	373 W. 10th st. .... Margaret A. Regan (B. G.)	Edwin Stone.....	9	19	19	711
* 108	60 Mott st. .... Hon. ora R. Sweeney (B. G.)	John Goff.....	1	16	17	616
109	99th st., near 3d av. .... F. J. Coleman (B. G.)	R. G. Cashman.....	16	67	62	3336
110	Broome and Cannon sts. .... Adel. line E. Simpson (B. G.)	L. J. Radin.....	4	54	54	3006
112	88 Roosevelt st. .... Catharin e Devine (Mrs.) (B. G.)	Thomas F. Shanley.....	1	13	13	467
118	7 Downing st. .... Mary F. Maguire (B. G.)	John J. Malloy.....	9	23	23	874
* 114	73 Oliver st. .... Jennie M. Tower (B. G.)	Cornelius Clifford.....	1	17	17	790
* 116	215 E. 32d st. .... (Sara) J. J. McCaffery (B. G.)	John J. O'Brien.....	13	17	17	586
117	170 E. 77th st. .... Mary C. Cunningham (B. G.)	George B. Roberts.....	13	24	24	1054
119	138d st., near 8th av. .... Emma C. Schoonmaker (G.)	A. W. Price.....	21	31	31	1293
	Adela C. Wilson (Mrs.) (B. G.)		21	39	38	1136
120	187 Broome st. (School for Special Classes) Olive M. Jones.....	T. A. Harris.....	8	9	7	137
121	227 E. 102d st. .... Teresa C. Burke (B. G.)	John O'Sullivan.....	17	39	39	1574
* 129	9th st. and 1st av. .... Margaret B. Milton (B. G.)	George W. Hudson.....	8	31	31	1339
124	99 Horatio st. .... Eugenie C. Levie (B. G.)	Joseph Hunt.....	9	14	14	544
* 126	180 Wooster st. .... Wm. J. Hemwood (B. G.)	Peter Becker.....	9	34	37	1508
126	536 E. 12th st. .... Joseph hine E. Rogers (B. G.)	Patrick Fox.....	7	31	27	1299
* 127	515 W. 37th st. .... Clara American (B. G.)	Samuel C. Haight.....	11	19	19	915
129	438 E. 19th st. .... Vacancy (B. G.)	Jacob Brehm.....	8	9	8	2-5
* 130	143 Baxter st. .... Mary A. Underhill (B. G.)	Peter Moran.....	1	15	15	636
131	273 E. 2d st. .... Ellen M. Phillips (B. G.)	Eugene P. Albig.....	7	21	22	1050
132	182d st. and Wadsworth av. .... Mary Shires (B. G.)	James F. Moran.....	22	10	8	357
134	293 Pearl st. .... Hannah A. Hays (acting) (B. G.)	Thos. Morrison.....	1	4	5	53
* 135	1st av. and 51st st. .... Ka. teta M. Stephens (B. G.)	Ed. A. Schmeer.....	12	26	26	1167
* 137	Grand and Ludlow sts. .... Mar. letta J. Tibbets (B. G.)	Chas. Gellman.....	3	34	35	1235
140	116 Norfolk st. .... Ann. ie M. Atkinson (B. G.)	Thomas Slowe.....	5	39	21	1067
* 141	402 W. 58th st. .... Kate M. Walsh (B. G.)	Chas. Fehlrentz.....	14	31	32	1433
144	Allen and Hester sts. .... Eliz. abeth S. Harris (B. G.)	Vacancy.....	2	47	38	1630
* 147	Henry and Gouverneur sts. .... W. L. Ettinger (B. G.)	J. T. Jamison.....	4	60	61	2423
150	308 E. 96th st. .... Alice Jackson (B. G.)	John F. Russell.....	16	51	48	2293
150	(New) 96th st., near 1st av. .... (Under construction)	John F. Russell.....	10			
* 151	1st av. and 91st st. .... Agnes O'Brien (Mrs.) (B. G.)	John Mahoney.....	16	26	25	1675
157	St. Nicholas av., 127th and 128th sts. .... Olivia J. Hall (G.)	Edward J. Sheridan.....	19	23	23	1093
	Adelaide Haight (B. G.)		19	26	29	1133
* 158	Av. A and 78th st. .... B. W. Purcell (B. G.)	Wm. Fisher.....	15	52	51	2298
* 159	241 E. 119th st. (training school) Emma A. Johnson.....	William F. McCusker.....				
160	Rivington and Suffolk sts. .... C. F. Hartmann (B.)	John H. Fagan.....	5	29	28	1233
	L. Lottie A. Norcott (B. G.)		5	32	27	1608
* 161	Ludlow and Delancey sts. .... Lizzie F. Spafford (Mrs.) (B. G.)	Wm. J. Murphy.....	5	39	39	1738
165	108th st., near Amsterdam av. .... David E. Gaddis (B.)	Gantio Alexander.....	18	28	28	690
	Agnes M. Dunne (B. G.)		18	24	24	994
* 166	89th st., near Columbus av. .... Thomas Moore (B.)	Andrew J. Maguire.....	17	31	29	1107
165	104th st., near 1st av. .... Cecilia A. Francis (G.)	William H. Young.....	18	26	26	1596
	Milliecent Baum (B. G.)		17	38	39	1648
* 169	Audubon av. and 168th st. .... J. T. Nicholson (B. G.)	William H. Flynn.....	20	39	39	1157
170	111th st., near Lenox av. .... Isabella Sullivan (G.)	Chas. W. Brundage.....	19	39	39	1361
	K. Fisher (Mrs.) (B. G.)		19	35	35	1894
171	103d st., near 5th av. .... Marg. ret F. Brangan (B. G.)	John W. Smith.....	17	39	35	1899
172	106th st., e. of 2d av. .... abeth J. Hofer (B. G.)	William F. Kenefick.....	17	39	34	1893
174	Attorney st., near Stanton st. .... Mary L. Brady (P. D.)	Wm. J. Flynn.....	5	33	33	1539
* 177	Market and Monroe sts. .... John P. Conroy (B. G.)	John Murphy.....	9	73	63	2548
* 179	140 W. 102d st. .... John E. Brown (B. G.)	William Murphy.....	18	43	36	1604
180	30 Vandewater st. .... Anne J. Farley (B. G.)	Thos. F. Hughes.....	17	18	17	719
* 183	66th st., e. of 1st av. .... Cecil A. Kidd (B. G.)	John Burke.....	3	30	34	1264
* 184	116th st., e. of Lenox av. .... Jos. H. Wade (B. G.)	M. J. Malloy.....	19	37	49	3081
* 186	145th st., near Amsterdam av. .... Edward Mandell (B.)	Timothy Regan.....	29	35	24	1741
186	Houston, Lewis and E. 3d st. .... Mary F. McAleer (G.)	Thos. Pritchard.....	7	43	40	2029
	Sarah Goldie (B. G.)		15	30	30	1273
* 190	2d st., near 1st av. .... Langer (acting) (B. G.)	Wm. Hynes.....	22	30	15	881
* 192	Amsterdam av. and 136th st. .... y K. Leonard (matron)	Vacancy.....	22	30	15	881
	Fruant School, 215 E. 21st st. .... Gus. C. Hanus (sup't.)	Vacancy.....				9 104
	Nautical School, foot of E. 24th st. ....					

## Public Schools—THE BRONX.

1.	College av. and 145th st. .... Susie Bussing (B. G.)	Ernest Eastey.....	23	23	23	870
2.	3d av. and 163th st. .... W. T. Traud (B. G.)		25	26	24	1068
*		Kate Van Wagenen (P. D.)	25	34	34	1640
3.	157th st. and Courtlandt av. .... C. M. Babcock (B. G.)	Patrick Barry.....	24	19	19	872
		Josephine Hammer (B. G.)	24	30	33	1446

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—THE BRONX—Continued.

School Number.	Location. <i>Schools marked * have kindergartens.</i>	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Classes.	Teachers.	Register.
*4.	Fulton av. and 173d st.	W. P. McCarthy (B.-G.)	Adolph Maisch.	25	69	63	3442
5.	2438 Webster ave.	W. J. Kennard (B.-G.)	George Gade.	26	25	26	1300
*6.	177th st. Bryant and Tremont avs.	P. Stevens, Jr. (B.-G.)	F. M. Commer.	25	29	30	1293
*7.	Church st., Kingsbridge.	Isaac B. Sprague (B.-G.)	Annie Butterfield.	25	16	16	565
*8.	Moshulu P'kw'y, B'd'd Pk.	John T. Nolan (B.-G.)	W. J. Oliver.	26	22	21	996
*9.	735 E. 138th st.	Wm. Rabenort (B.-G.)	Hugh Doon.	23	49	49	2556
*10.	Eagle av. and 163d st.	Evander Childs (B.-G.)	Ralph Baxter.	24	60	56	2891
*11.	Ogden ave., High Bridge.	C. W. Hawkins (B.-G.)	Michael D. Scannell.	25	23	21	838
12.	2d st., Westchester.	John F. Condon (B.-G.)	J. M. Elliott.	26	20	21	962
*13.	Park av., Williamsbridge.	Edward J. Devlin (B.-G.)	O. Peacock.	26	31	31	1343
14.	Eastern Bvd., Throgg's Neck.	Philip O'Ryan (B.-G.)	James A. Gamble.	26	8	8	336
15.	Westch'r av., & Classon Pt. Rd.	Mary O'Connor (B.-G.)	James C. Velders.	26	10	7	400
*16.	Matilda st., Wakefield.	Elijah Jenks, Jr. (B.-G.)	Patrick A. McGann.	26	20	19	737
17.	Fordham av., City Island.	C. C. Holden (B.-G.)	William Perriman.	26	8	6	332
*18.	501 Courtlandt av.	Eliz. M. Ball (B.-G.)	Thos. Netterfield.	23	17	17	812
*19.	234th st., Woodlawn.	Marian Clarey.	J. F. Gade.	26	8	7	226
*20.	Fox, Simpson and 167th sts.	Mary A. Curtis (B.-G.)	John Turner.	24	33	33	1228
*21.	11th st., Williamsbridge.	Elizabeth A. Caterson (B.-G.)	James McMahon.	26	10	10	265
22.	599 E. 140th st.	E. C. Kelly (act.) (B.-G.)	E. A. Van Orden.	23	8	9	319
23.	Union av. and 165th st.	John King Clark (B.-G.)	Chas. D. Gulliford.	24	43	43	1860
*24.	Spyuten Duyvil.	K. A. Mee (act.) (B.-G.)	Wm. P. Turnure.	25	5	5	120
25.	Union av. and 149th st.	Frank A. Young (B.-G.)	F. R. McKiever.	24	36	34	1776
*26.	Andrews and Burnside avs.	nieBirmingham (B.-G.)	William J. Carson.	25	14	13	459
*27.	St. Ann's av., 147th & 148th sts.	Thos. J. Meighan (B.-G.)	William T. Bishop.	23	57	49	2805
*28.	Tremont and Anthony avs.	L. A. Beardsley (B.-G.)	David Glover.	25	31	29	1471
*29.	Cypress av. and 136th st.	Jno. T. Maguire (B.-G.)	William F. Hammer.	23	44	45	2366
*30.	141st st., near Brook av.	Mary A. Conlon (B.-G.)	John Kelly.	23	32	31	1614
*31.	Mott and Walton avs., 145th and 146th sts.	Vacancy.	John Elliott.	29	10	11	854
*32.	138d st., Beaumont and Cambreling avs.	Gustav A. Carls (B.-G.)	John W. Davis.	26	34	31	1699
*33.	Jerome and Walton avs., north of 184th st.	Hugo Newman (B.-G.)	G. W. Van Demark.	25	17	17	715
*34.	Amethyst av. & Victor st., Van Nest Park.	Wm. H. Story (B.-G.)	William C. Baker.	25	28	24	1205
*35.	163d st., bet. Grant and Morris avs.	Ellen C. Gilbert (B.-G.)	James Barnes.	24	27	17	971
*36.	Av. C, bet. 8th and 9th sts., Unionport.	M. Washburn (B.-G.)	Edward J. Corbett.	25	20	19	771
*37.	145th and 146th sts., east of Willis av.	Elijah D. Clark (B.-G.)	Michael J. McGrath.	23	47	47	2121
*38.	157th st. and Third av.	Ellen Murray (B.-G.)	C. B. Curtain.	24	27	23	1030
*39.	Longwood av., Kelly & Beck sts.	J. Lichtenstein (B.-G.)	Geo. W. Wade.	24	21	21	809
*40.	Prospect ave. & Jennings st.	Wm. O'Flaherty.	Frank C. Donigan.	25	30	30	1815

## Public Schools—BROOKLYN.

*1.	Adams st., cor. Concord st.	C. D. Fleming (B.-G.)	John Ziegler.	27	33	33	1360
*2.	47th st., near 3d av.	F. B. Stevens (B.-G.)	David Havron.	37	51	42	2368
*3.	Hancock st., near Bedford av.	Salle H. White (B.-G.)	Raymond F. Doyer.	39	51	51	2304
4.	Berkeley pl., near 5th av.	T. F. Downey (B.-G.)	Michael Gaffney.	27	26	26	1123
*5.	Duffield and Johnson sts.	W. J. O'Leary (B.-G.)	John Boyle.	27	35	32	1568
6.	Warren st., near Smith st.	Clara C. Calkins (B.-G.)	Patrick J. Wynne.	28	16	16	725
*7.	York st., near Bridge st.	Edith Horton (B.-G.)	John J. McLaughlin.	27	29	28	1222
*8.	Middagh st., near Henry st.	ry Walsemann (B.-G.)	Nicholas Dunn.	27	15	14	584
*9.	Vanderbilt av. & Sterling pl.	Lewis H. Tuthill (B.-G.)	Hugh Bannon.	27	25	24	941
*10.	Seventh av. & 17th st.	O. C. Mordorf (B.-G.)	Edward H. Wilson.	30	41	44	1559
*11.	Washington av., near Greene av.	Leroy F. Lewis (B.-G.)	William Julian.	29	31	33	1288
12.	Adelphi st., near Myrtle av.	win, Act'g Prin. (B.-G.)	Jas. F. Connelly.	27	38	28	1334
13.	Degrav st., near Hicks st.	W. S. S. Newton (B.-G.)	F. L. Garthaffner.	27	31	37	1596
*14.	Navy st., cor. Concord st.	Ellen F. Quinn (B.-G.)	Jere. Murray.	27	24	25	1046
15.	3d av., cor. State st.	A. I. Sherman (B.-G.)	Jas. Murphy.	27	42	41	1587
16.	Wilson st., near Bedford av.	Floyd R. Smith (B.-G.)	Matthew McGrath.	31	45	42	2126
*17.	Driggs av., cor. N. 5th st.	James Cusack (B.-G.)	Benjamin F. Baldwin.	31	38	32	1403
18.	Maujer st., near Leonard st.	Edward Bush (B.-G.)	Edward Bolman.	33	28	29	1071
19.	S. 2d st., cor. Keap st.	Jno. W. Rafferty (B.-G.)	Anthony Mullin.	31	37	39	1685
*20.	Union av. and Keap st.	Matilda C. Skene (B.-G.)	Wm. F. Hartman.	34	13	12	558
*21.	McKibbin st., near Manhattan av.	Beatrice P. King (B.-G.)	Jas. A. Ganey.	33	20	17	1063
*22.	Java st., near Manhattan av.	Laura Black (B.-G.)	William McCarthy.	34	21	20	832
*23.	Conselyea and Humboldt sts.	Everett Barnes (B.-G.)	Wm. P. F. Paulson.	34	50	47	2197
24.	Arion pl., cor. Beaver st.	usta D. Moore (B.-G.)	Jas. J. Tobin.	35	33	31	1715
25.	Lafayette av., near Sumner av.	Fred W. Mar (B.-G.)	Chas. H. Perley.	35	32	31	1411
*26.	Gates av., near Ralph av.	F. K. Perkins (B.-G.)	Francis F. Thompson.	32	52	55	2370
*27.	Nelson and Hicks sts.	Elmer Poulson (B.-G.)	N. V. Houghtaling.	39	24	30	1045
*28.	Herkimer st., near Ralph av.	M. C. Donohue (B.-G.)	Vacancy.	26	36	37	1700
*29.	Columbia and Amity sts.	Mary J. Merritt (B.-G.)	Thomas Mattimore.	28	18	18	795
*30.	Wolcott st., near Van Brunt st.	T. D. Murphy (B.-G.)	John Fleming.	28	37	39	1382
31.	Dupont st., near Manhattan av.	Bryan J. Reilly (B.-G.)	Samuel Thatcher.	34	44	42	2064
32.	Hoyt and President sts.	eron W. Smith (B.-G.)	John Cooke.	28	34	33	1425
33.	Heyward st., near Broadway.	line R. Gipner (B.-G.)	Chas. E. Bedell.	31	34	32	1650
34.	Norman av. and Eckford st.	James T. Carey (B.-G.)	James L. Cummings.	34	29	30	1269
35.	Decatur st. and Lewis av.	Alfred E. Ives (B.-G.)	Archibald Duncan.	32	49	52	2249
36.	Stagg st., near Bushwick av.	Marc F. Vallette (B.-G.)	John W. Wener.	33	33	30	1201
*37.	S. 4th st., near Berry st.	Jos. A. Haniply (B.-G.)	Jas. McCartin.	31	33	33	1560
38.	N. 7th st., near Berry st.	M. Coughlan (B.-G.)	James Keating.	31	16	16	771
39.	6th av., cor. 8th st.	Mary McSwyny (B.-G.)	Thomas B. Lewis.	30	26	28	1148
40.	15th st., near 4th av.	A. G. McAllister (B.-G.)	Dorsey Kemp.	30	37	38	1548
*41.	Dean st. and New York av.	Frank L. Greene (B.-G.)	Horace A. Wilard.	29	61	62	1279
42.	St. Marks av. near Classon av.	Eliz. F. Doherty (B.-G.)	Eugene J. Brown.	29	30	18	920



## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BROOKLYN—Continued.

School Number.	Location. <i>Schools marked * have kindergartens.</i>	Principals.	Janitors.	Register.		
				District.	Teachers.	Classes.
43.	Boerum st., near Manhattan av.	Ja s. A. O'Donnell (B.-G.)	Thomas F. Reilly	33	52	47
44.	Throop av., cor. Putnam av.	H. W. Prentiss (B.-G.)	Eugene Zabel	33	45	47
45.	Lafayette av., near Classon av.	Purvis J. Behan (B.-G.)	William G. Smith	33	38	41
46.	Union st., near Henry st.	uiser Rockwood (B.-G.)	Herman A. Hintz	33	32	33
47.	Pacific and Dean sts., near 3d av.	bbie J. Eginton (B.-G.)	Thos. Dobbins	27	34	1439
48.	67th st., and 18th av.	S. Winslow Tch. in Ch.	Beatrice Lee	8	2	188
49.	Maujer st., near Graham av.	sta L. Cassidy (B.-G.)	Emil Hasenstab	33	25	24
50.	5th st., near Havemeyer st.	ma L. Fortune (B.-G.)	John Daly	31	15	18
51.	Meeker av. and Humboldt st.	Anna A. Short (B.-G.)	George L. Raymond	34	10	814
52.	Ellely st., near Broadway	Emily J. Black (B.-G.)	Thomas Lenahan	30	20	1077
53.	Starr st., near Central av.	na A. McNulty (B.-G.)	William Kiefer	35	18	748
54.	Walworth st., near Myrtle av.	Lizzie I. Dowling (B.-G.)	Adolph E. Robinson	35	37	1902
55.	Floyd st., near Tompkins av.	S. M. Fuerst (B.-G.-G.)	Timothy T. Donovan	32	42	36
56.	Bushwick av. and Madison st.	fred T. Cullen (B.-G.)	Chas. Harris	32	64	62
57.	Reid av., cor. Van Buren st.	ore E. Elliott (B.-G.)	Charles A. Clayton	36	21	795
58.	Degraw st., near Smith st.	Annie E. Hull (B.-G.)	Vacancy	32	15	657
59.	Leonard st., near Nassau av.	R. Fitzpatrick (B.-G.)	M. A. Howard	35	15	643
60.	4th av., cor. 20th st.	ces M. Driscoll (B.-G.)	Howard Wilson	34	14	708
61.	Fulton st. and New Jersey av.	na L. McDewitt (B.-G.)	Albert H. Knox	30	19	988
62.	Bradford st., near Liberty av.	ida L. Morrison (B.-G.)	Kenneth D. Johnson	40	8	405
63.	Hinsdale st., near Glenmore av.	Honor E. Quinn (B.-G.)	Camilie Le June	40	15	676
64.	Belmont and Atkins av.	F. A. Willard (B.-G.)	Elisha Goodrich	40	17	727
65.	Richmond st., near Ridgewood av.	arriet L. Bogue (B.-G.)	Thomas J. McGuirk	40	44	2088
66.	Osborn st., near Sutter av.	Mary J. C. O'Neil (B.-G.)	Adam N. Soules	40	22	1255
67.	N. Elliott pl., near Park av.	ily C. Powers (B.-G.)	James Kelly	39	36	1807
68.	Bushwick av., cor. Kosciusko st.	Fannie M. Irvine (B.-G.)	John Kane	27	14	495
69.	Ryerson st., near Myrtle av.	ret J. McCooley (B.-G.)	John Whiteside	35	31	1162
70.	Patchen av., cor. Macon st.	G. W. Edwards (B.-G.)	John F. Kirby	29	32	1246
71.	Heyward st., near Lee av.	S. McLaughlin (B.-G.)	Geo. Ziegelmeyer	32	34	1547
72.	Schenck and Livonia av.	G. M. Davidson (B.-G.)	John Englehardt	31	21	1012
73.	McDougal st., cor. Rockaway av.	T. B. S. Imlay (B.-G.)	Wm. J. Hartmann	40	33	1490
74.	Kosciusko st., near Broadway	A. G. Merwin (B.-G.)	Frank H. Berthold	36	36	1680
75.	Evergreen av., cor. Ralph st.	Wm. S. Mills (B.-G.)	Chas. A. Shields	35	36	1069
76.	Wyona, near Fulton st.	A. A. Ashmun (B.-G.)	Samuel A. Budd	35	36	1674
77.	2d st., near 6th av.	C. Stebbins (B.-G.)	Stephen H. Grogan	40	24	1018
78.	Pacific st., near Court st.	arcus A. Weed (B.-G.)	Dennis Devine	30	47	2242
79.	Kosciusko st., near Sumner av.	Mary A. Mason (B.-G.)	Thomas F. O'Brien	28	28	1181
80.	West 17th st., near Neptune av.	Moses Yeaton (B.-G.)	Geo. W. Christian	32	25	1334
81.	Harway av. & Bay 41st st.	hn Fitzpatrick (B.-G.)	Vacancy	38	19	819
82.	4th av., cor. 36th st.	ie Q. Ledwith (B.-G.)	Wm. Lawlor	30	29	1322
83.	Bergen st., cor. Schenectady av.	John J. Wells (B.-G.)	Joseph Farrell	39	32	1506
84.	Glenmore and Stone av.	Saul Badanes (B.-G.)	Thos. J. Wellwood	39	53	2475
85.	Evergreen av., cor. Covert st.	Lydia A. Miller (B.-G.)	Wm. T. Whiteside	39	50	2441
86.	Irving av., cor. Harmon st.	A. C. Perry, Jr. (B.-G.)	Chas. Corwin	36	48	2309
87.	Herkimer st., cor. Radde pl.	na B. Moriarty (Mrs.)	Thomas P. Liebold	35	31	1586
88.	Vandervoort av., cor. Thames st.	Ella Kelly (B.-G.)	Jas. T. Carroll	36	28	1608
89.	Newkirk av., cor. E. 31st st.	Egesta Beck (B.-G.)	Robert J. Armstrong	33	25	1264
90.	East Broadway, cor. Locust st.	Mary A. Ward (B.-G.)	Samuel Bryon	36	22	901
91.	E. N. Y. and Albany av. and Maple st.	W. A. Huntley (B.-G.)	Arthur W. Thrush	38	16	723
92.	Rogers av. and Robinson st.	iana E. Brown (B.-G.)	Emil Lagerstrom	38	15	708
93.	Van Sicklen st., near Neck rd.	Louise Castle (B.-G.)	Joseph A. Tallon	38	25	1087
94.	Ocean av., near Neck rd.	John F. Harris (B.-G.)	Ann Johnson	38	11	335
95.	Benson and 25th av.	harlotte A. Cox (B.-G.)	David Crothers	38	8	242
96.	Avenue Z, cor. E. 26th st.	E. Eichmann (B.-G.)	James E. Hamer	38	7	196
97.	Coney Island rd., cor. Elm av.	Geo. O. Tappen (B.-G.)	Mary Vail	38	16	618
98.	W. 3d st., near Park pl.	oulton T. in Ch. (B.-G.)	Matthew J. Brown	38	11	850
99.	86th st., near 18th av.	Jas. C. Rogers (B.-G.)	Albert A. Huhn	38	17	701
100.	71st st., cor. 2d av.	Mary E. Lynch (B.-G.)	Jas. Robertson	37	22	874
101.	14th av. and 54th st.	W. W. Smith (B.-G.)	Thomas W. Harris	37	29	1052
102.	92d st., 5th and Gelston av.	mer C. Bristol (B.-G.)	Timothy Wilson	37	19	917
103.	Port Hamilton av. and 59th st.	A. D. Stetson (B.-G.)	Alfred A. Pfister	37	10	481
104.	Putnam av., cor. Hamburg av.	lena M. Curran (B.-G.)	Wm. H. Knox	37	14	553
105.	8th av., cor. 13th st.	V. Witherbee (B.-G.)	James Hannigan	36	55	2383
106.	Linwood st., cor. Arlington av.	B. Van Brunt (B.-G.)	Valentine C. Murray	30	25	1228
107.	Dumont av. and Sackman st.	Lyman A. Best (B.-G.)	Thomas J. Lillis	40	50	2340
108.	Monitor st., cor. Driggs av.	O. Schlockow (B.-G.)	Albert B. Winters	39	54	2516
109.	Stirling pl., cor. Vanderbilt av.	Chas. Perrine (B.-G.)	James Sullivan	34	38	2127
110.	18th st., cor. 67th st.	G. Bridgman (B.-G.)	Wm. Neederman	27	25	1061
111.	15th av., 71st and 72d s's.	Mary E. Catton (B.-G.)	Vacancy	37	20	922
112.	Evergreen av. and Chauncey st.	(Under construction.)	George R. Dunkly	37	19	1026
113.	Rensselaer av., near Av. F. Canarsie.	C. V. Connolly (B.-G.)	Rose Ford	36	23	1036
114.	Canarsie av., bet. Avs. L. and M.	McHench (Mrs.) (B.-G.)	William Lott	39	15	579
115.	Knickerbocker av. and Ralph st.	h. R. Callahan (B.-G.)	John A. Quinn	39	10	6282
116.	Bushwick av. and Stags st.	E. De Monde (B.-G.)	Gustav Muhlbauser	36	27	1134
117.	Fourth av. and 60th st.	Mary C. Bergen (B.-G.)	John Doyle	39	22	1084
118.	Av. K, East 88th and 89th sts.	Jos. Wingeback (B.-G.)	Ernst Sonderegger	37	36	1598
119.	Barren Island	M. Becker, Jr. (B.-G.)	Sophia Sitzabee	38	18	726
120.	East 55th st. and Av. C.	Dalley (act.) (B.-G.)	Annie Moore	38	4	61
121.	Harrison av. and Heyward st.	Fyfe (Mrs.) (act.) (B.-G.)	William A. Kip	39	1	40
122.	Irving and Willoughby av.	J. J. Reynolds (B.-G.)	Paul A. Ajas	31	42	1840
123.		Jos. G. Furey (B.-G.)		35	51	2502

## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—BROOKLYN—Continued.

School Number.	Location. <i>Schools marked * have kindergartens.</i>	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Classes.	Teachers.	Register.
*124	Fourth av. and 14th st. .... [Marg	aret Davidson (B.-G.)	Thos. O'Connor	36	26	26	1367
*125	Blake and Rockaway avs	Mary E. Quinn (B.-G.)	Walter J. Blair	39	55	59	2790
*126	Meserole av. and Lorimer st.	F. L. Luqueer (B.-G.)	John F. Rooke	34	35	35	1732
*127	7th av. and 79th st.	J. J. Malarkey (B.-G.)	John M. Bedell	37	17	17	588
*128	21st av. and 84th st.	Thos. O. Baker (B.-G.)	Wm. Calder	38	20	22	1129
*129	Quincy st., near Stuyvesant av.	E. P. Crowell (B.-G.)	Alexander S. Johnson	32	31	36	1554
*130	Fort Hamilton av. and E. 5th st.	G. B. Germann (B.-G.)	James Gallagher	38	34	31	1366
*131	Fort Hamilton av. and 44th st.	DeF. A. Preston (B.-G.)	Chas. G. Burnett	37	31	28	1446
*132	Manhattan and Metropolitan avs.	nie V. McClean (B.-G.)	Jos. Geis	34	39	3	1763
*133	Butler st., bet. 3d and 4th avs.	Anna G. Bauer (B.-G.)	William Seward	27	23	27	1307
*134	18th av. near Ocean Parkway	Jas. S. Morey (B.-G.)	A. S. Thompson	38	22	25	1022
*135	(Vacancy)						
*136	4th av. and 41st st.	C. O. Dewey (B.-G.)	W. H. Boland	37	32	31	1488
*137	Saratoga av. and Chauncey st.	th E. Granger (B.-G.)	J. F. Duffy	36	26	26	1464
*138	Prospect pl. w. of Nostrand av.	hers Training School)	James J. McGivney	29			
*139	Av. C. and E. 13th st.	W. L. Sprague (B.-G.)	James Connolly	38	33	33	1525
*140	60th st., west of 4th av.	Sarah E. Scott (B.-G.)	Wm. I. Mackenzie	37	35	35	1628
*141	Leonard and Boerum sts.	Anna M. Olsson (B.-G.)	Henry J. Woolfe	53	50	47	2372
*142	Henry and Rapelye sts.	nie A. L. Egan (B.-G.)	Chas. F. Brady	28	27	28	1475
*143	Havemeyer and N. 6th st.	Carrie Ickelheimer (G.)	John M. Schuauer	31	27	28	1248
*144	Howard and St. Mark's avs.	F. F. Harding (B.-G.)	Edgar Story	39	65	59	3308
*145	Central av. and Noll st.	H. Ludwig, Jr. (B.-G.)	Edward J. Davan	35	52	48	2492
*146	18th and 19th sts., near 6th av.	nie M. Mackay (B.-G.)	Jefferson Davis	30	42	44	1832
*147	Bushwick av. and Siegel st.	Chas. D. Raine (B.-G.)	Geo. Kiefer	33	3	15	1879
		Mary L. Bayer (G.)		33	37	33	1819
		Henry E. Hard	Thomas Russell	40	48	24	2569
149	Sutter av. Vermont and Iona sts.	(Under construction)					
150	Christopher av. and Sackman st.	(Under construction)					
*151	Knickerbocker av. Halsey and Weirfield sts	Katharine R. Brady	Daniel F. Keenan	36	26	20	1086
*152	Av. G, E. 23d and E. 24th sts.	(Under construction)					
	Truant School—Jamaica av., opp. Enfield st.	F. L. Johnson			4	5	90

## Public Schools—QUEENS.

*1.	9th st. and Van Alst av., L. I. City	John F. Quigley	William Nugent	41	36	37	1745
*2.	Hulst st. and Nott av., L. I. City	Kate H. McWilliams	Bridget McGinty	41	7	6	1801
*3.	Hill st. and Skillman av., L. I. City	Annex to No. 2	Margaret Duignan	41			
*4.	Prospect st. near Beebe av., L. I. City	Robert L. Conant	Thos. F. Hollen	41	39	36	1184
*5.	Academy st., near Grand av., L. I. City	Matthew D. Quinn	Patrick Jennings	42	34	35	1127
*6.	Steinway av., near Jamaica, L. I. City	Thomas H. Sweeney	Patrick J. O'Rourke	42	38	35	1428
*7.	Van Alst and Flushing avs., L. I. City	Martin Joyce	Cornelius Foley	42	28	27	965
*8.	Steinway av., near Ditmars av., L. I. City	Mrs. E. A. Loughlin	Louise Ley	42	10	10	402
*9.	Fulton st., bet. Monson & Halsey sts.	Margaret Scott	Alice O'Brien	42	6	6	176
*10.	Jackson av., Bowery Bay	Annex to No. 15	William Doty	42			
*11.	Woodside av., Woodside	Theophilus Johnson	Alfred Frost	42	22	20	773
*12.	Prospect st., Winfield	Fred. H. Mead	Jas. T. Smith	42			
*13.	Irving pl., Elmhurst	James D. Dillingham	John Rool	42	18	19	812
*14.	Chicago av. & Grove st., Elmhurst	James D. Dillingham	David R. Miller	42	16	15	624
*15.	Junction av., Corona	John J. Jenkins	Daniel Regan	42	25	22	877
*16.	Sycamore av., Corona	Arthur C. Mitchell	John Brady	42	22	15	824
*17.	Myrtle av., Corona	Josephine M. Lawlor	Joseph Gelson	42			
*18.	Corona av., Corona	Josephine M. Lawlor	Geo. C. Moeller	42	22	15	824
*19.	Evergreen av., Corona	Arthur C. Mitchell	Daniel Nafls	42			
*20.	Sanford av. & Union st., Flushing	John H. Clark	Erwin C. Case	43	31	30	1412
*21.	Washington st., Flushing	John H. Clark	Thomas Kennedy	43	12	12	506
*22.	Sanford av. and Murray Lane, Flushing	Mary L. Lyles	Matthew Metzger	43	12	12	506
*23.	Whitestone av. and State st., Flushing	John H. Clark	Edward A. Slavin	30	29	20	2001
*24.	Queens and Robinson avs., Flushing	John H. Clark	Robert Gorsline	43	3	2	76
*25.	Jamaica av., head of Veigh, Flushing	Teresa Fogarty, T. in ch.	William Barlow	43	2	2	31
*26.	Fresh Meadow rd., Black Stump, Flushing	M. C. Fogarty, T. in ch.	Margaret Schleider	43	11	9	370
*27.	15th st. and 1st av., College Point	Henry Delamain	Thomas J. Hendry	43	26	24	936
*28.	6th st., bet. 1st and 2d avs., College Point	Henry Delamain	Michael Purtell	43			
*29.	6th st. and 6th ave., College Point	Henry Delamain	Kate Egan	43			
*30.	Eleventh av., Whitestone	Annex to No. 79	Viola Smith	43			
*31.	Bell av., Bay Side	Melvin Hix	Frederick Conklin	43	11	9	370
*32.	Lakeville rd., Little Neck	Anna Brett, T. in ch.	William Kirkman	43	6	7	178
*33.	Madison av., Creedmoor	John A. Loope	Wm. J. Whiteside	43			
*34.	Springfield rd., Queens	John A. Loope	R. C. Brown	43	36	31	1281
*35.	Palatine av., Hollis	John A. Loope	Vincent Glaser	43			
*36.	Everett st., St. Albans	John A. Loope	Margaret Acaster	43			
*37.	Higbie's rd., Springfield	Jacob M. Whitenack	Edward H. Rhodes	43	13	12	402
*38.	Foster's Meadow rd., Rosedale	Jacob M. Whitenack	John Bartalamas	44	15	13	538
*39.	State st. & Roanoke av., Far Rockaway	Sanford J. Ellsworth	Smith B. Pettit	44	15	13	538
*40.	(Vacancy)						
*41.	(Vacancy)						
*42.	Boulevard, Rockaway Beach	William M. Gilmore	Samuel J. Slevin	44	26	22	907
*43.	Washington av., Rockaway Park	William M. Gilmore	Michael J. Madden	44	26	22	907
*44.	Academy av., Rockaway Beach	William M. Gilmore	W. E. Davenport	44	6	2	171
*45.	Three-Mile rd., Jamaica South	Ida Ward	Renssen D. Lamberson	44	4	3	122
*46.	Old South rd., Aqueduct	Mary E. McQuirk	W. J. McCormack	44	6	3	122

†P. S. 2 and 3 under one Principal.

‡Included in P. S. 78.

§Included in P. S. 15.

\*\*Included in P. S.

a Included in P. S. 79.



## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—QUEENS—Continued.

School Number	Location. Schools marked * have kindergartens.	Principals.	Janitors.	District.	Classes.	Teachers.	Pupils.
*47.	Hillside av., Jamaica.	Charles J. Jennings.	William Fairbairn.	43	23	24	798
*48.	South st., Jamaica.	Charles J. Jennings.	Isaac E. Phillips.	43	23	24	798
*50.	Wyckoff st., Talfourd Lawn, Jamaica.	Charles J. Jennings.	Andrew J. Netterfield.	44	21	18	800
*51.	Johnson av., Richmond Hill.	Elizabeth A. Laughlin.	Amrose Spitznagle.	44	26	28	886
*52.	Elm st., Richmond Hill.	Isaac N. Failor.	John Luddin.	44	26	28	886
*53.	Elm st., Richmond Hill.	Frank K. Montfort.	Konrad Kaiser.	44	26	28	886
*54.	Hillside av., Richmond Hill.	Isaac N. Failor.	Thomas Kelly.	44	26	28	886
*55.	Maure av., Richmond Hill.	Frank K. Montfort.	Joseph Fathergill.	44	26	28	886
*56.	Orchard av., Richmond Hill.	Isaac N. Failor.	Wm. H. Davidson.	44	26	28	886
*57.	Curtis st., Morris Park.	Frank K. Montfort.	John Smith.	44	26	28	886
*58.	Walker av., Woodhaven.	Cyrus E. Smith.	George Winant.	44	24	21	828
*59.	University pl., Woodhaven.	Edwin H. Chase.	Peter Beihle.	44	35	35	1268
*60.	Second st., Woodhaven.	Edwin H. Chase.	Loretta Blaney.	44	35	35	1268
*61.	Elm st., Brooklyn Hills.	te M. Westbay, T. in ch.	Rose Diedrich.	44	3	3	121
*62.	Washington av., Chester Park, Woodhaven.	Mary E. Markey, T. in ch.	Eugene P. Moynihan.	44	9	9	374
*63.	Old South rd., Woodhaven.	Edwin H. Chase.	Jeremiah Stoothoff.	44	9	9	374
*64.	Broadway, Woodhaven.	Edwin H. Chase.	Matthew J. Fox.	44	9	9	374
*65.	Snediker av., South Woodhaven.	Edwin H. Chase.	Martin Bages.	44	9	9	374
*66.	Union pl., Brooklyn Hills.	Frances H. Seeley.	Herman J. Arendes.	44	9	7	402
*67.	Webster and Central avs., Glendale.	J. Wesley Drumm.	Robert Parks.	44	19	16	710
*68.	Bergen and Rathjen avs., Evergreen.	Frank C. Ellis.	Charles Doering.	44	23	13	905
*69.	Trotting Course Lane, Whitepot, Newtown.	Louisa Hiep, T. in ch.	John R. Perdue.	42	5	2	21
*70.	Juniper av., Middle Village.	T. S. Purtell, T. in ch.	John Lawler.	42	3	2	84
*71.	Forrest av., East Williamsburg.	Maurice I. Jewell.	John Aschenbach.	41	43	29	1796
*72.	Maspath av., Maspath.	Robert Eadie.	John E. Lawrence.	41	32	32	1480
*73.	Jefferson av., Maspath.	Robert Eadie.	August DeWitt.	41	11	7	405
*74.	Star st. and Woodward av., Metropolitan.	Anna E. Hull.	Margaret Rothaar.	41	11	7	405
*75.	Bleecker st. and Covert av., Metropolitan.	Jennie L. Potter.	Thomas E. Langan.	41	11	9	382
*76.	Montgomery and Congress avs., Laurel Hill.	Kate R. Hickey.	Sara Ryan.	41	9	7	382
*77.	Webster av. and Hancock st., L. I. City.	(Closed)	Annie Rooney.	41	9	7	382
*78.	Maurice av., Winfield.	Fred. H. Mead.	Frederick Boller.	42	21	21	770
*79.	Seventh av., Whitestone.	William H. Carr.	Frederick E. Berthold.	43	3	23	783
*80.	Greenpoint av. and Pearsall st., L. I. City.	John J. Dempsey.	J. F. O'Donnell.	41	14	12	622
*81.	Cypress av., Ralph and Bleecker sts., Met.	William H. Dumond.	Thomas O'Connell.	44	58	46	2747
*82.	Kaplan av. and Hammond st., Jamaica.	Catherine Sheehan.	Wm. E. Mitchell.	43	9	9	322
*83.	Vernon av., B. Pierce & Graham avs., L. I. C.	Monica Ryan.	Terrence McSpirit.	41	26	25	804
*84.	Albert & Theodore sts., nr. Ditmars av., L. I. C.	John D. Melville.	David J. Hart.	42	35	40	1305
*87.	Washington av. & Pulaski st., Middle Village.	Thos. S. Purtell, Sen. Tch.	J. J. Egan.	42	10	6	373

† P. S. 53, 54 and 56 under one Principal. § Under one Principal. ‡ P. S. 12 included.

## Public Schools—RICHMOND.

*1.	Academy pl., Tottenville.	Nathan J. Lowe.	Cornelius J. Rogers.	46	13	12	430
*2.	Weiner st., Richmond Valley.	Eliz. E. Tuttle, T. in ch.	Mrs. G. E. Sawyer.	46	2	1	40
*3.	School st., Prince Bay.	G. J. Jennings.	Wm. R. Dixon.	46	9	7	276
*4.	Fresh Kill rd., Kreischerville.	H. F. Albro, T. in ch.	John J. Faurote.	46	5	4	210
*5.	Amboy rd., Huguenot.	Annie E. Cole, T. in ch.	James A. White.	46	4	4	141
*6.	Rossville av., Rossville.	L. Rowlands, T. in ch.	Hugh Douglas.	46	4	4	119
*7.	Fresh Kill rd., Greenridge.	ra Cropsey, T. in ch.	Katherine Murphy.	46	2	1	56
*8.	Linwood av., Great Kills.	Elsie F. Randolph.	Henry C. Schwab.	46	6	5	207
*9.	Knight av., New Dorp.	George Hogan.	Wm. Mullen.	46	25	23	747
*12.	Steuben st., Concord.	Thomas C. Hart.	James B. Campion.	46	22	22	830
*13.	Pennsylvania av., Rosebank.	Sheldon J. Pardee.	Bernard Lane.	46	11	11	426
*14.	Broad and Brook sts., Stapleton.	A. Hall Burdick.	Geo. W. Meyer.	46	32	30	1126
*15.	Grant st., Tompkinsville.	John J. Driscoll.	John McNamara.	46	27	23	986
*16.	Sherman av., Tompkinsville.	John J. Driscoll.	Annie Burke.	45	27	23	986
*17.	Prospect av., New Brighton.	Samuel McK. Smith.	John J. Clark.	45	30	29	1188
*18.	Broadway, West New Brighton.	Timothy F. Donovan.	John Farrell.	45	28	26	1006
*19.	Greenleaf av., West New Brighton.	Charles F. Simons.	Theodore Smith.	45	8	7	322
*20.	Heberton av., Port Richmond.	Eugene G. Putnam.	Wm. H. Taylor.	45	28	28	1086
*21.	Sherman av., Port Richmond.	Wm. B. Rafferty.	James F. Connor.	45	10	9	461
*22.	Richmond av., Graniteville.	W. Robinson, T. in ch.	Minnie Clendenning.	45	4	4	168
*23.	Andros av., Mariners Harbor.	David J. Keator.	Eugene Markham.	45	18	15	702
*24.	Washington av., Summerville.	Elsie Gardner, T. in ch.	W. E. Hendrickson.	45	3	4	87
*25.	Chelsea rd., Bloomfield.	Lewis H. Denton.	Gottfried Shupell.	45	10	6	338
*26.	Richmond turnpike, Linoleumville.	Lewis H. Denton.	Andrew J. Miller.	45	2	1	51
*27.	Richmond av., New Springville.	Holder-Egger, T. in ch.	Daniel L. Crocheron.	45	2	1	51
*28.	Fresh Kill rd., Richmond.	George Hogan.	John W. Homan.	45	2	1	51
*29.	Manor rd., Castleton Corners.	George Hogan.	Edward M. Vroom.	45	2	1	51
*30.	Fisk av., West New Brighton.	George Hogan.	James F. Collins.	45	2	1	51
*31.	Pleasant ave., Bogardus Corners.	Sue S. Mance, T. in ch.	Frank P. Littell.	46	1	1	32
*32.	Osgood av., Stapleton.	Thos. C. Hart.	Joseph Hoza.	46	2	1	32
*33.	Washington av., Grant City.	George Hogan.	Wm. M. Gavin.	46	2	1	32
*34.	Fingerboard rd., Rosebank.	[Chas. W. Sutherland, T. in ch.]	John Sullivan.	46	7	7	26

| Includes P. S. 32.

† Includes P. S. 23, 29, 30 and 33.

§ Included in P. S. 12.

‡ Included in P. S. 12.



## PUBLIC SCHOOLS OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK—Continued.

## Training Schools—MANHATTAN.

	PRINCIPALS.	JANITORS.	DIST. CL.	TEA. REG.
241 E. 119th .....	{Theory Department, E. N. Jones .....	{Wm. F. McCusker.	20	23 539
	{Practice Department, Emma A. Johnson.}		34	36 1504

## BROOKLYN.

*Prospect pl., n. Nostrand av. ....	{Theory Dep't, Emma L. Johnston.....}	{James J. McGivney ..	80	090
	{Practice Dep't, Emma L. Johnston.....}		19	1806

## QUEENS.

Jamaica Training School.....	A. O. McLachlin.....	Jos. Semona	13	27	641
------------------------------	----------------------	-------------	----	----	-----

## Recapitulation of Training Schools.

Teachers.....	135	Register.....	4,760
---------------	-----	---------------	-------

## Recapitulation of Public Schools.

Borough.	Regis-ter.	Classes	Teach-ers.†	Kindergartens. Regis-ter.	Teach-ers.	Borough.	Regis-ter.	Classes	Teach-ers.†	Kindergartens. Regis-ter.	Teach-ers.
Manhattan	252,825	5,932	5,979	0,423	198	Brooklyn	198,692	4,386	4,308	7,758	904
The Bronx	50,755	1,126	1,092	1,902	55	Richmond.	11,274	811	384	889	26
Queens ....	40,396	1,080	943	2,496	80	Total ....	553,445	12,725	12,999	19,895	564

†Does not include principal. \*Kindergarten.

## General School Fund for 1907. Submitted to Board of Estimate.

Purposes.	Man-hattan.	The Bronx.	Brooklyn	Queens.	Rich-mond.	Total.
Salaries of teachers, elementary schools.....	\$6,811,537	\$1,267,284	\$4,763,406	\$1,051,319	\$367,854	\$14,960,352
Bonus, teaching boys' or mixed classes.....	166,350	37,356	144,078	48,363	18,596	405,042
Substitute teachers.....						476,822
Salaries of teachers, high schools.....	736,013	171,510	671,197	318,965	60,567	2,052,745
Additional teachers, high schools.....						332,458
Salaries of teachers, truant schools.....	1,333		7,392			9,126
Additional regular teachers for city.....						1,318,183
Teachers, special branches.....	280,760		115,520	42,115	14,400	453,795
Additional teachers, special branches.....						90,550
Automatic increase (Davis Law).....	2,302		1,793	733	341	5,169
Evening schools.....						698,818
Lecturers' fees.....	37,500	6,000	27,000	7,500	3,000	81,000
Vacation schools and playgrounds.....						267,704
Corporate schools.....	237,000		63,000			300,000
General supervision.....						278,999
Attendance officers.....	45,600		23,800	10,900	8,400	93,600
Attendance officers, additional.....						2,100
Total.....	\$8,299,247	\$1,432,151	\$6,081,087	\$1,369,696	\$467,649	\$20,664,976

## Special School Fund for 1907. Submitted to Board of Estimate.

Title of Appropriation.	Total Appropria-tion, 1906.	Amount asked for 1907.	Title of Appropriation.	Total Appropria-tion, 1906.	Amount asked for 1907.
Supplies .....	\$1,367,564	\$1,367,564	Equipment of Science rooms....		\$38,325
Common school.....			Equipment Gymnasium, etc.		151,440
Libraries and apparatus—Re-gents' schools.....	35,574	33,194	Care of Buildings.....	\$1,147,871	1,392,459
General repairs.....	660,248	1,379,233	Salaries of officers, clerks, etc..	333,350	390,278
Furniture and repairs of.....	164,168	197,650	Lectures.....	77,700	87,700
Pianos and repairs of.....	18,869	24,900	Compulsory education.....	58,499	96,500
Fire alarms.....	2,500	2,500	Water.....	2,400	2,400
Transportation.....	40,000	52,461	Support of Nautical School....	43,000	49,232
Fuel.....	451,864	451,004	Heat, light and power for the hall of Board of Education...	2,599	2,599
Incidental and general expenses	100,000	116,209			
Rents .....	112,589	99,681	Total .....	\$4,213,149	\$5,980,421

## Recapitulation.

Title of Appropriation.	Estimated for 1907.	Appropriated for 1906.	Increase.
General school fund.....	\$20,864,976	\$18,739,423	\$2,125,553
Special school fund.....	5,990,421	4,618,765	1,371,655
Total .....	\$26,795,398	\$23,358,189	\$3,437,209

## Carnegie Pension for Teachers.

The trustees of the Carnegie Fund, established in April, 1905, to provide retirement pensions for teachers in undenominational universities, colleges, and technical schools in the United States and Canada, announced in June last the first selection of men who are to be benefited by the fund. Fifty teachers retiring from active duty at the end of the college year were chosen.

The total sum that will be distributed among them annually will approximate \$70,000, or an average of \$1,400, the highest single amount

being \$3,000 and the lowest \$1,000. The list includes the names of the following prominent teachers: John Krom Rees, of Columbia, who has held the chair of astronomy since 1892. Henry M. Baird, who was professor of Greek at New York University for forty-seven years. Hiram Corson, of Cornell, who held the chair of English literature from 1870 till 1903, when he was made professor emeritus. Edward Williams Morley, who was professor of chemistry at Western Reserve University. George Trumbull Ladd of Yale, who was one of the foremost professors of philosophy in America.

## COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS.

## BROOKLYN.

Acad. of Lady of Victory—149 McDonough.  
 Academy of the Visitation—2d av. and 89th.  
 Adelphi College—Lafayette av., Clifton pl.  
 and St. James pl. C. H. Levermore, Pres. 304  
 students, 25 instructors. Subordinate Depts.:  
 Normal School for Kindergarten—78 students,  
 12 instructors; Art School, 100 students. Adelphi  
 Academy (prep.), 756 students, 62 instructors.  
 Agnes Florian, Vocal—190 State.  
 American School of Elocution—345 Clinton av.  
 W. V. Holt, Prin.  
 Baron's Dancing Class—345 Clinton av.  
 Bedford Academy—640 Nostrand av. Mixed.  
 Geo. Rodemann, Prin.  
 Bedford Institute—221 McDonough. Girls and  
 kindergarten.  
 Berkeley Institute—183-185 Lincoln pl. Girls.  
 Berlitz School of Languages—73 Court.  
 Blackman's School of Stenography and Type-  
 writing—707 Halsey.  
 Brooklyn Bus. Institute—870 Willoughby av.  
 Brovoort School—1819 Albemarle rd., Adelaide  
 M. Kipling, Prin.  
 Brooklyn Civil Service School—13 Willoughby.  
 Wm. J. S. Campbell, Mgr.  
 Brooklyn College of Music—549 Greene av.  
 Brooklyn Conservatory of Music—533 Franklin  
 av. and 1043 Bergen.  
 Bkin. Coll. of Pharmacy—265-271 Nostrand av.  
 Brooklyn Heights Sem.—13 Pierrepont. Day  
 school for girls.  
 Brooklyn Law School of St. Lawrence Uni-  
 versity—Eagle Bldg. W. P. Richardson, Dean.  
 Brooklyn Latin School—40-42 Monroe pl. G.  
 D. Haggood, Prin.  
 Brooklyn School of Engineering—243 Ryerson.  
 Browne's Business College—248-252 Fulton.  
 "Bryant & Stratton" Bus. College—Bedford  
 av. and Fulton.  
 Burnham's Dramatic School, 214 Greene av.  
 Burton's School of Stenography and Type-  
 writing—368 Gates av.  
 Carl Venth Violin School—43 7th av.  
 Catholic Women's Assn.—10 Prospect pl.  
 Educational, social, charitable, religious. Rev.  
 E. W. McCarty, Pres. Free instruction in  
 elementary studies, sewing, millinery, dress-  
 making, cooking, bookkeeping, stenography,  
 typewriting, languages, voice culture, physical  
 culture, nursing. Branch of State Univ. Uni-  
 versity courses in psychology, Bible and lit-  
 erature.  
 Central Business School—459 Gates av.  
 Charles Commercial Schools—Franklin and  
 Jefferson avs, also Atlantic and Penn. avs.  
 Clinton School—196 Harrison. Miss Trow-  
 bridge, Prin.  
 Curtiss Bus. Training Sch.—140 Ft. Greene pl.  
 Denton School—199 Lincoln pl. (Co-Ed.).  
 Miss Denton, Prin. Branch, 5101 6th av.  
 Eckley Preparatory School—818 Temple Bar.  
 Prepares for Regents' examination.  
 Euclid School—1297-1305 Fulton. Day, Acad-  
 emic and Business.  
 European Conservatory of Music—344 9th.  
 Friends School—112-114 Schermerhorn.  
 Froebel Academy—687 Lafayette av. Kinder-  
 garten, etc.  
 Grand Ital. Conservatory of Music—542 State.  
 Halsey School—173 Halsey.  
 Hawn School of Elocution—442 Classon av.  
 Hebrew Educational Soc. Institute—Pitkin av.  
 and Watkins. (See Charities, Relief of Children.)  
 Heffley School—243-245 Ryerson. Business High  
 School, Languages.  
 Hinchcliffe's College of Music—207 Schermer-  
 horn. A. Hinchcliffe, Dir.  
 Hoagland Laboratory—Henry, cor. Pacific.  
 W. J. Matheson, Pres.; J. H. Raymond, Sec.  
 Howell's Sch. of Music—4806 4th av., 418 58th.  
 Jaeger Mus. Inst.—935 Bushwick av.  
 Kissick's Bus. Institute—46-51 Ashland pl.  
 Klingensfeld College of Music and School of  
 Elocution, etc.—363 Greene av.  
 Lockwood Academy—138-140 S. Oxford.  
 Long Island Business College—143-145 S. 8th.  
 Long Island College Hospital—Medical Col-  
 lege, in Polhemus Mem. Clinic, Henry & Pacific.

Louis Mollenhauer Conservatory of Music—161  
 Hancock.  
 Louise Mundell, Music—276 McDonough.  
 Master School of Music—108 Montague.  
 Miner's Business Academy—Hancock and  
 Patchen av.  
 Miss Bridge's School—545 Dean.  
 Misses Crawford's Sch. (mixed)—89 Joralemon  
 Miss M. E. Garrett's School—146 Macon.  
 Miss Gilbert's Sch. (mixed)—128 Montague.  
 Misses Hamilton's School—208 8th av.  
 Miss Kennedy's School—211 Carroll.  
 Misses McCreary's School—657 Ocean av.  
 Misses O'Rourke's Private School—2610 Av. F.  
 Miss Perkin's School—830 Flatbush av.  
 Miss Rounds' School for Girls—625 Clinton av.  
 Miss Upton's School—100 Washington av.  
 Miss Whitcomb's School—243 Hicks.  
 Mollenhauer Conserv. of Music—73 Livingston.  
 Morse School—149 Broadway.  
 Munro Studio of Expression—253 6th av.  
 New York Preparatory Sch.—200 Joralemon.  
 New York School of Journalism—245 Ryerson  
 and World Bldg., Mhnt.  
 Packer Collegiate Inst.—170 Joralemon.  
 Pelton School of Music—1403 Pacific.  
 Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn and Poly-  
 technic Preparatory School—99 Livingston.  
 Powell and Pirani Mus. Ins.—915 President.  
 Pratt Institute—215 Ryerson.  
 Prospect Heights School, boys and young men  
 —51 7th av.  
 Quincy Academy of Music—15 Macon.  
 Richardson-Kuster Pianoforte—144 Argyle rd.  
 Rivers Dancing School—654 Bedford av.  
 Sbrignadello's Con. of Music—1215 Bedford av.  
 Slack's School of Music—353 Gates av.  
 St. Agnes' Seminary—233-237 Union.  
 St. Angela's Hall—286 Washington av. Sis-  
 ters of St. Joseph.  
 St. Ambrose's Academy—775 DeKalb av.  
 St. Catharine's Hall for Girls—301 Washing-  
 ton av.  
 St. Francis' College—41 Butler. Boarding and  
 day school.  
 St. James' Commercial Academy—243 Jay.  
 St. John's College—Willoughby av. C. Lewis.  
 St. Joseph's Com. Acad.—334 Pacific.  
 St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruc-  
 tion of Deaf Mutes, Brooklyn Branch—113 Buf-  
 falo av.  
 St. Luke's Ger.-Am. School—230 Hall.  
 St. Thomas Aquinas Acad.—9th and 4th av.  
 Stern's School of Languages—177 Montague.  
 Teale's School of Stenography and Languages  
 —121 Court.  
 Union Missionary Training School—1885. 121-3  
 Waverly av.  
 Wood's Business School—B'way & Bedford av.  
 Y. M. C. A. Ev'g Schools for Young Men—  
 —502 Fulton, Bedford av. and Monroe, Marcy  
 av. and S. 9th, 259 9th and Pennsylvania and  
 Liberty avs.  
 Y. W. C. A.—Schermerhorn and Flatbush av.  
 Bible study, commercial course, millinery,  
 dressmaking, cooking, nursing, embroidery,  
 gymnastics. Also Junior Dept. (See Religious  
 Societies.)  
 Young's School of Stenography and Typewrit-  
 ing—148 Montague.

MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Academy Mt. St. Vincent—On the Hudson.  
 Academy of the Sacred Heart—533 Madison  
 av. and 49 West.  
 Abt Music School—Carnegie Hall.  
 Albert School of Expression—Carnegie Hall.  
 American Academy of Dramatic Arts and  
 Empire Theater Dramatic School—Carnegie Hall  
 American Institute of Applied Music—212 Central  
 Park, South.  
 American Institute of Phonology—24 E. 22d.  
 Amer. Sch. of Engraving—30 E. 14th.  
 Association Business Inst.—215 W. 23d.  
 Art Students League of N. Y.—215 W. 57th.  
 Auto. School (Y. M. C. A.)—Garage, W. 64th,  
 nr. B'way.  
 Barnard College—Boulevard and 119th. Now  
 united with Columbia University. S. B. Brown-  
 nell, Ch. Bd. of Trustees; G. A. Plympton,

## COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND

## PRIVATE SCHOOLS—Continued.

Treas; Laura D. Gill, Dean; Anna E. H. Meyer, Sec.

Barnard School for Boys—721 St. Nicholas av. and 239 Lenox av. W. L. Hazen, Head Master.

Barnard School for Girls—423 W. 148th and 151 Convent-av.

Baron de Hirsch Trade School—222 E. 64th.

Bartoldi Trade School—12 E. 15th.

Berkeley Prep. School—270 W. 72d.

Berlitz School of Languages—122 B'way.

Bible Teachers' Training School—541 Lex. av.

Bird's Bronx Bus. Inst.—2804 3d av.

Blake School—637 5th av.

Bond Inst. of Mercantile Train.—1931 B'way.

Bryant School for Stammering—42 W. 40th.

B'way Hairdressing School—1274 B'way.

Buck (Dudley) Music—810 Carnegie Hall.

Chapin Collegiate School—24 E. 60th.

Clason Point Military Academy, Westchester Co.—Christian Brothers.

College of City of New York—17 Lex. av.

Columbia College of Pharmacy—115-119 W. 68th.

Coll. of Physicians and Surgeons—425 W. 59th.

College of St. Francis Xavier—126 W. 17th.

College School—241 W. 77th.

Columbia Grammar School—34-36 E. 51st.

Columbia Institute—122 W. 72d.

Columbia School of Midwifery—344 W. 39th.

Columbia University—116th st., Morningside Heights. Est. 1764. 4,611 students, inclusive of all departments except extension students. 463

instructors, excluding clinical professors, lecturers and assistants. N. M. Butler, Pres.; F. P. Keppel, Sec. R. Tombo, Jr., Registrar; J. H. Canfield, Lib. Depts.: Columbia College,

Law, College of Physicians and Surgeons, Applied Science, Political Science, Philosophy, Pure Science, Barnard College, Teachers College. Pulitzer School of Journalism to be established, for which building is soon to be erected.

Comstock School for Girls—31 W. 46th.

Commercial Training Sch.—96 5th av., Room 1.

Cooper Union—8th and 4th av. Art, mathematics, physical sciences, stenography, typewriting, telegraphy. Tuition free. Museum for study of arts of decoration, chemical and physical lab., library, reading room; day and evening classes. J. E. Parsons, Pres.; L. C. L. Jordan, Asst. Sec. Permanent endowment, \$3,841,239.60.

Cornell University Med. Coll.—1st av. & 28th.

Cortina Academy of Languages—44 W. 34th.

Cutler School—20 E. 50th.

Dalton Swimming School—23 W. 44th.

De Koven Opera School—23 W. 44th.

De La Salle Institute—107 W. 58th. For boys and young men.

Dwight School—12 W. 43d.

Eagan School of Business—524 B'way.

Eastman School—119 W. 12th.

Eclectic Medical College—239 E. 14th.

Economist Training School—123-150 W. 14th.

Elliman School—167 W. 57th. Kindergarten.

Ethical Culture School—33 Central Park W. Kindergarten, primary, intermediate, high sch. and coll. prep. dept. kindergarten training.

Friends Seminary—226 E. 16th.

Fordham University—190th and 3d av.

French Academy—121 E. 23d.

Fröebel Normal Institute for Kindergarten Training—48 Irving pl.

Gardiner School for Girls—607 5th av.

General Theological Sem. of P. E. Ch.—Chelsea sq.

Grace Institute—149 W. 60th. Domestic science, stenography. Founded by Wm. R. Grace, 1897.

Gerard Thiers Voc. Studio—837 Carnegie Hall.

Grangely Hall—369 W. 123d.

Grand Conserv. of Music—352 Central Park W.

Gruft School—223 W. 72d.

Gullinatt Organ School—34 W. 12th.

Hanchett School of Music—40 W. 85th.

Hamilton Inst. for Girls—45 W. 81st.

Hawn School of Elocution—Carnegie Hall.

Hebrew Technical Inst. Boys—36 Stuyvesant.

Lemcke's Cooking School—2 E. 42d.

Lucas A. Steinman School of Metal Working, Dept. of Hebrew Tech. Inst.—225 E. 9th.

Hebrew Technical School, Girls—267 Henry.

Hoe & Co. Apprentice School—504 Grand.

Holy Cross Academy, Girls—343 W. 42d.

Horace Mann Schools of Teachers, College of Columbia University—525 W. 120th.

Institute of Musical Art—53 5th av.

Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—912 Lexington av.

International Massage Institute—147 W. 23d.

Irving School—35 W. 84th.

Jewish Theo. Sem. of Amer.—531-535 W. 123d.

Kent School of Law—13 Astor pl.

Kleiser School of Elocution—1259 B'way.

Loyola School—980 Park av.

Lyon School—24 E. 47th.

MacGregor Shorthand School—243 B'way.

Madison School for Girls—19 W. 96th.

Mae Benson School of Applied Design for Men and Women—318 W. 95th.

Misses Ely's School for Girls—Greenwich, Ct.

Misses Jaudon's School for Girls—26 E. 56th.

Miss Murphy's Boarding and Day School—117 and 160 W. 86th.

Manhattan College—Grand boulevard.

Manhattan Trade Sch. for Girls—233 W. 14th.

Merrill-Van Laer School, Girls—30-34 E. 57th.

Metropolitan Shorthand—949 B'way.

Miller Business School—1123 B'way.

Morse & Rogers' School—1 W. 46th.

Mull's School—B'way and 66th.

Mount St. Ursula Academy—Bedford Park.

Nat. Conservatory of Music—47-49 W. 25th.

Nat. Dramatic Conservatory—19-23 W. 44th.

Nat. School of Caricature—5 World Bldg.

Nat. Academy of Design—175 W. 100th.

N. Y. Academy of Sciences—Headquarters

American Museum of Natural History, 77th and Central Park, W. Org. 1817.

N. Y. College of Dentistry—206-207 E. 23d.

N. Y. Conservatory of Music—181 Lenox av.

N. Y. College of Music—128-30 E. 58th.

N. Y. Cooking School—105 E. 22d.

N. Y. College of Dental Surgery, 216 W. 42d.

N. Y. Dramatic School, 23 Union sq.

N. Y. Fröebel Normal Ins.—59 W. 96th.

N. Y. Homeo. Med. Col.—63d and E. Boulev'd.

N. Y. Inst. for Blind—34th and 9th av.

N. Y. Institute for Deaf and Dumb—W. 163d. c B'way.

N. Y. Law School—35 Nassau. Day and evening departments.

N. Y. Medical College and Hospital for Women—17-19 W. 101st.

N. Y. Nautical College—130-132 Water.

N. Y. Normal Sch. Phys. Ed.—308 W. 59th.

N. Y. Polytechnic Medical School and Hospital—214-220 E. 34th.

N. Y. Post-Graduate Medical School and Hospital—303 E. 20th.

N. Y. Prep. School—15 W. 43d.

N. Y. School of Applied Design for Women—200 W. 23d.

N. Y. School of Art—2237-9 B'way.

N. Y. School of Caricature—84 World Bldg.

N. Y. School of Expression—318 W. 57th.

N. Y. Sch. for Hard-of-Hearing—156 5th av.

F. W. B. Nitchie, Prin.

N. Y. School of Journalism—47 World Bldg.

N. Y. Trade School—1260 1st av.

New York University—Schools. (1) College of Arts and Science. (2) School of Applied Science. (3) Graduate School. (4) Law. (5) Pedagogy. (6) Medicine. (7) Veterinary School. (8) Commerce accounts and finance. (9) Collegiate division. (10) Summer School. (11) Women's law class, Collegiate division, Washington sq.

Directory of New York University.

Washington sq.—H. M. MacCracken, Chancellor; John H. MacCracken, Syndic; Frank A. Fall, Bursar.

University College—University Heights. H. M. MacCracken, Acting Dean; T. W. Edmondson, Sec.

Summer School—J. E. Lough, Ch'n.

Medical School—1st av. and E. 26th. Dr. E. Le Fevre, Dean.

Law School—Washington Sq. E. C. D. Ashley, Dean.

Graduate School—Washington sq. and University Heights. D. W. Hering, Dean.

School of Applied Science—University Heights. C. H. Snow, Dean.

School of Pedagogy—Washington sq. T. M. Baillet, Dean.

## COLLEGES, ACADEMIES AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS—Continued.

Veterinary School—141 W. 54th. Dr. A. F. Liautard, Dean.  
 Women's Law Class—Washington sq. E. C. D. Ashley, Senior Lecturer.  
 School of Commerce and Finance—Washington sq. E. J. F. Johnson, Dean.  
 University Library—University Heights, with branches for law and pedagogy at Washington sq. The officers of the corporation are addressed at Washington sq. as follows: Geo. Alexander, Vice-Pres.; Israel C. Pierson, Sec.; W. M. Kingsley, Treas.  
 Normal College—Park av. and 68th.  
 Old Physio Med. Col. and Platen Inst.—102 W. 89th.  
 Packard Com. School—101-5 E. 23d.  
 Paine Uptown Business School—1331 B'way.  
 Pellerin School of Languages—33 W. 27th.  
 Pernin Shorthand Sch.—150 World Bldg.  
 Physical Training School—305 W. 54th.  
 Rand School of Social Science—112 E. 19th.  
 Riverside Drive School—42 Riverside Drive.  
 Rockefeller Institute for Medical Research—66th and Av. A.  
 Roscoe Sch. of Commerce—213 W. 125th.  
 Sachs Col. Inst. for Boys—38 Central Park S.  
 Seftner School—182 Astor pl.  
 St. Agatha's Church School for Girls—557-559 West End av.  
 St. John's Baptist School—231 E. 17th.  
 St. John's College—Fordham.  
 St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—Boys' Dept., Westchester; Girls' 772 E. 188th.  
 St. Mary's School for Girls—6-8 E. 46th.  
 Stanhope-Wheatcroft Dram. Sch.—31 W. 31st.  
 Stern's School of Languages—38 E. 40th.  
 Teachers College—W. 120th, near B'way. The School of Education of Columbia University.  
 Trinity School—139-147 W. 91st.  
 Union Theological Seminary—700 Park av.  
 University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College—26th and 1st av.  
 Uni. of the State of N. Y.—Board of Regents. (See N. Y. State Government.)  
 Veltn School for Girls—160-162 W. 74th.  
 Vienna Conservatory of Music—65 2d av.  
 Villa Marie Academy—139 E. 79th.  
 Von Ende Violin School—212 W. 59th.  
 Webb's Academy—188th and Sedgwick av.  
 Women's Law Class of N. Y. Uni.—Washington sq.  
 Walworth Inst.—108 E. 125th.  
 Whipple School of Art—901 6th av.

## QUEENS.

Kyle Military Inst.—Flushing.  
 Mrs. Louck's School, Flushing (Girls).  
 Poppenhuisen Inst.—College Point.  
 Sacred Heart Seminary—Bayside. For boys.  
 St. Agnes Acad.—419 15th, College Point.  
 St. Joseph's Industrial School for Girls and Select Day School—Flushing.  
 State Normal School—Jamaica.

## RICHMOND.

Academy Lady Blessed Sacrament—Stapleton.  
 Misses Botsford Sch.—New Brighton.  
 Oakwood Hts. Sch.—W. N. Brighton.  
 Staten Island Acad. and Latin School—N. B.  
 Westerleigh Collegiate Institute—N. Brighton.

## LONG ISLAND.

Academy of St. Joseph in the Pines, Girls.  
 Cathedral School of St. Mary—Garden City.  
 Friends' Academy—Locust Valley.  
 Hempstead Institute—Boarding sch. for boys.  
 St. Paul's School for Boys—Garden City.  
 Summer Resort for Boys—Centreport.  
 BROOKLYN INSTITUTE OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.

Office at 502 Fulton. Branch, 174 Montague. Museum Building, Eastern Parkway and Washington av. An Academy of Arts and Sciences having the following departments of Associate Members: Architecture, Astronomy, Biological Laboratory, Botany, Chemistry, Domestic Science, Electricity, Engineering, Entomology, Ethnology, Fine Arts, Geography, Geology, Law, Mathematics, Microscopy, Mineralogy, Music, Painting, Pedagogy, Philately, Philology, Philosophy, Photography, Physics, Political Science, Psychology, Zoology.

Board of Trustees—A. A. Healy, Pres.; C. A. Schieren, C. H. DeSilver and Robt. B. Woodward, Vice-Pres.; G. C. Brackett, Sec.;

Gates D. Fahnestock, Treas. Council of Associate Members, Rev. L. Mason Clarke, D.D., Pres.; Jas. Cruikshank, Sec.; Franklin W. Hooper, Gen. Dir.; Frederic A. Lucas, Curator-in-chief.

Courses of lectures on the arts and sciences. Monthly meetings of each of the departments. Concerts and dramatic readings. Collections in archaeology, architecture, chemistry, botany, entomology, ethnology, geography, microscopy, mineralogy, photography and zoology. Apparatus in physics, chemistry, electricity and engineering. Collection of paintings, sculptures and casts of antique statuary, ancient glass, European china, etc. Membership, 5,894.

## DEPARTMENTS AND PRESIDENTS.

Architecture—J. Monroe Hewlett. Astronomy—Garrett P. Serviss. Botany—Henry E. Chapin. Chemistry—Irving W. Fay. Domestic Science—Mrs. J. J. Schoonhoven. Electricity—Samuel Sheldon. Engineering—O. F. Nichols. Entomology—Edward L. Graef. Ethnology—Stewart Cullin. Curator. Fine Arts—Wm. H. Goodyear. Geography—Herbert L. Bridgman. Geology—John Mickleborough. Law—James D. Bell. Mathematics—H. O. Rittenhouse. Microscopy—J. J. Schoonhoven. Mineralogy—George E. Ashby. Music—R. Huntington Woodman. Painting—Frank Squier. Pedagogy—William L. Felter. Philology—Brainerd Kellogg. Philosophy—Edward Howard Griggs. Photography—Samuel Holden. Physics—John S. McKay. Political Science—John A. Taylor. Psychology—L. H. White. Zoology—Charles B. Davenport, Sec.

Evening Art Classes—Eight courses of lectures. J. H. Boston, Inst.

School of Pedagogy—Almon G. Merwin, Ch. 12 teachers, 380 student-teachers.

Section on Philately—Thaddeus P. Hyatt, Pres.

Laboratory of Biological Research, Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.—Board of Managers: Wm. J. Matheson, Pres.; Franklin W. Hooper, Sec.; Chas. B. Davenport, Director. Dormitory for students.

Carnegie Institution Branch—Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.—C. B. Davenport, Manager. Work in conjunction with the Brooklyn Institute biological laboratory.

The City of Brooklyn was authorized to erect a section of the Museum building at a cost of \$337,000. A tract of land bounded by Eastern Parkway, Washington av., a line 100 feet south on the southern boundary of old President st. on the south, and land reserved for Prospect Hill Reservoir on the west, containing 11 9-10 acres and valued at \$600,000, was leased by the former City of Brooklyn to the Institute for a term of 100 years. Second section of Museum completed in Nov., 1904, at cost of \$450,000. Third section is now under process of construction.

On this site the first section of the Museum building was completed in May, 1897, and opened to the public June 2, 1897. The entire structure, when completed, will cover an area of 560 feet square, with 4 interior courts. The plan provides for collections, illustrating the general history of Art and Architecture on the first floor, rooms for the illustration of the practical Arts and Sciences on the second floor, and galleries for the illustration of the history of Painting, Engraving, Etching and Decorative Art on the third floor. The central portion of the building is carried one story higher than the rest, and in this the Schools of Fine Arts and of Architecture will be located. A second building in Bedford Park, on Brooklyn av., is used as an auxiliary to the main Museum.

The Museum is open week days, 9 A.M. to 6 P.M.; Thursday evenings, 7:30 to 9:45; Sundays, 2 to 6 P.M. On Mondays and Tuesdays a fee of 25 cents for adults and 10 cents for children is charged. On other days admission is free, including holidays.

The Children's Museum, Bedford Park, Brooklyn av. and Prospect pl., is open daily from 9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M.; Sundays, 2 to 5:30 P.M. Free. Miss Anna B. Gallup, Curator.

Every city in Germany of 20,000 inhabitants has an art league. The Central Stuttgart Art Society has a membership of 3,767.

## LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS.

## BROOKLYN.

## Public Library.

Brooklyn Public Library (free)—Central office, 26 Brevort pl. Circulation from July 1, 1905, to June 30, 1906, 2,781,068. Volumes in library, 481,881. Open 9 A.M. to 9 P.M. Board of Trustees: David A. Boody, Pres.; Wm. A. White, Vice-Pres.; Truman J. Backus, Sec.; John W. Devoy, Treas.; R. Ross Appleton, Frank L. Babbott, Andrew D. Baird, Richard R. Bowker, George C. Brackett, S. B. Chittenden, Fred C. Cocheu, Theodore L. Frothingham, Abner S. Haight, Edward Kaufmann, Frank Lyman, James McKee, Daniel W. McWilliams, John H. Morgan, Alexander E. Orr, Thomas F. Peters, Harrington Putnam, Daniel M. Somers. Ex-officio members: The Mayor, Comptroller, and Borough President.

Administration Dept.—Frank P. Hill, Chief Librarian, \$7,000; W. A. Bardwell, Asst. Lib., \$3,000; W. B. Briggs, Ref. Lib., \$2,500; Theresa Hitchler, Supt. of Cataloguing Dept., \$2,000; G. A. Scoville, Supt. of Supplies, \$2,000; F. B. Hawley, Supt. of Branches and Apprentices, \$1,500; Clara W. Hunt, Supt. of Children's Dept., \$1,500; E. V. Baldwin, Librarian's Sec., \$1,500; Josephine T. Russell, Fin. Clerk, \$1,500.

Branches and Branch Librarians—Albany Heights, 234 Albany av., Estelle Jackson, Asst. Lib., Franklin and India, Fanny A. Sheldon. Bay Ridge, 2d av. and 73d, Asa Don Dickinson. Bedford, Franklin av., opp. Hancock, J. T. Reed. Brownsville, Fifth av. and Watkins. Leon M. Solis-Cohen. Bushwick, 198 Montrose av., Elizabeth S. Renninger. Carroll Park, Clinton, cor. Union, L. M. Temlett. City Park, 186 Bridge, Mary E. Clarke. DeKalb, Bushwick and DeKalb avs., Adah M. Colby. East, 29 Pennsylvania av., L. V. Thompson. Flatbush, Linden av., n Flatbush, Grace L. Donaghy. Fort Hamilton, 4th and Marine avs., C. M. Mayo. Greenpoint, Leonard and Norman av., Eliza Urtham. Montague, 197 Montague, C. F. Farrington. New Utrecht, Bath av. and Bay 17th, J. Tracy Phillips. Pacific, 4th av. and Pacific, A. D. Hartich. Prospect, 6th av. and 9th, Mary Casamajor. Ridgewood, 496 Knickerbocker av., Ruth Yeomans. Saratoga, 1031-1035 Putnam av., Mary J. Thackray. Schermerhorn, 67-69 Schermerhorn, Fanny Hull. Sheepshead Bay, 1657 Shore road, Katherine D. Johnston. South, 4th av. and 51st, Mary McMillan. Tompkins Park, Tompkins Park, George H. Evans. Williamsburgh, Division av., bet. Marcy and Rodney, H. W. Flason. Winthrop, 23 Monitor, Harriet L. Burgess.

Dep. Traveling Libraries, 197 Montague. Library for the Blind, at Pacific Branch.

20 Branch Librarians, salaries from \$540 to \$1,500; 42 Senior Assistants, \$600 to \$780; 74 Junior Assistants, \$480 to \$600; 26 Cataloguers, \$480 to \$600; 5 Temporary Cataloguers, \$600; 21 Janitors, \$600; 9 Cleaners, \$300; 33 Office Boys and Messengers, \$180 to \$420.

The branch libraries erected by gift from Andrew Carnegie will be in charge of the Public Library and form a part of its system. By the terms of the gift Brooklyn will have 20 libraries to be built on sites secured by the city; not more than seven to be built in any one year. The committee of the Board of Trustees of the Public Library having in charge the carrying out of Mr. Carnegie's gift consists of David A. Boody, D. W. McWilliams, R. R. Appleton and J. W. Devoy. This committee selected as architects Lord & Hewlett, W. B. Tubby & Bro., Walker & Morris, R. L. Daus and R. F. Almirall. The total cost of buildings in Brooklyn will be \$1,600,000. The first Carnegie Library in the Borough of Brooklyn, Pacific Branch, was opened Oct. 8, 1904. Eight other buildings have been completed.—Bedford Branch, Franklin av., opposite Hancock; Williamsburgh Branch, Rodney, Marcy and Division avs.; DeKalb Branch, Bushwick and DeKalb avs.; Carroll Park Branch, Clinton and Union; Flatbush Branch, Flatbush and Linden avs.; South Branch, 4th av. and 51st Greenpoint Branch, Leonard and Norman av.; Prospect Branch, 6th av., bet. 8th and 9th. Two other buildings, located as follows, are nearly completed: East Branch, Arlington av., bet.

Warwick and Ashford, and Macon Branch, Lewis av. and Macon. Site has been acquired and plans prepared for Ft. Hamilton Branch, 86th and 4th av.

## OTHER BROOKLYN LIBRARIES.

Bedford Circulating (Pay)—143 Bedford av. Open 8 A.M. to 9 P.M. 6,190 vols. Anna E. Wirts, Lib.

Booklovers' Library, care of F. Looser & Co., Fulton st. Home office, 1611 Chestnut st., Philadelphia, Pa.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle—Free circulating library for employees. Eagle Bldg. 5,000 vols.

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences (Free)

—Children's Museum Library, 185 Brooklyn av. 4,678 vols. Reference only. Library of nature books, natural sciences, travel and history. Open 9 A.M. to 5:30 P.M. daily; 2 P.M. to 5:30 P.M. Sundays. Miss M. S. Draper, Librarian.

Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences, Department Libraries—Eastern Parkway and Washington av. Reference only, 15,636 vols. Miss S. A. Hutchinson, Librarian.

Brooklyn Public Library Assn.—To promote establishment of libraries and found and maintain a Vacation House and Home for Librarians. Mrs. C. O'H. Cragle, Pres.

Catholic Historical Society—101 Greene av. Catholic Women's Assn.—10 Prospect pl. 4,500 vols.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—472 Fulton, open 9 to 6; 199 Lincoln pl., open 2 to 5 P.M.

Directory Library—317 Washington. File of Brooklyn directories and of cities and states in U. S. and Canada. Fee.

Emmanuel House Reading Room—131 Steuben st. Open week day evenings.

Law—Room 29 Court House. J. D. Bell, Ch.; A. J. Hook, Librarian, 28,929 vols. Open 8:45 A.M. to 11 P.M.; on Sat., to 1 P.M.

Long Island Historical Soc.—Clinton, c Pierrepoint, 78,620 vols.; reference only for members or those introduced by members. Emma Toedteberg, Librarian. Open 8:30 A.M. to 9:30 P.M. Museum from 9 to 5 P.M.

Medical Soc. of the County of Kings (free)—1313-1317 Bedford av. 60,000 vols. 20,000 pamphlets and 500 current journals. Open 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. A. T. Huntington, Librarian.

New Church Library (free)—38 South Elliott pl. Open 10 A.M. to 12:30 P.M., 1:30 to 6 P.M., and Tues., Thurs. and Sat., 8 to 9 P.M. Miss Elizabeth Tingle, Librarian.

Pratt Institute (free)—Riverside, bet. DeKalb and Willoughby avs. 85,989 vols. Circulation, 155,613. I. E. Lord, Librarian. Circulating Dept., Reference Dept., Reading Room, Art Reference Room, open week days, 9 A.M. to 9:30 P.M. Children's room closes at 6 P.M., except Sat. Story hour, Tues. evening. Applied Science, Reference Room, daily, 12:30 P.M. to 9:30 P.M.

Library School—W. M. Plummer, Dir. Spicer Memorial—Polytechnic Inst. Free to students, 12,000 vols. C. A. Green, M.A., Lib. Underhill Society Library—138 Rutledge, 1,250 vols.; 2,500 magazines and pamphlets; 1,100 photos and pictures. Miss L. H. Underhill, Lib.

Young Men's Christian Assn.—Central Branch, 502 Fulton, n Bond. Branches through which books are circulated: 502 Fulton, 131 S. 8th, 420 Gates av., 357 9th, 142 Pennsylvania av., 405 Carlton av. and 46 Borden av., L. I. City. Wm. H. Coughlin, Lib. 13,000 vols. Open 8:30 A.M. to 10 P.M.

Young Women's Christian Assn.—Schermerhorn and Flatbush av. Free to members; reading room free to women. Open 9 A.M. to 9:30 P.M. 11,900 vols. Fanny D. Fish, Lib.

## MANHATTAN.

## Public Library.

New York Public Library—Astor, Lenox and Tilden Foundations. Est. by consolidation of the Astor Library, Lenox Library and the Tilden Trust, May 23, 1895. The Astor Library was founded 1849 by John Jacob Astor, the Lenox Library in 1870 by James Lenox, The Tilden Trust, Incorp. 1887, received from bequest of Samuel J. Tilden about \$2,000,000 as result of compromise made during contest over

## LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

his will. The permanent site of the consolidated library is 5th av., bet. 40th and 42d, known as Bryant Park, and the site of the reservoir, secured by legislative consent, May, 1896. On November 10, 1897, plans of Carrere & Hastings were adopted. The style will be Renaissance, built of white marble. Work of removing the reservoir began June 6, 1899. In August, 1901, the Park Dept. contracted with Norcross Brothers to construct the building at a cost of \$2,865,706. The corner stone of the new building was laid Nov. 10, 1902. During 1901 consolidation was effected with the New York Free Circulating Library and the St. Agnes Free Library and the Washington Heights Free Library. In 1903, with the New York Free Circulating Library for the Blind and the Agullar Free Library, in 1904 with the Harlem Free Library, the University Settlement Library, the Webster Free Library and the Tottenville Free Library; and in 1906 with the Cathedral Free Library.

The trustees of the Library are: J. Bigelow, J. L. Cadwalader, H. Van R. Kennedy, J. S. Kennedy, Edw. King, L. C. Ledyard, Alex. Maitland, S. H. Olin, A. E. Orr, H. C. Potter, G. L. Rives, Philip Schuyler, G. W. Smith, Frederick Sturges, C. H. Russell, W. W. Appleton, Andrew Carnegie, J. P. Morgan, S. Greenbaum, M. J. O'Brien, J. M. Farley, C. H. Dodge, and the Mayor, Comptroller and President of the Board of Aldermen, ex officio. Director, J. S. Billings, 425 Lafayette. Branches reference—Astor Building, 425 Lafayette; Lenox Building, 890 5th av. Branches circulating—33 E. B'way (Chatham sq.), 197 E. B'way (Educ. Alliance Bldg.), 61 Rivington, 68 Leroy (Hudson Park), 49 Bond, 331 E. 10th (Tompkins sq.), 135 2d av. (Ottendorfer), 251 W. 13th (Jackson sq.), 230 E. 22d (Epiphany), 209 W. 23d (Muhlenberg), 215 E. 34th (George Bruce), 501 W. 40th (St. Raphael), 226 W. 42d (George Bruce), 123 E. 50th (Cathedral), 463 W. 51st (Sacred Heart), 113 E. 59th, 323 E. 67th, 190 Amsterdam av. (Riverside and Traveling Libraries), 1465 Avenue A (Webster), 222 E. 79th (Yorkville), 444 Amsterdam av. (St. Agnes Library for the Blind); 536 Amsterdam av., 112 E. 96th, 206 W. 100th (Bloomington), 174 E. 100th (Agullar), 32 W. 123d (Harlem Library), 224 E. 126th, 103 W. 135th, 922 St. Nicholas av. (Washington Heights), 569 E. 140th (Mott Haven), 178th and Washington av. (Tremont), 2933 Kingsbridge av.; Amboy rd., Tottenville; 12 Bennett, Port Richmond. Statistics for year ending June 30, 1906: Volumes called for in reference branches, 778,662; number of desk applicants, 173,223; readers and visitors, 216,423; volumes given out for home use from 36 branches, 4,752,628; volumes in reference department, 684,612; pamphlets in reference department, 265,461; volumes in circulation department, 565,482.

The Carnegie endowment announced Mar. 15, 1901, provided for 42 branch library buildings; an amendatory agreement was made March 26, 1902, increasing the number to 50 for the Boroughs of Manhattan, the Bronx and Richmond, which will cost over \$3,000,000. The first of these branches was opened Dec. 13, 1902, at 222 E. 79th; at the end of 1906 19 branches erected by Carnegie funds had been opened for circulation of books, and plans were preparing or buildings being erected on eight other sites. The architects are Babb, Cooke & Willard, Carrere & Hastings, McKim, Mead and White.

## OTHER MANHATTAN LIBRARIES.

Agullar Free—Consolidated with New York Public Library.

American Geographical Soc.—15 W. 81st. Est. 1852. 40,000 vols. Open 10 A.M. to 5 P.M. Free to members and those introduced by them. Geo. C. Hurlbut, Lib.

American Inst.—19-21 W. 44th. Est. 1828. Open 9-5. 15,000 vols. Wm. A. Eagleson, Lib.

Amer. Museum of Natural History—77th and 8th av. Est. 1859. Open 9-5. 64,995 vols. R. W. Tower, Curator of Books and Publications. Free for reference. Natural sciences only.

Amer. Numismatic and Archaeological Soc.—156th, n B'way. Est. 1858. 2,400 vols. 300

mem. For members and friends for consultation. S. Whitney Dunscomb, Jr., Lib.

Armenian Library Assn.—30 Lex. av. 1890. John K. Erganian, Pres.; G. Karagensian, Sec. 1,600 vols. Has 2 distributing agencies.

Assn. of the Bar Library—42 W. 44th. 68,176 vols. Franklin O. Poole, Lib.

Astor—See New York Public Library.

Benjamin and Townsend—Bellevue Hospital, ft. E. 26th. Est. 1889. Open 9 to 5. 5,000 vols.

Bethany Memorial Free Circulating—1st av., c E. 60th. 2,145 vols. Week days, 3:30-5:30 and 7:30-9:30 P.M.

Bnei Zion Assn.—11 Montgomery. Library of 1,500 vols. Open to all.

Booklovers' Library—5 E. 23d. Branches: 149 B'way, care of F. Loeser & Co., Fulton st., Bkn. 750,000 vols. R. E. Cook, Mgr.

Bronx Free—Consolidated with N. Y. Public. Brynol. Lib. of the Teachers' College—W. 120th and Morningside Heights. Est. 1888. Open 8:30 A.M. to 5:45 P.M. Sat., 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

31,500 vols. Free to students of Teachers' and Barnard colleges, Columbia Univ. and teachers in city. Elizabeth G. Baldwin, Lib.

Cathedral—Consolidated with public library. Catholic Club—120 Central Park S. Est. 1871. Free to members and families. Open to mems. at all hours; to women, 11 A.M. to 4 P.M. 33,000 vols. Jas. M. Mooney, Lib.

Catholic Reading Room for Seamen—422 West. 2,500 vols. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, Dir.

Century Library—7 W. 43d. 15,000 vols. For members of Century Assn. V. C. Everlin, Lib.

Charity Organization Soc. Lib.—105 E. 22d. 5,000 sociological books, pamphlets and periodicals free for reference. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Sa. until 12 in summer; 1 in winter.

Christian Science Reading Rooms—223-230 W. 45th. Open 10 to 4; 96th and Central Park W., 9 to 5; 123 W. 126th, open 9 to 5; 23 W. 23d, 9 to 5.

City Library—City Hall. Est. 1847. Open 10 A.M. to 4 P.M. 12,000 vols. Philip Baer, Lib. Free for reference.

Columbia University—Amsterdam av. and 116th. Est. 1754. Open 8:30 A.M. to 11 P.M. 385,000 vols. Free to adults for consultation on introduction. J. H. Canfield, Lib.

Cooper Union—8th and 4th av. Open 8 A.M. to 10 P.M.; on Sundays from Sept. to June, 12 M. to 9 P.M. 42,546 vols. L. C. L. Jordan, Asst. Sec.

Corporation Counsel Library—2 Tryon row. Exclusively for use of Corporation Counsel and assistants. 8,000 vols. J. M. Valles, Lib.

DeWitt Memorial—286 Rivington. Est. 1832. Open 3 to 8 P.M. 3,000 vols. 5,650 mem. M. R. Birnie, Lib. Free circulating.

Directory Library—89 3d av. State, city and local directories of United States and Canada. 850 vols. Open 8:30 A.M. to 5:30 P.M.

Foreign Mission (free)—156 5th av. Est. 1840. 8,298 vols. Open 9 A.M. to 1 P.M.; 2 to 5 P.M. Miss Pricler, Lib.

Five Points Mission Free Library—63 Park. Friends Literary and Lib. Assn.—226 E. 15th. Est. 1880. 1,500 vols. Day and evening. Free to Friends. Miss Eleanor Townsend, Lib.

General Soc. Mechanics and Tradesmen—Free Library and Reference Room, 16-24 W. 44th. Est. 1820. Open 9 A.M. to 8 P.M., except Sundays and holidays. 101,132 vols. H. W. Parker, Lib. Connected with the Library is the Slade (architectural). 918 vols., DeMilt (reference). 15,915 vols. and the Kendall Collection (architectural), 92 vols.

Harlem—(Branch of N. Y. Public Library.) Heartcase Reading Room—313 W. 53d. 400 vols. Miss L. B. Scofield, Supt.

Huntington Free Library—Westchester av., Westchester. Est. 1891. Open 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. Sunday, 2 to 9 P.M. 5,000 vols. Miss E. F. Nisbet, Lib.

Insurance Library of Equit. Life Assurance Soc.—120 B'way. Open to public 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. 8,000 vols. Mary E. Miller, Lib.

Italian Free Reading Room and Library—149 Mulberry. Est. 1894. Open 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. 3,340 vols. Garry Arrighi, Lib.

Law Library of Equit. Life Assurance Soc.—120 B'way. Est. 1876. Open 9 A.M. to 7 P.M. Oct. to June; 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. June to Oct.



## LIBRARIES AND READING ROOMS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

22,891 vols. T. A. Campbell, Lib. Free to tenants of building and Lawyers' Club.  
 Lenox—See New York Public Library.  
 Libreria Economica Italiana—215 Spring. 180,000 vols. F. Zanolini, Lib.

Library of the N. Y. Homeopathic Med. College and Hospital—1896. 63d and Av. A. 6,500 vols. Wm. Gow, Lib.

Loan Libraries for Ships—76 Wall. Supported by American Seamen's Friend Soc. Sends out on ships cases of 43 books each. Total vols., 603,197.

Masonic—6th av. and 23d. Est. 1868. Open. 2-5 and 7-10:30 P.M.; Sat. 1:30-10:30 P.M. 5,500 vols. 126,177 mem. E. B. Silver, Grand Lib. Tel. 2904 Gram.

Mechanical Engineers' Assn.—12 W. 31st st. Est. 1890. Open daily except Sundays and holidays, 10 A.M. to 10 P.M. 10,000 vols. Isabel Thornton, Lib.

Medical Soc. of the State of N. Y.—64 Madison av. (Consulting).

Mercantile Library Assn. of N. Y.—Astor pl. Est. 1821. Open, 8:30 A.M. to 6 P.M. 224,035 vols. W. T. Peoples, Librarian.

Methodist—150 5th av. Open, 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. 10,000 vols. J. C. Thomas, Librarian. Free for reference.

Metropolitan Museum of Art—Central Park. 82d and 5th av. Open, 10-4. 12,000 vols. W. L. Andrews, Hon. Lib. Wm. Clifford, Lib.

Mott Memorial—Incorp. 1867. 64 Madison av. Open, 10-4. Consulting medical and surgical library. Miss A. Dunn, Librarian.

New Fiction (Pay)—3 E. 28th. Open, 8:30-6. F. H. Womrath, Librarian.

N. Y. Academy of Medicine—17-21 W. 43d. Est. 1847. Open, 9:30 A.M. to 1 P.M. 85,000 vols. J. S. Browne, Res. Librarian.

N. Y. Free Circulating—Consolidated with N. Y. Public Library.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc.—225 W. 58th. Est. 1869. 14,000 vols. Free to mem. Open week days, 10 to 6, and Monday evenings, 8 to 10. J. R. Totten, Librarian.

N. Y. Historical Soc.—170 2d av. Est. 1804. Open 9 A.M. to 6 P.M. 115,000 vols. American history. For reference; to members and by cards of introduction. R. H. Kelby, Librarian.

N. Y. Law Institute—Rooms 116-122 P. O. Bldg. Est. 1828. 64,156 vols. 660 mem. Wm. H. Winters, Librarian.

N. Y. Produce Exchange—B'way and Beaver. Est. 1862. Open 9 A.M. to 3:30 P.M. 4,000 vols. J. H. Patrick, Librarian. Free to mem.

N. Y. Univ. Gen. Library—Univ. Heights. Org. 1831. 57,000 vols. Open daily. Law—Washington sq., 20,000 vols. Open daily. Pedagogy—Univ. Bldg., Washington sq. Open daily. 8,000 vols.

Olivet Memorial—69-63 2d av. 8 A.M. to 8 P.M. 3,100 vols. Free. Anna Cronebold, Lib.

Reform Club—Columbia Univ., Morningside Heights. Maintains 3 libraries—History, economics, general literature. 14,000 vols. Devoted to municipal questions. 9,500 vols., 1,800 pamphlets. M. R. Maltbie, Sec. On sound currency, 1,750 vols., 2,800 pamphlets. L. C. Ruot, Sec.

Richmond Hill House—28 Macdougall. 1,375 vols. Miss Elizabeth Bartholow, Librarian.

Riverdale—Riverdale. Open M., W., F., Sa., 8 A.M. to 10 P.M. F. H. Thorn, Lib., 2,529 vols.

Seamen's Free Reading Room—1 State. Est. 1844. 9 A.M. to 11 P.M. Rev. A. R. Mansfield, In charge.

Society—109 University pl. Est. 1754. 9 A.M. to 6 P.M. 100,000 vols. F. B. Bigelow, Lib. Free for reference.

St. Agnes—Consolidated with N. Y. Pub. Lib. St. Aloysius—208-210 E. 4th st. Est. 1852. 8,000 vols. Open Sunday 2:30 to 5 P.M. Wed., 8-9 P.M. A. Frank, Lib.

Typothetae of the City of New York—320 B'way. Est. 1833. 2,000 vols., 1,000 pamphlets. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Members only. John B. Wentworth, Lib.

Union Settlement Library—241 E. 104th. 3,049 vols. Marion S. Morse, Lib., 237 E. 104th.

Union Theological Seminary—700 Park av.

79,867 vols., 34,870 pamphlets, 186 manuscripts. Chas. R. Gillett, Lib.

University Settlement—Consolidated with N. Y. Pub. Library.

Vedante Society Library—62 W. 71st. 400 vols. J. F. Hume, Lib.

Washington Heights—Free. Dec., 1901. Consolidated with N. Y. Pub. Library.

Webster—Consolidated with N. Y. Pub. Lib. West Side Settlement. Y. W. C. A.—Free. 460 W. 44th. 3,896 vols. S. J. Fisher, Supt.

Woman's—9 E. 8th. Open 9 A.M. to 4 P.M. 1,500 vols. Aux. to Working Women's Protective Union. M. J. Kemp, Supt. \$1.50 per year.

Young Men's Benevolent Assn.—311 E. B'way. Org. 1889. Emanuel Zimmet, Sec., 133 Av. D.

Young Men's Christian Assn.—318 W. 57th. Free to public for reference, circulating to all members of the Association. Est. 1852. 40,000 vols. F. R. Petrie, Librarian. For Branches, see Religious Societies.

Young Women's Christian Assn.—7 E. 15th. Open 9 A.M. to 9:15 P.M. 33,000 vols. Reading and reference rooms. Free to self-supporting women. Harriet F. Husted, Lib.

## QUEENS.

## Public Library.

Queens Borough Public Library—Office, 101 East av., L. I. City. Public Circulating. Incorp. 1894. Officers, trustees and terms are: Dr. Walter G. Frey, Pres., L. I. City, 1910; Robert McFarlane, Vice-Pres., L. I. City, 1907; Jas. M. Magee, Treas., L. I. City, 1911; other Trustees, Benj. F. Everitt, Jamaica, 1907; Geo. Rawlins, Richmond Hill, 1908; Rev. J. S. N. Demarest, Queens, 1908; J. A. Looper, Hollis, 1908; Alfred H. Schlesinger, College Point, 1908; G. E. Clay, L. I. City, 1909; P. J. McGinnis, Far Rockaway, 1909; Geo. J. Wallace, Corona, 1910; John Kirk, Flushing, 1910; W. L. Bogert, Flushing, 1911; F. W. Mar, Richmond Hill, 1911; H. A. Houghton, Bayside, 1907.

Miss Jessie Hume, Librarian, \$1,500; M. A. Bowen, Asst. Librarian, \$900; Librarians in charge of branches: N. T. Finan, E. V. Dobbin, H. M. Easby, A. L. Rose, M. T. Silloway, each \$720. M. J. Solon, A. R. Gillette, Carrie Cryslar, Mary Hayes, Mary E. McQuade, each \$600; 1 vacancy.

Branch Libraries (14): Nelson, 101 East av., L. I. City; Steinway, 923 Steinway av., L. I. City; Astoria, c. Main and Woolsey, L. I. City; Ozone Park, B'way, Ozone Park; Richmond Hill, Hollis, Queens (Queens); Flushing, Main st.; Poppenhusen, College Pt.; Far Rockaway, Far Rockaway; Elmhurst, B'way and Cook av.; Bayside, Bell av.; Broadway, 491 B'way, L. I. City; Jamaica, Herriman av.

Nelson, Steinway, Astoria, Ozone Park, Richmond Hill, Flushing, Poppenhusen and Far Rockaway Branches are open 9 to 9 daily, except Sundays; holidays, 9 to 12. Hollis and Queens Branches open Tues., Thurs. and Sat. from 1 to 9, and Mon., Wed. and Fri. from 9 to 5. Holidays, 9 to 12. The city furnished \$148,430 for library support in 1906.

The number of libraries to be added to the Queens system by the Andrew Carnegie gift has not been definitely decided upon, but the amount of the cost will be about \$240,000. The first of the series is completed, located at northwest corner of 1st av. and 13th, College Point, and was opened in Oct., 1904. Dr. W. G. Frey is chairman of the Carnegie Library Committee. The architects are Heins & La Farge, of Mhnt.; Lord & Hewlett, of Mhnt., and Tuthill & Higgins, of Jamaica. The new library for Astoria was opened in Nov., 1904, and the one at Far Rockaway was opened in Sept., 1904. A new Carnegie building for the Richmond Hill Branch Library was opened July 1, 1906. Flushing Branch, Jamaica ave., near Main st., was opened in Sept., 1906; the Elmhurst Branch, Cook, corner Grand av., opened Sept., 1905.

Flushing High School—Sanford av., cor. Union, Flushing. 4,000 vols. Jean Ely, Librarian.

Jamaica (free)—Jamaica High School. Est. 1860. 2,300 vols. Open school days, 9 A.M. to 4 P.M.

## LIBRARIES AND READING

Long Island Railroad Branch, Y. M. C. A.—45 Borden av. 700 vols. Open 8 A.M. to 10 P.M. A. K. Hicks, Sec.

Poppenhusen Institute—See Queens Borough Library.

Queens County Bar Assn. Library—Court House, L. I. City, 1,200 vols. Wm. E. Stewart, Librarian.

Richmond Hill—See Queens Borough Library.

## RICHMOND.

Port Richmond Branch (N. Y. Public Library)—Mrs. J. E. Durnett, Lib.

Tottenville Branch (N. Y. Public Library)—Miss Saleski, Lib.

For Carnegie Library buildings, see "New York Public Library."

## Schools for Librarians.

Thirteen library schools have been organized within 15 years to meet the demand for systematic training of librarians and assistants. Men and women are admitted. The N. Y. State Library School at Albany, established in 1887, is the parent school. The requirements for admission are a complete college course. Diplomas from accredited colleges admit students without examination. The standard of the school, both in entrance requirements and the course of study, which covers two years, is being raised from year to year.

The Pratt Institute Library School, Bkln., admits students only by competitive examinations, which are not technical, but are designed to test the general information of the applicant, especially knowledge of literature, history, current events, French and German. Examinations take place every June. The class is limited to 25. The course of study is for one year, with second year elective courses.

The Library School of Drexel Inst., Philadelphia; the Univ. of Illinois State Library School, at Champaign; the School of Library Science of the Columbian Univ., Washington, D. C.; the Dep. of Library Science, Chicago Univ.; the Course in Library Economics, Syracuse Univ.; Western Reserve Univ. Library

## ROOMS—QUEENS—Continued.

School, 1904, Cleveland, endowed by Andrew Carnegie; the Library School of Simmons College, Boston, for the training of women only; N. Y. State Library School, Albany; Library School of Pratt Inst., Bkln.; the Southern Library School, Atlanta; the Carnegie Library, Pittsburgh Training School for Children's Librarians the Library School of Madison; Winona Tech. Inst. of Winona, Ind., and the Library School of the University of Wisconsin.

Summer courses in library training are offered at Amherst College Library, Amherst, Mass.; Univ. of California Lib., Berkeley, Cal.; Chautauqua Lib. Summer School, Chautauqua, N. Y.; Forbes Lib. Summer School, Northampton, Mass.; Indiana Summer Lib. School of State Univ., Winona Lake, Ind.; Iowa Summer Lib. School of the State Univ., Iowa City, Ia.; McGill Univ. Sum. Lib. School, Montreal, Can.; Minnesota Summer Lib. School of State Univ., St. Paul, Minn.; Missouri Summer Lib. School of State Univ., Jefferson City, Mo.; New Jersey Summer Lib. School, Asbury Park, N. J.; New York State Lib. School, Albany, N. Y.; Simmons College Summer Lib. Class, Boston, Mass.; Wisconsin Lib. School, summer session, Madison, Wis.

Apprentice classes are maintained in the following libraries: California, Los Angeles Pub. Lib.; Colorado, Fort Collins, State Agricultural Lib.; Conn., New Haven, Young Men's Inst.; Illinois, Oak Park, Scoville Inst. Lib.; Iowa, Cedar Rapids, Pub. Lib.; Maine, Augusta State Lib.; Massachusetts Brookline, Pub. Lib.; Northampton, Forbes Lib.; Medford, Pub. Lib.; Springfield, Pub. Lib.; Missouri, Kansas City, Pub. Lib.; Montana, Butte, Pub. Lib.; Minnesota, Owatonna, Pub. Lib.; New York, Brooklyn, Pub. Lib.; Vernon, Pub. Lib.; New York City, Pub. Lib.; Columbia Univ. Lib.; Ohio, Dayton, Pub. Lib.; Pennsylvania, Pittsburgh, Carnegie Lib.; Rhode Island, Providence, Pub. Lib.; Tennessee, Nashville, Carnegie Lib.; Wisconsin, Madison, Pub. Lib.; Marinette, Pub. Lib.; District of Columbia, Pub. Lib.

## CITIZENSHIP, NATURALIZATION, RESIDENCE AND QUALIFICATION OF VOTERS.

**Citizenship**—The State and Federal statutes declare the following persons to be citizens:

All persons born in United States and not subject to any foreign power, excluding Indians not taxed.

All persons legally naturalized.

All children born out of jurisdiction of United States, whose fathers are at time of their birth citizens thereof, but the right of citizenship shall not descend to children whose fathers have never resided in the United States.

A child born in a foreign country of a mother who is a citizen of the United States is not himself a citizen by reason of his mother's citizenship. The inhabitants of Hawaii are citizens of the United States by virtue of annexation. The inhabitants of the Philippines and Porto Rico, while entitled to protection of the United States under the Constitution, cannot enjoy the privileges of citizenship until Congress sees fit to admit them to the Union as States, or organizes them under a territorial form of government.

**Naturalization**—The applicant for citizenship must have resided in United States for the continued term of at least 5 years next preceding his admission, and 1 year within State or Territory where the act is held to admit him. Not less than 2 nor more than 7 years before his admission he must declare, on oath or affirmation, before any court of record, with seal, of unlimited jurisdiction, of any State or Territory, or before a Circuit or District Court of the United States, his intention to become a citizen, etc. The language excludes County Courts, hitherto having jurisdiction. Any person over 18 years of age may declare intention and every person must declare intention. There is a fee of \$1 for receiving and filing declaration of intention; of \$2 for filing petition, and of \$2 for making final order and issuing citizenship certificate. Question blanks for first or final papers may be had from court clerk.

Children of a naturalized citizen who become

residents of the United States during their minority are entitled to citizenship without being naturalized.

Allens of the age of 21 years and upward, who have enlisted in the armies of the United States, in the regular or volunteer forces, and have been honorably discharged, are entitled to become citizens upon petition, without previous declaration of intention, and are not required to prove more than 1 year's residence.

Seamen of foreign birth, who have declared intention to become citizens, may be naturalized after 3 years' service on merchant ships. Seamen of U. S. navy and U. S. marines, honorably discharged after 5 years of service, are entitled to citizenship upon presentation of discharge and affidavit of identity.

**Residence**—A residence once acquired continues to be the residence of a person until he absents himself therefrom and locates in another place with the intention of there remaining. For the purpose of voting, no person has gained or lost a residence by reason of his presence or absence while in the employ of the United States; nor while engaged in the navigation of the waters of the United States, or the high seas; nor while a student in any seminary of learning; nor while kept in an almshouse or institution wholly or partly supported at public expense or by charity, nor while confined in any public prison.

Only free white persons and those of African descent may be naturalized.

**Qualifications of Voters**—Every male citizen 21 years old is entitled to vote if he shall be on or before the day of election a citizen of the United States 90 days, a resident of the State 1 year, a resident of the county 4 months, a resident of the election district 30 days. A person otherwise qualified whose birthday is on the day following election is entitled to vote. A minor who has been convicted of felony and has served out his term during his minority is not entitled to vote on becoming of age.

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES.

NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL.  
Note—Date of organization follows name of society.

American Academy of Medicine—See Soc. and Ass'n's, Medical.

American Acad. in Rome—1906. Washington, D. C. 85 mem. C. F. McKim, Pres.; F. D. Millet, Sec., 6 E. 22d, Mhntn.

American Acad. of Political and Social Science—1898. 3,100 mem. L. S. Rowe, Pres., Univ. of Penn.; Stuart Wood, Treas., 400 Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

American Alpine Club—1902. 55 mem. C. E. Fay, Pres.; H. G. Bryant, Sec., 2013 Walnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

American Antiquarian Soc. 140 mem. Vacant, Pres.; C. A. Chase, Sec. Worcester, Mass.

American Assn. for Advancement of Science—1847. 4,000 mem. W. H. Welch, Pres., Baltimore, Md.; L. O. Howard, Perm. Sec., Cosmos Club, Washington, D. C.

American Chemical Soc.—1876. 3,000 mem. W. F. Hillebrand, Pres.; W. A. Noyes, Sec., Nat. Bureau of Standards, Washington, D. C.

American Climatological Assn.—1884. Meets every 3d year in Washington, other years in different cities. 142 mem. Thos. Darlington, Pres., N. Y. City; Guy Hinsdale, Sec., Hot Springs, Va. Next meeting Wash., D. C., May 7, 8 and 9, 1907.

American Dialect Soc.—1883. 300 mem. Prof. O. F. Emerson, Pres., Western Reserve Univ.; Prof. W. E. Mead, Sec.-Treas., Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn.

American Economic Assn.—1885. 1,000 mem. J. W. Jenks, Pres.; W. M. Daniels, Sec., Princeton, N. J.

American Entomological Soc.—1859. P. P. Calvert, Pres.; Dr. H. Skinner, Sec., Phila., Pa.

American Ethnological Soc.—1842. Am. Museum of Nat. History, Mhntn. 7 monthly meetings. J. G. Wilson, Pres.; M. H. Saville, Sec., Am. Museum Nat. History, Mhntn.

American Folklore Soc.—1888. 400 mem. A. L. Kroeber, Pres.; W. W. Newell, Sec., Cambridge, Mass.

American Geographical Soc. of N. Y.—1852. 15 W. 81st, Mhntn. 1,400 mem. C. Robbins, Cor. Sec.

American Historical Assn.—1884. Washington, D. C. 2,350 mem. S. E. Baldwin, Pres.; A. H. Clark, Sec., Smithsonian Inst., Wash'tn.

American Institute—1828. 19 and 21 W. 44th, Mhntn. 984 mem. To promote domestic industry and improvements by bestowal of rewards. Robt. Rutter, Pres.; R. A. B. Dayton, Sec., 19 W. 44th, Mhntn.

American Institute of Electrical Engineers—195 Liberty, Mhntn. 4,000 mem. S. Sheldon, Pres., Bkln; R. W. Pope, Sec., 95 Liberty, Mhntn. Assn. for Maintaining the American Women's Table at Zoological Station at Naples and for Promoting Scientific Research by Women—1897. Miss F. Cushing, Pres.; Mrs. A. D. Mead, Sec., 223 Wayland av., Providence, R. I.

American Soc. of International Law—1906. 100 mem. Elihu Root, Pres.; J. B. Scott, Cor. Sec., Reporter Supreme Ct., Washington, D. C.

American Social Science Assn.—1886. J. H. Finley, Pres.; I. F. Russell, Gen. Sec., 120 B'way, Mhntn.

Farmers' Club of the American Inst.—19 W. 44th, Mhntn. F. M. Hexamer, Pres. 2d and 4th W. every month, at 3:30 P.M.

International Chautauqua Alliance—1899. 42 mem. M. B. Pilcher, Pres.; A. C. Folsom, Sec., Pontiac, Ill.

American Inst. of Instruction—1830. Boston, Mass. 800 mem. W. E. Ranger, Pres., Providence, R. I.; W. C. Crawford, Sec., 596 Cambridge, Boston, Mass.

American Inst. of Mining Engineers—1871. 4,300 mem. R. W. Hunt, Pres.; R. W. Raymond, Sec., 99 John, Mhntn.

American-Irish Historical Soc.—1897. 1,000 mem. Rear Admiral J. McGowan, U. S. N., Pres., Wash., D. C.; T. H. Murray, Sec. Gen., 34 Newbury, Boston.

American Jewish Historical Soc.—1892. 237 mem. C. Adler, Pres., The Mendota, Wash., D.C.; M. J. Kohler, Cor. Sec., 42 B'way, Mhntn.

American Library Assn.—1876. 1,900 mem. C.

W. Andrews, Pres.; J. I. Wyer, Sec., State Library, Albany, N. Y.

American Mathematical Soc.—1894. 500 mem. W. F. Osgood, Pres., Harvard Univ.; F. N. Cole, Sec., 501 W. 116th, Mhntn.

American Medico-Psychological Assn.—1844. 425 mem. C. G. Hill, M.D., Pres., Balto., Md.; C. W. Pilgrim, M.D., Sec., Poughkeepsie, N. Y. State Hospital West, Ward's Island, N. Y. Next meeting, Wash., D. C., at time of Internat. Med. Congress.

American Metrological Soc.—1873. 265 mem. A. E. Kennely, Pres., Cambridge, Mass.; J. H. Gore, Treas., Geo. Washington Univ., Wash., D. C. Object: To improve system of weights, measures and moneys.

American Microscopical Soc.—1865. J. B. Rich, Pres.; O. G. Mason, Sec., Bellevue Hos., Mhntn.

American Museum of Natural History—Central Park West, cor. 77th. M. K. Jessup, Pres.; C. Lanier, Treas.; H. C. Bumpus, Dir. Free to public Wed., Thurs., Fri., Sat., holidays until sunset. Tues. and Sat., 7 to 10 P.M. Sunday, 1 to 5 P.M. Mon. and Tues., admission by ticket or charge of 25 cents. Free lectures Tues. and Sat. evenings, Oct. to Apr.

American Numismatic and Archaeological Soc.—1868. W. 156th, n. B'way, Mhntn. 425 mem. A. M. Huntington, Pres.; B. L. Belden, Sec.

American Ornithologists' Union—1883. 925 mem. C. F. Batchelder, Pres.; J. H. Sage, Sec., Portland, Conn.

American Oriental Soc.—1842. Washington, D. C. 325 mem. C. H. Toy, Pres.; G. F. Moore, Rec. Sec., Cambridge, Mass. Meets Apl. 4, 1907, Phila., Pa.

American Philological Assn.—1869. 600 mem. E. T. Merrill, Trinity Col'ge, Pres.; F. G. Moore, Dartmouth, Col'ge, Sec., Hanover, N.H.

American Philosophical Soc.—1743. Independence sq., Phila. E. F. Smith, Pres.; secretaries, I. Minis Hays, E. G. Conklin, A. W. Goodspeed, M. Jastrow, Jr. Meets 1, 3 Fri., Oct. to May, inclusive.

American Physical Soc.—1899. N. Y. City. 460 mem. Carl Barus, Pres., Brown Univ.; E. Merrill, Sec., Cornell Univ., Ithaca, N. Y.

American Soc. of Internat. Law—1906. Object: To foster study of internat. law and co-operate with other similar socs. in all countries. Elihu Root, Pres.; J. B. Angell, Chn. ex. council, Ann Arbor, Mich.

American Soc. of Naturalists—1863. 383 mem. W. James, Pres., Harvard Univ.; W. E. Castle, Sec., Harvard Univ.

American Statistical Assn.—1839. 311 mem. C. D. Wright, Pres., Worcester, Mass.; C. W. Duten, Sec., 491 Boylston st., Boston.

American Water Works Assn.—1830. 596 mem. D. H. Maury, Pres., Ch. Engr. Water Co., Peoria, Ill.; John M. Diven, Sec., 14 George, Charleston, S. C.

Archaeological Inst. of America—1879. 19 affiliated socs. 2,000 mem. T. D. Seymour, Pres.; Prof. F. W. Kelsey, Sec., Ann Arbor, Mich.

Assn. of American Universities—Chicago. Offices filled by universities. Pres., Univ. of California; Vice Pres., Harvard Univ., Cambridge, Mass.; Sec., Columbia Univ., Mhntn.

Assn. of Colleges and Preparatory Schools of Middle States and Maryland—Wm. W. Birdsall, Pres.; Prof. A. H. Quinn, Sec., Univ. of Penn., Phila., Pa.

Assn. of History Teachers, Middle States and Maryland—1901. Prof. J. H. Robinson, Pres., Columbia Univ., Mhntn. Meets in N. Y. 2d F. and Sa. in March, 1907.

Astronomical and Astrophysical Soc. of Am.—1899. 200 mem. Edw. C. Pickering, Pres., Cambridge, Mass.; G. C. Comstock, Sec., Madison, Wis.

Catholic Summer School of America—Cliff Haven, near Plattsburg, N. Y. Rev. Jno. T. Smith, Pres.; C. Murray, Sec., 7 E. 42d, Mhntn. Chautauqua Institution—1874. Chautauqua, N. Y. Bishop John St. Vincent, Chancellor; J. C. Seville, Chn. Ex. Bd.; Prof. Geo. E. Vincent, Pres. of Instruction.

Chemistry Teachers' Club—1902. 56 mem. W. J. Hancock, Pres.; J. S. Mills, Sec., High School of Commerce, 155 W. 65th, Mhntn.

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—National—Continued.

Conference for Education in the South—R. C. Ogden, Pres.; Dr. B. J. Baldwin, Sec., Montgomery, Ala.

Cornell Junior Naturalist Club—Chautauqua, N. Y. Miss Martha Van Rensselaer, Dir.

Conference for Education in the South—R. C. Ogden, Pres., 784 B'way, Mhnt.; Dr. B. J. Baldwin, Sec., Montgomery, Ala.

Eastern Commercial Teachers' Assn.—1897. 400 mem. Raymond G. Levid, Pres., Mhnt.; F. E. Iakey, Gen. Sec., Providence, R. I.

Educational Press Assn. of Am.—1895. 45 journals. J. MacDonald, Pres., Topeka, Kan.; C. F. Patterson, Sec., Indianapolis, Ind.

General Education Board—1902. 54 William, Mhnt. Object, to promote and systematize educational beneficence in the U. S. R. C. Ogden, Ch.; W. Buttrick and S. J. Murphy, Secs. \$10,000,000 cash given to the society by J. D. Rockefeller, Oct. 2, 1905.

Geological Soc. of America—1888. 270 mem. Israel C. Russell, Pres., Ann Arbor, Mich.; H. L. Fairchild, Sec., Rochester, N. Y.

Germanic Museum Assn.—Meets in Boston. Kuno Francke, Sec., Cambridge, Mass.

Institut International de Sociologie—1893. For study of sociological questions. Prof. Maxime Kovalevsky, Pres., St. Petersburg; Dr. René Worms, Sec., 115 Boulevard St. Germain, Paris.

International Congress of Americanists—1889. N. E. Dismie, Sec.

International Kindergarten Union—See Kindergarten Assns.

Modern Language Assn. of America—H. A. Todd, Pres., Columbia Univ.; C. H. Grandgent, Sec., 107 Walker st., Cambridge, Mass.

Military Service Institution—1880, Governor's Island. Is made up of officers of U. S. Army and also as associate members a large number of officers of the Nat. Guard of various states.—Gen. F. H. Ruger, Pres.

Music Teachers' Nat. Assn.—1878. 250 mem. W. S. Pratt, Pres.; R. L. Baldwin, Sec., Hartford, Conn.; meets 1907 Columbia Univ.

National Amateur Press Assn.—1875. 250 mem. W. R. Murphy, Pres.; Miss B. M. Ferguson, Sec., 1313 Light st., Balto, Md.

National Academy of Sciences—Inc. by Congress 1863. Annual meeting Washington 3d Tues. in April. Alexander Agassiz, Pres., Boston, Mass.; Simon Newcomb, Foreign Sec., Washington, D. C.; Arnold Hague, Home Sec., Washington, D. C.

National Speech Arts Assn. (formerly National Assn. of Elocutionists) 1891. H. A. Williams, Pres.; Miriam Nelke, Sec., Provo, Utah.

Nat. Council of Education—Elmer E. Brown, Pres., Wash., D. C.; J. W. Carr, Supt., Dayton, O.

Nat. Educational Assn.—1857. 20,000 mem. N. C. Shaffer, Pres., Harrisburg, Pa.; Irwin Shepard, Sec., Winona, Minn.

Nat. Council—E. E. Brown, Pres., Wash., D. C.; J. W. Carr, Sec., Dayton, O.

Nat. Geographical Soc.—Hubbard Memorial Hall, Washington, D. C. 17,000 mem. Willis L. Moore, Pres.; O. P. Austin, Sec., Washington, D. C.

Nat. Science Club—1891. 300 mem. Mrs. L. O. Talbot, Sec., 1446 Huntington pl., Washington, D. C.

Natural Science Assn. of Am.—1888. 12,460 mem. J. B. Studer, Pres. and Treas., 96 5th av., Mhnt.; Richard Metzel, Sec.

National Soc. Daughters of the Empire State—1906. 100 mem. Mrs. Edward Addison Greeley, Pres.; Mrs. Frank Plant, Sec., 100 W. 88th, Mhnt.

Pelee Club—To provide records of eruption of Mt. Pelee. R. T. Hill, Pres.; H. H. Smith, Sec., 120 B'way, Mhnt.

Smithsonian Inst'n, Washington, D. C.—Est. 1816 by act of Congress. Object, increase and diffusion of knowledge among men under the will of founder, James Smithson. Correspondents in all parts of the world. Pres. United States, Pres.; officer ex-officio, Chief Justice of U. S. Chancellor; H. F. Osborn, Sec., Mhnt.

Soc. for Promotion of Agricultural Science—1880. 80 mem. H. P. Armsley, Pres., State College, Pa.; F. Wm. Rane, Sec., Durham, N. H.

Soc. for Promotion of Engineering Education—1893. 425 mem. D. C. Jackson, Pres.; Prof.

Wm. T. Mogruder, Sec., Ohio State Univ., Columbus, O.

Soc. of College Gymnasium Directors—1887. 35 mem. Dr. G. L. Meylan, Pres., Columbia Univ.; Dr. J. A. Babbitt, Sec., 121 S. 18th, Phila., Pa.

Soc. of Secondary School Physical Directors—1902. 15 mem. L. Prentiss, Pres., Laurenceville, N. J.; O. F. Monahan, Sec., Lakeville, Conn.

Southern Education Board—R. C. Ogden, Pres.; E. G. Murphy, Sec., Montgomery, Ala.

Vassar Students' Aid Soc.—1883. Emma M. Perkins, Pres.; Miss Martha S. Warner, Sec., 74 Pitcher st., Detroit, Mich.

U. S. Board on Geographical Names—1890. Washington, D. C. 13 mem. To this board are referred all questions concerning geographical names arising in the departments, and its decisions are final. Henry Gannett, Ch.; Chas. S. Sloane, Sec.

U. S. Catholic Historical Soc.—1885. 330 mem. C. G. Herbermann, Pres.; J. H. Fargis, Cor. Sec., 71 Nassau, Mhnt.

## NEW YORK STATE.

Assn. of Colleges in the State of New York—1906. 31 mem. Pres., Schurman, Cornell; Howard J. Rogers, 1st Asst. Com. of Education, Albany, N. Y.

Hudson River Schoolmasters' Club—1886. Albany, N. Y. 206 mem. W. A. Smith, Pres.; H. L. Taylor, Sec., Regents' Office, Albany.

N. Y. State Council of Grammar School Principals, Syracuse—1903. 200 mem. C. W. Blessing, Pres., Buffalo; Miss A. A. Green, Antwerp, Sec., Troy.

N. Y. State Assn. Elocutionists—1899. John Rummel, Pres., Mrs. Estelle Davis, Mhnt.

N. Y. State Teachers' Assn.—1845. 1,900 mem. C. O. Dewey, Pres.; L. A. Best, Sec., 743 Carroll st., Brooklyn.

N. Y. State Historical Assn.—1899. 350 mem. J. A. Roberts, Pres.; R. O. Bascom, Sec., Ft. Edward, N. Y. Object to promote original research.

N. Y. Library Assn.—1890. 380 mem. Miss Mary W. Plummer, Pres., Brooklyn; Mrs. Adele B. Barnum, Niagara Falls, Sec.

N. Y. State Society of Certified Public Accountants—1897. F. Allen, Pres.; Leon Brummer, Sec., 277 B'way, Mhnt.

N. Y. State Training Teachers' Conference—1906. Syracuse, 250 mem. Chas. K. Hawkins, Pres.; J. D. Bigelow, Sec., Moravia, N. Y.

N. Y. State Nurses' Assn.—1901. \$115 mem. Miss Anna Davis, R. N., Pres.; Miss F. L. Hartman, R. N., Sec., 82 E. 81st Mhnt.

## BROOKLYN.

Allied Arts Assn.—1906. 26 Court, 275 mem. E. V. Brewster, Pres.; Margaret H. MacCulloch, Sec., 430 Van Buren.

American Institute of Bank Clerks—1903. The Assembly, 153 Pierreport. 150 mem. V. A. Lersner, Pres.; W. G. Dooley, Sec., Standard Trust Co.

Ben Franklin Educational Club—Timothy Walsh, Sec., 25 Broad, Mhnt.

Borough Park Literary Club—50th and 13th av. 5 departments. Mrs. R. B. Fithian, Pres.

Bkln. Conchological Club—1904. S. C. Wheat, Pres.; F. H. Ames, Sec., 603 Putnam av.

Bkln. Cottage Assn.—1899. 42 mem. To further interests of Catholic Summer School Assn.

John McNamee, Pres.; Miss Margaret O'Reilly, Sec., 83 Keep.

Brooklyn Gaelic Soc.—1902. Meets for Irish language study every Sunday evening in the Imperial, Fulton and Red Hook lane. J. F. Bennett, Pres.; M. A. Gina, Sec., 447 DeKalb av.

Brooklyn High School Teachers' Assn.—1906. 224 mem. W. L. Felter, Pres.; Miss Kate E. Turner, Sec., 173 Amity.

Brooklyn Labor Lyceum Assn.—1882. 500 mem. 949 Willoughby av. Fredk. Bauch, Pres.; Chas. Helthaler, Sec.

Brooklyn Municipal Club—60 mem. Walter Hammit, Pres.; John B. Creighton, Sec., 184 Monroe.

Brooklyn Principals' Assn.—72 mem. DeForest A. Preston, Pres., 1450 52d, Bkln.

Brooklyn Teachers' Aid Assn.—1887. 700 mem.

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Wm. Felter, Pres., 996 Sterling pl.; E. T. Dunham, Sec.

Brooklyn Chapter of the American Institute of Bank Clerks—56 Pierrepont. 1903. 200 mem. V. A. Lerner, Pres.; W. G. Dooley, Sec., Standard Trust Co.

Brooklyn Teachers' Assn.—1874. 4,287 mem. L. A. Best, Pres., 748 Carroll; Helen E. Warner, Cor. Sec., P. S. 108. Meets 1 M.

Brooklyn Teachers' Life Assurance Assn.—1,905 mem. J. V. Witherbee, Pres.; Mary B. Hart, Sec., 187 Clinton av.

Catholic Women's Assn.—1894. 10 Prospect pl. Rev. E. W. McCarthy, Pres.; Miss A. E. Hull, Sec., 562 3d. Free instruction in plain sewing. Nominal charge for instruction in embroidery, millinery, dressmaking, cooking, bookkeeping, English, stenography, typewriting, nursing. Employment bureau, library and reading room.

Civitas Club of Brooklyn—1893. Pierrepont Assy. Rooms. 200 mem. (women). Mrs. F. D. Tuttle, Pres.; Mrs. G. V. Frank, Sec., 261 Henry.

Class Teachers' Organization—Pierrepont Assy. Rooms. 1,750 mem. Miss Alice C. Gray, Pres.; Miss E. Louella Nichols, Cor. Sec., 1238 Dean.

Eastern Dist. H. S. Alumni Assn.—N. L. Smith, Pres.; F. Newman, Sec., 636 Lorimer.

Froebel Soc.—1894. 687 Lafayette av. 114 mem. Mrs. R. W. Bainbridge, Pres. Mrs. E. A. Marshalk, Sec., 78 Van Buren.

Heads of Dept. Assn.—H. A. Kerby, Pres., 683 Garfield pl.; Miss M. Von Nostiz, Sec., P. S. No. 69.

Hebrew Educ. Soc.—Pittkin av. and Watkins; S. F. Rothchild, Pres.; Milton Reizenstein, Ph.D., Supt.

League of the Red, White and Blue, Washington Chapter—1896. 461 mem. P. S. No. 75. Wm. S. Mills, Pres., 352 Clifton pl.

L. I. Historical Soc.—Clinton and Pierrepont. A. E. Orr, Pres.; J. E. Brown, Sec.

L. I. Library Club—1900. 182 mem. Miss B. B. Woodruff, Pres.; Mildred A. Collar, Sec., Pratt Lib.

Modern Science Club—1898. 125 S. Elliott pl. 339 mem. Wm. Smith, Pres.; Wm. Martin, Sec., 125 S. Elliott pl.

Mothers' Club P. S. 89—Mrs. W. W. Wickes, Pres.; Mrs. F. M. Farwell, Sec., 530 E. 24th.

Parents' Assn. of P. S. 72—1896. 125 mem. Mrs. Robbins, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. Kirchner, Sec., 364 Jerome.

Parents' Club P. S. 56—1902. 120 mem. Miss E. A. Woodward, Pres.; Miss E. M. Granger, Sec., 23 Park pl.

Parents' League of P. S. 3—Mrs. Geo. Weightman, Pres., 120 Hancock.

Pratt Institute Neighborhood Assn.—1895. Miss Josephine A. Rathbone, Pres., Pratt Institute.

Sardonyx Club—1905. 293 Henry. A. S. Somers, Pres.; Miss Eleanor C. Mylod, Cor. Sec., 142 Lefferts pl.

Summer Study Club of Shelter Island—1900. Shelter Island Heights, N. Y. 30 mem. Mrs. John L. Daniels, Pres.; Mrs. Alfred G. Bel-den, Cor. Sec., 453 Franklin av.

Society of Operatic Culture—1891. 542 State. 100 mem. R. E. De Stefani, Pres.; Miss M. Venecia, Sec.

Stuyvesant Assn. Parents' League of P. S. No. 35—Mrs. H. M. Marks, Pres.; Mrs. S. C. Robins, Cor. Sec., 441 Sumner av.

Urban Club—Mrs. R. Percy Chittenden, Pres.; Mrs. S. H. Olmstead, Sec., 76 1st pl.

Women Principals' Assn.—Miss H. E. Quinn, Pres.; Miss E. G. Bridgman, Sec., 632 Carlton av.

## CHAUTAUQUA LITERARY AND SCIENTIFIC CIRCLES.

## BROOKLYN CHAUTAUQUA UNION.

W. H. Johnson, Pres.; G. F. Berger, Rec. Sec., 580 Bergen; E. K. Todd, Cor. Sec., 501 Gates av.

## LOCAL CIRCLES.

Carson—Mrs. A. K. Rooney, 143 Steuben. Epworth—Miss E. McFarlane, 313 Claason av. Pathfinder—Miss S. Parker, Sec., 311 6th av.

Prospect Park (Reading)—Miss C. A. Teale, 44 Lenox rd.

Thistle—Miss B. Le Bars, Sec., 547 E. 9th.

## POST-GRADUATE CIRCLES.

Brooklyn Chautauqua Alumni—Miss Julia E. Parker, Sec., 311 6th av.

Guild of Seven Seals of Brooklyn and New York.

Long Island Soc. of the Hall in the Grove—Rev. R. S. Pardington, Pres.; Miss Catharine Lawrence, Cor. Sec., 724 Flatbush av.

Washington Chautauqua, 2, 4 Tues. Miss Ella Ropes, Pres.; Miss Catharine Lawrence, Sec., 724 Flatbush av.

## INDEPENDENT CIRCLE.

Jamaica Chautauqua Alumnae—Miss Sadle Post, Pres.; Miss M. S. Bergen, Sec., 80 Union Hall, Jamaica, L. I.

## MANHATTAN.

Aero Club of American—H. W. Hedge, Pres.; S. M. Butler, Sec., 753 6th av.

American Assn. of Allied Arts—1897. 131 E. 43d. 70 mem. Miss S. E. Beach, Pres.; Mrs. T. H. Nielson, Sec., 131 E. 43d.

American Chemical Soc.—1891. New York Section. 550 mem. A. A. Breneman, Ch.; C. M. Joyce, Sec., Arlington, N. J.

American Inst. of Social Service—1898. 287 4th av. Object: Social and industrial betterment. 12 depts. Associates limited to 100, collaborators 109, each eligible to annual re-election. J. Strong, Pres.; W. H. Tolman, Dir.

American Inst. of Civics—1885. 102 Fulton. H. R. Waite, Pres.; Melville W. Fuller, Ch.; W. H. Trafton, Treas., 21 Beaver.

American Inst. of Bank Clerks—1901. 35 Nassau. E. D. Hulbert, Pres.; G. E. Allen, Sec. Armstrong Assn.—1891. 900 mem. W. J. Schieffelin, Pres.; M. Hurlburt, Sec., 39 E. 42d.

American Museum of Natural History—Central Park W., c. 77th. M. K. Jesup, Pres.; Chas. Lanier, Treas.; H. C. Bumpus, Dir. Open free to public Wed., Thur., Fri. and Sat. and holidays until sunset. Tues. and Sat., 7 to 10 P.M. Sunday, 1 to 5 P.M. Mon. and Tues., admission by ticket, or charge of 25 cents. Free lectures Tues. and Sat. evenings, Oct. to Apr.

American Soc. for Psychical Research—1906. 225 mem. Jas. H. Hyslop, Sec., 519 W. 149th.

Amity Theological School—312 W. 54th. Free Assn. of Primary Principals—See Women Principals' Assn.

Barnard Club—See Social Clubs.

British Schools and Universities' Club—1895. 200 mem. Sir Percy Sanderson, Pres.; Dr. J. R. Shannon, Sec., 25 W. 36th.

City Bank Club—1904. 52 Wall. 275 mem. G. E. Gregory, Pres.; J. H. Shroyer, Sec.

City College Club—1890. 15 W. 58th. 182 mem. Ferd. Shack, Pres.; Jno. Lieberman, Sec.

Cllo Club—1888. 174 W. 126th. 90 mem. Miss Elizabeth Ried, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. G. Gastavar, Sec., 1945 7th av.

College Women's Club—See Special Relief, Charitable Soc., Mhnt.

Columbia Univ. Club—1901. 18 Gramercy Park S. 1,000 mem. J. H. Van Amringe, Pres.; G. T. Kirby, Sec., 2 Wall.

Cornell University Club—1899. 58 W. 45th. Object, to promote influence of Cornell University. H. Hasbrouck, Pres.; Jas. J. Gregory, Sec.

Cosmos Club—1885. Henry Harney, Pres.; Howard Bartlett, Sec., 95 Nassau.

Cuban-American League—1896. 51 Liberty. Wm. O. McDowell, Pres.; J. R. Martinez Hernandez, Sec. Branch offices in Havana, Cienfuegos and in Trinidad de Cuba. Object, Cuba union with U. S.

Designer and Illustrator—156 5th av. H. B. Matthews.

Educational Alliance—1889. 197 E. B'way. 2,742 mem. Isidor Straus, Pres.; F. M. Warburg, Rec. Sec., 52 William.

Emile Pedagogical Soc. S. McC. Crosby, Pres.; C. E. Springmeyer, 967 E. 168th.

Emma Willard Assn.—1891. To promote higher education among women. 318 mem. Mrs. R. Sage, Pres.; Mrs. L. C. Wilson, Cor. Sec., 67 W. 11th.

Gabelsberger Shorthand Soc.—1884. E. 156th

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—MANHATTAN—Continued.

and Trinity av., Bronx. 42 mem. Dr. R. Tombo, Pres.; Philip Egstein, Sec., 732 E. 146th.

Harvard Club—See Social Clubs.

High School English Teachers' Assn.—1903. Jessie F. Smith, Pres.; Charles Robert Gaston, Sec., 1152 Pacific, Bkln.

Hol Scholastiklo—1895. Hotel Savoy. 300 mem. Thomas Churchill, Pres.; Abraham Fischbourn, Sec., Penn. Bkln.

High School Teachers' Assn.—1906. 350 mem. J. F. Wilson, Pres.; Elizabeth A. Roche, Sec.

Horticultural Soc. of New York—1900. Am. Museum Natural Hist. 200 mem. Jas. Wood, Pres.; Leonard Barron, Sec., 306 W. 149th.

Institute of Accounts—1882. Henry Harney, Pres.; Chas. Dutton, Sec., 97 Nassau.

Institute of Musical Art—1906. 53 5th av. Frank Damrosch, Dir.

Insurance Soc. of New York—1901. 73 William. 200 mem. R. E. Barbour, Pres.; P. G. Farquharson, Sec., 50 Wall.

Interborough Council of Teachers' Assn.—Edw. D. Stryker, Sec. Meets 59 Park av.

League for Political Education—1894. 22 W. 44th. 1,690 mem. E. R. L. Gould, Pres.; R. E. Ely, Dir., 23 W. 44th.

League for Social Service—(See Amer. Inst. of Social Service.)

Linnaean Soc.—Meets at American Mus. of Nat. History. 150 mem. 2, 4 Tu. Dr. J. Dwight, Jr., Pres.; C. G. Abbott, Sec, 153 W. 73d.

Male Teachers' Assn.—(See Schoolmen.)

Manhattan Single Tax Club—1888. 8 W. 125th. 465 mem. Edw'd Polak, Pres.; Wm. F. Casey, Sec.

Manhattan Working Girls' Soc.—1889. 440 E. 57th. 300 mem. Rev. A. E. Kittredge, Pres.; F. M. Tyler, Supt.

Massachusetts Agricultural College Club of New York—1886. 106 mem. Chas. S. Howe, Ph.D., Pres.; A. L. Fowler, Treas.-Sec., 13 Park Row.

Morrisania Literary Society (German)—156th and Trinity av., Bronx. 63 mem. F. Grund, Pres.; P. Berbuch, Sec., 1901 Crotona av.

New York Academy of Sciences—1817. Meets at American Mus. of Nat. His. 560 mem. N. L. Britton, Pres.; W. M. Wheeler, Sec. Biology Section meets 1st Mon.; Geology and Mineralogy Sec., 2d Mon.; Astronomy, Physics and Chemistry Sec., 3d Mon.; Sec. of Anthropology and Psychology. 4th Mon.

New York Botanical Garden Assn.—1894. Bronx Park. 1,200 mem. D. O. Mills, Pres.; N. L. Britton, Sec., Botanical Gardens, Bronx Park.

New York City Mothers' Club—Murray Hill Hotel. 95 mem. Mrs. L. Devereaux Blake, Pres., 101 Lex. av.

New York City Teachers' Assn.—Magnus Gross, Pres.; M. Regan, Sec. Meets at 166th E. 60th.

N. Y. Electrical Soc.—1881. 114 Liberty. 650 mem. G. H. Condit, Pres.; G. H. Guy, Sec.

N. Y. Entomological Soc.—1892. American Mus. of Nat. Hist. 62 active, 70 cor. mem. C. H. Roberts, Pres.; H. G. Barber, Sec., 2340 7th av.

N. Y. Genealogical and Biographical Soc.—1899. 226 W. 58th. 450 mem. Rev. M. E. Dwight, Pres.; H. E. Drowne, Sec., 226 W. 58th.

N. Y. High School Principals' Assn.—1903. C. D. Larkin, Pres.; M. T. High Sch.; Wm. C. Andrews, Sec., Girls' Tech. High Sch.

N. Y. Hist. Soc.—1804. 170 2d av. 1,137 mem. S. V. Hoffman, Pres.; G. R. Schieffelin, Sec.

N. Y. Law Institute—1823. 116 P. O. Bldg. 675 mem. E. H. Lacombe, Pres.; J. J. Rollins, Sec., 32 Nassau.

N. Y. Library Club—1855. 325 mem. Dr. J. S. Billings, Pres.; Miss Alice Wilde, Sec., 922 St. Nicholas av.

N. Y. Microscopical Soc.—Inc. 1877. 64 Madison av. G. E. Ashby, Pres.; J. H. Stebbins, Jr., Sec., 27 E. 22d.

N. Y. Mineralogical Club—1887. Meets members' houses and at Am. Mus. of Nat. Hist. 82 mem. E. A. Hovey, Pres.; G. Levison, S. B., Sec., 1435 Pacific, Bkln.

N. Y. Soc. of Archaeological Inst.—1884. 218

mem. E. D. Perry, Pres.; N. G. McCrea, Sec., Columbia Univ.

N. Y. Schoolmasters' Club—1890. St. Denis Hotel. 150 mem. J. C. Conroy, Pres.; C. J. Jennings, Sec., 413 Hillside av., Jamaica, L. I.

N. Y. Soc. of Anthropology—1885. 45 mem. C. W. Brandenburg, Pres., 223 E. 14th; Dr. Carrie Brandenburg, Sec.

N. Y. Soc. of Pedagogy—1889. Madison av. and 86th. 200 mem. E. A. Page, Pres.; J. W. Davis, Sec., P. S. 10, 163d and Eagle av., Bronx.

N. Y. Trade School—1881. 1st av. and 67th. 923 students. R. F. Cutting, Pres.; A. K. Mackay, Sec.; H. V. Brill, Supt.

N. Y. Zoological Soc.—1895. 11 Wall. 1,600 mem. L. P. Morton, Pres.; M. Grant, Sec. Has direct control and management of N. Y. Zoological Park and Aquarium.

Pedic Soc.—1895. 8th av. and 23d. 150 mem. E. W. Johnson, Pres.; Miss Louise Hartogensis, Sec., 314 W. 53d.

People's Institute, Club A—1900. 318 E. 15th. 350 mem. Gabriel Weis, Pres.; A. Levintan, Sec.

People's Club—See Social Clubs.

People's Univ. Extension Soc.—1893. 106 E. 17th. Rossett Johnson, Pres.; J. E. Whitney, Sec. and Treas., 106 E. 17th.

Post Parliament Soc.—1894. Waldorf-Astoria. 80 mem. Mrs. J. F. Fowler Trow, Pres.; Mrs. J. K. Butler, Sec., 28 Lefferts pl., Bkln.

Public Educational Assn.—1895. 105 E. 22d. 500 mem. Mrs. M. S. Price, Pres.; C. B. Gilbert, Sec.

Schoolmen (The)—B. Crowson, Pres.; A. T. S. Clark, Sec., 630 W. 148th.

School of Musical Art of the City of New York. 1806. Lenox Mansion, 5th av. and 12th. Frank Damrosch, Dir.

Schoolmasters' Assn.—1887. 17 W. 44th. 165 mem. W. H. Marsh, Pres.; O. G. Cartwright, Sec., 501 W. 113th.

Scientific Alliance of New York—1891. 1,000 mem. C. F. Cox, Pres.; N. L. Britton, Sec., New York Botanical Garden, Bronx Park.

Society for Political Study—1888. 226 W. 58th. 185 mem. Evory Tu. Mrs. J. H. Judge, Pres.; Mrs. L. W. Boynton, Sec., 312 W. 70th.

Society of Chemical Industry—1894. (New York Section.) 1,441 mem. Geo. C. Stone, Pres.; Hugo Schweitzer, Sec., 123 Duane.

Society for the Study of Practical Class Room Problems—1900. 1,500 mem. G. H. Chatfield, Pres.; A. T. S. Clark, Sec., P. S. 24, Madison av. and 129th.

Soc. of the Music School Settlement—1894. 53 and 55 E. 3d. Mrs. H. Mansfield, Pres. For East Side children. 250 children enrolled.

Steam Engineers' Club—1900. 123 E. 28th. 250 mem. W. Paxson, Pres.; Frederick Feldman, Sec., 123 E. 28th.

St. Joseph's School Guild—1898. 109 Washington pl. J. C. McCarthy, Sec. (Free instruction to children not attending public schools.)

Teachers' Assn.—166 E. 60th. Magnus Gross, Pres.; E. D. Stryker, Clerk, 722 E. 174th.

Teachers' Co-operative Bldg. and Loan Assn.—Jos. G. Furey, Pres.; M. Gross, Sec., 620 W. 179th. Meets at 166 E. 60th. J. M. Kieran, Treas.; F. C. Leubuscher, Atty.

Teachers' Mutual Life Assurance Assn.—1869. 2,000 mem. C. F. Hartman, Pres.; S. McC. Crosby, Sec., E. 96th, cor. Lexington av.

Technischer Verein—1875. 192d and 3d av. 130 mem. F. L. Faltz, Pres.; B. A. von Bergen, Sec., 53 Lafayette, Newark, N. J.

The City History Club—23 W. 44th. 60 classes. 1,400 children enrolled. Mrs. Robt. Abbe, Pres.; Mrs. Horace, Sec., 23 W. 44th.

Torrey Botanical Club—1871. Columbia Univ. 400 mem. H. H. Rusby, Pres.; C. S. Gager, Sec., N. Y. Botanic Garden, Bronx Pk.

University Settlement Soc.—See Settlements.

Vedanta Soc.—1900. 62 W. 71st. 150 mem. H. C. Parker, Pres.; Mrs. E. P. Cape, Sec.

Wacker's Legal Education Soc. (The), New York Univ.—1880. 50 mem. Miss Isabella M. Pettus, Pres. and Sec., 415 Madison av.

Women's Principals' Assn.—1903. From Primary Principals' Assn. and the Grammar Principals. Alida T. Williams, Pres.; Lizzie E. Rector, Sec., P. S. 4, Rivington and Ridge.



## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Workingmen's Educational Assn.—1896. 243 E. 84th. 1,400 mem. Aug. Vogt, Pres.; Chas. Wehrle, Sec.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn.—See Settlements.  
Young Men's Union of Soc. for Ethical Culture—1883. 63d and Central Park W. 200 mem. B. Naumburg, Pres.; C. M. Lewis, Sec., 139 B'way.

## CHAUTAUQUA CIRCLES.

Metropolitan Temple—J. A. Russell, 167 No. Grove. East Orange, N. J.

Minerva—Evelyn C. Dewey, 146 E. 36th.

## Private Circles.

Francis Wilson, The Orchard, New Rochelle.  
Caroline Marvin, 373 E. 169th.  
Ella Z. Combes, 206 Washington av.  
Mrs. W. H. Hotchkiss, 200 Riverside Drive.

## QUEENS.

Flushing Historical Soc.—1904. L. M. Franklin, Pres.; Miss E. P. Clarke, Cor. Sec., 243 Sanford av., Flushing, N. Y.

Teachers' Assn. of Borough of Queens—1898. 361 mem. Theophilus Johnson, Pres.; Emma S. Beavers, Sec., Woodside, L. I.

Queens County Teachers' Assn.—1898. Flushing. 750 mem. Theophilus Johnson, Pres.; T. F. Delaney, Sec., 27 Stevens, L. I. City.

## RICHMOND.

Staten Island Assn. of Arts and Sciences—1881. New Brighton. 130 mem. H. R. Bayne, Pres.; Arthur Hollick, Sec.

Teachers' Assn.—Stapleton. 275 mem. E. F. Randolph, Pres.; G. H. Nulty, Sec., Tompkinsville.

Staten Island Historical Soc.—1826. Reorg. 1900. 125 mem. Ira K. Morris, Pres.; Francis F. Leman, Sec., 14 Taylor, West New Brighton.

## School Clubs and Societies.

## BROOKLYN.

## ADELPHI COLLEGE.

Branch of Y. W. C. Assn.—Jane H. Davis, Pres.; Sigrid Wynblad, Sec.

College Students' Assn. for Self Government—Women, Genevieve W. Beavers, Pres. Men, J. R. Coffin, Pres. Normal students, Fannie Boyd, Pres.

The Lituus (Fortnightly)—Editors, Florence Boole (Chr.), Katherine Tobin, Maud Ackery, Genevieve Beavers, Robt. Redtelsen and Lillian Whitlock. Bus. Mgr., Grace Delano.

Literary Society, The Round Table—Grace Delano, Pres.; Bessie Stanton, Sec.

Die Bodenrunde, a society for the encouragement of German studies—Selma Isenburger, Pres.; Theresa Grant, Sec.

Cercle Francais, a society for the encouragement of French studies—Grace A. Broadhurst, Pres.; Marie B. Lyons, Sec.

Historical Seminar—Dr. A. G. Fradenburgh, Pres.

Mathematical Club—Dr. J. Bowden, Pres. Sketch Club—D. B. Holland, Pres.; Addie B. Murr, Sec.

Club for Social Studies—Loretta McGuire, Pres.; Ruth Goddard, Sec.

Dramatic Assn.—Gertrude Saylor, Pres.; Blanche E. Lopez, Sec.

Chapters of the Students' League: G. H. S. Chapter—Ruth Goddard, Pres.; Marion Weeks, Sec.

E. H. H. S. Chapter—Blanche E. Lopez, Pres.; Ethel M. Kipp, Sec.

M. T. H. S. Chapter—Florentina Caras, Pres.; Gertrude DeJmann, Sec.

A. A. Chapter—Mabel K. Sisenzy, Pres.; Helen C. Cinnamon, Sec.

U. E. Chapter—Florence A. Boole, Pres.; Helen G. Newton, Sec.

Men's Athletic Assn.—R. Redtelsen, Pres.; I. R. Coffin, Sec.

Women's Athletic Assn.—Lillian Whitlock, Pres.; May Townsend, Sec.

Glee Clubs—E. C. Broome, Dir.; Jane H. Davis, Pres.; Sigrid C. Freeberg, Sec.

Oracle Board—Florence B. Chinnock. Ed-in-Chief for the Class of '08.

Fraternities—Phi Beta Psi, Kappa Gamma, Phi Delta Phi, Theta Alpha.

Adelphi College Alumni Assn.—Dorothy E. Tutbill, '04, Pres.; Miss A. T. Stafford, Jr., '03, Cor. Sec.

## ADELPHI ACADEMY.

Adelphi Chapter of the Ridgewood Household Club—Margaret E. Johnson, Pres.; Emily G. Chapman, Sec.

Adelphi Monthly—Helen M. Post, E. A. Howe, Eds.-in-Chief; H. R. Hairland, W. B. Bailey, Bus. Mgrs.

Glee Clubs—E. C. Broome, Dir.  
Sigma Theta, Literatur Soc.—Marguerite Wissant, Pres.; Margaret Levermore, Sec.

Fraternities—Boys, Alpha, Phi, Delta Theta, Sigma Psi, Girls, Theta Alpha, Gamma Sigma Phi, Delta Sigma, Pi Chi, Boys and Girls

Honorary Scholarship Fraternity, Kappa Sigma Epsilon.

Athletic Assn.—W. V. McFarlan, Pres.; Edward Howe, Sec.

Adelphi Alumni Assn.—John F. Geis, Pres.; Robert F. Fletcher, Sec.

Associate Alumnae—S. Edith Wilkinson, Pres.; Helen Ray, Sec.

## BERKELEY INSTITUTE.

Basketball Team—Emily Maugam, Mgr. "Berkeleydian"—Emily Shallon, Ed-in-Chief;

Anita L. Lott, Alice Hoecker, Bus. Mgr.

College Settlement Sub-Chapter—Vera R. Brown, Pres.; Gertrude E. Clarkson, Sec.

Glee Club—Frank Wright, Dir.

## BOYS' HIGH SCHOOL.

Athletic Assn.—600 mem. A. B. Collins, Pres.; V. Meyer, Sec.

Base Ball Team—E. Knopf, Capt.; H. Geyer, Mgr.; E. E. Smith, Advisor.

Basket Ball Team—H. J. Swallow, Capt.; H. T. Crosby, Mgr.; C. E. Overholser, Advisor.

Hand Ball Team—R. W. Shannon, Capt.; H. A. Dougherty, Mgr.

Hockey Team—E. A. Fitter, Capt.; C. F. Walden, Mgr.; C. Clark, Advisor.

Lacrosse Team—A. Simpson, Capt.; E. Blason, Mgr.; D. G. Munson, Advisor.

Foot Ball Team—H. D. Halstead, Capt. E. Kelley, Mgr.; W. H. Andrews, Advisor.

Track Team—A. B. Collins, Capt.; L. R. Murphy, Mgr.; W. H. Andrews, Advisor.

Tennis—H. A. Julie, Mgr.

Glee Club—40 mem. W. H. Edwards, Dir. Mandolin Club—20 mem. W. B. Goate, Dir.

Orchestra—19 mem. F. B. Spaulding, Dir.

Electrical Club—48 mem. A. Bernhelm, Pres.; P. Landolt, Sec.

Electrical Club, Phys. Science Section—68 mem. L. Arata, Pres.; B. Yates, Sec.

National Science Club—15 mem. D. W. Elpner, Pres.; T. Shaw, Sec.

Senior Debating Soc.—50 mem. F. T. Bowers, Pres.; D. P. Berenberg, Sec.

Junior Debating Soc.—120 mem. J. Weltzer, Pres.; S. Cohn, Sec.

Dramatic Soc.—61 mem. A. C. Keough, Pres.; H. T. Crosby, Sec.

Chess Club—25 mem. D. Burger, Pres.; C. Salpeter, Sec.

High School Recorder—W. S. Porter, Editor; C. P. Forshaw, Bus. Mgr.

## BROOKLYN MANUAL TRAINING HIGH SCHOOL.

Base Ball—V. Aldridge, Dir.

Basket Ball (Boys)—H. N. Dickinson, Dir.

Basket Ball (Girls)—W. B. Nelson, Dir.

Chess Club—J. T. Allen, Dir.

Debating Soc.—J. C. Smith, Dir.

Dramatic Soc.—C. W. Vall, Dir.

Elocution Club—C. L. Lewis, Dir.

Foot Ball Team (Rugby)—N. Dickler, Dir.

Foot Ball Team (Soccer)—C. L. Lewis, Dir.

General Organization—J. A. Hazen, Pres.

German Reading Club—Miss E. Schutze, Pres.

Musical Arts Club—Chas. S. Verbury, Leader.

Tennis Club—J. T. Allen, Dir.

The Prospect—R. A. Morton, Editor.

Track Team—J. Mageworth, Dir.

## COMMERCIAL HIGH SCHOOL.

General Organization—F. R. Moore, Pres.; Howard Keeler, Treas.

Advertising Club—G. Heumrich, Pres.; A. Thaler, Sec.

Athletic Assn.—300 mem. A. E. Woods, Pres.

Band—15 mem. J. A. Zelnor.

Base Ball Team—L. Hennig, Capt.; J. Dixon, Mgr.

Basket Ball Team—B. Levine, Capt.

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—SCHOOL

Chess Club—L. Tollins, Pres.; W. Hegeman, Mgr.  
 Choral Soc.—50 mem. J. A. Zeiner, Cond.  
 Crafts Club—A. J. Anderson, Pres.; C. Rickmeyer, Sec.  
 Dramatic Soc.—L. Andrus, Pres.; F. McGrath, Sec.  
 Foot Ball Team—B. G. Ennis, Mgr.  
 Literary Soc.—(Senior). 40 mem. H. McInnis, Pres.; V. Car. Sec. (Junior). 150 mem. W. Adler, Pres.; G. Gerhardt, Sec.  
 Mandolin Club—10 mem. L. J. Wayave, Cond.  
 Orchestra—30 mem. J. A. Zeiner, Cond.  
 Pen Club—F. McGrath, Pres.; J. Kass, Sec.  
 Soccer Foot Ball Team—I. H. Martin, Mgr.  
 Sketch Club—19 mem. I. Martin, Pres.; A. Gentes, Sec.  
 Track Team—L. M. Stevenson, Mgr.

## FRATERNITIES.

Omega Alpha Pi Beta Chapter.  
 XXX Fraternality.

## EASTERN DISTRICT HIGH SCHOOL.

E. D. H. S. Assn.—800 mem. Max Danziger, Pres.; J. \* E. Keenan, Sec.  
 Athletic Assn.—350 mem. Robert Joyce, Pres.; L. Goldstein, Sec.  
 Base Ball Team—M. Achaan, Mgr.  
 Basket Ball Team (Boys)—M. Achaan, Capt.; M. Danziger, Mgr. (Girls)—Miss Warner, Mgr.; Edith Dempsey, Capt.  
 Debating Society (Boys)—56 mem. P. R. Stusik, Pres.; C. Doris, Sec.  
 Dramatic Soc.—Miss Dietrich, Dir. and Coach.  
 Eastern Dist. Dalsey Monthly—C. Doris, Editor.  
 Glee Club—Prof. B. O'Donnell, Dir.  
 Press Club—Prof. J. P. Warren, Dir.  
 Handball Team—D. Mihalowitz, Mgr.

## ERASMUS HALL HIGH SCHOOL.

Base Ball Assn.—Mr. Memmott, Coach and Mgr.; Charles Beavers, Capt.  
 Erasmus Hall High School—General Organization. A. B. Doggett, Hon. Pres.; Jack Sibley, Pres.; Fannie Coles, Sec.  
 Basket Ball (Boys)—Mr. Tilden, Coach and Mgr.; T. J. Scully, Pres.  
 Boys' Debating Soc.—Dr. Estes, Dir.; Henry Dixon, Pres.; Harry Sawyer, Sec.  
 Boys' Glee Club—E. W. Harter, Hon. Pres.; G. V. Moore, Pres.; H. G. Rogers, Sec.  
 Camera Club—Mr. Doggett, Adv.; H. Biggave, Pres.; Ethel McIlroy, Sec. and Treas.  
 Dramatic Soc.—Miss Burt, Dir.; Wm. S. Carlisle, Pres.; Beatrice Smith, Sec.  
 Foot Ball Assn.—Mr. Bockes, Mgr. and Coach; Louis Schlichting, Capt.  
 Girls' Glee Club—Mr. Campbell, Dir.; Edythe W. Speir, Pres.; Katherine Hahn, Sec. "The Erasmian"—Mr. Earle, Faculty Director; G. H. Baldwin, Bus. Mgr.  
 Mandolin Club—Mr. Wight, Cond.; Florence Jones, Pres.; Ida Sicuro, Sec.  
 Monday Club—Dr. Boughton, Advisor; Abbie Remsen, Pres.; G. Keith, Sec.  
 Orchestra—Mr. Williams, Conductor; Vera Anderson, Sec.  
 Science Excursion Club—Mr. Bryant, Conductor; Burney Jackson, Pres.; Graham V. Moore, Sec.  
 Somerville Club—Mr. Arnold, Hon. Pres.; Ethel McCrane, Pres.; Genevieve Meyer, Sec.  
 Track Assn.—Mr. Tilden, Mgr. and Coach; John Brush, Pres.; Alfred McNulty, Sec.  
 Tennis Club—Mr. Harter, Hon. Pres.; Harold Fitzpatrick, Pres.; Helen Sullivan, Sec.  
 Under Nine—Miss Dennis, Hon. Pres.; Frieda Hastott, Pres.; Kenneth Johnson, Sec.  
 The X. Y. Z. Club—Miss Putney, Hon. Pres.; Miss Weber, Pres.; Miss Harris, Sec.  
 The Pencing Club—Mr. Merchant, Dir.; Gornham Moore, Pres.; Harry Dixon, Sec.  
 Natural Science Club—Miss Young, Adv.  
 Gertrude Rogers, Pres.; Gladys, Falding, Sec.  
 Fidelitas—Miss Holmes, Adv.; Mary Carlton, Pres.; Alma Heustis, Sec.

## FRATERNITIES.

Alpha Alpha (Girls)—Miss Adams, Hon. Pres.  
 Alpha Iota Epsilon (Boys)—Mr. Lasher and Mr. Arnold, Hon. Prests.  
 Alpha Tau Phi (Girls)—Miss M. Stone, Hon. Pres.  
 Delta Psi (Girls)—Miss Lawrence, Hon. Pres.

## CLUBS AND SOCIETIES—Continued.

Delta Sigma (Girls)—Miss Dennis and Miss Hodgdon, Hon. Prests.  
 Gamma Gamma Phi (Boys)—Mr. Low and Mr. Ferry, Hon. Prests.  
 Gamma Sigma Phi (Girls)—Miss Burt and Miss Bricklemaler, Hon. Prests.  
 Kappa Phi (Girls)—Miss Megie, Hon. Pres.  
 Omega Gamma Delta (Boys)—Mr. Rexford, Hon. Pres.  
 Phi Epsilon (Girls)—Miss Pond, Hon. Pres.  
 Phi Beta Sigma (Girls)—Miss Davis, Hon. Pres.  
 Phi Delta Psi (Girls)—Miss Burns, Hon. Pres.  
 Sigma Delta Phi (Girls)—Miss Shaw, Hon. Pres.  
 Theta Phi (Girls)—Miss Chesley, Hon. Pres.  
 Zeta Phi (Girls)—Miss Doolittle and Miss Perkins, Hon. Prests.

## GIRLS' HIGH SCHOOL.

Athena Debating Soc.—Edna E. Ziegler, Pres.; Hazel Dreyfuss, Sec.  
 Brush and Pencil Club—Elsie M. Cane, Pres.; Edith M. Hoyt, Sec.  
 Camera Club—Dora Dresdner, Pres.; Adele G. Moniz, Sec.  
 Dramatic Soc.—Dora Dresdner, Pres.; Marion L. Britton, Sec.  
 Dresser Debating Soc.—Ethel Van Tassel, Pres.; Hazel A. Holmes, Cor. Sec.  
 Geniutlichkeit (German Conversation Club)—Dorothy Kent, Pres.; Charlotte J. Hubach, Sec.  
 G. H. S. Debating Soc.—Marguerite E. McGuire, Pres.; Edith E. Carroll, Sec.  
 G. H. S. Design Club—Clara Stroud, Pres.; Marguerite Powers, Sec.  
 Glee Club—W. Elva Thayer, Pres.; Marie L. Clarke, Sec.  
 Mandolin Club—Beattie D. Wilson, Leader.  
 Shakespeare Society—Edith Burr, Pres.; Marjorie O. Pierce, Sec.  
 Thalia (German Dramatic Club)—Johanna Wortmann, Pres.; Margaret S. Benitt, Sec.  
 The Scratchers—Cecilia Ford, Pres.; Elizabeth O. Wood, Sec.

## HEFFLEY SCHOOL.

School Soc.—245 Ryerson. 400 mem. Chas. N. Smith, Pres.; Miss May Gregory, Sec.  
 Alumni Assn.—A. S. Bird, Pres.  
 Athletic Assn.—Thos. Brownlee, Pres.  
 Basketball Team—H. E. McDermott, Mgr.  
 Debating Soc.—E. J. Colcord, Pres.  
 Hockey Team—Hugh Bullen, Capt.  
 Inter-Scholastic Debating Soc. (The Greater New York)—8 high schools: E. Dist., Boys' Commercial, Bkln.; 13th, 23d, 102d sts. branch of DeWitt Clinton, Mhnt.; Ft. Richmond, Stapleton, S. L. H. V. Dunning, Pres.; Ft. Richmond, H. S. A. P. Hodgins, Sec.; E. Dist. H. S. Literary Soc.—Chas. Ludlow, Pres.; Florence Homan, Sec.

## PACKER COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE.

Basketball Teams—10, 12, 15 mems. respectively.  
 Dramatic Club—23 mem. Adele Katz, '07. Pres.; Grace Lamont, '07. Sec.—Treas.  
 Glee Club—37 mem. Franconia Child, Pres.; Gertrude Taylor, Sec.—Treas.  
 Undergrad. Chapter College Settlement Assn.—140 mem. Elsey N. King, '07. Elector.

## POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE.

Athletic Assn.—E. F. Lathrop.  
 Baseball—J. F. Mantilla, Mgr.  
 Basketball team—A. F. Hegeman, Mgr.  
 Chemical Soc.—G. F. France, Jr.  
 Class of 1907—E. F. Lathrop, Pres.; J. F. Mantilla, Sec.  
 Class of 1908—J. M. Russell, Pres.; S. T. Heath, Sec.  
 Class of 1909—J. Duleit, Pres.; G. A. Hughes, Sec.  
 Class of 1910—E. S. Belcher, Pres.; J. D. Ross, Sec.  
 "Engineering Annual"—A. F. Hegeman, Ed.-in-Chief.  
 Engineering Soc.—G. Alder, Pres.; J. G. Deltort, Sec.  
 "The Polywog"—J. M. Russell, Ed.-in-Chief; G. S. Small, Bus. Mgr.  
 Mermald Club—R. S. Child, Pres.; E. J. Streubel, Sec.  
 POLYTECHNIC PREPARATORY SCHOOL.  
 Athletic Committee—H. A. Tuttle, Chn. and Treas.

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—SCHOOL

Baseball—C. Goodwin, Capt.; H. C. Tiebout, Mgr.  
Basketball—C. T. Jones, Mgr.  
Second Basketball—F. Moore, Mgr.  
Camera Club—W. E. Tompkins, Pres.  
Chess Club—J. H. Taft, Jr., Pres.  
Dramatic Assn.—W. C. Duncan, Mgr.  
Electrical Society—O. Rothmaler.  
Football—F. Mulvihill, Capt.; O. A. Gordon, Mgr.

Junior Team—H. H. Seaton, Mgr. Practice grounds, Poly Prep Field.  
German Club—Mr. Schwarz, Dir.  
Hockey—P. V. Shields, Capt.; A. Powell, Mgr.

Lacrosse—C. W. B. Wardell, Capt.  
Literary and Debating Society—W. H. Frank, Pres.; J. B. Crotty, Sec.  
Natural History Society—A. B. Morris, Pres.; E. S. Belcher, Sec.

Orchestra—W. Schroeder, Pres.  
The "Poly Prep."—R. B. Freifeld, Editor.  
Track Team—F. Crafts, Capt.; C. Sivan, Mgr.

## PRATT INSTITUTE.

Athletic Assn.—Gymnasium, 215 Ryerson st.; Tennis Courts and Athletic Grounds, 212-230 Grand av. W. O. Honig, Pres.; E. Clarke, Sec.  
Executive Board—J. M. Jameson, Chm.; G. D. Bartlett, Treas.; W. O. Honig, Sec.; Greenman, Barbour, Hall, De Witt, Mills.

Baseball—W. O. Honig, Capt.; J. Greenman, Mgr.

Basketball—A. D. Mills, Capt.; H. C. Barbour, Mgr.

Track—O. D. Brown, Capt.; J. Wilson, Mgr.

## MANHATTAN.

## NEW YORK UNIVERSITY, UNIVERSITY HEIGHTS.

Athletic Assn.—Association Hall. David Banks, Pres.; C. E. Hicks, Sec.

Banjo Club—Gould Hall. E. H. Jacobsen, Leader.

Baseball Team—H. E. Mowen, Capt.; J. R. Rossman, Mgr.

Euclidean Literary Soc.—Assn. Hall. G. R. Fonda, Pres.

Football Team—J. Van Horne, Capt.; S. H. Robertson, Mgr.

Glee Club—Gould Hall. R. Werrenrath, Leader.

Good Government Club—Assn. Hall. W. R. Blackie, Pres.

Gymnastic Team—W. E. Thompson, Capt.; A. Sherin, Mgr.

Mandolin Club—Gould Hall. C. H. Von Barga, Leader.

Philosophical Club—Assn. Hall. C. A. Tonsor, Pres.

Publications Annual—Violet Iler. H. E. Mowen, Ed. in Chief; weekly, The Triangle.

Grand Payson, Ed. in Chief; C. A. Tonsor, Mng. Ed.

Student Org.—Assn. Hall. A. P. Payson, Pres.

Tennis Club—Assn. Hall.

Track Team—F. Sullivan, Capt.; G. Belcher, Mgr.

Y. M. C. A.—Assn. Hall. A. F. Chamberlain, Pres.

## COLLEGE OF ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

Athletic Assn. (College)—Jno. F. O'Rourke, Pres.; M. Rainey, Sec. (High School), A. Scheiss, Pres.; J. Valley, Sec.

Debating Society (Senior)—Jas. Hines, Pres.; Thomas Carey, Sec. (Junior)—F. P. Flanagan, Pres.; B. J. Eustace, Sec.

Literary Assn.—P. A. Dineen, Chief Lib.

Xavier Dramatic Soc.—J. P. Green, S. J. Dir.

## COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

Mandolin Club—J. J. Merritt, Leader.

Barnard Lit. Soc.—C. P. Snook, Pres.

Rugby Assn.—K. B. Collins, Mgr.; W. E. T. Collins, Capt.

Basketball Assn.—H. Graham, Mgr.; C. W. Cuthel, Capt.

Chemical Soc.—M. A. Loame, Pres.

Chess Club—G. W. Tucker, Jr., Pres.; Otto Brown, Mgr.

College Alumni Assn.—J. T. Davis, Pres.; W. B. Symmes, Jr., Sec.

Crew—S. L. Pierrepont, Mgr.; J. N. Boyle, Capt.

Debating Union—H. E. Chapin, Pres.; H. D. Egbert, Sec.

## CLUBS AND SOCIETIES—Continued.

Deutscher Verein—W. F. J. Piel, Chm.; G. A. Younger, Sec.

Fencers' Club—E. V. Kehrein, Pres.; C. L. Joly, Sec.

Glee Club—H. C. Atwater, Leader; F. W. Chambers, Mgr.

Golf Assn.—C. H. Blake, Pres.; H. M. Bangs, Sec.

Gymnastic Assn.—W. Benham, Capt.; R. C. Masterton, Mgr.

Hockey Assn.—H. T. Aplington, Mgr.

King's Crown—H. T. Aplington, Pres.

Lacrosse Team—J. D. Van Buren, Capt.; C. A. Stewart, Mgr.

Philharmonic Soc.—J. O. Hauser, Pres.; R. C. Tjuthill, Mgr.

Philolexian Soc.—H. E. Chapin, Pres.; J. F. Prince, Sec.

Swimming Assn.—Z. P. Halpin, Pres.; C. M. McKinley, Capt.

Relay Team—C. M. Bissel, Capt. Water Polo Team.

Tennis Team—Grant Burns, Capt.; H. P. Banks, Mgr.

Track Assn.—Flage, Mgr.

Columbia University Publications.

1908 "Columbian"—W. Wood, Ed.-in-Chief;

D. Whipple, Bus. Mgr.

"Columbia Spectator" (Daily)—H. T. Aplington, Ed.-in-Chief; J. W. Brodix, Bus. Mgr.

"Literary Monthly"—Percy A. Gordon, Ed.-in-Chief.

"Columbia Jester"—J. W. Brodix, Ed.-in-Chief.

"Columbia Univ." (Quarterly)—Dr. R. Tombo, Jr., Sec.

"School of Mines Quar."—R. E. Mayer, Ed.

"Law Review"—W. C. Morrow, Ed.-in-Chief.

## DE WITT CLINTON HIGH SCHOOL.

Chess Club—M. H. Daniels, Pres.; S. Holt, Sec.

Junior Class—C. Robertson, Pres.; E. J. Gennett, Sec.

Athletic Assn.—A. Mendelsohn, Pres.; C. Lindner, Sec.

Northumbrian Lit. Soc.—J. Peckells, Pres.; F. M. Foster, Sec.

City History Club—P. Cohen, Pres.; L. Grossbaum, Sec.

Sketch Club—M. Zalenko, Pres.; J. A. McKinley, Sec.

Biological Field Club—F. T. Lacy, Pres.; G. W. Schlichton, Sec.

Orchestra—E. S. Murray, Pres.; H. Franklin, Sec.

Craft Club—H. A. Wood, Pres.

Senior Class—M. H. Daniels, Pres.; E. J. Bettelheim, Treas.

Le Cercle Francals—V. G. Thomassen, Pres.; D. Goldstein, Sec.

Circulo Espanol—D. Castillo, Pres.; J. B. Kindelan, Sec.

Der Deutsche Verein—L. W. Neumark, Pres.; J. Salomon, Sec.

## MANHATTAN COLLEGE.

De La Salle Literary Soc.—Class 1907. J. A. O'Donnell, Pres.; V. H. Auleta, Vice-Pres.; T. J. Dugan, Sec.; D. I. O'Leary, Treas.

Bureau of Commerce—J. A. Stack, Pres.; F. J. Gleason, Sec.

Hughes Literary Club—Class 1909. Wm. Miller, Pres.; T. J. O'Halloran, Sec.

McCloskey Literary Soc.—Class 1909. W. T. Holmes, Pres.; F. J. Carroll, Sec.

Newman Literary Soc.—Class 1908. Chas. J. McKenna, Pres.; C. M. Barrett, Sec.

## THE MORRIS HIGH SCHOOL.

Acorn Literary Soc.—21 mem. J. Steinberg, Pres.

Atlanta Athletic Club—112 mem. Grace Young, Pres.; Louise Siebert, Sec.

Boys' Athletic Assn.—100 mem. N. Holbrook, Pres.; Wm. Stone, Sec.

Boys' Glee Club—50 mem. E. C. Saunders, Pres.; W. L. Herrlich, Sec.

Girls' Glee Club—100 mem. Ethel Smith, Pres.; Edith Morris, Sec.

Goodwin Literary Soc.—40 mem. Marie Fitzpatrick, Pres.; Gussie Magid, Sec.

Irving Literary Soc.—40 mem. T. Buttkofer, Pres.; J. Donovan, Sec.

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—SCHOOL CLUBS AND SOCIETIES—Continued.

Orchestra—30 mem. E. S. Tracy, Dir.  
Philologist Soc.—40 mem. Alberta Banks,  
Pres.; Edith Morris, Sec.  
Fordham University, Fordham—Debating Soc.  
40 mem. Rev. M. J. Mahoney, Pres.; W. J.  
Fallon, V.-Pres.; Dramatic Assn. 30 mem. J.  
J. Barry, Pres.

## QUEENS.

## NEWTOWN HIGH SCHOOL.

Alumni Assn.—90 mem. Isabella George,  
Pres.; Jennie Kent, Sec.  
Boys' Athletic Assn.—95 mem. F. Schneider,  
Pres.; Ed. Peterson, Sec.  
Girls' Athletic Assn.—125 mem. Adelaide  
Weisseemann, Pres.; V. McArdle, Sec.

## FLUSHING HIGH SCHOOL.

Athletic Club (Boys)—125 mem. M. E.  
Clark, Pres.; D. W. Cox, Sec.  
Basket Ball Team (Girls)—Miss M. Hill-  
man, Capt.; Miss D. Chapman, Mgr.  
Eighth Grade Ath. Club (Girls)—30 mem.  
Alice Copp, Pres.; Charlotte Gribbon, Sec.  
Eighth Grade Ath. Club (Boys)—24 mem. H.  
Forman, Pres.; C. Burr, Sec.

## JAMAICA HIGH SCHOOL.

Athletic Assn (Boys)—100 mem. Prof. Quick,  
Pres.; H. Scutt, Sec. Has baseball, basket-  
ball and track teams.

Athletic Assn. (Girls)—100 mem. Sarah  
Strong, Pres.; Sadie Hearn, Sec. Has basket-  
ball and captain ball teams.

Class of 1906, Jan.—Jeannette Wyckoff, Pres.;  
Chas. Hellriegel, Sec.

Class of 1906, June—Edmund Newton, Pres.;  
Herbert Luce, Sec.

Chapters of Epsilon Delta, Zeta Pi, Phi  
Delta Psi and Alpha Sigma.

## RICHMOND.

Westerleigh Collegiate Institute—1895. New  
Brighton. 15 teachers. Wilbur Strong, Prin.;  
Frank H. Innes, Pres. board trustees.

Athletic Assn.—100 mem. J. H. Malay, jr.,  
Pres.

Teachers' Assn., Richmond Boro'—Jas. Har-  
rigan, Pres.; Lawrence A. Toepp, Sec., P. S.  
No. 9.

## NASSAU COUNTY.

## ST. PAUL'S SCHOOL; GARDEN CITY.

Baseball Team—N. Nason, Capt.  
Basketball Team—H. V. Seggerman, Capt.  
Football Team—C. Knowles, Capt.  
Glee Club—20 mem. A. B. McGill, Dir.  
Golf Team—H. V. Seggerman, Capt.  
Hockey Team—P. D. Siroed, Capt.  
St. Paul's Athletic Assn.—C. Q. Taylor.  
St. Paul's Club—C. Q. Taylor, Pres.  
St. Paul's House of Representatives—C. L.  
Buckingham, Speaker.

St. Paul's Senate—C. Q. Taylor, Pres.  
Tennis Team—P. D. Siroed, Capt.  
The Pauline (a school paper, est. 1883)—C.  
Q. Taylor, Editor-in-Chief.  
Track Team—A. H. Middleton, Capt.

## Kindergarten Associations.

## NATIONAL AND INTERNATIONAL.

International Kindergarten Union—1892. 9,000  
mem. Mrs. James L. Hughes, Pres., Toronto,  
Can.; Miss T. L. Wood, Sec., Minneapolis.

## BROOKLYN.

THE BROOKLYN FREE KINDERGARTEN  
SOCIETY—1906. Mrs. Tunis G. Bergen, Pres.;  
Dr. F. R. Lane, F. L. Babbott, E. M. Shep-  
ard, Miss C. B. Le Row, Hon. Vice Pres.;  
Mrs. A. H. Brockway, Vice Pres.; F. B. Pratt,  
Treas.; Mrs. M. G. Atwell, Sec.; Mrs. I. F.  
Russell, Cor. Sec.; 482 Greene av.; H. H.  
Howe, Ch. Gen. Com.; Miss C. G. O'Grady,  
109 Gates av., Supervisor. Association num-  
bers 1,300 members and has in charge 21 free  
kindergartens.

No. 1. The Woman's Club—Smith and War-  
ren. Miss B. W. Lamb, Prin., 162 Livingston.  
No. 2. The Maxwell Memorial—St. Clemens  
Church, Penn and Liberty avs. Miss H. de  
Capdeville, Prin., 1148 Pacific.

No. 3. The Physicians—15 Garnett. Miss F.  
M. Perry, Prin., 18 Sidney pl.

No. 4. The Willow Chapel—27 Columbia pl.  
Miss A. C. Brown, Prin., 5 Montague ter.

No. 5. The Edward Richardson Memorial—124  
19th. Miss N. Truman, Prin., 433 Greene av.

No. 6. The Slocum Memorial—67 Schermer-  
horn. Miss C. H. Crane, Prin., 337 Adelphi.

No. 7. The Hoagland—230 Classon av. Miss  
M. L. Bliven, Prin., 88 Decatur st.

No. 8. The Lincoln—Bridge, n Myrtle av.  
Miss Harper, Prin., 313 Willoughby av.

No. 9. The Hans S. Christian Memorial—236  
President. Miss M. L. Porter, Prin., 694 Greene  
av.

No. 10. Cuyler Chapel—358 Pacific. Miss M.  
Gowdy, Prin., 398 6th.

No. 11. The E. W. Bliss, Senior and Junior—  
55 Hudson av. Miss L. S. Atkinson, 196 Ber-  
keley pl.; Miss E. Hope, 46 Clifton pl., Asso.  
Prins.

No. 12. The Astral—India and Franklin. Miss  
Grace Parsons, Prin., 35 Java; Miss Grace  
Briggs, Asst., 23 Lafayette av.

No. 13. Grace Church Kindergarten—Grace ct.  
and Hicks. Miss M. B. French, Prin., 301  
State; Miss M. Anderson, Asst., 426 Cumberland

No. 14. The Gerald Memorial—209 Concord.  
Miss J. G. Amos, Prin., 66 St. James pl.;  
Miss Old, Asst., 66 St. James pl.

No. 15. The Bedford Kindergarten—1660 Ful-  
ton. Miss H. Reeve, Prin., 78 Hancock st.

No. 16. The Kings Co. Hospital—Clarkson,  
above Nostrand av. Miss J. Uffendill, Acting  
Prin.

No. 17. The St. Giles the Cripple—419 Clinton.  
Miss C. B. Eschbach, Prin., 1475 Bedford av.

No. 18. The Ellen E. Doty, Brooklyn Orphans'  
Home—Atlantic and Kingston avs. Miss M.  
L. S. Simons, Prin., 433 Jefferson av.

No. 19. The Friendly House—49 Warren. Miss  
E. M. Rockwell, Prin., 319 Putnam av.

No. 20. The Bethany Memorial—Hudson av.,  
near Myrtle. Miss A. D. Close, Prin., 122 St.  
Mark's av. Miss J. Bates, Asst., 19 S. Oxford.

No. 11. Bliss, Junior—See No. 11.

BROOKLYN SOCIETY FOR PARKS AND  
PLAYGROUNDS FOR CHILDREN—See under  
Charitable Special Relief, Brooklyn.

THE BROOKLYN GUILD ASSN.—A kinder-  
garten meets mornings. (See Educational Soc.)

GREENPOINT SETTLEMENT—See Charit-  
able Institutions, Settlements, Brooklyn.

## MANHATTAN.

THE CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY—1855. 105  
E. 22d. Wm. C. Osborn, Pres.; C. Loring  
Brace, Sec. Maintains the following free kin-  
dergartens, night and industrial schools:

\*Avenue B—537 E. 16th. Miss N. W. Sexton,  
Prin.

East Side—287 E. B'way. Miss A. M. Hill,  
Prin.

Forty-fourth st.—247 E. 4th. Miss B. M.  
Schlegel, Prin.

Fifty-third st.—552 W. 53d. Miss K. Cromme-  
lin, Prin.

German—278 2d. Miss E. Robertson, Prin.

Italian—156 Leonard. Mrs. E. E. Staats  
Prin.

†Jones Memorial—407 E. 73d. Miss E. Wells,  
Prin.

Lord Memorial—173 Rivington. Miss A. John-  
son, Prin.

Mott St.—256 Mott. Miss E. F. Dwyer, Prin.  
†Newboys—14 New Chambers. Miss M. Lof-  
tus, Prin.

Pelphs—314 E. 35th. Miss M. L. Stewart,  
Prin.

Pike St.—28 Pike. Miss M. E. Schlegel, Prin.

\*Rhinelander—350 E. 83th. Miss K. R. Stack-  
pole, Prin.

†Sixth St.—630 6th. Miss M. J. Lohn, Prin.

\*Sixty-third St.—224 W. 63d. Mrs. E. O. Meek-  
er, Prin.

†Sullivan St.—219 Sullivan. Miss S. S. Ree,  
Prin.

Tompkins Sq.—235 8th. Miss E. F. Sinn, Prin.

West Side—419 W. 38th. Miss E. Haight, Prin.

West Side Italian—24 Sullivan. Miss M. G.  
Satterlie, Prin.

Av. B Evg.—537 E. 16th. Miss A. W. Strath-  
ern, Prin.

Brearley League Evg.—552 W. 53d. Miss S.  
A. Stewart, Prin.

Elizabeth Evg.—307 E. 12th. Mrs. M. L. Dore-  
mus, Prin.

\*Classes for crippled children maintained.

†Night schools.

## EDUCATIONAL SOCIETIES—SCHOOL CLUBS AND SOCIETIES—Continued.

Italian Evg.—156 Leonard. Mrs. L. E. Weygrandt, Prin.  
Jones Mem. Evg. 407 E. 73d. Miss Anna Brooks, Prin.  
Rhinelander, Evg.—350 E. 88th. Miss K. Crommellin, Prin.  
Sixth St. Evg.—630 6th. Miss J. B. Stansbury, Prin.  
Sullivan St. Evg.—219 Sullivan. Miss M. L. Knowlton, Prin.  
Moore Dupuy, Supt. of Schools, 106 E. 22d.  
**NEW YORK KINDERGARTEN ASSOCIATION**—Office, 29 W. 42, Room 305. 1889. Hamilton W. Mabie, Pres.; Rev. Jas. M. Brose, Sec.; Spencer Trask, Treas. 29 W. 42d; Miss E. J. Frazier, Clerk, 29 W. 42d.  
No. 1 The Lawyers'—198 Bleeker. 1890. Miss Mary F. Scheil, Prin.  
No. 2 The Merchants'—10th, cor. Av. A. 1890. Miss Jennette Ezekiel, Prin.  
No. 3 Murray—228 W. 85th. 1892. Miss Elizabeth D. Young, Prin.  
No. 4 The Daisy Memorial—10 Horatio. 1892. Miss Henrietta Bergen.  
No. 5 Shaw Memorial—61 Henry. 1892. Miss Edythe M. Bostwick, Prin.  
No. 6 McAlpin—63 2d. 1892. Miss Anna Decker, Prin.  
No. 7 John Winthrop Chanler Memorial—207 E. 16th. 1892. Miss Lily, Maynicke, Prin.  
No. 8 Frances Dana Walcott—239 Spring. 1892. Miss Lena R. Carter, Prin.  
No. 9 Marion—22 E. 7th. 1890. Miss Mary A. Kyle.  
No. 10 Geo. Wm. Curtis—299 Henry. 1893. Miss J. Barnard.

No. 11 Francis Minturn Memorial—395 Broome. 1893. Miss La Velle, Prin.  
No. 12 Sibyl F. Hubbard—300 Madison. 1894. Sara Michel, Prin.  
No. 13 Auchmuty—413 E. 13th. 1893. Miss Alice L. Rockwell, Prin.  
No. 14 Amity—312 W. 54th. 1893. Elizabeth Helm, Prin.  
No. 15 East Side—76th and E. R. 1893. Miss A. M. Scott.  
No. 16 Anti-Basement Circle—413 W. 46th. 1893. Miss Maude Bussing, Prin.  
No. 17 The Epiphany—141 E. 35th. 1889. Miss Irene H. Bates, Prin.  
No. 18 Katherine Stauffer, Clark—56 E. 102d. 1899. Mrs. W. F. Chester, Prin.  
No. 19 The Ogontz—211 Clinton. 1900. Miss H. Hough, Prin.  
No. 20 University Settlement—Cor. Rivington and Eldridge. 1901. Miss Duryea, Prin.  
No. 21 The Epiphany Chapel—130 Stanton. 1902. Miss Mary Purdue, Prin.  
No. 22 The Anne Brown Alumnae—48 Henry. 1902. Miss Nellie T. Davis, Prin.  
No. 24—129 Thompson. 1904. Miss Thurston, Prin.  
No. 25 The Emma Hartley Stokes—413 W. 46th. 1904. Miss Weems, Prin.  
No. 26 The Nursery and Child's Hospital—571 Lexington av. 1904. Miss Eva J. Wallace, Prin.  
No. 27 The Cottage Settlement—183 Ludlow. 1905. Miss Henrietta Schwarz, Prin.  
No. 28 The Sunshine—484 11th av. 1905. Mrs. A. M. Dashed, Prin.  
*For other Kindergartens, see Public Schools, Church Kindergartens, and Charities Chapter.*

## APPLICATIONS FOR PATENTS.

Applications for letters patent must be made to the Commissioner of Patents, and signed by inventors. It is advisable that applicants employ competent attorneys to prosecute their cases. The office can not aid in selecting such, but has a list from which selections can be made. Specification and claim must be signed by inventor and attested by two witnesses.

The oath made is that inventor believes himself to be original and first discoverer of the art, machine, manufacture, composition, or improvement; that he does not believe or know that it was ever before known or used, and the country of which he is a citizen or subject. This oath may be made before any authorized persons in United States, or before any minister, charge d'affaires, consul or commercial agent, holding a commission under the U. S. Government.

Drawings must be artistically executed. The Patent Office will make necessary corrections at the applicant's option and cost. The office will furnish drawings at cost for applicants who desire that assistance. A working model is often desirable. Applications filed are classified according to the various arts, and are examined in order of filing. Upon rejection of application examiner must cite the best references at his command. If domestic patents be cited, their dates and numbers, the names of the patentees, and the classes of invention are stated. The applicant may amend before or after first rejection or action, and he may amend as often as the examiner presents new reasons for rejection, showing how amendments avoid references and objections. Patents for designs are granted for 3½, 7 or 14 years.

A reissue is granted to original patentee when original patent is inoperative on account of defective specification. Provisions are made for hearings before the commissioner, and interviews with examiners.

Any citizen who has made a new invention or discovery and desires further time to mature same may, on payment of \$10, file in Patent Office a caveat setting forth objects and characteristics of the invention. Such caveat is operative for one year.

Following is a schedule of fees, paying in advance: Filing original application, \$15; issuing of patent, \$20; designs (3½ yrs.), \$10; designs (7 yrs.), \$15; designs (14 yrs.), \$30; ca-

veats, \$10; reissue, \$30; filing disclaimer, \$10. Certified copies of patents, 10c. per 100 words. Certified copies, printed patents, 80c. Uncertified printed copies of specifications and drawings or any number of unclassified copies, 5c. each. For copies by sub-classes, 3c. each. Copies by classes, 2c. each. Recording every assignment, agreement, power of attorney, or other paper of 300 words or under, \$1. For every 300 and under 1,000 words, \$2. For over 1,000 words, \$3. A receipt or certificate of deposit must be filed in the office within 10 days after money is paid.

Frederick I. Allen, Commissioner of Patents, Washington, D. C.

## Susan B. Anthony.

Susan B. Anthony, born at South Adams, Mass., of Quaker parentage, Feb. 15, 1820, died in Rochester, N. Y., March 13, 1906, was educated at Friends' School, Philadelphia; at 32 abandoned teaching school and entered the lecture field; in 1852 organized the Women's New York State Temperance Society; in 1854 started the movement for woman suffrage; in 1868 started publication of *The Revolution*; in 1892 succeeded Mrs. Elizabeth Cady Stanton as president of the National Woman's Suffrage Assn., delivering her farewell address from its incumbency in February, 1899. She engaged in eight different state campaigns for a Constitutional amendment for the enfranchisement of women, and had a hearing before committees of practically every Congress from 1869, and was joint author with Mrs. Stanton, Mrs. Harper and Mrs. Gage of "The History of Woman Suffrage." The body was buried March 15 at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Rochester. Participating in the service were the Rev. Dr. Chas. C. Albertson, pastor of the Central Church; the Rev. Dr. Wm. C. Gannett, pastor of First Unitarian Church; Wm. Lloyd Garrison, Mrs. Carrie Chapman Catt. of New York; the Rev. Dr. Anna Howard Shaw, of Philadelphia, and Mrs. R. Jerome Jeffrey, of this city.

## Liquid Air.

Liquid air is now made at Boulogne-sur-Mer, France, at a cost of 4 to 6 mills per cubic meter, and its use is increasingly absorbing the attention of inventors.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS.

Note—The date of organization follows name of society.

## Alumnae and Alumni Associations.

## NATIONAL.

Alumnae and Alumni Associations.  
Nurses' Associated Alumnae of U. S.—1897. 6,000 mem. Miss Annie Damer, Pres., N. Y.; Miss N. M. Casey, Sec., 814 S. 10th, Phila.

Women's University Club—1901. 778 mem. 17 Madison sq., N. Mhnt. Mrs. C. Darnott, Pres.; Mrs. L. Denison, Sec., 83 Washington pl., Mhnt.

## STATE.

New York Alumni Assn. Albany State Normal College—B. A. Smith, Pres.; F. A. Duncan, Sec., Custom House, N. Y. City.

## BROOKLYN.

Adelphi Alumni Assn. (Academy)—1893. 500 mem. J. F. Gels, Pres., R. V. Fletcher, Sec., 214 Lincoln rd.

Adelphi College Alumni Assn.—1901. 100 mem. Miss D. Tutbill, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Stafford, Rec. Sec., 310 Lafayette av.

Alumnae Assn. N. Y. Medical College and Hospital for Women—1893. 200 mem. Dr. R. J. Ayres, Pres.; Dr. Sophie B. Scheel, Sec., 970 Park av., Mhnt.

Alumnae Assn. of Girls High School—Mrs. T. E. Haines, Pres.; A. R. Thomas, Sec., 1280 Degraw.

Alumnae Soc. of Academy of Mt. St. Vincent—1896. 360 mem. Mrs. F. A. Madden, Pres.; Miss T. Dunne, Sec., 269 W. 44th, Mhnt.

Alumnae Assn. of Am. Veterinary College—Wm. Dougherty, Pres., Baltimore, Md.; F. R. Hanson, Sec., 160 Eldridge, Mhnt.

Alumni Assn. Bkln. College of Pharmacy—1891. 150 mem. W. G. Meister, Pres.; M. E. Zesewell, Sec., 707 Manhattan av.

Alumni Assn. Bkln. Training School for Teachers—1893. 500 mem. Miss J. M. Langthorne, Pres.; Miss M. A. Mason, Sec., 421 Greene av.

Alumni Assn. Class of '89, Polytechnic Institute of Brooklyn—21 mem. Wm. C. Middlebrook, Pres., 520 Putnam av.; Al. T. Zoebisch, Sec.—Treas.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 3—1900. 800 mem. J. W. Ridgway, Pres., 246 Gates av.

Alumni Assn. of St. Catherine's Hospital—45 mem. E. J. McEntee, M.D., Pres.; D. G. Callahan, M.D., 2 3d pl.

Alumni Assn. P. S. No. 84 Glenmore and Stone avs.—1900. 800 mem. H. Ginsbury, Pres.; H. Blakeman, Sec., 150 Glenmore av.

Alumni Assn. of St. John's College—350 mem. Rev. W. J. Duhigg, Sec., 250 42d.

Alumni Assn. ex-Internes St. John's Hospital—1903. Dr. W. Hubbard, Pres.; Dr. W. Truelow, Sec., 142 Clinton.

Associate Alumnae Adelphi Academy—1894. 220 mem. Miss S. Edith Wilkinson, Pres.; Miss Helen Ray, Cor. Sec.

Associate Alumnae, Packer Collegiate Inst.—850 mem. Miss E. H. Perry, Pres.; Miss Gertrude Corwin, Cor. Sec., 1243 Dean.

Auld Lang Syne (P. S. No. 19)—1903. 25 mem. Mrs. Morris Weinberg, Pres.; Mrs. M. Lockman, Sec., 531 Halsey.

Bedford Ave. Baptist Alumni Assn.—1904. 89 mem. A. W. Webber, Pres.; G. Tolley, Sec., 81 Madison, Brooklyn.

Berkeley Alumnae Assn. Berkeley Inst.—1883. 185 Lincoln pl. 65 mem. Miss H. C. Conrow, Pres.; Miss J. L'Ecluse, Sec., 322 Park pl.

Brooklyn Chautauqua Alumni—1883. 72 mem. J. A. Straley, Pres.; Miss J. E. Parker, Sec., 311 6th av.

Brooklyn Hosp. Alumni Assn.—1900. B. B. Mosher, Pres.; D. R. Lloyd, Sec., 1516 Beverly road.

Brooklyn Latin School Alumni Assn.—40 Monroe pl. 135 mem. W. F. Carothera, Pres.; E. Josephson, Sec., 131 Amy.

Hamilton College Alumni Assn.—1850. College Chapel. 1,500 mem. Rev. M. F. Trippie, D.D., M. C. Pres.; W. H. Squires, Rec. Sec., Clinton, N. Y.

Hefley School Alumni Assn.—1889. 245 Rye-

son. 1,360 mem. J. Smith, Pres.; May Gregory, Sec., 243 Ryerson.

Kanyon College Alumni Assn. of the East—124 mem. G. D. Curtis, Pres.; C. R. Ganter, Sec., 49 Wall, N. Y. C.

Kings Co. Hosp. Alumni Assn.—Kings Co. Hosp. 1893. 205 mem. F. W. Welker, M. D., Pres.; R. Rome, Sec.—Treas., 236 Clermont av.

L. I. College Alumni Assn.—1890. W. N. Belcher, Pres.; N. P. Rathbun, Sec., 240 Greene av.

Long Island College Hosp. Training Alumnae Assn.—1894. 123 Pacific. 152 mem. Miss M. Hoge, Pres.; J. E. Wiley, Sec., 123 Pacific.

Manual Training High School Alumnae Assn.—1897. 7th av., cor. 4th. 400 mem. G. P. Eberlin, Pres.; Miss E. S. Wilson, Sec., 4906 4th avenue.

Old First Class, Wilson St. School—William B. Hurd, Jr., Pres.; G. W. Churchwell, Sec., 194 Rodney.

Polytechnic Preparatory Alumni Assn.—1901. 4,600 mem. T. Gerrish, Pres.; E. H. Bigelow, Sec., 8 Sidney pl., Brooklyn.

Pratt Inst. Chemical Alumni Assn.—1899. 116 mem. E. A. Widmann, Pres.; H. A. Falco, Sec.—Treas., 62 Malden la., Mhnt.

Pratt Inst. Library Graduates Assn.—222 mem. Miss Frances Rathbone, Pres.; Miss Elizabeth B. Wray, Sec., Bkln. Public Library, 25 Brevoort pl.

Public School Alumni—P. S. No. 25, Lafayette and Throop avs. 1904. C. Beeching, Pres., 143 Sumner av.; E. G. Begg, Sec.

St. Catherine's Hall Alumnae, 301 Washington av. Miss E. O. Conro, Pres.; Miss R. Wardwell, Sec.

St. Francis Col. Alumni Assn.—41 Butler. 300 mem. Wm. J. Farrell, Pres.; J. E. O'Donnell, Sec.

St. James Alumnae—1897. 219 Jay. 200 mem. Miss Mary Tarrahan, 173 Park pl., Pres.; Miss H. A. Smith, Sec., 108 Concord.

St. John's College Alumni. Wm. J. White, Pres.; Wm. J. Duhigg, Sec.

St. Lawrence Univ. Club, 135 mem. Chas. W. Appleton, Pres.; L. L. Heaton, Sec., Eagle Bldg.

St. Mary's Hospital Alumni—1891. 75 mem. L. E. Tieste, Pres.; W. V. Pascual, Sec., 601 St. Mark's av.

Tufts College Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1896. 200 mem. H. A. Tuttle, Pres.; R. M. Lamb, Sec., Long Beach, L. I.

Visitation Alumnae Assn.—Miss K. L. O'Connor, Pres.; Mrs. J. R. Kevin, Rec. Sec., 252 Gates av.

Welsh Alumni Assn.—1893. 40-60 mem. R. L. Brady, Pres.; L. M. Hough, Sec., 471 Macon.

## MANHATTAN.

Albany Medical College Assn.—1896. 200 mem. M. J. Levine, Pres.

Alumnae N. Y. Branch of Moravian Seminary and College for Women, Bethlehem, Pa.—1896. 100 mem. Mrs. Louis J. Belloni, Pres.; Mrs. F. A. Burnham, Sec., 65 E. 78th.

Alumni Mt. Washington Collegiate Institute, N. Y.—1894. 125 mem. Thos. Clarke, Pres., 24 South; J. N. Henriques, Sec., 33 Wall.

Alumni Assn. of the Am. Vet. College—1875. 141 W. 54th. 250 mem. Wm. Dougherty, Pres.; F. R. Hanson, Sec., 160 Eldridge.

Alumni Assn. of the Amity Theological School—1905. 115 mem. Charles Bolte, Pres.; Charles Wendell, Sec., 106 E. 23th.

Alumni Assn. of Columbia College—1874. 1010 mem. Julien T. Davies, Pres.; W. B. Symmes, Jr., Sec., 52 B'way.

Alumni Assn. Columbia Law School—1880. 63 Wall. 490 mem. Judge M. J. O'Brien, Pres.; F. W. White, Sec., 280 B'way.

Alumni Assn. of the N. Y. College of Pharmacy—1870. 115-119 W. 68th. 1,100 mem. W. A. Hoburg, Pres.; Rudolph Gies, Sec., 2251 Jerome av.

Alumni Assn. of College of Physicians and Surgeons of Columbia Univ.—1859. 300 mem. Dr. T. M. Cheesman, Pres.; Dr. H. E. Hale, Sec., 762 West End av.

Alumni Assn. of Eclectic Med. College—1870. 239 E. 14th st. 894 mem. Dr. C. N. Gallup,



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ALUMNAE AND ALUMNI—Continued.

Pres.; Dr. Harriet C. Hinds, Sec., 76 N. Grove, E. Orange, N. J.

Alumni Assn. of N. Y. College of Dentistry—1880. 118 mem. Academy of Medicine. T. L. Stanton, D.D.S., Pres.; W. H. Mark, D.D.S., Sec., 2173 Bathgate av.

Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Univ.—1838. 1,060 mem. Dr. A. V. Ferris, Pres.; R. W. Abbott, Sec., 140 Nassau.

Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Homeopathic Med. College and Hosp.—1833. 700 mem. C. F. Adams, M.D., Pres.; Dr. J. W. Allen, Sec., 117 W. 12th.

Alumni Assn. of N. Y. Univ. Law School—1884. 3,000 mem. Hon. M. J. Keogh, Pres.; J. N. Emley, Sec., 15 William.

Alumni Assn. of the N. Y. Col. of Vet. Surg.—Wm. Anderson, Pres.; W. Swan, Sec., care American Horse Exchange, 1634 B'way, Mh'n.

Alumni Assn. of St. Francis Xavier's Col.—1879. 750 mem. E. J. McGuire, Pres.; P. J. King, Sec., 277 B'way.

Alumni Assn. of Mount Sinai Hosp.—108 mem. Dr. W. M. Brickner, Pres.; Dr. R. Frank, Sec., 3 E. 81st.

Alumni Assn. of the Schools of Science of Columbia Univ.—1870. 1,000 mem. J. Parke Channing, Pres.; R. E. Mayer, Sec., Columbia Univ.

Alumni Assn. of St. Paul's School—1872. 1,000 mem. M. C. Gorton, Clerk, Concord, N. H.

Alumni Assn. Veterinary Dept. N. Y. Univ.—1839. 1,000 mem. W. C. Miller, Pres.; T. F. Krey, Sec., 141 W. 51th.

Alumni Assn. Ward's Island and Metropolitan Hosp.—1896. 236 mem. Dr. J. B. McElihan, Pres.; Dr. P. D. Taylor, Sec., 135 W. 47th.

Alumnae Assn. of the Woman's Law Class of N. Y. University—1894. 199 mem. Miss Isabella M. Pettus, Pres.; Miss Edith P. Thomson, Sec., 337 Washington av., Bk'n.

Amherst Assn. of N. Y.—350 mem. W. R. Mead, Pres.; D. W. Morrow, Sec., 62 Cedar.

Associate Alumni of Gen. Theological Sem.—1832. 1 Chalmers sq. 700 mem. Rt. Rev. Leighton Coleman, D.D., Pres.; Rev. John Keller, Sec., 160 Beech, Arlington, N. J.

Associate Alumni of the College of the City of N. Y.—1853. 138th and Amsterdam av. 2,500 mem. Hon. Dr. Robert Abbe, Pres.; John S. Roberts, Sec., 21 Beekman pl.

Associate Alumnae of Normal Coll. of the City of N. Y.—1871. Park av. and 68th 2,144 mem. Miss Grace Beach, Pres.; Miss E. Keith, 173 E. 73d.

Assn. of Alumni of N. Y. Hospital—1906. 163 mem. Dr. John Vander Paal, Pres.; Dr. J. R. Whiting, Sec., 120 W. 55th, Mh'n.

Bowdoin Alumni Assn.—1871. 250 mem. J. W. Roberts, Pres.; F. H. Dillingham, Sec., 1480 W. 85th.

Brown Alumni Assn.—Gardner Colby, Pres.; A. B. Meacham, Sec., 12 W. 44th.

Cooper Union Alumni Assn.—1877. Cooper Union. 525 mem. G. W. Taylor, Pres.; C. W. Gremple, Sec., 1237 Shakespeare av., Highbridge.

Cornell University Club—1839. 58 W. 45th. 650 mem. H. Hasbrouck, Pres.; J. S. Gregg, Sec., 58 W. 45th.

Dartmouth Club of N. Y.—Founded 1899. (Inc. 1904.) 12 W. 44th. 350 mem. L. T. Little, Pres.; L. E. Varney, Sec., 38 Park row.

Dartmouth College Assn.—1863. 600 mem. Dr. F. Brown, Pres.; L. E. Varney, Sec., 38 Park row.

Dwight Alumni Assn.—1891. 500 mem. C. E. Hughes, Pres.; G. C. Austin, Sec., 192 B'way.

Eastern Alumni of Chicago Univ.—1898. Prof. Paul Monroe, Pres.; J. R. Voris, Sec., 23d St. Branch Y. M. C. A., Mh'n.

Emerson College of Oratory Alumnae.—Wm. W. Walker, Pres.; Miss L. Gumpertz, Rec. Sec., 5 W. 122d.

Fordham University Alumni—Fordham. 1906. 700 mem. J. J. Aspell, M.D.; R. D. Paoli, 346 B'way.

German Universities Students' Soc.—1902. 261 mem. Dr. Carl Beck, Pres.; Dr. Carl Pfister, Sec., 75 W. 47th.

Harbert College Alumni Assn.—Inc. 1898. Jas. Armstrong, Pres.; H. N. Loomis, Sec., 500 5th av.

Ingham Univ. Alumnae Assn. of N. Y. and

Bk'n.—1835. Le Roy, N. Y. 75 mem. Mrs. J. Cairns, Pres.; Mrs. J. D. Bryant, Sec., 32 W. 48th.

Kraus Alumni Kindergarten Assn.—1896 Hotel San Remo, Central Park West. 300 mem. Mrs. M. Kraus-Boelte, Pres.; Miss C. Ortigas, Sec., 6 E 23d, N. Y. C.

Lafayette Alumni Assn.—1883. 400 mem. James Galey, Pres.; John T. Vallant, Sec., 5 Nassau.

Lydia F. Wadleigh Assn.—1897. 900 mem. Mrs. E. F. Jones, Pres.; 83 Slip av., Jersey City, N. J.

Manhattanville Alumnae Assn. of Sacred Heart Convent—1897. 150 mem. Mrs. Wm. J. Fanning, Pres.; Miss Marie Roche, Sec., 350 W. 57th.

New York Assn. of the Alumni and Students of Phillips Academy, Andover—1891. 575 mem. H. L. Stimson, Pres.; W. H. Haskell, 18 Wall.

New York Alumni Assn. of the Univ. of Maine—1893. C. H. Kilbourne, Pres.; R. Hamlin, Sec., 500 12th, Bk'n.

New York Assn. of the Alumni of Syracuse Univ.—1892. 500 mem. F. J. Marion, Pres.; H. A. Houghton, M.D., Sec., Bay Ridge, L. I.

New York Assn. of the Alumni of Vermont Univ.—1891. 250 mem. Hon. R. D. Benedict, Pres.; J. S. Wright, Sec.-Treas., 64 Read.

N. Y. Alumni Assn. of Colgate Univ.—300 mem. Wm. A. Granger, Pres.; H. H. Gibbs, Sec., 76 William.

New York Assn. Alumni of the Univ. of Virginia—170 B'way. 250 mem. W. W. Fuller, Pres.; W. C. Cabell, Sec., 170 B'way.

New York Alumni of the Johns Hopkins Univ.—1893. 180 mem. C. L. Poor, Pres.; Dr. P. H. Hiss, Sec., 437 W. 59th.

New York Assn. of Hamilton Alumni—1868. Rev. G. W. Knox, Pres.; A. N. Brockway, M.D., Cor. Sec., 16 W. 127th.

New York Alumni Assn. of the Univ. of North Carolina—1900. 110 mem. Augustus Van Wyck, Pres.; R. H. Graves, Sec., Times Bldg.

New York Northfield-Hermon Club—154 5th av. 200 mem. Wm. J. Norton, Pres.; Miss S. Whalen, Sec., 415 W. 148th.

New York Graduates Soc. of McGill Univ.—1895. 85 mem. H. N. Vineberg, Pres.; F. T. H. Bacon, Sec., Park Row Bldg.

New York Society of Queens Univ., Canada—1901. 40 mem. D. C. Porteous, Pres.; Dr. R. G. Moore, Sec., 354 W. 51st.

New York Southern Society—1899. 945 mem. M. J. Vedery, Pres.; G. Colonn, Sec., 30 Broad, Mh'n.

Northwestern University Club—1903. 100 mem. J. S. Graham, Pres.; A. J. Elliott, Sec., 502 Fulton, Bk'n.

Oberlin Alumni (N. Y. Assn.)—400 mem. Wm. M. Bennett, Pres.; F. H. Warner, Sec., 141 B'way.

Ohio State Univ. Assn.—1900. 75 mem. 41 W. 31st. E. W. Harvey, Pres.; C. G. Bond, Sec., 1170 B'way.

Potomac State Normal School Alumni Assn. of New York—1893. 230 mem. T. P. Gorman, Pres.; Geo. A. Taft, Sec., 16 Court.

Roosevelt Hosp. Alumni Assn.—1896. 68th and 9th av. 120 mem. A. H. Knapp, M. D., Pres.; F. S. Weiss, M. D., Sec., 17 W. 10th.

Rutgers Club (Alumni Assn. of Rutgers College), New Brunswick, N. J.—500 mem. Rev. W. H. S. Demarest, Pres.; Dr. L. F. Bishop, Sec., 54 W. 55th.

St. Vincent's Hosp. Alumni Soc.—1900. 68 mem. Dr. F. Murray, Pres.; Dr. J. A. Kerrigan, Sec., 79 Herriman av., Jamaica, L. I.

Smith College Club of New York—1890. 390 mem. Miss M. Woodhull, Pres.; Mrs. H. P. de Forrest, Cor. Sec., 150 W. 47th.

Soc. of Alumni of City (Charity) Hospital—1899. 130 mem. Dr. J. M. Ferrer, Pres.; Dr. W. P. Healy, Sec., 54 W. 55th.

Soc. of Alumni of St. Luke's Hosp.—1893. 120 mem. F. S. Meara, Pres.; H. H. M. Lyle, Sec., 26 E. 48th.

Soc. of Alumni of Sloane Maternity Hosp.—1898. Academy of Medicine. 125 mem. F. R. Oastler Pres.; R. Tousey, Sec., 309 W. 139th.

Seton Hall College Alumni Assn.—1860. 500 mem. A. Renaud, Pres.; J. J. Caillet, Sec., 38 Park row.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ALUMNAE AND ALUMNI—Continued.

Technology Club of New York—1835. 300 mem.  
A. R. McKim, Pres.; A. Sargent, Sec., Club House, 36 E. 23th.

U. S. Naval Acad. Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1905. 250 mem. R. M. Thompson, Pres.; W. H. Stayton, Sec., 111 B'way.

Union Col. Alumni Assn.—1888. 36 Stuyvesant. 530 mem. F. W. Seward, Pres.; E. S. Barney, Sec., 36 Stuyvesant.

University of Michigan Club—275 mem. Lindsay Russell, Pres.; S. St. John, Sec., 223 B'way.

University of Maine Alumni Assn.—1905. 50 mem. Chas. H. Kilbourne, Pres.; Ralph Hamilton, Sec., 500 12th. Bkln.

University of Pennsylvania Club of N. Y. C.—1900. 160 mem. W. B. Boulton, Pres.; H. B. Mingly, Sec.-Treas., 124 W. 47th.

University of Rochester Alumni Assn.—1884. 275 mem. Hon. W. S. Morse, Pres.; Jas. A. Hamilton, Sec., Pelham Manor, N. Y.

Waseda Koooyukwai—1906. W. S. Forinchi, Columbia University, N. Y.

Wesleyan University Club of N. Y.—650 mem. G. P. Eckman, D. D., Pres.; R. Norton, Sec., 621 B'way.

Western Reserve Alumni Assn.—1902. 90 mem. Prof. G. T. Ladd, Pres.; H. R. Williams, Sec., 52 B'way.

Williams College Alumni Assn. of N. Y.—1865. 410 mem. C. T. Barney, Pres.; F. S. Hutchins, Sec., 27 Pine.

Xavier Alumni Sodality—1863. 30 W. 16th. 900 mem. A. J. Talley, Pres.; G. J. Murray, Sec., 52 B'way.

## QUEENS.

Alumni Assn. Newtown High School—1901. R. Becker, Pres.; I. McCion, Sec., Elmhurst.

Flushing High School Alumni Assn.—1892. 106 mem. Jas. Dixon, Pres.; Miss May Hand, Sec., 5 Toledo av., Elmhurst.

## RICHMOND.

Westerleigh Collegiate Inst. Alumni—1903. 75 mem. M. B. Norris, Pres.; Emma M. Westbrook, Sec., W. N. Brighton, S. I.

## LONG ISLAND.

Alumni Assn. of Patchogue High School—1881. 279 mem. B. Smith, Pres.; Miss E. Canfield, Sec., Patchogue.

Long Island Club—1904. L. C. Griffith, Pres.; N. N. Tiffany, Sec., 517 E. Buffalo, Ithaca, N. Y.

St. Joseph's Alumnae of Flushing and Brentwood—1898. 200 mem. Brentwood. Mrs. J. J. O'Connell, Pres.; Mrs. T. J. Johnson, Sec., 1553 55th.

## Art Clubs and Organizations.

Date of organization follows name of society.

## NATIONAL.

American Acad. of Dramatic Arts—Carnegie Hall, Mhntn. 200 mem. F. H. Sargent, Pres.; E. E. Diestal, Sec., Carnegie Hall.

American Assn. of Allied Arts—1897. Miss S. E. Beach, Pres.; Mrs. T. H. Neilson, Sec., 131 E. 43d, Mhntn.

Nat. Arts Club—1898. 1200 mem. 14 Gramercy Park. Spencer Trask, Pres.; Chas. H. Babcock, Sec.

Nat. Art Theater Soc.—1903. 1440 B'way, Mhntn. 1,200 mem. J. I. Clarke, Pres.; Jas. S. Metcalfe, Sec., 17 W. 31st.

Nat. Soc. of Craftsmen—1906. 119 E. 19th, Mhntn. Spencer Trask, Pres.; J. J. Murphy, Sec.

Nat. Soc. of Mural Painters—1895. 63 mem. C. Y. Turner, Pres.; Wm. Van Ingen, Sec., 215 W. 57th.

Nat. League of Mineral Painters—1892. 15 clubs, 38 individual mem. Mrs. B. B. Vesey, Pres.; Mrs. G. P. McMurty, Cor. Sec., 6109 Ashland av., Chicago.

Nat. Sculpture Soc. (The)—1893. 215 W. 57th, Mhntn. 269 mem. Karl Bitter, Pres.; J. S. Hartley, Sec., 215 W. 57th, Mhntn.

## BROOKLYN.

Allied Arts Assn.—1904. 26 Court, 275 mem. E. V. Brewster, Pres.; Margaret H. MacCulloch, Cor. Sec., 430 Van Buren.

Art and Library Assn. of the Oxford Club—1880. 109 Lafayette av. 300 mem. W. J. Thayer, Pres.; T. L. Cuyler, Jr., Sec., 109 Lafayette av.

Brooklyn Academy of Photography—1888. 177 Montague. 50 mem. Dr. John Merritt, Pres.; H. W. Hodges, Sec., 177 Montague.

Brooklyn Art Guild—246 Fulton. 35 mem. Miss E. Sawyer, Pres.; Miss A. Sittig, Sec., 246 Fulton.

Brooklyn Art Assn.—174 Montague. C. H. De Silver, Pres.; Gates D. Fahnestock, Sec.

Brooklyn Art Club—1878. Professional artists only. Benj. O. Eggleston, Pres.; Wedworth Wadsworth, Sec., Durham, Conn.

Brooklyn Camera Club—776 Manhattan av.—1898. 34 mem. Wm. T. Knox, Pres.; G. Dodson, Sec., 150 Noble, Bklyn.

Brooklyn Soc. Mineral Painters—1892. 193 James pl. 38 mem. B. H. Proctor, Sec., 215 Lafayette av.

Museum—See Brooklyn Inst. of Arts and Sciences.

Rembrandt—1890. 100 mem. H. J. Morse, Pres.; Hersey Brown, Sec., 8 Clark.

The Domestic Arts Club of Pratt Inst.—1906. 112 mem. Miss G. H. Lowdon, Pres.; Miss E. D. Fellows, Sec., Pratt Inst.

Y. M. C. A. Central Camera Club—1890. 502 Fulton. Wm. G. Whiting, Pres.; W. Grennell, Sec., 139 Duffield.

Y. M. C. A. Central Sketch Club—1893. 502 Fulton. 21 mem. H. Olsen, Pres.; A. E. Scoltock, Jr., Sec., 502 Fulton.

## MANHATTAN.

American Fine Arts Soc.—215 W. 57th.

American Federation of Photographic Societies, N. Y. 1904. 20 societies. L. S. Sleeth, jr., Pres.; P. H. Reilly, Sec., 46 Lomond, Pittsburgh, Pa.

Architectural League of New York—1880. 215 W. 57th. 450 mem. R. H. Hunt, Pres.; W. M. Alken, Sec., 215 W. 57th.

Artists' Aid Soc.—1890. 51 W. 10th. 68 mem. F. C. Jones, Pres.; J. C. Nicoll, Sec., 51 W. 10th.

Artists Fund Soc.—1859. 106 mem. J. G. Brown, Pres.; G. H. Yewell, Sec., 51 W. 10th.

Art Students League of N. Y.—1875. 215 W. 57th. 500 mem. A. Fuller, Pres.; M. M. Frechette, Sec., 215 W. 57th.

Art Workers Club for Women—1898. 350 mem. 224 W. 58th. Miss H. S. Sargent, Pres.; Miss T. Stockwell, Sec., 44 E. 49th.

Catharine L. Wolfe Club of Art Students—1896. 802 B'way. 150 mem. Mrs. R. Whitman, Pres.; Miss L. Potter, Sec., 802 B'way.

Camera Club (The)—1896. 5 W. 31st. 225 mem. F. B. Herzog, Ph.D., Pres.; M. W. Tingley, Sec., 5 W. 31st.

Country Sketch Club—1897. 47 mem. E. H. T. Noe, Pres.; Grant Wright, Sec., 150 Nassau.

Fine Arts' Federation of N. Y.—1895. 73 mem. represented by 13 art societies. 215 W. 57th. F. Crowninshield, Pres.; J. H. Hunt, Sec., 28 E. 21st.

Guild of Arts and Crafts of N. Y.—1899. 400 W. 23d. Guild discontinued; school remains.

Metropolitan Camera Club—102 W. 101st. 150 mem. E. Morgan, Pres.; B. T. Woodburn, Sec.

Metropolitan Museum of Art—1870. Central Park, 82d and 5th av. 3,000 mem. J. Pierpont Morgan, Pres., Wall and Broad; R. W. De Forrest, Sec., 82d and 5th av. Open daily, 10 A.M. till 4 hour before sunset; on Su. after 1 P.M., and on Mon. and Fri. evenings from 8 to 10. On Mon. and Fri. from 10 A.M. till 5 P.M. free only to members and art students; the public is admitted on those days by paying 25 cents. At all other times admission is free. Copyists obtain permission to work on all days except Sat., Sun. and legal holidays.

Municipal Art Society of N. Y.—14-15 Gramercy Pk. Inc. 1898. 1,150 mem. Object, to encourage municipal art. C. R. Lamb, Pres.; Wm. Walton, Sec., 14-15 Gramercy Pk.

National Academy of Design—1826. Morning-side Heights. 228 mem. 128 academicians. 102 associates. Fred'k Deliman, Pres.; H. W. Watrous, Sec., 109th and Amsterdam av.

National Sculpture Soc.—See National.

New York Etching Club—C. F. W. Mielatz, Sec., 135 E. 15th.

New York School of Applied Design for Women—1892. 200 W. 23d. H. B. Wilson, Pres.; H. Loomis, Sec.

New York Water Color Club—1890. 123 mem.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ART CLUBS AND ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

M. B. Snell, Pres.; W. J. Whittemore, Sec., 318 W. 57th.  
 Pen and Brush Club (The)—1888. 26 W. 22d.  
 82 mem. Mrs. G. G. Seton, Pres.; Miss F. W. Hamill, Sec., 206 W. 103d.  
 Salmagundi—1871. 14 W. 12th. 530 mem. A. Van Laer, Pres.; J. A. Thompson, Sec., 14 W. 12th.  
 Shields Art Club (Lewis Nathaniel)—1900. 353 5th av. 600 mem. N. Ertz, Pres.; C. B. Dorst, Sec.  
 Sketch Club of N. Y.—1880. 220 B'way. 75 mem. H. A. Walker, Pres.; A. L. C. Marsh, Sec., Bennett Bldg., N. Y.  
 The Society of Beaux-Arts Architects—1893. 150 mem. W. Warren, Pres.; L. E. Jallade, Sec., 96 5th av.  
 The Decorative Art Assn.—1876. 14 E. 34th. Miss H. C. Davidson, Pres.; Miss S. Matthews, Sec.  
 Society of Illustrators—1899. 75 mem. D. C. Beard, Pres.; H. S. Fleming, Sec., 1 B'way, Mtn.  
 Jamaica Camera Club—1904. Jamaica, L. I. 20 mem. J. Browne, Jr., Pres.; W. L. Wilshaw, Sec., Woodhaven, L. I.

## Boards of Trade and Impt. Ass'ns.

The date of organization follows name of society.

## NATIONAL.

National Board of Trade—1868. Washington, D. C. 65 constituent boards. F. D. La Lanne, Pres.; W. R. Tucker, Sec., 248 The Bourse, Phila., Pa.

## BROOKLYN.

Allied Boards of Trade and Taxpayers Assn.—1904. Public Library Bldg. De Kaib and Bushwick avs. 5 org. 2,800 mem. E. S. Piper, Pres.; A. Firmin, Sec., 788 McDonough st.  
 Bay Ridge and Fort Hamilton Ct. Assn.—1866. Fireman's Hall, Bay Ridge av., n. 3d av. 187 mem. David Porter, Pres.; E. Hartung, Sec., 941 72d.  
 Bedford District Board of Trade—1905. 100 mem. Fidelity Hall. William Drennan, Pres.; J. G. Kammerdohr, Sec., 150 B'way, Mtn.  
 Borough Park and Martense Subway Assn.—2923 New Utrecht av. 1905. 400 mem. Wm. Carner, Pres., 1020 4th.; Geo. A. Miller, Sec.  
 Broadway Board of Trade—Hart's Hall, 1023 Gates av. 1899. 300 mem. N. H. Levi, Pres.; G. M. Treiber, Sec., 28 Woodbine.  
 Brooklyn League—1898. 44 Court. 1,000 mem. Sixteen local organizations affiliated. Samuel Rowland, Pres.; J. B. Creighton, Sec., 148 Monroe.  
 Business Men's League (15 A. D.)—1905. Liederkrantz Hall. Robt. Husch, Pres.; W. F. Hantz, Sec.  
 Canarsie Taxpayers Assn.—1899. 116 mem. F. C. Vaughan, Pres.; G. A. Schriefer, Sec., Canarsie av., Canarsie.  
 Central and Smith St. Board of Trade—1903. 140 mem. N. B. Killmer, Pres.; J. M. Doremus, Sec., 187 Montague.  
 Cit. Prot. Assn. of the W. D.—1885. 109 mem. 361 Atlantic av. Geo. Holstein, Pres.; C. P. Haesloop, Sec., 1560 Fulton.  
 Downtown Taxpayers Assn.—1904. 161 Bridge. 240 mem. Dr. J. J. Colgan, Pres.; J. B. Murphy, Sec., 52 Duffield.  
 Dyker Heights Cit. Assn.—A. E. Winnemore, Sec., 1210 82d.  
 E. D. Citizens Assn.—1905. 588 Bedford av. 200 mem. John S. McKee, Pres.; A. Gibbin, Sec., 81 Hooper.  
 E. D. Board of Trade—1900. 500 mem. Sanger Hall. J. Garlinge, Pres.; R. W. Boenig, Sec., 157 Meeker av.  
 East End Imp. Assn. of 26th Ward—1904. Liberty av. and Crescent. J. E. Coleman, Pres.; C. S. Forbell, Sec., Liberty av. and Crescent.  
 Flatbush Taxpayers Assn.—1896. 500 mem. Flatbush av. and Lenox road. G. W. Wilson, Pres.; C. E. Scriven, Sec., 3 Remsen pl.  
 Fifteenth Assembly Dist. Business Men's League—1906. Manhattan av. and Meserole.

150 mem. Robt. Huch, Pres.; Wm. J. Heltz, Sec., 138 Scholes.  
 Flatbush Board of Trade—1904. 250 mem. H. S. Worthley, Pres.; C. H. Palliser, Sec., 1397 Ocean av.  
 Fulton St. Board of Trade—1902. 1810 Fulton. 250 mem. Henry Nieland, Jr., Pres.; C. B. Smith, Sec., 1422 Fulton.  
 Grand St. Board of Trade—1885. 208 Grand. 184 mem. J. H. Brunwer, Pres.; W. E. Douglas, Sec., 127 Ryerson.  
 Grand St Imp't Assn.—1898. 704 Grand. 534 mem. T. P. Fritz, Pres.; J. M. McGrade, Sec., 131 Union av.  
 Imp. League (Woman's), Bay Ridge—1902. 500 mem. Mrs. E. W. Bliss, Pres.; Mrs. Otto Hemigke, Sec., Ovington and 4th avs., Bay Ridge.  
 Imp. League 30th Ward—1901. 850 mem. C. Schubert, Pres.; Wm. W. Carner, Sec., 1020 40th.  
 Lefferts Park Imp. League—1902. 73d and 15th av. (Church). 73 mem. J. R. Pinover, Pres.; W. A. Dwiwell, Sec., 1437 75th.  
 Ocean Hill Board of Trade—1902. 150 mem. Edw. E. Fabst, Pres.; H. P. Butler, Sec., 71 Stone av.  
 Prospect Heights Citizens Assn.—1904. 500 mem. P. D. Murray, Pres.; T. Wall, Sec., 443 30th.  
 Prospect Hill Cit. League—1904. 246 9th av. 150 mem. P. D. Murray, Pres.; David Delaney, Sec., 373 16th.  
 Ridgewood Board of Trade—1902. 450 mem. Schwaben Hall. G. M. Schinzel, Pres.; L. J. Halbert, Cor. Sec., 1293 Myrtle av.  
 South Brooklyn Board of Trade—1896. Prospect Library, 6th st. and 9th av. 700 mem. F. W. Singleton, Pres.; R. B. McIntyre, Sec., 499 5th av.  
 So. Midwood Residents Assn.—1906. Kenilworth pl. and Av. F. 100 mem. S. E. Gunnison, Pres.; F. J. Arnold, Sec., 622 Mansfield pl.  
 Taxpayers and Rentpayers Assn. of 30th and 31st Wards, Bath Beach—1903. 160 mem. G. Macy, Pres.; J. F. Duhamel, Sec., 202 Bay 28th, Bensonhurst.  
 Thirty-first Ward Taxpayers Assn.—1904. 45 mem. W. K. Van Meter, Pres.; Wm. J. Thom, Sec., 1450 E. 13th st.  
 Thirty-first Ward Board of Trade—1902. Stauch Assembly Rooms, Coney Island. 723 mem. Charles L. Feltman, Pres.; R. J. Geary, Sec., W. 8th, Coney Island.  
 Thirty-second Ward Taxpayers Assn.—1895. 1434 Flatbush av. 200 mem. G. H. Ray, Pres.; Herbert S. Worthley, Sec., Temple Bar bldg.  
 Thirty-second Ward Citizens Assn.—Jas. Graham, Pres.; V. V. Shorey, Sec., 3417 Av. I.  
 Twenty-eighth Ward Board of Trade—1903. 1612 B'way. 200 mem. A. Firmin, Pres.; C. Sheehan, Sec.  
 Twenty-eighth Ward Taxpayers Protective Assn.—1896. 1332 Gates av. 293 mem. J. J. Chambers, Pres.; J. A. Estrup, Sec., 1212 Greene av.  
 Twenty-sixth Ward Board of Trade—Pennsylvania av. and Fulton. C. E. Anselm, Pres.; C. J. Bode, Sec., 420 Miller av.  
 Twenty-sixth Ward Cit. Prot. Assn.—1879. 35 mem. J. G. Torborg, Pres.; J. C. Steinheuser, Sec., 1041 Liberty av.  
 West End Board of Trade—1897. 210 mem. Daniel Moynahan, Pres.; P. Donnelly, Sec., 462 56th.  
 West Side Taxpayers Assn.—Flatbush. K. S. Stohnson, Pres.; A. A. Sanders, Sec., 507 East 7th.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Bronx County Assn.—1906. Object, home rule in improvements. Chas. E. Simms, Pres.; C. P. Hallock, Sec.  
 Chamber of Commerce—1768. 65 Liberty. 1,500 mem. M. K. Jesup, Pres.; Geo. Wilson, Sec.  
 City Imp. Soc.—Inc. 1892. J. C. Pumpelly, Pres.; H. K. Hoy, Sec., 571 5th av.  
 Civic Club—1896. 243 E. 94th. 300 mem. J. A. McNichols, Pres.; L. J. Lewis, Sec., 310 E. 88th.  
 Dry Dock Bd. of Trade (11th Ward)—1902. 814

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BOARDS OF TRADE—Continued.

5th. 50 mem. Francis Eckenroth, Pres.; David Epstein, Sec., 814 5th.

French Chamber of Commerce—35 S. William. H. E. Gourd, Pres.; H. C. de Medeull, Treas. Greenwich Ctt. Club—1894. 5 Abington sq. 122 mem. O. C. Semple, Pres.; J. B. Shield, Sec., 5 Abington sq.

Hardware Bd. of Trade—1887. 127 Duane st. 400 mem. J. L. Varick, Pres.; Chas. A. Hauck, Sec.

Harlem Board of Commerce—50 E. 125th. W. A. Martin, Pres.; W. A. Leonard, Sec., 245 W. 125th.

Harlem Property Owners Assn.—1901.—450 mem. A. Horn, M.D., Pres., 1837 Madison av.; G. W. Swanson, Sec.

Italian Chamber of Commerce—35 B'way. 1837. 263 mem. Antonio Zucca, Pres.; G. R. Schroeder, Sec., 436A Marion, Brooklyn.

Jewelers Board of Trade—1899. 170 B'way. 450 mem. D. L. Safford, Sec.

Lager Beer Brewers Board of Trade—1831. 65 mem. 109 E. 15th. R. J. Scharfer, Pres.; C. J. Warner, Sec., 109 E. 15th.

Leaf Tobacco Board of Trade of the City—96 Wall. 1881. 80 mem. A. Bljur, Pres.; Sig. H. Koenig, Sec., 126 Water.

Manhattan Single Tax Club. (See Educational.)

Merchants and Mfrs. Bd. of Trade of N. Y.—1897. 1125 B'way. 300 mem. H. M. Duncan, Pres.; J. A. Hickman, Sec.

North Side Board of Trade—1894. 142d and 3d av. 380 mem. O. J. Stephens, Pres.; Chas. E. Reid, Sec., 3d av. and 149th.

N. Y. Cotton Exchange—1870. William, cor. Beaver. 450 mem. W. C. Hubbard, Pres.; L. L. Fleming, Sec.

N. Y. State Taxpayers Prot. Assn.—1894. 58 Pine, R. B. Guernsey, Ch.

N. Y. Tax Reform Assn.—1891. 58 Pine. 800 mem. Wm. G. Low, Pres.; L. Purdy, Sec., 58 Pine.

N. Y. Bd. of Trade and Transportation—1873. 203 B'way. 800 firms. Wm. McCarroll, Pres.; F. S. Gardner, Sec., 203 B'way.

Riverside and Morningside Heights Assn.—1899. 2730 B'way. 250 mem. F. M. Burdick, Pres.; Chas. E. Schuyler, Sec., 100 B'way.

Stationers Bd. of Trade—1875. 99 Nassau. 115 mem. H. C. Bainbridge, Pres.; H. M. Condit, Sec.

West End Assn.—1884. 490 mem. James Van Dyck Card, Pres.; G. B. Sheppard, Sec., 100 B'way.

West Side Taxpayers Assn.—1874. 267 W. 34th. 500 mem. J. A. Hodge, Pres.; C. A. Schrag, Sec., 269 W. 136th.

## QUEENS.

Astoria Taxpayers and Business Men's Assn.—1902. 148 Fulton av., Astoria. 350 mem. B. Wingrove, Pres.; J. A. Leach, Sec., 26 Jackson av., L. I. City.

Board of Trade of Evergreen—1903. 50 mem. E. J. Schmidt, Pres.; E. J. Smith, Cor. Sec., 429 Greene, Evergreen.

Business Men's Assn. of Flushing—1893. 125 mem. G. W. Pople, Pres.; L. S. Case, Sec., 96 Main.

East End Taxpayers Assn. of the 3d Ward—1897. Bayside. 70 mem. C. E. Finley, Pres.; C. F. Hodson, Sec., Bayside.

Elmhurst Ctt. Club—1897. 125 mem. T. J. D'Arcy, Pres.; J. B. Snediker, Sec., 97 Lamont av., Elmhurst.

Far Rockaway Taxpayers Prot. Assn.—1899. 75 mem. C. D. Curran, Pres.; E. L. Lentholt, Sec., Far Rockaway.

Flushing Ctt. Assn.—Flushing. 1886. 210 mem. G. W. Peck, Pres.; L. S. Case, Rec. Sec., 174 Madison av., Flushing, L. I.

Jackson's Ctt. Assn.—H. T. Affleth, Pres.; Augustus F. Way, Sec., 336 Fulton, Jamaica.

Metropolitan Av. Board of Trade of Middle Village—1900. 80 mem. D. W. Peterson, Pres., 12 Juniper av., Middle Village; J. Kreyger, Sec.

Ozone Park Board of Trade—1904. Ozone Park. 60 mem. Henry C. Wode, Pres.; F. C. Brainard, Sec., B'way, Ozone Park.

Queens Co. Board of Trade—1900. 40 mem. Lucien Knapp, Pres., 131 3d, L. I. City; A. E. Turner, Sec.

Queen Civic League—1906. 53 mem. J. W. Demarest, Pres.; J. W. Allen, Sec., Queens.

Rockaway Beach Board of Trade—1904. Sea Side. 62 mem. Chas. A. Schilling, Pres.; D. W. Murray, Rockaway Beach.

Rockaway Beach Taxpayers' Assn.—1897. Wave Building. 115 mem. John Jamieson, Pres.; D. W. Murray, Sec., Rockaway Beach.

Southside Ctt. Imp. Assn. of Jamaica—1902. Irving Hall, Irving pl. 102 mem. S. Sanders, Pres.; G. Maine, Sec., 27 Bandman av., Jamaica.

Springfield Ctt. Assn.—1902. Springfield. 65 mem. Wm. H. Nostrand, Pres.; G. Ogilvie, Sec., Springfield, L. I.

Taxpayers League of Richmond Hill—1899. 120 mem. I. P. Hubbard, Pres.; A. W. Carr, Sec., 115 Johnson av., So. Richmond Hill.

United Assn. of Taxpayers of 5th Ward—S. Kohn, Pres.; H. G. Heyson, Sec., Far R'w'y.

United Civic Assns. of Borough of Queens—1903. Miller's Hotel, L. I. City. 135 del. Isaac P. Hubbard, Pres.; J. L. Streever, Sec., 153 9th, L. I. City.

West End Ctt. Assn. League—1903. Woodhaven Hotel, 100 mem. Wm. Herschenroder, Pres.; A. P. Sloch, Sec., Jamaica.

West End Ctt. League—1903. Woodhaven and Jamaica avns., Woodhaven. A. C. Hankins, Pres.; Wm. Miller, Sec., Columbia Park, Woodhaven, N. Y.

## RICHMOND.

Staten Island Chamber of Commerce—1896. 105 mem. W. New Brighton. W. S. Van Cleaf, Pres.; C. G. Kolff, Sec., New Brighton.

## Business and Commercial.

The date of organization follows name of society.

## INTERNATIONAL.

American Chamber of Commerce—1905. Naples, Italy. J. P. Spanier, Pres.; Nicola Parisio, Sec., 51 Santa Brigida, Naples, Italy.

International Railway Congress—1885. Permanent commission. 4 ex-Pres. and 48 elected. Arthur Dubois, Dir. of Belgian State Railways, Pres.; Louis Weissenbruch, Chf. Engineer of Belgian State Railways, Sec. Next meeting Berne, Switzerland, 1910.

## NATIONAL.

Actuarial Soc. of Am.—1859. 200 mem. 1 Madison av., N. Y. D. H. Wells, Pres., Hartford, Conn.; A. Hunter, Sec., 346 B'way, N. Y.

Aero Club of America—1905. 753 5th, Mhnt. 250 mem. Cortlandt F. Bishop, Pres.; A. Post, Sec., 753 5th av., Mhnt.

American Anti-Boycott Assn.—1903. C. H. Merritt, Pres.; F. R. Boocock, Sec., 27 William, Mhnt.

American Assn. Dining Car Supts.—1900. 50 mem. L. B. Archibald, Pres., Halifax, N. S.; F. M. Dow, Illinois Central, Sec., Chicago.

American Assn. General Passenger and Ticket Agents—1855. 180 mem. C. L. Stone, Pres., Louisville, Ky.; C. M. Burt, Sec., Boston, Mass.

American National Assn. of Opticians—1898. 2,000 mem. B. S. Palmer, Pres., Boston, Mass.; Wm. E. Huston, Sec., 4404 Main, Kansas City, Mo.

American Assn. of Public Accountants—1887. Mhnt. 650 mem. E. W. Sells, Pres.; T. C. Roberts, Sec., 56 Pine, Mhnt.

American Bankers Assn.—1875. St. Louis, Mo. 8,300 banks. J. L. Hamilton, Pres.; J. R. Branch, Sec., 11 Pine, Mhnt.

American Bar Assn.—1878. 2,000 mem. A. B. Parker, Pres.; John Hinkley, Sec., 215 N. Charles, Baltimore, Md.

American Bottlers' Prot. Assn. of the U. S.—1889. 218 E. 37th, Mhnt. 1,200 mem. Geo. B. Hugro, Pres.; R. E. Schoder, Sec., 218 E. 37th.

American Bureau of Shipping—1862. 66 Beaver, Mhnt. 40 mem. A. A. Raven, Pres.; W. S. Nichols, Sec., 66 Beaver.

American Carnation Society—1891. 350 mem. John H. Dunlop, Toronto, Canada, Pres.; Albert M. Herr, Sec., Lancaster, Pa.

American Copyright League—1883. E. C. Steedman, Pres.; R. U. Johnson, Sec., 23 E. 17th, Mhnt.

American Cotton Mfrs. Assn.—Arthur H.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL—Continued.

Lowe, Pres., Pittsburg, Pa.; C. B. Bryant, Sec., Charlotte, N. C.

American Foundrymen's Assn.—1896. 321 mem. W. M. McFadden, Pres., Pittsburg, Pa.; Dr. R. Moldenke, Sec., Watchung, N. J.

American Gas Institute—1873. 530 B'way, Mhnt. 1,000 mem. B. W. Perkins, Pres.; J. W. Dunbar, Sec., New Albany, Ind.

American Gurnsey Cattle Club—1878. New York City. 235 mem. J. M. Codman, Pres.; Wm. H. Caldwell, Sec., Peterboro, N. H.

American Hardware Mfrs. Assn.—1901. 309 B'way, Mhnt. 224 mem. F. S. Kretsinger, Pres., Cleveland, O.; F. D. Mitchell, Sec., 308 B'way, Mhnt.

American Institute (The)—1828. 19-21 W. 44th, Mhnt. 1,150 mem. R. Rutter, Pres.; R. A. B. Dayton, Sec., 15 William.

American Inst. of Architects—1857. Washington, D. C. 960 fellows, 400 associates. Chapters in 27 cities. T. M. Day, Pres., Philadelphia, Pa.; Glenn Brown, Sec., The Octagon, Washington, D. C.

N. Y. Chapter—1857. 215 W. 57th, Mhnt. 180 mem. Geo. B. Post, Pres.; E. L. Tilton, Sec., 3 B'way, Mhnt.

Brooklyn Chapter—1894. F. H. Quinby, Pres.; H. S. King, Sec., 160 5th av., Mhnt.

American Inst. of Mining Engineers—1871. 99 John, Mhnt. 4,000 mem. R. W. Hunt, Pres.; R. W. Raymond, Sec., 99 John, Mhnt.

American Motor League—1895. 11,000 mem 122 Nassau, New York City. I. B. Potter, Pres., New York; T. A. Egan, Sec., Vanderbilt Bldg., Mhnt.

American Motor Car Mfrs. Assn.—1905. 29 W 42d. 50 firms. Jas. Couzens, Ch.; Alfred Reeves, Gen. Mgr., 29 W. 42d.

American Newspaper Publishers Assn.—145-167 World Bldg., 24 newspapers. S. S. Rogers, Pres.; H. F. Gunnison, Sec.

American Paper and Pulp Assn.—1878. 309 B'way. 300 mem. W. N. Caldwell, Pres.; A. K. Luke, Sec., 309 B'way, Mhnt.

American Publishers Assn.—1900. 156 5th av., Mhnt. F. H. Scott, Pres.; F. A. Stokes, Sec.

American Railway Master Mechanics Assn.—J. T. Deems, Pres., N. Y. C. & H. R. R. N. Y. City; J. W. Taylor, Sec., 390 Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

American Railway Assn.—1886. 24 Park pl., Mhnt. 234 railway companies. W. C. Brown, Pres.; W. F. Allen, Sec., 24 Park pl., Mhnt.

American Railway Engineering and Maintenance of Way Assn.—1898. Chicago, Ill. N. G. Kelly, Pres.; C. F. Fitch, Sec., 1562 Monadnock Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

American Soc. of Landscape Architects—1899. New York City. 47 mem. S. Parsons, Pres.; D. Vaux, Sec., 170 5th av., N. Y.

American St. Ry. and Interurban Assn.—1881. Philadelphia, Pa. 206 mem. J. I. Beggs, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; B. O. Svenson, Sec., 60 Wall, Mhnt.

American Soc. of Civil Engineers—1852. 220 W. 57th, Mhnt. 3,800 mem. T. P. Stearns, Pres.; C. W. Hunt, Sec., 220 W. 57th.

American Soc. Mechanical Engineers—1890. 12 W. 31st, Mhnt. 3,040 mem. Fred W. Taylor, Pres.; F. R. Hutton, Sec., 12 W. 31st, Mhnt.

American Soc. Heating and Ventilating Engineers—1894. 300 mem. J. Gormly, Pres., Philadelphia, Pa.; W. M. Mackay, Sec., 235 Water, Mhnt.

American Warehousemen's Assn.—Inc. 1897. 126 firms. 22-42 E. 42d, Mhnt. W. T. Robinson, Pres., Philadelphia; W. C. Reid, Sec., 32 E. 42d, Mhnt.

Assn. of American Railway Accounting Officers—1888. 143 Dearborn, Chicago. 426 mem. A. H. Plant, Pres., Washington, D. C.; C. G. Phillips, Sec., 143 Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.

Assn. of American Advertisers—1899. Park Row Bldg., Mhnt. Chas. W. Cheney, Pres., Boston, Mass.; B. M. Moses, Sec., 462 5th av., Mhnt.

Associated Press (The)—Frank B. Noyes, Pres., 196 B'way, Mhnt.; M. E. Stone, Sec. and Gen. Mgr., 196 B'way.

Assn. of Licensed Automobile Mfrs.—1903. 7 E. 42d. 81 mem. C. Clifton, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; L. H. Klittridge, Sec., 7 E. 42d.

Assn. of Officials of Bureaus of Labor Statistics—Chas. F. Neill, Pres., Washington, D. C.; W. L. A. Johnson, Sec., Topeka, Kan.

Automobile Engineers (Soc. of)—1904. 60 mem. A. L. Riker, Pres., Bridgeport, Conn.; E. T. Birdsall, Sec.—Treas., 39 East 42d, Mhnt.

Ayreshire Breeders' Assn.—1875. Inc. 1888. 306 mem. Geo. Wm. Ballou, Pres., Middletown, N. Y.; C. M. Winslow, Sec., Brandon, Vt.

Business Women's National League—1904. 219 Mack Block, Denver, Col. Miss L. L. Hardin, Pres.; Dr. Matty Lee C. Barnett, Sec.

N. Y. City Branch—1905. Mrs. H. M. Johnston Wood, Pres.; Miss L. Elwell, Sec., 120 B'way, N. Y.

Carriage Builders' Nat. Assn.—1872. 650 mem. Maintains in N. Y. City a technical school where men, at expense of Assn., are trained as carriage draughtsmen and designers. D. T. Wilson, Pres., Brooklyn, N. Y.; H. C. McLeer, Sec., Wilmington, Del.

Cigar Dealers' Assn. of America—Chicago, Ill. 1903. M. W. Diffey, Pres.; Henry Leopold, Sec., 167 Adams, Chicago.

Commercial Alliance of America—1897. 260 W. B'way, Mhnt. J. M. Sawyer, Pres.; J. L. Rosenberg, Treas.

Educational Press Assn. of America—1896. 34 journals. C. W. Bardeen, Pres., Syracuse, N. Y.; H. P. French, Sec., Albany, N. Y.

Hotel Men's Mutual Benefit Assn. U. S. and Canada. James H. Bowker, Pres., Meriden, Conn.; J. H. Blatchford, Sec., Auditorium Tower, Chicago, Ill.

International Assn. of Accident Underwriters—1831. 58 companies. H. G. Alexander, Pres.; G. L. McNeill, Sec., Mass. Mutual Accident Assn., 161 Devonshire, Boston, Mass.

International Board of Foreign Trade—42 B'way, Mhnt. 1906. 200 mem. W. M. Hollins, Pres.; W. H. F. Wood, Sec.

Invincible Sons and Daughters of Commerce—1896. T. S. Williams, Most Sup. Grand Master Merchant, Forston, Ga.; Geo. Corpen, Most Sup. Grand Bookkeeper, Newport News, Va.

Inventors League—1903. 146 So. 6th, Philadelphia, Pa., 123 mem. R. D. Wirt, Pres.; Geo. B. Conrey, Sec., 2113 Arch, Philadelphia, Pa.

Master Car Builders Assn.—W. O. Fowler, Canadian Pacific Ry., Montreal, Can., Pres.; J. W. Taylor, Sec., 390 Old Colony Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

Merchant Tailors Nat'l Prot. Assn. (The).—1903. 241 5th av., Mhnt. E. Twyfoott, Pres.; E. H. Harris, Sec., 241 5th av., Mhnt.

Mississippi Valley Export and Import Assn.—1906. N. Orleans, La. Nine states represented. J. W. Porch, N. Orleans, Pres.

National Amateur Press Assn.—1876. 241 mem. in 35 states. Edw. M. Lind, Pres.; A. Eunice Frees, Cor. Sec., 1614 W. Chicago av., Chicago, Ill.

National Assn. of Automobile Dealers (The).—1905. New York. F. G. Smith, Jr., Pres.; J. F. Reno, actg. Sec., Prudential Bldg., Buffalo, N. Y.

National Assn. of Boot and Shoe Mfrs. Rochester, N. Y.—1905. 200 mem. J. H. Hanan, Pres.; Sol. Wile, Sec., Rochester, N. Y.

National Assn. of Clothiers—1897. 13 Astor pl. 250 firms. M. M. Marks, Mhnt., Pres.; Sam'l Fleischmann, Sec., 13 Astor pl., Mhnt.

National Assn. of Comptrollers and Accounting Officers—1906. 100 men. S. B. Williams, City Comptroller, Pres., Rochester, N. Y.; H. C. Beck, Deputy City Comptroller, Sec., Detroit, Mich.

National Assn. of Credit Men—1897. 8,000 mem. O. G. Fessenden, Pres.; Chas. E. Meek, Sec. 41 Park row.

National Assn. of Engine and Boat Manufacturers—1904. Mhnt. J. J. Armory, Pres.; H. S. Gambei, Sec., 314 Madison av., Mhnt.

National Assn. of Mfrs.—1895. 170 B'way, Mhnt. 4,000 mem. J. W. Van Cleave, Pres., St. Louis, Mo.; Marshall Cushing, Sec., 170 B'way, Mhnt.

National Assn. of Equitable Managers and General Agents—1905. 100 mem. Edward A. Woods, Pres., Pittsburg; A. B. Corder, Sec., 25 Broad, Mhnt.

National Assn. of Master Bakers—1896. A. Boettler, Pres., St. Louis, Mo.; H. R. Chisold, Sec., Chicago.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL—Continued.

National Assn. of Master Plumbers of the U. S.—1894. Dayton, O. 8,400 mem. R. B. Moodie, Pres.; Wm. Haas, Sec., 429 E. 3d, Dayton, O.

National Assn. of Newsdealers, Booksellers and Stationers—Samuel Stratton, Pres.; A. H. Russin, Sec., 19 Park pl., Mhnt.

National Assn. Piano Dealers of America—1901. Washington, D. C. 700 mem. J. P. Byrne, Pres.; C. R. Putnam, Sec., 120 Boylston, Boston.

National Assn. of Railway Postal Clerks—See Secret and Benefit.

National Assn. of Retail Druggists—1898. Chicago, Ill. 30,000 mem. M. T. Breslin, Pres., New Orleans, La.; T. V. Wooten, Sec., 79 Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.

National Assn. of Retail Grocers—1893. J. A. Green, Pres., Cleveland, O.; Wm. Gray, Sec., 955 Fulton, Bkln.

National Assn. Steam Engineers. See Labor Organizations.

National Board of Fire Underwriters—34 Nassau, Mhnt. 111 mem. G. W. Burchell, Pres., New York; C. F. Smith, Sec., Mhnt.; H. K. Miller, Gen. Agent, 34 Nassau, Mhnt.

National Board of Marine Underwriters—Cotton Exchange Bldg., Mhnt. Chas. Platt, Pres.; J. R. Smith, Sec.

National Boot and Shoe Mfrs. Assn.—1905. 183 mem. J. H. Hanan, Pres.; Sol. Wile, Sec., 930 Granite Bldg., Rochester, N. Y.

National Carriage and Harness Dealers' Assn.—1899. 1,000 mem. J. O. Probey, Pres., Washington, D. C.; J. A. Kennedy, Sec., Staunton, Va.

National Confectionery Mfrs. Board of Trade (Inc.)—1898. 100 mem. H. H. Hayden, Pres.; J. G. Coney, Sec., 56 Pine, Mhnt.

National Commercial Gas Assn.—1905. 225 mem. Wm. J. Clark, Pres.; L. S. Bigelow, Sec., 265 B'way, N. Y.

National Electric Light Assn.—1886. 1,200 mem. A. Williams, Pres.; Wm. C. L. Eglin, Sec.—Treas., 138 Liberty, N. Y.

National Confectioners' Assn.—1884. 306 Granite Bldg., St. Louis, Mo. 300 mem. H. Helde, Pres.; F. D. Seward, Sec., 306 Granite Block, St. Louis, Mo.

National Dental Assn.—1897. 600 mem. Dr. M. F. F. Finley, Pres., Washington, D. C.; Dr. A. H. Peck, Sec., Chicago, Ill.

National Editorial Assn. of the U. S.—1885. 500 mem. J. E. Junkin, Sterling, Kan., Pres.; W. A. Ashbrook, Sec., Johnstown, O.

National Farmers' Alliance—Elwood Furnas, Pres., Nevada, Ia.; Aug. Post, Sec., Moulton, Ia.

National Florists' Board of Trade—200 mem. 56 Pine, Mhnt. H. H. Hayden Pres.

National Grange, Patrons of Husbandry—1867. Assn. of farmers. N. J. Bachelder, Master, Concord, N. H.; C. M. Freeman, Sec., Tippecanoe City, O.

National Ginners' Assn.—1904. 1,400 mem. J. A. Taylor, Pres., N. T. Blackwell, Sec., Dallas, Tex.

National Hardware Assn.—1894. 190 mem. W. S. Wright, Pres.; T. J. Fernley, 575 Commerce st., Philadelphia, Pa.

National Lumber Exporters' Assn.—1900. Memphis, Tenn. W. H. Russe, Pres.; E. M. Terry, Sec., 79 Madison, Memphis, Tenn.

National Marine Machinists' Union—1903. 466 2d av. 100 mem. A. R. B. Stephenson, Pres.; T. Dewhurst, Sec., 6017 3d av., Bkln.

National Metal Trades Assn.—1901. 870 mem. W. D. Sayle, Pres.; R. Wuest, Sec., Cincinnati, O.

N. Y. and N. J. Branch of Nat. Metal Trades Assn.—1906. 203 B'way. 57 mem. M. K. Bowman, Pres.; H. C. Hunter, Sec., Room 712, 203 B'way.

National Master Butchers Assn.—C. G. Delbel, Pres.; D. J. Haley, Sec., 321 4th, Troy, N. Y.

National Negro Business League—1900. 500 mem. Booker T. Washington, Pres.; E. J. Scott, Sec., Tuskegee Inst., Tuskegee, Ala.

National Piano Mfrs. Assn. of America—1897.

105 mem. D. J. Blackmore, Pres., Mhnt.; Herbert W. Hill, Asst. Sec., 254 W. 23d, Mhnt.

National Assn. of Retail Grocers of the U. S.—1893. 100,000 mem. J. A. Green, Pres.; Wm. Gray, Sec., 953 Fulton, Bkln.

National Liquor League of the U. S.—S. H. Dolan, Pres., 561 7th av., Mhnt.; R. J. Halle, Sec., 109 Randolph, Chicago, Ill.

National Tea Assn.—1903. 165 mem. E. A. Schoyer, Pres.; K. S. Walbank, Sec., 19 Wabash av., Chicago.

National Union Ins. Soc.—1881. Toledo, O. W. H. Thompson, Pres.; J. W. Meyers, P. O. Box 563, Toledo, Ohio.

National Wholesale Lumber Dealers Assn.—1894. 66 B'way, Mhnt. 350 mem. Lewis Dill, Pres.; E. F. Perry, Sec., 66 B'way, Mhnt.

New Jersey Bankers Assn.—1903. 153 Exchange pl., Jersey City. C. Godfrey, Pres.; Wm. J. Field, Sec., 15 Exchange pl., Jersey City.

New York Auto Trade Assn.—1903. 1,785 B'way. 60 mem. P. Owen, Pres.; Alfred Reeves, Sec., 29 W. 42d, N. Y.

Passenger Steamboat Assn.—1906. G. A. White, Pres.; W. F. Herman, Sec., Cleveland, Ohio.

Photographers Copyright League of America—B. J. Falk, Pres.; Chas. E. Bolles, Sec., 244 Fulton, Bkln.

Proprietary Assn. of America—1882. 215 mem. Object, to protect trademarks of members, etc. Frank J. Cheney, Pres.; O. J. Pinckney, Sec., 14 Vesey, Mhnt.

Publishers Press Assn.—1897. M. A. McRae, Pres.; John Vandercook, Sec., 13 Park row, N. Y.

Silk Assn. of America—1872. B'way, cor. Broome. Joseph W. Congdon, Pres.; Franklin Allen, Sec.

State Farmers' National Congress—1,183 mem. J. M. Stahl, Pres., Chicago; G. M. Whitaker, Sec., Boston, Mass.

Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—1893. 12 W. 31st, Mhnt. 840 mem. F. T. Bowles, Pres.; W. J. Baxter, Sec., 12 W. 31st.

Soc. of Railway Club Secretaries—1896. 23 mem. J. D. Conway, Ch.; H. D. Vought, Sec., 62 Liberty, Mhnt.

Train Dispatchers Assn. of America—1884. 1,000 mem. J. E. Halloran, Pres., Boston and Maine R. R., Springfield, Mass.; J. F. Mackie, Sec., 7042 Stewart av., Chicago.

Traveling Engineers Assn.—1892. 600 mem. A. L. Beardsley, Pres., Ft. Madison, Ia.; W. O. Thompson, Sec., Oswego, N. Y.

Traveling Men's Club—1888. Harrisburg, Pa. 200 mem. J. S. Connelly, Pres.; J. S. Rawlings, Jr., Sec., 2090 S. Charles, Baltimore, Md.

Trunk Line Assn. Passr. Dept.—143 Liberty, Mhnt. L. P. Farmer, Com'r; C. L. Hunter, Sec.

U. S. Export Assn.—1895. 90 W. B'way, Mhnt. 346 mem. F. B. Thurber, Pres.; H. Swan, Sec.

Western Railroad Assn.—L. W. Bowers, Pres.; E. P. Amory, Sec., Marquette Bldg., Chicago, Ill.

U. S. Brewers Assn.—1862. 900 mem. 109 and 111 E. 15th. John Gardiner, Pres.; G. Thoinann, Sec., 109-111 E. 15th, N. Y. City.

State Master Butchers Assn.—E. F. O'Neill, Pres.; D. J. Haley, Rec. Sec., 321 4th, Troy, N. Y.

The United Master Butchers' Assn. of New York City (East Side Branch)—1894. 155 E. 58th, 1,000 mem. A. F. Grimm, Pres.; Chas. Young, Sec., 873 Park av., Mhnt. Branches:

Bronx—1900. 154th and 3d av. 100 mem. A. Moos, Pres.; J. Schultz, Sec., 811 Cortlandt av., N. Y.

Bkln.—1890. 401 Bridge. 370 mem. John Kirby, Pres., 142 Smith; Geo. Wilson, Sec., 673 Fulton.

Flushing—1896. A. C. Sluiter, Pres., Fountain House; G. W. Pople, Sec., 61 B'way, Flushing, N. Y.

West Side—Wendel's Hall, 4th and 9th av. 250 mem. Wm. Ziegler, Pres., 635 9th av. F. Gummermann, Sec., 106 W. 63d.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL—Continued.

## STATE.

Central Railway Club—1880. Buffalo, N. Y. 400 mem. C. H. Hogan, Pres.; H. D. Vought, Sec., 62 Liberty, Mhnt.

Chiefs of Police State Org.—W. Moore, Pres.; J. L. Hyatt, Sec., 207 Clinton av., Albany, N. Y. Electrical Contractors Assn. of N. Y. State—1899. 90 mem. James R. Strong, Pres.; J. P. Faure, Sec., Ossining, N. Y.

Farmers and Market Gardeners' Union of New York and New Jersey—G. E. Van Sicklen, Pres.; J. M. Bergen, Sec., Woodhaven, L. I.

Hop Growers' Assn.—1878. 60 mem. F. W. Marshall, Pres.; D. E. Leland, Sec., Oneida, N. Y.

New York State Press Assn.—1853. 250 mem. Wm. B. Collins, Pres., Gloversville; A. O. Bunnell, Sec., Dansville.

New York State Assn. of Master Bakers—1896. 15 local organizations. M. Strasser, Pres.; Rudolph Fries, Sec., 5A Produce Exchange, Mhnt.

New York State Agricultural Soc.—1841. 2,000 mem. Gilbert M. Tucker, Pres.; E. H. Chapman, Cor. Sec., 295 B'way, Albany.

New York State Embalmers' Assn.—1900. Syracuse, N. Y., 523 mem. G. E. Fairchild, Syracuse, Pres.; C. S. Saffard, Sec., Camillus, N. Y.

N. Y. State Bankers Assn.—1893. 503 banks. E. C. McDougal, Buffalo, Pres.; E. O. Eldridge, Sec., Mhnt.

Group No. 7, composed of Bkln. and L. I. Banks. E. D. Fisher, Ch., Flatbush Trust Co., Bkln.; C. S. Mott, Sec. and Treas., Bank of Northport, Northport, L. I.

Group No. 8, composed of Mhnt. and Bronx. 124 mem. S. Baker, Ch.; H. H. Powell, Sec. and Treas., 247 B'way, Mhnt.

New York State Bar Assn.—1876. Albany, N. Y., 1,800 mem. J. H. Choate, Pres., New York; F. E. Wadhams, Sec., Albany, N. Y.

New York State Dairymen's Assn.—1877. 400 mem. M. T. Morgan, Pres.; T. E. Tiquin, Sec., Sherburne, N. Y.

New York State Fruit Growers Assn.—1900. Fayetteville, N. Y., 2,175 mem. T. B. Wilson, Pres.; E. M. Gillett, Sec., Penn Yan, N. Y.

New York State Hotel Assn.—1877. 132 State, Albany, N. Y., 2,366 mem. F. N. Bain, Pres., Newburgh, N. Y.; G. J. Benson, Sec., 132 State, Albany, N. Y.

N. Y. State Pharmaceutical Assn.—1879. 938 mem. T. Rogers, Middleton, N. Y., Pres.; E. S. Dawson, Sec., Syracuse, N. Y.

New York State Retail Butchers and Meat Dealers Prot. Assn.—1894. 1,600 mem. E. F. O'Neill, Pres.; D. J. Haley, Sec., 321 4th, Troy, N. Y.

New York State Assn. of Retail Grocers—1901. Buffalo, N. Y., 1,250 mem. H. O. Wilkie, Pres., Amsterdam, N. Y.; J. Frank Wickens, Sec., 24 Arcade Bldg., Utica, N. Y.

Central N. Y. Dist. Assn. of Retail Grocers—Jas. Donlon, Pres.; H. O. Wilkie, Sec., Amsterdam.

New York State Saw Filers Assn.—1900. 262 Washington. Bkln. W. H. Bardwell, Pres.; Geo. W. Bardwell, Sec., 262 Washington, Bkln.

New York State Soc. of Certified Public Accountants—1897. 277 B'way, Mhnt. 122 mem. Franklin Allen, Pres.; L. Brummer, Sec., 277 B'way.

N. Y. State Stenographers Assn.—1876. 150 mem. G. A. Murray, Pres.; Louis Loewenstein, Sec., Court House, Troy, N. Y.

New York State Undertakers Assn.—1880. 538 mem. N. J. Timeson, Pres., 134 State, Schenectady; G. L. Gilham, Sec., Mhnt.

New York State Wholesale Grocers Assn.—1888. F. W. Hannah, Pres.; A. H. Beckmann, Sec., 6 Harrison, Mhnt.

Professional Photographers Soc. of N. Y.—1906. 280 mem. P. MacDonald, Pres.; C. Bell, Sec., 588 5th av.

Savings Banks Assn. of State of N. Y.—1893. 117 mem. Wm. B. Van Rensselaer, Pres.; W. G. Conklin, Sec., 42d and 8th av., Mhnt.

Trust Companies Assn.—1904. 50 companies. G. W. Young, U. S. Mtg. & Trust Co., Pres.; L. P. Morton, Ch. Exec. Com.

Wine, Liquor and Beer Dealers Assn. of the State of N. Y.—1883. 15,000 mem. C. M. Mul-

len, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; John Morrissey, Sec., 127 W. Water, Syracuse, N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

Am. Soc. of Swedish Engineers.—1888. 230 mem. L. N. Mahmmas, Pres.; O. A. Nilsson, Sec., 231 Union.

Brooklyn Bar Assn.—Room 29, County Court House. A. G. McDonald, Pres.; H. S. Rasquin, Sec.

Brooklyn Coach Assn.—1904. 360 Fulton, 85 mem. Wm. B. Lewis, Pres.; Wm. Boardman, Sec., 8 Clinton.

Brooklyn Boss Bakers Assn.—1896. Prospect Hall, Christian Vollmuth, Pres.; Henry Archinal, Sec.

Brooklyn Lawyers Club of Bkln.—1904. Howard McWilliams, Pres.; H. A. Ingraham, Sec., 16 Court.

Brooklyn Engineers' Club.—1896. 300 mem. C. D. Pollock, Pres.; Joseph Strachan, Sec., 197 Montague.

Brooklyn Teachers' Assn.—1874. 4,301 mem. L. A. Best, Pres.; H. E. Warner, Sec., 436 Jefferson av.

Brooklyn Teachers Life Assurance Assn.—1871-1906. J. V. Witherbee, Pres.; Mary L. Hart, Rec. Sec., 167 Clinton av.

Builders Assn.—1903. 77 mem. F. W. Rowe, Pres.; J. J. Magilligan, Sec., 56 Berkeley pl.

Brooklyn Liverymen's Assn.—1903. 45 mem. Wm. G. Allen, Pres.; F. C. Colyer, Sec., 2 College pl.

Builders' Employers League—A. D. Baird, Pres.; Wm. Kennedy, Treas., 175 Front.

Brooklyn Underwriters' Assn.—1896. 162 Montague. B. C. Thorn, Pres.; John Oliver, Sec., 140 Montague.

Business Women's Union—1871. 80 Willoughby. Mrs. A. C. Field, Pres.; Mrs. M. T. Tupper, Sec., 171 Clinton.

Contractors' Assn.—1888. 117 mem. Rich. Whalen, Pres.; Thos. Seward, 508 11th.

Electrical Contractors' Assn. of L. I.—1898. 50 mem. Johnston Bldg. E. J. H. Thelmer, Pres.; John L. Kruger, Sec., 953 Myrtle av.

Employers' League—1903. 198 Montague. 200 mem. A. D. Baird, Pres., 26 Court; James T. Holle, Sec., 198 Montague.

Fire Insurance Salvage Corps—1896. 172 Pacific, and 33 Stagg. 45 mem. E. E. Pearce, Pres.; A. J. Corsa, Sec., 200 Montague.

Kings Co. News Dealers' Prot. Assn.—1899. 200 Central av. 200 mem. J. Y. Collins, Pres.; P. Seyffrath, Sec., 435 Ralph.

Kings Co. Pharmaceutical Soc.—1877. 265-71 Nostrand av. 450 mem. Adrian Paradis, Pres.; A. E. Hegeman, Sec., 1746 Cropsey av.

Kings and Queens County Real Estate Exchange—1906. Hamburg and Myrtle avs. Otto Kempner, Pres., 53 Linden; H. F. Raabe, Sec.

Kings Co. Undertakers' Assn.—1884. Fulton and Ked Hook la. 100 mem. W. Boardman, Pres.; C. F. Moadinger, Sec., 1120 Flatbush av.

Long Island Bottlers' Union—1895. Park av. and Emerson pl. 130 mem. H. L. Plant, Pres.; W. B. Hatfield, Sec.

Manufacturers' Assn. of New York—1894. 198 Montague. 550 mem. R. J. MacFarland, Pres.; J. T. Holle, Sec., 198 Montague.

Master Horseashpers' Prot. Assn.—315 Washington. 235 mem. M. F. McPartland, Pres.; C. J. McGuinness, Sec., 190 So. 8th.

Master Painters and Decorators' Assn.—1865. Johnston Bldg. 49 mem. P. C. Sherer, Pres. John McLennan, Sec., 136 Sackett.

Mechanics and Traders' Exchange—359 Fulton. 200 mem. C. E. Anselm, Pres.; W. C. Williams, Sec., 359 Fulton.

Stuyvesant Heights Exchange—1902. Ceres Hall, Fulton, cor. Troy av. Ellwood Hanson, Pres., 393 Lewis av.; F. L. Egner, Sec., cor. Madison st. and Tompkins av.

United Retail Grocers of Bkln.—401 Bridge. 1,000 mem. B. Bischoff, Pres.; E. Hanson, Sec., 392 Lewis av.

Wallabout Market Merchants' Assn.—1894. Geo. Dressler, Pres.; A. M. Droste, Sec., 9 Wallabout Mkt.

Yacht Masters and Engineers' Assn.—1894. Ft. 22d. 225 mem. L. E. A. Olson, Pres.; H. T. Smith, Sec., ft. of 23d. Bkln.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL—Continued.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Ale Brewers' Assn. of the State of N. Y. and N. J.—1830. 21 mem. J. Hinchcliffe, Pres.; C. J. Walner, Sec., 109 E. 15th.

American Institute of Marine Underwriters—1898. 63 Wall. Herbert Appleton, Pres.; Wm. H. McGee, Sec.

American Seaman Federation—1904. Broad. F. S. Pendleton, Pres.; Toby Von S. Petersen, Sec., 154 Garfield pl., Bkln.

American Society of Civil Engineers—1852. 220 W. 57th, Mhntn. 3,400 mem. F. P. Stearns, Pres.; C. W. Hunt, Sec. 220 W. 57th, Mhntn

Assn. of Interior Decorators and Cabinet Makers of N. Y. C.—1125 B'way. Wm. Baumgarten, Pres.; Geo. Schaeffler, Sec., 533 W. 34th.

Assn. of Civil Employees of the State of N. Y.—1899. 7,000 mem. G. R. Crowley, Pres.; H. J. Sneudaira, Sec., Surrogate's Court.

Assn. of Average Adjusters of U. S.—1879. 4 Hanover. 72 mem. E. U. Congdon, Ch.; Ed. Sanford, Sec., 4 Hanover.

Assn. Bar of the City of N. Y.—1869. 1,915 mem. 42 W. 44th. John L. Caldwell, Pres.; S. B. Brownell, Sec., 71 Wall.

Assn. of the Bar, Borough of Bronx—741 Tremont av. 1902. 100 mem. J. H. Hildreth, Pres.; H. K. Davis, Sec., 2649 Webster av.

Association of Commercial Travelers, Book and Stationery Trade—V. M. Cupples, Pres.; John Hovendon, Sec.

Assn. of Master Plumbers—155 E. 58th. 1,500 mem. T. A. Hill, Pres., 618 6th av.; T. S. Cochran, Jr., Sec., 222 W. 36th.

Brooklyn Branch, 315 Washington—Wm. Elerman, Pres.; S. J. Corcoran, Sec., 323 Court.

Bronx Branch, 1929-31 Washington av.—S. H. Welch, Pres.; J. V. McEvilly, Sec., 875 Tremont av.

Manhattan Branch, 1881-155 E. 53th. 500 mem. T. A. Hill, Pres.; T. S. Cochran, Sec., 222 W. 36th.

Richmond Branch, Stapleton—E. D. Clark, Pres., West New Brighton; W. J. Carson, Sec., Tompkinsville.

Queens Branch, L. I. City—F. B. Robertson, Pres., Bayside, L. I.; D. Hendrickson, Sec., 46 Main, Flushing, L. I.

Assn. of Theatrical Managers—1904. Hotel Astor. C. Burnham, Pres.; G. C. Teller, Sec. B'way Theater, Bkln.

Bellevue Graduates Assn.—1896. Registry of Trained Nurses, 14 E. 42d. 125 mem. M. L. Slayton, Mgr.

Board of Fire Underwriters (N. Y.)—1867. 32 Nassau. 125 mem. A. H. Wray, Pres.; A. M. Thorburn, Sec., 54 Pine.

Board of Underwriters of N. Y. (Marine)—1820. 51 Wall. A. A. Raven, Pres.; J. H. Platt, Sec., 51 Wall.

Booksellers of the City of New York—1902. 23 mem. S. Brentano, Pres.; E. S. Gorham, Sec., 285 4th av.

Bottlers and Mfrs. Assn.—1889. 218-220 E. 37th. 235 mem. E. M. Jackson, Pres.; R. E. Schoder, 218 E. 37th.

Builders' League of N. Y.—1894. 74 W. 126th. 200 mem. J. P. Leo, Pres.; C. H. Mead, Sec., 74 W. 126th.

Building Material Ex.—1882. 11 B'way. 200 mem. E. Braun, Jr., Pres.; L. H. Peck, Sec., 15 Whitehall.

Builders' Mutual Prot. Assn. of N. Y.—1903. 210 mem. B. Hamburger, Pres.; Jacob M. Winple, Sec., 204 E. 72d.

Building Trades' Employers' Assn. of N. Y.—1899. 1123 B'way. 1,000 mem. I. A. Hopper, Pres.; Wm. J. Holmes, Sec., 1123 B'way, N. Y.

Canal Boat Owners and Commercial Assn.—1874. 8 South. 50 mem. F. Cassidy, Pres.; E. M. Clarkson, Sec., 8 South.

Citizens' Industrial Assn. of America—1903. 701-3 St. James' Bldg. C. W. Post, Pres.; J. A. Emery, St. James' Bldg., 26th and B'way.

Clothier's Assn. of N. Y.—13 Astor pl. 100 mem. M. M. Marks, Pres.; Morris Golland, Sec., 809 B'way.

Colored American Press Assn.—1890. 137 W. 25th. 125 mem. Christopher Stewart, Pres.; C. A. H. Stewart, Sec., 137 W. 25th.

Colored Woman's Business Club (Inc.)—1900. 30 mem. 153 W. 53d. 75 mem. Mrs. M. Thompson, Pres.; Miss M. K. Griffin, Sec., 127 W. 134th.

Com. Soc. of N. Y.—1896. 900 mem. 25 Whitehall. G. A. Kretz, Pres.; E. Korn, Sec. Commercial Travelers Anti-Trust League—Hotel Victoria. W. Hoge, Pres., 133 Gates av., Bkln.

Consolidated Stock and Petroleum Ex.—1876. 60 B'way. 1,315 mem. O. D. Budd, Pres.; Rudolph Huben, Sec., 60 B'way.

Correspondent's Club—1894. 19 mem. H. E. Whiting, Pres.; S. R. Hill, Sec., 187 World Bldg.

Crockery Board of Trade of N. Y.—1891. 149-151 Church. W. L. Briggs, Pres.; L. S. Owen, Sec., 149 Church.

Customs Brokers and Clerks Assn.—1897. 250 mem. C. C. Ryder, Pres.; G. S. Young, Sec., 133 Pearl.

Drug and Chemical Club. 100 William. 500 mem. J. L. Hopkins, Pres.; H. Hall, Sec. Electrical Contrs. Assn.—1891. 1123 B'way.

38 mem. E. S. Kelfer, Pres.; W. C. Peet, Sec., 225 4th av.

Employing Plasterers Assn. of N. Y.—1899. 1123 B'way. 45 firms. Jas. Thomson, Pres.; H. W. Miller, Sec.

Employment Agents Soc.—1906. 40 mem. C. O. Irwin, Pres.; C. O'Donnell, Sec., 172 Lex. av.

Fulton Market Fishmongers' Assn.—1889. Sam'l. L. Storer, Pres.; Geo. H. Case, Sec., 16 Fulton Market, Mhntn.

Hide and Leather Assn.—1903. 90 mem. Wm. McCarroll, Pres.; E. M. Solomon, Sec., 174 William.

Holsting Assn.—1892. 1125 B'way. 12 firms. John H. Edelmeier, Pres.; Jno. E. Eustis, Sec., 80 B'way.

Horse Fair Assn. of New York—1904. Times Bldg. B'way and 42d. 100 mem. F. M. Ware, Pres.; Guernsey C. Gue, Sec., 1634 B'way.

Hotel Assn.—1878. 100 mem. W. L. Jaques, Pres.; F. A. Reed, Sec., Park av. Hotel Illuminating Engineering Soc.—1906. Hotel Astor. L. B. Marks, Pres.; H. L. Elliott, Sec., 25 Broad.

Italian Pharmaceutical Assn.—1899. 80 mem. F. Avignone, Pres., 59 Macdougall; Scavo Cor, Sec., 173 W. Houston.

Iron League—1891. Thos. Dimond, Pres.; C. E. Cheney, Actg. Sec., 1123 B'way.

Jewelers' Safety Fund Soc. (The)—1884. 11 John. 540 mem. J. C. Alkin, Pres.; Ira Goddard, Sec.—Treas., 11 John.

Jewelers' Security Alliance—1883. 9 Maiden la. 3,342 mem. A. K. Sloan, Pres.; J. H. Noyes, Sec., 13 Maiden la.

Leather Belting Mfrs. Assn.—1887. 60 mem. E. P. Alexander, Pres.; G. H. Blake, Sec., 26-28 Ferry.

Life Underwriters' Assn. of N. Y. (The)—1887. 380 mem. T. R. Fell, Pres.; A. G. Shepard, Sec., 220 B'way.

Manufacturing Furriers' Exchange—L. Baer, Pres.; L. D. Greenfield, Sec., 320-322 5th av.

Maritime Assn. of the Port of New York—Maritime Ex., 78-80 Broad. Inc. 1874. 960 mem. C. R. Norman, Pres.; W. F. Dalzell, Sec., 70 South, N. Y.

Marble Industry Employers' Assn.—1889. 1123 B'way. 40 mem. John Elise, Pres.; Wm. K. Fertig, Sec., 1 Madison av.

Mason Builders' Assn.—F. M. Weeks, Pres.; Wm. H. Foster, Sec., 1123 B'way.

Mechanics and Traders' Ex.—1863. 1123 B'way. F. N. Howland, Pres.; R. Taylor, Sec., 1123 B'way.

Merchants' Assn. of N. Y.—1897. 346 B'way. 31,400 mem. Clarence Whitman, Pres.; S. C. Mead, Sec., 346 B'way.

Metropolitan Assn. of Retail Drugs—1905. 100 William. 1,400 mem. W. C. Anderson, Pres.; S. V. B. Swann, Sec., 918 6th av.

Metropolitan League Co-operative Bldg. and Loan Assns.—1893. F. C. Leubuscher, Pres., 258 B'way; A. W. McEwan, Sec., 2161 Bathgate av., Bronx.

Municipal Engineers of the City of New York—1903. 380 mem. G. W. Tillson, Pres.; Wisner Martin, Sec., 142 W. 49th.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—BUSINESS AND COMMERCIAL—Continued.

N. Y. Advertising League—1906. 68 mem. G. B. Wadsworth, Pres.; C. N. Wesley, Sec., 24 E. 21st.

New York Clearing House Assn.—77 Cedar. 54 Banks and Asst. Treas. of U. S. 53 banks and trust companies in city and vicinity, make exchanges through banks that are members. A. Gilbert, Pres.; A. H. Wiggin, Sec., 77 Cedar.

New York Electrical Soc.—1881. 660 mem. G. H. Condit, Pres.; G. H. Guy, Sec., 114 Liberty.

New York & New Jersey Foundrymen's Assn.—1903. 40 mem. 202 B'way. H. N. Corell, Pres.; H. C. Hunter, Sec., 203 B'way.

New York Retail Butchers' and Meat Dealers' Prot. Assn.—See United Master Butchers' Assn. New York Coffee Exchange—1881. 323 mem. 115 Pearl. P. B. O'Sullivan, Pres.; Louis Seligberg, Sec., 11 B'way.

New York Credit Men's Assn.—1895 320 B'way. 566 mem. W. S. Armstrong, Pres.; H. J. Sayers, Sec., 320 B'way.

New York Cremation Soc.—1881. 100 mem. A. Berghans, Pres.; Treas.; T. Berendsohn, Sec., 9 Sutton pl.

New York Cut Flower Exchange—1891. Coogan Bldg., 6th av. and 26th. 140 mem. J. Schneider, Pres.; Victor Dorval, Sec., Woodside, Queens Co., N. Y.

New York Furniture Warehousemen's Assn.—1897. 93 firms and companies. 32-42 E. 42d. J. H. Jones, Pres.; W. C. Reid, Sec., 32 E. 42d.

New York Lumber Trade Assn.—1896. James Sherlock Davies, Pres.; J. D. Crary, Sec., 18 B'way.

Assn. of Dealers in Masons Building Materials—F. N. Howland, Pres.; J. D. Crary, Sec., 18 B'way.

New York Dry Goods Ex.—1892. 60 Lispenard. J. B. Fox, Pres., 60 Lispenard; T. L. Fox, Treas.

New York Fruit Exchange—1885. 81 Beach. 160 mem. Victor L. Zorn, Pres.; Chas. W. Maxfield, Sec., 339 Washington.

New York Mercantile Ex.—1872. 6 Harrison. 500 mem. H. J. Runyon, Pres.; J. S. Pettit, Sec.

New York Metal Ex.—234 Pearl. 203 mem. R. M. Thompson, Pres.; Carl Mayer, Sec.

New York Pharmaceutical Clerks' Assn.—1899. 115 W. 68th. 207 mem. C. W. Dietz, Pres.; Nathan Cohn, Sec., 246 East 58th.

New York Piano Mfrs. Assn.—1890. 32 mem. Murray Hill Hotel. J. D. Pease, Pres.; H. Hazelton, Sec., 63 University pl.

New York Produce Exchange—1861. 2,491 mem. W. H. Douglas, Pres.; N. Doyle, Sec., 50 Front.

New York R.R. Club—1872. 1,500 mem. H. H. Vreeland, Pres.; D. Vought, Sec., 62 Liberty, Mhth.

New York Stock Exchange—Broad and Wall. H. K. Pomroy, Pres.; G. W. Ely, Sec.

New York Typographical Soc.—1809. 320 B'way. Room 1320. 105 mem. G. M. O'Neill, Pres.; John McKinley, Jr., Sec., 518 Willoughby av., Bkln.

Paint, Oil and Varnish Club—1878. 102 firms. S. M. Evans, Pres.; W. B. Templeton, Sec., 59 Maiden lane.

Publishers' Assn. of N. Y. City—145-147 World Bldg. W. J. Pattison, Ch.; L. B. Palmer, Sec. and Treas.

Retail Coal Exch.—1888. 131-3 E. 58th. 260 mem. Henry Brunlich, Pres.; A. F. Keckels-sen, Sec.

Retail Dealers' Protective Assn.—1871. 31 Union sq. Jesse Platt, Pres.; Walter Grafton, Sec. Conducted as a commercial agency.

Society of Naval Architects and Marine Engineers—1853. 12 W. 31st. 840 mem. F. T. Bowles, Pres.; W. J. Baxter, Sec., 112 W. 31st.

Society of Architectural Iron Mfrs.—1882. 1123 B'way. 36 firms. John Cooper, Pres.; William J. Fryer, Sec., 104 Havemeyer Bldg.

Sphinx Club—1896. 325 mem. Frank Presbrey, Pres.; F. J. Gibson, Sec., Times Bldg.

The Real Estate Board of Brokers of the City of N. Y.—1896. 156 B'way. 150 mem. D. A. Clarkson, Pres.; W. Barclay, Sec., 299 B'way, N. Y.

Typothetae of City of New York—1863. 320 B'way. Wm. Green, Pres.; J. B. Wentworth, Rec. Sec., 320 B'way.

United Real Estate Owners' Assn.—99 Nassau. J. L. Conway, Pres.; I. J. Ettinger, Cor. Sec., 99 Nassau.

United States Civil Service Assn., Port of New York—1902. 500 mem. Mutual benefit and further pensioning disabled members. A. Eaton, Pres.; A. R. H. Gamisch, Sec., 20 Exchange pl.

Women Lawyers' Club—1899. 38 mem. E. M. Bullowa, Pres., 24 Nassau; J. Gallwitz, Sec., 41 B'way.

Women's Press Club of New York—1889. Waldorf-Astoria. 188 mem. Dr. F. W. Monell, Pres.; Mrs. A. Crisp, Cor. Sec., 651 Lexington av.

Working Women's Prot. Union—1863. 9 E. 8th. Wm. C. Moore, Pres.; J. H. Parsons, Sec., 9 E. 8th.

## QUEENS.

Farmers' Assn.—1885. 65 mem. A. E. Kouwenhoven, Pres.; Geo. Bouse, Sec., Bayside.

Long Island Farmers' Club—1893. Mineola. 85 mem. H. Hicks, Pres.; H. H. Treadwell, Sec., East Williston.

Queens County Bar Assn.—1874. County Court House. 100 mem. H. L. Bogert, Pres.; Morris Straus, Sec., College Point.

Rockaway Bottlers' Protective Assn.—1906. 10 mem. G. Bennett, Pres.; Wm. Gels, Sec., Far Rockaway.

## RICHMOND.

Commercial Assn. of Stapleton—1903. 135 mem. L. W. Shantz, Pres.; Jas. E. Caffrey, Sec., 247 Bay st., Stapleton.

Richmond Co. Agricultural Soc.—1906. 325 mem. W. S. Van Cleaf, Pres.; Edward P. Doyle, Sec., Port Richmond.

Richmond Co. Wine, Liquor and Beer Dealers' Assn.—1897. 190 mem. O. F. Hall, Stapleton. 150 mem. Peter McHugh, Pres.; Chas. Felton, Sec., 240 Bay, Stapleton.

Retail Merchants Assn. of Staten Island—1890. 60 mem. J. S. Drake, Pres.; D. B. Van Name, Sec., Mariners Harbor.

## Greek Letter Societies.

The date of organization follows the name of society.

## BROOKLYN.

Theta Phi (Law School)—1904. 80 mem. Eagle Building. W. S. Palmer, Pres.; F. M. Ahern, Sec., 520 Carlton av.

## MANHATTAN.

Alpha Delta Phi Fraternity—1832. 35 W. 33d. T. Williams, Pres.; Robt. A. Gunn, Sec., 45 Wall.

Alpha Delta Phi Club—1890. 35 W. 33d. 550 mem. F. L. Stetson, Pres.; H. V. Andrews, Sec., 35 W. 33d.

Beta Chapter of N. Y. of the Phi Beta Kappa Fra.—1858. Language Hall, N. Y. Univ. 300 mem. J. J. Stevenson, Pres., 568 West End av.; M. S. Brown, Sec.

Beta of N. Y. of B. K. Fra.—1858. Faculty room, Univ. Heights. 300 mem. J. J. Stevenson, Pres.; M. S. Brown, Sec.

Beta Theta Pi Alumni—W. P. Jeffery, Sec., 27 Pine.

Chi Phi—E. K. Camp, Sec., 90 W. B'way. Chi Psi Alumni—1893. 1,755 mem. E. T. Gerry, Pres.; W. B. Everett, Sec., 6 Wall.

Chi Psi Club—1904. 47 W. 43d. 200 mem. F. M. Scott, Pres.; A. Hupfel, Sec., 47 W. 43d.

Delta Kappa Epsilon—1904. 500 mem. J. J. McCook, Pres.; J. A. Hawes, Sec., 15 William.

Delta Phi—1884. 250 mem. J. J. Morris, Pres.; W. Babcock, Sec., 411 W. 117th.

Delta Phi of N. Y. of Beta Kappa (Columbia Col)—1869. 424 mem. Prof. G. C. D. Odell, Pres.; Dr. J. D. Fitz-Gerald, Sec., Columbia University.

Delta Upsilon Club—1867. 317 W. 42d. 300 mem. E. J. Ridgway, Pres.; W. J. Norton, Sec., 317 W. 42d, N. Y.

Grand Chap. Phi Sigma Kappa—1873. 417 W. 117th. 1,800 mem. Geo. J. Vogel, Jr., Pres.; J. W. Goff, Jr., Sec.

Kappa Alpha (Southern Order) New York City Alumni Chapter—1891. Hotel Imperial. 70 mem. W. B. Fritchard, Pres.; J. S. Wise, Jr., Sec., 20 Broad.

Kappa Alpha—1825. 1,093 mem. R. H. Wil-

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS

Hams, Pres., 253 B'way; R. Gilman, jr., Sec., 55 William.

N. Y. Delta Phi Beta Kappa (Columbia Univ.)—1889. 450 mem. Prof. G. C. D. Odell, Pres.; J. D. Fitz-Gerald, Sec., Columbia University.

Omega Assn., Phi Gamma Delta—1897. 604 W. 114th. W. L. Hazen, Pres.; C. S. Keyes, Sec., 20 Nassau.

Phi Beta Kappa Alumni of N. Y.—1877. Hotel Savoy. 642 mem. J. J. McCook, Pres.; N. G. McCrea, Sec., Columbia University.

Phi Delta Club (Law)—1891. Hotel Marlborough. 300 mem. G. W. Alger, Pres.; F. v. Briesen, Sec., 49 Wall.

Phi Delta Theta Club of N. Y. (Inc.)—1894. 794 mem. Club House, 565 W. 113th. Dr. G. W. Roberts, Pres.; B. M. L. Ernst, Sec., 152 W. 122d.

Phi Sigma Kappa, N. Y. Club—1899. 417 W. 117th. 500 mem. J. A. Cutter, Pres.; H. H. Dyssen, Sec., 131 W. 87th.

Phi Upsilon—1886. Hotel Marlborough. 250 mem. G. S. Coleman, Pres.; J. G. Saxe, Sec., 44 Wall.

Phi Upsilon, Delta Chapter—13 Hampden, University Heights, N. Y. C.

Sigma Phi—R. D. Benedict, Pres., 63 Wall; G. C. Hutchinson, Sec., 25 Broad.

Supreme Court—J. F. Barrett, Chancellor, 81 New; S. C. Thompson, Recorder, 950 E. 166th.

Theta Delta Chi, Graduate Club of 1896. 1424 B'way. 250 mem. F. N. Dodd, Pres.; W. B. Wright, Sec., 76 William.

Theta Nu Epsilon—J. P. Lantry, Pres.; W. H. Cobb, Sec., 1201 Garden, Hoboken, N. J.

## Literary and Dramatic Societies.

The date of organization follows name of society.

## NATIONAL.

Actors' National Protective Union—1894. 17 branches in seven States. 8 Union sq., Mhntn. 1,600 mem. Harry De Veaux, Pres.; Lew Morton, Sec., No. 8 Union sq., Mhntn.

Actors' Order of Friendship—1849. 139 W. 47th. Mhntn. 200 mem. J. R. Grismer, Pres.; Geo. D. Macintyre, Sec., 139 W. 47th, Mhntn.

Actors' Soc. of America—1894. 114 W. 40th. Mhntn. 1,940 mem. R. Delmar, Pres.; M. Ellsworth, Sec., 114 W. 40th, Mhntn.

Am. Library Assn.—1876. 1,815 mem. C. W. Andrews, Pres.; J. I. Wyer, Jr., Sec., N. Y. State Library, Albany, N. Y.

N. Y. Library Assn.—1900. 381 mem. W. L. Brown, Pres., Albany, N. Y.; Miss T. Hitchlor, Sec., Bkln. Pub. Lib., Bkln.

## BROOKLYN.

All Souls' Universalist Woman's League—60 mem. Mrs. E. C. Wallace, Pres.; Mrs. Wm. Wall, Sec., 658 E. 32d, Flatbush.

Alpha Dramatic Soc.—1905. 960 Bedford av. 25 mem. F. E. E. Knobel, Pres.; C. H. Siebert, Sec., 647 Myrtle av.

Amaranth (Dramatic)—1871. 44 Flatbush av. and New Acad. of Music. 200 mem. C. B. Asbury, Pres.; A. Arnold, Sec., 44 Flatbush av.

Amity Club—1903. 48 mem. Chas. Scully, Pres.; M. A. Dallion, Rec. Sec., 194 Concord.

Ariston Dramatic Soc.—Maretto Mansion. 50 mem. Frank Smith, Pres.; Chas. Petry, Sec., Gates and Bushwick avs.

Arbeter Buehne—1888. 30 mem. J. Hoven, Sec., 605 Hart.

Aurora Dramatic Club—1901. 39 mem. B. B. Carey, Pres., 452 Glenmore av.

Bay Ridge Reading Club—1886. 35 mem. Mrs. E. W. Bliss, Pres.; Mrs. Otto Hehnigke, Sec., 420 Ovington av., Bay Ridge.

Booth Dramatic—1893. 950 Bedford av. 65 mem. Geo. H. Gardiner, Pres.; G. A. Dearborn, Jr., Sec., 113 Montague.

Borough Park Lit. Club—1903. Borough Park Club House. 50 mem. Mrs. R. B. Flithian, Pres.; Mrs. M. H. Hickerson, Sec., 1264 49th.

Brooklyn Dramatic Soc.—1900. 167 5th av. 40 mem. D. T. Smith, Pres.; A. Willard, Sec., 302 1/2 Livingston.

Brooklyn Dramatic Stock Company—1900. 167 5th av. 20 mem. F. M. Dennis, Pres.; Geo. L. Bobbe, Sec., 699 Eastern Parkway.

Brooklyn Catholic Historical Soc.—1892. 448

## GREEK LETTER SOCIETIES—Continued.

Dean. 25 mem. M. F. Vallette, LL.D., Pres.; J. H. Haaren, LL.D., Sec., 36th and Fort Hamilton av.

Brooklyn Chautauqua Union—See Educational Societies.

Brooklyn Heights Seminary Club—1896. Y. W. C. A. Bldg. 314 mem. Mrs. J. A. Radcliffe, Pres.; Mrs. F. S. Little, Sec., 14 Garden pl.

Byron Dramatic Soc. 1905. 143 Devoe. 30 mem. A. K. Allison, Pres.; R. W. Madden, Sec., 291 Manhattan av.

Cambridge Club—1890. 50 mem. Mrs. J. H. Sanford, Pres.; Mrs. L. A. Wray, Cor. Sec., 1165 Dean.

Chiropean Club—1896.—Ross and Bedford av. 297 mem. Mrs. E. J. Grant, Pres.; Miss J. T. Ring, Sec., 221 Penn.

Cleopatra Dramatic Soc.—77 Stuyvesant av. 1905. J. J. Boyle, Pres.; W. L. Keith, Sec., 77 Stuyvesant av.

Clarendon Dramatic Soc.—1900. 104 Linden. 50 mem. H. L. Klinger, Pres.; H. F. Ehlus, Sec., 22 Dodworth.

Colonia Club—1892. 60 mem. Mrs. R. Whitney, Pres.; Mrs. H. Garthwaite, Sec., 444 6th.

Crescent Dramatic Soc.—1905. 20 mem. J. P. Martin, Pres.; W. R. Redmond, Sec., 172 St. Mark's av.

Dilettante Players (The)—1890. 676 Bedford av. 150 mem. A. E. Willis, Pres.; J. H. Reynolds, Sec., 676 Bedford av.

Dramatic Soc. Bkln. Law School of St. Lawrence Univ.—1904. Eagle Bldg. 30 mem. L. C. Willis, Pres.; P. J. Artale, Sec., 187 Montague.

Dramatic Family Circle—1894. 32 mem. 257 Hamburg av. A. Fritsch, Pres.; A. Fritsch, Sec., 1239 Madison.

Edna May Spooner Dramatic Company. 1904. 24 mem. H. C. Wenke, Pres.; Harry Daniel, Sec., 472 47th.

Elite Dramatic Soc.—1900. Crescent Hall, Hamburg av. and Ralph. 100 mem. E. H. Goetz, Pres.; J. A. Hopwood, Sec., 302 Hamburg av.

Empire Dramatic—1906. 25 mem. A. J. Goetz, Jr., Pres.; F. Le Roy Goetz, Sec., 220 Stanhope; Ida Burg, Press Agent, 61 Crescent.

Fenelon Reading Circle—1889. Pouch Gallery. 300 mem. Miss R. Ragers, Pres.; Miss K. Carroll, Sec., 461 5th.

Fortnightly Library Club—1896. 30 mem. Mrs. F. J. Swift, Pres.; Mrs. N. P. Hicks, Sec., 46 Jerome.

Franklin Lit. Soc.—1884. 75 mem. C. J. Ryan, Pres.; L. G. Somerville, Sec., 187 Montague.

Friday Afternoon Club—1888. 60 mem. Mrs. D. Morris, Pres.; Miss A. C. Romer, Sec., 579 Greene av.

Hamilton Dramatic Union—1900. 30 mem. Fort Hamilton av. nr. Prospect. E. Hartford, Pres.; A. C. Prast, Sec., 103 E. 4th.

Idle Hour Dramatic Circle—1904. 1280 Hancock. 14 mem. C. W. Hanse, Manager; Wm. Schmidt, Sec., 79 Stuyvesant av.

Ingleside Club—1885. 25 mem. Mrs. F. Clarkson, Pres.; Mrs. C. R. Livingston, Sec., 15 E. 18th, Flatbush.

Ionian Club (Dramatic)—1901. Bedford Mansion. 30 mem. A. K. Allison, Pres.; N. L. Smith, Sec., 198 Ralph.

Irving League—1903. 15 mem. A. H. Hoffman, Pres.; A. C. Muller, Sec., 253 Penn.

Jester Dramatic Soc. (The)—1902. 82 Stratford rd. 20 mem. Wm. J. Weldig, Pres.; Ernest Hartford, Sec., 82 Stratford rd.

Jewell Literary Soc.—1894. Pennsylvania and Liberty avs. 75 mem. C. A. Seegar, Pres., 302 Pennsylvania av.; Geo. C. Gaynor, Cor. Sec.

Keene Dramatic Soc.—1899. Atlantic av. and Boerum pl. 87 mem. Wm. Orville, Pres.; Ed. J. Herbold, Sec., 91 Nevins.

Kosmos Club—1894. 100 mem. Mrs. S. V. Cameron, Pres.; Mrs. H. M. Heath, Cor. Sec., 173 Halsey.

La Tosca Stock Co.—1902. 990 Bedford av. W. L. Keith, Pres.; Miss Marquart, Sec., 279 Perry.

Literary, Musical, Library and Debating Club of Greater N. Y.—1895. 302 mem. 138 Rockaway av. H. J. Poppe, Pres.; A. A. Moon, Sec., Westchester Post Office, Westchester, N. Y.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—LITERARY AND DRAMATIC—Continued.

Leo Lyceum—1890. 37 Clermont av. 125 mem.  
Wm. R. Foley, Pres.; J. A. Whelem, Sec., 98  
Clermont av.

Lourdes Parish Club—291 Sumpter av. 300  
mem. Wm. Parry, Pres.; J. Brinkman, Sec., 23  
Olive pl.

Lincoln Dramatic Club—1902. St. Francis  
Hall, Maple and Nostrand av. J. Bruton, Pres.;  
Miss R. O'Connor, Sec., 287 Clarkson.

Mansfield Dramatic Company—1900. Adelphi  
Hall. 36 mem. Wm. J. Keegan, Pres.; R. J.  
Hall, Sec., 1428 56th, Borough Park.

Mariow Dramatic Soc.—1902. 222 Richardson.  
36 mem. Daniel J. Doyle, Pres.; Thos. J. Mc-  
Donald, Sec., 123 Kingland av.

Monday Club—See Miscellaneous Charitable  
Soc.

Morris-Shaw Dramatic Soc.—1906. Labor Ly-  
ceum. 17 mem. G. H. Lewis, Sec., 314 Carroll.  
National Art Theatre Soc.—1903. 144 B'way.  
100 mem. J. I. C. Clarke, Pres.; J. R. Yates,  
Sec., 1440 B'way.

Park Dramatic Soc.—1900—60 mem. 477 Henry.  
F. Lawrence, Pres.; H. B. Berlinger, Sec., 181  
Harrison.

Photone Club—1881. 20 mem. Mrs. H.  
Meeker, Pres.; Mrs. G. H. Austin, Sec., 137  
S. 9th.

Polytechnic Dramatic—See School Clubs.  
Portia Club—1879 19 mem. Miss Kate Went-  
worth, Pres.; Miss M. P. Mirrieles, Sec., 386  
Greene av.

Prospect Club—1897. 50 mem. Mrs. Horace G.  
Smith, Pres.; Mrs. G. W. Street, Sec., 93  
Joralemon.

Rosalind Dramatic Club—1906. Adams and  
Sands (Assacog House). 40 mem. J. V. Cun-  
neen, Pres.; Miss Mamie Hughes, Sec., 283  
Court.

Rutledge Club—1900. 93 B'way. 200 mem. J.  
O. Gerhardt, Pres.; W. J. Tanner, Sec., 93  
B'way.

Sothern Dramatic Soc.—1898. Kings County  
Democratic Club, Schermerhorn st. 50 mem. E.  
McGuinness, Pres.; A. G. Ruppert, Cor. Sec.,  
430 Gold.

Sophocles Dramatic—1904. 30 mem. J. Hogan,  
Pres.; Kathryn Franzen, Sec., 154 Bergen.  
St. John's Lit. Soc.—992 St. Mark's av. 80  
mem. A. Pendleton, Pres.; F. L. Sullivan, Sec.

Sta. Peter and Paul's Dramatic Soc. (The)—  
C. R. Dudley, Pres., 206 S. 8th; J. Walsh, Sec.

St. Peter's Catholic Library Assn.—1879. 112-  
114 Warren. 350 mem. T. L. McElroy, Pres.;  
J. M. Devine, Sec., 104 Warren.

Seman Progressive Circle—1901. 142 Watkins.  
30 mem. Mark Sugarman, Pres.; H. Ginsburg,  
Sec., 18 Thattford av.

The Winter Club—1890. 28 mem. Mrs. F. R.  
Gould, Pres.; Miss J. A. Nichols, Sec., 163 Bay  
31st.

"The Chimes" of "St. Clements"—1896. Parish  
Room. 30 mem. P. J. Fahey, Pres.; Miss E.  
M. Gregg, Sec., 367 Euclid av.

The Merrie Opera Company of Bkln.—1894. 540  
Franklin av. 42 mem. J. Keeton, Pres.; Miss  
F. Moore, Sec., 285 Weirfield.

Ulk Dramatic—1880. 468 3d av. 42 mem. A.  
Mabber, Pres.; L. Wickers, Sec., 638 4th av.

Union Literary League—1903. 51 mem. L.  
Horwitz, Pres.; A. Spitz, Sec., 143 McKibbin.

Urban Club—1894. 61 mem. 30 1st pl. Mrs.  
R. P. Chittenden, Pres.; Miss A. Darling, Sec.,  
165 Prospect pl.

Vigilantia Dramatic Soc. Cypress Hills.  
Vivian Dramatic Soc.—960 Bedford av. 50  
mem. E. Sackman, Pres.; W. C. Vaughn, Sec.,  
613 44th.

Writers' Club—1895. C. Burleigh, Pres.; Wal-  
ter W. Court, Sec., 406 Park pl.

Y. M. C. A. Literary Society (Central Branch)  
—1886. G. G. Mills, Pres., 74 Willow; W. L.  
Mahn, Sec.

Young Men's Lit. Union—1882. St. Patrick's  
Ch. 918 Kent av. 350 mem. W. J. Mansfield,  
Pres.; F. Masterson, Sec., 42 Penn.

## MANHATTAN.

Amateur Comedy Club—Carnegie Lyceum.  
1884. 300 mem. H. B. Hodges, Pres.; F. R.  
Lefferts, Jr., Sec., 19 Liberty.

American Dramatists Club—1891. 90 mem. 114  
W. 40th. Bronson Howard, Pres.; Mark  
Swan, Sec., 114 W. 40th.

Avon Club—1891. 33 mem. Mrs. G. Becker,  
Pres.; Miss M. Finch, Sec., 24 E. 47th.

Cathedral Club—1887. 144 E. 50th. 350 mem.  
J. A. Kavanagh, Pres.; H. J. O'Grady, Sec.,  
144 E. 50th.

Century Assn.—1847. 7 W. 43d. 1,300 mem.  
J. Bigelow, Pres.; Edward Cary, Sec.

City History Club of New York—1896. 23 W.  
44th. 1,000 mem. Mrs. Robert Abbe, Pres.;  
Mrs. D. C. Smith, Rec. Sec., 23 W. 44th.

Colored Lit. League of Greater N. Y.—132  
W. 53d. 500 mem. G. W. Allen, Pres.; Miss  
J. E. Ligan, Sec.

Dixie Club of N. Y.—1904. Hotel Astor. 100  
mem. Mrs. H. M. Dunklin, Pres.; Mrs. C.  
Winkler, Sec., 315 W. 94th.

Drawing Room Club—1885. Waldorf-Astoria.  
200 mem. Gen. J. G. Wilson, Pres.; H. N.  
Loomis, Sec., 500 5th av.

Dunlap Soc.—1186. 12 Lafayette pl. 250 mem.  
Douglas Taylor, Pres.; E. J. Wendell, Sec.,  
8 E. 38th.

Emerson Club—1901. 287 Henry. 24 mem.  
J. L. Gottlieb, Pres.; Wm. Goldstein, Sec., 16  
E. 103d.

Fortnightly Shakespeare Club—1873. 75 mem.  
Mrs. A. R. Diehl, Pres. Miss M. E. Musser,  
Sec., 150 5th av.

Gaelic Soc. (The)—1878. Inc. 1903. 47 W. 42d.  
200 mem. E. T. McCrystal, Pres.; Thos. Sar-  
field, Sec., 700 Bedford av., Bkln.

Grolier Club—1834. 29 E. 32d. 383 mem. B.  
Chaw. Act. Pres.; W. Gilliss, Sec., 141 E. 25th.

Harlem Literary Soc.—1898. Harlem Casino,  
7th av. and 124th. 100 mem. B. Butzel, Pres.  
and Sec., 139 W. 138th.

Looking Forward Club—1898. John Wana-  
maker. 326 mem. Mrs. Florence M. Stowell,  
Pres.; Miss A. L. Kavanagh, Sec. John Wana-  
maker's B'way and 10th.

Manhattan Liberal Club—1869. 220 E. 15th.  
150 mem. Lectures and debates. A. C. Fern,  
Pres.; W. J. Terwilliger, Sec., 948 E. 160th.

New York Academy of Sciences—1818. 470  
mem. N. Button, Pres.; W. M. Wheeler, Sec.;  
Amer. Mus. of Nat. History, 77th and Central  
Park W.

Phalo—1880. 56 mem. Mrs. Charlotte B.  
Willbour, Pres.; Miss E. E. Miles, Sec., 230 W.  
95th.

Post Parliament (The)—1896. Waldorf-Astoria.  
70 mem. J. F. Trow, Pres.; Mrs. J. K. Butler,  
Sec., 28 Lefferts pl., Bkln.

Professional Woman's League—108 W. 45th.  
Inc. 1893. 500 mem. Mrs. Suzanne Leonard  
Westford, Pres.; Miss Alice Brown, Sec., 108  
W. 45th.

Sorosis—1868. 233 mem. Mrs. C. E. Willbour,  
Pres.; Mrs. J. B. Lord, Sec., 135 Joralemon,  
Bkln.

Spalding Literary Union—1885. 34 W. 60th.  
250 mem. John H. Davis, Pres., 204 W. 82d;  
R. J. Cavanagh, Sec.

St. Bartholomew's Girl's Club—1891. 209 E.  
42d. 900 mem. Mrs. C. R. Henderson, Pres.;  
Miss Mollie Schultz, Sec., 209 E. 42d.

St. James' Union—1874. 27 Oliver. 150 mem.  
M. J. Daly, Pres.; F. A. Smith, Sec., 27  
Oliver.

St. Mary's Catholic Club—1891. 612 E. 151st.  
75 mem. X. Frolinhoefer, Pres.; Chas. F.  
Seize, Sec., 708 E. 166th.

The Strollers (formerly Columbia College Dra-  
matic Assn.)—1886. 67 Madison av. 900 mem.  
R. C. Sands, Pres.; H. Binney, Sec.

The Vampires—1885. 667 8th av. 289 mem.  
John M. Turner, Pres.; F. C. Miller, Sec.,  
care N. Y. Clipper office.

Twilight Club—1833. St. Denis Hotel. 300  
mem. C. Wingate, Sec., 253 W. B'way.

University Club—1865. 5th av. and 54th.  
3,300 mem. E. Wetmore, Pres.; Wm. Manice,  
Sec., 55 William.

## QUEENS.

Floral Park Woman's Club—1896. 30 mem.  
Mrs. W. H. Baylis, Pres.; Mrs. C. W. Baylis,  
Sec., Floral Park.

Jamaica Woman's Club—1889. 307 F. Peck,  
Pres.; Miss A. Belknap, Sec., 307 Hillside av.,  
Jamaica.

Jamaica Y. M. Literary Club—1903. 379 Ful-

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—LITERARY AND DRAMATIC—Continued.

ton. 50 mem. D. H. Welden, Pres.; Wm. Savcoel, Sec., Willett ct., Jamaica.  
 Park Dramatic Soc.—A. Schuit, Pres.; P. Mulforst, Sec., Jamaica.  
 Tuesday Evening Club—1900. Hollis, L. I. 15 mem. Villard Mason, Pres.; Mrs. E. Willenbrock, Sec., Hollis.  
 West End Dramatic Soc.—1901. Jamaica. 37 mem. E. Distler, Pres.; W. Herchenrode, Sec., 2909 Fulton, Bkln.

## RICHMOND.

Bentley Dramatic Soc.—1900. Tottenville. 30 mem. Mrs. W. D. Frerichs, Pres.; Miss Jean Knight, Sec., Box 18, Tottenville, N. Y.  
 D-sems Literary Soc. (The)—1890. Westerleigh, W. N. Brighton. 100 mem. John De Morgan, Pres.; Miss Mary Phelps, Sec., Westerleigh, W. N. Brighton.  
 Philemon Lit. Club—1897. 38 mem. Mrs. M. L. Mason, Pres.; Miss S. G. Shanks, Sec., Tottenville, S. I., N. Y.  
 Woman's Club of Staten Island—1893. New Brighton. 126 mem. Mrs. C. Townsend, Pres.; Mrs. W. A. Esseltyn, Sec., New Dorp, S. I.

## Medical Societies.

Date of organization follows name of society.

## INTERNATIONAL.

International Medical Missionary Soc.—1881. 107 E. 23d. C. C. Creegan, Pres.; G. D. Dowkontt, Sec.

## NATIONAL.

American Academy of Medicine—1876. Boston, Mass. 976 mem. C. A. Wood, Pres., Burlington, Vt. Chas. McIntire, Sec., Easton, Pa.  
 American International Congress of Tuberculosis—1900. 39 B'way, N. Y. 500 mem. F. E. Daniel, Pres.; M. M. Smith, Sec., Austin, Tex.

American Inst. of Homeopathy—1844. Chicago. 2,100 mem. M. E. Green, Pres.; C. Gatchell, Sec., Chicago.

Amer. Pub. Health Assn.—1872. Boston. 800 mem. T. T. Westbrook, Pres.; Chas. O. Frobst, State House, Columbus, O.

American Medical Assn.—1847. 36,500 mem. W. J. Mayo, Pres.; G. H. Simmons, Gen. Sec., 103 Dearborn av., Chicago, Ill.

American Homeopathic Ophthalmological, Otorhinological and Laryngological Soc.—E. L. Maun, Pres.; H. W. Hoyt, Sec., 33 Clinton av., So. Rochester, N. Y.

American Osteopathic Assn.—1897. Auburn, N. Y. 2,000 mem. S. A. Ellis, Pres.; H. L. Chiles, Sec., Metcalf Bldg., Auburn, N. Y.  
 American Roentgen Ray Soc.—1900. Cincinnati. 260 mem. P. M. Hickey, Pres.; Dr. Muth, Sec., Pittsburg, Pa.

American Therapeutic Soc.—1900. 100 mem. R. Reyburn, Pres.; N. P. Barnes, Sec., 212 Maryland av., N. E., Washington, D. C.

American Veterinary Medical Assn.—1863. 671 mem. J. Law, Pres.; R. Lyman, Sec., 1280 Main, Hartford, Conn.

Assn. of Hospital Supts.—1899. 213 mem. Dr. G. P. Ludlam, Pres.; G. Bailey, Jr., Sec., Jefferson Medical College Hospital, Philadelphia, Pa.

Assn. of Am. Physicians—1886. Washington, D. C. 135 mem. F. P. Kinnicutt, Pres.; Henry Hun, Sec., 149 Washington av., Albany, N. Y.

Assn. of Military Surgeons of U. S.—1891. 2,000 mem. Col. V. Harvard, Pres.; Maj. J. E. Pilcher, U. S. A., Sec., Carlisle, Pa.

Assn. of Military Surgeons of U. S.—See War Veterans.

Congress of American Physicians and Surgeons—1885. 16 societies. Triennial sessions. R. H. Fitz, Pres., 18 Arlington, Boston, Mass.; Dr. Wm. H. Carmalt, Sec., 87 Elm, New Haven, Conn.

Nat. Assn. Hospital Supts.—See Assn. of Hospital Supts.

Nat. Assn. for the Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis—1903. H. M. Biggs, Pres.; Henry Barton Jacobs, Sec., Baltimore, Md.

Nat. Eclectic Medical Assn.—450 mem. E. H. Stevenson, Pres., Yorkville, Ill.; W. P. Best, Sec., Indianapolis, Ind.

Nat. Soc. of Physical Therapeutics—1892. Jamestown, Va. 100 mem. Hills Cole, Pres.; J. D. Boilean, Sec., 804 Lehigh av., Phila., Pa.

Nat. Wholesale Druggists Assn.—John N. Carey, Pres.; J. E. Toms, Sec., 81 Fulton.

N. Y. and New England Assn. of Railway Surgeons—1881. 200 mem. J. P. Crevelling, Pres., Auburn, N. Y.; Geo. Chaffee, Sec., 323 47th, Bkln.

N. Y. Section of Am. Chemical Soc.—563 mem. A. A. Breneman, Pres.; C. M. Joyce, Sec., P. O. Box 23, Arlington, N. J.

## STATE.

Dental Soc. of State of N. Y.—Albany, 1896. 120 mem. W. A. White, Pres., Phelps, N. Y.; C. S. Butler, Sec., Buffalo, N. Y.

Homeopathic Medical Soc. of State of N. Y.—1850. 500 mem. Dr. N. M. Collins, Pres.; H. W. Paige, Sec., Oneonta, N. Y.

Medical Soc. of the State of N. Y.—1807. Albany. 6,000 mem. Dr. J. D. Bryant, Pres.; W. R. Townsend, Sec., 64 Madison av., Mhnt.

Medical Soc. of Westchester Co.—1797. White Plains. 190 mem. T. F. Goodwin, Pres.; C. P. Byington, Sec., 37 Croton av., Ossining, N. Y.

New York Board of Pharmacy—1901. 15 mem. C. O. Bigelow, Pres.; W. L. Bradt, Sec. and Treas., 55 Washington av., Albany, N. Y.

Eastern Br.—1901. 115 W. 68th. 15 mem. C. O. Bigelow, Ch., Mhnt. Joseph Weinstein, Sec., 115 W. 68th, Mhnt.

Middle Br.—J. B. Todd, Ch., Newburgh; W. L. Bradt, Sec. and Treas., Albany.

Western Br.—S. A. Grove, Ch., Buffalo; Geo. Reimann, Sec., 405 Genesee, Buffalo.

N. Y. State Anti-Vivisection Soc.—1895. Anna S. Turner, Sec., 33 W. Bridge, Saugerties, N. Y.

New York State Pharmaceutical Assn.—1879. Thousand Islands. 1,200 mem. F. S. Rogers, Pres.; E. S. Dawson, Sec., Syracuse, N. Y.

The Eclectic Med. Soc. of N. Y. State—1860. 400 mem. A. E. Broga, Pres.; G. W. Boskowitz, Cor. Sec., 140 W. 71st, Mhnt.

## BROOKLYN.

Associated Physicians of Long Island—1898. 450 mem. E. H. Bartley, Pres.; J. C. Hancock, Sec., 43 Cambridge pl.

Brooklyn Dental Soc.—1869. 62 mem. Wm. Jarvie, Pres.; R. G. Hutchinson, Jr., 44 Court Cor. Sec.

Brooklyn Dermatological and Genito-Urinary Soc.—J. M. Winfield, Pres.; Mark Manley, Sec., 261 Monroe.

Brooklyn Gynecological Soc.—1890. 1313 Bedford av. 28 mem. R. H. Pomeroy, Pres.; A. A. Hussey, Sec., 409 Stuyvesant av.

Brooklyn Medical Soc.—1894. 1030 Gates av. 254 mem. A. Bell, Pres.; E. W. Wright, Sec., 115 Montague.

Brooklyn Pathological Soc.—1870. 1313 Bedford av. 265 mem. R. W. Westbrook, Pres.; C. G. Crano, Sec., 119 Halsey.

Brooklyn Soc. for Neurology—1890. 41 mem. 1313 Bedford av. C. MacCoy, Pres.; T. C. Eastman, Sec., 1288 Bergen.

Brooklyn Surgical Soc.—50 mem. 1313 Bedford av. O. A. Gordon, Pres.; G. L. Bulst, Sec., 3 Hancock.

Dentists' Assn. of New York—J. H. Clark, Pres.; Edward Cooney, Sec., 25 Bond.

Electric Dispensary Hospital Soc. of Kings Co.—25 mem. O. A. Perine, Pres.; M. B. Pearlstein, Sec., 309 Hewes.

Ladies' Auxiliary—50 mem. Mrs. C. Taylor, Pres.; Mrs. M. Borden, Sec., 320 So. 6th.

German Medical Soc.—1885. 1313 Bedford av. 46 mem. Dr. Merzbach, Pres.; Dr. K. Eisner, Sec., 882 Union.

Homeopathic Medical Soc. of County of Kings—1857. Imperial. 360 Fulton. 150 mem. Dr. E. Rodney Fiske, Pres.; R. I. Lloyd, Sec., 450 9th.

Long Island Medical Soc.—50 mem. E. E. Cornwall, Pres.; W. D. Ludlum, Sec.; 362 Marlborough rd.

Med. Soc. of Co. of Kings—1822. 1313 Bedford av. 800 mem. W. F. Campbell, Pres.; J. A. Lee, Sec., 23 Revere pl.

Medical Soc. of L. I. City—1892. 20 mem. W. J. Burnett, Pres.; R. F. Macfarlane, Sec., 329 B'way, Astoria.

Royal Arcanum Medical Exam'rs Assn.—1903. 45 mem. D. Hubbard, Pres.; W. G. Eynon, Sec., 677 E. 136th st, Mhnt.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MEDICAL—Continued.

Second Dist. Dental Soc.—1863. Library Bldg. of Kings Co. Med. Soc., Bedford av. 182 mem. C. F. Ash, Pres.; W. G. Lewis, Sec., 162 Clinton.

## MANHATTAN.

American Microscopical Soc. of the City of N. Y.—1880. 65 mem. J. B. Rich, Pres.; O. G. Mason, Sec., Bellevue Hosp.  
Celtic Med. Soc. (New York)—1890. 100 mem. J. McGrath, Pres.; Jos. O'Dwyer, Sec., 350 W. 57th.

Chemists' Club of New York—1898. 108 W. 55th. 350 mem. Dr. W. J. Schieffelin, Pres.; Dr. C. Bankerville, Sec., 17 Lexington av.

East Side Physicians Club—1900. 264 E. B'way. W. Dorfman, Pres.; N. S. Rawdin, Sec.

Eastern Medical Soc.—1895. 149-151 Clinton. 350 mem. C. Goodman, Pres.; I. Tunlick, Sec., 271 E. B'way.

First District Dental Soc.—1868. 17 W. 43d. 200 mem. A. L. Swift, Pres.; B. C. Nash, Sec., 143 W. 81st.

German Medical Soc. of City of N. Y.—1890. 352 mem. Dr. J. A. Schmitt, Pres.; H. F. Boeker, Sec., 227 E. 57th.

Harlem Medical Assn. of City of N. Y.—1869. 74 W. 126th. 350 mem. Dr. W. H. Stewart, Pres.; Dr. M. Cohen, Sec., 205 E. 115th.

Harvard Med. Soc.—1891. 50 mem. Dr. E. Dunham, Pres.; Dr. J. H. Waterman, Sec., 50 W. 51st.

Homeopathic Med. Soc. of Co. of N. Y.—1857. Carnegie Hall. 400 mem. G. D. Hallett, Pres.; T. D. Buchanan, Sec., 210 W. 57th.

Hospital Graduates' Club—1885. Hotel Manhattan. 60 mem. J. E. Weeks, Pres.; C. G. Coakley, Sec., 53 W. 56th.

Lenox Med. and Surgical Soc.—1885. 30 mem. Dr. F. Hawkes, Pres.; Dr. W. Darrach, Sec., 107 W. 56th.

Manhattan Clinical Soc.—1894. 30 mem. T. F. Reilly, Pres.; H. Stern, Sec., 250 W. 73d.

Manhattan Dermatological Soc.—1900. 40 mem. R. Abrahams, Pres.; A. Bleiman, Sec., 224 E. 50th.

Manhattan Pharmaceutical Assn.—1900. 115 W. 68th. 210 mem. J. Ditner, Pres.; B. F. Dauscha, Sec., 1294 Madison av.

Med. Assn. of the Greater City of N. Y.—1899. 17 W. 43d. 600 mem. T. E. Satterthwaite, Pres.; F. B. Porter, Sec., 128 W. 84th.

Medico-Legal Soc.—1887. 1,900 mem. Clark Bell, Pres., 39 B'way, Mhnt; I. R. Abarbanell, Sec., 24-26 Vandewater.

Medical Soc. of Borough of the Bronx—1892. Masonic Temple. 118 mem. Dr. H. Roth, Pres.; Dr. W. H. Kahrs, Sec., 1720 Wash. av. Bronx.

Medical Soc. of the County of N. Y.—17 W. 43d. F. M. Crandall, Pres.; J. V. D. Young, Sec., 143 W. 86th.

Metropolitan Med. Soc. of N. Y. City—616 Madison av. S. Brickner, Pres.; A. Wiener, Sec., 616 Madison av.

New York Academy of Medicine—1847. 17-21 W. 42d. 1,000 mem. C. L. Dana, Pres.; J. H. Huddleston, Sec., 126 W. 85th.

New York Clinical Soc.—1875. 35 mem. J. H. Emerson, Pres.; W. Mendelson, Sec., 159 W. 74th.

New York Co. Medico-Pharmaceutical League—1899. Hotel Astor. 450 mem. A. E. Gallant, Pres.; J. Gutfreund, Sec., 250 E. 61st.

New York Dermatological Soc.—1869. 20 mem. A. D. Newborn, Pres.; H. H. Whitehouse, Sec., 38 E. 49th.

New York Inst. of Stomatology—Hotel Chelsea. 1895. 250 mem. S. E. Davenport, Pres.; C. C. Linton, Sec., 67 W. 126th.

New York Medico-Historical Soc.—1864. Ellisworth Elliot, Pres.; L. S. Horton, Sec., 124 Macon, Bkln.

New York Medico-Surgical Soc.—1896. Hotel Manhattan. 100 mem. Dr. W. T. Townsend, Pres.; Dr. D. S. Dougherty, Sec., 259 W. 45th.

New York Neurological Soc.—1874. 17 W. 43d. 92 mem. Dr. J. Frankel, Pres.; E. G. Zabrickie, Sec., 37 W. 54th.

N. Y. Obstetrical Soc.—1883. 70 mem. Dr. LeRoy Brown, Pres.; W. S. Stone, Sec., 41 W. 71st.

New York Ophthalmological Soc.—42 mem.

F. M. Wilson, Pres.; J. H. Claiborne, Sec., 317 W. 23d.

New York Otological Soc.—1892. 30 mem. E. B. Dench, Pres.; A. Knapp, Sec., 26 W. 40th.

New York Osteopathic Soc.—1899. Albany, N. Y. 250 mem. S. W. Hart, Pres.; G. W. Riley, Sec., 43 W. 32d, Mhnt.

New York Pathological Soc.—1844. Academy of Medicine, 17 W. 43d. 201 mem. H. Brooks, Pres.; F. C. Wood, 201 W. 55th.

New York Physicians' Mutual Aid Assn.—1863. 17 W. 43d. 1,773 mem. W. F. Mitten-dorf, Pres.; J. V. D. Young, Sec., 143 W. 86th.

New York Post-Graduate Clinical Soc.—1893. N. Y. Post-Graduate Hospital. 200 mem. Dr. T. Harris, Pres.; H. G. McAdam, Sec., 233 W. 77th.

New York Soc. of Dermatology and Genito-Urinary Surgery—1893. 30 mem. F. Blierhoff, Pres.; H. G. MacAdam, Sec., 233 W. 77th.

New York Specific Medication Club—1826. 239 E. 14th. 98 mem. W. J. Krausl, Sec., 921 Putnam av., Bkln.

New York Surgical Soc.—1879. Academy of Medicine. 40 mem. G. Woolsey, Pres.; John A. Hartwell, Sec., 50 E. 53d.

New York University Medical Soc.—1898. 335 E. 26th. 90 mem. A. K. Dunham, Pres.; J. E. Wilde, Sec., 338 E. 26th.

Northwestern Medical and Surgical Soc. of N. Y. City—1899. 30 mem. S. Lloyd, Pres.; A. E. Bleser, Sec., 314 W. 58th.

Optometrical Soc. of City of N. Y.—Fifth Av. Hotel. 1894. 175 mem. O. Ottendorfer, Pres.; A. Cohen, Sec., 80 Fulton.

Pneumonia Medical Commission—1904. Formed by N. Y. C. Board of Health, to inquire into the causes of pneumonia. E. G. Janeway, 36 W. 40th, Pres.; T. M. Prudden, Sec.

Quiz Med. Soc.—1897. 85 mem. A. S. Taylor, Pres.; S. W. Thurber, Sec., 104 E. 39th, Mhnt.

Riverside Practitioners Soc.—1900. 30 mem. S. Teriberry, Pres.; Dr. Wm. E. West, Sec., 170 W. 85th.

Roman Med. Soc.—1887. 9 mem. D. M. Stimson, Pres.; E. Curtis, Sec., 33 W. 69th.

Soc. of Chemical Industry—1896. 108 W. 55th. 1506 mem. G. Stone, Ch.; H. Schweitzer, Sec., 128 Duane.

Soc. for the Relief of Widows and Orphans of Medical Men of New York—1842. 17 W. 43d. 140 mem. J. S. Warren, Pres.; A. F. Currier, Sec., 17 W. 43d.

Soc. of Medical Jurisprudence—1863. 17 W. 43d. 600 mem. Carl Beck, Pres.; C. P. Blaney, Sec., 53 B'way.

Soc. of Physiological Chemists—1899. 32 mem. G. B. Wallace, Pres.; T. A. Mandel, Sec., Bellevue Medical College, 1st av. and 26th.

Therapeutic Club—1891. 22 mem. A. Lambert, Sec., 36 E. 31st.

The Rockefeller Inst. for Med. Research—1901. W. H. Welch, Pres.; L. E. Holt, Sec., cor. 66th and Ave. A.

West End Medical Soc. of the City of N. Y.—1890. 60 mem. Dr. W. Mendelson, Pres.; Dr. W. D. Trenwith, Sec., 147 W. 72d.

Women's Hospital Soc.—1887. 39 mem. D. Bissell, Pres.; R. Rawls, Sec., 233 W. 83d.

## QUEENS.

Queens-Nassau Med. Soc.—1899. 100 mem. I. F. Barnes, M.D., Pres.; J. S. Cooley, M.D., Sec. and Treas., Glen Cove, L. I.

## RICHMOND.

Richmond County Med. Soc.—1806. Staten Island Academy. N. Brighton. S. I. 52 mem. G. F. Jessup, Pres.; Dr. H. W. Patterson, Sec., 6 Wall, New Brighton.

## Municipal Improvement and Reform Associations.

Date of organization follows name of society.

## NATIONAL.

American Soc. of Municipal Improvement—1894. 250 mem. M. R. Sherrard, Pres.; G. W. Tillson, Sec., Municipal Bldg., Bkln.

American Civic Assn.—1904. 2,300 mem. J. H. McFarland, Pres.; C. R. Woodruff, Sec., North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

Bureau of Civic Co-operation—1904. 5711 Kimbark av., Chicago, Ill.; E. G. Routhahn, Sec. Junior Citizens League—1904. 5711 Kimbark av., Chicago, Ill.; E. G. Routhahn, Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MUNICIPAL IMPROVEMENT—Continued.

Nat. Citizens Alliance—1890. 465 mem. 41 Park row, Mhnt. John G. Boyd, Pres.; Henry Nichols, Sec., 57 B'way, Mhnt.

Nat. Civil Service Reform League—1881. 79 Wall, Mhnt. 19 local assns. D. C. Gilman, Pres.; E. H. Goodwin, Sec.

Nat. Municipal League—1894. 1,125 mem. Chas. J. Bonaparte, Pres.; C. R. Woodruff, Sec., 703 North American Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.

## STATE.

Law and Order Soc. of the State of N. Y.—1897. 1,007 mem. A. E. Smith, Pres.; W. H. Wilson, Sec., 61 Beekman.

## BROOKLYN.

Consumers' League—1896. 200 mem. Mrs. L. W. Betts, Pres.; Miss Sara P. Colton, Sec., 138 Montague.

Brooklyn Transit Reform League—1905. 44 Court (Temple Bar). J. Edward Swanstrom, Pres.; Walter B. Brown, Sec., 44 Court.

Civitas Club of Brooklyn (The)—1893. 160 Joralemon. 200 mem. Mrs. F. D. Tuttle, Pres.; Mrs. G. L. Franko, Sec., 161 Henry.

German-Am. Clt. League—1897. 5,000 mem. H. Fuehrer, Pres.; A. Keck, Sec., 702 Willoughby av.

German-American Municipal League—1900. 9,000 mem. H. C. Deck, Pres.; F. A. Deck, Sec., 1191 Bushwick av.; H. Weismann, Ch. Executive Com.

Seventh Assembly District Branch—1903. 100 mem. C. T. Hartzheim, Pres.; R. R. Rowensky, Sec., 59th and 16th av.  
Merchants' Assn. (Fulton st.)—1903. To watch construction of tunnel under Fulton st. James Matthews, Pres.; F. Bailey, Sec., 175 Remsen.  
Municipal Club of Brooklyn—60 mem. W. Hammit, Pres.; J. B. Creighton, Sec., 44 Court.  
Prospect Park South Assn.—1905. 130 mem. F. A. M. Burrell, Pres.; A. McKinney, Sec., 169 Westminster rd.  
S. Midwood Residents' Assn.—See Board of Trade.

Women's Health Protective Assn.—1890. 300 mem. Mrs. A. E. Fraser, Pres.; Mrs. Jere Johnson, Sec., 168 Hancock.

Women's Municipal League—1902. 200 mem. 1st to 5th Wards. Mrs. Camden C. Dike, Pres.; Mrs. H. Brown, Sec., 6 Clark.

Prospect Heights Branch—1905. 81 mem. Mrs. F. B. Pratt, Pres.; Miss R. Roberts, Sec., 20 Cambridge pl.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Anti-Policy Soc.—1904 (Incorp.). Marcus M. Marks, Pres., 689 B'way; C. P. Blaney, Sec., 26 Liberty.

Citizens' Union—See Political Organizations.  
City Club of N. Y. (The)—1892. 55 W. 44th. 1,349 mem. A. G. Fox, Pres.; Lawrence Veiller, Sec., 55 W. 44th.

Committee of Fourteen—1905. To suppress Raines Law Hotels. J. P. Peters, Pres.; Thos. H. Reed, Sec., 67 W. 125th.

German-Am. League—1898. 34 3d av. 22,000 mem. L. F. Thoma, Pres.; J. G. Kern, Sec., 1979 Bathgate av.

Juvenile City League—1903. 100 mem. 508 W. 52d. W. C. Langdon, Dir.; Miss C. S. Leverich, Treas.

First Dist.—West side, bet. 47th and 57th and 9th and 11th avs. Headworker, Culbert McGay, 508 W. 52d.

Third Dis.—St. Mark's, bet. E. 5th and E. 13th. 3d av. and Av. B. Headworker, Miss H. von Brockdorff, E. 10th and Av. A.

Fourth Dist.—1904. 63 Sands, Bkln. Headworker, Lee F. Hammer.

New York Soc. for Enforcement of Criminal Law—1890. 108 Fulton. Rev. Cortland Myers, Pres.; Edward Insley, Sec.

New York Soc. for the Suppression of Vice—See Miscellaneous Societies.

Reform Club—1888. 715 mem. John G. Agar, Pres.; Bert Hanson, Sec., 42 B'way.

Metropolitan Parks Assn.—1905. E. A. Philbin, Pres.; A. A. Hill, Sec., 105 E. 22d.

Sanitary Prot. League—1887. 136 Liberty. Investigates complaints of unsanitary dwellings. C. F. Wingate, Sec.

Tree Planting Assn.—1897. 175 mem. C. B. Mitchell, Pres.; L. Cromwell, Sec., 1 Greene.  
Woman's Health Prot. Assn.—1884. 120 mem.

Academy of Medicine. Mary E. Troutmann, Pres.; Mary Phillips, Sec., 120 W. 72d.

Woman's Municipal League—1897. 19 E. 26th. 1,000 mem. Mrs. R. Aldrich, Pres.; Mrs. J. Redding, Sec.

## LONG ISLAND.

Inwood Improvement—1906. Truck House Hall. 90 mem. F. Donohue, Pres.; Wm. Chase, Sec., Inwood, L. I.

Ladies' Co-op. Guild—Queens. 1888. 37 mem. Object, village improvement. Mrs. Emily Nelson, Pres., 219 Cumberland, Bkln.; Mrs. J. Booth, Sec.

## RICHMOND.

Richmond Co. Fish and Game Prot. Assn.—1900. 187 mem. H. L. Allen, Pres.; J. L. Garretson, Sec., Stapleton, S. I.

## Musical Societies.

Date of organization follows name of society.

## NATIONAL.

American Guild of Organists—1896. 425 mem. J. H. Brewer, Pres.; C. Demarest, Sec., Tenafly, N. J.

American Federation of Musicians—New Amsterdam Theater. Jos. U. Weber, Pres.; Owen Miller, Sec.

American Union Swedish Singers—1892. 1,500 mem. C. K. Johansen, Pres., Chicago; F. E. Love, Sec., 276 Bowdoin, Dorchester, Mass.

Musical Teachers' National Assn.—1876. 200 mem. W. S. Pratt, Pres.; C. W. Morrison, Sec., Oberlin, O.

National Fed. of Musical Clubs—1898. 135 clubs. Mrs. J. E. Kinney, Pres., 670 Marion, Denver, Col.; Mrs. A. Frey, Sec., 724 Ostram av., Syracuse, N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

Note—See also "German Societies."  
Aeos Soc.—1902. B'way Theater Bldg., Bkln. 22 mem. W. J. Hess, Pres.; P. F. Sonnek, Sec., 202 Wilson.

Amphion Musical Soc. (The)—1879. 164 Clymer. J. R. Howe, Pres.; J. W. Cummings, Sec., 582 Throop av.

Apollo Club—1878. 360 Fulton. 80 mem. W. W. Goodrich, Pres.; D. Wescot, Sec., 117 Fulton, N. Y.; J. H. Brewer, Con., 88 So. Oxford.

Baptist Temple Choir and Orchestra—1895. 200 mem. C. R. Hetfield, Pres.; Mrs. F. M. Wright, Sec.; T. Esen, Con., Arcade Building, Mhnt.

Brooklyn Amateur Musical Club—1893. 250 mem. Miss M. Snedeker, Pres.; Miss A. Marcun, Sec., 56 St. Felix pl.

Brooklyn Choral Soc.—1886. M. C. Kelsey, Sec., 3 Morton pl., E. Orange, N. J.

Brooklyn Choral Soc. and Singing Classes—1897. 400 mem. T. B. Glasson, Dir., 890 Chauncey; R. A. Williams, Sec., 69 Stockholm.

Brooklyn Letter Carriers' Band—1899. 40 mem. L. A. Johnson, Pres.; S. S. Johnson, Sec., 117 Ralph av.

Brooklyn Oratorio Soc. (The)—1893. 250 mem. C. A. Schieren, Pres.; W. A. Palmer, Sec., 1460 52d.

Brooklyn Philharmonic—1897. 80 mem. L. Strauss, Pres.; C. Van Zandt, Sec., 8-10 Tillary.

Brooklyn Symphony Orchestra—Y. M. C. A. Bldg., S. 8th and Marcy av. H. T. Battino, Sec., 289 Putnam av.

Brooklyn Quartet Club—1871. 150 mem. Prospect Hall. J. G. Roth, Pres.; M. Koeppe, Sec., 663 5th av.

Clover Musical Club (string instruments)—1901. 12 mem. R. J. Malkmus, Pres.; A. F. Kramer, Sec., 373A 6th.

Flatbush Glee Club—1904. 50 mem. W. C. Redfield, Pres.; J. H. Brewer, Cond., 88 S. Oxford.

F. F. Williams Drum, Fife and Bugle Corps—1888. 35 Orient av. 35 mem. A. E. Stanfer, Pres.; F. Metzger, Sec., 101 Ten Eyck.

Germania Maennerchor—Herman Loehr, Pres., 469 Evergreen av.; S. J. Kirsch, Sec., 495 Ralph av.

Hoadley Musical Soc. Orchestra—1889. 421 Classon av. 50 mem. Tues. E. Muldener, Pres., 396 Henry; A. Jeanson, Sec., 1230 Fulton.

Harmonia Singing Soc.—1858. 30 mem. F. Gollack, Pres.; W. E. Rohsback, Sec., 1265 55th.

Lurker Musical Club—1893. 53 mem. Dr. F. E. W. Hopke, Pres.; Miss E. A. Lanning, Sec., 608 4th av.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Musical—Continued.

Master School of Music Assn.—1904. 108 Montague. 331 mem. Mrs. C. C. Dike, Pres.; L. McLean, Sec. 58 Clark.

Musical and Literary Coterie of E. N. Y.—1872. 52 mem. 113 Arlington av. F. C. Lang, Pres.; C. F. Hoffman, Sec. 109 Barbey.

Order of Macintosh of the Baptist Temple Choir.—1894. 3d av. and Schermerhorn. J. W. Cherris, Grand Macintosh. 455 Bainbridge, 1st Div., O. E. Watts, Chief. 325 Tompkins av.; Miss L. Pinckham, Sec. 238 Schermerhorn. 2d Div., B. Odell, Chief. 132 Winthrop; Mrs. T. J. Ritter, Sec. 262 57th. 3d Div., Mrs. F. M. Wright, Chief. 292 Hemlock; Miss E. Smith, Sec. 529 Pacific. 4th Div., T. H. Estey, Chief. 144 S. Portland av.; Miss C. Wicks, Sec. 663 E. 31st.

Philharmonic Soc. of Bkln.—174 Montague. C. H. De Silver, Pres.; J. S. Frothingham, Sec. 42 Grace ct.

Schubert Club—370 Fulton. E. J. Fitzhugh, Dir., 451 Washington av.

Singing Soc. Concordia—1867. 64 mem. R. Buttner, Pres.; W. E. Rohrbach, Sec. 1256 55th. Students' Glee Club—276 McDonough. 40 mem. Miss M. Louise Mundell, Director.

Studio Club of Bkln.—1903. 345 Clinton av. 30 mem. G. LeFort Buys, Director. 345 Clinton av. Stussy's Drum, Fife and Cornet Corps—442 Monroe. 12 mem. C. S. Stussy, Director. The Choral Soc. of Flatbush. 1904. 1721 Bkln. av. 50 mem. F. O. Porter, Pres.; C. E. Ross, Sec. 1821 Nostrand av.

University Glee Club—1890. 30 mem. Dr. W. Truslow, Pres.; C. R. Van Buskirk, Sec. 103 Van Sicklen.

## MANHATTAN.

Beethoven D. Q. Club—1885. 14 mem. 79 E. 42d. W. Althaus, Pres.; Richard Girmas, Sec. 263 Av. A.

Ensemble Club—1890. 200 mem. S. M. Rauch, Pres.; P. Leve, Sec. 727 Eagle av., Bronx. Greenwich Military Band—267 W. 34th. 30 mem. Geo. Haendle, Pres.; L. J. Kuykendall, Sec. 2124 8th av.

Heinebund—1899. 250 mem. 267 W. 34th. Hugo Jansen, Pres.; Chas. O. Karth. Sec. Manuscript Soc. of N. Y.—1899. 200 mem. F. L. Sealy, Pres.; F. W. Riesberg, Sec. 964 8th av.

Mendelssohn Glee Club—1866. 113-119 W. 40th. 250 mem. B. Prince, Pres.; G. Parker, Sec. 15 Wall.

Musical Art Soc.—1893. Choir of 75. F. Damosch, Mus. Dir.; Miss Laura J. Post, Sec. 24 E. 32d.

Musical Mutual Protective Union—1863. 91st and 3d av. 5,000 mem. M. F. Smith, Pres.; Frank Evans, Sec. 91st and 3d av.

Musurgia—1884. Rehearsals, 108 W. 55th. Concerts Carnegie Hall. 300 mem. S. J. Carter, Jr., Pres.; F. M. Frohisher, Sec. 346 B'way.

N. Y. Bass Drum Club—1878. M. M. P. V. Hall. 85th and 3d av. 100 mem. J. Rodeck, Pres.; J. Hammerschmidt, Sec. 86th and 3d av.

N. Y. Contra-Bass Club—1883. 210-214 E. 96th. 105 mem. E. A. Hauser, Pres.; H. Stubs, Sec. 157 E. 107th.

Oratorio Soc. of N. Y.—1873. 7th av and 57th. Andrew Carnegie, Pres.; Wm. B. Tuthill, Sec.

People's Choral Union—1894. 131 W. 14th. 1,000 mem. J. R. Buchanan, Pres.; J. McG. Goodale, Sec. 3 W. 8th.

People's Singing Classes—131 W. 14th. 1892. 2,500 mem. Frank Damosch, Dir.; J. R. Buchanan, Pres.; C. A. Gallinari, Sec. 127 W. 106th. Elementary classes meet Sunday afternoons as follows: Educational Alliance, E. B'way and Jefferson; Choral Union Hall, 131 W. 14th; Lenox Av. Unitarian Church, Lenox av. and 121st; Tuesday evgs., Christodora House, 147 Av. B, P. S. No. 27, 147th and 148th (advanced classes). Thursday evgs., Judson Memorial Hall, Washington sq. So.; P. S. 23, 177th and St. Anthony av. Fri. evgs., Clark Neighborhood House, Rivington and Cannon (advanced classes).

Philharmonic Society—1842. Carnegie Hall. 100 mem. Andrew Carnegie, Pres.; F. F. Lefels, Sec. Carnegie Hall.

Progressive Musical Union—(See Musical Mutual Prot. Union.)

Rivers Glee Club—1897. 170 E. 90th. 65 mem. J. Catman, Pres.; E. Y. Marquard, Conductor; I. W. Friedman, Sec. 333 E. 77th.

Swedish Singing Soc., Lyran—See Swedish Soc.

Symphony concerts for young people with brief explanations of the music, by Frank Damosch, Mus. Dir.—1898. L. J. Post, Chairman, 24 E. 32d.

University Glee Club—1894. 108 W. 55th. 80 active, 200 associate mem. A. M. Cox, Pres.; F. P. Hill, Sec. 1123 B'way.

Wagner Soc.—1894. 525 mem. Miss C. de Forest, Pres.; Mrs. E. G. Love, Sec. 80 E. 55th.

Women's String Orchestra Soc.—1896. 132 W. 55th. 75 active mem. 340 associate mem. Miss E. Breese, Pres.; Mrs. H. Siegel, Sec. 132 W. 55th; C. V. Lachmund, Cond.

## QUEENS.

Alpenroessli—1890. 80 mem. E. Kellermann, Pres.; Rob. Kramer, Dir., College Point. Cleff Club—1898. Colonial Hall, Jamaica. 25 mem. D. H. Walker, Director, 272 Hillside av., Jamaica.

Hillside Drum, Fife and Bugle Corps of College Point—1897. 18 mem. Emil Meler, Pres.; B. A. Vaas, Sec. 10 14th, College Point.

Musical Society of Queens Borough—1899. 69 mem. King Manor, Jamaica. Mrs. C. A. Hamilton, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Rogers, Sec. 452 Fulton, Jamaica, L. I.

## RICHMOND.

Staten Island Philharmonic Soc.—1898. Woman's Club Rooms, St. George, S. I. 30 mem. A. E. Bowler, Pres.; G. S. Oxholm, Sec., West N. Brighton, S. I.

## Patriotic and Commemorative Societies.

Date of organization follows name of society.

## NATIONAL.

Aaron Burr Legion, Grand Camp—1902. Boston, Mass. To vindicate and perpetuate memory of Aaron Burr. C. P. Pidgin, Councilor-in-Chief, 20 Mt. Vernon, Boston, Mass.; A. Wake-man, Treas., 111 Water, Mhntn. 25 vice councilors.

American Flag Assn.—1898. Col. R. E. Prime, Pres., 25 Warburton av., Yonkers, N. Y.; Theo. Fitch, Sec. 120 B'way, Mhntn.

American Flag House and Betsy Ross Mem. Assn.—239 Arch. Phila., Pa. Dr. E. Brooks, Pres.; J. Q. Adams, Sec.

American-Irish Historical Soc.—1897. 1,000 mem. Rear Admiral J. McGowan, Pres.; T. H. Murray, Sec. 36 Newbury, Boston, Mass.

American Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.—1896. 700 mem. Dr. G. F. Kuns, Vice-Pres.; E. H. Hall, Sec., Tribune Bldg., Mhntn.

Army of the Philippines—1900. 10,000 mem. Lieut.-Gen. A. McArthur, Com.-in-Chief; F. W. Karling, Sec. 408-409 Am. Bank Bldg., Kansas City, Mo.

Assn. for Preservation of Virginia Antiquities—1899. Richmond, Va. 1,200 mem. Object, preservation of Jamestown and other Virginia antiquities. Mrs. Jos. Bryan, Pres.; Richmond, Va.; Mrs. J. E. Robinson, Sec.

Mrs. R. A. Pryor, Inc. and Directress for N. Y. Branch. 3 W. 69th. Mhntn.

Aztec Club of 1847—25 mem. Officers of Army, Navy and Marine Corps in Mexican War. Perpetuated by naming as successor son of nearest in blood, male relative. Hon. J. J. Martin, Pres.; E. Trenchard, Sec., 78 Broad, Mhntn.

Carnation League of America—1901. Members wear carnations, ex-Pres. McKinley's favorite flower, Jan. 23, the anniversary of his birth. Lewis G. Reynolds, Pres., Dayton, O.

Colonial Dames of America, Nat. Soc. c. 1892. Council meets in Washington, D. C., every two years. 5,500 mem. Mrs. W. R. Cox, Pres.; Mrs. J. R. Lamar, Sec., Augusta, Ga.

Colonial Dames of America—1890. 109 University pl., Mhntn. Mrs. J. W. Gerard, Pres.; Mrs. T. M. Cheesman, Sec.

Colonial Order of the Acorn, N. Y. Chap.—1894. 100 mem. C. S. Van Rensselaer, Chancellor; C. W. Throckmorton, 346 B'way, N. Y.

Colonial Soc. of America—1906. Gen. H. E. Trennain, Pres.; T. W. Compton, Sec. 160 6th, N. Y. City.

Colonial Wars, General Society—1893. 43 William, Mhntn. 4,525 mem. A. J. Sowdon, Gov. Gen.; S. V. Hoffman, Sec. Gen., 45 William.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE—Continued.

Colonial Wars (Society of) in the State of New York—1892. 1,030 mem. J. M. Varnum, Gov. Gen.; H. G. Sanford, Sec., 45 William Mhnt.

Dames of the Revolution—1896. Mrs. Montgomery Schuyler, Pres.; Miss K. J. C. Carville, Sec., 257 Webster av., New Rochelle, N. Y.

Daughters of the Revolution, Gen. Soc.—1891. 156 5th av. 6,000 mem. Mhnt. Mrs. D. P. Ingraham, Pres. Gen.; Mrs. H. W. Helfer, Sec. Gen., 234 W. 121st, Mhnt.

L. I. Soc.—1891. 114 mem. Mrs. H. Ormsbee, Pres.; Mrs. S. Easestyn, Cor. Sec., 486 2d Bkln.

New York State Society—1895. 26 W. 59th. 350 mem. Mrs. J. H. Abeel, Regent, 148 W. 73d, Mhnt.; Mrs. J. Mayhew, Sec., 862 Carroll, Bkln.

Daughters of American Revolution, Nat. Soc.—902 F. Washington, D. C. Mrs. D. P. Ingraham, Pres. Gen.; Mrs. M. G. Helfer, Sec. Gen., N. Y.

N. Y. State Chapter—Mrs. H. L. Roberts, Regent, Utica, N. Y.; Mrs. W. C. Stone, State Vice-Regent, Lawrence, L. I.

N. Y. City Chapter—1891. 448 mem. Mrs. D. McLean, Regent Gen., 186 Lenox av.; Mrs. O. A. Hyde, Rec. Sec., 127 E. 93d, Mhnt.

Battle Pass Chapter, Bkln.—1906. 15 mem. Miss M. W. Morton, Regent; Miss J. C. Morton, Sec., 375 McDonough.

Ft. Greene Chapter, Bkln.—1896. 250 mem. Mrs. S. V. White, Regent; Mrs. W. L. Burke, Sec., 194 Hancock.

Knickerbocker Chapter, Mhnt.—1897. 99 mem. Mrs. F. Hasbrouck, Regent; Mrs. S. B. Hard, Sec., Englewood, N. J.

Mary Washington Colonial Chapter—1896. 156 mem. Miss Mary Van B. Vanderpoel, Regent; Mrs. V. P. Humason, Sec., 574 Pailsade av., Yonkers.

General Soc. of Mayflower Descendants—S. B. Capen, Gov. Gen.; L. E. Fuller, Sec. Gen., 44 E. 23d.

General Soc. of the War of 1812-1814, Philadelphia, Pa. 575 mem. J. Cadwalader, Pres. Gen.; H. R. Webb, Sec. Gen., 727 19th, N. W., Washington, D. C.

Soc. of the Second War with Great Britain in State of N. Y.—1896. The N. Y. State branch of the General Soc. of the War of 1812. 59 mem. Membership restricted to lineal descendants of actual participants in U. S. military and naval service in War of 1812. J. W. Cox, Pres.; H. H. Noble, Sec., Essex, N. Y.

Huguenot Soc. of America—1883. Mhnt. 500 mem. Mrs. J. M. Lawton, Sec., 105 E. 22d.

Ito Soc., Natl. Branch of Ito Eng. A Jewish Territorial Organization. Provisional Council, M. Sulzberger, O. Straus, D. Guggenheim. Irish National Club—1894. 241 W. 57th, Mhnt. 500 mem. H. G. Bannon, Pres.; Thos. F. Brady, Sec., 629 8th av.

Medal of Honor Legion—1890. Washington, D. C. 526 mem. P. De Lacy, Com.; J. C. Hunter, Adj., 311 Wharton, Philadelphia, Pa.

Military Order of the Dragon—1900. Washington, D. C. 1,360 mem. Includes officers of U. S. Army and Navy and 8 other foreign nations in the Chinese campaign. Maj. Gen. A. R. Chaffee, Pres.; Capt. F. De W. Ramsey, Sec., War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Military Order of Foreign Wars of the U. S.—Veteran officers of foreign wars and descendants. Made up of National Commandery (org. 1894) and 22 State Commanderies. Meets in Governor's Room, City Hall, Mhnt. 1,700 mem. Gen. A. S. Webb, Com. Gen.; J. H. Morgan, Sec. Gen., Waldorf-Astoria, Mhnt.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S.—1865. 723 Walnut, Philadelphia, 10,000 mem. Brevet Lieut.-Col. J. P. Nicholson, Recorder-in-Chief, 1535 Chestnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. Commandery of State of N. Y.—1866. 140 Nassau, 1,216 mem. Brev. Brig. Gen. T. H. Hubbard, U. S. V., Com.-in-Chief, Paymaster A. N. Blakeman, late U. S. N., Recorder.

Mount Vernon Ladies' Assn. of the Union—1864. Mrs. J. Van R. Townsend, Regent, 131 E. 71st, Mhnt.; Mrs. Jennie M. Ward, Sec., 703 S. Poplar, Ottawa, Kan.

National Assn. of Naval Veterans—See Secret and Benefit Societies.

National Soc. Children of the American Revolution—1895. Male and female descendants (minors) of men or women who aided the cause of American Independence, as soldiers, sailors, civil officers, or organized patriots. 7,135 mem. Mrs. F. T. Dubois, Pres.; 2010 R. Washington, D. C.; Miss Martha W. Hooper, 1735 New Hampshire av., Washington, D. C.

National Soc. of New England Women—1896. 743 mem. Mrs. T. Freelinghuysen, Pres.; Mrs. E. Thorndike, Sec., 29 W. 25th, N. Y.

Nat. Soc. of U. S. Daughters of 1812—1892. Inc. 1901. 1,227 mem. Mrs. W. Gerry, Pres.; 332 W. 87th, Mhnt.; Mrs. Frank Wheaton Slade Cor. Sec., 33 W. 87th, Mhnt.

New York State—1892. 332 W. 87th. 139 mem. Mrs. W. Gerry Slade, Pres.; Mrs. G. B. Wallis, Cor. Sec.

Naval and Military Order of the Spanish-American War—1898. 73 Broad, Mhnt. 850 mem. Maj. Wm. B. Dwight, Com.-in-Chief; Capt. J. T. Hilton, U. S. V., Recorder-in-Chief, 73 Broad, N. Y. Commanderies in N. Y., Mass., Pa., Ill., Conn., Ohio and Cal.

Naval Order of the United States—1890. 356 mem. Rear Admiral J. G. Walker, U. S. N., Gen. Com., 1202 18th, N. W., Washington, D. C.; C. W. Ruchenberger, Gen. Recorder, Stratford, Chester Co., Pa.

Navy League of the United States—1902. Gen. H. Porter, Pres.; Robert S. Sloan, Sec., 70 Broad, Mhnt.

Order of Descendants of Colonial Governors (Hereditary)—1896. Descendants of governors prior to 1760 who are members of Colonial Dames, Mayflower Descendants or Colonial Wars. Miss G. Treat, Gov. Gen., E. Orange, N. J.

Order of the Founders and Patriots of America—1896. 1,000 mem. Adm. Geo. Dewey, Gov. Gen., Washington, D. C.; T. P. Gilman, Sec., 55 William, Mhnt.

New York Soc.—1896. 231 mem. T. Fitch, Gov., Mhnt.; C. H. Sherrill, Sec., 30 Broad, Mhnt.

Order of the Old Guard—1896. Object to teach respect for Am. flag, the Constitution and observance of national holidays. Chas. Cromwell, Pres.; W. P. Adams, Sec., 155 W. Washington Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Order of Pequot and King Phillip—1902. 50 mem. O. L. Frisbee, Ch. for New England States, Portsmouth, N. H.; A. Morgan, Westfield, N. J., Acting Gen. Reg. during vacancy.

Old Time Telegraphers and Historical Assn.—1890. 1,500 mem. H. D. Reynolds, Pres.; John Brant, Sec., 195 B'way, Mhnt.

Patriotic Order of Americans—1885. 23,000 mem. Atlantic City, N. J. Nora Burcher, Nat'l Pres.; G. W. Smith, Nat'l Sec., Phillipsburg, N. J.

Pochahontas Memorial Ass'n—1905. Ebbitt House, Washington, D. C. 900 mem. Miss L. McLain, Pres.; Miss M. Desha, Sec. The Men-dota, Washington, D. C.

Patriotic Order Sons of America—1847. 150,000 mem. Edw. A. Doan, Pres.; C. H. Stess, Sec., 524 N. 6th, Philadelphia, Pa.; G. A. White, Sec. for N. Y., 314 E. 57th.

State Camp of New York—Dr. H. Brown, Pres.; G. A. White, Sec., 314 E. 57th. Camps: 1—Beckman Hall, 142d and 8th av., Mhnt., 1, 3 W. Wm. A. Stage, Sec., 702 Monroe, Bkln.

2—Washington Camp, Masonic Hall, Manhattan and Meserole av., Greenpoint, Bkln., 1, 3, 5 M. H. Johns, Sec., 270 Driggs av.

3—Mozart Hall, 328 E. 86th, Mhnt., 1, 3 Tues. D. Mintz, Pres.; Isadore Cohen, Sec., 1439 Lexington av., Mhnt.

6—12th Ward Bank Bldg., 125th and Lexington av., Mhnt., 1, 3 W. Edw. A. Doan, Sec., 217 E. 23d, Mhnt.

21—Washington Camp, Lafayette Hall, 1300 B'way, Bkln., 1, 3 Fri. T. Jervis, Sec., 140 Quinly, Bkln.

24—Holzer's Hall, 156 B'way, Bkln., 1, 2, 5 F. W. R. Fitchett, Sec., 523 Leonard, Bkln.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE—Continued.

25—Bronx Casino, 152d and 3d av. 1, 3 F. F. E. Pierce, Pres.; N. Mc L. Schmidt, Sec., 335 Dean, Bkln.

Society of the Army of the Potomac—1869. 3,000 mem. Gen. H. C. Dwight, Pres.; Gen. H. C. King, Sec., 44 Court, Bkln.

Society of the Army of Tennessee—1865. 600 mem. Gen. G. M. Dodge, Pres., 1 B'way, Mhnt.; Col. C. Cadle, Cor. Sec., Cincinnati, O.

Society of the Army of the Cumberland—1868. 350 mem. Gen. Gates P. Thurston, Pres., Nashville, Tenn.; Maj. W. J. Colburn, Cor. Sec., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Society of the Army of Santiago de Cuba—Washington, D. C. Maj. Gen. J. F. Kent, Lt. Gen. A. R. Sharpe, U.S.A., Nat. Soc., Fort Logan H. Roots, Arkansas.

Society of the Porto Rican Expedition—1900. Maj.-Gen. J. R. Brooke, Pres.; Col. G. B. Donavin, Sec., 640 N. High, Columbus, O.

Sons of the American Revolution National Soc.—1889. Washington, D. C. 13,000 mem. Hon. C. A. Fugley, Pres. Gen. Societies in 39 States, includes Hawaii and France.

Empire State Soc. Sons of Am. Rev.—1890. 1,300 mem. W. A. Marble, Pres.; Louis A. Ames, Sec., 238 B'way, Manhattan.

Sons of the Revolution—146 B'way. Hon. John Lee Carroll, Gen. Pres., Ellcott City, Md.; James Mortimer Montgomery, Gen. Sec., 102 Front, Mhnt.

State Society—1876. 142 B'way, Mhnt. Edmund Wetmore, Pres.; M. P. Ferris, Sec., 148 B'way, Mhnt.

Tennessee Soc.—1905. 175 mem. Dr. Wm. Polk, Pres.; M. L. Harvey, Sec., 111 B'way.

United Daughters of the Confederacy—1891. 45,000 mem. Mrs. L. G. Henderson, Pres.; Mrs. J. P. Hickman, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.

United Sons of Confederate Veterans—1896. 26,000 mem. T. M. Owen, Com-in-Chief; W. T. Sheehan, Adj.-Gen., Montgomery, Ala.

United Irish League of America—1901. Boston, Mass. 275 affiliated branches. M. J. Ryan, Pres., 908-10 Girard Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa.; John O'Callaghan, Sec., Room 42, Globe Bldg., Boston, Mass.

United States Reg. Army and Navy Veterans—1885. 3,600 mem. Com. G. Apps.; Wm. Sziliat, Nat. Adj., 160 E. 36th.

U. S. Veteran Navy—See Secret and Benefit Soc.

Veteran Corps of Artillery—1790. Constituting the Soc. of the Wars of 1812 Veteran Corps. 105 mem. Rev. Morgan Dix, Com. and Pres.; Howland Pell, Adj. and Sec., 7 Pine, Mhnt.

## STATE.

Adirondack Murray Memorial Assn.—E. Griswold, Pres.; M. F. Westover, Sec., Schenectady, N. Y.

New York State Soc. of the Cincinnati—1783. 25 Broad, Mhnt. 84 mem. T. Olyphant, Pres.; F. B. Hoffman, Sec.

Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of N. Y.—W. S. Allerton, Gov.; C. E. Leonard, Sec., Room 304, 44 E. 23d, Mhnt.

Washington Continental Guard—1790. 846 7th av., Mhnt. Major S. L. H. Ward, Pres., 67 Wall.

## BROOKLYN.

Beecher Memorial Association—Inc. 1903. Henry Hentz, W. C. Beecher, 123 Columbia Hgts.; T. F. Miller, H. S. Snow, F. W. Hinrichs, Directors.

Brooklyn Soc. of Vermonters—1891. 150 mem. G. E. Miner, Pres.; H. K. Twitchell, Sec., 33 Cedar, Mhnt.

Brooklyn Soc. of N. E. Women (Colony No. 8)—1905. 215 mem. Mrs. S. H. Moore, Pres.; Miss Anne K. Salter, Sec., 102 Gates av.

Caledonian Club of Kings and Queens Cos.—1894. 116 Calver, 150 mem. John May, Chief; M. S. Young, Sec., 831 Manhattan av.

Colonial Daughters of 17th Century—1896. 137 mem. Members' ancestors must date back two centuries. Mrs. H. P. Halsey, Pres.; Miss L. G. Zabriskie, Sec., 878 Flatbush av.

Cornell Assn. of Bkln.—1905. 110 mem. H. D. Schenck, Pres.; R. H. Haskell, Sec., 44 Court, Bkln.

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—1862. 50 mem. Wm. Cary, Pres.; P. L. Turner, Sec., 230 Hart.

Georgia Soc.—1901. 200 mem. B. Parker, Pres.; E. L. Anstell, Sec., 11 Wall, Mhnt.

Long Island Historical Soc.—1863. Pierrepont and Clinton. 738 mem. A. E. Orr, Pres.; J. E. Brown, Sec., 123 Remsen.

New England Soc. in Bkln.—1880. Hamilton Club. 275 mem. E. R. Kennedy, Pres.; G. E. Miner, Cor. Sec., 25 Broad, Mhnt.

Otsego Co. Soc.—150 mem. W. H. Bunn, Pres.; J. A. Derthick, Sec., 157 Bainbridge.

Prison Ship Martyr Monument Assn. of the U. S.—1898. 300 mem. S. V. White, Pres.; Mrs. H. C. King, Sec., 46 Willow.

Soc. New England Women (Bkln. Colony No. 8)—1906. Mrs. Stuart Hull, Mrs. Moore, Miss Annie K. Salter, Sec.; Miss I. Chapman, Ch. Genealogical Com., Mansion House.

Sons of North Carolina (colored)—43 Rockwell pl. W. O. Murphy, Pres.; L. R. Bryant, Cor. Sec., 218 Prince.

Society of Old Brooklynites—1880. Kings Co. Court House. 171 mem. T. D. Huntington, Pres.; C. L. Young, Sec., 21 Water, Bkln.

St. Nicholas Soc. of Nassau Island—See Educational Societies.

St. Patrick's Soc.—1848. 850 mem. L. D. Stapleton, Pres.; J. T. Breen, Sec., 379 State st.

Underhill Soc. of America—1892. Inc. 155 mem. Col. John Torbosa Underhill, Pres.; D. Harris Underhill, Sec., 198 Rutledge.

## MANHATTAN.

Albany Soc. of N. Y.—1895. 400 mem. C. J. Peabody, Pres.; J. Rathbone, Sec., 62 Liberty.

Associated Pioneers of the Territorial Days of California—1875. 40 mem. H. B. Scharmann, Pres.; Dr. W. T. Van Vredenburg, Sec., New Brighton, S. I.

Burns Soc. of N. Y. City (The)—1871. 126 mem. A. Sinclair, Pres.; Jas. R. Paterson, Sec., 136 Liberty.

California Soc. of N. Y.—1902. Waldorf-Astoria. 200 mem. E. J. McGanney, Pres.; E. J. Cantin, Sec., 73 Park row.

Canadian Soc. of N. Y.—1897. 400 mem. Dr. F. J. Bowles, Pres.; J. A. Bucknell, Sec., 170 B'way.

Chautauqua Co. Soc.—1902. 100 mem. D. R. Almy, Sec., 68 William.

Chenango Co. Soc.—1902. 300 mem. A. J. Newton, Pres.; A. Baker, Sec., 27 William.

Chicago Woman's Club of N. Y. City. 1904. 19 E. 26th. 60 mem. Miss J. P. Leavens, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Brace, Sec., Richmond Hill, L. I.

County Monaghan Men's Assn.—Celtic Hall, 54th, bet. 9th and 10th avs. P. Smith, Pres.; J. J. McNally, Sec., 8 Broome.

Columbia Co. Assn.—1901. 350 mem. E. Hawley, Pres.; B. F. Hamilton, Sec., 227 W. 135th.

Confederate Veteran Camp of New York—1890. 400 mem. E. Owen, Com.; C. R. Hutton, Adj., 110 W. 137th.

Cortland Co. Soc.—1900. 500 mem. D. W. Whitmore, Pres.; F. Place, jr., Sec., 17 W. 43d.

Daughters of the Cincinnati—1849. 125 mem. Mrs. Howard Townsend, sr., Pres.; Mrs. M. P. Ferris, Sec., Dobbs Ferry, N. Y.

Daughters of the Holland Damers—1895. 100 mem. Mrs. E. A. Hoffman, Dir. Gen.; Mrs. L. Holbrook, Sec., 128 59th.

Daughters of Ohio in N. Y.—1901. Waldorf-Astoria. 184 mem. Mrs. C. C. Shayne, Pres.; Miss L. Skinner, Sec., Nat. Arts Club, 37 W. 34th.

Delaware Society—1881. Hotel Victoria, 200 mem. W. D. Hawkins, Pres.; S. S. Voshell, Sec., 189 Montague.

Dutchess Co. Soc.—1897. 185 mem. J. L. Varick, Pres.; W. S. Cross, Sec., P. O. Box 521, N. Y.

Franklin Co. Soc. of N. Y.—1900. 75 mem. D. P. Morse, Pres.; J. Kilburn, Sec., 5 Nassau.

Friendly Sons of St. Patrick—1874. 500 mem. J. L. C. Clarke, Pres.; W. T. Emmet, Sec., 52 Wall.

George Washington Memorial Assn.—1826. Mass av., Washington, D. C. Org. to commemorate National University Idea. Inc. 1898. 1,500 mem. Mrs. Archibald Hopkins, Pres.; Mrs. S. F. Gage, Sec., 4 So. av., Ithaca.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—PATRIOTIC AND COMMEMORATIVE—Continued.

Grant Monument Assn.—1886. 120 B'way.  
Horace Porter, Pres.; H. W. Hayden, Sec.  
Green Co. Soc.—1905. Hotel Churchill, B'way  
and 14th. 125 mem. Wm. Pilimby, Pres.; Ed.  
Reynolds, Sec., 253 B'way.

Gen'l Slocum Survivors' Assn.—1904. 12 St.  
Mark's pl. 360 mem. Charles Dersch, Pres.;  
F. W. Hotz, Sec., 70 Bedford.

Hudson Tri-Centennial Assn.—1902. To pro-  
vide memorial of Hendrick Hudson and to cele-  
brate (Sept., 1909) his discovery of the Hud-  
son. Board of 67 governors. Thos. P. Fowler,  
Pres.; G. A. White, Sec., Desbrosses st. pier,  
Mhnt.

Harvard Club—27 W. 44th. 1886. 2,700 mem.  
Jos. H. Choate, Pres.; T. W. Slocum, jr., Sec.,  
40 Thomas.

Holland Soc. of New York—1885. 900 mem.  
Objects, to commemorate Dutch settlement of  
New Netherland. J. R. Warner, Pres.; Henry  
L. Hogart, Sec., 99 Nassau.

Illinois Soc. of New York—1902. 300 mem. M.  
E. Stone, Pres.; A. R. Elliott, Sec., 66 W.  
B'way.

Iowa Soc.—1906. Grenville W. Dodge, Pres.;  
Croker F. Clarkson, Sec., 210 W. 57th.

Irish Club—1901. 125 mem. T. F. Lynch,  
Pres.; T. I. Lowell, 146 E. 68th.

Jefferson Co. Soc. of N. Y.—1900. 350 mem.  
J. R. Van Wormer, Pres.; L. C. York, Sec.,  
141 B'way.

Kansas Society of N. Y.—1906. E. F. Bur-  
nett, Pres.; M. P. Gould, Sec., 99 Nassau.

Maine Soc. of New York—1903. 205 mem. Jas.  
McKeen, Pres.; C. H. Kilbourne, Sec., 556  
W. 186th.

Maryland Soc. of New York—1898. 200 mem.  
Rev. J. N. Steele, Pres.; R. B. Marchant, Cor.  
Sec., 43 Exchange pl.

Michigan Soc.—1904. 463 mem. Lindsay Rus-  
sell, Pres.; Sterling St. John, Sec., 122 W. 12th.

Minnesota Soc.—20 W. 34th. G. McNelr, Pres.;  
W. F. Newell, Sec., 24 Broad.

Missouri Soc. of N. Y. City—1901. 152 mem.  
S. M. Gardenhire, Pres.; R. A. Vance, Sec.,  
9 Livingston pl., N. Y.

Montana Soc.—1901. N. Y.—1906. 400 mem.  
W. B. Thompson, Pres.; J. J. McEvilly, Sec.,  
32 Liberty. Mhnt.

Morse Soc.—1892. Hartford, Conn. J. H.  
Morse, Pres.; W. G. Morse, Sec., Springfield,  
Mass.

New England Soc.—1805. 1,410 mem. A. B.  
Fletcher, Pres.; Geo. Wilson, Sec., 65 Liberty.

New York Caledonian Club—1856. 646 7th av.  
506 mem. Preservation of Scottish literature,  
costumes, games. J. M. Congalton, Chief; N.  
Mackay, 4th Chieftian, 846 7th av.

N. Y. Commandery, Naval and Military or-  
der. S. A. War—1899. Room 306, Maritime Ex-  
change. 440 mem. Brig. Gen. J. W. Clous,  
Comm.; S. Jenkins, Recorder.

N. Y. Monuments Commission for Battlefields  
of Gettysburg and Chattanooga—23 5th av. Gen.  
D. E. Sickles, Ch.; A. J. Zabriskie, Sec.

N. Y. Southern Soc.—1889. 950 mem. M. J.  
Veodday, Pres.; G. Corbin, Sec., 30 Broad.

Ohio Soc. of New York—1886. Waldorf-Ast-  
oria Hotel. 600 mem. Col. J. J. McCook,  
Pres.; F. M. Applegate, Sec., 20 Broad.

Onondaga Soc.—1903. 250 mem. G. S. Leonard.  
Pres.; Sam'l H. Wandell, Sec., 42 B'way.

Patric Club of N. Y.—1891. Hotel Savoy. 200  
mem. Dr. G. T. Stevens, Pres.; H. H. Gibbs,  
Sec., 76 William.

Pennsylvania Soc.—1899. 800 mem. J. H.  
Robb, Pres.; Barr Ferree, Sec., 7 Warren.

Saratoga Soc.—1903. 80 mem. George Alex-  
ander, Pres.; Wm. E. Sheldon, Sec., 82 Beaver.

St. Andrew's Soc.—1756. 475 mem. 105 E. 22d.  
Mhnt. W. B. Duncan, Pres.; G. A. Morrison,  
jr., Sec., 43 Cedar.

St. George Society—1786. 500 mem. E. F.  
Darrell, Pres.; C. D. Franks, Sec., 108 Broad.

St. Lawrence Co. Society—1905. John E.  
O'Brien, Pres.; Paul B. Mann, Sec., Morris  
High School.

St. Nicholas Club—See Social Clubs.

Soc. of Caribbean—1899. 372 mem. W. S.  
Meriwether, Pres.; B. R. Newton, Sec., N. Y.  
Herald.

Society of the Genesee—1888. 700 mem. R. I.  
Greene, Pres.; F. Presbrey, Sec., 3-7 W. 29th.

Society of the Sons of Oneida—121 5th av.  
1897. 250 mem. Ellihu Root, Pres.; D. F. Lloyd,  
Sec., Room 50, Post Office Bldg.

Steuben County Soc.—1896. T. A. Adams,  
Pres. 49 Wall, A. McDougall, Sec., 27 William.

Suffolk Co. Assn.—1903. 1,000 mem. C. D.  
Baker, Pres.; A. W. Tuthill, Sec., 139 Herk-  
imer, Bkin.

The Patriotic League—1891. 320 5th av. W.  
L. Gill, Pres.; J. T. White, Treas.

United Irish League—1900. 624 Madison av.  
100 mem. P. A. Moynahan, Pres.; M. Fox,  
Sec., 47 W. 42d.

Wisconsin Soc.—1902. New Hotel Astor. H.  
C. Davis, Pres.; B. G. Heyn, Sec., 60 Wall.  
Mhnt.

## QUEENS.

King Manor Assn. of Long Island—1900. King  
Manor, Jamaica. 235 mem. Mrs. W. S. Cog-  
swell, Pres.; Mrs. W. J. Ballard, Sec., 16 Clin-  
ton av., Jamaica.

## Social Clubs.

Date of organization follows name of society.

## INTERNATIONAL.

American Club of Paris (The)—1904. 11 Rue  
Scribe, Paris. 149 mem. R. S. McCormick,  
Pres.; P. F. Gibson, Sec., 8 Rue Boissiere,  
Paris, France.

Internat. League of Press Clubs—1891. 20,000  
mem. E. Keating, Pres., Denver, Col.; L. G.  
Early, Sec., Times, Reading, Pa.

## NATIONAL.

American Social Science Assn.—1885. 600 mem.  
J. H. Finlay, Pres., I. F. Russell, Sec., 120  
B'way, N. Y.

Professional Chauffeurs' Club of America—  
1775 B'way. 300 mem. S. Walter, Pres.; M. J.  
McGuire, Sec., 1775 B'way.

The Fossils—1906. F. J. Martin, Pres.; Wm.  
K. Graff, Cor. Sec., 1795 North av., Bridgeport,  
Conn.

## BROOKLYN.

Anawanda—414 Bedford av., 1895. 50 mem. S.  
C. Weinberg, Pres.; E. G. Hertle, Rec. Sec.,  
120 Taylor.

Anchor Social—10 Clinton av. Hugh J. O'Neill,  
Pres.; Geo. E. Dennen, Sec., 54 N. Elliott pl.

Arlington Social Club—1889. Arlington Hall,  
Gates and Nostrand avs. 72 mem. E. C. Ber-  
tram, Pres.; R. E. Voll, Sec., cor. Rogers and  
Church avs.

Asacog—52 Sands. See Charitable.

Aurora Grata Masonic—1887. 1180 Bedford av.  
250 mem. Col. C. A. Luscomb, Pres.; Henry A.  
Potter, Sec., The Mohawk, Washington av.

Brooklyn Club (The)—Pierrepont, cor. Clin-  
ton. 475 mem. Inc. 1885. E. M. Grout, Pres.;  
W. H. Kelsey, Sec.

Brooklyn Barnard—1896. 122 Remsen. 350 mem.  
Guy Du Val, Sec., 9 Pierrepont.

Brooklyn Physical Culture Soc.—1904. 40 mem.  
M. D. Barnes, Pres.; Miss G. L. Baltz, Act.  
Sec., 571 Quincy.

Brooklyn Schnorrer—1886. 237 Johnson av. 50  
mem. Chas. Fredericks, Pres.; Henry Bauer,  
Sec., 51 Nostrand av.

Bushwick—1890. Bushwick av. and Hart. 350  
mem. Frank Obermier, Pres.; Chas. E. Arm-  
bruster, Sec., 1025 Madison.

Catholic Club of the Borough of Brooklyn—  
1899. 84 Lewis av. 185 mem. J. A. Hamilton,  
Pres.; B. R. Blason, Sec.

Cathedral Club—1900. 200 mem. Greene and  
Vanderbilt avs. E. J. Connolly, Pres.; H. F.  
Torney, Sec., 94 Greene av.

Celtic Club—1900. 212 mem. M. J. Tobin,  
Pres., 437 44th; D. G. Griffin, Sec.

Clio Club, E. N. Y.—1896. Kruger Hall, Lin-  
wood st. and Blake av. R. F. Menendez, Pres.;  
F. S. J. Andre, Sec., 626 Shepherd av.

Columbian Club of Greenpoint (The)—T. X.  
Carroll, Pres.; Ed. Broderick, Sec.

Church Club of the Diocese of L. I.—1894. 170  
Remsen. 200 mem. J. S. Davis, Pres.; S. R.  
Haxton, Sec., 56 St. Felix.

Colonial Club—1901. Flatbush av., cor. Av. I.  
50 mem. F. D. MacLeese, Pres.; A. H. Gris-  
wold, Sec., 1644 New York av.

Congress Club of Kings Co.—See Pol. Org.



SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—*Continued.*

- Congress—1896. 125 mem. 263 4th. J. Upton, Pres.; W. Henry, Sec., 57 37th.
- Cortelyou—1836. Bedford av., nr. Newkirk. 233 mem. L. Malthaner, Pres.; Fred'k Pashley, Sec., 3208 Glenwood rd.
- Crescent Athletic—1884. 25-29 Clinton. 2,300 mem. C. M. Bull, Pres.; F. O. Affeld, Sec.
- Eckford—1865. 95 B'way. 125 mem. L. P. Wright, Pres.; Dr. C. J. Pfug, Sec., 53 Stuyvesant av.
- Excelsior—1854. 133 Clinton. 100 mem. G. W. Chauncey, Pres.; W. M. De Vigne, Sec., 27 Hawthorne.
- Farmers' Club—1833. 603 Grand. 100 mem. S. J. Palmer, Pres.; A. Dahlbender, Sec., 603 Grand.
- Farrar League—1905. 7th av. and Carroll. A. Korber, Pres.; M. Bates, Sec., 98 Park pl.
- Ferndale—T. Doyle, Pres.; L. Haacks, Sec., 577 Driggs av.
- Garnet—1897. 102 1st pl. 75 mem. J. H. Ward, Pres.; J. J. Riley, Sec., 112 3d pl.
- German Machinists—See German Societies.
- Germania—1880. 912 Union. 250 mem. E. Zais, Pres.; E. Benger, Sec., 213 Union.
- Golden Crown Social Club—1896. 479 5th av. 53 mem. Frank E. Casanova, Pres.; S. B. Dammers, Sec., 666 Warren.
- Hamilton—Inc. 1882. Clinton, cor. Remsen. 619 mem. S. H. Steele, Pres.; R. F. Tilney, Sec.
- Hanover—1830. Bedford av., cor. Rodney. 400 mem. Chas. O. Grim, Pres.; Alvah Miller, Sec.
- Homard—1899. 6th av. and 9th. 200 mem. J. Iansdale, Pres.; T. Lewis, Sec.
- Invincible—See Political Organizations, Rep. Irving Social—1900. 124 mem. C. McEntee, Pres.; E. F. Kelley, Sec., 103 Prospect pl.
- Jackson Club—See Political Clubs.
- Juanita—271 Adelphi—See Political Organizations.
- Kings County Royal Arcanum—1898. 174 Schermerhorn. 400 mem. H. W. Williams, Pres.; I. D. Hornstein, Sec., 174 Schermerhorn.
- Knickerbocker Field—1891. 17th and Albermarle rd. 400 mem. E. P. Maynard, Pres.; W. A. Einhaus, Sec., 22 Maiden lane, Mhnt.
- Knockers' Club—1898. 1712 B'way. J. W. McVicar, Pres.; P. D. Pirrmann, Sec., 1712 B'way.
- Lincoln Club (The)—Inc. 1879. 65-67 Putnam av. 200 mem. Dr. N. Robinson, Pres.; Jay Stone, Sec., 65 Putnam av.
- Logan Club—See Political Clubs.
- Manhasset—1873. 160 mem. 440 Clinton. Eugene F. Moran, Pres.; Vincent Campbell, Sec., 72 2d pl.
- Manhattan—See Political, Democratic.
- Marquette Club—1898. 470 4th av. 200 mem. T. Kelly, Pres.; V. P. McManus, Sec.
- Men's League of Christ Church—1904. Bedford av. 30 mem. Dr. L. N. Anderson, Pres.; E. B. Bradley, Sec., 220 B'way, Mhnt.
- Metropolitan—1886. 388 Bridge. 50 mem. E. S. Mars, Pres.; A. H. Ferguson, Sec., 166 3d av.
- Midwood—1889. Ocean av., near Caton. 108 mem. G. W. Tilton, Pres.; G. Roberts, Sec., Midwood Club.
- Montauk—Lincoln pl. and 8th av. Inc. 1889. 475 mem. T. L. Woodruff, Pres.; Algernon S. Higgins, Sec., 150 6th av.
- National Civil Club—See Political, Dem.
- Neola Club—J. Pendleton, Pres.; T. Schekla, Sec. Sec.
- Oxford Club—1880. 109 Lafayette av. 300 mem. N. T. Thayer, Pres.; T. L. Cuyler, Jr., Sec., 109 Lafayette av.
- Pansy Club—C. F. McEntee, Pres.; E. M. Linde, Treas., 566 Lexington av.
- Pharos—1896. 495 Sterling pl. 150 mem. F. A. Code, Pres.; T. A. Dempsey, Sec., 887 Bergen.
- Pontiac Club—(See Political Organizations.)
- Powhatan Club—1898. 239 Bond. 180 mem. J. F. Hayes, Pres.; John Keenan, Sec., 446 Degraw.
- Progress Club—1902. Kiramo's Hall, Mhnt. av. and Milton. 100 mem. D. Mendelson, Pres.; Benj. Raphael, Sec., 135 Oakland.
- Ridge, The—1893. 2d av. and 72d. 100 mem. F. C. Cocheu, Pres.; James Ruddiman, Sec.
- Robert H. Dixon, Jr., Assn.—1890. 310 Wythe av., cor. Grand. 340 mem. Wm. E. Pross, Pres.; Wm. S. Dixon, Sec.
- Royal Arcanum Club—1900. 174 Schermerhorn. 400 mem. W. H. Williams, Pres.; 174 Schermerhorn.
- Sardonyx Club—1905. 293 Henry. 250 mem. Arthur S. Somers, Pres.; Eleanor C. Mylod, Sec., 293 Henry.
- Saratoga—1895. 2042 Fulton. 200 mem. Wm. F. Grey, Pres.; N. Klein, Sec., 2023 Fulton.
- St. Patrick Soc.—1848. 4-5 Court sq. 350 mem. Dr. J. J. O'Connell, Pres.; J. T. Breen, Sec., 379 State.
- Sea Robin—1884. 236 Hart. 90 mem. Wm. Brust, Pres.; Thos. J. Pickard, Sec., 517 Lorimer.
- Sheepshead Bay Club—1901. Sheepshead Bay. 500 mem. F. T. Clarke, Pres.; Ernest Edwards, Sec., Sheepshead Bay.
- Shinnecock Club of Kings Co.—1900. 285 Bridge. 225 mem. John F. Coad, Pres.; B. Bauch, Sec., 150 Bridge.
- Silver Star—1885. Coney Island. 38 mem. J. H. Squires, Pres.; J. H. Bailey, Sec., Surf av. and W. 25th, Coney Island.
- Somerset Club—1902. W. R. Foales, Dir., 36 Cornelia; Harry Stockfleth, Dir., 22 Hopkins; Chas. Hesser, Dir., 346 Maujer.
- So. Brooklyn Social Club—1904. 35 mem. A. F. O. Gorman, Pres.; A. Boesen, Cor. Sec., 227 12th.
- Stevens Club of Brooklyn—1905. University Club, Bkln. 83 mem. F. E. Idell, Pres.; H. E. McGowan, Sec., 127 Elliott pl.
- The United Societies—1906. Six societies. M. L. Oxenham, Pres.; Miss G. H. Thompson, Sec., 389 Ralph.
- The Chas. F. O'Keefe Assn.—150 mem. Water, nr Jay. A. Temme, Pres.; Wm. Collins, Sec., 56 Jay.
- Tiger—1901. 75 Myrtle av. 155 mem. J. J. Finley, Pres.; V. S. Browne, Sec., 75 Myrtle av.
- Tigris Club—1905. 203 Sands. 60 mem. S. Delap, Pres.; T. O. Connor, Sec., 67 Talmay.
- Union League—1889. Bedford av. and Dean. 700 mem. J. H. Burroughs, Pres.; Fredk. P. Tuthill, Sec., 526 Putnam av.
- Unity—482 Franklin av. 185 mem. J. Mann, Pres.; M. D. Cohen, Sec., 482 Franklin av.
- University—1901. 127 S. Elliott pl. W. B. Gunnison, Pres.; H. J. Davenport, Sec., 600 Ocean av.
- Washington Club—1898. 241 Prospect pl. 550 mem. J. J. McQuade, Pres.; G. J. Gibbons, Sec., 533 Bergen.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

- Aldine Assn.—1895. 111 5th av. 500 mem. W. H. Clarke, Pres.; C. L. Patton, Sec., 27 W. 23d.
- Amen Corner—1902. Fifth Av Hotel. 11 mem. Louis Seibold, Pres.; J. W. McDonald, Sec., 24 Central Park South.
- Anawanda—See Pol. Org., Dem.
- Arkwright—1893. 320 B'way. 700 mem. F. T. Lawrence, Pres.; F. H. Holmes, Sec., Arkwright Club.
- Adirondack Social Wheelmen—11 Montgomery. Inc. 1897. 100 mem. I. Garbick, Pres.; H. Cowen, Rec. Sec.
- Army and Navy—1889. 107 W. 43d. 1,376 mem. Gen. J. F. Pierson, Pres.; C. H. Loring, Sec., 107 W. 43d.
- Associates of the Engineer Corps and Co. K, 7th Regt., N. G. N. Y.—1868. 250 mem. Capt. Robt. McLean, Pres., 120 Liberty; H. W. Hodge, Sec., 1 Nassau.
- Authors—1882. Carnegie Hall, 7th av. and 56th. 175 mem. Duffield Osborne, Sec., Madison Sq. Garden.
- Barnard—1893. Carnegie Hall. 566 mem. E. L. Parris, Sec., 239 B'way, Mhnt.
- Beachonan Soc.—1882. 239 E. 14th. 250 mem. A. V. Bourke, Royal Fellow; C. Mills, Sec.
- Ben Hur Social—1900. 80 2d av. 65 mem. A. P. Levy, Pres.; Joseph Semell, Sec., 72 Lewis.
- Borough—1898. Ogden av., Bronx. 75 mem. D. A. McLeod, Pres.; W. J. Johnston, Sec., Shakspeare av., Highbridge.
- British Schools and Universities Club—1895. 240 mem. Sir Percy Sanders, Pres.; J. R. Shannon, M.D., Sec., 25 W. 36th.
- Broken Shutter Assn.—1902. 100 mem. 338 E.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—Continued.

- 18th. M. H. Mildenburg, Pres.; E. J. Power, Sec., 237 6th.
- Bronx Union 1898. 166 Alexander av. 85 mem. J. L. Goldwater, Pres.; P. S. Goldberg, Sec., 658 E. 141st.
- Brown University—1869. 400 mem. Gardner Colby, Pres.; A. B. Meacham, Sec., 12 W. 44th.
- Brownson Catholic—1894. 582 E. 146th. 200 mem. J. T. Nolan, Pres.; W. A. Rooney, Sec.
- Calumet—1879. 297 5th av. E. F. Darrell, Pres.; E. O. Richards, Sec.
- Canadian Camp—See Hunting and Fishing Clubs.
- Catholic—1871. 120 Central Park S. 1,611 mem. Dr. F. J. Quinlan, Pres.; Chas. Murray, Sec., 70 Broad.
- Central Presidency of the Societies of the Catholic Mechanics of the U. S. of Am.—1892. 1,653 mem. Rev. J. B. Reck, Pres. Gen., 525 E. 17th.
- Charles Ahner Assn.—1896. 110 E. 115th. 300 mem. Wm. Higgins, Pres.; G. E. Hoehn, Sec., 110 E. 115th.
- Chelsea—1895. 202 9th av. 306 mem. A. Hall, Pres.; C. B. O'Neill, Sec., 353 W. 22d.
- Cherokee Club—1892. 334 E. 79th. B. J. Gorman, Pres.; E. F. Condon, Sec.
- Church Club of N. Y.—1887. 53 E. 56th. 345 mem. J. H. Van Amringe, Pres.; R. G. Hone, Sec., 47 Liberty.
- City Club—55 W. 44th. See Municipal Reform.
- City College—1890. 15 W. 58th. 200 mem. F. Shack, Pres.; J. Liberman, Sec., 15 W. 58th.
- Civic, Jr.—1892. 248 E. 34th. 65 mem. P. S. Conroy, Pres.; F. Behrle, Sec.—Trs., 333 E. 30th.
- Collectors—1896. 24 W. 26th. 125 mem. J. N. Luff, Pres.; J. Klemann, Sec., 24 W. 26th.
- Columbia—2056 5th av. Inc. 1890. 250 mem. D. Goodman, Pres.; C. G. Victorius, Sec., 243 E. 61st.
- Columbus Catholic—1892. 461 W. 51st. 250 mem. W. J. Sombra, Pres.; J. J. Scanlon, Sec., 503 W. 49th.
- Cranks—1898. 38 Great Jones. J. W. Holmes, Pres.; H. Ernst, Sec., 338 E. 6th.
- Criterion Club of the Metropolis—1894. 683 5th av. 300 mem. A. J. Sellman, Pres.; H. S. Sternberger, Sec., 20 Broad.
- Cygnets—1887. Foot E. 84th. 40 mem. S. A. Magaral, Pres.; M. J. Sherry, Sec., 506 E. 86th.
- Dickens Fellowship—1904. 160 mem. C. H. Gavan, Pres.; Mrs. M. E. Craigie, Baldwin, L. I.
- Double X Coterie—1872. 23 E. 14th. 100 mem. C. Eppleur, Pres.; E. Euler, Sec., 83 4th.
- Down Town Assn.—1860. 60 Pine. 1,000 mem. Donald Mackay, Pres.; Gordon Macdonald, Sec., 60 Pine.
- Eagle Pleasure Club—62 mem. P. Palumbo, Pres.; J. Trombetta, Sec., 173 36th Bkln.
- Eclectic—1896. Delmonico's. 175 mem. Mrs. D. Lyon, Pres.; Mrs. A. C. Bage, Sec., 65 Central Park W.
- Edward Shea Club—1897. 6 Front. 250 mem. F. G. Sacken, Pres.; L. Edelhauser, Jr., Sec.
- Emerson Club—1890. 337 W. 50th. 45 mem. W. J. Hart, Pres.; F. Stodderger, Sec., 337 W. 50th.
- Engineers Club (The)—1888. 374 5th av. 1,500 mem. W. H. Fletcher, Pres.; M. G. Starrett, Sec., 374 5th av.
- Elwood Social Club—1905. 203 E. 82d. 50 mem. H. B. Phillips, Pres.; R. T. Loughlin, Sec., 122 E. 83d.
- Fidello—See Progress Club.
- Fordham—1857. 200 mem. Highbridge rd., cor. Morris av. J. P. Dunn, Pres.; Jas. A. Donnelly, Sec., Morris av. and 196th.
- Freundschaft Soc.—1879. 72d and Park av. 800 mem. W. R. Rose, Pres.; J. M. Freund, Sec., 85 Franklin.
- Fulton Club—1889. 81-83 Fulton. 200 mem. A. R. De Grove, Pres.; A. L. Brown, Sec.
- General Soc. of Mechanics and Tradesmen—1755. 16-24 W. 44th. 500 mem. H. Getty, Pres.; R. T. Davies, Sec., 143 Liberty.
- Gabriel's Parish Club—240 E. 37th. M. V. Stokes, Pres.
- German-Am. League—1895. 315 W. 24th. Maurice Weltner, Pres.; A. Petros, Sec.
- Greer Room Club—1902. 600 mem. 139 W. 47th. H. C. Cooley, Pres.; E. C. White, Sec., 142 E. W. av.
- Hardward—1892. 253 B'way. 780 mem. J. L. Varick, Pres.; A. G. Sherman, Sec., 168 Church.
- Harlem—1879. 34 W. 123d. 150 mem. C. B. Morris, Pres.; W. A. Dods, Sec., 34 W. 123d.
- Harmonic—1852. 4 and 6 E. 60th. 800 mem. H. Calman, Pres.; E. E. Spiegelberg, Sec., 93 Liberty.
- Harvard—1885. 27 W. 44th. 2,700 mem. J. I. Choate, Pres.
- Hoffman—16 W. 25th. 125 mem.
- Home Bureau, National Headquarters for Nurses and Nurses' Registry. N. Y. City—1891. 52 W. 39th. Mrs. Mary H. Willard, Pres.
- Humor—1895. 70 E. 4th. 50 mem. E. Schuff, Pres.; C. Thiel, Sec., 70 E. 4th.
- I. D. K. Assn.—1883. 121 E. 31st. 75 mem. Wm. Sauer, Pres.; C. A. Nevins, Sec., 725 E. 164th.
- Irish—See Patriotic and Commemorative.
- Iroquois—1839. 4 W. 13th. 750 mem. C. D. Olendorf, Pres.; J. B. Cunningham, Sec., 114 Waverly pl.
- Jekyl Island—1885. 512 Washington. 85 mem. Chas. Lanier, Pres.; Jas. M. Robertson, Sec., 68 B'way.
- Kit-Kat—See Art Clubs.
- Knickerbocker—1871. 319 5th av. 525 mem. Johnston Livingston, Pres.; J. W. Appleton, Sec., 219 5th av.
- Lambs (The)—1875. 130 W. 44th. 850 mem. W. Lackaye, Shepherd; V. Herbert, Boy; G. MacDonough, Sec.
- Lawyers—1887. 120 B'way. 1,800 mem. W. A. Butler, Pres.; G. T. Wilson, Sec.
- Liberty Flag—1899. 269 W. 34th. 170 mem. E. F. McSorley, Pres.; P. J. McKenna, Sec., 269 W. 34th.
- Lincoln—1872. 12 E. 8th. R. Van Cott, Pres.; John F. Dornhelm, Sec., 12 E. 8th.
- Loreto—1898. 106 E. Houston. 75 mem. A. Scala, Pres., 5 2d av.; John Maresa, Sec.
- Lotos—1870. 556-8 5th av. 1,074 mem. F. R. Lawrence, Pres.; G. H. Daniels, Sec., G. C. Station, Room 333.
- Loyola Union—1893. 173 E. 85th. 235 mem. H. W. Boyce, Pres.; E. B. Kelly, Sec.
- Magnetic—1888. 195 B'way. 350 mem. Col. A. B. Chandler, Pres.; F. J. Scherrer, Sec., 195 B'way.
- Manhattan—1865. Madison av. and 27th. 1,500 mem. John Hone, Pres.; D. B. Gilbert, Sec., Manhattan Club.
- Maronite Young Men's Soc.—1899. 93 Washington. 106 mem. Geo. Abdo, Pres.; Beshara Saba, Sec., 5 Carlisle.
- Masonic Club—1894. 400 mem. Wm. H. Miller, Pres.; G. W. Arnold, Sec., 17 E. 23d.
- Merchants—1871. 108 Leonard. 850 mem. J. W. Cochran, Pres.; F. S. Wells, Sec.
- Merchants' Central—1888. 445 Broome st. 280 mem. W. Kobbe, Pres.; Franklin Allen, Sec.
- Meridian (Ladies)—1898. Meets 2d Fridays at Fifth Av. Hotel. 40 mem.
- Merry Five Assn.—1865. 143d and 3d av. 70 mem. T. J. Byrne, Pres.; August Baus, Sec., 658 E. 141st.
- Metamora—1900. 59 E. 4th. 50 mem. A. J. Haas, Pres.; L. G. Lohmann, Sec., 123 Stags. Bkln.
- Metropolitan—1891. 5th av. and 60th. 1,150 mem. L. P. Morton, Pres.; Wm. Watts Sherman, Sec.
- Midday Club (The City)—25 Broad. 500 mem. H. E. Howland, Pres.; G. W. Wickersham, Sec., 25 Broad.
- Minerva—1897. Waldorf-Astoria. 250 mem. Mrs. H. McNutt, Pres.; Mrs. R. W. Reed, Sec., c 91st and B'way.
- Morse—1894. 195 B'way. 200 mem. Gardner Irving, Pres.
- Muscoota Club—1903. 200 mem. 1662 Madison av. J. S. Bernstein, Pres.; Adolph Sanger, Sec., 1652 Madison av.
- Narragansett—1882. 307 W. 54th. 425 mem. Thos. G. O'Sullivan, Pres.; M. Skelly, Sec.
- Nameoki Club—1898. 233 W. 100th. 1,200 mem. Franklin Leonard, Jr., Pres.; J. F. Casey, Cor. Sec., 233 W. 100th.
- New Era Club—1900. 276 E. B'way. 250 mem. A. L. Wolbarst, M.D., Pres.; J. Vidars, Sec., 276 E. B'way.
- New York—1845. 18 W. 40th. 675 mem. G. P. Sheldon, Pres.; H. Despard, Sec.
- New York Press—1870. 120 Nassau. 800 mem.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SOCIAL CLUBS—Continued.

C. J. Smith, Pres.; Walter Scott, Sec., 120 Nassau.

New York Swiss—1881. 884 Lexington av., c. 66th. 165 mem. Dr. A. W. de Wetteville, Pres.; John Spahr, Sec.

Nippon Club—1906. 44 W. 85th. 300 mem. Dr. Jokiele Takamine, Pres.; Ter. M. Uyemoto, Sec., 44 W. 85th.

Noon Day Club—1904. 91-93 Wall. 300 mem. Edwin Melvin, Pres.; Rodwell B. Dobie, Sec., 23 Wall st.

Our Own Club (9th Ward)—1883. 275 Bleecker. 75 mem. P. J. Borst, Pres.; G. E. Macoy, Sec., 375 Bleecker.

Owl—1883. 448 W. 51st. 225 mem. H. W. Beyer, Pres.; O. E. Richter, Sec., 460 W. 50th.

Pen Club (The)—1904. 145 W. 40th. 200 mem. E. L. Bertrand, Pres.; Laurence Hills, Sec.

Phoenix—1861. 1402 B'way. W. E. Hildreth, Pres.; J. Brooks, Sec., 1402 B'way.

Players (The)—1888. 16 Gramercy Park. 1,000 mem. John Drew, Pres.; H. B. Hodges, Sec.

Pocasset Club—See Democratic Political Clubs.

Pontiac—1892. 316 W. 82d. 250 mem. J. J. Phelan, Pres.; J. R. Torrance, Sec.

Princeton Club of N. Y.—1886. 72 E. 34th. 1,405 mem. P. D. Handy, Pres.; C. W. Halsey, Sec.

Progress—Central Park West and 88th. Inc. 1865. 600 mem. L. Samuels, Pres.; C. M. Elsig, Sec., Progress Club.

Prospect Hill Working Girls Club—1890. 147 E. 49th. 45 mem. Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Pres.; Miss E. Currie, Sec., 19 E. 46th.

Pushmataha—1898. 414 E. 13th. 200 mem. W. J. Lee, Pres.; N. C. Duffy, Sec., 344 E. 16th.

Quill—1890. Hotel Manhattan. 200 mem. Wm. J. Haven, Pres.; C. P. Fagnani, Sec., 700 Park av.

Royal Arcanum—1902. 262 W. 99th. 250 mem. C. W. Tompkins, Pres.; H. Reinsner, Sec., 262 W. 99th, Mhnt.

Rutgers Club—1891. 154 E. 116th. 250 mem. M. Goodman, Pres.; H. Roth, Sec., 154 E. 116th.

St. Anthony—1879. 29 E. 28th. 380 mem. J. Aymar, Pres.; G. G. Thomson, Sec., 29 E. 28th.

St. Bartholomew's Men's—1906. 209 E. 42d. 650 mem. Rev. Leighton Parks, Pres.; R. Bachman, Jr., Sec., 209 E. 42d.

St. John's and St. Luke's—1897. 487 Hudson. 60 mem. Rev. P. A. H. Brown, Ch., 120 W. 72d.; H. F. Scheitlin, Sec., 487 Hudson.

St. Nicholas Soc.—1835. 1286 B'way. 650 mem. A. S. Fox, Pres.; Chas. Isham, Sec., 1286 B'way, Mhnt.

St. Nicholas Club—See Patriotic and Commemorative Societies.

St. Veronica's—1900. 451 Hudson. 150 mem. R. F. Flynn, Pres.; H. E. Morton, Sec.

Salamagundi—See Art Clubs.

Schnorer Club—1881. Eagle av. and E. 163d. Bronx. 250 mem. H. Van Atta, Pres.; J. F. Freese, Sec., 3029 2d av.

Soc. of Catholic Mechanics (German)—1888. 122 2d av. 250 mem. Rev. J. B. Reck, Pres., 525 E. 17th., Mhnt.

Soc. of the Cayugas—1901. 90 mem. F. W. Seward, Pres.; H. J. Case, Sec., 513 5th av.

Stewards' Assn.—Inc. 1890. 49 E. 28th. 200 mem. S. L. Spencer, Pres.; T. Hobbes, Sec., 171 Willoughby av., Bkin.

Sunrise—1893. 244 W. 143d. 200 mem. E. C. Walker, Sec., 244 W. 143d.

The Jacksonians—1891. 746 E. 6th. 250 mem. D. Altman, Pres.; E. Kaestlin, Sec., 127 Broome.

The Kentuckians—1904. 175 mem. J. G. Carlisle, Pres.; J. C. Breckenridge, Sec., 46 Cedar.

Thirteen Club—1882. 313 mem. C. J. Hobbs, Chief Ruler; B. Franklin, Scribe, 38 Park row.

T. J. Murray Assn.—See Dem. Political Clubs.

Tough—1865. 27 Grove. 175 mem. J. J. Fitzhenry, Pres.; E. Bodine, Sec., 106 Christopher.

Transportation—1895. Hotel Manhattan, Madison av. and 42d. 950 mem. C. M. Depew, Pres.; John Carstensen, Sec.

Twelfth Night—1888. Berkeley Lyceum. 23 W. 44th. 87 mem. Alice Fischer Harcourt, Pres.; Miss M. T. Stone, Sec., 108 W. 45th.

Twilight—1881. C. F. Wingate, Sec., 136 Liberty.

Underwriters'—1898. 73-77 William. 650 mem.

F. Yardley, Pres.; G. H. Brewer, Sec., 253 Liberty.

Union—1836. 5th av. and 51st. 1,800 mem. Philip Schuyler, Pres.; Franklin Bartlett, Sec.

Union League—1863. 1 E. 39th. 2,000 mem. C. N. Bliss, Pres.; H. W. Hayden, Sec.

University of Penn.—124 W. 47th. 175 mem. W. B. Boulton, Pres.; H. B. Mingie, Sec., 527 5th av.

University—1865. 5th av. c. 54th. 3,450 mem. E. Wetmore, Pres.; William Manice, Sec.

West Morrisania—1891. Morris av., bet. 163d and 164th. 140 mem. G. W. Holding, Pres.; T. J. Walsh, Sec., 853 E. 165th.

West Side Juvenile—1901. 799 Greenwich. 400 mem. A. C. Prouditt, Pres.; H. Imbris, Sec., care Mackay & Co., 16 Nassau.

Women's Evening Club of Soc. for Ethical Culture—33 Central Park W. 72 mem. Miss M. R. Davis, Pres.; Miss B. Landan, Sec.

Wool Club—1886. W. B'way and Beach. 400 mem. T. W. Morris, Pres.; J. P. Faure, Sec.

Xavier—1889. 205 W. 14th. 450 mem. J. T. Dooling, Pres.; P. J. McManus, Sec., 305 W. 149th.

Yale—1897. 30 W. 44th. 2,533 mem. Wm. M. Barnum, Pres.; J. McLean Walton, Sec., 30 W. 44th.

Yorkville Center—1889. 203 E. 80th. 125 mem. A. Kelly, Pres.; B. J. McCleary, Sec.

## QUEENS.

Adelphi Social—1882. College Point. 196 mem. O. Weiss, Pres.; Albert Humm, Sec., Post Office, College Point.

Club—Jamaica. 1894. 85 mem. R. R. Crowell, Pres.; J. L. Gwydir, Sec., Willett.

Columbia—1897. 21st, bet. 7th and 8th avs. Whitestone. L. I. 150 mem. H. C. Buncke, Pres.; A. G. Robbins, Sec., 14 North 6th av., Whitestone. L. I.

Fuchs (John)—1896. 925 Steinway av., L. I. City. 178 mem. Louis Bader, Pres.; John Fuchs, Sec.

Hempstead Woman's—1891. 24 mem. Mrs. Theophilus Parsons, Pres.; Mrs. C. W. Brooke, Sec., 120 Franklin.

Jamaica—1891. Herriman, c. Grove, Jamaica. 150 mem. J. Fleming, Pres.; O. D. Humphrey, Sec., Jamaica.

L. I. Club of Cornell—1904. 209 Williams. Ithaca. N. Y. 27 mem. W. W. Burns, Pres.; J. H. Skidmore, Sec., 209 Williams, Ithaca, N. Y.

Lincoln—118 3d. L. I. City.—L. Knapp, Pres.; L. W. Biffar, Sec., 47 Jackson av.

Niantic—1836. Flushing. 95 mem. J. A. Renwick, Pres.; S. W. Briscoe, Sec., Flushing.

Owl—1885. Woodmere. L. I. 50 mem. H. P. Mailer, Pres.; A. S. Brower, Sec.

West End Evening Club—2 Fulton, Jamaica.

Baron von Shulze, Pres.; G. Parslow, Sec., Jamaica.

West End Social Club—2 Fulton, Jamaica, L. I. A. Schulze, Pres.

## RICHMOND.

Amicita Assn.—1896. Pleasant Plains. S. I. 70 mem. J. C. Havens, Pres.; J. C. Swade, Sec., Princes Bay, S. I.

Burfield Assn.—1900. 150 mem. Capt. J. M. Stevens, Pres.; Ex-Judge Bowman, Sec.

German—1897. Stapleton. 89 mem. F. Zentgraf, Pres.; K. Wolff, Sec., Stapleton.

Independence League, Richmond Borough—Wm. F. Esterbrook, Pres.

Richmond Borough—1901. Castleton. S. I. (Camp No. 64. Woodmen of the World). 76 mem. W. F. Esterbrook, Pres., Felten's Hall, Stapleton. S. I.

Staten Island Ladies' Club—1880. Livingston. 220 mem. Mrs. R. H. Van Vechten, Pres.; Mrs. W. Hoffmann, Sec., Tompkins av., New Brighton.

## Veteran Firemen's Associations.

Date of organization follows name of association.

## BROOKLYN.

Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1882. Bedford av. and N. 1st. 175 mem. J. T. Savage, Pres.; John Dalton, Sec., 96 S. 2d.

Exempt Firemen's Assn. of the Western Dist.—1852. Room 10, Borough Hall. J. T. Flinn, Pres., 65 St. Felix.

Flatland Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1897. Rockaway av. and Smith lane. 98 mem. F. Frisch-

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—VETERAN FIREMEN'S—Continued.

korn. Pres.; H. M. Butecke, Sec., Av. L and E. 94th, Canarsie.

Kings Co. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1890. 90 Livingstone. W. H. Swartwout, Pres.; J. H. Downing, Sec., 21 St. Felix. Composed of delegates from following organizations:

Liberty Hose Assn.—Penn. and Atlantic avs Hy. Distler, Pres.; John Hegeman, Sec. Veteran Firemen's Assn. of Twenty Years' Active Service in City and Borough Fire Dept. of Brooklyn—1897. Borough Hall. 180 mem. T. F. Nevins, Pres.; P. Farrell, Sec., 248 Sackett.

Brooklyn Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1885. Room 10, Borough Hall. 500 mem. John E. Jones, Pres.; P. S. Keenan, Sec., 127 N. Portland av. Flatbush Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1890. Church av., nr. Bedford. 275 mem. W. H. Swartwout, Pres.; J. H. Eckersley, Sec., 774 Flatbush av.

Gravesend Exempt Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1896. W. 8th, Coney Isl. 290 mem. K. F. Sutherland, Pres.; Wm. H. Stewart, Sec., 2729 E. 27th, Sheepshead Bay, N. Y.

New Lots Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1886. 460 Liberty av. 100 mem. Louis L. Happ, Pres.; G. W. Rhodebeck, Sec., 70 Van Sicklen av.

New Utrecht Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1895. 256 and 257 Bay Ridge av. 323 mem. T. J. O'Connell, Pres.; T. F. Hogan, Sec., 256 and 257 Bay Ridge av.

Williamsburg Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1893. 713 Grand. 190 mem. John H. Westervelt, Pres.; H. H. Palne, Sec., 325 Division av.

Southern New York Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1896. Comprising Kings, Queens, Nassau, Richmond, New York, Westchester and Suffolk counties. R. H. Mayland, Pres.; J. H. Downing, Sec., 130 Fleet place.

Veteran Vol. Firemen—1887. 90 Livingston. 175 mem. John S. Allen, Pres.; J. H. Downing, Sec., 130 Fleet pl.

## MANHATTAN.

Exempt Firemen's Benevolent Assn. of 23d and 24th Wards—1875. 2801 3d av. 100 mem. F. G. Purdy, Pres.; L. Falk, Sec., 2785 3d av.

Exempt Firemen's Benevolent Fund—1798. 10 Greenwich av. J. Mulligan, Pres.; R. B. Nooney, Sec., 10 Greenwich av.

New York Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1842. 250 mein. 10 Greenwich av. R. B. Nooney, Pres.; G. H. Galvin, Sec., 10 Greenwich av.

Veteran Firemen's Assn. of the City of New York—1865. 106 W. 31st. 75 mem. G. W. Anderson, Pres.; Wm. Scott, Sec., 106 W. 31st.

Vol. Firemen's Assn. of the City of N. Y.—1884. 220 E. 69th. 320 mem. J. A. Patterson, Pres.; E. J. Harris, Fin. Sec., 220 E. 69th.

## QUEENS.

College Point Exempt Firemen's Benevolent Assn.—1897. 152 mem. J. Heintze, Pres.; J. Konzet, Sec., 516 10th, College Point.

Exempt Firemen's Assn.—1885. 170 Lockwood, L. I. City. 250 mem. Wm. O. Donnell, Pres.; F. A. Smith, Sec., 122 Newtown av., L. I. City.

Exempt Firemen's Assn. of the Fifth Ward—1898. 350 men. T. A. Wellwood, Pres.; F. D. Doolittle, Sec., Far Rockaway.

Exempt Firemen's Assn. of Flushing—Broadway Lyceum, 1897. 180 mem. W. B. Carpenter, Pres.; M. Schaaf, Sec., 43 Sinclair av., Flushing.

Exempt Firemen's Assn. of Town of New-Town—1897. 220 mem. P. J. Duff, Pres., 74 Lamont av., Elmhurst; James McCron, Sec., Shell road, Corona. L. I.

Queens Borough Vol. Firemen's Assn.—1902. J. B. Merrill, Pres.; Thomas J. Loulen, Rec. Sec., Jamaica, L. I.

Veteran Firemen's Assn.—1890. Grand av., L. I. City. 300 mem. J. F. Foley, Pres.; W. H. Thompson, Sec., 724 Crescent, L. I. City.

Veteran Vol. Firemen's Assn. Jamaica—Inc. 1907. Veteran Firemen's Hall. 250 mem. G. A. Shipley, Pres.; S. H. Henderson, Sec., 24 Smith, Jamaica.

Vol. Firemen's Assn. of Queens Borough—1902. 72 companies. 13 depts. J. B. Merrill, Pres.; Thos. J. Loulen, Sec., Jamaica, L. I.

United Exempt and Veteran Vol Firemen's

Assn.—1902. 1,493 mem. J. J. Bellewill, Pres.; J. J. Linneman, Sec., Woodhaven, L. I.

## RICHMOND.

Veteran Firemen's Assn. of the North Shore Fire Dept. of S. I.—1896. W. New Brighton. 600 mem. C. G. Daniels, Pres.; Wm. Snedeker, Sec., West New Brighton, S. I.

## LONG ISLAND.

Atlantic Engine Veteran's Assn.—1902. Grove av., Rockaway Beach. 31 mem. Andrew Churchill, Pres.; M. A. Piza, Sec., Rockaway Beach, N. Y.

Nassau Co. Firemen's Assn.—1908. Mineola. 1,800 mem. H. W. Skinner, Pres.; Wm. Post, Westbury, L. I.

## War Veterans' Associations.

Date of organization follows name of association.

## NATIONAL AND STATE.

American Flag Protective Society—Lancaster, Pa. Admiral Dewey, Pres.; Col. W. C. Liller, Sec., 23 Irving pl., Mtn.

Blue and Gray Legion of America—1893. 66 Washington pl., Mtn. 6,000 mem. W. L. Mitchell, Com.-in-Chief; J. H. Jerome, Adj.

French Nat. Soc. of Veterans of the Armies of Land and Sea—1893. Objects, pension funds. 278 mem. A. Lellemard, Pres., 125 W. 26th. Mtn.; C. A. Berard, Sec., 450 W. 34th, Mtn.

Medal of Honor Legion of the United States of America—1890. 550 mem. J. C. Julius Langbein, Com.; Noble D. Preston, Q. M., 2312 Poplar, Philadelphia, Pa.

Military Order of the Loyal Legion U. S. Commandery of the State of New York—1866. 140 Nassau, Mtn. 1,219 mem. Gen. T. H. Hubbard, Com.; Maj. A. Noel Blakeman, Recorder, 140 Nassau, Mtn.

Spanish-American War Veterans of N. Y. State—See Secret and Benefit.

United States Vol. Assn.—Inc. 1899. Col. Wm. J. Fife, Pres.; Col. W. C. Liller, Sec., 23 Irving pl., Mtn.

Veteran Assn. of the Dept. of the South and South Atlantic Blockading Squadron—1890. 150 mem. Maj. Geo. De Forest Barton, Pres.; J. C. Abeel, Sec., 801 Lafayette av., Bkln.

## BROOKLYN.

Abraham Lincoln War Veterans of Kings Co., No. 1—1888. Tompkins av., cor. Park. 100 mem. James McCullough, Pres.; Chas. Brewer, Sec., 35 Sumner av.

Assn. of Fully Disabled Veterans—1877. Borough Hall. 75 mem. C. R. Post, Pres.; John Brown, Sec., 281 3d.

Brooklyn War Veterans and Sons' Assn.—1885. Room 2, Borough Hall. 1,900 mem. P. S. Munro, Pres.; John A. Schilling, Rec. Sec., 3 Montague Ter.

Fifty-sixth Regt.—J. A. Rooney, Pres.; G. N. Deck, Sec., 324 Tompkins av.

First Long Island Survivors' Assn. (67th Regt., N. Y. Vols.)—1887. 70 mem. Maj. A. H. Howe, Pres.; Gen. L. M. Peck, Sec., Municipal Building, Bkln.

Forty-eighth Regt., N. Y. Vols., Veteran Assn.—1880. Room 2, Borough Hall. 120 mem. G. B. Stayley, Pres.; M. Sullivan, Sec., 247 Lexington av.

Forty-seventh Regt. Vet. Assn.—1870. 200 mem. 47th Regt. Armory. Capt. Cortland St. John, Pres.; Corp. C. F. Way, Sec., Armory.

Fourteenth Regt. War Veterans—1881. 14th Regt. Armory. 168 mem. C. J. Mahoney, Pres.; W. F. Russell, Sec., 9 Debevoise pl.

One Hundred and Second Regt. Vet. Vol. Assn.—1888. 150 mem. L. R. Stegman, Pres.; Isaac Van Stenbergh, Sec., 220 Hart.

One Hundred and Fifty-eighth N. Y. Vol. Vet. Assn.—1898. Room 2, Borough Hall. 40 mem. R. J. Hayes, Pres.; A. H. Dale, Sec., 431 5th.

One Hundred and Fifty-ninth N. Y. Vol. Vet. Assn.—1895. Room 2, Borough Hall. 59 mem. E. L. Mollieux, Pres.; J. C. Roberts, Sec., 6 Bridge, Mtn.

One Hundred and Seventy-third N. Y. Vol. Vet. Assn.—1892. Room 2, Borough Hall. 77 mem. Col. H. C. Conrady, Pres.; D. Miller, Sec., 353 Monroe.

One Hundred and Thirty-ninth N. Y. Infan-

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—WAR VETERANS—Continued.

try Vol. War Veterans.—A. J. Lyons, Pres.; Collin A. Martin, Sec., 1085 Halsey.  
Thirteenth Regt.—1874. 250 mem. J. P. Scrymser, Pres.; H. R. Darby, Sec., 261 Steuben.  
Twenty-third Regt. Mutual Benefit Assn.—1896. C. L. Middleton Pres.; E. S. Benedict, Sec., 63 Clifton pl.

Union Veteran Legion—Johnston Bldg. 80 mem. N. Arnow, Col.; J. H. Porthouse, Adj., 668 Baltic.

Veteran Assn. of the 23d Regt.—1870. J. B. Frothingham, Pres.; E. S. Benedict, Sec., 63 Clifton pl.

Veterans of the 127th Regt., N. Y. Vols.—1890. 350 mem. Gen. S. S. Woodford, Pres.; A. W. Flisk, Sec., Rockville Centre, L. I.

War Veteran Assn. 139th Regt.—1870. 65 mem. Borough Hall. A. J. Lyons, Pres.; C. A. Martin, Sec., 82 Court.

War Veteran Brigade of the City of Brooklyn—1878. Borough Hall. 32 mem. John Hazen, Pres.; A. H. Dale, Sec., 22 2d st.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Confederate Veteran Camp of New York—1890. 5th Av. Hotel. 375 mem. E. Owen, Com.; C. R. Hutton, Adj., 110 W. 137th.

Congressional Medal of Honor Assn.—1892. Hotel Astor. 60 mem. Col. J. J. Toffey, Pres.; Capt. Chas. E. Morse, Sec., 82 E. 10th.

Hebrew Union Veteran Assn.—1896. Yorkville Court House, 57th and 3d av. 86 mem. Col. I. Isaacs, Pres.; Adj. A. Pincus, Sec., 169 E. 69th.

Mozart Assn. (40th N. Y. Vols.)—1861. 128 W. 17th. 102 mem. Col. E. J. Riley, Pres.; Capt. Jos. Murphy, Sec., 1845 Park av. Branches in Washington, Philadelphia, Syracuse, Boston, San Francisco.

National Guard Assn. of State of N. Y.—1878. Maj. C. E. Sydecker, 7th Regt., Pres.; 1st Lt. A. L. Reagan, Sec., 10th Regt., Albany, N. Y. Old Guard—1828. 49th st. and B'way. 160 mem. Gen. J. G. Cutting.

Union Veterans' Union—1885. Washington, D. C. 10,000 mem. H. L. Deam, Com. in Chief; B. F. Chase, Adj.-Gen., Pension Bureau, Washington, D. C.

Veteran Assn.—1884. 73d N. Y. V. 128 W. 17th. 180 mem. M. Stewart, Pres.; G. H. Dyer, Sec., Room 805, 277 B'way.

Veteran Assn., Fifth Artillery, N. Y. State Regt.—1878. J. H. Orr, Pres.; J. H. Barker, Sec., 81 Fulton, N. Y.

Veteran Corps of Artillery (constituting the Military Soc. of the War of 1812)—1790. City Hall, Mhnt., on anniversary of Battle of New Orleans. 115 mem. Morgan Dix, Com. and Pres.; Howland Pell, Adj.-Sec., 7 Pine.

Veterans of the 7th Regt.—1859. 7th Regt. Armory. 1,650 mem. T. Dimond, Pres.; A. E. Pressinger, Sec., 60 Wall.

Veterans of the 9th Regt., N. Y. S. M., N. G., N. Y.—83d N. Y. Vol., 125 W. 14th, Mhnt. 175 mem. J. L. Baker, Com.; G. A. Hussey, Adj., 146 William, Mhnt.

## QUEENS.

Capt. W. S. Overton, Jr., Camp No. 29 (United Spanish War Veterans)—Whitestone, L. I. C. E. Hoyt, Commander; G. Q. Munson, Adj., 8th, Whitestone, L. I.

## MISCELLANEOUS SOCIETIES.

The date of organization follows name of Society.

## INTERNATIONAL.

International Council of Women—1883. May Wright Sewall, Hon. Pres., 633 No. Penn. Indianapolis, Ind. Countess of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland, Pres.; Mrs. Olgive Gordon, Cor. Sec., Aberdeen, Scotland; Mrs. Sophia Sanford, Treas., "Weasonford," Hamilton, Canada.

Lake Mohonk Conference on Internat. Arbitration—1896. 300 mem. Hon. John W. Foster, Pres., Washington, D. C.; H. C. Phillips, Sec., Lake Mohonk.

## NATIONAL.

American Asiatic Assn.—1898. 350 mem. To promote trade with Eastern nations. Silas D. Webb, Pres.; John Foord, Sec., P. O. Box 1500. Mhnt.

American Federation of Catholic Societies—E. Feeney, Pres., Bkln.; Anthony Matre, Sec., 4150 Wyoming, St. Louis, Mo.

American Forestry Assn.—1882. Washington, D. C. 5,000 mem. Residents of every State in Union, Canada and foreign countries. Jas. Wilson, Sec. Agriculture, Pres.; H. M. Sutter, 510 12th, N. W., Washington, D. C.

American Hackney Horse Soc.—Mhnt. Inc. 1891. 350 mem. A. H. Godfrey, Sec., 128 W. 56th.

American Jersey Cattle Club—1868. Mhnt. 440 mem. E. A. Darling, Pres.; J. J. Hemingway, Sec., 8 W. 17th, Mhnt.

American Oriental Soc.—1842. 350 mem. C. H. Toy, Pres.; E. W. Hopkins, Sec., 299 Lawrence, New Haven, Conn.

American Scenic and Historic Preservation Soc.—1896. Tribune Bldg., Mhnt. 700 mem. J. Pierrepont Morgan, Hon. Pres. Haganam Hall, Sec., Tribune Bldg., Mhnt.

American Soc. for Paedical Research—J. H. Hyslop, 519 W. 149th, Mhnt.

American Social Science Assn.—1865. 800 mem. J. G. Brooks, Pres.; Rev. T. S. Root, Sec.

Appalachian Forest Res'ves Assn.—1899. Asheville, N. C. 727 mem. To establish national reserve in S'th'n Appalachian Mts. R. P. Hayes, Pres.; C. P. Ambler, Sec., Asheville, N. C.

Arctic Club (The)—1894. 200 mem. Wm. A. Brewer, Pres.; F. A. Cook, Sec., 670 Bushwick av., Bkln.

Century Road Club of America—1891. N. Y. 2,000 mem. P. A. Dyer, Pres.; F. E. Mommer, Sec., 54 E. 91st, Mhnt.

Chinese Empire Reform Assn. of N. Y.—Branch of national movement in China to reform national standard. 5,000,000 mem. Jos. Singleton, Pres.; G. Maine, Sec., 209 E. 42d, Mhnt.

Civic Federation, The National—281 4th av., Mhnt. Org. as an educational movement to solve problems related to social and industrial progress; to study and discuss questions affecting either the domestic or foreign policy of the U. S.; to promote legislation in accordance with an enlightened public opinion. Has five departments: Conciliation, Industrial Economic, Welfare, Public Ownership Commission and Immigration. Officers: August Belmont, Pres.; Samuel B. Donnelly, Sec., 281 4th av.

Chairmen of committees: F. L. Robbins, Trade Agreement; M. E. Ingalls, Public Ownership; Seth Low, Conciliation; N. M. Butler, Industrial Economics Department; F. MacVeagh, Immigration Dept.; C. E. Moore, Welfare Dept.; R. M. Easley, Executive Council. Northeastern Federation of Women (colored)—Miss Roberta J. Dunbar, Pres.; Mrs. G. G. Hawkins, Gen. Sec., 4 Cumston pl., Boston, Mass.

Nat. Founders' Assn.—1898. 550 mem. O. P. Briggs, Pres.; F. W. Hutchings, Sec., Detroit, Mich. Objects, investigation of labor disputes.

Nat. Fraternal Congress—1896. 4,753,940 mem. D. D. Aitken, Pres., Flint, Mich.; C. A. Gower, Sec., Lansing, Mich.

Navy League of the U. S.—1902. 4,500 mem. Gen. H. Porter, Pres.; Robt. S. Sloan, Sec., 78 Broad, Mhnt.

Girls' Friendly Soc. in the U. S.—1878. Has 533 branches in the U. S. 30,295 mem. Miss Benson, Pres., Bkln, N. Y.; Miss Eve Alexander, Sec., Baltimore, Md.

Nat. Alliance of Theatrical Stage Employees of the U. S. and Canada—1893. 22,000 mem. J. Suarez, Pres.; L. M. Hart, Sec., 353 S. State, Chicago, Ill.

Nat. Amateur Press Assn.—500 mem. W. R. Murphy, Pres.; M. B. Ferguson, Cor. Sec., 1813 Light, Baltimore, Md.

Nat. Arbitration Conference—1896. Washington, D. C. J. W. Foster, Pres.; Thos. N. Page, Sec., 1323 15th, Washington, D. C.

Nat. Assn. of the Deaf—1880. Inc. 1900. 550 mem. Geo. W. Veditz, Pres., Colorado Springs, Col.; J. H. Cloud, Sec., 2806 Virginia av., St. Louis, Mo.

Nat. Assn. of Postmasters—1898. 293 mem. E. R. Monfort, Pres.; Miss A. E. Diederich, Sec., Cincinnati, O.

Nat. Congress of Mothers—1897. Washington, D. C. 20,000 mem. Mrs. Frederick Schoff, Pres., Phila.; Mrs. E. C. Grice, Cor. Sec., 3308 Arch. Philadelphia, Pa.

Nat. Consumers' League—Inc. 1901. 105 E.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

22d., Mhntn. J. G. Brooks, Pres.; Mrs. Florence Kelley, Sec.

National Veneration of Women's Clubs—1894. Mrs. Sarah Platt Decker, Pres., Denver, Col.; Mrs. Chas. Perkins, Cor. Sec., 1547 W. Church av., Knoxville, Tenn.

N. Y. State—Mrs. S. Hammond, Pres.; Mrs. F. L. Grimmer, Cor. Sec., Binghamton.

N. Y. City—Mrs. B. De Rivera, Pres.; Miss M. S. Hay, Cor. Sec., Hotel Marie Antoinette. No Tid League—1905. Plymouth Bldg., Chicago, Ill. 2,900 mem. M. C. Cole, Pres.; H. P. Barrett, Sec., 501 Plymouth Bldg., Chicago.

Palisades Preservation League—1900. Elizabeth B. Vermilye, Pres.; Elizabeth Demarest, Sec., Passaic, N. J.

Peace Soc.—1905. Pittsburg, Pa. J. L. Levy, D.D., Pres.; S. E. Young, D.D., Sec., 5 Colonial pl., Pittsburg.

Photographers Copyright League of America—B. J. Falk, Pres., Mhntn.; C. E. Bolles, Sec., 277 Rugby rd., Bkln.

Pilgrims of the United States—1903. For promotion of friendship between United States and Great Britain and colonies. Bishop H. C. Potter, Pres.; Benj. D. Woodward, Sec.

Universal Brotherhood and Theosophical Soc.—International Center at Point Loma, San Diego, Cal. 1888. Katherine Tingley, Foundress-Leader; F. M. Pierce, Sec.-Gen., Point Loma, Cal.

Workingmen's Cremation Soc. of U. S. of America—1890. 3,500 mem. Leo Markert, Sec., 540 Graham av., Bkln. Branches in State of N. Y., N. J., Conn., Penna., Ohio, Wisconsin, Cal., Mass.

## STATE.

Empire State Assn. Deaf Mutes—1865. T. I. Loundsbury, Pres.; 204 E. 9th, Mhntn.; R. E. Maynard, Sec., 20 Terrace pl., Yonkers, N. Y. League for Home Economics—1897. 110 mem. Object, economic betterment of the Home. Mrs. J. Heath, Pres.; Mrs. C. Hagermann, Sec., 268 W. 8th, Mhntn.

Naval Reserve Assn. State of N. Y.—1891. 275 mem. Object, promotion of State Naval Militia and Nat. Naval Reserve Organization. 1st Naval Battalion, Mhntn.; 2d Separate Naval Div., Rochester; 2d Naval Battalion, Bkln. H. L. Staterlee, Pres.; Edw. T. McLaughlin, Sec., 49 Wall, Mhntn.

New York State Fed. of Women's Clubs—Mrs. Philip Carpenter, Pres.; Miss M. G. Hay, Sec., 29 E. 29th.

New York State Grange—1873. 68,334 mem. Geo. A. Fuller, Master, Philadelphia, Pa.; W. N. Giles, Sec., Skaneateles, N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

Anti-Adulteration League—1905. 333 Atlantic av. H. Hoffschmidt, Pres.; Edw. Thimme, Sec., 333 Atlantic av.

Brooklyn Deaf Mutes' Club—1901. 1153 Myrtle av. Wm. L. Powers, Pres.; S. Rosenthal, Sec., 147 Stagg.

Brooklyn Philosophical Assn.—1878. L. I. Business College, S. 8th and Bedford av. T. Schroeder, Pres.; R. E. Lowe, Sec., 574 Bedford av.

Brooklyn Stamp Club—1900. DeKalb av. and B'way. 35 mem. G. W. Ring, Pres.; H. H. Reiners, Sec., 545 Myrtle av.

Brooklyn Women's Animal Aid Assn.—1892. Object, building drinking fountains for horses. Mrs. J. P. Bonner, Pres.; Miss Emma Toedtberg, Sec., 274 Vanderbilt av.

Citizens' Protective League—1903. County Court House, No. 28. 79 mem. W. H. Mosely, Pres.; E. McElroy, Sec., 73 Adelphi.

Corkmen's Patriotic Benev. Assn.—1867. 341 W. 47th, Mhntn. 750 mem. J. Coro Meaney, Pres.; T. M. Hayes, Cor. Sec., 206 Bridge.

Daniel Bahr Relief Circle—See Secret and Benefit Assns.

Ellsworth Relief Circle—1861. 147 Manhattan av. 85 mem. C. Laut, Pres.; H. Bauer, Sec., 51 Nostrand av.

Fresh Air Club—1878. 75 mem. H. E. Buer-meyer, Pres.; M. Bishop, Sec., N. Y. A. C., Mhntn.

Get Together Club—1896. C. J. Schlegel. Treas., 11 St. James pl., Bkln.

Historic Boys' Club—1892. 30 mem. C. de J. Harbord, Pres., 3 Lafayette av.; John A. Kellett, Sec., 346 B'way.

Long Island Council of Women's Clubs—1885. 500 mem. Mrs. O. Heinigke, Pres.; Mrs. C. Hartman, Sec., 229 Hewes.

Past Regents and Regents' Assn.—1890. Silver Bldg., 315 Washington. 301 mem. J. W. Fletcher, Pres.; S. Redfern, Sec., 88 Weirfield.

Pearly Arctic Club—1899. Morris K. Jesup, Pres.; H. L. Bridgman, Sec., Standard Union.

Penchen und Umgegend K. U. Verein—See German Societies.

Protective League of Salt Water Anglers—1903. 64 Summer av. Geo. Christman, Pres.; F. A. Heincke, Sec., 560 Grand.

South Midwood Residents' Assn.—1901. 100 mem. F. M. Farwell, Pres.; Chas. F. Soaman, Sec.—Treas., 662 E. 22d.

Twentieth Century Club—1893. 200 mem. Mrs. Mary J. Field, Pres., 169 Columbia Hgts. Miss M. S. Packard, Sec., 127 Hicks.

West Indian Benevolent and Social League—1893. 100 mem. 118 Myrtle av. C. Coombs, Pres.; Wm. E. Martin, Sec., 85 Rochester av.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Am. Water Color Soc.—1886. 215 W. 10th. 100 mem. J. C. Nicoll, Pres.; C. T. Chapman, Sec., 58 W. 6th.

American Waterworks Assn.—1881. Mhntn. 606 mem. D. H. Maury, Pres., Consulting Engineer, Peoria, Ill.; J. M. Diven, Sec., Charleston, S. C.

Anti-Compulsory Vaccination League of New York City—1016 Grand Concourse, Bronx. M. R. Leverson, M.D., Pres.

Anti-Saloon League—1899. 67 W. 125th. (See Temperance Org.)

Armenian Union of Am.—1886. 30 Lexington av. 120 mem. H. Sarafian, Pres.; D. Callon, Sec.

Assn. for Public Duty (The)—1904. Hotel Andrew. 100 mem. Theodore Sutro, Pres.; Smith Ely, 3d, Sec., 17 W. 10th.

Assn. for the Protection of the Adirondacks—1902. 1,100 mem. Hon. H. E. Howland, Pres.; E. Hagaman Hall, Sec., Tribune Bldg., Mhntn.

Assn. of Civil Employees in the State of N. Y.—1899. 4,000 mem. Dr. Geo. R. Crowley, Pres., 374 Fulton, Jamaica. H. J. Sneidera, Sec., Surrogate's Court, Hall of Records, N. Y. County.

Austrian Immigrant Protective Society—F. Brodsky, Pres.; A. B. Konkol, Sec., 35 B'way.

Audubon Soc. of the State of N. Y. for the Protection of Birds—1897. Museum of Natural History. 8,230 mem. M. K. Jesup, Pres.; Miss E. H. Lockwood, Sec., 243 W. 75th.

Canal Assn. of Greater N. Y.—1900. H. B. Hebert, Chn. Produce Exch.; F. S. Gardner, Sec., 203 B'way.

Chinese Empire Reform Assn.—1901. 4,500 mem. J. M. Singleton, Pres.; Guy Maine, Sec., 209 E. 42d.

City Midday Club—25 Broad. 500 mem. H. E. Howland, Pres.; George W. Wickersham, Sec.

City Vigilance League—1894. 105 E. 22d. M. Beatie, Pres.; T. L. McClintock, Sec., 106 E. 22d.

East Side Rapid Transit Assn.—1903. 100 mem. Savoy Hotel. J. B. Bloomingdale, Pres.; David Steckler, Sec., 320 B'way.

Explorers' Club—1904. 87 mem. 23 W. 67th. Gen. A. W. Greely, Pres.; H. C. Walsh, Sec., 156 W. 95th.

Engineers' Janitors' Assn. of Public Schools—1880. 400 mem. Daniel Riordan, Pres.; F. Meyer, Sec., 215 W. 114th.

Advance Club of Bkln.—1903. 407 Bridge. 90 mem. W. P. F. Paulson, Pres.; J. M. Schwaner, Sec., P. S. 143, Havemeyer and No. 6th.

Gen. Slocum Survivors' Assn.—See Patriotic and Commemorative Societies.

Improvement Club—1837. 184 Eldridge. 37 mem. Miss E. Wildman, Pres.; E. Jacobs, Sec., 251 E. 10th.

Jewish Defense Assn.—1906. 165 E. B'way. J. L. Magnes, Pres.; A. Feilmacher, Sec., 54 Canal.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

L'Avenir—1882. 125 W. 26th. 160 mem. W. Delittle, Pres.; M. Chavanne, Sec., 200 E. 33d.  
Mardi Gras Assn.—See French S. and A. S.  
Marine Society—1769. 19 Whitehall. 157 mem. A. J. Newbury, Pres.; Geo. W. Tucker, Sec., 1181 B'way.

McGlynn (Dr.) Monument Assn.—1899. 1,000 mem. 229 E. 24th. S. L. Malone, Pres.; T. J. McMahon, Sec., 2105 Crotona av., Bronx.

N. Y. Free Trade Club.—D. H. Chamberlain, Pres.; J. Gaunt, Sec., 365 Canal.

N. Y. Assn. for Household Research—See Municipal Improvement and Reform Assn.

N. Y. City Federation of Women's Club—1903. 56 clubs. Mrs. Bele de Rivera, 404 W. 115th, Mhntn.

New York Soc. for the Suppression of Vice—140-142 Nassau. 310 mem. W. G. Hitchcock, Pres.; Anthony Comstock, Sec., 140-142 Nassau.

Pedic Society, State of N. Y.—1895. Grand Opera House Bldg., 8th av. and 23d. 150 mem. E. W. Johnson, Pres.; Louise Hartogensis, Sec., 314 W. 53d.

Philatelic Society of N. Y. (The)—1891. 24 W. 26th. 60 mem. Henry Clotz, Pres.; J. A. Kiemann, Sec., 227 B'way.

Prohibition Trust Fund Assn.—1890. A. L. Manierre, Counsel, 31 Nassau. O. W. Stewart, Pres.; Mrs. B. Collard, Rec. Sec., 56 Clinton av., Jersey City.

Rainy Day Club—1896. 300 mem. Hotel Astor. Mrs. A. M. Palmer, Pres.; Mrs. Brice Collard, Sec., 56 Clinton av., Jersey City.

Reform Club's Tariff Reform Committee—1888. 27 W. 34th. 22 mem. Hon. H. B. B. Stapler, Ch., 32 Liberty.

Society for Prevention of Crime—105 E. 22d. To remove cause of crime, assist in obtaining protection of courts and aid in enforcement of laws. C. H. Parkhurst, Pres.; T. D. Kenneison, Sec., Frank Lugar, Treas.; T. L. McClintock, Supt.

The New York Assn. of Working Girls Societies—1885. Mem. in 1905, 3,050. Miss Virginia Potter, Pres., 114 E. 76th; Mrs. Vernon Brown, Sec., Rochelle Park, New Rochelle, N. Y. Composed of independent clubs to secure means of self-improvement and opportunities for social intercourse. Connected with the association are 2 Holiday Houses, a Mutual Benefit Fund and the Alliance Employment Bureau, 224 W. 26th. 27 N. Y. and Suburban, 4 Associate clubs.

## BROOKLYN.

Acorn Club—209 Concord. 100 mem. Miss Rodgers, Sec., 111 Columbia Heights.

Asacog League—52 Sands. Miss K. Hickey, Pres., 185 High; Miss E. Mcardell, Sec., 133 Jay.

Good Will Club—41 Tompkins pl. Miss I. F. Cummings, Leader, 41 Tompkins pl.

Lucy Larcom Club—Greenpoint Settlement. Miss M. Murray, Sec., 67 Java.

## MANHATTAN.

Alcott Club—Hartley House, 413 W. 46th. 36 mem. Miss A. Mitschke, Pres.; Miss A. Keavan, Sec., 416 W. 50th.

Bronx Girls' Club—592 E. 141st. 33 mem. Miss M. Robertson, Pres.; Miss E. Johnston, Sec., 592 E. 141st.

Cornellian Club—351 E. 183d. 31 mem. Miss M. B. Peters, Pres.; Miss Elizabeth Rea, 4515 Park av.

Dolly Madison Club—184 Eldridge. 23 mem. Miss S. Smolensky, Pres.; Miss A. Meyer, Sec., 1874 Brook av., Bronx.

Domestic Circle—228 W. 58th. 28 mem. Mrs. M. McIntosh, Pres.; Mrs. Koch, Sec., 1060 E. 180th.

Endeavor Club—59 Morton. 55 mem. Miss S. A. Moller, Pres.; Miss C. A. Anderson, Sec., 226 W. 11th.

Enterprise Club—49 St. Mark's pl. 32 mem. Miss D. W. Hoffman, Pres.; Miss Eva Huxel, Sec., 750 Melrose av., Bronx.

Far and Near Club—223 W. 14th. 75 mem. Mrs. T. J. O'Connor, Pres.; Miss M. Wilkins, Sec., 578 Grand, Manhattan.

Friendly Club—318 E. 82d. 100 mem. Miss Hermine Kafka, Pres.; Miss Rose Fine, Sec., 401 E. 91st.

Good Will Club—248 E. 34th. 27 mem. Miss

M. Safford, Pres.; Miss Clara Carlson, Sec., 514 3d av.

Irene Club—228 W. 58th. 200 mem. Miss Grace H. Dodge, Pres.; Mrs. R. Irvin, Sec., 1 W. 39th.

Ivy Club—234 W. 26th. 85 mem. Mrs. Hy. Olleshelmer, Pres.; Miss M. Brew, Sec., 232 9th av.

Laurel Club of Union Settlement—237 E. 104th. 30 mem. Miss D. Marvin, Pres.; Miss E. Dyson, Sec., 1723 Lexington av.

Peace Society—1906. To further principles of Hague Peace Tribunal. O. S. Straus, Pres.; S. T. Dutton, Sec., Columbia University, Manhattan.

Prospect Hill Club—147 E. 49th. 65 mem. Mrs. C. W. Lawrence, Pres.; Miss Elizabeth Currie, Sec., 19 E. 46th.

Riverside Club—233 W. 69th. 150 mem. Miss Margaret H. Parsons, Pres.; Miss Katherine Dodd, Sec., 333 W. 77th.

Walworth Club—49 St. Mark's pl. 75 mem. Miss L. B. Tunia, Pres.; Mrs. M. E. Wintamute, Sec., 302 W. 89th.

Woman's Home Improvement Club—295 Henry. 20 mem. Mrs. Murray, Pres.; Mrs. Egan, Sec., 306 E. 40th.

Women's Evening Club of Soc. for Ethical Culture—33 Central Park W. 48 mem. Miss M. Davis, Pres.; Miss B. Landau, Sec., 51 W. 84th.

## SUBURBAN CLUBS.

Industrial Society—220 Willow av., Hoboken, N. J. 110 mem. Mrs. C. B. Alexander, Pres., Castle Point, Hoboken; M. Schneider, Sec., 107 Hudson, Hoboken, N. J.

Working Girls Club—951 Broad, Newark, N. J. 100 mem. Miss T. Johnson, Pres., 778 High, Newark.

Working Girls' Circle—94 Hutton, Jersey City Heights. 74 mem. Miss K. Scholderer, Pres., 165 Griffith, Jersey City.

Woman's Institute Club—38 Pallisade av., Yonkers. 379 mem. Miss M. Butler, Pres., 263 Pallisade av., Yonkers; Miss C. B. Lawson, Supt., 24 Dudley pl., Yonkers, N. Y.

Young Woman's Club—Newark, N. J. 17 mem. Mrs. W. C. Connett, Pres., 239 Lincoln av., Newark.

## ASSOCIATE CLUBS.

Alpha Club—325 E. Market, Elmira, N. Y. Miss A. B. Pratt, Pres.; Miss I. Warren, Sec., 325 E. Market.

Working Woman's Club—323 Montgomery, Syracuse, N. Y. 160 mem. Virginia L. Jones, Pres.; M. Podgers, Sec.-Treas., 206 Roberts av.

Young Woman's Club—Bennington, Vt. 44 mem. Mrs. A. H. Putnam, Pres., Bennington.

Theosophical Soc.—1875. 7 W. 8th. 13,000 mem. Alex. Fullerton, Sec., American section; H. S. Olcott, Pres., Adyar, Madras, India.

Town and Country Club—1895. 300 mem. 12 E. 2d (Women's Club). H. C. Carpenter, Mgr., 122 2d.

Westchester Girls' Club—10 So. 9th av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. 19 mem. Miss Mary McElroy, Pres.; Miss M. Brinckerhoff, Sec.

Woman's Club of New York—1901. 9 E. 46th. 1,000 mem. Mrs. H. G. Piffard, Pres.; Mrs. S. Everett Oakes, Sec.

Woman's Lunch Club—1900. 22 W. 23. 12,000 mem. Mrs. M. A. Townsend, Pres.; Miss A. M. Luckey, Sec.-Treas.

Women's Nat. Relief Assn.—1880. N. Y. Branch, Blue Anchor Soc., 105 E. 22d. 50 mem. Object: Relief of shipwrecked persons, help in national calamities. Mrs. H. J. Newton, Pres.; Miss A. Sandford, Sec., Ossining, N. Y.

Woman's Peace Circle of New York—1905. 75 mem. To adjust national differences by arbitration. Mrs. J. S. Crosby, Pres.; Miss J. Baird, Sec., 86th and B'way.

## QUEENS.

Arbeter Kranken-und Sterbe Kasse—See German Societies.

The Agricultural Society of Queens-Nassau Counties—1857. 12,000 mem. T. S. Willets, Pres.; L. Van de Water, Jr., Sec., Hempstead, L. I.

Twentieth Century Club—1899. Richmond Hill Club House. 204 mem. Mrs. I. Hubbard, Pres.; Mrs. M. F. Edgerton, Sec., Walnut st.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## FRENCH SOCIETIES.

## BROOKLYN.

Alliance Française—Adelphi College. Miss V. E. Scherr, Pres.; Miss M. L. Friebus, Sec.  
Cercle des Paysans—Cooper Hall, 1381 B'way av.  
Fraternelle Alsacienne—187 Montrose av.  
La Gauloise, Secours Mutuels—1321 Bushwick av.  
Lafayette, Secours Mutuels—137 Montrose av.  
La Jeanne d'Arc, Secours Mutuels—319 Atl. av.  
La Liberte Lorraine—77 Morgan av.  
La Prevoyance, Secours Mutuels—1381 Bushwick av.  
L'Alsace Lorraine—187 Montrose av.  
Union des Societes Francaises—1381 Bushwick av. J. Ballereau, Sec., 2064 Bergen.

## MANHATTAN.

Societe Francaise de Bienfaisance, 322-24 W. 24th.  
Societe Saint Jean Baptiste de Bienfaisance de New York—Headqrs., 160 E. 86th. 1856.  
190 mem. J. C. Hogue, Pres., 65 Barclay; Joseph Vertefeuille, Sec., 97 Henry, Bkin.

## SOCIETES CULINAIRES.

Culinaire Philanthropique. Ap. 22, 1865. P. Kaufmann, 510 6th av.  
L'Art Culinaire, 260 W. 39th.  
Union Culinaire Cosmopolite, 295 7th av.

## SOCIETES DE SECOURS MUTUELS.

L'Alsace Lorraine, No. 1. 142 W. 31st.  
L'Amitie. 1873. 510 6th av.  
L'Avenir. 125 W. 26th.  
L'Israelite Francaise. Henry Rosen, Sec., 109 W. 138th.

La Mutuelle Cosmopolite de Langue Francaise. 295 7th av.

Les Allobroges, 295 7th av.  
Les Dames de l'Orpheon. 695 6th av.  
L'Etoile. 125 W. 26th.  
L'Union Alsacienne—510 6th av.  
Regimen des Dragons Francais. 123 W. 26th.  
Societe des Ouvriers Boulangers. 253 W. 35th.  
Societe St. Jean Baptiste. 160 E. 86th.

## MISCELLANEOUS SOCIETIES.

La Federation de l'Alliance Francaise aux Etats Unis et au Canada. 1402 B'way. Alice Fortier, Pres. New Orleans; L. V. Goffiot, Mh'n., Sec.—Treas.

Alliance Francaise, Comite de New York—A. T. Mason, Pres.; Henry Bargy, Sec., Columbia University.

Association des Sommeliers-Cavistes. 125 W. 26th.

Bataillon des Gardes Lafayette. 295 7th av.  
Cercle Francais de l'Harmonie. 158 W. 22d.  
Club Mozart. 2306 B'way.

L'Union Chretienne de Jeunes Gens. 109 W. 54th.

Franco-American Political Club. 105 W. 28th.  
La Cigale, Cercle Dramatique. 750 B'way.

L'Esperance, Societe Chorale. 105 W. 28th.  
Mardi-Gras Assn., 510 6th av.

Societe des Felibres, l'Abelle. 474 6th av.  
Union Musicale Francaise. 295 7th av.

Union Politique Franco-Americaine. 125 26th.  
Veterans des Armees de Terre et de Mer. 127th section. 125 W. 26th.

## SOCIETES MACONNIQUES.

Clemente Amite Macopolite No. 410—Masonic Temple.

Sincerte No. 373—Masonic Temple, 23d and 6th av.

Union Francaise No. 17—Masonic Temple.

Atlantide de New York—11 E. 59th.

## ITALIAN SOCIETIES.

## BROOKLYN.

Blue Stone Italian Stonecutters Labor Union Soc.—90 Union. Giuseppe Nava, Pres. 50 mem.

Club Liguria—92 Union. 75 mem. Giovanni Solari, Pres.; Vittorio Triscorno, Sec.

Columbus Democratic Union—Central Body. Michele Petrella, Ch.; Antonio Villante, Treas. Meets Kearney Hall, High and Bridge, 3d Tu; branch organizations in 2d, 6th, 7th, 10th, 16th, 20th, 26th and 31st wards.

Il Fasco Siciliano Mutual Aid Society—21st, bet. 2d and 3d avs. 140 mem.

Italo American Field and Forest Social Club—90 Union. 60 mem. G. B. Buffa, Pres.; Domenico Tutrone, Sec.

Italian Benevolent Soc. Giovanni Bauson—

1900. 120 mem. Francesco Imbagliazzi, Pres.; Francesco La Monica, Sec., 40 Union.

Italian Labor Republican Society—2d A. D.; Columbia Hall, Main and York; Nicola Malinari, Pres.; Vincenzo Lanza, Sec., 71 Main. 150 mem.

Megare Augusta (formerly La Megarese) Mutual Aid Soc.—40 Union. Domenico Intagliata, Pres.; G. Traina, Sec. 75 mem. Meets 1st Su.

Longshoremen's Prot. Assn. of Greater New York—150 mem. Domenico Intagliata, Pres.; Jos. Perrera, Sec., 40 Union.

Societa Fraternal Amore—40 Union. 275 mem. Giov. Buffa, Pres.; F. Giri, Sec., 40 Union; Thos. Cacciola, Hon. Pres. for life.

Societa Santa Margherita Belice—14 Graham av. 200 mem. G. Fasullo, Pres.; G. Giambalvo, Sec.

Societa Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso—40 Union. 200 mem. Luigi Izzo, Pres.; A. C. McKenzie, Sec.

Societa Nazionale Italiana di Mutuo Soccorso—Kearney Hall, High and Bridge. 250 mem. Nicolo Molinari, Pres.; G. Tedesco, Sec.

Societa Principe di Napoli—40 Union. 50 mem. Roberto Castellano, Pres.; F. Amendola, Sec.

Societa Fratellanza Marsico Nuova—204 Pearl. 108 mem. Raffaele Aulicino, Pres.; G. Pietti, Sec.

Societa Reggio Villa—90 Union. 75 mem. Raffaele Musolino, Pres.; S. Giarmoleo, Sec.

Societa Scuola B. V. Lucca—90 Union. 62 mem. F. Miceli, Pres.

Societa Burgo—90 Union. Paolo Vaccaro, Pres. 75 mem.

Societa Antonio Scalafao—504 Henry. 210 mem. G. Pesca, Pres.; V. Rosato, Sec.

Societa Emanuele Filiberto—107 Navy. 45 mem. A. Competello, Pres.; A. Rizzotti, Sec.

Societa Torquato Tasso—40 Union. 250 mem. Michele Lauro, Pres.; Giuseppe Bianchi, Sec.

Societa George Washington—89 Grand. 128 mem. Org. 1892. Crescenzo Corsi, Pres.

Societa Leonese—268 Bedford av. 100 mem. V. Silvio, Pres.; Alex. Corsi, Sec.

Societa La Trinacria—90 Union. Gaetano Mongevi, Pres.; Federico Montevlerde, Sec. Meets 1st Su. 100 mem.

Societa Concordia Cittadini di Sambuca Zabut—Manhattan and Meersole avs. Cosimo Sagona, Pres. 85 mem.

Societa Santa Maria di Capua—90 Union. 100 mem. Federico Morales, Pres.

St. Angelo Lombard Assn.—461 Carroll. 100 mem. Luigi Firschetti, Pres.

St. Anthony of Padua Assn.—461 Carroll. 75 mem.

Our Lady of Peace Assn.—461 Carroll. Frank Palno, Pres. 80 mem.

Societa Nocera Inferiore e Superiore—90 Union. 100 mem. Raffaele Gengo, Pres.; A. Bruno, Treas.

Societa Partenopea—9 President. Antonio Lucario, Pres.; Fortunato Castellano, Sec., 55 Sackett. 140 mem.

Societa Iolanda Margherita—90 Navy. 90 mem. G. Puglillo, Pres.; V. Miele, Sec.

Societa Tre Calabrie—65 Front. 85 mem. Pasquale Porzio, Pres.; G. D'Alessandro, Sec.

Societa di Mutuo Soccorso Stato Maggiore Vittorio Emanuele III—90 Union. Giuseppe Cincotta, Pres.; F. Leone, Sec. 80 mem.

Societa Sant' Anna—779 Atlantic av. 125 mem. James J. Sasso, Pres.; L. De Stefano, Sec.

Societa Calabro Reggio Lidi—88 Union. 120 mem. Ferd. Penna, Pres.; Luigi Coentino, Sec.

Societa Vietri sul Mare—90 Union. Gaetano D'Agostino, Pres.; Domenico Cantarella, Sec. 50 mem.

Societa Isola Lipori Lega Salina—21st, bet. 2d and 3d avs. 140 mem. Bartolomeo Rodigonz, Pres.; Diego Perriera, Sec.

Societa Milazzese 20 Luglio—21st, bet. 2d and 3d avs. 90 mem. A. Malorana, Pres.; F. Figarra, Sec.

Societa Bella Sicilia—21st, bet. 2d and 3d avs. 150 mem. Domenico Mirabito, Pres.; Giuseppe D'Ambr, Sec.

Societa Menfana di Mutuo Soccorso—71 Ever-

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ITALIAN—Continued.

- green av. 250 mem. Alfonso Bucalo, Pres.; Antonino Prestia, Sec.
- Società Pietro Angelo Frigiduti—21 Carroll. 87 mem. Benevento Candeloro, Pres.; Emilio Quatrini, Sec.
- Fratellanza Stabiese—40 Union. 150 mem. Francesco Sansome, Pres.
- Società Flavio Gioja—40 Union. 50 mem. Giuseppe Bonito, Pres.; Gennaro Gambardella, Sec.
- Società Olympia di Mutuo Soccorso—73 Troy av. 140 mem. Andrew Dina, Pres.; Fedele Dinallo, Sec., 73 Troy av.
- Società Sicula (Mutual Aid)—90 Union. 50 mem. Tenda Galileo Galilei—147 Union. 80 mem. Salvatore Guadagno, Pres.; G. Pastore, Sec.
- Roma Lodge No. 864, F. and A. M. (works in the Italian language)—Joppa Rooms, 200 Joralemon. G. Monaco, Master; S. Maulella, Sec., 125 Sands.
- Corte Stella d'Italia, Foresters of America (works in the Italian language)—Fulton and Ralph av.
- Società Principessa Mafalda—90 Union. 75 mem. Giuseppe Procidia, Pres.; Frank Carbone, Sec.
- MANHATTAN.
- Association, President and Address.
- Affezionata Prov. di Caserta, F. Scanella, 227 1st av.
- Alutanti Mosaicisti, P. Baratto, 20 Hancock.
- Albano Lucania, L. Baggi, 321 E. 113th.
- Abbruzzo Citra, 248 Mulberry.
- Abbruzzese, G. Rosetti, 200 Mott and 66 Thompson.
- Acridi, Pietro Acritelli, 16 Nassau.
- Accetturese, 224 E. 11th and 324 E. 11th.
- Altavilla Silentina Salvatore, 55 Spring.
- Atene Lucana, G. Pepe, 66 Thompson.
- American Athletic Club, 14 Varick.
- Amanteana, 44 Prince.
- Associazione Sciacca, V. Cassella, 23 Prince.
- Ateneze, 106 Macdougall and 280 Mott.
- Albanesi, 331 E. 112th.
- Atripaladesi, F. Manfredonia, 524 Broome.
- Auzanesi, 43 Thompson.
- Auzese, G. Pepe, 66 Thompson.
- Attilio Trippitelli, 198 Grand and 504 Pearl.
- Avellinese, 200 Spring.
- Aviglianese, M. B. Petrilli, 30 Grand.
- Amentese, S. Maria La Stella, 149 Bleecker.
- Avetana, 157 Prince.
- Avellinese and Provincia, G. Guarante, 18' Grand.
- Accadiese, 230 Mott and 652 Columbus av.
- Arbigan Villanesi, 118 Elizabeth.
- Alpini, 171 Mulberry.
- Amanteana, 198 Grand.
- Acridi Benevolenti, 504 Pearl.
- Appani Antonio, 14 Baxter.
- Annotti, 37 Spring.
- Amaturo, 15 Spring.
- Albano, 60 Thompson.
- Abbiati, 23 Rivington.
- Abbate, 153 Prince.
- Alfieri, 153 Prince.
- Angelo Alessandri, 14 Barrow.
- Alanello, 68 James.
- Alippi, 153 W. 18th.
- Alessi, 239 E. 26th.
- Aucello, 71 Mott.
- Alberti, 15 Oliver.
- Altavilla, 54 Oliver.
- Angellino, 62 Mulberry.
- Alleva, 112 Mulberry.
- Antonio Accetta, 212 Grand.
- Antonio Habele, 151 Central av, Brooklyn.
- Aguello, 31 Monroe.
- Agolino, 227 Sullivan.
- Antonelli, 290 Elizabeth.
- Alosa, 284 Elizabeth.
- Amooole, 253 Elizabeth.
- Aiello, 104 8th av.
- Aiello, 384 Broome.
- Alfredo Bartolomucci, 191 Park row.
- Balanese, 109 Mulberry.
- Bolognelli, 280 Mott.
- Buccinelli, 198 Grand.
- Bakers' Union, 149 Bleecker.
- Balvanese, A. M. Fasano, 77 Thompson.
- Barbieri Italiana, Luca Fancia, 1320 B'way.
- Beneffenza Italiana, C. Piva, 27 Hancock.
- Barcellona, 330 E. 4th.
- Bartolo Eoliana, 134 E. 7th.
- Belmonte Mezzagno, 23 Prince.
- Bersaglieri Principessa Yolanda Magherita, 223 E. 108th and 240 E. 108th.
- Bertini Assn., B. Bertini, 154 Bleecker.
- Biaggio Rizzo Assn., 1844 2d av., Bkln.
- Bersaglieri Caduti d'Africa, 227 E. 107th and 2105 2d av.
- Babbiese, Carlo Rampone, 165 Bleecker.
- Brantese d'M. S., 178 Park row.
- Calabro d'Aspromonte, N. Polimeni, 141 Mulberry.
- Campomaggiore, G. Assella, 217 Mott.
- Campobassana, M. Mainella, 20 Hancock.
- Campobassana, 1448 69th, Bkln.
- Caracciolo (fruit stand), A. Martingano, 29th and 6th av.
- Casacalandrese, 230 Mott.
- Castel Luisa, 201 Hester.
- Congresso L. Donato, 24 Baxter.
- Cella d'Ellia, 24 Baxter.
- Castro Nuovo S. Andrea, 201 Hester.
- Corpus Domini, 305 E. 11th.
- Ciredo Opera, Nicopian, 2105 2d av.
- Celli, 119 Mott.
- Castel Saracena, 180 Prince.
- Carlo Pisacane, 91 E. 3d.
- Cavour, Sr. Guariglia, 43 Thompson.
- Cittadini Calabro, Americani, 2222 1st av.
- Cittadini Padulesi, A. Calandillo, 228 York and 504 Pearl, Bkln.
- Caltabelotta, Singi Ragusa, 155 W. 28th.
- Campobasso E. Del Nunzio, 78 Mott.
- Candelora, 331 E. 115th.
- Carabinieri, Mr. Carrare, 24 Cherry.
- Carassola, 175 Bleecker.
- Castro Nuovo, S. Andrea, 207 Canal.
- Circolo Emm. Gianturco, Mr. Astarita, 330 B'way.
- Carpentieri, 308 E. 113th.
- Cittadini Atripaladesi, E. Pagano, 304 E. 112th, 230 Mott and 304 E. 111th.
- Castelmezzanese, 20 Hancock.
- Comune di Neirone, 407 Canal, 524 Broome and 407 Canal.
- Cittadini Balvanesi, 77 Sullivan.
- Cittadini di Pomarico, 321 E. 113th.
- Cittadini Sassanesi, 598 Canal.
- Civilta and Lavoro, F. Cassetti, 182 Mulberry.
- Cittadini Italo Americani, 23 Prince.
- Cittadini Sassanesi, 23 Prince.
- Calabrese, 291 Mott.
- Cittadini Lenareri, 217 E. 108th.
- Circolo Borgia, 230 Mott.
- Club Cavour, 180 Prince.
- Club Italiano, F. Gargano, 34 N. 4th, Mt. Vernon.
- Club Polistico Sanfelese, 138 Sullivan.
- Club Fraternal, Mr. Revelli, 33 Macdougall.
- Cloff Independent Club, 300 E. 111th.
- Columbian, Ivone, 324 E. 114th.
- Confederata S. Antelinese, 200 Spring.
- Conglianese S. Francisco da Paola, L. Ferara, 173 Willis av.
- Cittadini S. Martino di Acridi, F. P. Gatti, 43 Thompson.
- Congrega Saero Cuore, 35 President, Bkln.
- Confederazione Miosellana, 237 E. 107th.
- Contramolese, 407 Canal.
- Cilentana, 280 Mott.
- Conte di Torino, C. Corsi, 240 N. 5th, Bkln.
- Cristoforo Colombo, "Alta Italia," G. Genaro, 524 and 504 Broome.
- Conte di Torino, 337 E. 110th, 337 E. 107th.
- Conte di Torino, 224 E. 108th, 149 Bleecker and 22 Sullivan.
- Daniele Manin, A. Bianchetti, 22 Sullivan.
- Dante Alighieri Bosi, 42 Duane.
- Declmo Reggi Cavalleria Guardie, V. L. Pater-son.
- De Felice, Giuffrida, 6 Roosevelt.
- Del Sole, 335 E. 106th.
- D. Giovanni Bosco Penisola, 134 E. 7th.
- Dipendenti Muro Lucana, 308 E. 113th.
- Duca degli Abruzzi, 236 E. 111th.
- Duca D'Aosta, M. Cestalo, 2126 2d av.
- Emiliana, Ermente Zucchi, 149 Bleecker and 323 E. 106th.
- Emilio Trippitelli, N. Grilli, 90 Centre.
- Esercito Italiano, 20 Hancock.
- Etna, Nicola Grande, 66 Thompson.
- Felice Cavallotti, 16 Varick.
- Figli d'Aspromonte, 524 Broome.
- Figli d'Italia, 20 Varick.
- Firenze, L. Beaggi, 157-159 Prince.
- Favio Gioia, F. Catillo, 331 E. 115th.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ITALIAN—Continued.

- Fratellanza Calvelese, 23 Marion.  
 Frank Parisana Loreto Club, Avv. A. C. Astarita, 320 B'way.  
 Figli di Colombo, 403 E. 114th.  
 Florio, 335 E. 106th.  
 Frattese, 180 Prince.  
 Frattese Garibaldi, 20 Hancock.  
 Fratellanza Collesi ed Sannita, Mr. Bertone, 174 York, Bkln.  
 Fratellanza Marsico Nuovo, 504 Pearl.  
 Fratelli Testa, 308 E. 109th.  
 Fraterna Maria S. S. Costellamare Del Golfo, 2-4 Prince.  
 Fratelli Marsico Muoro, E. Tari, 204 Prospect, Bkln.  
 Fratellanza Sanfelese, 143 Sullivan.  
 Fraterna Association, 243 E. 114th and 114 E. 14th.  
 Fratellanza Moliternese, P. Ramaglia, 65 Sullivan.  
 Fratellanza Accetturese, G. Ferri, 337 E. 11th.  
 Fraterna, 226 E. 121st and 114 E. 14th.  
 Fraterna Club, F. P. Cambria, 130 W. 40th and 280 Mott.  
 Galileo Gulliel, Mr. Singinotti, 119 Macdougall and 82 Macdougall.  
 Gabriele Buccolo, 325 Bowery and 134 E. 7th.  
 Giovanni Bauson, Mr. De Mattoris, 865 3d av. and 40 Union, Bkln.  
 Gioventu Sanfelese, F. Fabrizio, 166 Macdougall and 136 Sullivan.  
 Giulio Cesare Capaccio, 280 Mott.  
 Giuseppe Gant, 407 Canal.  
 Gabriele Buccolo, 325 Bowery.  
 Gioventu Nicosiana, I. Baldi, 233 E. 106th and 233 E. 107th.  
 G. P. Riva, G. Bova, 300 E. 31st.  
 Gino Mazzini, G. Farleanni, 26 Centre.  
 Gloval di Potenza, G. Labriola, 35 Oak.  
 Giovanni da Proclida, G. Maccarone, 388 4th av.  
 Guardia Colombo, 2287 1st av.  
 Guardia G. Garibaldi, 207 Canal.  
 Guardia Perticara, 73 Thompson.  
 Glass Polishers, 157 Bleecker.  
 Gioventu Martnese, 280 Mott.  
 Giuseppe Garibaldi, 140 Mulberry.  
 Garibaldi, 59 Sullivan.  
 Gordona, 132 E. 7th.  
 Gioventu Murulucana, 308 E. 113th.  
 Granite Cutters, 407 Canal.  
 Giuseppe Mazzini, E. Crocco, 31 Tillary, Bkln.  
 6 Franklin.  
 Guardia Vittorio Emm. 11, 289 Elizabeth.  
 Ideal Citizen Club, 6 Roosevelt.  
 Incoronata di Puglia, 32 Thompson.  
 Intern Assn., 411 E. 114th.  
 Isola Salina, B. d'Albero, 407 Canal.  
 Italian-American Pioneer Corps, C. Levecchia, 280 Mott.  
 Italian Barbers' Benevolent Society, 56 Mott.  
 Italian Rifle Guard, 24 Baxter.  
 James C. Marsh Assn., 37 Marion.  
 La Concordia, R. Boretti, 70 W. 3d.  
 La Piemontese, C. P. Capelino, 109 Thompson.  
 154 Bleecker.  
 Lega Eolia, 178 Park row.  
 Lega Ligure, 524 Broome.  
 Lega Operaia G. Garibaldi, 149 Bleecker.  
 Lega Toscana F. D. Guerrazzi, R. Boretti, 70 W. 3d. 144 Bleecker.  
 Lega Operaia Gulliel, 140 E. 22d.  
 La Nuova Fraterna, 185 Christie.  
 Legione Figli di Colombo, Vito Contessa, 41 E. 114th.  
 Legione G. Garibaldi, 407 Canal.  
 Lipari, Lega Salina, G. Ermito, 73 Dean, Bkln.  
 Luigi Vannutelli, A. Cantalupi, 346 Broome.  
 Lercarese, 346 E. 106th. 118 Elizabeth.  
 Loreto Club, A. Astarita, 320 B'way.  
 La Nuova Fraterna, G. Paterno, 185 Christie.  
 Lucana 20 Settembre, G. Selvagi, 344 E. 11th.  
 Lucio Valerio Pudente, 178 Park row.  
 Ludovico Speciale Cav., 240 E. 108th.  
 M. S. Laurenzese, Sala Pellettieri, 226 Mott.  
 Mutuo Soccorso Laurenzese, 280 Mott.  
 Massimo d'Azeglio, R. Bogatti, 149 Bleecker.  
 Matesi and M. S. 173 Park row.  
 Marconesi ed Sannita, A. Mannello, 630 Eagle av.  
 M. S. fra. Cittadini S., Antonio Limbrotti, 27 Hester.  
 Masaniello, N. Crillo, 504 Pearl.  
 Maria S. S. di Purificazione, S. Chiarizzo, 331 E. 115th.  
 Maria S. S. dell' Arco, F. Nardone, 156 S. 8th av., Mount Vernon, N. Y.  
 Messina, L. C. Zumbo, 24 Spring.  
 Militare Dante Aglighieri, 308 E. 113th.  
 Moliternese, Antonio Biancullo, 43 Thompson.  
 601 Morris av.  
 Monte Carmelo, D. Didario, 2224 1st av. 305 E. 111th.  
 Mario Pagano di Campobasso, 13 Monroe and 24 Baxter.  
 Monte Viggiano, 201 Hester.  
 Muro Lucano, 321 E. 113th, 249 W. 29th.  
 Mutuo Soccorso, G. Galzano, 280 Mott.  
 Mandamento di Balano, 280 Mott.  
 Maria S. S. Della Pietà di Terranova, 416 E. 115th.  
 Monteforte, 407 Canal.  
 Masulinense, 118 Elizabeth.  
 Messinese, 134 E. 7th.  
 Montevegna, 335 E. 106th.  
 Monteforte Iripino, 109 Mulberry.  
 Montenneno, 73 Thompson.  
 Monte Muro, 73 Thompson.  
 Mussameli, 23 Prince.  
 Nazionale di Muratori, 407 Canal.  
 Nicosiana, 236 E. 106th.  
 Nizza Cavallisia, 423 Thompson, 23 Prince.  
 Nuova Fraterna, G. Bovio, 166 W. 107th.  
 Ordine Colombiano, Libera Italia, G. Talamo, 2219 1st av.  
 Operaia Accetturese, F. Setaro, 324 E. 11th.  
 Operaia di Montemurro, A. Frasinetti, 65 and 75 Thompson.  
 Operaia della Madonna di Pietà, 416 E. 115th.  
 Ovidio Italiana, 157 Prince.  
 Ovidio Nasone, 158 Grand.  
 Operativa Plasteress, 530 E. 11th.  
 Operaia Lanfortese, 2105 2d av.  
 Patria e Lavoro, 178 Park row.  
 Patentina, G. Draghi, 149 Bleecker.  
 Picemo, F. Marino.  
 Politica Ind. Laurenzese, N. Motta, 51 Spring.  
 Potenza Lucana, V. Farina, 36 Oak, 24 Baxter.  
 Principe Tommaso di Savoia, 6 Roosevelt.  
 Providenza, Carlo Laro, 30 Oak.  
 Polinese, 331 E. 112th.  
 Patria Lavoro e Cittadini, 207 Canal.  
 Penisola, 308 E. 113th.  
 Petrucelli della Gattina, 407 Canal.  
 Picarnese, 407 Canal.  
 Politica Laurenzese, P. Lapentina, 243 Centre.  
 Politica Laurenzana, 243 Centre.  
 Polizzi Generoso, Mr. Nicosia, 6 Franklin, 280 Mott, 6 Prince.  
 Porto Salvo Canniettenez, 6 Roosevelt.  
 Previdenza, 2224 1st av.  
 Pionieri, 280 Mott.  
 Padre Meo, 524 Broome.  
 Principessa Mafalda, 15 1st.  
 Polizzi Generoso, 23 Prince.  
 Poliremolese, 407 Canal.  
 Piatrociola, 178 Park row.  
 Progresso Sannita, L. Rabuano, 309 W. 147th.  
 Purificazione di Maria S. S., 335 E. 115th.  
 P. Vincenzo Farina di Sciacca, 96 Chrystie.  
 P. Vincenzo Farina, 23 Prince.  
 Rivoni Associazione, Roberto Ravoni, 9 Thompson.  
 Raeli Carabinieri, 24 Baxter.  
 Red Men Ozar Tribe, 407 Canal.  
 Reduci Patrie Battaglie e Mil. in Congedo, 52 Broome.  
 Regia Finanza, Vittorio Fiorentino, 373 4th, Jersey City.  
 Ricigliano, V. A. Serritelli, 407 Canal.  
 Rionero in Vulture.  
 Risorgimento Sciese, M. Tedesc, 23 Prince and 196 Elizabeth.  
 G. P. Riva, 157 Prince, and 414 E. 18th.  
 Regalmuto, 23 Prince.  
 Resultanesi, 178 Park row.  
 Repub. Roosevelt Club, 168 Prince.  
 Romain Club, 136 Sullivan.  
 Rockmen's and Excavators' Union, 2157 1st av.  
 Rocca Palumbia Buttolicavoli, 79 James.  
 Royal Republican Club, Pas. C. Marsh, 37 Marion.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—ITALIAN—Continued.

Royal Social Club, G. Malo, 409 E. 115th.  
 Antonio Romeo, 636 E. 14th.  
 Rudo del Monte, 331 E. 112th.  
 Reibera di M. S. L. Baccellatore, 342 E. 34th.  
 Regimento Alpini, A. Gabriele, 118 Mulberry.  
 Rocca Palumba, 74 James.  
 Saverio Frisca, 23 Prince.  
 S. Antonio da Padova, A. Cafferata, 167 Bleecker.  
 S. Bartolo Eollana, G. Caserta, 517 E. 14th.  
 S. Elena Anocoreta, 321 E. 113th.  
 S. Francesco di Paola, 411 E. 114th.  
 S. Gregoria Magno, P. Fravito, 407 Canal.  
 S. Salvatore, G. Maccarone, 267 Elizabeth.  
 S. Stefano di Orvieto, 134 E. 3d and 63 Downing.  
 S. Vincenzo Martire Militari, C. Guariglia, 24 Baxter.  
 S. Giorgio Albanese, 178 Park row.  
 S. Arsenio, 321 E. 113th.  
 S. Calogero, 118 Elizabeth.  
 S. Cologero Sciacca, 23 Prince.  
 S. Gandolfo, 280 Mott.  
 S. Nicola Martire, 315 E. 111th.  
 S. Crole di Magliana, 324 E. 11th.  
 S. Mauro, 201 Hester.  
 S. Ciro, 407 Canal.  
 S. Filomena, 308 E. 113th.  
 S. Fortunata, 37 Stanton.  
 S. Gregorio Ameno, 178 Park row.  
 S. Vito di Cimmino, 303 E. 106th.  
 S. Vito Martire, G. B. Federici, 331 E. 115th.  
 S. S. Crocifisso, 331 E. 115th.  
 Saati, 69 Mott.  
 San Donato, 280 Mott.  
 San Felese, D. Magrino, 180 Prince.  
 San Rocco, F. Barone, 280 Mott.  
 San Rocco di Potenza, B. Conte, 35 Oak.  
 Santa Lucia, 331 E. 112th.  
 Sarnese, 223 Bleecker.  
 Sarti Italiani, T. Chimentini, 1915A Atlantic av.  
 Bkin.  
 Sarti Italiani, 143 W. 30th.  
 S. Lorenzo Bellizzi, 331 E. 115th.  
 S. Antonio, 109 Mulberry.  
 M. S. S. Lorenzo Belliggo, 331 E. 115th.  
 S. Rocco Monteleone di Puglia, 201 Hester.  
 Stiglianese, 329 E. 107th.  
 Scavatori, 291 Mott.  
 M. S. S. Addolorata, 315 E. 111th.  
 Scula Albanese, 172 1st av.  
 Sciacca, 224 Elizabeth.  
 Annino Sauti, 54 Oliver.  
 S. Lucia Club, 331 E. 112th.  
 S. Lucia Conzaga, 331 E. 112th.  
 S. Louis Club, 50 Mott.  
 S. Maria del Castello, 331 E. 115th.  
 S. Martinesi, 77 Sullivan.  
 S. Martino D'Ancrì, 180 Prince.  
 S. Michele, 504 Pearl.  
 S. Michele Arcangelo, 305 E. 111th and 178 Park row.  
 Sassanesi, 180 Prince.  
 Sponisese, 77 Sullivan.  
 Sciliese, 23 Prince.  
 Sette Fratelli, Gino Frattaroli, 149 Bleecker.  
 Sezione Harlem, 2222 1st av.  
 Societa Apidee, 136 Sullivan and 335 E. 111th.  
 Societa Concordia, 504 Pearl.  
 Societa Campagnese, 324 E. 113th.  
 Societa Garganica, 221 Mulberry.  
 Societa Messina, G. Isiglio, 23 Prince.  
 Salina, 20 Hancock.  
 Sciacca, 23 Prince.  
 Scula, 280 Mott.  
 Salimanti, 118 Elizabeth.  
 Stampa Italo Americana, 154 Bleecker.  
 Stella Albanese, 335 E. 11th.  
 So. Ma. La Stella Armentese, R. Ravoni, 16 Thompson.  
 Societa Patria Venanzi, Michele Nandelli, 114 Mulberry.  
 Societa Uffili, Stato Magg. Aggregati, F. Capobianco, 248 Mulberry.  
 Societa Varrese, 149 Bleecker.  
 Societa 11a Divisione, Elises Milanese, 524 Broome.  
 Societa 20 Settembre, G. Salvaggi, 337 E. 11th.  
 Societa Salandra, 280 Mott.  
 Societa Salandra, 380 Mott.  
 Societa Co-operative, 407 Canal.  
 Societa Lauringense, 280 Mott.

Societa Fratelli Cesta, 1254 Park av.  
 Societa Piemontese, 154 Bleecker.  
 Societa Ferrandinese, 280 Mott.  
 Societa Acceturesi, 324 E. 11th.  
 Societa Pietro Novelli, 23 Prince.  
 Societa Operaia, P. Besana, 308 W. 39th.  
 Societa Villalba, 23 Prince.  
 Societa Vanitelli, 280 Mott.  
 Stato Maggiore Savoia, D. La Noce, 75 Degraw, Bkin.  
 Stato Maggiore Stella d'Italia, 77 Sullivan.  
 Stato Maggiore, 248 Mulberry.  
 Stato Maggiore, 36 Oak.  
 Stato Maggiore Duca D'Aosta, 223 E. 106th.  
 Stato Maggiore R. R. Carabinieri, L. Carrado, 72 Oliver.  
 Societa Operaia Montemuno, 73 Thompson.  
 Stella d'Italia, Gregoria Primo, 17 Laight.  
 Stella d'Italia, Senitelle, 407 Canal.  
 Tiratori Sezione Harlem, 2222 1st av.  
 The Son Society, 301 E. 75th.  
 Tiratori Italiani, 331 E. 115th.  
 Torquato Tasso, 4 Union.  
 Tommaso da Procidia, 267 Elizabeth.  
 Torquato Tasso, M. Auletta, 178 Park row.  
 Tramonti, 198 Grand.  
 Tripaldesi, 164 Mulberry.  
 Tonia M. S. Pomaricana, 1326 Madison av.  
 Umberto Primo, G. Fagotti, 129 Clinton pl.  
 Unione dell'Operaio, G. Borio, 407 Canal.  
 Unione dell'Operato, G. Borio, 407 Canal.  
 Unione Protettrice di Plasters Italiani, Rosario Lomonte, 330 E. 109th.  
 Unione Veneta Daniele Manin, 149 Bleecker.  
 United Marble and Mosaic, P. Barotta, 20 Hancock.  
 Vannutelli, 346 Broome.  
 Vignese, 66 Thompson.  
 Vittorio Emanuele, 280 Mott.  
 Volere e Potere, 291 and 280 Mott.  
 Vespri Sulmare, 275 Smith, Bkin.  
 Ventimiglia Scula, V. Miceli, 299 Delancey.  
 Vergine del Rosario, De Falto, 35 Crosby.  
 Vespri Political Club, 234 Mott.  
 Vespri Siciliani, 23 Prince.  
 Vico Equeze, G. Bunocore, 336 9th av.  
 Viggianese, D. Drudo, 66 Thompson.  
 Vietri Potenza, 308 E. 113th.  
 Volture, Frank Onnucci, 2212 2d av.  
 Valle Caudina, 280 Mott.  
 Vicaresi, 335 E. 111th.  
 Vitulli, 280 Mott.  
 Vallelunga, 134 E. 7th.  
 Young Sicilian Club, A. di Bella, 208 W. 42d.

## SCOTTISH SOCIETIES.

## BROOKLYN.

Flora MacDonald Society—Columbus Hall, cor. State and Court. 1836. Mrs. A. Malcolm. Pres., 97 Douglass; Mrs. P. Carmichael, Sec., 460 11th.  
 New York Arbroath Assn.—351 Atlantic av. A. Wallace, Pres.; J. Allan, Sec., 724 Lafayette av.  
 Clan McDonald, 33, 177 Montague. 370 mem. J. M. MacGregor, Chief; F. W. Ritchie, Sec., 321A 4th.  
 MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.  
 Clan Graham, O. S. C.—J. B. Thompson, Chief; Alexander Law, Sec., 3730 3d av. Meets at Bronx Bldg., Tremont.  
 Clan MacDuff, 7th av and 124th Chas. Patterson, Chief; Jas. Grant, Sec., 2082 Mapes av.  
 Clan MacKenzie, No. 29. O. S. C.—8th av and 25th R. Mowat, Chief; Wm. Wyse, Sec., 9 W. 22d.  
 Lady MacKenzie Circle—1887. Mrs. W. Robertson, Pres.; Mrs. A. Young, Sec., 280 W. 115th.  
 New York Caledonian Club—846 7th av. 1856. 400 mem. Object, Preservation of Scottish literature, costumes and games. M. Mackey, Chief; W. Wikie, 4th Chieftain.  
 New York Scottish Celtic Soc.—846 7th av. 4 Th. D. Ross, Pres.; W. B. Herd, Sec., 120 Division av., Bkin.  
 New York Scottish Gaelic Soc.—2 Th. D. MacInnes, Pres.; R. Dingwall, Sec., 62 W. 109th.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—SCOTTISH—Continued.

New York Scottish Soc.—9 E. 59th. J. M. G. Brown, Pres.; J. B. Macbeth, Sec., 521 W. 148th.

St. Andrew's Soc.—105 E. 22d. Org. 1758. 471 mem. W. B. Duncan, Pres.; G. A. Morrison, Jr., Sec., 43 Cedar.

## SWEDISH, DANO-NORWEGIAN, FINNISH, ETC., SOCIETIES.

United Swedish Societies of New York—Emil F. Johnson, Pres.; Henry Staberg, Cor. Sec., 566 Atlantic av., Bkln.

## BROOKLYN.

## BENEFIT.

Dania—Prospect Hall. C. Orbeck, Sec., 488 17th. Danish Women's Dagmar—Prospect Hall. Mrs. Emma Peterson, Sec., 695 Wythe av.

Danish Women's Soc. "Stella"—Prospect Hall. Mrs. C. Petersen, Sec., 1049 39th.

Danish Aid Soc. "Danmark"—Prospect Hall. W. Jensen, Sec., 1033 57th.

Dannevirke—Prospect Hall. 6th and Prospect avs. A. Mauritzsen.

"Fremad," Danish Sick Benefit Soc.—101 Grand. Chr. Rasmussen, 550 Graham av., Sec.

Hjorda—Tietgen's Hall, 5th av. and 16th. Norge—323 Atlantic av.

Norwegian Brotherhood—329 Atlantic av. Norwegian Sick Benefit Soc. of South Bkln.—

3d av. and 19th. Norwegian Social Club—592 Henry.

Norwegian Soc.—Saengerbund Hall. Smith. Skandinavick Bazarforening—Local 288. 319 Atlantic av. C. Petersen, Sec.

Scandinavian Soc. No. 1—351 Atlantic av. A. G. Peterson, Sec., 1777 Pacific.

Scandinavian Soc. "Three Crowns" No. 1—319 Atlantic av. A. Nygaard, Fin. Sec., 672 E. 163d. Mhnt.

Scandinavian Fifty Men's Soc.—123 Smith. F. Peterson, Sec., 2101 Pacific.

Scandinavian Hundred Men's Soc.—329 Atlantic av. A. Liljequist, Sec., 255 St. Mark's av.

Scandinavian Protective League—351 Atlantic av. N. A. Rosen, Sec., 426A 7th av.

Scandinavian Orphanage's Sewing Circle—Mrs. Anna Johnson, Sec., 188 St. Mark's av.

Scandinavian Protective Soc.—319 Atlantic av. Sewing Circle of the Children's Friends—104

Boerum pl. Sture Lodge 33 of the Vasa Order of America—

253 Atlantic av. K. E. Cariberg, Sec., 85 St. Mark's pl.

Lagen Nordsjerman No. 89, Vasa Order—1898. Fulton. N. Oberg, Sec.

Court "Svea," No. 317. F. of A.—Columbia Hall, 5th av. and Union. C. B. Wetterholm, Sec., 1404 Bergen.

Swedish Young People's Soc. "Linnea"—319 Atlantic av. George E. Carlson, Sec., 647 De-

graw. Swedish Women's Society "Freja"—351 Atlantic av. Mrs. Gerda Lefren, Sec., 204 Greenwood

av. Thule Society—351 Atlantic av. John Rosen, Sec., 130 4th av.

The Fifty—329 Atlantic av. M. Wennerholm, Sec., 233 Flatbush av.

The Norw. Am. Seamen's Assn.—Union and Court.

Valkyrian Lodge 35, of the Vasa Order of America—Lyric Hall, 329 Atlantic av. Mrs. A. Liljergren, Sec., 349 64th.

Valhalla Soc.—Johnston Bldg., Flatbush av. and Nevins. A. P. Olson, Sec., 344 Prospect

av. Logen Nobel No. 64, Vasa Order—Day's Hall, 5402 3d av. Gustaf Almer, Sec., 5722 5th av.

## SOCIAL, MUSICAL, POLITICAL, ETC.

Bergen Society—122 1st pl. Danish Athletic Club—Prospect Hall.

Danish Socialist Club—New Assn. Hall. A. Aabye, Sec., 122 Oak.

Danish Sporting Club—New Assn. Hall, Driggs av. and Eckford. K. Lysen, 154 Freeman,

Sec. Danish S. S. "Dana"—Prospect Hall. P. J. Petersen, Sec., 1014 39th.

Ladies' Branch of Swedish Sporting and Ath. Assn.—384 Atlantic av. Miss E. DeBrichy, Sec.

Monitor Cycle Club—520 Atlantic av. Chas. Nelson, 440 Pacific.

Norwegian Cycle Club—241 Union. Norumbega Club—592 Henry.

Norwegian Turner's Soc.—708 3d av. Northernmen's S. S.—Saengerbund Hall.

Swedish Assn. of Machinists—253 Atlantic av. J. Rosin, Sec., 3809 12th.

Swedish C. E. Club—231 Union. A. O. Nilsson, Sec., 231 Union.

Swedish Sporting and Ath. Assn.—384 Atlantic av. Henry Staberg, Pres., 566 Atlantic av.

Swedish Glee Club—Saengerbund Hall. Prof. Arvid Akerlind, Dir., 563 Atlantic av.

Swedish Democratic Club of New York—384 Atlantic av. Henry Staberg, Pres.; John Vi-

berg, Sec. Swedish Painters Club—329 Atlantic av. Aug. Amelung, Sec., 1892 Fulton.

Swedish Athletic Club—5th av. and Bergen. Erik Hagstrom, 647 Baltic.

## MANHATTAN.

## BENEFIT.

Danish Brotherhood of Veterans—12 E. 8th. Carl Schroeder, Sec., 438 39th, Bkln.

"Doyre" Sporting Club—2311 8th av. Finnish Brotherhood "Vasa"—New Harlem Ly-

ceum, 183 E. 107th. C. O. Carlson, Sec., 591 Eagle av.

Hundramana Foreningen—Teutonia Assembly Rooms, 16th and 3d av. Emil Nilsson, Sec.,

533 41st., Bkln. Tegner Lodge No. 64, I. O. O. F.—170 E. 60th.

Alf. Karlén, Sec., 967 2d av. Dannebrog, No. 78—67 St. Mark's pl. M. Jepain, Sec., 1457 74th, Bkln.

John Ericsson Rep. Club—2354 1st av. J. Smith, Sec., 380 College av.

Moderamalet Lodge 164, Danish Brotherhood of America—49 St. Mark's pl. V. Lindakon,

131 E. 12th, N. Y. Sec. DuNord 166—170 E. 60th. J. M. Berglind, Sec.,

6 E. 30th. Oden Society—67 St. Mark's pl. Mrs. Bertha

Larson, Sec., 455 W. 48th. Scandinavian Benefit Society of Northern New

York—2354 1st av. N. Carlson, 123 E. 127th st.

Scandinavian Brotherhood—231 E. 38th. John F. Silversvard, Sec., 146 E. 33d, N. Y.

Scandinavian Sisterhood of N. Y.—149 E. 16th. Mrs. Anna Peterson, Sec., 1259 Sterling pl.,

Bkln. Oscar II Lodge of S. B. F. America—17 W. 25th. John Berglind, Sec., 6 E. 30th.

Manhem Lodge No. 110, I. O. O. F.—170 E. 60th. Oscar Palmquist, Sec., 412 W. 54th,

N. Y. Scandinavian Society of 1844—Beethoven Hall

210 E. 5th. M. M. Knudsen, Sec., 171 Broad-

way. Sons of Svea Soc. of New York—231 E. 38th

S. Hagstrom, Sec., 366 E. 176th.

## SOCIAL, MUSICAL, POLITICAL, ETC.

S. S. Svea—Maennerchor Hall, 203 E. 56th. Svenska Fruntimmers Foreningen—Cafe Logel-

ingen, 239 E. 57th. Miss P. A. Persen, Sec., 202 E. 47th.

Swedish Aid Society—231 Union, Bkln. Office Free Labor Bureau, Barge Office, Mhnt. W. Bergman, Agent.

Swedish Lutheran Gustavus Adolphus Church's Benefit Society—C. A. Peterson, Sec., 226

3d av. Swedish-Norwegian Soc. of New York—Teu-

tonia Assembly Rooms, 16th and 3d av. Emil Blomquist, Sec., 264 W. 118th.

Swedish S. S. "Lyrar"—Columbia Club, 53 Lexington av. Martin Victor, Sec.

Swedish Soc. of New York—Teutonia Assembly Rooms, 16th and 3d av. Gust. Sjöholm, Sec.,

261 Onderdonk av., Bkln. Thora, Lodge 39, of the Vasa Order of America—57 W. 25th. Mrs. Hilda Berglind, Sec.,

6 E. 30th. Thra Lodge 34, of the Vasa Order of America—57 W. 25th. H. Kihlgren, Sec., 305 E. 40th



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—Continued.

## GERMAN SOCIETIES.

## BROOKLYN.

## BENEFIT.

Date of organization follows name.

Baderia Eddischer Frauen, K. U. V.—166 Knickerbocker av. Mrs. Marie Haberkorn, Pres.; Charlotte Schmidt, Sec.  
 Badischer Maenner, K. U. V. No. 1—1120 Willoughby av. 162 mem. F. Huber, Pres.; Chas. Diehm, Sec., 289 Manhattan av.  
 Daniel Bahr Relief—260 Humboldt. Hy. Fischer, Pres.; Hy. Bachmann, Sec., 603 Bushwick av.  
 Bayerisches Jaeger Battalion—250 Troutman. 1881. 60 mem. Henry Neger, Major; John Mueller, Sec.  
 Bayerischer K. U. V. No. 1—121 Evergreen av. John Metzner, Pres.  
 Bayerischer Central Verein (Bavarian Central Union)—1891. 139 Evergreen av. John Pahl, Pres.; J. Reinthaler, Sec.  
 Bayerische Volksfest Verein—1889. 139 Evergreen av. Val. Heckelmann, Pres.; J. Zimmer, Sec., 395 Willoughby av.  
 Alpbons Verein (Mhtn.)—1827 2d av. Adam Rhein, Pres.; Albert Truemper, Sec., 2d av. and 93d; Chas. Lake, Bkln.  
 Arnulf Verein—21 Olive st. cor. Powers. Ludwig Kolb, Pres.; Georg Schramm, Sec.  
 Ludwigs Verein—237 Johnson av. Ewald Glock, Pres.; F. A. Leibrecht, Sec.  
 Luitpold Verein—Peter Sens, Pres.; Seb. G. Kestler, Sec., 425 E. 9th, Mhtn.  
 Maximilian Verein—F. Huppman, Pres.; I. G. Kraus, Sec., 257 Hamburg av.  
 Otto Verein—Isidor Walter, Pres.; Paul Straub, Sec., 1069 Flushing av.  
 Prinz Leopold Verein—Anton Foerster, Pres.; Jacob Zimmer, Sec., 112 Central av.  
 Schweppermann Verein—Wm. Weber, Pres., Bernh. Speth, Sec., 250 Troutman.  
 Wittelsbach Verein—G. Werst, Pres.; Ferd. Velt, Sec., 139 Evergreen av.  
 Bayerischer K. U. V. No. 2—1069 Flushing av. Wm. Wengert, Pres.; Valentin Roettinger, Sec.  
 Bayerischer National Verband—(See Mhtn.)  
 Fraenksche, Sec. No. 2—237 Johnson av.  
 Anton Heckelmann, Pres.; Adam Feulner, 245 Montrose av.  
 Herzog Karl Theodor, Sec. No. 1—1069 Flushing av. G. Metzner, Pres.; F. Kunzelmann, Sec., 216 Powers.  
 Bavaria Club Unter Uns—211 Melrose. C. Bollwein, Pres.; A. Huger, Sec.  
 Brooklyn Kranken Unterstuetzungs Kasse—339 Knickerbocker av. 60 mem. A. W. Hofman, Pres.; Hugo Frank, Sec., 188 Stanhope.  
 Bushwick Deutscher Gegenseitiger, K. U. V.—129 Evergreen av. 66 mem. A. Goetz, Sen. Pres.; A. Koch, Sec., Union pl., Richmond Hill.  
 Bushwick Relief Circle—193 Knickerbocker av. Columbia Bund. (See Mhtn.)  
 Sec. 2—175 Stockholm, every 1st Tuesday.  
 Aug. Schmidt, Pres.; Aug. Wachsmith, Sec.  
 Sec. 4—Atlantic av. Turn Hall. Frank Christmann, K. U. V.—1879. 139 Evergreen av. F. Albrecht, Pres.; Chas. Gemmel, Sec., 238 Grove st. Meetings every 3rd Tuesday in the month.  
 Deutscher Christl. Verein Junger Maenner—800 Flushing av. 1878. F. Polchow, Pres.; Y. F. Knauer, Sec.  
 Deutscher Frauen Verein von Brooklyn—Germania Club House. Mrs. P. Lichtenstein, Pres.; Louise Lienau, Sec., 201 Clinton.  
 Deutsche Hospital Gesellschaft (German Hospital Association)—Hospital, St. Nicholas av., or Arlon Hall. Fred. E. Heitmann, Pres.; H. A. C. Wagner, Sec.  
 Frauen Verein des Deutschen Hospitals—1876. Mrs. E. Simon, Pres.; Mrs. E. Wael-din, Sec.  
 Aid Society of Germ. Hospital—Fred. E. Heitmann, Pres.; H. A. C. Wagner, Sec.  
 Deutscher Kranken U. V.—Church and Flat-bush avs. Georg Schimpf, Pres.  
 Deutscher Maschinisten Club—1878. Willoughby and Myrtle avs. Erhard Miller, Pres.; Otto Uhlig, Sec.  
 Deutscher Unabhaengeriger Unterstuetzungs-Verein—5 Boerum. G. Foertsch, Pres.; John Sperber, Sec.

Einsiedler K. U. V.—1884. DeKalb and Knickerbocker avs. Chas. Woreth, Pres.; F. Kaelln, Sec.  
 Eintracht K. U. V.—East New York, 1877. 590 Liberty av. R. Ruhlmann, Pres.; John Fleischmann, Sec.  
 Excelsor K. U. V.—58 Morgan av. Dav. Blatz, Pres.; H. Kreuger, Sec.  
 Evening Star Lodge, No. 412, K. L. of H.—196 Hamburg av. Mrs. K. Wiegand, Sec.  
 Feuer Bestattungsverein Brooklyn—Chris. Gattberg, Sec.  
 Feuerbestattungs-Verein der Ver. Staaten. (See Manhattan.)  
 Germania Krankenunterstuetzungs Verein—Ossmann's Welkome Hotel, Church av., near Flatbush. Geo. Schimpf, Pres.; K. Kollmann, Sec., 87 Butler.  
 Greenpoint Kranken und Sterbekasse—1869. Fred. Kropp, Pres.; Will Fleig, Sec.  
 Gottscheer K. U. V.—250 Ellery. Matthias Kump, Pres.; John Ramposch, Sec.  
 Gross New Yorker K. U. St. Kasse—134 Wyckoff av. H. Loebelenz, Sec.  
 Gruener Zweig Sick Benefit—201 Johnson. 90 mem. H. Hengel, Pres.; Fred'k Didier, Sec.  
 Gruettli Verein—Covert av. and Palmetto. 1887. 110 mem. Jacob Hauser, Pres.; John Weininger, Sec., 140 Bushwick av.  
 Hagenbacher Sick Benefit—237 Johnson av. 105 mem. F. J. Bents, Pres.; F. A. Leibrecht, Sec.  
 Hessen Darmstaedter K. U. V.—221 Wyckoff. 1895. 96 mem. Val Herzberger, Pres.; Chas. Otterheim, Sec., 226 Stanhope.  
 Hessischer, K. U. V. Zur Wilhelmshoehe No. 1—241 Floyd, H. Sior, Pres.; Fred. Haplich, Sec., Lefferts av., Maple Hill Park, Richmond Hill.  
 K. U. V. V. der Deutscher Maschinisten—(See for officers Mhtn.)  
 Local br. Brooklyn—949-957 Willoughby av.  
 K. U. V. Bavaria No. 1—193 Knickerbocker av. Chas. T. Ferber, Sec., 1393 Jefferson av.  
 K. U. V. Gruener Zweig. 169 Hamburg av. H. Haupt, Pres.  
 K. U. V. Oesterr. Ung. Reservisten Bund. F. Kikel, Pres.  
 K. U. V. Vereinigte Deutsche Brueder—1890. 1069 Flushing av. Anton Neuenhager, Sec.  
 Order der Deutsch Amerikaner—12 St. Mark's place. 1893. Hy. Muenz, Pres., 42 Lafayette av., Glendale, L. I.; F. Hartmann, Fin. Sec.  
 Maenner K. U. V.—Wyckoff av. and Halsey. Chas. Gerber, Pres.; Hugo Sachse, Sec.  
 Marien-Allen-Heim-Gesellschaft, 18th av. and 64th. Miss Minna Behr, Pres.; Mrs. Laura Stuerenborg, Sec.  
 Metropolitan K. U. V.—112 Central av. Phil. Plster, Pres.  
 Moltke Verein, 762 Nostrand av. Herm. O. Mueller, Pres.; Herm. E. Suphan, Sec., 359A Prospect av.  
 Pfaelzer Verein No. 1—355 Bushwick av. Adam Christmann, Pres.; Philip Becker, Sec.  
 PLATTEDEUTSCHER VOLKFEST VEREIN OF BROOKLYN—1884. 306 delegates. Fidelity Hall, 609 DeKalb. Albert Hustedt, Pres.; H. H. Reimers, Sec., 545 Myrtle av.  
 Allemannia Lodge No. 2, 114 K. of H.—121 Franklin. Otto Koerner, Dictator; W. Tiedemann, Sec., 101 Grove.  
 Ammersee Bowling Club—1765 Broadway. Chas. Rhode, Pres.; Fred. Kile, Sec.  
 Ammersee Encampment. (Consolidated with Washington Encampment.)  
 Amt Drum Wurster Club—1117 B'way. E. Sieling, Pres.; Ernst Holling, Sec.  
 Amt Leher Club—574 B'way. H. Schrader. Pres.; Louis Etzrodt, Sec., 323 20th.  
 Amt Stolzenauer Verein—253 Atlantic av. Chas. G. Mueller, Pres.; H. Supahn, Sec., 359A Prospect av.  
 Ankumer Verein—253 Atlantic av. P. Becker, Pres.; A. Klucky, Sec., 165 Atlantic av.  
 Bederkesa'er Club—1117 B'way. G. Meseke, Pres.; John Holzkamp, Sec.  
 Brownville Plattdeutsche Club—1117 B'way. Carl Meyer, Pres.; John Zimmerling, Sec.  
 Bremervoerder Maennerchor—165 Clermont av. Martin Jopp, Pres.; Henry Wasmuth, Sec.  
 Bremervoerder Verein—165 Clermont av.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

G. H. Mahler, Pres.; John Sparricht, Sec., 341 South 1st.  
Brooklyn City Schuetzen Corps—Dissolved Dec. 10, 1906.

Brooklyn Confectioners' Verein—1012 Myrtle av. H. T. Ahrens, Pres.; Walter Domrowski, Sec.

Brooklyn E. D. Schuetzen Corps—2 Ralph av. Wm. Schroeder, Capt.; C. Schaefer, Sec.

Brooklyn Hadler Club—Nostrand and De Kalb avs. G. Schult, Pres.; John Meyn, Sec.

Brooklyn Ottendorfer Club—574 B'way. Albert T. Lange, Pres.; Wm. A. Rettmer, 916 Belmont av., Sec.

Brooklyn Plattdeutsche Club—466 3d av. Hy. Tretzsch, Pres.; Fred. Berg, Sec.

Brooklyn Schuetzen Corps—Smith and Schermerhorn. Th. Schumacher, Capt.; E. Hilmer, Sec.

Buelkauer Soc.—1165 Fulton. J. Rieper, Pres.; Harry von Holt, Sec.

Chas. T. Schmidt Lodge, No. 348, I.O.O.F. 1089 B'way. Aug. Boegel, N. G.; Aug. Hills, Jr., Sec., 147 Hilmrod st.

Continental Bowling Club—351 Bedford av. Christ. Tode, Pres.; F. H. Mahler, Sec., 195 Marcy av.

Cuxhavener K. U. Verein—574 B'way. W. Schlueterbusch, Pres.; J. H. Fink, Sec.

Entspector Braesig Verein, 134 Wyckoff av. C. Peters, I. Ober-Entspector; Fr. Heise and E. Becker, Secs.

Ev. Luth. St. Paul's Kr.-U.-Verein—5. 5th and Rodney. Joe Ernst, Pres.; C. Schulz, Sec. Foehrer K.-Unt.-Verein—43 Ellery. F. Friedrichs, Pres.; R. Hinrichsen, Sec.

Friedmann's Employees Benefit Soc.—96 Bedford av. Al. Wuefing, Pres.; A. Buhrig, Sec., 101 Bedford av.

Geselliger Verein Tugend-Bund—168 Graham av. H. Dennisen, Pres.; W. Heymann, Sec.

Hannover Tent, K.O.T.M.—1117 B'way, cor. De Kalb av. A. Hinrichs, Comm.; H. W. Horels, Sec.

Hannoverscher Verein—253 Atlantic av. Wm. Neumann, Pres.; Chas. H. Paulsen, Sec., 64 Vanderbilt av.

Hansa Club—52 Tompkins av. W. Dieckmann, Pres.; H. W. Horels, Sec.

Hildebrand's Drivers' Kr.-U.-Verein—504 Carroll. O. Hechler, Pres.; A. Buhrig, Sec.

Independent Bowling Club—333 Myrtle av. H. H. Intemann, Pres.; A. Cassons, Sec., 406 DeKalb av.

Kings Co. Baking Co.'s Employees Assn.—147 Manhattan av. Henry Heuer, Pres.; W. Leibes, Sec.

Koehleiner Tent No. 321, K. O. T. M.—574 B'way. J. Menken, Pres.; H. Flor, Sec.

Kranken-U. Verein der Norddeutschen Brueder—407 Bridge. J. Ankermann, Pres.; H. Vogel, Sec., 1414 31st.

Kreis Blumenthaler Club—1117 B'way. M. Ficke, Pres.; H. Oltmann, Sec., 373 Dean. Meetings every fourth Sun. in the month.

Kreis Syker Verein—574 B'way. H. Weihe, Pres.; O. Heuer, Sec.

Lamstedter Plattd. Club—574 B'way. C. Wichmann, Pres.; H. Kass, Sec.

Nieder-Ochtenhausen Verein—574 B'way. C. Spreckels, Pres.; Henry Tiedeman, Sec., 222 Bergen st.

Norddeutscher Club—977 Manhattan av. Greenpoint. C. Ehlermann, Pres.; G. Heinrichs, Sec.

Norddeutscher K. U. Verein—101 Grand. R. Beyersdorff, Pres.; A. Mohrmann, Sec.

North Side Tent No. 179—71 Grand. Wm. Gloffke, Comm.; C. Kopke, Sec., 172 Bedford av.

Onkel Braesig Verein—2 Ralph av. Dick Koehler, Pres.; B. Bartels, Sec.

Probst & Schomaker's Drivers Kr.-Unt.-Verein—89 Heyward. H. Brunjes, Pres.; J. F. Fink, Sec.

Prospect Bowling Club—Nostrand and Atlantic avs.; Wm. Fangemann, Pres.; Ed. Schmooch, Sec.

Retail Grocers' and Tea Clerks' Assn.—1564 B'way. B. A. Meyer, Pres.; W. F. Bosch, Sec.

Rhader Unt.-Verein—70 E. 4th. H. D. Mueller, Pres.; T. H. Grabau, Sec., 566 Central av.; J. Haase, Cor. Sec., 752 Hart.

Rotenburger Freundschaftsbund—1012 Myrtle av. E. F. Wehnke, Pres.; J. C. Krohn, Sec.

Samaritan Encampment, 99, K. of S. J. and M.—64 Rochester av. H. Seeger, Comm.; Wm. Speckmann, Chan., 686 Halsey. Meet 2d Th.

Sachsen und Thueringer, K. U. V. No. 1. 196 Hamburg av. M. Gabler, Pres.

Schleswig Holsteinischer Verein—574 B'way. C. Tauch, Pres.; T. F. Pillgrim, Sec.

Stuetteter Plattd. Club—1117 B'way. D. Busch, Pres.; Dan Man, Sec.

Stoteler Club—1117 B'way. C. Westermann, Pres.; C. D. Christoffers, Sec.

Vegassacker Club—1155 Fulton. H. Schwane-wede, Pres.; W. Otto, Sec.

Verengte Shults Drivers K. U. Verein—Nostrand and De Kalb avs. J. Meyn, Pres.; J. Mesloh, Sec.

Weiberbarg Vereen—Nostrand and DeKalb avs. Chas. Tietje, Pres.; G. Horn, Sec., 1299 Green av.

Williamsburgh Plattdeutsche Club—574 B'way. Hy. Femiakoh, Pres.; H. W. Horels, Sec., 681 Park av.

Williamsburgh Plattdeutsche Kegel Club—156 B'way. Nic. Cordts, Pres.; N. Dankers, Sec., 57 Lynch.

Williamsburgh Tent No. 49, K. O. T. M.—156 B'way. Dav. Schamber, Pres.; Chris. Offermann, Sec., 52 Bushwick av.

PLATTDEUTSCHE (INDEPENDENT) SOCIETIES.

Allemania Lodge, 740, F. and A. M.—Masonic Hall. Her. Luedemann, M.; Chr. Slevers, Sec. Amt. Dorum Wurster Ladies' Society—1117 B'way. Mrs. K. Thoden, Pres.; Mrs. Sophie Cordts, Sec.

Beversteder Damen Verein—105 Park av. Miss Mamie Hoops, Pres.; Miss Meta Holscher, Sec., 52 North Oxford.

Boback Co. Employes' Mut. Benefit Assn.—3 Ralph av. Theo. Barth, Pres.; G. Huebner, Sec.

Bremerworder Damen Chor—Fidelity Hall, cor. Nostrand and DeKalb avs. Miss Gretchen Breuer, Pres.; Miss A. Breuer, Sec., 274 Kosciusko; Ful. Berlett, Conductor.

Brooklyn Hive, 153, L. O. T. M.—Mrs. Wolf, Lady Comr.; Mrs. Seeman, Sec.

Brooklyn Tent, 34, K. O. T. M.—380 Fulton. Fred. Lührsen, Com.; R. Schroeder, Sec.

Hannoverscher Damen Verein—253 Atlantic av. Mrs. I. Jachens, Pres.; Mrs. G. Harken, Sec.

Hannover Hive, 326, L. O. T. M.—Broadway and De Kalb av. Mrs. Anna Junge, L. Com.; Mrs. Henrietta Horels, Sec., 681 Park av.

Herrmann Plattdeutsche Club—253 Atlantic av. Aug. Haase, Pres.; G. Friedrichs, Sec.

Intschede Plattdeutsche Club of Brooklyn—407 Bridge. Fred Winter, Pres.; H. Koenig, Sec.

Koehleiner Hive, 216, L. O. T. M.—Nostrand and DeKalb avs. Mrs. B. Almstedt, Lady Com.; Mrs. Adolheid Meyerherm, Sec.

Lamstedter Damen Circle—574 B'way. Land Wurster Vierbund—156 B'way. Wm. Grothe, Pres.; Wm. Ritach, Sec.

Moltke Lodge, 1,641, K. of H., Brooklyn—407 Bridge st. Chris. Aschenbach, Dictator; C. W. Benjes, Sec., 198 7th av.

North Side Hive, 201, L. O. T. M.—91 Grand. Mrs. G. Gerken, Lady Com.; M. E. Rust, R. K.

Ottendorfer Damen Circle—Park Palace, Broadway and Lorimer st. Mrs. Henriette von der Hoeden, Pres.; Mrs. H. Diecher, Sec.

Sleverner Plattdeutscher Club—Reld and Lafayette avs. Martin Henken, Pres.; Alwin Gassens, Sec.

Williamsburgh Hive, 48, L. O. T. M.—101 Grand. Mrs. K. Logemann, Lady Com.; Mrs. Frances Pfeffer, R. K.

Williamsburgh Plattdeutsche Damen Verein—574 B'way. Mrs. Wm. Almstedt, Pres.; Miss Henrietta Horels, Sec.

Deutscher Evangelischer Huelfs' Verein—German Evangelical Aid Society, supporting Evangelical Home for the Aged, Chaucey, n. B'way. 1878. Mrs. M. A. Miller, Matron; Mrs. K. Hehr, Sec.

Renchen und Umgegend, K. U. V.—69 Hamburg av. G. A. Schreiner, Pres.; C. Lettler, Sec.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

Sachsen und Thuringer, K. U. V.—Meserole, n B'way. Paul Steiger, Pres.; G. Kunze, Sec.

Schwaebischer Kranken Unterstuetzungs Verein, 1—184 Middleton. 1892. 30 mem. V. Mink, Pres.; John Ehmann, Sec.

Schwaebischer, K. U. V., Bkln.—1886. Schwaben Hall, Myrtle and Knickerbocker avs. John Schetter, Pres.; John Schaefer, Sec., 242 Hopkins av.

Schweizer Bund—12 Union av.  
Schweizer Club, East New York—Jamaica av. and Vermont. Sam. Hochull, Pres.; A. Kramer, Sec., 2286 Pitkin av.

St. Sebastianus, K. U. V.—157 Johnson av. F. Pfeiffer, Pres.; Peter Burger, Sec.

Sueddeutscher Unterstuetzungs Verein—237 Johnson av. Frank Strumple, Pres.; Chas. Scharf, Sec.

Teutonia, K. U. V.—1861. Throop av. and Stockton. Hy. Kalkbrenner, Pres.; Emil Reibetanz, Sec.

Vereinte Lagerbier Brauarbeiter, K. U. V.—1893. 300 mem. Labor Lyceum, Willoughby av. Ernst von Wedel, Pres.; Hans Graf, Sec.

Williamsburg K. U. V.—237 Johnson av. Mich. Noth, Pres.; John Imhoff, Sec., 101 Morgan av.

P. Wolff Relief Circle—170 Bushwick av. John Wieber, Pres.; Fred Leibrecht, Sec.

## MUSICAL.

United Singers of Brooklyn—1881. Arion Hall. Dr. W. J. Schildge, Pres.; B. Klein, Sec., 107 Meserole; Carl Figue, Cond. 31 societies.

Adler Maennerchor—1872. Fulton. Fred. Rohrlack, Pres.; Nic. Pruemm, 380 Reid av. Alpenroeschen—(See Ind. Musical Org.)

Arion Singing Society—1865. 21 Arion pl. 600 mem. Henry Fuehrer, Pres.; P. Bachenberg, Sec.; Arthur Claassen, Mus. Dir.

Arion Ladies Chorus—1877. 150 mem. Miss Bertha Holsten, Pres.

Arion Children's Chorus—1903. 80 mem. Peter Bachenberg, Instructor.

Arion Women's Soc.—Mrs. Dr. W. John Schildge, Pres.

Arion Quartet—1879. 222 Wyckoff av. H. Knothe, Pres.; Chas. Renz, Sec., 166 Palmetto; Carl Schwartz, Con.

Aurora Singing Society—98 Wyckoff av. Chas. Bressel, Pres.; Chas. Auchter, Sec.; Ernst Scharf, Con.

Aurora Women's Chorus—Mrs. Gottfr. Walbroehl, Pres.; Miss H. Bill, 98 Wyckoff av., Sec.; Jul. Drucke, Con.

Brooklyn Boss Baecker Gesang Verein—Tietgen's Turnhalle, 16th, n 5th av. T. Klein, Pres.; K. G. Schneider, Con. Every Wed., 3-6 o'clock.

Williamsburg Boss Baecker Gesang Verein—1899. Schwaben Hall. 90 mem. Theo. Gevrenz, Pres.; L. H. Ewald, Con.

Bach Quartet Club—1881. 139 Evergreen av. J. Ohland, Pres.; Simon Rascher, Sec., G. Hell, Con.

Beethoven Liederkrantz—1868. Calyer and Eckford. 96 mem. Hartman Hebel, 131 Kent, Pres.; L. Marx, Sec.; Otto L. Suess, Con.

Bremervoeder Maennerchor—165 Clermont av. Hy. Wulf, Pres.; Harry Wasmuth, 400 Logan, Sec.; Julius Berlett, Con.

Bremervoeder Damenchor—See Plattdeutsche. Brooklyn Quartet Club—1871. Prospect Hall. 40 mem. F. G. Roth, Pres.; Max Koeppel, Sec., 553 5th av.; Carl Figue, Con.

Brooklyn Quartet Club Ladies' Chorus—Mrs. G. Roth, Pres.

Brooklyn Quartet Club Women's Society—Mrs. Dr. Schroeder, Pres.

Brooklyn Saengerbund—1862. Schermerhorn and Smith. 420 mem. A. Nebel, Pres.; Herm. Koeln, Sec.; H. Steinbruch, Con.

Brooklyn Saengerbund Ladies' Chorus—1885. 60 mem. Mrs. J. Bielenberg, Chn., 643 Monroe.

Brooklyn Saengerbund Ladies' Society—1885. 60 mem. Mrs. Chas. Werner, Chn.; Mrs. Erdmann, Sec.

Caecilia Saengerbund—1854. 101 Grand. 175 mem. Carl Mueller, Pres.; J. E. Baumelster, Sec.; Rob. Kramer, Con.

Caecilia Saengerbund Women's Chorus—Miss Katie Schmidt, Pres.

Concordia Maennerchor—1884. Hamburg and Greene avs. 20 mem. No officers. Singing hours at present suspended.

Concordia, E. N. Y.—1859. Piel's Hall. 180 mem. Charles Velt, Pres.; A. Cramer, Sec.; Carl Hein, Con.

Concordia, South Brooklyn—335 Prospect av. 1867. R. Buettner, Pres.; W. Rohrbach, 1356 55th, Sec.; W. V. Malitz, Con. Every Wed.

Deutscher Liederkrantz—Broadway Theater. Frank Kunzinger, Pres.; H. Glocke, Sec.; Ernest Kampermann, Con.

Echo Quartet—1890. Echo Hall, Johnson av., n Bushwick. Val. Heckelmann, Pres.; Conrad Staacke, Sec., 277 Ainslie. H. Ehm, Con.

Elchenkrantz, E. N. Y.—Piel's Hall. 120 mem. Chas. Giebel, Pres.; Geo. Kettler, Sec.; Ad. Fuhge, Con.

Elchenkrantz Damen Circle—Mrs. P. Dehmel, Pres.

Friedrich Glueck Quartet Club—1878. 1381 Bushwick av. Geo. Tieck, Pres.; Louis Liebl, Cor. Sec.; Carl Hiller, Con.

Gambrinus Maennerchor—1892. 232 Hamburg av. 80 mem. John Klug, Pres.; Joseph Huelster, 396 Vermont av., Sec.; Ernst Scharpf, Con.

Germania Maennerchor—1892. Greene and Hamburg avs. 90 mem. A. Greiner, Pres.; Henry Schilling, Sec., 1345 Greene av.; I. Ditt-rich, Con.

Harmonia, S. Brooklyn—Tietgen's Turnhalle, 16th, n 5th av. Frank Pollack, Pres.; Wm. E. Rohrbach, Sec.; Karl Delchmann, Con.

Haydn Maennerchor—49 Tompkins av. 80 mem. Chas. Verheller, Pres.; Geo. Brick, Sec.; Peter Bachenberg, Con.

Hessischer Saengerbund—1877. 241 Floyd. Balthasar Schnell, Pres.; A. Kues, Sec., 1139 Willoughby av.; K. G. Schneider, Con.

Hessischer Saengerbund, Ladies Society—Mrs. Enille Wessel, Pres.; Mrs. W. Kues, Sec.

Independent Quartet Club—1900. 49 Tompkins av. Nic. Kraft, Pres.; E. Stumpf, Sec.; E. Scharpf, Con.

Jamaica Saengerbund—Kaesingers Hotel, Jamaica av. Richmond Hill. W. Ibach, Pres.; G. A. Peter, Sec.; Willow; Karl G. Schneider, Con.

Richard Wagner Quartet Club—211 Floyd. 120 mem. H. R. Apel, Pres.; O. Canis, Sec., Flushing av. n B'way; Ernst Kampermann, Con.

Richard Wagner Maennerchor—1883. 139 Evergreen av. 40 mem. Hermann Dubois, Pres.; H. Knoebel, Sec.; Rob. Kramer, Con.

Schwaebischer Saengerbund—Myrtle and Knickerbocker avs. 1873. Chas. Aichmann, Pres.; B. Klein, Sec., 107 Meserole; Ernst Scharpf, Con.

Schwaebischer Saengerbund Ladies' Chorus—1900. 180 mem. Mrs. Geo. Reischmann, Pres.; Mrs. G. Fabian, Sec.

Schwaebischer Volkfest Verein—1876. Myrtle and Knickerbocker avs. Chas. Aichmann, Pres.; C. F. Konzelmann, Sec.

Woodhaven Saengerlust—Grafton av. and Park pl., Woodhaven. L. I. H. Noll, Pres.; Herman W. Neuffer, Sec., Grafton av.; Karl G. Schneider, Con.

Zoellner Maennerchor—1860. Heissenbuettel's Hall, B'way and Stockton. 130 mem. H. Lucke, Pres.; Aug. Fraemcke, Con.

Zoellner Damenchor—Mrs. A. E. Meyer, Pres. Williamsburg Saengerbund—1865. Hamburg and Greene avs. 359 mem. Henry Ploch, Pres.; Chas. Lang, 1268 Madison, Sec.; Dr. Felix Jaeger, Con. Has also Ladies' Society, Mrs. A. Fritsch, Pres.

Woodhaven Saengerlust—117 Main. F. Schaller, Pres.; K. G. Schneider, Con.

Workingmen Singers City Association of Workmen Singers Federation of the Eastern States—945 Willoughby av. John Schnetz, Sec.

Arbeiter Maennerchor—196 Hamburg av. Erh. Mueller, Sec.; Aug. H. F. Lehmann, Con. Has also a Ladies Section, Mrs. R. Stanze, Sec.

Arbeiter Harmonie—Hamburg av. and Har-

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

mon st. G. Vollmer, Sec.; W. Hombach, Cond.

Lasalle Maennerchor—Labor Lyceum. F. Albricht, Sec.; Jul. Lach, Cond.

Internationaler Maennerchor—Labor Lyceum. Just. Kaiser, Sec.; John Schader, Cond.

Frohsinn Quartet Club—59 Driggs av. G. Stamer, Sec., 98 Monitor. B. K. Maskos, Cond.

Franz Gerau Maennerchor—Glenmore av. and Ashford. E. Boehme, Cor. Sec.; G. Ringelmann, Cond.

Socialistic Liedertafel—335 Prospect av., Concordia Hall. John Hemmje, Sec.; Ringelmann, Cond.

Mozart Maennerchor—1892. 134 Wyckoff av. 80 mem. R. Degener, Pres.; M. Ebert, Sec.; G. Kaestner, Cond.

Mozart Ladies Chorus—50 mem. Mrs. Albertina Knochfeld, Pres.

## INDEPENDENT MUSICAL ORGANIZATIONS

Alpenroschen Gesang Verein—Org. 1890. Hamburg and Jefferson avs. 80 mem. Aug. H. Loeble, Pres.; Rob. Weychhaus, 472 Hamburg av., Sec.; K. G. Schneider, Cond. (See United Singers since 1906).

Arion Maennerchor—Liberty av. and Jerome. Chas. Ebert, Pres.; Wm. Hamke, Sec.; John Dittrich, Cond.

Arion Maennerchor, East New York—Pitkin av. Dan Hermann, Pres.; Peter Schmidt, Sec.; I. Michaelis, Cond.

Attenhofer Liedertafel—1238 Gates av. John Beyer, Pres.; Jul. Drucek, Cond.

Baecker Gesang Verein Germania—479 Tompkins av. Peter Holz, Pres.; H. Wildhagen, Sec., 782 Atlantic av.

Badischer Maennerchor—69 Hamburg av. Emil Herrmann, Pres.; F. Kaufmann, Sec.; John Schulz, Cond.

Bayerischer Saengerbund—Bushwick and Johnson av. Ewald Glock, Pres.; Seb. Stumpf, Sec.; Gus. Hall, Cond.

Beethoven Maennerchor—Driggs av. and Sutton. W. Xeller, Pres.; H. Koepfel, Cond.

Brooklyn Liederkranz—Woodward av. and Harmon. Aug. Stauer, Pres.; J. Kupprion, Sec.; Rob. Kramer, Cond.

Bushwick Liederkranz—1896. 271 Devoe. 60 mem. Geo. Schmitt, sr., Pres.; A. Planz, Sec. Caecilia Johnson Av—1863. 157 Johnson av. 125 mem. A. Heckelmann, Pres.; A. Feulner, Sec.; Alb. Ewald, Cond.

Caecilia Quartet Bushwick—69 Hamburg av. Otto Bohner, Pres.; J. Poh, Sec.; Robt. Kramer, Cond.

Central Quartet Club—337 Knickerbocker av. G. Kallbach, Pres.; John Dittrich, Cond.

Columbia M. G. V.—Central av. and Stockholm. 1903. G. Kuntze, Pres.; W. Wallendorf, Sec.; Auger Lieber, Cond.

Concordia Quartet Club. E. N. Y.—Glenmore and Montauk avs. 90 mem. F. Brink, Pres.; Chas. M. Boller, 645 Belmont av., Sec.; J. Dittrich, Cond.

Cornelia Maennerchor—1899. 178 Stockholm. 56 mem. G. Otto, Pres.; H. Riese, Sec.; Max Guenther, Cond.

Deutsch-American Knabenchor—1906. Schwaben Halle. John M. Bauer, Pres.; Hy. Klocke, Sec., 22 Lewis av.; Ernst Scharpf, Cond.

Dramatischer Gesang Verein Thalia—239 Stanhope. J. Schad, Pres.; Chas. A. Buhrow, 1578 DeKalb av., Sec.; Otto Gaertner, Cond.

Druiden Liederhall—1887. 360 Knickerbocker av. 100 mem. Henry Klocke, Pres.; Chas. Mayer, Sec.; Ernest Kampermann, Cond.

Druiden Damen Verein—360 Knickerbocker. Mrs. Elise Kuhl, Pres.

East Brooklyn Quartet Club—222 Stockton. Without officers; singing rehearsals at present suspended.

Eintracht—Engert av. and N. Henry—W. Heck, Pres.

Edelweiss Quartet Club—106 Montrose av.—W. Zeitler, Pres.; K. G. Schneider, Cond.

Edelweiss—140 Ten Eyck. Otto Oechsle, Pres.; Frank Schaffer, 145 Scholes, Sec.; Wm. V. Maltitz, Cond.

Flatbush Arion—Doerrers Hall. Flatbush. Jul. Stern, Pres.; G. Schneider, Sec.; F. Buehl, Cond.

Flatbush Saengerbund—Rogers av. and Clar-

endon rd. A. Neef, Pres.; Chas. Pfankuchen, Sec.; Otto Flicke, Cond.

Franz Abt Liederkranz—372 Central av. R. Schwarz, Pres.; L. Drovaczek, Sec.; F. Ludwig, Cond.

Frohsinn Damen Chor—Knickerbocker av. and Stockholm. Mrs. M. Leier, Pres.

Frohsinn, E. N. Y.—Pitkin and Sheffield avs. P. Rauth, Pres.; John Schwaebel, Sec., 235 Hinsdale av.; J. Hettich, Cond.

German-American Glee Club—116 Jefferson. Gross New Yorker Liedertafel—433 Knickerbocker av. H. Treddob, Pres.; Fred Forster, Wyckoff Heights, Evergreen, Wm. V. Maltitz, Cond.

Gross New Yorker Liedertafel (incorp.)—228 Stockholm. Ernst Seegers, Pres.; Aug. Ganzmueller, Sec.

Germania, Greenpoint—228 Kingsland av., at Ed. Miller's. F. Wolfert, Pres.; Phil Buscher, Sec., Otto Suess, Cond.

Gottscheer Maennerchor—250 Ellery. Julius Lach, Cond.

Gottscheer Musik Verein—250 Ellery. Rudolph Kump, 250 Ellery, Cond.

Harmonie, East New York M. G. V.—1870. 675 Glenmore av. 120 mem. Killian Kapp, Pres. Chas. Koenig, Sec.; Karl Diechmann, Cond.

Harmonie Quartet Club—Cor. Suydam and Knickerbocker av. T. Holzlegel, Pres.; John Dittrich, Cond.

Harmony Glee Club—1894. Hamburg and Greene avs. 100 mem. Henry Appel, Pres.; Fred. Scherer, Sec.; E. Meier, Cond.

Women's Chorus—Miss Emma Wick, Pres.

Humboldt Quartet Club—Atlantic av., Turn Hall. W. Wurst, Pres.; Carl Shick, Cond.

Independent Damen Chor—Japan's Hall, B'way and Stockton. Mrs. Fannie Soehl, Pres.; Mrs. Chas. Singer, 221 Schaefer, Sec.; Ernst Kampermann, Cond.

Independent Quartet Club—1900. See United Singers.

M. G. V. Germania—49 Tompkins av. Peter Holz, Pres.; H. Wietheger, Sec.; Max Muehlert, Cond.

M. G. V. Harmonie—49 Tompkins av. Caspar Englert, Pres.; Max Bienenmann, Sec., 24 Rock; Carl Schwarze, Cond.

M. G. V. Liberty—302 Hamburg av. Emil Tutenhahn, Pres.; John Duschburg, Sec.

Odd Fellow Maennerchor—Grove and Hamburg av. Ad. Carl, Pres.

Olive Quartet—21 Olive.

Orpheus—472 Hamburg av. Martin Specht, Pres.; G. Sussmann, Sec.; Carl Scharre, Cond.

Parkway Quartet Club—360 Crescent. G. Kreter, Pres.; W. Begel, Sec.; H. Davids, Cond.

Pfaffzer Harmonie—G. Burg, Pres.; A. Seffrin, Jr., Sec.—W. von Bessle, Cond.

Rheinlust Mixed Chorus—150 Graham av. L. Wagenblast, Pres.; Anton Seffrin, Sec.; John Dittrich, Cond.

Rothmaenner Liedertafel—183 Scholes. A. Burghardt, Pres.; Phil Young, Sec.

Schillerbund—Hamburg and Jefferson avs. E. Feist, Pres.; Wm. Scholl, Sec., 464 Hamburg av. Otto P. Gaertner, Cond.

Schleswig Holsteiner Gesang Verein—Av. C and Rogers av. G. Friedrichs, Pres.

G. V. Teutonia. Fort Hamilton—4th av. and 22d. Adam Kropf, Sec., 9207 5th av. Julius Lach, Cond.

Schweizer Damenchor No. 1—1902. Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs. 60 mem. Mrs. E. Landolt, Pres.; Mrs. H. Kraft, Sec.; A. Maskos, Cond.

Schweizer Damenchor, Brooklyn—1902. Hamburg av. and Grove. Mrs. A. Bremer, Pres.; Mrs. L. Schneider, Sec.; A. Lehmann, Cond.

Wilhelm Tell Maennerchor—1579. 372 Central av. 65 mem. Fritz Weber, Pres.; Jac. Forrer, Sec.; Peter Bachenberg, Cond.

Musik Verein Harmonie (orchestra)—241 Floyd. Huldreich Voigt, Pres.; Dr. Felix Jaeger, Cond.

## GYMNASTIC SOCIETIES.

N. Y. Circuit of North American Gymnastic Union. (See also Manhattan.)

Brooklyn Turn Verein—361-363 Atlantic av. L. J. Lehr, 1st Speaker.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

Brooklyn, E. D., Turn Verein—Bushwick and Gates avs. Chris L'arizot, 1st Speaker; R. Hellmich, Sec.

Columbia Turn Verein—540 Graham av. C. Schalm, 1st Speaker, 590 Grand.

South Brooklyn Turn Verein—164-166 16th. Geo. Graf, 1st Speaker; Hy. Enders, Sec., 535-6th av. Ladies' Section—Mrs. G. Graf, Pres. Gus Walden, Instructor.

Turn Verein Vorwaerts—949-955 Willoughby av. Chas. Kretschmer, 1st Speaker. Aug. B. Jann, Sec., 157 Magento.

**INDEPENDENT GYMNASIIC SOCIETIES.**  
Athleten Club Germania—180 Irving av. 100 mem. Martin Borst, Pres.; Jos. Rheinthal, Sec.

Gowanus Turn Verein—923 3d av. Fred Selfert, 1st Speaker; Jac. Hedner, Sec.

Schweizer Turn Verein—Bushwick av. and Melrose. Gottlieb Ernst, Pres.; Rud. J. Hofer, Sec., 39 Granite. Every Thursday evening 8 o'clock.

**WAR VETERAN SOCIETIES.**

Deutscher Kriegerbund, L. I.—221 Wyckoff av. J. Bittorf, Pres.; Jos. Nelz, Sec.

1st Co.—K. Welp, Captain; J. Baumann, Sec., 19 Rock.

2d—A. Doll, Capt.; J. Schwank, Sec., 225 Wyona.

3d—W. Lichte, Capt.; L. Welmer, Sec., 214 Bleeker.

4th—C. Vierheller, Capt.; H. Dennison, Sec., 49 Tompkins av.

5th—J. Luedders, Capt.; K. Steckmann, Sec., 180 Irving av.

6th—John Ullrich, Capt.; A. C. Braun, Sec., 193 Knickerbocker av.

7th—I. Weber, Capt.; A. Kuemmel, Sec., 311 Melrose.

8th—Theo. Luginsland, Capt.; G. A. Bock, Sec., 334 Knickerbocker av.

9th—A. Lehmann, Capt.; 83 Bartlett.

10th—J. Bittorf, Capt.; J. Nelz, Sec., 121 Evergreen av.

12th—Nic. Cordier, Capt., cor. Graham and Engert avs.

13th—Knickerbocker and Suydam.

Deutscher Kriegerbund Frauen Verein—Hamburg av. and Jefferson. Anna Kilian, Pres.; Mrs. M. Koenig, Sec.

Deutscher Veteranen-Bund—Prospect Hall. Aug. Thies, Pres.; A. Ostermann, Sec.

Deutscher Veteranen Verein—69 Hamburg av. Chas. Derr, Pres.; I. Ewald, Sec.

Oesterreichisch-Ungarischer Reservisten Bund—250 Ellery. Aug. Grill, Pres.

Verein Deutscher Reservisten—308 Columbia. 1900. 30 mem. B. Kolbank, Pres.; H. Frank, Sec.

Veteranen der Deutschen Armee—Org. 1903. Prospect Hall, 47 mem. Aug. Thies, Pres.; H. Ostermann, Sec., 11th and 7th avs.

**SHOOTING SOCIETIES.**

Brooklyn Schuetzenbund—263-67 Prospect. M. Schlesinger, Sec.

Wallenstein Co. No. 1—342 Atlantic av.

South Brooklyn Co. No. 2—291 Van Brunt.

G. Washington Co. No. 3—149 19th.

Cleveland Co. No. 5—477 Atlantic av.

Gustav Adolf Co. No. 6—397 Glenmore av. Schoenherr Co. No. 7—62 Throop av.

Concordia Schuetzenbund, L. I.—1142 Willoughby av. (Battalion Headquarters, 337 Knickerbocker av.) Peter Ollinger, Pres.; H. Frank, Sec.

1st Co.—1069 Flushing av. T. Rehm, Capt.

2d Co.—156 Graham av. A. Engert, Capt.

3d Co.—63 Central av. M. Wagner, Capt.

5th Co.—102 Gerry st. A. Wampacker, Capt.

7th Co.—1142 Willoughby av. Chas. Frey, Capt.

8th Co.—337 Knickerbocker av. T. Nase, Capt.

9th Co.—Woodhaven. Reinhard Stroebel, Capt.

10th Co.—257 Hamburg av.

11th Co.—337 Knickerbocker av. Christ. Diebtag, Capt.

12th Co.—Ridgewood av. C. Phillips, Capt. Deutsch-Amerikanischer Schuetzenbund. (See Manhattan.)

Deutscher Schuetzenbund of L. I.—178 Stockholm. Ph. Schulenburg, Pres.; Jac. Albert, Sec., 176 Stockholm st.

Germania Schuetzenbund, W. R. Beethoven—Maennorchor Halle, 210-214 E. 5th, Mtn. Ad. Ludwig, Pres. (N. Y.); W. Franz, Sec., 324 E. 49th, N. Y. (See Mtn.)

2d Battalion—W. Roth, Major, 188 Scholes.

General von Moltke Co. 3—133 Leonard; F. Schretzmann, Capt.

Andreas Hofer Co. 5—188 Scholes; H. Specht, Capt.

Atlantic Co. 7—520 3d av. J. Baumann, Capt.

Eintracht Co. 12—636 Glenmore av., W. Harn Capt.

Diogenes Co. 182—184 Middleton. Capt. Schlick.

Vereinte Werder—Schiller Co. 26—59 Driggs av. Mich. Flekenstein, Capt.

Brooklyn Co.—184 Middleton. E. Genins, Capt.

Germania Schuetzenbund—L. I. H. Pech, Sec., 209 Hamburg av.

Bluecher Co. 1—139 Evergreen av.

Ridgewood Co. 2—120 Myrtle av.

Deutsche Ritter Co. 5—18 Summer av.

Herman Co. 7—Hamburg, cor. Willoughby.

Werder Co. 99—101 Greenpoint av.

Germania Schietzenbund No. 1—250 Ellery. Hy. Koch, Pres.; E. Thiele, Sec.

Germania Schuetzenbund, K. C.—942 Flushing av. Jonathan Gogel, Pres.; Jos. Herbst, Sec. (Organization consists of five companies.)

International Schuetzenbund—184 McKibbin. G. Kunze, Sec.

Bushwick Co. 2—251 Powers.

Ingenieur Co.—3-5-7 Boerum.

Luetsow Co. 1—257 Hamburg av.

Liberty Co.—150 Graham av.

Liberty Rifle Team—150 Graham av.

Sueddeutscher Schuetzenbund, L. I.—1897. Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs., 482 mem.

L. Bermann, Pres.; Jos. Leitz, Sec., 840 Hart.

1st Co.—Irving av. and Stanhope. And. Karoll, Capt.

2d—159 St. Nicholas av. H. Sandner, Capt.

3d—250 Troutman. Ad. Springer, Capt.

4th—520 Grove. Chas. Fischer, Capt.

5th—222 Stockton. G. Fessmeyer, Capt.

6th—211 Montrose av. H. Hufnagel, Capt.

7th—166 Knickerbocker av. Herman Haupt, Capt.

8th—187 Montrose av. K. Wembacher, Capt.

9th—168 Lorimer. L. Bermann, Capt.

10th—237 Johnson av. Andr. Sperber, Capt.

11th—237 Grandview av. Henry Uhl, Capt.

12th—Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs. G. Kelbach, Capt.

13th—246 Johnson av. Sylvester Lamm, Capt.

**INDEPENDENT SHOOTING SOCIETIES.**

Brooklyn, E. D., Schuetzen Corps—See Plattdeutsche Benefit.

Brooklyn City Schuetzen Corps—See Plattdeutsche.

Brooklyn Rifle Club—Karn's Hall, 3d av. Clemens Ernst, Capt.

Brooklyn Schuetzen Corps—Plattdeutsche Benefit.

Casino Marksman—5th av. and 10th.

Liberty Rifle Team, Bushwick and Johnson avs.

East New York Schuetzenbund—Heinz's Hall, 636 Glenmore av. Theo. Roehner, Pres.; Paul Flebig, Sec., 123 Montauk av.

Independent Rifle Team—Knickerbocker and DeKalb avs. 1897. A. S. Blenk, Capt.; Jac. Kahres, Sec.

Independent Schuetzen Corps—Smith and Schornerhorn. G. Kirchuber, Capt.; F. Bayer, Sec.

South Brooklyn Sharpshooters—Prospect Hall, Prospect av. Hy. Clasen, Capt. Moritz Schlesinger, Sec. Every 3d Thursday in the month.

South Brooklyn Rifle Club—Dramatic Club House, 3d av. near 22d. Clemens Ernst, Capt.

**SOCIAL.**

Arbeiter Buehne—360 Knickerbocker av.

Associated Brewery Clerks of New York and

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

Vicinity-Arlon Hall. Geo. W. Ruppel, Pres.; Geo. Einsfeld, Sec., Queens, L. I.  
Bayerischer Gemuetlichkeits Club—Central and Willoughby av. E. Glock, Pres.

Bavaria Club Unter Uns—Ehr. Saeger, Pres.; A. Huger, Sec.

Brooklyn Boss Baker Business Association, Arlon Hall, Albin Piarre, Pres.

Brooklyn Boss Bakers Association—Prospect Hall. Seb. Vollmuth, Pres.; Hy. Archinal, Sec.

Brooklyn Boss Baker Frauen Verein—Mrs. A. Klinger, Pres.; Mrs. M. Krieg, Sec., 353 Franklin av.

Brooklyn E. D. Young Butchers Guard, 472 Hamburg av.—Every 2d Wednesday. Peter Grimm, Pres.

Brooklyn Labor Lyceum Assn.—Willoughby and Myrtle avs. Fr. Bauch, Pres.; Geo. Wehle, Treas.; Jos. Kalsch, Sec.

Buergerschutz Verein (Citizens' Protective Union).

Eastern District—Bernard's Hall, 592 Bushwick av., Lorenz Schneller, Pres.; Val. Heckelmann, Sec.; 237 Johnson av.

Western District—407 Bridge st. George Holsten, Pres.; Chr. P. Haesloop, Sec., 1560 Fulton.

Williamsburgh Boss Baecker Verein—Knickerbocker and Greene avs. Thomas Giel, Pres.; H. Drechsler, Sec.

Deutsch-Amerikanischer Kolonie Verein of Medford, L. I.—Labor Lyceum. 135 mem. Adolf Hoffman, Pres., 172 Saratoga av.

Dramatischer Familien Circle—Hamburg av. and Harman. Adolf Fritsche, Pres.; G. Kaestner, Sec., 375 Ralph av.

Dramatischer Club Ulk—923 3d av. A. Mattes, Oberluk, Pres.; W. Bormann, Sec.; Max Knepp, Regisseur.

Dramatischer Verein Thalia—250 Troutman. John Schad, Pres.

Dramatischer Verein Fortschritt—949 Willoughby av. Chas. F. Kuonsberg, Sec.

Dreizehner Club (Thirteen Club)—Bushwick and Jamaica avs. Nick Rohr, Capt.; H. Hayser, Sec., 95 Tillary.

Framersheimer Erinnerungs Verein—708 3d av. Henry Stellwagen, Pres.; H. Deforth, Sec., 41 1st av. Mhnt.

Gemuethliche Odenwaelder—Bushwick and Johnson av. John Muenz, Pres.; Fritz Wendel, Sec.

Gemuethliche Wetterauer—221 Wyckoff av. Hy. Ratz, Pres.; Chas. A. Schoen, Sec.

Germania Gemuetlichkeits Club—314 Bushwick av. John Daub, Pres.; T. F. Schaeffer, Sec.

Germania Brooklyn—912 Union, near Prospect Park. 250 mem. V. Koehl, Pres.; E. Zittel, Sec.

Hildeas—Dramatic Club House, 3d' av., near 22d. Philip Rothacker, Pres.

Hubertus Jaegerbund—211 Montrose av. G. Foertach, Pres.; John Kestel, Sec.

Millonaires' Club—Wyckoff av. and Grove, G. Mueller, Pres.; H. C. Traeger, Sec.

Onkel Gemuetlichkeits Club—250 Troutman. A. Farrenkopf, Pres.; C. Honig, Sec.

Rauscher, George, Assn.—316 Floyd. G. Schmidt, Pres.; Paul Zabel, Sec.

Schnorrer Club—237 Johnson av. Chas. Fredericks, Pres.; Henry Bauer, Sec.

Technischer Verein—Arlon Hall. F. W. von Egloffstein, Pres.; Fr. Waldvogel, 373A 16th, Sec.

United Garment Manufacturers' Assn.—Flushing and Central avs. Rob. Ritter, Pres.; G. Gestel, Sec.

Unity Bowling Club—1510 Broadway. Every Tuesday night. E. H. Meinhardt, Pres.; Mrs. Fannie Soehl, Vice-Pres.; Chas. Singer, Sec., 221 Schaefer.

Verkusungs Verein Malluefel—183 Ellery. W. Hoffmann, Pres.

Wittwen and Wittwer Verein—1903. 1120 Willoughby av. A. Grenich, Pres.

## Manhattan.

## BENEFIT.

Arbeiter Kranken und Starben-Kasse. Henry Stahl, 1-3 3d av.

Arbeiter Mobilair Feuer Versicherung. 241 E. 8th. M. Draemel, Chairman; Gus. Dressen, Sec.; Controllers, Ernst Rammi, C. Holzhauser. Arlon K. U. V.—138 E. 3d. Henry Mombner, Pres.; G. Moeckel, Sec.

Badischer Volkfest Verein—N. Y. Turnhalle, 85th and Lexington av. John Hoenninger, Pres.; Frank G. Holch, Sec.

Baecker Club, N. Y.—101 Avenue A. 280 mem. Jos. Jung, Pres.; Jacob Setzer, Sec.

Baecker Harmonie Verein—67-69 St. Mark's pl. G. Spiegel, Pres.; Charles Seheben, Sec.

Barbers and Haldressers' Assn. No. 1—3d av., 16th. Henry Hartmann, Pres.; W. Gebhardt, Sec., 2517 Broadway.

Bayerischer National Verband—Sec., Valt. Blenkels, 604 Sycamore, Buffalo, N. Y. (See also Brooklyn and Queens.)

Ludwig, Sec. 1—349 W. 38th. John Roppelt, Pres.

Wittelsbach, Sec. 3—441 W. 49th. Mich. Kramer, Pres.

Chas. A. Klemens, Sec. 4—284 E. 10th. L. Schick, Pres.

Prinz Ruprecht, Sec. 6—1407 2d av. G. Schweiger, Pres.

Muenchner Kindl, Sec. 7—85 E. 4th. John Bierler, Pres.

Prinz Georg, Sec 8—1093 1st av. Leop. Ruf, Pres.

Melrose, Sec. 9—453 E. 154th. John B. Mitterer.

Prinz Alphonse, Sec. 10—1215 1st av. Chas. Hertzig, Pres.

Maximilian, Sec. 11—219 E. 84th.

Otto, Sec. 12—Old Homestead Garden. Val. Schaefer, Pres.

Bayerischer Central Volksfest Verein. (See Brooklyn.)

Luitpold K. U. V.—219 E. 4th. A. Sens, Pres. Bayerischer Volksfest Verein—Farrenkopf's Hall. Geo. Killer, Sec.

Bayerischer Damen Verein—79 E. 4th. Mrs. K. Egstein, Pres.; Mrs. A. Oettl, Sec.

Beethoven, K. U. V.—Leichhardt's Hall. G. Hanisch, Pres.

Cannstatter Volkfest Verein—Terrace Garden, 53th st. John Haeuser, Pres.; Edmund Brande, Sec., 110 E. 91st.

Central Kellner Verein Sterbekasse—1856 2d av. Emil Sedow, Pres.; Fred Thurdorf, Sec.

Cherusker K. U. V.—1874. 64 10th av. 61 mem. C. Kreyling, Pres.; I. Mueller, Sec.

Columbia Bund K. U. V.—1858. F. Pfirrmann, Pres.; John Degher, Sec., 1587 Washington av.

Meetings every 3d Th. in the month.

Sec. 1—117 Av. A.

Sec. 5—1437 Av. A.

See also Brooklyn.

(Two sections are in Brooklyn, 193 Knickerbocker av., and Atlantic av., Turn Hall. Three sections meet in Manhattan, 117 Av. A.)

Conditor Verein—257 E. 10th. Carl Goentges, Pres.; Paul Mattern, Sec., 402 East 61st.

Consumers, K. U. V.—1032 1st av. 103 mem. A. Relsher, Pres.

Deutscher Bartender Kranken Unterstuetzungen Verein—1021 2d av. Chas. Auner, Pres.; John Pulka, Sec.

Deutsche Elche 1—520 E. 6th. M. Weyrauch, Pres.

Deutsche Gesellschaft der Stadt New York—13 B'way. E. Lemcke, Pres.; A. Behrens, Sec.

Damen Huells Verein der Deutschen Poliklinik—Arlon Hall, 59th. Mrs. Richard Arnold, Pres.

Deutscher Frauen Verein Rheingold. 1899—233 E. 38th. Mrs. E. T. Dornhoefer, Pres., 771 Wendover av., Bronx; Mrs. Fanny Britting, Sec. Meetings every 4th Tuesday, 2 p. m.

Dramatische Section Jung Rheingold.

Deutscher Frauen Verein zur Unterstuetzung huellsbeduerftiger Wittwen. Waisen und Kranken—Liederkrantz Hall. Mrs. J. Stemme, Pres.; Miss Marianne Schurz, Sec.

Deutsche Hospital Gesellschaft—Theo. KJian, Pres.; R. Van der Emde, Sec.

Deutscher K. U. V.—257 E. 10th. Hy. Wm. Helm, Pres.; G. T. Anthony, Sec., 647 St. Ann's av. Meets every 1st and 3d Monday.



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

Deutscher Hospital Frauen Verein—Terrace Garden. Mrs. F. Schneider, Pres.  
 Edelweiss Wohltätigkeits-Terrace Garden. Miss F. Naef, Pres.; Mrs. R. Silberbaum, Sec.  
 Erster Ungarischer K. U. Verein—Madison av. and 59th. L. D. Cahn, Pres.; Jos. Roth, Sec., 311 E. 78th.  
 Feuerbestattungs-Verein der Ver. Staaten—Leo Markert, Sec., 423 Greene, Evergreen, L. I. Over 3,000 mem.  
 Branch 1—64 E. 4th; L. Simon, 13 St. Mark's pl.  
 Branch 2—247 E. 84th; A. Emmerich, Sec., 446 E. 87th.  
 Frankenberger K. U. V.—142 E. 7th. A. Weisenborn, Sec.  
 Frauen K. U. V., Bronx—158th and Forrest av. Mrs. Anna Fischer, Pres.  
 Frauen Huelfs Verein der Deutschen Poliklinik Deutsche Hospital—Mrs. F. Schneider, Pres.  
 Frauen K. U. V. Auguste No. 1—14 E. 3d. Mrs. Fr. Karsch, Pres.; Mrs. M. Both, Sec.  
 Frauen U. Verein Isabella—1833. 117 Av. A. Mrs. Isabella Knieler, Pres.; Mrs. Marg. Fleckinger, Sec.  
 Frauen K. U. V., Schwestern Circle—1877. 117 Av. A. Mrs. Mathilde Moser, Pres.; Mrs. Elizabeth Stauffenberg, Sec.  
 Freilichrath K. U. V.—109 E. 3d. Carl Rohne, Pres.; Fritz Abel, Sec., 407 E. 18th.  
 Fuldaer K. U. V.—333 2d av. August Hahn, Pres.; Chris. Guckes, Sec., P. O. B. 171.  
 Gross New Yorker Kranken und Sterbekasse—214 E. 41st. W. Hegemann, Sec., 1875 Av. A.  
 Gesellschaft Germania—121 Av. A. Leo Herzberger, Pres.; John Zarbach, Sec.  
 Germania Frauenbund U. V.—140 7th. Mrs. Karoline Kappau, Pres.  
 Hausfrauen Verein—59th and Madison av. Mrs. F. von Oertzen-Barber, Pres., 121 E. 59th; Mrs. P. Schmidt, Sec.  
 H. Herrmann K. U. V.—62 St. Mark's pl. 230 mem. Anthon Breuske, Pres.; Henry Witte, Sec.  
 Hessen Darmstaedter Volksfest Verein—344 E. 46th. Christ. Gerhardt, Pres.  
 Hessischer Frauen K. U. Verein "Palm"—151 Av. B. Mrs. Caroline Klei, Pres.; Mrs. Marie Baumeister, Sec.  
 Hessischer Volksfest Verein von Gross New York—307 1st av. Eberhard Schaefer, Pres.; Christ Guckes, Sec.  
 Hessischer Volksfest Verein—69 St. Mark's pl. Chas. Schlott, Pres.; Aug. Guenther, Sec., 5 Cleveland av, Woodside, L. I.  
 Junger Freundschaft Bund—138 3d. Fred Hoffmann, Pres.; Max Hamm, Sec.  
 Hungaria Ladies' Aid Society—Terrace Garden. Mrs. Leonora Klug, Pres.  
 Kellner Kranken U. V. Columbus—69 St. Mark's pl. G. Sudman, Pres.; P. Handler, Sec.  
 Kellner, Kranken U. V. Humanitaet—147 E. 53d. Jos. Henrichs, Pres.; Max Rehfeldt, Sec.  
 Kellner Kranken Unterstuetzungs Verein Unter Uns—Carl Kaemmerer, Pres.; Henry Weil, Sec.  
 Kellner Verein Fidelitas—1071 3d av. Mr. Zerfel, Pres.  
 K. U. V. "Eignigkeit der Deutschen Frauen"—142 7th. Mrs. Leopoldine Dress, Pres.  
 Kranken Unterstuetzungs Kasse Gleichheit—240 E. 80th. Gus. Lattner, Sec., 517 E. 82d.  
 K. U. Verein der Deutschen Maschinenisten—64 E. 4th. Chr. Pattberg, Sec., 64 Morton, Bkln.  
 Local Branch, New York, 1591 2d av. Chas. Moltmann, 20 Jane.  
 Kurhessischer U. V. Zur Wilhelmshoche—A. Althoff, Pres.; Chas. Schaefer, Sec.  
 Manhattan Ladies' Relief Association—Beethoven Hall. Mrs. H. Feldmann, Pres.; Mrs. Anna Roth, Sec.  
 Murray Hill Schwaben K. U. V.—231 E. 38th. 200 mem. John Schoeck, Pres.; W. Lebsanft, Sec., 312 E. 75th.  
 Necker-Schwaben Club, New York—1577. 436 W. 38th. Karl Schmidt, Pres.; W. F. Mayer, Sec.  
 Odd Fellows' Home—Union Hill. F. W. Butthorn, Bkln., Pres.; Otto Will, Sec.  
 Oesterreichisch Gesellschaft (Austrian Society

of N. Y.)—170 E. 80th. Dr. Jos. H. Senner, Pres.  
 Oesterreichisch-Ungarischer Volksfest Verein—10th and 2d av. Frank Saksen, Pres.; Dr. E. T. Pollock, Sec.  
 Original Brauer und Kuefer K. U. V.—Terrace Garden. August Wolf, Pres.; Sigmund Deckelmann, Sec.  
 Ostseite Frauen Huelfs Verein—Caplan's Hall, St. Mark's pl. Mrs. Henrietta Wunderlich, Pres.  
 Petoski Sick and Benevolent Society—Liberty Hall, 527 Houston. H. Weiss, Pres.; Jos. L. Birnbaum, Sec.  
 Pfälzer Frauen Kranken U. V. Julia—117 Av. A.  
 Pfälzer Volksfest Verein—117 Av. A. Fritz Lindinger, Pres.; Fritz Reiss, Sec., 70 1st av.  
 Pfälzer K. U. V. No. 1—117 Av. A. 102 mem. H. Michel, Pres.; Fritz Reiss, Sec.  
 Plattdeutsche Volksfest Verein von New York und Umgegend. Chris. Martens, Pres., 331 Communipaw av., Jersey City; Conr. Heide, Sec., 310 E. 56th, N. Y.  
 Alto Lustiger Hannoveraner Club—816 63d. John Schumacher, Pres.; John Rohrsen, Sec.  
 Amt Achim Club—12 St. Mark's pl. D. Ficken, Pres.; Chas. M. Badenhop, Sec.  
 Amt Blumenthaler Club—67 St. Mark's pl. Louis Holler, Pres.; David Jaeger, Sec.  
 Amt Bremervoeder Verein—253 Centre. Ernst Junge, Pres.; Fred. Rutenberg, Sec.  
 Amt Hagener Club—310 5th. John F. Stielen, Pres.; D. Schnepf, Sec., 7, 123 5th av.  
 Amt Hagener Verein—12 St. Mark's pl. W. Monnes, Pres.; Fred. Moersch, Sec.  
 Amt Jorker Club—691 Columbus av. Chas. Minners, Pres.; Wm. Schafer, Sec., 2,787 8th av.  
 Amt Leher Club of New York—12 St. Mark's pl. Wm. Behrens, Pres.; Hy. Grabenhorst, Sec., 2186 B'way.  
 Amt Lillenthaler Verein—12 St. Mark's pl. H. Schlueter, Pres.; Fr. Rodenburg, Sec.  
 Amt Osterer Club—315 E. 63d. H. Osterholz, Pres.; Chas. Hellwege, Sec.  
 Amt Osterholz K. U. Verein—67 St. Mark's pl. Jno. Witten, Pres.; Martin Wulf, Sec.  
 Amt Otterndorfer Club—67 St. Mark's pl. John P. Helfst, Pres.; Emil Polack, Sec., 1946 Clinton av.  
 Amt Rotenburger Club—67 St. Mark's pl. Herm. von Hinken, Pres.; Hy. Rassen, Sec.  
 Amt Syker Verein—12 St. Mark's pl. D. Lindhoff, Pres.; L. H. Korade, Sec.  
 Amt Thedinghausener Club—407 2d av. F. Einingholz, Pres.; H. Busch, Sec.  
 Amt Verdener Club—67 St. Mark's pl. John Roymann, Pres.; Chris. Rohrsen, Sec., 931 Hame, Bronx.  
 Atlantic Brewery Sharpshooters—58 6th av. Fred. Cook, Cap.; Ernest Kuhlmann, Sec.  
 Beverstedter Plattdeutscher Club—3 Great Jones. D. Koester, Pres.; Fred Reicherts, Sec.  
 Bremerhavener Club—67 St. Mark's pl. H. Wobke, Pres.; J. F. Schlumbohm, Sec.  
 Bremer Gesang Verein—1591 2d av. John D. Tietjen, Pres.; F. W. Ulbrich, Sec., 6-10 4th av.  
 Bremer Verein—69 St. Mark's pl. Franz Kuehtmann, Pres.; Louis Elckhoff, Sec., 411 Linden, Bklyn, N. Y.  
 Bremer Verein, Hoboken—Schmidt Hall. 107 Washington. Chas. Gatzemberger, Pres.; W. Schreiber, Sec.  
 Club Vegesack—67 St. Mark's pl. C. F. Schaeue, Pres.; Wm. Wobbecke, Sec.  
 Consumers' Brewing Co. Benevolent Society—1032 1st av. Wm. Dahlmann, Sec.  
 Cuxhavener Club—67 St. Mark's pl. Chas. Frankenberg, Pres.; E. Schmulz, Sec.  
 Deutscher Arbeiter K. U. Verein, Hoboken—300 Bloomfield, Hoboken. Claus von der Lieth, Pres.; Fritz Wiegand, Sec.  
 Elm Club—284 E. 10th. Chas. Schlichting, Pres.; Wm. Daseking, Sec., 276 E. 10th.  
 Empire Brewery Guard—118 Hudson. Capt. A. W. Lemcke, Pres.; John Gobler, Sec.  
 Erster Plattdeutscher Club, Jersey City—135 York, Jersey City. H. S. Guelinitz, Sec.  
 Eureka Bowling Club—31 Beekman. Ar. Schreitmueller, Sec.  
 Fehmanischer Verein—12 St. Mark's pl. L.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

Andresen, Pres.; Arthur Rolof, Sec., 637 Wales av., Bronx.

Fritz Reuter Altenheim-Gesellschaft—210 5th. John Riefe, Pres.; Hy. C. Elbs, Sec.

Ladies' Society, Fritz Reuter Altenheim—(See Plattdeutsche Independent Societies.)

Fritz Reuter Lyra—917 8th av. John Luhrmann, Pres.; Max Guelser, Sec.; W. Papp, Cond.

Geestendorfer Club—25th and 1st av. John Voegel, Pres., 344 E. 25th; W. Daseking, Sec. Gehrler Freundschaft's Bund—32d av. and 16th. W. Lackmann, Pres. C. Cramer, Sec. Gesang Verein Unter Una—981 Summit av., Jersey City. Julius Ruffani, Sec.

Hadler Club—16th and 3d av. H. Schroeder, Pres.; John Kruse, Sec.

Harlem Independent Schuetzen Corps—1881. 234 1st av. Lorenz Zeller, Pres.; Chas. P. Hoff, Sec.; Steph. Baumann, Capt.

Hoboken City Schuetzen Corps—Busch Hotel, Hoboken. Fred Helmke, Pres.; Paul Schunke, Sec.

Hoboken Independent Schuetzen Corps—100 Washington, Hoboken, N. J. Ernst Stauda, Sec.

Hoboken Schuetzen Corps—122 Adam, Hoboken. Max Schilling, Capt.; Fred Kleen, Sec. Jersey City Grocers' Assn.—316 3d, Jersey City. G. F. Gaetje, Pres.; W. Klatte, Sec.

Joe Thum Bowling Guard, 31st and B'way. Aug. Stadtmann, Capt.; Louis Haimbach, Sec., 1241 B'way.

Kornmacher K. U. Verein—101 Av. A. Chas. Menke Behre, Pres.; W. Spathholz, Sec.

Kranken Unterstutzungs Verein Eintracht—412 Washington, Hoboken. Chas. Krueger, Pres.; Gust. M. Junge, Sec.

K. U. V. Norddeutscher Bund No. 1—253 Centre. E. Sandmann, Pres.; Otto C. Merting, Sec.

Kreis Pinneberger Verein—152 3d av. Maas Stahl, Pres.; C. Heldmann, Sec.

Kreis Stolzenauer Verein—316 E. 63d. H. Dummeyer, Pres.; Fred. Enghausen, Sec.

Kreis Wittlager Verein—1407 2d av. Henry Oberschlake, Pres.; Fred Rohdenberg, Sec. Lemstedter Sec., 284 E. 10th.

Luetge, Pres.; W. Daseking, Sec., 276 E. 10th.

Land Kehdinger Verein—844 161st. M. Therkatz, Pres.; F. A. Hartmann, Sec.

Land Wurster Club—67 St. Mark's pl. H. Warnke, Pres.; Wm. Grote, Sec.

Langwalsder Verein—6 Jackson. H. Meyer, Pres.; Chas. T. D. Walter, Sec.

Loxstedter K. U. Verein—67-69 E. 8th. G. N. Boehken, Pres.; H. Mielke, Sec.

Lueneberger Heide Club—1591 2d av.—H. Schwenker, Pres.; A. Pellens, Sec., 1340 Clay av.

Luetzow Co., 3, N. J. S. G.—84 Essex, Jersey City. H. Haase, Capt.; H. Thoenner, Sec.

Maenner G. V. Lyra—107 Washington, Hoboken. Fred. Becker, Pres.; John J. H. Schroeder, 231 Washington av., Hoboken. N. J. Mensinger Verein—30 W. 14th. Max von Dwingelov, Pres.; G. Dierker, Sec.

Morrisania Plattdeutsche Club—148th and Willis av. Chr. Schwenker, Pres.; Herm. D. Pape, 565 Eagle av., Sec.

Nartumer Verein—253 Center. Chas. Borchers, Pres.; H. Paulsen, Sec.

N. Y. Central Schuetzen Corps—917-919 8th av. H. D. Muller, Capt.; H. Brummer, Sec., 1008 East 165th.

New York City Schuetzen Corps—12 St. Mark's pl. Conrad Stoever, Capt.; Chas. Kimbach, Sec.

New York Plattdeutsche Schuetzen Corps—Lexington av., cor. 86th. Fred G. Rasse, Capt.; Wm. Winkel, 2176 Amsterdam av.

New York Schuetzen Corps—67 St. Mark's pl. H. Helnecke, Pres.; B. Kumm, Sec.

Norddeutscher Verein—475 Pearl. W. Mahler, Pres.; Fred. Luebben, Sec.

North River K. U. Verein, 1—475 9th av. P. Schaeper, Pres.; H. Heyer, Sec.

Oldenburger Verein—12 St. Mark's pl. Hy. von Minden, Pres.; John Rohrsin, Sec.

Ottersberger Verein—12 St. Mark's pl. John H. Harnest, Pres.; Chas. Ruge, Sec.

Plattdeutscher Verein, Guttenberg und Umgegend—413 Hermann av., Guttenberg, N. J. A. Kepper, Pres., E. Dierks, Sec.

Plattdeutscher Verein von Elizabeth und Umgegend—709 Elizabeth av. Chas. Reinhardt, Pres.; S. Morsbach, Sec.

Plattdeutscher Verein, Richmond (See Richmond.)

Pomuchelskopp—12 St. Mark's pl. Chr. Krohn, Pres.; F. Weiden, Sec.

Schleswig-Holsteinischer Gesang Verein—264 1st, Hoboken. Emil Le Fevre, Pres.; Fred. Klein, Sec.

Schleswig-Holsteinischer Verein—600 Bloomfield, Hoboken. Ad. Nottelmann, Pres.; G. Schueder, Sec.

Schleswig-Holsteinischer Verein—192 3d av. Ad. Wiltz, Pres.; R. Jensen, 421 West 43d.

Selsinger Plattdeutsche Club—67 Centre. Fred. Albern, Pres.; Chas. Papstein, Sec.

Stoteler Gesellschaft—427 1st av. M. Stellmann, Pres.; Henry Luhrs, Sec.

United Grocery and Tea Clerks of New York—12 St. Mark's pl. Chas. Schmidt, Pres.; Aug. Buhrig, Sec., 101 Bedford av., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Verein Euer—328 E. 86th. E. Heckmann, Pres.; E. Mathiesen, Sec., 757 Trinity av.

Vereinigte Deutsche Brueder—142 7th. John Flickbohm, Pres.; Fred. Bode, Sec., 743 E. 148th.

Wagenfelder Gesellschaft—253 Centre. W. Tobelmann, Pres.; J. Freudenberg, Sec., 253 Centre.

Wanna Verein—12 St. Mark's pl. Fred. v. Deesten, Pres.; Emil Polack, Sec., 1946 Clinton av.

Weeser Bund—142 7th. John Luthke, Pres.; Peter Jac. Flickbohm, Sec., Belmont av., Bronx.

Westphaelischer K. U. Verein—1681 1st av. George Kuupprecht, Pres.; Conrad Heede, Sec., 316 E. 53d, N. Y.

Weyher Freundschaft-Bund—350 1st av. Hy. Lemmermann, Pres.; H. Wannhoff, 235 W. 46th.

Zevener Club—69 St. Marks pl. Chas. Mueller, Pres.; Heinrich Eckhoff, Sec.

## INDEPENDENT PLATTDEUTSCHE SOCIETIES.

Altneuberger Verein—3 Great Jones. John Peltzner, 86 Albany av., Brooklyn, N. Y., Pres.; Hy. Ficken, Sec., 615 Eagle av.

Amt Freudenberger Verein—67 St. Mark's pl. Louis Gells, Pres.; Chas. Grants, Sec.

Amt Lillenthaler Frauen Verein—328 E. 86th. Mrs. Meta Heitschusen, Pres.; Mrs. Minnie Bruening, Sec.

Amt Otterndorfer Frauen K. U. Verein—56 St. Mark's pl. Mrs. Anna Wierk, Pres.; Mrs. Anna Haase, Sec.

Flieischmann's V. M. B. Drivers' Assn.—76 E. End av. John Fast, Pres.

Frauen Verein des Fritz Reuter Alten Heim—Mrs. H. Radloff, Pres.; Mrs. F. Dorband, Sec.

Fritz Reuter Comp. 25—(Germania Schuetzenbund.)

Germania Lodge, 1,646 K. O. H.—12 St. Mark's pl. Julius Pluecker, Dictator; Dan. Lecker, Sec.

Hamburger Verein Piepenreimers—1407 2d av. H. Baruth, Pres.; E. Riski, Sec.

Hannover Bowling Club—Max. v. Dwingels, Pres.; J. W. Arfmann, Sec.

Hannover Lodge, I. O. O. F.—204 E. 35th. H. Hagestedt, Pres.; A. Antoning, Sec., 2105 Jamaica av., Richmond Hill, L. I.

Herrman Lodge, 268, F. and A. M.—23d and 6th av. Ehler Meyer, Master, 14 Read; Max von Dwingels, Sec.

Knickerbocker Frauen und Jungfrauen Verein No. 1—1591 2d av. Christine Dammann, Pres.; Mrs. Emil Polack, Sec., 1946 Clinton av., Bronx.

Kreis Stolzenauer Frauen Verein—314-316 E. 63d. Mrs. Kath. Kaempfer, Pres.; Mrs. L. Hofelmeyer, Sec.

Land Wurster Damen Circle—210-214 5th. Mrs. Anna Lohmann, Pres.; Mrs. Adele Lichtenstein, Sec.

Land Wurster Plattdeutsche Frauen Verein

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

No. 1—67 St. Mark's pl. Mrs. Anna Labusohr, Pres.; Mrs. Auguste Warneke, Sec.  
Luneburger Heide Damen Circle—1591 2d av. Mrs. Mohrmann, Pres.; Miss Clara Schwenker, Sec.

Lustige Hannoveraner Club—1591 2d av. Chas. Wilkens, Pres.; Henry Bohlmann, Sec.  
N. Y. City Schuetzen Kegel Club—67 St. Mark's pl. (See N. Y. Schuetzen Club.)

Old Lustige Hannoveraner Damen Verein—316 E. 63d. Meta Wehlauf, Pres.; Auguste Beus, Sec.

Plattdeutscher Pleasure Club—19-23 St. Mark's pl. F. G. Moersch, Pres.; E. Adickes, Sec.

Quackenbruecker Fremdschaftsbund—12 St. Mark's pl. Herm. Grafeld, Pres.; H. Duffe, Sec.

Richard Mueller Battery—Hotel Moltke, 4786 3d av. L. L. Goldstein, Pres.

Riverside Plattdeutsche Club—John L. Kroeger, Pres.; H. Henke, Sec.

Siedenburg Verein—306 6th av. Aug. Hollman, Pres.; Louis Segeken, Sec.

Sottrumer Verein—69 St. Mark's pl. Hermann Kahrs, Pres.; Alb. Schmidt, Sec.

United Brothers Lodge, No. 336, F. and A. M.—M. v. St. Karl H. Krull, Master; Louis N. Parizot, Sec.

Verein Unter Uns—Chambers, cor. Washington. Gus. Reinert, Pres.; Hy. von Bremen, Sec.

Vereinigte Plattdeutsche Kegel Clubs—G. Woeltjen, Pres.; H. Offerman, Sec.

West Side Bowling Club—9th av. and 14th. Geo. Woeltjen, Pres.; H. Offermann, Sec.

Sachsen-Thueringer Volksfest Verein—38th and 2d av. Osw. Reissmann, Pres.; Fred Gelsaler, 188th, n. Park av., Mhnt.

Sachsen-Thueringer K. U. V. No. 1—142 7th. Rud. Helbig, Pres.; Otto Bartels, Sec.

Schwaebischer K. U. V.—1875, 109 E. 3d. W. Graeber, Pres.; Chas. Weiss, Sec., 343 E. 86th.

Schwaebischer K. U. V.—109 E. 3d. Chris. Walker, Sec.

Schwaebischer Frauenbund—70 E. 4th. Mrs. F. M. Nuebel, Pres.

Schwarze Jaeger Club 1—433 E. 5th. Geo. Straub, Pres.; E. Pfahler, 116 E. 7th, Sec.

Schweizer Frauenbund—Beethoven Hall. Mrs. L. Hampton, Pres.

St. Blasius Verein—519 W. 12th. Charles Rieger, Pres.; John Ernst, Sec.

Sympathie-Verein Deutsche Frauen—Tompkins Sq. Hall. Mrs. Emma I. Dornhofer, Pres.

Typographia No. 7—87 E. 4th. Fred. Foernsler, Sec.

Tochter Jacobs—1897, 2,200 mem. 46 Gouverneur. Mrs. A. T. Devorsky, Pres.; A. Kruger, Supt., 302-305 E. B'way. W. Wulfahrt, Sec.

Uhland K. U. V. No. 2—109 E. 3d. Karl Renz, Pres.; T. Muehlisen, Sec., 714 E. 170th.

Ungarischer Frauen Verein—Terrace Garden. Sarah Berg, Pres.; Emilie Lux, Sec.

Ungarischer K. U. V. der Treuen Schwestern—Liberty Hall. Mrs. G. B. Gross, Pres.; Regina Kantowitz, Sec., 240 West 114th.

United (German) Engineers No. 1—203-7 E. 56th. D. W. Klefer, Pres.; J. Helfrich, Sec.

George Washington Benevolent Society—234 E. 10th. Jacob Schweitzer, Pres.

V. K. K. W. V. Columbia, Sick Benefit—52 Lexington av. 1873, 230 mem. Ch. C. Valliant, Pres.; Aug. Griebert, Sec.; 1095 St. Mark's av., Bklyn.

West Side Frauen K. U. V.—1884, 313 Bleecker, 50 mem. Mrs. Maria Oser, Pres.; Mrs. L. Wasmuth, Sec.

Yorkville Damen Verein—1591 2d av. Mrs. M. Popp, Pres.; Mrs. Marg. Horn, Sec.

Yorkville Freiligrath K. U. V.—1432 2d av. Rich. Pache, Sec., 414 E. 72d.

Zweiter Deutscher Yorkville Frauen Kranken Unterstuetzungs Verein Bund Hand in Hand—1879, Old Homestead Hall. Mrs. M. Becker, Pres.; Mrs. A. Tranz, Sec.

## MUSICAL.

United Singers of New York—Terrace Garden, 1881. Theo. Henninger, Pres. Chas. O. Korsh, 184 East End av.; Carl. Hein, Cond.

Franz Abt Schueler—1883, 1591 2d av. 60 mem. Jacob Dieter, Pres.; H. Koenig, Cond.

Allemania Cordialia—1853, 431 6th. 50 mem. Chas. Himel, Pres.; E. Scharrf, Cond.  
Arion Liedertafel—163d and 3d av. Leo. Oestennel, Pres., 236th, Wakefield; E. P. Haake, Sec.; Harry Schreyer, Cond. Has also women's section.

Arminia Gesang Verein—1863, 210-214 5th. 150 mem. Joann Edelkamp, Pres.; Jac. Steuhl, 60 Greenw. av., Cond.

Beethoven Maennerchor—1869, Harlem Casino, 475 mem. Franz Pfaff, Pres.; Chas. Oberbach, Sec.; Gus. Hinrichs, Cond.

Bremer Gesang Verein—1885, 1591 2d av. 150 mem. John D. Tietgen, Pres.; F. Thuelecke, Cond.

Elchenkranz—1869, Terrace Garden, 460 mem. John Werschinger, Cond.; H. C. Zimmermann, Sec.

Elchenkranz Damen Verein—Mrs. Rud. Einbigler, Pres.; Mrs. Dr. T. Beindel, Sec.

Gesang Verein Harmonia—1898, 103 E. 53d. 150 mem. Moritz Pilgrim, Pres.; L. Blerseck, Cond.

Gesang Verein Heinebund—1869, 267 W. 34th. 360 mem. Hugo Jansen, Pres.; Chas. O. Korth, 184 East End av., Sec.; Carl Kapp, Cond.

Heinebund Damen Chor—74 mem. Miss Jennie Hahn, Pres.; Miss E. Hoehn, Sec.

Gesang Verein Schillerbund—1850, 101 Av. A. Gus. Breithaupt, Pres.; Max Muehlert, Cond.

Kreutzer Quartet Club—1860, 69 St. Mark's pl. 210 mem. Frank Wuttege, Pres.; Lambert Schmitz, 190 1st av., Sec.; Guenther Kieseretter, Cond.

Maennerchor Frischauf—763 10th av. P. Lehring, Pres.; Louis Knoell, Sec.; Karl Burkhardt, Cond.

Mozart Verein—1854, 328 E. 84th. 285 mem. H. Minte, Pres.; Louis A. Lenz, Sec., 1500 3d av., Carl Hein, Cond.

Mozart Damen Verein—Mrs. L. Kress, Pres.

New York Maennerchor—1870, 203 E. 5th. 273 mem. A. W. Finger, Pres.; Seb. Sander, Sec.; F. Albeke, Cond. (Has also women's chorus.)

New York Quartet Club—220 Av. A. George Kehl, Pres.; Ernest Aubert Glaeser, Cond.

Gesang Verein Oesterreich—12 St. Mark's pl. T. Neumayer, Pres.; R. Wolf, Cond.

New York Saengerbunde—205-7 E. 56th. H. Oedekeoven, Pres.; H. Koenig, Cond.

Damen Chor—69 mem. Mrs. M. Klee, Pres.; Mrs. T. Beerman, Sec.; Max Duetzmann, Cond.

Riverside Quartet Club—125 10th. John Welle, Pres.; H. G. Pfalz, Cond.

Schleuechterner Quartet—1885, 267 W. 34th. 200 mem. John Rollmann, Pres.; Phil Lotz, Sec.; H. Bauer, Cond.

Franz Schubert Maennerchor—1886, St. Ann's av. and 15th. 200 mem. L. Fresen, Pres.; Ernst Schaefer, Sec.; Carl Hein, Cond.

F. Schubert, M. Ch. Ladies Society—1896, Mrs. P. Zehrfas, Pres.; Mrs. M. Nagel, Sec.

Schwaebischer Saengerbund—1861, 1591 2d av. 150 mem. Ger. Buck, Pres.; P. Pfalz, Cond.

Uhland Bund—1033 2d av. (Ch. Schumacher, Pres.; Eugen Bamberg, Cond.)

Urania Quartet Club—18 St. Mark's pl. Jac. Kochmann, Pres.; H. Helle, Sec., 350 E. 84th.

Yorkville Maennerchor—1876, 1766 2d av. 150 mem. Phil. Fraunck, Pres.; Geo. Schlenmmer, 236 E. 83th, Sec.; F. Albeke, Cond.

## WORKINGMEN'S SINGERS' CITY ASSOCIATION OF MANHATTAN.

Arbeter Gesangverein, Yorkville—240 E. 80th. Gustav. Kaestner, Cond.

Arbeter Liederkrantz—424 W. 49th. T. Engelskirchen, Cond.

Arbeter Liedertafel, Morrisania—3309 3d av. Joseph Ringelmann, Cond.

Arbeter Maennerchor, N. Y.—1591 2d av. Carl Hauschel, Cond.

Int. Arbeter Liedertafel—1551 2d av. Louis A. See, Cond.

Liedertafel Egalite—1551 2d av. O. Ehlers, 2147 E. 84th, Sec.; H. Pfalz, Cond.

Manner-Gesang-Verein Teutonia—240 E. 80th. Gustav Kaestner, Cond.

Mannerchor der Mobelarbeiter—243-247 E. 84th. Julius Lach, Cond.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

Quartet Club Fidel—1574 2d av. Gustav Kaestner, Cond.  
 Sozialistische Liedertafel—Labor Temple, 243-247 E. 94th. R. Sprotte, Sec.; Jos. Ringelman, Cond.

## OTHER MUSICAL SOCIETIES.

Arion—Park av. and 59th. 1854. 1,200 mem. Ed. Bennecke, Pres.; Jul. P. Werner, Sec.; Julius Lorents, Cond.  
 Arion Damen Verein—Mrs. H. A. Anderson, Pres.; Mrs. A. Wiggers, Sec.  
 Young Arion—Julius Gobel, Sec.  
 Aurora Liederkranz—St. Ann's av. and 156th—Ebling's Casino—Carl May, Pres.; Ad Thuelcke, Cond.  
 Aurora Maennerchor—Mueller's Bronx Casino—Mich. Seel, Pres.; F. E. Hodapp, Cond.  
 G. V. Badische Harmonie—1681 1st av. Ant. Enz, Pres.; Fred. Stabe, Sec., 248 E. 119th. Hans Pruem, Cond.  
 Beethoven Doppel Quartet—79 E. 4th. 28 mem. Nic. Althaus, Pres.; R. Kirmos, Sec.  
 Belmont Liederkranz—Woerner's Casino, Williamsbridge. Ph. Limbacher, Pres.  
 Bloomingdale Eintracht—167 E. 4th. A. Roegner, Pres.; Louis Bertram, Sec.  
 Bremer Gesang Verein—(Plattdeutsche.)  
 Bronx Quartet Club—Trinity Hall, Br'x. 156th and Trinity av. Schreyer, Cond.; Jos. Hoegen, 994 Tinton av., Bronx.  
 Bronx Maennerchor—Van Nest, 813 E. 128th. C. Faebel, Pres.; E. Schanert, Sec.; H. Doehring, Cond.  
 Bronx Saengerbund—Saxer's Cafe. B. Beck, Pres.; Rich. Wolf, Cond.  
 Buxtehuder Gesang Verein—323 Broome. G. Hootwalker, Pres.; Chas. Berger, Sec.  
 Caecilia Saengerbund—349 W. 38th. H. Eisner, Cond.; R. Tichorn, Pres.; B. Aust, Sec.  
 Caecilien Verein—1854. 1754 2d av. J. C. Luke, Pres.; A. J. Holzer, Sec., 161 E. 96th.; Fr. Grosse, Cond.  
 Columbia Maennerchor—1881. 328 E. 86th. O. Hempel, Pres.; M. Butzmann, Sec., 412 E. 79th.; Jos. Davis, Cond.  
 Columbia Gemischer Chor—668-670 E. 158th. M. Dellling, Pres.; E. C. Zink, Sec., 884 Amsterdam av.; Th. Schulz, Cond.  
 Columbus Quartet Club—170 E. 80th. Wm. Bollinger, Pres.; Frank Ritter, Sec.; A. Becker, Cond.  
 Constantia Maennerchor—350 W. 29th. Julius Ballenstedt, Pres.; A. Muehle, Cond.  
 Damenorchor des Constantia Maennerchor.  
 Crescent Quartet Club—580 1st av.  
 Edelweiss Quartet—541 10th av. Phil Sittel, Pres.; H. Stamm, Cond.  
 East Morrisania Maennerchor—Henry Conrad, Pres.; M. Roese, Cond.  
 Fidella G. V.—Leppig Hall, 101 Av. A. 1879. John Delmier, Pres.; John Schaefer, Sec.  
 Gambrinus Quartet Club—1030 2d av. And. Ientzen, sen., Pres.; W. Telchon, Sec.; Ernst Loeffler, Cond.  
 G. V. Bayern—234 E. 56th. G. Stahl, Pres.; S. Reiss, Sec.; Frank Gross, Cond.  
 G. V. Germania—140 E. 7th. John Burkhard, Pres.; H. Lach, Sec.; E. Lieber, Cond.  
 G. V. Harmonie—3690 3d av. W. Schrank, Pres.; A. Blerheek, Sec.  
 G. V. Rheingold—219 E. 4th. Peter Traeger, Pres.; Jos. Eiermann, Sec.  
 Germania Quartet Club—415 W. 39th. M. Litschke, Pres.; M. Becker, Cond.  
 Harlem Eintracht—1st av. and 120th. A. Rose, Pres.  
 Harlem Maennerchor—308 E. 121st. L. Maier, Pres.; J. Raschke, Sec.  
 Harlem M. Ch. Women's Society—Mrs. C. Schickewein, Pres.  
 Harugarl Liederkranz—30 Av. A. Hy. Simon, Pres.; Aug. Muehe, Cond.  
 Helvetia Maennerchor—Bloomingdale Turnhalle, 8th av. between 53d and 54th. E. Bryner, Pres.; M. Wiesner, Sec.; Johann Werschinger, Cond.  
 Hudson Maennerchor—Alb. Strasser, Pres.; Louis Brockmeier, Sec.; Carl Haberer, Cond.  
 Gruetli Maennerchor—103 E. 53d. H. G. Pfalz, Cond. E. Keller, Pres., 1291 Amsterdam av.

Katholischer Saengerbund—Lexington av. and 44th. Jacob Mattern, Pres.; Emil Reyl, Cond.  
 Deutscher Liederkranz—1847. 111 E. 53th. Hubert Cillis, Pres.; A. Claassen, Cond.  
 Liederkranz Bachelors—Curt G. Siegle, Pres.  
 Liederkranz Damen Verein—1896. 300 mem. Mrs. Dr. Jos. Senner, Pres.; Miss Sievers, Sec.  
 N. Y. Liederetafel—1897 3d av. A. Guenther, Pres.; L. Unger, Sec.; Fr. Gross, Cond.  
 Maennerchor Saentia—W. Lafenberg, Cond.  
 Marschner Maennerchor—117 8th av. 1870. 100 mem. Chas. Helk, Pres.; M. Fischer, Sec.; F. Piston, Cond.  
 Melrose Quartet Club—Loeffler's Hall, 150th. A. Christensen, Pres.; Ignatz Kuhn, Cond.  
 Melrose Union Maennerchor—R. Vossly, Cond.  
 East Morrisania Maennerchor—150th and Wales av. Carl Riess, Cond.  
 Morrisania Maennerchor—170th and Webster av. F. Novatschek, Pres.; R. Baum, Sec.; Jos. Seubert, Cond.  
 Mozart Maennerchor—12 St. Mark's pl. B. F. W. Meyer, Pres.; Emil Drescher, Sec.; Rich. Wolf, Cond.  
 Nord New York Liederkranz—Ebeling's Casino, 156th. Carl Haberer, Cond.  
 Orber Gesang Verein Orlando—350 1st av. Alfred Skiri, Pres.; Anton Beisler, Sec.; Aug. Muehe, Cond.  
 Orlando Damen Chor—1899. 869 2d av. Mrs. A. Link, Pres.; Mrs. A. Huebner, Sec.; C. F. Keller, Cond.  
 Philharmonische Gesellschaft von New York—Carnegie Hall—Andrew Carnegie, Pres.; F. Lefels, Sec.  
 Fritz Reuter Lyra—1884. (See Plattd. V.F.V.)  
 Rheinischer Saengerbund—Org. 1847. G. Goertner, Pres.; H. Werner, Sec.; Henry Pfalz, Cond.  
 Rhelnpfalzer Maennerchor—1886. 1591 2d av. Chas. Hindinger, Pres.; Frank Maerlin, Sec.; Guenther Klesewetter, Cond.  
 Maennerchor Saengerlust—Geneva Hall, 696 6th av. 173 mem. W. H. Baur, Pres.; P. Freymuth, Sec.  
 Schottener Maennerchor—203-207 E. 56th. L. Spamer, Pres.; E. Seibol, Sec.; F. Albeke, Cond.  
 Schweizer Maennerchor Winkelried—156th and St. Ann's av. E. Bamberger, Cond.  
 Tremont Maennerchor—Southern Boulevard and Tremont av. John Vogel, Pres.; Jos. Scubert, Cond.  
 Turtle Bay Maennerchor—320 E. 45th. Chas. Ludwig, Pres.; A. Buenan, Sec.  
 Union Maennerchor—Ebling's Casino, Melrose. A. Krause, Pres.; John Soppel, Sec.; C. Riess, Cond.  
 Gesang Verein "Unter Uns"—(Plattdeutsche.)  
 Washington Heights Quartet Club—Amsterdam av. and 139th. 140 mem. A. Wadenklee, Pres.; L. Maas, Sec., 546 W. 127th. F. E. Hadapp, Cond.  
 West Harlem Quartet Club—2639 8th av. Otto Lippmann, Pres.; R. Wolf, Cond.  
 West Side Maennerchor—335 W. 39th. Every Monday 8 P.M.  
 Williamsbridge Liederkranz—Woessner's Hall, White Plains road. Andrew Bickhard, Pres.; H. Doering, Cond.  
 Woodstock Liederkranz—(Male and female chorus.) Woodstock Hall. Anton Trole, Sec.; L. A. See, Cond.  
 Yonkers Teutonia—Teutonia Hall. 1855. Will Gernhardt, Pres.; Otto Walter, Sec.

## GYMNASTIC SOCIETIES.

N. Y. Circuit of North American Gymnastic Union—(See also Brooklyn.) Gus. Schweppen-diek, 224 N. Henry, Brooklyn, First Speaker; G. Meissner, 900 Courtlandt av. N. Y., Sec.  
 Bloomingdale Turn Verein—305 W. 5th.  
 Central Turn Verein—213-215 E. 82d.  
 Deutsch-Amerikanischer Turn Verein—668-670 E. 158th. A. Heringer, First Speaker.  
 Melrose Turn Verein—535 Courtlandt av.  
 New York Turn Verein—Lex. av. and 85th.  
 Turn Verein Vorwaerts. N. Y.—321-323 E. 73d.  
 West End Turn Verein—2691 8th av.  
 Others connected with the circuit are Yenk-

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

ers Turn Verein, Yonkers; Long Island City T. V., 345 Steinway av., L. I. City; Columbia T. V., 605 Elizabeth av., Elizabeth, N. J.; Troy T. V., Germania Hall, Troy, N. Y.; Schenectady T. V., Schenectady, N. Y. Instructors' Association—Geo. Seikel, Pres., Newark, N. J.; Chris. Wuest, Sec., Bkln. Schweizer Turn Verein—Home St. S. Boulevard. Chas. Brutsche, Pres.

Independent Gymnasium Society. Bronx Turn Verein—Turnhall, Unionport rd. A. Belling, Sec., 177th, Westchester.

## WAR VETERAN SOCIETIES.

Deutscher Kriegerbund, N. Y. 1881. 67-69 St. Mark's pl. 1,064 mem. Rich. Mueller, Pres.; Phil. Baumann, Sec., 305 E. 7th. 25 companies. 1st Co.—79 East 4th; Carl Stolberg, Capt.; Phil. Baumann, Sec., 305 E. 72. 2d Co.—1702 2d av.; Theo. Baurhenn, Capt.; G. Adolf, Sec.

3d Co.—70 E. 4th; A. Waldorf, Capt.; 61 W. 98th. H. Weck, Sec., 267 E. 10th. 4th Co.—1735 2d av.; H. Langhorst, Capt.; I. Decker, Sec., 315 E. 92d.

5th Co.—6th and Garden, Hoboken; Paul Erdmann, Pres.; T. Monenschein, Sec., 10 S. Adams, Hoboken.

6th Co.—568 9th av., W. Grasser, Capt.; H. Ahrend, Sec., 411 W. 50th. 7th Co.—205 E. 56th. R. Mueller, Capt.; P. Haller, Sec.

8th Co.—169 Railroad av., Jersey City; H. Wienert, Capt.; Ignatz Etzel, Sec., 169 Railroad av., Jersey City.

9th Co.—45 3d av.; G. Wehlan, Capt.; A. Hoenicke, Sec., 205 E. 77th. 10th Co.—101 Av. A.; L. Heymann, Capt.; H. Timmermann, Sec., 1731 2d av.

11th Co.—Congress, Jersey City Heights. Andr. Wagner, Capt.; C. Bergmann, Sec., 607 Hill, West Hoboken.

12th Co.—350 1st av.; T. Herr, Capt.; A. Wachendorfer, Sec., 1712 1st av.

13th Co.—283 Knickerbocker av., cor. Suydam, Bkln.; F. Senn, Capt.; W. Hoppmann, Sec., B'way, Morris Park, L. I.

14th Co.—351 Atlantic av., Bkln.; G. Steinle, Capt.; H. Kruthoff, Sec., 106 Van Dyke, Bkln.

15th Co.—217 6th; H. Eunicke, Capt.; F. O. Spiers, Sec.

16th Co.—465 Flushing av.; Long Island City; M. Nestl, Capt.; Ph. Dyroff, Sec., 711 9th av., L. I. City.

17th Co.—3027 3d av.; F. S. Landmann, Capt.; H. Niebuhr, Sec., 2916 3d av.

18th Co.—669 St. Mark's pl.; T. Schwab, Capt.; Otto Ahlgrim, Sec.

19th Co.—692 B'way, Astoria, L. I. G. Mass, Capt.; S. Hirschfeld, Sec., 334 E. 94th. Minn. 20th Co.—708 3d av., Bkln. Wm. Dietzenberger, Capt.; Max Koeppel, Sec., 653 5th av., Bkln.

21st Co.—1643 E. 88th; G. Herter, Capt.; Th. Huthoff, Sec., 528 E. 85th.

22d Co.—1754 2d av.; A. Klumpp, Capt.; C. Bandell, Sec., 138 E. 15th.

23d Co.—680 Spring, W. Hoboken. H. Bergerhoff, Capt.; A. Schoerck, Sec., 1594 Central av., W. Hoboken.

24th Co.—Cor. Beaver and Ellery, Bkln. W. Schueller, Capt.; Theod. Lautner, 105 Greenpoint av., Sec.

25th Co.—442 3d av., c. 12th. Bkln.; N. Karn, Capt.; Victor Fritz, Sec., Montgomery, c. Franklin av., Bkln.

Deutscher Kriegerbund Frauen Verein, N. Y. —79 E. 4th st. Mrs. Minna von Daring, Pres. Deutscher Soldaten Bund (Board of Administration meets every first and third Tuesday)—169 E. 4th st. Henry Cassellius, Pres.

1st Co.—210 E. 10th. 2d Co.—167 E. 4th. 3d Co.—134 E. 7th. 4th Co.—1219 1st av.

5th Co.—128 E. 8th. 6th Co.—Stapleton, S. I. 7th Co.—152 E. 4th. 8th Co.—1993 2d av. 9th Co.—433 6th av. 10th Co.—344 E. 4th. 11th Co.—445 Greene, Bkln.

Deutscher Veteranen Bund—67 St. Mark's pl. A. Mildenberg, Major, 379 Hewes, Bkln.

Veteranen, 20 (Turner), N. Y. Volunteers—Lexington av. and 85th.

Kameradschaft Ehemaliger Deutscher Soldaten—307 1st av. Franz Mayer, Colonel. Independent Veteranen Association—257 E. 50th. Hy. Schaefmeyer, Commander.

## SHOOTING SOCIETIES.

Concordia Schuetzenbund—167 E. 4th. John Kestler, 39 1st av., res.

1st Co. (Washington)—433 6th. 2d Co. (Theo. Roosevelt)—70 4th. 3d Co. (Peter Cooper)—975 1st av.

4th Co. (Steuben)—1574 2d av. 5th Co. (Manhattan)—478 E. Houston. 6th Co. (Vorwaerts)—64 1st av.

7th Co. (Wallenstein)—307 1st av. 8th Co. (Jefferson)—84 Ave. A. 9th Co. (Carl Schurz)—152 4th av.

10th Co. (Columbus)—172 E. 4th. 11th Co. (Eintracht)—199 E. 4th. 12th Co. (Wm. Tell)—615 5th.

Engineer Corps of Concordia Schuetzenbund—172 E. 4th. E. Kuehn, Capt.; Chas. Archer, Sec.

Columbia Schuetzenbund—69 St. Mark's pl. Leo Hirschman, Sec.

Wilhelm Tell No. 1—324 E. 74th. Pioneer Co. No. 2—503 6th.

Union Co. No. 3—163 E. 7th. Manhattan Co. No. 4—199 E. 4th.

Bluescher Co. No. 5—98 E. 4th. Freischuetz Co. No. 6—1517 Av. A.

Friedrich Co. No. 7—332 E. 52d. Gustav Adolf Co. No. 9—167 E. 4th.

General von der Tann No. 10—86 E. 3d. Carl Schurz Co. No. 12—67-69 St. Mark's pl.

Independent Co. No. 16—2257 5th av. Gambrinus Co. No. 17—1069 2d av.

Germania Co. No. 18—1341 2d av. Deutsch-Amerikanische Schuetzenzengesellschaft—12 St. Mark's pl. Chas. Wagner, 587 Hudson, Pres.; Fritz Reiser, Sec., 142 E. 7th.

Washington Co. No. 1—12 St. Mark's pl. Columbus Co. No. 2—12 St. Mark's pl.

Ambruse Stotzenberger, Capt.; F. Raiser, Sec. Garfield Co. No. 3—425 E. 9th.

Muguntia Co. No. 4—12 St. Mark's pl. Manhattan Co. No. 5—1114 1st av.

Germania Co. No. 6—135 York st., Jer. City. Gustav Adolf Co. No. 7—12 St. Mark's pl.

Walther Co. No. 8—12 St. Mark's pl. Luetzow Co. No. 12—12 St. Mark's pl.

Clemens Co. No. 13—133 3d. Bayard Taylor Co. No. 14—12 St. Mark's pl.

Andreas Taylor Co. No. 17—107 E. 8th. Morrisania Co. No. 25—152 Westchester av.

Deutsch-Amerikanischer Schuetzenbund—79 E. 4th. Paul E. Heinig, Sec., 116 Fulton.

Washington Co. 1—79 E. 4th. Andreas Hoier Co. 2—435 E. 5th.

Moltke Co. 6—433 6th. Cleveland Co. 4—433 6th.

Wilhelm Tell Co. 5—2163 2d av. Union Co. 6—79 4th.

Rogardus Co. 7—504 E. 6th. Schiller Co. 8—219 E. 4th.

Independent Co. 9—306 E. 33d. Yorkville Co. 10—347 E. 54th.

Von der Tann Co. 11—257 E. 10th. Liberty Co. 12—153 Graham av., Bkln.

Lincoln Co. 13—615 5th. Steinway Co. 14—405 Woolsey av., Steinway, L. I.

Blumenthaler Co. 15—436 E. 33th. Arnold Co. 16—117 Av. A.

Centennial Co. 17—252 E. 89th. Graf Waldersee Co. 18—1574 2d av.

Columbus Camp 19—882 Amsterdam av. Gambrinus Co. 20—957 1st av.

Fritz Reuter Co. 23—2007 1st av. Freundschafts Co. 24—515 5th.

Germania Schuetzenbund, L. W. R.—(See shooting societies, Brooklyn, for officers).

Washington and Columbus Co. 4—134 E. 7th. John Nuss, Capt.

Teutonia 6—257 E. 10th. A. Erdmann, Capt. Vorwaerts 16—519 E. 12th. C. Rieger, Capt.

New York 23—54 1st av. M. Guddart, Capt. Fritz Reuter 25—1574 2d av. C. Ziegler, Capt.

Gustav Adolf 27—106 E. 3d. J. Mainzer, Capt. Melrose 32—2599 3d av. M. Decker, Capt.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

Yorkville 37—1361 1st av. G. Dillman, Capt.  
 Carl Schurz 50—183 1st av. B. Hoffman, Capt.  
 Manhattan Schuetzenbund—1885. Adams' Casino, 257 E. 10th. Edmund Zeller, Pres.; Max. R. Klesslich, Sec., 566 Robbins av.  
 Peter Cooper Co. 1—167 E. 4th.  
 Abraham Lincoln Co. 2—67-69 St. Mark's pl.  
 Wallenstein Excelsior Co. 3—267 E. 10th.  
 Freischuetz Co. 14—433 E. 6th.  
 Carl Max Co. 5—134 E. 7th.  
 Von der Tann Co. 6—84 Av. A.  
 G. Washington Co. 7—107½ E. 8th.  
 Garde Co. 8—121 Av. A.  
 Steuben Co. 9—257 E. 10th.  
 Grenadier Co. 11—1866 Park av.  
 Lafayette Co. 13—240 E. 80th.  
 Harlem Co. 14—216 E. 120th.  
 Bluecher Hubertus Co. 16—503 6th.  
 Eintracht Co. 16—433 E. 5th.  
 Wilhelm Tell Co. 17—515 E. 5th.  
 Theod. Koerner Co. 18—388 2d av.  
 Luetzow Co. 19—2696 8th av.  
 Deutsche Elche Co. 21—172 E. 4th.  
 Hancock Co. 22—2007 2d av.  
 General Franz Sigel Co. 24—435 5th.  
 Columbus Co. 25—138 E. 3d.  
 New York Co. 26—2011 3d av.  
 Eastern Boulevard Co. 27—108 4th av.  
 Friedrich Fichtner Co. 31—1021 2d av.  
 Wartburg Co. 32—238 E. 10th.  
 Diana Co. 37—403 First av.  
 Frehelt Co. 36—335 W. 39th.  
 Seppelfeld Co. 37—504 E. 6th.  
 Liberty Co. 38—338 E. 81st.  
 Nationaler Schuetzenbund—12 St. Mark's pl.  
 New Yorker Schuetzenbund—620 9th av. T Hartung, Sec., Wakefield.  
 Ingenieur Co.—513 W. 49th.  
 Enterprise Co. 1—437 W. 53d.  
 Humanitaets Co. 2—517 W. 47th.  
 Union Co. 3—510 W. 48th.  
 Liberty Co. 4—362 W. 44th.  
 Gen. v. Steuben Co. 5—335 W. 39th.  
 Blumenthaler Co. 6—620 9th av.  
 Gleichheit Co. 7—323 W. 38th.  
 Harlem Co. 8—254 1st av.  
 Manhattan Co. 9—2641 B'way.  
 Central Co. 10—349 W. 38th.  
 Gen. Sigel Co. 11—763 10th av.  
 Riverside Co. 12—84 Lawrence.  
 Cleveland Co. 13—1735 2d av.  
 Fraternity Co. 14—862 Amsterdam av.  
 Fritz Reuter Co. 15—2639 8th av.  
 Freischuetz Co. 16—1497 Av. A.  
 Hellgate Co. 17—2059 3d av.  
 Clifton Co. 18—342 W. 42d.  
 Gambrinus Co. 19—422 W. 39th.  
 Wilhelm Tell Co. 20—541 10th av.  
 Columbia Co. 21—644 W. 127th.  
 Brabante Co. 22—419 1st av.  
 Bronx Co. 23—790 Forest av.

## INDEPENDENT SHOOTING SOCIETIES.

Atlantic Brewery Sharpshooters—See Plattdeutsche.  
 Dave Taubner Comp. No. 1, Ungarischer Schuetzen Verein—Liberty Hall, E. Houston st. Max Gelb, Major.  
 Harlem Independent Schuetzen Corps—2554 1st av. Lorenz Zeller, Pres.  
 N. Y. Central Schuetzen Corps—See Plattdeutsche.  
 N. Y. Schuetzen Corps—See Plattdeutsche.  
 N. Y. Schuetzen Glide—12 St. Mark's pl.  
 N. Y. Plattdeutscher Schuetzen Corps—See Plattdeutsche.  
 Rheinischer Schuetzen Bund—431 E. 6th. Jac. Schneider, Capt.; E. Pfahler, Sec.  
 Rheinsandischer Schuetzen Bund—107½ E. 8th.  
 Zettler Rifle Assn.—219 Bowery.

## SOCIAL CLUBS.

Akademisch-Wissenschaftlicher Verein (Scientific society of former German students)—1591 2d av. H. E. Benedix, Sec., 325 15th. Bkln., Vortragsabend every 1st and 3d Th. of month.  
 Albrecht Duener Verein—18th and 3d av. G. Keppler, Pres.; Adolph Grau, Sec., 654 E. 159th.  
 Aschenbroedel Verein—144-146 E. 86th. 1890. 756 mem. E. A. Goepel, Pres.; Emil Krause, Sec., 144 E. 86th.

Badenser der Westseite—763 10th av. G. Ludwig, Pres.  
 Baecker Boss Verein, New York—Enoch Hall, 308 W. 37th. 90 mem. Geo. Vollmer, Pres.; Chas. Siebert, Sec., 214 W. 30th.  
 Belmar Social Club—Terrace Garden, Peter Loewenfeld, Pres.; Bertha Blumenbach, Sec.  
 Berliner Verein—326 E. 86th. P. Huhn, Pres.; W. Frucht, Sec.  
 Braumelster Verein von New York und Umgegend—Luechow's, 14th. Conrad Boss, Pres.; Jean E. Blaise, Sec.  
 Club Malkasten—Mozart Hall.  
 Damen Verein Brunhilde—79 E. 4th. Mrs. Lena Rehm, Pres.; Mrs. Annie Oettel, Sec.  
 Deutscher Briefmarken-Sammler Verein—M. Tausig, Pres.; Chris. Burk, Sec., 415 E. 53d.  
 Deutscher Fortbildungs-Verein—568 9th av. P. Kemter, Pres.; T. S. Feingold, Sec., 409 E. 34th.  
 Deutscher Gesellig-Wissenschaftlicher Verein—205 E. 56th. 1870. 255 mem. Dr. E. Baruch, Pres.; Dr. Ernest Richard, Sec.  
 Deutsche Medicinische Gesellschaft, New York—17 W. 43d. Dr. F. A. Schmidt, Pres.; Dr. C. Boeker, Sec., 227 E. 57th.  
 Deutscher Schulverein—Luechow's Hall. Anton Woelt, Pres.  
 Dramatischer Verein Eintracht—210 E. 5th. Albert Horowitz, Pres.; Ed. Jacobs, Sec., 417 E. 6th.  
 Dramatischer Verein, Rheingold—Old Homestead Hall. Mrs. M. Dornhoefer, Pres.; Mrs. Rosa Hoffmann, Sec.  
 Dramatischer Verein Walkuere—Mueller's Bronx Casino.  
 Fortbildungs Verein—568 W. 9th. S. Sauter, Pres.  
 Frohsinn, gesellig-wissenschaftlicher Verein—170 E. 80th. Joe Lederer, Pres.  
 Gabelsberger Stenographen Verein—558 E. 156th. 1884. Dr. Rud. Tombo, Pres.; Philipp Egstein, 732 E. 146th. Sec.  
 Geselligkeits Verein Harmonie—21 2d av. Mrs. C. Berger, Pres.  
 Hassia—169 1st av. 100 mem. Justus Dietrich, Pres.  
 Hungarian Literary Soc. of N. Y.—222 E. 10th. G. D. Berkl, Pres.; F. N. Hornath, Sec. (Has also a Ladies Branch.)  
 G. v. Helmathsbund—Org. 1887. N. Y. Turn Hall, J. Pohl, Pres.  
 Katholischer Gesellen Verein—122 2d av. 1888. 200 mem. Rev. J. E. Reck, Pres.; Kaspar Scheiper, Sec., 122 2d av.  
 Literarische Gesellschaft von Morrisania—Trinity av. and 156th. F. Grund, Pres.; Paul Bertuch, 1901 Crotona av., Sec.  
 Mainzer Karneval Verein—69 St. Mark's pl. Jos. G. Brauneck, Pres.; V. Kretzschmar, Sec., 69 East End av.  
 Rheinische Karneval Gesellschaft—1735 2d av. J. Theo. Zabel.  
 New York Baecker Club—101 Av. A. Otto Heckmann, Pres.  
 New Yorker Conditior Verein—1865. 124th st and 7th av. Karl Goentzer, Pres.; Paul Matern, Sec.  
 New York Swiss Club—Madison av. and 59th. Rud. A. Fischer, Pres.; H. Ruppert, Sec.  
 Schiller Verein—192 3d av. E. L. Moshammer, Pres.  
 Technischer Verein—192-194 3d av. 1875. 130 mem. Fritz Lucke d'Aix, 105 Clinton av., Bkln., Pres.; B. A. von Bergen, Sec.  
 Verband Deutscher Chor—Dirigenten—192 3d av. Carl Figue, Pres.; Henry G. Pfalz, 920 8th av., Sec.  
 Vereinigung Alter Deutscher Studenten—1902. Arion Hall. Dr. Carl Beck, Pres.; Dr. A. Ripberger, Sec.  
 Vereinigte Deutsche Gesellschaften (Central organization of 145 German societies)—1902. Terrace Garden. Ernst W. Redeke, 168 E. 85th. Sec.  
 Vereinigte Deutsche Gesellschaften vom Bronx—156th st. and St. Ann's av. Geo. Merz, Pres.; Adolf Bauernfreund, care of Lebanon Hospital, Sec.  
 Vergnuegungs Verein Bittelstudent—1886. 160 E. 116th. Wm. Blumenrich, 318 E. 96th. Pres.  
 Vergnuegungs Verein Hassia—101 Av. A. Frank Weindorf, Pres.; Hy. Herstein, Sec.  
 Vergnuegungs Verein Oesterreich—Beethoven



## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS—GERMAN—Continued.

Maennerchor Hall. Max Gottsegen, Pres.; Max H. Buehler, Sec.

Veteranen Verein, 54th Regiment, N. Y. V. (Schwarze Jaeger), 20 E. 4th, 1887, 90 mem. H. Warneck, Pres.; Bernh. Rettberg, Sec. Wissenschaftliche, Zusammenkunft, Deutscher Aerzte—19 E. 47th. 1887. Dr. Otto Hensel, 106 E. 81st.

Wittwen und Wittwer Vergnuegungs Verein —12 St. Mark's pl. 100 mem. Abr. Hohenadel, Pres.

New York Kanarienzuechter—12 E. 8th. A. Kaemmerer, Sec.

**Queens.****BENEFIT.**

Allgemeiner Deutscher Maenner Krankenunterstuetzungs Verein—6th av. and 18th, College Point. 1873. 28 mem. John Hoppe, Pres.; Conrad Schmidt, Sec., 19th, n 6th av., College Point.

Arbeiter Kranken- und Sterbe-Kasse, Astoria, L. I. City—428 mem. 4th Su. C. Renkewitz, Pres.; Jos. Mayer, Sec., 114 Camella. Astoria Central Schuetzen Corps—Welfecke's Schuetzen Park, Astoria. Christ. Oher, Capt.; P. Waldheim, Sec.

Bayerischer National-Verband von Amerika (See Mhntn. and Bkln.).

Astoria Sec., Long Island—334 Steinway av. Ad. Bayer, Pres.

Carl Ludwig Sec., Long Island—465 Flushing av. Jac. Grau, Pres.

German Friendship Sick Relief Soc.—Woodhaven. 1886. 84 mem. N. J. Mayer, Pres., 47 Bigalow pl., Woodhaven, L. I.; E. L. Lawrentz, Sec.

John C. Haefele Assn.—13th, bet. 7th and 8th avs., College Point. 1881. Wm. Satoris, Pres.; Julius Hoelle, Sec., 42 13th, College Point.

Plattdeutscher Verein von Long Island City und Umgegend—48 Jamaica av. Barney Mueller, Pres.; A. Kroeger, Sec.

**MUSICAL.**

United Singers von Long Island—Astoria Schuetzen Park. Frank Paul, Sec.

Astoria Maennerchor—Chas. Block, Pres.; Dr. F. Jaeger, Cond.

Arbeiter Liedertafel—Broadway Hall, 7th av., L. I. City. 1891. 65 mem. S. Bachert, Sec., 154 13th av., N. Y. City.

Arion Maennerchor—Rockaway Beach, L. I.—Geo. Griesenkerl, Pres., 228 Boulevard, Rockaway Beach; F. Ludwig, Cond.

Arion Maennerchor—Lieb's Hotel, Middle Village. J. N. F. Lieb, Pres.; Chas. A. Maier, Sec.

Canarsie Maennerchor—Abraham's Hotel. G. Hoffmann, Pres.; Chas. Dreste, Sec. J. H. F. Reinwald, Cond.

Caecilia—Wyckoff's Heights, Onderdonk and Himrod. Nic. Wuest, Pres.; G. T. Hell, Cond.

Evergreen Damenchor—Pruemm's Hall, Evergreen. Mrs. A. Engert, Pres.

Evergreen Liederkrantz—222 Wyckoff av. John Bramora, Pres.; W. Humbach, Cond.

Evergreen Maennerchor—Cypress av. and Covert, Evergreen. Hy. Hofstaedt, Pres.; L. Hirsch, Sec., 33 Glasser, Evergreen, L. I.

Evergreen Hill Gesang und Krakehl Club—942 Flushing av. G. Schumann, Pres.

Free German School Singing Section—Long Island City. J. Urschel, Sec.

Workmen's Singers' Assn. of Long Island, Corona, Long Island, N. Y.—Arbeiter Harmonie, 80 Central av. Chas. H. Hausche, Cond.

Long Island City—Arbeiter Gesangsverein "Vorwaerts," B'way and 7th av. Max Goepfinger, Cond.

Long Island City—Arbeiter Liedertafel. 452 B'way. Otto Suss, Cond.

Woodside, L. I.—Arbeiter Maennerchor—Cor. Greenpoint & Grant av. J. B. Schaler, Cond.

Dutch Kills, L. I.—Dutch Kills Maennerchor. 319 Freeman av. Karl Munder, Pres., 177 Steinway av.; V. Burghardt, Cond.

Germania Heights Harmonie—Linden st. and Onderdonk av. S. Wuerching, Pres.

Ges. Ver. Harmonie—Scheibel's Hall, Wyckoff Heights. Gottlieb Eble, Cond.

Glendale Maennerchor—Glendale, L.I. Drewe's Hall, Glendale. L. Eschenbach, Pres.; H. Raedel, Sec.; Jul. Druke, Cond.

Harmonie Singing Soc.—824 Steinway av., L.

I. City. 1880. 125 mem. Jacob Lohman, Pres.; Edward Au, Sec., 588 Broadway, L. I. City.

Irving Quartet Club—237 Irving av., Evergreen. Gus Lohls, Pres.; John Schoenisch, Sec.

Jamaica Saengerbund—Richmond Hill, L. I. College Point Liedertafel—J. Rausch, Pres.; H. T. Freckmann, Sec.; G. Emmenich, Cond.

Lafayette Maennerchor—Lafayette and Cypress avs., Evergreen. L. I. P. Palmer, Pres.; H. Buehl, Cond.

Maspeth Maennerchor—Fritz's Hotel. Otto Feger, Pres.; L. Wuest, Cond.

Metropolitan Heights Maennerchor—Cor. Zeldler and Flushing avs., Metropolitan, L. I. Chas. Kraft, Sec., 106 Old Flushing.

Ridgewood Heights Maennerchor—642 Ralph. Fred Rugheimer, Pres.; Geo. Naumann, Sec.; Gus. Hell, Cond.

Woodward Maennerchor—291 Woodward av. and Palmetto. W. G. Beck, Pres.; H. Furtig, Sec.

**SOCIAL.**

Edelweiss Damen Verein—Fritz Hall, Astoria. Eintracht Damen Verein—Worms' Hall. Mrs. S. Dietz, Pres.; Mrs. M. Bothmann, Sec.

**Richmond.****BENEFIT.**

Plattdeutscher Verein von Richmond Borough—Excelsior Hall, Stapleton. S. I. H. Bruns, Pres.; T. N. Carstensen, Sec.

**MUSICAL.**

Einkgelt—136-138 Canal, Stapleton. Gus. A. Barth, Pres.; Chas. L. Friederichs, Sec., 66 Broad, Stapleton, S. I.

**MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE RULES.**

Detailed information at the Civil Service Commission, 299 B'way, Mhntn.

There are four classes of offices and positions. Exempt Class—Includes all places not subject to examination or registration.

Non-Competitive Class—Comprises positions not in exempt or labor classes, and those not included in the competitive class.

Competitive Class—Comprises all positions subject to competitive examination.

Labor Class—Comprises the labor service. Examining Board—Board of Examiners, consists of a Chief Examiner and others, appointed by the Municipal Commissioners. No examiner can be a public officer.

Applications—Applications for positions in competitive class must be filed in applicant's hand-writing, addressed to the secretary of the Municipal Civil Service Commission of New York City, but not until the examination has been ordered.

Examinations—All examinations are in writing, except such as refer to expertise or physical qualities, as otherwise provided. In all examinations each subject is marked on scale of 100. No question relating to political or religious opinions can be asked. No appointment to or removal from an office shall be in any manner influenced by such opinions or affiliations. Candidates for position of senior clerk must receive an average of 70 per cent. Candidates for all other positions must receive 70 per cent average. Applicants for technical or professional positions must receive an average of 75 per cent, upon the technical paper. Applicants for positions of firemen or policemen must receive 70 per cent., both on mental and physical examinations.

Legal Wharfage Rates.

From October 1, 1906, rates for lighters and barges in New York Harbor were fixed as follows:

Under 50 tons, regular lighterage rates, of 1 cent per ton.

50 tons to 100 tons, 50 cents.

100 tons to 200 tons, \$1.

Over 200 tons pay 25 cents additional for every 100 tons or fraction thereof over 200 tons.

Rate for unregistered lighters and barges, \$2, or as directed in individual cases.

These rates apply to boats delivering coal that do not go through the canals or rivers of New York State. The minimum for such boats is 50 cents.

Digitized by Google

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS.

**Democratic.**

Date of organization follows name of club.

**NATIONAL.**

National Assn. of Democratic Clubs—1888. 9,000 clubs. W. R. Hearst, Pres.; M. F. Ihmsen, Sec., Gilsey House, Mhntn.

**STATE.**

Democratic Editorial Assn. of N. Y. State—Duncan Campbell Lee, Pres., Ithaca; John Underhill, Sec., Warsaw, N. Y.  
State Assn. of Dem. Clubs—1900. 100,000 mem. W. R. Hearst, Pres.; M. F. Ihmsen, Sec., Gilsey House.

**BROOKLYN.**

Andrew Jackson Club of 7th Ward—1887. 899 Kent av. 450 mem. J. B. Bouck, Pres.; E. M. Crofton, Sec., 256 Classon av.

Andrew Jackson Club of 22d A. D.—499 Central av. Chas. H. Haubert, Pres.; Fred E. Brown, Sec., 207 Woodbine.

Celtic Club—Dr. Jos. J. O'Connell, Pres.; J. Emmett O'Donnell, Sec., 464 45th.

Bay Ridge District Regular Dem. Club—1899. 266 51st. 700 mem. J. F. Rilber, Pres.; Joseph Joyce, Sec., 362 50th.

Brooklyn Dem. Club—1888. 201 Montague. 740 mem. Daniel Moynahan, Pres.; H. Rohland, Sec., 69 Clifton pl.

Brownsville Dem. Club—1905. 62 Thatford av. Louis Rapp, Pres.; Jos. Goldstein, Sec., 1752 Pitkin av.

Bushwick Dem. Battery—1888. 81 Evergreen av. 100 mem. Fred Rummell, Pres.; Henry Bachmann, Fin. Sec., 603 Bushwick av.

Conrad H. Hester Battery of 27th Ward—1888. 127 Central av. 740 mem. J. T. Lang, Pres.; A. J. Imhoff, Sec., 95 Starr.

David Jacobs Dem. Club (2d A. D.)—204 Sands. 200 mem. Thos. Manning, Pres.; J. E. Neary, Sec., 204 Sands.

Dem. Club of the 11th A. D. 600 mem. 1103 Fulton. M. C. Eastman, Pres.; F. G. Coates, Sec.

Dem. League of the 26th Ward—1892. Bradford nr. Atlantic av. D. J. Cox, Pres.; P. J. Collins, Sec., 45 Van Sicken av.

Empire Club—1893. 1313 Bushwick av. 350 mem. Geo. F. Erick, Pres.; Peter T. Murphy, Sec., 1269 Bushwick av.

Eight Assem. Dist. (10th Ward) Dem. Club—1897. 170 Bergen. 1,250 mem. T. F. Meagher, Pres.; C. M. Byrne, Sec., 287 3d av.

Eleventh A. D. Dem. Club—1903. 516 Park pl. 250 mem. W. H. Luth, Pres.; Martin Kilcoyne, Sec., 519 St. Mark's av.

Fairmount Club (21st Ward)—1878. 796 Park av. 150 mem. John Karscher, Pres.; H. C. McGuire, Sec., 673 Park av.

First E. Dist. of 19th A. D. Dem. Club—L. Heyman, Pres.; B. Newman, Sec., 417 Bushwick av. 250 mem.

Frank J. Mayer Dem. Battery—1892. 152 George st. 170 mem. Julius Heyer, Pres.; Fred'k Neumann, Sec., 154 Knickerbocker av.

George Schramm Dem. Battery—1903. 21 Olive. 396 mem. Geo. Weldener, Sr., Capt.; Geo. Weldener, Jr., Sec., 23 Olive.

German-Am. Dem. Club (17th Ward)—Cor. Eckford and Calver. 160 mem. J. J. Schutte, Pres.; F. Schuster, Sec., 148 Oakland.

Henry Hamm Dem. Club—1897. 82 Tompkins av. 325 mem. A. Keck, Pres., 702 Willoughby av.; Henry Lang, Sec., 50 Tompkins av.

Henry Hesterberg Dem. Club—1898. 41 Grant. 1,900 mem. J. H. Jones, Pres.; W. J. Connolly, Sec., 844 Rogers av.

Iroquois Club of Kings Co.—1890. 162-64 S. 9th. 500 mem. Sylvester Sullivan, Pres.; J. J. Crawford, Sec., 259 S. 5th.

Italian Clubs—See Italian Societies.  
Jackson Club—1903. 500 mem. 343 Graham av. Geo. I. Wiscneck, Pres.; John Hosey, Sec., 737 Metropolitan av.

Jefferson—1876. 136 Greenpoint av. 400 mem. Geo. W. Wood, Pres.; Walter P. Casey, Sec., 97 Russell.

Jefferson Club of the 7th Senate District—1884. 520 Humboldt. 300 mem. T. F. Gavin, Pres.; T. F. Golden, Sec., 212 Frost.

Jefferson Club, Reg. Dem. Org. (6th A. D.)—1898. 756 Halsey. 700 mem. Wm. A. Nelson,

Jr., Pres.; J. P. McCarthy, Sec., 287 Bainbridge.

John Ennis Dem. Club, 15th Ward—1892. 730 Grand. 545 mem. W. H. Whearty, Pres.; Edw. Zeiler, Sec., 158 Rutledge.

John F. Fogarty Assn.—1899. Vernon av. and Prospect. 500 mem. Jas. Nolan, Pres.; E. Hartigan, Sec., Tilden and Canarsie avs.

John J. Lutz, Jr., Dem. Club of the 16th Ward—1900. B'way and Mhntn av. 800 mem. M. Rubenstein, Pres.; Chas. Jost, Sec.

Juinita (10th A. D.)—271 Adelphi. 512 mem. John J. Kenney, Pres.; Jno. F. Sheedy, Sec., 271 Adelphi.

Kings Co. Dem. Club of Bkln.—1904. Kings Co. Dem. Clubhouse, 120 Schermerhorn. H. A. Metz, Pres.; J. H. Watson, Sec.

Leavy Dem. Club—1904. 340 Reid av. 125 mem. W. D. Jennings, Pres.; P. J. McManus, Sec., 340 Reid av.

Lawrence F. Carroll Assn.—1878. 220 Grand. 1,500 mem. Geo. Smith, Pres.; Henry Pierson, Sec., 229 Grand.

Madison Club (18th A. D.)—1905. 1519 Pacific. Chas. L. McKenna, Pres.; J. C. McKenna, Sec., 1597 Fulton.

Monroe Club (11th A. D.)—1904. 1,500 mem. T. F. Byrnes, Pres.; M. H. Harte, Sec., 58 St. Marks pl.

Nineteenth Assem. Dist. Dem. Assn.—1902. 24-29 Jefferson. Peter Brennan, Pres.; Geo. Hessler, Sec., 250 Stags.

Original Fourteen Club of Kings Co.—1899. 1 Myrtle av. 968 mem. Robt. F. Brown, Pres.; F. G. Lemmerman, Jr., Sec., 1 Myrtle av.

P. F. Lynch Reg. Dem. Assn.—1892. Fulton and Rockaway av. 1,946 mem. Jas. Dennis, Pres.; Philip A. Riley, Cor. Sec., 102 Rockaway av.

Regular Dem. Assn. of 17th A. D.—1898. 590 Gates av. 800 mem. Charles Waram, Pres. John J. Leonard, Sec., 132 Jefferson av.

Second A. D. Assn.—1897. 71 Sands. 350 mem. Martin F. Conly, Pres., 62 Adams. H. Kelly, Sec.

Seneca Club—1900. 125-127 Division av. 1,400 mem. W. E. Melody, Pres.; B. F. Dwyer, Sec., 100 Heyward.

Seventh A. D. Dem. Club—3d av. and 9th. 400 mem. M. E. Butler, Pres.; Jas. Thomson, Sec., 194 13th.

Seymour Club of 14th Ward—1891. 186 Bedford av. 800 mem. J. H. Tully, Pres.; C. H. Keegan, Sec., 90 Roebling.

Sixth A. D. Reg. Dem. Org.—1897. 116 Tompkins av. 693 mem. J. F. Russ, Pres.; J. F. Scanlon, Sec., 127 Tompkins av.

Swedish Clubs—See Scandinavian Societies.  
Third A. D. Dem. Club—1898. 314 Clinton. 911 mem. Wm. J. Mahon, Pres.; John P. Carroll, Sec., 350 Atlantic av.

Third Ward Young Men's Dem. Club—1890. 516 Atlantic av. 400 mem. Wm. F. Callan, Pres., 369 Pacific; John T. Breen, Sec., 379 State.

Thirteenth A. D. Dem. Club—1898. 559 Lorimer. 496 mem. J. T. Graham, Pres.; Martin Garman, Sec., 717 Metropolitan av.

Tilden Club—1904. 193 Bridge. J. J. Bridges, Pres.; E. C. Petzoldt, Sec., 218 Gold.

Thos. J. McAleer Assn.—1894. 311 Bedford av. 465 mem. J. F. Devitt, Pres.; W. F. Pheton, Sec., 311 Bedford av.

Twentieth A. D. Reg. Dem. Assn.—1902. 1044 Bushwick av. 700 mem. Theo. C. Eppig, 29 Linden, Pres.; G. F. Carew, Sec., 14 Woodbine.

Twenty-second A. D. Reg. Dem. Club—1903. 179 Hendrix. 1,500 mem. W. A. Killy, Pres.; J. J. Cotthelf, Cor. Sec.

Twenty-second A. D. Dem. Club—1897. 123 N. Jersey av. 1000 mem. Rudolph Reimer, Jr., Pres.; R. W. Jones, Sec., 51 Van Sicken av.

Twenty-second Ward Dem. Club—1888. 300 mem. J. F. McKeon, Pres.; J. A. Hopkins, Sec., 341 9th.

Washington Club (11th A. D.)—241 Prospect pl. 700 mem. J. G. Bennington, Pres.; G. J. Gibbons, Sec., 533 Bergen.

Woman's Lincoln Dem. League—1900. 100 mem.

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—DEMOCRATIC—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Mrs. E. V. Brewster, Pres., 951 E. 18th;  
Miss L. M. Hough, Sec., 471 Macon.  
Wyckoff Heights Dem. Club of Kings County—  
1891. 144 Wyckoff av. 335 mem. John Kromer,  
Jr., Pres.; John F. Hoertz, Sec., 144 Wyckoff av.  
Young Men's Dem. Club of 21st A. D.—1898, 150 mem. S. A. Rudd, Pres.; Robert Wirth, Jr., Sec., 144 Ten Eyck.  
Young Men's Dem. Club of 16th Ward—1885. 157 Johnson av. 134 mem. Max Brzesinski, Pres.; Joseph Titus, Sec., 153 Johnson.

## MANHATTAN.

Algonquin—1863. 227 E. 94th. 840 mem. Robt. F. Wagner, Pres.; Philip Lindeman, Sec..  
Anawanda Club—1863. 345 2d av. 350 mem. P. F. Donohue, Pres.; E. J. Heinrich, Sec., 245 2d av.  
Cherokee Club (Tammany Hall)—1879. 145 E. 32d. 1,241 mem. B. J. Gorman, Pres., 174 E. 80th; T. J. Curtin, Sec., 330 E. 77th.  
Chippewa Dem. Club—1898. Ferris pl., Westchester. 400 mem. Alex. Devlin, Pres.; J. E. Norworthy, Sec., Ferris pl., Westchester.  
Choctaw Club—Tammany Hall (26th A. D.). 1904. 2 E. 115th. 300 mem. A. E. Crabtree, Pres.; Roy L. Phillips, Sec., 1399 Fifth av.  
City Democracy—1901. 711 St. Ann's av. 963 mem. A. Horberman, Pres.; L. T. Meyer, Sec.  
Columbian—1885. 434 Grand. 800 mem. B. E. Siegelstein, Pres.; J. J. Leavy, Sec., 6 Columbia.  
Delaware Club—1894. 222 E. 71st. 650 mem. T. J. Dunn, Pres., 331 E. 68th; W. C. Blaney, Sec., 1177 3d av.  
Dem. Club of 21st A. D.—171 W. 93d. 150 mem. J. E. Kelly, Pres., 45 B'way; Clifford Boese, Sec., 253 B'way.  
Eugene J. McCarthy Dem. Club (23d A. D.)—150 mem. E. J. McCarthy, Pres., 2299 8th av.; J. A. Callahan, Sec.  
Harlem Dem. Club—1882. 106 W. 126th. 600 mem. I. A. Hopper, Pres.; T. E. Dempsey, Sec.  
Hell Gate Dem. Club (30th A. D.)—1890. 450 mem. 245 E. 90th. Louis E. Meyer, Pres.; Harry Lehmann, Sec.  
Horatio Seymour Tammany Club—1899. 267 W. 25th. 1,974 mem. F. J. Goodwin, Pres.; A. J. Shields, Sec., 197 10th av.  
Iroquois Club—1889. 4 W. 13th. 700 mem. Chas. D. Olendorf, Pres.; Jos. B. Cunningham, Sec., 114 Waverly pl.  
Italian-American Dem. Club—1899. 139 Thompson st. 314 mem. Dan. Magrino, Pres.; Joseph Magrino, Sec., 478 Canal.  
Jefferson Club of the 11th Ward—1898. 247 7th. 900 mem. John H. Rogan, Pres.; M. J. Sneudaira, Sec., 228 7th.  
John F. Ahearn Assn.—290 E. B'way. 2,000 mem. J. J. Carroll, Pres.; Thos. F. McCarthy, Sec., 290 B'way.  
Lincoln Ind. Club of 15th A. D. 1,645 mem. B. A. Roenthal, Pres.; Aug. C. Schwager, Sec., 135 W. 65th.  
Longacre Dem. Club—1905. 145 W. 45th. 600 mem. L. F. McManus, Pres.; F. J. McCarthy, Sec.  
Manhattan Club—1865. Madison av. and 26th. 1,250 mem. C. H. Truax, Pres.; D. B. Gilbert, Sec.  
Manhattan Democracy—217 E. B'way. 250 mem. A. D. Levy, Pres.; A. Levine, Sec., 214 E. 83d.  
Mohagan Club—1892. 211 E. 45th. 600 mem. John J. Harrington, Pres.; M. J. Heabon, Sec., 321 E. 45th.  
Monticello Club—1881. 3 St. Luke's pl. 500 mem. P. J. Ryder, Pres.; J. J. Moore, Sec.  
National Dem. Club—1871. 617 5th av. 3,116 mem. John Fox, Pres.; W. E. Wyatt, Sec.  
Nameokie—Inc. 1896. 233 W. 100th. 1,450 mem. J. P. O'Brien, Pres.; J. F. Court, Sec., 211 W. 106th.  
New York Citizens' Alliance—1890. J. G. Boyd, Pres.; Henry Nichols, Sec., 17 Park row.  
Pocasset Club—1900. 208 E. 116th. 1,250 mem. Jas. O'Farrell, Pres.; Patrick Hynes, Sec., 1829 Lexington av.  
Russian-American Dem. Assn.—1895. 52 Eldridge. Leon Cherurg, Pres.; Wm. Perceval, Sec., 52 Eldridge.

Seneca—1893. 19 W. 27th. 400 mem. Abram Bernard, Pres.; Geo. E. La Mont, Sec., 14 W. 27th.  
Tammany Central Assn.—1888. 207 E. 32d. 1,000 mem. Geo. H. Fitzpatrick, Pres.; J. J. O'Gara, Sec., 218 E. 36th.  
Tammany Club, 5th A. D.—1903. 240 W. 14th. 1,300 mem. J. H. Little, Pres.; H. P. Dausch, Sec., 240 W. 14th.  
Tammany Club, 10th Dist.—42 2d av. Julius Harburger, Pres.; L. Armstein, Sec., 23 Av. A.  
Tammany Hall Dem.—145 E. 14th. J. Sergeant Cram, Chn.; Thos. F. Smith, Sec.  
Tammany Soc.—1789. 145 E. 14th. 2,000 mem. W. Bourke Co'ran, Grand Sachem; Thos. F. Smith, Sec., 145 E. 14th.  
T. J. Murray Assn.—1896. 145 W. 100th. 1,131 mem. E. D. W. Langley, Pres.; Geo. R. Vache, Sec., 60 W. 98th.  
United Colored Democracy—1898. 104 W. 30th. 8,000 mem. Edward E. Lee, Leader; E. T. Horne, Sec., 174 E. 75th.  
William S. Devery Assn.—1902. 300 mem. 365 8th av. A. W. Becker, Pres.; Ed. J. Schneider, Sec., 363 8th av.  
Wyandot Club—1896. 232 E. 58th. 1,000 mem. Jas. G. Nugent, Pres.; Wm. E. Severance, Sec., 232 E. 58th.

## QUEENS.

Andrew Jackson Dem. Club—Inc. '902. B'way, Ozone Park. 92 mem. C. S. Deane, Pres.; H. C. Schneider, Sec. Ozone Park. L. I.  
Corona Heights Dem. Club—1892. 75 mem. Wm. Lyons, Pres.; H. A. Young, Sec., Corona.  
Central Democratic Club, L. I. City—Edw. Dieterhort, Pres.; Hans Jurgensen, Cor. Sec.  
Democratic Club, Bor. of Queens—1897. 11-13 Davis, L. I. City. 730 mem. M. J. Goldner, Pres.; H. S. Moran, Sec., 34 Wardell, L. I. C.  
Hebrew Ind. Dem. Club—1899. L. I. City. 180 mem. F. A. Simons, Pres., 191 Main, Pres.; M. Hirschthal, Sec.  
Jefferson Club—1897. Jamaica. 750 mem. G. H. Creed, Pres.; Thos. J. Loulen, Sec., Jamaica.  
Joseph Geiser Assn.—1897. 308 Flushing av., L. I. City. 540 mem. J. Fiesel, Jr., Pres.; Chas. Nadig, Sec., 911 Crescent, L. I. City.  
Powhatan Dem. Club—1900. L. I. City. 265 mem. Chas. Frederick, Pres., 395 5th av., Astoria; J. M. Paaren, Sec., 181 9th av., L. I. City.  
Second Ward Dem. Assn.—1899. Grand, Maspeth, Queens. 800 mem. Henry Walters, Chn., Middle Village, L. I.; Carl Berger, Sec., Ridgewood, L. I.  
Shinnecock Dem. Assn.—1897. 70 B'way, Flushing. 940 mem. Dennis Leary, Pres.; John G. Rappé, Sec. B'way, Flushing.  
Sunswick Dem. Club—1897. Astoria. 300 mem. P. J. Hannigan, Pres.; J. M. Smyth, Sec., 159 Newtown av., Astoria.  
Third Ward Dem. Assn.—1897. Flushing. Jos. Fitch, Pres.; C. A. Colligan, Sec.  
Tiger Dem. Club—1897. 4th av. and 18th. College Point. 300 mem. Wm. H. Harnes, Pres.; Wm. Clark, Sec.  
Young Men's Dem. Club—1901. Jamaica, L. I. 80 mem. G. W. Downing, Pres.; J. B. Smyth, Sec., P. O. Box 66, Jamaica.

## RICHMOND.

Midland Dem. Club (2d Ward)—John B. Vister, Pres.; J. H. Tierman, Sec., Stapleton, S. I.

## Republican.

## NATIONAL.

National Rep. League—1877. 227 So. Broad, Philadelphia, Pa. J. H. Moore, Pres., Union Rep. Club, Philadelphia, Pa.; W. G. Porter, Treas., Sioux Falls, S. D.; E. W. Weeks, Sec., Guthrie Centre, Iowa.  
Rep. Speakers' League of the U. S.—1900. 260 mem. M. J. Harrington, Pres.; E. C. Brennan, Sec., 268 Clifton pl., Brooklyn.  
Woman's Rep. Assn.—1901. Mrs. Jas. G. Wentz, Pres.; Mrs. W. C. Storey, Sec., 501 5th av., Mhnt.

## STATE.

Rep. Editorial Assn., State of New York—1894. 125 mem. John P. Herrick, Pres., Bolivar.  
Rep. League, State of New York—1887. 161, 231 mem. 501 club assns., minor leagues, etc.  
J. A. Stewart, Pres., 85 Nassau, suite 1401-03; J. H. Hamlin, Sec., Syracuse, N. Y.  
Utah—Wm. Spry, Grantsville; A. T. Sanford, Pres., Salt Lake City; Geo. B. Squires, Sec., Salt Lake City.

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—REPUBLICAN—Continued.

Woman's Nat. Rep. Assn.—"The Portner,"  
Washington, D. C.; Mrs. J. Ellen Foster,  
Pres.; Miss Helen V. Boswell, Sec., "The  
Cairo," Washington, D. C.

## BROOKLYN.

Active Rep. Club of 25th Ward—1896. 1668  
B'way. 176 mem. W. W. Pecan, sr., Pres.;  
Wm. Toombs, Sec.

Afro-American Reps Kings Co.—Reorg. 1905.  
W. E. Wibecan, Pres.; M. H. Hargrove, Sec.,  
124 Sumner av.

Alpha Rep. Club—1905. 50 mem. 267 Kingsland  
av. Jos. Gillespie, Pres.; Harry J. Schulein,  
Sec., 38 Sutton.

Amersfort Club—1898. 1436 Flatbush av. 100  
mem. G. H. Ray, Pres.

Brooklyn Woman's Rep. League—1896. 50 mem.  
Mrs. C. W. Fiske, Pres.; 10 Irving pl.; Mrs.  
Herbert Taylor, Sec.

Brooklyn Young Rep. Club—Johnston Bldg.,  
700 mem. Elmer G. Sammis, Pres.; Fredk.  
A. Cottrell, Sec., 721 Jefferson av.

Bushwick Rep. Club—1893. 95 Morgan av. 250  
mem. J. J. Scheiber, Pres.; Edw. Meyer,  
Sec., 232 Cook.

Bushwick Rep. Club—1893. 95 Morgan av. 250  
mem. J. J. Schreiber, Pres.; Edw. Meyer,  
Sec., 232 Cook.

Charles J. Haubert Rep. Battery, 19th A. D.—  
1888. 11 Jefferson. 1,500 mem. Val. Schehl,  
Pres.; A. Schnabele, Sec., 644 Bushwick av.

Congress Club of Kings Co., 5th A. D.—1895.  
586 Bedford av. 600 mem. Peter Haller,  
Pres.; Floyd J. Adams, Cor. Sec., 283 Di-  
vision av.

Drum, Fife and Bugle Corps—1888. 35 Orient  
av. 35 mem. A. E. Stauffer, Maj.; A. J.  
Mayer, Sec., 355 Graham av.

Eleventh Ass'y Dist. Rep. Club—12 7th av. 800  
mem. Thos. Edge, Pres.; John Croning, Sec.

Eighteenth A. D. Rep. Club—2431 Church av.  
L. H. Pounds, Pres.; H. Stengel, Jr., Sec.

Eight Ward Reg. Rep. Club, 7th A. D.—6301  
4th av. Oscar Abrams, Pres.; Alfred Sem-  
ken, Sec.

Federal Rep. Club of Kings Co. (8th A. D.—  
1887. 347 Union. Peter S. Seary, Pres.; Frank  
J. Slavaniski, Sec., 480 Baltic st.

Fifteenth Assm. Dist. Club—1897. 63 Montrose  
av. 250 mem. Fredk. Williams, Pres.;  
Adolph Levy, Sec.

First Assm. Dist. Rep. Club, Kings Co.—1898.  
151 Schermerhorn. 580 mem. R. F. Downing,  
Pres.; C. J. Buckley, Sec., 10 Columbia pl.

Flatbush Rep. League of the 16th A. D.—W.  
K. Van Meter, Pres.; H. L. Andrews, Sec.,  
1801 Av. J.

Fourth Assm. Dist. Rep. Headquarters—1902.  
419 Classon av. 600 mem. H. E. Chapman,  
Pres.; S. V. Fonner, Sec., 39a Irving pl.

Fourteenth Assm. Dist. Rep. Club—91 Grand.  
John R. Gaynor Pres.; John T. Brannigan,  
Sec.

Francis F. Williams, Rep. Battery (12th A. D.)  
—1888. 35 Orient av. 1,100 mem. F. F. Schulz,  
Pres.; Geo. C. Eskholme, Sec., 26 Orient av.

Fremont Rep. Club (1st A. D.)—176 Jay. George  
Wellwood, Pres.; Henry P. Connolly, Sec.

George H. Wright Rep. Club (5th A. D.)—1905.  
235 Floyd. 150 mem. Martin Dooling, Pres.;  
Charles Lauer, Sec., 59 Sumner av.

H. H. Garnet Rep. Club—1895. 43 Rockwell pl.  
G. E. Wibecan, Jr., Pres.; J. A. Ryerson,  
Sec., 1748 Degraw.

Invincible Club (17th A. D.)—1888. 78 Herkimer.  
600 mem. L. L. Fawcett, Pres.; Jacob Levin,  
Sec., 78 Herkimer.

Italo-American Rep. Club (22d and 23d A. D.)—  
1905. 199 Stone av. 250 mem. Henry Martone,  
Pres.; P. Nicollola, Sec.

Jacob A. Livingston Rep. Club (21st A. D.)—  
1905. 389 Watkins. 75 mem. Sam. Rosafsky,  
Pres.; I. E. Chadowitz, Sec., Dumont av. and  
Osborn.

John K. Neal Rep. Club (20th A. D.)—1903. 52  
Harman. 125 mem. John Bulck, Jr., Pres.;  
Geo. Zeppel, Sec., 311 Evergreen av.

Kings Co. Rep. Club (5th A. D.)—1896. 1038  
Greene av. 600 mem. Chas. J. Weber, Pres.;  
F. A. Bessner, Sec., 666 Macon.

Lafayette Rep. Club (10th A. D.)—1905. 139 La-  
fayette av. 400 mem. H. N. Warbasse, Pres.;  
Fred Goodwin, Sec., 156 Carlton av.

Levi P. Morton Club (17th A. D.)—Cor. Lewis  
av. and Macon. 450 mem. J. Wirth, Pres.;  
Chas. F. Leonhard, Sec., 372 Lewis av.

Lincoln Rep. Club (6th A. D.)—36 Hopkins. 800  
mem. Jas. W. Henderson, Pres.; W. B. Bas-  
sett, Sec.

Logan Rep. Club—1893. 6th av. and Garfield pl.  
250 mem. W. H. Patterson, Pres.; Chas. Du  
Fion, Sec., 670A Union.

Marquette Rep. Club (12th A. D.)—1905. 470 4th  
av. 150 mem. Frank Cunningham, Pres.;  
John Lang, Sec.

More To-morrow Rep. Club (1st A. D.)—151  
Schermerhorn. 50 mem. Timothy J. Dady,  
Pres.; Jas. S. Long, Sec., 151 Schermerhorn.

New Utrecht Rep. Club—1905. Bath Beach.  
Geo. Boyd, Pres.; Cromwell G. Macy, Sec.,  
257 B'way, Mhnt.

Ocean Hill Rep. Club (16th A. D.)—1898. 1108  
Herkimer. 200 mem. B. Smith, Pres.;  
Edw. Balz, Sec., 2008 Fulton.

Old Log Cabin Rep. Club (14th A. D.)—201  
Franklin av. 235 mem. Jacob Gottlieb, Pres.;  
Edw. R. Ross, Sec.

Oneida Rep. Club (15th Ward)—336 Graham  
av. John S. Skelton, Pres.; Ralph Finch,  
Sec., 726 Metropolitan av.

Original Woman's Rep. Club—1893. 75 mem.  
Mrs. K. M. Bostwick, Pres., 309 W. 116th,  
Mhnt.; Mrs. Thos. G. Edge, Sec., 405 Park pl.

Peconic Rep. Club—Grand and Graham avs.  
John Hughes, Pres.; W. R. Cook, Sec.

Prospect Hill Rep. Club (12th A. D.)—1902. 150  
mem. Thos. O. Grills, Pres.; Chas. Harter,  
Sec., 17 Jackson pl.

Rep. Club (7th A. D.)—1899. 3d av. and 53d.  
200 mem. Harry A. Hanbury, Pres., 435 49th;  
John A. Drane, Sec., 442 57th.

Rep. League of the 23d A. D.—1904. 65 That-  
ford av. 850 mem. I. M. Rosenblum, Pres.;  
H. L. Breslaw, Sec., 306 Powell.

Roosevelt Rep. Club of 23d A. D.—1897. 1,000  
mem. P. Osborn, Pres.; A. F. Perrin, Sec.

Second A. D. Colored Rep. Club—1902. 43 Rock-  
well pl. 107 mem. D. A. Rice, Pres.; Frank  
E. Gerard, Sec., 94 Johnson.

Second Assm. Rep. Club (Incorporated)—1903.  
284 Pearl. 225 mem. Edw. J. Walsh, Pres.;  
Geo. A. Michand, Sec., 217 Bridge.

Seventh Dist. Rep. Assn.—1896. 139 Prince. 308  
mem. Sam'l Berliner, Pres.; Benj. Williams,  
Sec., 139 Prince.

Seventeenth A. D. Rep. Club—1900. 391 Gates  
av. 435 mem. John Herries, Pres.; E. C.  
Dowling, Sec., 227 Madison.

Seward Rep. Club (6th A. D.)—1902. 625 Marcy  
av. 250 mem. Chas. H. Rollings, Pres., 255  
Vernon av.; Lincoln Jones, Sec., 133 Kosciusko.

Sixth Ward Rep. Club (3d A. D.)—1899. 226 De-  
graw. 125 mem. J. P. Hurley, Pres.; J. B.  
Webber, Sec.

Sixteenth Ward Rep. Battery (5th A. D.)—1894.  
417 S. 4th. 24 mem. Wm. Gilmore, Pres.;  
Philip Albhorn, Jr., Sec., 156 Leonard.

South Brooklyn Rep. Club—1898. 159 Hunting-  
ton. 200 mem. G. W. Harris, Pres.; J. E.  
McKenna, Sec., 57 Coffey.

Steckerritter Rep. Club—1896. 214 Knickerbocker  
av. 350 mem. E. Mingram, Pres.; G. F. Car-  
roll, Sec., 513 Kosciusko.

Stuyvesant Heights Rep. Club (17th A. D.) (inc.  
1892)—464 Halsey. 250 mem. F. M. Sweeney,  
Pres.; W. J. Elson, Sec., 306 Stuyvesant av.

Swedish Clubs—See Scandinavian Societies.

System Rep. Club (1st A. D.)—1904. 200 mem.  
178 Jay. Geo. Wellwood, Pres.; Theodore P.  
Connolly, Sec.

Tenth A. D. Rep. Club—1897. Waverly and  
Myrtle avs. Col. Chas. F. Murphy, Pres.;  
Robt. G. Preston, Sec., P. O. Building.

Theodore Roosevelt Club (18th A. D.)—1905. 824  
Flatbush av. Warren I. Lee, Pres.; H. J.  
Davenport, Sec., 600 Ocean av.

Third A. D. Rep. Club—1900. 40 Tompkins pl.  
275 mem. Jas. J. Mullen, Pres.; D. F. Law-  
lor, Sec., 222 Baltic.

Thirteenth A. D. Rep. Club—1903. 713 Grand  
400 mem. Jesse D. Moore, Pres.; W. H.  
Flaser, Sec., 251 Ainslie.

Tippecanoe Club (15th A. D.)—Cor. Manhattan  
and Meserole avs. Phillip T. Williams, Pres.;  
John McInley, Sec.

Twelfth A. D. Rep. Club—1900. Wm. J. Mar-  
well, Pres.; John G. Thomson, Sec., 532 11th.  
Twenty-second A. D. Rep. Club—1899. 101

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—REPUBLICAN—BROOKLYN—Continued.

- Pennsylvania av. 1,500 mem. Theo. Kiendl, Pres.; Harry A. Cox, Jr., Sec. 180 Warwick.
- Twenty-fourth Ward Branch of German-Am. Rep. League—1900. 150 mem. Geo. Oertel, Pres.; Fritz Kusterbeck, Sec., 40<sup>th</sup> Ralph av.
- The Rep. Union of the 17th Assembly Dist.—1901. 1554 Fulton. 327 mem. Chas. M. Rex, Pres.; Geo. Innis, Sec., 1554 Fulton.
- Union League Club—1887. Bedford av. and Bergen. 2,912 mem. F. E. Gunnison, Pres.; Frederick E. Tuthill, Sec.
- Unity Rep. Club (20th A. D.)—1890. 1250 Bushwick av. 420 mem. H. C. Glove, Pres.; Geo. Straub, Jr., Sec.
- William H. Allen Rep. Club—1905. 1061 DeKalb av. 125 mem. Robt. Smith, Pres.; Edw. Traynor, Sec.
- Woman's Rep. Auxiliary—1905. Palace Hall, Pitkin and Thatford avs. 100 mem. Irene Finkelson, Pres.; Fannie Finkelstein, Sec., 43 Thatford av.
- Woman's Rep. Union League—1896. 60 mem. Mrs. C. W. Flisk, Pres., 69 Prospect, E. Orange, N. J.; Mrs. J. A. Mann, Sec.
- Young Men's Rep. Club of 17th Ward (13th A. D.)—861 Manhattan av. Geo. K. King, Pres.; A. V. Benson, Sec., 68 Newell.
- Young Men's Rep. Club (22d Ward)—1904. 150 mem. A. W. Bates, Pres.; E. P. Liesegang, Sec., 422 11th.
- Young Men's Rep. League of Brownsville—See Rep. League of 23d A. D.
- MANHATTAN.
- Aggressive Regular Rep. Club—1902. 1541 Madison av. 94 mem. A. Jordan, Pres., 58 E. 103d; Geo. J. O'Connor, Sec.
- American Protective Tariff League—(See National and Patriotic.)
- B. B. Odell Rep. Club—1902. 156 Park row. 300 mem. Minhall Hines, Pres.; Ely Rosenberg, Sec., 346 B'way.
- Central Rep. Club—1895. 77 W. 125th. 650 mem. J. C. Rowe, Pres.; Frank McCabe, Sec., 211 W. 125th.
- Civic Rep. Club (29th A. D.)—1900. 105 E 88th. Hon. C. M. Read, Pres.; Julius Gumpert, Sec., 105 E. 88th.
- Down Town Rep. Club (2d A. D.)—200 mem. 15 New Chambers. Ely Rosenberg, Pres.; Robt McInnes, Sec.
- Druz, Chemical, Oil and Paint Trade Campaign Club—69-61 Maiden la. 9,400 mem. G. J. Seabury, Pres.; L. W. De Zeller, Sec.
- East Side Rep. Club—1899. 223 E. 31st. 900 mem. Jas. Gaffney, Pres.; J. S. Howe, Sec., 223 E. 31st.
- Federal Club—1891. 704 E. 6th. 300 mem. J. William, Pres.; Jos. Schwartz, Sec., 5 Beekman.
- Fifth Assem. Dist. Rep. Club—1897. 257 W. 14th. 175 mem. P. J. Summers, Pres.; L. Karhart, Sec.
- Hamilton Rep. Club—1887. 350 mem. 24 W. 26th. Howard Conkling, Pres.; Maj. J. G. McMurray, Sec.
- Harlem Rep. Club—1897. 23 W. 124th. 250 mem. F. W. Judge, Pres.; S. A. Safford, Sec., 206 121st.
- Hell Gate Rep.—1891. 344 E. 86th. 350 mem. Ambrose O. Neal, Pres.; N. F. Hansen, Sec., 1469 Vyse av.
- Hungarian Rep. Club—1896. 76 2d av. 520 mem. Marcus Braun, Pres.; Alfred I. Dittler, Sec.
- Jacob A. Newstead Assn. (12th A. D.)—1901. 464 Grand, 1,200 mem. L. A. Smitkin, Pres., 309 B'way; Jos. Krombach, Sec.
- Jas. F. Pegan Rep. Assn. (14th A. D.)—434 E. 10th. J. A. Lickman, Pres.; C. B. Roth, Sec.
- Jas. G. Blaine Club—1894. 236 E. B'way. 400 mem. L. J. Frank, Pres.; Sam Schwartzman, Sec., 181 Henry.
- Liberal Rep. Club—1898. 454 W. 155th. 350 mem. Josiah T. Newcomb, Pres.; Edw. S. Garrety, Sec., 454 W. 155th.
- Lincoln Club—1872. 12 E. 8th. 500 mem. J. F. Dornheim, Sec., 270 W. 4th.
- Lincoln League—1888. 271 Grand. 800 mem. C. H. Murray, Pres.; Chas. Dress, Sec., 2 1st av.
- Loyal Rep. Club—235 Lafayette. 650 mem. Jas. E. March, Pres.; Geo. F. Miller, Sec., 235 Lafayette.
- Madison Square Rep. Club—1899. 1146 B'way. 325 mem. Bronson Winthrop, Pres.; E. T. Keehn, Sec., 142 W. 16th.
- Manhattan Rep.—2284 7th av. 254 mem. M. M. McKee, Pres.; Arthur L. Fullman, Sec., 2284 7th av.
- Mt. Morris Rep. Club—1890. 276 Lenox av. 500 mem. Philip Riess, Pres.; Sam'l Lubin, Sec.
- Nineteenth Assem. Dist. Rep. Club—1902. Arcade Bldg., 65th and B'way. 1,200 mem. Theo. P. Gilman, Pres.; Geo. Schrader, Sec., 1947 B'way.
- Ninth Ward Rep. Club—1899. 21 Abingdon sq. 80 mem. Chester A. Heltman, Pres.; Wm. Waggell, Sec., 21 Abingdon sq.
- North Side Rep. Club—1888. 2661-63 3d av. 400 mem. Richard W. Lawrence, Pres., 13 W. 113th; I. L. Stringham, Sec., 285 Alexander av.
- Patriotic Rep.—1894. 270 E. 79th. 255 mem. Benj. Oppenheimer, Pres.; Philip Spiro, Sec., 29 W. 117th.
- Progress Rep. Club—1889. 40 2d av. 600 mem. Ferd Eldman, Pres.; F. W. Hotz, Sec., 335 5th.
- Regular Rep. Club—1895. 148 W. Houston. 400 mem. L. J. Hoenninger, Pres.; John J. O'Keefe, Sec., 283 W. Houston.
- Rep. Club of City of New York—1879. 54 W. 40th. 1,500 mem. Louis Stern, Pres.; Frank Brookfield, Cor. Sec.
- Rep. Club of 9th A. D.—1884. 253 8th av. 300 mem. J. J. Duffy, Pres.; S. A. Simpson, Sec.
- Rep. (11th Dist.)—1894. 265-267 W. 24th. 300 mem. Seth Wilks, Pres.; J. J. Williams, Sec., 306 W. 34th.
- Rep. Club of 15th A. D.—758 8th av. 700 mem. Geo. W. Wanamaker, Pres.; F. G. Hoffman, Sec.
- Rep. Club of 13th A. D.—1896. 838 9th av. 300 mem. C. B. Page, Pres.; Giles Wanamaker, Sec., 838 9th av.
- Rep. Club of 16th A. D.—1896. 237 E. 49th. 400 mem. C. K. Lexow, Pres.; L. W. Moss, Sec., 237 E. 49th.
- Rep. Club of 21st A. D.—1900. 171 W. 98th. 400 mem. P. Block, Pres.; C. W. Talbot, Jr., Sec.
- Rep. Club of 26th A. D.—1896. 179 E. 73d. 350 mem. I. P. Oberndorfer, Pres.; H. E. Bedell, Sec., 370 E. 69th.
- Rep. Club of 24th A. D.—1884. 212 E. 58th.—352 mem. Henry Zweifel, Jr., Pres.; J. J. Vance, Sec.
- Rep. Club of 28th A. D.—1901. 158 E. 116th. 300 mem. C. E. Lewis, Pres.; Max Szabo, Sec., 210 E. 115th.
- Rep. Club of 30th A. D.—112 E. 125th. Arthur Falk, Pres.; Chas. H. Wheelock, Sec., 2033 Madison av.
- Rep. Club of 29th Dist.—624 Madison av. Bainbridge Colby, Pres.; L. L. Bonheur, Sec., 114 E. 56th.
- Rep. Assn. (1st A. D.)—1893. 400 Canal. 245 mem. F. N. Orland, Pres.; Wm. Ross, Sec.
- Riverside Rep.—1894. 157 W. 97th. 700 mem. Jos. Gruber, Jr., Pres.; Wm. G. Bragg, Sec., 151 W. 101st.
- St. Nicholas Young Men's Rep. Club—1904. 313 W. 142d. 180 mem. J. R. Davis, Pres.; F. Harner, Sec.
- Sterling Rep. Club—1898. 495 W. 145th. Wm. H. Smith, Pres.; W. T. Brophy, Sec., 87 Hamilton pl.
- South Side Rep. Club—2277 3d av. G. W. Matthews, Pres.; Nicholas Meyer, Sec.
- Thirteenth Assem. Dist. Rep. Club—1897. 625 8th av. 750 mem. A. R. Beasler, Pres.; John J. Curry, Sec.
- Twenty-seventh A. D. Rep. Club—1897. 767-769 6th av. 750 mem. H. W. Taft, Pres.; W. C. Wilson, Sec., 100 B'way.
- Union Rep.—1895. 208 E. 104th. 401 mem. Murray Mathias, Pres.; Fred'k Lipner, Sec., 62 E. 107th.
- Union Rep.—400 mem. E. H. Healy, Pres.; C. F. Bradbury, Sec., 1004 Boston rd.
- U. S. Grant Rep. Club—1895. 239 E. 5th. 422 mem. Jas. Prangan, Pres., 133 Bowery; John Cassidy, Sec., 133 Bowery.
- West End Women's Rep. Assn.—1894. 2307 B'way. 205 mem. Mrs. H. S. Tonjes, Pres.; Mrs. W. G. Brown, Cor. Sec.
- West Side Rep. Club—1888. 2307 B'way. 600

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—REPUBLICAN—MANHATTAN—Continued.

mem. Wm. B. Fuller, Pres.; C. R. Pelegram, Sec.  
 Wm. Henkel Rep. Club—1891. 283 3d av. 300 mem. Geo. Schroeder, Pres.; T. F. McGowan, Sec., 325 1st av.  
 Yorkville Rep.—1892. 1390 Lex. av. 400 mem. De Lancey Carter, M.D., Pres.; Oscar Wagner, Sec., 18 E. 90th.  
 Young Men's Col. Rep. Club of Harlem—1903. 109 mem. 2337 3d av. W. H. Lynch, Pres.; J. R. Anderson, Sec., 252 E. 128th.

## QUEENS.

College Point Rep. Club—1894. Turn Hall. 225 mem. Oscar Weiss, Pres.; W. J. Muller, Sec., 95 14th, College Point.  
 Civic Club—1903. 429 Jackson av., L. I. City. E. N. L. Young, Pres.; Frank Plaut, Sec.  
 Eighteenth Dist. Rep. Assn.—1875. Cedarhurst and Lawrence, 240 mem. W. S. Vandewater, Pres., Cedarhurst; L. M. Raisig, Sec., Cedarhurst.  
 Fifteenth E. D. Rep. Assn. of the 2d Ward—1890. Ariel Club House, Woodside. 150 mem. H. B. Christensen, Pres.; Chas. Dickinson, Sec., Elker av., Woodside.  
 Forty-first Dist. Rep. Assn.—1904. Washington av., Corona. 90 mem. E. E. Sherman, Pres.; John Bagshaw, Sec., Union av., Corona.  
 Harding Rep. Club—1900. Jamaica av., c. Wyckoff av., 75 mem. Rev. W. G. Jones, Pres.; Thos. Paine, Sec., Columbia Park, Woodhaven.  
 Hollis Rep. Club (4th Ward)—Hollis, L. I. R. W. Kellogg, Pres.; Wm. Coe, Sec., Hollis.  
 Nineteenth E. D. Rep. Club, Flushing—L. I. Quimby, Pres.; John R. Eisenbarth, Sec., 121 26th, Flushing, L. I.  
 Richmond Hill Rep. Club—1901. 120 mem. T. P. Wilsnack, Pres.; F. J. Porter, Sec., Spruce.  
 Sixteenth Dist. Rep. Club—1902. B'way, n. Woodhaven av. 190 mem. G. Livett, Pres.; F. H. Tucker, Sec., Woodhaven av., Ozone Park, L. I.  
 Third Ward Rep. Club—1898. 167 Sanford av., Flushing. 250 mem. L. B. Franklin, Pres., 38 Sanford av., Flushing; F. G. Drake, Sec.  
 Union League Rep. Club (2d Ward)—1902. Whitney av., Elmhurst. 115 mem. H. S. Johnston, Pres.; A. L. Riker, Sec., Elmhurst.

## RICHMOND.

Regular Rep. Org.—Arlotta st., Tompkinsville. 99 mem. Thos. A. Branniff, Pres.; Wm. H. Jackson, Jr., Sec., Tompkinsville, S. I.  
 Rep. Club of Richmond Co.—1902. 200 mem. J. Thimlin, Jr., Pres.; Chas. Kuttruff, Cor. Sec.  
 Roosevelt Rough Rider Battery of Tottenville—1900. 80 mem. W. T. Abbott, Pres.; N. S. Haughwout, Sec., Box 26, Elliott av., Tottenville.

## Miscellaneous.

## INTERNATIONAL.

Internat. Woman's Suffrage Alliance—1904. Org. in Berlin. Ger. Mrs. C. C. Platt, Pres.; Mrs. Rachel Foster-Avery, Sec., Swarthmore, Pa.

## NATIONAL.

American Prot. Tariff League—1898. 339 B'way, Mhnt. 995 mem. C. A. Moore, Pres.; W. F. Wakeman, Treas. and Sec., 339 B'way, Mhnt.  
 American Rep. College League—1891. 120 colleges. 80,000 mem. H. B. Kirtland, Pres., Plymouth, Ohio (Harvard).  
 Anti-Imperialist League—1899. Moorfield Storey, Pres.; Erving Winslow, Sec., 20 Central, Boston, Mass.; David G. Haskins, Treas.; A. S. Parsons, Ch. Exec. Com., Lexington, Mass.  
 Christian Socialist Fellowship—1906. Rev. Lucien V. Rule, Pres., Goshen, Ky.; Rev. Wm. A. Ward, Sec., Henderson, Ky.  
 Direct Legislation Nat. League—Object, to promote spread of initiative and referendum in National Government. E. Pomeroy, Pres.; G. H. Strobell, Sec., 44 Hill, Newark, N. J.  
 Intercollegiate League of Civic Clubs—1906. 13 colleges. W. S. Moorhead, Pres., (Yale); J. B. Spencer, Sec. Treas., (Columbia).  
 National Am. Woman's Suffrage Assn.—1869. Warren, Ohio. 20,000 mem. Rev. Anna H. Shaw, Pres., 7443 Devon, Mt. Airy, Phila., Pa.; Alice S. Blackwell, Sec., 3 Park, Bost., Mass.

National Legislative League—1900. Mrs. Lillie Devereux Blake, Pres., 100 Lex. av., Mhnt.; Mrs. C. J. Taylor, Sec., 54 W. 57th, Mhnt.  
 Political Liberty Soc.—1900. 53 Park row. C. B. Ludekens, Pres.; Daniel J. M. O'Callaghan, Sec., 53 Park row.  
 United Protective League of Labor—1902. 1619 19th, N. W., Washington, D. C.; R. G. M. Ross, Nat'l Pres.; Samuel S. Teague, Nat'l Sec., 938 East, N. W., Washington, D. C.  
 New York City Chapter—3,025 mem. R. J. Waldron, Pres.; J. T. Usherwood, Sec., 35 W. 117th, Mhnt.

Woman's Nat. Suffrage Assn.—Baltimore, Md.; delegate body. Rev. Anna Howard Shaw, Pres.; Florence Kelley, Sec.

Women's Nat. Single Tax League—1900; delegate body. Mrs. Minnie R. Ryan, Pres.; Miss Eva J. Turner, Sec., 566 Carleton av., Bkln.

## STATE.

Colonial Suffrage League, 1906—N. Y. City. Mrs. Caroline Lexow, Nyack, N. Y., Pres.; Helen Thomas Flixner, Sec., N. Y. City.  
 N. Y. State Assn. Opposed to the Extension of the Suffrage of Women—Mrs. Lyman Abbott, Pres.; Mrs. Geo. Phillips, Sec., 377 West End av., Mhnt.  
 Bkln. Auxiliary—1894. Mrs. W. A. Putnam, Ch., 70 Willow.

N. Y. State Woman Suffrage Assn.—1869. 926 W. Genesee, Syracuse. 3,000 mem. Ella Hawley Crasett, Pres., Warsaw; Georgianna F. Potter, Cor. Sec., 485 Auburn av., Buffalo, N. Y.

## BROOKLYN.

Bedford Pol. Eq. League—Cooper Hall, Bedford av. and Fulton. 800 mem. Mrs. May Kirtland Washburne, Pres.; Clara Kuhl, Cor. Sec., 204 Quincy.

Bkln. Single Tax League—Johnston Bldg. 79 mem. W. B. Vernam, Pres.; H. G. Seaver, Sec., 473 E. 18th.

Bkln. Transportation League—See Municipal Reform Soc. and Assns.

Bkln. Women's Suffrage Assn.—1868. Y. M. C. A. Bldg. 180 mem. H. H. Loines, Pres.

Bushwick Pol. Eq. Club—Mrs. K. A. Burgess, Pres.; A. E. Daniels, Cor. Sec., 224 Park pl. 147-L Prosp.

Citizens' Union (20th A. D.)—G. W. Ernest, Ch.

Congress Club of Kings Co.—1904. 700 mem. 565 Bedford av. G. E. Burr, Pres.; Robt. Curren, Sec.

Eliz. Cady Stanton Pol. Eq. League—1899. Library Hall, Marcy and Division av. 172 mem. Mrs. Rose S. Brunner, Pres.; Mrs. Jennie Terry, Sec., 683 Greene av.

First and 2d A. D. Branch of the Social Dem. Party—315 Washington. W. W. Passage, Org.; John Libsle, Sec., 329 Jay.

Flatbush Pol. Eq. League—1902. 1142 Flatbush av. 40 mem. Mrs. M. W. Suffren, Pres.; Mrs. E. Cowthorne, Sec., 665 Flatbush av.

German-Amer. League of Bkln.—1902. 16th, n. 5th av. 10,000 mem. Bela Tokaji, Pres., 1242 39th; R. D. Stegman, Sec.

Junior Voters' Ind. Club—1906. Ulmer Park Casino. Fred'k C. Pease, Pres.; H. Von Des-Saur, M.D., Sec.

Kings Co. Pol. Eq. League—138 So. Oxford. 2,000 mem. Miss Ida Craft, Pres.; Miss Julia Hicks, Sec., 645 Carlton av.

Prospect Heights Pol. League—1906. 498 4th. Mrs. Matta R. Bennett, Pres., 420 10th; H. R. Bennett, Sec.

Young Men's Ind. Club—1903. 17 Carlton av. 33 mem. B. Mathews, Pres.; J. Sutter, Sec., 96 Carlton av.

Young People's Pol. Eq. League—1903. 138 So. Oxford st. Miss Louise Waele, Pres.; Mrs. D. Frances Cramer, Sec., 110 Euclid av.

## MANHATTAN.

Citizens' Union—1897. 252 4th av. R. Fulton Cutting, Pres.; J. J. Murphy, Sec.

City Club of N. Y.—See Mun. Reform.

German-Amer. Ind. Club—1894. 344 E. 46th. 72 mem. John Herold, Pres.; Henry Spitzfaden, Sec.

Harlem Equal Rights League—1905. 50 mem. Maud Malone, Pres., 540 W. 16th; L. Leitch, Sec.



## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—MISCELLANEOUS—Continued.

Ind. Citizens' League—1901. 274 Grand. 825 mem. L. Cherurg, M.D., Pres.; R. L. Cherurg, Sec., 52 Eldridge.  
 Ind. Club of the 21st A. D.—109 mem. Rev. J. P. Peters, Pres.; W. C. Flanders, Sec., 149 B'way.  
 New York Legislative League—1900. 160 mem. Mrs. Lillie Devereaux Blake, Pres., 100 Lex. av.; Mrs. Ada Crisp, Sec., 651 Lex. av.  
 New York Civil Service Reform Assn.—1877. 79 Wall. 810 mem. —, Pres.; Ellioth H. Goodwin, Sec., 79 Wall.  
 Order of Acorns—1901. 640 B'way. 50,000 mem. Jos. Johnson, Jr., Pres.; J. J. Farnsworth, Sec.  
 Twenty-third A. D. S. L. P. Club—114 W. 125th. J. J. Plomondon, Sec., 466 W. 165th.  
 Women's Henry George League—1897. 540 W. 146th. 60 mem. Maud Malone, Pres.; Mrs. E. M. Frye, Sec., 403 E. 64th.

## QUEENS.

Good Citizenship League—171 Sanford av., Flushing. 219 mem. Mrs. M. C. Ferguson, Pres.; Mrs. T. J. Boyle, Cor. Sec.

## RICHMOND.

Hollywood Assn.—1896. West Brighton, S. I. 312 mem. Jas. Finn, Pres.; E. H. Morrison, Sec., Burgher av., West Brighton, S. I.

## Democratic Assembly District Clubs, Headquarters and Leaders.

## BROOKLYN.

- 1—Third Ward Y. M. Dem. Club, 350 Atlantic av. Patrick H. Quinn.
- 2—Tilden Club, 193 Bridge. Edw. J. Meany.
- 3—Third A. D. Dem. Club, 314 Clinton. Wm. T. Noonan.
- 4—Seneca Club, 125 Division av. Wm. F. Melody.
- 5—Jefferson Club, 754 Halsey. James S. Regan.
- 6—Sixth A. D. Reg. Dem. Org., 116 Tompkins av. John J. Dorman.
- 7—Seventh A. D. Dem. Assn., 18th and 5th av. Thos. W. Wogan.
- 8—Eighth A. D. Dem. Club, 170 Bergen. John M. Gray.
- 9—South Brooklyn Dem. Club, 315 53d. William A. Doyle.
- 10—Washington Club, 241 Prospect pl. Thos. R. Farrell.
- 11—Andrew Jackson Club, 899 Kent av. Thos. F. Byrnes.
- 12—Twelfth A. D. Dem. Club, 6th av. and 9th. Michael E. Butler.
- 13—Thirteenth A. D. Dem. Club, 559 Lorimer. Owen J. Murphy.
- 14—Seymour Club, 186 Bedford av. P. H. McCarren.
- 15—Reg. Dem. Org. of 15th A. D., 136 Greenpoint av. John W. Carpenter.
- 16—Coney Island Dem. Club, Southerland's Exchange Hotel (C. I.). A. V. B. Voorhees.
- 17—Wigwam, 450 Gates av. John Naumer.
- 18—Eighteenth A. D. Dem. Club, 1519 Pacific. John H. McCooley.
- 19—Nineteenth A. D. Dem. Assn., 26 Jefferson. Conrad Hasenflug.
- 20—Twentieth A. D. Reg. Dem. Org., Gates and Bushwick av. Wm. F. Delaney.
- 21—Young Men's Dem. Club, 237 Johnson av. Geo. H. Lindsay.
- 22—Twenty-second A. D. Dem. Club, 133 New Jersey av. Jas. P. Sinnott.
- 23—Patrick F. Lynch Dem. Assn., Fulton and Rockaway av. P. F. Lynch.

## MANHATTAN.

- 1—Daniel E. Finn Tammany Club, 141 Hudson. Daniel E. Finn.
- 2—Tammany Club, 2d A. D., 48 Madison. Thos. F. Foley.
- 3—Timothy D. Sullivan Assn., 207 Bowery. T. P. Sullivan.
- 4—John F. Ahearn Assn., 290 E. B'way. John F. Ahearn.
- 5—Tammany Club, 240 W. 14th. C. W. Cuklin.
- 6—Jefferson Club, 247 7th. Patrick Keenan.
- 7—Horatio Seymour Club, 267 W. 25th. F. J. Goodwin.
- 8—Tammany Club, 8th A. D. 263 Grand. F. J. Sullivan.
- 9—Tammany Club, 9th A. D. 315 W. 42d. P. J. Dooling.

- 10—Tammany Club, 10 A. D. 42 2d av. Julius Harburger.
- 11—The McManus Assn. 781 8th av. T. J. McManus.
- 12—Anawanda Club, 342 2d av. Chas. F. Murphy.
- 13—Montauk Club, 447 W. 57th. J. F. Curry.
- 14—Reg. Dem. Club of 14th A. D. 207 E. 32d. W. J. Boylan.
- 15—Young Men's Club, 131 W. 64th. J. J. Hogan.
- 16—Mohagan Club, 211 E. 45th. F. J. Lantry.
- 17—Nameoki Club, 233 W. 100th. M. F. Donohue.
- 18—Tammany Club, 232 E. 58th. J. V. Cogey.
- 19—Uncas Club, 70 Manhattan. Chas. Hahn.
- 20—Hell Gate Dem. Club, 334 E. 79th. Maurice Featherston.
- 21—Koaki Club, 2305 7th av. J. J. Walsh.
- 22—Algonquin Club, 227 E. 84th. Wm. H. Sinnott.
- 23—Eugene J. McCarthy Dem. Club, 510 W. 145th. Thos. F. McAvoy.
- 24—Tammany Club, 24th A. D., 1600 Lexington av. J. J. Diets.
- 25—Seneca Club, 19 W. 27th. Geo. F. Scannell.
- 26—Jas. J. Frawley Dem. Club, 1535 Madison av. Jas. J. Frawley.
- 27—Tammany Club, 27th A. D., 104 W. 47th. Thos. F. McDevitt.
- 28—Focasett Club, 208 E. 116th. N. J. Hayes.
- 29—Oceola Club, 135 E. 78th. T. E. Rush.
- 30—Tammany Club, 161 E. 124th. J. F. Cowan.
- 31—Thirty-first A. D. Tammany Assn., 35 W. 125th. Peter A. Hendrick.
- 32—Harlem Dem. Club, 369 Willis av. E. J. McGuire.
- 33—Bronx Dem. Club, 628 E. 155th. M. J. Garvin.
- 34—South Tammany Club, 1169 Boston rd. A. H. Murphy.
- 35—Chippewa Dem. Club, Pond pl., Bedford pk. Wm. E. Morris.

## Republican Assembly District Clubs, Headquarters and Leaders.

## BROOKLYN.

- 1—First A. D. Rep. Club, 151 Schermerhorn. D. Harry Ralston.
- 2—Freemont Rep. Club, 176 Jay. Wm. J. Beattie.
- 3—Third A. D. Rep. Club, 151 Huntington. M. J. Wheeler.
- 4—Congress Rep Club, 586 Bedford av. Alfred T. Hobby.
- 5—Kings Co. Rep. Club, 1036 Greene av. Robert A. Sharkey.
- 6—Seward Rep. Club, 625 Marcy av. Francis E. Schroeder.
- 7—Seventh A. D. Rep. Club, 620 Fourth av. C. E. Devoy.
- 8—Federal Rep. Club, 247 Union. J. Brenner.
- 9—Coney Island Rep. Club, 4th av. and 53d. Jas. P. Connell.
- 10—Tenth A. D. Rep. Club, Waverly and Myrtle av. Rudolph C. Fuller.
- 11—Eleventh A. D. Rep. Club, 419 Classon av. G. H. Roberts.
- 12—Twelfth A. D. Rep. Club, 7th av. and 9th. Wm. M. Calder.
- 13—Pioneer Rep. Club, Graham av. and Grand. Philip T. Williams.
- 14—Fourteenth A. D. Rep. Club, 91 Grand. Geo. A. Owens.
- 15—Fifteenth A. D. Rep. Club, 179 Monitor av. Richard Wright.
- 16—Eagle Rep. Club, 20th and Cropsy av. Marcus B. Campbell.
- 17—Levi P. Morton Rep Club, 47 Bainbridge. John Worth.
- 18—Eighteenth A. D. Rep. Club, Malbone and Flatbush av. F. J. H. Kracke.
- 19—Charles J. Haubert Battery, 17 Jefferson. Chas. J. Haubert.
- 20—Unity Rep. Club, 125 Bushwick av. John K. Neal.
- 21—Twenty-first A. D. Rep Club, 63 Montrose av. Harry Jaquillard.
- 22—Twenty-second A. D. Rep Club, 101 Pennsylvania av. Jacob A. Livingston.
- 23—Republican League of the 23d A. D., 65 Thatford av. John Haun.

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS—Continued.

## MANHATTAN.

- 1—Eighth Ward Rep. Club, 77 Sullivan. F. Orlando.
- 2—James G. Blaine Rep. Club, 236 E. B'way. Jos. Levenson.
- 3—Third A. D. Rep. Club, 141 W. Houston. L. J. Hoemager.
- 4—Jacob A. Newstead Assn., 464 Grand. J. A. Newstead.
- 5—Rep. Club, 267 W. 14th. Jas. T. Hackett.
- 6—Federal Club, 73 Av. D. S. S. Koenig.
- 7—Republican Club, 253 8th av. Wm. Halpin.
- 8—Lincoln League, 271 Grand. Chas. Adler.
- 9—Rep. Club, 328 W. 88th. J. P. Windolph.
- 10—Progress Republican Club, 40 2d av. F. Eldman.
- 11—Republican Club, 758 8th av. G. W. Wanmaker.
- 12—Wm. Henkel Assn., 201 E. 22d. W. Henkel.
- 13—Republican Club, 838 9th av. J. J. Farrell.
- 14—East Side Rep. Club, 223 E. 31st. J. S. Shea.
- 15—Republican Club, 2255 B'way. H. W. Mack.
- 16—Republican Club, 237 E. 49th. C. K. Lexow.
- 17—Riverside Republican Club, 157 W. 97th. Abraham Gruber.
- 18—Ivy Club, 1261 2d av. Jos. E. Nedjedly.
- 19—Rep. Club, 363 W. 117th. Wm. S. Bennett.
- 20—Republican Union, 165 E. 81st. J. H. Gunner.
- 21—Manhattan Rep. Club, 2284 7th av. Moses M. McKee.

- 22—Itep. Club, 344 E. 86th. Ambrose O. Neal.
- 23—Sterling Republican Club, 1828 Amsterdam. C. H. Woodward.
- 24—Union Rep. Club, 208 E. 104th. Morris Levy.
- 25—Madison Square Rep. Club, 1146 B'way. Ezra Prentice.
- 26—Rep. Club, 73 E. 107th. Sam'l Krulewitch.
- 27—Rep. Club, 101 W. 42d. Wm. C. Wilson.
- 28—Republican Club, 158 E. 116th. Frank Raymond.
- 29—Republican Club, 50 E. 59th. Fred'k DeWitt Wells.
- 30—Republican Club, 112 E. 125th. F. H. Bowers.
- 31—Mt. Morris Rep. Club, 276 Lexow av. H. F. Andrews.
- 32—North Side Rep. Club, 2661 3d av. Wm. H. Ten Eyck.
- 33—Union Rep. Club, 1004 Boston road. Edw. H. Healy.
- 34—Pioneer Rep. Club, 1324 Franklin av. H. M. Green.
- 35—Park Rep. Club, 692 Tremont av. T. W. Whittle.

## Queens County.

- Lincoln Rep. Club, 110 3d L. I. Leander B. Faber.

## Richmond County.

- Rep. Co. Committee Headquarters, 37 Arletta Tompkinsville, S. I. Thos. A. Braniff.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES.

## Democratic General Committee of Kings County.

Composed of 341 members. Elected by Assembly Districts. First names in each Assembly District are members of the Executive Committee.

Headquarters, Thomas Jefferson Building.

Ch. J. D. Bell; Ch. Ex. Com., P. H. McCarren; 1st Vice-Ch., Chas. C. Wise; 2d Vice-Ch., Emil Rose; Sec., F. E. O'Reilly; Cor. Sec., M. J. Cummings, Treas., A. C. Salmon; Sergt.-at-Arms, Fred'k Roemelle.

1st—P. H. Quinn, 84 Hoyt; A. C. Salmon, J. O. Connell, E. W. Grant, T. J. Butler, J. J. Cronin, J. T. Breen, Herman Pitz, C. J. Healy, J. R. Hawkins, Michael Smith, P. J. Curley, J. D. McInerney, D. F. Lucas, M.D.; J. J. Kelly, W. J. Lynch.

2d—E. J. Meany, 193 Sands; Geo. Colgan; T. McCaffry, Matthew O'Malley, James Jacobs, J. J. McManus, M. F. Conly, Edward Cranley, Maurice Ralph, J. O'Grady, J. B. Connolly, J. J. Guilfoyle, Matthew Kieley, John Murphy, Frank Wilson, Joseph Byrnes, J. S. Bennett, R. F. Walsh, W. Moran, Patrick Brennan, Daniel McGonigle.

3d—Wm. T. Noonan, 198 Carroll; Michael McGreal, Frank Ferguson, E. A. Connor, M. J. Cummings, Thos. F. Davis, W. J. Shannon, C. F. Brown, Augustus Smith, Wm. Mutell, J. J. Gabay, J. J. Gorman, Harry Warmock, John Dowdell, T. J. Carey, Thos. Fitzgerald, P. J. Fallon, D. J. Clare.

4th—Wm. E. Melody, 179 Hooper; F. E. O'Reilly, Thos. H. Reddy, A. R. Penney, O. F. Struse, B. F. Dwyer, H. S. Baxter, J. J. Bracken, Samuel Block, Thos. Haggerty, P. J. McCabe, J. H. C. Wiebusch, Wm. E. Tumer, Wm. Schack, J. T. Kelly, Thos. V. Patterson.

5th—J. S. Regan, 634 Monroe; J. I. Kelly, Geo. Bechdol, J. T. Brennan, A. C. Moran, Wm. A. Nelson, M. J. Gogarty, Jacob Simons, C. J. Flannagan, Jr., J. C. Moores, Jas. Fitzgerald, Daniel Regan, Chas. Bermel.

6th—Wm. F. Thompson, 173 Tompkins av.; J. J. Dorman, Chas. C. Wise, J. C. Gaffney, J. F. Russ, Alex. Reisenberger, Wm. R. McGulre, Gustave Well, J. J. Maguire, J. W. Weber, F. H. McCaffry, C. J. Pfug, M.D.; James Shortel.

7th—Thos. F. Wogan, 669 2d av.; Patrick Ryan, Peter Kilgallen, Wm. A. Begley, Wm. Molen, Wm. Ferguson, Wm. J. Heffernan, D. J. Ryan, T. Kilgallen, Geo. Ihnken, Chas. Krombach, Wm. H. Kinsella, Edward Mulcahey, Daniel Buckley, J. J. Lynch, J. F. Lilly, Mulcahey.

8th—John M. Gray, 24 Wyckoff; Dennis Norton, Chas. M. Byrne, P. F. Corcoran, John Dowd, John O'Hare, Wm. Dempsey, W. J. Bryan, Thos. F. Meagher, Geo. Riggs, Wm. Sheridan, Wm. P. Burke, J. A. Thompson, P. H. Butler, Eugene McCarthy, John Dunn, Jr., Thos. Lantry, Harry McGarr.

9th—Wm. A. Doyle, 427 68th; Wm. Keegan, August W. Maul, J. J. O'Leary, D. J. Griffin, Wm. J. Carroll, M. J. Tobin, J. D. Holsten, T. J. Francis, Daniel Moynahan, M. P. Lynch, T. F. Bradshaw, J. P. Farrell, T. J. Johnson.

10th—T. R. Farrell, 536 Carlton av.; E. J. McKeever, J. J. McQuade, Jas. Shevlin, C. K. Lennon, J. W. Redmond, H. A. Metz, Edward Haley, J. P. Meehan, Philip Brady, J. E. Bannon, J. B. Shanahan, E. J. Dooley, J. H. Delaney, Peter McNamara, Maurice Breen.

11th—Thos. F. Byrnes, 392 Sterling pl.; J. D. Bouck, J. A. Guider, J. W. Ridgway, Edward McGarr, Alex. Brown, J. D. McGann, P. E. Callahan, E. W. Price, J. E. Curran, H. M. Voss, E. F. Gordon, R. F. Gillon, J. H. Clark.

12th—M. E. Butler, 583 3d; D. W. Sullivan, C. E. Heney, T. M. DeLaney, R. J. Cantillon, Jeremiah Desmond, A. C. Fisher, John McCormack, T. E. Griffin, Geo. J. O'Keefe, W. C. Burton, T. F. Roach, T. F. Nickey, N. J. Hickey.

13th—Owen J. Murphy, 58 Conselyea; Henry Hasenflug, J. H. Finnegan, J. T. Graham, Jas. Flanagan, Chas. Shaughnessy, Wm. P. Murphy, Patrick Finnegan, Patrick Keegan, Jonas Litt, John H. Donnelly, John Wolf, Jacob Schmidt, Wm. Wolf.

14th—P. H. McCarren, 91 Berry; F. W. Doyle, J. H. Holmes, John M. Haley, Thos. E. Finnegan, Wm. A. Percival, J. H. Tully, L. F. Carroll, John Travers, Chas. H. Keegan, Thos. J. McAleer, Samuel J. Park, A. J. Higgins, Henry Brady, J. T. Hagen, J. B. Dolan, T. C. Harden.

15th—J. W. Carpenter, 199 Kent av.; Paul Harding, Jer. O'Brien, W. P. Casey, Geo. W. Kavanagh, Thos. F. Mathews, Thos. E. Morrissey, C. W. Abrams, C. A. Byrne, J. P. Nagle, Patrick Cragin, John B. Ferre, John Holsten, Daniel O'Mara.

16th—A. V. B. Voorhees, Jr., 1649 Cropsey av.; Wm. J. Hunter, J. W. Murphy, Chas. Buser, J. A. Regan, J. F. Dowdell, F. P. Gallagher, Cornelius Furgueson, M. J. Grady, Wm. S. Fitzpatrick, Fred. Lundy, J. J. Donovan, H. H. McKee.

17th—John Naumer, 354 Putnam av.; C. P.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—Continued.

Haesloot, H. A. D. Hollman, J. W. Masters, Chas. Woran, Theo. Burgmyer, L. J. Man-  
nion, F. H. Garvey, Franklin Taylor, J. F.  
Cornell, R. W. Connors, Peter Mahony.

18th—Henry Hesterberg, 24 Lenox road; J. H.  
McCooley, E. H. Driggs, W. H. Swartwout, J.  
G. Duffy, H. P. Nash, R. T. Whalen, J. J.  
Carey, T. M. Nolan, A. S. Somers, J. C. Mc-  
Kenna, James D. Bell.

19th—Conrad Hasenflug, 635 Bushwick av.;  
Fred. Rummel, W. E. Rohde, Alfred May, Con-  
rad Thompson, Henry Thek, Jos. Bill, Geo.  
Gibson, Peter Brennan, Geo. A. Simon, John  
Wagner, August Kieb.

20th—Wm. F. Delaney, 18 Weirfield; Theo. C.  
Eppig, Chas. Nitze, Theo. Maurer, Wm. F.  
Harry, Wm. H. Killinger, Dennis Winter, Jos.  
Wingfield, C. J. Cronin, Jas. Murray, G. J.  
Joos, A. J. Derrer, Jas. Brooks.

21st—Geo. H. Lindsay, 244 Bushwick pl.; J.  
H. Gleisch, H. H. Dale, Chas. Juengst, J.  
J. Veiten, Moe Rubenstein, J. O. Snyder, Max  
Resnickoff, Anthony Ahrends, Frederick Erlm-  
vein.

22d—Jas. P. Sinnott, 118 Arlington av.; E. D.  
Newman, J. L. Lauber, Rudolph Reiner, jr.,  
Daniel Ryan, Jos. Eschman, L. L. Happ, W. J.  
Calrus, Daniel O'Brien, Jacob Coan, Emil  
Rose, Wm. Fitzgibbons, R. J. Kelly, J. H.  
O'Brien, John Maguire, John F. Ward, H. H.  
Torborg, Frank Erregger, John B. Roesch.

23d—P. F. Lynch, 1270 Herkimer; Geo. Ton-  
konagy, J. J. Monahan, N. T. Palmer, Henry  
Walsh, Hyman Rayfield, Michael King, Wm.  
Leo Mooney, John Carberry, Jas. Clifford, Wm.  
H. Parry, Patrick McDermott, Jas. Graham,  
Jos. R. Levine.

### Democratic Gen. Com. of N.Y. County

Tammany Hall, E. 14th st.

W. Bourke Cockran, Ch. Gen. Com.; Philip  
F. Donohue, Treas.; Luke J. Hackett, P. A.  
Whitney, Morris Cukor, Thos. F. Smith, Ben-  
nett E. Siegelstein, Secs.; J. V. McCloskey,  
Sergt.-at-Arms.

### EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Composed of one representative from each  
Assembly District. D. F. McMahon, Ch.; G.  
F. Scannell, Thos. E. Rush, T. F. Smith, Secs.

- |                     |                          |
|---------------------|--------------------------|
| A. D.               | A. D.                    |
| 1. D. E. Finn.      | 19. Chas. Hahn.          |
| 2. T. F. Foley.     | 20. Maurice Featherston. |
| 3. T. D. Sullivan.  | 21. Jas. J. Walsh.       |
| 4. J. F. Ahearn.    | 22. W. H. Sinnott.       |
| 5. C. W. Culkin.    | 23. T. F. McAvoy.        |
| 6. Patrick Keenan.  | 24. J. J. Dietz.         |
| 7. F. J. Goodwin.   | 25. G. F. Scannell.      |
| 8. F. J. Sullivan.  | 26. H. J. J. Frawley.    |
| 9. P. J. Dooling.   | 27. Thos. F. McDewitt.   |
| 10. J. Harburger.   | 28. W. J. Hayes.         |
| 11. T. S. McManus.  | 29. Thomas E. Rush.      |
| 12. J. J. Murphy.   | 30. John F. Cowan.       |
| 13. John F. Curry.  | 31. Peter A. Hendrix.    |
| 14. Wm. J. Boylan.  | 32. E. J. McGuire.       |
| 15. J. J. Hagan.    | 33. M. J. Garvin.        |
| 16. F. J. Lantry.   | 34. Arthur H. Murphy.    |
| 17. M. F. Donahue.  | 35. Wm. E. Morris.       |
| 18. John V. Coggey. |                          |

Law—C. H. Knox, Ch.; A. B. Gardiner,  
Vice-Ch.; R. E. Deyo, A. Levy, R. L. Luce,  
A. T. Klerman, A. C. Butts, E. Browne, P. J.  
Britt, Warren Leslie, M. Cukor, D. F. Cola-  
han, Franklin Bartlett, John J. Brady, Thos.  
F. Byrne, T. W. Churchill, B. W. Crisp, C.  
W. Dayton, J. J. Delany, J. W. Gerard, Jr.,  
C. Goeller, Jas. Lindsay Gordon, E. H. Hawke,  
jr., F. B. House, E. B. La Fetra, W. S. Lo-  
gan, Wauhope Lynn, W. D. McNulty, Jacob  
Marks, H. M. Morgan, H. W. Unger, R. A.  
Van Wyck, Jos. F. Mulqueen, M. W. Platsek,  
W. Hepburn Russell, W. H. Stenkamp, W. E.  
Stillings, E. Swann, Geo. W. Hoosen.  
Election Officers—Maurice Featherston, J. P.  
Corrigan, J. E. Gaffney, Martin Gelzler, F.  
J. Sullivan.

### Democratic Committee, Queens Co.

Jos. Bermel, Ch.; Jos. P. Powers, Sec.; Geo.  
H. Creed, Treas.; Geo. Wallace, sr.; L. A.

Keenan, Fred Biehle, J. F. O'Brien, Thos.  
Cream, J. W. Moore, W. Smithwick, Sam'l  
Grennan, Pat'k J. Bannon, L. E. Wise, P. J.  
Mara, H. S. Harvey, Jas. Coffey, Wm. B.  
Booley, Martin Mager, P. Frank, H. Koch,  
W. A. Baumert, D. O'Leary, Leonard Ruoff,  
jr.; John H. Eldert.

### Democratic General County Com- tee, Richmond County.

1st Ward—E. M. Muller, Ch., New Brighton;  
F. C. Vitt, Sec., Stapleton.

1st Ward—E. M. Muller, W. J. Barry, J. L.  
Dobson, D. P. MacGuire, Stephen McEneaney,  
Alfred Wagner, Wm. C. Casey, D. J. Caha-  
lane, Edw. Finnerty, J. W. Delaney, Wm. H.  
Welsh, P. G. Smith, M. J. Cahill, Pat'k Don-  
ovan, Mich'l Moynihan, Frank O'Connor, J. F.  
Daly, jr.; H. J. Kesler, P. Stoddart, jr.; Jas.  
Sullivan, Dan'l Campbell, J. F. Smith, Frank  
McNally, Harry Holywood, Benj. Sprague, jr.;  
Wm. Mealey, John Johnson, J. J. McCaughey,  
Albert Scheminger, R. W. Dunne, Wm. A.  
Hickey, J. A. Dooley, Wm. J. Ruggies, Wm. B.  
Schulte, R. Daniels, jr.; Nicholas Muller, J. J.  
Kenney, W. G. Haslam.

2d Ward—Rudolph Kleinschmidt, Dan'l Mc-  
Caffrey, Mich'l Krause, J. H. Tiernan, Geo.  
Andrews, F. C. Vitt, T. J. Flannigan, E. M.  
Garbe, C. Kemother, Mich'l Brennan, C. Ull-  
maen, Wm. McDermott, J. J. Kennett, Fred  
Inken, Chas. Boylan, Wm. A. Kennedy, John  
O'Neill, H. J. Langworth, G. W. Stake, J. J.  
Barth, Fred'k Kethner, Richard McNamara,  
John Pfulder, Louis Eupfert, Conrad Dreisch,  
Adolph Goessel, Mich'l W. Murphy, H. Brown.

3d Ward—T. E. Cremine, Mich'l Thompson,  
Wm. T. Crank, Wm. J. Seney, J. R. Dalton,  
John Devlin, Frank Bunge, E. T. Frawley,  
Paul Huhai, J. E. Hunt, H. D. Swift, David  
Crabb, G. T. Ireland, Conrad Zurcher, J. W.  
Lick, Jas. Thompson, Wm. Friher, John Red-  
mond, P. J. Eggert, A. S. Prall.

4th Ward—D. T. Cornell, W. Fitzgald, Wm.  
Larkin, W. R. Bachmann, J. R. Halliday, J.  
J. McCormack, Wm. Curry, M. Muller, F. W.  
Pfaff, W. J. Steele, J. A. Gillies, Jas. Hooli-  
han, Wm. Nunley, J. L. Vail, J. T. Walsh.

5th Ward—F. W. Owen, P. A. Perrer, C.  
Kress, Harry Hardy, W. H. Dolan, H. Cush-  
ing, A. Beuhl, W. A. Cutting, J. J. Vaughan,  
jr.; H. R. Yetman, M. J. Morrissey, Jacob  
Herrell, T. Lahy.

### Democratic N. Y. State Committee.

Headquarters, Victoria Hotel, Mtn. Wm. J.  
Connors, Erie Co., Ch.; John W. Potter, Onei-  
da Co., Sec.; Arthur A. McLean, Orange Co.,  
Treas.; John A. Mason, N. Y. County, Clerk.

### List.

1. Edwin A. Bailey, Patchogue.
2. Jos. Cassidy, L. I. City.
3. Michael J. Cummings, 428 Henry, Bkln.
4. John W. Webber, 404 Hart, Bkln.
5. Thos. F. Wogan, 669 2d av., Bkln.
6. M. E. Butler, 533 39th, Bkln.
7. P. H. McCarren, 97 Berry, Bkln.
8. John L. Shea, 278 Jefferson av., Bkln.
9. Conrad Hasenflug, 394 Hart, Bkln.
10. Jas. P. Sinnott, 118 Arlington av., Bkln.
11. Daniel E. Finn, 569 Broome, Mtn.
12. John T. Oakley, 233 E. 13th, Mtn.
13. Patrick J. Ryder, 154 Spring, Mtn.
14. Chas. F. Murphy, 305 E. 17th, Mtn.
15. Wm. Dalton, Hotel York, Mtn.
16. Maurice Featherston, 358 E. 79th, Mtn.
17. Thos. E. Rush, 100 B'way, Mtn.
18. Jas. J. Hagan, 164 W. 64th, Mtn.
19. Thos. F. McAvoy, 456 W. 153d, Mtn.
20. J. J. Frawley, 180 E. 95th, Mtn.
21. E. J. McGuire, 618 E. 138th, Mtn.
22. Louis F. Haffen, 624 E. 162d, Mtn.
23. Michael J. Walsh, Yonkers.
24. Arthur A. MacLean, Newburgh.
25. Robt. W. Chanler, Poughkeepsie.
26. Judson A. Betts.
27. Stephen Ryan, Norwich.
28. Patrick E. McCabe, Albany.
29. F. J. Molloy, Troy.
30. John Anderson, jr., Newcomb.
31. Frank Cooper, Schenectady.
32. Robert Wemple, Fultonville.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—Continued.

## Dist.

33. Clinton Beckwith, Herkimer.
34. George Hall, Ogdensburg.
35. J. H. Fitzgerald, Sackett's Harbor.
36. J. W. Patten, Marcy.
37. Chas. N. Bulger, Oswego.
38. Wm. F. Rafferty, Syracuse.
39. H. J. Jackson, Binghamton.
40. Daniel Sheehan, Elmira.
41. Calvin J. Hudson, Penn Yan.
42. Chas. F. Williams, Lyons.
43. J. E. Schwarzenbach, Hornellsville.
44. Fletcher C. Peck, Nunda.
45. Thos. W. Pimicane, Rochester.
46. Jacob Gerling, Rochester.
47. Geo. W. Batten, Lockport.
48. J. J. Kennedy, Buffalo.
49. H. P. Burgard, Buffalo.
50. Matthew G. Mersick, Buffalo.
51. Jas. O. Bennett, Silver Creek.

## EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.

Wm. J. Connors, Ch.; P. J. Ryder, Wm. P. Sinnott, Jas. O. Bennett, J. E. Schwarzenbach, Thos. F. McAvoy, Judson A. Betts, Chas. F. Murphy, Thos. E. Rush, Frank Cooper.

## Democratic National Committee.

Headquarters, Indianapolis, Ind.  
 Officers—Thos. Taggart, Ch., Indianapolis, Ind.; DeLancey Nicol, Vice Ch., New York City; Urey Woodson, Sec., Owensboro, Ky.; August Belmont, Treas., N. Y. City.  
 Executive Committee—Wm. F. Sheehan, Ch., N. Y.; August Belmont, N. Y.; T. E. Ryan, Wis.; Jas. M. Guffey, Pa.; John W. Daniel, Va.; John R. McLean, O.; Jas. Smith, Jr., N. J.; Thomas S. Martin.

## NATIONAL COMMITTEE.

Alabama—Henry D. Clayton, Eufaula.  
 Alaska—A. J. Dalany, Juneau.  
 Arizona—B. M. Crawford, Clifton.  
 Arkansas—Wm. H. Martin, Hot Springs.  
 California—M. F. Tarpey, Alameda.  
 Colorado—John I. Mullins, Denver.  
 Connecticut—H. S. Cummings, Stamford.  
 Delaware—R. R. Kenney, Dover.  
 District of Columbia—J. L. Norris, Washington.  
 Florida—J. R. Browne, Key West.  
 Georgia—Clark Howell, Atlanta.  
 Hawaii—P. P. Woods, Mahukona.  
 Idaho—S. P. Donnolly, Lake View.  
 Illinois—R. C. Sullivan, Chicago.  
 Indiana—Thos. Taggart, Indianapolis.  
 Indian Territory—R. L. Williams, Durant.  
 Iowa—C. A. Walsh, Ottumwa.  
 Kansas—J. H. Atwood, Leavenworth.  
 Kentucky—U. Woodson, Owensboro.  
 Louisiana—N. C. Blanchard, Baton Rouge.  
 Maine—Geo. E. Hughes, Bath.  
 Maryland—L. V. Baughman, Frederick City.  
 Massachusetts—Wm. A. Gaston, Boston.  
 Michigan—D. J. Campau, Detroit.  
 Minnesota—T. T. Hudson, Duluth.  
 Mississippi—C. H. Williams, Yazoo City.  
 Missouri—W. A. Rothwell, Moberly.  
 Montana—C. W. Hoffman, Bozeman.  
 Nebraska—J. C. Dahlman, Omaha.  
 Nevada—John H. Dennis, Reno.  
 New Hampshire—T. L. Norris, Portsmouth.  
 New Jersey—W. B. Gourley, Paterson.  
 New Mexico—H. B. Ferguson, Albuquerque.  
 New York—N. E. Mack, Buffalo.  
 North Carolina—J. Daniels, Raleigh.  
 North Dakota—H. D. Allert, Langdon.  
 Ohio—J. R. McLean, Cincinnati.  
 Oklahoma—R. A. Billups, Cordell.  
 Oregon—F. V. Holman, Portland.  
 Pennsylvania—J. M. Guffey, Pittsburg.  
 Porto Rico—D. M. Field, Guayama.  
 Rhode Island—Geo. W. Greene, Woonsocket.  
 South Carolina—B. R. Tillman, Trenton.  
 South Dakota—E. S. Johnson, Armour.  
 Tennessee—R. E. L. Mountcastle, Knoxville.  
 Texas—R. M. Johnson, Houston.  
 Utah—D. H. Peery, Salt Lake.  
 Vermont—B. B. Smalley, Burlington.  
 Virginia—J. Taylor Elyson, Richmond.  
 Washington—John Y. Terry, Seattle.  
 West Virginia—John T. McGraw, Grafton.  
 Wisconsin—T. E. Ryan, Waukesha.  
 Wyoming—J. E. Osborne, Rawlins.

## Democratic State Committees.

## CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES.

Alabama—H. S. D. Mallory, Selma; John C. Pugh, Sec., Birmingham.  
 Arkansas—John F. Rutherford, Pine Bluff.  
 Ark.; J. H. Page, Sec., Little Rock.  
 California—Timothy Spellary, Bakersfield; T. J. Walsh, Sec., 1924 Post, San Francisco.  
 Colorado—Milton Smith, Denver; John T. Burnett, Sec., Ouray, Col.  
 Connecticut—Charles W. Comstock, Norwich; Edwin S. Thomas, Sec., Box 567, New Haven.  
 Delaware—Thos. F. Bayard, Wilmington; Jas. Lord, Sec., Dover.  
 Florida—D. U. Fletcher, Jacksonville; H. L. Dodd, Sec., Lake City.  
 Georgia—M. J. Yeomans, Dawson; J. W. Goldsmith, Sec., Atlanta.  
 Idaho—S. P. Donnolly, Coeur d'Alene; L. C. Rice, Sec., St. Anthony.  
 Illinois—Chas. Boeschstein, Edwardsville; D. J. Hogan, Sec., Geneva.  
 Indiana—Wm. H. O'Brien, Lawrenceburg; Jos. L. Kelley, Sec., Indianapolis.  
 Iowa—C. W. Miller, Waverly; J. F. McGinty, Sec., Keokuk.  
 Indian Territory—Fred A. Parkinson, Wagoner; W. W. Hastings, Sec., Talequah.  
 Kansas—W. H. Ryan, Topeka; Chas. McCrum, Sec., Garnett.  
 Kentucky—Louis McQuown; Percy Haly, Sec., Frankfort.  
 Louisiana—Chas. Janvier, New Orleans; Robt. S. Landry, Sec., New Orleans.  
 Maine—Dr. E. L. James, Waterville; D. E. Bowman, Sec., Waterville.  
 Maryland—Murray Vandiver, Baltimore; Lloyd Winkleson, Sec., Baltimore.  
 Massachusetts—W. S. McNary, Boston; Geo. T. McLaughlin, Sec., Boston.  
 Michigan—John T. Winslip, Saginaw; A. R. Canfield, Sec., Clare.  
 Minnesota—Frank A. Day, Fairmont; Ed. A. Stevens, Sec., 206 W. Lake, Minneapolis.  
 Mississippi—C. L. Lomax, Greenwood; L. P. Haley, Sec., Okolona.  
 Missouri—W. N. Evans, West Plains; R. W. Napier, Sec., Hamilton.  
 Montana—H. L. Frank, Butte; Albert I. Loeb, Sec., Helena.  
 Nebraska—J. S. Allen, Lincoln; H. C. Daniels, Sec., Omaha.  
 Nevada—J. L. Considine, Carson City; J. G. Driscoll, Sec., Reno.  
 New Hampshire—Thos. H. Madigan, Jr., Concord; John P. Bartlett, Sec., Manchester.  
 New Jersey—Wm. B. Gourley, Paterson; W. K. Devereux, Sec., Asbury Park.  
 New Mexico—A. A. Jones, Las Vegas; Wm. B. Walton, Sec., Silver City.  
 New York—W. J. Connors, Ch., Buffalo; John N. Carlisle, Sec., Watertown.  
 North Carolina—F. M. Simmons, Raleigh.  
 A. J. Field, Sec., Raleigh.  
 North Dakota—Thos. Kleinogel, Fargo; F. L. Dixon, Sec., Grand Forks.  
 Ohio—H. C. Garber, Columbia; W. L. Finley, Sec., Columbus.  
 Oklahoma—J. J. Dunn, Alva; W. L. Chapman, Sec., Shawnee.  
 Oregon—Alex. Sveek, Ch., Portland; J. B. Ryan, Sec., Oregonian Bldg., Portland.  
 Pennsylvania—Chas. P. Donnelly, Ch.; P. Graymeek, Sec., Bellefonte.  
 Rhode Island—Frank A. Fitzsimmons, Lonsdale; Peter J. Gaskin, Sec., Valley Falls.  
 South Carolina—Willie Jones, Columbia; J. T. Parks, Sec., Orangeburg.  
 South Dakota—E. C. Johnson, Armour; H. H. Smith, Sec., Armour.  
 Tennessee—F. M. Thompson, Chattanooga; T. B. Carroll, Sec., Henderson.  
 Texas—Frank A. Carden, Dallas; J. C. McNeal, Sec., Houston.  
 Utah—Lyman R. Martineau, Salt Lake City; John E. Clark, Sec., Salt Lake City.  
 Virginia—J. Taylor Elyson, Richmond; Jos. Button, Sec., Richmond.  
 Vermont—Emory S. Harris, Bennington; Henry Conlin, Sec., Winoaki.  
 Washington—J. W. Goodwin, Seattle; Thos. T. Church, Sec., Seattle.  
 Wisconsin—H. H. Manson, Wausau; W. C. Brawley, Sec., Mauston.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—Continued.

West Virginia—J. T. McGraw, Grafton; S. H. Bowman, Sec., Charleston.  
 Wyoming—F. D. Hammond, Casper; Warren Galvin, Sec., Philippi.  
 Alaska—F. C. Hammond, Juneau; F. D. Kelsey, Sec., Juneau.  
 Arizona—S. F. Webb, Phoenix; X. H. Reddington, Sec., Phoenix.  
 Hawaii—W. A. Kinney, Ch., Honolulu; Wm. F. Erving, Sec., Box 261, Honolulu.

**Kings County Republican General Committee.**

Republican General Committee of Kings Co. Composed of 210 members. Elected by Assembly Districts. Each district entitled to representation at ratio of 1 member to every 500 votes cast at last gubernatorial election. The first names in each Assembly District are members of the executive committee.

Headquarters, 44 Court.

Officers—L. Lafayette Fawcett, Pres.; Fred'k E. Gunnison, Vice-Pres.; John E. Smith, Sec.; Chas. E. Teale, Treas.

**REPUBLICAN EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.**  
 Jacob Brenner, Ch.; J. E. Smith, Sec.; J. S. Cohen, Clerk. Headquarters, 200 Joralemon.

**MEMBERS OF GENERAL COMMITTEE.**  
 The first named in each Assembly District are members of the Executive Committee.

1st—D. H. Raiston, M. J. Dady, W. W. Wingate, Percy G. B. Gilkes, R. F. Downing, Jos. C. Harris, R. Ross Appleton, F. M. Jacobs, Thos. O'Neill, John Hill Morgan, Joseph Oppenheimer.

2d—Wm. J. Beattie, Robt. Wellwood, Edw. Viehman, Jr., David Tobias, F. J. Partridge, Alfred Cassanese, Joseph Monaco.

3d—M. J. Wheeler, R. H. Laimbeer, Jr., A. L. Hurley, C. J. Teehan, Chas. H. Winslow, Robt. De Mars.

4th—Alfred T. Hobley, A. D. Baird, C. F. Franklin, Frank Sperry, Tim A. Carmody, O. G. Foelker, Wm. Kramer, Geo. E. Burr, Oscar Knapp, John S. Gaynor.

5th—Robt. A. Sharkey, Wm. L. Extance, J. D. Post, Thos. G. Nottage, Wm. Wentz, Thos. H. Williams, Henry Weissman, Jesse Fuller, Jr., Chas. J. Weber, John Wirth, Albert Van Winkle, C. B. Morton, Alex. Ferris.

6th—Fred'k H. Schroeder, J. H. Walte, R. E. Jackson, John Diemer, Chas. Augenthaler, Geo. Wright, F. M. Bartow, Chas. T. Dunwell, W. H. Allen, Chas. H. Rollins.

7th—Chas. S. Devoy, John Feitner, Geo. Walters, Henry Flecher, Jacob Warshauer, Oscar L. Thonet.

8th—Jacob Brenner, Albert B. Waldron, Wm. Stone, J. F. McGrath, Chas. G. Du Flon, Wm. J. Smith.

9th—Jas. P. Connell, Fred. Linde, Elmer S. White, Thos. L. Dowling, Jos. J. Kerby, Chas. S. Warbasse, G. W. Cropsey, C. A. Pauley.

10th—Rudolph C. Fuller, Timothy L. Woodruff, F. J. Gardner, C. A. Schieren, Jr., C. F. Murphy, T. C. Edge, A. C. Kline, M. S. Allen, W. B. Fagan, B. C. Belknap, H. A. Sylvester.

11th—Geo. H. Roberts, Jr., A. E. Vars, H. E. Chapman, W. M. Suhr, John F. Gels, Chas. J. Ryan, E. D. Childs, E. M. Travis, L. W. Emerson, E. Phillips, Wm. W. Colne.

12th—Wm. M. Calder, J. D. Gunther, Jesse D. Frost, John Cooper, Jos. O'Hearn, E. B. Jordan, W. H. Tappey, Robt. W. Burns, Louis Miller, W. J. Maxwell, C. P. Bible, D. M. Hurley, Frank Squire.

13th—Phillip T. Williams, F. F. Schultz, F. F. Williams, Jos. Swan, C. W. Cable, S. J. Palmer, A. E. Stanfer.

14th—Geo. A. Owens, W. H. Knapp, Geo. H. Nason, Abraham Strauss, Robt. Curran, Wm. Wedge.

15th—Richard Wright, Thos. J. Percival, John H. Campbell, L. J. Kennedy, Jas. McKeown, John Gerhard, Geo. Hamilton.

16th—Marcus B. Campbell, H. W. Cropsey, C. A. Conrady, Wm. S. Wallace, G. E. Nostrand, E. H. Townsend, S. S. Vossell, R. H. Bosse.

17th—L. M. Swasey, L. L. Fawcett, Chas. Cooper, Ed. C. Dowling, John Herries, L. F. Lee, J. R. Farrar, H. W. Smith, Ward Phillips, Ernest Schlottman, G. D. Russell, F. E. Gilder, David Kemlo, Wm. H. Bowderry.

18th—F. J. H. Kracke, R. H. Abercrombie, Geo. A. Morrison, F. E. Gunnison, Geo. E. Waldo, L. H. Pounds, J. P. Vanderveer, R. G. Newbegin, Jno. H. Johnson, G. F. Lawrence, E. T. Everett.

19th—Chas. J. Haubert, Wm. H. Caldwell, Geo. Schlagenhauf, Edw. Macdonald, Geo. Senn, Jacob Bartschere.

20th—John K. Neal, W. T. Bennett, Michael Nathan, A. Vaurien, Frank Bennett, Hy. Mittag, J. T. Bladen, Geo. E. England, Jno. Bulck, Jr., L. J. Halbert, Jr.

21st—Harry Jaquillard, Adolph Levy, Chas. J. Reinhardt, Louis J. Altkrug, Wm. Liebermann, Wm. Mack.

22d—Jacob A. Livingston, C. H. Francisco, Reinhardt Pferr, Edw. Eichhorn, Jas. K. Magagnos, Frank Ehlers, Fredk. Rourke, Hy. F. Grimm, C. J. Bode, Wm. Watson, John E. Smith, Chas. B. Law.

23d—John Hann, John Worth, Marcy Rosenblum, Baruch Miller, R. L. Haskell, John Bushman, C. B. Smith, Edw. O. Jackson, Mark S. Feiler, Rich Lynster, E. Seaman.

**Republican Committee, N. Y. County.**

Herbert Parsons, Ch.; Samuel Strausbourger, First Vice-Pres.; Ambrose O. Neal, Second Vice-Pres.; Louis Stern, Treas.; E. Bodine, Sergt.-at-Arms.

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.**

Herbert Parsons, Ch.; Louis Stern, Treas.

**EXECUTIVE MEMBERS.**

1st—Francis E. Orlando, 48 Spring.

2d—Jost. Levenson, 241 Canal.

3d—Louis J. Hoeningner, 37 Vandam.

4th—Jacob A. Newstead, 384 Grand.

5th—Jos. T. Hackett, 335 W. 11th.

6th—S. Koenig, 227 7th.

7th—Wm. Halpin, 318 W. 4th.

8th—Chas. Adler, 313 Broome.

9th—John P. Windolph, 328 W. 88th.

10th—Ferdinand Eldman, 167 3d av.

11th—Geo. W. Wanmaker, 443 W. 50th.

12th—Wm. Henkell, 509 E. 19th.

13th—J. J. Farrel, 620 W. 57th.

14th—John S. Shea, 146 E. 30th.

15th—Harry W. Mack, 342 W. 84th.

16th—Chas. K. Lexow, 161 W. 46th.

17th—Abraham Gruber, 170 E'way.

18th—Joseph E. Nedjedy, 299 E. 73d.

19th—Wm. S. Bennett, 60 Wall.

20th—John H. Gunner, 171 E. 140th.

21st—Moses McKee, 275 W. 140th.

22d—Ambrose O. Neal, 506 E. 8th.

23d—C. H. Woodward, 96th and Nicholas av.

24th—Morris Levy, 170 E. 100th.

25th—Ezra Prentice, 9 W. 16th.

26th—Samuel Krulewitch, 21 E. 108th.

27th—Wm. C. Wilson, 34 Nassau.

28th—Frank Raymond, 1900 Lexington av.

29th—Fredk. DeWitt Wells, 34 Nassau.

30th—Frank H. Bowers, 23 E. 130th.

31st—Harry F. Andrews, 35 Mt. Morris Park W.

32d—Wm. H. Ten Eyck, 373 Mott av.

33d—Edw. H. Healy, 3142 Park av.

34th—Hadley M. Greene, 1125 E. 175th.

35th—Thos. W. Wittle, 543 Kingsbridge rd.

**Republican N. Y. City Committee.**

Pres., John K. Neal; 1st Vice-Pres., Jacob A. Newstead; 2d Vice-Pres., Alfred T. Hobley; 3d Vice-Pres., Frank L. Brooks; 4th Vice-Pres., Leander B. Faber; 5th Vice-Pres., Arthur A. Michael; Asst. Sec., F. W. Reinhard, Jr.; Treas., George Cromwell; Ch. Ex. Com., William Halpin.

**Republican Committee, Queens Co.**

L. B. Faber, Ch.; Ed. Jockers, Vice-Ch.; E. N. L. Young, Sec.; 45 Jackson av., L. I. City.

**EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.**

L. B. Faber, Ch.; Geo. Ripperger, J. H. De Bragg, J. W. L. Van Sclen, G. Bennett.

**MEMBERS GENERAL COMMITTEE.**

1st Ward—Geo. Ripperger, J. W. Bennett, Wm. Findlay, Jas. L. New, C. Brooks.

2d Ward—J. H. DeBragga, Dr. A. A. Combes, F. E. Loege, G. B. Voorhees.

3d Ward—G. H. Sweeney, E. Jockers, J. W. L. Van Sclen, J. H. Lee.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—Continued.

4th Ward—H. M. Haviland, L. B. Faber, E. E. Willett, W. H. White, G. J. Schaefer.  
5th Ward—Geo. Bennett.

**Republican Committee, Richmond Co**  
Thos. A. Braniff, Ch., Tompkinsville; J. Timlin, Jr., Vice-Ch.; Wm. H. Jackson, Jr., Sec., Tompkinsville; L. J. Rabbage, Pt. Richmond, Treas.

**MEMBERS OF COUNTY COMMITTEE.**

1st—A. Braniff, M. Altman, \*H. R. Handy.  
2d—C. M. Cole, H. H. Dudley.  
3d—A. Kain, \*J. C. Weizlin.  
4th—F. C. Seuberth, O. H. Johnson.  
5th—J. Dewhurst, \*Wm. W. Bryan.  
6th—J. T. Ellett, M. J. Hayes.  
7th—J. G. Timolat, \*W. H. C. Russell.  
8th—T. Garrett, Jr., J. P. Connor.  
9th—H. C. Clark, R. Shields, \*J. Robb.  
10th—T. F. Dillon, J. Moore.  
11th—W. F. Brockner, \*A. C. L. Snedeker.  
12th—E. H. Seehusen, Wm. Drinnan, C. Daniels.  
13th—G. L. Nichol, A. Geissel, H. S. Butler, C. W. Benedict.  
14th—H. L. Simonsen, \*F. O. Nicholson.  
15th—H. E. Buel, C. Sturm, E. Dobbins.  
16th—H. Packner, J. H. Parsons, \*J. W. Scott.  
17th—L. J. Rabbage, E. H. Muddell, W. J. Orr.  
18th—C. Mojecki, J. McCarthy.  
19th—W. E. Lissenden, W. Miller, J. W. Hann.  
20th—J. H. Lissenden, C. DeHart.  
21st—J. Cottier, S. Decker.  
22d—D. C. Decker, T. Hunt, C. V. Decker.  
23d—G. Cromwell, J. M. Frech.  
24th—J. Bail, A. Schmell.  
25th—W. H. Jackson, Jr., L. Gramphrey.  
26th—C. W. Alexander, E. Wanty, \*W. M. Loos.  
27th—\*A. W. Knobloch, \*E. J. Moerlins.  
28th—C. Hoefle, F. Tynan.  
29th—J. C. Buhrmeister, \*J. P. Thompson.  
30th—A. Wilson, E. Woodhouse.  
31st—J. Timlin, Jr., G. C. Gillway.  
32d—T. Tilson, J. A. Thompson.  
33d—G. S. Scofield, J. L. Stanfield.  
34th—C. Gardella, \*J. A. Larkin.  
35th—W. Galloway, F. Grambert.  
36th—P. S. Biglin, C. Brickwedel, \*G. D. Sharpe.  
37th—\*W. A. Eddy, \*J. Glipin.  
38th—W. N. Grant, J. M. Voken, L. Connor, U. G. Sprague.  
39th—F. W. Decker, \*S. B. Wort.  
40th—\*A. Androvetto, \*C. A. Winant.  
41st—A. Johnson, J. Jones.  
42d—R. A. Guyon, J. C. Kall, \*C. A. Marshall.

\*New members.

**Republican N. Y. State Committee.**

Headquarters, 12 E. 30th, Mhnt. Timothy L. Woodruff, Kings Co., Ch.; Lafayette B. Gleason, Delaware Co., Sec.; Ray B. Smith, Onondaga Co., Asst. Sec.; Geo. R. Sheldon, New York Co., Treas.

A. D.  
1. J. J. Bartlett, Greenport.  
2. Harry Jaquillard, 63 Montrose av., Bkln.  
3. L. M. Swasey, 42 Herkimer, Bkln.  
4. Jacob A. Livingston, 284 Pitkin av., Bkln.  
5. F. J. Kracke, 11 Kenmore pl., Bkln.  
6. T. L. Woodruff, 58 8th av., Bkln.  
7. Michael J. Dady, 40 Court, Bkln.  
8. Geo. Cromwell, New Brighton.  
9. Chas. H. Murray, 115 B'way, Mhnt.  
10. S. S. Koenig, 54 Av. D, Mhnt.  
11. Wm. Halpin, 1 Madison av., Mhnt.  
12. J. S. Shea, Mhnt.  
13. H. E. O'Brien, Mhnt.  
14. J. S. De Bragg, Queens.  
15. W. H. Douglass, Mhnt.  
16. Samuel Krulwich, Mhnt.  
17. Moses McKee, Mhnt.  
18. W. H. Tenney, Mhnt.  
19. Wm. L. Ward, Fort Chester.  
20. Benjamin B. Odell Jr., Newburgh.  
21. Louis F. Fayn, Chatham.  
22. Cornelius V. Collins, Troy.

23. Wm. Barnes, Jr., Albany.  
24. H. G. Tenant, Schoharie.  
25. J. K. Stewart, Amsterdam.  
26. John F. O'Brien, West Chazy.  
27. D. F. Stroebel, Herkimer.  
28. John T. Mott, Oswego.  
29. Francis Hendricks, Syracuse.  
30. Geo. W. Dunn, Binghamton.  
31. Chas. H. Betts, Lyons.  
32. Geo. W. Aldridge, Rochester.  
33. J. S. Fassett, Elmira.  
34. John A. Merritt, Lockport.  
35. John Grimm, Jr., Buffalo.  
36. J. G. Wickser, Buffalo.  
37. Geo. H. Witter, Wellsville.  
Additional member, Chas. W. Anderson, 203 W. 100th, Mhnt.

**Republican National Committee.**

Headquarters, Colorado Bldg., Washington, D. C.

Harry S. New, Ind., Ch.; Wm. L. Ward, N. Y. Vice-Ch.; Elmer Dover, Ohio, Sec.; Cornelius N. Bliss, New York, Treas.; Wm. F. Stone, Maryland, Sergt.-at-Arms.

Executive Committee: West Virginia, Franklin Murphy, New Jersey; Wm. L. Ward, New York; C. N. Bliss, New York, at Eastern headquarters; F. O. Lowden, Illinois; R. B. Schneider, Nebraska; D. W. Mulvane, Kansas; G. A. Knight, California; E. Dover, Ohio, at Western headquarters.

**STATES.**

Alabama—Chas. H. Scott, Montgomery.  
Arkansas—Powell Clayton, Eureka Springs and City of Mexico.  
California—Geo. A. Knight, San Francisco.  
Colorado—A. M. Stevenson, Denver.  
Connecticut—Charles F. Brooker, Ansonia.  
Delaware—John Edward Addicks, Wilmington.  
Florida—J. N. Coombs, Apalachicola.  
Georgia—Judson W. Lyons, Augusta and Washington, D. C.  
Idaho—W. B. Heyburn, Wallace.  
Illinois—Frank O. Lowden, Chicago.  
Indiana—Harry S. New, Indianapolis.  
Iowa—Ernest E. Hart, Council Bluffs.  
Kansas—David W. Mulvane, Topeka.  
Kentucky—John W. Yerkes, Danville and Washington, D. C.  
Louisiana—Pearl Wright, New Orleans.  
Maine—John F. Hill, Augusta.  
Maryland—Stevenson A. Williams, Bel Air.  
Massachusetts—W. Murray Crane, Dalton.  
Michigan—John W. Boldgett, Grand Rapids.  
Minnesota—Frank B. Kellogg, St. Paul.  
Mississippi—L. B. Moseley, Jackson.  
Missouri—Thomas J. Atkins, St. Louis.  
Montana—John D. Waite, Lewiston.  
Nebraska—Charles H. Morrill, Lincoln.  
Nevada—Patrick L. Flanagan, Reno.  
New Hampshire—Frank S. Streeter, Concord.  
New Jersey—Franklin Murphy, Newark.  
New York—William L. Ward, Portchester.  
North Carolina—E. C. Duncan, Raleigh.  
North Dakota—Alexander McKenzie, Bismarck.  
Oklahoma—C. M. Cade, Shawnee.  
Ohio—Myron T. Herrick, Cleveland.  
Oregon—Chas. H. Carey, Portland.  
Pennsylvania—Boles Penrose, Philadelphia and Washington, D. C.  
Rhode Island—Charles R. Brayton, Providence.  
South Carolina—J. G. Capers, Charleston.  
South Dakota—J. M. Greene, Chamberlain.  
Tennessee—Walter P. Brownlow, M. C., Jonesboro and Washington, D. C.  
Texas—Cecil A. Lyon, Sherman.  
Utah—C. E. Loos, Provo.  
Vermont—James W. Brook, Montpelier.  
Virginia—George E. Bowden, Norfolk.  
West Virginia—N. B. Scott, Wheeling and Washington, D. C.  
Washington—Levi Ankeny, Walla Walla and Washington, D. C.  
Wisconsin—J. W. Babcock, Necedah and Washington, D. C.

**TERRITORIES AND DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA AND HAWAII.**

Alaska—John G. Held, Juneau.  
Arizona—W. S. Sturges, Phoenix.  
New Mexico—Solomon Luna, Los Lunas.



## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—Continued.

Indian Territory—P. L. Soper, Vinita.  
District of Columbia—Robert Heyburn, Washington.

Hawaii—A. G. M. Robertson, Honolulu.  
Porto Rico—R. H. Todd, San Juan.  
Philippine Islands—Henry B. McCoy, Manila.

**Republican State Committees.****CHAIRMEN AND SECRETARIES.**

Alabama—J. O. Thompson, Birmingham; N. L. Steele, Sec., Birmingham.  
Arizona—William F. Nichols, Phoenix; Geo. U. Young, Sec., Phoenix.  
Arkansas—H. L. Rimmel, Little Rock; Winfield S. Holt, Sec., Little Rock.

California—Geo. Stone, San Francisco; E. F. Woodward, Sec., Rialto Bldg., San Francisco.  
Colorado—D. F. Fairley, Colorado Springs, Col.; C. W. Cochran, Sec., Denver.

Connecticut—Michael Kenealy, Stamford; E. Hinman, Sec., Willimantic.

Delaware—J. Frank Alee, Wilmington; Wm. D. Denny, Sec., Wilmington.

Florida—Henry S. Chubb, Gainesville; Jos. E. Lee, Sec., Jacksonville.

Georgia—W. H. Johnson, Atlanta; J. H. Deveau, Sec., Savannah.

Idaho—J. H. Grady, Boise; Robt. Hayes, Sec., Pocatello.

Illinois—R. O. West, Chicago; J. A. Wheeler, Sec., Springfield.

Indiana—J. P. Goodrich, Winchester; F. A. Sims, Sec., Frankfort.

Indian Territory—G. Victor, Afton; M. Conlan, Sec., Lindsay.

Iowa—R. H. Spence, Mt. Ayr; Geo. R. Estabrook, Sec., Marshalltown.

Kansas—W. R. Stubb, Lawrence; Clyde Wilber, Sec., Osage City.

Kentucky—R. P. Ernst, Covington; Thos. L. Walker, Sec., Louisville.

Louisiana—F. B. Williams, New Orleans; M. J. McFarlane, Sec., New Orleans.

Maine—F. M. Simpson, Bangor; Byron Boyd, Sec., Augusta.

Maryland—John B. Hanna, Belair; John C. Simering, Baltimore.

Massachusetts—T. Talbot, Billerica; W. M. Flanders, Sec., Newton.

Michigan—Geritt J. Diekema, Holland; D. E. Alward, Sec., Clare.

Minnesota—Conde Hamlin, St. Paul; W. E. Verity, Sec., St. Paul.

Mississippi—F. W. Collins, Jackson; T. V. McAllister, Sec., Jackson.

Missouri—Tom Niedringhaus, St. Louis; A. F. Shriner, Sec., St. Louis.

Montana—Lee Mantle, Butte; C. D. French, Sec., Helena.

Nebraska—Wm. P. Warner, Dakota City; A. B. Allen, Sec., Tecumseh.

Nevada—Geo. T. Mills, Carson City; T. R. Hofer, Sec., Carson City.

New Hampshire—Jacob H. Gallinger, Concord; Thos. F. Clifford, Sec., Franklin.

New Jersey—F. O. Briggs, Trenton; J. Herbert Potts, Sec., Jersey City.

New Mexico—H. O. Bursuin, Chn. Territorial Central Com. Santa Fe; C. V. Safford, Sec., Santa Fe.

New York—William Barnes, Jr., N. Y.; Reuben L. Fox, Sec., N. Y.

North Carolina—Thos. S. Rollins, Asheville; Fred A. Hull, Sec., Asheville.

North Dakota—L. B. Hanna, Fargo; M. H. Jewell, Sec., Bismarck.

Ohio—Chas. Dick, Akron; John R. Malloy, Sec., Columbus.

Oklahoma—Charles H. Filson, Guthrie; V. W. Whiting, Sec., Enid.

Oregon—Frank C. Baker, Portland; E. R. Bryson, Sec., Corvallis.

Pennsylvania—W. R. Andrews, Phila.; H. P. Miller, Sec., 1417 Locust, Phila., Pa.

Rhode Island—F. E. Holden, Woonsocket; N. M. Wright, Sec., Providence.

South Carolina—E. H. Deas, Darlington; James H. Johnson, Sec., Columbia.

South Dakota—F. E. Crane, Pierre; E. A. Warner, Sec., Eureka.

Tennessee—J. C. R. McCall, Huntingdon; H. A. Luck, Sec., Nashville.

Texas—C. A. Lyon, Sherman; R. L. Hoffman, Sec., San Antonio.

Utah—Wm. Spry, Grantsville; Thomas Pitt, Salt Lake City.

Vermont—T. M. Chapman, Middlebury; Alfred E. Watson, Sec., Hartford.

Virginia—Park Agnew, Alexandria; Asa Rogers, Petersburg.

Washington—E. B. Palmer, Seattle; J. W. Lyons, Sec., Seattle.

West Virginia—Elliot Northcott, Huntington; W. E. Glasscock, Sec., Huntington.

Wisconsin—W. D. Connor, Marshfield; Henry C. Cochems, Sec., Milwaukee.

Wyoming—R. P. Fuller, Sec., and Acting Chn., Cheyenne.

**National Prohibition Party.****NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.**

C. R. Jones, Ch., 184 La Salle, Chicago, Ill.; A. G. Woelfenbarger, Vice-Ch., Lincoln, Neb.; F. G. Calderwood, Sec., Minneapolis, Minn.; W. T. McWhirter, Treas., Indianapolis, Ind.; A. A. Stevens, Tyrone, Pa.; S. Dickle, Albion, Mich.; F. C. Hendrickson, Cumberland, Md.

**N. Y. STATE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE.**

J. H. Durkee, Ch., 49 Triangle Bldg., Rochester; C. J. Taft, Sec., Binghamton, N. Y.; J. A. Hartman, Treas., Albion; F. E. Baldwin, Elmira; W. T. Wardwell, New York; Capt. H. M. Randall, A. L. Manierre, 31 Nassau, Mtn.; J. McNeill, Hudson, N. Y.; L. Hoag, 140 Times Bldg., Mtn.

**KINGS COUNTY COMMITTEE—John McKee, Ch., 113 Columbia Heights, Ch. Ex. Com.; J. Berry, Vice-Ch., 48 Rogers av.; Wm. Cleverley, Treas., 242 14th; N. Quaid, Sec., 523 McDonough; C. A. Hart, G. H. Eathron.****NEW YORK COUNTY COMMITTEE—Rugga, Ch., 14th; Robt. E. Neldig, Ch.; Visgo Guard, Sec.; J. F. Gillespie, Treas. Ex. Com.—R. J. MacAusland, Ch.; J. C. Wallace, Sec.**

**RICHMOND COUNTY COMMITTEE—Wm. P. F. Ferguson, Ch.; W. S. Street, Tompkinsville, Sec.; B. F. Funk, Treas.**

**Socialist Labor Party.****NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE**

E. J. Bowers, Providence, R. I., Rec. Sec.; John J. Kinnearly, Adolph Klein, August Gillhaus, T. Walsh, J. Donohue, O. M. Johnson, Oakland, Cal.; H. J. Brimble, Florence, Col.; Jcs. Marek, New Haven, Conn.; F. Koch, Peoria, Ill.; Theo. Bernine, Indianapolis, Ind.; Albert Schmutz, Louisville, Ky.; Chas. Becker, Baltimore, Md.; T. F. Brennan, Salem, Mass.; M. Meyer, Detroit, Mich.; C. W. Brabbs, Hennin, Minn.; J. J. Ernst, St. Louis, Mo.; J. C. Butterworth, Paterson, N. J.; J. J. Kinnearly, New York, N. Y.; P. C. Christiansen, Cleveland, O.; A. A. Grant, Scranton, Pa.; E. I. Bowers, Providence, R. I.; A. S. Dowler, Findlay, Tex.; E. Schade, Newport News, Va.; R. McDonald, Tacoma, Wash.; Chas. Minkley, Milwaukee, Wis. Henry Kuhn, the National Sec., is not a member of the Executive Com., but acts as Fin. and Cor. Sec. for Committee. Office, 2-6 New Reade, Mtn.; P. O. Box 1576.

**NEW YORK STATE COMMITTEE.**

Donald Ferguson, Rec. and Cor. Sec.; Henry Kuhn, Fin. Sec.; H. A. Santee, Adam Moren, A. E. Kihn, Treas.; J. Ebert, F. E. Wegener. New York Co. Committee officers of the Socialist Labor Party—L. Abelson, Organizer; C. Bitterbaum, Rec. Sec.; G. H. Styles, Treas. Kings Co. Committee officers of the Socialist Labor Party—F. E. Wegener, Org.; Wm. Teichhauf, Rec. Sec.

**Socialist Party.**

Headquarters, McCague Building, Omaha, Neb. Wm. Mallory, Sec.

National Ex. Committee—W. Brandt, M. B. Dunn, E. Val. Putnam, G. A. Hoehn, all of St. Louis, Mo.

**Citizens Union.**

Headquarters, 34 Union Sq., Mtn. Officers—R. Fulton Cutting, Ch., Mtn.; Vice-Ch. Abner S. Haight, Bkin.; Robt. B. Lawrence, Queens; John E. Eustis, Bronx; Edw. J. Wheeler, Richmond; Isaac N. Sellman, Treas.; John J. Murphy, Sec. City Committee, 1906—Jos. Allen, A. M. Bergland, A. S. Bard, J. B. Butler, A. Brekstone, Anthony Becker, J. Blumberg, J. F. Biggan, C.

## LOCAL, STATE AND NATIONAL POLITICAL COMMITTEES—Continued.

B. Meyer, A. J. Boulton, F. J. Ball, G. E. Blackwell, Russell Bleecker, F. L. Babbott, J. W. Cushman, Julius Crantz, J. S. Carrick, Wm. S. Cogswell, A. F. Cosby, J. H. Cohen, C. F. Dillon, T. Dawson, J. L. Doyle, W. S. Day, John Davis, J. A. Holda, W. C. Durland, W. Durbrow, H. Davis, J. Ehrlich, G. W. Ernst, J. E. Eustis, Dr. W. H. Friedman, E. Frayer, A. Frank, A. G. Fradenburgh, F. H. Field, John Ford, John C. Gabler, Dr. Goldenkranz, David Goldstein, P. H. Gallagher, A. E. Goody, S. H. Grunbaum, C. J. Gleason, G. A. Green, E. R. L. Gould, A. N. Hand, R. D. Hyde, Wm. Herbert, W. H. Huber, H. W. Hard-n, Timothy Healy, Chas. Hartman, F. C. Huntington, J. C. Hofer, T. M. Hartnett, A. S. Haight, J. H. Hanley, H. Hagemann, W. F. Haitz, H. Hentz, F. W. Hinrichs, H. Holt, Wm. Harrison, R. D. Ireland, Jas. Jones, Jr., M. Judge, E. S. Kassing, F. C. Kinnicutt, R. A. Kelly, E. D. Klein, Jas. Kennedy, Solomon Katz, J. B. Kramer, J. O. King, W. B. Kelby, J. C. Kelley, Geo. W. Kirchwey, J. B. Leavitt, J. S. Lehmaier, A. Lechleitner, W. C. Langdon, E. C. Looker, E. F. Linton, J. A. Leach, Dr. C. H. Levermore, R. B. Lawrence, F. S. Lamb, J. Murphy, E. F. Mone, J.

R. Munro, J. Marsland, C. J. Miller, M. W. Morehouse, S. V. Mann, Jr., F. L. Marshall, Frank Moss, W. C. McKee, Fulton McMahon, T. McMillan, Jr., R. R. McKee, C. C. Nadal, C. B. Orcutt, D. H. Pahatchka, F. J. Partidge, E. G. Preston, Jr., E. O. Phillips, N. Rosenbaum, B. Reich, W. C. Reddy, I. N. Roth, H. T. Radin, C. Reiner, J. Reilly, F. J. Ringler, J. M. Scoble, A. H. Stebbins, Dr. J. Slonimsky, P. Rosenthal, DeWitt J. Selligman, C. B. Smith, D. Severn, T. G. Shearman, Geo. Smith, H. W. Schmitz, I. Sternberger, C. L. Sulzberger, H. B. B. Stapler, I. N. Leigman, O. C. Semple, Calvin Tomkins, J. Thatcher, W. G. Ver Planck, C. G. Victorius, W. W. Vaughan, R. Van Iderstine, C. Wisner, D. White, W. W. Weir, A. Woydich, A. H. Warner, R. Wegener, J. Wildenberg, F. S. Williams, A. M. White, Jr., J. W. Wood, R. Wellington, E. J. Wheeler, C. E. Woodbridge, J. J. Young, O. Zinn.

## Municipal Ownership League.

Municipal Ownership League—M. J. Flaherty, Ch., Kings Co. Court House. Org. in Assembly Districts throughout the county.

## LOCATION OF PIERS.

## MANHATTAN.

North River.		Street.	
No.	Street.	No.	Street.
A—Battery pl.		42	Morton.
1 (new) Battery pl.		43	Barrow.
1 (old) Battery pl.		44	Christopher.
2, 3 (old) Battery pl.		45	W. 10th.
	and Morris.	46, 47	Charles.
4 (old) Morris.		48	W. 11th.
5, 6, 7 (old) Morris		49	Bank.
	and Rector.	50	Bethune and W. 12th.
8 (old) Rector.		51	Jane.
9, 10 (old) Rector and		52	Gansevoort.
	Carlisle.	53	Bloomfield.
10 (new) Albany.		54	(old) W. 24th.
11 (old) Carlisle.		55	(old) W. 25th.
11 (new) Cedar.		56	(old) W. 26th.
12 Cortlandt and Dey.		56½	(old) Gansevoort
14 Fulton.			and Bloomfield.
15 Vesey and Barclay.		57	(new) W. 15th.
16 (old) Liberty.		57	(old) W. 27th.
16 (old) Liberty and		58	(new) W. 16th.
	Cortlandt.	58	(old) W. 28th.
17 Park pl.		59	(new) W. 18th.
18 Murray.		59	(old) W. 29th.
19 Warren.		60	W. 19th.
20 Chambers.		61	W. 21st.
21 Duane.		62	W. 22d.
22 Jay.		64	(old) W. 34th.
23 Harrison.		64	(new) W. 24th.
24 Franklin.		65	(new) W. 25th.
25 North Moore.		66	(new) W. 26th.
26 Beach.		67	(new) W. 27th.
27 Hubert.		67	(old) W. 37th.
28 Laight.		68	(new) W. 28th.
29, 30 Vestry.		69	(new) W. 29th.
31 Watts.		71	W. 31st.
32, 33, 34 Canal.		72	W. 32d.
35 Spring.		73	W. 33d.
36 Spring and Charlton.		74	W. 34th.
37 Charlton.		81	W. 42d.
38 King.		84	W. 44th.
39 W. Houston.		89	(new) W. 49th.
40 Clarkson.		89	(old) W. 59th.
41 Leroy.		91	W. 51st.

## East River.

1, 2 Whitehall.	19, 20 Peck sl.
3 Moore.	24 (new) Roosevelt.
4 Broad.	27 (old) Dover.
5, 6, 7, 8 Coenties sl.	27 (new) Catharine.
9 Coenties and Old sl.	28 (old) Dover & Roose-
10 Old sl.	velt.
11 Gouverneur la.	28 (new) Catherine and
12, 13 Wall.	Market.
14 Maiden la.	29 (old) Roosevelt.
15 Fletcher & Burling	29 (new) Market.
sl.	30 (old) Roosevelt and
16 Burling sl.	James sl.
17 Fulton.	30 (new) Pike & Mar-
18 Beekman.	ket.

No.	Street.	No.	Street.
31 (old) James sl.		45	Rutgers & Jefferson.
31 (new) Pike.		46	Jefferson.
32 (old) James sl.		49	Clinton.
32 (new) Pike.		50	Montgomery.
33 Oliver.		51, 52	Gouverneur.
33 (new) Pike & Rut-		53	Jackson.
	gers.	54	Corlears.
34 (old) Catharine.		55	Cherry.
34 (new) Rutgers.		61	Rivington & Stanton.
35 Catharine.		62	Stanton.
36 Jefferson.		67	E. 19th.
37 Clinton.		67 E.	19th.
38 Clinton & Montgom'y		70 E.	22d.

## RECREATION PIERS.

Pike E. 3d E. 24th, E. 112th, Barrow, W. 50th, W. 125th.

## BROOKLYN.

No. Location and New York Ferry.  
 1, 2, 3—Empire Stores, Fulton or Catharine.  
 4—Martin Stores, about 34 Furman, Fulton.  
 5, 6—Martin Stores, about 66 Furman, Fulton.  
 7, 8—Robert Stores, about 116 Furman, Fulton or Wall.  
 Lampert & Holt, 8 and 9, Fulton or Wall.  
 9, 10—Robert Stores, about 164 Furman, Fulton or Wall.  
 11, 12—Mediterranean Stores, Furman, n Montague, Wall.  
 13—Pierrepont Stores, Furman, n Montague, Wall.  
 14 to 17—Prentice Stores, ft. Joralemon, Wall.  
 18, 19—Woodruff Stores, ft. Joralemon, South.  
 20—Columbia Stores, ft. Atlantic av. South.  
 21—Dow's Stores, ft. Pacific, South.  
 24, 26—Robinson's Stores, ft. Congress, South.  
 27—Robinson's Stores, ft. Warren, South.  
 29—Union Stores, ft. Harrison, South or Hamilton.  
 30—Union Stores, ft. Irving, South or Ham'tn.  
 31—Union Stores, ft. Sedgwick, Hamilton.  
 32—Ft. Degraw, Hamilton.  
 33, 34, 35—Hamilton Wharf, ft. Hamilton av. Hamilton.  
 36, 37, 38—Clinton Wharf, ft. Hamilton av. Hamilton.  
 Commercial Wharf, Atlantic Basin, ft. Imlay, Hamilton.  
 39, 40, 41—German-Amer. Stores, ft. Coffey, Hamilton.  
 45, 46—Red Hook Stores, ft. Van Brunt, Hamilton.  
 47, 48—Piers A and B, Erie Basin Stores, ft. Richards, Hamilton.  
 51, 53, 54—Piers, 1, 2 and 4, Erie Basin Stores, ft. Beard, Hamilton.  
 Independent Stores and Bush Docks, 42d to 52d, 39th St.  
 Edison Co.'s Dock, ft. 58th st. 39th St.  
 RECREATION PIERS.  
 Foot of N. 2d (Metropolitan av.).

# CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS

## National.

American National Red Cross—Washington, D. C. 1881. Branches in 27 states. W. H. Taft, Pres.; C. L. Magee, Sec., R. 341, War Dept., Washington, D. C.

Nat. Conference of Charities and Correction—A. W. Butler, Pres., Indianapolis, Ind.; A. Johnson, Gen. Sec., Indianapolis, Ind. Next meeting, Minneapolis, Minn., June, 1907.

Carnegie Hero Fund Commission—Carnegie Building, Pittsburg, Pa. 1904. C. L. Taylor, Pres.; F. M. Wilmot, Sec. and Mgr.; J. H. Reed, Treas. Endowment Fund of \$5,000,000. Scope of fund is confined within the following limitations: 1st. In which conclusive evidence may be obtained that the person performing the act voluntarily risked his own life in saving, or attempting to save, the life of a fellow being, or who voluntarily has sacrificed himself in an heroic manner for the benefit of others. 2d. Such acts must have been performed by persons the nature of whose duties in following their regular vocations, does not necessarily require them to perform such acts. 3d. Such acts must have been performed in the U. S. of America, the Dominion of Canada, the Colony of Newfoundland, or the waters thereof. 4th. Such acts must have been performed on or after April 15, 1904, the date of establishment of the fund.

## State.

State Conference of Charities and Correction—Assn. of those interested in charitable and correctional work. Dr. W. Mabon, Pres., N. Y.; W. E. Kruesi, Sec., 105 E. 22d.

N. Y. State Convention of Humane Societies—1260. 60 soc. mem. R. J. Wilkin, Pres.; H. C. Preston, Sec., 105 Schermerhorn, Bkln., N. Y.

## Brooklyn.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES AND OTHER STATISTICS FOR YEAR 1906.

### Government or Official Aid.

For amount of moneys appropriated by the city to charitable institutions for 1907, see the City Budget.

Bradford St. Hosp.—113 Bradford. (Branch of Kings Co. Hosp.) For emergency cases only and general dispensary. Property has been purchased on Dumont av., bet. Bradford and Miller av., as site for new hosp., to take place of Bradford St. Hosp.

Central Islip State Hosp. (for insane, both sexes)—Central Islip, L. I. Est. 1889. 3,800 inmates. Expenditures, \$588,750. Value of property, \$2,291,567. Dr. G. A. Smith, Supt.

Coney Island Hosp.—New hosp. to be erected by the city on Ocean Parkway, adj. Coney Is. Pk. To contain 100 patients. To be used principally for convalecents. Under charge of Dept. of Charities.

Cumberland St. Hosp. and Training School for Nurses—105-111 Cumberland. Est. 1902. Under direction Dept. Public Charities. For sick poor. 2,599 inmates, 16,904 persons assisted in dispensary, 11,135 prescriptions given, 2,184 ambulance cases. Dr. C. B. Bacon, Supt.

Kings Co. Hosp.—Clarkson, bet. Albany av. and Clove rd. Est. 1849. Under charge of Com'r of Charities. 10,000 patients. 549,362 prescriptions given. Dr. J. F. Fitzgerald, Gen. Med. Supt., Boroughs of Bkln. and Queens.

Training School for Nurses—Martha O'Neill, Supt.

Kings Co. Jail—Raymond. 15,567 inmates. City Charter appropriation, \$29,500, exclusive of salaries. Property value, \$450,000. Under charge of Sheriff M. J. Flaherty.

Kings Co. Penitentiary—245 Crown. Est. 1834. Inmates, 2,907. Receipts, \$176,469. Current expenses, \$191,348. Value of property, \$1,500,000. Under Com'r of Corrections. P. Hayes, Warden.

Kingston Av. Hosp.—Kingston av. and Fenimore. Est. 1889. Under charge of Dept. of Health. For contagious diseases. 400 beds. Value of property, \$600,000. Dr. B. Thorne, Res. Physician.

Kings Park State Hosp. (insane)—Kings Park, L. I. Est. 1895. 2,800 inmates. Re-

ceipts, \$533,853; expenditures for maintenance, \$511,389; improvements, \$95,856; value of property, \$4,000,000. Dr. W. A. Macy, Supt.

Morace—Willoughby and St. Edwards. Est. 1888. Under charge of Dept. of Pub. Charities.

N. Y. City Home for Aged and Infirm, Clarkson—Est. June, 1931. 4,396 inmates. Dr. John F. Fitzgerald, Gen. Med. Supt.

Reception Hosp.—Sea Breeze av., n. W. 3d, Coney Isl. Est. 1901. Treat needy sick people. 122 patients cared for. 3,844 prescriptions given. Dr. J. F. Fitzgerald, Gen. Med. Supt.

United States Naval Hosp.—Flushing av., opp. Ryerson. Est. 1828. 941 patients treated. Med. Dir., G. E. H. Harmon.

Visiting Committee for Public Charities—Institutions of Bkln. and Queens of the State Charities Aid Assn.—Institutions visited: Home for Aged and Infirm, Clarkson; Kings Co. Hosp., Clarkson; Cumberland St. Hosp., Bradford St. Hosp. and Reception Hosp., Coney Isl. Through N. Y. City Visiting Committee, of which it forms a part, it renders monthly and annual reports to the State Charities Aid Assn. and is in communication with the Com. of Pub. Charities of N. Y. and with the deputy for Bkln. and Queens. Pres. N. Y. City Committee, Homer Folks; Ch. Bkln. Committee, Mrs. T. G. Bergen; C. Dinwiddie, Sec., 105 E. 22d, Mhntn.; Chas. S. Fairchild, Treas.

## Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums

Ambulance service, Dr. H. B. Delatour, 73 8th av., Surg.-in-Chief. E. D. Hosp. and Dispensary, L. I. College Hosp., Williamsburgh Hosp., St. John's Hosp., Brooklyn Hosp., Bushwick Central Hosp., Norwegian Lutheran Home and Hosp., M. E. Hosp., St. Catharine's Hosp., German Hosp., St. Mary's Hosp., Cumberland St. Hosp., Kings Co. Hosp., Emergency Hosp. at Coney Island (summer only), Bradford St. Hosp., Swedish Hosp., St. John's Hosp., Long Island City, St. Mary's Hosp., Jamaica, and Jamaica Hosp., Jamaica.

Bay Ridge Hosp., Dispensary and Training School for Nurses—2d av. and 60th. Org. 1889. Inc. 1904. Non-sec. John Beet, Pres.; Dr. G. Chaffee, Sec., 338 47th.

Bedford Dispensary and Hosp.—343 Ralph av. Est. 1881. Open week days. Patients treated, 3,034. 3,188 prescriptions given. Received from city, \$1,276; total receipts, \$1,016; total expended, \$808; property value, \$13,000. H. W. Brinckerhoff, Pres.; Alfred Tilly, Sec., 31 Kingston av.; Mrs. C. C. Matthews, Matron.

Bedford Guild Dispensary—962 Bergen. 'Open 2-4 P.M. 900 persons assisted; 1,200 prescriptions given; receipts and expenses, \$400. Mrs. M. Craigie, Pres.; Dr. G. A. Cassidy, Supt., 1815 Beverley rd. Dr. James, Res. Phys.

Bethany Deaconesses' Home and Hosp.—Est. 1902. 237 St. Nicholas av. 312 patients cared for. Nursing sick and missionary work. Receipts, \$11,000; current expenses, \$9,000; improvements, \$2,000; property value, \$50,000. Rev. L. Wallon, Pres.; Rev. W. H. Kurth, Treas., 65 Walnut, Newark, N. J.; Myrtha Binder, Head Deaconess. Visiting days, Tu., F. and Su., 2 to 4 P.M. Bethesda Sanitarium—952-954 St. Mark's av. Inc. 1889. Cares for chronic and nervous cases and makes specialty of treating epileptics. Value real estate, \$20,000. Mrs. H. M. Smith, Pres., 35 McDonough; Mrs. J. De Forest, Supt.

Brooklyn Central Dispensary—29 3d av. Est. 1855. 5,537 persons assisted, 5,506 treatments and 8,880 prescriptions given. Received \$589 from city; receipts, \$1,870; expenditures, \$1,711; value of property, \$12,000. J. D. Fairchild, Pres.; G. V. Brower, Treas.

Brooklyn City Dispensary—11 Tillary. Est. 1846. To furnish medical advice and medicine to the sick poor. 3,629 patients cared for; 3,224 prescriptions given. Robt. P. Newman, Pres.; D. I. Mead, Sec.; Dr. R. Kingman, Med. Dir.

Brooklyn Diet Dispensary—Inc. 1877. Miss I. M. Chapman, Pres.; Miss M. L. Winttingham, Sec., 168 Hicks. Branches, 174 Johnson; 268 Leonard. Object, to prepare and furnish gratuitously nourishing food to destitute sick. 3,127 patients treated. Receipts, \$5,326; expenditures \$1,846.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Brooklyn E. D. Dispensary and Hosp.—106-112 S. 3d. Est. 1851. 731 inmates; 13,428 prescriptions given; 9,423 persons assisted. Receipts from city, \$4,960; total, \$8,000. Current expenses, \$14,000; property value, \$20,000. Visiting days, Tu and F, 2-4 P.M. J. F. Bendernagel, Pres.; L. W. Wiegand, Supt.

Brooklyn E. D. Homeopathic Dispensary—194 S. 3d. Est. 1872. Number of treatments, 15,223; patients treated, 4,965; 13,600 prescriptions. Received from city, \$501; expenditures, \$1,800; property value, \$15,000. Dr. B. L. Baylies, Pres.; Dr. H. J. Knapp, Sec.

Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital—94 Livingston. Est. 1863. Treats poor suffering from diseases of eye, ear, nose, skin, throat and nervous diseases. 1,119 house patients; 62,491 persons assisted; 26,000 prescriptions. Receipts from city, \$12,234; total, \$23,515; current expenses, \$22,995; property value, \$100,000. C. H. De Silver, Pres.; R. W. Bassett, Supt.

Brooklyn Home for Consumptives—Kingston av., Sterling and St. Johns pls. Est. 1881. 369 inmates. Received from city, \$15,522; total receipts, \$35,378; real estate value, \$115,000. Mrs. S. V. White, Pres.; Mary B. Wardell, Treas., 168 Hicks.

Brooklyn Hosp. (The)—DeKalb av. and Raymond. Est. 1845. Non-sectarian. Care and treatment of sick, excepting contagious and chronic cases. Received from city, \$18,438; receipts and expenses, \$74,538; value of property, \$192,396. T. L. Frothingham, Pres.; H. S. Hadden, Sec.; Mary W. Osborn, Supt.; A. C. Hannoman, Asst. Supt. Includes the following departments:

General Hosp., 150 beds, 2,174 patients, 45,117 days treatment. Visiting days, Su and Th, 2-4 P.M.; Tu, 6-7 P.M.

Out Patient Dept., 9,956 patients.

Orthopedic Dispensary, 668 patients.

Low Maternity, 200 patients.

Ambulance Service, 2 ambulances; 2,789 calls answered.

Training School for Nurses. Est. 1881. 48 pupils. Mrs. M. L. Rogers, Supt.

Women's Auxiliary—Org. 1893. Went out of existence in 1906.

Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hosp.—396 Herkimer. Org. 1871. Children under 3 years. 223 cared for. Receipts from city, \$5,659; total, \$12,968. Expenses, \$12,046; property value, \$55,000. Visiting days, Th, 2-4 P.M. Mrs. H. L. Higgins, Pres., 401 Macon; Miss W. Anderson, Matron.

Brooklyn Throat Hosp.—See Wmsbg. Hosp.

Bushwick and East Brooklyn Dispensary—Myrtle and Lewis avs. Est. 1878. 9,512 persons treated; 8,834 prescriptions. Received from city, \$241; total, \$13,950. Current expenses, \$4,201. Open daily, Su, and holidays excepted, 1-3:30 P.M.; Sa, 10:30-12 noon. Property value, \$60,000. Ira Goodard, Pres.; F. H. Wagner, Registrar.

Bushwick Hosp.—Howard av. and Monroe. Est. 1891. 642 inmates. Receipts, \$18,445. Current expenses, \$17,035. Improvements, \$925. Value of real estate, \$30,000. Visiting days, Tu, Th. and Su. Dr. Chas. Jewett, Pres.; Wm. M. Watkins, Treas., 453 Hancock; F. L. Eldridge, Supt. Jewett Training School for Nurses—Miss Jane Buchanan, Supervisor.

Central Homeopathic Dispensary—15 Columbus pl. Est. 1883. 3,200 persons assisted. 8,004 prescriptions. Total income, \$840. Current expenses, \$700. Improvements, \$50. Open daily, 1-3 P.M. W. Bruce, Pres.; Dr. A. M. Ritch, Med. Dir.; Z. M. Atherton, Treas., 709 Putnam av.

Dispensary of The Jewish Hosp.—1901. Clason av and Prospect pl. Open 2-4 P.M. Receipts and expenses, \$3,000. A. Abraham, Pres.; N. S. Jonas, Sec.

Faith Home for Incurables—Park pl. c Clason av. Est. 1875. For incurable women without support. 54 inmates. Total income, \$4,264; current expenses, \$5,030. Property value, \$60,000. Visiting days, Wed. and Sat. G. C. Stebbins, Pres.; Miss A. H. Campbell, Mgr.

Fort Greene Dog and Cat Hosp.—See Humane Soc.

Gates av. Homeopathic Dispensary—13 Gates av. Est. 1867. For treatment of poor. 1,615 persons treated. Total treatments, 8,450. 7,727 prescriptions, 241 treated at their homes. Visits 390; minor surgical operations, 482. Receipts:

From city, \$290; other sources, \$721. Expenditures, \$442. Property value, \$6,000. Open daily, Sun. and holidays excepted, 3 to 5 P.M. R. D. Benedict, Pres.; Dr. J. L. Keep, Med. Dir.

German Hosp.—St. Nicholas av., Stanhope and Stockholm. Est. 1889. 2,069 patients. Received from city, \$5,835. Total receipts, \$52,509; expenditures, \$56,836. Property value, \$331,290. Visiting days, Sun. and Wed., 2 to 4 P.M. F. E. Heltmann, Pres.; H. C. A. Wagner, Sec., 12 Debevoise; Louis Fauly, Supt.

Hosp. Guild. Cath. Benevolent Legion of Kings Co.—407 Bridge. Org. 1886. Care of sick or injured members of the Legion. 39 persons assisted. J. J. McLaughlin, Pres., 94 Albany av.; T. Furlong, Treas., 1127 Halsey; N. Doyle, Sec.

Jewish Hosp.—Clason, c St. Mark's av. 1906. Expended \$100,000 in building and expect to spend \$200,000 in improvements. Non-sec. under Jewish auspices. Abraham Abraham, Pres.; N. S. Jonas, Sec. Opened Dec., 1906.

Ald Society of The Jewish Hosp.—Pouch Gallery. 400 mem. Louis R. Bick, Pres.; C. W. Russ, Fin. Sec., 396 Clermont av.

Knights of St. John and Malta Hosp. and Relief Assn.—990 Bedford av. 223 mem. J. G. Burrows, Pres.; N. P. Hartmann, Sec., 549 Throop av.; W. H. Marquand, Treas., 1562 Fulton.

L. I. College Hosp.—Hairy, Pacific and Amity. Est. 1858. Care and treatment of sick, promotion medical science and instruction. 4,357 patients. Total receipts, \$83,896. Expenditures, \$73,298. Property value, \$370,755. J. R. Maxwell, Pres.; M. Lester, Sec., 30 Broad, Mhln.; Dr. R. E. Shaw, Supt.

L. I. College Hosp. Dispensary—Pacific, cor. Henry. Est. 1858. 18,077 persons assisted. 25,124 prescriptions given. 55,263 visits.

Hospital Guild—Guild room of hosp. Org. 1897. 50 mem. To provide for comfort of sick poor at hosp. Mrs. H. C. Hazen, Pres.; Mrs. A. V. Marckwald, Sec., 136 Amity.

Training School for Nurses—Est. 1883. 60 pupils. Miss I. M. Sharpe, Supt. Train'g School.

L. I. Open Air Sanatorium—Proposes to erect a sanatorium for consumptives at Medford, L. I. Rev. J. F. Carson, Pres.; Dr. Horace Greeley, Sec., 147 Pacific.

L. I. Veterinary Hosp.—See Humane Soc.

L. I. Throat Hosp. and Eye Infirmary—55 Willoughby. Est. 1889. Treatment of nose, throat, eye, ear and lungs. 496 persons assisted. 1,080 prescriptions. Current expenses, \$373. Property value, \$14,000. Dispensary open daily from 1:30 to 3 P.M., Sun. and holidays excepted. Dr. C. T. Schondelmeier, Pres.; C. C. Mollenhauer, Sec.

Lutheran Hosp. Assn.—E. N. Y. av., c Junius. Est. 1881. 146 inmates. Received from city, \$1,285; total, \$5,883; current expenses, \$5,345; improvements, \$523; property value, \$60,000. Visiting days daily, J. J. Herbert, Pres.; R. Herbst, Sec., 22 Junius; Louise Lindemann, Supt.

Masonic Hosp. and Shelter Assn.—Inc. 1904. Temp. home and shelter to be located at 194 So. 3d. Home not yet open. J. G. Jenkins, Pres.; F. C. Tuthill, Sec., 285 So. 5th.

Memorial Dispensary—811 Bedford av. Est. 1881. Medical aid to women and children. 5,659 prescriptions given. Received from city, \$100. Total receipts, \$1,257. Expenditures, \$1,178. L. A. Cort, Pres.; Dr. M. E. Ellis, Res. Phys.

Memorial Hosp. for Women and Children—827 Sterling pl. Est. 1883. 168 patients. Mrs. A. H. Tift, Pres.; Miss R. M. Sauter, Supt. of Nurses. Maintains training school for nurses at 830 Sterling pl.

Methodist Episcopal Hosp. (Seney)—7th av. and 6th. Est. 1881. 2,347 patients. Received from city, \$3,855. Receipts and expenditures, \$73,347. Property value, \$500,000; J. M. Buckley, Pres.; A. S. Kavanagh, Supt.; W. T. Graham, Asst. Supt.

Methodist Episcopal Dispensary—7th av. and 6th. Est. 1895. 7,484 persons made 21,315 visits to dispensary.

Norwegian Lutheran Deaconesses' Home and Hosp.—4th av. and 46th. Est. 1883. All cases, except contagious ones, without regard to creed or nationality. Free to poor. 92 beds. Patients treated, 1906-1906, in wards and private rooms, 1,507. Accident room cases, 1,539; ambulance

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

calls, 1,665. Outside relief work for the poor. Received from city, \$5,478; other sources, \$34,145; current expenses, \$33,437; improvements, \$1,327. Property value, \$300,000. Visiting days: Tu., Th. and Su., 2 to 5 P.M. J. Skougard, Pres.; E. Erickson, Sec.; B. Berger, Treas., 45 B'way, Mh'n.; Rev. E. C. Tollefson, Rector.

Polhemus Memorial Clinic—Henry, C. Amity. Est. 1897. Free. Receipts, \$13,445. Current expenses, \$13,767. Property value, \$473,493. W. B. Davenport, Pres.; J. G. Ould, Supt.

Prospect Heights Hosp. and Brooklyn Maternity—Washington av., c St. John's pl. Est. 1871. For care of confinement cases and general hospital work. 400 inmates. 103 persons assisted. Receipts, \$19,621; expenditures, \$19,410. Property value, \$65,000. Visiting day, Th. Mrs. R. Shaw, Pres.; Mrs. I. Smith, Supt.

Samaritan Hosp. and Dispensary—608 4th av. Dr. L. T. Jackman, Pres. Board of Mgrs.: Miss Coyne, Supt. of Nurses; Mrs. M. Mathewson, Matron.

St. Catharine's Hosp. and Dispensary—Bushwick av., n Ten Eyck. Est. 1870, under charge of Sisters of St. Dominick. 2,233 patients treated at hospitals; 2,329 assisted at dispensary. Received from city, \$23,131. Total receipts, \$33,660. Expenditures, \$22,349. Property value, \$494,360. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Mother M. Emilia Hanner, O. S. D., Superioress.

St. Catharine's Hosp. Men's Aid Soc.—157 Johnson av. Org. 1877. To aid the sick in hospital. A. C. Roesch, Pres.; John Lyendecker, Sec., 43 Montrose av.

Ladies' Aid Soc. of St. Catharine's Hosp.—Org. 1899. Mrs. J. Epping, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Haggerty, Sec.

St. John's Hosp. (Church Charity Foundation of L. I.)—Atlantic and Albany avs. Est. 1861. Under Prot. Epis. den. 1,034 patients. P. F. Swett, Supt.

St. Mary's Female Hosp. and Maternity—155 Dean. Est. Apr. 6, 1868. (R. C.) Nursery for children. 673 inmates. Receipts from city, \$12,467. Property value, \$100,000. Sister Agnes Winifred, Matron.

St. Mary's Hosp. and Dispensary—St. Mark's and Buffalo avs. Est. 1882. (R. C.) 2,967 patients; 5,508 persons assisted; prescriptions, 5,759. Received from city, \$13,062. Total, \$61,067. Current expenses, \$66,425. Property value, \$420,000. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Sister Stephen Mahorey, Treas. Visiting days, daily, 3-4 P.M.

Orthopedic Dept., where mechanical remedies are made.

St. Mary's Hosp. Aid Soc.—St. Mark's and Rochester avs. Org. 1868. Mrs. J. Shevlen, Pres.; Mrs. E. Keefe, Sec.

Training Sch. for Nurses—Miss L. Copeland, Supt.

St. Peter's Hosp.—Henry, bet. Congress and Warren. Est. 1864 (R. C.). Under charge of Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis. 3,106 patients. Total receipts, \$45,351; expenditures, \$22,250; property value, \$488,206. Visiting days, Th. and Su., 3 to 5 P.M. Sister Demetria, Superior.

Skene Sanitarium—759 President. Inc. 1902. (Private.) Mabel Macdonell, Supt.

Swedish Hosp.—Sterling pl. and Rogers av. Org. 1896. Opened 1906. Non-sec. Value of real estate, \$50,000. Officers: C. G. Edling, Pres., 1086 Pacific; J. Hartell, Treas., 156 5th av., Mh'n.; E. Lundgren, Sec., 28 Park row, Mh'n.

Williamsburg Hosp. and Dispensary—Bedford av. and S. 3d. Est. 1889. 841 inmates. 6,953 persons treated. 4,333 prescriptions. Receipts from city, \$4,000; total receipts, \$25,018; current expenses, \$24,197; real estate value, \$50,000. Visiting days, Tu. Th. and Su. 2-4 and 7-8 P.M. N. W. Wells, Pres.; John O. Polak, Sec., 247 Clinton av.; Miss M. McCarthy, Supt.

Williamsburg Jewish Mission Free Dispensary—626 B'way. M. W. and F. 3-4 P.M. L. Cohn, Supt., 620A Quincey.

Willis Sanitarium—374 Ocean Parkway (Private.) For care of chronic and incurables, except insanity and consumption. Miss E. E. Ward, Supt.

## Humane Societies.

American Society for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Bklyn office, 13 Willoughby. Est. 1866. Alfred Wagstaff, Pres.

Brooklyn Women's Animal Aid Assn.—Meets at homes of members. Est. 1893. Mrs. J. P. Bonner, Pres.; Miss E. Toedteberg, Sec.—Treas., 274 Vanderbilt av.

Equine Provident Soc. of Brooklyn—Shelter and Veterinary Hosp., 1130 DeKalb av. H. C. Karpenstein, Pres.; J. O. Karpenstein, Sec., 101 Vernon av.; C. Schroder, D. V. S., Supt. and Treas.

Fort Greene Dog and Cat Hosp.—183 16th. Herbert Brotheridge, Pres.

Long Island Veterinary Hospital—285-287 Jay. Est. 1891. Treatment of sick and disabled animals. W. J. Finn, chief surgeon.

## Relief of the Aged.

Baptist Home of Brooklyn—Greene av., c Throop. Est. 1869. To care for indigent Baptists. 60 inmates. Total expended, \$12,000. C. R. Hetfield, Pres., St. George Hotel; F. M. Dolbeer, Sec., 183 Carroll.

Brooklyn Home for Aged Colored People (over 65 years)—Kington av., c St. John's pl. Est. 1890. 35 inmates. Receipts and expenses, \$4,936; property value, \$56,000. Mrs. E. Beers, Pres.; Mrs. S. A. Cowles, Matron; Mrs. D. M. Staebler, Rec. Sec.

Brooklyn Home for Aged Men and Aged Couples (over 70 years)—745 Classon av. Est. Feb., 1878. 70 inmates. Total receipts and expenses, \$32,000; property value, \$109,000. Mrs. H. W. Wheeler, Pres.; Mrs. D. H. Cochran, Sec., 301 Clermont av.; Miss E. Mace, Matron.

Brooklyn M. E. Church Home for Aged and Infirm (over 65 years)—Park pl., c New York av. Est. 1883. 65 inmates. Receipts, \$15,623; expenditures, \$14,334; property value, \$150,000. Mrs. F. W. Young, Pres.; Mrs. D. P. Darling, Matron; Mrs. H. C. M. Ingraham, Rec. Sec.

Brunswick Home—Amityville, L. I. Inc. 1887. Private institution for care of epileptics, aged and feeble-minded persons. 225 inmates. J. E. Ireland, Supt.

Danish Home for the Aged—1061 41st. 1996. J. Rasmussen, Pres.; N. Jensen, Sec., 1033 57th. German Evangelical Home—Chauncey, n. Bushwick av. Est. 1877. To provide food, shelter, clothing to persons 60 years and over. 313 inmates. Receipts, \$26,335; expenditures, \$26,306; property value, \$100,000. Rev. J. Schlegel, Pres.; Rev. G. G. Wacker, Sec.; Mrs. M. A. Miller, Matron.

Graham Home for Old Ladies (over 60 years)—320 Washington av. Est. 1851. 80 inmates. Receipts, \$17,508; expenditures, \$15,150; real estate value, \$110,000. Mrs. D. Fairbanks, Pres.; Mrs. J. B. White, Cor. Sec.; Mrs. F. M. Bloom, Matron.

Home for the Aged (Ladies') Benevolent Assn.—Oak and Guernsey. Est. 1882. Age limit 60 years. 14 inmates. Receipts, \$3,000; expended, \$2,900. Property value, \$20,000. Mrs. G. Owen, Pres.; Miss Manwaring, Matron.

Home for Aged, Church Charity Foundation—Herkimer, n. Albany av. (See Miscellaneous.) For persons 65 years and upward. For communicants of P. E. Church. 50 inmates.

Home for Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor—DeKalb and Bushwick avs. Est. 1868. Men and women over 60 years. 244 inmates. Branch at 8th av. and 16th. 315 inmates. Property value, \$148,000. Sister Celestine, Supt.

Louden Hall College Home Sanitarium—Amityville, L. I.—Private sanitarium for care and treatment of aged, decrepit and mentally enfeebled persons. Opium and alcohol cases treated. \$10 to \$30 per week. John Louden, Supt.

Louder Helm (Home) for the Aged—18th av. and 64th. Est. 1896. Founded by the German Ladies Assn. to provide a home for worthy poor German men and women over 60 years of age. 50 inmates. Income, \$3,355; expenses, \$3,239; endowment fund, \$5,225; property value, \$24,412. Miss M. Behr, Pres.; Mrs. G. Heubach, Treas., 2 Strong pl.; Mrs. M. Zerboni, Matron.

St. Agnes Guild—419 Degraw. Est. 1897. For relief of sick poor and aged. Daily distribution of soup and bread to the aged. 4,711

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

families supplied. Mrs. E. Feeney, Pres.; C. J. Gill, Sec.

Scandinavian Old Ladies Home of Bkln.—67th, bet. 12th and 13th avs. Org. 1903. 16 inmates. Receipts, \$4,500; expenses, \$4,300. Real estate value, \$9,500. H. Petersen, Pres.; O. Bentsen, Sec., 17 3d pl.; Miss E. Lee, Matron. Wartburg Home for the Aged and Infirm (over 65 years)—Fulton, bet. Georgia and Sheffield avs. Est. 1876. (Lutheran). 98 inmates. Receipts, \$10,000; current expenses, \$9,000. Building and improvements, \$3,000. Property value, \$60,000. W. Braasch, Pres.; A. Muller, Mgr.

## Relief of Children.

Beecher Home. (See Orphan Asylum Soc. of City of Brooklyn.)

Boy's Welcome Hall—185 Chauncey. Est. 1893. Evening resort for boys from 8 to 18 years. Maintains Gymnasium, Library and educational classes. Yearly attendance, 13,800. Receipts and expenses, \$4,000. Value of building, \$10,000. D. R. James, Jr., Pres.; J. F. O'Brien, Gen. Sec.; W. R. Christmas, Treas., 803 Quincy.

Brooklyn Benev. Soc.—84 Amity. Est. 1845. Care of orphans and poor. Receipts and expenditures, \$24,000. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; J. McGreevey, Treas.; J. M. Sheridan, Agt.

Brooklyn Boys' Club—Inc. (Branch of Nat. Boys' Club Assn.) 123 5th av. Org. 1901. For repression of juvenile crime, promotion of good citizenship and morality. D. E. Jayne, Supt.; H. Escher, Jr., Treas.

Brooklyn Children's Aid Soc.—72 Schermerhorn. Est. 1886. Protection, care and shelter of friendless youth. C. H. Edgar, Pres.; A. E. Wakeman, Gen. Sec. Receipts from city, \$13,644; total receipts and expenditures, \$46,000. Property value, \$238,946. Maintains following branches:

(1) Bureau of Counsel, Relief and Investigation—Gives relief and advice. Over 1,000 persons aided.

(2) Placing Out Dept. finds homes for children; work for boys and girls and places for mothers with children. 387 such homes and situations secured. 20 persons aided with transportation to homes where work was provided.

(3) The Working Boys' Home—14 to 18 years, and temporary shelter for homeless children of all ages. Lodgings, 10,688. Miss A. L. Imlay, Matron.

(4) Neighborhood Dept.—72 Schermerhorn and 92 Hamilton av. Basket weaving, carpentry, sewing, cooking and manual training, home library and penny provident groups. 651 mem.

(5) Summer Relief Work—(a) Seaside Home, Coney Isl. 1876. Mothers and sick children 1 day to 2 weeks. Resident physn. and corps of trained nurses. 8,377 cared for. Mrs. R. D. Douglass, Mgr. (b) Herriman Home, Monsey, N. Y. For children. 2 weeks stay. 761 cared for. Carl H. Elmore, Mgr. (c) Distribution of Pasteurized milk. 1,620 sick babies supplied, 3,429 visits made to homes. 15 sta's. (d) Country fortnight outings, co-operating with Tribune Fresh Air Fund, 1,625 Bkln. boys and girls given two weeks stay. (e) Day barge excursions for poor mothers and children. 7,300 benefitted annually. Applications for each dept., 72 Schermerhorn.

Brooklyn Hebrew Orphan Asylum—Ralph av., Dean and Pacific. Est. 1878. Children under 16 years. 310 inmates. Received from city, \$32,382; other sources, \$20,465; current expenses, \$46,397; improvements, \$2,517; prop. value, \$200,000; M. May, Pres.; P. Lazarus, Supt.

Brooklyn Howard Colored Orphan Asylum—1550 Dean. Est. 1886. From 2 to 16 years of age. 226 inmates. Received from city, \$19,874; total, \$39,880. Expenditures, \$38,451. Real estate, \$75,000. Wm. G. Hoople, Pres.; Rev. J. A. Billingsley, Treas., 446 Macon; Rev. J. H. Gordon, Supt.

Brooklyn Industrial School Assn. and Home for Destitute Children—217 Sterling pl. 184. School No. 1—215 Concord; attendance, 238; expense of maintenance, \$1,942. No. 2—23 4th; attendance, 161; expenses, \$1,964. No. 3—215-225 Sterling pl.; home for destitute children; received from city, \$20,287; Board of Education,

\$3,480; total received, \$47,906; expense of maintenance, \$37,515; value of prop., \$253,000. No. 4—124 18th; attendance, 142; expense, \$1,894. No. 6—101 Steuben; attendance, 157; expense, \$1,824. No. 7—1888 Atlantic av.; attendance, 245; expenses, \$2,776; total, \$47,906. Mrs. W. H. Lyon, Pres.; Mrs. G. A. Jahn, Treas.; Mrs. F. L. Mathews, Sec., 58 8th av.; Miss R. A. Mathews, Supt.

Brooklyn Nursery and Infants' Hosp.—See Hospitals.

Brooklyn Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children (The)—106 Schermerhorn. Inc. 1889. Report, 1906: Complaints investigated, 5,051; children concerned in these cases, 23,425; children received in Society's reception rooms, 3,099; adults prosecuted, offenses against children, 541. Total receipts, \$27,367. Board collected from parents for children in institutions, \$9,476. Value of prop., \$168,000. New building under construction at cost of \$60,000. H. R. Jones, Pres.; W. J. Coombs, Treas.; H. C. Preston, Sec. and Supt.

Convent of Sisters of Mercy—273 Willoughby av. Girls bet. 2 and 18 years. Est. 1855. 829 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, \$60,000. Receives commitments from magistrates which are paid for by city amounting to \$30,000 or \$40,000 annually; property value, \$408,000. Sister M. Ursula, Mother Superior. Branches: 12th av. and 64th, Bkln., and Syosset, L. I. Also home for infants. Syosset branch is for boys.

Dominican Home—153 Graham av. Est. 1861. For orphan children; in charge of Sisters of St. Dominic. Maintains following branches: Sorrowful Mother, Harrison pl.; Annunciation, 64 Havemeyer; St. Joseph's, Grand av. and Grace, L. I. City; Most Holy Rosary, Amityville, L. I.; St. Dominick's, New Hyde Park, L. I.; Nazareth Trade School, Farmingdale, L. I. Annual receipts, \$32,639; expenditures, \$30,872. Property value, \$261,200. M. Catherine Herbert, O.S.D., Pres.; Sr. M. Hilaria, O.S.D., Mgr.

Edwina Free Kindergarten—146 Union. Mrs. M. S. Muchmore, Pres.; Hettie I. Knox, Prin. Flatbush Boys' Club—1903. 24 Erasmus. Evening resort for boys. 800 mem. John Z. Lott, Pres.; M. K. Dumas, Sec., L. M. Bockover, Supt.

Gillispie Memorial Day Nursery—210 Richardson. 30 children cared for daily. Mrs. Joyce, Matron.

Hebrew Educational Soc. Inst.—Pitkin av. and Watkins. Open daily, 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. P., 9 A.M. to 4 P.M., Sat., 7 to 10 P.M. Free library, kindergarten, reading room, free public lectures, gymnasium, baths, religious classes, social, literary, chess and debating clubs. Classes in bent iron work, basketry. S. F. Rothschild, Pres.; N. H. Levi, Sec., 297 Decatur.

House of St. Giles the Cripple—For destitute crippled children. Boys under 16; girls under 18. 419 Clinton. Inc. 1891. (P. E.). 98 inmates. Total received \$17,072. Expenditures, \$16,253. Property value, \$32,500. Ven. H. B. Bryan, V.-P.; G. W. Kirke, Treas.; Miss R. G. Morgan, Matron.

Immaculate Conception Day Nursery—117 Sands, 31 Front and 145 W. 9th. Est. 1893. 43,080 children cared for. Expenditures, \$4,401. Mrs. J. W. Walker, Pres.; Miss M. Martin, Matron.

Ladies' Assn.—117 Sands. Org. 1893. 58 mem. Mrs. J. W. Walker, Pres.; Mrs. J. Spillman, Sec., 129 St. John's pl.

Industrial School Assn., Brooklyn, E. D.—141 to 153 S. 3d. Est. March, 1854. Children 2 to 12 years. Instructs in elementary branches, domestic duties, provides food and clothing, procures employment. Main school, 141 So. 3d. 806 inmates. J. M. Smith Memorial Branch No. 1—482 Humboldt; attendance, 184. No. 2, 67 Scholes; attendance, 154. Gillespie Nursery, 210 Richardson; attendance, 64. Total received, \$57,000. Current expenses, \$44,531. B. W. Wilson, Pres. Board of Trustees; Miss M. E. Whittelsey, Supt.

International Sunshine Soc. Home and Kindergarten for Blind—84th and 13th av. Est. 1904. Care for blind children under age of 8. Mrs. C. M. Tregear, Founder; Mrs. C. W. Alden, Sec. and Treas., 96 5th av.



## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Kallman Scandinavian Orphanage—18th av., bet. 67th and 69th. Est. 1898. Age limit, 12 years. Non-sec. 60 inmates. Receipts, \$9,000; expenditures, \$3,500; improvements, \$1,500; real estate value, \$28,500. J. Lindblom, Pres.; G. Kallman, Treas. and Supt.; E. E. Thunell, Sec.

King's Daughters' Day Nursery—45 India. Est. 1901. Infants and young children cared for during working hours. Mrs. L. P. Sherwood, Pres.; Mrs. A. J. Valentine, Sec., 86 Kent; Mrs. F. J. Lennox, Supt.

Orphan Asylum Soc. of City of Brooklyn (Beecher Home)—1435 Atlantic av. Est. 1833. Children 3 to 12 years, orphans and half orphans. 250 inmates. Received from city, \$12,469; total, \$34,689; current expenses, \$32,977; value real estate, \$302,000. Mrs. J. L. Truslow, Pres.; Mrs. J. B. White, Treas.; Miss M. E. Horton, Supt.

Orphan House, Church Charity Foundation (see Miscellaneous). Albany av., c. Herkimer. Children, bet 6 and 14 yrs. Est. 1851 (P. E.). 55 inmates.

Ottillie Orphan Asylum—See Charitable Institutions of Queens Borough.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum Soc.—Room 14, 4 Court sq. Est. 1826. 4-16 years. Inmates in all asylums, 2,051. Receipts from city, \$160,164; current expenses, \$302,768; total expended, \$302,768; real estate value, \$1,715,393. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; J. J. Walsh, Treas.; J. T. Breen, Sec.

Maintains the following Orphan Asylums: St. John's Home—Albany and St. Mark's avs., for orphans and half orphan boys, bet. ages of 3 and 16 years.

St. John's Protectory—Hicksville, L. I., and St. John's Ocean Home, Coney Is., are branch homes of St. John's Home. Total inmates, 1,298 boys.

St. Joseph's Female Orphan Asylum—Willoughby and Sumner avs. For orphan and half orphan girls, bet. ages 3 and 16 years.

St. Paul's Industrial School—Clinton & Congress. Girls from St. Joseph's are transferred to St. Paul's, where they receive a training fitting them to be self-supporting, when discharged from instit. Total inmates, 760 girls. Emerald Assn.—4 and 5 Court sq. G. J. S. Dowling, Pres.; J. T. Breen, Sec.

St. Agnes' Day Nursery (R. C.)—419 Degraw. Est. 1896. 4,711 families assisted. Receipts \$917; expenditures, \$1,063. Mrs. E. Fenney, Pres.; Miss M. O'Brien, Matron.

St. Christopher's Hosp. for Babies and Training School for Nursery Maids—231-233 Hicks. Est. 1896. (Under 2 years.) 250 patients. Property value, \$45,000. Mrs. E. H. Squibb, Pres.; Miss J. E. O'Day, Supt.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery—556 Pacific. Est. 1896. Care of children of working women during working hours. Non-sec. 1,838 children cared for. Clothing and food given to 2,019 women and children. Receipts, \$310. Current expenses, \$632. Mrs. J. Griffin, Pres.; Anne G. Keany, Treas.; Miss E. Laddy, Matron.

St. Malachy's Home—Atlantic & Van Sicken avs. Est. 1876 (R. C.) For destitute children 2 to 16 years. 67 inmates. Total receipts, \$51,216; expenses, \$51,120. Property value, \$25,000. Mother M. Louis, Pres.; Sister M. Perpetua, Supt. Branch, Rockaway Park—Est. 1886. For destitute children, 2-16 yrs. (R. C.). 550 inmates. Receipts, \$65,082; expenses, \$65,077. Value of property, \$85,000. Mother M. Louis, Pres.; Sister M. Ambrose, Supt.

St. Joseph's Home—Flushing, N. Y. 1904. For destitute children, 2-16 yrs. 221 inmates. Receipts, \$33,235; expenses, \$32,463. Value of real estate, \$250,000. Mother M. Louis, Pres.

St. Vincent's Home for Boys—Boerum pl. and State. Est. 1869 (R. C.) 1,500 inmates. Supported by voluntary contributions. Property value, \$300,000. Rev. Chas. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Rev. W. Blake, Gen Mgr.

St. Vincent's Guild—Aid Soc. for St. Vincent's Home for Boys. Org. 1899. Mrs. A. Donohue, Pres.; Mrs. Jones, Sec. Sheltering Arms Nursery (P. E.)—157 Dean. Est. 1873. 133 children cared for. Received

from city \$450. Total receipts \$7,739; expenses \$7,857. Real estate value, \$36,000. Rev. F. Burgess, Pres.; J. H. Carr, Sec., 273 Park pl.; Miss M. K. Batty, Matron.

Smith (J. M.) Memorial (Branch No. 1)—See Industrial School Assn., Bkln, E. D.

State Sunshine Day Nursery—1729 Atlantic av. Est. 1902. Care for little children of working mothers. 3,000 children cared for. Expenses \$75 per month. Mrs. N. L. Mead, Pres., 139 Rutledge st.; Mrs. M. Van Hovenburgh, Matron.

## Special Relief.

American National Red Cross—186 Remsen. Bkln Br. of N. Y. State Br. Org. 1905. Col. E. E. Britton, Pres.; J. C. McLeer, Sec.

American Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—See Humane Soc.

Brooklyn Guild for Deaf Mutes—Org. 1892. Assist destitute, hold debates, lectures. Meets 1st Thurs. each month in parish building of St. Mark's Church, Adelphi, nr DeKalb av. Service is also conducted in St. Mark's Church Su. at 3 P.M. This guild is a branch of Church Mission to Deaf Mutes and Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf. J. Wilkinson, Pres.; A. J. McLaren, Cor. Sec., 199 Franklin av.

Brooklyn Soc. for Parks and Playgrounds for Children—Org. 1889. 250 mem. Maintains playgrounds and interested in establishment of small parks and playgrounds in congested neighborhoods. Maintained playground under arches of Bkln Bridge summer of 1906; daily attendance 1,000 children. Took 600 children from tenement houses on excursions. Receipts and expenses, \$1,200. F. M. Moffett, Pres.; Mrs. T. G. Bergen, Treas., 101 Willow; Miss H. L. Booth, Supervisor of Playgrounds.

Brooklyn Training School and Home for Young Girls (12 to 21 years)—1433 Pacific. Est. 1889. 58 inmates. Received from city, \$2,794; total, \$7,085; expenses, \$5,853; improvements, \$1,481. Property value, \$16,000. Mrs. C. E. Donnelon, Pres. 849 Carroll; Miss J. S. Vass, Sec., 63 Quincy; Elizabeth Brewster, Supt.

Brooklyn Women's Animal Aid Assn.—See Humane Soc.

Catholic Women's Assn.—10 Prospect pl. See Educational Soc. (Bkln.).

Christmas Letter Mission—1443 Union. Org. 1881. Distributes Christmas and Eastern letters and greetings among the inmates of institutions, homes, factories, railroad employes, life-saving stations, etc. Miss M. M. Pendleton, Gen. Sec. and Treas.

Church Home for the Blind—560 Washington av. Est. 1896. (Church Charity Foundation. See Miscellaneous.) Receipts from city, \$605. Receipts, \$1,979; expenditures, \$4,190. Miss M. O. Hogarth, in charge.

Deutscher Frauen Verein (German Ladies' Assn.)—Germania Club, Union st. Est. 1877. German widows and orphans. 380 persons assisted. Expenditures, \$1,090. Mrs. P. Lichtenstein, Pres.; Mrs. R. B. Lienau, Treas., 201 Clinton.

German Home for Recreation of Women and Children—Harway av., Gravesend Beach. Inc. 1898. Temporary home for recuperation. Receipts, \$5,017. Expenditures, \$4,834. Property value, \$30,000. Mrs. G. W. Rasch, Pres.; Mrs. T. Treu, Matron; Mrs. A. Munnich, Cor. Sec., 935 Park pl.; Miss K. S. Dreier, Treas., 6 Montague ter.

Hebrew Benevolent Assn.—161 Smith. Est. 1871. 1,500 persons aided. Prescriptions given. 250; miscellaneous relief to 500. Receipts and expenditures, \$2,500. H. H. Davis, Pres.; M. M. Salomon, Asst. Sec., 120 E'way, Mh'n.

Hebrew Benevolent Soc.—E. D.; 259 S. 5th. Est. 1878. 1,000 relieved. Receipts and expenditures, \$1,000. B. Nachmann, Pres.; A. Kogleson, Asst. Sec.

Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn.—62 Joralemon. Est. 1881. To interest public in hospital charity. W. G. Low, Pres.; Rev. J. D. Adam, Sec., 196 Columbia Heights.

Industrial Home for the Blind—512-520 Gates av. Est. 1893. Age limit, 13 years and upward. 29 inmates. Receipts, \$16,000; expenditures,

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

\$15,500; property value, \$26,000. J. G. Jenkins, Pres.; E. P. Morford, Supt.

King Solomon's Industrial Homes Soc.—Org. 1895. Provides summer outings for poor children, mostly Hebrew. The president, a counselor, gives legal aid free for court decree of adoption to those wishing to adopt poor children. D. S. Moulton, Pres., 304 Clinton pl.; Mrs. H. Levy, Sec.

Life Line Union—192 Adams. Est. 1889. Provide comforts for men in life-saving stations on the coast. Miss J. E. Moore in charge.

Memorial and Executive Committee, G. A. R.—Borough Hall. Relief of needy veterans. Est. 1883. Expenses yearly about \$4,600. Miles O'Reilly, Ch.; G. H. Jackson, Sec.

National Sunshine Legion—Bklyn Br.—167 Adam. Free day nursery and employment bureau. Mrs. K. Blach, Matron.

Needlework Guild of America—Bklyn. Br. Org. 1891. 3,804 garments, etc., sent out. Receipts \$250. Mrs. J. E. Langstaff, Pres.; Mrs. E. F. Howell, Sec., 445 Monroe.

Flatbush Br.—Org. 1897. 81 mem. Mrs. C. L. Wells, Pres.; Mrs. J. T. Robb, Sec., 1903 Albemarle rd.

Flatlands Br.—Org. 1897. 33 directors. Mrs. G. S. Kuwenhoven, Pres.; Mrs. A. Fuller, Sec., 643 E. 24th. So. Midwood.

New Utrecht Br.—Org. 1897. 65 directors. Mrs. M. S. Tallmadge, Pres., 8656 Bay 24th; Mrs. R. Mundie, Sec.

Provident Loan—24 Graham av. See Provident Loan Soc. of N. Y. Special Relief, Mhnt.

Queens' Daughters of St. Mary's Maternity—153 Dean. Org. 1896. 556 persons assisted. Mrs. J. L. Shea, Pres. Assist Sisters of Charity by obtaining donations for poor sick.

Red Cross Instruction and District Nursing Soc.—67 Schermerhorn. Org. 1888. Instruction in first aid to injured and support of trained nurses among sick poor. 13,956 visits made. Receipts, \$4,734; expenses, \$3,380. Supported by voluntary contributions. Miss E. C. Low, Pres.; Miss E. M. Hart, Sec., 1 S. Elliott pl. Mary V. Fennessey, Supt. of Nurses.

Scandinavian Young Women's Home (Fridhem)—149 So. Portland av. Est. 1901. Under charge of Swedish Ev. Pilgrim (Cong.) Church. Home for immigrant and servant girls. Current expenses, \$3,890. Rev. C. G. Ellstrom, Pres.; Miss M. Lindgren, Matron.

Sittig Brooklyn Christmas Tree Soc.—Est. 1892. 5,600 children entertained and coal and clothes given to poor families. Receipts, \$1,093. Mrs. F. Sittig, Pres., 378 Jefferson av.; C. S. Gale, Sec.; Home Trust Co., Treas.

St. Peter's Home for Working Girls (R. C.)—110 Congress. Home for girls out of employment. Also rooms to let for old ladies. Est. 1890. 4 Sisters. 100 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, \$10,000. Property value, \$30,700. Sister M. Raphael, Matron.

Women's Work Exchange and Decorative Art Soc.—139 Montague. Give employment to self-supporting gentiewomen. Mrs. F. W. Moss, Pres.

Women's Exchange—2642 Fulton. Est. 1901. Mrs. E. Kolie, Mgr.

## Reformatories.

Disciplinary Training School for Boys—18th av., bet. 56th and 58th. Est. 1896. Reformation of disorderly juveniles. Under supervision of board of mgrs. appointed by Mayor. Receives boys bet. 7 and 14 years committed by magistrates. Teaches school course and manual and physical instruction. Supported by city. 280 inmates. Received from city, \$53,500. Current expenses, \$65,000. Real estate value, \$130,000. J. P. Farrell, Supt. For employees, see City Govt. Chapter.

House of the Good Shepherd—Hopkinson av. and Pacific. Est. 1863. To reform girls and women (R. C.). 686 inmates. Receipts from city (per capita) for committed inmates, \$16,398. Total received, \$67,733. Total expenses, \$67,733. Property value, \$260,000. Sister M. St. Josephine, Supt.

Truant Home—Org. 1870. Under charge of Board of Education. (See Public Schools.)

Wayside Home—352 Bridge. Est. 1880. Rescue wayward girls, especially those discharged from prison or committed by courts. Average, 38 in-

mates. City charter appropriation, \$2,223; receipts, \$3,785; expenses, \$4,500; improvements, \$400. Value of property, \$18,000. Mrs. E. F. Pettingill, Pres.; Miss C. E. Knowles, Matron. Woman's Branch House—Est. 1902. 252 Bridge. To care for homeless women and secure their permanent reformation. 142 inmates. Receipts, \$4,942. Expenses, \$3,823. Mrs. W. P.; Eddy, Pres.; Mrs. F. Terhune, Supt.

## Temporary Relief.

Brooklyn Asan. for Improving Condition of the Poor (The)—104 Livingston and 479 Throop av. Est. 1842. 9,433 families assisted. Receipts, \$24,208; expended, \$22,323; property value, \$60,000. A. A. Low, Pres.; A. A. Day, Gen. Agt.

Brooklyn Bureau of Charities—1878. Inc. 1897; consolidated with Union for Christian Work 1901. Central office, 69 Schermerhorn. A. F. White, Pres.; I. H. Cary, Sec.; T. F. Miller, Treas.; W. I. Nichols, Gen. Sec.; F. H. McLean, Supt. Bedford Dist. office, 1658-1660 Fulton. Miss A. M. Palmer, Dist. Sec. Northern Dist. office, 191 Marcy av., Miss L. S. Haynes, Dist. Sec. Objects, to promote welfare of poor, suffering and friendless. Specific objects and methods include: Promotion of co-operation among benevolent societies, churches and individuals; maintenance of body of visitors to poor; encouragement of thrift, self-dependence and industry; temporary employment and industrial instruction; collection and diffusion of knowledge on charitable work; maintenance of free library of information on these subjects; prevention of imposition; diminution of vagrancy and pauperism. Provides temporary employment in Industrial Agencies (work rooms, laundries, wood yards). Investigates cases of distress and makes reports. Maintains lodging house for women and day nurseries for children under 6. Sends district nurses to homes of sick poor. Secures legal advice when required. Employs mendicancy officer to co-operate with police dept., in suppressing begging, organizes committees on the prevention of tuberculosis. Central office, 69 Schermerhorn. Open 8 A.M. to 10 P.M., including holidays: Su. 7 to 10 P.M. only. District offices open 8 A.M. to 5:30 P.M., except Su.

Total number of applications, 1905-06, 8,608, of which 1,891 were new. The total receipts, all departments, \$77,823; expenditures, \$70,727.

Central District Conference Friendly Visitors, including Wards 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 20, 22, 30, 31. Meets at Central Bldg., 67 Schermerhorn, 1st and 3d W., at 3:30 P.M.

Bedford District Conference Friendly Visitors, including Wards 7, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29 and 32. Meets at Bedford Bldg., 1660 Fulton, 1st and 3d Wed., at 10:30 A.M.

Northern District Conference Friendly Visitors, including Wards 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18 and 19. Afternoon section meets fortnightly at private residences by appointment; evening section meets alternate Sat. at 8 P.M. at Northern Bldg., 191 Marcy av.

Under auspices of the society are maintained the following industrial agencies, in which, during 1905-6, men and women were given 27,253 days (or parts of days) work; \$16,367, and 25,628 meals served on premises of the Bureau were distributed in return for work.

Western Wood Yard—73-82 Pacific. 312 men employed; 6,486 days' work; receipts, \$18,339; \$13,934 expended. F. W. Francis, Supt.

Northern Wood Yard—1658 Fulton and 255 Division av. 127 men employed, 3,914 days' work given; \$10,108 receipts; \$8,928 expended. E. Chamberlin, Supt.

Central Laundry—69 Schermerhorn. 128 women employed; 6,323 days' work; \$10,460 receipts; \$9,228 expended. Miss E. S. Hoch, Supt.

Bedford Laundry—1660 Fulton. 81 women employed, 3,994 days' work; receipts, \$5,991; expenditures, \$5,904. Miss E. Willard, Supt.

Central Work Room—69 Schermerhorn. 350 women employed; 2,327 days' work; receipts, \$3,496 (receipts and expenditures of the work-rooms include those of the Day Nurseries); expenditures, \$3,478. Miss A. McQuarrie, Supt.

Bedford Work Room—1660 Fulton. 166 women employed; 1,969 days' work; receipts, \$2,607; expenditures, \$3,562. Miss C. L. Cornell, Supt.

Northern Work Room—191 Marcy av. 169

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

women employed; 2,341 days' work; receipts, \$8,891; expenditures, \$2,248. Miss E. R. Simons, Supt.

Central Day Nursery—69 Schermerhorn. 178 children cared for; 5,448 days. Mrs. H. F. Stevens, Caretaker.

Bedford Day Nursery—1660 Fulton. 114 children cared for; 3,762 days. Mrs. M. A. Collins, Caretaker.

Northern Day Nursery—191 Marcy av. 60 children cared for; 1,381 days. Mrs. E. A. Platt, Caretaker.

Women's Lodging House—78 Schermerhorn. 460 women and 80 children admitted; lodging and meals furnished to 5,356 women and 1,271 children; receipts, \$1,836; expenditures, \$1,811. Mrs. M. Cosgrove, Matron.

District visitation among sick poor and legal aid for poor are provided for, under charge of special committees. Seven graduate nurses made 11,689 professional visits and 1,659 miscellaneous calls. Receipts, \$3,042; expenditures, \$3,338. Miss E. C. Low, Chairman; Miss H. M. Hart, Sec., 1 So. Elliott pl.; Miss M. V. Fennesy, Supt. of Nurses, office 67 Schermerhorn.

Attorneys and counselors render legal services to those recommended by Bureau.

Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Soc.—215 Montague. Est. 1829. Missionary and industrial. Total expended, \$32,906. J. J. Tower, Pres.; Dr. G. LeLacheur, V.-P. and Sec.

City Mission Hotel for Workmen—141-143 Atlantic av. G. C. Le Noir, Mgr. Greenpoint Branch—114-115 Greenpoint av. Chapel, lodging house. G. C. Le Noir, Mgr. Tillary St. Mission—14-16 Tillary. Est. 1891. Food and shelter for homeless. F. W. Alder, Mgr.

Brooklyn Deaconesses Home—See Religious Soc., Bkln.

Brooklyn Female Employment Soc.—94 Court. Est. 1864. Give all kinds of sewing. Receipts, \$8,810; expenditures, \$8,275. Real estate value, \$12,000. Mrs. M. B. Chapman, Pres.; Mrs. T. B. Hewitt, Sec., 128 Remsen.

Brooklyn Flower and Fruit Charity—195 Montague. Supported entirely by voluntary contributions. Distribute flowers, fruit and reading matter to hospitals and homes. Receipts and expenditures, \$75. Mrs. J. B. Wells, Pres.; Mrs. S. R. Conklin, Sec., 240 Franklin av.

Brooklyn Lodging Houses—Majority open all night. Lodgings, 10 to 50 cents per night. 19 and 141 Atlantic av.; 302, 316 Bedford av.; 339, 538 B'way; 29, 43, 52, 66, 76, 109, 178, 223, 289 and 296 Fulton; 134 Grand; 114 Greenpoint av.; 32 Hamilton av.; 6 Henry; 17 Myrtle av.; 355 Pearl; 70 Summit; 10, 14, 16 Tillary; 3 Washington av., Wallabout Market; 1002 Wallabout Market; 3 York; 109 So. 6th, and 272 41st.

Coney Island Church and Rescue Home—1898, 5th and Thompson pl., Coney Island. Non-sec. Charitable object; relief of distress. Supported by vol. contributions. Inmates, 768; cared for, 1,423. Current exp. \$2,106. W. D. Hughes, Supt.

German Soc. of Charities—208½ Stockholm. Est. 1888. Improve condition of poor. H. F. Bernhart, Pres.; C. Bernhart, Sec., 271 Vernon av.; G. Muhl, Asst. Sec., 91 Middleton.

Japanese M. E. Mission—17 Concord. Est. 1891. Under care of N. Y. City Missionary Soc. of M. E. Church. 350 persons assisted. Receipts and expenditures, \$1,852. Rev. W. Ishikawa, Supt.; K. Fanaka, Sec. and Bus. Mgr.

Ozanam House—44-48 Concord, Org. 1901. Care of friendless women. 1,196 assisted. Receipts from city, \$7,017; other sources, \$10,162; expenses, \$14,826. Improvements, \$2,146. Property value, \$45,000. Rt. Rev. P. J. McNamara, Pres.; J. J. Munro, Sec., 273 Clinton.

Salvation Army Industrial Home—28 Raymond. Branches, 199 Hoyt and 525 Flushing av. Care of and employment to poor men. Adj. Wm. Gifford, Mgr.

Scandinavian Sailors' Temperance Home—172 Carroll. Est. 1888. Benefit sailors morally and give temporary aid. 30-60 persons per day cared for. Total received, \$9,861; current expenses and relief, \$8,861; property value, \$13,500. C. Kavanagh, Pres.; H. Omsundson, Supt.

Sick Poor Nursing Sisters (R. C.), 266 Clin-

ton. Attend sick poor in their homes. Go to cases too poor to pay a nurse. Supported by Com. of Cath. women. Mrs. H. Warfield, Pres.; Miss A. Rice, Sec.; Sister Antoinette, Supt.

Society for the Aid of Friendless Women and Children—Temporary home, 30 Concord, with nursery and kindergarten. Est. 1870. 100 inmates. Expenditures, \$10,000. Value of real estate, \$65,000. Mrs. F. W. Hopkins, Pres.; Miss J. Helton, Matron.

Society of St. Vincent de Paul—Central office, Room 14, 4 and 5 Court sq. Org. 1868. An organization connected with the Catholic churches. Dispenses general charity without regard to denomination. Work is done by a conference in each church. Governed by a council of the president and vice president of each conference. Officers of the council are: Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, V. G. Spiritual Director; T. W. Hynes, Pres., 1332 Pacific; C. J. Dellahunt, Sec., 127 Vanderbilt av.; P. O'Connor, Treas., 247 Hart at Council meets 2d Th. each month at St. Vincent's Home, State and Boerum pl. Relief given to 10,462 persons; receipts, \$44,706; \$42,867 expended.

St. James' Cathedral—Jay at, 215 persons relieved. \$1,254 raised, \$1,424 expended. J. Larnour, Pres., 141 Johnson.

Assumption—150 relieved. \$847 raised, \$756 expended. F. McPartland, Pres., 80 Poplar.

Immaculate Conception—7 Maujer. 102 aided. \$220 raised, \$206 expended. T. Green, Pres., 235 Keap.

St. Mary's Star of the Sea—Basement of Little Chapel. 530 persons aided, \$1,547 raised. \$1,564 exp. E. F. Broderick, Pres., 91 1st pl.

St. Joseph's—711 Dean. 340 relieved. \$654 raised, \$668 expended. M. Bracken, Pres., 813 Bergen.

Our Lady of Mercy—Meets at Parish School. 103 relieved. \$638 raised, \$631 expended. J. M. Quigley, Sec., 30 Washington av.

Visitation—Meets at Parish School. 353 relieved. \$908 raised, \$813 expended. M. J. Malone, Pres., 44 Wolcott.

St. Michael's, Flushing—100 relieved. \$990 raised, \$747 expended. D. Barry, Pres., 51 Madison av., Flushing.

St. Peter's—112 Warren. 350 relieved. \$2,087 raised, \$1,904 expended. P. W. Gallagher, Pres., 14 Tompkins pl.

St. Paul's—Court, c. Congress. 629 relieved. \$2,665 raised, \$2,248 expended. D. Printy, Pres., 296 Warren.

St. Vincent de Paul's—N. 6th, n. Driggs av. 225 relieved. \$2,606 raised, \$2,606 expended. P. Mallon, Pres., 4 Court sq.

St. Patrick's—St. Patrick's Academy. 275 relieved. \$2,078 raised, \$2,178 expended. J. Savage, Pres., 987 Bedford av.

St. Charles Borromeo—St. Charles Borromeo Hall. 549 relieved. \$1,393 raised. \$1,694 expended. W. Glennon, Pres., 89 State.

St. Anthony's—Library room of Church. 336 relieved. \$2,247 raised. \$2,134 expended. M. H. Kavanagh, Pres., 1026 Manhattan av.

St. John the Evangelist—250 21st. 300 relieved. \$878 raised. \$818 expended. M. J. Rush, Pres., 161 23d.

St. Stephen's—St. Stephen's School. 50 relieved. \$172 raised. \$164 expended. M. Buckley, Pres., 212 Carroll.

St. John the Baptist—St. John's College. 350 relieved. \$2,308 raised. \$2,100 expended. T. W. Hynes, Pres., 1332 Pacific.

Nativity—495 Classon av. 297 relieved. \$1,738 raised. \$1,700 expended. J. A. Creighton, Pres., 163 Putnam av.

Sacred Heart—41 Adelphi. 180 relieved. \$984 raised. \$1,281 expended. J. Long, Pres., 116 Clermont av.

Our Lady of Victory—278 Macon. 516 relieved. \$2,700 raised. \$1,671 expended. T. Powderley, Pres., 190 Albany av.

St. Michael's—St. Michael's Hall. 250 relieved. \$486 raised. \$654 expended. J. L. D. O'Reilly, Pres., 365 4th.

Transfiguration—Hooper, n. Marcy av. 710 relieved. \$1,988 raised. \$2,041 expended. F. Murtagh, Pres., 64 Middleton.

St. Agnes—Hoyt, c. Degraw. 600 relieved.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

\$1,204 raised, \$1,296 expended. O. H. Caciola, Sec., 16 2d.

St. Augustine's—6th av., c. Sterling pl. 236 relieved. \$1,008 raised. \$1,211 expended. W. E. Bennett, Pres., 448 Dean.

St. Ann's—Gold, c. Water. 214 relieved. \$868 raised. \$968 expended. T. Tully, Pres., 132 Gold.

St. John's Chapel—Church Chapel. 190 relieved. \$964 raised. \$964 expended. A. J. Hook, Pres., 624 2d.

St. Ambrose—Tompkins av., c. DeKalb. 83 relieved. \$962 raised. \$992 expended. J. E. Leary, Pres., 237 Washington.

Our Lady of Lourdes—Aberdeen, c. B'way. J. Cook, Pres., 21 Stewart.

St. Teresa's—Sterling pl. and Classon av. 201 relieved. \$1,123 raised. \$1,123 expended. J. Culhane, Pres., 764 Classon av.

St. Francis Xavier—Carroll, c. 6th av. 160 relieved. \$40 raised. \$443 expended. H. De Casse, Pres., 110 7th av.

St. Thomas Aquinas—9th, c. 4th av. 40 relieved. \$948 raised. \$742 expended. E. A. Uptegrove, Pres., 256 12th.

St. Rita—Ravenwood, L. I. Aug., 1906. J. Andrews, 134 8th, L. I. City.

St. Edward's—8 Auburn pl. Org. 1894. 285 relieved. \$620 raised. \$620 expended. T. J. Sullivan, Pres., 83 No. Portland av.

Our Lady of Good Counsel—Org. 1894. 915 Putnam av. 118 relieved. \$787 raised. \$781 expended. H. D. McGrane, 533 Madison.

St. Brigid—Linden. Org. 1894. 725 relieved. \$454 raised. \$471 expended. J. Tyne, 377 Palmetto.

Holy Name—8th av., c. Prospect. Org. 1894. 120 relieved. \$336 raised. \$179 expended. E. Dunne, Pres., 256 7th av.

St. Patrick—L. I. City. Org. 1895. 30 relieved. \$581 raised. \$504 expended. J. J. Kehoe, Pres., 134 12th, L. I. City.

St. Matthew—Utica av., c. Degraw. Org. 1895. 120 relieved. \$140 raised. \$293 expended. P. Blattner, Pres., 1567 Bergen.

Blessed Sacrament—Fulton and Market. Org. 1896. 35 relieved. \$68 raised. \$36 expended. L. J. Mulligan, Pres., 387 Arlington.

St. Benedict—Fulton. 11 aided. \$239 raised. \$233 expended. S. Haas, Pres., 966 Herkimer.

St. Malachy—Van Sicklen av., n. Fulton. 118 relieved. \$175 raised. \$175 expended. J. F. Ward, V. P., 179 Essex.

Holy Rosary—Chauncey, n. Reid av. 262 aided. \$1,049 raised. \$894 expended. J. F. Mallon, Pres., 1711 Dean.

St. Finbar—Bath Beach. Org. 1898. 20 aided. \$184 raised. \$186 expended. W. J. Brown, Pres., 22d av., Bath Beach.

Sacred Hearts of Jesus and Mary—Org. 1901. 250 relieved. \$302 raised. \$253 expended. B. Izzo, Sec., 629 Hicks.

St. Monica, Jamaica, L. I.—Org. 1906. John Adikes, Pres., Fulton st., Jamaica.

St. Francis of Assisi—Maple and Nostrand av. 7 relieved. \$102 raised. \$113 expended. C. McConnell, Pres., 489 Malbone.

St. Michael, East New York—225 Jerome. 27 relieved. \$126 raised. \$100 expended. L. Ruh, Pres., 107 Logan.

Our Holy Redeemer, Freeport, L. I. Org. 1906. S. D. O'Mara, Pres., Freeport, L. I.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help—5th av., c. 59th. 25 relieved. \$270 raised. \$246 expended. J. Haigney, Pres., 420 58th.

Women's Aux. of St. Vincent de Paul Soc. —1903. 48 Concord. Visit public hospitals, jail and penitentiary, and maintains 2 settlements for Italian children. Rev. W. J. White, Pres.

St. Vincent's Summer School—East Moriches, L. I. Retreat for Sisters of Charity of N. Y. and Bkln.

Trained Christian Helpers—1896. Home, 1489 Pacific. Sister D. Dawson in charge. Supplies trained Christian nurses to poor unable to pay. Mrs. J. R. Wendover, Pres.; Miss E. J. Jannicky, Sec.

Vassar Students' Aid Soc.—Inc. 1893. To loan money to students of Vassar College, graduates and undergraduates. Supported by dues and contributions. Emma M. Perkins, Pres., Cleveland, O.; Miss C. P. Acer, Sec., Pittsford, N. Y.

## Settlements.

Asacog House Settlement—52 Sands. Est. 1894. Maintained by Asacog Neighborhood Assn. Center for social, educational and industrial betterment. Work through social clubs, industrial and gymnasium classes, and stamp savings. District nurse of the Red Cross lives in the house. Kindergarten branch of Public School No. 1 maintained by Bd. of Education. Receipts and expenses \$3,000. Miss E. Eames, Pres., 125 Remsen; Miss G. Beecher, Sec.; Miss M. F. Doyen, head worker.

Brooklyn Guild Assn. (The)—Inc. 1890. Maxwell House, 245 Concord. A kindergarten of children, 10 children's clubs, and a sewing school. The work of the clubs include kitchen, garden work, gymnastics, sewing, basket weaving, library and penny provident funds. The adult organization includes women members over 18 years of age and men over 18. 175 mem. A men's club, mothers' club, young women's club, two young men's clubs. Classes in literature, cooking, dancing and gymnastics. H. Holt, Pres.; H. Low, Sec., 177 Woodruff av.; A. W. Dennen, Head Worker.

Emmanuel House—131 Steuben. Maintained by Young Men's League of Emmanuel Bap. Ch. Has reading and game rooms, bowling alleys, a gymnasium, with instructor in charge; free sewing school, kindergarten and Sunday school. W. B. O'Connor, Pres.; E. B. Dutcher, League Sec.; C. I. Jones, Sec., Emmanuel House.

Friendly House Assn.—49 Warren. Org. 1902. Non-sec. Object: Neighborhood Work. Maintains kindergarten and various classes under a form of House Membership. Board of Directors: W. H. Childs, Pres.; W. L. Douglas, Treas.; Miss E. L. Deason, Supervisor.

Greenpoint Settlement—85 Java. Org. 1896. Supported by the Pratt Institute Neighborhood Assn. Maintains a kindergarten and various clubs for young men, women, boys and girls. Gives instruction in sewing, dressmaking, millinery, cooking, drawing, gymnastics, dancing, manual training and music. Has a penny provident bank and a trained nurse in residence, who does district nursing in the neighborhood. Laura A. Steel, Head Worker.

Holy Trinity Guild House—122 Pierpoint. Org. 1905. Center for social work for women, girls and children in connection with Holy Trinity P. E. Church. A corps of volunteers together with residents of house conducts the work. Maintains Dorcas Soc., Mothers' Meeting, and Employment Soc. for women; Girls' Friendly Soc. for young working women, Candidates' Club, Sewing School and a Kindergarten for children. Jane E. Robbins, Head Worker.

Italian Settlement House—29 Front. Est. 1901. N. S. Dilke, Pres.; E. W. Ardayar, Sec.; R. Van Iderstine, Treas., 100 William, Mtn. Kindergarten, sewing school, classes in Italian and English. Maintains a library, penny provident fund and night school for Italian immigrants. 1,000 working boys and factory hands have been taught. 16 teachers and directors. Receipts and expenses about \$3,500. W. E. Davenport, Resident Head Worker.

King's Daughters House of Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Soc.—163 Joralemon. Miss S. L. Meserole, Pres.

Jane Adams Settlement, now E. D. Branch of the Y. W. C. A.—See Religious Soc., Bkln.

Little Italy Neighborhood Assn.—146 Union. Neighborhood House for Italians. Opened 1904. There are 3 residents, and the work is directed by a Board of 38 members. There are the usual clubs and classes, and a resident trained nurse. Receipts, \$3,649; expenses, \$3,649. Miss F. Booth, Head Worker; Miss K. Drier, Pres.; Mrs. C. More, Sec.; C. D. Liebman, Treas.

School Settlement Assn.—148 Jackson. Est. 1901. Settlement conducted by Alumnae Associations of Adelphi, Berkley, Brooklyn Training School for Teachers, Girls' High, Packer and Teachers of Public School No. 16. Kindergarten, and classes for children in sewing, basketry, cooking, drawing and bent iron work. Social clubs for mothers, young men and young women. Penny provident fund. Receipts and expenditures about \$3,000. Mrs. H. R. Brown, Pres.; Miss E. Hodges, Resident Worker.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

St. Phebe's Mission House—Inc. 1884. 125 DeKalb av. Maintains convalescent dept. for women and girls, kindergarten, branch of Penny Provident Fund, library and a Bible class. Classes in dressmaking, millinery, cooking, kitchen garden, basket making, chair caning, carpentry, English and physical culture. 6 resident workers, including trained nurse, who visits sick in their homes. Mrs. A. A. Low, Pres.; Miss S. Clapp, Sec.; Miss E. R. Whiting, Deaconess in Charge.

Williamsburg Hebrew Educational Assn.—See Williamsburg Institute Settlement, Bklyn.

Williamsburg Ins.—1904. 143 Kibbin. Kindergarten. Children 2-5 yrs., afternoon study and home work room, library clubs, lectures, and classes of English for foreigners. Miss C. M. Bundschul, Director; Dr. J. F. Lief, Sec.

Willoughby House. 97 Lawrence. Est. 1900. Young women's settlement. Org. 1900. Affiliated with the American Committee and the World's Young Women's Christian Assn. Maintains boys', girls' and young women's clubs and classes, kindergarten, mother's club, library of 600 vols. and penny provident bank. Miss J. Logan, Pres., 478 Washington av.; Miss A. B. Van Nort and Miss J. Van Horn, Resident Workers.

**Miscellaneous.**

Church Charity Foundation of Long Island (Prot. Episc.)—Albany, C. Atlantic av. Est. 1851. B. of Mgrs.: Rt. Rev. F. Burgess, Pres.; Rev. Bishop Falkner, Sec.; Bay Ridge; F. L. Townsend, Treas.; Rev. P. F. Swett, Supt. Sisters of St. John are head of the several houses. Maintains following departments: Orphan House (See Relief of Children). St. John's Hospital, Order of Trained Nurses. (See Hospitals). Church Home for the Blind (See Special Relief). Home for the Aged (See Relief of Aged). Sisters House and Training School for Nurses. Current expenditures and improvements, \$62,066. Total receipts, \$81,929.

Hebrew Gemliath Chasodim (Free Loan) Assn. of Brooklyn—31 McKibbin st. Org. 1897. 600 mem. Lends sums of money from \$5 to \$50 to the poor without interest. 1,672 applicants. Receipts, \$1,326. Current expenses, \$711; building and improvements, \$900; real estate value, \$12,000. N. Prenskey, Pres.; B. Blumgarten, Sec., 172 Boerum.

Long Island Life Saving Assn. of Bklyn.—108 E'way. Est. 1870. Encourage heroism and reward saving of life. J. S. McKeon, Pres.; T. P. Graham, Sec.

Monday Club—67 Schermerhorn. Composed of persons engaged or interested in charitable or philanthropic work in Bklyn. Org. 1900. 75 mem. A. E. Wakeman, Pres.; P. Mallon, Sec., 4 Court sq.

Society of St. Johnland (The)—Kings Park. L. I. Est. 1870. Inc. 1881. Rev. H. Mottet, Pres., 47 W. 20th, Mhntn.; Rev. H. Chamberlaine, Supt. Maintains the Church Community of St. Johnland, a village of over 20 buildings and a population of about 225. Among the buildings are: St. John's Inn, a home for aged men; home for aged women (of the Church of the Holy Communion, Mhntn.); Sunset Cottage, for aged couples; Sunbeam Cottage, home for orphan girls; Johnny's Memorial, home for boys; Fabbri Cottage, home for girls; the Babies' Shelter (of the Church of the Holy Communion, Mhntn.). A kindergarten and graded school; a church, and cottage homes for working families. A number of the beneficiaries are supported free.

The Thrift—207 Ryerson. C. M. Pratt, Pres.; F. B. Pratt, Treas.; F. Jordan, Sec. Deposit Dept., 5,973 depositors. Assets, \$3,001,745 outstanding loans, \$2,930,515; number of loans made, 1,534; total amount loaned, \$6,137,391.

**MANHATTAN.**

Many of the following institutions receive aid from the city; for support of persons committed by the courts. For names of institutions and amount appropriated see City Budget.

Charity Organization Soc.—Org. 1882. Central offices, United Charities Bldg., 105 E. 22d. Ob-

jects: To be a center of inter-communication between various churches and charitable agencies; foster harmonious co-operation and to check evils of overlapping of relief; investigate cases referred for inquiry; provide visitors to attend cases; obtain relief for suitable cases; procure work for poor; repress mendicancy and prosecute impostors; promote social and sanitary reforms.

Officers of Central Council—R. W. de Forest, Pres.; O. T. Bannard, V.-Pres.; J. P. Morgan, Treas.; Edward T. Devine, Gen. Sec.

Ex-officio members: Mayor of New York, Com'r of Police, Com'r Health Dept., Com'r Dept. of Charities, Com'r of Correction, U. S. Com'r of Immig., Com'r Tenem. House Dept., J. A. McKim, representing State Charities Aid Assn.; F. H. Giddings, representing Columbia University. Co-operating societies and church exchange information and services through the society's Registration Bureau. Ten district offices. During year ending Sept. 30, 1906, 10,000 cases were brought to attention of the society. Supported by voluntary contributions and legacies. Receipts, 1905-1906, \$109,955; expenditures, \$97,338. Under the auspices of the society are maintained the following:

Penny Provident Fund—Money can be deposited in 310 stamp stations, and has 90,746 depositors.

Laundry—516 W. 23th—Temporary employment.

Industrial Building and Wood Yard—516 W. 23th. Br. ft. E 123th. Labor lodgings and meals provided.

The Society publishes "Charities and the Commons," and "The Charities Directory," and has a Public Reference Library. In Applied Sociology, a committee on the prevention of tuberculosis, a tenement house committee, committee on social research, and a School of Philanthropy.

**Government or Official Aid.**

Dept. of Public Charities—(See N. Y. City Gov.)

Bellevue Hospital—Foot of E. 20th. Est. 1816. 1,100 beds. 29,741 patients. Expenditures, \$438,487. Improvements, \$20,000. Real estate value, \$1,800,000. S. T. Armstrong, M.D., Gen. Med. Supt. Maintains following:

Out Patient Dept.—Ft. E. 26th. 70,000 relieved.

Emergency Hosp. for Women—223 E. 26th. For reception and care of women in labor. 20 beds.

Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses—Bellevue Hosp.—431 E. 26th. Est. 1887. Non-Sec. Maintains a registry for graduate nurses. 80 pupils. Miss Lulu Jones, Supt.

Bellevue Training School for Women Nurses—426 E. 26th. Inc. 1873. Non-Sec. Maintains a registry for graduate nurses and the Edith Summer Home, Belle Island, So. Norwalk, Conn., where nurses spend vacation. 90 pupils in training. Mrs. W. C. Osborn, Pres.; Miss C. J. Brink, Supt.

Bureau of Dependent Adults—Foot E. 26th. Receives applications and issues permits for admission to public institutions, distributes appropriations to blind, furnishes burial for destitute and unknown cases; commits to the almshouse; receives complaints of abandonment, non-support, etc. Persons assisted, 117,431.

Children's Hosp.—See N. Y. City Children's Hospitals and Schools.

City Hosp., Blackwell's Island. Est. 1849. In charge Dept. Public Charities. Following hospitals are included: Epileptic Hosp.—Reception house for epileptics, afterward transferred to Craig Colony, Sonyea, N. Y. Also Maternity Hosp. and Paralytic Hosp. 6,770 patients. 702 beds. Expenditures, \$194,684. J. D. Lamb, Supt. Visiting days, daily, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Craig Colony for Epileptics—Sonyea, Livingston Co., N. Y. Est. 1894. 1,050 inmates. Expenses, \$165,632; buildings and improvements, \$64,562; property value, \$344,777. Visiting days, Wed. and Sat. Geo. C. Williams, Pres., Buffalo, N. Y.; Dr. W. F. Sprattling, Supt.

Custodial Asylum—See N. Y. City Children's Hospitals and Asylums.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Department of Correction—1895. 148 E. 20th. Has charge of following prisons:

1st Dist., Tombs; 3d Dist., Jefferson Market, 125 6th av.; 3d Dist., Essex Market, Essex; 4th Dist., 151 E. 67th; 5th Dist., Harlem, 151st and Sylvan pl.; 6th Dist., 168th and 3d av.; 7th Dist., 815 W. 53d; 8th Dist., Main st., Westchester, Penitentiary, Work House and Store House, Blackwell's Island; Branch Work House, Riker's Island; City Cemetery, Hart's Island; N. Y. City Reformatory, Hart's Island; King's Co. Penitentiary. Epileptic Hospital—See City Hospitals.

Fordham Hosp.—190th and Aqueduct av. Est. 1882. Branch of Bellevue Hosp. Has a dispensary and ambulance service. 1,318 patients; 5,818 persons aided; 7,294 prescriptions. Visiting days, 3 to 4 and 6 to 8 P. M., week days; 2 to 4 P. M., Sun. Dr. J. W. Brannan, Pres.; Dr. S. T. Armstrong, Gen. Med. Supt.

Free Floating Public Baths—See Public Baths.

Gouverneur Hosp.—Water st., ft. Gouverneur, Est. 1885. A reception hosp. for accidents and medical indoor and outdoor treatment. Patients cared for, 3,663; out patient dept., 75,334; 52,573 prescriptions; 4,526 ambulance calls. Real estate value, \$250,000. Visiting days: Tu., Fr. and Su. eve., 6 to 8. Jessie A. Stowers, Sup. Nurse.

Government Hosp. for Treatment of Contagious Diseases—To be erected on a new island southwest of Ellis Island, New York Harbor.

Harlem Reception Hosp. and Dispensary—Ft. E. 120th, Mhnt. Est. 1887. Branch of Bellevue and Allied Hosps. 3,614 persons cared for; 64,057 persons assisted; 65,024 prescriptions; ambulance calls, 5,727. Visiting days: Tu. and Fr. 6 to 8 P. M., Su. 2 to 4 P. M. and 6 to 8 P. M. Sarah A. Gainsworth, Sup. Nurse.

Hosp. for Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria Patients—Ft. E. 16th, Mhnt. Dr. S. L. Cash, Supt. Visiting days: Mo., Wed., Fr. and Su.

Hudson River State Hosp.—Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Est. 1867. Care and treatment of the insane. 2,817 persons treated. Current expenses, \$449,513. Building and Improvements, \$97,931. Value of property, \$2,556,070. Dr. C. W. Pilgrim, Med. Supt.

Indians—All Indians residing in New York State are under State control. All Indian applicants should be referred to the Supt. Bureau of Dependent Adults, ft. 26th, E. R., Mhnt. The State appropriated last year: Annuities to the Onondagas, \$2,430; Cayugas, \$2,300; Senecas, \$600; St. Regis, \$2,131. For relief of Onondagas, \$300. Thomas Asylum, for orphan and destitute Indian children, for maintenance, \$30,702; for new buildings and equipment, \$8,100. Indian schools, gen. fund, \$10,000; support and education in State normal and training schools, \$1,000; for equipment and repairs to Indian school buildings, \$2,500.

Manhattan State Hosp.—Ward's Island (care of insane people). 4,386 inmates. City office, 1 Madison av. Value real estate, \$4,157,000. Dr. W. Mabon, Supt. and Med. Dir. Visiting days, Mo., Tu., Fr. Sa. 1 to 3 P. M.

Maternity Hospital—See City Hosp.

Matteawan State Hosp.—Matteawan, N. Y. Fishkill-on-Hudson. Est. 1855. Cares for insane criminals from courts and penal institutions, both convicted cases awaiting trial and those undergoing terms of sentence, except male felons, 677 inmates. Total income, \$130,823; current expenses, \$129,828; improvements, \$8,789; value of property, \$884,000. Visiting days, every day except Su. C. V. Collins, Pres.; Dr. R. B. Lamb, Supt.

Metropolitan Hosp.—Blackwell's Island. Under Dept. of Public Charities. Est. 1875. 9,173 patients treated. Current expenses, \$276,501. Dr. G. T. Stewart, Supt. Visiting days, every day, 10 A. M. to 4 P. M.

Middletown State Homeopathic Hosp.—Middletown, N. Y. Est. 1874. Care of insane persons. Indigents supported by State. Private patients charged \$5 per week up, 1,300 inmates. Receipts and expenditures about \$235,548. Real estate value, \$1,137,646. Visiting days, all day, except Sa. and Su. and holidays. Dr. M. C. Ashley, Med. Supt.

Minturn Hosp.—See Hosp. for Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria.

Municipal Lodging House—393 1st av. Est. 1894. To provide for, temporarily, all homeless men, women and children. Under charge of Dept. of Public Charities. 51,897 persons assisted. City charter appropriations, \$25,505. Current expenses, \$25,505. W. C. Yorke, Supt.

National Homes for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers. See Index.

New York City Children's Hosps. and Schools—Randall's Island, N. Y. Est. 1883. 2,421 inmates cared for during year ending Oct. 1, 1906. Real estate value, \$3,000,000. Comprise the following 3 divisions: Children's Hosp., care and treatment of sick and crippled children from 2 to 16 years of age; 604 inmates. School for Feeble Minded, 293 inmates. Custodial Asylum, 416 inmates. Mrs. M. C. Dunphy, Supt. (All under the direction of Dept. of Public Charities.)

N. Y. City Home for Aged and Infirm, Mhnt. Div.—Blackwell's Island. Est. 1846. For infirm, destitute adult persons. 5,402 inmates. Expenses, \$227,035. Maintains hosp. also. Robert Roberts, Supt.

New York City Training School for Nurses—Blackwell's Island, N. Y. 140 nurses in training. Mary S. Gilmour, Supt.

New York County Penitentiary—Blackwell's Island. Reception of persons sentenced for one year or less. Average number of inmates, year ended Sept. 30, 1906, 553. Cost of maintenance for year ending Sept. 30, 1906, \$148,282. Visiting days, daily, Sun. and holidays excepted. J. J. Fallon, Warden.

New York Morgue—Bellevue Hosp. grounds, ft. E. 26th. Org. 1868. Expenses, \$30,000. Cost of burial by city is \$3 each. Supt. Bureau of Dependent Adults, ft. E. 26th, Mhnt.

New York State Hosp. for the Care of Crippled and Deformed Children—West Haverstraw, N. Y. Est. 1900. 67 inmates. Care of children, 4 to 16 years. State appropriation, \$15,000. Current expenses, \$14,500. Value of property, \$25,000. Dr. N. M. Shaffer, Surgeon-in-Chief and Supt., 28 E. 38th, Mhnt. Dr. J. M. Hall, Res. Physician and Asst. Supt.

New York State School for the Blind—Batavia, N. Y. Inc. 1867. Est. and maintained by the state for education of blind children. Age limit, 5 to 21 years. Free. 157 pupils. Property value, \$399,000. O. H. Burritt, Supt.

New York State Hosp. for the Treatment of Incipient Tuberculosis—Ray Brook, N. Y. Est. 1900. 200 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, \$53,800. Value of property, \$250,000. Dr. M. P. Burnham, Supt.

New York State Soldiers and Sailors Home—Bath, N. Y. J. E. Ewell, Commandant. Receives infirm, destitute and disabled soldiers and sailors of the Civil War, enlisted from state, or who have resided in state for one year, having no means of support. None admitted who are inmates of any National Home, or who have been discharged therefrom within 3 months previously. Present number, 1,975. Appropriation for 1906, \$240,000. Col. G. W. Dunn, Pres.; B. McConnell, Treas.; W. H. Nichols, Sec. Apply through G. H. Jackson, Agent, Room 9, Borough Hall, Bkln.

New York State Custodial Asylum for Feeble Minded Women, Newark, N. Y.—Est. 1855. Care of indigent feeble minded women during child bearing age. Insane, helpless invalid, cripple, reformatory cases and bad cases of epilepsy not admitted. Has a school dept. for such as are teachable. Inmates, 622. Supported by state, except for transportation and funeral expenses. Receipts, \$74,093; expenditures, \$73,641; building and improvements, \$23,885; real estate, \$316,675. Visiting days, Fr., 3 P. M. C. McLouth, Pres.; C. W. Winspear, Supt.

Outdoor Poor Dept.—See Bureau of Dependent Adults.

Paralytic Hosp.—See City Hosp. Police Pension Fund—Receipts, \$1,222,029. From excls., \$425,000. Paid to retired officers, widows and guardians, \$1,802,309.

New York's Tuberculosis Sanatoriums—See Index.



## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Poor Adult Blind. Bureau of Dependent Adults, ft. E. 26th, Mhntn. An annual appropriation is distributed by Charities Dept. among adult blind not inmates of any institution. \$51 given to each applicant in 1906. \$54,261 distributed. Mhntn. and Bronx. \$25 applicants, \$31,875; Bkin. and Queens, 403 applicants, \$20,193; Richmond, 19 applicants, \$69.

Reception Hosp.—Ft. E. 16th. For temporary care of patients awaiting transfer to Riverside Hosp. and Kingston Av. Hosp. H. L. Lynah, Supt.

Recreation Piers of Dept. of Docks and Ferries—See Index.

Relief for Veteran Soldiers and Sailors—Ft. of E. 26th. Est. 1892. Applications made to Supt. Bureau of Dependent Adults, ft. E. 26th, Mhntn. Received from city, \$25,000.

Riverside Hosp., North Brother Island. Est. 1885. 500 inmates. For isolation of contagious diseases; city and quarantine. Dr. S. P. Watson, Hosp. Physician.

Rome State Custodial Asylum—Rome, N. Y. Est. 1884. Custodial care, training and treatment of feeble minded. \$20 inmates. Amount received, \$175,000. Expended: Current expenses and relief, \$105,000; Improvements, \$68,000. Property value, \$548,000. J. A. Douglass, Pres.; Dr. C. Bernstein, Supt.

State Board Charities—See N. Y. State Govt. Syracuse State Inst. for Feeble Minded Children—Syracuse, N. Y. Est. 1851. Epileptics, helpless and those greatly deformed not admitted. Children between 7 and 14 years taken on probation of a month before admittance. Supported by State, counties, and pay of private pupils. 602 pupils. Receipts, \$36,892. Expenditures, \$93,920. Buildings and Improvements, \$2,792. Real estate, \$423,578. Dr. J. C. Carson, Supt.

U. S. Marine Hosp. Service: Dispensary—At Battery. 3,643 persons treated.

Marine Hosp.—See U. S. Marine Hosp. Richmond Charitable Institutions.

United States Navy—Boys between 17 and 18 yrs. are with consent of parents or guardians enlisted for naval service. They are instructed in reading, writing and arithmetic, and trained and instructed in seamanship. Wages during minority \$16 per month, rations and a full outfit of clothing. Recruiting office open daily except Sun. and holidays. Apply for examination on board U. S. Receiving Ship Hancock, Navy Yard, Bkin.

Ward's Island—See Manhattan State Hosp. Willard Parker Hosp.—Ft. E. 16th. Est. 1893. For diphtheria only. 1,068 patients. H. L. Lynah, Supt.

Workhouse—Blackwell's Island. For prisoners convicted of intoxication, disorderly conduct, vagrancy and minor offences. Average number of prisoners, 1186. Visiting days, any day except Sun. and holidays, one visit allowed in a month.

### Hospitals, Dispensaries and Asylums (See also Government or Official Aid.)

Ambulances are kept in readiness at many of the hospitals, and may be called to any part of the city at any hour by telegraph or telephone from police stations, for the transfer to hospitals of accident cases and diseases not contagious. At the ft. of E. 16th are the Willard Parker and Reception Hosps of Dept. of Health, and ambulances and coupes, exclusively for contagious diseases, may be summoned through central office of the Dept., at the s. w. c. of 55th and 6th. (Tel. 4900 Columbus.)

The following hosps have an ambulance service: Bellevue, ft. E. 26th; Flower, East Boulevard, bet. 63d and 64th; Fordham, Crotona av. and Southern Boulevard; German, Park av. and 77th; Gouverneur, 42 Front; Harlem, Lenox av. and 126th; House of Relief, Hudson and Jay; J. Hood Wright, Amsterdam av. and 131st; Homeopathic Hosps, E. Boulevard, bet. 63d and 64th; N. Y. Hosp., 7 W. 15th; Presbyterian, Madison av. and 70th; Roosevelt, 58th and 10th av.; St. Vincent, 136 W. 11th; Lebanon, Westchester and Cauldwell avs., Bronx; Lincoln, So. Boulevard and 141st,

Bronx; Washington Heights, Broadway and 178th.

Adirondack Cottage Sanitarium—Saranac Lake, N. Y. Est. 1885. To offer hygienic, dietetic and climatic treatment to consumptives who otherwise could not obtain it. 106 patients. Patients are charged \$5 per week. Dr. E. L. Trudeau, Pres. and Med. Dir.

All Saints' Home—Verbank, N. Y. Order of Brothers of Nazareth. Transferred to P. E. Bishop of N. Y. to be devoted by him to Church work. The Brothers of Nazareth have disbanded.

Association for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—See Relief of Children.

Babies' Hosp.—55th c. Lexington av. Est. 1887. Country branch, Oceanic, N. J., open during summer months. For care of poor sick children under 3 years. 65 beds. 1,000 children assisted. Received from city, \$8c. per day; from excise moneys, \$4,043; total, \$38,636. Current expenses, \$30,227. Real estate value, \$150,000. O. G. Jennings, Pres.; Miss M. A. Smith, Supt. Hosp. and Training School.

Bellevue Graduates' Assn. Registry of Trained Nurses—14 E. 42d. See Business and Commercial Clubs.

Bellevue Hospital—Ft. of E. 26th. See Govt. or Official Aid.

Beth Israel Hosp.—Jefferson and Cherry, Inc. 1890. Medical and surgical care of the sick poor. 1,760 patients; 40,387 persons assisted in dispensary; \$1,841 prescriptions issued. Amounts received. City charter appropriation, \$13,366; total, \$126,380. Expended for relief, \$102,048. Improvements, \$21,868. Property value, \$367,000. J. H. Cohen, Pres.; E. Adler, Supt.

Ladies' Aux. Soc.—900 mem. Mrs. B. Kommel, Pres.; Miss Vidover, Sec.

Ladies' Aid Soc.—Mrs. H. Cohen, Pres.; Mrs. S. J. Scheff, Sec.

Bloomington Asylum for the Insane—White Plains, N. Y. Est. 1821. 350 patients. Receipts and expenditures, \$200,000. W. P. Brown, Ch. of Committee; Dr. S. B. Lyon, Med. Supt.

Bloomington Clinic of St. Michael's (P. E.) Ch.—223 W. 99th. 4,000 treatments given. Rev. J. P. Peters, Pres.; Dr. E. J. Ware, Supt.

Bronx Eye and Ear Infirmary—660 E. 142d. Est. March, 1903. For the poor only. Treatment of eye, ear, nose and throat. J. Dalton, Pres.; Dr. C. H. McIlwaine, Sec.; Miss A. Belchert, Matron.

Catherine Mission—24 Catherine st. Est. 1888. Free treatment for women and children only as outdoor patients. Open Tu., Th. and Sa., 2 P.M. Dr. I. Delany in charge.

Children's Hosp.—See N. Y. C. Children's Hospitals and Schools, Govt. or Official Aid.

Chinese Hosp. (Oriental Dispensary)—105 Park. 1902. Free to those unable to pay. American and Chinese surgeons. 7 beds. 75 annually cared for.

City Hosp.—Blackwell's Island. See Govt. or Official Aid.

Columbus Hosp.—226 E. 20th. Inc. 1895. 125 beds. In charge of the Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus. 19,855 treated in the dispensary; prescriptions, 21,969; 1,408 patients treated, of whom 1,194 were free. Receipts from city, \$6,000. J. Di Rocco, House Physician. Visiting days, Sun, Thurs.

Daisy Fields Home and Hosp. for Crippled Children—Englewood, N. J. Est. 1893. Treatment free. 18 patients. Income, \$6,000. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. R. Prosser, Pres.; R. U. Derby, Treas.; Miss L. M. Herbert, Matron.

DeMilt Dispensary—245 E. 23d. Inc. 1851. Free medicines and vaccinations to sick poor, a charge of 10 cents for medicines to those able to pay. Opens 8 A.M. to 5 P.M.; Tues. and Fri., 7 P.M. to 8 P.M. Public Baths open week days, 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.; Tues. and Fri., 7 P.M. to 8:30 P.M. for women. C. C. Savage, Pres.; J. W. Cochrane, Treas. 377 B'way; M. H. Nash, M.D., House Physician.

DuBois Fund for Assisting Respectable Poor to Obtain the Services of a Trained Nurse—Org. 1887. Mrs. T. Olyphant, Treas., 23 Nassau.

Eclectic Medical College—239 E. 14th. Est. 1865. A course of instruction on eclectic principles; has also a pathological laboratory, museum and medical library. 102 students. Real

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

estate value, \$60,000. R. Spooner, Pres.; Dr. G. W. Posnowitz, Dean, 140 W. 71st.

Eclectic College Free Dispensary—239 E. 14th. Inc. 1886. 6,736 persons assisted. 16,296 prescriptions. Open week days 2 to 5 P.M. W. R. Spooner, Pres.; Dr. H. Harris, Supt.

Emergency Hosp. for Women, Bellevue Hosp.—See Govt. or Official Aid.

Epileptic Hosp.—See City Hosp., Govt. or Official Aid.

Floating Hosp. of St. John's Guild—See Relief of Children.

Flower Hosp.—See N. Y. Homeopathic Med. College and Hospital.

Fordham Reception Hosp. See Govt. or Official Aid.

French Benev. Soc. Hosp. and Dispensary—450-458 W. 34th. 1,298 inmates, 8,081 prescriptions. Total received, \$38,829; expended, \$53,101. H. Mallard, Pres. Visiting days, Tues., Fri. and Sun., 2 to 4 P.M.

Gabriels Sanitarium (The)—Gabriels, N. Y. Est. 1896. To care for those afflicted with tuberculosis. Under the direction of Sisters of Mercy. Sr. Mary Mercy McCue, Supt.

General Memorial Hospital, Central Park West and W. 106th.—Inc. 1887. Terms, \$7 to \$10.50 per week in wards, and \$21 to \$70 for private rooms. Cancer or allied diseases unable to pay will be treated free, provided cases admit of cure or relief. 1,021 inmates. Receipts, \$101,922. Current expenses, \$92,903; building and improvements, \$8,091. Property value, \$1,000. J. E. Parsons, Pres.; G. C. Clark, Treas.; Mrs. A. M. Lawson, Supt. Visiting days, 1 to 3 P.M. daily, 3:30 to 5 P.M. Sun.

German Hosp. and Dispensary—77th, bet. Lexington and Park avs. Est. 1869. Dispensary at 137 2d av. Free to sick poor. 245 beds. Treated at the hospital, 3,886 patients; at dispensary, 23,204. Received from city, \$10,683; total receipts, \$155,780. Property value, \$695,579. Current expenses and relief, \$159,903. A. Zinsser, Pres.; Louis Kostum, Jr., Supt. Visiting days, Wed. and Sun., 2 to 4 P.M. Maintains Training School for Nurses.

German Poliklinik (Dispensary)—137 2d av. Inc. 1883. Free treatment of sick poor. 62,841 persons assisted; 56,007 prescriptions. Receipts from city, \$250; total \$52,340. Expenditures, \$50,238. Real estate value, \$45,000. E. Bennecke, Pres.; Dr. C. A. von Rhamdohr, Sec., 45 Irving pl.; Dr. H. Schmid, Treas.

Good Samaritan Dispensary—Broome c. Essex. Inc. 1884. Free treatment; medicine, 10 cents each prescription to those who can pay. 425,786 bottles of sterilized milk distributed. Open daily. 75,632 patients; 115,290 prescriptions given. Received, \$22,711. Expended, \$23,943. Property value, \$100,000. W. T. Wardell, Pres.; S. Riker, Treas., 27 E. 69th; Dr. E. Schultze, Physician in Chief.

Gouverneur Hosp.—See Govt. or Official Aid.

Hahnemann Hosp.—Park av., bet. 67th and 98th. Inc. 1869. Maintains Training School for Nurses. Accommodation for poor requiring treatment and private rooms for pay patients. 885 patients. Amount received, \$68,592. Expenditures: Current expenses and relief, \$75,142; improvements, \$16,550. Value of real estate, \$250,000. Visiting days, Sun., Wed. and F., 2 to 4 P.M. J. G. Cannon, Pres.; J. Davidson, Treas., 1076 Madison av., A. W. Weismann, Supt.

Harlem Dispensary—108 E. 128th. Inc. 1869. Open daily, except Sun.; holidays, 1 to 2 P.M. Free to poor. 3,160 persons assisted. 6,449 prescriptions given. Received from city, \$400. Prop. value, \$30,000. E. F. Corey, Pres.; G. H. Corey, Treas.; Dr. E. W. Hall, Phy. in Chief.

Harlem Eye, Ear and Throat Infirmary (The)—144 E. 127th. Inc. 1881. Free treatment of poor. Open daily, except Sun., 2 to 3:30 P.M. 5,291 persons treated. Received from city, \$100. Expenses, \$921. Real estate value, \$45,000. T. Simpson, Pres.; Dr. C. B. Meding, Sec. and Surgeon.

Harlem Reception Hosp. and Dispensary—See Govt. or Official Aid.

Home for Convalescents (N. Y.)—433 E. 118th.

Inc. 1880. Accommodates 20. Gives a few weeks' care to respectable Protestant women needing rest from overwork and patients discharged from hospitals. Miss M. V. B. Vanderpoel, Pres.; Mrs. V. P. Humason, Sec.; Miss D. F. Pilgrim, Matron.

Home for Incurables—3d av., bet. 181st and 183d, Fordham. Unsectarian. Inc. 1896. 486 inmates. One-third of beds are free. Receipts, \$110,790. Expenditures, \$126,631. Property value, \$400,000. Visiting days, daily, 11 A.M. to 5 P.M. M. E. Greene, Pres.; I. C. Jones, Med. Supt.

Home for the Destitute Blind—896 Amsterdam av. 100 inmates. H. E. Howland, Pres.; C. A. Schermerhorn, Sec., 1288 B'way; Mrs. C. Carswell, Matron.

Hosp. for Scarlet Fever and Diphtheria—See Govt. or Official Aid.

Hosp. Saturday and Sunday Assn.—Org. 1890. Collects, by contribution in churches on Hosp. Su. (last Su. in the year) and in synagogues upon preceding Saturday and other means a fund which is distributed among hospitals pro rata to the number treated free. Receipts, \$84,000. Distributed, \$90,000. G. M. Miller, Pres.; C. Lanier, Treas., 59 Cedar; F. F. Cook, Agent, United Charities Bldg.

House of the Annunciation for Crippled and Incurable Children—155th cor. B'way. Inc. 1893. Free for destitute girls, 4 to 16 years. Maintains St. Elizabeth's House, a summer home at Riverbank, Stamford, Conn. 20 patients. Rev. E. W. Neil, Pres.; T. H. Myers, Orthopedic Surgeon; W. S. McMurdy, House Physician.

House of Calvary—5 Perry. Est. 1899. Care of destitute women suffering from incurable cancer and allied diseases. Free. Capacity, 30 beds. 69 cared for. Received from city, \$4,463. Total receipts, \$11,010. Expenses, \$6,007. Real estate value, \$33,000. Mrs. S. A. Carroll, Sec.

House of Rest for Consumptives—Office, 59 E. 59th. Hosp., Bolton rd., Inwood, N. Y. C. Org. 1869. Chiefly for advanced cases. W. G. Langdon, Pres.; H. Townsend, Sec., 32 Nassau.

House of the Holy Comforter (P. E.)—139th and Riverside Drive. Inc. 1880. Free home for incurable women and children. 54 inmates. Receipts, \$17,500, and expenses, \$13,437. Building and improvements, \$4,000; value of property, \$175,000. Rev. W. H. Vibbert, Pres.; B. Chew, Treas.; 49 Wall; Miss A. L. Reutlinger, House Mother.

Infirmary of College of Dental and Oral Surgery of New York—216 W. 42d. Est. 1893. Dr. W. Carr, Dean.

Jones Memorial Clinic, 312 W. 54th. Dispensary of the Amity Baptist Church.

J. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp.—Inc. 1862. Amsterdam av. and 131st. Free to poor; maintains an ambulance service. 1,603 patients; 4,251 persons assisted in dispensary. Receipts from city, \$9,311; total, \$36,307; expenditures, \$36,751. Real estate value, \$94,000. Visiting days: Su., Tu. and F., 2 to 4 P.M. J. C. Reiff, Pres., 20 Broad; R. H. Townley, Supt.

Ladies' Hebrew Lying-In Relief Soc.—356 2d av. Inc. 1877. 225 persons aided. Mrs. I. Guggenheim, Pres.; Mrs. I. Mack, Sec., 228 W. 82d.

Laura Franklin Free Hosp. for Children—19 E. 111th. Org. 1884. 2 to 12 years. Non-sec. 400 patients; 1,000 persons assisted. Expenditures, \$14,000. Real estate value, \$150,000. Visiting day, Su., 2-3 P.M. W. Delano, Jr., Pres., 1 B'way; F. L. Lurkins, Supt.

Lebanon Hosp. Assn.—Westchester and Cauldwell avs. Inc. 1893. Hosp. for poor. 4,491 patients. Dispensary for outdoor poor, daily, 2 to 4 P.M. Unsec. 20,596 patients treated in one dispensary, 11,383 prescriptions. Receipts from city, \$16,304; total receipts, \$48,820; expenditures, \$92,721. Property value, \$18,000. J. Well, Pres., 8 E. 75th; L. Hutter, Treas.; Wm. Daub, Supt. Maintains ambulance service. Visiting days, Sun. and Wed., 2-4 P.M. Training School for Nurses.

Lincoln Hosp. and Home—E. 114th and S. Boulevard. Est. 1880. For general diseases, both sexes; also a lying-in hosp. 3,983 inmates. Receipts from city charter appropriation, \$68,504; receipts from other sources, \$57,958; expenditures, \$96,946; building and improvements, \$14,271; value real estate, \$450,000.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Visiting days, Tues. and Fri., 2-5 P.M. Miss M. W. Booth, Pres.; A. Lake, Supt.  
 Loomis Sanatorium and Annex for the Treatment of Tuberculosis, Liberty, N. Y.—Rates in main sanatorium, \$10-\$35 per week; Annex, \$5 per week. Candidates for admission to the Annex must be examined by a physician known to the sanatorium authorities, who must certify that the case is one in the first stages of the disease. Mrs. R. Irvin, Pres., 1 W. 39th; H. M. King, Phy.-in-Chief; J. Donohue, Bus. Mgr.

Manhattan Eye, Ear and Throat Hosp.—210 E. 64th. Inc. 1869. Free to indigent persons. Dispensary open week days, 2 to 3 P.M. 2,791 indoor patients, 30,388 outdoor patients, 115,615 persons assisted, 44,404 prescriptions. Income, \$80,886; expenditures, \$52,592. Property value, \$240,000. J. Sinclair, Pres., 1 B'way; R. O'Brien, Supt.

Manhattan Maternity and Dispensary—Org. 1903. 327 E. 60th. A training school for nurses, students and physicians who wish to study the peculiar and complicated cases to be found in the tenement house districts, as well as a hosp. for severe cases of surgery and midwifery. M. Taylor, Pres.; Jessie W. Mewhort, Supt.

Merchant Marine Hosp. Service—100 Broad. Est. 1886. For treatment of foreign sailors. Service has two divisions; 1st Div., medical attendance on foreign ships; 2d Div., medical purveying. Charges \$15 per ship on entrance at Custom House, includes daily visits, etc., while ship is in port. Has medical inspectors in all ports on Atlantic seaboard. Dr. Wm. T. Jenkins, Gen. Dir.

Metropolitan Dispensary and Hosp.—248 E. 82d. Inc. 1886. For free treatment of poor. 5,687 persons treated; 16,000 prescriptions. Income, \$7,046; expenditures, \$6,942; real estate value, \$24,000. Visiting days, Mo., Wed. and Fr. A. Adler, Pres.; C. Heiborn, Treas.; Dr. H. B. Sheffield, Sec., 323 E. 51st. M. Houck, Supt.

Metropolitan Throat Hosp.—351 W. 24th. Inc. 1874. Free to poor. Unsec. 1,414 persons assisted. Dispensary open daily, 2 to 4 P. M. Receipts, \$1,670; expenses, \$1,299; real estate value, \$15,000. E. C. Bliss, Pres.; G. B. Hope, Med. Supt.

Misericordia Hosp. (formerly N. Y. Mothers' Home of the Sisters of Misericordia)—Inc. 1888. 531 E. 86th. Maternity Hosp. and Home for Children. 860 inmates. Receipts and expenditures about \$37,000. Property value, \$200,000. Slater Ste. Helene, Pres.

Montefiore Home—Hosp. for Chronic Invalids and Country Sanitarium for Consumptives—B'way and 138th. Inc. 1884. Unsec. charity hosp. for those refused at other institutions. Capacity 272. Families of those in the Home, if necessary, supported from the Julius Hallgarten Fund. J. H. Schiff, Pres., 965 Fifth av.; B. J. Greenhut, Treas., 294 6th av. A. Hausman, Supt. Maintains the Montefiore Home Country Sanitarium at Bedford Station, N. Y., for treatment of patients in the incipient stage of consumption. Capacity, 171; 916 patients. Receipts, \$147,321; expenditures, \$129,676; building and improvements, \$3,683.

Mount Sinai Hosp. (Unsec.)—5th av. and 100th. Inc. 1852. Free to poor. Accident cases admitted free. 480 beds, 6,150 cases treated. Dispensary, Madison av. and 100th, for free treatment. Over 55,000 persons treated. Outdoor Relief and District Corps care for cases outside of Hosp. and furnish nurses at home of poor. Receipts from city, \$32,000. I. Wallach, Pres.; L. Arnstein, Sec.; Dr. S. S. Goldwater, Supt. Visiting days, Tues., Thurs. and Sat. 2 to 3 P. M.

Mt. Sinai Training School for Nurses—Madison av. and 100th. Inc. 1881. Work in connection with Mt. Sinai Hospital, where pupil nurses receive their training. K. Haas, Pres.; Gustave Abrams, Sec.; Miss A. D. Van Kirk, Supt.

New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hosp. and Dispensary—230 W. 88th. Inc. 1883. Free to poor. Hosp. patients, 124; dispensary patients, 3,115; 2,725 prescriptions. Income from city, \$150; total receipts, \$11,260. Real estate value,

\$55,000. Dr. J. W. Barstow, Pres.; T. R. Pooley, Executive Surg. and Sec.

New York Bacteriological Institute—\$12 W. 23d. Inc. 1890. Maintains N. Y. Pasteur Institute, opened 1890. For study and treatment of contagious diseases, especially hydrophobia and tuberculosis. Indoor and outdoor patients cared for. Poor treated free. Dr. G. G. Rambaud, Pres. and Dir.; G. G. von Shalck, Sec.; Dr. W. L. Wheeler, Res. Phy.

New York Cancer Hosp.—See General Memorial Hosp.

New York-American Veterinary College; Dept. of N. Y. Univ.—See Humane Societies.

New York Dispensary—137 Center. Est. 1792. Free medical and surgical aid to sick poor. 37,293 persons assisted 129,273 prescriptions. Receipts, \$25,244; current expenses, \$22,509. J. W. Beekman, Pres.; L. F. Warner, Phys. in Chief.

New York Eye and Ear Infirmary—2d av., c. 13th. Org. 1820. Limited number of free beds. Total number of beds, 130. Number of patients, 2,739. Persons aided, 40,311. Prescriptions, 50,852. Receipts, \$85,772; current expenses, \$35,685. Property value, \$688,600. Dispensary open daily. Free to poor. E. A. Wickes, Pres.; J. L. Riker, Treas.; Dr. A. H. Harrington, Supt. Maintains a school of instruction.

New York Homeopathic Medical College and Hosp.—43d and Av. A. Est. 1862. A. R. Flower, Pres.; R. M. Hoe, Treas.; W. H. King, Dean. 616 Madison av. Dr. C. H. Hornby, Supt. Maintains Flower Hosp. Surgical division opened 1890. Capacity, 100 beds. Dispensary open daily, 2 to 4 P. M. Free treatment for poor. Ambulance service from 42d to 59th. 6th av. to East River. Medical maternity and children's wards and rooms. 6,151 inmates; 11,483 prescriptions. Received: From city, \$5,619; private contributions, \$21,037; total receipts, \$41,210. Total expended, \$49,688. Property value, \$375,500. Visiting days, Su., Tu., Th., 2-4 P.M.

New York Hosp.—8 W. 16th. and 7 to 21 W. 15th. Inc. 1771. P. Schuyler, Pres.; J. E. Simmons, Treas. Hospital for pay and free patients. 3,136 patients during year. G. P. Ludlam, Supt. Out-Patient Dept. in basement of adjoining building; open every day except Sundays and holidays. Number treated, 10,952; 35,882 prescriptions. Training school for nurses, 7 W. 15th. House of Relief (1875), Hudson, N.W. cor. Jay, for the temporary care and treatment of emergency cases both of indoor and outdoor patients. Bloomingdale Asylum for Insane, White Plains, N. Y. Accommodates 400. S. B. Lyons, M.D., Med. Supt.

House of Relief—67 Hudson. Est. 1875. Emergency cases, 3,387 patients; 36,063 persons treated.

N. Y. Infant Asylum—See Relief of Children.

New York Infirmary for Women and Children—5 Livingston pl. Est. 1853. 1,043 patients in hospital; 9,615 assisted in dispensary; 35,000 prescriptions given. Received from city, 1906-6, \$3,400. Current expenses, \$37,609. Value real estate, \$250,000. P. G. Bartlett, Pres., 25 Broad; Miss M. Munn, Supt.

N. Y. Medical College and Hosp. for Women (Homeopathic)—19 W. 101st. Est. 1863. Non-sec. 410 inmates. 3,340 dispensary patients, 5,340 prescriptions given. Receipts, \$25,127, and expenditures, \$25,096. Property value, \$180,000; Mrs. H. L. Bender, Sec., 83 Hansen pl.; Mrs. L. E. Wilson, Treas.; Miss L. Jardine, Supt.

Hosp. Guild of the N. Y. Medical College and Hosp. for Women—Org. 1900. 381 mem. To aid hospital. Mrs. W. C. Demorest, Pres.; Miss A. Wilson, Sec., 229 W. 97th.

New York Ophthalmic and Aural Institute—44 and 46 E. 12th. Inc. 1869. A dispensary and hospital for treatment of diseases of eye and ear, and school of ophthalmology and otology. Receives free patients and others admitted at equitable rates. 40 beds. 508 inmates. Total receipts and disbursements about \$34,573. Maintains the dispensary or outpatient dept., 44 E. 12th, for free treatment of the poor. 16,206 patients cared for. School of Ophthalmology and Otology, 44-46 E. 12th; for instruction to graduates of medicine for training in eye, ear, nose and throat surgery. G. A. Strong, V.-P., 50 Wall; Wm. Salomon, Treas., 25 Broad.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Herman Knapp, Executive Surgeon, 26 W. 40th. New York Ophthalmic Hosp.—201 E. 23d, c. 3d av. Inc. 1852. Free to needy afflicted with diseases of eye, ear and throat. Affords facilities for instruction of medical students. (Homoeopathic.) 1,196 indoor patients; 62,361 prescriptions; 15,509 persons aided. Total receipts, \$23,375. Expended, \$37,572. Real estate value, \$100,000. C. T. Willis, Pres.; E. C. Benedict, Treas.; J. N. Dean, Res. Surgeon; Mrs. V. L. Dicks, Supt.

New York Orthopedic Dispensary and Hosp.—126-130 E. 59th. Org. 1866. Free to poor, with special reference to diseases and deformities of spine and hip joint. Gives instruction in same. Hosp. receives children for treatment from 4 to 14 years of age. 60 beds, 58 of which are free. 164 inmates; 3,879 persons aided in hospital; 25,874 prescriptions. R. A. Hibbs, Surgeon-in-Chief. Receipts, \$30,932. Expenditures, \$39,501. Permanent fund, \$190,000. Property value, \$10,000. O. Egerton Schmidt, Pres.; C. W. Nason, Treas.

New York Polyclinic Med. School and Hosp.—214-220 E. 34th. Org. 1880 J. R. Abney, Pres.; J. A. Wyeth, Sec.; John Gunn, Supt. Maintain free dispensary to the poor; open daily. New York Polyclinic Hosp. (Inc. 1888). 218 E. 34th. Free medical and surgical treatment to the sick poor. Appropriations from city, \$4,756. Visiting days, Tu., Fr. and Su., 2 to 4 P.M. Free Dispensary of the N. Y. Polyclinic Med. School and Hosp.—214-220 E. 34th. Inc. 1882. Gives medical advice and medicines to poor. Open daily, except Su. and holidays, from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M.

New York Post-Graduate Med. School and P-hsp.—2d av. cor. 20th. Org. 1882. Founded by members of Post-Graduate Faculty of Univ. of N. Y. D. B. St. John Roosa, Pres.; G. N. Miller, Sec.; A. H. Candlish, Supt. Maintains hospital of the school for treatment of general diseases. Contains wards for women and men and an orthopedic ward for children. In babies' ward children under 5 received free. During year 2,819 free patients. Dispensary for free treatment of poor, 21,519 persons assisted; 136,000 prescriptions. The Maternity Dept. furnished 400 poor women with free medical aid and nursing at their homes during confinement. Margaret Fahnstock Training School for Nurses, 304 E. 20th. Receipts from city, \$14,630; total, \$125,111; expenditures, \$124,540; value of property, \$692,618.

New York Red Cross Hosp. and Training School for Red Cross Sisters—Temporary headquarters, 19 E. 61st. Inc. 1894. Under auspices of American Red Cross Soc. Un-sect. Has corps of physicians and nurses to attend sick at their homes, or provides places for proper attendance. Supplies the "American National Red Cross" with nurses, medical and surgical aid, as called for. To build a new hospital at Central Park W. and 100th, which will probably be opened during 1907. W. T. Wardwell, Pres., 26 B'way; Dr. A. M. Lesser, Executive Surg.

New York Skin and Cancer Hosp.—2d av. and E. 19th. Inc. 1882. 46 beds. Dispensary gives free advice and treatment to the poor. 325 patients; 4,353 out patients; 21,480 prescriptions. Amount received from all sources, \$25,759. Expended, \$27,286. Value of real estate, \$175,000. J. C. Cady, Pres.; L. D. Bulkley, Sec.; Miss S. Burns, Supt. Visiting days, Tu., Thu., Sa. and Su., 2 to 4 P.M.

New York Soc. for the Relief of the Ruptured and Crippled—Lexington av. cor. 42d. Inc. 1863. For curable children from 4 to 14 years of age. 250 beds. Dispensary for outdoor patients. Receipts from city \$150 per year for each case approved by Dept. of Charities. F. Sturges, Pres., 31 Nassau; V. P. Gibney, Surg.-in-Chief; O. H. Bartine, Supt.

New York Throat, Nose and Lung Hosp.—229-231 E. 57th. Inc. 1893. Property value, \$50,000. H. D. Brewster, Pres.; E. J. Bermingham, Sec., 542 6th av.

New York University and Bellevue Hosp. Medical College—1st av. and 26th. Org. 1841. H. M. MacCracken, Chancellor; F. A. Fall, Burrar; E. Le Fevre, Dean of Faculty; H. M. Biggs, Sec. Dispensary (org. 1888) in Medical College Bldg. Aid and medicine free to sick poor. Also Dept. for Diseases of Skin.

Northern Dispensary—Christopher cor. Waverly pl. Inc. 1828. 13,141 patients; 18,679 prescriptions dispensed. J. Slater, Pres.; L. Johnson, Sec.

Northeastern Dispensary—222 E. 59th. Inc. 1862. Free to poor, 9,935 patients treated and 37,094 prescriptions dispensed. Dr. A. Hadden, Pres.; Dr. W. Schoonover, House Physician.

Northwestern Dispensary—9th av. and 36th. Inc. 1852. Treated 26,639 patients and dispensed 70,489 prescriptions. Received from city and excise, \$400; total receipts, \$5,889; expenditures, \$5,371. A. M. Lyon, Pres.; Dr. A. H. Riedel, House Physician.

Noyes Memorial Home—Peekskill, N. Y. Br. of St. Mary's Free Hospital for Children, N. Y. For convalescence of incurable patients of St. Mary's Hospital. Capacity, 20 inmates.

Nursery and Child's Hosp.—571 Lexington av. Inc. 1854. Care of women and children, of lying-in women, and infants, and maintenance and education of destitute children under 6 years. Kindergarten instruction for children. Total capacity, 350. Receipts from city, \$26,002. Mrs. A. E. Sullivan, First Directress; Mrs. E. Oothout, Sec., 2 E. 15th.

Oppenheimer Institute—159 W. 34th. Bkln. Office, 44 Court. Medical treatment of persons addicted to alcohol or drugs. Two free clinics maintained. Jose Aymar, Pres.; C. H. Fowler, Managing Dir.

Pasteur Institute—See N. Y. Bacteriological Institute.

Presbyterian Hosp.—Madison av. and 70th. Inc. 1868. 3,338 patients in wards, 45,474 out patients. 83,947 prescriptions. Dispensary, 70th and Madison av.; cares for outdoor patients; training school and registry for nurses. Received, \$167,387; expenses, \$233,414. Property value, \$2,103,996. J. S. Kennedy, Pres.; Dr. C. I. Fisher, Supt.

Roosevelt Hosp.—58th and 59th, 9th and 10th avs. Inc. 1864. A notable feature is the Syms operating building for aseptic treatment of operative cases. Patients cared for in hosp., 4,084; 31,210 persons assisted; 100,552 prescriptions. Total received, \$200,036; expenditures, \$194,098. Original endowment, \$1,340,000. Property value, \$2,500,000. J. W. McLane, Pres.; J. R. Lathrop, Supt. Maintains an Outdoor Dept. and an ambulance service. Visiting days, Su., Wed. and Fr., 1 to 2 P.M.

St. Ann's Maternity—130 E. 69th. Est. 1869. 391 patients. Sister Teresa Vincent, Directress.

St. Andrew's Convalescent Hosp.—211-213 E. 17th. Est. 1886. For women and girls recovering from illness, etc. 226 inmates. In charge of Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist (Episcopal). W. M. Barnum, Pres.; H. S. Dudley, Sec., 43 Exchange pl.; C. L. Kingston, Treas.

St. Andrew's Rest—Woodcliff, N. J. Est. 1903. Summer Branch of St. Andrew's Convalescent Hosp. 65 cared for during 13 weeks.

St. Bartholomew's Clinic—215-217 E. 42d. Est. 1890. Medical and surgical treatment to poor. 34,855 persons treated; 223,018 prescriptions. Rev. L. Parks, Pres.

St. Eleanor's Home for Convalescents—Tuckahoe, N. Y. For free accommodation of convalescents. Supported by voluntary contributions and under the direction of the Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Isidore, Supt.

St. Elizabeth's Hosp.—415 W. 51st. Inc. 1870. 60 beds. In charge of Sisters of St. Francis. Visiting days, Tu., Fri. and Su., 2-3 P.M.; Wed. evening, 7-8. Mother M. Celso, Supt.

St. Elizabeth's Home for Convalescent Women—Office, 375 Lafayette. Founded and maintained by the Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul. Home situated at Spring Valley, N. Y. Capacity, 40. T. M. Mulry, Pres. Sisters of Mercy in charge of home.

St. Francis' Home of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis—609 5th. Org. 1865. Home for chronic, infirm and incurable patients. Capacity, 250. Sister Thialdila, Superioress.

St. Francis' Hosp. of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis—E. 142d, bet. Brook and St. Ann's avs. Opened 1906. Capacity over 450.

St. Gregory's Free Accident Hosp. and Ambulance Station—93 Gold. Est. 1906. Total number of dressings, 69,036. Receipts and expenses,

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

\$20,000 annually. H. M. Gardner, Ch.; R. R. Bryant, Supt.

St. Joseph's Asyl. Blind Girls under 14—See Charitable Institutions, Richmond Borough.

St. Joseph's Hosp. of the Sisters of the Poor of St. Francis—E. 143d and 144th, bet. Brook of St. Ann's avs. Opened 1882. Care of consumptives. Free to poor. 400 beds, 1,600 treated. Sister Liguori, Superioress. Visiting days, Sun. and Th., 2:30 to 4:30 P.M.

St. Luke's Hosp. (Prot. Epis.)—Cathedral Heights, 113th and Amsterdam av. Inc. 1850. 275 beds, 3,170 inmates; 9,062 persons aided. Days of treatment in hospital 75,512. Visits to dispensary, 36,224. Prescriptions given, 53,399. Amount received, \$171,639. Expenditures, \$126,276. G. M. Miller, Pres., 80 B'way; H. Miller, Sec.; F. F. Clover, Supt.

St. Mary's Hosp.—177-179 2d av. Inc. 1890. Unsect. No contagious diseases admitted. 4,500 persons treated. Received from city, \$1,510. Receipts, \$48,126; expenses, \$47,074; property value, \$83,679. Visiting days, Wed. and Sun. Dr. C. Beck, Pres., 37 E. 31st; Miss A. Windhorst, Supt.

St. Mary's Free Hosp. for Children—405-411 W. 34th. Org. 1870. For treatment of sick, maimed and crippled children, from 2 to 14 years. 1,372 patients during year. Conducted by Episcopal Sisterhood of St. Mary. Sister Catherine, Sister Superior. Free Children's Dispensary, 435 9th av. 14,097 patients treated. Noyes Memorial Home, Peekskill, N. Y. For incurable patients. Summer Branch, Norwalk, Conn., for convalescents. Visiting days, daily, 3 to 4 P.M.

St. Rose's Home—426 Cherry, Mhntn., and Rosary Hill Home, Hawthorne, N. Y. Est. 1899. City home exclusively for destitute cancerous women. Country home for same class of both sexes. Under charge of Dominican Sisters. Reports for both homes, 45 inmates. Expenses, \$700 per month; value of real estate, \$50,000. Visiting days, in city, Thurs.; in country, any day. M. Alphonsa Lathrop, O. S. D., and M. Rose Huber, O. S. D., Supts.

St. Vincent's Hosp.—11th and 12th and 7th av. Org. 1849. For poor, both sexes. 425 beds. Patients, 5,158. Outdoor dispensary open daily, 2 P.M. Has an ambulance service. In charge of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul. Visiting days, Tues., Fri. and Sun., 3 to 5 P.M.

Training School for Nurses—Mrs. Joseph J. O'Donohue, Mrs. Delancey A. Kane, Mrs. Royal Phelps Carroll, Mrs. Thos. H. Kelly, Committee.

St. Vincent's Retreat—Harrison, N. Y. Inc. 1879. For cure and treatment of nervous and mental diseases and inebriety. Private. Women only. Unsect. Capacity 150 patients, under care of Sisters of Charity. Sister M. Gertrude, Superioress.

Seaside Hosp. for Children of St. John's Guild—See Relief for Children.

Seton Sanitarium—Spuytten Duyvil, N. Y. C. Inc. 1892. Treats all stages of consumption. 200 patients. Ward capacity, 128; 30 private rooms. Annex for treatment of women and children afflicted with tubercular trouble. Accommodates 100 women and 100 children. Under direction of Sisters of Charity, Sister Francis Ignatius.

Sick Children's Mission of the Children's Aid Soc.—257 S. B'way. Employs physicians, visitors and nurses, who visit sick children of poor at homes and supply free attendance and supplies. 1,750 sick children treated. The Health Home, at West Coney Isl., received mothers with sick children under 6 yrs. during summer, where 3,500 mothers and children had a week's outing. Central office, 106 E. 22d. W. L. Grosvener, Supt.

Sloane Maternity Hosp. of the College of Physicians and Surgeons (Est. 1888)—68th and 10th av. A Lying-in Hosp., containing 125 beds, free in perpetuity. 9 private rooms. 1,628 patients; received from city, \$8,163. Dr. G. H. Ryder, House Phys.

Society of the Lying-in Hosp.—17th and 18th and 24 av. Org. 1799. Sub-station, 314 Broome.

Capacity of hosp., 188 beds. Treatments for year ending Sept. 30, 1896. Admitted to hosp., 2,814; outdoor dept., 3,321 patients cared for. Received from city, \$10,196; receipts from other sources, \$122,557. Total receipts, \$132,754. Current expenses, \$129,580. L. C. Ledyard, Pres.; Dr. W. H. Spiller, Supt.

Stony Wold Sanitarium—Lake Kusaquaga, N. Y. Inc. 1901. Cares for incipient cases of tuberculosis. Receives boys up to the age of 12 yrs. and girls and women any age. 90 inmates. Mrs. J. E. Newcomb, Pres., 118 W. 69th, Mhnt.; Dr. H. S. Goodall, Med. Supt. Sydenham Hosp. (Est. 1892)—339-347 E. 116th. Medical care for all needy sick. 1,019 patients cared for; 6,302 persons assisted in dispensary; 8,402 prescriptions given. Receipts, \$40,571; expenses, \$43,704; improvements, \$4,402. W. I. Spiegler, Pres.; Dr. D. J. Zipsorkes, House Surgeon.

Trinity Dispensary—209 Fulton. Medical and surgical aid to poor. 1,601 persons assisted. 6,117 prescriptions. Dr. H. S. Beach, Supt.

Trinity Hosp.—50 Varick. Inc. 1874. For the sick poor of Trinity Parish. 283 patients. Visiting days, F. 2-4; Su., 2-3 P.M. Rev. Morgan Dlx, Pres.; Miss L. Roelefs, Supt.

Vanderbilt Clinic (Allied with the College of Physicians and Surgeons)—60th, c. Amsterdam av. Opened 1888. A dispensary for sick poor. Open daily, except Sundays and holidays. 45,355 patients cared for, 156,722 visits of patients to clinic. Receipts, \$23,629; expenditures, \$25,746. Dr. S. W. Lambert, Pres.; J. R. Lathrop, Supt.

Washington Heights Hosp.—178th and B'way. Org. 1905. H. D. Meyer, Pres.; Miss D. M. Fletcher, Supt.

West Side German Dispensary—323 W. 42d. Inc. 1872. Treatment of poor. Open week days, 30,128 patients during year. Prescriptions, 35,402. Received from city, \$400; total receipts, \$6,846; current expenses, \$5,443; property value, \$50,000. Jas. P. Cahen, Pres.; Julius P. Cahen, Sec., 372 B'way; W. Friedman, Treas., 416 B'way; A. V. Mentz, Supt.

Willard Parker Hosp.—See Govt. or Official Aid.

Wilkes Dispensary for Children—435 9th av. Est. 1881. Age limit, 14 years. Treatment of sick and crippled children. 14,097 children assisted; 10,439 prescriptions given. Under charge of Sisters of St. Mary.

Winifred Masterson Burke Relief Foundation (Inc.)—170 B'way. Org. 1901. To maintain and conduct a convalescent home. Not yet in operation. J. M. Burke, Pres.; F. H. Denman, Sec.

Woman's Hosp. in the State of N. Y.—110th, bet. Columbus and Amsterdam avs. Est. 1867. Main portion of hosp. closed pending the erection of a new building. Out Patient Dept. Open daily except Su., 9 A.M. and 2 P.M. 1,269 persons treated, 2,706 consultations, 256 prescriptions. J. E. Parsons, Pres.; F. E. Fowler, Supt.

Woman's Infirmary and Maternity Home—124 W. 65th. Est. 1894. Maintains training school for nurses. Daily, 1 to 3 P.M. J. F. O'Reilly, Supt.

## Humane Societies.

American Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—Madison av, c E. 26th. Inc. 1866. During year it prosecuted 811 and investigated 46,296 cases of cruelty. Maintains ambulance house at 111 E. 22d, and shelter for animals ft. E. 102d, Mhnt.; an office at 13 Willoughby, ambulance house at 114 Lawrence, and shelter at Malbone and Nostrand av. Bkin. and shelter on Wave st. Richmond; has ambulances and life saving apparatus for sick and injured animals. Special agents authorized to enforce the laws of the State located in principal cities and towns. Supported by voluntary contributions and bequests. A. Wagstaff, Pres.

Bride-a-Wee Home for Animals Assn.—1903. 350 mem. 145 W. 38th. Mrs. H. W. Kibbe, Pres.; Miss E. Champion, Sec., 145 W. 38th, Mhnt. New York City Humane Soc.—47 John. 1904. Object, prevention of cruelty to animals. L. Nissen, Pres.; D. Belas, Sec.

National Humane Alliance—513 United Charities Bldg., 105 E. 23d. Inc. 1897. To spread abroad humane ideas among the people, and especially the children of America, by means

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

of humane education. H. G. Fliske, Pres.; L. M. Seaver, Sec.-Treas.

New York-American Veterinary College: Dept. of N. Y. Univ.—141 W. 54th. Inc. 1857. Maintains hospital for animals and dispensary at which free veterinary advice is given to poor persons and treatment to their animals. Wed. and Sat., 2:30-3:30 P.M. Dr. A. F. Liataud, Dean.

**Relief of the Aged.**

(See also Government or Official Aid.)

Association for the Relief of Respectable Aged, Indigent Females in the City of New York—104th, c Amsterdam av. Inc. 1812. Age over 60 years. \$200 entrance fee. None received who have lived as servants. Accommodates 90 and has 100 outside pensioners. Mrs. H. McKim, 1st Directress; Mrs. W. H. Birckhead, Sec., 123 E. 21st; Sarah E. DeGroot, Matron.

Baptist Home Soc.—Inc. 1869. Maintains Bap. Home for Aged and Infirm Persons over 60 years. 68th, bet. Park and Lex. avs. Est. 1869. 96 inmates. Total receipts and expenditures, \$30,000. Mrs. R. Collins, Sec., 22 E. 74th. Baptist Ministers' Home Soc. of N. Y.—24 Urban av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Est. 1833. For aged and disabled Baptist ministers, their wives, widows and minor children. 7 inmates; 56 persons assisted by monthly allowance. Receipts and disbursements, \$10,000. M. H. Pogson, Sec.

Chapin Home for the Aged and Infirm—151 E. 66th. Inc. 1869. 63 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, about \$13,000. Value of property, \$144,802. Mrs. E. T. Sharman, Pres.; Mrs. S. R. Abrams, Sec., 104 Edgcombe av.; Mrs. A. E. Rose, Matron.

Colored Home for the Aged—Irrvington, N. J. Cares for adults from 60 to 100 years of age. Undenominational. Inmates 23. Income \$3,500. Value of property, \$7,000. Mrs. L. H. Williams, Pres.

Fritz Reuter Alten Heim—West Hoboken, N. J. Est. 1897. Home for men over 60 and women over 55. 60 inmates. Receipts about \$12,000. Current expenses, \$7,500. Real estate value, \$45,000. J. Riefe, Pres.; H. C. Elbs, Sec., 134 Water, N. Y.; Mr. and Mrs. O. Doriot, Supts.

Gallaudet Home for Aged and Infirm Deaf Mutes—Org. 1885. Near Poughkeepsie, N. Y. 60 years of age. (P. E.) Office, 33 Cannon, Poughkeepsie. 23 inmates. Receipts and expenditures about \$6,500 annually. Property value, \$75,000. Mrs. C. M. Nelson, Pres.; Mrs. J. Thompson, Sec.; Miss V. Gallaudet, Asst. Gen. Mgr.

German Masonic Home—Tappan, N. Y. Owned and conducted by German Masonic Temple Assn., N. Y., for Masons over 65 years their wives or widows over 60 years. 27 inmates. Expenses, \$4,000. Property value, \$27,945. C. C. Gerhardt, Pres., 461 W. 47th, Mhnt; H. F. Brinckmann, Sec., 155 E. 124th; Jacob Hofer, Chn. House Committee.

German Odd Fellows' Home and Orphan Asylum—Unionport, N. Y. City. Inc. 1836. Home for aged and asylum for orphans of Odd Fellows. 81 inmates and 131 children. Received from city, \$6,855; total receipts, \$28,881. Expenditures, \$28,801. Buildings and improvements, \$75,000. Property value, \$100,000. A. F. Merkel, Pres.; Mrs. A. Singer, Supt.

Hebrew Sheltering House and Home for Aged—223-231 E. B'way. Org. 1890. Gives free food and lodgings not less than 4 days to strangers. 25 inmates. At least 500 meals given weekly to city poor. Property value, \$70,000. N. Hutkoff, Pres.; S. Levenson, Sec.

Home for Aged and Infirm Hebrews—105th and 106th bet. Columbus and Amsterdam avs. Est. 1870. Both sexes over 60 years. 246 inmates during year. Receipts, \$52,375; expenses, \$44,511; property value, \$357,062. J. Ballin, Pres.; J. L. Cohn, Sec.; Mr. and Mrs. M. Pollatck, Supts.

Home for the Aged and Infirm of the Independent Order of B'nai B'rith. Dist. No. 1. Yonkers, N. Y.—Est. 1882. Hebrews over 65 years. 78 inmates. Received, \$17,906; expended, \$16,563; property value, \$250,000. M. S. Hyman, Pres.; A. H. Fromlson, Sec., 723 Lex. av. Mr. and Mrs. M. Petersdorf, Supt. and Matron.

Ladies' Auxiliary—723 Lex. av. Org. 1832. Object: To clothe female inmates and cooperate with board of governors in contributing financially and otherwise to the well being of the Home. Receipts, \$1,855; expenses, \$1,497. Mrs. M. Helm, Pres.; E. Marx, Sec., 315 E. 57th.

Homes for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor (both sexes)—Inc. 1871. 213 E. 70th, Sister Clotilde, Pres. and Superior, and 135 W. 106th. 590 inmates. Sister Agnes, Superior. Home of Daughters of Jacob—302-303 E. B'way. Est. 1897. Hebrew. Poor over 60 years. 85 inmates. Receipts and expenses about \$12,000. Property value, \$75,000. Mrs. A. J. Dworsky, Pres.; Wm. Wulfaardt, Sec.; A. Kruger, Supt.; Mrs. H. Kruger, Matron.

Home for Incurables—See Hospitals. Home for Old Men and Aged Couples (Prot. Epis.)—12th and Amsterdam av. Inc. 1872. 51 inmates. Receipts, \$33,894; expenditures, \$22,245; property value, \$187,811. H. H. Cammann, Pres.; A. Moran, Treas., 68 William. Isabella Helmholtz—Amsterdam av., cor 190th. Est. 1875. Inc. 1889. For men over 65, women 60. In invalid wards no age limit. A home for aged and sick without regard to creed, sex or nationality. 571 inmates. Expenditures, \$38,801; property value, \$579,181. E. Uhl, Pres.; F. Guertler, Supt.

Mary Fisher Home—2450 Grand av., Bronx, and 315 N. 4th av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Inc. 1888. Home for authors, artists, teachers or professional persons of either sex. Unsec. Free to needy over 65 years. 24 inmates. Also receives boarders at \$5 per week. Receipts and expenses, \$9,377. Miss Mary A. Fisher, Founder and Pres.; Mrs. L. M. Torrence, Treas.

Mary Louise Helms Memorial Home for the Aged—Mount Vernon, N. Y. Rev. G. C. Berkmeier, Pres., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

Masonic Home and Asylum—Utica, N. Y. Est. 1893. For indigent Masons, their wives, widows and orphans of deceased members. 315 inmates. Total receipts, \$63,665. Current expenses, \$60,872. Improvements, \$2,235. Property value, \$445,000. E. H. Hammer, Pres., New York; Dow Beekman, Supt., Utica, N. Y.; E. B. Haft, Sec., Masonic Hall, Mhnt.

Methodist Episcopal Church Home—Amsterdam av. and 92d. Est. 1850. For aged members of M. E. churches in N. Y. City. 112 inmates. Receipts, \$21,510; expenditures, \$20,194. Property value, \$150,000. Mrs. M. K. Robinson, V. P.; Mrs. M. S. Rogers, Treas., 675 Amsterdam av.; Mrs. Marsh, matron.

Metuchen Home—Metuchen, N. J. Org. 1874. Inc. 1888. Receives aged persons over 55 years as boarders. 14 inmates. Minimum price, \$4 per week. Receipts and expenditures, \$2,500. Property value, \$6,000. Mrs. W. A. Crowell, Pres.; Mrs. S. A. Orton, Treas.; Miss R. Thomas, Sec.; Mrs. J. Opelt, Matron.

Miriam Osborn Memorial Home Assn. for Women—Home being erected at Rye, N. Y. Inc. 1892. J. W. Sterling, Pres., 44 Wall.

Peabody Home for Aged and Indigent Women—2064 Boston av. Inc. 1874. Free and non-sect. Age, 65 years and over. 34 inmates. J. C. Lawrence, Treas., Room 39, 158 B'way.

Ladies' Aux. Assn.—Re-org. 1878. 16 mem. Assists in management of home. Mrs. E. W. Warren, Pres.

Presbyterian Home for Aged Women—49 E. 73d. Inc. 1866. Applicants must be residents of N. Y. City, over 65 years of age, members of a Presbyterian or Reformed Dutch Church for three years. Colored persons not received. Accommodates 49. Miss S. D. Parish, 1st Directress; Mrs. C. Cuthbert Hall, Sec., 46 E. 70th; Miss E. MacKenzie, Matron.

Pringle Memorial Home—Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Est. 1899. For aged and indigent gentlemen, preferably literary men. 9 inmates. C. M. Fenton, Pres.; Dr. A. W. Ferris, Sec., 114 W. 69th, Mhnt.; Mrs. Ida T. Haight, Matron.

Samaritan Home for the Aged—414 W. 22d. Inc. 1867. For aged and indigent Protestants, both sexes, over 65 years of age. 40 inmates. Admission fee, \$300. Mrs. C. Perkins, Pres., 3 W. 16th; H. Davis, Treas., Broad Exch. Bldg. St. Joseph's Home for the Aged—209 W. 15th.



## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Org. 1868. Women over 60 years of age. Inmates pay according to accommodations. 240 inmates. In charge of Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

St. Luke's Home for Aged Women (over 60 years)—2908-2914 B'way. Est. 1852. Must be communicants P. E. churches of N. Y. City contributing to the Home, and who have resided in the city three years. 86 inmates. Property value, \$100,000. Mrs. J. J. Blodgett, Pres.; Wm. T. Innes, Treas.; Miss M. P. Darby, Matron.

St. Philip's Parish Home—1119 Boston road. Inc. 1872. For aged, infirm and destitute members of St. Philip's P. E. Church (colored) and others found worthy, over 60 years. 15 inmates. Receipts, \$2,600; expenditures, \$2,300; property value, \$20,000. Rev. H. C. Bishop, Pres., 127 W. 30th.; A. F. Potter, Sec.; Mrs. M. E. Attwell, Matron.

Trinity Chapel Home—221 24th. For poor aged communicants over 60 years of Trinity (P. E.) Parish. 12 inmates. Receipts \$3,719; expenses, \$2,848. Miss M. J. Wilson, Matron.

Trustees of the Home for Aged Women of the Church of the Holy Communion—St. Johnland, Kings Park, L. I. Org. 1886. Under the care of the Sisterhood of the Holy Communion. 18 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, about \$6,000 annually. Mrs. T. S. Young, Jr., Pres.; C. W. Ogden, Treas. Sister Frances in charge. Volunteer Firemen's Home Assn. of State of N. Y.—Inc. 1890. Home at Hudson, N. Y. Care for indigent firemen, 60 inmates. Real estate value, \$45,000. E. F. Mann, Pres., 4 Park pl., Troy, N. Y.; J. F. Schlosser, Sec., Fishkill Landing, N. Y.; W. S. Watson, Supt.

## Relief of Children.

Abigail Free School and Kindergarten—170 Sullivan. Org. 1889. Receives free poor children under 7 years of age; gives secular, industrial and religious training and free lunch daily. Sewing School. Attendance, \$3,254. Expended, \$6,114. J. S. Huynder, Pres., 64 Irving pl.; C. Pr. Devare, Supt.

Agency for Assisting and Providing Situations in the Country for Destitute Mothers with Infants—Est. 1893. Mrs. H. Oothout, Chn.; Miss H. C. Butler, Treas. Standing of employers investigated and correspondence maintained with women sent to situations. Expenses annually about \$3,000. Miss M. R. Mason, Agent, R. 708, United Charities Building, 105 E. 22d.

American Female Guardian Soc. and Home for the Friendless—936 Woodycrest av. Org. 1834. Inc. 1849. Mrs. F. M. Weeks, Pres.; Mrs. S. F. Hallock, Treas. To care for destitute children, boys under 10, girls under 14 years, and when surrendered place them in homes. 206 inmates. Has a school in the Home and 12 industrial schools. Number registered during 1906, 9,505. Schools are located: Home School, Woodycrest av. and 161st; Industrial School No. 1, 303 E. 109th; No. 2, 418 W. 41st; No. 3, 39 Rutgers; No. 4, 4 Willett; No. 6, 259 E. 4th; No. 7, 225 and 227 E. 80th; No. 8, 523 Morris av. and 148th; No. 9, 421 E. 60th; No. 10, 12 Columbia; No. 11, 243 E. 103d; No. 12, 2247 2d av.; Summer Home (Wright Memorial), Oceanport, N. J., where children are cared for from June to October. Receipts from city, \$43,183; total received, \$165,854. Current expenses, \$163,455.

Anti-Basement Circle (formerly Neighborhood Clubs Assn.)—Org. 1894. To maintain clubs and classes for children in tenement districts. Supported by dues and contributions. Members work voluntary in connection with Hartley House. Mrs. J. H. Hammond, Pres.; Mrs. C. S. Petrasch, Sec., 24 E. 80th; J. S. Hoyt, Treas., 1 B'way.

Armitage Day Nursery and Kindergarten—501 W. 60th. Est. 1894. In West Side Neighborhood House. For care and instruction of children under 7 years of self-supporting women. Unsect. Receipts and expenses annually about \$2,800. Mrs. J. W. Gilbough, Chn.

Arthur Home for Destitute Boys—Summit, N. J. Org. 1882. (Prot. Epls.) 24 inmates. Boys, 5-13 years. Amount received, \$4,284; expended, \$4,248. Property value, \$20,150. Mrs.

T. B. Adams, Pres.; A. V. R. Haigh, Rec. Sec., Summit, N. J.; Mrs. M. C. Winter, Supt. Assn. for Befriending Children and Young Girls—See House of the Holy Family. Special relief.

Assn. for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—904 to 922 Lex. av. Org. 1867. Education of the deaf by the oral method. Pupils able to pay are charged \$300 per annum; others free. 215 pupils. Amount received, \$64,153; expended, \$72,065; property value, \$219,991. C. M. Hough, Pres.; E. A. Gruver, Supt. and Prin.

Assn. of N. Y. City Day Nurseries—105 E. 22d. Org. 1886. For conference and mutual benefit in day nursery work. Mrs. A. M. Dodge, Pres.; Miss M. Hall, Office Sec.

Asylum of the Sisters of St. Dominic—Blauvelt, N. Y. Est. 1878. Inc. 1890. Home and Industrial School for Children. Age limit 16. 728 inmates. Receipts from city, \$75,242; total, \$79,152; current expenses, \$66,654; expended for improvements, \$7,992; property value, \$106,000. Monsignor Edwards, Pres.; Mother M. Marcell, Superioress; Sister M. Cornelius, Sec.

Baptist Young People's Union of N. Y. City—Somers, N. Y. Inc. 1892. Conducts Fresh Air Home for poor children and does general fresh air work. 900 children were taken care of for two weeks each. Receipts from all sources, \$5,000. Property value, \$40,000. E. F. Higgins, Pres., 137 4th av., Mhntn.

Belknap Summer Home for Day Nursery Children—Far Rockaway, L. I. Est. 1901. 227 children cared for. Receipts, \$3,500; expenses, \$2,840. Mrs. B. Welles, Pres., 6 W. 37th.

Beth-El Nursery—247 E. 57th. 45 children cared for daily. Mrs. L. Kohns, Pres.; Miss S. Nassauer, Supt.

Bethany Day Nursery and Kindergarten—402 E. 60th. Org. 1897. Cares for children up to 7 years and provides refuge after school hours for children whose parents work during day. Average attendance, 70. Under charge of Madison Av. Ref. Church. Supported by donations. Mrs. F. B. Taylor, Pres.; Mrs. E. M. Miller, Treas.

Bethlehem Day Nursery of the Church of the Incarnation—249 E. 30th. Inc. 1885. For infants and children from 1 week to 7 years of age, of working women who pay 5 cents a day for each child. 15,000 children cared for. Receipts and expenditures, about \$5,000. Mrs. F. B. Taylor, Pres.; Mrs. J. J. Riker, Treas., 298 Lex. av.

Bloomington Day Nursery and Kindergarten—154 W. 99th. Org. 1894. Care and instruction of the children, from 1 month to 7 years of age, of working mothers, who pay 5 cents a day for each child. 45 children cared for daily. Receipts, \$2,546; expenditures, \$1,807. Mrs. R. Har- etey, Pres.; Mrs. Quinlan, Matron.

Boys' Club—Tompkins sq. Org. 1876. Improvement through recreation and social life. Membership 10,000. Non-sect. Open afternoons and evenings. Receipts and expenditures, \$21,000. E. H. Harriman, Pres.; H. S. Brooks, Jr., Sec., 15 Dey; F. H. Tabor, Supt.

Boys' Club Org. and Aid Soc.—156 5th av. Est. 1906. For industrial, moral and physical betterment of boys. Boys helped, about 5,000. Receipts, \$6,000; expended, \$3,500. A. R. Hess, Pres.; J. L. Dudley, Sec.

Boys' Summer Colony and Colony Farm House—Washington, Mass. Est. 1896. Boys 7-15 years. Fresh air, self-government, through self-made laws and jury trials. 44 boys cared for. Receipts and expenses, \$600. E. L. Fox, Supt., 543 E. 11th, Mhntn.

Boys' Summer Home of Holy Cross (P. E.) Ch., Mhntn.—Bellport, L. I. Est. 1901. 120 boys cared for. Receipts, \$369; expenditures, \$412. Rev. B. J. Fitz, Supt.

Brightside Day Nursery and Kindergarten—89 Cannon. Summer Home. Long Branch, N. J. Org. 1894. Non-sect. Children, 10 days to 7 years old, of working mothers. Attendance, 33,079. Amount received, \$8,000; expended, \$7,583. Mrs. S. R. Guggenheim, Pres.; Mrs. C. A. Strouse, Sec., 352 W. 78th.

Bryson Day Nursery—149 Av. B. Inc. 1897. For care of babies and children 1 month to 7 years old; 5c. per day charged for each child. Has kindergarten. 18,000 cared for. Receipts

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

\$5,000; expended, \$4,085. Mrs. W. B. James Pres.; Mrs. Marshall, Matron.

Catharine Mission Day Nursery and Kindergarten—22 Catharine st. Mrs. M.A. Delany, Supt. Catholic Home Bureau for Dependent Children—105 E. 23d. Inc. 1889. Places destitute children in family homes. 251 children placed in 1906. T. M. Mulry, Pres.; C. F. McKenna, Sec. Cheering Circle of King's Daughters—Fordham, N. Y. C. Org. 1883. For fresh air work among children. Receipts and expenditures, \$130. Mrs. C. A. Carman, Pres.; Mrs. F. Vreeland, Sec., 2685 Marlon av.

Children's Aid Society—United Charities Bldg., 105 E. 22d. Org. 1853. W. C. Osborn, Pres.; A. B. Hepburn, Treas.; C. L. Brace, Sec. For education of poor children, caring for boys and girls in lodging houses, and procuring homes in rural districts and in the West. Has provided with homes and places of employment, since its organization, some 75,000 boys and girls. At industrial schools upward of 125,000 poor children have received aid and instruction. The work of the society includes the lodging houses for boys and girls located as follows: Brace Memorial, or Newsboys, for Boys, 14 New Chambers, R. Heig, Supt.; Elizabeth Home for Girls, 307 E. 12th, Mrs. E. S. Hurley, Matron; West Side for Boys, 225 W. 35th, W. C. McKee, Supt.; Forty-fourth st., for Boys, 247 E. 44th, Wm. Wood, Supt.; Tompkins sq., for Boys, 295 8th, A. C. Kenyon, Supt.; Children's Temporary Home, 442 W. 23d, Mrs. D. L. Covill, Mat.; Shelter for Women and Children, 311 E. 12th, Mrs. J. G. Colby, Mat. Also 19 days and 8 evening Industrial Schools, for which see Kindergartens. 52,000 persons assisted last year. Amount received from city, \$171,732; private contributions and other sources, \$559,013; total, \$730,745. Investment of special gifts, \$123,000. Property value, \$2,336,000. Maintains the following:

Free reading room in each lodging house; Dressmaking and Sewing Machine School and Laundry, 307 E. 12th; Farm Training School, Valhalla, N. Y.

Emergency Shelter for Women and Children, 307 E. 12th, Mrs. J. G. Colby, Matron. Affords evicted women and children temporary shelter for a night or two, or longer if warranted by circumstances, until another place of abode can be established.

Summer Charities: Children's Summer Home and Haxton Cottage for Crippled Girls, at Bath Beach; Health Home, at West Coney Island, for mothers and sick children.

Sick Children's Mission—278 E. B'way, with physicians and nurses who visit sick poor at their homes with supplies and free medical attendance.

Public Laundry—Dressmaking and Sewing Machine School, incor. with the Elizabeth Home for Girls, 307 E. 12th, which seeks to make trained domestics of girls and provides them with places. Mrs. E. S. Hurley, Matron.

Elizabeth Home for Girls—307 E. 12. Temporary shelter for homeless girls and teaches them trades. Mrs. E. S. Hurley, Matron.

Emigration and Placing Out Office, for providing homeless children with homes in the West—105 E. 22d. Open 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Poor families having friends or prospect of work in any part of the country assisted with transportation.

Maintains supplementary to its Industrial Schools the following:

Brace Farm Training School—Valhalla, N. Y. For giving street boys instruction in agricultural pursuits preparatory to placing them in country homes. C. P. Fisher, Act. Supt.; Robt. N. Brace, Agt., 105 E. 22d. Children's Charitable Union, Kindergarten—339 E. 4th. Hope Chapel. Children from 3 to 6 years. 55 children. Miss A. Schurz, Pres.; Miss E. Robinson, Prin.

Christian Herald Children's Home—Est. 1894. Inc. 1898. Mont-Lawn, Nyack-on-Hudson, N. Y. Children from 12 to 12 years old; for 10 days' vacation. Capacity, 300. Supported by voluntary contributions through Christian Herald. 2,016 children cared for in 1906. Amount received, \$23,510; expended, \$13,615; building and improvements, \$22,949. L. Klopsch, Pres.; Miss H. Collins, Supt.

Colored Orphan Asylum—W. 143d and Amsterdam av. Est. 1837. Both sexes, between ages of 2 and 9 years. Instruction in home industries. 418 inmates. Receipts from excise, \$16,311; total receipts, \$28,452; expenditures, \$43,567. Mrs. W. Parker, First Directress; M. K. Sherwin, Supt. New home being erected at Rivedale.

Cong'l Fresh Air Home—1904. Rockland Lake, N. Y. 2 houses. (1) For boys and girls, 5-14 years; 44 admitted in 1906. (2) Mothers and babies. Chgs. in either home, \$1 to \$2.50. Property value, \$4,000.

Crippled Children's East Side Free School, formerly Guild for Crippled Children. Auxiliary No. 2—29 Montgomery and 150 3d av. Long Branch, N. J. To educate crippled children. Receipts and expenses, \$14,000. Mrs. H. Goldman, Pres.; Mrs. A. Seligman, Sec., 780 Park av.; Miss Goldsmith, Prin.

Darrach Home for Crippled—118 W. 104th. Est. 1900. Home for friendless crippled children. 18 inmates. Dr. May Darrach, Pres.; Mrs. T. H. Willard, Sec., 592 West End av.; Mrs. L. Frazier, Matron.

Deats Memorial Home for Children—Somerville, N. J. Fresh Air Summer Home of the Memorial Bap. Church. Address Rev. Edward Judson, 53 Washington sq., Mtn.

Dominican Convent of Our Lady of the Rosary—329 E. 63d. Est. 1876. Cares for and trains destitute children from 2 to 16 years of age, committed by magistrates. 881 inmates. Receipts from city, \$32,609; total from all sources, \$145,781; expenditures, \$79,619; property value, \$358,518. Superioress, Mother M. Thomas, Pres.; Sr. M. Benvenuta, Sec.

Down Town Nursery—120 Cedar. 17 children cared for daily. Miss C. L. Baldwin, Pres.; Miss Kneeland, Sec., 48 W. 46th; Mrs. S. K. Yates, Supt.

East Side Day Nursery (Jewish)—257 Division. 1892. Receives, cares for and instructs daily children of working mothers, from 3 to 6 years of age. 40 inmates daily. Receipts and expenditures, \$1,800. Mrs. B. Wurzbarger, Pres.; Miss L. Heidelberg, Sec., 472 West End av.

Edgewater Creche—Edgewater, N. J. Office, 29 E. 29th. 1886. Maintains summer day nursery at Edgewater, N. J., for poor mothers with debilitated children under 12. 7,379 received. Receipts and expenses, \$3,000. Property value, \$8,000. F. D. Weekes, Pres.; C. D. Kellogg, Treas., 29 E. 29th.

Emmanuel—El Sisterhood of Personal Service—See Temporary Relief.

Five Points House of Industry—155 Worth. Inc. 1864. Provides temporary home for needy children. Since the home was opened there have been 60,248 in the school and 3,839 as inmates. Receipts, \$42,841; expenses, \$50,491. M. K. Jesup, Pres.; A. D. Russell, Sec.; W. H. Wheelock, Treas.; W. R. Garbutt, Supt.

Free Home for Young Girls—23 E. 11th. Est. 1867. Inc. 1870. Training school for young girls for self-support, bet. ages of 12 and 25 years. 29 inmates. Expenses about \$4,000. Mrs. W. R. Wilcox, Treas., 10 E. 57th; Miss S. E. Smythe, Supt.

Free Kindergarten Assn. for Colored Children—304 W. 63d. Est. 1896. For free education of colored children under 5 years. Receipts, \$1,896; expenses, \$1,597. Mrs. J. H. Morse, Pres., 129 E. 76th; Miss H. C. Ray, Sec., 23 Greenpoint av., Woodside, L. I.

Fresh Air and Convalescent Home—Summit, N. J. Inc. 1888. For children from 5 to 15 years of age; 60 inmates. Receipts and expenses, about \$10,000. Value of property, \$36,867. Mrs. W. H. De Forest, Pres.; Mrs. J. V. Cromwell, Treas.; Edith Jennings, Matron.

God's Providence House—330-332 Broome. Est. 1895. Under care Prot. Epils. Church. Age limit, 3 months to 6 years. Kindergarten and day nursery. Number of children cared for, 22,115. Receipts and expenditures, about \$4,000. Value real estate, \$70,000. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Pres.; Rev. R. B. Kimber, Supt.; Miss S. P. Mather, Deaconess in charge.

Grace Church Day Nursery—94 4th av. (Prot. Epils.) Est. 1878. For children, 1 month to 12 years, of working women. Kindergarten instruction. Daily average, 73. Open from 7 A.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

M. to 6:30 P.M. Receipts and expenses about \$6,000. Mrs. G. S. Bowdoin, Pres.; Deaconess J. L. Gardner, House Mother.

Guild of the Infant Saviour—Room 411. 105 E. 2d. Org. 1900. Inc. 1901. Co-operates with Dept. of Public Charities (Mhnt. and Bkln.) in boarding Catholic foundlings, abandoned and orphan infants, who are city charges, until permanent homes in Catholic families are provided. Co-operates with maternity and foundling hospitals, obtains temporary shelter for destitute mothers with infants, upon discharge from these institutions, secures employment for them, preferably in the country. Under care and supervision, 404 infants; women with infants sheltered, 199; situations obtained for mothers with infants, 176. Expenditures, \$28,288. Mrs. R. McGinnis, Pres.; Mrs. T. S. O'Brien, Sec.

Halsey Day Nursery of St. Thomas' P. E. Church—27 E. 59th. Cares for and give kindergarten instruction to children under 6 years of working mothers. 10,000 children cared for annually. Receipts and expenditures, \$2,500. Mrs. C. G. Swold, Pres., 23 W. 48th.

Hamilton Day Nursery—15 Hamilton. Est. 1901. Care of children 6 months to 7 years. 20 children per day cared for. Miss L. Worthington, Mgr.

Hebrew Orphan Asylum of the City of New York—Amsterdam av., 128th and 138th. Inc. 1832. Maintains an asylum for Hebrew orphans bet. 5 and 11 years of age. 1,300 inmates. Amount received from city, \$101,731. Total receipts, \$408,432. Expenditures, \$390,962. Value of property, \$257,000. L. Stern, Pres.; A. Schiff, Sec.; S. C. Lowenstein, Supt.

Ladies' Sewing Soc.—138th and Amsterdam av. Org. 1856. 1,900 mem. Object, to clothe and sew for orphans. Mrs. J. Bookman, Pres.; Mrs. E. Hilsen, Sec., 72 E. 80th.

Hebrew Infant Asylum—Eagle av. and 161st. Inc. 1896. From infancy to 5 years of age. 153 inmates. B. Neuberger, Pres.; C. Dittman, Treas., 108 E. 60th; E. Durell, Sec.; Miss H. Rosenberger, Supt. Has a Young Folks' League—H. Dohlin, Pres.; Miss E. E. Leffler, Rec. Sec.

Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Soc.—B'way and W. 150th. Org. 1879. Care of orphans and destitute children under 16 years. 757 inmates. Receipts, \$113,817. Expenditures, \$10,723. Property value, \$500,000. A. Lewisohn, Pres.; Dr. L. B. Bernstein, Supt.; Miss S. Canter, Matron; W. Meyer, Sec.

Hebrew Technical School for Girls—15th, c 2d av. Est. 1885. Age 14 years up. Receipts, \$29,785. Expenditures, \$15,096. Property value, \$350,000. Vacation School is held the entire year, also maintains library. N. Myers, Pres.; Mrs. J. N. Bloom, Sec.

Hiram Deats Memorial Home for Children—Somerville, N. J. Est. 1893. Attached to Memorial Bap. Church, 53 Washington sq. So. Mh.n. Children bet. 3 and 10 years. Mrs. C. S. Daniels, Matron.

Holy Family's Day Nursery—262 E. 112th. In charge of the Sisters of the Pious Soc. of Missions. To care during the day for children whose parents go out to work. Sister Mary Matilde, Superior.

Home for Friendless—See Am. Female Guardian Soc.

Home Garden of N. Y. City—See Settlements. Hope Day Nursery for Colored Children—375 W. 35th. 22 children cared for daily. Receipts, \$2,000; expenses, \$1,800. Mrs. E. A. Dorsey, Pres.; Miss M. K. Griffin, Sec., 127 W. 134th; Mrs. E. E. Greene, Supt.

Howard Mission and Home for Little Wanderers—225 E. 11th. Org. 1861. To aid poor, neglected children from 5 to 10 years of age, and to provide permanent homes. J. F. Havemeyer, Pres.; J. F. Wyckoff, Sec.; Miss S. Olliffe, Supt.

International Sunshine Soc.—See Special Relief.

Jennie Clarkson Home—Office, Valhalla, N. Y. Inc. 1882. Care of orphans and half orphans. Has farm of 75 acres. 24 inmates. Current expenses, \$3,000; property value, \$75,000. F. Dickerson, Pres.; Dr. T. F. Smith, Sec., 264 Lenox av.; Mrs. W. N. Batchelder, Matron. Jewell Day Nursery—20 Macdougall. For

children 6 weeks to 7 years of women who must support themselves. 12,380 children cared for in 1906. Receipts and expenditures, about \$3,300. Mrs. A. M. Dodge, Pres., 125 E. 39th; Miss E. V. Miles, Matron.

Kip's Bay Day Nursery—402 E. 50th. Org. 1902. For the care during the day of children not over 7 whose mothers are the breadwinners of the family. Mrs. W. G. Borland, Pres.; Mrs. J. E. Davis, Sec., 101 E. 72d; Miss A. L. Glord, Matron.

Lisa Day Nursery (1894)—458 W. 20th. Care and instruction of children under 7 years. Mrs. S. D. Ripley, Pres.; Miss O. Elliott, Matron.

Little Missionary's Day Nursery—93 St. Mark's pl. Org. 1886. For children under 13 years. Voluntary contributions. Miss S. Curry, Mgr.

"Little Mothers' " Aid Assn. (The)—236 3d av. Est. 1890. Has no salaried officers. Supported by voluntary contributions. Gives summer outings to 6,500, also practical instruction in domestic hygiene (including the care of infants), cooking, sewing, cleanliness and kindness to children who have the care of younger ones while their wage earning mothers are at work. The Homemaking Circles are at 236 2d av., 16 Greenwich, 65 Old B'way, Mhnt., and also supported by the Brooklyn Auxiliary at 48 Morton, Bkln. Originator and Organizer, Mrs. A. C. Johnston; Mrs. C. Burns, Pres.; Mrs. A. C. Mason, Bkln., Aux. Chn.

Loyal Legion Temperance Soc.—Org. 1882. Object, to instruct youth of the city in the principles of temperance by social gatherings and by establishing places as counter attractions to the saloon. Supported by membership dues and voluntary contributions. S. B. Robinson, Pres., 35 Nassau; R. Collins, Treas., 718 5th av.

Masters School Day Nursery—519 E. 86th. Mrs. Odriane, Pres.; Miss F. Benjamin, Sec. Masonic Home and Asylum—Utica, N. Y. See Relief of Aged, Mhnt.

Messiah Home for Little Children—E. 177th and Aqueduct av. Org. 1885. Temporary relief for working mothers, girls under 12, boys under 8. 35 children. Receipts, \$5,500. Current expenses, \$5,000. Mrs. H. H. Bogers, Pres.; Miss C. A. Stevens, Treas., 17 W. 74th; Katharine A. Weaver, Matron.

Missionary Sisters, Third Order of St. Francis—St. Joseph's Home for Destitute Children, Peekskill, N. Y. House of Reception, 12 W. 129th, Mhnt. Both sexes under 16 years of age. Sister M. Elizabeth, Supt.

Morristown Summer Shelter—Morristown, N. J. Org. 1890. A Fresh Air Home for young girls, 3 to 16 years of age. Open from June 1 to Sept. 20. 296 visitors. Receipts, \$2,255. Current expenses, \$1,860. Improvements, \$132. Value of property, \$9,000. Miss L. Shelton, Pres.; Miss A. E. Hill, Supt.

National Boys' Club Assn.—Inactive. See Boys' Club Org. and Aid Soc.

National Sunshine Legion Settlement—352 W. 40th. Free day nursery. Visiting and relief. Office, 147 W. 23d. Miss M. A. Gorham, Pres.

Nazareth Nursery—214 W. 15th. Bet. 40 and 50 children are received daily while their mothers work. Sisters of Charity in charge of Nursery. Sister Marie Dolores, Supr.

New Windsor Fresh Air Soc.—New Windsor, N. Y. Inc. 1894. Take 120 children during season. Provides country home for needy city children during summer. Applications must be made to Mrs. R. D. Jeffreys, Sec., New Windsor, N. Y.; Mrs. H. D. Nicoll, Pres., Hotel Oxford, Mhnt.; Mrs. J. Appleton, Treas., New Windsor.

New York Foundling Hospital—175 E. 68th. Inc. 1869. Mothers willing to act as nurses received with infants. From 600 to 700 children are provided for in asylum. 1,250 cared for in the homes of outdoor nurses; 507 children placed in permanent homes; 4,578 inmates; 599 needy mothers and 376 maternity cases. Receipts from city, \$263,973; total receipts, \$309,669; expenditures, \$308,911. Controlled by the Sisters of Charity. Sister Teresa Vincent, Directress and Treas. St. Ann's Maternity Hospital, 130 E. 68th; St. John's Day Nursery and Kindergarten, 223 E. 67th.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

New York Infant Asylum—Inc. 1865. House of reception and Lying-in Dept., Amsterdam av. and 61st. With a capacity for 150 women and 400 children. Young women taken to board during confinement. Inmates, about 450. S. Baker, Pres.; F. B. Griffin, Treas.

New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb (Free)—183d and Ft. Washington av. Inc. 1817. Education of the deaf and dumb between the ages of 5 and 25 years. 510 pupils. Children admitted by application to the Comr. of Charity and persons over 12 years on application to Comr. of Education, Albany. N. Y. Receipts from city, \$55,430; total receipts, \$138,361. Expended, current expenses, \$152,502; improvements, \$46,188. Property value, \$524,238. C. A. Stoddard, Pres.; E. H. Currier, Prin.

New York Juvenile Asylum—Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Office, 106 W. 27th. Est. 1851. For children 4 to 16 years. Care, education and training of neglected, truant and delinquent children. Inmates, 1,282. Receipts from city, \$70,021; other sources, \$20,596. Expenses, \$99,964. Real estate value, \$1,200,000. M. Williams, Pres.; C. D. Hilles, Supt.

New York Soc. for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children—297 4th av. Inc. 1875. Year 1906 13,673 complaints received and investigated. 9,371 prosecuted. Receipts from city, \$40,000; voluntary subscriptions, \$43,600. J. D. Lindsay, Pres.; D. B. Pratt, Treas.; E. F. Jenkins, Sec., Supt.

Orphan Asylum Soc.—Hastings-on-Hudson, N. Y. Office, Room 521, United Charities Bldg. Inc. 1897. Maintains a free Protestant orphanage on the cottage plan for destitute orphans, both sexes, from 2 to 10 years of age. Receipts and expenses, about \$45,000. Mrs. B. Perkins, 1st Directress; Miss E. E. Auchincloss, Treas.; R. R. Reeder, Supt.

Orphans' Home and Asylum of the P. E. Church in N. Y.—Convent av., Mtn. Office, 22d and 4th av. Inc. 1859. Children, 3 to 8 years of age. Summer home, Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y. 110 inmates. Mrs. B. K. Stevens, Pres.; Miss S. E. Langelon, Sec., 719 5th av.

People's Home Church Settlement Day Nursery—543 E. 11th. For children 1 month to 7 yrs. Kindergarten training given. Mrs. M. J. Brown, Matron.

Presentation Day Nursery—230 E. 32d. 1893. Children 2 weeks to 12 years of age, of poor working mothers. 100 cared for. Employment Bureau for the mothers. Rt. Rev. T. F. Cusack, Pres.; Miss H. N. Murphy, Directress.

Rethmore Home—Tenany, N. J. Inc. 1892. Fresh air home for children of New York in summer. Age limit, 12 years. 212 inmates. Mrs. J. H. Browning, Manager.

Riverside Day Nursery—149 W. 63d. Org. 1887. Children 1 month to 8 years of age of working women. Receipts, \$5,939; expended, \$4,528. Mrs. A. Shiland, Pres.; Mrs. C. F. Terhune, Cor. Sec., 132 W. 73d.

Robins' Nest—Tarrytown-on-Hudson, N. Y. Est. 1890. Summer home for convalescent children. 60 children cared for. Miss V. M. Orton, Pres.; Miss F. King, Sec.

Roman Catholic Orphan Asylum—Office, 470 Madison av. Org. 1825. Inc. 1852. Boys' Asylum and Girls' Asylum, Sedgwick av. and Kingsbridge rd., in which children between 4 and 10 years of age are received. 800 inmates. Expenditures, \$90,000. Most Rev. J. M. Farley, Pres.; E. J. Quinn, Gen. Agt.

Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum—West Park on the Hudson, N. Y. Reception house, ft. Washington av. and 190th. In charge of Missionary Sisters of the Sacred Heart of Jesus.

St. Agatha's Home for Children—Nanuet, N. Y. Inc. 185. 676 inmates. Reception House, 175 E. 68th. In charge of Sisters of Charity. Sister Mary Albert.

St. Agnes' Nursery of Church of the Ascension—7 Charles. Inc. 1890. Care of children up to 6 years, of working mothers. Mrs. R. R. Livingston, Pres.; Mrs. E. A. Culver, Matron.

St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children—Under control of N. Y. House. Transferred to St. Florence, Peekskill, N. Y. Reception house, 504 E. 90th, Mtn. Controlled by Roman Catholic Sisters of the Good Shepherd.

St. Barnabas' House of the N. Y. P. E. City Mission Soc.—See Temporary Relief.  
St. Bartholomew's Parish House—205-213 E.

42d. In connection with Girls' Club, classes are held in sewing, dressmaking, millinery, embroidery, cooking, typewriting, stenography and gymnastics. A Boys' Club, with gymnasium, in connection.

St. Benedict's Home for Destitute Colored Children of Both Sexes—Rye, N. Y. Opened in 1891. Under care of Mission of Immaculate Virgin, 375 Lafayette, Mtn. Rev. J. E. Burke, Supt., 284 W. 53d.

St. Christopher's Home for Destitute Children—Dobbs Ferry, N. Y. Org. 1822. Training of destitute children from 2 to 10 years of age. Under care of Meth. Epis. Ch. 140 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, \$27,000. Expended for improvements, \$5,000. Property value, \$130,000. Mrs. A. Fowler, Pres.

St. Elizabeth Industrial School and Home for Female Deaf Mutes—235 E. 14th. Org. 1885. Visits and aids sick poor in their homes and in hospitals. 54 inmates. Receipts: From city charter, \$4,018; total, \$7,514. Expenditures, \$11,731. Property value, \$72,000. Miss J. Ennis, Pres.; Miss C. A. Geraghty, Supt.

St. George's Evening Trade School—505 E. 16th. Org. 1892. Has graded classes in manual training in carpentry, printing, plumbing, mechanical drawing, metal work and applied design, practical electricity, and a preparatory dept. Boys from 10 to 20 years. 300 pupils. Receipts and expenditures, \$5,000. Under auspices of St. George's P. E. Church. Rev. H. Burkhead, Pres.

St. John's Day Nursery—223 E. 67th. Inc. 1869 (branch of N. Y. Foundling Hospital). Average daily attendance, 89. Sister M. Arsenia, Supt.

St. John's Guild—Office, 501 5th av. Org. 1866. Free relief to sick poor children. Maintains a floating hospital, seaside hospital, 40,993 persons cared for. Received from city charter, \$20,000; contributions, \$157,801; mem. dues, \$5,104; total from all sources, \$87,079. Current expenses, \$70,253; improvements, \$6,481; total, \$81,992. Property value, \$270. J. W. Weed, Pres.; S. L. Cromwell, Sec.; C. Montgomery, Gen. Agt.

Floating Hosp. of St. John's Guild—Daily in summer carries 1,600 persons—mothers with sick children—on 6 days of the week for 26 miles of sailing; provides medical treatment with hospital care. Hot and cold salt water bathing. Provides the midday meal and sterilized milk morning and afternoon for young children. Total number of beneficiaries received during the summer of 1906 was 38,392. Amount expended: Current expenses and relief, \$19,227. Property value, \$110,000. J. W. Weed, Pres.; C. Montgomery, Gen. Agt.

The Floating Hosp. makes trips to the Lower Bay for the benefit of poor sick children, July, August and part of Sept., and to Seaside Hosp. for Children, Cedar Grove, New Dorp, S. I., which is open for medical and surgical care from June 15 to Sept. 15, and as a convalescent hospital for women and children during winter months. C. Montgomery, Agt., 501 5th av.

Seaside Hosp. of St. John's Guild, New Dorp, Richmond. Receives dangerously sick babies with their mothers. Capacity for 500 patients. No contagious diseases admitted. In 1906 2,591 cared for. Hospital days, 27,437. Current expenses, \$38,806. Improvements, \$6,381. Value of property, \$160,000. C. Montgomery, Gen. Agt.

St. Joseph's Asylum in the City of N. Y.—89th and Av. A. Org. 1857. For orphans and half orphans, especially of German origin, from 2 to 16 years. Capacity, 650. In charge of Sisters of Notre Dame. Receipts from city, \$36,004; total, \$90,838; expenditures, \$87,820. Rev. F. Speldel, Pres., 173 E. 3d; C. Strassburger, Supt., 416 6th; Sister M. J. Damascene, Superiora.

St. Joseph's Industrial Home—51st st., bet. 4th and Madison avs. Home for protection and education of destitute young girls.

St. Joseph's Day Nursery—473 W. 67th. Inc. 1890. Non-sec. Children from 2 weeks to 9 years. Attendance, 50 daily. Has free employ-

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

ment bureau for domestic help. Receipts and expenses about \$4,500. T. Lenane, Pres.; E. Van Zandt, Sec.; Helen Donahue, Matron.

St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes—Org. 1869. Inc. 1875. School for girls, 772 E. 188th st., Fordham; branch, 113 Buffalo av., bet. Dean and Bergen., Bkln. School for boys, Westchester, N. Y. Children over 12 appointed by the State Supt. of Public Instruction; bet. 5 and 12 years admitted by Com. of Charities. Capacity for 400. Miss E. E. Cloak, Supt. Boys' Dept., Westchester, N. Y.; Miss M. A. Kennedy, Supt. Bkln. br.; Miss N. F. O'Connor, Supt. Fordham branch.

St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children—See Charitable Institutions, Richmond.

St. Thomas' Day Nursery of St. Thomas' Prot. Episc. Church—(See Halsey Day Nursery.) St. Vincent de Paul (Asylum of—235 W. 39th, Inc. 1868. Under auspices of Church of St. Vincent de Paul, 62 years and up. 218 inmates. Has Fresh Air Fund for sending children to seaside in summer. Receipts from city, \$10,000; other sources, \$28,500; expenditures, \$28,000; value real estate, \$375,714. Under charge of the Sisters Marianites of the Holy Cross. Rev. T. Wucher, Pres.; L. H. Amy, Treas., 44 Wall. Mother Mary of St. Matthew, Supt.

St. Vincent de Paul Day Nursery and School—69-70 S. Washington sq. Boys under 12, girls under 15. 540 inmates. St. Vincent de Paul's Villa, Sea Cliff, L. I. Summer Home for children of the day nursery. Mrs. P. Fuller, Pres.; Mrs. C. Montant, Sec.

St. Vincent de Paul Summer Home—Office, 375 Lafayette pl. Founded and maintained by Soc. of St. Vincent de Paul. Home situated at Spring Valley, N. Y. Capacity, 250. Offers to poor Roman Catholic children, 12 years of age and under, of City of N. Y., 2 week's vacation during summer months. During season of 1906 1,750 children were cared for. T. M. Mulry, Pres. Sisters of Mercy in charge of Home.

Salvation Army Slum Day Nurseries—98 Cherry and 81-83 Oliver. Ida M. Johnson, in charge.

Sanitarium for Hebrew Children—(See Charitable Institutions, Queens Borough.)

Sevilla Home for Children—Inc. 1889. Barretto and Lafayette avs., Bronx. To be opened about Jan. 1, 1907.

Sheltering Arms—504 W. 129th. Inc. 1864. Temporary home for children 6 to 12 years. Accommodation for 190 children. (Prot. Episc.) Receipts and expenditures about \$22,000 annually. W. R. Peters, Pres.; C. W. Maury, Treas.; Miss S. S. Richmond, Supt.

Silver Cross Day Nursery Assn. and Kindergarten—249-251 E. 117th. Est. 1890. 14,000 children cared for under 8 years. Receipts, about \$6,000; expenditures about \$5,000 annually. Property value, \$13,625. Mrs. F. O. Evans, Pres.; Mrs. C. F. Buxton, Treas.; Mrs. E. W. Nason, Matron.

Society for the Relief of Half-Orphans and Destitute Children—Manhattan av., bet. 104th and 106th. Est. 1835. Age 4 to 10 years. 200 inmates. Miss E. O. Butler, 1st Dir.; Mrs. J. R. Wheeler, Sec.; 433 117th; Miss De Yoe, Supt.

Soc. of St. Martha—Bronxville, N. Y. Org. 1881. For the protection and training of children and young girls. Mother Elizabeth, Supt.; J. F. Reese, Sec. Private Industrial School and Home. Children above 8 years received for not less than three years. Expenditures, \$7,000.

Sunbeam Day Nursery of Fifth Av. Pres. Ch. —1st av., c E. 63d. Children, 10 days to 7 years. Average attendance, 50. Receipts and expenditures, \$2,400. Mrs. G. F. Hawes, Chn; Mrs. M. Coffin, Matron.

Sunnyside Day Nursery—221 E. 104th. Org. 1882. Care of children from 2 weeks to 6 years, of poor working mothers. 20,963 children cared for. Receipts, \$7,205; expenses, \$7,576. Property value, \$18,000. Mrs. D. B. Pratt, Pres.; Mrs. R. Hoe, Jr., Sec., 113 E. 55th; Miss Abbott, Matron.

Tribune Fresh Air Fund—Spruce, c Nassau. Org. 1877. Finds free country board for poor children under 12 for a fortnight during summer. In 1906 9,280 children were sent into the country for 2 weeks, and 19,445 were given a

day's outing. Amount expended, \$29,253. White-law Red, Pres.; Rev. Willard Parsons, Mgr. Tribune Sunshine Soc.—Org. 1896. Mrs. C. Burns, Pres.; Mrs. J. Pierce, Sec., Tribune Bldg.

The Trustees of the Leake and Watts' Orphan House in the City of N. Y.—Inc. 1831. City line P. O., Yonkers, N. Y. (Ludlow Jr Lowerre stations). Free home and school for orphans, between 3 and 15 years; unsect.; indentured to trades. 160 inmates. Income and expenditures, \$30,000. Property value, \$450,000. Rev. M. Dix, Pres., 29 Vesey; G. R. Brown, Supt.; John M. Knox, Treas., 82 William.

Union Fresh Air Mission Assn.—545 E. 11th. During public school vacation at Keansburgh, N. J. Org. May, 1895. To give poor mothers and children under 6 years 10 days or more country rest. Under charge of Christian Endeavor Soc. and Epworth League. 270 persons cared for. Receipts, \$1,625; expenditures for relief, \$1,375. A. N. Pierson, Pres., 1 Park row; Lawrence A. Clark, Treas.

United Relief Work for the Society for Ethical Culture—(See Special Relief).

Virginia Day Nursery of the Woman's Branch of the N. Y. City Mission and Tract Society—Open 7 A.M. to 7 P.M. 632 5th. Average attendance, 70. Miss Northall, Supt.

Wartburg's Orphans Farm School of the Evangelical Lutheran Church—Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Est. 1864. Half and full orphans of both sexes bet. 4 and 10 years given educational and industrial training. Maintains a farm, printing house and a kindergarten. 240 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, \$18,000. Real estate value, \$300,000. Rev. G. C. Berkemeler, Dir., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Washington Heights Day Nursery—332 W. 145th. Org. 1902. To care for children of working mothers. 35 children per day cared for. Mrs. E. Outwater, Pres.; Miss Halsey, Matron.

Watts de Peyster Industrial Home and School for Girls—Tivoli-on-Hudson, Madalin P. O., N. Y. Inc. 1894. 60 inmates. 4 to 18 yrs. of age. Income and expenditures, \$7,000. Value \$16,000. Mrs. E. M. Foster, Pres., 235 Warburton av., Yonkers, N.Y.; Miss A. Schveder, Supt.

Watts de Peyster Hospital and Home for Invalid Children—Verbank, N. Y. Est. 1897. 88 inmates. Receipts, \$6,100. Current expenses, \$4,205; improvements, \$1,778. Value property, \$43,000. Addie G. Wardle, Pres.; Miss F. Mahin, Supt.

Wayside Day Nursery—216 E. 20th. Org. 1883. Cares for children while mothers work. 15,095 inmates during year. Expenses, \$5,064. Mrs. C. D. Dickey, Pres., 27 E. 51st.; Mrs. B. Carroll, Matron.

Westchester Temporary Home for Destitute Children—White Plains, N. Y. Inc. 1880. For children of Westchester Co. legally committed, 255 inmates. Receipts, \$31,948; expenditures, \$31,653. J. Wood, Pres.; R. M. Hoe, Sec., Irvington, N. Y.; Mrs. M. R. Jordan, Supt.

West Side Day Nursery, Industrial School and Kindergarten—264-266 W. 40th. Org. 1883. Children under 14 years; cares for young children of working mothers, and teaches the older girls practical work. Inmates of nursery, 15,240; industrial school, 3,119. Receipts and expenses, \$5,000. Property value, \$29,000. Mrs. C. S. Smith, Pres.; Miss M. C. Phelps, Sec., Mrs. E. A. Pratt, Supt.

West Side Juvenile Club—799 Greenwich. Org. 1901. 500 mem. Has library, gymnasium, carpentry, sewing classes, etc. Imbrie, Ch.; R. Swan, Treas., 25 Broad; T. J. MacKee Supt.

William H. Davis Free Industrial School for Crippled Children—471 W. 37th. Mhnt. Supported by annual dues of members and voluntary contributions. 60 children average daily attendance. They are conveyed to and from their homes in wagonettes. All crippled children admitted. Public school educational advantages. Manual training is a special feature. Nurses and physicians in attendance. Braces and all orthopedic appliances are supplied without charge. These are children debarred from public schools because of physical

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

disability. Mrs. A. E. Fish, Pres.; Miss F. Guernsey, Cor. Sec.

Summer Home of this Soc. is called the Lulu Thorley Lyons Home for "crippled and Delicate Children, at Claverack, N. Y. Open during months of June, July and Aug. for reception of crippled children of city schools.

The Winifred Nursery and Kindergarten of the East Side House—540 E. 76th. Org. 1896. For the day care of children under 8, while their mothers work.

Woody Crest—Tarrytown, N. Y. Opened 1893. Home and school for boys. 16 inmates. Supported by Miss H. M. Gould. Miss M. W. Jagger, Supt.

**Reformatories.**

Berkshire Industrial Farm—Canaan Four Corners, N. Y. Inc. 1886. Unsect. National training school for unruly and delinquent boys. Conducted under religious influence. Boys taken by deed of surrender by parent for 4 years or more, by commitment by magistrate with consent of supt., or by transfer from institutions. 75 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, about \$15,000. F. G. Burnham, Pres., Morristown, N. J.; W. W. Mayo, Supt.

Charlton Industrial Farm School—Charlton, N. Y. Est. 1895. Home for wayward and homeless boys. 31 inmates. Receipts, \$9,509; expenses, \$8,216. Rev. A. Wareham, Pres.; W. I. Cavert, Sec.-Treas., O. B. Kipp, Supt. Door of Hope—Tappan, N. Y. Mhnt. office, 216 E. 15th. Est. 1890. Under charge of Salvation Army. For reclaiming fallen girls under 30 years. 21 inmates. 200 aided. Receipts, \$1,035; expenditures, \$1,028. Property value, \$18,000. Mrs. E. M. Whittemore, Pres.; Captain Mrs. Rodgers, Matron.

Florence Crittenton (National) Mission—21-23 Bleeker. Est. 1882. Inc. 1893. Home for reformation of fallen women. C. N. Crittenton, Pres.; Kate W. Barrett, Gen. Supt.; Mrs. F. M. Freeman, Resident Supt.

George Junior Republic Assn.—Freeville, N. Y. Org. 1895. To care for neglected and delinquent children between the ages of 14 and 21. 146 inmates. Receipts, \$52,208. Expenses, \$38,900. Building and improvements, \$3,844. Value of property, \$60,000. T. M. Osborne, Pres., Auburn, N. Y.; A. G. Agnew, Treas., 22 William, Mhnt.; J. A. Parker, Gen. Supt.

Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society—See Relief of Children.

Home of the Good Samaritan—180 Franklin, Bloomfield, N. J. Est. 1896. Under the auspices of Volunteers of America, 38 Cooper sq., Mhnt. To aid friendless and erring women. 160 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, about \$1,000. Ballington Booth, Pres.; Capt. Charlotte McKinnon, Matron.

House of Mercy (Prot. Epis.)—213th. Inwood-on-the-Hudson, N. Y. Inc. 1855. For reception and reformation of destitute and fallen women. 81 inmates. Receipts and expenditures about \$17,000; property value, \$400,000. Elsie Jerrids, Superior; C. A. Schermerhorn, Sec. 1236 B'way. St. Saviour's Sanitarium (Incor. 1891), at same address, for the care and cure of inebriate women.

House of the Good Shepherd (R. C.)—Foot 90th and East River. Inc. 1858. Reformation of inebriates and fallen women committed by city magistrates, or those who present themselves voluntarily. Capacity, 1,042. Sister M. F. Xavier.

House of the Holy Family—See Special Relief. Margaret Strachan Home for Fallen Women—103-105 W. 27th. Inc. 1887. Temporary shelter. 189 admissions. Miss M. L. Seed, Supt.

Midnight Mission—United Charities Bldg. For reformation of women. Country branch, St. Michael's Home at Mamaroneck, in charge of Sisters of St. John the Baptist. C. R. Henderson, Pres., 24 Nassau; A. R. Moen, Sec. and Treas., 68 Broad.

N. Y. Catholic Protectory—Inc. 1862. Westchester, N. Y. Office, 415 Broome. For destitute Catholic children, as follows: 1st. Children under 16 yrs. Intrusted for protection and reformation. 2d. Bet. 7 and 16, committed by magistrates. 3d. Those transferred by Dept. of Public Charities. Boys taught trades; girls taught industrial employments. 3,318 cared for. Receipts, \$352,586, of which \$300,532 were from

public funds. Expenditures, \$339,068. Value of property, \$1,371,459. G. B. Robinson, Pres.; R. J. Hogue, Treas.; J. O'Toole, Actuary; Bro. Henry, Supt. Male Dept.; Sister M. Antonius, Supt. Female Dept.

N. Y. Christian Home for Intemperate Men—Opened 1878. N. 4th av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Age limit, 65. Amount Income, \$20,621. Expenditures, \$19,524. Value of property, \$70,000. Non-sect. Free to those unable to pay. Rev. D. S. Dodge, Pres.; W. S. Avery, Res. Mgr. Cedar, Mhnt.; Rev. G. S. Avery, Res. Mgr. The Christian Home, Helping Brotherhood and Free Bed System. Org. 1888.

N. Y. City Reformatory of Misdemeanants—Hart's Island, N. Y. Under jurisdiction of Com'r of Dept. of Correction. The Legislature of 1905 passed an act, known as Chap. 305 of Laws of 1905, amending Chap. 627 of Laws of 1904, establishing the "N. Y. City Reformatory of Misdemeanants," to which institution the magistrates of any court of N. Y. City may, after conviction, commit for any charge, offense, misdemeanor or crime, other than a felony, all male persons whom they shall deem in their discretion to be a proper subject for reformatory treatment, bet. ages of 16 and 30, to an indeterminate sentence not exceeding 3 yrs. The first inmate was received Dec. 22, 1905. The number of inmates received to date, 363. Present number of inmates, 175.

N. Y. Magdalen Soc.—Org. 1833. Bolton rd., Inwood-on-Hudson, N. Y. City. Gives home to women desirous of reforming. Laundry and sewing room. 60 inmates. Receipts and expenditures about \$12,000. Property value, \$270,000. Mrs. Wm. Jenner, 1st Directress; Mrs. H. R. Freeland, Treas.; Miss R. Harrison, Supt.

N. Y. State Reformatory for Women—Bedford, N. Y. Est. 1892. Opened 1901. For women between 15 and 30 yrs. Felonies, misdemeanors and offences against city ordinances. Supported by State. Receipts, \$68,736; expenditures, \$52,247; building and improvements, \$116,636. J. Wood, Pres., Mt. Kisco, N. Y.; Mrs. H. Marquand, Sec., Katherine B. Davis, Supt.

St. Michael's Home—Mamaroneck, N. Y. Br. of Midnight Mission. Reformatory for girls. In charge of Sisterhood of St. John the Baptist, 233 E. 17th. 42 inmates. Property value, \$15,000. C. R. Henderson, Pres., 32 Nassau; A. R. Moen, Sec.-Treas., 68 Broad. Officers of St. Michael's Ladies' Assn.; Mrs. S. F. Morris, Pres., 16 E. 30th; Mrs. S. B. Nelson, Sec.-Treas., 294 Central Park W. Office of Midnight Mission, 289 4th av.

St. Saviour's Sanl.—See House of Mercy. St. Zita's Home for Friendless Women—125 E. 52d. Inc. May, 1893. To shelter and provide employment for friendless women.

Salvation Army Rescue Home for Unfortunate Girls—316 E. 15th. Est. 1892. 290 inmates. Current expenses and relief, \$5,587. Mrs. Brigadier Bovill, Supt.

Soc. for Reformation of Juvenile Delinquents, City of N. Y.—House of Refuge, Randall's Island, ferry ft. of E. 125th. Est. 1824. A reformatory; (1) Male children under 12 years convicted of felony; (2) male children bet. 12 and 16 convicted of crime. They are given a common school education and industrial instruction. Received from first 3 judicial districts of State, 992 inmates. Total income, \$165,052; current expenses, \$164,500; improvements, repairs, etc., \$10,200; property value, \$2,500,000. Supported by State. A. E. Orr, Pres.; J. P. Byers, Supt.

The Heartsease Work for Friendless Women—313 W. 53d. Org. 1899. A home, shelter and reading room for women. Supported by voluntary contributions. Miss L. B. Scofield, Miss A. L. Richardson, co-workers.

Washington Square Home for Friendless Girls—9 W. 8th. Org. 1865. W. T. Cox, Pres.; Miss A. E. Coyne, Supt.; C. A. Kinch, Sec.; W. Foulke, Treas., 6 Bible House.

**Special Relief.**

Agudath Achim Chased Shl Emeth—134-136 Canal. Org. 1858. Free burial to the deceased of poor or friendless Hebrews. 1,498 burials. Receipts, \$16,442; expenditures, \$13,303. B. Freedman, Pres.; H. E. Adelman, Sec.



## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

American National Red Cross, N. Y. State Branch—505 5th av. Org. 1905. 2,000 mem. W. C. Sanger, Pres.; Mrs. W. K. Draper, Sec., 500 5th av., Mhnt.

American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals—See Humane Societies.

Army and Navy Dept. of International Committee Y. M. C. A.—3 W. 29th. To provide soldiers and sailors as many social, educational and religious privileges as possible. W. Sloane, Chn.; W. B. Millar, J. S. Tichenor, F. A. McCarl, Secs.; F. B. Schenck, Treas.

Army Relief Soc.—Org. 1900. Relief of orphans and widows of officers and enlisted men of regular army. Mrs. A. L. Mills, Pres.; Mrs. S. C. Mills, Sec., Governors Isl., N. Y.; C. N. Bliss, Jr., Treas., 117 Duane.

Austrian Society, 170 E. 80th. Org. 1898. To assist Austrian immigrants, 5,210 persons assisted. Receipts, \$4,000. Dr. J. H. Senger, Pres., Produce Exchange; L. Zalehlicky, Mgr.

Bible and Fruit Mission to Public Hosps. of N. Y. City (Inc.)—67 Lexington av. Org. 1878. Object, to minister spiritually and physically to patients in our public hospitals. Miss H. S. Darling, Supt. Mrs. J. F. Talcott, Treas., 60 W. 87th.

Blodgett Memorial Summer Home of the Grace Emmanuel F. E. Church—Pleasantville, N. Y. Est. 1889. To provide a church summer home for the sick and poor, 410 persons cared for. Receipts, \$2,500; expenses, \$2,450. Rev. W. K. McGown, Pres.

Blue Anchor Soc.—United Charities Bldg., 105 E. 22d st. Org. 1880. Relief to rescued from shipwrecks; supplies life-saving stations with clothing. Mrs. H. J. Newton, Pres.; Mrs. M. G. Young, Treas., 137 St. Paul's av., Stapleton, S. I.; Miss A. Sandford, Sec., Ossining, N. Y.

Charity Fund of the Chamber of Commerce—65 Liberty. Org. 1883. Consists of \$60,000, bequeathed by J. C. Green, and \$150,000 bequeathed by Amos R. Eno, the income of which is applied to relief of distressed merchants who have been members of the Chamber. G. Wilson, Sec.

Clara de Hirsch Home for Working Girls—225 E. 63d. Est. 1897. 130 inmates. To benefit working girls over 14 years. Clara de Hirsch Foundation, \$400,000. Property value, \$400,903. Receipts, \$33,000; expenditures, \$32,000. Building and improvements, \$250,000. Mrs. O. S. Straus, Pres.; Mrs. I. L. Bamberger, Sec., 137 Taylor, Bkln.; Miss R. Sommerfeld, Supt.

College Women's Club (The)—To aid and assist graduates or students of women's colleges, or female students of co-educational colleges, by loaning money without interest. Est. 1896. Inc. 1900. Miss J. Pomeroy, Pres.; Miss H. M. Saunders, Sec., 280 Warburton av., Yonkers, N. Y. Initiation fee, \$10; annual dues, \$5; associate members' initiation fee, \$25 annual dues, \$10.

Consumers' League of City of N. Y.—Room 617, United Charities Bldg. To ameliorate the conditions of employment of working women and children, and to secure wholesome conditions in production and distribution of goods consumed by public. Mrs. F. Nathan, Pres.; Miss A. H. Day, Treas.; Miss P. Goldmark, Exec. Sec.

Co-operate (The)—444 W. 23d. Est. 1893. Home for working girls. 118 girls boarded. Receipts, \$6,216; expenses, \$6,139. Miss E. Hamilton, Pres.; Mrs. F. A. Carpenter, Sec., 341 W. 23d.

Corporation for Relief of Widows and Children of Clergymen of the P. E. Church in the State of N. Y. For benefit of families of contributors. In 1905-6 \$10,410 was paid to annuitants. Assets, \$336,478. Inc. 1769. 116 annuitants. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Pres.; Rev. J. W. Seabury, Sec.; W. Harrison, Treas., 62 William, Mhnt.

Diet Kitchen of St. Thomas' Home—229 E. 59th. P. E. Provides food from 10 A. M. to 1 P. M. to poor and sick of parish. 7,000 persons aided. Current expenses, \$800. Mrs. C. Griswold, Pres.

Free Employment Bureau for the Greeks—184 2d av. Est. 1904. 72 persons assisted. L. S. Zaraphonithes, Mgr.

Friends' Home Assn.—To provide home for

Friends at moderate cost. G. A. McDowell, Pres.; H. A. Hawkins, Sec., 373 W. 123d.

Fruit, Flower and Aid Society in City of N. Y. (formerly West Side Fruit and Flower Mission)—Epiphany Chapel, 130 Stanton. Org. 1895. Mrs. John Gillathy, Pres.; Mrs. C. A. Frank, Treas., 324 W. 88th.; Miss A. M. White, Sec., 119 Franklin, Astoria, L. I.

Grace House in the Fields, Summer Home of Grace P. E. Ch., Mhnt.—New Canaan, Conn. Care of women, girls and boys under 10.

Grace Institute—149 W. 60th. Inc. 1897. Endowed by W. R. Grace. To furnish women and girls instruction in occupations, protection, instruction and assistance to young women. 900 pupils. J. P. Grace, Pres.; W. R. Grace, Sec. In charge of the Sisters of Charity of St. Vincent de Paul.

Grand Army of the Republic Memorial and Relief Com. Room 3, basement of City Hall. Org. 1867. Gives general relief to needy members, widows and orphans, and aids in securing pensions and admission to the National Homes for Disabled Soldiers. Assisted 650 persons. Supported by contributions from citizens and members of the G. A. R. Gen. G. B. Loud, Ch.; E. J. Atkinson, Sec.; J. R. Sillman, Treas.

Guild of St. Elizabeth—Ministers to sick and poor in public institutions and has burial fund. Receipts and expenditures about \$1,000. Mrs. S. B. Nelson, Pres., 294 Central Park W.; Miss A. A. Curtis, Sec., 18 E. 23d st.; Mrs. B. de Peyster, Treas., 2345 B'way.

Havens Relief Fund Soc.—Org. 1870. Administers an endowment received from the late C. G. Havens; gives temporary relief through almoners. W. H. H. Moore, Pres.; C. M. Bleecker, Sec., 51 Wall.

Home Bureau (Inc.)—52 W. 39th. Est. 1890. Physicians', nurses' and mothers' headquarters for all necessities of the sick room and nursery. Registry of nurses, surgical supplies, delicacies for the sick, invalid furniture to rent, etc. Mrs. M. H. Willard, Pres.

Hospital Book and Newspaper Soc.—Rooms 417-419 United Charities Bldg., 105 E. 23d. Branch of State Charities Aid Assn. Est. 1874. Receives donations of reading matter for distribution among institutions, schools and reading rooms. 330,300 books, magazines and papers distributed. Mrs. A. S. Hewitt, Pres.; Miss L. Hoyt, Sec.

House of Rest for Consumptives—See Hosp.

House of the Holy Family—136 2d av. Est. 1873. To receive and give industrial education to wayward girls, 16 to 20 years of age. 104 girls cared for. Under charge of Sisters of Divine Compassion (R. C.) Received from city, \$709; receipts and expenses, about \$7,000. Real estate value, \$119,500. Rev. Mother M. Clair, R. D. C. Superior-General.

Association for Befriending Children and Young Girls. Co-operates with the Sisters of Divine Commission in support of House of the Holy Family. Mrs. E. L. Keyes, Pres.

Hungarian Relief Soc.—3 State. Relief and assistance to destitute Hungarian immigrants. B. Vivia, Pres.; J. de Nyiri, Sec.

Indians—See Govt. or Official Aid. Inquiry Dept. of Salvation Army—122 W. 14th. Bureau for tracing missing friends. Brig. E. J. Parker.

International Sunshine Soc.—Headquarters, 96 5th av., Mhnt. Org. 1896. Receipts \$22,364. Expenses, \$22,044. Mrs. C. W. Alden, Pres.-Gen.; Mrs. H. S. Beattie, Sec.; Mrs. E. Knowles, Treas., 888 Lafayette av., Bkln.

Brooklyn Branches: Southern Div.—Headquarters, 120 Hooper. Mrs. N. E. C. Furman, Pres.

International Sunshine Sanatorium and Rest House (Philanthropic) Cropsy and 3d avs. Mrs. C. W. Alden, Pres.

Home and Kindergarten for Blind Babies—84th and 13th av. Mrs. C. M. Tregear, Supt. Life-saving Stations—Headquarters, 121 Hooper. Mrs. C. W. Alden, Treas.

International Medical Missionary Training Ins.—107 E. 23d and Goshen, Mass. Students assisted, 10. Org. 1881. Amount received and expended, \$3,000. G. W. Dowkontt, Med. Dir.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Isaac T. Hopper Home—See Women's Prison Assn.

Island Mission for Cheering the Poor and Sick in Public Charitable Institutions—Mrs. C. Jones, Pres.; Miss B. Jones, Treas.; Mrs. R. M. Hunt, Sec., 178 Madison av.

Jeanne d'Arc Home for French Emigrant Girls—261-263 W. 24th. Protection of French girls while seeking employment. 810 girls cared for. Rev. T. Wucher, Pres.; Sister Marie Clotilde, Matron.

Ladies' Christian Union—Maintains the Young Women's Home, 49 W. 9th; Branch Homes, 308 2d av.; Eva Home, 153 E. 62d. Provides boarding houses for self-supporting young women. 230 residents. Receipts, \$26,319; expenses, \$24,943. Value of real estate, \$160,000. Mrs. J. Millbank, Act. Pres.; Mrs. W. W. Clark, Cor. Sec., 532 Clinton av., Bkln.

Ladies' Fuel and Aid Soc.—Est. 1838. 1,000 persons assisted. Receipts, \$8,000, and expenditures, \$6,000. R. Hershfield, Pres., 65 E. 14th; J. M. Guedalia, Sec., 132 Nassau.

Leake and Watts Assn.—Orig. 1884. Takes care of its needy members in case of sickness and provides free burial for same in case of death. A. Peck, Pres.; G. J. Hunt, Sec., 549 E. 157th, Bronx; W. Tresselt, Cor. Sec., 207 E. 29th.

Legal Aid Society (The)—Est. 1876. Main office, 239 B'way; Seaman's Branch, 1 B'way; East Side Branch, 254 Grand; West Side Branch, 741 10th av.; Harlem Branch, 123 E. 125th. Renders legal aid to those unable to procure assistance elsewhere and promotes measures for their protection. Persons assisted, 1,372; amount received, \$24,392; amount expended, \$24,809; amount recovered for clients in money, \$61,140; total since organized, \$1,182,452. A. v. Briesen, Pres.; 49 Wall; L. Windmuller, Treas., 20 Reade; M. Leon, Sec., 80 Wall; M. E. Gates, Jr., Attorney.

Little Sisters of the Assumption (R. C.) (a French Sisterhood)—Branch est. in America 1891. Nurse sick poor in their own homes free. Sister Marie du Christ, Sup. of house 312 E. 15th; Sister Marie Louise, Sup. of 125 W. 130th.

National First Aid Assn. of America (The)—Inc. Federal Charter 1905. N. Y. State Branch. Elementary and advanced courses of instruction in "First Aid to the Injured" for policemen, firemen. Volunteer Life Savers, nurses, department store, factory, railway and street railway employees. Y. M. C. A. and similar organizations, clubs and ladies and gentlemen. Has Federal charter and issues national diploma, and manufactures and supplies accident cases of all descriptions. Miss C. Barton, Pres., Headquarters 6 Beacon, Boston, Mass.; C. B. Story, N. Y. State Sec., 50 Pine, Room 801, Mtn'tn.; Dr. R. M. Rome, N. Y. State Surgeon, Bkln.

National Sunshine Legion—Mrs. E. M. Tibbetts, Pres., 45 Montgomery, Jersey City, N. J. Has branches in 12 cities. Sec. office, 61 Sussex, Jersey City, N. J.

Needlework Guild of America (The)—Est. 1885. Inc. 1896. National office, 110 St. 17th, Phila. Founder, Mrs. J. W. Stewart. Mrs. C. D. Hamill, Nat. Pres., 227 Prairie av., Chicago, Ill.; Miss R. K. Bender, Nat. Cor. Sec., 110 St. 17th, Phila., Pa. Furnishes garments annually to hospitals, homes and other charities. Each member is expected to furnish two or more new garments, household linen or donation of money.

N. Y. Branch—Org. 1891. Miss G. Bigelow, Pres.; Mrs. H. M. Dewees, Sec., 12 W. 18th.

National Plant, Flower and Fruit Guild—70 5th av. Org. 1904. National Officers: Mrs. W. Sargent, Pres.; Mrs. J. W. Stewart, Sec.

N. Y. Branch—70 5th av. Mrs. J. W. Stewart, Pres.; Mrs. E. C. Vick, Sec. Object, to brighten lives of poor and sick by establishing backyard gardens, placing window boxes in tenement house districts and distribution of potted plants and cut flowers.

N. Y. City Indian Assn.—Org. 1882. To strengthen Christian public sentiment in favor of the Indians of our country and aid in mission work among them. Mrs. R. Harris, Pres., 2 E. 45th; Miss L. B. Haughwout, Cor. Sec., 92 St. Nicholas av.

N. Y. City Mission and Tract Society—United Charities Bldg., 105 E. 22d. Est. 1827. Inc. 1868.

Establishes churches, Sunday schools, etc. Unsect. Amount received and expended, \$30,000. Real estate value, \$450,000. M. K. Jesup, Hon. Pres.; A. F. Schaffler, Pres.

New York Deaconess' Home and Training School of M. E. Church—1175 Madison av. Org. 1839. Inc. 1893. Trains women for evangelical work and nurses; theoretical and practical instruction given. Deaconesses nurse and relieve sick and poor in tenement districts and work elsewhere under the direction of pastors. 64 are now in the home and school. Supported by voluntary contributions. Receipts and expenditures, about \$15,000. C. A. Dunn, Treas., 1175 Madison av.; Mrs. L. G. Hambley, Supt.; Miss E. M. Spicer, Prin.

New York Deaconess' Home of Evangelical Lutheran Church—406 E. 19th. Inc. 1894. Home and training school for women and for benevolent, charitable and missionary work. Rev. G. U. Wenner, Pres., 406 E. 19th.

New York Diet Kitchen Assn.—Inc. 1873. Provides milk gratuitously to destitute sick. In special cases gratuitous service of physicians. 28,897 assisted. Receipts, \$14,624; expenses \$16,238. Mrs. H. Villard, Pres.; Mrs. W. P. Northrup, Sec. Freeman Kitchen, 335 E. 21st; Raymond Kitchen, 423 W. 41st; Wickham Kitchen, 137 Centre; Rusch Kitchen, 146 E. 7th; Gibbons, 140 E. 97th; Hackley Kitchen, 26 Barrow; Anna Bartara, 206 W. 62d.

N. Y. Flower and Fruit Mission—104 E. 20th. Org. 1870. Distributes to sick in hospitals and tenement houses. Sends evergreens, cards, toys, etc., to sick children in homes and hospitals. Christmas. Receipts and expenditures about \$600. Mrs. L. Underhill, Chn.; Miss F. Russell, Sec. and Treas., 126 W. 13th.

N. Y. State School for the Blind—See Govt. or Official Aid.

New York Fresh Air Fund for Adults and Elderly People—Inc. 1893. Gives 2 weeks' country board to persons 16 years upward. 53 persons cared for. Receipts and expenses, \$1,095. Mrs. E. R. Fay, Pres.; Miss A. Fisher, Cor. Sec., 315 N. 4th av., Mount Vernon, N. Y.

New York Press Club—116 Nassau. Org. 1872. Has fund for charity and free burial of deceased journalists. C. J. Smith, Pres.; J. C. Hemment, Sec.

Oliver Tilden's Woman's Relief Corps No. 1a —N. W. c. 169th and Boston av. Inc. 1887. To assist dependent veterans, their wives and orphans. Miss F. M. Parsons, Pres.; Mrs. E. Weberg, Treas.; Mrs. E. W. Pullis, Sec., 527 E. 146th.

Passover Relief Assn.—Org. 1877. To aid deserving Hebrews in observance of the Passover. Receipts about \$800. M. Silberstein, Pres.; Mrs. W. Wolff, Treas.; A. Schwarzbaum, Sec., 227 W. 121st.

People's Kitchen Assn.—136 E. B'way. Org. 1906. To give meals to the poor at 5 cents per meal. M. H. Rothstein, Sec., 330 Grand.

Prison Assn. of New York—135 E. 15th. Inc. 1846. To improve penal system and ameliorate condition of prisoners. Aids reformed convicts after discharge. 1,049 discharged prisoners aided. Receives prisoners on probation from courts. Receipts during year, \$12,662; expended, \$12,814; property value, \$25,000. E. Smith, Pres.; S. J. Barrows, Sec.

Provident Loan Soc. of N. Y.—Executive Office, 105 E. 22d; Loan Offices, 279 4th av., 186 Eldridge, 119 W. 42d, 105 E. 125th, and 409 Grand; and 24 Graham av., Bkln. Inc. 1894. Org. to do a general pawnbroking business. Loans on pledges of personal property at the rate of 1 per cent. a month. On all pledges redeemed within 2 weeks, ¼ per cent. interest charged. On loans of \$250 and over interest charge is 10 per cent. per annum. Capital \$1,500,000; bonds issued, \$2,000,000. J. Speyer, Pres.; O. T. Bannard, Treas.; M. L. Schiff, Sec.

Sailors' Snug Harbor—See Richmond.

Sands Fund of Prot. Epis. Ch.—119-121 W. 23d, the interest of which is used by Bishop of N. Y. in relief of needy. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Rev. T. R. Harris, J. McLean Nash, Trustees. Shut-in Soc.—Inc. 1885. For encouragement and comfort of invalids, printing and distribution of publications adapted to such work.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Publishes monthly periodical, "The Open Window." Ed., Miss E. W. Buxton. Has library and loans wheel chairs to members. Numbers 1,500 invalids and 700 associates. Receipts and expenditures, \$3,500. Mrs. L. H. Arnold, Pres.; Miss M. H. Hadley, Sec. and Treas., 355 Willow, New Haven, Conn.

Sisters of Bon Secours—1195 Lex. av. Inc. 1883. Trained nurses. Sister Eulalie de Barcelone, Pres.

Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls of the City of N. Y. (The)—114 E. 86th. Inc. 1894. A Catholic community devoted to the care of the sick poor in their own homes and other works of mercy. Mother Mary of St. Donatian, Superior.

Society for Instruction in First Aid to the Injured—105 E. 2d. Inc. 1883. Holds private classes at its rooms for elementary surgical training as a temporary aid in emergency cases. Has also classes to instruct police, firemen, working girls' clubs and others. C. H. Marshall, Pres.; H. H. Truman, Sec.

Society for Prevention of Crime—See Miscellaneous Soc. and Assns.

St. Andrew's Society of State of N. Y.—105 E. 22d. Org. 1756. For relief of Scottish poor. In 1906, 2,704 persons aided. Amount received and expended, \$9,369. Meals, 9,653; lodging, 2,944. W. B. Duncan, Pres.; G. A. Morrison, Jr. Sec.

St. Peter's Union for Catholic Seamen—422 West. Maintains reading rooms. Rev. W. F. Dougherty, Dir.

St. George's Seaside Cottage—Rockaway Park, L. I. Est. 1884. To give daily excursions to some, to others a week's stay, all of which are the poor of St. George's Parish. Supported by St. George's P. E. Ch. 510 cared for a week; 6,600 given a day's outing. Receipts, \$3,900; expenses, \$4,200. J. Reichert, Supt. and Treas. N. Y. Office, 207 E. 16th.

St. Thomas' Seaside Home—East Marlon, L. I. Est. 1882. To give an outing to those connected with the parish of St. Thomas' P. E. Church, Mhntn. All work sustained by the church. 500 cared for. Current expenses, \$5,000. Real estate value, \$20,000.

State Charities Aid Assn.—105 E. 22d. Room 702-B. Inc. 1880. Org. 1872. To visit and improve public charitable institutions and provide family homes for children, assist persons discharged recovered from State Hospitals. Supported by contributions. Amount received and expended annually about \$30,000. J. H. Choate, Pres.; Homer Folke, Sec. Maintains at the same address agency for providing situations in country for destitute mothers with young children. 5,368 situations were provided from June 1, 1893 to Oct. 1, 1906. Agency for providing family homes for homeless children has placed out 608 children from Aug. 1, 1893 to Oct. 1, 1906. Co-operates with Department of Public Charities in boarding foundlings and abandoned babies who are city charges in suburban families until permanent homes by adoption can be provided. 905 babies cared for from Apr. 1, 1898, to Oct. 1, 1906.

New York City Visiting Committee—Systematically inspects all the institutions in charge of the Dept. of Public Charities of Bellevue or Allied Hospitals. Has sub-committees for the boroughs of Mhntn. and The Bronx, Bkln., Queens and Richmond. H. Folke, Pres.; A. C. Proudftt, Sec., 105 E. 22d.

Summer Home of the Ch. of the Sea and Land—Rockaway Beach, L. I. Est. 1902 Maintained by Presbyterians Ch. of the Sea and Land. Mhntn. 1,550 persons cared for by the day. 239 persons cared for by the week. Rev. O. G. Cocks, Pres.

Trained Attendants on Sick—7 E. 15th. Org. 1895. Gives instruction to women to become attendants on invalids. 10 weeks course. Miss G. B. Ballard, Ch.

Trustees of the General Clergy Relief Fund for the Relief of Widow and Orphans of Deceased Clergymen and of Aged, Infirm and Disabled Clergymen of the P. E. Church in U. S.—Central office, Church House, Philadelphia, Pa. Instituted 1853. Rt. Rev. O.

W. Whitaker, Pres.; E. Chauncey, Sec.; G. C. Thomas, Treas.; Rev. A. J. McClure, Asst. Treas. and Financial Agt.

Trustees of the New York Annual Conference of the M. E. Church—Inc. 1843. Holds real estate and invested funds for benefit of needy ministers and families of deceased ministers. 100 beneficiaries. Amount distributed, \$23,653; invested funds, \$257,138; property value, \$6,660. Rev. A. K. Sanford, Pres.; Rev. F. J. Belcher, Sec., 63 Park st., Mhntn.; J. E. Andrews, Treas., Yonkers, N. Y.

United Hebrew Charities of the City of N. Y.—356-358 2d av. Inc. 1877. Co-operates with following socs.: (1) Hebrew Benevolent and Orphan Asylum Soc. (2) Hebrew Benevolent Fuel Soc. (3) Hebrew Relief Soc. (4) Ladies Hebrew Lying-in Relief Soc. Total applicants for relief, about 10,015 families. Receipts, \$313,735, and expenditures, \$292,144. H. Rice, Pres.; L. K. Frankel, Mgr.

1. Rodeph Shalom Sisterhood of Personal Service—Vestry rooms of Temple, 63d and Lexington av., Thu. afternoons. Industrial School and Workrooms, 129 Columbia. Open every day except Fr. Sa. and Su. Miss H. Herzog, Supt.; Mrs. E. Schmel, Pres., 110 E. 82d.

2. Ceres Sewing Circle—1588 Lexington av. Wed. Mrs. F. Wachtel, Pres., 239 E. 68th.

3. Beth Israel Sisterhood of Personal Service—Vestry of Temple, 72d and Lex. av. Wed. Mrs. E. Drucker, Pres., 467 W. 153d.

4. Ahawath Chesed Shaar Hashomayim Sisterhood of Personal Service—42 E. 3d Thn. mornings. Mrs. B. Leerburger, Pres., 215 E. 68th.

5. Shearith Israel Sisterhood of Personal Service—3 M. at Synagogue, 90 Central Park West. Mrs. H. P. Mendes, Pres.

6. Beth El Sisterhood of Personal Service—247 E. 57th. Always open. Relief Soc. meets 1st W. Mrs. Kohns, Pres., 23 W. 56th.

7. B'nai Jeshurun Sisterhood of Personal Service—336 E. 65th. M. Mrs. H. Levy, Pres., 56 E. 57th.

8. Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service—318-320 E. 82d. Classes in cooking and sewing. Relief for sick and needy. Employment Bureau, etc. Mrs. W. Einstein, Pres., 121 E. 57th. Leventritt, Cor. Sec., 34 W. 77th.

9. Ladies' Benevolent Society Gates of Hope—69 W. 125th. Mrs. A. M. Plato, Pres., 1840 7th av.

10. Amelia Relief Soc.—1, 3 M., 1586 Lex. av. Mrs. S. Eikeles, Pres., 1878 7th av.

11. Deborah Benevolent Soc.—Bloomingtondale Annex, 170 E. 60th. Tu. P. M. Mrs. A. J. Benaim, Pres., 243 W. 137th.

12. Temple Israel Sisterhood of Harlem—311 E. 116th. Meets every M. Mrs. D. Goodman, Pres., 247 W. 130th.

13. Shaaray Tefis Sisterhood of Personal Service—1 M. at West End Synagogue, W. 82d. Mrs. M. L. Levenson, Pres., 231 W. 96th.

United Relief Work of the Soc. for Ethical Culture—Central Park W. and 63d. Inc. 1879. Furnishes free scholarships in the Ethical Culture School. District Nursing Dept. sends trained nurses into homes of the poor. Receipts, \$22,466; expenses, \$20,500. L. G. Rosenblatt, Pres.; A. Jarecki, Sec.

Vassar Students Aid Society—N. Y. Branch. Org. 1890. To lend pecuniary aid without interest to students of Vassar College, graduate or undergraduate. Mrs. L. H. Allen, Pres., 501 W. 120th; Mrs. C. E. Potter, Treas., 268 W. 84th.

Webb's Academy and Home for Shipbuilders—Sedgwick av., c 188th. Inc. 1889. Opened 1891. Education of young men in naval architecture and marine engineering and home for aged and indigent shipbuilders. 42 guests; 45 students. Receipts, \$76,000; expenses, \$61,000. Value of property, \$1,250,000. S. Taylor, Pres., 123 W. 85th; W. H. Harrison, Sec.—Treas., 110-114 River, Hoboken, N. J.; J. I. Chaffee, Resident Mgr.

Women's Health Protective Assn. of N. Y.—17 W. 43d. Inc. 1884. Meets 1st Tu. To secure enforcement of sanitary laws and procure new legislation when needed. Mrs. Mary E. Trautmann, Pres., 1 W. 87th; Miss M. A. Wenton, Cor. Sec., 151 W. 121st.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Women's Prison Assn. and Isaac T. Hopper 110me-110 2d av. Inc. 1845. Improvement of condition of prisoners and support and encouragement of reformed convicts. Receipts, \$10,800; expenditures, \$8,000. Persons assisted, 370. Mrs. Wm. Emerson, Jr., 1st Dir.; Mrs. Wm. M. Kendall, Sec.; Miss Mary E. Morgan, Matron.

Working Women's Protective Union—9 E. 8th. Org. 1883. To promote interests of working women other than domestics, to provide them with legal protection from impositions of employers. Over 460,000 applications have been answered, 56,556 furnished employment and \$126,216 wages collected. During year there were 4,360 applicants and 563,431 claims collected. Expenditures about \$3,500 a year. W. C. Moore, Pres.; J. H. Wright, Treas.; Mrs. M. J. Kemp, Supt. Woman's Library; free to any woman, with references, unable to pay.

**Temporary Relief.**

Actors' Fund of America—112-114 W. 42d. Org. 1882. 1,000 mem. Yearly expenditure, \$45,000. Home for Aged at W. New Brighton, S. I. Daniel Frohman, Pres.; F. McKee, Sec.

Alliance Employment Bureau—234 W. 26th. Org. 1891. To obtain employment in trades for women, girls and boys. Receipts and expenditures about \$1,800. Miss E. J. Stone, Pres.; Mrs. E. C. Henderson, Treas.; Mrs. E. Lewis, Sec.; Mrs. P. J. O'Connell, Supt.

Amelia Relief Soc.—Est. 1886. 1586 Lex. av. Open daily for contribution of supplies to poor. Supported by contributions. Mrs. R. Elkeles, 1 Pres., 1873 7th av.; Beale L. Loecheim, Rec. Sec. Poor visited daily in their homes and given relief needed. Maintains sewing and stenography classes.

American Seaman's Friend Soc.—76 Wall. Est. 1833. Destitute shipwrecked seamen cared for and placed in good boarding house; also helped to ship. Rev. C. A. Stoddard, Pres., 156 5th av.; G. M. Hunter, Sec.

Association of Catholic Charities (Ladies)—For promotion of Cath. charity not connected with institutions. Mrs. J. J. O'Donohue, Pres.; Mrs. J. E. Slewin, Sec.; Rev. D. J. McMahon, Mod., 239 E. 21st.

Baron de Hirsch Fund—Room 1411, 42 B'way. Org. 1889. For the benefit of Russian-Roumanian Galician immigrants. To Americanize them and assist them in earning a living. Establishes day and night schools for children and adults. Maintains the Baron de Hirsch English Day School, held in Educational Alliance Bldg., 197 E. B'way. English evening school at same address, for Russian Roumanian and Galician immigrant men and women who work during the day. Attendance, 650 in both schools. Also Trade Schools, 64th, bet. 2d and 3d avs., where young men are taught trades and given sets of tools when graduated. Has a farming colony in Woodbine, N. J., together with several factories, an agricultural school where over 100 boys are taught up-to-date scientific farming, dairying, the manufacture and use of farm tools, etc. There are 2,000 inhabitants, with four school houses, a church, synagogue, hotel, public baths and town hall. E. S. Benjamin, Pres.; M. J. Kohler, Hon. Sec.; H. L. Sabsovich, Gen. Agt., 42 B'way.

Baron and Baroness de Hirsch Monument Assn.—51 W. 10th. Org. 1900. Object, to eradicate racial prejudice and religious intolerance. 52 mem. A. Belmont, Treas.; C. M. Shean, Sec.

Belgian Soc. of Benevolence—83-85 Worth. Inc. 1871. Relieves indigent Belgians. Supported by subscriptions. Receipts, \$6,491; expenditures, \$6,491. H. J. Lamarche, Pres., 81 John C. Revenet, Sec.

Both-El Sisterhood—247 E. 57th. Inc. 1890. Dispensers to sick, infirm Hebrew poor, general relief. Conducts kindergarten and sewing classes, religious school, mothers' meetings, sewing society. Mrs. L. Kohns, Pres.; Mrs. I. M. Auspoch, Cor. Sec., 260 W. 70th.

Calvary Parish Wood Yard—346 E. 23d. Provides work for unemployed men.

Calvary Relief Bureau (of Calvary P. E. Ch.)—4th av. and 21st. To assist the poor of the parish.

Caroline Aid Soc.—Est. 1890. Meets at the Herrnsstadt, 29 W. 115th. Charly and personal service. 125 mem. Mrs. E. Goldstein, Pres.; Mrs. G. J. Paul, Sec., 26 W. 112th.

Christian Aid Assn.—21 Bible House, 4th av. and 9th. Supported by voluntary contributions. Mrs. A. Stanwood in charge.

Co-operate (The)—444 W. 23d. Org. 1893. To assist girls to retain their respectability on small salaries. 38 boarders. Charges, \$2.50-\$4 per week. Miss E. Hamilton, Pres., 143 E. 142d; Elizabeth Lord, Matron.

Deborah Benevolent Sewing Society—See United Hebrew Charities. Special relief.

Doe Ye Nexte Things Soc.—See Settlements.

Down Town Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Soc.—See Hebrew Sisters of Charity.

Down Town Relief Bureau—209 Fulton. Org.

1892. For relief of needy, investigation of cases of distress, suppression of impostors, general relief to the worthy poor. Supported by contributions, 1,420 persons aided. Receipts, \$3,429; expenditures, \$2,690. F. M. Bacon, Chn.; J. F. D. Lanier, Treas., 50 Cedar; R. G. Horne, Sec.; G. C. Hebbard, Supt.

Emanu-El Sisterhood of Personal Service—318-20 E. 82d. Inc. 1889. Friends of sick and needy, religious schools; industrial classes; friends of working girls; day nursery and creche; employment bureau, cooking classes and two sewing circles; industrial classes for women. Supported by contributions. Mrs. W. Einstein, Pres.; Miss O. Leaventriss, Sec., 34 W. 77th.

Emigrant Mission Committee of the German Evangelical Lutheran Synod of Missouri, Ohio, and other States, at the City of New York—8 State. Org. 1869. Inc. 1889. To protect immigrants from imposition and render assistance and aid. Maintains Lutheran Pilgrim Home, 8 State. Gives cheap lodgings to those able to pay, and free lodgings to destitute. Capacity 100. Supported by contributions from Luth. churches. Property value, \$45,000. Rev. Chr. Merkel, Chn.; Rev. J. C. Borth, Sec., 160 Jewett av., Port Richmond, S. I.; Rev. O. H. Restin, Missionary and Mgr.; Rev. E. Petersen, Cand. Miss.

Florence Home for Working Girls—140 E. 14th. Inc. 1893. A Christian home at a cost of \$2.50-\$3 per week for women under 35 years. Mrs. F. M. Freeman, Supt.

French Benevolent Soc. of N. Y.—450-458 W. 34th. Org. 1889. Inc. 1819. Assist the needy. Supported by contributions and patients' fees. 3,677 persons assisted. Receipts, \$38,829; expenditures, \$53,101. Property value: A new hospital was erected at a total cost of \$400,000, of which \$176,000 was obtained through a mortgage on the property. H. Maillard, Pres.; E. Blanc, Sec. Maintains following at same address: Relief Bureau; general relief; Bureau of Immigration; directs French immigrants on arrival; Night Refuge; temporary shelter and food; Dispensary; free advice to sick, 3,164 treated; 4,011 prescriptions. Free medical attendance to indigent in their homes. Hospital for sick poor. Indigent patients admitted free. 853 were free patients; received 13,950 days of care in 1906.

French Benevolent Soc. of the Ladies of St. Vincent de Paul—127 W. 23d. Org. 1845. For French widows, old and infirm women and orphans under charge of Soeurs Marianites de St. Croix. 17 orphans are cared for. Money, clothing and work distributed 1st Thurs. each month. Receipts and expenditures, \$5,000. Mme. C. de Vivier, Pres.; Miss A. Delmonico, Sec., 30 W. 54th.

Friends' Employment Soc.—Rutherford pl. and E. 16th. Org. 1862. Inc. 1902. Gives employment in sewing to worthy women. Supported by contributions. 21 women furnished work, to whom were paid \$722 for making 4,000 garments. Miss L. H. Macy, Directress; M. E. M. Janney, Sec., 60 W. 76th.

Galilee Coffee House—335 E. 23d. Managed by Coffee House Committee of Calvary P. E. Church. Open from 5 A.M. to 9 P.M. Calvary Parish wood yard for unemployed men.

Gemilath Chasodim Assn. (Hebrew Free Loan Assn.)—153 E. B'way. Est. 1892. Loans money to needy on notes without interest, to be paid in weekly installments. 15,226 persons were

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

loaned \$364,480. Receipts, \$19,017. Expenditures, \$9,642. J. Dukas, Pres.; A. Katz, Sec. German Ladies' Soc. for Relief of Destitute Widows, Orphans and Sick Persons—(Deutscher Frauen Verein.) Org. 1844. Inc. 1860. Supported by donations and permanent fund, 3,200 cases were relieved. Receipts and expenditures, \$7,660. Mrs. J. Stemme, Pres.; 41 W. 88th. Miss M. Schurz, Sec., 24 E. 91st.

German Soc. of the City of New York—13 B'way. Org. 1784. Inc. 1804. 1,139 mem. Gives medical advice and general relief to needy Germans and immigrants. Persons assisted, 14,620; prescriptions, 2,758. Received, \$28,792; expended \$28,824. E. Lemcke, Pres.; C. Hub, Mgr.

Gilbert A. Robinson Home—Scarsdale, N. Y. Inc. 1891. Summer home for poor families. Supported by endowment and contributions. Value of real estate \$15,000. W. N. Blakeman, Jr., Pres.; E. Smith, Sec., 69 Wall.

Harlem Exchange for Women's Work—322 Lenox av. Org. 1883. To assist women in disposing of their handiwork. Supported by contributions and commissions. Mrs. M. E. Dwight, Pres.

Harlem Relief Soc.—Inc. 1893. To provide immediate relief in urgent cases of distress. Supported by voluntary contributions. Receipts, \$1,113; expenses, \$569. Mrs. G. A. Spalding, Pres.; Mrs. A. L. Barrett, Sec., 110 W. 118th.

Hebrew Benevolent Fuel Soc.—125 2d av. Inc. 1849. Furnishes fuel to needy Hebrews. I. S. Isaacs, Pres.; N. Werner, Sec., 10 W. 119th.

Hebrew Immigrants Aid Soc.—1902. 232 E. B'way. To aid and relieve detained Jewish immigrants at Ellis Island. M. Meyerson, Pres.; B. Levinson, Sec.; A. Harkavy, Agt., at Ellis Island.

Hebrew Relief Soc.—70th, Central Pk. W. Inc. 1831. Maintains a few pensioners among Congregation of Shearith Israel Synagogue and dispenses relief through United Hebrew Charities. Supported by members' dues and interest of funds. L. N. Levy, Pres.; L. Manikiewicz, Sec., 72 W. 88th.

Hebrew Sisters of Charity—12th Ward Bank Bldg. Lex. av. and 15th. Inc. 1874. Relief of outdoor poor. Supported by membership fees, entertainments and donations. Mrs. A. Feinberg, Pres., 106 E. 117th; Mrs. T. Huber, Sec., 527 Lenox av.

Helping Hand Assn. of the City of New York—416-420 W. 54th. Inc. 1870. Provides employment for destitute women and instruction in sewing. Supported by voluntary contributions. 260 persons aided. Received, \$9,945; expended, \$8,969. Property value, \$80,000. Mrs. E. J. Herrick, 1st Dir.; Mrs. T. J. Harris, Rec. Sec., 117 E. 40th.

Home for Working Girls—116 E. 106th. Est. 1899. Sr. M. de Pazzi, Sec.

Home for Scandinavian Immigrants—24 Greenwich. Org. 1881. Inc. 1884. To render aid and protection to Scandinavian travelers. N. Hendrickson, Mgr.

Immigrant Girls' Home of Women's Home Missionary Soc. of M. E. Church—9 State. A temporary resting place. Mrs. E. Michael, Matron.

Industrial Building and Wood Yard of Charity—516 W. 29th. Opened 1893. Supported by sales of wood, tickets and contributions. 12,125 days' "labor" given. R. W. DeForest, Pres.; F. L. Hebbard, Supt.

Industrial Christian Alliance—170 Bleeker. Est. 1891. Temporary home for destitute men who wish to reform. Temporary employment in broom, carpenter, chair caning, tailoring and shoe repairing shops. 7,000 assisted since opening. J. G. Beemer, Pres.

Irish Immigrant Soc.—51 Chambers and 29 Reade. Inc. 1844. Aid and protection to immigrants. J. Crane, Pres.; T. V. Brady, Sec.

Italian Benevolent Institute—165-169 W. Houston. Inc. 1882. Relief of needy Italians, assist immigrants. Dispensary and little hospital. 9,887 persons assisted; 15,000 dispensary visits; receipts, \$41,663; expenses, \$33,675; value real estate, \$44,000. C. Piva, Pres.; C. Mazza, Sec.; E. Filomarino, Agt.

Ladies' Bikur Cholim Soc. and Industrial School for Poor Girls—276 E. B'way. Org. 1860.

Inc. 1864. Mrs. N. Brandon, Pres., 123 W. 75th; Mrs. H. S. Mack, Sec., 309 W. 82d.

Leake Dole of Bread—Founded 1792. Open from 9 A.M. to 1 P.M., Sa. mornings. Bequest of John Leake (interest on \$5,000). 67 loaves distributed to poor parishioners at St. John's Chapel, Trinity Parish, 46 Varick, weekly.

Lutheran Emigrants' House Assn.—4 State. Est. 1873. Home for emigrants and renders aid and advice. Receipts and expenditures, \$9,000 annually. Property value \$150,000. M. Wulf, Pres.; Rev. G. Doering, Dir.

Maedchenheim (Girls' Home) Soc.—217 E. 62d. Supported by German Baptists. A permanent or temporary home for working girls and a place for social intercourse. Mrs. J. G. Maeder, Pres.; Mrs. H. E. Hoeftlin, Sec., 1127 Fulton av., Bronx.

Madison Av. Depository and Exchange for Woman's Work—445 Madison av. Inc. 1886. 10 per cent. charged on sales. Mrs. J. H. Wright, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Browning, Sec.; Mrs. H. M. Richmond, Supt.

Manhattan Ladies' Relief Assn.—Inc. 1890. Meets at 235 E. 57th. Aids needy by donations of clothing, food, fuel and money. Mrs. E. Feldman, Pres.; Mrs. F. Jaekle, Cor. Sec., 1271 1st av.

Margaret Louisa Home (Y. W. C. A.)—14 E. 16th. Est. 1891. Temporary lodgings for self supporting young women. 7,000 women accommodated. Miss J. P. Cattell, Supt.

Meadow Brook Farm Volunteer (Hope Hall) Orangeburg, Rockland Co., New York.

Mission of Our Lady of the Rosary—7 State. Temporary home for Irish immigrant girls. During past year 20,000 girls were met and assisted at landing depot. 1,474 received free of charge into the home. Rev. M. J. Henry, Dir.

Mission of the Immaculate Virgin for the Protection of Homeless and Destitute Children—Great Jones, c. Lafayette; city house, 375 Lafayette; Home for Industrious Boys, 14 to 18 years. Branches, Mount Loretto, Staten Island; home for 1,800 orphan children; St. Benedict's Home, Rye, N. Y.; Home for Colored Orphan Children; Arverne, L. I.; Summer Home for Boys. Receipts from city \$90,000. Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Superior.

Monte Relief Soc. of New York City—Meets at Harlem Casino, 124th and 7th av. Inc. 1894. To unite fraternally acceptable ladies between ages of 18 and 45 years; to aid members by holding social, instructive and scientific sessions, by mutual encouragement in works of philanthropy and personal assistance in cases of need. Mrs. S. M. Loebinger, Pres., 32 Edgecomb av.; Mrs. R. N. Toledano, Treas., L. E. Bottstein, Sec., 342 W. 46th.

N. Y. Assn. for Improving the Condition of the Poor—United Charities Bldg., 105 E. 22d. Org. 1843. Inc. 1848. R. Fulton Cutting, Pres.; R. S. Minturn, Treas.; L. E. Opycke, Sec.; W. H. Allen, Gen. Agt.; Mrs. H. Ingram, Supt. Under direction of board of 30 mgrs; supported by voluntary contributions. Its undertakings, 1905-06: (1) Dept. of Relief, 3,297 families cared for in their homes, 2,687 homeless men and women aided, largely through the Joint Application Bureau; (2) Fresh Air Work, at Sea Breeze, W. Coney Isl. for mothers and children, 4,104 for an average stay of 10 days each; 18,664 on day excursion; 283 boarded in the country; total 23,061. (3) Sea Breeze Hosp. for children suffering from tuberculosis of the bones and glands, 45 patients. (4) People's Baths; 9 Centre Market Place, baths taken 146,333; at Milbank Memorial Bath, 325-327 39th, baths taken, 208,433. (5) Junior Sea Breeze and open-air camp for sick babies, at 65th and E. River, babies admitted, 156; average stay, 33 days; out-patients, 89. (6) Other special activities: Raising a fund of \$250,000 for a permanent Seaside Hosp.; campaign for a clean milk supply; for better administration of the city baths; for better physical examination and care of public school children. Contributions for the year \$137,933.71. Legacies, \$38,947.17. Expended, Dept. of Relief, \$70,389.27; Fresh-Air Dept. and Seaside Hosp. \$61,814.33.

N. Y. Colored Mission—225 W. 30th. Main-

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

tains an apartment house for women, 25c. a night. Capacity, 18. Employment office, club house for boys, play yard for children, classes in shoe mending, culture, cooking, sewing, singing, chapel service and Sabbath school. Missionary nurse. Relief work. Dr. J. L. Barton, Pres.

N. Y. Exchange for Women's Work—334 Madison av. Inc. 1878. Charges 10 per cent. on sale. Maintains an information bureau, in which positions are secured. Number aided, 1,000. Mrs. W. G. Choate, Pres.; Mrs. F. Van Lennep, Treas.; Miss S. Herriman, Sec.; Miss E. H. Lansing, Supt.

N. Y. House and School of Industry—120 W. 16th. Org. 1850. Assists infirm and destitute women by giving them employment in needlework. Voluntary contributions. Receipts and expenses, about \$10,000. Property value, \$15,615. Mrs. B. Kusner, Pres.; Mrs. S. B. Robinson, Treas. 50 E. 69th. Maintains a sewing school, open from Sept. to June, inclusive, on Sat., 9 A.M. to 12 M., and Wed., 3 to 5 P.M. Average attendance, 50.

N. Y. Lodging Houses—Majority remain open all night. 118 Av. D.; 9, 11, 13, 21, 25, 26, 37, 29, 39½, 41, 53, 69, 72, 73, 81, 83, 85, 86, 88, 92, 96, 98, 105, 108, 112, 125, 143, 185, 218, 243, 262, 268, 270, 274, 278, 280, 300, 317, 340, 354, 358, Bowers; 591 Broome; 4, 6, 9, 11 Chatham sq.; 94 Division; 2, 4, 6 E. B'way; 295 E. 8th; 151, 332, 342 E. 23d; 224 E. 42d; 247 E. 44th; 179 E. 124th; 156, 170 E. 129th; 208, 352, 370 8th av.; 583 1st av.; 152 Greenwich; 32 Gansevoort; 513 Hudson; 3 James; 9 Mulberry; 14 New Chambers; 128, 162, 173, 180, 182, 184, 189, 190, 194 Park row; 450, 460, 462 Pearl; 4, 6 Rivington; 93 6th av.; 90, 199 South; 295, 583 10th av.; 295, 386, 1109, 2231, 2240, 2253, 2291, 2317, 2374 3d av.; 5 Tompson; 510, 535 W. B'way; 183 W. Houston; 225 W. 36th; 439 W. 42d.

New York Practical Aid Soc.—311 W. 45th. Inc. 1891. To render immediate aid in food, medical attendance and other relief to women, children and worthy families. 1,000 persons assisted. Receipts and expenses, \$3,000. W. W. Urquhart, Pres.; Mrs. M. S. Trimmer, Supt.

Newboys' Lodging House—14 New Chambers. Est. 1864. Number boys cared for, 1,750; lodgings furnished, 39,139; meals furnished, 70,326. 1,550 boys provided with homes and employment. 106 boys sent to navy, and 102 boys sent to Farm School. W. C. Osborn, Pres.; A. E. Hepburn, Treas.; C. L. Brace, Sec.; R. Heig, Supt.

Olive Tree Inn Lodging House for Men of Gallie Mission of Calvary P. E. Ch., 342 E. 23d.

Penny Provident Fund of the Charity Org. Soc.—United Charities Bldg., 101 E. 22d. Org. 1839. Deposits of 1 cent up received. Money may be deposited at more than 250 local stamp stations, at which there are over 80,000 depositors. Stations opened in churches, schools, associations, institutions, stores, clubs, etc. C. Golden, Sec. and Cashier.

People's Baths (The)—9 Centre Market pl., n. Grand st. Under care of N. Y. Assn. for Improving Condition of the Poor. Open daily, for men, women and children, from June 1 to Sept. 30, 6 A.M. to 9:30 P.M.; Oct. 1 to March 31, 9 A.M. to 8 P.M.; Apr. to May 31, 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.; Sundays from 7 to 9:30 A.M.; holidays, 7 A.M. to 9:30 A.M. R. E. Taylor, Jr., Supt.

Presbyterian Rest for Convalescents—B'way, White Plains, N. Y. Inc. 1893. Temporary care for Protestant women over 15 years. Miss S. D. Parish, Pres.; Mrs. H. Duffield, Sec., 12 W. 12th.

Public Baths of Demilt Dispensary—245 E. 23d c 2d av. Open week days, 8 A.M. to 8 P.M.; Su., 8 A.M. to 12 M. 5 cents a bath. Tu. and F., 1 to 8 P.M., for women.

Public Baths of Epiphany Chapel—130 Stanton. W. W. Gilliss, Supt.

Rodeph Shalom Sisterhood—See United Hebrew Charities of N. Y. Special Relief.

Sailors' Home—New home building at Jane and West.

Sailors' Home of the Seamen's Church Institute of N. Y.—52 Market. Est. 1844. Home for sailors while in port. B. P. Selby, Supt.

St. Barnabas' House of N. Y. (P. E.) City Mission Soc.—304-306 Mulberry. Org. 1865. Temporary place for homeless women and children, women discharged from prison and convalescent women discharged from hospitals. 2,418 inmates cared for. Receipts and expenditures, \$10,713. Value real estate, \$100,000. Fresh Air Fund Excursions made during summer. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Pres.; Rev. B. B. Kimber, Supt.; T. V. Boynton, Treas., 38 Bleecker; Miss S. P. Mather, Deaconess in Charge.

St. David's Soc. of the State of N. Y.—105 E. 22d. Org. 1835. Inc. 1841. To afford pecuniary relief to members and distressed Welsh people. 65 aided. Receipts, \$727; expenditures, \$572; assets, \$20,000. J. L. Thomas, Pres.; G. M. Lewis, Sec.; H. J. Roberts, Treas.

St. George's Society—108 Broad. Inc. 1838. Assists needy English residents. Recent arrivals not eligible. E. F. Darrell, Pres.; C. D. Franks and N. A. Couper, Secs.; L. D. Langley, Almoner.

St. Mary's Home for the Protection of Young Women—141 W. 14th. Est. 1880. 1,926 young women cared for. Property value, \$60,000. Susan M. Osborne, Pres.

Night Refuge for Homeless Women—144 W. 15th. 21,500 women sheltered and fed. Property value, \$22,000. Miss S. M. Osborne, Pres.

St. Raphael Italian Ben. Soc.—Org. 1891. To assist Italian immigrants. Maintains immigrant home at 8-10 Charlton. 920 persons assisted. Rev. Archbishop Farley, Pres.; Dr. G. Ferrante, Sec.; Rev. G. Moretto, Rep., 10 Charlton and Ellis Island.

St. Raphael's Soc. for the Protection of German Catholic Immigrants—6 State. Org. 1883. Sisters of St. Agnes in charge. 4,492 persons assisted. Rev. N. C. Nagelsien, Rector and Sec.

Salvation Army Labor Bureau—124 W. 14th. Est. 1897. 12,520 persons aided. Miss E. C. Booth, Pres.; Adjutant Polhemus, Supt.

Salvation Army Slum Brigade—Visits and aids sick and needy in homes. Families visited in 1906, 22,766. Mrs. Major Stanyon, Sec., 123 W. 14th.

Salvation Army maintains following shelters for men: Ardmore Hotel, 83 Bowers; Workingmen's Hotel, 21 Bowers; Dry Dock Hotel, 118 Av. D; Salvation Army Hotel, 18 Chatham sq. 29,280 accommodated per month. Shelter for women. The Glyndon, 243 Bowers. Prices, 10c. per night up.

Salvation Army Industrial Homes—528 W. 30th, 223 E. 120th. Mtn. 22 Raymond, and cor. Keap and Hope. Bkln. Temporary employment for workers and homeless men. 50,000 assisted. Brigadier E. J. Parker, Industrial Sec., 124 W. 14th.

Shaarav Teffila Sisterhood—W. 82d st., n. Amsterdam av. Org. 1890. Care of the sick and needy in district from 23d to 110th west of 5th av. Meets Monday afternoons at the synagogue to sew for the United Hebrew Charities and distribute clothing to the poor. Mrs. M. Levenson, Pres.; Mrs. E. Goodman, Treas.; Mrs. E. A. Levy, Sec., 77 E. 89th.

Shelter for Respectable Girls (P. E.)—Org. 1871. Inc. 1880. 212 E. 46th. Gives to young women a temporary home. 676 inmates. 2,369 women aided. Rev. G. S. Baker, Pres.; Sister Eleanor, Resident Sister in Charge.

Society for the Aid of Jewish Prisoners—Hebrew Charities Bldg., 21st and 2 av. To procure employment for discharged prisoners. Expenditures about \$2,000 annually. S. B. Hamburger, Acting Pres.; A. Weiner, Treas.; H. Solomon, Sec.

Society for the Employment and Relief of Poor Women—104 E. 20th. Org. 1841. Unitarian. Supplies sewing to women in their homes. Subscribers pay \$8 for each applicant for season. 87 assisted. Mrs. H. M. Lewis, Pres.; Miss H. C. Butler, Sec., 550 Park av. Maintains a repository, 146 E. 16th, for sale of garments for poor.

Society for the Relief of Poor Widows with Small Children—Inc. 1802. Aids those of good character with 2 children under 12, not assisted by authorities. Expenditures about \$12,000. Miss Dey, 1st Dir.; Margaret A. Jackson, Sec., 556 Madison av.



## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

- Society of the Helpers of the Holy Souls—114-116 E. 86th. Care of sick poor.
- Society of St. Vincent de Paul—Org. 1865. Inc. 1872. 1st, a practice of a Christian life; 2d, to visit and aid poor; 3d, to promote the elementary and religious instruction of poor children; 4th, to distribute moral and religious books; 5th, to undertake other charitable work. International headquarters, Paris, France.
- Superior Council of New York—(1860). 375 Lafayette. Has circumspection of all the particular councils in the United States, one of which supervises work in each diocese. Council meets at office W. after 1st M. each month. T. M. Mulry, Pres.; M. J. Scanlan, Treas.; E. J. Butler, Sec.
- Particular Council of N. Y.—Has circumspection of all conferences in Archdiocese of N. Y. Meets 111 E. 50th, 2d M. each month. T. M. Mulry, Pres.; J. J. Fitzgerald, Sec. 375 Lafayette. 1,234 mem. Relieved 26,130. Receipts, \$67,201. Expenditures, \$68,080. Conferences:
- All Saints—Madison av., c. 129th; Tu. J. N. Martin, Pres., 436 Lenox av.
- Ascension—258 W. 107th; F.; John Crane, Pres., 307 W. 103d.
- Blessed Clemence Hofbauer—636 E. 151st; W.; E. Karl, Pres., 549 E. 153d.
- Carmelite—336 E. 29th; Th.
- Epiphany—373 2d av.; Tu.; M. F. Bonney, Pres., 17 Lexington av.
- Guardian Angel—511-515 W. 23d; F.; D. P. McCarthy, Pres., 231 W. 21st.
- Holy Cross—355 W. 42d; Tu.; Phillip McGuire, Pres., 430 W. 24th.
- Holy Innocents—26 W. 37th; Tu.; E. J. Kavanagh, Pres., 149 W. 37th.
- Holy Name—Boulevard and 97th; M.; A. Etzel, Pres., 6 W. 102d.
- Holy Rosary—440 E. 119th; W.; F. P. Cunnion, 407 E. 120th.
- Holy Trinity—224 W. 82d; Tu.; R. S. Treacy, Pres., 157 W. 76th.
- Immaculate Conception—506 E. 14th; Tu.; J. P. Lee, Pres., 337 E. 19th.
- Most Holy Redeemer—165 3d; Tu.; C. Werckle, Pres., 235 E. 5th.
- Nativity—48 2d av.; Tu.; T. J. Meagher, 41 2d av.
- Our Lady Queen of Angels—224 E. 113th; C. Mayer, Pres., 68 E. 117th.
- Our Lady of Good Counsel—238 E. 90th; Tu.; R. T. McNamara, Pres., 1558 Lex. av.
- Our Lady of Mt. Carmel—E. 115th; M.; J. E. McGill, Pres., 1413 Vyse av.
- Our Lady of Perpetual Help—223 E. 61st; M.; B. Fitzpatrick, Pres., 367 E. 62d.
- Our Lady of Sorrows—106 Pitt; M.; J. Betz, 498 2d av.
- Sacred Heart—457 W. 51st; Tu.; T. I. Traut, Pres., 456 W. 47th.
- Sacred Heart—Mt. Vernon; W.; L. N. Smith, Pres., 146 W. 2d.
- St. Agnes—143 E. 43d; Fr.; Francis Connor, Pres., 132 E. 45th.
- St. Aloysius—7th, 8th av. and 132d; W.; A. J. Steers, Pres., 2254 7th av.
- St. Alphonsus—308 W. B'way; Tu., W. Fitzpatrick, Pres., 180 Spring.
- St. Ambrose—513 W. 54th; Tu.; Henry Galligan, Pres., 611 W. 49th.
- St. Andrew—Duane and City Hall pl.; Tu.; Spiritual Director, Rev. L. J. Evers, 20 City Hall pl.
- St. Ann—118 E. 12th; Th.; J. Donat, Pres.; 214 E. 12th.
- St. Anthony—149-153 Sullivan; Tu.; John O'Connor, Pres., 49 Morton.
- St. Augustine—367 Jefferson; Wed.; J. J. Barry, Pres., 1331 Franklin av.
- St. Bernard—332 W. 14th; Tu.; J. B. Conboy, Pres., 306 W. 18th.
- St. Boniface—312 E. 47th; W.; E. Kennedy, Pres., 226 E. 50th.
- St. Bridget—123 Av. B.; Tu.; P. J. McCue, Pres., 210 E. 61st.
- St. Cecilia—125 E. 106th; M.; W. J. Hunt, Sec., 60 E. 106th.
- St. Charles Borromeo—Church Hall, W. 142; M.; M. J. Garry, 421 W. 141st.
- St. Columbia—339 W. 26th; Tu.; T. E. Anderson, Pres., 452 W. 26th.
- St. Francis de Sales—135 E. 96th; W.; D. O'Brien, Pres., 1325 Park av.
- St. Francis Xavier—36 W. 16th; Tu.; T. E. Tack, Pres., 112 W. 82d.
- St. Gabriel—312 E. 37th; Tu.; J. J. Killian, Pres., 316 E. 37th.
- St. Ignatius (German)—412 E. 87th; Th.; V. Malkel, Pres., 314 E. 86th.
- St. James—32 James; Tu.; J. Moynihan, Pres., 324 Pearl.
- St. Jean Baptist—185 E. 76th; Th.; A. Finnegan, Pres., 1122 Madison av.
- St. Jerome—Alexander av. and 137th; Tu.; J. T. Smith, Pres., 671 E. 135th.
- St. John the Baptist—209 W. 30th; Th.; W. H. Schilling, Pres., 326 W. 42d.
- St. John the Evangelist—1st av. and 55th; Tu.; J. Shevlin, Pres., 314 E. 56th.
- St. John's University—Fordham, N. Y.; J. R. O'Reilly, St. John's Univ., Fordham.
- St. Joseph—125th and 9th av.; F.; J. McCormick, Pres., 271 W. 126th.
- St. Joseph—6th av. and Waverley pl.; Su.; E. Hurley, Pres., 359 Hudson.
- St. Joseph (Syrian)—63 Washington; Sa.; A. Tanori, Pres., 53 Washington.
- St. Joseph—Dunwoode, Yonkers P. O., N. Y. Rev. E. J. Higgins, Pres.
- St. Lawrence—34th near 4th av.; Tu.; R. C. Baker, Pres., 1336 Lexington av.
- St. Mary—423 Grand; M.; P. J. O'Connor, Sec., 227 E. 52d.
- St. Michael—408 W. 32d; Tu.; J. Mulligan, Pres., 493 8th av.
- St. Monica—E. 97th and 1st av.; Tu.; R. Keating, Pres., 506 E. 85th.
- St. Nicholas (German)—125 2d; Th.; J. G. Roesch, Pres., 325 E. 90th.
- St. Patrick—6th av. and 56th; M.; G. J. Gillespie, Pres., 146 E. 62d.
- St. Patrick—Prince and Mott; Tu.; P. J. O'Beirne, Pres., 36 Charlton.
- St. Paul—121 E. 117th; Tu.; W. H. McCarthy, 1846 Madison av.
- St. Paul the Apostle—60th, c. Columbus av.; Tues. J. F. McNaboe, Pres., 68 William.
- St. Peter—Barclay and Church; Tu.; T. J. Gallagher, Pres., 72 Beaver.
- St. Peter—New Brighton, Richmond; Tu.; J. J. E. Crowley, Pres., 164 Westervelt av.
- St. Philip Neri—Bedford Park; Su. L. Dolphin, Pres., Briggs av., Bedford Park.
- St. Raphael—509 W. 40th; Tu. P. Keating, Pres., 506 10th av.
- St. Rose of Lima—42 Cannon; Su. T. Connolly, Pres., 55 Tompkins.
- St. Stephen—149 E. 28th; Tu. J. McDonald, Pres., 515 2d av.
- St. Teresa—Rutgers and Henry; Tu. C. Sware, Pres., 327 Cherry.
- St. Veronica—Christopher, n. Greenwich; M. T. A. Wolfe, Pres., 152 Perry.
- St. Vincent de Paul—127 W. 23d; Tu. J. A. Korman, Pres., 51 Chambers.
- St. Vincent Ferrer—Lex. av. and 66th. J. I. Daly, V.-P., 1112 1st av.
- St. Wencelaus—323 E. 61st; Tu. F. Sopka, Pres., 442 E. 72d.
- Yonkers—P. H. Reardon, Pres., 205 New Main, Yonkers. Su.
- Swedish Lutheran Emigrant Home—5 Water. Est. 1856. Receipts and expenditures, \$12,000. Rev. G. Nilensius, Pres.; N. Gustafson, Mgr.
- Swiss Benevolent Soc. of the City of N. Y.—Org. 1851. Maintains home for aged Swiss of both sexes at 35-37 W. 67th. Value property, \$115,000. L. H. Junod, Pres.
- Syrian Soc. of N. Y.—21 Washington. Est. 1832. Educational and industrial institution for Syrian and Arabic speaking immigrants, to teach them English. Maintains a day school at 21 Washington. Dr. A. F. Haddad, 89 Broad.
- Society for Italian Immigrants—17 Pearl. Org. 1901. 452 mem. To protect and aid Italian immigrants; 50,000 persons assisted. Receipts, \$14,069; expenses, \$14,500. E. G. Fabbri, Pres.; M. Tizzani, Mgr.
- Temple Israel Sisterhood—311-313 E. 116th. Org. 1890. Cares for needy sick and outcasts; assists in procuring employment and supports a Day Nursery and Kindergarten for poor Jew-

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

ish children from 3 to 6 years. Mrs. M. H. Harris, Pres.; Mrs. R. Roe, Sec., 310 W. 98th. United Hebrew Charities of the City of N. Y. (The)—See Special Relief.

Vacation Farm Soc.—Farm at Westport, Conn., for working girls. Works through and with the aid of the Working Girls' Vacation Soc. Miss M. M. Billings, Pres., 379 Madison av.

West End Exch. and Industrial Union—167 and 169 W. 74th. Offers opportunity for self-supporting women to displace of their work on consignment. Servants Employment Bureau. A sewing dept. for making ladies' and children's clothes. Register for women in search of a position. Lunch room for ladies and children. Mrs. W. Geer, Pres.; J. T. Dunnell, Cor. Sec., 235 W. 76th.

White Rose Home for Colored Working Girls—217 E. 86th. Mrs. V. E. Matthews, Supt.; Mrs. F. R. Keyser, Asst. Supt.

Women's Guild—309 W. 57th. Org. 1901. Assists strangers temporarily embarrassed at the "Church of the Strangers."

Working Girls' Vacation Soc.—361 W. 34th. Org. 1883. For unmarried working girls. Provides 2 weeks' vacation in country. Maintains 2 homes at Santa Clara, N. Y., for outings to girls of consumptive tendencies. Other homes at Farmington, Conn.; Westport, Conn.; Greens Farms, Conn.; Cobalt, Conn.; Chester, N. Y., and at Huguenot, N. Y. 751 girls sent to the country. Mrs. W. Herbert, Pres.; Miss E. Bryce, Treas., 20 W. 54th.

Young Friends' Aid Assn.—Org. 1873. Inc. 1890. 226 E. 16th. Benevolent and charitable work among deserving poor. 43 families aided for year ending Oct. 1, 1906. Receipts, \$1,702; expenditures, \$1,298. Anna M. Jackson, Pres., 215 E. 15th; G. A. McDowell, Treas., 373 W. 123d; C. B. Wilson, Sec., 215 E. 15th.

Young Men's Christian Assn.—Has employment bureaus at 23d st. Branch (see charged), 215 W. 23d, H. D. Dickson, Sec.; West Side Branch (fee charged), 318 W. 57th, W. T. Diack, Sec.; 2d Av. Branch (free); 142 2d av., E. W. Sheffield, Sec.; French Branch (free), 109 W. 14th, L. Bichel, Sec.; Bowery Branch (free), 153 Bowery, H. W. Hoot, Sec.

Young Women's Home Soc. of the French Evangelical Church—341 W. 30th. Org. 1888. Maintains French Evangelical Home for Young Women. Provides for respectable unemployed teachers, governesses and domestics and procures employment for them. Value of property, \$15,000. C. H. Jacot, Pres., 39 Union sq.; Mrs. J. E. Robert, Sec., 48 W. 71st; Miss E. Bolliet, Supt.

**Settlements.**

Alfred Corning Clark Neighborhood House—233 Rivington. Opened 1889. To educate and train children of the neighborhood by kindergartens, clubs, etc.; also gymnasium, clubs and classes for boys and young men. Edward Clark House for men opened in 1906.

Amity Church Settlement—312 W. 54th. Org. 1896. To illustrate Christian living and work for religious and social well being of the neighborhood. Educational classes, lectures and relief of the poor are features. L. Williams, Pastor; J. W. Clark, Supt.

Chrystle St. House—129 Chrystle. Temporary home for otherwise homeless and destitute young men until able to support themselves. Also some social work among the young people of the neighborhood. Clubs for instruction, entertainment and social betterment. C. Wisner, Ch., 18 W. 12th; Laura J. Edwards, Treas., 11 W. 47th; W. Gillpatrick, Head Worker.

Children's Neighborhood House—319 E. 125th. Org. 1902. Mrs. L. J. P. Bishop, Dir.; Miss I. Brown, Head Worker. A college settlement. Aims: To win the children from the streets; to furnish a home center in a densely populated district. Maintains a kindergarten, penny savings bank, library, sewing school, boys' clubs, girls' clubs, classes in manual training, domestic science, dramatic art, music, mothers' social evenings and a Sunday religious service. Open, 3 to 10 P.M. for club and class work. Supported by voluntary offerings.

College Settlement (The)—95 Rivington and

185 Ludlow. Org. 1889. A home in neighborhood of working people in which educated women live in order to furnish a common meeting ground for all classes for their mutual benefit and education. It forms a social center for its neighborhood and further carries on its work through various clubs and classes, to which about 2,000 people belong. It is supported by an association formed for that purpose. Miss H. Stokes, Pres.; Mrs. G. Starrett, Treas.; Miss E. S. Williams, Head Worker.

Christodora House (of the Young Women's Settlement)—147 Av. B. Org. 1897. For the physical, social, intellectual and spiritual development of people in crowded portions of city and co-operation with religious and philanthropic work carried on in neighborhood. Has educational classes, clubs and reading room. Property value, \$42,000. Mrs. A. C. James, Pres.; Miss C. I. Mac Coll, Head Worker.

Doe Ye Nexte Thyngs Society—Neighborhood Settlement—18 Leroy. Inc. 1886. Object to bring its members into closer relationship with the people on the lower West Side, giving industrial aid where necessary. Maintains a Settlement house where clubs and classes for men and women, boys and girls are held. Also a Visiting Branch, Repair Shop, People's League, Coal Club and Shoe Club and sick benefit fund. Social evenings and lectures once a month. Miss A. B. Boardman, Pres., 72 W. 45th.

East Side House—540 E. 76th. Inc. 1891. Org. for purpose of promoting a better social order. Maintains a large club house and has the following activities: Day nursery, two kindergartens, afternoon clubs and classes for boys and girls of school age, evening clubs for adult men and women, Sunday service, a music school, gymnasium, summer camp for men, boys and girls; various school extension classes, and through the courtesy of the Board of Education a free lecture course. E. P. Wheeler, Pres.; W. H. Kelly, Sec. and Head Worker.

Frank Bortome Memorial—The King's Daughters' Settlement, 216 E. 128th. To give relief in distress and aid through clubs and classes. Mrs. F. F. Bryan, Pres.; Mrs. J. L. Reid, Sec.; Miss M. E. Coburn, Supt.

Friendly Aid House Settlement—See Warren Goddard House.

Golden Hour Home—241 E. 19th. Est. 1902. To teach sewing, cooking and hygiene to children and girls of East Side and help them morally and socially. Mrs. E. Wickes, Matron.

Gordon House—353-355 W. 17th. Founded 1901 by T. G. White. Work is almost exclusively for men and boys. Includes athletics, general classes, art, music and dramatic depts., etc. W. A. Clark, Head Worker.

Gospel Settlement—211 Clinton. Org. 1897. Inc. 1901. For home making, good citizenship, up-building of character. Current expenses, \$3,000. Mrs. Sarah J. Bird, Founder; A. F. Higgins, Pres.; Mrs. H. Turrell, Ch. House Committee.

Grace Church Settlement—Clergy House, 417 E. 13th. To elevate condition of the neighborhood. Religious services held daily in chapel. Maintains following: Grace Hospital, 414 E. 14th, including House of Simeon, a home for old men; House of Anna, home for old women, and House of the Holy Child, an asylum for children; the School Building, 413-415 E. 13th, a branch of the N. Y. Kindergarten Assn.; a cooking school, gymnasium, swimming baths and a variety of associations and classes; the club house, which has rooms for men's and boys' clubs and classes for manual training; Grace Mission House, 540 E. 13th, where women's meetings are held, and kindergarten; St. Luke's Assn., which helps the sick, buries dead, employs a physician, has a dispensary open, 9 to 10 A.M. on M. and F., and also a trained nurse to care for sick poor at their home. There are Friendly Societies, a Penny Provident Fund, King's Daughters, St. Andrew's Brotherhood, Young Men's Associations, Battalion, etc. Rev. G. H. Bortome, Vicar.

Greenwich House—26 Jones. Settlement House maintained by Co-op. Social Settlement Soc. Org. 1902. Center for social, educational and civic improvement, carried on in conjunc-

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

tion and association with people residing in neighborhood. W. F. Brush, Pres.; P. Kennaday, Sec.; Mary K. Simkhovitch, Director; M. Hare, Treas., 40 Wall.

Hamilton House—15 Hamilton. Inc. 1902. Maintains following: Day Nursery, Boys and Girls Clubs, Cooking, dressmaking, dancing, singing, carpentry and kitchen-garden classes. Penny Provident Bank. Miss L. Worthington, Head Worker.

Hartley House—409-413 W. 46th. Org. 1897. Social settlement, kindergartens, clubs and classes for children. Cooking school, circulating library, Penny Provident Fund Bank, Gymnasium, Playground. Friendly visiting and professional nursing of the sick poor. Miss M. Matthews, Head Worker.

Henry Street Settlement (Nurses Settlement)—Org. 1893. 265 Henry, Br. 232 E. 79th. Groups at 162 Sullivan, 154 W. 62d and 1060 Dawson, Bronx. Social Settlement, maintaining district nursing service covering entire city, first aid rooms, convalescent homes in country, classes in nursing, hygiene and first aid to injured, clubs, manual training, sewing school, kindergarten, lecture courses, etc., vacation houses, reading room and gymnasium. Miss L. D. Wald, Head Worker.

Home Garden of N. Y. City (Children's Settlement)—406 E. 116th. Est. 1898. To care for children of the street. Receipts and expenses, \$2,837. Mrs. I. Davenport, Pres.; Miss J. Swezey, Supt.

Hudson Guild—Org. 1896. 252 W. 26th. Object, to teach the ethics of organization among wage earners, and to improve the moral, mental and physical condition of its members. Class instruction free. Clubs and classes for young children. Free kindergarten playground, baths and bank. Public meetings for the discussion of labor questions. C. J. Liebman, Pres.; J. L. Elliott, Head Worker.

King's Daughters' Settlement—See Jacob A. Rills Neighborhood Settlement.

Music School Settlement—53-55 E. 3d. Inc. 1903. For the extension of good musical education among the people. 300 pupils. Mrs. H. Mansfield, Pres.; Miss E. Crawford, Head Worker.

Normal College Alumnae House—446 E. 72d. Opened 1894. To be a good neighbor in organized and unorganized ways. Work is carried on by residents and by the alumnae and undergraduates of Normal College and others. Mrs. M. A. Hill, Head Worker.

Nurses Settlement—See Henry St. Settlement. People's Home Settlement of the People's Home Church—643 E. 11th. Est. 1901. Receipts and expenses, \$2,000. Rev. E. L. Fox, Head Worker.

Phelps Memorial Settlement—314 E. 36th. Est. 1865. Supports a Sabbath school, men's club, young men's and boys' clubs, a young women's and girls' clubs, sewing school, a gymnasium, mothers' meeting and holds religious services on Sunday evening. Received and expended \$2,500. Property value \$40,000. A. P. Atterbury, Pastor. Rev. E. C. Shaver, Dir.

Recreation Rooms and Settlement—1838. 186 Chrystie. Educational and social improvement of neighborhood, under Jewish control. Age limit, 8 years. Current expenses, \$5,000. A. B. Kohn, Pres.; Dr. Bertha H. Lubitz, Supt.

Richmond Hill House—28 Macdougall. Social settlement with 4 resident workers and managing committee, composed jointly of resident and non-resident members. The settlement was originally the West Side Branch of University Settlement, became an independent settlement Sept. 1, 1903. The work is largely among Italians. There are the usual clubs and classes and special effort is made along industrial lines. F. H. Giddings, Ch.; S. L. Cromwell, Treas.; W. K. Brice, Sec.

Rills (Jacob A.) Neighborhood Settlement—49-50 Henry. Has kindergarten, sewing school, Penny Provident, reading room, bath, playground, Flower Mission, and many clubs for men, women and children for educational and social purposes. J. A. Rills, Pres.; Miss Clara Field, Treas.; Mrs. E. Thordike, Sec.; Miss F. Clendenning, Acting Head Worker.

Riverside Assn.—259 W. 69th. Inc. 1892. To assist poor. Public baths, including rain,

Turkish and hydropathic baths; charges ranging from 5 cents to 25 cents. Kindergarten, 30 children on the roll. Boys', Women's and Girls' Clubs. Penny Provident Fund. Unsect. Amount received and expended, \$10,300. F. H. Dodd, Pres.; H. E. Flak, Treas.; W. B. Guthrie, Head Worker.

St. Rose's Settlement—257-259 E. 71st. Org. 1898. Settlement opened daily for clubs, library, social work, etc. Mrs. W. Arnold, Pres.; Dr. Bertha A. Rosenfeld, Rea. Mgr.

Settlement for College Women—See Children's Neighborhood House.

Speyer School—84 Lawrence (127th and Amsterdam av.). Building donated by James Speyer; dedicated April, 1902. Experimental school and settlement. Work in the building: kindergarten free school, play room, penny provident bank, free circulating library for children and adults, manual clubs for girls and boys in dressmaking, basketry, embroidery, carpentry, machine construction, physics, drawing, mathematics, literary circles, reading circles, athletic clubs, home nursing and story telling hours, glee clubs, mothers' clubs, men's club, cooking classes and sewing classes, concerts, lectures and social gatherings. Miss A. Schussler, Prin.; B. R. Andrews, Dir. of Social Work; Miss L. Valentine, Sec. and Librarian.

Sunshine Settlement (opened Oct., 1900)—128 White. To form social center for working girls, young boys and mothers of neighborhood, hold gospel services and form various educational classes; maintains clubs, penny provident and vacation funds, library, kindergarten, practical lectures and sewing school. Miss V. C. Furry, Pres.; Miss A. K. Hays, Treas.; Miss M. B. Robinson, Sec.; Miss F. H. Parker, Head Worker. The Sunshine Settlement has given legal aid and medical help and sent hundreds of the sick and poor to the country during past summer.

Union Settlement Assn.—236-243 E. 104th. Org. 1894. Inc. 1902. For the promotion of religious, philanthropic, civic and educational work in the neighborhood. Rev. C. C. Hall, Pres.; G. S. White, Sec. Current expenses, about \$16,000. Fresh Air Work, about \$5,000.

University Settlement—184 Eldridge. Est. 1897. Maintains 2 kindergartens, with 120 pupils, 90 clubs, public baths and gymnasium. Hold lectures, debates, concerts, etc. Systematic investigations of local and municipal social problems, also branches of the Legal Aid Soc. and of the Provident Loan Soc. Receipts and expenses, \$100,000. Real estate value, \$200,000. N. M. Butler, Pres.; S. L. Cromwell, Sec.; J. H. Hamilton, Head Worker.

Warren Goddard House (Inc. 1901 as Friendly Aid Settlement; name changed in 1902 to Warren Goddard House)—246-248 E. 34th. Objects same as college and East Side Settlements. It maintains a kindergarten, penny provident bank, gymnasium, baths, men's, women's, boys' and girls' clubs and classes. Classes consist of dressmaking, embroidery, basketry, cooking, singing, piano, literature, etc. All Souls Mission Sewing School meets at this house. Spring Farm, Greens Farms, Conn., is the summer home. The settlement is maintained by the Friendly Aid Soc. G. W. Walker, V. P.; H. D. Plant, Treas., 100 Bleecker; Miss E. B. Bowles, Head Worker.

West Side Neighborhood House—501 W. 50th. Day nursery, kindergartens, gymnasium, cooking school, public baths, clubs, classes, lectures, etc. W. S. Richardson, Pres.

West Side Settlement and Boarding Home—458-460 W. 44th. Under auspices Y. W. C. A. Maintains library and reading room. Penny Provident Bank, kindergarten, classes for Bible study, children's meetings, classes in millinery, sewing, cooking and gymnastics. There are clubs, classes for children and grown people, evening entertainments and lectures. Also has a boarding house. Mrs. C. E. Beebe, Pres.; Mrs. E. W. Rills, Ch. Settlement Com.

Young Men's Hebrew Assn.—92d and Lex. av. Org. 1874. 3,800 mem. P. S. Menken, Pres.; F. Younker, Sec.; W. Mitchell, Supt. Free evening classes, public library, religious exercises, Penny Prov. Fund, Bible class, so-

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

cial and literary soc., gymnasium, public lectures, vacation camp, bowling alleys, outings, sports, running track, baths, free employment bureau. Open 9 A.M. to 10 P.M. daily.

**Miscellaneous.**

Life Saving Benevolent Assn. of N. Y.—Inc. 1849. 51 Wall. P. O. box 402. Information and certified proofs of highly meritorious conduct of saving persons from drowning, in cases of shipwreck and otherwise, desired to be sent to above address. W. H. H. Moore, Pres., 51 Wall; C. Eldert, Treas.

Moderation Society—Org. 1879. 23 Park row. To provide free ice water and ice to the public during summer. Maintains free ice water fountains in city and perambulating fountains for tenement districts. Makes weekly free distributions of flowers to poor. Its Helping Hand Guilds, org. 1892, aid by gifts of clothing, food and temporary work. T. M. Wyatt, Pres.; A. L. Kingsbury, Treas., 23 Park row, Mhnt.

Nat. Humane Alliance—See Humane Soc.

Nat. Volunteer Emergency Service Medical Corps—225 W. 106th. Medical aid and relief in event of pestilence, catastrophe, war, by maintaining an equipped, trained and drilled service corps. Maj.-Gen. J. A. Gottlieb, Commandant and Surgeon-in-Chief.

New York Soc. for Suppression of Vice—See Miscellaneous Societies of Soc. and Assns.

Purim Assn—Org. 1861. Gives entertainments for charitable purposes. M. H. Moses, Pres., J. S. Isaacs, Sec., 7 Pine.

Young Men's Benevolent Assn.—311 E. B'way. Org. 1889. 500 mem. Benevolence and education, sick and death benefits, etc. J. M. Valk, Pres.; E. Zimmet, Sec., 133 Av. D.

Young Women's Hebrew Assn.—1578 Lex. av. Org. 1903. Mental, moral, social and physical improvement of Jewish young women. Mrs. I. Unterberg, Pres.; Mrs. L. W. Zwisohn, Sec.; Beatrice de L. Krombach, Supt.

**QUEENS.**

Bethlehem Orphan and Half Orphan Asylum—2d av., College Point. Inc. 1886. Children from 3 to 14 years, of Luth. Church. 112 inmates. Property value, \$50,000. D. Lankenau, Pres., Julius Behn, Sec., 182 Tompkins av., Bkln.; H. Schwolett, Supt.

Breezhurst Terrace, Sanitarium for Nervous and Mental Diseases—Whitestone. 35 inmates. Est. 1890. Dr. D. A. Harrison, Med. Supt.; D. R. Lewis, Associate. Brooklyn office, 51 Sidney pl.

Children's Home—Mineola, L. I. Care of destitute children 4 to 14 years. Children received from Nassau county and Greater New York. 40 inmates. Receipts and expenses, \$10,000; improvements, \$3,000; real estate value, \$20,000; Mrs. W. E. Townsend, Pres.; G. H. Leavitt, Treas., Bay Side; Mrs. Kate Hunting, Matron.

College Point German Sick Relief Soc.—Inc. 1873. 31 mem. Receipts, \$243. Expenditures, \$532. J. Neuman, Pres.; C. Schmidt, Sec., 19th, College Point.

Day Nursery—30 Monroe, Flushing. Under charge of Society of United Workers. Children under 10 years. Open week days, 7 A.M. to 6 P.M. Mrs. J. A. Macdonald, Pres.; Mrs. E. P. Lawrence, Sec., 147 Amity, Flushing.

Dr. Combes' Sanitarium—Junc. Jackson and Flushing av., Flushing. Mental and nervous diseases. Dr. R. C. F. Combes, Supt.

Flushing Female Assn.—Lincoln, Flushing. Est. 1814. Education and assistance of poor of colored race. Mrs. J. L. Hicks, Pres.; Miss A. Breath, Sec., 95 Madison av., Flushing.

Flushing Hospital—Forest av., c. Parsons, Flushing. Org. 1884. 1880 patients treated. Received from city \$5,186. Receipts, \$21,124; total expenditures, \$23,753; improvements, \$283; property value, \$45,393. H. S. Moore, Pres.; Miss F. E. Welmore, Supt.

Foresters' Home Assn. of L. I.—Springfield. Est. 1895. For aged and indigent Foresters of America and wives. Receipts, \$2,622; expended, \$240; property value, \$8,000. S. Loring, Pres. and Supt.; T. P. McGowan, Sec., 601 Pacific, Bkln.

Hope Hall, now Meadow Brook Farm. See temporary Relief, Mhnt.

Jamaica Hospital—Jamaica. Est. 1891. Giving medical and surgical aid. 739 patients treated. Receipts from city, \$6,698; total receipts, \$21,632; expenditures, \$14,228; building and improvements, \$6,793. Value of property, \$38,000. Visiting days, Tu., Th. and Sun. Mrs. J. A. Kehbeck, Pres.; Mrs. G. P. B. Hoyt, Sec., 45 Union av., Jamaica; Mrs. E. H. Ward, Supt.

Jamaica Sunshine Society—Org. 1900. 50 mem. Receipts, \$300; expenses, \$208. Mrs. V. Tenney, Pres.; Mrs. J. Ryerson, Sec., 97 Hardenbrook av., Jamaica.

Ladies' Employ. Soc.—Flushing. Org. 1867. To supply needy women with sewing during Jan., Feb., March. 60 aided weekly. Receipts and expenditures, \$500. Mrs. W. H. Whittaker, Pres.; Miss A. Breath, Sec., 95 Madison av., Flushing.

Long Island Odd Fellows' Home—Located at Hollis. Org. 1891. 31 inmates. Receipts and expenses about \$7,000. Property value, \$30,000. J. F. Bullenkamp, Pres., 94 High, Bkln.; C. A. Vail, Sec., 1371 B'way, Bkln.; Mrs. Mines, Mat.

Ottillie Orphan Asylum—Kaplan av., c. Degraw, Jamaica. Under charge of members of German Ref. and Pres. Churches of Bkln. and N. Y. in connection with the Ottillie Orphan Asylum Soc. of N. Y. Inc. 1892. Accommodates orphans and half orphans from 4 to 11 years of age. 48 inmates. Receipts and expenditures, about \$7,400. Real estate, \$170,000. Rev. J. W. Geyer, D.D., Pres.; 78 2d, Mhnt.; M. Braun, Sec., 232 Grove, Bkln.; G. Cloos, Treas., Bkln.; Rec. H. Schenk, Supt.

Philanthropic Committee of 20th Century Club—Richmond Hill. Est. 1899. Investigating all applications for assistance. Securing work, teaching sewing and giving aid in sickness. Mrs. L. P. Hubbard, Pres.; Mrs. A. Hinds, Ch. Queens County Memorial and Executive Committee, G. A. R.—Miller's Hotel, L. I. City. Org. 1888. 26 mem. To unite various posts G. A. R. located in Queens Co. in closer fraternity and to aid the order generally. J. McCluskey, Pres.; O. W. Graves, Treas., Richmond Hill. River Crest Sanitarium—Astoria, L. I. N. Y. office, 616 Madison av. Org. 1897. Capacity 125. Object, the treating of insanity cases, mental and nervous diseases, alcoholic and drug addictions. Dr. J. J. Kindred, Pres.; J. K. Gillette, Sec.

Sanford Hall (private) Hospital—Jamaica av., n. Franklin pl., Flushing. Est. 1841. Treatment of mental and nervous diseases. Dr. W. S. Brown, Supt.

Sanitarium for Hebrew Children of the City of N. Y.—Rockaway Park. Inc. 1879. N. Y. City office, Room 30, 356 2d av. 2,011 children cared for; 16,969 mothers and children assisted. Receipts from excise, \$5,000; total, \$59,633. Current expenses, \$69,509. Real estate value, \$90,000. Dr. S. Kohn, Pres.; M. Hartfield, Supt.

St. John's Guild—Parish House of St. John's P. E. Church, Far Rockaway. Has free reading room, library, gymnasium and billiard room. Rev. H. Mealer, Dir.; G. W. Foren, Sec.

St. John's L. I. City Hospital—Jackson av. c. 12th, L. I. City. Est. 1891. 3,366 inmates. Has ambulance service. Received from city, \$30,927. Contributions, \$35,000. Total expended, \$67,076. Property value, \$251,700. Rt. Rev. C. E. McDonnell, Pres.; Sister M. Loyola, Supt.

St. Joseph's Home—Flushing. See St. Malachy Home, Relief of Children, Bkln.

St. Joseph's Hospital—Central av., Far Rockaway. Est. 1906. 250 inmates cared for. 210 outdoor cases. Rev. J. McNamee, Pres.; Sister M. Nicetas, Supt.

St. Mary's Hospital—Ray and Shelter av., Jamaica. Est. 1902. 1,086 inmates. 15,561 day treatments given. Total receipts, \$31,279. Expenses, \$16,518. Building and improvements, \$9,799. Value of property, \$85,000. Mother Catherine Herbert, Pres.; Sister M. Imelda Rittmann, Superress.

United Workers—30 Monroe, Flushing. Org. 1893. Has a day nursery, clothing bureau, friendly and visiting committee and rag carpet industry. Mrs. J. Macdonald, Pres.; Mrs. E. P. Lawrence, Sec., 147 Amity, Flushing.

## CHARITABLE SOCIETIES AND INSTITUTIONS—Continued.

## RICHMOND.

Actors' Fund Home—1902. West New Brighton. 60 inmates. D. Frohman, Pres.; R. E. Stevens, Supt.

Charity Org. Soc. of Castleton—W. New Brighton. Org. 1885. To help poor to help themselves. Mrs. G. W. Curtis, Pres.; Miss E. B. Curtis, Sec., Bard av., W. New Brighton.

Hebrew Ladies' Benevolent Soc. of S. I.—Org. 1896. 35 mem. Julius Schwartz, Pres.; Mrs. D. A. Schwartz, Sec.

Mariners' Family Asylum—Org. 1843. Clifton, Stapleton P. O., Staten Island. To provide an asylum for aged and destitute widows, wives, mothers, sisters and daughters of seamen 60 years of age or over of the port of N. Y., often known as "The Old Ladies' Home." Admission fee, \$125. 40 inmates. Receipts, \$20,451; expenditures, \$13,261. Mrs. Francis McDonald, Pres., Clifton, S. I.; Mrs. E. T. Cockey, Sec., 580 W. 183d; Miss E. Rhodes, Matron; Charles H. Ingalls, Treas., Corn Exchange Bank, St. George, S. I.

Needlework Guild of America—New Brighton Branch. Est. 1882. Garments collected for institutions. Mrs. F. T. Buak, Pres., Bard av., W. New Brighton.

New Brighton Day Nursery—5th, New Brighton. 2,600 children cared for. Receipts and expenses, \$550. Mrs. E. C. Bridgman, Pres.; Mrs. C. Hoffenden, Sec., Talbot pl., Stapleton.

New York City Farm Colony (Almshouse)—Manor rd., New Dorp. Est. 1829. 307 inmates. Received and expended \$45,334. Value real estate, \$160,000. Hy. Jetter, Supt.

Nursery and Child's Hospital—Castleton Corners. Closed. May re-open spring of 1907.

Port Richmond Day Nursery—22 Maple av., Port Richmond. Org. 1885. To care for children of working women and furnish temporary relief in emergencies. 392 children cared for. Amount received and expended, \$1,334. Mrs. E. L. Benjamin, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Channing, Sec.

Richmond Co. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children—Castleton av., New Brighton. Inc. 1880. 47 children cared for. Receipts and expenditures, \$1,802. Property value, \$5,000. 59 mem. G. T. Bonner, Pres.; Mrs. J. K. West, Sec., New Brighton; C. Cowen, Agt., B'way, West New Brighton.

Sailors' Snug Harbor—New Brighton, S. I. Founded 1801. A home for aged, decrepit and worn-out sailors. 881 inmates. M. K. Jesup, Pres.; Capt. D. Delahanty, Gov.; Jas. Henry, Comp., 31 Nassau, Mhnt.

Society for the Relief of Destitute Children of Seamen—W. New Brighton. Inc. 1851. A home for children 2 to 10 yrs. of age, receiving elementary and industrial instruction. Supported by contributions and income from gifts and legacies. Mrs. B. C. Webster, 1st Dir.; Miss A. T. Low, Cor. Sec.

St. Joseph's Asylum for Blind Girls Under 14—Mt. Loretto, Pleasant Plains, S. I. Branch of Mission of Immaculate Virgin. Rev. M. J. Fitzpatrick, Superior, 375 Lafayette, Mhnt.

St. Michael's Home for Destitute Children—Green Ridge. Est. 1884. House of reception and branch home. 283 9th av., Mhnt. 200 inmates. Rev. J. A. Gleeson, Pres. Received from city, \$23,063. Property value, \$100,000. Mether M. Columbia, Supt.

St. Vincent's Hosp. (Branch of St. Vincent's Hosp., Mhnt.)—Bard and Castleton avs., West New Brighton. Org. 1903. Non-sec. Conducted by Sisters of Charity. 1,344 inmates. E. J. Callahan, Ch. Sister Clement Maria, Sup'ess.

State Charities Aid Assn.—Org. 1888. For inspection of poorhouses of the county. Mrs. G. W. Curtis, Pres., West New Brighton.

Staten Island Diet Kitchen Assn.—Grant and Van Duzer, Tompkinsville. Est. 1882. Receipts, \$546; expenses, \$737. Value of property, \$3,000. Mrs. S. D. Stephens, Pres.; Mrs. F. De Revere, Sec., Stapleton; Mrs. Phayre, Matron.

S. R. Smith Infirmary—Castleton av., New Brighton. P. O. address, Tompkinsville. Est. 1861. Care of medical, surgical, obstetrical and contagious cases. 2,418 inmates cared for. Total receipts, \$47,066. Relief expenditures, \$52,192. Property value, \$100,000. De Witt Stafford, Pres.; Ex. Norton, Sec.; Nancy E. Cadmus, Supt. Has a training school for nurses, 38

pupils; a dispensary and ambulance service.

Surgical Appliance Fund Assn. of the S. R. Smith Infirmary—Org. 1891. Provides for needy cripples, artificial limbs and surgical braces. Mrs. A. D. Irving, Pres.; Miss E. Johnston, Treas., 7 4th, New Brighton, S. I.; Miss E. V. Johnston, Sec.

United States Marine Hosp.—Bay st., Stapleton. Est. 1883. Hospital for care and treatment of sick and disabled seamen of merchant marine, revenue cutter and life-saving services. Engineer Corps of Army, or the Mississippi River Commission, and officers and crews of lighthouse establishment of U. S. N. and Coast Survey. Number of patients, 1,074; furnished office relief to 3,648 persons. P. H. Ballhache, Surgeon in Command.

## Burial of City Poor.

Statement showing the number of interments in the City Cemetery, Hart's Island, since the opening, April 20, 1869:

Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.	Yrs.
1869...1,875	1879...2,381	1889...4,053	1899...4,377
1870...2,897	1880...2,591	1890...4,081	1900...4,469
1871...3,502	1881...3,385	1891...4,350	1901...4,391
1872...4,086	1882...3,428	1892...4,606	1902...4,029
1873...3,202	1883...3,025	1893...4,849	1903...4,371
1874...2,699	1884...3,182	1894...4,632	1904...5,097
1875...2,988	1885...3,375	1895...4,097	1905...5,060
1876...2,714	1886...3,927	1896...4,318	1906...4,131
1877...2,251	1887...4,158	1897...4,674	
1878...2,178	1888...4,239	1898...4,630	
Grand total to Jan. 1, 1906, 138,365.			

\*For nine months.

## THE AMERICAN FLAG.

The American Congress, in session at Philadelphia, established by resolution June 14, 1777, a national flag for the United States of America, to be thirteen stripes, alternate red and white, with thirteen stars, white on a blue field, representing a new constellation. The design of the flag is claimed for Betsy Ross, wife of John Ross, an upholsterer, of Philadelphia, whose rough drawing was accepted by Gen. Washington in June, 1776, and subsequently redrawn by him.

The resolution establishing the flag was officially promulgated by the secretary of Congress Sept. 3, 1777, and the flag was carried at the Battle of Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777. The ship Ranger, commanded by Capt. Paul Jones, flying the flag, arrived at a French port Dec. 1, 1777, and Feb. 14, 1777, the American flag received the first salute paid by a foreign vessel. April 4, 1818, Congress, by resolution, increased the stars to twenty, and provided that on the admission of every new state into the Union one star be added to the Union on the flag to take effect on the 4th day of July next succeeding the admission. Since July 4, 1891, the flags of the Army and Navy have been uniform, the stars being arranged in horizontal and parallel oblique lines. The flag is made of bunting, of American manufacture. It is of three sizes: The storm and recruiting flag, 8 ft. x 4 ft. 2 in.; the post flag, 20 ft x 10 ft.; the garrison flag, 36 ft. x 20 ft. The Union, which is the stars, is one-third the length of the flag, and extends to the lower edge of the first red stripe from the top.

The American Flag House and Betsy Ross Association, Philadelphia, purchased the Betsy Ross house, still standing at 239 Arch street, Philadelphia, at a cost of \$25,000, from 1,046,000 contributors. In 1906 the Association presented the house to the American government as an historical shrine, and the gift was accepted by Congress.

## The Slocum Fund.

A committee of St. Mark's Evangelical Lutheran Church appointed to receive donations for the sufferers of the Slocum disaster, which occurred June 15, 1904, received in all \$20,213; undistributed, \$9,769. On February 12, 1906, the committee placed this balance in the hands of the Supreme Court, asking for permission to account, and that the court pay over the money in such manner as it may deem proper.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES.

Date of organization follows name of society.

## INTERNATIONAL.

International Board of Women's and Young Women's Christian Assns.—Mrs. W. T. Buxton, Pres., 47 Westminster, Springfield, Mass.; Miss E. B. Stuart, Sec., 839 Park av., Baltimore, Md.

International Christian Police Assn.—Org. London, 1885. New York, 1892. 236 W. 30th, Mhnt. W. T. Blackeby, Sec., 2 W. 119th, Mhnt. Bronx Auxiliary—1905. S. E. cor. Alexander av. and 141st.

International Missionary Union—1883. Rev. J. T. Gracey, Pres.; Rev. H. A. Crane, Sec., Canisteo, N. Y.

International S. S. Convention and Assn.—1875. 221 Col. av., Boston, Mass. W. N. Hartsorn, Ch.; Marion Lawrence, Gen. Sec., Toledo, O. Meets in Rome, Italy, May 23, 1907.

International Order of The King's Daughters and Sons—1835. 156th 5th av., Mhnt. Members in all countries. Vancay, Pres.; Mrs. M. L. Dickinson, Sec.—Treas.

Spurgeon Memorial Sermon Soc.—1892. Greenhithe, Eng. Wm. Taverner, Sec. American Hdqrs., Room 813, Mechanics' Bank Bldg., Bkln. H. R. Menro, Pres.; T. C. Roberts-Horsfield, Sec.

World's Student Christian Federation—1895. Mhnt. Composed of 11 national and international Christian student movements; 113,000 mem. Karl Fries, Ch., Stockholm, Sweden; J. R. Mott, Sec., 3 W. 29th, Mhnt.

Young Men's Christian Associations: World's Committee—3 Rue General Dufour, Geneva, Switzerland. R. Sarasin, Pres.; L. Ferman, Gen. Sec.

Internat. Committee—3 W. 29th, Mhnt. 54 mem., elected by triennial conventions of delegates from N. A. Assn. I. C. Warner, Ch.; R. C. Morse, Gen. Sec. Mem., 405,789; assns., 1,863. Net value of property, \$36,891,361.

## NATIONAL.

Actors' Church Alliance of America—1899. 1431 B'way, Mhnt. 3,500 mem. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Pres.; O. D. Drischer, Sec.

American and Foreign Christian Union—1849. The Chelsea, W. 23d, Mhnt. Rev. J. Strong, Pres.; Rev. Leander Chamberlain, Sec.

American Bap. Educational Soc.—111 5th av., Mhnt. A. G. Slocum, Pres.; H. L. Morehouse, Act. Sec., 312 4th av., Mhnt.

American Bap. Historical Soc.—1861. 1639 Chestnut, Phila., Pa. 125 mem. Rev. B. L. Whitman, Pres.; Rev. A. L. Vail, Sec.

American Bible League—1903. 86 Bible House, Mhnt. 5,300 mem. Wm. P. Hall, Pres.; D. S. Gregor, Sec., 86 Bible House, Mhnt.

American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions—1810. 14 Beacon, Boston, Mass. 500 mem. N. Y. office, 105 E. 22d, S. P. Capen, Pres.; C. C. Creegan, Sec., 105 E. 22d. Conducts foreign missionary work for Cong. churches of U. S. 580 missionaries, 4,100 native workers, 70,484 pupils, 1,633 schools, 68,293 mem., 615 churches.

Auxillaries—Woman's Board of Missions, Boston. Miss S. Louise Day, Treas., Congregational House. Woman's Board of Missions of the Interior—Chicago, Mrs. Moses Smith, Pres.; Mrs. S. E. Hurlbut, Treas., 1454 Asbury av., Evanston, Ill. Woman's Board of Missions for the Pacific—Miss Laura Richards, Pres., Saratoga, Cal.; Miss Mary McClees, Treas.

American Church S. S. Institute—Rt. Rev. E. Talbot, Bishop of Central Pa., Pres.; Rev. H. L. Duhring, Sec.—Treas., 225 So. 3d., Phila.

American Committee, affiliated with World's Y. W. C. A.—1886. 917 Hartford Bldg., Chicago, Ill. 85,811 mem. 534 assns. Mrs. J. S. Griffith, Pres., 5656 Washington av., Chicago; Mrs. Irwin Rew, Sec.

American Congregational Assn.—1853. 14 Beacon Boston, 350 mem. W. O. Blaney, Pres.; Rev. J. Colt, Sec.; Rev. W. H. Cobb, Lib.

American Meth. Historical Soc.—1852. Headquarters destroyed by Baltimore fire. Rev. J. F. Goucher, Pres., Woman's College, Baltimore; Rev. W. G. Herbert, Sec., 10 S. Caroline, Baltimore, Md.

American Jurty Alliance—1876. 400 W. 23d, Mhnt., Room 301. Dr. O. E. Janney, Pres., Baltimore; P. Russell, Sec., 10 E. 23d., Mhnt. American Soc. of Religious Education—1859. Headquarters, Washington, D. C. Rev. R. S. MacArthur, Pres., Mhnt.; Rev. J. E. Gilbert, Sec., 1503 R st., Washington, D. C.

American Sunday School Union—1824. 1816 Chestnut, Phila. M. K. Jesup, Pres.; Rev. J. M. Crowell, Sec. of Missions, 1816 Chestnut, Phila.

American Unitarian Assn.—1825. 25 Beacon, Boston. Rev. S. A. Elliot, D.D., Pres.; Rev. C. E. St. John, Sec. N. Y. head'q'ters, 104 E. 20th. Unitarian Conference of the Middle States and Canada—1885. Adelbert Moot, Pres.; Rev. G. H. Badger, Sec., 104 E. 20th, Mhnt.

Anti-Profanity League—1902. Boston, Mass. 18,000 mem. J. L. Withrow, Pres.; R. D. Sawyer, Sec., Haverhill, Mass.

Baptist Young People's Union of Am.—1891. 600,000 mem. J. H. Chapman, Pres.; G. T. Webb, Sec.; H. C. Lyman, Bus. Mgr., 324 Dearborn, Chicago, Ill.

Board of Education of Pres. Church in U. S. A.—1819. Witherspoon Bldg., Phila. Rev. J. M. Crowell, Pres.; Rev. W. P. Finney, Sec.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew and Philip—1853. 89 chapters in 26 denominations in 26 States; also in Canada, Japan and Australia. 33,500 mem. Rev. R. W. Miller, Founder and Pres., Phila., Pa.; Rev. Wm. A. Philey, Sec., 1305 Arch, Phila., Pa.; Frank Depew, Local Sec., 1 W. 29th, Mhnt.

Brotherhood of Meth. Episc. Ch. (Wesley Brotherhood), 1898. Bishop T. B. Neely, Pres.; Rev. Hy. H. Meyer, Sec. Headquarters, 150 5th av., Mhnt.

Brotherhood of Blue Diamond, Headquarters, 287 4th av., Mhnt.—See Brooklyn.

Brotherhood of the Red Diamond, Headquarters, 287 4th av., Mhnt.—See Bkln.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew—1883. Broad Exch. Bldg., Boston, Mass. 15,000 mem. Robt. H. Gardiner, Pres., Broad Exch. Bldg., Boston, Mass.; Hubert Carleton, Gen. Sec.

Brotherhood of St. Paul—1896. Syracuse, N. Y. 35,000 mem.; 600 chapts. H. E. Dingley, Nat. Pres.; Rev. A. W. Hayes, Sec., Binghamton, N. Y.

Brotherhood of the Kingdom—1892. 312 W. 54th, Mhnt. 109 mem. Leighton Williams, Ch. Ex. Com.

Catholic Y. M. National Union—1864. 521,060 mem. W. J. Shanley, Pres.; J. H. Fitzgerald, Sec., Mechanics Valley, Pa.

Central Conference of American Rabbis—Rev. Joseph Stolz, Pres., Chicago, Ill.; Tobias Schanfarber, Sec., 4049 Gd. Boulevard, Chicago, Ill.

Christian and Missionary Alliance—1897. 690 8th av., Mhnt. Rev. A. B. Simpson, Pres.; Rev. A. E. Funk, Gen. Sec.

Christian Endeavor, United Society of—1881. Nat. Hdq'trs., Tremont Temple, Boston. 67,500 socs., 4,050,000 mem. Rev. F. E. Clark, Pres.; Von Ogden Vogt, Gen. Sec. Next convention, Seattle, Wash., 1907.

Christian Social Union Section of C. S. A. I. L.—1897. Philadelphia, Pa. Clinton R. Woodruff, Pres.; Rev. A. J. Arkin, Sec., Church House, 12th and Walnut, Philadelphia, Pa.

Church Endowment Soc., The—1900. Church Missions House, Mhnt. Rev. W. F. Adams, Pres.; L. S. Rich, Bus. Mgr., 231 4th av., Mhnt.

Church Unity Soc.—1886. Rev. G. W. Hodge, Sec., 334 S. 13, Philadelphia, Pa.

Congregational Education Soc.—1816 14 Beacon st., Boston. Rev. W. R. Campbell, D.D., Pres.; Rev. E. S. Tread, Sec.

Congregational S. S. and Pub. Soc.—Rev. W. Scott, Pres., Worcester, Mass.; Rev. F. K. Sanders, Sec., P. Hubbard, Treas., Boston, Mass.

Council of Jewish Women—1893. 12,000 mem. Sections in 85 cities, in 30 States. Mrs. H. Rosenberg, Pres., Pittsburg, Pa.; Miss Sadie American, Ex. Sec., 448 Central Park W., N. Y. New York section—1894. Miss Sadie American, Pres., 448 Central Park W.; Mrs. Robt. Well, Sec., 231 W. 97th.



## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—NATIONAL—Continued.

Brooklyn section—1896. 275 mem. Mrs. O. Kempner, Pres.; Mrs. H. Baumann, Sec., 883 St. John's pl.

Epworth League—Org. Cleveland, O., 1889. 22,725 mem. Sr. chapters, 9,170; Jr. chapters, 9,516. Central office, 57 Washington, Chicago, Ill. Bishop Jos. F. Berry, Pres.; Rev. Edwin M. Randall, Gen. Sec.

Evangelical Alliance of the U. S.—1887. Represents unofficially all Evangelical denominations in U. S. Rev. Leander Chamberlain, Pres., "The Chelsea," W. 23d, Mhnt.

Evangelical Educational Soc.—1862. 12 The Ch. House, Phila., Pa. 700 mem. Rt. Rev. O. W. Whitaker, Pres.; S. L. Gliberson, Gen. Sec. Federation of American Zionists—J. L. Magness, Sec., 165 E. B'way, Mhnt.

Free and Open Church Assn.—1875. 600 mem. W. W. Montgomery, Pres.; Rev. J. A. Goodfellow, Sec., 2353 E. Cumberland, Phila., Pa.

Girls Friendly Soc. in U. S.—1877. Central office, 281 4th av., Mhnt. 26,904 mem. Miss Mary Benson, Pres., 214 Columbia Heights, Bklyn.; Miss Eve Alexander, Gen. Sec., 669 W. Lexington, Baltimore, Md.

Guild of St. Barnabas for Nurses—1886. 2,400 mem. Religious and social. Rev. Cortlandt Whitehead, Chaplain Gen.; Mrs. W. R. Howe, Sec., Orange, N. J.

Inter-denominational Council of Women for Christian and Patriotic Service—Room 720, 156 5th av., Mhnt. Mrs. D. R. James, Pres.; Mrs. F. S. Bennett, Sec., 156 5th av., Mhnt.

Luther League of America—1895. 100,000 mem. in 30 states. W. C. Stoeve, Pres., Philadelphia, Pa.; E. F. Ellert, Ch. Ex. Com.; Rev. L. M. Kuhns, Gen. Sec., Omaha, Neb.

Mission Board of Seventh Day Adventists—Takoma Park, Washington, D. C. A. G. Daniels, Pres.; W. A. Spicer, Sec.

Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women—1890. 25 Beacon, Boston, Mass. 14,900 mem. Miss E. C. Low, Pres., 153 State, Bklyn.; Mrs. E. A. Field, Sec., 4 Ashland, Dorchester, Mass.

Nat. Christian League for the Promotion of Purity—1885. 5 E. 12th, Mhnt. Elizabeth B. Grannis, Pres.; S. Marcus, Sec.

Nat. Con. of Unitarian and other Christian Churches—1865. C. D. Wright, Pres.; Rev. W. F. Greenman, Sec., Watertown, Mass.

Nat. Federation of Churches and Christian Workers—1901. 81 Bible House, Mhnt. J. C. Cady, Pres.; Rev. E. B. Sanford, Gen. Sec.

Nat. Spiritualists' Assn. of the U. S.—1892. 600 Penn. av. S. E., Washington, D. C. 700 local assns. 20 State assns. and 55 camp meeting assns. 250,000 mem. 100 churches. Property \$1,700,000. H. D. Barrett, Pres., Canaan, Me.; Mrs. Mary T. Longley, Sec., Washington, D. C. Presby. Brotherhood—1906. H. H. Hanna, Indianapolis, Ind., Ch. Ex. Council.

Presb. Bd. of Relief for Disabled Ministers and Widows and Orphans of Deceased Ministers—1876. Witherspoon Bldg., Philada., Pa. A. C. Barclay, Pres.; Rev. B. L. Agnew, Sec. Presb. Women's Foreign Missionary Soc.—1870. Mrs. C. N. Thorpe, Pres., Philadelphia, Pa.; Miss S. E. Jones, Sec.

Religious Education Assn.—1903. 2,500 mem. Bishop L. H. P. Terhune, Pres., Providence, R. I.; Rev. H. F. Cope, Sec., 153 LaSalle, Chicago. Soc. for Home Study of Holy Scripture and Church History—1889. 2022 F. N. W., Washington, D. C.; Miss Sarah F. Smiley, Dir.

Soc. of Universalist Ch.—1906. 2,500 mem. Mrs. Zella Harris, Pres., Watertown, N. Y.; Mrs. N. M. Stouder, Sec., Muncie, Ind.

Student Volunteer Movement for Foreign Missions—1886. 3 W. 23th, Mhnt. J. R. Mott, Ch. Ex. Com.; F. P. Turner, Sec.—Treas.

Unitarian Sunday School Soc.—1827. 25 Beacon, Boston. Rev. E. A. Horton, Pres.; R. C. Humphreys, Treas.

United Boys' Brigade of Am.—1883. 803 Columbia Bank Bldg., Pittsburg, Pa. 60,000 mem. H. P. Bope, Pres. and Com.-in-Chief; J. A. Clark, Sec.

United Soc. of Free Baptist Young People—Hillsdale, Mich. 23,000 mem. E. P. Metcalf, Pres., Providence, R. I.; H. S. Myers, Sec., Hillsdale, Mich.

U. S. Soldiers' Christian Aid and Library Assn.—1887. 23 Park row, Mhnt. 700 mem. C.

A. Miller, Pres.; J. B. Ketchum, Sec., 23 Park row.

Universalist Historical Soc.—1834. Tufts College. 50 mem. G. T. Knight, Sec., Tufts College, Mass.

White Cross Movement of America—1884. 6 Bedford Ter., Northampton, Mass.

Women's Bap. Home Mission Soc.—1877. 2411 Indiana av., Chicago, Ill. Mrs. J. N. Crouse, Pres.; Miss M. G. Burdette, Cor. Sec.

Woman's Foreign Miss. Soc. of the Meth. Prot. Ch.—1879. 7,000 mem. Mrs. J. W. Gray, Pres.; Mrs. D. S. Stephens, Sec., 802 N. 7th, Kansas City, Kan.

Woman's Home Miss. Soc. of M. E. Church—1880. Nat. Hdqtrs, 222 W. 4th, Cincinnati, O. 90,000 mem. Mrs. Clinton B. Fisk, Pres., Mhnt.; Mrs. D. L. Williams, Cor. Sec., Delaware, O.

Woman's Nat. Sabbath Alliance—1895. 156 5th av., Mhnt. 835 mem. Mrs. Dawin R. James, Hon. Pres. Mrs. H. Schmelzel, Rec. Sec.; Miss Mary Ogden White, Sec.

Woman's Union Miss. Soc. of Am. for Heathen Lands—1860. 67 Bible House, Mhnt. 6,000 mem. Mrs. S. J. Broadwell, Pres.; Miss S. D. Doremus, Sec.

Young People's Christian Union of Universalist Ch.—1889. 30 West st., Boston, Mass. 7,000 mem. Rev. F. W. Perkins, Pres., Lynn, Mass.; A. I. Bicknell, Sec., Boston. Jun. Dept., 2,000 mem.

Young People's Religious Union of Unitarian Ch.—1896. 25 Beacon, Boston, Mass. 5,000 mem. H. G. Arnold, Pres.; Miss G. R. Torr, Sec.

## STATE.

Federation of Churches and Christian Workers of the State of N. Y.—1900. H. H. Stebbins, Pres.; Rev. J. W. Hegeman, Sec., Ballston Spa, N. Y.

Luther League of New York State—Jas. M. Reynolds, Pres., Valatie; D. W. F. Meyerholz, Cor. Sec., 164 Ralph av., Bklyn.

New York Bap. Union for Ministerial Education—1850. H. K. Porter, Pres.; A. H. Cole, Sec., Rochester Tr. & Safe Dep. Co., Rochester.

N. Y. State Christian Endeavor Union—2,100. Soc. 185,600 mem. H. A. Kinpart, Pres.; J. R. Clements, Sec., Binghamton.

N. Y. State Conference of Religion—1899. Rev. J. M. Whitton, Ch. Ex. Com.; Rev. W. B. Allis, Sec., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

N. Y. State Sabbath Assn.—1891. 2,000 mem. Rev. Dr. D. J. Burrell, Pres.; F. J. Stanley, D.D., Gen. Sec., 203 B'way., Mhnt.

N. Y. State S. S. Assn.—Rev. A. F. Schauffler, D.D., Ch. Ex. Com., 105 E. 22d, Mhnt.; G. L. Bice, Sec. and Treas., 44 State, Albany.

N. Y. State Young People's Christian Union of the Universalist Ch.—1899. 681 mem. R. M. Jones, Pres., 81 Seymour av., Utica, N. Y.; J. H. Frear, Sec., Utica, N. Y.

Universalist Women's Assn. of Central New York—1893. Mrs. F. J. Per Lee, Pres.; Miss Carrie A. Ritter, Sec., Syracuse, N. Y.

Woman's Home Missionary Union of N. Y. State—Mrs. W. Kincaid, Pres.; Mrs. C. Zabriskie, Vice-Pres.; Mrs. C. H. Dickinson, Sec., Woodcliffe-on-Hudson, N. J.

Young Men's Christian Associations:

The Executive Committee of the State is a corporate body of 36 men. Hdqtrs, 215 W. 23d, Mhnt. E. P. Platt, Ch.; S. Woolverton, Treas.; J. W. Cook, State Sec. Total State membership, 53,835, of which 11,423 are railroad men, 2,909 students, and 7,175 in boys' depts.

## BROOKLYN.

Actors' Church Alliance (Bklyn. Chap.)—1904. Hdqtrs B'jout Theater. Mrs. Mary Gibbs Spooner, Pres.; Irene Ackerman, Sec.

A. M. E. Ministers' Union—J. C. Lawton, Pres., Bklyn. Rev. C. M. Lacy, Sec., Mhnt.

Baptist Boys' Brigade (2d Brigade)—1895. Marcy and Putnam avs. 1,700 mem.

Military Organization—Wm. Kerby, Brig.-Gen., 403 Madison.

2d Regt.—600 mem. Geo. C. Curtis, Col.; A. R. Bailey, Maj. 2d Batt. Co. D.—Central E. D. Bap. Ch. Co. G.—Bushwick Av. Ch. Co. H.—Emanuel House, Steuben and Myrtle av. Co. I.—Marcy Av. Ch. Marcy and Putnam avs. Co. L.—First E. D. Co. M.—Trinity Church.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Sixth Battalion (Colored)—Duffield and Myrtle av. 385 mem. P. Zeno, Lt.-Col. Baptist Ministers Union of L. I.—1900. 75 mem. Rev. Charles R. McNally, Pres.

Branch Alliance of Unity Ch.—46 mem. Mrs. G. W. Leach, Pres.; Mrs. Walter H. Goater, 234 Monroe, Cor. Sec.

Brooklyn Assn. in Aid of Grand Ligne Mission—1848. 200 mem. Mrs. C. H. Cutting, 1st Dir.; Miss M. E. Chapman, Sec., 13 Montague ter.

Brooklyn Bap. Ch. Extension Soc.—1886. J. C. Foley, Pres.; H. O. Dodson, Sec., 189 Montague; Rev. E. P. Farnham, Supt., 450 Elm, Richmond Hill.

Brooklyn Baptist Social Union—J. W. Wilson, Pres.; Wm. R. Dorman, Sec., 111 Park pl.

Brooklyn Christian Endeavor Union—1890. Meetings monthly, 3d Sat. evening, except July and Aug. The borough is divided into 7 divisions. Annual convention held in May. Wm. R. Hassell, Pres., 15 Irving pl.; Jas. G. Joslin, Sec., 98 Sterling pl.; Mrs. J. S. Comstock, Junior Supt., 473 Jefferson av. There are 91 societies in the Union, divided as follows: Presb., 38; Cong., 12; Ref., 14; Bapt., 10; Christ. Disc., 4; Ind., 2; Prim. Meth., 2; Free Bapt., 1; Friends, 1; A. M. E., 2; M. E., 1; M. P., 1; Und., 2; U. P., 2; Ind., 1, 5,660 mem. A Junior League for Boys and Girls org. 1892; 60 soc., 3,000 mem.

Brooklyn Bible Soc.—Room 813, Mechanics Bank Bldg. Auxiliary to Am. Bible Soc. M. H. Dorman, Pres.; Miss M. Juppe, Sec.; Edgar McDonald, Treas.

Brooklyn Church Society of the Meth. Epis. Church—Managers, pastors and 2 representatives from each church in Bklyn. and Queens and 40 at large. A. P. Sloan, Pres.; Rev. A. W. Byrt, Supt. and Sec., 307 Warren.

Brooklyn Circle of the American Ramabai Assn.—Mrs. James McKee, Pres.; Mrs. Benj. Flint, Treas., 1 Montague ter.

Brooklyn City Mission and Tract Soc.—1829. Room 813, Mechanics Bank Bldg. J. J. Tower, Pres.; G. Le Lacheur, V.P. and Sec., 224 Henry. Woman's Branch—1886. 352 Bridge. Mrs. W. P. Eddy, Pres.; Mrs. F. P. Terhune, Supt.

Brooklyn Diocesan Union of the Holy Name Soc.—Mem. 24,000. 80 soc. Meetings, 4 Su. Jan., Apl., July, Oct. E. F. Cooke, Pres., 9 3d. Jos. A. Sullivan, Cor. Sec., 194 19th.

Brooklyn Diocesan Federation of Catholic Societies—Branch of Am. Federation. Mem. 42,000. 132 soc. Meetings 3d Su. Mar., June Sept., Dec. E. F. Cooke, Pres., 9 3d; J. A. Sullivan, Cor. Sec., 194 19th.

Brooklyn Clerical Club (P. E.)—1882. 22 mem. Rev. F. W. Norris, Pres.; Rev. J. C. Jones, Vice-Pres.; Rev. W. S. Baer, Sec., 394 Jefferson av.

Brooklyn (E. D.) Sabbath School Assn.—Geo. P. Butler, Pres.; F. D. Rebenkiau, Cor. Sec., 624 McDonough.

Brooklyn and L. I. Preachers' Assn. of M. E. Ch.—602 Fulton. 150 mem. Rev. E. G. Richardson, Pres.; Rev. H. E. Hiler, Sec., 268 Fenimore.

Bklyn. Presbytery—Comprising Presbyterian churches of Kings Co., and 5 churches in Queens. 87 ministers. Rev. F. Campbell, Stated Clerk, 428 1/2 Clinton.

Brooklyn S. S. Union—1823. Board of Mgrs. meets 4th M. each month at Association Hall. Exposition of International Sunday school lessons at Y. M. C. A. rooms, Sat. Rev. F. B. Edwards, Pres.; R. D. Dodge, Sec., 291 Henry. Brotherhood of Congregational Pastors—1902. Rev. C. Herald, Pres. Rev. C. J. Allen, Sec. Treas., 360 Marion.

Brotherhood of St. Andrew—L. I. Assembly chapters in parishes of P. E. churches. 230 mem. Wm. Harrison, Pres.; N. R. Mercereau, Sec., 673 Vanderbilt av.

Junior Dept.—175 mem. N. R. Mercereau, Pres.; G. E. Henderson, Sec., 61 Taylor.

Brotherhood of the Blue Diamond—Young men, 15-20 years. Affiliated with the Brotherhood of the Red Diamond. Interdenominational. H. DeMott Sims, Gen. Supt., 287 4th av., Mhnt.

Brotherhood of the Red Diamond—1898. Boys, 12 to 15. W. A. Whiting, Gen. Supt., 287 4th av., Mhnt.

Catholic Club of St. John the Evangelist—1887. 22d, nr. 5th av. 60 mem. J. A. Sullivan, Pres.; H. T. McGowan, Sec., 207 23d.

Central League—1898. 450 mem. H. L. Redfield, Pres.; H. Duncan, Sec., 297 Jefferson av. Christian Flag Extension Soc.—1898. 2750 W. 1st. To establish universal flag for all Christian denominations. C. C. Overton, Pres., Coney Island.

Cong. Church Extension Soc. of N. Y. and Bklyn.—1893. Rev. R. J. Kent, D.D., Pres.; Rev. S. W. King, Sec., 244 Willoughby av.

Congregational Club—1888. 225 mem. Rev. S. R. Dyott, D.D., Pres.; P. A. Savage, Sec.

Cuyler House—360 Pacific. In connection with Cuyler Chapel. Has class in dressmaking. Teachers' supper weekly. Intermediate Dept. of S. S. Kindergarten Dept. of S. S. Piano class. Pastor's study.

Deatone's Home (M. E.)—238 President. 1892. Wm. P. Sanford, Pres. Miss Priscilla Foster, Supt.

Diocesan Union of Catholic Young Men's Societies—1894. 6,300 mem. John T. Keenan, Pres.; Joseph J. Ruppert, Sec.

Ethical Soc.—1905. 85 mem. 81 Hanson pl. L. W. Sprague, Leader; H. Delmar French, Pres.; Miss H. E. Seelman, Sec., 466 9th.

Emanuel House—(See Settlement, Charitable Assn.)

Epworth League:

Bklyn. and L. I. divided into North & South Dist. North Dist. has 68 Senior Chapters and 4,795 mem. A. Atkins, Pres.; Mrs. W. F. Manship, Sec., Floral Park, N. Y.

South Dist. has 62 Senior, 53 Junior Chapters, 4,600 and 2,500 mem. C. W. Bridgins, Pres.; S. W. Rothwell, Sec., 1157 St. Mark's av.

Flathush Branch of the Nat. Alliance of Unitarian Women—Mrs. F. A. Holmes, Pres.; Mrs. G. D. White, Vice-Pres.; Mrs. S. F. Thomson, Sec.

Foreign S. S. Assn.—1878. 67 Schermerhorn. 141 mem. Rev. H. C. Woodruff, Pres.; Mrs. P. A. MacLean, Sec., 864 President.

German Y. M. C. A. Assn.—1878. 800 Flushing av. 75 mem. F. H. Hagmann, Pres.; C. F. Polchow, Sec., 114 St. Nicholas av.

Girls' Friendly Soc.—1887. L. I. Diocesan Organization. 617 mem. 20 Parochial branches. Mrs. A. H. Ford, Pres., 61 2d pl.; Miss J. A. S. Schapps, Sec., 753 Bedford av.

Greenpoint S. S. Assn.—1877. J. A. Owens, Pres.; J. Hartenfels, Sec., 73 Sutton.

Immanuel Cong. Ch. Men's Club—1902. Deatur, nr. Ralph av. 100 mem. Emil Trueeb, Sec., 271 Bainbridge.

Kings Co. S. S. Assn.—1877. D. L. Pierson, Pres.; Alfred Tilly, Sec.

L. I. Baptist Assn.—1875. 71 churches, 21,727 mem. F. H. Field, Mod.; E. Richmond, Clerk, Jamaica, L. I.

L. I. Inst. of Christian Science—228 E. 19th. Luther League of Brooklyn—1889. D. W. P. Meyerholz, Pres.; C. Herter, Sec., 17 Jackson pl.

Lutheran Social Union of the Borough of Bklyn.—1903. 10 congregations. C. A. Schieren, Pres.

Mhnt.-Bklyn. Conference of Congregational Churches—Meets 2d Th. May, Nov.; G. W. Bally, Pres.; Rev. S. W. King, Sec., 244 Willoughby av.

Men's Baptist Federation of Bklyn.—1906. 20 churches. F. H. Field, Pres.; W. J. Kirby, Gen. Sec., 248 Union.

Methodist Social Union—1894. 300 mem. E. B. Tuttle, Pres.; H. L. McMullen, Sec., 239 Baltic.

N. Y. East Conference M. E. Ch.—Rev. J. S. Chadwick, 1326 Pacific, Pres. Elder of Bklyn. N. District; Rev. C. S. Wing, 47 Brevoort pl. Bklyn., Pres. Elder of Bklyn. South Dist.

Non-Episcopal Methodist Ministerial Assn.—1901. 25 mem. Rev. W. H. Litzinger, Pres.; Rev. W. T. Blackeby, Sec., 2 W. 119th. Mhnt.

Presbyterian Union for Church Extension in the Presbytery of Bklyn.—1896. 248 mem. Rev. D. H. Overton, Pres.; J. H. Righter, Treas., 1357 Dean.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Presbyterian Social Union—1906, 103 churches. Wm. McCarroll, Pres.; H. K. Twitchell, Sec., 153 So. Oxford.

## Reformed Church in America:

North Classis of L. I. Rev. Wm. H. Phraser, Stated Clerk, St. Paul's rd., Hempstead, L. I.

South Classis of L. I.—Rev. J. S. Gardner, Stated Clerk, 44 Kouwenhoven pl.  
St. Ann's Club—1896, 65 mem. Rev. Dr. R. F. Alsop, Pres.; E. N. Balsley, Sec., 195 7th av.  
St. James' Y. M. Catholic Assn.—1870, 150 mem. D. J. O'Brien, Pres.; M. J. Cahill, Sec., 50 High.

St. John the Baptist's Ushers' Soc.—1900, 15 mem. T. A. Murtha, Pres.; Geo. W. Blaise, Sec., 100 Ralph av.

St. Peter's Luth. Cadet Corps.—257-263 Skillman. Religious, athletic and military training. 30 mem. Capt. Fred Stussey, Jr., Drillmaster, 642 Monroe.

St. Thomas' Guild—1887, 30 mem. Rev. D. M. Genna, Pres.; Mrs. S. Beatty, Sec., 1242 Bushwick av.

Simpson Athletic Club—Vanderbilt and Wiltoughby avs. H. B. Belcher, Dir., 211 Clermont av.

Society of the Holy Name—From Councils of Lyons, held 1274. Org. of L. I., 1872, 25,000 mem. Diocesan Union of Holy Name societies of Bkln. was formed in 1878, 80 societies are represented. Meetings at St. Joseph's Hall, Dean, nr. Vanderbilt av., 4th Su. Jan., Apr., July, Oct. E. J. Cook, Pres.; J. F. York, Cor. Sec.

Sunday Observance Assn. of Kings Co.—1882, Y. M. C. A. Rooms, 502 Fulton. C. J. Haulenbeck, Pres.; J. M. King, Sec., 146 Lewis av.

Union Missionary Training Institute—1891, 121-123 Waverly av. Mrs. L. D. Osborn, Pres.; Rev. L. Williams, Sec., 131-133 Waverly av.

United Congregational Soc.—Lee av. and Hooper. John Rayher, Clerk, 744 Bedford av.

Vedanta Soc.—1906, Brooklyn center, Long Island Historical Soc. Bldg. (See Religious Societies, Mhnt.)

Vincentian Catholic Club—1899, 569 Driggs av. 200 mem. Thos. J. Gillen, Pres.; W. J. Collins, Sec., 155 Lee av.

Wallabout Bible Class—230 Flushing av. W. W. Vandewater, Pres.; W. W. Beers, Sec., 365 Greene av.

Women's Baptist Foreign Miss. Soc. of L. I.—Mrs. R. B. Montgomery, Pres.; Mrs. G. A. Vaughn, Sec., 441 Washington av.

Woman's Bap. Home Miss. Soc. (L. I. Branch) 1874. Mrs. R. Maplesden; Mrs. E. T. Everett, Sec., 1238 Dean.

Woman's Branch Bkln. City Mission Soc.—1886. Work among foreign women and children, and women in jail and penitentiary. Mrs. W. P. Eddy, Pres.; Mrs. F. Terhune, Supt., 963 Park pl.

King's Daughters' House—1901, 163 Joralemon. For worthy young girls.

Woman's Branch House for Homeless Women—1901, 532 Bridge.

Woman's House Miss. Soc. of N. Y. East Conference, M. E. Ch.—2,306 mem. Mrs. J. A. Secor, Pres.; Mrs. Lillian Slack, Cor. Sec., 208 Van Buren, Brooklyn.

Woman's Home and Foreign Miss. Soc. of the Presbytery of Bkln.—Miss Helen M. Wells, Pres.; Miss Sophia Halliday, Cor. Sec., 81 St. James pl.

Woman's League of All Souls Universalist Ch.—1894, 60 mem. Mrs. E. C. Wallace, Pres.; Mrs. W. H. Wall, Cor. Sec., 653 E. 32d.

Women's Foreign Miss. Soc. of Central Cong. Ch.—1899, 160 mem. Mrs. C. W. Bally, Pres., 264 Hancock; Mrs. C. D. Baker, Sec., 633 Decatur.

Young Men's Christian Assn., Bkln.—Founded 1853. Gen. office, 502 Fulton, 5,500 mem. Average attendance of 1,000 daily. Reference libraries in 10 branches, with 18,302 vols., 7 reading rooms, with 600 magazines and newspapers; 5 gymnasia. Educational dept. in 11 branches, in 24 studies, with enrollment of 1,000; 6 literary societies; chess and checker clubs, and camera clubs. Members' course of entertainments in 5 branches; weekly religious

meetings in 11 branches; lunch room in 4 branches. E. P. Lyon, Pres.; H. L. Simmons, acting Gen. Sec.

Young Men's Soc. of St. Peter's Lutheran Ch.—1899, 150 mem. N. Timm, Jr., Pres.; J. Diedrich Butt, Sec., 65 Clifton pl.

Young People's Bap. Union of Bkln.—1877, 148 active and 58 associate mem., representing 43 societies and 2,000 members. G. Howard Estey, Pres.; J. A. Boyer, Sec., 760 Monroe.

Young Women's Christian Assn. of Bkln.—1888, Schermerhorn and Flatbush av. 18 class rooms, library of 11,900 vols.; hall seating 630, assembly room seating 300; gymnasium, running track, tub and needle baths; classes in commercial courses, domestic economy, attendant nursing, etc., and junior dept. for girls. Mrs. C. N. Judson, Pres.; Mrs. W. W. Rosalter, Treas.; Mrs. Mary S. Haynes, Gen. Sec. Boarding dept., 368 Union, for members only, accommodates 44 at \$2.50 to \$4 per week. Has a general employment bureau, including a nurse's registry. Mrs. Arnold G. Dana, Sec.

Arlington Branch—1906, Arlington av. and Cleveland. Mrs. Fred'k Joel Swift, Ch., 171 Arlington.

Eastern District Branch (formerly Jane Adams Settlement)—109 S. 3d. Org. 1903. Elizabeth L. Kutcher, Sec.

Young Women's Guild of Plymouth Church—1883, 140 mem. Mrs. E. S. Wright, Pres.; Miss Chapin, Sec., 422 Green av.

Young Men's Club (Plymouth Church)—1897, 250 mem. W. O. Badger, Jr., Pres.; F. W. Noble, Sec., 121 Montague.

Branches—Plymouth Debating Society, G. A. Mills, Pres.; H. M. Beers, Sec., 303 State. Plymouth Dramatic Society—1904, 25 mem. Wm. J. Dodge, Pres.; W. W. Wolff, Sec., 98 Henry.

Plymouth Orchestra—1905, 20 mem. George Bullenkamp, Leader, 318 Halsey; Charles A. Bobst, Sec.

Law Bureau—1906. Free legal advice to Plymouth Church members. F. W. Noble and S. A. Caro.

## MANHATTAN.

American Bible Soc.—1816, Bible House, 4th av. and 8th. Daniel Colt Gilman, John Fox, Wm. I. Haven, Ed. P. Ingersoll and Wm. Foulke Treason, Secs., Bible House, 4th av.

American Institute of Christian Philosophy—1882, University Bldg., Washington sq. H. M. MacCracken, Pres.

African M. E. Church Home and Foreign Missionary Soc.—61 Bible House. Bishop C. T. Shaffer, Pres.; Rev. H. B. Parks, Sec.

American Missionary Assn.—1848, 287 4th av. A. H. Bradford, Pres.; A. F. Beard, Hon. Sec.; T. W. Cooper and C. J. Ryder, Cor. Secs.

American Sabbath Union—1888, 203 B'way, Inc. 1890, 3,000 mem. D. R. James, Pres.; Fred'k J. Stanley, D.D., Gen. Sec.

American Swedenborg Printing and Publishing Soc.—1849, 3 W. 23th. Sec. mem. Rev. S. S. Seward, Pres.; L. S. Smyth, Sec.

American Tract Soc.—1825, 150 Nassau. W. P. Hall, Pres.; G. L. Shearer, D.D., J. H. Kerr, D.D., F. H. Andrews, Secs.

Archdiocesan Union, Holy Name Society—1882, 457 W. 51st, 87 branches, 19,000 mem. P. A. Lalor, Pres.; J. R. M. Shell, Sec., 343 Willis av.

Assn. for Promoting Interest of Church Schools, Colleges and Seminaries—1886, 240 E. 81st. Rev. L. T. Cole, Pres.; C. F. Hoffman, Jr., Sec., 258 B'way, Mhnt.

## Baptist Societies—

Am. Bap. Home Miss. Soc.—1832, 312 4th av. W. S. Schallenger, Pres.; Rev. H. L. Morehouse, Sec.

Am. Bap. Miss. Union—1814, 312 4th av. W. W. Keen, Pres.; W. D. Chamberlin, Sec., Togus, Me.; Central Office, Boston, Mass.

Am. Bap. Publishing Soc.—1630 Chestnut, Philadelphia; S. A. Crozer, Pres.; A. J. Rowland, D.D., Sec. Branches: Boston, New York, Chicago, St. Louis, Dallas, Atlanta, Toronto, London.

Baptist Boys' Brigade—1892, 295 E. 8th, 18,000 mem. R. S. MacArthur, Pres.; Gen. A. C. Kenyon, Com'r and Mgr.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Baptist Deaconess Society—312 W. 54th. To train women as deaconesses, to teach, nurse and do evangelical work. Mrs. W. H. Williams, Pres.; Mrs. L. Williams, Sec., 312 W. 54th.

Baptist Ministers' Conference. Y. M. C. A. Hall, 23d and 7th av. 150 mem. Rev. D. C. Hughes, Pres.; G. M. Schott, Sec., Yonkers, N. Y.

Baptist Ministers' Home Soc. of N. Y.—1882. 111 5th av. Rev. W. G. Nicholson, Pres.; Rev. M. H. Pogson, D.D., Cor. Sec., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Baptist Miss. Convention of the State of N. Y.—1807. 132 E. 23d. Represents 937 churches and 43 ass'ns. Rev. J. B. Calvert, Pres.; Rev. H. W. Barnes, Sec., Binghamton, N. Y.

Baptist Young People's Union—1880. Walter H. Wheeler, Pres., 64 10th av., N. Y. C.; W. H. Benjamin, Cor. Sec., 184 Woodworth av., Yonkers, N. Y.

Baptist Social Union of N. Y.—1869. 160 mem. F. H. Field, Pres.; C. R. King, Sec., 111 B'way.

N. Y. City Bapt. Mission Soc.—162 2d av. Inc. 1893. Composed of delegates from 47 churches. J. G. Daughtry, Pres.; E. S. Clinch, Vice-Pres.

Brotherhood of Blue Diamond—National Headquarters, 287 4th av. See Brooklyn.

Brotherhood of the Red Diamond—National Headquarters, 287 4th av. See Brooklyn.

Bronx Sunday School Assn.—99 schools. Victor H. Paltasta, Pres.; Harry W. Glover, Sec., 171 Alexander av.

Bureau of Missions—1902. Bible House, Astor pl., Room 81. Alex. Maitland, Pres.; Rev. W. I. Haven, Vice Pres. and Acting Sec.

Catholic Missionary Union—1895. 8,000 mem. Most Rev. J. M. Farley, Pres.; Rev. A. P. Doyle, Sec., Apostolic Mission House, Brookland Sta., Washington, D. C.

Catholic World Press—Object: Publication of the Catholic World and of literature defending teachings of the Catholic Church, etc.

Christian Science Institutes:

New Amsterdam—160 5th av.; New York, 104 W. 70th. Empire State, 228 W. 45th; Metropolitan, The Montana, 35 Mt. Morris Park; Mhntn., 1 W. 96th; Poughkeepsie, 140 W. 42d; Knickerbocker, 200 W. 72d.

Christian Workmen's Institute—1892. Amity House. 312 W. 54th. Rev. L. Williams, Pres.; Geo. Rittenhouse, Sec., 306 W. 54th.

Church Assn. for Advancement of Interests of Labor—1887. 231 4th av. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Pres.; Harriette A. Keyser, Sec.

Church Mission to Deaf Mutes (The)—1872. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Pres.; A. L. Willis, Sec., 124 W. 183d; Rev. John Chamberlain, D. D., Gen. Mgr., 587 W. 145th.

Congregational Societies:

Congregational Church Bldg. Soc.—1853. 105 E. 22d. Dr. L. C. Warner, Pres.; C. E. Hope, Treas.; C. H. Richards, D.D. Sec.

Cong. Club of New York and Vicinity—1879. St. Denis Hotel. 3d Mon. except summer. 200 mem. Wm. Ives Washburn, Pres.; C. L. Beckwith, Sec., 346 B'way.

Con. Home Miss. Soc.—1826. 287 4th av. Chas. S. Mills, D.D., Pres.; J. B. Clark, Washington Choate, Don C. Shelton, Secs.

Cong. Ministers' Meetings—1867. Hotel Chelsea, W. 23d. 100 mem. Rev. F. Lynch, Pres.; Rev. Walter Thorpe, Sec., Elizabeth, N. J.

Manhattan Cong. Assn.—Rev. C. Herald, Moderator; Rev. S. H. Cox, Sec.-Treas., 344 W. 51st.

Mhntn-Bkln. Conference of Cong. Churches—Geo. W. Bailly, Pres.; S. W. King, Sec., 244 Willoughby av.

Women's Dept. Cong. Home Miss. Soc.—4th av. and 22d.

Daily Noon Prayer Meeting—1857. 113 Fulton or 58 Ann. F. H. Jacobs, Supt.

Daughters of the King—1885. 231 4th av. 18,575 mem. Mrs. E. A. Bradley, Pres.; Miss B. L. Ryerson, Sec.

Federation of Churches and Christian Organizations in N. Y. City—1895. 11 B'way. Anson P. Atterbury, Pres.; Rev. W. Laidlaw, Sec.

Frauen Missions Verein—Cor. Wilkins pl. and Jennings, Bronx. Rev. C. E. Hermstadt, Pres.; Margt. B. Zuhr, Sec.

Girls' Friendly Soc. in Diocese of N. Y.—1883. Central office of G. F. Soc. in U. S.—1883. 281 4th av. 2,072 mem. 50 branches, 633 Probationers, 701 candidates. Miss C. E. Marshall, Pres.; Miss M. L. R. Satterlee, Sec., 15 W. 8th, Mhntn.

Holy Cross Lyceum—1879. 784 8th av. 400 mem. Rev. J. F. Smith, Pres.; John E. Jones, Sec., 647 8th av.

Liberal Ministers' Assn. of New York City and Vicinity—City Club, Mhntn. Rev. A. C. Nickerson, Ch., Plainfield, N. J.

Luth. Church Extension Committee—1891. 29 mem. J. A. Frigge, Pres.; F. Kracke, Sec.; 54 W. 12th.

Luther League of N. Y. City—1888. H. D. Brandes, Pres.; F. Ihlo, Cor. Sec., 1355 Clay av.

Methodist Episcopal Societies:

Board of Education of the Meth. Epis. Ch.—1864. 150 5th av., Mhntn. E. G. Andrews, Pres.; Rev. Wm. F. Anderson, Cor. Sec.

Methodist Book Concern—1789. 150 5th av. Homer Eaton and G. P. Malns, Pub. Agts.

Methodist Historical Soc. in the City of N. Y.—1892. 150 5th av. 90 mem. Rev. J. M. Buckley, Pres.; J. R. Joy, Sec.

Metropolitan Fed. of Epworth Leagues—1885. 5,400 mem. Milton Lee, Pres.; E. C. Leary, Sec., 19 W. 42d.

Methodist Social Union—1887. 175 mem. Milton Lee, Pres.; E. C. Leary, Sec., 19 W. 42d.

Missionary Soc.—1819. 150 5th av. A. B. Leonard, H. K. Carroll, Cor. Secs.

New York Branch of Women's Foreign Miss. Soc. of M. E. Ch.—23,000 mem. Mrs. Stephen L. Baldwin, Pres., 1218 Pacific, Bkln.; Mrs. J. M. Cornell, Cor. Sec.

New York City Church Extension and Missionary Soc. of the M. E. Church—1866. 150 5th av. 160 managers. 28 churches and missions. S. W. Bowne, Pres.; F. M. North, Sec.

New York Preachers' Meeting of the M. E. Ch.—1817. 150 5th av. 500 mem. J. W. Campbell, Pres.; De Witt B. Thompson, Sec., c Park av. and 86th.

Sisterhood of the Church of the Holy Communion—1852. Parish work and visiting. Sister Eliza, Superior, 328 6th av., Mhntn.

Sunday School Union—1827. 150 5th av. Bishop H. W. Warren, Pres.; Rev. J. T. McFarland, Sec.

Tract Soc.—1852. 150 5th av. Bishop H. W. Warren, Pres.; J. T. McFarland, Sec.

Woman's Home Miss. Soc. of N. Y. Conference of the M. E. Ch.—1882. 150 5th av. 1,300 mem. Mrs. M. F. Park, Pres.; Mrs. J. W. Campbell, Sec., 1868 Amsterdam av., Mhntn.

Metropolitan Forward Movement—1892. Metropolitan Temple, 7th av. and 14th. 850 mem. Object, to reach non-church-going people. Rev. Robert Bagnell, 60 7th av.

Needlework Guild of America—See Special Relief, Charitable Societies, Mhntn.

New Church Board of Publication—1883. 3 W. 29th. Rev. J. C. Ager, Pres.; Rev. A. Roeder, Sec.

New York Assn. of the New Church—1865. 1,200 mem. S. S. Seward, Pres.; Edward Sherer, Sec., 59-61 Cooper sq., E.

N. Y. Bible Soc.—Room 66, Bible H'se, John C. West, Pres.; Jas. H. Schmelsel, Treas., 245 Washington.

N. Y. City Christian Endeavor Union—1883. 7,928 mem. Wm. F. Rea, Pres.; E. J. Curtis, Sec., 350 W. 119th. 7,305 mem.

N. Y. Churchman's Assn.—1882. 150 mem. Rev. Thomas H. Gill, Pres., 3 E. 45th, Mhntn.; Rev. John Acworth, Sec., 67 E. 89th.

N. Y. Female Auxiliary Bible Soc.—1816. Mrs. Theodore Weston, First Dir.; Miss E. M. Olcott, Sec., 111 W. 13th.

N. Y. Ladies' Home Miss'y Soc.—1844. Five Points Mission, 63 Park. Mrs. F. Holstein, Pres.; Mrs. L. H. Kane, Cor. Sec., 63 Park.

N. Y. Sabbath Cong.—1857. Inc. 1884. 31 Bible House, W. W. Hoppin, Pres.; W. W. Atterbury, Rec. Sec.; W. S. Hubbell, Gen. Sec.

N. Y. State Colonization Soc.—1854. 22 mem.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Jas. McKeen, Pres.; L. G. Myers, Treas., 54 William.

N. Y. S. S. Assn.—1874. 146 5th av. Rev. A. F. Schaffner, Pres.; Rev. M. S. Littlefield, Sec., 101 E. 92d.

N. Y. Union for Beginners, Primary and Junior Sunday School Teachers—Miss G. B. Tompkins, Pres., 129 E. 10th.

## Presbyterian Societies:

Board of the Church Erection Fund of the General Assembly of the Presby. Church in the U. S. of A.—1844. 156 5th av. 21 trustees. D. Magie, Pres.; E. N. White, Sec.

Board of Foreign Missions of the Presby. Church in the U. S. A.—1837. 156 5th av. 21 mem. Rev. G. Alexander, D.D., Pres.; Rev. F. F. Ellinwood, R. E. Speer, Rev. A. J. Brown, Rev. A. W. Halsey, Secs.; D. H. Day, Treas.

Board of Home Missions of the Presby. Church in the U. S. of A.—1802. 156 5th av. 21 mem. D. S. Dodge, Pres.; C. L. Thompson, Sec.; H. C. Olin, Treas.

Presbytery of New York—1738. 173 ministers. 1 local evangelist and 54 churches. Rev. Dr. F. E. Shearer, Stated Clerk, 156 5th av.

Presbyterian Ministers' Assn. of N. Y. City and Vicinity—1886. 156th 5th av. 250 mem. Rev. C. B. McAfee, Pres.; Rev. A. Henry, Sec.-Treas., 1st United Pres. Ch., Jersey City.

Presbyterian Union of New York—1836. 238 mem. Frank A. Ferris, Pres.; Rev. W. C. Coe, Sec., Bible Teachers' Training School.

Woman's Board of Home Missions, of the Presby. Church—1878. 156 5th av. 130,000 mem. Mrs. D. R. James, Pres.; Mrs. E. A. Boole, Sec.

Women's Board of Foreign Missions of the Presby. Church—1885. 156 5th av., Mhnt. 49 managers. Mrs. H. N. Beers, Pres.; Miss M. L. Blakeman, Sec.

## Protestant Episcopal Societies:

American Church Building Fund Commission—1880. 231 4th av. Rt. Rev. G. Worthington, Pres.; Rev. J. N. Perkins, Cor. Sec.

American Church Missionary Soc.—1860. 231 4th av. Rev. A. S. Lloyd, D.D., Gen. Sec.

Archdiocese of New York—1837. Rev. G. F. Nelson, Archdeacon; R. M. Pott, Treas.; 119 W. 22d.

Assyrian Mission Committee—1895. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Ch.; W. G. Langdon, Sec.-Treas., 719 5th av.

Board of Missions—231 4th av. Rt. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Pres.; Rev. A. S. Lloyd, Gen. Sec. Church Periodical Club—1883. 231 4th av. Mrs. H. W. Reboul, Pres.; Mrs. J. L. Chapin, Sec.

Church Temperance Soc.—1881. 231 4th av. Robert Graham, Sec.

Clergymen's Retiring Fund Soc.—1874. Invested capital \$250,000. 767 mem. Rt. Rev. Frederick Burgess, D.D., Pres.; J. Van V. Olcott, Sec.; Ellihu Chauncey, Treas., office, 231 4th av.

Domestic and Foreign Miss. Soc. of the P. E. Church in the U. S. of A.—1821. 231 4th av. Rev. D. S. Tuttle, Pres.; J. W. Wood, Cor. Sec.

Missionary Relief Soc. of Church of Transfiguration—1874. 11 E. 29th. 34 mem. Miss T. B. Peck, Pres.; Miss Kate Chauncey, Sec.

N. Y. Bible and Prayer Book Soc.—1817. Church Missions House, 231 4th av. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, S.T.D., D.C.L., Pres.; E. S. Guham, Sec.

N. Y. Prot. Epis. City Mission Soc.—1831. 23 Bleecker, Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Pres.; C. P. Bull, Sec., 32 Nassau.

N. Y. and Phila. Synod of Ref. Epis. Ch.—1831-1906. 4,719 mem. Bishop W. T. Sabine, Pres.; Rev. R. L. Rudolph, Sec., 231 W. 51st.

Soc. for Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge—1848. J. N. Stearns, Pres.; Thos. Whitaker, Pub. Agt., 2-3 Bible House.

Soc. for Promoting Religion and Learning—1839. Rt. Rev. H. C. Potter, Pres., 231 4th av. Trinity Ch. Assn.—211 Fulton. Rev. Morgan Dix, Pres.; Wm. Bisphan, Sec., 66 B'way.

Woman's Aux. to Board of Missions—1871. Church Missions House, 231 4th av. Miss Julia C. Emery, Sec.

Woman's Aux. to Church Temperance Soc.—1893. 231 4th av. Mrs. G. S. Bowdoin, Pres.; Miss H. D. Fellowes, Cor. Sec., 231 4th av.

## Reformed Episcopal Societies:

Reformed Episcopal Clerical Conference of N. Y. and Vicinity—Rev. W. V. Edwards, Sec., 72½ Norman av.

## Reformed Church Societies:

Board of Direction of Gen. Synod of Reformed Ch. in Am.—1771. 25 E. 22d. W. H. Jackson, Pres.; F. R. Van Nest, Sec.-Treas.

Board of Domestic Missions—1831. 25 E. 22d. 27 mem. Rev. A. H. Brush, Pres.; Rev. Wm. H. Vroom, Sec.; Wm. T. Demarest, Treas.

Board of Education—1828. 25 E. 22d. 24 mem. Rev. Joachim Elmendorf, D.D., Pres.; Rev. J. G. Gebhard, D.D., Sec.

Board of Foreign Missions—1832. 25 E. 22d. M. H. Hutton, Pres.; H. N. Cobb, Sec.

Board of Publication—1856. 25 E. 22d. L. E. Turk, Business Agent.

Pastors' Assn. of the Reformed Church in N. Y. and Vicinity—1877. 25 E. 22d. Rev. H. P. Ketchum, Pres.; Rev. E. Hill, Sec.-Treas., Jamaica, N. Y.

Reformed Church Union—1901. 300 mem. Wm. G. Gaston, Pres.; W. T. Demarest, Sec., 23 Union Sq.

Woman's Board of Foreign Missions—1875. 25 E. 22d. 20,000 mem. Mrs. D. J. Burrell, Pres.; Miss O. H. Lawrence, Cor. Sec.

Women's Executive Committee, Board Domestic Missions, Ref. Church in America—1832. 25 E. 22d. Mhnt. Mrs. J. S. Bussing, Pres.; Mrs. J. S. Allen, Sec.

Philatrinian Liberator's League—Org. 1806. Rev. L. T. Chamberlain, Pres. The Chelsea, 222 W. 23d; Rev. J. H. Edwards, Sec.

Rescue Society—17 Doyers. 1901. 123 Bible House. 125 mem. Hon. W. H. Rowe, Pres., Dr. S. E. Furry, Sec.

St. Mark's Lyceum—1881. 231 W. 53d. 235 mem. L. S. Smith, Pres.; Miss Louisa Vesta, Sec., 151 W. 26th.

Salvation Army—International headquarters, 101 Queen Victoria, London, England. Headquarters in America, 122 W. 14th. Mhnt. Inc.

In U. S. 1899. Org. at Mile End, England, July 5, 1865, by Wm. Booth, who is Gen. Commander-in-Chief; Miss Eva Booth, Commander; Col. Com. Pearl, Chief Sec.; G. Kilbey, Dep. Com. for the Western States.

A religious society, organized on military basis. There are 13,566 officers and employees, with 44,183 local officers; 7,219 posts operated in 52 countries and colonies, in 30 languages; 64 periodicals are published in 28 languages, with a weekly circulation of 1,032,622. In the U. S. there are 2,702 officers, 1,215 employees, 2,895 non-commissioned officers and 700 corps, and there are 24,000 volunteer workers. There are 686 social relief institutions in the world, under the charge of 3,000 officers and employees, and 132 slum settlements in great cities. The army in the U. S. maintains 118 institutions, with nightly accommodations for 8,000 persons, including 70 shelters for men, 4 shelters for women, 21 rescue homes for fallen women, 3 houses for waifs, 15 food depots, 47 brigades for employing people out of work, 2 farm colonies and 1 farm for inebriates. In Greater New York services are held nightly on streets and in 22 halls.

The social work in New York embraces relief work in slum districts; shelter for homeless women, 243 Bowery; shelters for homeless men, Braveman Hotel, Chatham sq. and Bowery; Dry Dock Hotel, 118 Av. D. and 21 and 83 Bowery; Industrial homes for men, 528 W. 30th and 229 E. 120th. Mhnt.; Hope and Keap and 28 Raymond, Bklyn.; a day nursery for children, Cherry and Oliver.

For the development of its trade a special corporation has been formed, named the Reliance Trading Co., while the Salvation Army Industrial Homes Co. has been incorporated for the extension of its rapidly advancing industrial homes for the unemployed. Training colleges for cadets have been established for the training of officers in New York and Chicago, with a small branch in San Francisco. Inquiry department for missing relatives, etc., with branches in every part of the world working in police courts, opened in the fall of 1896. Its property values in U. S. are: Real estate,

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—MANHATTAN—Continued.

\$1,500,000. Personal property, \$700,000. Total, \$2,200,000.

Seaman's Christian Assn.—1888. 399 West. Board of Mgrs. of 21 mem. Rev. H. Wilson, Pres.; Miss E. M. Bangs, Sec., 399 West.

Silver Bay Assn. for Christian Conference and Training—1904. 27 Corporators. 76 William, Mhntn. Wm. D. Murray, Pres.; J. W. Cook, Sec.; Dr. D. E. Yarnell, Gen. Sec., Mhntn.

## Society of Friends:

Friends' Assn. of New York and Brooklyn—1894. 236 E. 18th, Mhntn., and 110 Schermerhorn, Bklyn. 150 mem. H. M. Haviland, Pres.; Eva S. Browning, Sec., 1099 Dean, Bklyn.

Young Friends' Assn. of New York and Brooklyn—1899. 50 mem. Chas. S. McDowell, Pres., 960 Park av., Mhntn.; Percy Russell, Sec., 544 9th, Bklyn.

Soc. for Ethical Culture—1876. Central Park W. c 63d. Sunday mornings, 11:20, Carnegie Hall. 960 mem. Felix Adler, Leader; 4 asst. leaders; R. D. Kohn, Sec., 170 5th av.

Women's Conference—1893. Mrs. H. Olesheimer, Pres.; Mrs. E. A. Grossman, Sec., 33 W. 67th.

Soc. for Promoting Gospel Among Seamen in Port of N. Y.—1818. 46 Catharine. 25 Directors. T. A. Brouwer, Pres.; R. D. Dodge, Rec. Sec., 23 Henry, Bklyn.

Spiritual and Ethical Soc. of N. Y. City—1889. Builders' League Hall, 74 W. 126th. 70 mem. Belle V. Cushman, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Tuttle, Sec., 25 W. 89th.

## Unitarian Societies:

New York League of Unitarian Women—1887. 375 mem. Mrs. Emil Boas, Pres.; Mrs. J. H. Ambrose, Treas.

New York Unitarian S. S. Union—1892. 16 mem. Rev. Wm. M. Brundage, Pres.; Rev. Lyman M. Greenman, Sec., Yonkers, N. Y.

Unitarian Club of New York—1887. 200 mem. H. F. Hitch, Pres.; S. Swain, Sec., 87 St. James pl., Bklyn.

Students' Club (Intercollegiate Br. of the Y. M. C. A.)—1889. 323 W. 56th. Club house, 120 Lex. av. and 323 W. 56th. 835 mem. C. W. Gilkey, Pres.; W. H. Tinker, Sec., 323 W. 56th. United Zionists of Greater New York—1903. 19 Pika. 65 socs. Dr. Joseph Leffs, Pres., 156 Henry.

## Universalist Societies:

Federation of Universalist Churches of the Metropolitan District—1901. Rev. C. R. East, Pres.; Rev. C. H. Penoyer, Clerk, 215 S. 4th av., Mt. Vernon, N. Y.

Metropolitan Universalist Young People's Christian Union—H. R. Childs, Pres., 159 Heyward, Bklyn., N. Y.; Miss Edith Stanton, Cor. Sec., 1057 Hancock, Bklyn.; J. C. Lowe, Sec., 768 Monroe, Bklyn., N. Y.

N. Y. Universalist Club—1885. 115 mem. Object, church support and sociability. P. K. Ames, Pres.; Jas. B. Knapp, Sec., 99 Fulton, Mhntn.

New York Universalist Sunday School Institute—1884. Hon. Algernon T. Sweeney, Pres., Prudential Bldg., Newark, N. J.; Miss Ida L. Rich, Sec.—Treas., 164 W. 88th, Mhntn.

The Trustees of the N. Y. Universalist Relief Fund—1857. 253 B'way. C. A. Miller, Pres.; E. H. Cole, Sec., Times Bldg., Mhntn.

Universalist Ministerial Assn. of N. Y. City and Vicinity—1901. 253 B'way. Rev. L. W. Brigham, Pres.; Rev. H. R. Rose, Sec., 72 South, Newark, N. J.

Universalist Women's Alliance of the Metropolitan Dist.—1896. 250 mem. Mrs. C. R. East, Pres., 162 Reid av. Bklyn.; Mrs. Horace E. Fox, Sec., 105 W. 62d, Mhntn.

Vedanta—1898. 62 W. 71st. The Religion of the Within. H. C. Parker, Pres.; Mrs. E. Palmer Cape, Sec., 62 W. 71st, Mhntn. Branches in Los Angeles, San Francisco, Cal., and Bklyn.

Volunteers of America—1896. 38 Cooper sq. Gen. Ballington Booth, Pres.; Jas. W. Merrill, Sec., Mhntn.; J. W. Crafts, Treas., Mhntn. The organization is religious and philanthropic, with branches throughout the United States. During the year closing Sept., 1906, over 3,906 women have been cared for and 31,470 beds have been provided for young women in the homes of mercy, etc. There have been hundreds of child-

ren received and cared for in the children's homes and 3,000 children have been helped with clothing, and 29,757 families aided; 280,812 people have been lodged in the homes and institutions, 499,764 persons fed, and 81,900 persons were given temporary relief and food; 1,101,415 persons attended services inside, 2,928,702 attended the 15,025 open-air services during the year. Thousands of copies of Christian literature were circulated in State's prisons, jails, hospitals, soldiers' homes and children's homes.

Young Ladies' Christian League—21 E. 26th. Mrs. C. de P. Field, Ch.; Miss A. E. Scott, Gen. Sec.

Young Men's Christian Assn.—1852. 215 W. 23d. 15 branches, \$2,000,000 worth of property. 15,000 mem. Has libraries with 80,000 vols., reading rooms with 1,000 newspapers and magazines; 10 gymnasiums, facilities for outdoor athletics. Five halls for entertainments. Educational dept. embraces 35 different branches, with 2,400 pupils; literary societies, lectures, health talks and socials. Special work for boys in five branches. Special branches are maintained for French, students, soldiers, colored men and railroad men. W. F. Morgan, Pres.; H. M. Orne, Gen. Sec., 215 W. 23d.

## Branches:

Army—Fort Jay, Fort Wood, Fort Wadsworth and Fort Schuyler. G. A. Sanford, Sec. 142 mem. Daily attendance, 500.

Bowery—153 Bowery. H. W. Hoot, Sec. 9 mem. Work among destitute men.

Colored Men's—1901. 252 W. 53d. T. J. Bell, Sec. 550 mem.

East Side—153 E. 86th. B. M. Lewis, Sec. 1,138 mem.

French—109 W. 54th. Louis Michael, Sec. 236 mem.

Second Av.—142 2d av. E. W. Sheffield, Sec. 245 mem.

Harlem—5 W. 125th. F. G. Banister, Sec. 1,444 mem.

Intercollegiate—129 Lex. av., etc. G. A. Beaver, Sec. 781 mem.

Twenty-third st.—215 W. 23d. H. D. Dickson, Sec. 3,700 mem.

Union Branch—149th, bet. St. Ann's and Brook av. R. S. Alcock, Sec., 2792 Bainbridge av.

Washington Heights—531 W. 155th. A. O. Booth, Sec. 222 mem.

West Side—318 W. 57th. W. T. Diack, Sec. 300 mem.

Williamsbridge—215th and White Plains av. Young Men's Institute—222 Bowery. E. C. Baldwin, Sec. 580 mem.

R. R. Branch—R. R. Men's Bldg., 351 Madison av. G. A. Warburton, Sec.; at 72d and 11th av. S. H. Jones, Sec.

150th st. and Spencer pl., Mott Haven. F. E. Lawrence, Sec.

New Durham, N. J.—R. R. Men's Bldg. W. A. Berry, Sec. 2,975 mem. in the four departments of the R. R. branch.

Young People's Missionary Movement—1902. Holds 4 summer conferences for workers. C. V. Vickrey, Sec., 153 5th av.

Young Women's Christian Assn. City of N. Y.—1873. 7 E. 15th. Contains offices for employment bureau, needlework salesroom, class dept., board directory. Library of 30,000 vols., reference and reading rooms, free and open daily. Hall seating 550. In connection are the Margaret Louisa Home, 14-16 E. 16th, a temporary home for self-supporting women, and the West Side Settlement, 460 W. 44th.

During 1906 35,000 women made use of the various depts. 1,375 mem.—231 active, 306 sustaining, 538 associate. Mrs. C. E. Beebe, Pres.; Mrs. John Aitken, Treas.; Miss J. F. Bangs, Cor. Sec.

Young Women's Christian Assn. (Harlem)—1891. 72 W. 124th. 2,306 mem. Social rooms, educational classes, gymnasium, religious meetings, boarding department. Value of property, \$120,000. Mrs. Geo. Wuppermann, Pres.; Miss Mary L. Babcock, Head Sec.

## QUEENS.

Archdeaconry of Queens and Nassau Counties—1891. Rev. H. B. Bryan, Archdeacon, Gar-



## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES—QUEENS—Continued.

den City, L. I.; G. W. Peck, Sec., 110 S. Parsons av., Flushing; P. R. Jennings, Treas., Merrick, L. I.

Jamaica Christian Endeavor Town Union—1889. Composed of 9 C. E. Societies. Wm. N. Decker, Pres.; C. E. Richmond, Sec., Jamaica, N. Y.

North Shore C. E. Union—1894. Has 9 Y. P., 6 Senior and 2 Junior Societies. W. Bouton, Pres.; Mrs. G. J. Tailleux, Sec., Corona.

Queens-Nassau Counties Christian Endeavor Union—E. H. Reeves, Pres., Jamaica; G. J. Cole, Sec., 151 2d av., L. I. City.

## RICHMOND.

Richmond County Sunday School Assn.—32 schools. Rev. I. D. Watkins, Pres.; A. M. Harris, Cor. Sec., W. New Brighton; A. L. Schwab, Treas., Tompkinsville.

Staten Island Christian Endeavor Union—1889. 1,000 mem. Walter E. Sharrot, Pres.; Mary L. Hill, Sec., Tompkinsville, S. I.

Staten Island Ministers Assn.—1905. Rev. A. H. Allen, Pres.; Rev. Chas. Schweikert, Sec., 1 Hamilton av., New Brighton, S. I.

## Missions.

## BROOKLYN.

(See also Church Tables and Charitable Chap.)  
EVANGELISTS AND MISSIONARIES OF  
THE BROOKLYN CITY MISSION AND  
TRACT SOCIETY.

Room 813, Mechanics Bank Bldg.  
Rev. R. C. Bowen, 279 Lenox rd.; Rev. S. L. Testa, 20 Conseyale; Rev. C. Cedarholm, 5/5 Borgen; Capt. H. L. Meeker, 63 Richmond; Mrs. C. Roberts-Horfield, 17th St., c. 59th; Mrs. K. Thompson, 187 Monroe; Mrs. M. Mintonye, 104 Dupont. Total number including secretaries, volunteers and employees, 230.

STATISTICS OF WORK DONE BY SOCIETY.  
Gospel services conducted, 2,213; total attendance at services, 24,506; professed conversions, 1,813; forward for prayer, 4,234; Bibles and Testaments distributed, 1,299; tracts and papers distributed, 142,922; funeral services, 13; visits made and received, 6,998; found employment, 518; sailors visiting Floating Bethel, 5,925; ships and canal boats visited, 1,017; meals, 200,536; lodgings, 153,081.

## DIRECTORY OF CITY MISSION SETTLEMENTS AND STATIONS.

Brownsville Christian Mission to the Jews—626 B'way. Rev. Leopold Cohn.

Chinese Mission—Cor. Reid av. and Monroe. Rev. J. W. Hill. 60 mem.

Children's Mission (B.)—15th, n. 4th av.

City Mission Floating Bethel—Ft. Joralemon. Capt. H. L. Meeker, Supt.

Emmanuel House—131 Steuben. J. Humpstone, D.D.

Greenpoint Settlement—114-116 Greenpoint av. Holy Trinity Baptist—3d av. and Warren.

Rev. Timothy White.

Home for Girls—104 Dupont. Mrs. Mary Mintonye, Missionary.

Kings Co. Buildings—Clarkson, n. Nostrand av. Mrs. K. Thompson, Missionary.

Kings Co. Penitentiary—Rev. R. C. Bowen, Chaplain.

Life Line Mission—412 Van Brunt.

St. Nicholas Av. Mission (B.)—St. Nicholas av. n. Hart. E. Lepke, Supt.

South Congregational—118 4th pl. E. G. Warner, Supt.

Raymond St. Jail—Rev. R. C. Bowen, Prot. Chaplain; Rabbi H. Veld, Heb. Chaplain; Rev. Father Foley, P. C. Chaplain.

Atlantic Av. Settlement—114-116 Atlantic av; G. C. LeNoir, Supt.

Tillary Mission Settlement—14-16 Tillary. T. C. R. Horfield, Supt.

Horfield Lodging House—F. W. Adler, Supt.

## OTHER BROOKLYN MISSIONS.

Christ P. E. Chapel—Wolcott and Van Brunt. 425 members.

Duval Mission—3d av. and Warren.

Fort Hamilton Chapel (P.)—94th and 4th av. Mayflower (Branch of Plymouth Cong.)—167 Jay.

St. John's, A. M. E. Zion Church—559 Waverly av.

St. Peter's Mission—Atlantic av., n. Utica av. Bedford Mission (Luth)—1256 Bedford av. J. H. C. Fritz.

Brooklyn Christian Mission to the Jews—290 Hewes. Rev. P. Splevaque. 120 mem.

Brownsville Jewish Mission—Rockaway av. Leopold Cohn, 820A Quincy.

Gospel Mission (P.)—Lorimer, n. Throop av.

Eagle St. Chapel of the Kent St. Ref. Ch.—125 Eagle st.

Fletcher Mission—Atlantic av.

Gate of Hope Mission—118 Myrtle av.

Holy Comforter Mission to the Jews (Independent)—14-16 Debevoise.

Holy Cross Mission—St. Nicholas av. and Himrod. Rev. H. B. Wilson.

Holy Innocent Mission—King's highway. Homer D. Wellman, 235 17th.

Italian Mission of the Annunciation—Rev. D. A. Rocca, 1462 72d.

Italian Mission, Ch. of Redeemer—4th av. Rev. D. A. Rocca.

Japanese Mission (M. E.)—17 Concord. Rev. W. Ishikawa.

Life Line—412 Van Brunt.

Memorial (P.)—227 24th.

Norwegian Seamen's Mission—111 Pioneer.

Pentecostal Mission—31 Atlantic av. H. N. Brown.

Pilgrim Chapel—Henry and Degraw. F. R. Young.

Redemption Mission (P. E.)—Av. J and Flatbush av. Theodore M. Bedwin.

Seamen's Mission (M. E.)—172 Carroll.

Seamen's Mission (Pres.)—Atlantic av. and Columbia. Rev. Carl Poden.

St. Gabriel's Mission (P. E.)—Hawthorne and Nostrand av. Arthur Taylor.

St. Jude's Mission, of St. Jude's P. E. Ch.—1264 40th. Rev. B. V. Reddish.

St. Nicholas Av. Mission (B.)—35 St. Nicholas av.

St. Peter's A. M. E. Zion—Atlantic av., n. Utica. Rev. Albert Johnson.

Throop Av. Mission (P.)—Throop av. and Ellery.

Tompkins Av. Cong. Church—Park av. c. Marcy. Rev. I. H. Polhemus.

Williamsburg Mission to the Jews—626 B'way.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

American Mission to the Jews—204 Division.

Amity Mission Hall—544 W. 54th.

Battery Mission (Swedish)—24th, n. 9th av.

Beacon Light Rescue Mission—2372 3d av.

Bethany Memorial (R.)—90th and 1st av.

Bethlehem Mission—E. 62d.

Bowery Mission—65 Bowery.

Brovoort Mission—154-156 E. 54th.

Catharine Mission—201 South and 22-24 Catharino st.

Chapel of the Comforter (P. E.)—8 Horatio.

Chapel of the Incarnation—240 E. 31st.

Chapin Home—66th, n. Lexington av.

Christian Gospel Mission—719 Tremont av.

Chinese Mission—42 Mott st.

Chinatown Midnight Mission—17 Doyers.

Christ's Mission—138 W. 97th.

Church of the Good Shepherd—W. 66th.

Door of Hope Gospel Mission—269 W. 47th.

Eighth Av. Mission—291 8th av.

Divine Paternity, 154 E. 54th.

Church Mission to Deaf Mutes—587 W. 145th.

Florence Crittenton Mission—21-23 Bleecker.

Finnish Seamen's Mission—15 B'way.

Eleventh Av. Mission—11th av. and 61st.

Five Points Mission—63 Park.

Free Methodist Mission—349 E. 10th.

Faith Mission—34 W. End av.

Gallies (Calvary P. E. Ch.)—346 E. 23d.

Harlem Union Med. Mission—217 E. 120th.

Hebrew Christian Mission—152 7th.

Holy Cross Mission—49 Av. C.

Grace Mission (P. E.)—540 E. 13th.

Howard Mission—225 E. 11th.

Holy Trinity Mission—562 W. 50th.

Italian Mission—194 Spring.

Japanese Mission—330 E. 57th.

John Hall Memorial—62d, n. 5th av.

Johnson Mission—18 Minetta.

Letish Lutheran Mission, Cor. Elizabeth and Broome.

Madison Sq. Church House—432 3d av.

## MISSIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Mattomi Memorial (P. E.)—128 and 3d av.  
McAuley's Cremona Mission—104 W. 32d.  
McAuley's Water St. Mission—316 Water.  
Minetta Mission—15 Minetta.  
Mission of the Living Waters—138 Chrystie.  
Morning Star Mission (B.)—17 Doyers.  
Mizpah Chapel (Pres.)—120 W. 57th.  
New York Colored Mission—225 W. 30th.  
New York Foreigners Mission—21 Mott.  
Chinese Mission—21 Mott.  
Italian Mission—154 Leonard.  
Norwegian Mission—237 E. 123d.  
146th St. Gospel Temperance Mission—581 E. 146th.

P. E. Ch. Missionary Soc. for Seamen in City and Port of N. Y. Supports the following:  
Coenties Slip Sta.—21 Coenties sl.  
East River Sta.—Floating Church of Our Saviour, Pike sl., and Mission House, 34 Pike.  
North River Sta.—Church of the Holy Comforter for Sailors and Mission House, 341 West.

State St. Sta.—1 State.  
Puritan Chapel Mission—25 E. 135th.  
St. Andrew's Mission—3d av. and 123th.  
Scandinavian Mission—252 E. 48th.  
St. Andrew's (M. E.)—67 W. 67th.  
St. Mark's (P. E.)—Av. A and 10th av.  
Second Av. Baptist—164 2d av.  
St. Matthew's—145th, c. Convent av.  
Scandinavian Seamen's Mission—84 Market.  
Seamen's Rest Mission—341 West.  
St. Stephen's Mission—399 Union.  
Sixty-first St. Mission of Vermilye Ref. Chapel—34 West End av. Rev. W. R. Ackert in charge.

Sunshine (Ref.)—550 W. 40th.  
Swedish Baptist Mission—Alexander av. and 14st. Rev. Lindstrom in charge.  
Tremont Mission—719 Tremont av.  
Tremont German—1841 Bathgate av.  
Twenty-first Ward Mission—305 W. 41st.  
Vermilye (Collegiate)—416 W. 54th.  
Young People's City Mission—219 E. 59th.

## QUEENS.

Glendale German M. E. Mission of the Ridgewood Heights German M. E. Church of Ridgewood Heights—Folsom av., Glendale. Rev. Karl Rodemeyer, 22 mem.  
Hope Chapel (R.)—Winfield.  
Morris Park Mission of the Emmanuel Evangelical Church of Woodhaven—Morris Park, 13 mem. Rev. C. H. Benseiler.

Park Branch (B.)—Bowne av., n. Queens. Rev. C. E. Knowles.  
St. Andrew's Mission (of Redeemer P. E. Ch.)—126 Newtown rd., Astoria.  
St. Thomas Mission—Freeman av., c. Prospect.  
St. Sebastian (R. C.), Woodside, L. I.—4th and Woodside av.

## RICHMOND.

St. Simon Mission (P. E.)—Oak, Richmond.  
Swedish Mission (Branch of Swedish Mission Friends' Assn. of Tompkinsville)—Richmond av., Port Richmond. A. Helenius, Supt.  
U. S. Marine Hosp., Stapleton.  
Union Mission—Kreischerville, Shore rd. G. W. Merrick in charge.

## Chinese Sunday Schools.

## BROOKLYN.

Bap. Ch. Extension Soc.—106 So. Oxford. Org. 1886. 5, 7:30 and 8:30 P.M., Su., and 7:30 P.M., M. Mrs. F. E. Boyd, Supt., 114 Carlton av. 12 teachers, 47 scholars.  
Baptist Temple—3d av., c. Schermerhorn. Org. 1893. 2:45 P.M. Su. Miss Grace M. Barker, Supt. 20 teachers, 37 scholars.  
Central Congregational—164 Gates av. Org. 1881. 3, 5, 7:30 P.M., Su. E. P. Lyon, Supt. 18 teachers, 34 scholars. 1 missionary in China.  
Friends' Chinese Mission—Monroe, n. Stuyvesant av. Org. 1899. 2:30 and 7 P.M., Su.: 7 P.M., M. 8 teachers, 18 scholars. Mrs. L. E. Beck, Supt.

Greenwood Bap.—7th av. and 6th. A. F. Erdmann, M.D., Supt., 458 9th, 3, 5 and 7:30 P.M., Su. Average attendance, 16.

Hanson Pl. M. E. Church—Hanson pl. and St. Felix, 14 teachers, 40 scholars. Average

attendance, 40. 2, 3, 4:30 and 7:30 P.M., Su. C. M. Homan, Supt., 502 Hancock.

Janet M. E. Church—Chinese S. S. 165 Reid av. Org. 1893. 2:30 and 7:30 P.M., Su. E. B. Woods, Supt. 7 teachers, 12 scholars.

Myrtle Av. Chinese Mission—1063 Myrtle av. Org. 1896. 7 teachers, 20 scholars.

P.M., Su. Miss C. Pop, Supt.

Christian Endeavor—131 St. 8th. Org. 1883. 4 P.M., Su. A. E. Carter, Supt. 10 teachers, 17 scholars.

Washington Av. Bap. Ch.—2:30 P.M., Su. Org. 1881. Frank Deacon, Supt. 15 teachers, 49 scholars.

## MANHATTAN.

Baptist—162 2d av. Miss C. Louise Bell, Supt., 206 2d av. 22 teachers, 45 scholars. 2:45 P.M., Su.

Chinese M. E. Mission—42 Mott. Org. 1884. C. Soule Bok, Supt. 17 teachers, 65 scholars. Su., 2, 3, 7 P.M. Reading room open daily, 11 A.M. to 11 P.M.

De Witt Memorial—230 Rivington. Org. 1886. Miss G. F. Gale, Supt. 18 teachers, 35 scholars.

Fifth Av. Pres. Ch—9 E. 59th, 15 teachers. 20 scholars. Wm. Campbell, Supt.

Fourteenth St. Presby.—14th and 2d av. Org. 1880. Geo. Doull, Supt. 20 teachers, 68 scholars.

Morning Star—17 Doyer. Org. 1892. Fung Y. Mow, Supt. 15 teachers, 45 scholars. Kindergarten, 2 teachers, 50 scholars. Evening school, 5 teachers, 20 scholars.

St. Paul's Chapel—B'way and Fulton. Org. 1906. Rev. Mr. Huntington, Supt. 17 teachers, 20 scholars.

Pilgrim Chinese School—563 W. 186th. Org. 1881. 15 teachers, 22 scholars. 2 and 3 P.M.

Mrs. E. R. Solomon, Supt.

Presbyterian—26 W. 9th. Huie Kin, Missionary, 141 scholars. 32 teachers. Sabbath school, 2:30 P.M. Preaching in Chinese, 4 P.M. Young men's meeting, 6 P.M. Bible class, 7 P.M. Sun.

St. Andrew's P. E.—5th av., c. 127th. Org. 1886. Mrs. J. C. Joy, Supt. 7:30 P.M. Sun and Mon. (Closed temporarily.)

St. Bartholomew's Chinese Guild—209 E. 42d. Org. 1889. 14 teachers, 90 scholars. Supports 2 students. Guy Maine, Supt.

Tabernacle—B'way and 56th. Org. 1884. Dr. Chamberlain, Supt. 10 teachers, 25 scholars.

## BRONX.

Willis Av. M. E.—Willis av. and 141st. Mrs. Alice M. Cramer, Supt. 17 teachers, 50 scholars.

Church Sewing & Industrial Schools. (Names and location of schools, the number of teachers and scholars and name of teacher or director in charge.)

## BROOKLYN.

Atlantic Av. Chapel (Cong.)—Atlantic, c. Grand av. 10 teachers, 100 scholars. Miss K. L. Williams, 413 Clermont av. Sa.

Bedford (Pres.)—Dean and Nostrand av. 20 teachers, 200 scholars. Miss H. T. Righter, 1357 Dean. Sa., 10:30 A.M.

Bethel (A. M. E.)—Schenectady av. n. Dean. Brooklyn Christian Mission to the Jews—250 Heves. 7 teachers, 70 scholars. Mrs. E. T. Gesswein, 46 Downing. Mrs. Splenacul, Tu.

Brownsville Christian Mission to the Jews (Bap.)—237 Rockaway av. 12 teachers, 150 scholars. Mrs. John Hilton, 677 Mansfield pl. Tu.

Bushwick (South), (Ref.)—13 Himrod. 14 teachers, 120 scholars. Miss E. Darling, 15 Himrod.

Central (Cong.) Jun. Aux.—Hancock, n. Bedford av. 5 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss F. Kempf, 258 Hancock. F., 4 P.M.

Calvary (Eng. Luth.)—Rochester av. and Herkimer. 1 teacher, 63 scholars. Miss B. Papen, 434 Bainbridge.

Christ (P. E.)—Division av., n. Bedford. 15 teachers, 100 scholars. Mrs. A. Dayton, 166 Heyward. Sa., 10 A.M.

Christ (P. E.)—131 Sullivan. 16 teachers, 200 scholars. Miss P. Sand, 239 Union. Sa.

Church of the Holy Trinity (P. E.)—122 Pierrepont. 25 teachers, 143 students. Miss E. Eames, 59 Pierrepont.

Church of Messiah—78 Greene av. 10 teachers, 100 scholars. Miss N. Tatum, 362 Adelphi.

Church of the Messiah (P. E.)—Greene and

## CHURCH SEWING AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Clermont avs. 10 teachers, 100 scholars. Miss Mary Tatum, 362 Adelphi.

Church of the Redeemer (P. E.)—4th av. and Pacific. 4 teachers, 45 scholars. Miss J. Holmes, 647A Degraw.

Church on the Heights (Ref.)—Hudson av. 10 teachers, 40 scholars. Mrs. Myer. Sa.

City Park Branch of First Pres. Church—209 Concord. 9 teachers. Miss Perkins, 39 Garden pl. Sa. A. M.

Emmanuel (Bapt.)—131 Steuben. 24 teachers, 175 scholars. Miss Lucy H. Blood, Church st., Richmond Hill. Sa. A. M.

Fifteenth St. (Bap.)—15th, n. 4th av. Mrs. Gould, 586 10th, F.

First German (Baptist)—316 Prospect av. 6 teachers, 120 scholars. Miss L. Sturmer, 611 6th av. Sa. 2 P. M.

First (U. P.)—So. 1st and Rodney. 8 teachers. 90 scholars. Mrs. Jennie Chester, 190 Conelyea. Sa. 1 P. M.

Fort Hallors Presby.—94 and 4th av. 4 teachers. 60 scholars. Lth., F. and Sa.

German Evangelical (Lutheran)—Schermerhorn, n. Court. 5 teachers, 40 scholars. Mrs. I. Garlochs.

Grace Gospel Ch. (Und.)—Bainbridge and Saratoga av.

Grace (R. E.)—Herkimer, n Saratoga av. 4 teachers. 55 scholars. Miss S. Herbert, 3 Sherlock pl. Sa.

Household of Faith (Independent)—Greene av. 2 teachers. 15 scholars. Miss Bertha Williamson, 292 Pulaaski, W.

Holy Cross (R. C.)—Church av. 610 scholars. Sisters of St. Joseph in charge.

Leffert's Park Baptist Church—69th and 14th av. 1 teacher. 15 scholars. Mrs. G. E. Fuller, 68th and 11th av. F.

Mayflower (Br. of Plymouth Cong. Ch.)—167 Jay. 23 teachers, 150 scholars. Miss A. Abbott, 30 Columbia Heights.

Messiah (Lutheran)—Russell and Nassau av. 4 teachers. 30 scholars. Mrs. H. Huck, 155 Monitor. Sa.

New Brooklyn (Ref.)—Herkimer, c Dewey pl. Orchard (P. M.)—49 Oakland, 2 teachers. 50 scholars. Miss Floyd, 116 Newell. Tu.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help—6th av and 59th. 200 scholars. Sister M. Geraldine.

Our Saviour's—193 9th.

People's (Independent)—77 Sutton. 3 teachers. 40 scholars. Miss Annie Wiese, 77 Sutton. F.

St. Andrew's (P. E.)—4th av and 50th. 5 teachers. 150 scholars. Mrs. J. H. Appleton, 329 77th. Sa.

St. Barbara (R. E.)—Bleecker and Ralph av. 750 scholars.

St. Ann's (P. E.)—131 Clinton. 2 teachers, 25 scholars. Mrs. S. H. Geer, 33 Willow.

St. Albans' (P. E.)—Av. F, c E. 9th. 49 scholars. Mrs. E. Trimmer. Sa., A. M.

St. Cecilia's—Monitor. 1 teacher. 20 scholars. Miss Tillie Nunan, 23 North Henry.

St. John's (Evan. Luth.)—233-235 Prospect av. 12 teachers. 75 scholars. Miss C. Schriegel, 236 16th.

St. John's (P. E.)—St. John's Chap., 139 St. John's pl. 1 teacher. 30 scholars. Mrs. E. A. Osborn, 511 5th, F.

St. John's Chapel (R. C.)—Vanderbilt and Greene avs. 105 scholars. Miss K. Monjo, 556 President. Sa. A. M.

St. John's (M. E.)—Wilson and Bedford av. 24 teachers, 175 scholars. Miss S. M. Blackman, 228 President.

St. Mark's (P. E.)—222 Adelphi. Sa. 8 teachers, 100 scholars. Mrs. D. F. Burtis, 199 Carlton av.

St. Mary's (P. E.)—Classton and Willoughby avs. 20 teachers, 216 scholars. Sa. A. M. Mrs. Wm. Edlin, 265 Halsey.

St. Michael's (E.)—No. 5th, n. Bedford av. 1 teacher, 18 scholars. Mrs. I. Holliday, 210 No. 4th.

St. Michael's (P. E.)—217 High. 7 teachers, 40 scholars. Sa. P. M.

St. Paul's (M. E.)—58 Sullivan. 60 scholars. Miss Overton, 238 President. Sa.

St. Philip's (P. E.)—1600 Dean. 20 scholars. Mrs. S. M. Talbot, 37 Rochester av.

Sacred Heart of Jesus and Mary (R. C.)—Van Brunt. 10 teachers, 500 scholars.

South Chapel (Cong.)—118 4th pl. 12 teachers, 85 scholars. Mrs. J. M. Taylor, 438 3d av.

White Church of South Bushwick (Ref.)—Hilmsod and Bushwick av. 16 teachers, 145 scholars. Miss E. F. Darling, 15 Hilmsod. Sa. A. M.

Willow Pl. chapel (Unit.)—27 Columbia pl. 2 teachers, 70 scholars. Miss A. Brown, 5 Montague ter. Sa. A. M.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

All Souls (Unit.)—245 4th av.

Alexander Chapel of Pres.—9 King. Sa., 10 A. M.

Amity (Bapt.)—312 W. 54th. 8 teachers, 60 scholars. Miss H. D. Cameron, 28 W. 90th. Sa.

Amity Mission (Bapt.)—544 W. 64th. 2 teachers, 45 scholars. Miss G. Dorsett, 312 W. 54th.

Alexander Av. (Bapt.)—Alexander av. and 141st. 7 teachers, 192 scholars. Virginia Parish, 615 E. 140th. Sa.

Ascension (P. E.)—8 and 10 Horatio. Bedford Park (Cong.)—Lyceum, Bedford Pk. 2 teachers, 15 scholars. Mrs. K. Palmer, Supt. Sa.

Beekman Hill (M. E.)—321 1/2 E. 50th. 5 teachers; 50 scholars. Miss S. Witter, 317 E. 50th. Fri., 4 P. M.

Bethany (Cong.)—10th av. n 35th. 20 teachers; 100 scholars. Mrs. E. Hammann, 211 W. 56th. Sat., 10 A. M.

Bethany Reformed)—1098 1st av. 25 teachers; 200 scholars. Mrs. H. F. Morse, 3 W. 46th. Sat.

Bethlehem (Luth.)—239 E. 62d. 5 teachers; 30 scholars. Mrs. C. Bartruff, 339 E. 63th. Sat. P. M.

Calvary (Bapt.)—223 W. 67th. 11 teachers; 67 scholars. Miss S. C. Robinson, 220 W. 69th. Sat.

Chapel of the Comforter (P. E.)—3 Horatio. 14 teachers; 112 scholars. Sat., 10:30 A. M.

Chapel of the Incarnation (E.)—238 E. 31st. 20 teachers; 250 scholars. Miss Alice Smith, 240 E. 31st. Sat.

Christ (Luth.)—406 E. 19th. 10 teachers; 100 scholars. Sister Regena. Sat.

Chapel of the Messiah (P. E.)—206 E. 95th. 5 teachers; 50 scholars. Miss K. H. Oliver, 206 E. 95th. Fri.

Camp, Memorial (Cong.)—141 Chrystie. 24 scholars. Miss C. Meyer. Tues., 3:30 P. M.

Christ (P. E.)—B'way, c 71st. 10 teachers; 100 scholars. Alice P. Read. Sat., 10 A. M.

Christ (Pres.)—344 W. 36th. 34 teachers; 306 scholars. Miss S. Hatfield, 149 W. 34th. Sat. A. M.

Church of the Advent—93d and B'way. 9 teachers; 48 scholars. Mrs. A. Eckel, 99th and B'way. Sat.

Church of the Atonement (E. L.)—Edgecombe av. and W. 140th. 10 teachers; 70 scholars. Mrs. A. Bauer, 143 St. Nicholas av. Sat.

Church of the Ascension (P. E.)—12 W. 11th. 8 teachers, 40 scholars. Sa., 10:30 A. M.

Church of the Epiphany (P. E.)—141 E. 35th. 8 teachers; 50 scholars. Mrs. J. J. Riker, 298 Lexington av. Sat. A. M.

Church of the Good Shepherd—152 W. 66th. 18 teachers; 190 scholars. Mrs. A. H. Evans, 29 E. 31st. Sat., A. M.

Church of the Holy Trinity (P. E.)—316 E. 88th. 22 teachers; 212 scholars. Mrs. J. H. Hamilton. Sat.

Church of the People (M. E.)—63 Park. 12 teachers; 125 scholars. Miss L. Ladd, Tues. afternoon and Thur. evening.

Church of the Saviour (M. E.)—109th, n. Madison av. 10 teachers; 75 scholars.

Church of the Sea and Land (Pres)—61 Henry. 16 teachers; 160 scholars. Miss A. A. Golding, 52 Henry. Sa., A. M. and P. M.

Collegiate Church of St. Nicholas—716 W. 54th. 13 teachers; 112 scholars. Miss E. D. Deyo, 64 W. 47th. Sa.

Cornell Memorial (M. E.)—231 E. 76th. 2 teachers; 40 scholars. Mrs. J. Braun, 184 E. 73d. Sa.

Deutsche Reformirte Kirche (Ref.)—353 E. 68th. 8 teachers; 90 scholars. Mrs. E. A. Hauser, 321 E. 65th. Sa.

Divine Paternity (Univ.)—154 E. 54th. 20 teachers; 200 scholars. Mrs. W. L. Cooper. 19 E. 46th. Sa.

Du St. Esprit (P. E.)—45 E. 27th. 2 teachers,

## CHURCH SEWING AND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOLS—MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX—CON.

20 scholars. Mrs. J. Froideville, 1000 Brook av. F.

Epiphany Chapel (P. E.)—130 Stanton. 18 teachers, 125 scholars. Mrs. Richard Irvin, 1 W. 39th. Sa.

Fifth Av. (Pres.)—(1) 342 E. 63d. 250 scholars. Miss A. Smith, 5 W. 82d. (2) 7 and 9 King. 460 scholars. Miss J. B. Duncan, 9 E. 64. Sa.

First (Ref. Epis.)—Madison av., c. 55th. 10 teachers, 30 scholars. Sa. A. M.

First Swedish (Bap.)—141 E. 55th. 3 teachers, 32 scholars. Miss H. Martin. Sa.

Emmanuel (Bap.)—White Plains av., n. 216th. 50 scholars. Miss E. I. Davies. Sa.

First (R. E.)—Madison av., c. 55th. 10 teachers, 30 scholars. Sa.

First Italian Baptist Church—12 Oliver. 50 scholars. Miss La Verne Cook, 226 2d av. Fourteenth St. (Pres.)—14th and 2d av. Miss L. Muller. Tu. 11 P. M.

Grace Chapel (P. E.)—415 E. 13th and 540 E. 12th. 69 teachers; 1,154 scholars. Miss Martha Patter. Supt.

Grace (P. E.)—802 B'way. 2 teachers; 50 scholars. Deaconess Garvin. Tu. and Th. eves.

Harlem (Bap.)—123d, n. 3d av. 3 teachers. M. and Sa.

Hedding (M. E.)—337 17th. 5 teachers, 50 scholars. Mrs. J. G. Judd, 10 E. 130th. W.

Holy Apostle (P. E.)—9th av. and 28th. 10 teachers, 100 scholars. Miss E. M. Hyde, 402 W. 20th. Sa.

Holy Communion (P. E.)—49 W. 20th. 35 teachers, 350 scholars. Mrs. Wm. G. Gardner, 49 W. 20th. Sa. A. M.

Holy Trinity (Luth.)—3 W. 65th. 5 teachers, 25 scholars. Miss F. Pfender, 451 W. 23d. Sa. A. M.

Holy Trinity (P. E.)—122d and Lenox av. 30 teachers, 233 scholars. Miss A. B. Northrop, 144 W. 136th. Sa.

Incarnation (P. E.)—240 E. 31st. 15 teachers, 150 scholars. Miss A. Smith, 240 E. 31st. Sa. A. M.

John Hall Memorial Chapel (Pres.)—62d, n. 5th av. 50 teachers. 300 scholars. Jean B. Duncan, 9 E. 64th. Sa., A. M.

Immanuel (Luth.)—Lexington av. and 88th. Mrs. Johanna Leib, 1294 Lexington av. W. and Sa.

Madison Av. (M. E.)—Madison av. and 60th. 20 teachers, 200 scholars. Mrs. Harry Morse, 5 W. 46th. Sa.

Madison Av. (Pres.)—304 E. 82d. 3 teachers. Miss E. Hoper, 304 E. 82d. Th.

Madison Av. (Bap.)—Madison av. and 31st. 13 teachers, 63 scholars. Miss M. K. Lawson, 29 E. 29th. Sa., A. M.

Madison Av. Church House—432 3d av. 12 teachers, 100 scholars. Mrs. Dr. Parkhurst, 133 E. 33d. Sa.

Manor Chapel (Ref.)—348 W. 26th. 10 teachers, 100 scholars. Lottie Ludlam, Montclair, N. J.

Manhattan (Cong.)—B'way and 76th. 10 teachers, 60 scholars. Mrs. C. S. Noyes, 249 W. 104th. Sa.

Metropolitan Temple (M. E.)—14th and 7th av. 12 teachers, 75 scholars. Mrs. C. Gosford, 238 W. 14th. P. P. M.

Memorial Baptist—Washington sq. 5 teachers, 50 scholars. Mrs. L. J. P. Bishop, 5 W. 8th. Sa.

Mariners Temple—3 Henry. 4 teachers, 40 scholars. Miss J. T. Benson, 207 E. 57th. W.

Mizpah Chapel (Pres.)—420 W. 57th. 7 teachers, 95 scholars. Miss M. Holbrook, 335 W. 57th.

Morning Star Mission (B.)—17 Doyer. 15 scholars.

New York Foreigners' Mission—5 Mott. Sewing class for Italians meet 3 P. M. Tu; for Jewish, 3 P. M. M.

Park (Pres.)—314 E. 35th. 10 teachers, 100 scholars. Mrs. F. B. Elgas, 149 W. 79th. Sa.

People's Home (M. E.)—545 E. 11th. 1 teacher, 25 scholars. Miss M. Teley. Sa.

Rose Hill (M. E.)—221 E. 27th. 1 teacher, 38 scholars. Mrs. W. J. Decker, 135 E. 31st. Th.

St. Andrew (P. E.)—127th and 5th av. 20 teachers, 300 scholars. Miss Mary Jacob, 2067 5th av. Sa. A. M.

St. Ann's Parish Home (P. E.)—Miss Ruth Hildreth, 606 E. 136th.

St. Augustine (P. E.)—106 E. Houston. 26 teachers. 260 scholars. Miss Edith A. Lanning, 182 Prospect Park West, Bkln. Sa. and M.

St. James (P. E.)—Madison av. and 71st. 18 teachers. 320 scholars. Mrs. C. C. Brinckerhoff, 214 W. 96th.

St. Bartholomew's (P. E.)—209 E. 42d. 33 teachers. 450 scholars. Misses Krudinier. Sa. A. M.

St. Chrysostom's (P. E.)—550 7th av. 4 teachers, 56 scholars. Miss F. M. Sill, 335 W. 46. Sa.

St. Mark's (L.)—323, 327 6th. 3 teachers, 90 scholars. Sa.

St. Mark's (P. E.)—10th and 2d av. and Av. D and 10th. 3 teachers. 30 scholars. Deaconess Kempton, 238 E. 10th. Sa.

St. Michael's (P. E.)—225 W. 99th. 14 teachers. 144 scholars. Miss L. Peters, 264 W. 94th. Sa. A. M.

St. Paul's (German M. E.)—308 E. 55th. 3 teachers, 27 scholars. Dora Krumm, 338 E. 56th. F., P. M.

St. Peter's (German Luth.)—124 E. 54th. 15 teachers, 120 scholars. Miss F. Daub, 299 E. 52d. Sa., 2 P. M.

St. Peter's (P. E.)—340 W. 20th. 10 teachers. 110 scholars. Sa. 10 A. M.

St. Thomas' Chapel (P. E.)—229 E. 59th. 30 teachers. 260 scholars. Sa.

San Salvatore (P. E.)—127 Elizabeth. 12 teachers. 85 scholars. Mrs. F. Bouker, Waverly pl. Mtn. Sa.

Second Av. (Bap.)—164 2d av. 10 teachers, 90 scholars. Miss M. M. Mare, 184 2d av. Sa. A. M.

Second St. (M. E.)—1 teacher, 12 scholars. Miss Madeline Stumpt, 532 E. 14th. Th. evening.

Second German (Bap.)—407 W. 43d. 10 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss H. B. Ritzman, 407 W. 43d. Sa.

Seventh St. (M. E.)—24 E. 7th. 8 teachers, 150 scholars. Mrs. Heroy, 1175 Madison av. F., 4 P. M.

Spring St. (Pres.)—244 Spring. 2 teachers, 75 scholars. Mrs. Chas. E. Seltzinger, 77 Morton. Tu. and F. during winter.

Sixty-first St. (M. E.)—225 E. 61st. 6 teachers, 40 scholars. Mrs. R. Brenton, 225 E. 61st. F.

Thirty-fifth St. (M. E.)—490 W. 35th. 12 teachers, 25 scholars. Miss E. Staley, 36th. and Madison av. S. 10:30 A. M.

Transfiguration (P. E.)—3 E. 29th. 10 teachers, 45 scholars. Miss Chauncey, 11 E. 29th. Sa.

Trinity (Cong.)—Washington av. and 17th. 6 teachers, 65 scholars. Mrs. C. G. Anderson, 2450 Grand av. F.

Trinity Chapel (P. E.)—15 W. 25th. 6 teachers, 44 scholars. Miss Hoyt. Sa.

Washington Heights (L.)—W. 153d and B'way. 2 teachers, 30 scholars. Mrs. E. Koenig, 517 W. 151st. Sa. aft.

Washington sq. (M. E.)—133 W. 4th. 1 teacher, 20 scholars. Miss E. Belmont, 14 Bank. Th. P. M.

West End (Pres.)—106 W. 105th. 600 scholars. Prof. J. T. Goodwin, 2647 B'way.

Zion (Ev. Luth.)—339 E. 84th. 30 scholars. Miss A. Pauly, 38 E. 34th. M. and Th., P. M.

## QUEENS.

Grace (P. E.)—Flushing av., Jamaica. 1 teacher; 9 scholars. Miss Rowan, 81 Puntine.

Redeemer (P. E.)—Crescent and Temple. Astoria. 10 teachers, 100 scholars. Mrs. R. K. White, 119 Franklin. Sa., A. M.

St. George's (P. E.)—212 Franklin. Astoria. 6 teachers, 57 scholars. Mrs. S. B. Tisdale, 124 Remsen.

St. John's (P. E.)—Far Rockaway, parish house. 11 teachers, 128 scholars. Miss L. T. Hallett, Lawrence, L. I. F.

## RICHMOND.

Christ (P. E.)—Parish house, Franklin av., c. 2d, New Brighton. 12 teachers, 70 scholars.

Mrs. J. Hicks, Clinton av., New Brighton. Sa.

First Pres. Church of Edgewater, Stapleton—3 teachers, 35 scholars. Mrs. H. J. Wahl.

St. Mary's (P. E.)—West New Brighton. 3 teachers, 17 scholars. Mrs. Pierson, Baird av., West New Brighton.

St. Simon's Chapel (P. E.)—Parish house, Concord, Stapleton. 3 teachers, 40 scholars.

Mrs. A. M. Alsop, Stapleton. Sa., P. M.

## CHURCH KINDERGARTENS AND SCHOOLS.

**Church Kindergartens and Schools.**  
(For other Kindergartens, see page 282.)

Name, location, number of teachers and scholars, and name of teacher in charge. Unless otherwise stated. Kindergartens meet daily, except Sa. and Su.

**BROOKLYN.**

Atlantic Av. Chapel (Cong.)—Atlantic av., c. Grand. 4 teachers, 55 scholars. Miss E. Gordon, 584 Quincy.

Bethesda (Cong.)—Ralph av. and Chauncey. 5 teachers, 60 scholars. Miss B. Rockwell, 310 Greene av.

Brooklyn Christian Mission to the Jews' Singing School—300 Penn. 2 teachers, 25 scholars. Miss E. Robinson, 60 E. 23d, Mhnt. Meet each day.

Central (Cong.)—Bethesda Church. 4 teachers, 68 scholars. Miss B. Rockwell, 310 Greene av.

Church of Our Father (Univ.)—Grand av., c. Lefferts pl. 3 teachers, 30 scholars. Miss V. A. Crandall. Meet Su., P.M.

Church on the Heights (R.)—2 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss Close, 132 St. Mark's av.

Church of the Holy Trinity—157 Montague. 2 teachers, 60 scholars. Miss J. Hazelton, 138 Lincoln rd.

Church of the Incarnation—84 Quincy. 42 scholars. Mrs. John Oddie.

City Park Branch of First Pres. Ch.—209 Concord. 2 teachers, 70 scholars. Miss J. G. Amos, 36 St. James pl.

Cuyler Chapel (Pres.)—358 Pacific. 3 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss L. W. Harris, 80 Columbia Heights.

DeKalb Av. (M. E.)—DeKalb av., n. Franklin. 3 teachers, 55 scholars. Miss M. A. Tilton, 67 Jefferson av.

Emmanuel (Bap.)—131 Steuben. 1 teacher, 36 scholars. H. D. Warren.

Friends Meeting House—112 Schermerhorn. 2 teachers, 17 scholars. Miss E. F. Woodward.

Grace (P. E.)—Grace ct. 4 teachers, 60 scholars. Miss M. B. French, 202 Schermerhorn.

Hoagland Memorial—Classon and Willoughby avs. 4 teachers, 70 scholars. Edith Worthington, 230 Classon av.

Holy Trinity (P. E.)—Hall Memorial House. 157 Montague. 2 teachers, 50 scholars. Miss Jennie E. Hazelton, 198 Lincoln rd.

Lenox Road (Bapt.)—Lenox rd. and Nostrand av. 3 teachers, 25 scholars. Mrs. Chas. Smith, Lenox rd.

Mayflower (Branch of Plymouth Cong.)—167 Jay. 2 teachers, 55 scholars. Miss E. Cook.

Blanco pl. and Van Wyck av. Jamaica, N. Y.

Marcy Av. (Bapt.)—Marcy and Putnam avs. 5 teachers, 125 scholars. Mrs. A. C. Hale, 437 Halsey.

Meredith Kindergarten (Branch of Tompkins Av. Cong.)—Park and Marcy avs. 3 teachers, 60 scholars. Miss A. S. Haupt, 412 Vanderbilt av.

Nostrand Av. (M. E.)—Nostrand av. and Quincy. 2 teachers, 75 scholars. Miss Biggs, Su.

Orton (Cong.)—Branch of Tompkins. 3 teachers, 73 scholars. Miss C. Sargent, 361 Macon. M and F.

St. Ann's (P. E.)—131 Clinton. 1 teacher. Mrs. S. H. Geer, 33 Willow.

St. Cecilia's—25 Monitor. 1 teacher, 30 scholars. Miss A. Rodgers, 125 Russell.

St. John (M. E.)—Wilson and Bedford av. Su P.M. 2 teachers, 62 scholars. Miss M. Morgan, 139 Ross.

St. John's (P. E.)—St. John's Choir Room. 4 teachers, 30 scholars. Mrs. W. A. Swan, 149 6th av. Su.

St. Mark's (P. E.)—Adelphi, n. DeKalb av. 20 scholars. Miss Florence Reddall, 663 DeKalb av.

St. Mary's—Classon and Willoughby avs. 4 teachers, 70 scholars. Mrs. Bliven, 230 Classon av.

St. Mary Star of the Sea (R. C.)—190 Luquer. St. Michael's (R. C.)—225 Jerome. 57 scholars. St. Paul's (Evang. Luth.)—Palmetto and Knickerbocker av. 1 teacher. 35 scholars. Miss P. Febler, 263 Cornelia. Also has Parochial School. A. H. W. Kirchhoff, 1214 Halsey.

Strong Pr. (Bapt.)—Strong pl. and Degraw. 3 teachers, 55 scholars. Miss Mary Dutcher, 39 Pierrepont.

Tompkins Av. (Cong.)—Park and Marcy avs. 3 teachers; 50 scholars. Miss Amy Haupt. Willow Pl. Chapel (Unit.)—27 Columbia. 3 teachers, 40 scholars. Mrs. E. E. Lombard, 153 State.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.**

All Souls (Unitarian)—248 E. 34th. 4 teachers; 45 scholars. Miss Ida Shafer, 248 E. 34th.

Amity (Bapt.)—312 W. 54th and 544 W. 54th. 4 teachers; 75 scholars. Miss E. Helm, 335 W. 57th.

Bedford Park (Cong.)—201st and Bainbridge av. 2 teachers; 26 scholars. Miss Ogle.

Bethany (Bapt.)—10th av., n. 35th. Daily. Bethany (Ref.)—406 E. 60th. 1 teacher; 30 scholars. Mrs. M. Whitlock.

Beekman Hill (M. E.)—319 E. 50th. 3 teachers; 12 scholars. Miss Wones, 321 E. 50th.

Bethany (Cong.)—361 W. 34th. 3 teachers; 45 scholars. Miss E. Alvord, 455 10th av.

Bethlehem Chapel (Pres.)—196 Bleecker. 2 teachers; 50 scholars. Miss Schell.

Calvary (Bapt.)—57th., bet. 6th and 7th avs. 4 teachers; 21 scholars. Miss J. Simons, 180 W. 88th. Su.

Central (Pres.)—334 W. 57th. 2 teachers; 24 scholars. Miss Sadie Bole, 41 W. 61st.

Chapel of the Comforter (P. E.)—83 Horatio. 2 teachers; 56 scholars. Miss H. Bergen, Bkin. Except Sat. and Thurs.

Chapel of the Messiah (P. E.)—206 E. 95th. 2 teachers; 40 scholars. Miss K. H. Oliver. Daily except Sat. A.M.

Christ (Pres.)—336 W. 36th. 2 teachers; 50 scholars. Miss F. Crocker, 344 W. 36th. Whittier Hall, N. Y.

Church of the Advent (L.)—93d and B'way. 3 teachers; 22 scholars. Miss E. Hildebrandt, 149 W. 87th. Sat.

Church of the Atonement (E. L.)—Edgecombe av. and 140th. 1 teacher; 20 scholars. Mrs. F. Rohloff. M. and F.

Church of Divine Paternity (Univ.)—156 E. 54th. 2 teachers; 50 scholars. Miss C. Riepe, 156 E. 54th. Week days.

Church of the Epiphany (P. E.)—14 E. 35th. 2 teachers; 45 scholars. Miss I. Bates, 35 W. 36th.

Church of the People (M. E.)—63 Park. 2 teachers, 75 scholars. Miss Ethel Leonard, 63 Park.

Church of the Puritan (Pres.)—29 E. 135th. 1 teacher, 75 scholars. Week days.

Church of the Saviour (M. E.)—E. 109th, n. Madison av. 2 teachers, 65 scholars.

Church of the Sea and Land (Pres.)—61 Henry. 2 teachers, 53 scholars. Miss E. Boatwick, 563 W. 152d.

Cornell Mem. (M. E.)—231 E. 76th. 2 teachers, 40 scholars. Miss Hough.

Daisy Memorial Chapel of Comforter (P. E.)—10 Horatio. 60 scholars. Miss L. B. Wallace.

Divine Paternity (Univ.)—Brevoort Hall, 154-156 E. 54th. 2 teachers, 25 scholars. Miss Clara Riepe, 154 E. 54th.

Epiphany Chapel (P. E.)—130 Stanton. 3 teachers, 68 scholars. Miss M. E. Purdue.

Epiphany (Lutheran)—72 E. 128th. 2 teachers, 15 scholars. June Tasche, 310 Summit av., Mt. Vernon.

Fifth Av. (Pres.)—1147 1st av. Miss M. S. Penman. Mon. to Fri., inc. 40 scholars.

God's Providence House (P. E.)—330 Broome. 1 teacher, 70 scholars. Miss A. Duncan, 304 Mulberry. Friday, P.M.

Grace Chapel (P. E.)—417 E. 13th. 4 teachers, 120 scholars. Miss E. Demarest, 540 E. 13th.

Holy Cross (P. E. School)—4th and Av. C. 4 teachers, 150 scholars. Sisters of St. John the Baptist, 311 E. 4th.

Holy Apostles (E.)—9th av. and 28th. 2 teachers, 25 scholars. Miss Pinkney, 1230 Amsterdam av.

Incarnation (P. E.)—Parish House, 240 E. 31st. 2 teachers, 40 scholars. Miss I. L. Ellard.

Immanuel (Luth.) Parochial School—88th and Lex. av. 1 teacher, 25 scholars. Miss M. Schoenrock, 1294 Lex. av.

Lexington Av. (Bapt.)—Lex. av., c. 111th. 2 teachers, 22 scholars. Miss Evans, 129 E. 111th.

Kindergarten—25 scholars.

CHURCH KINDERGARTENS AND SCHOOLS—MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX—Con.

John Hall Memorial (Pres.)—1147 1st av. 2 teachers; 35 scholars. Miss M. Pennman, 1147 1st av.

Madison Avenue (Reformed)—440 E. 57th. 2 teachers, 50 scholars.  
Manhattan (Congregational)—76th and B'way. 2 teachers, 30 scholars. Miss Kate Tinges, 213 W. 76th.

Madison Square Church House (Pres.)—432 3d av. 3 teachers, 65 scholars. Miss F. Boyden, 432 3d av.

Memorial (Baptist)—Judson Memorial, So. Washington sq. 30 scholars. May Y. Gallagher, 53 Washington sq. Daily.

N. Y. Foreigners' Mission—5 Mott. Kindergarten for Chinese. 11 A.M. daily. Miss H. F. Clark.

Olivet Memorial Church (Non-dem.)—39-63 2d 50 scholars. Miss Decker.

Park (Presbyterian)—86th and Amsterdam av. 2 teachers, 25 scholars. Miss Livingston, 148 W. 91st.

People's Home (M. E.)—545 E. 11th. 4 teachers. Mrs. M. Hamilton.

People's Tabernacle—62 E. 102d. 2 teachers, 52 scholars. Mrs. Chester, 61 E. 86th.

San Salvatore (P. E.)—127 Elizabeth. 2 teachers, 68 scholars. Miss Knight, 263 W. 137th.

St. Andrew (P. E.)—27th and B'way. 3 teachers, 100 scholars. Miss Pratt, 2067 5th av. Su afternoon.

St. Augustine (P. E.) (House School)—105 E. Houston. 3 teachers, 108 scholars. Miss A. E. Strackbein, 340 E. 17th.

St. Bartholomew's (N. Sec.)—209 E. 42d. 9 teachers, 250 scholars. Miss I. D. Houston.

St. Chrysostom's (P. E.)—550 7th av. 80 scholars. Miss A. B. Dorman.

St. John's (Lutheran)—217 E. 119th. 1 teacher; 30 scholars. Miss F. Fried, 168 Tinton av. St. James (P. E.)—Madison av. and 71st. 14 teachers; 80 scholars. Miss Martin, at church, 4 P.M. Mon.

St. Mark's (Luth.)—323-327 E. 6th. 1 teacher; 45 scholars. Miss L. Nolda, 134 Frost, Bkin. Mon to Fri.

St. Mark's (P. E.)—Av. A and 10th. 2 teachers; 53 scholars. Miss White, 19 Summer, Orange, N. J.

St. Matthews (E. L.)—Parochial school, 348 Broome. 2 teachers; 51 scholars. A. E. Franke, 146 Elizabeth.

St. Thomas Chapel (P. E.)—227 E. 59th. 35 scholars. Mrs. Collins.

Scotch (Pres.)—3 W. 95th. 3 depts., Kindergarten and Primary. 3 teachers; 75 scholars. Miss Hill.

Second Av. (Bap.)—164 2d av. 3 teachers; 90 scholars. Miss Smith, 164 2d av.

Seventh St. (M. E.)—24 E. 7th. 2 teachers; 60 scholars. Miss Mary Kyle, 22 E. 7th. Mon. and Fri.

Sixty-first St. (M. E.)—225 E. 61st. 4 teachers; 50 scholars. Helen W. Wones, 9 Sussex av., Newark, N. J.

Spring St. (Pres.)—Neighborhood House, 244 Spring. 2 teachers; 64 scholars. Miss L. Carter.

Transfiguration (P. E.)—11 E. 29th. 3 teachers; 60 scholars. Miss Cleveland, Fri.

Washington Heights (Luth.)—W. 153d., c. B'way. 2 teachers; 25 scholars. A. Hartung, 504 W. 145th. German school, Sat. morn.

Washington Sq. (M. E.)—133 W. 4th. 26 scholars. Miss F. Brainerd.

Zion (Ev. Luth.)—339 E. 84th. 50 scholars. Miss A. Pauly, 338 E. 84th.

Zion (E.)—171 W. 40th. 1 teacher; 16 scholars. Miss G. Sandreczki, 169 Morningside av.

QUEENS.

First (M. E.)—Belmont av., Ozone Park, L. I. 4 teachers; 30 scholars. Mrs. B. Edwards, Ozone Park, L. I.

St. Paul's Chapel—College Pt. Miss Alice Clarke. 10 teachers, 90 scholars. Su.

Trinity (Ev. Luth.)—Juniper av., nr. Metropolitan av.; Middle Village (parochial school). 1 teacher, 27 scholars. A. Kremp, Middle Village.

RICHMOND.

Christ (P. E.)—Franklin av. cor. 2, New Brighton. 1 teacher, 20 scholars. Miss Ida

Medlary, Richmond Terrace, New Brighton.  
First Presby. Church of Edgewater—Stapleton. 2 teachers; 60 scholars. Mrs. H. J. Wahl, Sat.  
St. Mark's (M. E.)—2 teachers; 40 scholars. Mrs. Porter, Princes Bay. Meets Su.

Church Reading Rooms.

BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Christian Mission to Jews—300 Penn. Ph. Spilenacque.

Church of Holy Trinity—157 Montague.

Church on the Heights—Hudson av.  
Christ P. E. Parish House—Harrison. 10 papers. Evenings.

Christ P. E. Chapel—101 Sullivan. Open every day.

Church of the New Jerusalem—88 South El-Hott pl. Miss E. Single.

Central (Pres.)—Atlantic av. and Columbia. City Park Branch—200 Concord.

Emmanuel (Bapt.)—131 Steuben.

First Church Christ, Scientist (Chr. Scien.)—472 Fulton. Mrs. M. M. Schubert, 472 Fulton.

Marcy Av. (Bap.)—Marcy and Putnam avs.

Norwegian Seamen's Ch. (L.)—111 Pioneer.

Our Saviour's (L.)—193 9th av.

Our Saviour (P. E.)—For sailors, 22 1st av.

People's (Ind.)—77 Sutton. F. Oakes, 196 Kingsland av.

Willow Place Chapel—27 Columbia pl.

St. John's (M. E.)—Wilson, c. Bedford av.

St. Ann's (P. E.)—131 Clinton.

MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Alexander Chapel (Pres.)—9 Kings.

All Souls (P. E.)—88 St. Nicholas av.

Anity (Bapt.)—312 W. 54th.

Beacon Light Mission—2372 3d av.

Bedford Park (Cong.)—201st and Bainbridge av., Bedford Park.

Bethany (Cong.)—250 W. 44th.

Bethany (R.)—1098 1st av.

Calvary (P. E.)—342 E. 23d.

Chapel of the Comforter (P. E.)—8 Horatio.

Chapel of the Good Shepherd—Blackwell's Island.

Chapel of the Incarnation (P. E.)—238 E. 34th.

Christ (Luth.)—406 E. 19th.

Christ (Pres.)—344-W. 36th.

Church of the People (M. E.)—63 Park.

Church of the Sea and Land (Pres.)—61 Henry.

Cornell Memorial (M. E.)—231 E. 79th.

Divine Paternity (Univ.)—154-156 E. 54th.

Du St. Esprit—150 W. 24th.

Epiphany Chapel—130 Stanton.

Fifth Av. (Pres.)—342 E. 63d.

Fifth Church (C. Sc.)—228 W. 45th.

First M. E. Morris Park—400 vol.

Grace Chapel (P. E.)—413 E. 13th.

Hedding (M. E.)—337 E. 17th.

Holy Apostles (P. E.)—365 W. 27th.

Holy Comforter (P. E.)—341 West.

Holy Trinity (P. E.)—316 E. 88th.

John Hall (Pres.)—342-344 E. 63d.

Lexington Av. (B.)—129 E. 11th.

Madison Av. (Bap.)—Madison av. and 31st.

Madison Av. (Ref.)—60th and 1st av.

Madison Sq. Church House—432 3d av.

Morning Star Mission (B.)—17 Doyers.

Mount Olivet (Bapt.)—161 W. 53d.

Our Saviour (P. E.)—for sailors, 1 State.

Our Saviour (Luth.)—237 E. 123d.

Park (Pres.)—314 E. 35th.

St. Chrysostom's Chapel—550 7th av.

St. John's (Ev. Luth.)—83 Christopher.

St. Mark's Chapel (P. E.)—10th and Av. A.

St. Peter's (Ev. Luth.)—134 E. 54th.

St. Thomas' Chapel (P. E.)—239 E. 59th.

Sixty-first St. (M. E.)—225 E. 61st.

Spring St. (Pres.)—244 Spring.

Transfiguration (P. E.)—11 E. 29th.

Trinity (Cong.)—Washington av. and 176th.

Viels Memorial Library—130 Stanton.

QUEENS.

St. Gabriel's (P. E.)—Hollis, L. I.

St. George's (P. E.)—122 Colden av. Flushing.

St. John's (P. E.)—Parish House, Far Rock-away.



## ROMAN CATHOLIC CHAPELS.

## RICHMOND.

St. Simon's Chapel (P. E.)—Oak.  
St. Philip's (B.)—At Rectory.

## Roman Catholic Chapels in New York City.

## BROOKLYN.

Name of chapel follows name of church.  
Holy Name—Immaculate Conception, 8th av. and 16th.

Holy Trinity—St. Catherine's Hospital, Bushwick av. and Ten Eyck.  
Our Lady of Lourdes—Good Shepherd, Hopkinson av. and Pacific.

St. John's Chapel—Clermont, nr. Lafayette av.

St. Patrick's—St. Francis of Assisi, Wiloughby and Classon avs.

St. Peter's—St. Joseph's, Hicks and Congress.

Chapels with resident chaplains—St. Peter's Hospital, Henry, c. Warren. Rev. T. J. Fitzgerald; St. Mary's General Hospital, St. Mark's, c. Buffalo av., Rev. J. J. MacKiverkin; St. Mary's Female Hospital, 155 Dean; St. John's Home, 992 St. Mark's av., Rev. C. F. Vitto; St. Vincent's Home for Boys, State and Boerum pl., Rev. W. L. Blake; Home for the Aged, 413 16th., Rev. P. J. Kenny; St. Francis College, 41 Butler, Rev. J. P. O'Doyle.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

All Saints—Sisters of Charity, 1967-1969 Madison av. Sisters of St. Francis, 12 W. 129th.  
Annunciation—Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville.

Ascension—Home for the Aged of the Little Sisters of the Poor, W. 106th, bet. Columbus and Amsterdam avs.

Assumption—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 429 W. 49th.

Cathedral of St. Patrick—Convent of the Sacred Heart, 533 Madison av.; House of Christian Brothers, 248 E. 49th; House Sisters of Charity, 142 E. 50th.

Epiphany—Lower Church (Italian) Day Nursery, 334 E. 22d; Columbus Hospital, 226 E. 20th, and Greek Church, 338 E. 20th.

Holy Cross—Holy Cross Academy, 348 W. 42d.  
Holy Trinity—Sisters of Charity, 168 W. 79th.

Immaculate Conception—St. Brigid's Academy, Sisters of Charity, 313 E. 10th.

Immaculate Conception, B. V. M.—Sisters of Christian Charity, 626 E. 151st. Little Sisters of the Poor, 608 Union av.

Lower Church (Italian)—Sisters of Charity, 21 Olive.

Most Holy Redeemer—Convent of the School Sisters of Notre Dame, 218 E. 4th, St. Francis' Hosp., 606 5th av.; St. Joseph's Orphan Asylum, 89th and Av. A.

Our Lady of Good Counsel—Sisters House, 424-426 E. 89th.

Our Lady of Lourdes—Convent of St. Ursula, 523 W. 142d. Convent of St. Walburga, 610 W. 141st.

Our Lady of Guadalupe; Little Sisters of Assumption, 312 E. 15th; Little Sisters of Assumption, 125 W. 130th; Sisters of Bon Secours, 1135 Lex. av., and St. Zita's Home, 125 E. 52d.

Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian)—St. Ann's, 307 E. 112th.

Our Lady of Perpetual Help, Sisters of Notre Dame, 355 E. 52d.

Our Lady of the Rosary—Star of the Sea, Governors Isl. Also mission at Ellis Isl.

Our Lady of the Scapular of Mt. Carmel—Bellevue Hosp., Chapel of the Sacred Heart, 1st av. and 26th.

Sacred Heart of Jesus—De La Salle Academy, Central Park South.

St. Augustine's—Sisters of Charity, 1108 Franklin av.

St. Andrew's—Tombs Prison.

St. Anthony of Padua (Italian)—St. Anthony's, 154 Sullivan.

St. Boniface's (German)—Sisters of St. Dominic, 314 E. 47th.

St. Brigid's—Sisters of Charity, 313-315 E. 10th. Lower Church for Italians, in charge of Salesian Fathers.

St. Catherine of Genoa—St. Catherine's Convent, 529 W. 152d.

St. Cecilia's—Regina Angelorum—Sisters of Mercy, 116 E. 196th.

St. Francis of Assisi (German)—St. Elizabeth's Hosp., 417 W. 61st. Franciscan Sisters, 143 W. 31st.

St. Francis de Sales—Ursuline Nuns, 93d and Park av.

St. Francis Xavier's—St. Joseph's Home for Aged, Sisters of Charity, 203-209 W. 15th; St. Vincent's Hosp., W. 12th; Day Nursery, W. 15th; Sisters of Jesus and Mary, W. 14th; Blackwell's Island (Charity Hosp., Almshouse, Penitentiary and Workhouse); Ward's Island (Asylum, Hospitals and Nurseries); Randall's Island (Infant Hosp., Asylum and Branch Penitentiary, House of Refuge).

St. Gabriel's—St. Gabriel's Academy, 231 E. 36th.

St. Ignatius Loyola's—Sisters of Charity, 42 E. 84th.

St. James'—Sisters of Charity, 21 Oliver.

St. Jerome's, Immaculate Conception—Rikers Island, 593 E. 137th.

St. John's, Kingsbridge, Convent of Jesus Mary—222d and Kingsbridge rd.

St. Jean Baptiste's—Villa Marie Academy, 139 E. 79th. St. Ann's Academy, 153 E. 76th.

St. John the Baptist's (German)—Convent of Sisters of St. Dominic, 213 W. 30th.

St. John's Chrysostom's—Corpus Christi Monastery, Hunt's Point, and Academy, Sisters of Charity, 1113 Hoe av.

St. Joseph's—Sister of Charity, 154 Waverley pl.; House of Christian Brothers, 194 Waverley pl.; St. Vincent's Hospital, 170 W. 12th; House of Calvary, 5 Perry.

St. Joseph's (German)—Convent of Sisters of Notre Dame, 404 E. 87th.

St. Joseph's (W. 125th—St. Charles Convent of the Sisters of Notre Dame, 1350 Columbus av.

St. Joseph's (Tremont)—Convent of Sisters of Charity, Rathgate av., n. 177th.

St. Luke's St. John of God—Riverside Hospital, North Brother's Island.

St. Mary's—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay. Cancer Hospital, 426 Cherry.

St. Mary Magdalene's (German)—Sisters of St. Dominic, 526 E. 18th.

St. Monica's—Sisters of Charity, 404 E. 80th.

St. Nicholas (German)—Convent of Dominican Sisters, 137 2d.

St. Paul's—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 121 E. 118th.

St. Paul the Apostle—Grace Inst., 155 W. 60th. Sisters of Holy Cross, 143 W. 64th.

Dominican Sisters, 140 W. 53th.

St. Peter's—Sisters of Charity, 16 Barclay.

For Syrians of the Greek Rite, Lower Church.

St. Raymond's—New York Catholic Protectory; St. Joseph's Institute for Deaf Mutes, Throgg's Neck.

St. Stanislaus (Polish)—St. Joseph's Home, 117 Broad.

St. Stephen's—Sisters of Charity, 136 E. 29th.

St. Teresa—Ursuline Convent, 139 Henry.

St. Thomas the Apostle—Sisters of Mercy, 153 W. 118th.

St. Vincent Ferrer's—Sisters of St. Dominic, 335 E. 63d, 152 66th, and 23 E. 73d. Foundling Hospital, 175 E. 68th; Little Sisters of the Poor, 113 E. 70th. Sisters of Misericorde, 523 E. 86th.

St. Vincent de Paul's—Our Lady of Mercy, 69 S. Washington sq.; French Hospital, 423 W. 34th; St. Vincent de Paul's Asylum, 215 W. 39th; Jeanne d'Arc Home, 251 W. 24th.

QUEENS.

St. Michael's, Flushing—St. Joseph's Convent.

Chapels, with Resident Chaplains—St. John's Hospital, Jackson av. and 12th, L. I. City, Rev. P. H. Smith; St. Anne's Novitiate, Little Sisters of the Poor, Rev. M. J. Hutton, Queens;

St. Malachy's Home, Rockaway Park, Rev. J. Koerber.

RICHMOND.

Our Lady of Good Counsel, Tompkinsville—Our Lady of Consolation (Italian).

Our Lady, Help of Christians, Tottenville—Our Lady of Seven Dolors, Main, Novitiate

Marianite Sisters.

Sacred Heart, West New Brighton—Sacred Heart, Sisters' Convent.

St. Peter's, New Brighton—Convent of Sisters of Charity, 25 St. Mark's pl.

## RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS.

**Baptist.**

Baptist Congress—Dr. Henry M. Sanders, Pres., 433 5th av., Mhnt. Dr. T. A. K. Gessler, Sec., Landing, N. J.; Dr. W. B. Matteson, Treas., Red Bank, N. J. (For other Bpt. soc. see Relig. Soc.) 4,709,311 mem.; \$2,949,111; 46,583 churches; 32,634 meeting houses; 2,086,722 S. S. scholars; value of church property, \$106,209,716; total contributions, \$17,932,972.

**Christian Science.**

The founder of Christian Science is Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy. The mother church is in Boston, Mass., which claims a membership of over 30,000. Churches throughout the country are called branches. There are nearly 1,000 Christian Science churches.

**Congregational.**

Nat. Council of Cong. Churches of U. S.—Org. 1871 at Oberlin, O.; Rev. Washington Gladden, Mod., Columbus, O.; J. H. Perry, Scutthport, Conn.; Rev. H. H. Proctor, Atlanta, Ga., Asst. Mod.; Rev. A. Anderson, Sec., Cong. House, Boston, Mass.; Rev. J. S. Ives, Reg., Hartford, Conn.; Rev. S. B. Forbes, Treas., Hartford, Conn. Next session, Cleveland, O., October, 1907; 684,222 membership in the United States; 688,736 Sunday school scholars; 5,923 ministers; 5,931 churches; \$2,363,024 benevolent contributions, legacies, \$721,382; \$8,490,212 home expenditures. Aggregate salaries of 4,814 churches, \$3,987,749; average \$828; aggregate value of property, 5,044 churches, \$61,637,801; invested funds of 1,448 churches, \$16,094,283; debts of 1,538 churches, \$3,070,004; number of churches having no parsonages, 2,085; number of churches receiving missionary aid, 1,094.

**Evangelical.**

German Evangelical Synod of North America—Rev. J. Pister, Pres., Cincinnati, O.; Rev. F. Bueser, Vice-Pres., Papineau, Ill.; Rev. G. Fischer, Sec., Elkhart, Wis.; Rev. H. Wolf, Treas., Bensenville, Ill.; 1,235 congregations in 18 districts; 965 ministers; 104 teachers in parochial schools; 228,320 communicants; 110,235 Sunday school scholars; value of church property, \$8,214,391; new church buildings, \$403,219; paid debts on churches, \$206,192; for church purposes, \$3,568,861; benevolent contributions, \$333,730. Mission in East India, in Bismarck, Rappur, Chandkuri, Parsabhadra, with 12 missionaries and a membership of 4,924; 1,789 scholars.

**Latter Day Saints.**

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints—Org. April 6, 1830. Headquarters, Salt Lake City, Utah. Total number of members in world, upward of 400,000. Sunday school members, 120,000. Missionaries (exclusive of those working in home churches), about 2,000. Number of elders laboring in the Eastern States Mission (east of Ohio and north of W. Va.), about 100. The amount involved in the missionary expenses of elders is about \$1,000,000 annually. Eastern States Hdqrs., 33 W. 126th, Mhnt., N. Y. City.; J. G. McQuarrie, Pres. Eastern States Mission; W. A. Howard, Sec.

**Lutheran.**

Officers of the General Council of the Evangelical Lutheran Church in North America—Org. 1867. Rev. Dr. T. E. Schmauk, Pres.; Lebanon, Pa.; Wm. H. Staake, Treas., Philadelphia, Pa.; Rev. W. C. Frick, English Rec. Sec., Milwaukee, Wis. 12 Synods; 1,422 ministers; 2,232 congregations; 393,948 communicant members; 651 parochial schools; 67 teachers and 26,869 pupils; 1,204 Sunday schools; 27,061 officers and teachers; 235,579 scholars. Contributions for missions and other benevolent objects, \$378,152.37. Total for the United States: 66 District Synods; 7,703 ministers; 13,387 congregations; 1,842,339 communicant members; 6,687 Sunday schools; 67,233 officers and teachers; 644,693 Sunday school scholars. Contributions for missions, etc., \$1,622,106.60.

**Methodist Episcopal.**

Bishops of the Methodist Episcopal Church—Thos. Bowman, East Orange, N. J.; E. G. Andrews, 150 5th av., N. Y. City; H. W. War-

ren, University Park, Col.; C. D. Foss, Philadelphia, Pa.; J. M. Walden, Cincinnati, O.; W. F. Mallalieu, Auburndale, Mass.; C. H. Fowler, 150 5th av., N. Y. City; J. H. Vincent, Indianapolis, Ind.; J. N. Fitzgerald, St. Louis, Mo.; D. A. Goodsell, Boston, Mass.; C. C. McCabe, Philadelphia, Pa.; E. Cranston, Washington, D. C.; D. H. Moore, Portland, Ore.; J. W. Hamilton, San Francisco, Cal.; J. F. Berry, Buffalo, N. Y.; H. Spelmeyer, Cincinnati, O.; W. F. McDowell, Chicago, Ill.; J. W. Bashford, Shanghai, China; W. Burt, Zurich, Switzerland; L. B. Wilson, Chattanooga, Tenn.; T. B. Neely, Buenos Aires, South America.

Missionary Bishops—J. M. Thorburn, Bombay, India; J. C. Hartsell, Funchal, Madeira Islands; F. W. Warne, Lucknow, India; I. B. Scott, Monrovia, Liberia; W. F. Oldham, Singapore, Straits Settlements; J. E. Robinson, Calcutta, India; M. C. Harris, Tokio, Japan. Sec. Gen. Conf., J. B. Hingley, Minneapolis, Minn. 3,148,211 total mem.; 18,608 min.; 28,728 churches; 2,872,974 S. S. scholars; value of church property, \$168,470,288.

**Presbyterian.**

Officers of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church of the United States of America—Office, Witherspoon Bldg., Philadelphia, Pa. Rev. Hunter Corlett, Mod., Chfoo, China; Rev. Wm. H. Roberts, Stated Clerk, Winthrop Bldg., Phila.; Rev. W. B. Noble, Perm. Clerk, Los Angeles, Cal. Trustee, J. H. Converse, Pres., Phila. 9,362 min.; 10,987 churches; 1,304,073 communicants; 1,204,907 S. S. mem.; 121,006,150 total contributions.

**Protestant Episcopal Church in the United States.**

Consists of 63 Dioceses and, including Panama, of 20 Missionary Districts within the United States and their possessions, under the care of 89 Bishops, as follows (Title, Rt. Rev.): Alabama, C. M. Beckwith, Anniston; Albany, W. C. Doane, Co. adj. R. H. Nelson, Albany, N. Y.; Arkansas, W. M. Brown, Little Rock; California, W. F. Nichols, San Francisco; Central New York, C. T. Olmsted, Utica; Central Pennsylvania, Ethelbert Talbot, Central Bethlehem; Chicago, C. P. Anderson; Colorado, C. S. Olmsted, Denver; Connecticut, C. B. Brewster, Hartford; Dallas (Texas), A. C. Garrett, Dallas; Delaware, Leighton Coleman, Wilmington; East Carolina, Robt. Strange, Wilmington, N. C.; Easton (Md.), Wm. F. Adams, Easton; Florida, E. G. Weed, Jacksonville; Fond du Lac (Wis.), C. C. Grafton, Co. adj. R. H. Weller, Fond du Lac; Georgia, C. K. Nelson, Atlanta; Harrisburg, J. H. Darlington, Harrisburg; Indianapolis (Ind.), J. M. Francis, Indianapolis; Iowa, T. N. Morrison, Davenport; Kansas, F. R. Millsbaugh, Topeka; Kansas City, Mo., E. R. Atwill; Kentucky, C. E. Woodcock, Louisville; Lexington (Ky.), L. W. Burton, Lexington; Long Island, Frederick Burgess, Garden City; Los Angeles (Cal.), J. H. Johnson, Los Angeles; Louisiana, Davis Sessums, New Orleans; Maine, Robert Codman, Portland; Marquette (Mich.), G. M. Williams, Marquette; Maryland, Wm. Paret, Baltimore; Massachusetts, Wm. Lawrence, Cambridge; Michigan, C. D. Williams, Detroit; Michigan City (Ind.), John H. White, Michigan City; Milwaukee (Wis.), W. W. Webb, Milwaukee; Minnesota, S. C. Edsall, Minneapolis; Mississippi, Theo. Du Bose Bratton, Battle Hill, Jackson; Missouri, D. S. Tuttle, St. Louis; Montana, L. R. Brewer, Helena; Nebraska, George Worthington, Co. adj. A. L. Williams, Omaha; Newark (N. J.), E. S. Lines, Newark; New Hampshire, W. W. Niles, Concord; New Jersey, John Scarborough, Trenton; New York, H. C. Potter, Co. adj. D. B. Greer, New York City; North Carolina, D. B. Chehire, Raleigh; Ohio, W. A. Leonard, Cleveland; Oregon, Chas. Scadding, Portland; Pennsylvania, O. W. Whitaker, Co. adj. A. J. Mackay-Smith, Philadelphia; Pittsburg (Pa.), Cortland Whitehead, Pittsburg; Quincy (Ill.), M. Edward Fawcett, Quincy; Rhode Island, W. N. McVickar, Providence; South Carolina,

## RELIGIOUS DENOMINATIONS—Continued.

Ellison Capers, Columbia; Southern Ohio, Boyd Vincent, Cincinnati; Southern Virginia, Alfred M. Randolph, Norfolk; Springfield (Ill.), E. W. Osborne, Springfield; Tennessee, T. F. Gailor, Memphis; Texas, Rev. C. H. Kinsolving, Austin; Vermont, A. C. A. Hall, Burlington; Virginia, R. A. Gibson, Richmond; Washington (D. C.), H. Y. Satterlee, Washington; West Texas, J. S. Johnston, San Antonio; West Va., G. W. Peterkin, Parkersburg, Co. adj. W. L. Gravatt, Charlestown; West Mich., J. N. McCormick, Grand Rapids; Western Mass., Alexander H. Vinton, Springfield; Western N. Y., W. D. Walker, Buffalo.

## MISSIONARY DISTRICTS.

Alaska, P. T. Rowe, Sitka; Arizona, J. M. Kendrick, Phoenix; Asheville (N. C.), J. M. Horner, Asheville; Boise (Ida.), J. B. Funston, Boise; Duluth (Minn.), J. D. Morrison, Honolulu (H. I.), H. B. Restarick; Laramie, Anson R. Graves, Kearney, Neb.; New Mexico, J. M. Kendrick, Phoenix, Ariz.; North Dakota, Cameron Mann, Fargo; Oklahoma and Indian Ter., F. K. Brooke, Guthrie, Okla.; Olympia (Wash.), F. W. Keator, Tacoma; Philippines, C. H. Brent, Ermita, Manila, P. I.; Panama, under jurisdiction of Presiding Bishop; Porto Rico, J. H. Van Buren, San Juan, P. R.; Sacramento (Cal.), Wm. H. Moreland, Sacramento; Salina (Kan.), S. M. Griewald, Salina; Salt Lake (Utah), F. S. Spalding, Salt Lake City; South Dakota, W. H. Hare, Co. adj. F. Johnson, Sioux Falls; South Florida, W. C. Gray, Orlando; Spokane (Wash.), L. H. Wells, Spokane.

Total for Dioceses and Districts—5,100 clergy, 6,500 churches; contributions, \$16,290,879; \$15,600 communicants, 445,585 Sunday school scholars.

## Reformed Church in America.

General Synod of the Reformed Church in America—Rev. Donald Sage, Pres., 1 W. 48th, Mhnt; Rev. S. M. Zwemer, Vice-Pres., 25 E. 22d, Mhnt; Rev. Dr. W. H. Ten Eyck, Permanent Clerk, 46 W. 93d, Mhnt; Rev. Dr. W. H. De Hart, Stated Clerk, Raritan, N. J. Total number of churches, 650; 704 ministers, 116,680 communicants, 130,600 Sunday school scholars; \$405,000 benevolent contributions; \$1,222,000 contributions for congregational purposes.

## Reformed Episcopal.

Officers of the General Council of the Reformed Episcopal Church.

Bishop S. Fallows, President and Presiding Bishop, 967 West Munroe, Chicago, Ill.; Rev. C. F. Hendricks, Sec., 2630 N. 12th, Philadelphia; T. L. Berry, Treas., Fidelity and Deposit Co., Baltimore, Md. The 19th General Council meets in June, 1909, at Toronto, Canada.

Presiding Bishop and Bishop of the Missionary Jurisdiction of the Northwest and West, and Synod of Canada, Samuel Fallows; Bishop of the New York and Philadelphia Synod, Wm. T. Sabine, 960 Madison av., Manhattan, N. Y. City; Asst. Bishop N. Y. and Phila. Synod, H. S. Hoffman, 1317 N. Broad, Philadelphia, Pa.; Bishop of the Synod of Chicago, C. Edward Cheney, 2409 Michigan av., Chicago, Ill.; Bishop of the Special Missionary Jurisdiction of the South, P. F. Stevens, 10 Judith, Charleston, S. C.; Bishop of the Missionary Jurisdiction of the Pacific, Edward Cridge, 9 Carr, Victoria, British Columbia; retired, Bishop Edward Wilson, Metuchen, N. J. 100 min.; 10,483 communicants; 10,670 S. S. members; 67 parishes and churches; total offerings, \$260,218; value of church property, \$1,661,688.

## Roman Catholic Church.

The Apostolic Delegation—Most. Rev. Diodoro Falconio, Apostolic Delegate, 201 I st., N. W., Washington, D. C.; Mons. Bonaventuro Cerretti, Auditor; Rev. Louis R. Stickney, Sec. Archbishops (title, Most Rev.): Baltimore, James Cardinal Gibbons; Boston, J. J. Williams; Chicago, J. E. Quigley; Cincinnati, Henry Moeller; Dubuque, Ia., John J. Keane; Milwaukee, Wis., S. G. Messmer; New Orleans, Rev. G. A. Rouxel (acting); New York, J. M. Farley; Oregon (Portland), Alexander Christie; Philadelphia, P. J. Ryan; St. Louis, J. J.

Glennon; St. Paul, Minn., John Ireland; San Francisco, Patrick W. Riordan; Santa Fe, N. Mex., P. Bourgade. Number of Catholics in United States, 12,661,944; 11,814 churches; 86 seminaries; 4,733 students; 14 archbishops; 80 bishops; 14,484 priests.

Diocese of Brooklyn—Est. 1853. Comprises Kings, Queens, Nassau, Suffolk Counties, 1,007 sq. miles. Bishop, Rt. Rev. Chas. Edward McDonnell, D.D., 367 Clermont av.; Vicar Gen., Rt. Rev. Mgr. P. J. McNamara, Very Rev. Geo. Kaupeet; Chancellor, Rev. Geo. W. Mundein, 101 Greene av.; Sec., Rt. Rev. Mgr. John I. Barrett, 367 Clermont av. Diocesan Consultors, Rt. Rev. Mgrs. P. J. McNamara, Joseph McNamee, Joseph O'Connell, Peter Dauffenbach, Very Rev. Mgr. Thos. Taaffe, Very Rev. Edward W. McCarty; Examiners of the Clergy, Very Rev. George Kaupeet, Rt. Rev. Joseph McNamee, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. O'Connell, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Peter Dauffenbach, Revs. J. P. Hoffman, James Donohue, Wm. J. Maguire, M. A. Fitzgerald, Peter Donohoe, Wm. J. White.

Recapitulation—Bishop, 1; priests, 360; churches, 167; chapels, 12; stations, 11; seminary, 1; students, 80; asylums, 11; hospitals, 6; colleges for boys, 3; students, 586; Industrial School, 1; Homes for Aged Poor, 2; parishes, with parochial schools, 68; pupils, 41,750.

Archdiocese of New York—Established, 1808; created an archbishopric in 1850. Comprising the Boroughs of Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond of N. Y. City, and the Counties of Westchester, Putnam, Rockland, Dutchess, Ulster, Sullivan, Orange; also Bahama Islands, 9,183 square miles.

Archbishop—Most Rev. John M. Farley, 452 Madison av.; Vicars-Gen., Rt. Rev. Mgr. J. F. Mooney, Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lavelle; Chancellor, Rev. P. J. Hayes, Chancery Office, 23 E. 51st; Sec., Rev. J. V. Lewis; Diocesan Consultors, Rt. Rev. Bishop Cusack, Rt. Rev. Mgr. Jos. F. Mooney, V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. John Edwards, V. G.; Rt. Rev. Mgr. M. J. Lavelle, Rt. Rev. Jas. H. McGean, Rev. Jas. J. Flood.

Recapitulation—Total number of priests, 824; churches, 302; chapels, 176; stations, 34; seminary, 1; students, 119; orphan asylums, 7; hospitals, 21; industrial and reform schools, 28; homes for aged, 4; emigrant homes, 5; day nurseries, 9; schools for deaf mutes, 3; parish schools in Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond, 146; pupils, 50,103.

## Unitarian.

American Unitarian Assn.—Org. 1825. Samuel A. Eliot, Pres., Boston; Jos. W. Symonds, Portland, Me.; Rockwood Hoar, Worcester, Mass.; J. H. Rhoades, N. Y.; Thos. J. Morris, Baltimore, Md.; Geo. E. Adams, Chicago, Ill.; H. Davis, San Francisco, Vice-Pres.; Rev.

American Unitarian Assn.—Org. 1825. Samuel A. Eliot, Pres., Boston; J. W. Symonds, Portland, Me.; Rockwood Hoar, Worcester, Mass.; J. H. Rhoades, N. Y.; T. J. Morris, Baltimore, Md.; Geo. E. Adams, Chicago, Ill.; H. Davis, San Francisco, Vice-Pres.; Rev. Chas. E. St. John, Sec., Boston, Mass.; Geo. W. Fox, Asst. Sec., Boston, Mass.; F. H. Lincoln, Treas., Hingham, Mass. 471 churches, 549 min. number of adherents, 110,000; value of church property, \$12,120,000.

## Universalist.

Officers of the General Convention—Frank P. Bennett, Pres., Mass.; Geo. B. Wells, Vice-Pres., Pa.; Rev. I. M. Atwood, Sec., Rochester, N. Y.; Frank W. Wise, Treas., Boston, Mass. Trustees, Rev. H. W. Rugg, Providence, R. I.; Chn., Rev. F. W. Betts, Syracuse, N. Y.; Eugene F. Endicott, Boston, Mass.; Rev. M. D. Shutter, Minneapolis, Minn.; Rev. L. S. McCollister, Detroit, Mich.; Rev. J. C. Adams, Hartford, Conn.; L. A. Ames, New York; W. S. Douglas, Brockton, Mass.; F. A. Winkelman, Chicago; C. L. Hutchinson, Chicago, Ill.; Gen. Supt. of the Universalist Church, Rev. I. M. Atwood, Rochester, N. Y.; Field Sec., Rev. C. E. Nash, Boston, Mass. 965 parishes; 53,641 members; 53,319 Sunday school members; 870 churches; value of church property, \$10,550,930.



Christian Scientist.									
1 Second Ch. of Christ.	Park pl., near Nostrand av (Be	1897	200	50	10,000	650	None.	15,000	200
2 First Church of Christ.	404 Lafayette av. .... F. H. Leon	1892	500	150	500	.....	500	.....	500
3 Immanuel (C. S. Evan).	271 Macon st. ....	1900	40	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	150
4 Third Church of Christ.	199 Lincoln pl. ....	1898	20	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	20
Congregational.									
1 Beecher Memorial.	Herkimer st., nr. Rockaway av	1888	760	200	10,050	.....	.....	.....	920
2 Bethesda.	Ralph av., cor. Chauncey st.	1897	500	550	2,800	150	3,300	35,000	600
3 Borthwick.	41st st., nr. 18th av. .... [Rev. A.	1897	900	1,100	5,500	250	5,750	32,000	1,100
4 Bushwick Avenue.	Bushwick av., cor. Cornelia st.	1891	114	150	1,200	15	.....	800	250
5 Central.	Hancock st., nr. Bedford st.	1891	700	750	5,200	300	2,000	7,500	1,100
6 Chapel.	New York av. and Sterling pl.	1893	2,165	1,900	38,149	2,000	38,301	250,000	2,000
7 Church of the Pilgrims	Henry, cor. Remsen st.	1906	150	210	.....	.....	.....	50,000	600
8 Pilgrim Chapel.	Henry, cor. Degraw st.	1894	600	500	18,398	15,051	33,349	350,000	1,300
9 Clinton Avenue.	Clinton, cor. Lafayette av.	1876	250	400	14,000	11,650	32,650	350,000	1,300
10 Atlantic Av. Chapel.	W. S. Coolworth 48 Halsey st.	1898	963	350	23,924	10,742	34,666	250,000	1,300
11 Willowbury Av. Chapel.	Willowbury av., near Grand	1891	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150,000	1,400
12 Flatbush.	18th st. and Dorchester rd.	1901	400	585	6,400	1,600	10,950	40,000	600
13 German Cong'l Luther	75 Pacific st.	1904	360	60	.....	50	725	4,800	80
14 Italian Evangelical.	Henry 70 Degraw st.	1890	50	45	90	6	36	.....	100
15 Iglesia Hispano-Americ	Quana, 706 4th st.	1898	400	900	4,927	105	5,162	15,000	800
16 Lewis Avenue.	Decatur, bet. 1st, 2d, 3d, 4th & Ralph	1873	1,300	770	.....	.....	.....	123,000	1,100
17 Nazarene.	1584 Fulton st.	1873	65	85	1,500	.....	.....	.....	75
18 Ocean Avenue.	Ocean av. and Av. I.	1903	65	85	1,500	.....	.....	.....	75
19 Park.	18th av. and 2d st.	1898	500	342	7,340	350	9,069	51,940	700
20 Parkville.	18th av., nr. Ocean Boulevard	1896	179	305	2,932	78	881	16,000	250
21 Pilgrim Swedish Evangl	413-415 Atlantic av.	1893	485	225	5,038	1,500	7,303	37,000	1,000
22 Greenpoint Mission.	Cor. Manhattan av. & Meserole	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23 Flatbush Mission.	East 18th st. & Av. D.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
24 Scandinavian Woman	n's Home-Friedheim, 149 So. P	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25 Plymouth.	Orange st., near Henry	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26 Mayflower.	167 Jay st.	1847	2,500	530	12,000	5,000	17,000	175,000	2,500
27 Plymouth of Canarsie.	Geo. J. Corey, at Church	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28 Puritan.	167 Jay st.	1844	582	502	650	.....	650	25,000	800
29 Rockaway Avenue.	E. E. Stewart, 203 Hancock st.	1890	40	50	1,000	5	3,105	3,000	1,000
30 Rockaway Avenue.	L. L. Taylor, 660 Lafayette av.	1864	550	5-52	7,000	1,200	10,700	125,000	700
31 South.	Court st., cor. President	1898	2	69	.....	.....	.....	800	250
32 South Chapel.	A. J. Lyman, 255 President st.	1851	1,226	1,029	14,473	3,571	19,340	150,000	800
33 Tompkins Avenue.	N. McG. Waters, 1400 Union st.	1875	2,800	944	22,350	21,198	43,448	250,000	2,125
34 Park Av. Branch.	Park av., cor. Marcy	1886	400	1,700	1,700	200	2,000	1,200	1,200
35 United.	Lee av., cor. Hooper st.	1901	600	412	7,806	2,085	9,901	100,000	1,900
Disciples of Christ.									
1 Second Ch. of Christ.	125 Sterling pl.	1876	18,476	15,707	203,752	106,188	13,742	282,236	11,925
2 Second Ch. of Christ.	Humboldt st., near Nassau av.	1890	300	900	5,600	250	5,850	50,000	500
3 German Evangelical Association.	Dorchester rd. and E. 15th st.	1903	234	248	1,339	95	2,358	7,000	300
German Evangelical Association.									
1 Evang. Salems.	1900 Jefferson av.	1890	539	508	6,939	345	8,108	60,300	800
2 Emanuel.	A. D. Post, 402 Melrose st.	1897	400	300	1,790	466	1,394	8,670	300
3 Harrison Avenue.	396-402 Melrose st.	1887	200	800	3,423	665	1,290	20,000	400
4 St. John's (German).	121-125 Harrison av.	1877	300	350	3,050	1,091	3,900	22,00	150
5 St. Paul's.	Linden st.	1904	50	120	430	135	565	5,000	500
6 St. Paul's.	541-3 Leonard st.	1893	150	200	1,800	200	2,000	25,000	500

\* Included in the South Church Statistics.

## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions.	For Ch. Debt and Improv.	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch. & Chapel.
<b>German Evangelic</b>	<b>al Association—Cont'd</b>											
6 Zion's.....	Liberty av., nr. Wyona t.	H. P. Boll, 446 Liberty av.....	1886	150	130	1,865	810	800	1,865	9,000	30,000	380
7 Zion Evangelical.....	Cypress av. and Hinrod st.	Adolf Schmidt, 360 Stanhope st.	1901	1,100	850	1,100	45	45	1,100	12,000	40,000	800
		Totals.....		1,355	2,150	13,846	2,918	3,104	14,570	30,770	117,900	2,350
<b>Jewish.</b>												1,350
1 Ahavas Israel.....	108 Noble st.	S. Brochter, 287 E. 7th st., N. Y. C.	1904	110	99	2,000	500	500	3,000	8,500	30,000	450
2 Ahavath Chesed.....	Lorimer and Stagg sts.	M. W. Neum, 701 West st.	1884	60	100	1,500	1,500	2,000	3,500	9,000	19,000	750
3 Ahavath Shalom Beth.....	Aurora, 68 Scholes st.	K. Scholom, 301 Canaan st.	1895	100	100	1,500	1,500	2,000	3,500	9,000	19,000	500
4 Am. Heb. Lodge Cong.....	Dumont and Watkins avs.	L. Taubman, 53 O'Brien st.	1902	130	100	1,000	1,000	2,000	3,000	9,000	19,000	500
5 Asifas Israel.....	25 Varet st.	L. Shainfeld, 45 Manhattan ave.	1884	60	50	500	100	100	700	1,000	4,000	120
6 Beth El.....	40th st., near 13th av.	Hugo Heymann, 361 51st st.	1904	75	50	500	100	100	700	1,000	4,000	120
7 Beth El.....	112th av. and 41st st.	A. Wesler.....	1908	75	50	500	100	100	700	1,000	4,000	120
8 Beth El.....	110 Noble st., Greenpoint.	S. Heller, 13 Greenpoint ave.	1897	50	50	2,200	100	100	2,300	1,000	10,000	150
9 Beth Elohim.....	State st., near Hoyt.	Alex. Lyons, 234 Carroll st.	1891	1,000	280	9,602	1,000	2,900	12,500	15,000	25,000	1,000
10 Beth Hamidrass Hagad.....	El, Sackman st. & Belmont av.	H. Fried, 224 Dean st.	1903	90	90	3,200	75	75	3,275	3,000	20,000	700
11 Beth Israel.....	Boerum pl., cor. Stomps pl.	A. Rosenberg, 305 Union st.	1895	500	250	3,200	75	75	3,275	3,000	20,000	700
12 Beth Israel.....	Harrison st. and Tompkins pl.	I. Goldfarb, 376 Sackton st.	1905	95	250	1,760	100	100	1,860	3,400	10,000	400
13 Beth Jacob.....	S. Third st., near Marcy.	H. Veld, 195 S. 9th st.	1873	40	40	1,760	100	100	1,860	3,400	10,000	400
14 Beth Judah.....	904-908 Bedford av.	J. Plats, 159 Halsey st.	1905	90	50	1,500	100	100	1,600	2,000	10,000	400
15 Bikur Cholim.....	Wyona st., near Fulton st.	Daniel Cantor, 260 New Jersey av.	1885	100	50	1,500	100	100	1,600	2,000	10,000	400
16 B'nai Israel.....	327 52d st.	A. Sopperstein, 23d st. & 4th av.	1902	65	135	3,000	75	75	3,075	3,000	10,000	400
17 B'nai Israel.....	167 Prospect av.	Benard Lehoritz, 674 3d ave.	1884	78	50	3,000	75	75	3,075	3,000	10,000	400
18 B'nai Shalom.....	327 Ninth st.	L. B. Michelson, 170 11th st.	1875	125	250	400	100	100	500	6,000	25,000	600
19 Chebrah B'nai Shalom.....	143 Varet st.	S. Newman, 148 Varet st.	1898	55	40	250	100	100	350	5,500	6,500	150
20 Emanuel.....	468 Stone av.	M. Rabinowitz, 73 Osborn st.	1899	125	180	9,350	100	100	9,450	35,000	90,000	700
21 Etz Chaim.....	Bedford and Lafayette avs.	Martin Mayer, 23 St. Francis pl.	1901	100	100	2,000	800	800	2,800	1,200	10,000	600
22 Israel.....	345 Bridge st.	S. L. Westman, 184 McKibbin st.	1899	80	900	2,000	800	800	2,800	1,200	10,000	600
23 Mikro Kodesh Anshe.....	345 Bridge st.	L. Pulvermacher, 184 Bergen st.	1879	150	900	2,000	800	800	2,800	1,200	10,000	600
24 Mt. Sinai.....	Chester st., near Sutter st.	L. Sapan, 113 Osborn st.	1904	80	80	5,000	500	500	5,500	20,000	60,000	1,000
25 Nachat Israel.....	Thaiford, nr. Belmont av. [Win.]	B. Roth, Stone, cor. Glenmore av.	1879	260	110	5,000	500	500	5,500	20,000	60,000	1,000
26 Ohav Shalom.....	19-21 Varet st.	S. Cohen, Sexton, 19-21 Varet st.	1898	110	110	5,000	500	500	5,500	20,000	60,000	1,000
27 Ohav Shalom.....	Howard av. near Herkimer st.	J. Proverman, 184 Sackman st.	1898	110	110	5,000	500	500	5,500	20,000	60,000	1,000
28 Obab Zedek.....	51-53 Watkins st.	Quincy st., nr. Reid av.	1903	390	88	2,200	75	4,000	6,000	17,000	30,000	450
29 Shaare Tefilla.....	Bay 23d, bet. Benson av. & 96th	F. Tworger, Bay 7th n. Bath av.	1893	39	30	2,000	50	650	2,650	1,800	5,000	150
30 Shaare Zedek.....	Keap st., near Division av.	Totals.....	1850	800	260	13,000	2,900	13,950	16,850	304,550	775,400	17,854
31 Sons of Beth Elohim.....	3d av. and Pacific st.	F. Jacobson, 190 Pacific st.	1874	4,968	2,313	75,502	9,300	13,950	75,280	304,550	775,400	17,854
32 Temple Beth Elohim.....	Marion st., near Reid av.	E. W. Kandelhart, 223 Decatur st.	1886	700	500	1,491	35	435	1,861	3,800	12,000	320
<b>Lutheran.</b>												
1 Bethlehem.....	Russell st., nr. Nassau av.	C. M. Tollefson, 194 Russell st.	1894	173	90	1,491	35	435	1,861	3,800	12,000	320
2 Bethlehem, Norwegian.....	Rochester av. & Herkimer st.	W. H. Herick, 97 Kingston av.	1898	139	235	2,711	176	150	2,936	9,000	15,000	350
3 Calvary, English.....	1064 Lafayette av.	H. K. Knabensch, 501 Van Buren	1895	190	120	2,700	176	150	2,936	9,000	15,000	350
4 Church of the Ascension.....	54th st. and New Utrecht av.	John H. Stremer, 5415 14th av.	1890	350	575	2,060	100	1,900	2,860	13,000	30,000	400
5 Church of the Messiah.....	Russell st., near Nassau av.	Sam'l G. Trexler, 137 Milton st.	1876	1,000	600	3,500	1,900	1,900	4,700	15,000	25,000	1,400
6 Emmanuel.....	South Ninth st., nr. Driggs av.	John Rothman, 177 S. 9th st.	1894	760	475	2,500	1,900	1,900	2,500	15,000	25,000	600
7 Emanuel.....	415-419 Seventh st.	Emil Roth, 481 7th st.	1876	1,000	400	1,900	100	400	1,700	None	6,000	1,000
8 Finnish.....	184 33d st.	S. Ilmonen, 438 43d st.	1891	1,300	100	1,900	100	400	1,700	None	6,000	1,000
9 Finnish Seamen's Missn.....	on 52d Clinton st.	K. E. Lindstrom.....	1904	80	20	2,500	100	400	2,500	6,000	10,000	1,000
10 First Scandinavian, No.wegian.....	184 Kent st.	Carl Doering.....	1904	80	20	2,500	100	400	2,500	6,000	10,000	1,000

\*Presidents; others are Rabbis.





Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Organized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	Current Exp.	Mis- sions.	Debt and Imptv.	Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Church Property	Sittings. Ch. ch., Ch. pel.
<b>Methodist Episcopal</b>												
DeKalb Avenue.	DeKalb av., near Franklin av.	W. A. Layton, 469 DeKalb av.	1837	426	400	5,000	1,200	500	6,700	None.	80,000	500
Eighteenth Street.	18th st., near 34th av.	E. K. Moore, 215 17th st.	1840	700	1,000	1,300	180	1,200	None.	60,000	800	800
Elgin, Swedish.	47th st., near 34th av.	L. N. Heden, 461 4th av.	1840	120	1,000	1,300	2,000	1,200	1,700	12,000	175	1,000
Embury Memorial	Decatur st. and Lewis av.	W. H. Mead, 725 Decatur st.	1865	630	600	6,000	200	125	8,500	None.	100,000	350
Epworth.	Bushwick av., cor. DeKalb av.	Thos. L. Putnam, 778 Bushwick av.	1862	208	393	2,065	705	2,788	2,480	16,000	67,000	350
Fenimore Street.	Fenimore st. and Rogers av.	H. E. Hiler, 206 Fenimore st.	1863	403	393	4,065	403	1,339	7,882	3,000	27,000	200
First.	955 Manhattan avenue.	R. T. McNoll, 953 Manhattan av.	1868	330	403	4,386	953	139	3,628	None.	50,000	350
First Place.	1st pl., cor. Henry st.	B. H. Wakeham, 168 Summit st.	1846	202	242	3,181	375	10	3,536	None.	44,000	400
Flatlands.	Mill lane and Lincoln pl.	R. Hegarty, 44 Wolcott st.	1850	96	383	5,574	25	175	7,250	7,000	300	300
Fleet Street.	43 Fleet st.	E. A. Richardson, 43 Fleet st.	1870	1,000	430	5,600	1,750	2,000	9,250	None.	110,000	600
Fourth Avenue.	4th av., cor. 47th st.	E. A. Burnes, 4614 4th av.	1876	1,400	1,400	5,600	300	15	7,500	65,000	700	750
Goodsell.	Sheridan and McKinley avs.	Robert F. Shannon, 647 Prospect pl.	1877	80	120	1,000	30	15	1,085	2,500	100,000	500
Grace.	7th av., cor. St. John's pl.	G. A. Brunsen, Vaucliffen & N. rd.	1878	600	475	13,000	1,800	1,000	17,800	8,000	100,000	700
Gravesend.	Neck rd. and Van Sickle st.	J. J. Messner, 1169 Greene av.	1880	350	98	900	30	1,000	1,380	10,000	200	500
Greene Avenue, Germ.	Greene av., near Central av.	Chas. E. Locke, 24A St. Portl'd av.	1886	190	300	2,650	500	1,000	3,650	1,200	1,600	400
Hanson Place.	Hanson pl. and St. Felix st.	vacant.	1887	2,180	1,638	7,275	1,573	1,000	18,713	None.	920,000	1,500
Herkimer Street.	Russell pl. and Herkimer st.	vacant.	1887	180	140	2,500	3,500	2,000	7,900	20,000	800	150
Janes.	Monroe st., cor. Reid av.	J. Wesley Hill, 288 Stuyvesant av.	1858	2,200	1,642	14,000	3,500	2,000	21,000	None.	125,000	1,600
Knickerbocker Avenue	Knickerbocker av., cor. Ralph	G. S. Painter, 133 Woodbine St.	1889	162	642	1,385	193	500	1,578	600	10,000	550
Newman Mem. (Col.)	Herkimer st. & Schenectady av.	C. E. Winston.	1900	145	650	12,000	5,000	3,500	52,000	None.	200,000	1,100
New York Avenue.	New York av. and Dean st.	Francis J. McConnell, 121 N. Y. av.	1856	875	650	2,000	200	150	2,350	None.	20,000	350
North Fifth Street.	North 5th st. and Bedford av.	L. Richardson, 196 N. 5th st.	1847	190	150	2,000	1,975	450	16,487	None.	130,000	1,100
Nostrand Avenue.	Nostrand av., cor. Quincy st.	J. O. Wilson, 479 Greene av.	1862	1,328	917	14,032	1,500	800	2,240	8,000	20,000	275
Prospect Avenue.	Greenwood and Prospect avs.	Wm. I. Reed, 74 Greenwood av.	1866	125	250	1,800	140	300	3,600	None.	20,000	250
Ridley Memorial.	Lawrence av., n. Ocean Park y.	H. S. Scarborough, 86 Lawrence av.	1865	200	325	1,800	300	1,700	3,600	None.	20,000	250
Salem.	Salem st., cor. Clark st.	Feodor Hagner, 1333 B'klyn av.	1865	70	45	850	400	1,000	1,350	None.	6,000	125
Sands Street Memorial.	E. 38th st. and Ave. D.	Geo. M. Brown, 114 Henry st.	1794	400	300	5,792	1,504	1,000	9,630	None.	150,000	700
Second Nostrand & Dan.	95th st. and 12th av.	M. Stensen, 839 43d st.	1901	50	25	850	180	800	850	None.	3,000	130
Sheepshead Bay.	Ocean and Voorhees avs.	W. T. Pray, Sheepshead Bay	1854	78	100	1,700	1,555	800	2,680	None.	25,000	300
Simpson Avenue.	Clermont & Willoughby avs.	W. J. Thompson, 211 Clermont av.	1845	750	650	10,086	1,555	3,000	12,752	None.	150,000	800
Sixth Avenue.	6th av. and 8th st.	W. W. Bowdish, 385 9th st.	1884	500	550	3,880	810	500	5,000	2,000	34,000	400
South Second Street.	South 2d st., near Driggs av.	F. Saunders, 191 S. 2d st.	1806	885	875	3,500	240	500	4,000	None.	55,000	850
St. John's, Bensonhurst	South 3d st., near Hewes St.	W. Hamilton, 411 South 3d st.	1852	400	216	3,486	22	1,000	4,578	None.	20,000	260
St. John's.	South 3d st., near 30th av.	C. W. Flint, 84th st.	1900	880	642	14,232	2,151	515	16,888	None.	150,000	1,200
St. Mark's.	Bedford av., near Flushing av.	D. G. Downey, 530 Bedford av.	1898	856	298	1,800	350	200	2,350	None.	20,000	260
St. Paul's, German.	Summer pl., near Flushing av.	A. Flammann, 34 Summer pl.	1874	160	300	1,800	350	200	2,350	None.	35,000	450
St. Paul's.	73 Ocean av.	J. H. Wiley, 466 E. 18th st.	1903	500	415	10,600	1,500	25,000	37,100	30,000	110,000	800
St. Paul's.	Mary av., cor. Penn st.	W. E. Rey, 318 Marcy av.	1846	175	230	2,673	1,082	2,000	5,755	None.	50,000	400
St. Paul's.	Ridgely and Sullivan sts.	W. E. Smith, 38 Sullivan st.	1851	175	230	1,800	58	400	2,400	None.	26,000	300
St. Paul's.	Washington and Rice avs.	J. E. Olmstead, 117 St. James pl.	1851	350	210	6,800	1,500	400	9,200	None.	70,000	600
St. Paul's.	Troy av., cor. Van Buren st.	G. S. Eldridge, 169 Van Buren st.	1868	800	70	7,500	600	2,000	17,000	None.	80,000	600
St. Paul's.	Troy av., cor. Herkimer st.	E. E. Brown, 429 Decatur st.	1891	232	200	2,000	240	900	3,740	2,000	12,000	400
St. Paul's.	422-428 Decatur st.	A. J. Colman, 429 Decatur st.	1873	692	535	4,400	1,500	1,900	7,400	None.	50,000	1,000
St. Paul's.	Manhattan av. and Noble st.	I. H. Colman, 131 Noble st.	1874	600	400	5,000	1,500	1,900	7,400	None.	50,000	1,000
St. Paul's.	Tompkins & Willoughby avs.	W. J. White, 104 Willoughby av.	1864	300	250	3,740	208	800	4,314	None.	30,000	350
St. Paul's.	Leonard st., cor. Conesley av.	W. P. Eates, 104 Powers st.	1866	300	250	2,450	300	1,250	3,650	None.	16,000	600
St. Paul's.	E. 31st st. and Glenwood rd.	Wm. S. Whans, 743 E. 31st st.	1901	250	229	2,900	111	250	7,500	7,500	20,000	225
St. Paul's.	Warren st., near Smith st.	A. W. Byrt, 303 Warren st.	1893	400	360	2,600	750	250	3,350	None.	33,000	700
St. Paul's.	Glenmore and Atkins avs.	R. S. Putney, 831 Glenmore av.	1883	170	300	1,770	50	50	4,450	4,450	12,250	75



Williams Avenue.	Williams and Atlantic avs.	H. E. Burns, 60 Williams av.	500	490	3,800	188	600	4,000	None.	28,000	600	400
58 York Street.	York and Gold sts.	W. M. Hughes, 191 York st.	150	900	1,584	700	150	1,984	6,000	58,000	600	300
<b>Methodist Episcopal</b>		Totals.	24,984	37,464	247,716	48,997	78,899	489,916	300,068	1,165,890	33,418	17,976
1 Bethel, A. M. E.	Schenectady av. & Dean.	Theodore Gould, 1479 Bergen st.	1846	160	165	1,000	2,500	999	2,800	12,000	600	600
2 Bridge Street, A. M. E.	313 Bridge st.	A. H. Cooper, 182 Dufield st.	1846	1,000	700	6,000	1,165	2,000	6,166	70,000	1,300	600
3 First A. M. E. Zion.	W. 34 st., Coney Island.	N. E. Collins.	1866	30	30	4,000	76	448	111	1,000	12	300
4 St. John's A. M. E. Zion.	Bridge st., near Myrtle av.	F. M. Jacobs, 194 Prince st.	1866	900	850	6,642	181	1,000	18,400	28,000	1,900	600
5 St. John's A. M. E.	Howard av., n. Herkimer.	I. Sands, 150 Sackman st.	1866	900	76	1,700	7	1,000	1,000	8,000	500	75
6 People's A. M. E.	on Mission, Atlantic av.	J. C. Jones.	1866	90	18	298	180	948	10	900	850	350
7 St. John's A. M. E.	559 Waverley av.	R. C. Jones, 423 Waverly Ave.	1901	150	50	550	28	607	35	90,000	800	850
8 Union A. M. E. Zion.	S. 3d and Hooper sts.	J. F. Stiles.	1888	45	60	1,841	159	1,413	4,500	90,000	75	350
<b>Methodist Free.</b>		Totals.	3,465	1,448	106,161	1,589	5,487	13,977	29,576	146,868	4,087	1,100
1 Brooklyn.	124 16th st.	E. Blews, 124 16th st.	1876	300	146	1,478	188	1,060	2,900	13,000	850	250
<b>Meth. Primitive.</b>												
1 First.	Park av., near N. Elliott pl.	R. Lookson.	1896	98	97	1,500	50	250	10,000	45,000	600	400
2 Orchard.	49 Oakland st.	King Collect, 47 Oakland st.	1874	300	1,400	100	2,100	2,000	2,000	10,000	400	400
3 Welcome.	Classon av., nr Lafayette av.	John J. Lockett, 338 Classon av.	1888	60	50			1,987	4,350	60,000	185	185
<b>Meth. Protestant.</b>		Totals.	943	447	3,000	180	1,850	6,188	17,050	193,000	1,185	985
1 Grace (Canarsie).	E. 92d st. and Church lane.	H. S. Hull.	1845	350	1,800	800	189	2,650	2,000	17,000	1,185	280
<b>Pentecostal.</b>												
1 Bedford Ave.	Bedford av. and S. 3d st.	H. N. Brown, 331 Roebing st.	1895	160	60	2,200	800	2,800	14,000	17,000	400	400
2 Fourth.	571 Atlantic av.	A. T. Percy, 568 Atlantic av.	1895	35	135	1,800		1,295	None.	150	150	150
3 John Wesley.	Hopkinson av. & McDonough.	E. E. Angel, 665 Decatur st.	1895	60	125	1,800		1,295	None.	190,000		
4 Utica av. Tabernacle.	Utica av., bet. Bergen & Dean.	C. H. Davis, 1906 Bergen st.	1901	181	160	1,841	101	1,569	4,540	8,000	800	800
5 Grace Mission.	318 Graham av.	J. Fletcher, 154 Newton st.	1903	80	80		287	1,569	4,540	8,000	800	800
6 People's Mission.	1202 88th st.	W. H. Raymond, 1237 44th st., B'kn	1903	438	70	542	189	1,190	1,190	800	100	100
<b>Presbyterian.</b>		Totals.	438	415	5,788	587	1,288	14,068	None.	68,000	500	500
1 Alsie Street.	Alsie st., nr. Manhattan av.	L. W. Barney, 254 Penn st.	1893	600	600	5,000	250	7,750	None.	14,000	1,100	125
2 Arlington Avenue.	Arlington av., cor. Elton st.	W. H. Wilson, 298 Arlington av.	1890	606	953	8,000	657	10,000	14,155	17,000	600	400
3 Bay Ridge.	51st st., cor. 2d av.	L. D. Kalkins, 1104 Bergen st.	1896	300	140	4,500	80	4,500	6,000	52,000	850	150
4 Ft. Hamilton Branch.	94th st. and 4th av.	Vacant.	1899	43	295							
5 Bedford.	Dean st., cor. Nostrand av.	W. J. Hutchins, 1327 Dean st.	1894	750	928	7,357	4,968	1,288	14,068	None.	600	500
6 Bensonhurst.	23d av. and 83d st.	Joseph MacInnes.	1894	58	70	1,634	18	1,653	8,000	12,000	350	160
7 Bethany Park.	McDonough st. & Howard av.	L. O. Rotenbach, 525 Macon st.	1888	835	400	4,092	890	1,200	5,519	50,000	850	850
8 Borough Park.	46th st. and 15th av.	H. B. Roberts.	1900	125	902	3,100	185	500	8,725	15,000	350	450
9 Bushwick Ave. German.	Ralph st. and Bushwick av.	J. E. Schatz, 975 Bushwick av.	1898	1,984	806	3,100	953	6,000	9,838	125,000	680	450
10 Central Avenue.	Marcy and Jefferson avs.	J. F. Carson, 245 Jefferson av.	1892	1,984	1,438	30,710	12,768	2,500	46,968	None.	1,600	1,000
11 Classon Avenue.	Classon av. and Monroe st.	J. D. Burrell, 18 Downing st.	1867	900	800	18,000	None.	None.	30,000	None.	850	800
12 Wyckoff Heights.	Harman st., nr. St. Nicholas.	J. Oastler, 1081 Bushwick av.	1897	350	800	3,500	34	4,300	None.	25,000	1,000	500
13 Dureya.	Clemon st., near Atlantic.	William Denman, 542 Carlton av.	1884	180	488	11,897	468	1,288	8,500	30,000	850	800
14 Ebenezer.	Stockholm st., nr. St. Nicholas.	C. C. Jaeger, 399 Stockholm st.	1894	140	488	11,897	41	1,288	8,500	30,000	850	800
15 Fifth German.	1195 Halsey st.	C. H. Schwarzbach, 1159 Halsey.	1882	135	225	1,900	36,191	2,084	1,700	32,000	1,000	600
16 First.	Henry st., near Clark.	L. Mason Clarke, 128 Henry st.	1882	350	1,668	22,143	257	60,856	None.	150,000	1,000	600
17 City Park Branch.	309 Concord st.	C. E. Lynde, 299 Concord st.	1894	800	600	1,900	1,933	1,900	8,600	40,000	500	800
18 First German.	Leonard st., cor. Stagg.	J. G. Hehr, 151 Leonard st.	1868	400	600	2,000	300	2,000	5,000	60,000	550	300
19 Flatbush.	33d st., nr. Foster av.	Wright E. Marvin, 1200 Flatbush av.	1894	132	253	12,514	194	1,000	5,668	19,000	600	800
20 Franklin Avenue.	Franklin av., near Myrtle.	Vacant.	1894	900	900	1,631	188	2,708	5,000	6,500	500	300
21 Friedenskirche.	Willoughby av., near B'way.	A. H. Renne, 497 Hart st.	1894	950	900	1,631	188	2,708	5,000	6,500	500	300
22 Glenmore Avenue.	Glenmore av. and Doscher.	L. H. Wolff, 1523 50	1890	290	880	1,523	50	1,573	1,200	8,500	350	400
23 Grace Avenue.	Stuyvesant av., cor. Jefferson.	A. H. Renne, 497 Hart st.	1890	600	500	8,000	9,217	9,217	5,800	38,000	400	400
24 Greene Avenue.	95-63 Greene av.	Robert H. Carson, 744 Putnam av.	1888	545	754	8,548	987	9,775	17,100	60,000	700	400
25 Homecrest.	Avenue T and E. 15th st.	D. H. Overton, 905 Greene av.	1904	900	925	8,548	10	7,750	7,500	15,000	250	250
26 Irving Square.	Weirfield st. and Hamburg av.	L. W. Henderson, 323 Con Ed.	1902	202	504	2,492	60	2,730	7,500	25,000	250	250
27 Lettets Park.	15th av. and 72d st.	A. J. Bruckbacher, 1429 69th st.	1900	100	250	1,800	100	1,700	3,540	15,000	400	400

## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions.	For Ch. Debt and Impvis.	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Chrch. Ch. Pe.
<b>Presbyterian—Continued.</b>												
28 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	C. B. McAfee, 175 S. Oxford st.	1857	2,425	2,035	\$37,174	\$38,387		\$75,561	None.	\$947,000	1,750
29 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	J. P. Armstrong, 380 Pacific st.	1886									400
30 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	J. A. McCargue, 211 Carlton av.	1884									300
31 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	T. C. McClelland, 50 7th av.	1887	794	470	18,445	7,339		25,844	None.	170,000	700
32 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	J. J. McDonald, 188 Windsor Pl.	1880									800
33 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Frederic T. Steele, 432 Grove st.	1887	252	787	3,191	64	5	3,250	None.	10,000	400
34 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	E. L. Hunt, 140 Noble st.	1880	500	550	2,345	458	1,200	8,225	11,000	18,000	300
35 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	J. G. Snyder, 9 Eighth av.	1901						2,767		60,000	700
36 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	J. D. Long, 42 Lenox road.	1905	160	135	2,345	439	58	3,600	13,500	1,200	800
37 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	H. H. Fisher, 428 11th st.	1888	390	850	4,000	1,070	29	11,532	None.	45,000	300
38 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	John E. Adams, 165 Ross st.	1894	473	488	9,838	1,070	29	10,500	None.	125,000	900
39 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Louis Vandenberg, 385 Henry st.	1898	216	175	8,500	2,000	2	1,222	4,000	150,000	700
40 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	W. A. Alexander, 423 Elton st.	1898	290	89	1,306	14	2	18,940	None.	15,000	500
41 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	N. W. Wells, 153 S. 3d st.	1844	5-5	625	9,594	4,316		18,101	None.	115,000	600
42 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	A. D. Carlisle, 680 Willoughby av.	1892	850	625	8,284	4,024	1,092	18,101	None.	115,000	600
43 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	D. R. James, 293 Gates av.	1852	583	583	11,106	830		20,000	None.	20,000	300
44 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	W. M. Gates, 291 E. 15th st.	1906	100	75	4,028	940		5,369	None.	40,000	350
45 Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Lafayette av., cor. S. Oxford.	Fred'k Campbell, 428 11th st.	1856	825	250	4,028	940		5,369	None.	40,000	350
<b>Presbyterian—Unit.</b>												
1 First.	S. 1st st., cor. Rodney.	Vacant.	1849	160	145	405,589	124,537	34,060	153,333	204,000	2,309,200	23,895
2 Open Church.	Elder's lane and Enna st.	J. I. Frederick, 76 Elder's lane.	1902	150	300	2,000		500	2,047	None.	20,000	450
3 Second.	Bond st. and Atlantic av.	Wm. M. Nichol, 463 Pacific st.	1858	158	100	3,318	679	5,600	9,597	None.	50,000	290
4 Westminster.	Bainbridge st. & Hopkinson av.	A. H. Crosbie, 702 Decatur st.	1894	161	437	1,600	100	500	2,550		20,000	475
<b>Protestant Episcopal.</b>												
1 Advent.	Bishop, Diocese of L. I. Fred'k	Burgess, Garden City. Totals.	1839	629	972	6,918	779	6,600	17,294		98,000	1,375
2 Ascension.	Bay 11th st., bet. Bath & Benson	H. B. Gages, 17th & Cropsey avs.	1839	60	74	354			854		6,000	100
3 Atonement.	Cent st. & Manhattan av.	E. H. Bagley, Java st.	1850	500	300	6,102	383		6,485		70,000	750
4 All Saints.	7th st., nr. 7th av.	E. H. Wellman, 211 17th st.	1864	681	481	4,928	73	1,293	6,294	12,000	60,000	700
5 Calvary, E. D.	7th st., nr. 7th av.	Wm. Morrison, 15 Polhemus pl.	1849	450	300	7,500			12,000	40,000	60,000	700
6 Christ Church.	Bainbridge st. & Green av.	John Williams, 71 Quincy st.	1869	450	325	3,074	157	5,750	8,982	1,800	50,000	400
7 Christ Church.	Clinton and Harrison sts.	W. DeForest Johnson.	1835	1,110	292	13,579	13,505		35,871	8,000	225,000	850
8 Christ Church.	Clinton and Van Brunt sts.	Carl S. Smith, 44 Strong pl.	1867	1,795	510	9,079	3,003	107	13,082	4,500	15,000	500
9 Christ Church.	Bedford av., nr. Division av.	W. S. Chase, 481 Bedford av.	1846	2,500	414	9,179	2,007	1,924	13,082	4,500	200,000	900
10 Christ Church.	3d av., cor. 68th st.	Bishop Falkner, 68th st., 3d av.	1859			6,007	1,182		7,821	None.	15,000	350
11 Good Shepherd.	McDonough av., cor. Belmont av.	Vacant.	1904	220	170	20,761	1,938		22,714	33,000	100,000	350
12 Grace Church.	McDonough st., nr. Lewis av.	Robert Rogers, 300 W. McDonough st.	1867	1,000	450	14,000	9,000		37,000	None.	20,000	1,000
13 Grace Church.	Hicks st., near Remsen.	C. F. J. Wrigley, 63 Remsen st.	1847	300	230	1,782	6,830		8,612	None.	20,000	350
14 Grace Church.	Conselyea st., near Lorimer.	Wm. G. Irie, 65 Conselyea st.	1853	150	250	2,480	83	1,070	2,566	2,800	10,000	200
15 Holy Comforter.	Greenwood av., nr. Prospect av.	F. A. Wright, 408 Albenmarle rd.	1892	300	310	2,480	65	110	2,776	2,200	20,000	200
16 Holy Spirit.	44 Debevoise st.	John Manning, 44 Debevoise st.	1889	284	81	3,110				5,400	20,000	400
17 Holy Trinity.	Benson av. & 10th av.	J. C. Welwood, 20th nr. Benson av.	1887	370	475					None.	14,000	400
18 Holy Trinity.	172 St. Nicholas av.	H. B. Wilson, 174 St. Nicholas av.	1905	320	475	21,048	6,895	80,176	90,862	None.	600,000	600
19 Holy Trinity.	Clinton st., cor. Montague.	John H. Melish, 157 Montague st.	1851	1,027	107	2,048	9,295		9,343	1,200	100,000	800
20 Holy Trinity.	Gates, bet. Classon & Franklin.	John G. Bacchus, 239 Gates av.	1867	500	236	19,000	1,500	3,200	24,000	None.	850,000	1,250
21 Messiah.	Greene av., cor. Clermont.	St. Clair Fleming, 207 Wash'ton pk.	1890	1,500	300	1,690	1,185	2,794	4,689	6,000	23,000	175
22 Redeemer.	Kailworth pl. and Av. F.	Andrew Fleming, 480 E. 29th st.	1889	167	182	7,293	315		7,579	None.	75,000	100
23 St. Albans.	Av. F., cor. Pacific st.	T. J. Duggles, 4th av. & Pacific st.	1896	519	169	4,653	30	600	1,097	2,300	13,000	100
24 St. Ann's.	50th st. and 4th av.	W. N. Ackley, 534 47th st.	1880	700	575	4,653	26	424	4,753	10,000	25,000	400
25 St. Ann's.	Clinton and Livingston sts.		1784	1,200	744	18,599	6,214		25,029	None.	850,000	1,300

Churches not included in Lafayette av. Church.



26 St. Augustine's	St. Edwards st., nr. Myrtle av.	G. F. Miller, 121 N. Oxford st.	1889	389	2,408	12	2,470	20,000	375
27 St. Catherine's	Pacific st., near Bedford av.	R. M. W. Black, 1047 Dean st.	1886	440	11,389	408	4,744	100,000	800
28 St. Clement's	Pennsylvania, cor. Liberty av.	F. Appleton 122 Penn's van av.	1888	450	3,302	432	3,386	25,000	350
29 St. George's	Nosstrand av. & Hawthorne st.	Arthur Taylor	1906	150	62	2	508	1,000	100
30 St. John's	Madison av., cor. Gates	Winfield S. Baer, 330A Monroe st.	1869	400	8,778	1,337	7,856	16,500	800
31 St. John's	St. James pl. and 7th av.	G. T. Dowling, 329 Adelphi st.	1868	600	10,116	904	6,018	40,000	700
32 St. John's	St. James pl. and 7th av.	F. T. T. Jones, 139 St. John's pl.	1887	525	8,936	1,034	4,279	120,000	650
33 St. John's	Atlantic av. and 7th av.	U. T. Jones, 404 Herkimer st.	1881	120	62	11	91	190	150
34 St. John's	99th st., cor. Ft. Hamilton av.	J. M. G. O'Connor, 1855 55th st.	1891	805	789	1,922	1,355	None.	800
35 St. John's	Wehrster av., Parkville	E. Oskow, 1855 55th st.	1891	805	789	1,922	1,355	None.	800
36 St. Jude's	55th st., near 14th av.	Clarence M. Dunham, 1855 55th st.	1890	353	3,322	136	7,400	18,000	120
37 St. Jude's	Martense	Clarence M. Dunham, 1855 55th st.	1890	353	3,322	136	7,400	18,000	120
38 St. Luke's	Clinton av., near Fulton st.	H. C. Swentzel, 528 Clinton av.	1849	1,100	4,400	2,193	758	200,000	1,200
39 St. Mark's	Adelphi st., near DeKalb av.	S. S. Roche, 200 Adelphi st.	1850	455	1,96	6,065	18,838	180,000	600
40 St. Mark's	Brooklyn av. and E. Pkway	F. D. Kennedy, 309 Brooklyn av.	1855	700	1,500	205	7,373	None.	300
41 St. Martin's	283 President st.	J. W. Davis, 283 President st.	1854	310	80	1,062	7,373	None.	300
42 St. Mary's	Classon av., cor. Willoughby	C. C. Jones, 280 Classon av.	1854	1,500	600	1,311	6,210	None.	350
43 St. Matthew's	McDonough st., Tompkins av.	J. W. Norris, 180 Macon st.	1859	600	250	8,819	9,691	None.	600
44 St. Matthias	E. 23d st., Sheephead Bay	Thomas A. Hyde, 272 E. 27th st.	1868	92	78	1,640	980	100,000	350
45 St. Michael's	217 High st.	W. E. Watson, 217 High st.	1847	375	322	6,307	8,820	6,000	300
46 St. Michael's, E. D	N. 5th st., near Bedford av.	M. A. Trathen, 160 N. 5th st.	1851	250	100	948	120	15,000	135
47 St. Paul's	Church av. and St. Paul's pl.	T. G. Jackson, 68 St. Paul's pl.	1896	2,200	572	10,038	8,636	30,000	135
48 St. Paul's	Clinton st., cor. Carroll	W. E. L. Ward, 141 st. pl.	1849	1,149	201	4,101	4,486	295,000	1,000
49 St. Peter's	State st., near Bond	Lindsay Parker, 345 State st.	1848	1,450	383	13,170	3,858	350,000	1,800
50 St. Philip's	11th av., cor. 80th st.	John H. Sattig, 13th av. & 85th st.	1900	400	1-5	3,448	1,156	17,000	130
51 St. Stephen's	Patchen av., cor. Jefferson	H. T. Scudder, 234 Garden pl.	1867	403	170	8,348	5,176	3,000	400
52 St. Thomas	Bushwick av., cor. Cooper st.	D. McPherson, 67 Moffet st.	1870	1,200	500	8,457	9,437	100,000	700
53 St. Timothy's	Howard av., nr. Atlantic av.	C. A. Brown, 1643 Herkimer st.	1889	210	207	2,771	1,482	10,000	250
54 St. Philip's Chapel	Dean st., near Troy av.	R. N. P. Boyd, 83 Rochester av.	1899	150	134	914	825	5,000	300
55 Transfiguration	Ridgewood and R. R. av.	R. N. Merriman, 281 Actna st.	1895	485	175	1,984	1,444	15,000	300
56 Trinity	Arlington av. cor. Schenck	N. R. Boss, 29 Schenck av.	1850	220	3,861	67	390	17,650	8,015
<b>Reformed Church in America.</b>									
1 Bay Ridge	2d av. and 80th st.	C. J. Scudder, 245 80th st.	1896	250	210	14,473	398,784	4,438,000	25,075
2 Bushwick Avenue	Bushwick av., cor. Himrod st.	Edward Nicks, 15 Himrod st.	1861	600	1,127	4,449	5,018	30,000	7,510
3 Church of Jesus	64-66 Ralph st.	John Nicks, 314 Evergreen av.	1851	600	1,127	4,449	5,018	30,000	7,510
4 Church on the Heights	Pierpont st., near Henry st.	L. D. Adam, 196 Columbia Hts.	1894	75	240	1,000	2,000	10,000	500
5 Bethany	Clermont av., near Willoughby	Flas. Demarist, 167 Clinton av.	1851	470	100	14,574	7,169	20,000	800
6 East New York	New Jersey av., near Fulton st.	J. J. Cornish, 80 Vermont av.	1851	161	245	2,190	2,801	50,000	300
7 Dutch Evangelical	Conklin av., Canarsie	H. J. Herge, Conklin av. & E. 48th st.	1889	290	350	2,287	691	20,000	250
8 Edgewood	53d st. and 14th av.	Herman C. Weber	1876	157	180	1,432	84	10,000	150
9 First	7th av. and Carroll st.	J. M. Farrar, 857 President st.	1891	225	1,000	6,500	7,700	25,000	350
10 First Ch. of Wmsburg	Bedford av., cor. Clymer st.	E. D. Bailey, 130 Taylor st.	1929	350	230	6,500	7,700	25,000	350
11 Flatbush (First)	Flatbush av. and Church st.	J. E. Lloyd, 900 Flatbush av.	1854	500	100	4,000	2,000	100,000	1,200
12 German Evangelical	50 Wyona st., near Fulton st.	Paul Wieden, 54 Wyona st.	1864	325	250	2,000	5,000	25,000	350
13 Grace	Lincoln road and Bedford av.	C. S. Wyckoff, 532 Flatbush av.	1903	139	249	2,921	3,569	50,000	250
14 Flatbush (Second)	Church and Bedford av.	Louis Goebel, 63 Church av.	1874	250	180	2,000	4,000	50,000	300
15 Flatlands	Kouwenhoven pl., n. Flatbush av.	J. S. Gardner, E. 40th st., Alton pl.	1854	300	396	6,047	850	35,000	500
16 German-American	Glenmore av. and Crystal st.	C. Oswald, 984 Glenmore av.	1897	161	175	1,387	1,387	12,400	300
17 German Emmanuel	410 Graham av.	W. Walenta, 336 Graham av.	1877	600	500	2,500	9,500	5,000	500
18 Gravesend	Avenue V, E. 1st st., Gravesend	P. V. Van Bursik, 145 Neck rd.	1855	275	245	3,150	1,057	50,000	500
19 Gravesend Neck Ch.	Gravesend Neck	P. V. Van Bursik, 145 Neck rd.	1851	70	170	950	30	10,000	250
20 Woodlawn Chapel	Av. M., Woodlawn	G. G. Addy, 104 Prospect p'k W.	1906	52	221	1,891	2,080	7,000	150
21 Greenwald Heights	1st st., near 8th av.	C. T. Anderson, 666 4th st.	1891	449	692	4,591	4,591	5,000	200
22 Kent Street	Kent st., near Manhattan av.	R. G. Hutchins, 123 Noble st.	1848	400	340	4,919	4,919	80,000	925
23 New Brooklyn	Vermier st., cor. Dewey pl.	F. C. Erhardt, 1062 Herkimer st.	1852	400	340	4,919	4,919	42,000	300
24 New Lots	New Lots rd. and Schenck av.	H. C. Hasbrouck, 743 New Lots av.	1824	137	2,744	60	2,869	30,000	500

## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Organ- ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions.	For Debt and Impria.	Total Amount Raised.	Church Debt.	Value of Property.	Sittings, Ch. Ch. Ch. P.
<b>Reformed Church.</b>	<b>in America—Continued.</b>										
25 New Utrecht	18th av., near 88d st.	1877	300	450	\$4,089	20,778	46,395	850,983	78,450	1,646,100	16,675
26 Ocean Hill	Herkimer st., cor. Hopkinson	1885	250	1,885	1,000	1,075	15	1,505	8,500	8,500	300
27 Old Bushwick	Conselyea and Humboldt sts.	1903	75	200	1,000	1,157	87	2,244	15,000	50,000	300
28 St. Lucas	53 Sutton st.	1903	122	250	1,500	1,200	15	2,701	None.	6,000	100
29 St. Peter's	Union av., cor. Scholes st.	1883	400	500	2,600	2,000	1,040	4,500	1,200	75,000	1,100
30 South	4th av. & 55th st.	1888	800	1,501	5,000	7,320	1,000	8,320	2,500	50,000	1,200
31 Twelfth Street.	12th st., near 5th av.	1888	872	1,050	7,200	1,000	1,000	8,200	60,000	850	500
<b>Reformed Episcopal.</b>											
1 Grace	Herkimer st. & Saratoga av.	1896	8,796	13,443	20,778	46,395	850,983	78,450	1,646,100	16,675	10,425
2 Reconciliation.	Nostrand and Jefferson av.	1877	125	120	1,157	87	15	1,244	15,000	50,000	300
3 Redemption.	Leonard st., near Norman av.	1876	100	150	1,200	15	15	1,215	None.	8,000	100
<b>Seventh Day Adve- ntists.</b>											
1 First English	Hopkinson av., nr. Decatur st.	1887	300	455	3,492	157	485	5,024	18,500	66,500	900
2 First German	189 Irving av.	1897	160	60	1,394	618	1,018	2,012	None.	None.	100
3 Scandinavian.	256-258 19th st.	1892	91	61	1,614	1,321	500	2,432	None.	None.	150
<b>Swedenborgian.</b>											
1 Ch. of the New Jerusalem	Monroe pl. and Clark st.	1888	316	121	3,008	2,589	500	4,433	None.	100,000	150
2 1st German New Ch. of So.	64 Clynier st.	1884	300	100	4,700	947	1,139	6,786	None.	100,000	400
3 1st German New Ch. of So.	Hart's Hall, Gates av. & B'way	1883	24	14	1,884	1,884	1,884	1,884	None.	None.	75
<b>Unitarian.</b>											
1 Church of the Saviour.	Pierrepont st., cor. Monroe pl.	1842	324	114	4,700	947	1,139	6,786	100,000	100,000	400
2 Willow Place Chapel	Willow pl.	1842	500	60	9,000	5,000	4,882	10,089	None.	85,000	800
3 Fourth	Church av. and E. 18th st.	1895	175	270	1,895	1,895	1,895	1,895	None.	55,000	250
4 Second	Clinton st., cor. Congress.	1852	150	25	4,500	750	450	5,250	None.	12,000	150
5 Unity (Third)	Gates av., cor. Irving pl.	1859	180	90	5,000	550	450	5,450	None.	20,000	500
<b>Universalist.</b>											
1 All Souls' Chapel.	Ocean av., cor. Dittmas av.	1845	1,005	445	18,500	6,300	450	31,250	10,000	232,000	950
2 Church of Our Father.	Grand av., cor. Lefferts pl.	1842	250	110	948	5,988	4,882	10,089	None.	85,000	800
3 Ch. of Reconciliation	N. Henry st., near Nassau av.	1890	380	110	5,400	384	1,021	6,805	15,000	9,000	400
4 Ch. of Good Tidings.	Stuyvesant av. & Madison st.	1885	210	125	1,200	1,200	1,200	1,200	None.	16,000	500
<b>Miscellaneous.</b>											
1 Bkln Chr. Mis'n to the J.	ews, 280 Hewes st.	1892	939	487	5,648	5,602	6,203	10,099	15,000	110,000	1,150
2 Christian Ch. of Evangel	Leonard st., near Meserole av.	1892	950	75	2,514	1,900	200	2,514	None.	15,000	150
3 Church of the Covenant	Lefferts (R. P.)	1890	165	160	1,596	1,596	1,596	1,596	None.	11,000	180
4 Church of the Open Door	1092 Broadway	1857	59	40	1,414	1,414	1,414	1,414	None.	None.	100
5 Ch. of the Second Adv.	ent, Greene av. c. Tompkins' av	1906	200	100	2,500	150	150	2,650	6,500	18,000	400
6 First Brethren Ch. (Dun- kard), 56th st. and 3d av.	Kurtz Mill, 5901 3d av.	1899	300	300	1,899	50	50	1,949	None.	16,000	600
7 First Free Baptist.	Keap st., cor. Marcy av.	1884	690	325	4,600	400	250	5,250	None.	60,000	700
8 Fra. of the Soul Com.	Madison st. and Bedford av.	1884	150	None	None	None	None	None	None.	None.	100
9 Friends (Hicksite).	110 Schermerhorn.	1885	300	60	4,000	4,000	1,300	5,300	None.	100,000	800
10 German Peoples' Church	Throop av., nr. Myrtle.	1885	300	60	4,000	4,000	1,300	5,300	None.	25,000	2,000
11 Gospel Mission Church	Powers st., nr. Leonard.	1890	100	100	2,000	300	300	2,300	None.	10,000	300
12 Grace Gospel.	Bamford st., nr. Hopkinson	1903	365	300	1,529	1,414	1,720	4,672	None.	15,000	400
13 Latter Day Saints Reco	12 Ch. E. P. k'w'y. c. Hopkinson	1870	300	100	1,500	1,500	3,000	4,500	None.	12,000	400
14 Meserole Ave.	G. D. Williams, 160 Noble st.	1870	100	125	1,625	1,625	1,625	3,250	None.	9,000	400
15 Moravian	Paul Greider, 347 Jay st.	1854	125	110	1,050	800	1,950	3,000	None.	10,000	200
16 Norwegian Evn. Free.	(Indip) 15th st. and 4th av.	1897	251	210	2,816	1,047	3,200	7,063	9,000	80,000	800
17 Norw'gian Church.	W. Fred. Silbeck, 2123 Av. G.	1890	100	200	1,800	1,800	1,800	3,600	2,600	6,500	250



## Roman Catholic Churches of Brooklyn.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized.	No. of Chur- ch mem- bers.	Saloon Chur- ch mem- bers.	S. S. Chur- ch mem- bers.	Seating Capacity of Church.	Church Debt.	Value of Church Property.
16 Soc. Friends (Orthodox) Lafayette, cor. Washington av. Robt E. Prellon 305 Lafayette av 1867									
17 South Brooklyn Gospel Church 4th, cor. 36th st. [Chas. C. Cook, 150 Nassau st., Mtn. 1901									
18 St. Nicholas, Gt. Ort x. 351 Pacific st. C. R. Hawarney, 350 Pacific st. 1902									
Totals.....				7,544	2,855	30,895	24,701	46,521	370,500
1 All Saints'.....	Throop av., cor. Throon st.	George Kaupert, 115 Throop av., 2 Assistants	1875	4,000	700	400	1,300	\$35,000	\$825,000
2 Annunciation.....	N. 8th st., cor. Havemeyer st.	Peter Henn, 1 Assistant	1885	2,600	425	1,500	1,200	15,000	120,000
3 Assumption.....	York st., cor. Jay st.	W. J. Donaldson, 2 Assistants	1885	6,000	650	325	1,000	8,000	150,000
4 Blessed Sacrament.....	Euclid av. and Fulton st.	Joseph E. McCoy, 1 Assistant	1881	2,000	260	600	600	13,000	45,000
5 Fourteen Holy Martyrs.....	Central av. and Cuyler st.	Bernard Kurz.....	1878	325	105	500	500	10,000	70,000
6 Guardian Angel.....	Ocean Pkway, n. Neptune av.	John J. Cullen.....	1881	300	None	110	700	3,000	25,000
7 Holy Cross.....	Church av., n. Rogers av.	J. T. Woods, 130 Church av., 2 Assistants	1882	4,000	620	70	650	10,000	150,000
8 Holy Family.....	98th st. and Rockaway av.	John Reynolds, Conklin & Rockaway avs.	1889	225		50	60	4,250	8,000
9 Holy Name of Jesus.....	13th st., near 4th av.	Francis X. Bettinger, 236 13th st.	1880	3,500	500	650	1,000	None	170,000
10 Holy Name of Mary.....	Prospect Pk. West & Prospect av.	T. S. O'Reilly, 245 Prospect Pk. W., 2 Assistants	1878	8,515	510	1,500	1,000	20,000	100,000
11 Holy Rosary.....	Chauncey st. and Reid av.	Pas. McEnroe, 141 Chauncey st., 2 Assistants	1889	1,500	1,500	600	1,300	None	500,000
12 Most Holy Trinity (German).....	132-136 Montrose av.	J. Deffenbach, 138 Montrose av., 3 Assistants	1841	6,000	600	1,300	1,300	None	100,000
13 Immaculate Conception.....	Leonard and Mauger sts.	Jas. F. Crowley, 73 Mauger st., 2 Assistants	1884	1,900	None	180	600	14,000	35,000
14 Immaculate Heart of Mary.....	Fort Hamilton av. & E. 4th st.	J. J. McAfee, 119 E. 4th st., Windsor Ter. I.A.S.	1893	3,500	400	650	650	125,000	150,000
15 Nativity of Our Blessed Lord.....	Classon av., cor. Madison st.	John L. Belford, 2 Assistants	1872	405	None	180	600	22,000	75,000
16 Our Lady of Angels.....	74th st. and 4th av.	Matthew J. Flynn, 4th av. and 73d st.	1896	2,010	240	200	1,000	48,000	100,000
17 Our Lady of Czarstochova.....	25th st., near 4th av.	B. Puchalski, 183 25th st., 1 Assistant	1886	4,600	850	1,000	1,300	60,000	150,000
18 Our Lady of Good Counsel.....	Putnam av., near Ralph av.	Jas. J. Durick, 915 Putnam av., 3 Assistants	1884	6,000	700	500	500	2,500	45,000
19 Our Lady of Loretto (Italian).....	Powell st., bet. E.N. York & Liberty	V. Sorrentino, 22 Powell st., 2 Assistants	1904	1,500		70	250		
20 Mission Chapel.....	Dean st., n. Schenectady av.	Louis Caporaso.....	1872	4,100	425	820	1,000	100,000	250,000
21 Our Lady of Lourdes.....	Broadway and De Sales place.	E. H. Porcile, 1575 Broadway, 5 Assistants	1872	6,100	610	1,400	1,400	11,000	250,000
22 Our Lady of Mercy.....	Erhorn st., bet. Bond & Nevins.	Richard S. Foley, 3 Assistants	1887	8,250		500	500	88,000	100,000
23 Our Lady of Mt. Carmel (Italian).....	N. 8th st. and Union av.	P. Saponara, 304 N. 8th st., 1 Assistant	1901	8,600		610	1,300	100,000	300,000
24 Our Lady of Peace (Italian).....	326 Carroll st.	Agostino Faticcher, 2 Assistants	1883	6,400	700	800	1,100	40,000	800,000
25 Our Lady of Perpetual Help.....	59th st. and 6th av.	J. J. Frawley, 529 59th st., 7 Assistants	1883	5,000	None	325	1,300	17,000	60,000
26 Our Lady of the Rosary of Pompei.....	Seigel st.	A. Lompo, 235 Seigel st., 1 Assistant	1887	2,500	None	400	500	2,500	50,000
27 Our Lady of the Presentation.....	Rockaway av. and St. Marks av.	Hugh Hand, 2 Assistants	1904	1,000	None	500	800	5,000	75,000
28 Our Lady of Solace.....	W. 17th st. and Mernald av.	Joseph F. Brophy, D. D.	1880	3,000	300	612	1,350	30,000	500,000
29 Our Lady of Sorrows.....	Morgan av. and Harrison pl.	John B. Zentgraf.....	1880	5,000	400	800	1,300	130,000	300,000
30 Our Lady of Victory.....	Throop av., near McDonough st.	James J. Woods, 278 Macon st., 2 Assistants	1897	2,550	825	840	1,300	130,000	150,000
31 Sacred Heart.....	Clermont av., near Park av.	John F. Nash, 41 Adelphi st., 2 Assistants	1873	15,000	600	1,275		None	
32 Sacred Heart.....	Degraw and Hicks sts.	John Vogel, 340 Hicks st., 3 Assistants	1873	2,815	371	654		30,000	
33 St. Agnes.....	Hoyt st., cor. Sackett st.	J. S. Duffy, 3 Assistants	1882	2,815	371	654		30,000	
34 St. Agnes.....	Underdonk av. and Stanhope st.	John W. Hauptman, 2 Assistants	1892	1,775	970	600		None	
35 St. Albans.....	177-183 Kent st.	Edmund J. Kenney.....	1882	3,825	175	970		None	
36 St. Albans.....	Tompkins av., cor. Dekalb av.	Thos. McGroen, 222 Tompkins av., 2 Asst's	1895	3,825		970		None	
37 St. Ambrose.....	Front st., cor. Goddard st.	Thomas F. Brannan, 2 Assistants	1895	4,000	850	900		None	
38 St. Anthony of Padua.....	Madison av., cor. St. Nicholas st.	P. W. McCarty, 2 Assistants	1895	8,500	1,450	1,000		None	
39 St. Augustine.....	4th av., cor. Starling pl.	E. W. McCarty, 2 116-6th st., 3 Assistants	1876	6,000	400	700		None	
40 St. Barbara.....	Fulton st., near Central av.	James J. Hauptman, 207 Central av., 3 Asst's	1892	8,000	750	400		None	
41 St. Benedict.....	Fulton st., near Ralph av.	James J. Knuz, 1 Assistant	1882	1,600	275	800		None	
42 St. Bernard.....	Hicks st., near Raperlye st.	Joseph Trankle, 651 Hicks st.	1872	800	130	180		5,000	75,000
43 St. Boniface.....	Duffield st., near Willowbury st.	Marion Lang, 109 Willowbury st., 1 Assistant	1883	800	125	175		28,000	30,000
44 St. Bridget.....	Green st. and St. Nicholas av.	Patrick J. Farrelly, 2 Assistants	1883	1,115		30		10,000	42,000
45 St. Casimir's (Polish).....	Linden av., near Adelphi st.	A. Nawrocki, 332 Adelphi st.	1874	1,000		80		None	
46 St. Catherine of Alexandria.....	41st st. & Ft. Hamilton Pkway	John J. O'Neill, 1123 41st st., 1 Assistant	1902	1,775	None	850		43,000	125,000

## BROOKLYN CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized.	No. of Parish- ioners.	School Child- ren.	S. S. Child- ren.	Seating Capacity of Chh.	Church Debt.	Value of Church Property.
<b>Roman Catholic—Continued.</b>									
47 St. Cecilia.	Herbert st., near North Henry st	E. J. McGolrick, 3 Assistants.	1869	10,000	.....	1,400	1,400	None.	\$275,000
48 St. Charles Borromeo's.	Sidney pl., cor. Livingston st.	James E. Bobier, 2 Assistants.	1850	5,333	560	600	1,100	None.	200,000
49 St. Edward.	St. Edward st. and Leo pl.	James F. Mealia, 2 Assistants.	1851	3,500	.....	500	900	.....	150,000
50 St. Elias (Greek Rite).	Leonard st., nr. Greenwich av.	Cornelius Ilyasevits, 720 Leonard st., 2 Assistants.	1891	3,400	.....	200	700	\$4,000	20,000
51 St. Finbar.	Bay 20th st. and Bath av.	Wm. A. Gardner, 8730 Bay 30th st., 2 Assistants.	1881	510	None.	160	420	None.	25,000
52 St. Francis Assisi.	Lincoln road and Nostrand av.	F. X. Ludeke, Maple st. & Nostrand av., 2 As.	1897	1,200	.....	375	400	24,000	40,000
53 St. Francis de Chantal.	57th st. and 13th av.	Wm. J. McAdam, 2 Assistants.	1892	1,400	.....	325	.....	54,000	351,000
54 St. Francis Xavier.	Carroll st. and 6th av.	D. J. Hickey, 225 6th av., 2 Assistants.	1896	3,000	220	300	1,000	.....	70,000
55 St. Gregory.	New Lots road and Linwood st.	W. M. F. Ahern, New Lots rd. & Essex st., As.	1901	1,300	.....	300	450	30,000	.....
56 St. Jerome.	Brooklyn av. and St. John's pl.	Maurice Fitzgerald, 997 St. John's pl., 2 As.	1906	2,000	1,300	1,000	1,300	.....	.....
57 St. John the Baptist.	Wettkirk and Nostrand avs.	Robert Donohoe, 3 Assistants.	1882	7,200	None.	1,225	1,600	12,000	50,000
58 St. John the Evangelist.	Wettkirk and Nostrand avs.	Thomas F. Lynch.	1891	1,200	.....	600	1,200	100,000	500,000
59 St. John's Church.	21st st. and 9th av.	J. W. Moore, 4 Assistants.	1846	10,000	1,200	300	1,200	120,000	220,000
60 St. Joseph.	Blackmont, near George av.	Thomas S. Duffing, 3 Assistants.	1878	2,500	.....	800	500	None.	.....
61 St. Joseph.	Blackmont, near George av.	Thomas S. Duffing, 3 Assistants.	1902	500	40	80	.....	24,000	.....
62 St. Leonard.	Pacific st. and Vanderbilt av.	P. J. McManan, 3 Assistants.	1852	8,000	1,000	1,200	1,400	None.	350,000
63 St. Louis' (French).	Hamburg av., cor. Jefferson st.	Geo. D. Sander, 190 Jefferson st., 3 Assistants.	1872	15,000	1,400	1,425	1,600	20,000	100,000
64 St. Lucy's (Italian).	Ellery st., near Nostrand av.	Jules Jollon, 36 Ellery st., 1 Assistant.	1860	6,000	.....	300	1,700	15,000	200,000
65 St. Malachy.	Kent av., near Park av.	Rev. A. Arcese, 842 Kent av., 1 Assistant.	1904	4,000	.....	300	1,200	19,000	34,000
66 St. Mark.	Van Sicken av., nr. Atlantic av.	H. B. Ward, 40 Van Sicken av., 1 Assistant.	1854	2,000	400	550	550	None.	60,000
67 St. Martin of Tours.	E. 14th st. and Shore road.	D. J. McCarthy, E. 14th st., W. Av. Z.	1884	1,200	.....	200	500	25,000	.....
68 St. Mary.	Kuikerbocker av. & Hancock st.	Charles Wightman.	1889	375	.....	60	275	8,000	30,000
69 St. Mary Queen of Angels.	S. 4th and Roebling sts.	J. J. Donohue, 1898 Hancock st., 1 Ass't.	1906	4,900	.....	.....	900	1,200	45,000
70 St. Mary Star of the Sea.	Court st., cor. Luquer st.	Vincent Varnagiris, 243 Roebling st.	1893	1,600	1,675	1,400	1,675	None.	150,000
71 St. Michael (German).	Utica av. and Degraw st.	John F. O'Connell, 4 Assistants.	1885	2,500	.....	300	500	57,000	300,000
72 St. Michael.	4th av. and 42d st.	Wm. T. McGuire, 3 Assistants.	1875	9,200	650	1,600	1,300	140,000	.....
73 St. Michael Archangel (Italian).	25 Jerome st.	Casimir Luttreig, O. M. Cap., 2 Assistants.	1860	4,235	600	800	400	None.	20,000
74 St. Nicholas.	Devote and Olive sts.	G. Garofalo, 27 Lawrence st.	1881	3,500	585	750	1,000	30,000	200,000
75 St. Patrick.	Kent av., cor. Willoughby av.	J. P. Hoffmann, 1 Assistant.	1906	1,673	1,553	1,480	1,164	48,000	300,000
76 St. Patrick.	35th st. and 4th av.	Thomas Taaffe, 225 Willoughby av., 3 Ass'ts.	1843	1,900	200	800	500	30,000	65,000
77 St. Paul.	Court st., cor. Congress.	Joseph P. McGinley, 1 Assistant.	1852	2,000	700	700	1,400	None.	350,000
78 St. Peter and Paul.	Wythe av., near S. 2d st.	Michael G. Flannery, 2 Assistants.	1885	2,000	650	1,000	1,300	None.	380,000
79 St. Peter.	100-104 South 9th st.	Edward Kilpatrick, 3 Assistants.	1897	2,500	.....	300	700	8,000	124,000
80 St. Peter.	Hicks st., cor. Warren st.	Edward A. Duffy, 2 Assistants.	1905	2,500	1,155	1,365	1,000	10,000	325,000
81 St. Rose of Lima.	Lawrence av., cor. Parkville.	M. A. Fitzgerald, 117 Warren st., 3 Assistants.	1859	900	.....	300	300	.....	26,000
82 St. Saviour's.	6th st. and 8th av.	J. J. Flood, 538 7th st., 1 Assistant.	1870	725	256	310	.....	.....	70,000
83 St. Simon and Jude.	Avenue T and Van Sicken st.	James J. McCarron.	1898	150	None.	90	.....	42,000	250,000
84 St. Stanislaus.	14th st., near 6th av.	C. H. Dumahet, 329 15th st.	1890	700	None.	250	650	85,000	180,000
85 St. Stanislaus Kostka (Polish).	Driggs av. and Humboldt st.	Leo Wysecki, 607 Humboldt st., 2 Ass'ts	1896	2,600	500	600	1,350	40,000	150,000
86 St. Stephen.	Summit st., cor. Hicks st.	John G. Fitzgerald, 2 Assistants.	1893	6,000	800	1,000	1,300	25,000	300,000
87 St. Teresa.	Classon av., Sterling pl.	Jos. McNamee, 563 Sterling pl., 3 Assistants.	1874	7,600	.....	900	1,300	50,000	40,000
88 St. Thomas Aquinas.	9th st. and 4th av.	J. Donohue, 949 9th st., 3 Assistants.	1854	300	None.	60	400	4,000	380,000
89 St. Thomas Aquinas.	Flatbush av. and Kings Highway	E. W. Dullea.	1883	800	1,720	1,850	1,300	10,000	210,000
90 St. Vincent de Paul.	N. 6th st., bet. Bedford & Driggs av.	Thomas E. Carroll, 167 N. 6th st., 3 Assistants.	1860	5,000	None.	650	1,000	38,000	350,000
91 Transfiguration.	Hooper st., cor. Marcy av.	W. J. Maguire, 233 Marcy av., 2 Assistants.	1874	7,000	900	460	1,000	.....	12,000
92 Visitation.	Verona st., cor. Richards.	Wm. J. White, 98 Richards st., 2 Assistants.	1894	385,992	36,854	52,304	78,971	2,023,450	12,000,000
Totals.									

\* Parochial schools.



## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES.

The following are the totals of the several denominations, exclusive of Roman Catholic; a few churches, however, failed to send in reports. The boroughs have 530 churches; membership, 248,235; Sunday School members, 144,073; current expenses for 1906, \$2,897,187; raised for missions, \$81,720; church debt and improvements, \$1,064,337; total amount raised, \$4,062,023; church debt, \$3,511,812; value of church property, \$99,218,027; church sittings, 206,833; chapel sittings, 98,647.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions.	For Ch. Debt and Impmt.	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property	Sittings. Ch Ch	Ch pl.
<b>Baptist.</b>													
1 Abyssinian (colored) ..	242 W. 40th st.	Chas. S. Morris, 240 W. 40 st.	1872	1,542	300	\$8,000	\$500	\$2,000	\$10,500	\$88,000	\$150,000	900	
2 Alexander Avenue ..	Alex. av., cor. E. 141st st.	F. W. Blackless, 586 E. 141th st.	1872	408	421	6,645	1,108	9,445	18,372	9,000	110,000	900	600
3 Amity ..	312 W. 54th st.	L. Williams, 312 W. 54th st.	1882	247	275	3,075	277	8,100	7,032	5,500	110,000	300	800
4 Ascension ..	160th st., near Park av. .... [L. W.	Goodhue, 502 E. 162d st., Bronx.	1864	240	275				5,000		15,000	250	
5 Baptist Temple ..	I and 13 West 116th st.	A. D. Chandler, 186 W. 134 st.	1898	471	30	2,600	30		2,630	55,000	85,000	500	400
6 Creston Avenue ..	Creston av., near 138th st.	C. H. Sears, 189th st. & Creston av.	1905	671	120								
7 Calvary ..	W. 57th st., near 6th av. W.	R. S. MacArthur, 368 W. 57th st.	1847	2,171	957	19,373	7,050		26,423	None.	1,000,000	1,800	967
8 Calvary Chapel ..	233 W. 67th st.	F. J. Potter, 14 E. 64th st.	1890										
9 Central Park ..	235 E. 88d st.	F. M. Goodchild, 235 W. 102d st.	1842	602	300	11,508	4,023		15,537	None.	450,000	1,200	500
10 Ch. of the Epiphany ..	Madison av., 64th st.	Spencer J. Ford, 210 E. 83d st.	1855	117	350	1,000	25	425	1,445	2,500	60,000	300	200
11 Ch. of the Redeemer ..	144 131st st., near 7th av.	M. C. Peters, 673 Madison av.	1791	500	600	12,000	3,500		15,500	40,000	1,000	400	100
12 Ch. of the Redeemer ..	391 W. 157th st.	A. S. Satchers, 109 W. 128th st.	1883	172	116	3,175	386		3,511	10,000	45,000	300	100
13 Day Star ..	501 W. 157th st.	R. J. Brown, 533 W. 161st st.	1888	225	95	1,200	38		1,284	14,000	25,000	1,000	200
14 Eagle Avenue (Ger.) ..	821 Eagle av.	Ludwig Rabbe, 930 E. 153d st.	1893	409	75	1,200	38	84		900	60,000	250	1,000
15 Ebenezer (Baptist Church)	821 Eagle av.	G. W. Bailey, 215 East 88th st.	1892	108	58					None.		375	150
16 Ebenezer (O. S. School)	8th av. and 14th st.	J. McConnell, 227 W. 141st st.	1896			None.	None.			40,000		300	100
17 Emmanuel ..	ine av. n. 210th st., The Bronx.	R. J. Davies, Park av. n. 210th st.	1888	250	200	1,700	722	477	2,949	500	55,000	300	100
18 Emmanuel ..	4th st. and 14th st.	John C. Bulness, 283 W. 11th st.	1873	710	150	3,000	10	23,000	81,700	None.	350,000	750	225
19 Fifth Avenue ..	W. 60th st.	vacant.	1841	716	675	37,835						400	150
20 Armitage Chapel ..	743 10th av.	H. W. Hillier, 11 W. 45th st.	1863	85	400	3,000	100	200	3,600	2,000	125,000	500	400
21 First ..	Broadway, cor. W. 79th st.	F. M. Haldeman, 389 West End av.	1762	707	208	18,983	60,346	800	69,209	40,000	350,000	300	300
22 First German ..	336 E. 14th st.	Fred. A. Licht, 334 E. 14th st.	1846	800	135	2,000	200	400	2,600	100,000	1,000	600	
23 First Germ'n of Harlem ..	220 E. 118th st.	E. J. Wegener, 220 E. 118th st.	1874	545	197	2,500	375	800	4,075	7,000	84,000	300	150
24 First Italian ..	Henry st.	P. Petrelli, 1 Henry st.	1834	60	60								
25 First Swedish ..	141 E. 55th st.	Emil Friberg, 141 E. 55th st.	1867	430	132	3,908			4,756	37,000	120,000	1,000	400
26 Harlem ..	123d st. east of 8d av.	A. Chalmers, 213 E. 123d st.	1850	175	175	3,000	100		4,756	37,000	120,000	1,000	400
27 Hope ..	104th st. and Broadway ..	R. Hartley, 233 W. 104th st.	1835	98	100	3,000	400		3,600	2,000	50,000	500	400
28 Immanuel ..	411 E. 75th st.	J. Pastoret, 408 E. 58th st.	1834	200	150	2,500	500	2,400	5,400	9,000	35,000	400	400
29 Madison Avenue ..	Cor. E. 81st st. & Madison av.	K. B. Tupper, Hot. Marie Antoinet	1890	547	355	22,167		125,000		None.	125,000	1,100	500
30 Mariners' Temple ..	Oliver st., cor. Henry st.	G. Geo. Dowkourt, 1663 69th st.	1843	106	50	300	40		340	None.	125,000	1,300	500
31 Morning Star Mission ..	17 Doyer st.	F. Y. Mow, 17 Doyer st.	1862			3,000			340	None.	125,000	1,300	500
32 Memorial ..	Wash. sq. S., cor. Thompson st.	E. Judson, 53 So. Washington sq.	1888	300	300	5,000	2,500	115,000	130,000	500	500,000	800	
33 Mount Gilead (col'd) ..	104 E. 124th st.	L. R. Twisby, 49 E. 29th st.	1881	340	201							600	
34 Mount Pleasant ..	765 Cortlandt av.	W. C. Hayes	1901										
35 Mount Morris .. [5th av.	161 W. 53d st.	J. H. Ramsdell, 60 W. 130th st.	1844	874	506	9,245	8,725	3,387	21,359	15,000	150,000	950	
36 Mount Olivet ..	324 W. 11th st.	F. D. Sanford, 232 W. 11th st.	1879	265	125	4,465	622	1,453	9,325	2,000	160,000	1,000	600
37 North ..	Bryant and Boston road.	E. D. Story, 1080 Woodstock av.	1856	79	87	7,704		1,500	5,600	2,000	20,000	500	85
38 Riverside ..	W. 92d st., cor. Amsterdam av.	A. L. Moore, 169 W. 92d st.	1870	500	350	8,000	1,000	2,800	9,500	28,000	200,000	750	600
39 Second Avenue ..	164 2d av.	A. J. Hawood, 1421 Crotona av.	1898			6,000	1,000			None.			
40 St. Paul (colored) ..	352 W. 35th st. .... [H. A. Book	er, 30 Buena Vista av., Yonkers.	1885	650	90	9,271	1,043	2,012	5,380	165,000	23,050	500	350
41 Second German ..	407 W. 43d st.	E. Umbach, 407 W. 43d st.	1855	275	225	2,987	1,452		5,380	165,000	23,050	500	350
42 Third German ..	255 16th st., near 8th av.	A. B. McIlaurin, 259 W. 16th st.	1833	394	250	6,000			4,840	100,000	100,000	300	500
43 Third German ..	1127 Fulton av.	R. Hoeft, 1127 Fulton av.	1857	190	160					None.		1,300	500
44 Tremont ..	Tremont av. and 176th st.	A. E. Knapp, 207 Tietout av.	1885	250	225	3,632	179	235	4,047	31,000	30,000	400	
45 Union (Colored Mission)	136 W. 30th st.	R. R. Wilson, 117 W. 30th st.	1885	250	225						50,000	400	
46 Washington Heights ..	145th st. and Convent av.	vacant.	1823	700	350	9,935	100	7,000		44,500	210,000	500	500

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions.	For Ch. Debt and Impres.	Total Amt. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch. Ch. (Ch. Pe.)
<b>Baptist—Continued.</b>												
48 West Thirty-third St.	327 W. 32d st.	E. S. Holloway, 421 W. 57th st.	1882	150		\$5,200	\$700		\$6,200	None.	3,325	1,000
49 Zion.	39 6th av.	E. E. Jackson, 319 W. 33d st.	1882	64	28	1,476	34		1,641			200
<b>Catholic Apostolic.</b>												
1 Central.	417 W. 57th st.	Totals.		20,617	10,346	243,216	96,085	301,389	478,740	650,188	5,642,895	28,025
2 Harlem German.	292 W. 114th st.	Stephen Rintoul, 421 W. 57th st.		110		900			1,200		50,000	250
<b>Christian Scientist.</b>												
1 First.	292 W. 114th st.	A. Herman, 1234 Union av.		240		1,800			2,500	None.	18,000	
2 Second.	1 W. 96th st.	Totals.		940					3,700		68,000	250
3 Third.	Central Park and 68th st.	Edwin F. Hatfield, 1st Reader	1887	1,222	200	2,700			12,000	None.	1,200,000	2,000
4 Fourth.	43 E. 125th st.	Wm. D. Baldwin, 1st Reader	1891	550	100						650,000	1,500
5 Fifth.	251 W. 82d st.	H. Van Arsdaale, 1st Reader	1896								800	
<b>Congregational.</b>												
1 Bedford Park.	328 W. 45th st.	Mrs. R. Roberts, 200 W. 70th st.	1899	125	20					None.	75,000	620
2 Bethany.	Rainbridge av. and 201st st.	Totals.		2,197	320				12,000		1,927,000	4,820
3 Broadway Tabernacle.	10th av., and W. 35th st.	J. W. Cool, Bedford Park	1889	250	210	4,125	1,070	300	5,495	16,000	42,000	400
4 Camp Memorial.	56th st. and Broadway.	H. E. Cox, 314 W. 51st st.	1877	330	400	1,500			12,000	None.	120,000	220
5 Christ.	175th st. cor. Tompkins av.	Chas. E. Jefferson, 121 W. 85th st.	1840	877	450	33,158	21,469	150	54,655		1,000,000	1,500
6 Claremont Park.	175th st. cor. Tompkins av.	Wm. James, 1436 Pacific st., Bklyn.	1859	70	800	100			1,050	None.	50,000	250
7 Forest Avenue.	Webster av. and 167th st.	H. C. Brown, 1384 Morris av.	1832	300	1,975	725			3,900	9,000	25,000	250
8 Immanuel.	166th st. and Forest av.	J. C. Whiting, 1510 Teller av.	1921	121	150	2,300			4,500	1,200	1,200	200
9 Manhattan.	398 W. 138th st.	A. MacDonald Reoch, 937 E. 166th	1852	325	325	2,470	140	850	3,170	9,200	35,000	400
10 North New York.	76th st. and Broadway	H. S. Soerberg, 139 W. 80th st.	1900	175	225	1,470		1,100	2,710	14,000	24,000	400
11 Pilgrim.	E. 143d st. near Willis av.	W. A. Steinsson, 139 W. 80th st.	1896	330	810	14,000	1,000	20,000	35,000	50,000	380,000	800
12 Synmwa (Welsh)	Madison av. cor. E. 121st st.	F. H. Keplart, 977 E. 143d st.	1860	600	800	5,000	500	2,500	8,000	100,000	900	600
13 Trinity.	205 E. 11th st.	F. E. Lyth, 7th av. & 125th st.	1892	400	150	6,000	500	5,000	10,500	170,000	900	400
<b>Disciples of Christ.</b>												
1 First.	Wash. av., cor. E. 176th st.	J. E. Richards, 1361 Teller av.	1835	300		1,300	10	1,310	3,850	None.	40,000	400
2 Lenox Avenue Union.	323 W. 58th st.	Vacant.	1836	175		2,850	500		3,350		40,000	800
3 Second.	431 W. 116th st.	Miner L. Bates, 323 W. 56th st.	1880	3,968	3,910	84,408	27,630	30,100	141,240	102,700	1,997,200	7,520
4 Branch Chapel.	330 E. 164th st.	J. P. Lichtenberger, 3273 7th av.	1854	450	150	4,686	173	5,000	4,860	8,200	160,000	680
<b>Evangelical.</b>												
1 Dingleiden Mem. (Ger.)	300 E. 164th st.	S. T. Willis, 1231 Union av.	1854	450	450	5,000	800	3,000	10,000	5,000	100,000	600
2 German Ev. Zion.	300 E.			100					6,800		1,600	200
3 1st Ch. of Evang. Asso.	439 E. 77th st.	Totals.		1,260	725	12,686	973	8,000	11,660	8,300	301,000	2,080
4 2d Ch. of Evang. Asso.	171 W. 140th st.	D. Schnebel, 333 E. 77th st.	1882	200	150	1,500	385				30,000	250
5 3d Ch. of Evang. Asso.	216 W. 35th st.	Henry Noehren, 169 W. 140th st.	1896	500	325	2,200				17,000	80,000	250
6 St. Paul's.	424-426 W. 55th st.	Henry Heine, 318 W. 27th st.	1841	115	108	1,772	242	106	2,121	None.	80,000	250
7 Swedish Bethesda	159 E. 113th st.	C. Philipher, 424 W. 55th st.	1868	150	195	1,925	297	395	2,387		40,000	400
<b>Friends.</b>												
1 Friends Meeting House	138 E. 50th st.	K. Rexroth, 45 E. 112th st.	1889	224	150	2,197	35	500	2,982	20,000	20,000	300
2 Twentieth Street (Or	315 Rutherford place, thodox) 144 E. 20th st.	H. Oxloft, 140 E. 50th st.	1879	420	120	3,804	613	3,449	7,687	92,550	75,000	600
<b>Jewish.</b>												
1 Adath Israel.	122 Monroe st.	No pastor.	1696	898	13,098	1,492		4,453	15,007	48,550	945,000	450
2 Adath Zetimur V. Wol	431 W. 116th st.	No pastor.	1900	100	5,000				5,000	None.	40,000	800
3 Adath Jeshurun.	112 E. 110th st.	W. Shafer, 217 Henry st.	1882	136	145	5,000					580,000	1,600
4 Adath Jeshurun Aushe	58-60 Rivington st.	J. Landau, 138 E. 63d st.	1891	68	40				5,000	20,000	25,000	100
5 Adath Jeshurun	112 E. 110th st.	R. Newman, 138 E. 63d st.	1891	115	30				1,400		250	250
6 Adath Jeshurun	58-60 Rivington st.	W. M. Aronoff, 224 E. 8d st.	1896	200	46	3,500		2,000	3,000		500	300
7 Adath Israel of The Br	135 E. 29th st.	W. Kanowitz, 60 Rivington st.	1904	300					8,500	94,000	52,000	500
8 Adareth El.	135 E. 29th st.	M. Kopstein, 104 E. 116th st.	1896	80	250				3,500	80,000	80,000	250
		Max Fried, 216 E. 7th st.	1847	150	75	4,000				1,000	40,000	800
											30,000	700





## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions.	For Ch. Imprv- ments.	Total Amount Raised.	Church Debt.	Value of Prop- erty.	Sittings. Ch. ch. Ch. bel.
<b>Jewish—Continued.</b>												
64 Montefiore Cong.	Hewitt pl., nr. Macy pl.	Alex. Basle, 701 Prospect av.	1900	55						\$30,000	\$75,000	750
65 Nachlat Zion	109th st. & Madison av.	H. Kass, 1 E. 117th (now bldg.)	1897	150					\$3,750	5,500	25,000	380
66 Nachlat Zevi	170 E. 114th	S. Feustel, 1877 Madison av.	1890	150			\$80		1,200		60,000	200
67 Oesterreich Ungar An	che Spaul, 99 Attorney st.	S. Feustel, 1877 Madison av.	1877	60							170,000	1,500
68 Oheb Zedek	116th st. & 5th av.	Phillip Klein, 57 E. 7th st.	1872	310		\$10,000			12,000	75,000	15,000	300
69 Oheb Zedek	72 Norfolk st.	J. Hurwitz, 324 E. 79th st.	1902	200					4,000	8,000	60,000	300
70 Ohel Torah	84 E. 6th st.	J. J. Dukas, 335 Bway (now bldg.)	1895	2,300	3,200				1,300	60,000	110,000	800
71 Orach Chaim	95th st. & Lexington av.	A. M. Radin, 844 Teasdale pl.	1895	2,300	3,200				8,000	None	180,000	1,600
72 People's Synagogue	197 E. Broadway	S. Kominsky, 2 Attorney st.	1882	125		4,000	300		2,550	75,000	850	200
73 Poel Zedek Anshe Elia	128-128 Forsyth st.	Rudolph Grossman, 1347 Lexington av.	1882	577	300	20,000	1,000		3,550	30,000	200	200
74 Rodeph Shalom	117 W. 123d st. [G. Drachma	P. E. Chambers st. (now bldg.)	1842	182					8,000	42,000	70,000	300
75 Shaare Emenah	340 E. 57th st.	J. Feischaver, 6 E. 94th st.	1892	300	40				2,000	11,000	20,000	600
76 Shaare Bercho.	80 Forsyth st.	A. Blaks, 60 Catherine st.	1890	100					2,000	35,000	800	300
77 Shaare Thora	88-40 Henry st.	H. S. Sholer, 38 Henry st.	1887	105	75	8,000			8,000	25,000	65,000	300
78 Shaare Zedek	mi., 29 W. 118th st.	A. Spiegel, 25 W. 118th st.	1887	100					1,200	10,000	1,500	300
79 Shaare Zedek of Harle	70 Hester st.	Benjamin Miller	1890	70		1,200	100		3,000	25,000	100,000	300
80 Shaare Zion	22 E. 118th st.	A. Rosenthal, 17 E. 112th st.	1898	50	75		8,000		2,000	4,000	20,000	600
81 Shearith B'nai Israel	99 Central Park West.	H. P. Mendes, 99 Cent'l Pk. West	1896	850	300				2,000	11,000	35,000	800
82 Shearith Israel	622 E. 5th st.	L. Leiman, 554 Grand st.	1901	400					6,800	25,000	65,000	300
83 Talmud Torah	113th st. & 5th av.	D. Cohen, 49 W. 113th st.	1901	400					2,000	11,000	20,000	600
84 Talmud Torah Beth A	braham], 812-14 E. 146th st.	M. Wechsler, 135th st. & Willis av.	1896	75					2,000	35,000	800	300
85 Talmud Torah Beth A	over, 32 Rutgers st.	E. Rosenblum, 396 Grand st.	1872	60		1,500	100		6,800	25,000	65,000	300
86 Talmud Torah Yagel	126 Allen st.	E. Silverman, 45 Henry st.	1888	185		6,500			2,000	80,000	140,000	650
87 Tifereth Jerusalem	87 Eldridge st.	G. Brenner, 173 Suffolk st.	1889	100	175	15,000			2,000	19,000	300	200
88 Tifereth Jerusalem	156-162 W. 82d st.	F. de Sola Mendes, 150 W. 82d st.	1890	300		500			4,300	75,000	130,000	1,200
89 West End Synagogue	Washington st., cor. 175th st.	S. Gellich, 1818 Bathgate av.	1900	150	350				600			150
90 Zera Jacob	67th st., near 3d av.	Bernard Drachman, 36 E. 75th st.	1889	1,000	250	12,000	1,800		3,900	4,000	13,000	300
91 Zichron Ephraim	1083 Union av.	M. Harris, 1107 E. 156th st.	1904	30					4,276	22,000	52,500	300
<b>Lutheran.</b>		others Rabbin.	Totals.	32,822	8,850	323,850	37,380		430,000	1880,780	6,393,800	58,559
1 Advent	Broadway and 92d st.	G. F. Krotel, 65 Convent av.	1897	300	240				9,280	38,850	125,000	700
2 Atonement	Edgecombe av. & W. 140th st.	F. H. Knobel, 194 Edgecombe av.	1897	500	650	7,800	930		2,975	3,250	13,500	205
3 Bethany	243 E. 62d st.	W. Fraas, Jr., 860 E. 165th st.	1895	203	307	2,189	102		1,365		25,000	225
4 Bethlehem	243 E. 62d st.	A. G. Steup, 211 E. 57th st.	1901	198	200						25,000	250
5 Christ	502 E. 50th st.	H. von Hollen, 532 W. 50th st.	1897	205							40,000	600
6 Christ	406 E. 19th st.	G. U. Wenner, 319 E. 19th st.	1898	1,095	237	3,300	600		3,900	6,000	40,000	600
7 Concordia	144th st. and Brook av.	H. Potberg	1880	160					4,276	4,000	13,000	300
8 Epiphany	73 E. 128th st.	F. B. Clausen, 70 E. 128th st.	1880	225	3,408		155		6,745	22,000	52,500	300
9 Emmanuel	Brown pl. & 137th st.	A. A. King, 730 E. 137th st.	1901	326	482	3,892	82					300
10 Emigr'nt House Chapel	4 State st.	Gustav Doering, 4 State st.	1873	1898	22							200
11 Esthonian Mission	354 Broome st.	H. Rebane, 8 State st.	1898	100								300
12 Finnish	54th st., cor. Lexington av.	S. Olmonen, 488 43d st., Bkln.	1906	100								300
13 Finnish Seaman's Mis.	113 Fulton st.	S. Olmonen, 488 43d st., Bkln.	1887	100								300
14 Finnish Church	72 E. 128th st.	M. Kivi, 13 W. 125th st.	1903	400		1,500	30		2,000	16,500	45,000	700
15 Grace	123 W. 71st st.	J. A. Weyl, 107 W. 68th st.	1895	400	400	5,000				37,412	120,058	1,000
16 Gustavus Adolphus	151 E. 22d st.	Mauritz Skolpe, 217 E. 49th st.	1895	1,543								400
17 Holy Trinity	Mission, 628 E. 141st st.	C. A. Miller, 3 W. 65th st.	1904	727	298	12,103	1,157		15,322	75,000	815,000	700
18 Holy Trinity	25th st. & Central Park W.	John Schaller, 915 Caldwell av.	1898	125								400
19 Holy Trinity	87 Tinton av.	J. L. A. Engler, 117 1st av.	1899	600								400



	Vacant	191 E. 121st st.	61 <sup>st</sup>	1.9	1.518	500	4,750	80,000	1,735	414
21 Emanuel	215 E. 83d st.	W. J. Renz, 213 E. 83d st.	880	500	4,000	250	4,750	80,000	1,735	414
22 Emanuel	88th st., cor. Lexington av.	C. J. Schoenfeld, 1294 Lex. av.	1,703	1,000	10,535	1,574	8,615	44,000	105,000	750
23 Emanuel	140 Vyse st.	W. C. Stensen, 1410 Vyse.	49						298,000	1,000
24 Lettish Mission	354 Broome st.	H. Rebane, 8 State st.	60							
25 Messiah	141st st. and 3d av.	G. S. Oshlund	1,006		6,000				20,000	700
26 Norwegan Seam's Mis.	111 Pioneer st.	T. Casberg, 111 Pioneer st., Bkln	1,579		1,700	2,000		8,900	30,000	850
27 Our Saviour	Audubon av. & 174th st.	W. H. Feldman, 522 W. 184th st.	1,898	175	150	134	279	8,500	1,800	138
28 Our Saviour (Nor'gan)	237 E. 123d st.	K. Kvamme, 237 E. 123d st.	1,896	300	85	1,106		1,519	3,000	350
29 Redeemer	423 W. 44th st.	F. C. G. Schuman, 423 W. 44th st.	1,896	220	160			2,500	30,000	500
30 Reformation	Wilkins pl. & Jennings st. [G. J.]	M. Ketter, cor. Jennings & Wilkins	1,901	80	650	50	1,000	1,200	30,000	120
31 Reformation	423 W. 44th st.	T. J. Melhorn, 2431 M. rris av.	1,905	60	1,000		1,000	9,000	350,000	600
32 Saviour's	2431 Morris av.	E. Remensnyder, 900 Madison av.	1,827	421	176	8,203	603	9,000	9,000	750
33 St. James	Madison av., cor. E. 73d st. [J.]	Karl Kretzman	1,838	350	735			None.	80,000	450
34 St. Paul's	181st st., near 3d av.	J. J. Young, 79 Christopher st.	1,855	545	675	11,444	1,894	8,900	46,000	500
35 St. John's	217 E. 119th st.	H. C. Steup, 118 E. 121st st.	1,864	1,000	550	3,944	1,911	None.	250,000	1,086
36 St. John's	323-233 W. 42d st.	W. M. F. Koepchen, 431 W. 43d st.	1,860	550	550		1,086	None.	110,000	750
37 St. John's	Fulton av. bet. E. 103th & 170th	G. C. F. Haas, 64 7th st.	1,858	2,000	740	4,711	3,418	4,800	42,000	700
38 St. Luke's	39 Adams st.	Wm. T. Jung, 631 E. 153th st.	1,847	500	225	800	4,800	None.	110,000	750
39 St. Mark's	323-327 6th st.	Otto Sieker, 146 Elizabeth st.	1,847	1,600	185	5,788	4,604	None.	42,000	700
40 St. Matthew's	935 E. 156th st.	L. Walker, 471 W. 145th st.	1,832	700				9,600	42,000	700
41 St. Matthew's	145th st. and Convent av.	Wm. T. Jung, 631 E. 153th st.	1,832	700				9,600	42,000	700
42 St. Paul's	147-15 W. 123d st.	E. H. Boesch, 12 W. 123d st.	1,841	400	300	8,004	4,604	4,800	150,000	700
43 St. Paul's	147-15 W. 123d st.	G. H. Tappert, 974 E. 156th st.	1,841	400	300	8,004	4,604	4,800	150,000	700
44 St. Paul's	147-15 W. 123d st.	H. H. Tappert, 974 E. 156th st.	1,841	400	300	8,004	4,604	4,800	150,000	700
45 St. Peter's	935 E. 145th st.	A. B. Steininger, 132 E. 54th st.	1,800	401	550	1,846	2,846	6,000	30,000	800
46 St. Peter's	935 E. 145th st.	A. B. Steininger, 132 E. 54th st.	1,800	401	550	1,846	2,846	6,000	30,000	800
47 St. Peter's	935 E. 145th st.	A. B. Steininger, 132 E. 54th st.	1,800	401	550	1,846	2,846	6,000	30,000	800
48 St. Peter's	935 E. 145th st.	A. B. Steininger, 132 E. 54th st.	1,800	401	550	1,846	2,846	6,000	30,000	800
49 St. Peter's	935 E. 145th st.	A. B. Steininger, 132 E. 54th st.	1,800	401	550	1,846	2,846	6,000	30,000	800
50 St. Stephen's	1001 Union av.	Paul Gressner, 999 Union av.	1,808	350	300	3,940	2,000	21,000	42,000	400
51 Trinity	139 av. B	Otto Gressner, 999 Union av.	1,818	625	300	3,940	2,000	21,000	42,000	400
52 Trinity	139 av. B	Otto Gressner, 999 Union av.	1,818	625	300	3,940	2,000	21,000	42,000	400
53 Trinity (Danish)	54th st. and Lexington av.	E. Brembeck, 2988 Broadway	1,888	674	771			5,000	45,000	500
54 Washington Heights	54th st. and Lexington av.	E. W. Anderson, 133 E. 83d st.	1,901	75	35	739	90	21,000	65,000	400
55 Zion	339-341 E. 84th st.	E. A. Tappert, 546 W. 123d st.	1,835	300	300	100	5,724	15,000	55,000	640
		H. Hebler, 338 E. 84th st.	1,838	1,025	500			15,000	55,000	640
		Totals.	26,282	14,088	122,549	26,036	27,953	142,152	3,084,338	20,330
		P. M. Walters, Yonkers.								
		N. Y. & N. York Conference								
		Bedford Street	1806	276	308	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Beekman Hill	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Blum Memorial	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Calvary	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Centenary	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Church of the People	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Church of the Saviour	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Corneil Memorial	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Duane	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		East Side Parish	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Eighteenth Street	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		St. Paul's German	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		St. Paul's Home Ch.	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		First German	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Fordham	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		Grace	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500
		White Plains rd., Wakefield	1807	350	350	2,902	2,565	None.	75,000	500

## Meth. Episcopal.

## Presiding Elders.

## N. Y. &amp; N. York Conference

## Bedford Street

## Beekman Hill

## Blum Memorial

## Calvary

## Centenary

## Church of the People

## Church of the Saviour

## Corneil Memorial

## Duane

## East Side Parish

## Eighteenth Street

## St. Paul's German

## St. Paul's Home Ch.

## First German

## Fordham

## Grace

## White Plains rd., Wakefield

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions.	For Ch. Debt and Imprts.	Total Amount Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Ch. Property.	Sittings. Ch.Ch. Ch.Pl.
<b>Meth. Episcopal—Co</b>												
19 Italian Mission	307 E. 112th st.	F. A. Tagliatela, 1 W. 115th st.	1886	212	128	\$1,815		\$80,000	\$31,815			350
20 Italian Mission	307 E. 112th st.	J. Vital	1889	189	63	1,004	\$14	904	1,022			120
21 Italian Mission	63 Park st.	C. W. McPherson, 11 Jane st.	1845	175	150	5,200	150	400		\$13,000	\$70,000	700
22 First	461 W. 44th st.	Frank P. Harris.	1854	200	185	2,750				11,000	50,000	700
23 Madison Avenue	44 John st.	J. W. Johnson, 73 W. 46th st., Bkln.	1766									500
24 Metropolitan Temple	Madison av. and 60th st.	Wallace McCullum, 46 E. 60th st.	1882	422	305	10,500	4,800	None.	15,300	None.	292,000	600
25 Franklin Street	178 Franklin st.	Robert Bagnell, 60 7th av.	1883	1,050	350	15,000	1,350	None.		80,000	175,000	2,418
26 Morris Heights	1790 Sedgwick av.	E. R. Longacre, 1780 Sedgwick av.	1883	60	60	1,284					50,000	250
27 Mott Avenue	177th st. and Tremont av.	Edna L. Lawrence, 323 E. 150th st.	1887	150	160	3,005	68	1,500	4,673	11,000	70,000	200
28 Mt. Hope	177th st. and Tremont av.	Rev. G. S. Davis, 385 Mt. Hope pl.	1903	125	140	1,200	100	3,000	4,400	19,000	36,000	450
29 Mt. Hope	177th st. and Tremont av.	Edna L. Lawrence, 323 E. 150th st.	1887	150	160	3,005	68	1,500	4,673	11,000	70,000	200
30 Mt. Hope	177th st. and Tremont av.	Edna L. Lawrence, 323 E. 150th st.	1887	150	160	3,005	68	1,500	4,673	11,000	70,000	200
31 181st Street	181st st. and St. Nicholas av.	Edna L. Lawrence, 323 E. 150th st.	1887	150	160	3,005	68	1,500	4,673	11,000	70,000	200
32 Park Avenue	183 Park av. cor. 88th st.	D. B. Thomas, 9 Carr, 550 W. 183d st.	1906	50	20	6,500	1,200	500	8,200	None.	250,000	1,000
33 Perry Street	183 Perry st.	John Rogers, 106 E. 86th st.	1897	550	400	3,200	100	1,500	4,700	None.	55,000	350
34 Prospect Avenue	183 Prospect av.	Wm. M. Carr, 778 P. Prospect av.	1889	350	350	3,200	154	1,500	4,754	45,000	150,000	500
35 Rose Hill	221 E. 27th st.	E. L. Thorpe, 219 E. 27th st.	1835	250	170	2,350	50	600		None.	250,000	650
36 St. Andrew's	120 W. 76th st.	Dr. Andrew Gillies, 120 W. 76th st.	1867	550	180	14,000	5,000	25,000	44,000	None.	165,000	700
37 Mission	Miller Bldg., B'way & 66th st.	Mrs. Lavinia Hambley in charge										
38 St. James'	Madison av. and E. 126th st.	Allan MacRossie, 1981 Madison av.	1896	700	500	10,000	7,000	1,000	18,000	None.	165,000	700
39 St. John's (German)	169 Fulton, Wakefield.	Blutner, 167 Fulton st., Wakefield	1893	90	44	330	20	500		2,000	5,000	143
40 St. Mark's	53d st., near 7th av.	W. H. Brooks, 316 W. 53d st.	1872	850	500	2,250	142	3,250	5,750	75,000	1,300	500
41 Salem Mem'l Mission	124th st., near 7th av.	F. A. Cullen, 256 W. 124th st.	1872	600	25	16,000	5,000		25,000		200,000	1,200
42 St. Paul's	West End av., and W. 86th st.	G. P. Eckman, 550 West End av.	1885	95	146	3,000	60	1,534	4,534	12,000	48,000	350
43 St. Paul's (German)	308 E. 55th st.	Paul Quatlander, 320 E. 55th st.	1874	86	84	2,000	100	800	2,900	42,000	450	300
44 St. Stephen's	348 W. 40th st.	R. L. Ross, Kingsbridge, N. Y.	1826	150	162	2,623	1,003	None.	3,626	60,000	350	300
45 Second (German)	376 Second st.	Wm. A. Stark, 350 W. 40th st.	1846	132	132	2,168	83	83	2,251	None.	70,000	600
46 Seventh Street	22 E. 7th st.	W. C. Wilson, 524 E. 7th st.	1882	65	132	3,000	200	1,000	4,200	None.	110,000	600
47 Seventeenth Street	(Hedding) 337 E. 17th st.	J. R. Henry, 337 E. 17th st.	1852	190	340	2,400	156	950	3,356	None.	50,000	750
48 Sixty-first Street	223-239 E. 61st st.	F. A. Schorff, 223 E. 61st st.	1871	600	400	8,000	1,000	5,000	14,000	None.	125,000	1,000
49 Swedish	400 W. 35th st.	T. S. Bond, 9 Bank st.	1886	200	130	3,000	250	1,000	4,250	None.	100,000	400
50 Third-fifth Street	225 E. 37th st.	Edbert C. Hoag, 142 E. 45th st.	1896	150	180	2,194	449	1,000	3,643	None.	25,000	350
51 Thirty-seventh Street	225 E. 37th st.	E. H. Biele, 1841 Bathgate av.	1901	95	200	2,194	449	1,000	3,643	None.	25,000	350
52 Tremont German	178th st. and Washington av.	A. E. Barnett, 716 E. 178th st.	1855	600	675	6,500	1,000		7,500	None.	75,000	75
53 Trinity	233 E. 118th st.	C. H. Harp, 233 E. 118th st.	1853	133	280	1,947	277	75	2,224	None.	130,000	200
54 Trinity	330 W. 24th st.	F. H. Carpenter, 337 W. 24th st.	1880	700	500	5,150	584	2,000	7,734	None.	130,000	200
55 Trinity	330 W. 24th st.	Benedict Nilsson, 311 W. 24th st.	1889	174	216	2,925	71	1,891	4,887	19,000	70,000	400
56 Union	35th st., bet. B'way & 8th av.	C. A. Holla, 305 W. 46th st.	1894	273	104	2,788	263	1,000	3,051	25,000	300,000	700
57 Washington Heights	Alexander av. cor. W. 134th st.	J. W. Campbell, 1908 Ams. dam av.	1897	420	438	6,580	500	4,000	16,000	None.	110,000	500
58 West Farms	139 E. 4th st.	G. E. Strobbridge, 141 W. 4th st.	1880	400	420	12,307	2,087	880	15,888	None.	400,000	700
59 West Farms	139 E. 4th st.	C. E. Ames, 1263 E. 177th st.	1881	125	110	1,400	300	200	1,900	None.	100,000	200
60 West Farms	W. Farms rd., Westchester	R. S. Porey, 4 Poplar st.	1906	120	150	1,200	62	1,282	1,342	1,000	15,000	200
61 Willis Avenue	Willis av. and 141st st.	C. E. Barro, 661 E. 141st st.	1895	610	640	6,440	454	8,000	9,294	25,000	110,000	900
62 Woodlawn M. E.	E. 227th st.	W. T. Brush, Woodlawn Heights	1876	108	145	1,758	203		1,961	None.	10,000	300
<b>Methodist Episcopal</b>												
1 Bethel	239 W. 25th st.	T. W. Henderson, 248 W. 129th st.	1819	21,335	19,230	264,713	71,367	180,344	497,040	323,574	5,770,000	38,400
2 Little Zion	238 E. 117th st.	Mark A. Bradley, 73 Pomongo st., P'tchester	1843	2,018	539	6,030	269	5,824	12,123	None.	123,000	1,400
				100	85	500	5				15,000	100



		1907]	THE BROOKLYN DAILY EAGLE ALMANAC.	407
3	Metropolitan Union A	Lexington av. and 85th st.	J. C. Fernandez, 243 E. 88th st.	1820
4	Zion	127 W. 86th st.	J. H. McMullen, 144 W. 100th st.	1796
1	First.	Lexington av. and 90th st.	M. W. Liebert, 190 Manhattan st.	1748
2	German Second.	Wilkins av., and Jennings st.	C. E. Hermsdick, 115 Jcn. lngs. st.	1851
3	Third (Colored)	294 W. 63d st.	V. G. Flinn, 1118 Jennings st.	1901
prebyterian. (Presb.)		207-215 E. 30th st.	J. F. Forbes, 133 E. 30th st.	1896
1	Adams Memorial.	9 King st.	Hugh Pritchard, 117 Waverly pl.	1859
2	Alexander Chapel.	E. 137th st., near Willis av.	F. E. Marston.	1873
3	Bethany.	Bainbridge av. & 200th st.	F. E. Triplet, 2819 Decatur av.	1900
4	Bedford Park.	349 E. 74th st.	Vincent Pisek, 347 E. 74th st.	1877
5	Bohemian (John Huss)	Fifth av. and 37th st.	W. R. Richards, 14 E. 37th st.	1703
6	Brick.	212 W. 57th st.	W. M. Smith, 29 W. 54th st.	1831
7	Central.	430 W. 56th st.	Paul D. Axell, 2357 Broadway.	1886
8	Mizpah Chapel.	395 W. 36th st.	J. M. Farr, 16 Lexington av.	1888
9	Christ.	306-310 E. 42d st.	G. S. Webster, 240 E. 60th st.	1863
10	Ch. of the Covenant.	139th st. & 5th av.	C. J. Young, 22 W. 139th st.	1872
11	Ch. of the Puritans.	135th st., n. Madison av.	Geo. C. Lay, 2137 Fifth av.	1861
12	Puritan Chapel.	Henry and Market sts.	Rev. O. G. Cooks, Henry st.	1867
13	Ch. of the Sea & Land.	233 E. 116th st.	C. H. Schooley, 116 W. 23d st.	1883
14	East Harlem.	339 W. 48th st.	Robert R. White, 347 W. 68th st.	1908
15	Faith.	5th av. and 56th st.	W. H. F. Peterson, 568 Park av.	1894
16	Fifth Avenue.	301 E. 62d st.	H. D. Field, 12 W. 12th st.	1719
17	John Hall Mem. Chap.	5th av., 11th and 12th sts.	G. P. McField, 1196 Washington av.	1866
18	First.	Washington av., E. 108th st.	R. B. Mattice, Westchester.	1855
19	First of Morrisania.	Westchester, N. Y. City.	P. S. Littlefield, 101 E. 92d st.	1870
20	First of Throggs Neck.	26th st. and Lexington av.	F. R. Perry, 225th st. Wmsbridge	1900
21	First Union.	25th st. and Wmsbridge	P. Hunter, 631 West End av.	1787
22	First of Wmsbridge	West End av. cor. W. 91st st.	W. D. Buchanan, 54 E. 50th st.	1825
23	Fourth Avenue.	4th av. and 14th st.	G. E. Merrian, 17 Livingston pl.	1851
24	Fourth Avenue.	126 W. 16th st.	H. L. Grandinell, 126 W. 16th st.	1848
25	Fourteenth Street.	126 W. 16th st.	J. L. Gough, 22 Mt. Morris av.	1844
26	French Evangelical.	126 W. 16th st.	J. L. Coffin, 22 Mt. & 73d st.	1839
27	Harlem.	126d & Mt. Morris Park	Vacant	1839
28	Madison Avenue.	255 E. 80th st.	C. H. Parkhurst, 133 E. 35th st.	1853
29	Chapel.	Madison sq. & 24th st.	Lee W. Beattie, 422 3d av.	1886
30	Madison Square.	432 3d av.	J. C. A. Becker, 520 Manhattan av.	1894
31	Church House.	Morningside av. & W. 122d st.	G. S. Payson, 10 Seaman st.	1846
32	Morningside.	Drydenman st. and Broadway.	H. G. Miller, 122 E. 104th st.	1889
33	Mount Tabor.	7th av. cor. W. 128th st.	D. J. McMillan, 270 St. Nicholas av.	1831
34	Mount Washington.	155th st. n. Amsterdam av.	W. D. Sexton, 270 St. Nicholas av.	1847
35	New York.	141 W. 115th st.	A. P. Shriver, 141 W. 115th st.	1904
36	N. Ch. on Wash. Heights	141 W. 115th st.	W. P. Atterbury, 145 W. 86th st.	1854
37	Northminster.	W. 86th st., c. Amsterdam av.	E. C. Shaver, 857 Amsterdam av.	1878
38	Park.	314 E. 35th st.	Ira S. Dodd, Riverdale.	1863
39	Phelps Mission.	Riverdale av., Bronx.	A. J. Wyman, Spuyten Duyvil.	1796
40	Riverdale.	W. 73d st., cor. Broadway.	Robt. Mackenzie, 256 W. 78th st.	1896
41	Edgers Hill Chapel.	237 W. 51st st.	J. L. Butler, 436 W. 33d st.	1855
42	St. James.	141st st. & St. Nicholas av.	C. W. Smith, 36 Hamilton terrace.	1891
43	St. Nicholas Avenue.	W. 96th st. & Central Pk W.	Dr. D. G. Wylie, 10 W. 96th st.	1796
44	Scotch.	435 E. Houston st.	C. D'oeuch, 800 E. 4th av. B. Elyn	1882
45	Second German.	435 E. Houston st.	J. T. Bates, 134 Broome st.	1818
46	Seventh Pres. Church	246 Spring st.	H. R. Walds, 244 Spring st.	1811
47	Seventh Pres. Church	246 Spring st.	H. R. Walds, 244 Spring st.	1811
48	Spring Street.	246 Spring st.	H. R. Walds, 244 Spring st.	1811

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or-gan-ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis-sions.	For Ch. Debt and Impvts.	Total Amount Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Property.	Sittings Ch. p. w.
<b>Presbyterian—Continued.</b>												
49 Thirteenth Street	145 W. 13th st.	J. H. Hoadley, 132 W. 13th st.	1846	448	250	\$6,385	\$701	None.	\$6,086	None.	\$80,000	800
50 Tremont	Washington av. and 174th st.	Geo. Nixon, 1784 Washington st.	1854	248	248	4,949	3.5	None.	3,274	None.	45,000	500
51 University Place	University pl. and E. 10th st.	G. Alexander, 47 University pl.	1864	2,691	2,579	17,330	25,500	None.	51,224	None.	600,000	1,200
52 Emmanuel Chapel	735 E. 6th st.	J. C. Palmer, 737 E. 6th st.	1851	1,654	1,535	3,587	2,135	\$1,250	1,000,000	None.	1,000,000	300
53 Bethlehem Chapel	196 Bleeker st.	J. W. Miller, 196 Bleeker st.	1851	825	390	3,018	58	None.	569	None.	30,000	200
54 Chinese Mission	26 W. 9th st.	Hue Kin, 26 W. 9th st.	1869	141	141	3,018	58	None.	561	None.	1,500	150
55 University Heights.	N. Y. University Auditorium.	P. B. Wightman, Loring pl.	1900	90	100	2,500	2.0	None.	2,840	None.	70,000	600
56 Welsh	W. 42d st.	J. Roberts, 97 Trinity av.	1828	500	480	4,700	310	800	5,900	None.	20,000	300
57 West.	W. 42d st. bet. 5th & 6th avs.	A. H. Evans, 27 E. 31st st.	1829	970	472	16,224	6,284	None.	22,508	None.	125,000	1,200
58 W. 105th st.	W. 105th st., c. Amsterdam av.	D. E. Lorenz, 168 W. 81st st.	1886	496	435	22,626	6,876	None.	32,686	None.	500,000	500
59 West End.	W. 105th st.	A. E. Keigwin, 139 W. 103d st.	1888	2,210	2,200	3,540	554	None.	4,314	None.	1,800	350
60 West Farms.	1240 E. 180th st.	C. P. Mallory, 124 E. 180th st.	1814	400	200	3,540	554	None.	4,314	None.	275,000	600
61 Westminster Pres. Ch.	310 W. 23d st.	Vacant	1854	400	200	4,000	300	4	5,000	None.	2,500	350
62 Woodstock	835 E. 105th st., & Boston road	James Cromie, 1008 Tinton av.	1890	80	80	4,000	300	None.	4,300	None.	2,500	350
63 Zion, German.	240 E. 45th st.	Geo. J. Schörk, 240 E. 45th st.	1886	160	80	1,500	20	None.	1,520	None.	2,500	300
<b>Presbyterian—Reformed.</b>												
1 First.	123 W. 12th st.	Totals	36,539	33,917	620,878	301,492	108,506	606,020	1,001,590	\$120,000	10,000,000	38,571
2 Fourth.	204 W. 123d st.	I. A. Blackwood, 545 W. 123d st.	1870	93	75	1,816	59	200	2,045	5,000	75,000	200
3 Second	227 W. 30th st.	R. M. Somerville, 325 W. 56th st.	1826	280	216	5,136	1,494	900	6,831	None.	130,000	300
4 Third.	238 W. 23d st.	F. M. Somerville, 345 W. 29th st.	1848	170	150	4,000	696	None.	4,696	5,000	80,000	600
<b>Presbyterian—United.</b>												
1 Charles Street.	Charles st.	Totals	638	406	10,932	2,249	1,100	15,538	325,000	15,000	825,000	2,500
2 First.	W. 105th st. & Central pk. W.	J. A. Reed, 314 W. 119th st.	1851	170	100	2,000	150	None.	3,500	None.	50,000	900
3 Seventh Avenue.	37 7th av.	I. W. Anderson, 7 W. 108th st.	1840	300	250	2,000	150	None.	3,500	None.	25,000	1,000
4 Washington Heights.	43 7th av.	J. Howard Tate, 35 7th av.	1856	138	88	2,841	1,220	None.	4,061	10,000	110,000	800
5 West Forty-fourth St.	434 W. 44th st.	J. C. K. Milligan, 11 W. 132 st.	1863	190	200	3,375	156	None.	4,131	17,000	75,000	400
<b>Protestant Episcopal.</b>												
1 All Angels.	W. 81st and West End av.	E. H. Wallace, 420 W. 44th st.	1857	210	908	15,816	2,626	None.	19,032	24,000	485,000	3,300
2 All Saints.	290 Henry st.	Totals	1859	1,480	350	50,500	4,400	4,345	53,015	None.	1,370	1,370
3 All Saints.	St. Nicholas av. and 114th st.	S. D. Townsend, 240 W. 81st st.	1859	1,480	350	50,500	4,400	4,345	53,015	None.	1,370	1,370
4 Ascension.	36 5th av.	W. N. Dunnell, 232 Henry st.	1824	348	300	6,000	370	13,000	7,321	37,000	180,000	900
5 Chapel of the Comforter.	8 Horatio st.	P. S. Grant, 88 St. Nicholas av.	1848	1,300	400	6,000	370	2,534	55,334	None.	180,000	750
6 Ascension Memorial.	245 W. 43d st.	R. G. Quennell, 133 W. 11th st.	1867	1,178	521	47,650	2,749	6,038	55,334	None.	180,000	200
7 Beloved Disciple.	E. 89th st., near Madison av.	J. F. Steen, 217 W. 44th st.	1862	1,278	886	3,912	83	274	6,038	37,000	95,000	100
8 Calvary.	4th av. and 21st st.	H. M. Barbour, 65 E. 89th st.	1870	500	400	8,031	1,020	14,200	14,200	None.	290,000	500
9 Chapel Good Shepherd.	Blackwell's Island.	J. L. Parks, 103 E. 21st st.	1836	1,300	200	25,000	8,000	17,358	82,000	None.	1,200,000	1,400
10 Christ.	W. 71st st. cor. Broadway.	L. W. Beard, Blackwell's Island.	1889	1,400	280	20,275	9,788	None.	30,063	None.	60,000	350
11 Christ.	Bellevue Hospital.	Geo. A. Strong, 213 W. 71st st.	1873	60	42	20,275	9,788	None.	30,063	None.	60,000	350
12 Christ the Consoler.	Bellevue Hospital.	Gustav A. Carstensen, Riverdale	1896	60	42	20,275	9,788	None.	30,063	None.	60,000	350
13 Chapel of Christ.	Foot of E. 26th st.	H. C. Dyer, Bellevue Hospital.	1886	243	356	1,239	48	1,580	5,440	None.	20,000	320
14 Ch. of the Advocate.	243 W. Houston st.	W. A. Gardner, 341 W. Houston	1845	70	500	3,500	560	1,450	5,109	13,000	40,000	400
15 Ch. of Holy Comforter.	E. 166th st. and Trinity av.	C. S. Gregg	1850	500	500	3,500	560	1,450	5,109	13,000	40,000	400
16 Ch. of the Mediator.	Kings Bridge av., The Bronx.	J. Campbell, 230th & Kgs B'dge av	1855	350	111	3,661	875	2,110	6,147	None.	60,000	200
17 Ch. of the Redeemer.	153 W. 183rd st.	Vacant	1864	350	111	3,661	875	2,110	6,147	None.	60,000	200
18 Ch. of the Resurrection.	115 E. 74th st.	D. P. Pell, 929 7th av.	1869	165	110	1,894	872	2,910	2,910	18,000	75,000	300
19 Ch. of the Resurrection.	359 Broome st.	E. M. H. Knapp, 422 W. 20th st.	1864	250	200	2,000	1,000	None.	3,000	None.	60,000	600
20 St. Paul (French).	64 E. 27th st.	A. V. Wittmeyer, 46 E. 27th st.	1868	400	300	2,000	1,000	None.	3,000	None.	60,000	600
21 Wesleyan.	Lexington av. and 86th st.	W. T. Crocker, 148 E. 86th st.	1869	318	306	11,009	1,177	8,116	30,131	None.	30,131	600



[illegible]

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Ornament Exp.	For Sola- tions.	For Ch. Deacons Impvts.	Total Amount Raised.	Church Dobt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings. Ch. Ch. Ch. bel
<b>Protestant Episcopal</b>												
79 St. Thomas' Chapel.	5th av. and W. 53d st.	E. M. Shires, 1 W. 53d st.	1823	2,600	255	\$55,353	\$46,902	\$63,000	\$274,339	None.	\$1,200,000	800
80 St. Thomas' Chapel.	23d st. and W. 53d st.	E. M. Shires, 220 E. 53d st.	1823	2,600	255	\$55,353	\$46,902	\$63,000	\$274,339	None.	\$1,200,000	800
81 Transfiguration.	1 E. 29th st.	C. C. Hough, 1 E. 29th st.	1848	2,400	400	35,000	14,500	6,000	50,500	None.	1,000,000	150
82 Transfiguration Chapel.	221 W. 69th st.	C. C. Hough, 219 W. 70th st.	1848	2,400	400	35,000	14,500	6,000	50,500	None.	1,000,000	150
83 Trinity.	Broadway, opposite Wall st.	Morgan Dix, 27 W. 25th st.	1696	1,737	330	145,000	708		473,301	None.	9,000,000	1,200
84 Trinity.	W. 62d st. and Columbus av.	Wm. T. Manning, 121 W. 91st st.	1892	2,085	638					None.	1,000,000	75
85 St. Augustine's Ch.	105 E. Houston st.	A. C. Kimball, 105 E. Houston st.	1870	701	609					None.	700	700
86 St. Augustine's Ch.	7th av. and W. 39th st.	T. H. Hill, 335 W. 46th st.	1845	599	550					None.	135	135
87 St. Cornelius' Ch.	Governor's Island	C. H. Smith, Governor's Island	1846	24	13					None.	1,100	1,100
88 St. Luke's Chapel.	481 Hudson st.	P. A. H. Brown, 120 W. 72d st.	1820	425	402					None.	1,200	1,200
89 St. John's.	46 Varick st.	P. A. H. Brown, 120 W. 72d st.	1820	640	382					None.	5,500,000	500
90 St. Paul's Chapel.	Broadway, bet. Fulton & Vesey	Wm. M. Geer, Vicar.	1716	500	200					None.	800	800
91 Trinity Chapel.	15 W. 25th st.	H. W. Vibbert, 116 E. 29th st.	1855	750	297					None.	6,800	250
92 Trinity.	East 164th st. n'r Boston road.	A. S. Hull, 1080 Forrest av.	1859	2,500	300				2,531	None.	250,000	1,200
93 Zion and St. Timothy.	334 W. 57th st.	H. Lubbeck, 334 W. 57th st.	1890	2,500	300					None.	24,000,800	54,848
<b>Reformed Church</b>												
1 Anderson Memorial.	(Classis of E. 183d st. cor. Crambleing av.)	James Hunter, 951 E. 133d st.	Totals	77,034	32,694	\$36,316	173,146	352,777	1354,792	333,000	24,000,800	54,848
2 Bloomingdale.	E. 183d st. cor. Crambleing av.	Wm. Chas. Stinson.	1892	150	300	\$1,028	\$129		\$1,157	None.	\$15,000	250
3 Ch. of the Comforter.	162d st. cor. 93rd st.	Floyd Decker, 599 E. 162d st.	1895	280	157	11,899	453	11,446	23,738	75,000	380,000	600
4 Collegiate, St. Nicholas	5th av., cor. W. 48th st.	D. S. Mackay, 1 W. 48th st.	1884	200	100	1,400	110	5,200	6,710	None.	1,200	1,200
5 Collegiate (Marble)	5th av., cor. W. 48th st.	D. J. Burrell, 248 W. 75th st.	1626	1,000	150		47,000			None.	1,000	1,000
6 Collegiate (W. End).	West End av., cor. W. 77th st.	H. E. Cobb, 370 West End av.	1626	135			15,000			None.	1,020	300
7 Collegiate (Mid. Ch.)	112 2d av.	J. G. Faggs, 4 Rutherford pl.	1628	450	500					None.	650	600
8 Collegiate Ch. Chap.	113 Fulton st., F. H. Jacobs.	Supl., Woodhaven, L. I.	1628	600	508					None.	200,000	1,000
9 Collegiate (34th St.)	307 W. 41st st.	R. W. Courtney, 307 W. 94th st.	1823	900	508		800		3,900	None.	1,000	300
10 Knox Memorial.	405 W. 54th st.	E. W. Neury, 416 W. 54th st.	1890	820	500					None.	1,000	400
11 Vermilye Chapel.	171 E. 121st st.	E. E. Achaut, 171 E. 121st st.	1660	600	500					None.	350,000	1,000
12 Col. Ch. of Harlem.	171 E. 121st st.	E. E. Achaut, 171 E. 121st st.	1660	600	500					None.	350,000	1,000
13 Lenox av.	and 133d st.	Edgar Thomson, 920 Lenox av.	1758	150	160	10,000	8,000		18,000	None.	100,000	500
14 Dutch Reformed.	335 E. 68th st.	J. M. Jager, 335 E. 68th st.	1696	320	320	4,771	224	732	5,718	None.	80,000	350
15 First of Fordham.	Knoxbridge rd., n. Reservoir pl.	J. M. Jager, 335 E. 68th st.	1696	320	320	4,771	224	732	5,718	None.	80,000	350
16 First of Fordham.	41 W. 45th st.	T. W. Hooper, 41 W. 45th st.	1858	257	188	2,254	673	1,691	4,618	None.	110,000	1,000
17 German Evangel. Miss.	141 E. Houston st.	J. W. Gayer, 75 2d st.	1896	130	80	1,684	981	753	40,000	17,000	750,000	1,000
18 Madison Avenue (Ref.)	Madison av. E. 57th st.	Wm. Carter, 75 2d st.	1897	130	250	20,000	4,500		4,015	None.	150,000	500
19 Grace Church.	7th av. and 54th st.	J. P. Durfee, 130 E. 26th st.	1880	430	207	5,175	620		4,620	None.	125,000	400
20 Hamilton Grange.	W. 145th st., cor. Convent av.	C. P. Dyke, 746 St. Nicholas av.	1857	320	215	4,000	620		3,000	None.	75,000	600
21 Bethany Memorial.	109 1st av.	J. B. Churchman, 1093 1st av.	1898	400	150	2,600	400			None.	1,000	300
22 Manhattan (German).	68th Avenue B.	J. Schlegel, 694 E. 5th st.	1874	400	150	2,600	400			None.	1,000	300
23 Mission.	Tremont av. near Prospect av.		1903	100						None.	52,000	100
24 Mott Haven.	3d av., cor. E. 140th st.	J. F. Dobbs, 590 E. 146th st.	1851	500	550					None.	52,000	100
25 Prospect Hill.	1451 Lexington av.	H. M. Cox, 1451 Lexington av.	1890	58	70	14,900	9,181		52,933	None.	750,000	600
26 South.	Madison av. and E. 38th st.	T. R. Bridges, 291 Madison av.	1812	300	300	1,900	300		31,500	None.	50,000	250
27 Manor Chapel.	348 W. 29th st.	James Palmer, 405 W. 29th st.	1875	330	380	3,496	1,487		8,008	None.	50,000	300
28 Union (of High Bridge)	Orden av., cor. 169th st. [J. B. Vo.	Orchesa Woodcrest av. & 167th st.	1874	332	433	3,496	1,487		8,008	None.	50,000	300
29 West Farms.	Boston rd., cor. 179th st. [W. R.	cease Hart, 1263 E. 179th st.	1839	54	123	1,181	63		722	1,955	50,000	450
<b>Reformed Church</b>												
1 Bethany.	in the U. S.		Totals	11,431	11,176	96,985	90,756	51,354	213,962	100,000	3,207,000	16,770
2 Bethany.	235 E. 109th st.	E. W. C. Brueckner, 235 E. 109th st.	1893	118	133	1,040	63	200	1,302	8,215	18,000	175

\*Does not include chapels. †Includes whole parish.





## Roman Catholic—Continued.

5 Blessed Sacrament.	S. E. cor. Broadway & 71st st.	M. A. Taylor, 146 W. 71st st., 3 Assistants.	1887	4,000	308	244	1,300	\$50.00	\$335.00
6 Corpus Christi	373-375 2d av.	John H. Dooley, 1 Assistant.	1906	2,000	None	200	600	40.00	70.00
7 Epiphany	511-513 W. 23d st.	D. J. McMahon, 239 E. 21st st., 4 Assistants.	1907	7,000	971	850	1,400	.....	400.00
8 Guardian Angel	333 W. 23d st.	C. Henry, 511 W. 23d st., 2 Assistants.	1888	3,000	.....	600	500	.....	50.00
9 Holy Cross	438-442 E. 119th st.	Charles McCready, 323 W. 42d st., 3 Ass'ts.	1832	10,000	1,150	1,305	1,800	51.00	600.00
10 Holy Family	8th st. and Avenue C, Unionport	E. H. Fall, 444 E. 119th st., 3 Assistants.	1886	5,500	.....	1,175	1,100	28.00	200.00
11 Holy Innocents	Broadway & W. 37th st.	E. W. F. Reinhold, 17th st. and Av. C.	1887	535	.....	78	.....	25.00	50.00
12 Holy Name	N. W. cor. Amsterdam av. & W. 96th.	J. C. Fagan, 307 W. 30th st., 3 Assistants.	1886	15,000	253	281	1,500	None.	1,000.00
13 Holy Trinity	E. 7th st. and 3d av.	J. J. Keane, 207 W. 96th st., 4 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
14 Holy Spirit	W. 7th st. and 3d av.	J. J. Keane, 207 W. 96th st., 4 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
15 Immaculate Conception (Italian).	305-311 W. 82d st.	J. J. Keane, 207 W. 96th st., 4 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
16 Immaculate Conception (German).	305-311 W. 82d st.	J. J. Keane, 207 W. 96th st., 4 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
17 St. Joseph's Marquette Chapel.	327 E. 150th st.	W. G. Murphy, 503 E. 14th st., 3 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
18 St. Joseph's Marquette Chapel.	327 E. 150th st.	C. Casanovi, 88 Park av. W. 11th st., 6 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
19 St. Joseph's Marquette Chapel.	327 E. 150th st.	Henry Otterbein, 689 E. 150th st., 6 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
20 St. Joseph's Marquette Chapel.	327 E. 150th st.	Francis Waklin, 27 E. 84th st., 5 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
21 Most Precious Blood	173 E. 84th st. near Avenue A.	Fidelis Spiesel, 173 E. 84th st., 5 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
22 Most Precious Blood	113 Baxter st.	B. Polizzo, 113 Baxter st., 3 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
23 Most Precious Blood	44 2d av.	B. J. Kelly, 44 2d av., 1 Assistant.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
24 Our Lady of Good Counsel	236 W. 14th st.	J. N. Connolly, 230 W. 14th st., 2 Assistants.	1886	13,000	1,554	260	1,400	175.00	750.00
25 Our Lady of Good Counsel	236 W. 14th st.	Thos. Darbois, 303 Elizabeth st., 3 Ass'ts.	1902	25,000	941	1,300	800	24.00	80.00
26 Our Lady of Lourdes	303-305 Elizabeth st.	W. H. McMahon, D. D. 464 W. 142d st., 2 Ass'ts.	1901	13,000	850	900	850	140.00	75.00
27 Our Lady of Mercy	423d st. bet. Convt & Am'd'm'ns.	M. J. McEvoy, 2789 Marlon av., 1 Assistant.	1884	1,000	.....	146	550	28.00	50.00
28 Our Lady of Mercy	447 E. 115th st.	John Dolan, 447 E. 115th st., 6 Assistants.	1884	21,500	970	17,000	800	94.00	150.00
29 Our Lady of Perpetual Help	321 E. 61st st.	John G. Kissner, 323 E. 61st st., 5 Assistants.	1884	3,000	443	370	800	42.00	50.00
30 Our Lady of Pompeii	212 Bleeker st.	Anthony Demo, 217 Bleeker st., 2 Assistants.	1892	12,000	800	1,500	900	54.80	80.00
31 Our Lady of Angels	228 E. 113th st.	Paul Reichertz, 227 E. 112th st., 3 Assistants.	1886	1,500	640	500	690	.....	125.00
32 Our Lady of Rosary	7 State st.	M. J. Henry, 7 State st., 2 Assistants.	1883	900	.....	80	150	.....	100.00
33 Our Lady of Scapular of Mt. Carmel	E. 28th st., bet. 1st and 2d avs.	J. L. McCabe, 5 Assistants.	1889	7,200	750	800	950	71.00	35.00
34 Our Lady of Solace	Columbus av. & Washington st.	Daniel J. Curley, 8 St. L'ence av. Van Nest	1902	800	.....	275	500	11.00	35.00
35 Our Lady of Sorrows	107 Pitt st.	T. Grossmann, 213 Stanton st., 3 Assistants.	1876	1,200	349	110	900	.....	100.00
36 Sacred Heart, High Bridge	Shakespeare av., High Bridge	J. A. Mullen, Mercer av., 1 Assistant.	1875	1,000	.....	150	800	3.00	100.00
37 Sacred Heart of Jesus	451-455 W. 51st st.	J. F. Mooney, 457 W. 51st st., 4 Assistants.	1876	12,000	2,039	700	1,350	115.00	600.00
38 St. Angela Merici	Morris av. and 163d st.	T. W. Wallace, 921 Morris av., 1 Assistant.	1886	800	.....	200	400	24.50	35.00
39 St. Agnes	E. 159th st. bet. Elton & Melr'e avs	Leo Kwasniewski, 674 E. 156th st.	1898	800	80	.....	1,800	44.00	35.00
40 St. Agnes	143-137 E. 43d st.	H. A. Brann, 141 E. 43d st., 4 Assistants.	1873	9,000	1,000	1,300	1,800	44.00	35.00
41 St. Aloysius	261 W. 132d st.	J. A. McKenna, 219 W. 132d st., 1 Assistant.	1899	2,100	.....	580	400	90.00	175.00
42 St. Alphonsus	312 West Broadway	Peter Grein, 308 W. Broadway, 12 Assistants.	1847	4,000	967	1,800	1,700	63.00	500.00
43 St. Andrew	Duane st. and City Hall pl.	Luke J. Evers, 207 City Hall Place 4 Assistants	1840	1,800	.....	235	1,800	.....	75.00
44 St. Ambrose	513 W. 54th st.	J. P. Chidwick, 513 W. 54th st., 2 Assistants.	1898	3,000	496	150	1,100	182.00	250.00
45 St. Ann	152d st. and Tinton av.	Thos. F. Myhan, 110 E. 12th st., 2 Assistants.	1892	3,000	496	150	1,100	182.00	250.00
46 St. Ann	152d st. and Tinton av.	A. A. Edelbrock, 159 Beach st., 1 Assistant	1894	1,200	.....	300	400	15.00	80.00
47 St. Anthony of Padua	167th st., bet. Franklin & Fulton	Ubaldo Maravalle, 151 Thompson st., 6 Ass'ts.	1896	15,000	1,500	1,500	1,500	85.00	300.00
48 St. Augustine	342-344 W. 53d st.	T. F. Gregg, 1183 Franklin st., 2 Assistants.	1890	4,300	400	600	1,395	55.00	187.00
49 St. Benedict the Moor (colored)	W. 11th st.	J. E. Burke, 354 W. 14th st., 3 Assistants.	1850	3,000	.....	57	400	15.00	100.00
50 St. Bernard	2d av., cor. 47th st.	J. G. Healy, 324 W. 14th st., 1 Assistant.	1893	10,000	335	150	1,000	16.00	300.00
51 St. Boniface	2d av., cor. 47th st.	J. E. Burke, 354 W. 14th st., 3 Assistants.	1890	4,300	400	600	1,395	55.00	187.00
52 St. Brigid	Avenue B, cor. 8th st.	P. F. McSweeney, 119 Av. B., 2 Assistants.	1878	2,000	335	150	1,000	16.00	300.00
53 St. Catherine	60th st., bet. 1st av. and Av. A.	E. A. Martin, 341 E. 94th st., 3 Assistants.	1894	2,850	400	600	1,000	15.50	180.00
54 St. Catherine of Genoa	60th-504 W. 133d st.	P. E. McCarty, 506 W. 133d st., 1 Assistant.	1889	1,400	.....	275	700	90.00	150.00

57 St. Cecilia.....	118-124 E. 108th st.	M. J. Phelan, 125 E. 105th st., 3 Assistants.	1873	6,000	1,200	1,000	1,300	38,000	250,000
58 St. Charles Borromeo.....	91-99 W. 148th st.	E. S. Gordon, 211 E. 11st st., 2 Assistants.	1888	4,000	450	570	1,900	36,000	250,000
59 St. Clare.....	431-47 W. 26th st.	E. S. Posati, 324 W. 26th st., 3 Assistants.	1906	5,000	188	860	1,700	40,000	70,000
60 St. Columbo.....	251-271 W. 27th st.	M. Prati, 324 W. 26th st., 3 Assistants.	1846	4,000	490	660	900	32,000	100,000
61 St. Elizabeth of Hungary.....	185th st. and Broadway	M. Prati, 324 W. 26th st., 3 Assistants.	1870	4,000	490	660	900	32,000	100,000
62 St. Francis of Sales.....	845 E. 4th st.	W. H. Murphy, 123 E. 4th st., 2 Assistants.	1891	4,000	490	660	900	32,000	100,000
63 St. Francis of Assisi.....	135 E. 31st st.	J. H. Sweeney, 135 E. 31st st., 2 Assistants.	1891	4,000	490	660	900	32,000	100,000
64 St. Francis Xavier.....	49-45 W. 16th st.	David W. Hearn, 30 W. 16th st., 5 Assistants.	1849	1,800	128	180	1,800	12,000	250,000
65 St. Gabriel.....	88 Fulton st.	F. P. Moore, 88 Fulton st., 2 Assistants.	1851	1,800	128	180	1,800	12,000	250,000
66 St. Ignatius Loyola.....	300-312 E. 37th st.	Wm. Livingston, 388 E. 37th st., 2 Assistants.	1897	2,500	1,200	1,200	1,200	9,000	50,000
67 St. James.....	322 James st.	N. M. McKinnon, 980 Park av., 9 Assistants.	1854	14,000	1,700	800	1,400	80,000	1,000,000
68 St. Jean Baptiste.....	159 E. 76th st.	J. B. Curry, 159 E. 76th st., 3 Assistants.	1892	8,000	1,100	700	1,400	80,000	1,000,000
69 St. Jerome.....	Alexander av. and 138th st.	A. Letellier, 125 E. 70th st., 3 Assistants.	1887	5,000	600	700	1,500	80,000	1,000,000
70 St. Joachim (Italian).....	29-34 Roosevelt st.	G. T. Donlin, 290 Alexander av., 3 Assistants.	1909	3,500	942	900	1,000	110,000	500,000
71 St. John Baptist (Ger.).....	211 W. 30th st.	P. Poggi, 26 Roosevelt st., 2 Assistants.	1888	25,800	380	1,250	1,250	110,000	258,000
72 St. John Evangelist.....	55th st. and 1st av.	C. Claude, 351 E. 55th st., 4 Assistants.	1870	1,300	380	1,250	1,250	110,000	258,000
73 St. John.....	Church st., Kingsbridge.	J. J. O'Dwyer, 1 Assistant.	1881	7,000	1,200	1,200	1,200	45,000	400,000
74 St. John Nepomucene.....	289 E. 4th st.	Ladislav Neuwirth, 287 E. 4th st., 1 Ass't.	1886	1,200	400	500	500	16,000	40,000
75 St. John the Maryr.....	250-252 E. 72d st.	Rev. John T. Prout, 250 E. 72d st., 1 Ass't.	1904	2,000	1,020	800	800	35,000	60,000
76 St. Joseph.....	50 6th av.	John Edwards, 183 Waverly pl., 4 Assistants.	1884	16,000	1,020	800	800	35,000	60,000
77 St. John Chrysostom.....	107th st. and Hoe av.	B. F. Brady, 1117 Hoe st., 2 Assistants.	1899	1,100	216	75	75	81,000	184,000
78 St. Joseph, German.....	408-418 E. Eighty-seventh st.	A. Lammell, 421 E. 86th st., 1 Assistant.	1873	6,000	1,385	800	800	45,000	29,000
79 St. Joseph.....	W. 135th st., cor. Morningside av.	J. H. Huntmann, 405 W. 125th st., 5 Ass'ts.	1859	5,000	825	280	280	110,000	815,000
80 St. Joseph.....	Washington av. and 170th st.	P. Farrell, 1832 Washington av., 1 Assistant.	1879	2,000	825	280	280	110,000	815,000
81 St. Leo.....	11 E. 29th st.	T. J. Ducey, 16 E. 29th st., 1 Assistant.	1880	1,000	800	820	820	42,000	250,000
82 St. Lucy.....	336-342 E. 104th st.	E. W. Cronin, 344 E. 104th st., 3 Assistants.	1900	8,000	1,000	700	700	40,000	85,000
83 St. Luke.....	128th st. and St. Ann's av.	J. J. Boyle, 857 E. 137th st., 2 Assistants.	1897	2,000	700	644	644	18,500	32,000
84 St. Matthews.....	102-104 W. 65th st.	P. F. Maughan, 106 W. 65th st., 1 Assistant.	1902	5,000	800	400	500	21,000	50,000
85 St. Martin of Tours.....	Belmont av. & 183d st.	Ed. J. O'Gorman, 943 E. 183d st., 1 Ass't.	1897	800	150	800	800	15,000	40,000
86 St. Margaret.....	Riverdale	M. J. Murray, Riverdale av., near Beach.	1906	350	150	150	150	15,000	40,000
87 St. Mark the Evangelist.....	138th st., bet. Lenox and 6th av.	Jos. F. Delany, 239 W. 49th st., 1 Assistant.	1902	800	225	60	60	80,000	80,000
88 St. Malachy.....	231-237 W. 49th st.	F. Sieglack, 525 E. 17th st., 1 Assistant.	1873	1,100	846	50	50	14,000	35,000
89 St. Mary Magdalen (German).....	E. 17th st., bet. Ays. A. and B.	J. J. Carr, 1st st. and White Plains rd.	1896	1,500	500	65	1,450	9,500	45,000
90 St. Mary.....	Williamsbridge	N. J. Hughes, 28 Attorney st., 3 Assistants.	1926	1,800	86	390	86	50,000	150,000
91 St. Mary.....	Grand, cor. Ruge st.	J. J. McGraith, City Island	1894	7,500	900	414	1,000	130,000	286,000
92 St. Mary, Star of the Sea.....	408 W. 32d st.	Gleeson, 34th st., bet. 8th & 9th avs., 4 Ass'ts.	1857	10,000	1,700	900	400	130,000	286,000
93 St. Michael.....	408 W. 32d st.	Jas. D. Lennon, 413 E. 76th st., 4 Assistants.	1879	7,500	900	414	1,000	130,000	286,000
94 St. Nicholas (German).....	123-133 2d st.	J. B. Mayer, 135 2d st., 1 Assistant.	1893	35,000	2,500	500	500	70,000	70,000
95 St. Patrick's Cathedral.....	50th st. and 8th av.	J. F. Kearney, 293 Mulberry st., 4 Assistants.	1815	25,000	2,500	500	500	70,000	70,000
96 St. Paul the Apostle.....	121 st. and 22d E. 17th st.	M. J. Lavalle, 122 E. 17th st., 3 Assistants.	1893	15,000	1,600	1,300	1,300	80,000	300,000
97 St. Peter.....	Colburn av. and Sixtieth st.	G. W. Searle, 122 E. 17th st., 2 Assistants.	1896	12,000	1,600	1,300	1,300	80,000	300,000
98 St. Peter and Paul.....	181 Barclay av. and 150th st.	W. H. Murphy, 123 Eagle av., 2 Assistants.	1896	9,145	800	450	450	10,000	1,000,000
99 St. Peter and Paul.....	St. Ann's av. and 150th st.	Daniel Murphy, 123 Eagle av., 2 Assistants.	1896	9,145	800	450	450	10,000	1,000,000
100 St. Peter and Paul.....	Anthony av. and 22d st.	Chas. Fernie, D. D. 599 E. 145th st., 4 Ass'ts.	1900	10,000	800	500	500	40,000	40,000
101 St. Peter and Paul.....	341 av. and E. 145th st.	W. A. Cummin, 505 W. 40th st., 4 Ass'ts.	1899	7,500	700	500	500	100,000	800,000
102 St. Rita of Cascia.....	932 E. 150th st.	John Milo, 932 E. 150th st., 2 Ass'ts.	1887	688	90	60	60	12,900	90,000
103 St. Raphael.....	West Farms rd. and Green av.	E. McKenna, W. Farms rd. & Green av., 4 Ass'ts.	1849	2,500	380	800	800	50,000	225,000
104 St. Rose.....	Cor. Grand and Lewis av.	Peter McNamee, 38 Cannon st., 2 Ass'ts.	1878	8,500	485	1,300	1,300	115,000	225,000
105 St. Rose of Lima.....	105th st. and Amsterdam av.	E. T. McGinley, 510 W. 105th st., 2 Ass'ts.	1901	2,500	400	90	90	75,000	125,000
106 St. Stanislaus.....	103-109 Seventh st.	J. H. Strzelecki, 109 E. 7th st., 2 Ass'ts.	1883	3,200	280	165	1,000	70,000	150,000
107 St. Stephen.....	149 E. 28th st.	T. F. Cusack, 142 E. 20th st., 4 Assistants.	1846	9,000	990	1,700	1,700	100,000	700,000

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor.	No. of Families.	School Chh. dren.*	S. S. dren.	Seating Capacity of Church.	Church Debt.	Value of Church Property.
<b>Roman Catholic—Continued.</b>								
111 St. Teresa.....	Rutgers st., cor. Henry .....	J. T. McIntyre, 141 Henry st., 2 Assistants.....	1863	400	450	1,200	None.	\$500,000
112 St. Thomas Aquinas.....	1173 E. 17th st. ....	Chas. H. Parks, 1277 E. 17th st., 1 Assistant.....	1877	1,800	311	300	None.	35,000
113 St. Thomas the Apostle.....	1173 E. 17th st. ....	J. J. Keogan, 262 W. 118th st., 3 Assistants.....	1889	6,000	550	1,000	\$42,000	200,000
114 St. Valentine (Polish).....	E. 221st st., Williamsbridge.....	J. Jakubowski, 7th st. and 4th av. ....	1890	820	100	400	3,700	12,000
115 St. Veronica.....	bet. Greenwich & Washington sts. ....	J. F. Flannelly, 657 Washington st., 3 Ass'ts .....	1888	7,000	1,025	450	.....	250,000
116 St. Vincent de Paul .....	W. 23d st., bet. 6th & 7th avs. ....	T. Wicher, 120 W. 24th st., 6 Assistants.....	1842	10,000	616	300	800	450,000
117 St. Vincent Ferrer .....	869 Lexington av. ....	C. M. Thunette, 869 Lexington av., 10 Ass'ts. ....	1898	8,000	1,215	800	1,000	500,000
118 Transfiguration .....	23 Mott st. ....	Ernest Corpo, 3 Assistants.....	1887	8,000	400	300	700	150,000
Archbishop of New York, John M. Farley, 452 Madison av. ....	* Parochial Schools.	Totals.....	646,378	52,115	77,478	109,021	5,222,300	31,878,000

## QUEENS CHURCHES.

The borough has, exclusive of Catholic denomination, 126 churches; 25,252 members; 23,028 Sunday School members. The churches raised for current expenses in 1906, \$192,168; for missions, \$22,446; for church debt and improvements, \$98,970; total, \$324,584. The church indebtedness amounts to \$178,645; value of church property, \$3,293,100; church sittings, 31,257; chapel sittings, 12,765.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or-gan-ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis-sions.	For Ch. Debt and Im-prov.	Total Amt. Rained.	Church Debt.	Value Church Property.	Sittings Chh. Chapel.
<b>Baptist.</b>												
1 Ebenezer .....	So. Prince st., Flushing.....	J. C. Brown, 154 Washington st. ....	1876	218	55	\$1,250	\$248	\$5,500	\$6,498	\$3,000	\$12,000	385
2 Elmhurst .....	Whitney av., cor. 3d st., [Wm.] 11th st., L. I. City.....	J. Noble, 132 5th st., Elmhurst.....	1900	94	65	1,450	34	.....	1,485	8,000	15,000	350
3 First .....	[Flush-ing, Sanford av. cor. Union st.]	Vacant.....	1869	118	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,000	500
4 First .....	[Grove st., n. Flushing av., Jamaica.]	Chas. E. Knowles, 330 Sanford av. ....	1857	200	98	2,311	594	258	3,193	2,900	27,500	500
5 First .....	Long Island City.....	Edwin Richmond, 140 Grove st. ....	1869	180	150	1,666	125	2,350	4,061	None.	20,000	100
6 First .....	Woodside, L. I. ....	C. M. Jones, 135 W. 40th st. ....	1867	135	920	2,400	100	300	2,800	None.	4,000	225
7 First .....	Richmond Hill.....	H. H. Cole, 211 W. 40th st. ....	1867	220	493	2,360	.....	3,180	5,936	3,800	15,000	300
8 Richmond Hill.....	av. & Elm st., Richmond Hill.....	H. M. C. 146 E. way, Astoria, L. I. ....	1866	375	117	65	210	644	652	1,300	4,000	375
9 St. Stephen's (colored).....	135 Canalsia st., L. I. City.....	C. W. Coleman, 420 Oak st. ....	1869	285	94	172	.....	900	172	None.	2,500	290
10 Union Course.....	Jamaica and Shaw av., Union Course.....	J. D. McDaniel, Ferris st., W. 47th av. ....	1861	149	543	1,878	132	284	2,810	None.	7,500	250
12 Wyckoff Avenue .....	Wyckoff av., Evergreen.....	G. M. Major .....	1886	51	308	110	.....	.....	394	None.	4,500	.....
<b>Congregational.</b>												
1 Brooklyn Hills.....	Wyckoff av., Brooklyn Hills.....	T. Williams, Brooklyn Hills.....	1893	1,859	2,180	13,673	1,443	13,196	27,865	18,900	122,000	2,585
2 First .....	Van Wyck av., Duntun.....	James G. Roberts, Jamaica L. I. ....	1894	140	528	3,119	12	131	3,131	5,500	16,000	120
3 First .....	Bowman & Lincoln, Flushing.....	C. R. Raymond, Belmont.....	1851	228	208	7,081	560	184	775	752	7,500	250
4 First, Rockaway Beach.....	Boulevard and Academy av. ....	J. C. Green, Boulevard.....	1886	135	36	2,875	53	.....	2,928	3,500	50,000	300
5 Jamesport .....	Main st., .....	Wm. H. Mount, Jamesport.....	1854	118	60	1,365	146	.....	1,540	.....	16,000	300
6 Union .....	Oak & Orchard.....	Geo. A. Liggett, 420 Oak st. ....	1880	300	432	2,200	600	200	3,000	600	20,000	350
7 Woodhaven First.....	Walker av. & B'way, W. 47th [E.]	H. Bosworth, 287 Woodhaven av. ....	1863	200	250	2,200	.....	.....	19,015	13,352	115,500	1,020
<b>Evangelical.</b>												
1 Emanuel.....	Bigelow pl. & B'way, Woodhaven.....	C. H. Benseler, Woodhaven.....	1879	1,213	1,734	17,170	1,411	884	19,015	13,352	115,500	1,020
2 St. John's (German) .....	168th st. and Boston road.....	P. Theo. Beck, 66 Linden st. ....	1905	12	25	709	212	821	1,242	.....	4,000	300
3 Union .....	Grand av., Corona.....	Wm. Jay Peck, 36 Mulby av. ....	1868	880	1,000	3,000	400	700	4,100	None.	15,000	300
<b>Jewish.</b>												
1 Anawath Israel, N. Was.....	hington & Fulton sts., Jamaica.....	E. Spitzer, Pres., ..... T. Unterberg, Pres., 90 Franklin st. ....	1905	100	50	3,709	612	1,021	5,342	.....	10,000	600
2 Derech Emanuel.....	Vernon and Ocean avs.....	Summer Congregation.....	1905	100	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,000	12,000	400
3 Temple of Israel.....	Fairview av. and Boulevard.....	.....	1905	100	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	24,000	80,000	180
<b>Totals.</b>											<b>42,000</b>	<b>580</b>

Lutheran.									
1 Christ.	5th st., Woodside.	800	155	1,500	50	300	1,850	3,000	10,000
2 Christ.	B'way & Ferry st., Woodhaven.	400	250	805	50	250	1,105	None.	16,500
3 Emanuel.	Cor. High st. and Sycamore av.	400	187	647	.....	1,800	2,450	6,550	17,000
4 Emmanuel.	bet. 7th & 8th av., Whitestone.	125	90	.....	.....	300	1,100	2,900	7,000
5 English Church.	Flushing.	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6 Holy Spirit.	College Point.	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7 St. Andrews.	Cypress ave. and Bleeker st.	1901	60	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
8 St. James.	Grove and Prospect sts. [F. E.]	1898	589	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	250
9 St. John's.	College Point.	1854	500	250	1,300	750	2,200	3,000	22,000
10 St. John's.	Percy st., Flushing.	1894	250	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	100
11 St. John's.	Walnut st., Richmond Hill.	1603	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12 St. Paul's.	Elm st., Richmond Hill.	1603	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13 Salem (Swedish).	Potter av.	1907	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14 Tref bet (Swedish).	Corona.	1868	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15 Trinity.	Andrews and Pacific st.	1893	600	1,000	350	700	2,650	None.	25,000
16 Trinity.	Lutheran Cemetery, D. W. Peter	1900	100	1,300	150	150	1,300	2,000	5,000
17 Trinity.	Hollis.	1900	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	160
18 Trinity.	8th av., near Jamaica av.	1896	905	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	500
Methodist Episcopal.									
1 Bayside.	Palace av. & West st., Bayside.	1891	4,704	2,345	7,152	600	4,254	12,656	122,500
2 Corona.	Sycamore av., Corona. [W. C. B.]	1880	180	175	1,500	175	1,400	3,075	2,100
3 Elmhurst.	& Grove st., [A. P. Knehl, Ch.]	1889	210	235	2,340	304	250	2,894	5,500
4 Epworth.	8th av. & 20th st., Whitestone.	1889	80	94	800	69	1,500	2,000	1,200
5 First.	Amity st., Flushing.	1890	425	225	4,500	600	6,500	7,500	30,000
6 First.	Belmont av., Ozone Park.	1891	175	225	1,000	3,500	2,500	3,500	10,000
7 First.	Minnetonka av., Hollis.	1894	81	172	1,770	137	170	2,500	175
8 First.	Beaumont st., W. H. Lawrence.	1891	402	613	3,205	254	381	3,709	8,000
9 First.	City st. & Wilbur av., L. I. City.	1890	50	115	882	75	391	1,208	15,000
10 Glendale.	Glendale.	1896	50	130	700	10	150	890	300
11 Grace.	Van Alst av. & 11th st., L. I. C.	1893	132	218	3,831	298	800	5,049	36,500
12 Jamaica.	480 Fulton st., Jamaica. [W. L.]	1897	500	600	4,000	800	2,000	6,800	100,000
13 Maspeth.	Maspeth st., Jamaica. [Alex.]	1854	82	293	1,423	86	2,000	3,459	3,600
14 Middle Village.	Ridgewood av., Middle Village.	1768	46	100	716	119	85	921	11,000
15 Ridgewood Hts. (Ger.).	A. C. Flantrum, Metropolitan av.	1890	70	350	1,000	70	71	1,300	6,100
16 Shaw Avenue.	Ridgewood Heights. [Aug.]	1892	89	277	1,497	102	1,599	5,300	7,000
17 Springfield.	Union Course. [Geo. W. Ser.]	1897	180	220	1,650	315	12,000	23,905	20,000
18 Third.	Springfield.	1872	90	208	1,892	205	2,007	2,500	35,000
19 Trinity.	Hunter av. & Henry st., L. I. City.	1879	251	276	3,195	314	500	3,282	300
20 Trinity.	The Crescent, Astoria. [W. H.]	1896	251	276	3,195	314	500	3,282	400
Methodist Episcopal.									
1 Allen.	Washington st., Jamaica.	3,190	4,565	37,113	4,008	25,617	73,972	46,300	375,300
2 Bethel.	Douglas st., Jamaica.	1847	40	50	1,101	6,000	7,161	42	5,000
3 First Union.	Astoria (no report).	1870	10	35	1,490	10	810	None.	2,000
4 Macedonia.	158 Lincoln st., Flushing.	1890	94	50	1,000	500	1,400	2,020	4,500
Methodist Protestant.									
1 Centerville Avenue.	Centerville av., Astoria.	144	231	3,711	75	8,710	11,326	4,043	18,500
2 St. Paul's.	St. Paul's.	1854	81	91	550	34	200	1,080	700
Presbyterian.									
1 Astoria.	Syberies of Brooklyn and Nass.	1880	190	8	550	34	200	1,080	700
2 Esplanade.	954 Boulevard, Astoria.	1846	160	300	3,240	313	393	3,946	20,000
3 Far Rockaway.	University pl., Woodhaven.	1887	200	130	4,413	370	385	5,108	10,000
4 First.	Central av., Far Rockaway.	1888	235	220	2,000	370	385	5,108	35,000
5 First.	36 Prospect av., Far Rockaway.	1893	300	627	1,500	1,700	1,330	2,000	25,000
6 First.	Clinton st., Clinton av., Jamaica.	1662	700	475	7,000	1,400	900	9,300	55,000
7 First.	Clinton st. & Harvard.	1900	97	112	1,200	1,400	900	9,300	20,000



## QUEENS CHURCHES—Continued.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or-gan-ist.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Church Exp.	For Mile-ages.	For Cl. House In-comes.	Total Amount Raised.	Church Prop-erty.	Value Church Prop-erty.	Sittings.
<b>Presbyterian—Continued.</b>												
7 Newtown	Elmhurst.	David Yule, Hoffman Boulevard	1854	220	426	\$2,274	\$882	10,456	47,734	19,000	\$82,500	4,175
8 Springwood	d. cor. Webster av. Ravenswood	Supplied.	1881	48	100			475	3,187	4,500	5,500	225
9 Ravensfield	Springfield av. cor. B'way	S. H. Barrett, Queens Sta., Jam.	1881	235	300	2,500	300	\$8,000	10,800	40,000	40,000	200
10 Whitestone.	7th av., cor. 14th st., Whitestone	W. J. Lonsdale, 41 E. 99th st. N. Y.	1871	62	34	1,053	21	178	3,745	1,000	8,500	200
11 Whitestone First.	3' way & Walker av., W. Haven	F. LeRoy Brown, Woodhaven.	1866	161	124	1,841	110			3,500	90,000	600
<b>Protestant Episcopal</b>												
1 All Saints.	Montauk av., (Diocese of Long Island.)	Wm. E. McCord, Bayside.	1892	2,403	2,853	25,021	3,420				382,500	4,175
2 All Saints.	Montauk av., Bayside.	John G. Keim, 46 W. 11th st.	1897	100	111	2,672	40				5,500	225
3 All Saints.	Jefferson st., Morris Park.	Rev. E. Heilmann, 100 W. 11th st.	1887	98	85	426	4	124	612			100
4 Annunciation.	W. 34th st., Morris Park.	Rev. E. Heilmann, 100 W. 11th st.	1888	400	130	456			4,000	3,000		250
5 Epiphany.	McCormack and Belmont avs.	St. Charles, 62 Chas. Ave. Park.	1891	800	138	4,537	1,273	719	4,720		165,000	350
6 Grace.	312 Fulton st. Jamaica.	H. J. Glover, 100 8th av.	1891	700	225	4,538	194		4,300	None.		250
7 Grace Church.	11th av. & 17th st., Whitestone.	L. J. City.	1900	25								300
8 Resurrection.	Wm. W. Mix.	C. H. Webb, 556 Lockwood Ave.	1866	500	200	3,740	400	3,000	8,200	70,000	40,000	300
9 St. Andrew.	Church st., Richmond Hill.	P. Evans, 468 Church, Richmond Hill	1874	300	200	3,740	400	3,000	7,100	4,500	40,000	300
10 St. Gabriel's.	Fulton st., Astoria.	Charles G. Clark, Rectory, Hollis	1887	200	183	2,805	372	1,376	4,481	5,500	45,000	135
11 St. George's.	Franklin st., Astoria.	Herbert L. Lenthal, Rectory, Hollis	1887	216	18	2,805	372	1,376	4,481	5,500	45,000	135
12 St. George's.	Main st., Flushing.	H. S. McDuffey, 41 Grand st.	1761	1800	300	30	34	688	2,108	3,000	13,000	450
13 St. John's Mission.	Front st., Hemstead, L. I.	W. W. Eccles, Bay Side, L. I.	1905	11	65	1,346	72			None.		125
14 St. John's Chapel.	Sanford av., Flushing.	E. M. McGuffey, Elmhurst.	1704	500	230				9,869	30,000	30,000	350
15 St. James.	B'way & Union av., Elmhurst.	Henry Messier, Far Rockaway	1881	300	180	6,555	1,020	1,500	2,000	2,000	20,000	250
16 St. John's.	Mott av., Far Rockaway	W. W. Mix, 185 Van Alst av.	1866	200	110					2,000	5,000	100
17 St. John's.	Van Alst av., Long Island City.	Rev. Benj. Mottram, 739 9th av.	1877	100	175	5,425	67	372	906	384	5,000	100
18 St. Joseph's.	Franklin av., Queens.	H. Bryan, Garden City, L. I.	1890	20	40	479	29	485	623	3,800	5,000	200
19 St. Mark's.	739 9th av., L. I. City.	A. C. Bunn, Richmond Hill	1868	118	40	623	61	182	868	2,200	5,800	144
20 St. Mary's Chapel.	Laurel Hill, W. Wyck & W. m'g avs., Dunton	R. F. Duffield, 619 13th st.	1900	101	131	661	70	1,770	3,300	None.	9,000	200
21 St. Mary's.	Brooklyn Manor.	A. F. Snyder, 163 6th st., Elmhurst	1890	175	335	814	225		1,061	None.	13,000	150
22 St. Paul's.	5th st., College Point.	F. S. Griffin, Masspeth.	1872	250	100	1,611	50	222	1,086	None.	13,000	150
23 St. Paul's.	Riker av. & Kelly st., Woodside.	E. W. Hollings, Jamaica.	1903	104	160	1,438	36	15	115	985	25,000	500
24 St. Saviour's.	Masspeth.	J. W. Gill, 140 3d st., L. I. C.	1869	9	29	37	63			None.		100
25 St. Stephen's (Colored)	Jamaica.	Albert E. Bentley, Douglaston.	1890	165	152	1,988	218	320	2,085	None.		222
26 St. Thomas.	Vernon av., L. I. City.		1893	95	104	1,538	473	11,081	82,882	30,700	400,800	6,457
27 Zion.	Little Neck.		1890	7,532	4,990	36,412	4,778			None.	70,000	600
<b>Reformed.</b> (North)												
1 Ref. Ch. of Astoria.	Classis of Long Island.)	J. C. Rauscher, 80 Remsen st.	1826	400	325	4,536	700		4,750	None.	50,000	500
2 First.	Remsen st., Astoria.	R. L. Shepherd, Smith st., C. Pt.	1872	145	125	1,585	103	65	1,764	None.	50,000	200
3 First.	College Point.	Alexander Shaw, 102 Academy st.	1875	125	192	1,441	147	25	1,618	1,000	10,000	300
4 First.	100 Academy st., L. I. City.	C. K. Clearwater, 23 Victor pl.	1731	275	150	4,000	300	20,000		None.	70,000	900
5 First.	B'way & Union av., Elmhurst.		1891	50	500				350	None.	10,000	600
6 Hope Chapel.	Thompson av., Windfall.	T. H. MacKenzie, 8 Bowne av.	1840	474	350	8,913	1,432		10,345	None.	50,000	650
7 Flushing.	Bowne av. & Amity st., Flushing	Jacob Meier, Elmhurst.	1855	80	100	600	20	600	1,220	1,100	10,000	200
8 German.	Summit av., Astoria.	F. Steinhilber, 520 2d av., Astor	1854	227	300	1,631	120	800	2,451	1,000	30,000	400
9 German Second.	33rd av., Astoria.	R. K. Wick, 231 Fulton st.	1702	600	605	8,815	3,115		11,931		250,000	735
10 Jamaica Dutch.	Fulton and Ray, Jamaica.	J. S. N. Demarest, Queens.	1858	125	150	1,378	12	700	2,000	800	5,000	250
11 Queens.	Jericho rd., Queens.	G. R. Israel, 111 Smith st., Ft. Green	1871	302	235	2,082	60	200	2,382	400	50,000	350
12 Ridgewood.	Smith st., Evergreen.	Fred Stoebner, 120 Herriman av.	1873	180	400	1,700	150	800	2,650	None.	50,000	500
13 St. Paul's G. E.	Herriman & Hillsdale avs., Jam.	C. M. Collins	1879	50	50	500	10		510	None.	10,000	200
14 Steinhay.	Oldmans av. and 11th av.	Rev. Lyons, 70 St. James Place.	1895	50	50							100
15 Sunnyside.	310 Buckley st., L. I. City.			2,438	3,432	36,666	6,220	23,190	42,005	4,300	605,000	4,085
		<b>Totals.</b>		2,438	3,432	36,666	6,220	23,190	42,005	4,300	605,000	4,085



**Miscellaneous.**

1 Bethel Union S. S. ....	Hartree Creek rd., S. Jamaica.	1895	35	693	241	861	None.	8,000	175
2 Gospel Mission Ch. (Ind.)	4th av. and 14th st., College Pt.	1893	116	104	194	1,121	None.	10,000	260
3 Grace Ch. (Ind.)	Prospect & 14th st., L. I. City.	1890	75	118	118	300	None.	20,000	260
4 Society of Friends	Brooklyn, Flushing Bay.	1846	58	250	250	800	None.	20,000	260
5 Union Chapel and Bible Sch.] Land g. rd., Little Neck.	A. Duncombe, Manhasset, L. I.	1878	40	100	991	833	1,567	40,500	675
Totals		974	414	891	841	833	1,567	40,500	675

**Roman Catholic Churches of Queens.**

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor.	Or- gan- ized	No. of Parish- ioners.	School Chil- dren.	S. S. Chil- dren.	Seating Capacity of Ch. ch.	Church Prop.	Value of Church Property.
1 B. V. M. Help of Christians.	Winfield Junction	Fred. M. Schneider	1841	635	160	170	600	\$3,380	\$30,000
2 B. V. M. Mt. Carmel.	Newton av. & Crescent st., Astoria	P. A. Walsh, 31 Newton av., 1 Assistant.	1841	4,000	530	1,000	800	.....	150,000
3 Our Lady of Sorrows.	Flushing g. rd. & Sycamore av. Corona	William J. Corrigan.	1870	1,300	.....	.....	700	3,000	45,000
4 Sacred Heart	Bayside.	William J. Dunne, 1 Assistant.	1895	850	.....	120	240	6,000	10,000
5 St. Adelbert's (Polish)	Elmhurst.	P. J. Fabey, 1 Assistant.	1892	2,700	165	165	700	7,000	35,000
6 St. Benedict's (Polish)	Morris Park	Felix Baran, 1 Assistant.	1893	2,000	.....	350	400	.....	.....
7 St. Elizabeth	Atlantic av. & 3d st., Woodhaven	Andrew Klarmann, 1 Assistant.	1893	2,000	320	180	600	.....	.....
8 Gate of Heaven	Ozone Park.	John M. Gaste, C.M., 1 Assistant.	1904	1,300	70	200	800	30,000	50,000
9 St. Fidelis	Hugh and 13th sts., College Point	Ambrase Schumack, 1 Assistant.	1896	2,000	400	400	700	10,000	15,000
10 Sts. Joachim and Anne.	Hollis av., Queens	F. W. Dozauer	1896	805	.....	75	300	.....	15,500
11 St. Joseph's (German)	Long Island City	C. Esiele, 515 Grand av.	1873	4,000	85	175	600	15,000	32,000
12 St. Leo	Swanmore av. & Elm st., Corona	John L. O'Boole.	1873	1,300	None.	175	500	7,500	51,000
13 St. Luke	Whitelyville, 11th av.	Thos. J. O'Brien.	1870	1,300	None.	280	500	.....	30,000
14 St. Margaret	Middle Village	Francis J. Siegelack	1890	525	125	100	950	None.	30,000
15 St. Mary	Hunters' Point, L. I. City	John McGree, 118 5th st., 2 Assistants.	1898	5,000	.....	700	1,300	20,000	150,000
16 St. Mary's (German)	Flushing & Shelton avs., Jamaica	Thos. J. M. Hausmann, 1 Assistant.	1886	1,200	210	300	600	None.	80,000
17 St. Mary's Star of the Sea.	Central & Clark av., Far Rockaway	Herbert J. Farrell, Assistant.	1894	3,500	150	300	600	None.	80,000
18 St. Michael's	Union & Madison sts., Flushing	Eugene J. Donnelly, 1 Assistant.	1893	2,000	380	380	800	13,000	180,000
19 St. Monica	Washington st., Jamaica	Peter Fink Madewe, 1 Assistant.	1888	2,000	450	700	700	7,500	75,000
20 St. Patrick	Glendale Dutch Kills, L. I. City	Luke Fink Madewe, 2 Assistants.	1888	225	112	115	500	.....	20,000
21 St. Patrick's	Emlyville, L. I. City	Edward F. Hannigan, 2 Assistants.	1853	3,500	.....	600	1,600	.....	150,000
22 St. Raphael	Emlyville, L. I. City	Peter Kearney, 1 Assistant.	1865	1,800	.....	690	800	40,000	160,000
23 St. Rita	Rockaway near Webster av.	Henry J. Higgins	1894	900	.....	200	500	.....	20,000
24 St. Rose of Lima	Fairview av. and Cedar place.	Henry J. Higgins	1894	4-5	.....	112	400	None.	2,000
25 St. Sebastian	Rockaway road, Jamaica	Edward M. Gannon	1894	1,900	.....	250	500	.....	60,000
26 St. Stanislaus	Maspeth	Joseph A. Bennett	1871	1,700	.....	300	450	1871	8,000
27 St. Joseph's (Polish)	Rockaway road, Jamaica	Emil Strenski.	1913	800	200	200	400	.....	.....
28 St. Gerard Magdalen.	Hollis	Rev. John S. Gresser.	1906	7,000	15,000	.....	.....	.....	.....
29 St. Mary Magdalen.	Springfield	Attended from Hollis.	1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30 St. Bartholomew	Elmhurst	Jeremiah J. Heafey	1905	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31 St. Francis de Sales.	Rockaway Park.	Francis T. McMurray	1906	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
• Parochial schools.				54,855	18,271	8,456	16,740	162,380	1,576,600

**Lincoln Farm Association.**

The Lincoln Farm Association was organized to restore to its original entirety the birthplace of Abraham Lincoln, Rock Spring Farm, in Hardin County, Ky., and to make of it an attractive national park. The old spring upon the place, noted throughout Kentucky, will be preserved, the fields which Lincoln

himself helped to plant will be seeded with blue grass, and there will be established an historical museum, which President Roosevelt has suggested be called "a temple of patriotic righteousness." The cabin in which Lincoln was born is now stored in a cellar in Stamford, Conn. It is to be bought and stored. Contributions of from 25 cents to \$25 are asked to carry out the purposes of the asso-

ciation. Every contributor will become a member of the association, which is headed by Joseph W. Folk, of Missouri. Among the trustees are Joseph H. Choate, Horace Porter, Henry Wattersen, Ida M. Tarbell, Albert Shaw, Robert J. Collier, William H. Taft, Cardinal Gibbons, Edward M. Shepard, W. T. Jerome, Clarence H. Mackay, Samuel L. Clemens and Augustus St. Gaudens.

## RICHMOND CHURCHES.

Total of Richmond, exclusive of Catholic denomination, 57 churches, 11,519 members. Raised for current expenses, \$94,883; missions, \$8,221; church debt and improvements, \$47,799. Total amount raised, \$155,134. Church debt, \$72,820. Value of property, \$1,016,600. Church sittings, 19,745; chapel sittings, 7,565.

Name of Church.	Location.	Name of Pastor and Address.	Or- gan- ized.	No. Mem.	S. S. Mem.	For Current Exp.	For Mis- sions.	For Ob. Debt and Improv.	Total Inc. Raised.	Church Debt.	Value Ch. Ch. Property	Sittings Ch. Ch. Ch. pel
<b>Baptist.</b>												
1 First.. [Hamilton & W	estervelt av., New Brighton	Chas. Schweikert, 1 Hamilton av	1884	200	80	\$1,200	\$69	\$125	\$1,450	\$10,000	\$26,000	300
2 Mariners' Harbor.....	Union av., Mariners' Harbor.	J. H. Troy, Mariners' Harbor.	1857	350	157	161	131	850	2,000	20,000	400	
3 Park.....	Broadway and Vreeland..	L. T. Giffin, 57 B'dway, Port Richmond	1843	330	175	2,400	300	300	2,800	25,000	350	
4 South.....	Main st., Tottenville.....	W. P. Chase, 120 Bentley st., Tottenville	1859	140	222	1,438	293	541	2,498	15,000	250	
5 St. Philip's (Colored).	Elm st., Port Richmond.....	John Giffen, 66 Maple av.	1857	75	800	900	5	805	805	5,000	300	
<b>Christian Scientist.</b>												
1 First Church of Christ.	25 Stuyvesant pl.	Mary O. De Graff, Port Richmond	1896	1,095	1,464	6,160	671	1,316	10,371	20,400	91,000	550
<b>Evangelical.</b>												
1 West Union S.....	Shore rd., Kreischerville.....	G. W. Merrick (act.), Rossville..	1847	137	137	300				None.	3,000	275
<b>Jewish.</b>												
1 B'nai Jeshurun (Richm	ond Turnpike, Tompkinsville.	A. Goldstone.	1881	300	88	1,500		1,200	2,700	3,000	5,000	400
<b>Lutheran.</b>												
1 German Evang.....	106 Beach st., Stapleton.....	A. Krause, 102 Beach st.	1856	207	350	1,000	109		1,450	None.	18,000	370
2 Our Saviour (Norw'gn)	Port Richmond.....	J. L. P. Dietrichson	1894	120	130	1,000	100		1,100	1,000	7,000	310
3 Scandinavian Zion.....	5th av., New Brighton.....	Vacant.	1894	275	150	1,560	85	900	2,000	12,000	250	
4 Zion.....	Avenue B, New Brighton.....	M. O. Silseth, 86 B'dway, W. B.	1894	360	160	2,000	200	1,500	3,700	5,300	30,000	400
5 St. John's.....	Port Richmond.. [J. C. Borth,	160 Jewett av., Port Richmond.	1853	35	175	1,120	30	1,000	2,150	7,300	25,000	400
6 St. John's Mission.....	Linolesumville..... [J. C. Borth,		1880	225	175	1,120	30	1,000	2,150	7,300	25,000	400
7 St. Paul's (Ger. Eng.....	Cary av., W. New Brighton.....	J. Duerschner, N. Brighton	1856	225	175	1,120	30	1,000	2,150	7,300	25,000	400
<b>Methodist Episcopal</b>												
1 Ashury.....	Richmond av., New Springville	J. Bovenizer, New Springville.	1802	236	325	1,405	24	350	1,589	700	93,500	1,680
2 Dickinson Chapel.....	Tottenville.....	J. Bovenizer, New Springville.	1802	236	325	1,405	24	350	1,589	700	16,000	300
3 Bethel.. (Amboy Road	Tottenville.....	S. R. Crouse, Tottenville.	1822	260	252	3,800	23	1,000	4,832	840	16,200	450
4 Garrettsville's Mission.	Garrettsville.....	Vacant.	1902	500	217	3,524	363	750	5,124	4,100	30,000	450
5 Grace.....	87 Heberton av., Pt. Richm'd.	F. J. Hubach, 55 Heberton av.	1897	350	479	3,800	12	4,000	7,812	1,000	33,000	550
6 Kingsley.....	Stapleton.....	J. C. Howard, Stapleton.	1856	25	25	650	17	520	1,000	480	1,800	200
7 Mt. Zion.....	Rossville.....	Vacant.	1876	41	61	604	15	700	1,000	None.	6,000	400
8 St. John's.....	Rossville Bay.....	A. S. Boyd, Supply, Rossville..	1875	210	271	1,757	409	700	2,472	3,300	20,500	250
9 St. Mark's.....	Amboy av., Tottenville.....	R. A. Brown, 176 Amboy av.	1859	600	275	3,000	683	7,000	10,400	20,000	600	415
10 St. Paul's.....	Mariners' Harbor.....	J. H. Howard, 92 Harbor Road.	1839	400	240	3,557	400	4,000	2,800	25,000	600	350
11 Summerfield.....	Richmond Ter., W. Brighton.	A. I. Watkins, 62 Richmond Ter.	1858	255	182	3,000	669	2,201	5,896	5,000	20,000	400
12 Trinity.....	Concord.....	H. E. Bright, Tompkinsville	1901	25	50	500		500	1,000	3,100	5,000	200
13 Wandell Memorial Mis.	Woodrow av., Rossville.....	A. L. Wilson, Supply, Rossville.	1787	72	59	995		500	995	None.	12,000	350
<b>Methodist Episcopal</b>												
1 St. Paul's.....	Tompkins av., Tompkinsville.	J. E. Petersen	1897	2,934	2,636	27,658	1,591	17,381	46,161	20,820	211,500	4,700
2 St. Paul's.....	Richm'd Turnpike, Cast. O'ners.	C. Nagel, Castleton Corners..	1873	80	40					500	2,000	300
<b>Moravian.</b>												
1 Castleton Corners.....	Hillside av., Great Kills.....	J. S. Romig, Great Kills.	1873	140	95					None.	12,000	225
2 Giffords.....	Richmond rd., New Dorp.....	F. E. Grunert, New Dorp.....	1886	120	225	1,686	51	384	1,687	900	7,000	175
3 New Dorp.....	Osgood av., Stapleton.....	G. M. Shultz, 49 Osgood av.	1886	225	225	1,686	51	384	1,687	900	19,000	880
4 Stapleton Moravian ..			1886	225	225	1,686	51	384	1,687	900	19,000	880

\*Churches 1, 2 and 3 compose one church organization under incorporated title of "United Brethren."

<b>Presbyterian.</b>		Barnett & Castleton av., W. N. B.	Vacant	1878	1879	1880	1881	1882	1883	1884	1885	1886	1887	1888	1889	1890	1891	1892	1893	1894	1895	1896	1897	1898	1899	1900	1901	1902	1903	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911	1912	1913	1914	1915	1916	1917	1918	1919	1920	1921	1922	1923	1924	1925	1926	1927	1928	1929	1930	1931	1932	1933	1934	1935	1936	1937	1938	1939	1940	1941	1942	1943	1944	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953	1954	1955	1956	1957	1958	1959	1960	1961	1962	1963	1964	1965	1966	1967	1968	1969	1970	1971	1972	1973	1974	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1981	1982	1983	1984	1985	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	1992	1993	1994	1995	1996	1997	1998	1999	2000	2001	2002	2003	2004	2005	2006	2007	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015	2016	2017	2018	2019	2020	2021	2022	2023	2024	2025	2026	2027	2028	2029	2030	2031	2032	2033	2034	2035	2036	2037	2038	2039	2040	2041	2042	2043	2044	2045	2046	2047	2048	2049	2050	2051	2052	2053	2054	2055	2056	2057	2058	2059	2060	2061	2062	2063	2064	2065	2066	2067	2068	2069	2070	2071	2072	2073	2074	2075	2076	2077	2078	2079	2080	2081	2082	2083	2084	2085	2086	2087	2088	2089	2090	2091	2092	2093	2094	2095	2096	2097	2098	2099	2100	2101	2102	2103	2104	2105	2106	2107	2108	2109	2110	2111	2112	2113	2114	2115	2116	2117	2118	2119	2120	2121	2122	2123	2124	2125	2126	2127	2128	2129	2130	2131	2132	2133	2134	2135	2136	2137	2138	2139	2140	2141	2142	2143	2144	2145	2146	2147	2148	2149	2150	2151	2152	2153	2154	2155	2156	2157	2158	2159	2160	2161	2162	2163	2164	2165	2166	2167	2168	2169	2170	2171	2172	2173	2174	2175	2176	2177	2178	2179	2180	2181	2182	2183	2184	2185	2186	2187	2188	2189	2190	2191	2192	2193	2194	2195	2196	2197	2198	2199	2200	2201	2202	2203	2204	2205	2206	2207	2208	2209	2210	2211	2212	2213	2214	2215	2216	2217	2218	2219	2220	2221	2222	2223	2224	2225	2226	2227	2228	2229	2230	2231	2232	2233	2234	2235	2236	2237	2238	2239	2240	2241	2242	2243	2244	2245	2246	2247	2248	2249	2250	2251	2252	2253	2254	2255	2256	2257	2258	2259	2260	2261	2262	2263	2264	2265	2266	2267	2268	2269	2270	2271	2272	2273	2274	2275	2276	2277	2278	2279	2280	2281	2282	2283	2284	2285	2286	2287	2288	2289	2290	2291	2292	2293	2294	2295	2296	2297	2298	2299	2300	2301	2302	2303	2304	2305	2306	2307	2308	2309	2310	2311	2312	2313	2314	2315	2316	2317	2318	2319	2320	2321	2322	2323	2324	2325	2326	2327	2328	2329	2330	2331	2332	2333	2334	2335	2336	2337	2338	2339	2340	2341	2342	2343	2344	2345	2346	2347	2348	2349	2350	2351	2352	2353	2354	2355	2356	2357	2358	2359	2360	2361	2362	2363	2364	2365	2366	2367	2368	2369	2370	2371	2372	2373	2374	2375	2376	2377	2378	2379	2380	2381	2382	2383	2384	2385	2386	2387	2388	2389	2390	2391	2392	2393	2394	2395	2396	2397	2398	2399	2400	2401	2402	2403	2404	2405	2406	2407	2408	2409	2410	2411	2412	2413	2414	2415	2416	2417	2418	2419	2420	2421	2422	2423	2424	2425	2426	2427	2428	2429	2430	2431	2432	2433	2434	2435	2436	2437	2438	2439	2440	2441	2442	2443	2444	2445	2446	2447	2448	2449	2450	2451	2452	2453	2454	2455	2456	2457	2458	2459	2460	2461	2462	2463	2464	2465	2466	2467	2468	2469	2470	2471	2472	2473	2474	2475	2476	2477	2478	2479	2480	2481	2482	2483	2484	2485	2486	2487	2488	2489	2490	2491	2492	2493	2494	2495	2496	2497	2498	2499	2500	2501	2502	2503	2504	2505	2506	2507	2508	2509	2510	2511	2512	2513	2514	2515	2516	2517	2518	2519	2520	2521	2522	2523	2524	2525	2526	2527	2528	2529	2530	2531	2532	2533	2534	2535	2536	2537	2538	2539	2540	2541	2542	2543	2544	2545	2546	2547	2548	2549	2550	2551	2552	2553	2554	2555	2556	2557	2558	2559	2560	2561	2562	2563	2564	2565	2566	2567	2568	2569	2570	2571	2572	2573	2574	2575	2576	2577	2578	2579	2580	2581	2582	2583	2584	2585	2586	2587	2588	2589	2590	2591	2592	2593	2594	2595	2596	2597	2598	2599	2600	2601	2602	2603	2604	2605	2606	2607	2608	2609	2610	2611	2612	2613	2614	2615	2616	2617	2618	2619	2620	2621	2622	2623	2624	2625	2626	2627	2628	2629	2630	2631	2632	2633	2634	2635	2636	2637	2638	2639	2640	2641	2642	2643	2644	2645	2646	2647	2648	2649	2650	2651	2652	2653	2654	2655	2656	2657	2658	2659	2660	2661	2662	2663	2664	2665	2666	2667	2668	2669	2670	2671	2672	2673	2674	2675	2676	2677	2678	2679	2680	2681	2682	2683	2684	2685	2686	2687	2688	2689	2690	2691	2692	2693	2694	2695	2696	2697	2698	2699	2700	2701	2702	2703	2704	2705	2706	2707	2708	2709	2710	2711	2712	2713	2714	2715	2716	2717	2718	2719	2720	2721	2722	2723	2724	2725	2726	2727	2728	2729	2730	2731	2732	2733	2734	2735	2736	2737	2738	2739	2740	2741	2742	2743	2744	2745	2746	2747	2748	2749	2750	2751	2752	2753	2754	2755	2756	2757	2758	2759	2760	2761	2762	2763	2764	2765	2766	2767	2768	2769	2770	2771	2772	2773	2774	2775	2776	2777	2778	2779	2780	2781	2782	2783	2784	2785	2786	2787	2788	2789	2790	2791	2792	2793	2794	2795	2796	2797	2798	2799	2800	2801	2802	2803	2804	2805	2806	2807	2808	2809	2810	2811	2812	2813	2814	2815	2816	2817	2818	2819	2820	2821	2822	2823	2824	2825	2826	2827	2828	2829	2830	2831	2832	2833	2834	2835	2836	2837	2838	2839	2840	2841	2842	2843	2844	2845	2846	2847	2848	2849	2850	2851	2852	2853	2854	2855	2856	2857	2858	2859	2860	2861	2862	2863	2864	2865	2866	2867	2868	2869	2870	2871	2872	2873	2874	2875	2876	2877	2878	2879	2880	2881	2882	2883	2884	2885	2886	2887	2888	2889	2890	2891	2892	2893	2894	2895	2896	2897	2898	2899	2900	2901	2902	2903	2904	2905	2906	2907	2908	2909	2910	2911	2912	2913	2914	2915	2916	2917	2918	2919	2920	2921	2922	2923	2924	2925	2926	2927	2928	2929	2930	2931	2932	2933	2934	2935	2936	2937	2938	2939	2940	2941	2942	2943	2944	2945	2946	2947	2948	2949	2950	2951	2952	2953	2954	2955	2956	2957	2958	2959	2960	2961	2962	2963	2964	2965	2966	2967	2968	2969	2970	2971	2972	2973	2974	2975	2976	2977	2978	2979	2980	2981	2982	2983	2984	2985	2986	2987	2988	2989	2990	2991	2992	2993	2994	2995	2996	2997	2998	2999	3000	3001	3002	3003	3004	3005	3006	3007	3008	3009	3010	3011	3012	3013	3014	3015	3016	3017	3018	3019	3020	3021	3022	3023	3024	3025	3026	3027	3028	3029	3030	3031	3032	3033	3034	3035	3036	3037	3038	3039	3040	3041	3042	3043	3044	3045	3046	3047	3048	3049	3050	3051	3052	3053	3054	3055	3056	3057	3058	3059	3060	3061	3062	3063	3064	3065	3066	3067	3068	3069	3070	3071	3072	3073	3074	3075	3076	3077	3078	3079	3080	3081	3082	3083	3084	3085	3086	3087	3088	3089	3090	3091	3092	3093	3094	3095	3096	3097	3098	3099	3100	3101	3102	3103	3104	3105	3106	3107	3108	3109	3110	3111	3112	3113	3114	3115	3116	3117	3118	3119	3120	3121	3122	3123	3124	3125	3126	3127	3128	3129	3130	3131	3132	3133	3134	3135	3136	3137	3138	3139	3140	3141	3142	3143	3144	3145	3146	3147	3148	3149	3150	3151	3152	3153	3154	3155	3156	3157	3158	3159	3160	3161	3162	3163	3164	3165	3166	3167	3168	3169	3170	3171	3172	3173	3174	3175	3176	3177	3178	3179	3180	3181	3182	3183	3184	3185	3186	3187	3188	3189	3190	3191	3192	3193	3194	3195	3196	3197	3198	3199	3200	3201	3202	3203	3204	3205	3206	3207	3208	3209	3210	3211	3212	3213	3214	3215	3216	3217	3218	3219	3220	3221	3222	3223	3224	3225	3226	3227	3228	3229	3230	3231	3232	3233	3234	3235	3236	3237	3238	3239	3240	3241	3242	3243	3244	3245	3246	3247	3248
----------------------	--	-----------------------------------	--------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------



## CUBA.

The relations between the U. S. and Cuba are defined in what is known as the Platt Amendment to the Army Appropriation bill of 1901, the Cuban Constitutional Convention having accepted the conditions there imposed, which are 8 in number:

1. That the govt. of Cuba shall never enter into any treaty or other compact with any foreign power or powers which will impair or tend to impair the independence of Cuba, nor in any manner authorize or permit any foreign power or powers to obtain by colonization or for military or naval purposes or otherwise, lodgment in or control over any portion of said island.
2. That said govt. shall not assume or contract any public debt, to pay the interest upon which, and to make reasonable sinking fund provision for the ultimate discharge of which the ordinary revenues of the island, after defraying the current expenses of govt., shall be inadequate.
3. That the govt. of Cuba consents that the U. S. may exercise the right to intervene for the preservation of Cuban independence, the maintenance of a govt. adequate for the protection of life, property and individual liberty, and for discharging the obligations with respect to Cuba imposed by the treaty of Paris on the U. S., now to be assumed and undertaken by the govt. of Cuba.
4. That all acts of the U. S. in Cuba during its military occupancy thereof are ratified and validated, and all lawful rights acquired thereunder shall be maintained and protected.
5. That the govt. of Cuba will execute, and, as far as necessary, extend, the plans already devised or other plans to be mutually agreed upon, for the sanitation of the cities of the island, to the end that a recurrence of epidemic and infectious diseases may be prevented, thereby assuring protection to the people and commerce of Cuba, as well as to the commerce of the Southern ports of the U. S. and the people residing therein.
6. That the Isle of Pines shall be omitted from the proposed constitutional boundaries of Cuba, the title thereto being left to future adjustment by treaty.
7. That to enable the U. S. to maintain the independence of Cuba, and to protect the people thereof, as well as for its own defense, the govt. of Cuba will sell or lease to the U. S. lands necessary for coaling or naval stations at certain specified points, to be agreed upon with the President of the U. S.
8. That by way of further assurance the govt. of Cuba will embody the foregoing provisions in a permanent treaty with the U. S.

A treaty bet. Cuba and the U. S. was concluded July 2, 1903, under which Cuba leased to the U. S. territory at Bahia Honda and Guantanamo, to be used as naval stations. The U. S. has established permanent barracks and a small force of men at Guantanamo.

## CUBAN REBELLION.

Disorders in Cuba, arising from alleged grave frauds in elections and various government

abuses, became serious in Aug., 1906. Armed rebellion resulted in numerous clashes between government troops and insurgents in Aug. and Sept. Pres. Palma rejected all peace propositions and on Sept. 3 declared for war. Conditions grew worse and anarchy was threatened. Pressure for American intervention became strong. On Sept. 9, the cruiser Denver was ordered to Havana, to protect American interests. The Des Moines was sent to Key West, the Marietta to Cienfuegos and the Dixie and Columbia to Guantanamo. Events rapidly developed, and Sept. 14, after a conference at Oyster Bay between the President, Sec. of War Taft, Sec. of the Navy Bonaparte, and Acting Sec. of State Bacon, the President addressed a letter to Senor Quesada, the Cuban minister at Washington, appealing to the Cubans to sink their differences and warning them of intervention if disorder continued. At the same time, it was decided to send Sec. Taft and Mr. Bacon to the island to investigate conditions and restore peace if possible. Additional war vessels were sent to Cuba and marines at various points along the Atlantic and Gulf coasts were ordered to hold themselves in readiness. Messrs. Taft and Bacon departed from Washington for Cuba on Sept. 16 and the same week began conferences with President Palma and other Cuban leaders at Havana. Efforts to compose the troubles and maintain the existing government having failed, Sec. Taft, under authority of the President, exercised by virtue of the Platt amendment, proclaimed himself governor of Cuba, marines were landed at Havana and elsewhere and President Roosevelt ordered 6,000 troops to Havana. Sec. Taft issued a proclamation declaring that American occupation would continue only until order was restored and new elections could be arranged for and held. As Mr. Taft could not be spared from Cabinet duties, President Roosevelt selected Judge Chas. E. Magoon as provisional governor on Oct. 3, and three days later he started for Cuba and at once took over the governorship. Disarmament of insurgents without bloodshed was soon accomplished and order speedily restored. Gov. Magoon at once busied himself remedying various abuses in the Cuban government affairs and preparing for elections as early in 1907 as practicable.

## OFFICIAL LIST OF CUBA.

Provisional Governor Charles E. Magoon, salary \$20,000; Chief of Customs, Manuel Diablane; Department of Charities, Dr. J. M. Delfin; Chief Sanitary Officer, Dr. Carlos Finlay; President Tomas Estrada Palma, the Vice-Pres. Sec. of State, Sec. of Government, Sec. of Finance, Sec. of Public Works, Treas. and Auditor, resigned when American intervention took place. These places have not been filled. Gov. Magoon issues his orders direct to civil service employes under him as provisional governor.

According to the last census, taken in 1899, the population of Cuba is 1,572,797, of which 1,067,354 is made up of whites.

## PORTO RICO.

Porto Rico is parallelogram in shape, 108 miles east to west and 37 to 43 miles across, with total area of 3,806 square miles. It is 1,060 miles from Key West, Fla. The rainy season lasts from Aug. to Dec.

Porto Rico and adjacent islands lying east of the 74th meridian are governed under an act which became a law April 12, 1900, giving the island a civil government. The capital is San Juan. Persons who were Spanish subjects April 11, 1899, and who have not elected to preserve their allegiance to Spain are held to be citizens of Porto Rico, and entitled to the protection of the United States. The designation of the body politic is under the name "The People of Porto Rico."

The Governor is appointed by the President and holds office for four years, having the powers conferred on governors of territories of the United States, but is to make his reports through the Secretary of State to the President. There is an executive council appointed

by the President and confirmed by the Senate, consisting of a secretary, attorney general, treasurer, auditor, commissioners of interior and education, and 5 other persons to hold office for 4 years.

The Council is the upper branch of the Legislature, five of whom are natives of Porto Rico. The other branch is the House of Delegates, consisting of thirty-five members elected biennially by the qualified electors.

No person is eligible to membership in the House of Delegates who is not 25 years of age, able to read and write either Spanish or the English language or who is not possessed in his own right of taxable property, real or personal, situated in Porto Rico. Provision is made for enacting legislation similar to that in territories. The island government contributes nothing to the national government, the entire revenue of the Dingley tariff and its own system of internal revenue taxation, on cigars, cigarettes, rum, spirits, etc., being converted

## PORTO RICO—Continued.

into the island treasury. It carries on a system of government as complex as any State or Territorial government of the country.

**Official List Presidential Appointees.**  
Governor—Beckman Winthrop, N. Y. \$8,000  
Secretary—Regis H. Post, N. Y. 4,000

Members of the Executive Council—Jose C. Barbosa of San Juan, Herminio Diaz y Navarro, Andres Crossas of San Juan, Rafael del Valle, of San Juan, Luis Sanchez Morales of San Juan; salary \$3,000 each.

Commissioner of Education—Roland P.

Falkner, D. C. \$4,000

Attorney General—F. Feuille, San Juan. 5,000

Chief and Associate Justices of Sup.

Court—Chief Justice, Jose Severo Quinanes of San Juan. 5,000

Asso. Justices—Adolph G. Wolf, Wash-

ington, D. C.; Jose C. Hernandez, of San

Juan. Jose M. Figueras, of San Juan,

Jas. H. MacLeary, of Texas, each. 4,500

U. S. District Judge—Bernard S. Rodey,

N. M. 5,000

U. S. Dist. Attorney—Jose R. F. Savage,

Porto Rico. 4,000

U. S. Marshal—H. S. Hubbard, San Juan. \$3,500  
Marshal, Sup. Court—S. C. Bothwell, O. 3,000  
Comms. Interior—L. H. Grahame, N. Y. 4,500  
Treasurer—W. F. Willoughby, Dist. Col. 5,000  
Auditor—G. C. Ward, N. Y. 4,000  
Collec. of Customs—J. H. Causten, Wash. 4,500  
Postmaster at San Juan—W. K. Landis. 2,700  
Commissioner to Represent the Island at  
Washington—Tulio Larrinaga. 5,000  
Commissioner of Immigration, Port of San  
Juan—Graham L. Rice, Wis. 2,000

The value of the total shipments of domestic merchandise from the U. S. to Porto Rico for year ending June 30, 1906, was \$12,387,457; for the year ending June 30, 1906, \$18,648,991.

The value of the total shipments of domestic merchandise from Porto Rico to the U. S. for the year ending June 30, 1906, was \$15,527,285; for the year ending June 30, 1906, \$19,055,474.

**Population Statistics of Porto Rico.**

## POPULATION.

Date of Census.	Dec. 31, 1887.	798,565	
Dec. 25, 1890.	583,308	Dec. 31, 1897.	899,439
Dec. 31, 1877.	731,648	Oct. 16, 1899.	953,243

**HAWAII.**

The Hawaiian Islands, annexed to the United States by the signature of the President July 7, 1898, lie in the North Pacific, little more than 2,000 miles west of the U. S., 3,400 miles from Yokohama and 4,800 miles from Hong Kong. The inhabited and only important islands of the group are 8 in number, comprising an area of about 6,700 sq. miles; the largest island, Hawaii, includes nearly two-thirds. They stretch out in a chain 400 miles long, running from southeast to northwest.

Name.	Length Miles.	Breadth Miles.	Area Sq. Mls.
Hawaii	90	74	3,950
Oahu	46	25	530
Mau	48	30	620
Kauai	25	22	500
Molokai	40	7	190
Lanai	17	9	100
Niihau	20	7	90
Kahaula	11	8	60

The islands were discovered in 1778 by Captain Cook. They were united into one kingdom under King Kamehameha I. in 1791. The integrity of the kingdom was recognized by the United States, France and Great Britain under the reign of Kamehameha III. In Jan., 1893, a disagreement between Queen Liliuokalani and her cabinet caused an uprising, resulting in a provisional government being formed. On July 4, 1894, a republic was proclaimed, with Sanford B. Dole as president. Agitation among the ruling element for annexation to the U. S. followed. On Aug. 12, 1898, the formal transfer of the island to the sovereignty of the U. S. took place. June 14, 1900, it became a customs district.

**Government.**

The islands are governed under a law enacted April 30, 1900. It provides that the islands shall be known as the "Territory of Hawaii," and that the capital shall be at Honolulu, on the island of Oahu. The Legislature of the Territory of Hawaii consists of two houses, Senate and House of Representatives, styled "The Legislature of the Territory of Hawaii." The Senate is composed of 15 members, who hold office for 4 yrs. Senators must be citizens of the U. S., over 30 yrs. of age, and have resided in the Hawaiian Islands not less than 3 years. The House of Representatives is composed of 30 members, elected every second year. Representatives must be 25 yrs. of age, be citizens of the U. S., and must have resided in the Hawaiian Islands not less than 3 years. Hawaii is represented in the Congress of the U. S. by a delegate. The present delegate is Tonah Kaho Kalaniana'ole, elected by the Rep. party.

**Official List Presidential Appointees.**  
Governor—Geo. R. Carter, of Hawaii. \$5,000  
Secretary—A. L. C. Atkinson, of Hawaii. 3,000

Marshal—E. R. Hendry, of Hawaii. \$2,500  
Col. Customs—E. R. Stackable, of Hawaii. 4,000  
Justices of Sup. Court—Chief Justice, W. F. Frear, \$5,000; Asso. Justices, A. S. Hartwell, Honolulu; A. A. Wilder, Honolulu, each 5,000  
Judges of the Circuit Court—First Circuit, J. T. DeBolt, Alex. Lindsay, Jr., Honolulu; W. J. Robinson, Honolulu. 3,000  
2d Circuit—A. N. Kepoikal, of Hawaii, Judge 3,000  
3d Circuit—J. A. Matthewman, of Kailua, Judge 3,000  
4th Circuit—C. F. Parsons, of Hawaii, Judge 3,000  
5th Circuit—J. Hardy, of Hawaii, Judge. 3,000  
Col. of Internal Revenue—Roy H. Chamberlain, of Honolulu. 3,000  
U. S. Dist. Judge—S. B. Dole, Hawaii. 5,000  
U. S. Dist. Atty.—R. W. Breckons. 3,000  
Postmaster of Honolulu—J. G. Pratt, of Hawaii. 3,100

Total values of shipments of foreign merchandise from Hawaii to the U. S.: Years ending June 30, 1906, \$42,946; 1906, \$31,736.

Total value of shipments of foreign merchandise from the U. S. to Hawaii: Years ending June 30, 1906, \$109,661; 1906, \$265,520.

**Population Statistics.**

The first census of the Hawaiian Islands was taken in 1832, followed by census of 1836, 1850, 1853 and 1860. These are said to have been of very rudimentary character. In 1865, however, the Legislative Assembly made it the duty of the Board of Education every sixth year, counting from 1860, to make a complete census of the kingdom. By this requirement a census was taken every six years from 1866 to 1896, and the census of 1900 was taken as part of the work of the U. S. twelfth census. The census of 1832 showed a population of 130,313, but each succeeding census up to 1872 showed a loss, that in 1872 showing only 56,897. Since that time the population has steadily increased.

Honolulu, in Oahu island, is practically the only city in Hawaii. Its population in 1886 was 13,521, and, according to U. S. census taken in June, 1900, its population was 39,306.

**POPULATION BY ISLANDS—1866 to 1900.**

Name.	*1900.	1896.	1890.	1884.	1873.	1866.
Hawaii	154,001	109,020	80,990	90,578	57,966	62,939
Hawaii	46,848	33,385	26,754	24,901	17,084	19,808
Kauai	20,562	15,228	11,859	8,985	5,634	6,240
Niihau	173	164	173	164	177	325
Mau	25,416	17,726	17,367	15,970	12,109	14,135
Molokai	2,504	1,237	2,826	2,614	2,581	2,219
Lanai	105	105	105	105	105	105
Oahu	58,504	40,205	31,194	38,068	20,236	19,799

\* U. S. official census.

## THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS.

The Philippine archipelago, exclusive of the Sulu group, is divided into three groups of islands called Luzon, Visayas (or Bisayas) and Mindanao. The aggregate area of the 1,900 odd islands is about the same as that of California, with, however, a population much more dense and estimated to be between 7,000,000 and 8,000,000. The principal island, on which Manila is situated, is Luzon, and exceeds Cuba in area. The great bulk of the inhabitants of the Philippines are Malays. Of the nearly 2,000 islands only about 400 are inhabited. Luzon is about 550 miles long with a varying width of from 10 to 130 miles. It contains 57,500 square miles and has a population of over 4,500,000. Two of the largest rivers are the Apurí, of 180 miles, and the Pasig, of 130 miles. The islands came into the possession of the United States by conquest in the Spanish war, this government paying to Spain the sum of \$20,000,000 as a partial purchase price.

The archipelago is governed by the Philippine Commission, the head of which is the governor general of the islands, while the other members serve as chief administrative officers of the several executive departments. The legislative power conferred upon this commission will soon be transferred to a Filipino legislature, which is to consist of two houses, the Philippine Commission and the Philippine Assembly.

## Administrative Officers, Philippines.

	Salary.
Governor-General J. F. Smith, Cal.....	\$15,000
Sec. of Finance and Justice and Vice-Governor, vacant.....	*10,500
Sec. of Interior, D. C. Worcester, Mich.....	*10,500
Sec. of Commerce and Police, W. Cameron Forbes, Mass.....	*10,500
Sec. of Public Instruction, W. Morgan Shuster, D. C. ....	*10,500
J. F. Smith is also Pres. of U. S. Philippine Commission, of which the following are members: D. C. Worcester, W. C. Forbes, W. M. Shuster, T. H. Pardo de Tavera, Benito Lagarda and Jose Luzuriaga. The salary of each Commissioner is \$5,000 per year.	
Executive Secretary, A. W. Ferguson.....	\$7,500
Auditor, A. L. Lawshe .....	7,000
Treasurer, Frank A. Branagan .....	7,000
Director of Posts, C. M. Catterman .....	6,000
Acting Collector of Customs, H. B. McCoy ..	7,000
Insular Purchasing Agent, E. G. Shields.....	4,500
Attorney General, Gregorio Araneta.....	7,000

\*\$5,000 extra as member of Philippine Commission.

Chief Justice, Cayetano Arellano.....	\$10,500
Associate Justices: Florentino Torres, Victorino Mapa, E. Finlay Johnson, Adam C. Carson, Charles A. Willard, Minn., and J. F. Tracey, N. Y., each.....	10,000

## PHILIPPINE CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.

W. S. Washburn, Ch.....	\$4,000
B. L. Falconer, member .....	3,500
Jose Alemany, member .....	3,500
Commissioner of Public Health, Dr. V. G. Heiser.	
Chief Quarantine Officer, Dr. V. G. Heiser.	
Chief Bureau of Forestry, Major Geo. P. Ahern, U. S. A.	
Chief Bureau of Public Lands, C. H. Sleeper.	
Chief Bureau of Agriculture, W. C. Weiborn.	
Chief Bureau of Govt. Laboratories, Paul C. Freer.	

## Commerce of the Philippine Islands.

Excluding gold and silver, for 1905 and 1906:

	1905	1906
Countries.	Imports.	Exports.
U. Kingdom.....	\$4,848,393	\$8,291,038
Germany .....	1,498,898	1,360,959
France .....	832,308	1,491,753
Spain .....	1,931,359	1,434,126
Italy .....	152,802	59,316
Aus. H'g'y.....	94,343	37,282
Belgium .....	299,155	43,720
Denmark .....	5,213	4,975
Gibraltar .....		5,831
Malta .....	195	1,696
Netherlands ..	103,139	73,032
Portugal .....	57	7,900
Russia.....	302,646	3,230
Swed & Nor .....	6,900	
Switzerland ..	444,870	943
Turkey .....	904	293

T<sup>l</sup> Europe.....\$10,521,282\$11,584,351\$10,553,537\$13,208,486

China.....	\$2,942,307	\$1,008,252	\$2,654,214	\$1,705,990
Hongkong ..	207,703	2,359,958	304,288	3,658,781
Japan .....	1,018,437	548,607	657,886	532,245
B. E. Ind. ....	2,007,514	624,312	1,512,459	644,964
D. E. Ind. ....	79,175	24,132	70,592	35,044
F. E. Ind. ....	5,968,614	11,305	3,854,217	6,335
P. E. Ind. ....	83	2,940		267
Aden .....		740	115	746
Korea .....		2,080	351	3,524
Turkey .....	301		50	85
Other Asia ..	978,745	3,133	319,289	5,818

Total Asia.....\$13,202,879 \$4,585,459 \$9,372,961 \$6,593,239

## THE PANAMA CANAL.

Note—For details of the canal negotiations see Eagle Almanac of 1905, page 361.

By the terms of the treaty between the Republic of Panama and the United States, exchanged Feb. 26, 1904, the Republic of Panama granted to the United States the perpetual use, occupation and control of a strip of land, five miles wide on each side of the central line of the route of the canal. The same treaty conceded to the United States all the rights, powers and authority over this strip which this country would have if it were the sovereign of that territory.

Under this authority, and in accordance with an act of Congress approved April 28, 1904, the President, on behalf of the United States, took possession of the canal zone, and on May 9 organized a government for that territory.

By the terms of the treaty with Panama the United States guarantees and is to maintain the independence of the Republic of Panama. The canal is to be neutral. The purchase price for the property of the Panama Canal Company was \$40,000,000, and the sum of \$10,000,000 was paid to the Republic of Panama. In addition, Panama is to receive an annual payment of \$250,000 in gold during the life of the treaty, beginning nine years after the date of ratification.

On April 1, 1905, President Roosevelt reor-

ganized the Canal Commission by appointing an almost entirely new set of officials.

By action of Congress it was decided to have the canal built on the lock type.

On Nov. 8, 1906, President Roosevelt sailed on the U. S. S. Louisiana for Panama, for the purpose of making a personal inspection of the progress of the work.

## OFFICERS ISTHMIAN CANAL COMMISSION.

Name, State and Title.	Salary.
Theo. P. Shonts, Ill., Chairman.....	\$30,000
John F. Stevens, Ill., Commissioner and Chief Engineer.....	30,000
Rear Ad. M. T. Endicott, U. S. N., N. J., Commissioner .....	7,500
Brig.-Gen. P. C. Hains, U. S. A., retired, N. J., Commissioner .....	7,500
B. M. Harrod, C. E., Ia., Commissioner ..	7,500
J. B. Bishop, N. Y., Secretary of Commission .....	10,000
R. R. Rogers, N. Y., General Counsel.....	6,000

OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION,  
Washington, D. C.

Name and Title.	Salary.
W. L. Pepperman, Chief of Office.....	\$4,500
David W. Ross, Gen. Pur. Officer.....	12,000
Ernest S. Benson, Gen. Aud.....	10,000
Harry C. Lewis, Chief Dep. Gen. Aud.....	2,800
James G. Jester, Dis. Officer .....	3,800



## THE PANAMA CANAL—Continued.

OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATION.  
Isthmus of Panama.DEPARTMENT OF CONSTRUCTION AND  
ENGINEERING.

Name, State and Title.	Salary.
J. F. Stevens, Ill., Chief Eng. & Head of Dept.	\$30,000
J. G. Sullivan, Asst. Chief Eng.	15,000
J. G. Holcombe, N. Y., Div. Eng.	7,500
F. B. Maltby, Mo., Div. Eng.	6,000
W. Gerig, Tenn., Div. Eng.	6,000
G. D. Brooke, Minn., Supt. Mot. Power and Machinery	6,000
W. M. Belding, Ill., Master Builder	6,000

## DEPARTMENT OF LAW AND GOVERNMENT.

R. R. Rogers, N. Y., Head of Dept.	\$6,000
H. D. Reed, Ga., Exec. Sec.	3,600
T. M. Cooke, Neb., Coll. of Rev.	5,000
F. M. Duran, Isth. of Panama, Chief Justice Sup. Court for Canal Zone	6,500
L. C. Collins, Ill., Justice Sup. Court	6,000
H. A. Gudger, N. C., Justice Sup. Court	6,000
G. R. Shanton, Wyo., Chief of Police	4,000

## DEPARTMENT OF SANITATION.

Col. W. C. Gorgas (Ala.), U.S.A., Chief San. Officer & Head of Dept.	\$10,000
Dr. H. R. Carter (Va.), U.S.P.H.&M.H.S., Dir. of Hospitals	3,000
Dr. J. C. Ferry (N. C.), U.S.P.H.&M.H.S., Chief Quarantine Officer	7,000
Surg. J. L. Phillips, U.S.A., Supt. Ancon Hospital	7,000
Surg. H. C. Curl (Wash.), U.S.N., Supt. Colon Hospital	5,000

DIVISION OF MATERIAL AND SUPPLIES.  
W. G. Tubby, Ill., Chief of Div.

\$9,000

AUDITING DEPARTMENT.

E. S. Benson, Head of Dept.	\$10,000
H. L. Stuntz, Local Auditor	3,600

DISBURSING DEPARTMENT.

E. J. Williams, Disb. Officer and Head of Dept.	\$7,860
---	---------

DEPARTMENT OF LABOR, QUARTERS  
AND SUBSISTENCE.

Jackson Smith, Mgr. of Labor and Quarters and Head of Dept.	\$7,200
---	---------

Mileage Saved by Panama Route.

From	To	Via Present Panama route.	Saving miles.
New York, San Francisco	5,294	13,090	7,796
New York, Honolulu	16,688	13,269	6,581
New York, Guayaquil, Ecua.	2,865	10,206	7,341
New York, Wellington, N. Z.	3,535	13,710	5,175
New York, Callao, Peru	3,360	9,775	6,415
Hamburg, San Francisco	3,403	14,661	5,648
New York, Arica, Chile	3,955	9,184	5,229
Hamburg, Guayaquil, Ecua.	3,968	11,168	5,200
New York, Valparaiso, Chile	4,631	8,460	3,829
Hamburg, Callao, Peru	6,463	10,787	4,274
New York, Sydney, Aust.	9,853	13,140	3,287
New York, Yokohama, Jap.	10,088	13,040	2,952
Hamburg, Arica, Chile	7,068	10,146	3,083
New York, Melbourne, Aus.	10,023	12,670	2,547
New York, Adelaide, Aus.	10,373	12,575	2,202
Hamburg, Valparaiso, Chile	7,734	9,277	1,543
New York, Shanghai, China	11,021	12,360	1,339

The Great Canals of the World.\*

Name.	Com-menced.	Com-pleted.	Width. Feet.	Depth. Feet.	Length. Miles.	Cost.
Suez	1859	1869	420	31	90	\$100,000,000
Cronstadt and St. Petersburg	1877	1890	220-350	20½	16	10,000,000
Corinth	1884	1893	72	26½	4	5,000,000
Manchester	1884	1894	175-230	26	35½	75,000,000
Kaiser Wilhelm	1887	1895	190	29½	61	40,000,000
Elbe and Trave	1885	1896	72	10	41	1,000,000
Weiland	1883	1883	..	..	27	25,000,000
Sault Sainte Marie, U. S.	1853	1855	100	25	1.6	1,000,000
Sault Sainte Marie, Canada	1888	1895	150	22	1½	.....
Tseltow	1901	1906	65	8.2	24.8	9,000,000

Proposed Canals.

Panama	.....	.....	min. 206 ft.	40	49.72	\$145,000,000
Danube and Adriatic	.....	.....	.....	.....	319	120,000,000
Antwerp and Liege	.....	.....	200	23	84	25,200,000

\*The United Kingdom has 3,907 miles of canals; France, 3,021; United States, 2,470; Germany, 1,572; Canada, 262. †Estimated.

NEW YORK PILOT BOATS.

Cruising ground: Sandy Hook to Fire Island east, to Barnegat, south.

Commissioners: T. P. Ball, A. F. Higgins, Vernon H. Brown, appointed by Chamber of Commerce; J. H. Winchester, W. I. Comes, by the Board of Underwriters, A. Foster Higgins, Pres.; D. A. Nash, Sec., 17 State, Mhnt.

The rates of pilotage from April 1 to Nov. 1 are: Inward-bound vessels, less than 14 ft., \$2.78 per ft.; bet. 14 and 18 ft., \$3.38 per ft.; bet. 18 and 21 ft., \$4.13 per ft.; 21 ft. and upward, \$4.38 per ft. Outward it is \$2.02 for a vessel drawing less than 14 ft.; \$2.33 for 14 ft. and over; \$3.05 for 18 ft. and over, and \$3.56 for vessels over 21 ft. Inward-bound vessels also pay off-shore pilotage (25 per cent. extra) if they take a pilot aboard beyond 16 miles from Sandy Hook light. Bet. Nov. and April, \$4 is added to the general bill.

Transportation North to East R. and vice versa, \$5; hauling to or from wharf, \$3; detention, \$3 per day; quarantine to N. Y. and vice versa, ¼ pilotage. Pilotage from N. Y. to Perth Amboy, and vice versa, \$1.50 per ft. Pilotage from sea to Perth Amboy, ¼ to the bar pilot and ¼ to the Perth Amboy pilot. North R. or East R. to Bayonne, or Yonkers, or vice versa, \$10 each way. From North R., East R., Atlantic Dock, Erie Basin, Kill van Kull, or any pier or dock in upper bay of N. Y. Harbor (excepting such places as have a different rate established for them) to an anchor-

age in upper bay, or vice versa, \$5 each way, unless such moving is done on the same calendar day as the vessel enters or leaves port.

HELL GATE PILOTS.

Office, 23 Centies st.

From or to Sands Point for schooners or sloops, \$1.50 per ft.; for square rigged vessels, \$1.75 per ft. From or to Riker's Island, for schooners or sloops, \$1; square rigged vessels, steamers, barks or ships, \$1.25. From Nov. 1 to April 1, additional charge of \$2 is made for ship, bark or brig, and for schooners, \$1.

Fire Alarm Boxes N. Y. City.

	Key boxes.	Keyless boxes.
Manhattan	.....	812
Bronx	.....	158
Brooklyn	.....	940
Queens	.....	311
Richmond	.....	147

Pavements Torn Up.

During 1905 30,388 permits were issued to open streets in the five boroughs of N. Y. City, involving the tearing up of pavements for trolley lines, water mains, sewers, gas mains, subway and surface, electric and steam service. If the torn up streets had been placed in continuous line they would have extended south from the Battery to the heart of Jacksonville, Fla. In Manhattan alone 125 miles of pavement were ripped up.

Digitized by Google

## LEADING INDUSTRIAL CORPORATIONS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Note—The following statistics give the total outstanding capital which in many instances the amount outstanding is only a small percentage of that authorized. The bond issue is the actual amount outstanding.

Name.	Capitalization.	Bond Issue.	Name.	Capitalization.	Bond Issue.
Ailsa-Chalmers Co. ....	\$35,970,000	.....	International Mercantile	.....	.....
Amalgamated Copper Co. ....	153,887,800	.....	Marine Co. ....	\$120,000,000	\$68,186,000
Am. Agricul. Chemical Co. ....	36,246,100	.....	International Harvester Co. ....	120,000,000	.....
Am. Beet Sugar Co. ....	19,000,000	.....	Inter-Oceanic Canal Co. ....	100,000,000	.....
Am. Can Co. ....	52,466,600	.....	Jones & Laughlins Co.,	.....	.....
Am. Car and Foundry Co. ....	90,000,000	.....	Ltd. ....	30,000,000	10,000,000
Am. Cotton Oil Co. ....	30,435,700	\$5,000,000	Kerns Incandescent Gas	.....	.....
Am. Express Co. ....	15,000,000	.....	Light Co. ....	12,000,000	.....
Am. Grass Twine Co. ....	15,000,000	.....	Lackawanna Steel Co. ....	34,971,400	15,000,000
Am. Hide & Leather Co. ....	23,822,400	7,837,000	Laclede Gas Light Co. ....	11,000,000	18,000,000
Am. Ice Securities ....	18,896,700	2,684,530	Lehigh Coal & Navigation	.....	.....
Am. Lined Oil Co. ....	33,500,000	.....	Co. ....	15,81,300	18,250,083
Am. Locomotive Co. ....	60,000,000	.....	Marsden Co. ....	50,000,000	.....
Am. Maltng Co. ....	28,940,000	3,714,000	Manufacturers Light and	.....	.....
Am. Radiator Co. ....	10,000,000	.....	Heat Co. ....	25,000,000	9,725,000
Am. Railways Co. ....	25,000,000	2,448,000	Massachusetts Gas Cos. ....	50,000,000	.....
Am. Ship Building Co. ....	30,000,000	.....	National Biscuit Co. ....	54,040,500	1,086,469
Am. Smelting & Refin. Co. ....	120,000,000	661,000	National Asphalt Co. ....	22,000,000	35,420,675
Am. School Furniture Co. ....	10,000,000	1,500,000	Nat. Enam. & Stamp'g Co. ....	24,138,400	.....
Am. Sugar Refining Co. ....	90,000,000	.....	National Fireproofing Co. ....	12,500,000	.....
Am. Steel Foundries Co. ....	35,400,000	3,500,000	National Lead Co. ....	40,523,000	.....
Am. Snuff Co. ....	23,001,700	.....	National Salt Co. ....	12,000,000	.....
Am. Sparklets Co. ....	15,000,000	.....	Nat. Sug. Ref. Co., N. J. ....	10,000,000	.....
Am. Tel. & Cable Co. ....	14,000,000	.....	National Transit Co. ....	25,455,000	.....
Am. Telephone & Tel. Co. ....	158,661,800	93,000,000	National Wall Paper Co. ....	30,375,000	.....
Am. Thread Co. ....	12,000,000	6,000,000	National Sugar Refining Co. ....	20,000,000	.....
Am. Tobacco Co. ....	78,689,000	118,697,450	New Eng. Tel. & Telegr. Co. ....	30,000,000	4,000,000
Am. Window Glass Co. ....	17,000,000	.....	New Eng. Cotton Yarn Co. ....	11,500,000	5,523,300
Am. Win. Glass Mac. Co. ....	20,000,000	.....	New Jersey Zinc Co. ....	1,000,000	4,000,000
Am. Woolen Co. ....	54,501,100	.....	New York Air Brake Co. ....	8,012,500	.....
Am. Writing Paper Co. ....	21,000,000	17,000,000	New York Dock Co. ....	17,000,000	11,900,000
Associated Merchants' Co. ....	20,000,000	.....	N. Y. Telephone Co. ....	50,000,000	1,925,000
Arlmour & Co. ....	20,000,000	.....	N. Y. and N. J. Tel. Co. ....	17,212,500	1,250,000
Anaconda Cop. Min. Co. ....	30,000,000	.....	Niagara Falls Power Co. ....	10,500,000	16,000,000
Atlantic Rubber Shoe Co. ....	10,000,000	.....	North American Co. ....	29,733,800	.....
Bay State Gas Co. ....	100,000,000	11,159,500	Otis Elevator Co. ....	11,839,800	1,000,000
Borden's Cond. Milk Co. ....	25,000,000	.....	Pacific Coast Co. ....	12,525,000	5,000,000
Brooklyn Union Gas Co. ....	15,000,000	18,000,000	Pacific Packing & Nav. Co. ....	25,000,000	.....
Butterick Co. ....	12,000,000	.....	People's Gas L. & Coke Co. ....	32,969,100	35,096,000
Cent. Dirt. & Ptg. Tel. Co. ....	14,000,000	.....	Pacific Mail Steamship Co. ....	20,000,000	.....
Central Foundry Co. ....	14,000,000	3,863,000	Pullman Co. ....	74,000,000	.....
Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. ....	32,133,000	7,000,000	Pennsylvania Steel Co. ....	60,000,000	14,287,000
Commercial Cable Co. ....	25,000,000	20,000,000	Pittsburg Coal Co. ....	59,263,100	26,812,000
Chicago Junction Railway	.....	.....	Philadelphia Co. ....	35,000,000	31,853,500
and Union Stock Yards Co. ....	13,000,000	14,000,000	Philadelphia Electric Co. ....	25,000,000	23,245,300
Chicago Telephone Co. ....	20,000,000	.....	Pressed Steel Car Co. ....	25,000,000	2,500,000
Consolidated Gas Co. ....	80,000,000	21,244,800	Pope Manufacturing Co. ....	22,500,000	.....
Consolidated Coal Co. ....	10,250,000	6,365,000	Public Service Corp. of N. J. ....	25,000,000	20,000,000
Consolidated Railway Elec-	.....	.....	Quaker Oats ....	12,000,000	.....
tric Lighting and Equip-	.....	.....	Republic Iron & Steel Co. ....	47,607,900	9,254,000
ment Co. ....	16,000,000	.....	Royal Baking Powder Co. ....	20,000,000	.....
Corn Products Co. ....	76,224,000	.....	Railway Steel Springs ....	27,000,000	.....
Copper Range Consolidated	.....	.....	Standard Oil Co. ....	97,500,000	.....
Co. ....	38,000,000	.....	Singer Manufacturing Co. ....	30,000,000	.....
Diamond Match Co. ....	16,000,000	.....	Standard Rope & Twine Co. ....	12,000,000	9,545,330
Distillers Securities Corp.	.....	.....	Sloss-Sheffield St. & Iron Co. ....	16,700,000	4,000,000
of America ....	32,478,540	14,561,000	Standard Milling Co. ....	11,500,000	3,492,000
Dominion Iron and Steel ....	25,000,000	9,446,000	Swift & Co. ....	35,000,000	5,000,000
Eastman Kodak Co. ....	35,000,000	.....	Tennessee Coal & Iron Co. ....	22,801,800	14,655,000
Edison Portland Cement Co. ....	11,000,000	.....	Toledo R'ways & Light Co. ....	12,000,000	10,806,000
E. Q. Du Pont Le Nemours	.....	.....	Union Bag & Paper Co. ....	27,000,000	.....
Powder Co. ....	50,000,000	.....	Union Steel & Chain Co. ....	60,000,000	.....
Electric Lead Reduction Co. ....	12,000,000	.....	Union Typewriter ....	18,105,000	.....
Electric Storage Battery Co. ....	16,249,425	.....	United Box B'd & Pap. Co. ....	25,000,000	.....
Electric Vehicle Co. ....	18,575,000	1,766,000	United Copper Co. ....	30,000,000	.....
Fairmont Coal Co. ....	12,000,000	5,106,000	United Fruit Co. ....	17,641,000	2,240,000
General Asphalt Co. ....	31,000,000	2,692,600	United Gas Imp't Co. ....	26,725,000	.....
General Chemical Co. ....	18,410,300	.....	United Shoe Machinery Co. ....	25,000,000	.....
General Electric Co. ....	64,306,200	2,047,000	Universal Tobacco Co. ....	10,000,000	.....
Glucose Sugar Refining Co. ....	36,500,000	.....	U. S. Cast Iron P. F'y Co. ....	24,213,600	1,194,000
Guggenheim Exploration Co. ....	13,000,000	.....	U. S. Leather Co. ....	125,164,600	5,280,000
Harbison Walker Refrac-	.....	.....	U. S. Rubber Co. ....	69,653,300	.....
tories Co. ....	27,600,000	3,500,000	U. S. Cotton Duck Co. ....	30,000,000	12,750,000
Havana Tobacco Co. ....	35,000,000	.....	U. S. Realty Imp't Co. ....	16,163,300	13,284,000
Homestake Mining Co. ....	21,840,000	.....	U. S. Reduction & Ref. Co. ....	9,984,000	3,000,000
Houston Oil Co. ....	27,500,000	.....	U. S. Steel Corporation ....	368,583,600	571,791,321
Indo-Egyptian Compress. ....	10,000,000	.....	U. S. Shipbuilding Co. ....	45,984,400	33,356,000
International Paper Co. ....	39,849,500	15,000,000	Virginia-Carolina Chem. Co. ....	45,984,400	6,000,000
International Salt Co. ....	18,750,000	7,500,000	Virginia Iron, C. & C. Co. ....	8,641,600	6,409,000
International Silver Co. ....	20,000,000	5,710,000	Western Iron & Steel Co. ....	15,000,000	.....
International Nickel Co. ....	24,000,000	10,000,000	Westinghouse Air Brake Co. ....	10,979,900	.....
International Steam Pump	.....	.....	Westinghouse El. & M. Co. ....	24,653,700	.....
Co. ....	29,112,500	3,500,000	Western Union Tel. Co. ....	97,370,000	23,504,000
International Navigation Co. ....	15,000,000	13,686,000	White Mountain Paper Co. ....	15,000,000	10,000,000
			Western Tel. & Telegr. Co. ....	32,000,000	9,534,000

## Corporation Tax Income.

The corporation tax imposed by the State aggregated \$8,300,000 for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1906.

## PAY STATIONS OF THE NEW YORK AND NEW JERSEY TELEPHONE COMPANY.

List of all cities and towns on Long Island connected by Long Distance Telephone in which Exchange or Pay Stations are located.

Complete list of Pay Stations and subscribers at any telephone station, the location of which is shown by the sign of a Blue Bell.

Amagansett, L. I.	Fort Salonga, L. I.	Old Westbury, L. I.
Amityville, L. I.	Fort Totten, L. I.	Orient, L. I.
Aquebogue, L. I.	Foster's Meadow, L. I.	Oyster Bay, L. I.
Aqueduct, L. I.	Franklin Square, L. I.	Ozone Park, L. I.
Arverne, L. I.	Franklinville, L. I.	Parkville, L. I.
Astoria, L. I.	Freeport, L. I.	Patchogue, L. I.
Babylon, L. I.	Garden City, L. I.	Peconic, L. I.
Baiting Hollow, L. I.	Glen Cove, L. I.	Pine Lawn, L. I.
Baldwin, L. I.	Glen Head, L. I.	Plainview, L. I.
Barren Island, N. Y.	Glendale, L. I.	Point Lookout, L. I.
Bath Beach, L. I.	Glenwood Landing, L. I.	Ponquogue, L. I.
Bayport, L. I.	Good Ground, L. I.	Port Jefferson, L. I.
Bay Ridge, L. I.	Gravesend, L. I.	Port Washington, L. I.
Bay Shore, L. I.	Great Neck, L. I.	Promised Land, L. I.
Bay Side, L. I.	Great Neck Landing, L. I.	Queens, L. I.
Bayville, L. I.	Great Neck, L. I.	Quogue, L. I.
Belle Harbor, L. I.	Greenlawn, L. I.	Quogue, L. I.
Bellmore, L. I.	Greenport, L. I.	Ramblersville, L. I.
Bellport, L. I.	Greenvale, L. I.	Remsenberg, L. I.
Bensonhurst, L. I.	Halesite, L. I.	Richmond Hill, L. I.
Bergen Beach, L. I.	Hammels, L. I.	Riverhead, L. I.
Bethpage, L. I.	Hauppauge, L. I.	Rockaway Beach, L. I.
Bluepoint, L. I.	Hempstead, L. I.	Rockaway Park, L. I.
Bohemia, L. I.	Hewletts, L. I.	Rockville Centre, L. I.
Blythebourne, L. I.	Hicksville, L. I.	Rocky Point, L. I.
Borough Park, N. Y.	Holbrook, L. I.	Ronkonkoma, L. I.
Brentwood, L. I.	Hollands, L. I.	Rosevelt, L. I.
Bridgehampton, L. I.	Hollis, L. I.	Rosedale, L. I.
Brighton Beach, N. Y.	Holtville, L. I.	Roslyn, L. I.
Broadway, L. I.	Howards, L. I.	Sag Harbor, L. I.
Brookhaven, L. I.	Huntington, L. I.	Sagaponac, L. I.
Brooklyn, N. Y.	Hyde Park, L. I.	Sand's Point, L. I.
Brooklyn Hills, L. I.	Inwood, L. I.	Sayville, L. I.
Brooklyn Manor, L. I.	Islip, L. I.	Sea Cliff, L. I.
Bushwick Junction, L. I.	Jamaica, L. I.	Sea Gate, N. Y.
Calverton, L. I.	Jamesport, L. I.	Sea Side, L. I.
Canarsie, L. I.	Jericho, L. I.	Seaford, L. I.
Canoe Place, L. I.	King's Park, L. I.	Setauket, L. I.
Cedarhurst, L. I.	Lake Grove, L. I.	Sheepshead Bay, L. I.
Central Islip, L. I.	Lakeville, L. I.	Shelter Island, N. Y.
Central Park, L. I.	Laurel, L. I.	Shelter Island Heights, L. I.
Centre Island, N. Y.	Laurel Hill, L. I.	Shinnecock Hills, L. I.
Centre Moriches, L. I.	Laurelton, L. I.	Smithtown, L. I.
Centreport, L. I.	Lawrence, L. I.	Smithtown Branch, L. I.
Chester Park, L. I.	Lindenhurst, L. I.	Southampton, L. I.
Cold Spring Harbor, L. I.	Little Neck, L. I.	Southold, L. I.
College Point, L. I.	Lloyd's Neck, L. I.	South Jamesport, L. I.
Columbia Park, L. I.	Locust Valley, L. I.	Speonk, L. I.
Commack, L. I.	Long Beach, L. I.	Springfield, L. I.
Coney Island, N. Y.	Long Island City, L. I.	Steinway, L. I.
Corona, L. I.	Lynbrook, L. I.	Stony Brook, L. I.
Creedmoor, L. I.	Manhasset, L. I.	St. Albans, L. I.
Cutchogue, L. I.	Manhattan Beach, N. Y.	St. James, L. I.
Deer Park, L. I.	Manor, L. I.	Syosset, L. I.
Douglaston, L. I.	Manorville, L. I.	Terryville, L. I.
Dunton, L. I.	Maspeth, L. I.	Thomaston, L. I.
East Hampton, L. I.	Massapequa, L. I.	Union Course, L. I.
East Hempstead, L. I.	Mastic, L. I.	Uniondale, L. I.
East Islip, L. I.	Mattituck, L. I.	Valley Stream, L. I.
East Marion, L. I.	Medford, L. I.	Wading River, L. I.
East Moriches, L. I.	Merrick, L. I.	Wainescott, L. I.
East Northport, L. I.	Metropolitan, L. I.	Wantagh, L. I.
East Norwich, L. I.	Middle Village, L. I.	Wardenclyffe, L. I.
East Patchogue, L. I.	Millburn, L. I.	Water Mill, L. I.
Eastport, L. I.	Mill Neck, L. I.	Westbury, L. I.
East Quogue, L. I.	Miller's Place, L. I.	Westhampton, L. I.
East Rockaway, L. I.	Mineola, L. I.	Westhampton Beach, L. I.
East Setauket, L. I.	Montauk, L. I.	West Islip, L. I.
East Williston, L. I.	Montauk Point, L. I.	West Sayville, L. I.
Eaton's Neck, L. I.	Moriches, L. I.	Whitestone, L. I.
Echo, L. I.	Morris Park, L. I.	Whitestone Landing, L. I.
Edgemere, L. I.	Mount Sinai, L. I.	Wilets Point, L. I.
Elmhurst, L. I.	Munson, L. I.	Windsor Terrace, L. I.
Elmont, L. I.	Murray Hill, L. I.	Winfield, L. I.
Evergreen, L. I.	Nassau, L. I.	Woodbury, L. I.
Fair Ground, L. I.	New Hyde Park, L. I.	Woodhaven, L. I.
Farmingdale, L. I.	New Suffolk, L. I.	Woodhaven Junction, L. I.
Far Rockaway, L. I.	Newtown, L. I.	Woodhaven Park, L. I.
Fenhurst, L. I.	North Beach, L. I.	Woodmere, L. I.
Flatbush, L. I.	Northport, L. I.	Woodsburgh, L. I.
Flatlands, L. I.	Norwood, L. I.	Woodside, L. I.
Floral Park, L. I.	Oakdale, L. I.	Wyandanch, L. I.
Flower Hill, L. I.	Oceanside, L. I.	Yaphank, L. I.
Flushing, L. I.	Oceanus, L. I.	
Fort Hamilton, L. I.	Old Field, L. I.	

## DISTANCE AND RATES OF FARE TO LONG ISLAND TOWNS.

## Montauk Division.

Distance	Name of Station.	One Way Fare.	Round Trip Fare.	20-Trip Fare.	50-Trip Fare.	Distance	Name of Station.	One Way Fare.	Round Trip Fare.	20-Trip Fare.	50-Trip Fare.
104.5	Amagansett .....	\$3.14	\$5.23	\$39.70	\$88.85	18.1	Lynbrook .....	\$0.55	\$0.90	\$7.60	\$17.20
31.5	Amityville .....	.95	1.58	13.25	29.95	24.5	Merrick .....	.74	1.23	10.30	23.30
21.4	Baldwin .....	.64	1.07	9.00	20.35	28.9	Massapequa .....	.87	1.45	12.15	27.45
25.8	Bellmore .....	.77	1.29	10.85	24.50	63.9	Mastic .....	1.92	3.20	25.55	57.50
36.8	Babylon .....	1.11	1.84	15.45	34.95	115.9	Montauk .....	3.48	5.80	44.05	98.50
40.9	Bayshore .....	1.23	2.05	17.20	38.85	47.6	Oakdale .....	1.43	2.38	19.05	42.85
51.7	Bayport .....	1.55	2.59	20.70	46.55	54.1	Patchogue .....	1.62	2.71	21.65	48.15
52.8	Blue Point .....	1.59	2.64	21.20	47.50	10.7	Power Place .....	.32	.54	4.50	10.70
58.0	Bellport .....	1.74	2.90	23.20	52.20	77.3	Quogue .....	2.32	3.87	29.35	65.10
69.8	Brookhaven .....	1.79	2.99	23.90	53.80	14.6	Rosedale .....	.44	.70	6.15	13.85
94.7	Bridgehampton .....	2.84	4.74	36.00	80.50	19.4	Rockville Centre .....	.58	.97	8.15	18.45
32.6	Coplaug .....	.98	1.63	13.60	31.00	28.0	Seaford .....	.84	1.40	11.75	26.60
66.5	Centre Moriches .....	2.00	3.33	26.60	59.85	13.2	Springfield .....	.40	.66	5.55	12.55
68.0	East Moriches .....	2.04	3.40	27.20	61.20	71.7	Speonk .....	1.50	2.59	27.25	61.20
70.1	Eastport .....	2.10	3.51	27.20	61.20	50.1	Sayville .....	1.25	2.51	20.05	45.10
101.1	Easthampton .....	3.03	5.06	38.40	85.95	99.5	Sag Harbor .....	2.99	4.98	37.80	84.60
22.7	Freeport .....	.68	1.14	9.55	21.65	89.4	Southampton .....	2.68	4.47	33.55	76.00
86.8	Golf Grounds .....	2.60	4.34	33.00	73.80	85.6	Shinnecock Hills .....	2.57	4.28	32.55	72.75
82.3	Good Grounds .....	2.47	4.12	31.25	69.95	12.0	St. Albans .....	.36	.60	5.05	11.40
56.9	Hagerman .....	1.71	2.85	22.75	51.20	16.5	Valley Stream .....	.50	.75	6.95	15.70
12.4	Higbie Avenue .....	.40	.66	5.55	12.55	26.8	Wantagh .....	.81	1.34	11.25	25.45
42.3	Islip .....	1.30	2.17	17.30	38.95	74.5	Westhampton .....	2.24	3.73	28.30	63.85
12.9	Laurelton .....	.40	.66	5.55	12.55	97.2	Wainscott .....	2.91	4.86	36.95	82.60
34.0	Lindenhurst .....	1.02	1.70	14.30	32.30	92.1	Watermill .....	2.76	4.61	35.00	78.30
11.6	Locust Avenue .....	.35	.58	4.85	11.00						

## Main Line.

76.3	Aquebogue .....	2.29	3.82	29.00	64.85	22.6	Lake View .....	.55	1.00	8.40	19.00
14.1	Bellerose .....	.42	.71	5.90	13.40	79.9	Laurel .....	2.40	4.00	30.35	67.90
40.8	Brentwood .....	1.23	2.04	16.30	38.75	65.1	Manor .....	1.95	3.28	26.05	58.60
69.1	Calverton .....	2.07	3.46	27.65	62.20	64.4	Mattituck .....	2.47	4.12	31.30	69.05
43.2	Central Islip .....	1.30	2.18	17.30	38.90	15.1	Medford .....	1.62	2.71	21.65	48.70
27.8	Central Park .....	.83	1.39	11.10	26.40	8.5	Minerola .....	.55	.93	7.75	17.60
35.3	Cutchogue .....	2.58	4.27	32.40	72.55	16.2	New Hyde Park .....	.49	.81	6.80	15.60
36.4	Deer Park .....	1.09	1.82	14.55	34.60	23.3	Norwood .....	.55	1.00	8.40	19.00
30.1	Farmingdale .....	.90	1.51	12.05	28.60	49.7	Old Holbrook .....	1.49	2.49	20.00	44.75
14.9	Floral Park .....	.44	.75	6.25	14.15	32.3	Pinelawn .....	.97	1.62	12.90	30.70
94.3	Greenport .....	2.83	4.72	36.85	80.15	87.8	Peconic .....	2.63	4.39	33.35	74.65
18.3	Garden City .....	.55	.92	7.70	17.40	13.2	Queens .....	.40	.66	5.55	12.55
20.0	Hempstead .....	.60	1.00	8.40	19.00	48.2	Ronkonkoma .....	1.45	2.41	19.30	43.40
19.5	Hempstead Crossing .....	.55	1.00	8.40	19.00	73.3	Riverhead .....	2.20	3.67	27.85	62.30
21.9	Hempstead Gardens .....	.55	1.00	8.40	19.00	90.1	Southold .....	2.70	4.51	34.25	76.60
24.8	Hicksville .....	.75	1.24	10.40	23.55	21.4	Westbury .....	.64	1.07	9.00	20.35
21.7	Holtsville .....	1.55	2.59	20.70	46.55	51.2	West Hempstead .....	.55	1.00	8.40	19.00
11.5	Hollis .....	.35	.58	4.85	10.95	34.6	Wyandanch .....	1.04	1.73	13.85	32.90
9.6	Jamaica .....	.80	.45	4.05	9.10	58.5	Yaphank .....	1.76	2.93	23.40	52.65
78.3	Jamesport .....	2.35	3.92	29.75	66.55						

## Wading River Branch.

31.9	Cold Spring .....	.96	1.60	13.40	29.85	29.0	Syosset .....	.87	1.45	12.20	27.55
37.3	Greenlawn .....	1.12	1.87	14.95	35.45	47.0	Smithtown .....	1.41	2.35	18.80	42.80
34.6	Huntington .....	1.04	1.73	14.55	32.85	49.9	St. James .....	1.60	2.50	19.95	44.90
43.3	Kings Park .....	1.30	2.17	17.30	38.95	53.1	Stony Brook .....	1.59	2.66	21.25	47.80
60.5	Millers Place .....	1.82	3.03	24.20	54.45	54.9	Setauket .....	1.65	2.76	21.95	49.40
39.5	Northport .....	1.19	1.98	16.60	37.55	65.4	Shoreham .....	1.96	3.27	26.15	58.55
57.3	Port Jefferson .....	1.72	2.87	22.90	51.55	68.6	Wading River .....	2.06	3.43	27.45	61.75
64.4	Rocky Point .....	1.93	3.22	25.75	57.95						

## Oyster Bay Branch.

20.7	Albertson .....	.62	1.04	8.70	19.70	31.0	Mill Neck .....	.93	1.55	13.00	29.45
19.7	East Williston .....	.59	.99	8.30	18.60	27.8	Nassau .....	.84	1.39	11.70	26.40
27.2	Glen Cove .....	1.02	1.38	11.40	25.35	23.5	North Roslyn .....	.72	1.18	9.90	22.35
25.6	Glen Head .....	.76	1.27	10.70	24.15	32.9	Oyster Bay .....	.99	1.65	13.80	31.85
24.1	Greenvale .....	.73	1.21	10.10	22.90	22.1	Roslyn .....	.66	1.11	9.30	21.00
29.0	Locust Valley .....	.87	1.45	12.20	27.55	26.6	Sea Cliff .....	.90	1.33	11.20	25.25

## Far Rockaway Branch.

24.0	Arverne .....	.45	.75	7.50	18.00	18.1	Hewlett .....	.50	.75	7.50	18.00
19.6	Cedarhurst .....	.50	.75	7.50	18.00	20.4	Lawrence .....	.50	.75	7.50	18.00
22.5	Edgemere .....	.50	.75	7.50	18.00	18.7	Woodmere .....	.50	.75	7.50	18.00
21.5	Far Rockaway .....	.50	.75	7.50	18.00						

## \*North Side Division.

10.0	Auburndale .....	.30	.50	4.20	9.50	12.7	Little Neck .....	.38	.64	5.35	12.05
10.9	Bayside .....	.33	.55	4.60	10.35	15.5	Manhasset .....	.47	.78	6.50	14.75
9.2	Broadway .....	.28	.46	3.85	8.75	8.6	Murray Hill .....	.26	.43	3.10	6.90
9.3	College Point .....	.28	.47	3.35	7.45	18.2	Port Washington .....	.64	.91	7.65	17.80
5.8	Corona .....	.17	.29	2.10	4.65	3.0	Woodside .....	.09	.15	1.10	2.50
12.2	Douglaston .....	.37	.61	5.10	11.60	4.0	Winfield .....	.12	.20	1.45	3.20
4.8	Elmhurst .....	.15	.24	1.75	3.85	11.0	Whitestone .....	.33	.55	4.60	10.45
7.8	Flushing .....	.23	.39	2.80	6.25	11.7	Whitestone Land'g .....	.35	.59	4.90	11.10
14.0	Great Neck .....	.42	.70	5.90	13.30						

\*Distance and rates on North Side Division are from L. I. City only, no connection from Bklyn.

**FIRE AND MARINE INSURANCE COMPANIES OF NEW YORK CITY, 1906**

The following table gives the business in the State of New York, by joint-stock Fire and Fire Marine Insurance Companies of New York City, for the year ended January 1, 1906.

Institution and Location.	President.	Secretary.	Fire pre s rec'd.	Fire losses paid.	Fire losses in-cur'd.	Excess of fire prems. over losses in-cur'd.	Fire Risks Written.
Assurance of Am. 45 William st.	R. B. Rathbone	C. S. Conklin....	\$131,249	\$52,835	\$59,204	\$62,044	\$13,902,246
British-Am., 45 Cedar st. ....	E. J. Knowles	C. V. Howard.....	85,214	29,179	31,021	53,553	9,499,596
Caledonian-Am., 50 Pine st. ....	C. H. Post	B. G. Stark.....	14,733	946	4,955	9,777	1,083,932
City of New York, 42 Cedar st.	M. A. White.	J. C. French.....	75,740	4,824	12,686	63,043	10,575,338
Colonial Assur., 45 Cedar st. ....	L. H. Wise	E. E. Hall.....	115,147	50,040	57,293	57,853	10,106,178
Commercial Union, 58 William st.	A. H. Wray....	C. J. Holman....	49,876	23,220	25,210	24,666	5,827,666
Commonwealth, 67 William st.	C. S. Bartow....	J. M. Daggett....	109,236	31,624	38,480	70,756	15,929,812
Continental, 46 Cedar st. ....	Henry Evans..	Lopez & Ballard..	1,029,204	482,367	475,111	554,092	144,336,599
Empire City, 95 William st. ....	L. Murray, Jr.	D. J. Burtis.....	83,133	38,249	40,448	42,684	13,130,435
German Alliance, Nassau & Lib.	W. N. Kremer.	Charles G. Smith	149,627	72,934	72,622	77,005	18,739,981
German-Am., Liberty & Nassau	W. N. Kremer.	Charles G. Smith	1,393,125	594,183	603,281	729,840	212,769,093
Germania, 62 William st. ....	H. Schumann.	Ruykhaver-Kehr	508,801	232,335	227,116	281,685	78,585,162
Globe and Rutgers, 76 William	E. C. Jameson.	Lyman Candee..	504,462	250,673	298,707	205,335	35,343,000
Hamilton, 100 William st. ....	M. S. Buttles	D. D. Leeds.....	45,241	27,208	34,941	10,299	8,733,253
Hanover, 34 Pine st. ....	Chas. A. Shaw.	Joseph McCord..	898,657	508,130	528,922	309,735	108,808,066
Home, 56 Cedar st. ....	E. G. Snow....	A. M. Burtis.....	2,082,408	1084,801	1080,623	1001,784	318,846,929
Indemnity, 56 Pine st. ....	J. M. Hare.....	Burger & Anthony	28,055	11,399	16,306	11,659	8,060,980
Lumber, 66 Broadway .....	P. White.....	R. H. McKelvey..	27,337	2,022	2,022	25,314	1,936,188
Nassau, 30 Court st., Brooklyn.	Wm. Harkness	T. M. Harris.....	154,024	53,988	67,426	86,597	19,796,213
New York, 72 Wall st. ....	C. A. Hull.....	Aug. Colson.....	127,418	49,987	59,762	67,650	16,338,960
Niagara, 46 Cedar st. ....	Harold Herrick	G. W. Dewey....	596,772	254,577	270,363	326,409	70,799,968
N. British & Mer., 76 William st.	E. G. Richards	J. F. Hastings....	54,823	23,208	20,744	34,078	8,926,968
Northern, 52 Pine st. ....	L. N. Lovell....	James Marshall..	150,870	69,971	79,518	70,852	17,435,382
North German, 2 Liberty st. ....	Adolph Loeb..	J. L. Loeb.....	94,028	41,133	45,950	48,073	11,132,580
North River, 98 William st. ....	W. E. Hutchins	F. H. Crum.....	378,173	125,304	144,682	233,490	46,089,172
Pacific Fire, 76 William st. ....	F. T. Stinson..	C. V. Meserole..	111,187	48,259	54,265	56,921	9,853,407
Pelican Assurance, 47 Cedar st.	A. D. Irving..	A. D. Irving, Jr.	76,227	31,624	34,164	42,063	9,944,028
Peter Cooper, 73 Maiden Lane.	M. J. Ennis....	Otto B. Candidus	82,348	26,960	31,265	51,082	11,174,629
Phenix, 16 Court st., Brooklyn.	G. P. Sheldon.	C. F. Koster.....	790,469	328,825	332,905	457,564	105,066,618
Queen Ins. Co. of Am., 43 Cedar	E. F. Beddall..	N. S. Bartow....	340,861	135,007	129,376	211,484	44,744,919
Suyvesant, 76 William st. ....	A. R. Pierson..	C. A. Garthwaite	124,796	64,560	76,318	48,482	9,561,000
United States, 46 Pine st. ....	A. R. Pierson..	W. W. Underhill.	160,135	46,200	62,256	97,878	22,045,318
Victoria, 35 Pine st. ....	H. H. Hall.....	E. K. Beddall....	9,998	17,498	14,394	.....	1,272,741
Westchester, 100 William st. ....	G. R. Crawford	M. O. Brown.....	495,303	230,927	229,695	265,608	65,273,867
Wmsburgh City, 13B'way, Bklyn	M. S. Driggs..	F. H. Way.....	342,288	163,757	173,053	169,184	53,257,448

**LIFE INSURANCE COMPANIES.**

The following table shows the number and amount of policies in force January 1, 1906, and a summary of the business transacted in the State of New York for the year ended January 1, 1906 (exclusive of Industrial business), by New York City companies:

Institution and Location.	President.	Secretary.	Policies in Force Jan. 1, 1906.		Prems rec'd.	Claims in-cur'd.	Claims paid.
			No.	Amount.			
Bankers, 31 Nassau st. ....	E. T. Hulst, V.P.	F. G. Combes.	3,818	\$6,816,754	\$198,529	\$109,100	\$111,440
Equitable, 120 Broadway .....	Paul Morton....	Wm. Alexander	108,659	310,374,922	11,902,455	3,785,804	3,716,789
Germania, 20 Nassau st. ....	C. Doremus....	Carl Heye.....	3,767	8,904,953	343,295	376,660	331,067
Home, 256 Broadway .....	Geo. E. Ide.....	E. W. Gladwin..	5,024	10,396,580	432,838	144,884	158,624
Life Ass. of Amer., 100 B'way.	H. P. Townsley	C. W. Townsley	831	2,844,784	100,410	28,950	27,950
Manhattan, 66 Broadway .....	H. B. Stokes..	M. W. Torrey....	5,436	10,966,776	329,683	289,919	297,169
Metropolitan, 1 Madison Ave.	J. R. Hegeman	J. S. Roberts....	100,058	31,521,187	3,449,631	658,559	672,500
Mutual, 32 Nassau st. ....	C. A. Peabody	Easton & White	81,200	231,135,120	8,896,250	4,686,633	4,723,604
Mutual Reserve, 309 Broadway	F. A. Burnham.	C. W. Camp.....	12,015	15,161,752	620,180	569,744	642,454
New York, 346 Broadway .....	A. E. Orr.....	M'Call & Ballard	144,264	286,134,582	12,442,838	3,639,033	3,642,593
Prov. Sav. Life, 346 Broadway	T. L. Woodruff	J. W. Vrooman	5,548	9,780,223	420,673	93,043	90,145
United States, 273 Broadway ..	J. P. Munn.....	A. Wheelwright	3,890	8,973,216	295,038	258,395	242,933
Washington, 141 Broadway ..	J. Tatlock....	J. B. VanDeWater	4,130	10,471,969	424,569	253,534	262,959

**SALVAGE CORPS.**

The Salvage Corps of Greater New York are owned and maintained by the insurance companies of the city for the purpose of protecting life and property at and after fires. There are two separate organizations, one in Manhattan, called the New York Board of Fire Underwriters, and one in Brooklyn, called the Fire Insurance Salvage Corps of Brooklyn. Each organization has established stations equipped with fire alarms, which are connected with those of the City Fire Department, patrol wagons and other apparatus necessary for the prevention of the destruction of property by fire and water. Each station is supplied with a force of men to answer all fire alarms. By charter the Salvage Corps have the same right of way in the streets, and same privileges in entering houses, as the Fire Department.

**MANHATTAN.**

New York Board of Fire Underwriters, 32 Nassau. Pres., A. H. Wray; V. Pres., G. H. Burchell; Sec., A. M. Thorburn; Treas., Lindsey Murray, Jr.; Fire Patrol Committee in charge of the Salvage Corps: W. B. Orden, Ch.; Hugo Schumann, A. G. McIlwaine, Jr.; F. V. Price, M. J. Ennis, E. G. Slow, A. M. Thorburn; Supt., C. H. Post. Stations: No. 1, 41 Murray; No. 2, 31 St. Jones; No. 3, 240 W. 30th; No. 4, 113 E. 90th; No. 5, 307 W. 121st; No. 6, 838 Cortlandt av.; No. 7, 133 Norfolk. Force, 170 men.

**BROOKLYN.**

Fire Ins. Salvage Corps of Brooklyn, 172 Pacific. E. E. Pearce, Pres.; F. T. Stinson, Vice Pres.; A. J. Corsa, Sec.; J. S. Oliver, Treas. Stations: No. 1, 172 Pacific; No. 2, 33 Stagg; No. 3, 516 Herkimer. Force, 70 men.

Institution.	Location.	President.	Cashier or Secretary.	Total Resources.	Due Depositors.	*Surplus.	Open Accts.	Deposits for Year.	Expenses.
Brevort .....	Nostrand av. and Macon	Howard M. Smith.	John W. Evans, Sec.	\$2,130,306	\$2,073,302	\$56,908	9,018	\$1,180,825	\$6,896
Brooklyn .....	Pierpoint, cor. Clinton st.	Jere E. Flandreau	Felix E. Flandreau	49,096,412	44,136,644	4,959,768	67,765	10,897,084	40,025
Bushwick .....	Fourth st. cor. Graham av.	Bryan H. Brown	Jere E. Flandreau	4,146,582	3,998,288	153,298	1,577	1,846,878	9,483
City Savings .....	Fourth and Flatbush avs.	Remsen Rushmore	H. V. Raymond, Jr., Sec.	1,974,671	1,907,878	66,793	7,068	1,846,878	9,483
Dime Savings .....	62 Broadway	J. L. Marcelus	F. W. Jackson	34,952,058	32,572,867	2,379,191	69,693	2,910,328	43,864
Dime Sav. of Wmsburg .....	Myrtle av. cor. Franklin	Wm. P. Sturges	C. M. Lowes	7,007,502	6,607,874	399,628	12,775	2,910,328	43,864
East Brooklyn .....	1033 Gates av.	Darwin R. James	Eugene F. Barnes, Sec.	6,146,438	5,895,090	251,348	14,223	2,910,328	43,864
Eastern District .....	244 Atlantic av.	Louis E. Meeker	Wm. A. Locke	2,888,206	2,738,504	149,702	10,907	2,910,328	43,864
East New York .....	375 Fulton st.	Frederick Middendorf	John M. Linz, Treas.	2,880,124	2,195,320	684,804	6,691	1,093,938	4,028
German .....	Brooklyn and Boerum st.	Charles A. Schieren	Oscar Thomas	7,866,807	7,424,737	442,069	14,831	2,910,328	43,864
Greater New York .....	498 Fifth av. cor. 12th st.	Charles Nacher	Henry Stumpf	10,813,319	10,242,863	570,456	29,065	2,910,328	43,864
Greenpoint .....	845 Manhattan av.	Timothy Perry	G. M. Felter, Sec.	1,428,861	1,412,434	16,427	8,145	2,910,328	43,864
Guardian .....	34 av. and 39th st.	H. M. H. H.	Wm. A. Maxwell	5,631,397	5,054,241	577,156	13,195	2,910,328	43,864
Hamburg .....	lecker st. cor. Myrtle av.	James M. H. H.	Fred R. Herb	174,589	175,254	-665	1,704	246,694	13,518
Kings County .....	Brooklyn, cor. Bedford av.	H. G. Taylor	Edw. H. Herb	55,276	54,915	361	60,477	246,694	13,518
South Brooklyn .....	Atlantic av. cor. Clinton st.	Wm. J. Coombs	Edw. H. Herb	12,873,061	12,116,175	756,886	15,507	2,910,328	43,864
Summer Savings .....	776 Broadway	N. S. Jonas	J. Steiner, Sec.	21,283,969	18,975,011	2,307,958	34,688	4,283,191	18,296
Williamsburgh .....	Broadway and Driggs av.	J. V. Meserole	Wm. F. Burns	57,487,623	11,878	2	98,186	5,463,667	27,549
			Total .....	\$27,850,477	\$27,850,477	\$0	424,655	13,092,578	50,735
MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX				\$27,850,477	\$27,850,477	\$0	424,655	13,092,578	50,735
American Savings .....	501 Fifth av.	Edw. V. Loew	G. B. Sherman, Sec.	\$2,460,745	\$2,418,945	\$41,800	\$7,151	\$1,043,106	\$9,204
Bank for Sav. City of N. Y. ....	350 Fourth av.	Wm. W. Smith	C. A. Sherman, Sec.	62,081,249	56,513,025	5,568,224	159,322	19,531,945	58,559
Bowery Savings .....	125-130 Bowery	W. H. S. Wood	Walter Coggeshall, Sec.	105,940,614	97,568,025	8,372,589	151,301	23,682,371	73,712
Broadway Savings .....	219 Park place	H. F. Hutchinson	Lincoln A. Stuart	11,020,953	10,451,753	569,197	11,974	2,799,649	16,657
Bronx Savings Bank .....	219 Belmont av.	Wm. B. Atkin	F. B. Allen, Sec.	24,131	23,603	528	43	2,799,649	16,657
Citizens' .....	55-57 Bowery	Henry Hasler	Henry Saylor, Sec.	16,303,131	14,542,339	1,760,792	89,396	2,799,649	16,657
Dollar .....	308 Third av.	John Haffen	Wm. M. Kern, Sec.	5,284,773	4,898,706	386,067	27,732	2,799,649	16,657
Dry Dock .....	341-343 Bowery	Andrew Mills	Chas. Michling, Sec.	34,827,432	32,378,934	2,448,498	29,236	2,799,649	16,657
East River .....	3 Chalmers st.	D. S. Ramsay	Chas. A. Whitney, Sec.	27,124,398	24,542,793	2,581,605	29,236	2,799,649	16,657
Emigrant Industrial .....	49-51 Chalmers st.	T. M. Mulry	L. V. O'Donohue, Sec.	100,045,794	89,938,415	10,107,379	17,500	2,799,649	16,657
Empire City .....	231 W. 12th st.	Isaac A. Hopper	Arthur T. Thompson, Sec.	3,392,211	3,299,810	92,401	17,200	2,799,649	16,657
Excelsior .....	234 st. cor. 6th av.	William J. Roome	John C. Griswold, Sec.	7,650,063	7,324,085	325,978	18,283	2,799,649	16,657
Franklin .....	654-658 Eighth av.	Archibald Turner	Wm. G. Conklin, Sec.	18,412,991	17,510,992	901,999	45,114	2,799,649	16,657
German .....	Fourth av. cor. 14th st.	Casimir Tag	Wm. G. Conklin, Sec.	69,295,400	64,292,025	5,003,375	126,531	2,799,649	16,657
Greenwich .....	246-248 Sixth av.	Thos. Crawford	J. Quinlan, Sec.-Treas.	62,432,323	67,810,710	4,378,387	90,479	2,799,649	16,657
Harlem .....	2279-2281 Third av.	W. H. B. Totten	Thos. R. Ebert	17,032,342	17,032,342	0	47,513	2,799,649	16,657
Ireland .....	115 Chambers st.	J. W. B. Totten	Thos. R. Ebert	22,407,245	21,490,245	907,000	98,877	2,799,649	16,657
Italian .....	170 Broadway	Louis W. B. Totten	Pasquale I. Latimer, Sec.	1,850,127	1,850,127	0	7,376	2,799,649	16,657
Madison Lane .....	644 Broadway	Joseph B. Totten	Naurice Maas, Sec.	508,801	490,481	118,320	1,750	2,799,649	16,657
Metropolitan .....	1 and 3 Third av.	Jonathan B. Totten	Edward Sherer, Sec.	12,990,121	12,990,121	0	23,203	2,799,649	16,657
New York .....	81-83 Eighth av.	Wm. Felscher	A. M. Pentz	10,801,898	10,801,898	0	15,023	2,799,649	16,657
North River .....	296 W. Thirty-fourth st.	Samuel D. Styles	Alex. C. Milne, Treas.	38,024,000	23,526,526	14,497,474	30,446	2,799,649	16,657
North Side .....	3106 Third av.	William C. Styles	Alex. C. Milne, Treas.	8,347,233	8,347,233	0	18,101	2,799,649	16,657
Seamen's .....	74-76 Wall st.	J. J. Barry	Wm. C. Styles	202,164	198,890	3,274	1,041	2,799,649	16,657
Union Dime .....	54 W. Thirty-second st.	Charles E. Sprague	Daniel Barnes	75,225,842	68,085,590	7,140,252	90,586	2,799,649	16,657
Union Square .....	20 Union Square	F. M. Leake, Treas.	W. M. Leake, Treas.	27,537,982	27,537,982	0	91,934	2,799,649	16,657
United States .....	606 Madison av.	F. M. Hurlbut	W. H. Lockwood, Sec.	8,661,572	8,661,572	0	12,687	2,799,649	16,657
		Constant A. Andrews	E. A. Landon, Sec.	2,845,924	2,845,924	0	10,425	2,799,649	16,657



Washington .....	59th st. & Columbus Circle	Jos. G. Robin.....	L. A. Cheney, Sec.....	882,733	830,152	2,237	5,573	1,448,196	5,336
West Side .....	110-112 Sixth av.....	Stephen G. Cook.....	H. T. Hull, Cash.....	2,209,128	2,157,896	51,742	9,241	677,428	7,428
<b>QUEENS AND RICHMOND.</b>									
College Point Savings .....	College Point .....	Geo. L. Gillette.....	Geo. W. Gillette.....	\$1,905,995	\$718,910,710	\$57,177,477	\$87,880	\$371,977	\$13,321
Jamaica Savings .....	360 Fulton st., Jamaica .....	John H. Surpin.....	M. S. Rapaye.....	1,034,408	3,610,032	98,573	7,464	1,554,094	9,144
Long Island City Savings .....	21 Jackson av., L. I. C .....	W. J. Burnett.....	J. H. Smith, Sec.....	4,134,590	3,607,940	284,898	14,241	2,487,275	6,681
Queens County Savings .....	71 Broadway, Flushing .....	George Pople.....	L. M. Fink.....	2,683,562	1,027,940	58,616	5,375	738,160	4,581
Richmond County Savings .....	West New Brighton .....	Vacancy .....	Geo. H. Trevellick, Sec.....	683,633	654,276	55,353	9,107	407,636	2,133
Staten Island Savings .....	Stapleton .....	Chas. F. Zentgraf.....	H. C. Hagedorn.....	2,908,378	2,510,682	157,696	9,303	1,946,977	5,241
<b>Total.....</b>				\$14,722,905	\$13,870,935	\$2,426,958	42,100	\$6,856,119	\$4,111

\*On market value. †For six months.

## NEW YORK CITY STATE BANKS.

Institution.	Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans and Discounts.	Specie, Legal Tender and Cash.	Other Assets.	Resources and Liabilities.	Capital.	Due Depositors.	Surplus and Undivided Profits.	Other Liabilities.
<b>BROOKLYN.</b>											
a Borough.....	20 Court st.....	Howard Maxwell.....	A. D. Campbell.....	\$2,677,777	\$94,148	\$708,399	\$3,480,324	\$200,000	\$2,681,888	\$136,400	\$163,006
Brooklyn.....	12 Graham av.....	Henry Batterman.....	George F. Moger.....	2,424,382	97,369	1,208,354	3,720,354	150,000	2,933,088	308,701	308,701
Brooklyn.....	Fulton & Clinton st.....	H. E. Hutchinson.....	Thomas M. Halsey.....	1,410,582	79,565	1,209,484	2,789,631	300,000	2,290,392	160,519	160,519
Home.....	5th av. & 58th st.....	W. C. Damon.....	J. W. Waller.....	151,800	923	371,087	423,890	100,000	265,459	59,200	59,200
d Mechanics.....	315 Montague sts.....	Geo. W. Chauncey.....	Charles E. Wheeler.....	8,000,422	560,481	6,521,911	15,061,963	1,000,000	10,989,889	890,036	2,223,140
n North Side .....	35-35 Grand st.....	Paul E. Bonner.....	Henry Billman.....	1,200,025	90,303	1,016,553	2,327,217	100,000	1,918,285	292,606	104,381
Prospect Park Bank.....	Flatbush & Church avs.....	W. E. Harmon.....	T. S. Remsen.....	386,037	2,702	388,418	837,217	25,000	493,106	49,822	76,389
Terminal.....	81 Sands st.....	W. P. Reid.....	H. N. Karner.....	75,328	144	145,097	220,569	25,000	93,946	25,622	75,001
Union.....	44 Court st.....	D. A. Sullivan.....	Jas. T. Ashley.....	9,473,205	819,441	4,803,451	15,186,079	1,000,000	12,198,079	1,043,156	944,862
<b>QUEENS.</b>											
Long Isl., Bank of.....	Jamaica, L. I.....	Samuel R. Smith.....	Wm. D. Llewellyn.....	3,530,323	2,885	2,823,044	6,356,922	500,000	5,355,801	186,328	414,183
Woodhaven .....	University & Clinton pls .....	Wm. T. Wyckoff.....	H. M. De Ronde.....	244,805	.....	398,092	642,987	25,000	591,665	20,870	5,463
<b>MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.</b>											
Bank of America.....	44 Wall st.....	Wm. H. Perkins.....	Walter M. Bennet.....	20,980,026	16,256,986	9,321,761	46,998,723	1,500,000	24,748,879	3,805,735	16,314,109
Bank of America.....	815 W. 59th st.....	Jos. G. Robin.....	W. L. Brower.....	2,290,321	688	2,028,589	490,002	100,000	243,571	48,206	105,125
Bank of Metropols.....	31 Union sq.....	C. H. Hackett.....	E. C. Evans.....	8,905,390	452,969	2,028,050	11,996,409	1,000,000	6,925,546	809,789	809,789
Washington Heights .....	134-136 Bowersy .....	John S. Whalen.....	Wm. Clark.....	608,965	17,040	365,247	1,051,382	100,000	701,843	164,283	25,176
Bowery.....	125 Bowery .....	John S. Foster.....	Charles Essig.....	3,287,061	104,715	8,848,747	5,246,122	250,000	4,070,067	704,284	145,771
Century Exchange.....	Brooklyn and 104th st.....	Geo. Chapman.....	Edward J. Croker.....	1,047,672	49,380	525,751	1,024,753	200,000	1,230,467	140,796	51,490
Colonial.....	259 W. 84th st.....	M. M. Shaw.....	A. E. Stigler.....	707,788	279,853	508,082	1,346,046	100,000	1,083,340	95,162	67,644
Colonial.....	490 Columbus av.....	Alexander Walker.....	G. S. Carr.....	2,950,890	258,058	2,289,719	5,498,067	100,000	5,003,393	35,797	35,797
Columbia.....	101 6th av.....	Joseph Fox.....	Frederick T. Martin.....	6,660,611	11,056,220	17,410,137	61,351,655	300,000	7,743,582	412,197	413,169
Fidelity.....	Madison av. & 75th st.....	William A. Nash.....	E. W. Dutton.....	980,601	404	386,322	1,347,397	200,000	377,051	138,156	32,050
Fifth Avenue.....	320 6th av.....	Edw. H. F. Pascoe.....	B. H. Fancher.....	9,321,032	386,042	4,031,197	13,043,415	100,000	11,087,468	1,786,955	65,967
Fourteenth Street .....	E. 14th st.....	P. S. Frissell.....	Irving C. Gaylord.....	3,351,032	398,244	1,294,919	7,214,215	500,000	5,962,545	150,061	571,609
German American .....	23 Broad st.....	William Pag.....	E. F. Swanberg.....	3,469,751	194,259	1,374,278	4,940,350	750,000	6,976,857	599,790	369,786
German Exchange.....	30 Bowery .....	C. L. Adams.....	E. F. Swanberg.....	3,271,789	283,342	8,033,039	6,500,909	200,000	3,941,748	792,291	6,317
Germania.....	190-194 Bowery .....	Edw. C. Schneider.....	Loftin Lore.....	444,345	2,167,051	3,825,732	7,825,732	500,000	4,949,139	916,043	435,737
Greenwich.....	212 Hudson st.....	Wm. C. Kincaid.....	Clarence Foote.....	5,374,396	156,852	1,251,109	5,948,983	300,000	5,463,789	186,887	1,627,308
Hamilton.....	215 W. 125th st.....	F. W. Kincaid, Jr.....	W. K. Joy.....	4,541,882	1,031,654	1,251,109	5,948,983	300,000	5,463,789	186,887	1,627,308
Interborough.....	110 Wall st.....	H. G. Runkle.....	W. K. Joy.....	1,188,475	.....	1,499,077	3,911,331	100,000	712,848	64,882	63,651
International.....	1 Wall st.....	Thos. H. Hubbard.....	Jas. H. Rogers.....	1,188,475	.....	1,499,077	3,911,331	100,000	712,848	64,882	63,651
Jefferson.....	Canal and Forsyth sts.....	Herman Brosell.....	W. H. Derlin.....	4,729,137	273,705	2,711,693	5,739,963	500,000	4,042,503	598,538	606,984
Manhattan Co.....	40 Wall st.....	Stephen Baker.....	D. H. Pierson.....	19,518,400	99,678,168	12,140,796	61,946,394	2,050,000	43,351,453	2,742,508	15,002,123





People's .....	151 Montague st.	Edward Johnson...	Chas. A. Boody .....	7,633,823	1,332,179	9,897,317	18,783,319	1,000,000	13,234,713	1,392,294	2,866,324
\$ Williamsburgh .....	B'way & Kent av.	Frank Jenkins...	W. Addison Field .....	3,061,213	537,362	6,077,969	9,076,484	700,000	7,663,331	569,720	743,433
MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.											
Bankers' .....	7 Wall st.	E. C. Converse .....	B. Strong, Jr. ....	16,718,041	4,348,277	9,080,485	30,146,803	1,000,000	17,275,733	1,128,171	10,742,899
Bowling Green .....	226 Broadway	Edwin Gould .....	William L. Laws .....	11,645,513	3,941,720	9,205,340	2,326,402	1,000,000	11,782,396	3,080,370	8,720,965
Broadway .....	756 Broadway	M. M. Belding, Jr. ....	J. W. H. Bergen .....	1,645,085	483,226	3,141,414	5,269,075	1,000,000	3,830,586	453,580	559,712
Central .....	54 Wall st.	J. W. Wallace .....	G. Bertine .....	32,630,987	7,833,411	23,639,881	79,243,329	1,000,000	35,337,382	15,337,382	6,706,067
Colonial .....	222 Broadway	John E. Borne .....	A. S. Grossman .....	47,822,087	2,791,714	7,840,482	27,861,892	1,000,000	56,401,890	1,932,521	6,654,440
Columbia .....	70-78 Broadway	Jos. Van Cleft .....	H. M. Leonard .....	4,898,570	618,157	2,496,204	7,941,021	1,000,000	4,506,703	1,067,759	1,366,409
Commonwealth .....	27 Pine st.	P. R. Bomeiser .....	L. A. Rapelyea .....	13,080	632,368	7,348,448	3,000,000	500,000	4,506,703	1,067,759	1,366,409
Empire .....	42 Broadway	L. W. Baldwin .....	F. M. Gough .....	3,388,846	1,648,377	2,459,112	3,766,335	3,000,000	3,895,088	1,080,380	8,131,287
Equitable .....	15 Nassau	Alvin W. Krech .....	F. W. Fulle .....	22,687,265	3,974,776	10,504,579	36,166,620	3,000,000	12,675,774	1,407,589	10,023,247
Farmers' Loan .....	215 Nassau	Edwin S. Marston .....	Samuel Sloan, Jr. ....	47,096,683	11,414,956	31,164,535	90,815,518	1,000,000	56,393,069	7,275,943	36,573,516
Fifth Avenue .....	114 5th av.	Levi P. Morton .....	James M. Pratt .....	10,694,713	1,430,483	8,822,112	20,957,318	1,000,000	17,134,836	1,653,403	1,099,569
Fulton .....	39 Nassau st.	H. C. Swords .....	H. W. Reighley .....	47,822,087	2,791,714	7,840,482	27,861,892	1,000,000	56,401,890	1,932,521	6,654,440
Guaranty .....	23 Nassau st.	J. W. Cawles .....	H. W. Edwards .....	34,346,679	3,082,487	23,437,341	50,896,590	500,000	35,111,503	6,230,240	7,494,762
Guardian .....	170 Broadway	O. F. Thomworth .....	L. C. Haynes .....	3,768,495	535,937	1,871,494	6,173,926	500,000	3,457,308	601,676	1,618,942
Hudson .....	147 W. 42d st.	O. F. Thomworth .....	H. W. Lewis, Treas. ....	4,464,427	1,178,085	899,160	2,536,968	1,000,000	1,357,043	10,683	173,869
Italian-American .....	323 Broadway	E. Gerl .....	Arthur Baug .....	100,450	635,456	1,502,062	2,326,968	500,000	1,173,888	3,551,333	532,547
Knickerböcker .....	335 Fifth av.	Charles T. Barney .....	F. P. King .....	47,262,178	6,151,307	19,594,311	73,038,107	1,000,000	50,504,341	8,053,440	18,477,336
Lincoln .....	314 10th st.	H. W. Coggeshall .....	T. Stalknecht .....	3,572,178	1,075,963	14,011,170	28,039,301	4,000,000	6,807,088	6,050,360	1,741,643
Manhattan .....	Wall & Nassau st.	Henry R. Wilson .....	Fred K. Phillips .....	8,132,747	3,451,431	11,575,431	23,462,054	500,000	15,735,777	1,089,025	6,117,232
Metropolitan .....	190 Broadway	John I. Waterbury .....	Charles H. Smith .....	8,132,747	3,451,431	11,575,431	23,462,054	500,000	15,735,777	1,089,025	6,117,232
Metropolitan .....	49 Wall st.	Henry C. Deming .....	Gay Richards .....	32,610,436	1,700,120	18,152,514	35,177,520	2,000,000	33,138,449	7,581,758	6,468,974
Metropolitan .....	83 Nassau st.	Brayton Ives .....	G. Baker, Jr. ....	29,153,094	1,827,524	1,973,737	6,457,431	2,000,000	30,138,449	7,581,758	6,468,974
Montreal Alliance .....	923 Broadway	Levi F. Morton .....	E. M. Francis .....	3,543,957	537,524	1,871,494	6,173,926	500,000	3,457,308	601,676	1,618,942
Montreal Alliance .....	923 Broadway	Levi F. Morton .....	E. M. Francis .....	3,543,957	537,524	1,871,494	6,173,926	500,000	3,457,308	601,676	1,618,942
N. Y. I. Ins. & T. Co. ....	29 Wall st.	H. F. Parish .....	B. M. Humphrey .....	6,074,928	924,166	35,311,499	43,070,958	1,000,000	39,941,107	9,071,081	9,652,979
New York .....	25 Broad st.	O. F. Parish .....	G. N. Corning .....	30,974,180	4,406,074	21,598,104	56,970,958	3,000,000	32,086,339	10,717,715	11,718,904
Standard .....	25 Broad st.	William C. Lacey .....	F. M. F. Miller .....	14,888,805	5,692,027	27,465,671	47,918,769	1,000,000	11,319,391	1,693,939	3,708,194
State Guaranty & T. Co. ....	146 Broadway	Clarence H. Kelsey .....	J. W. Cleveland .....	14,888,805	5,692,027	27,465,671	47,918,769	1,000,000	11,319,391	1,693,939	3,708,194
Union .....	135 Broadway	Raymond J. Thorne .....	John V. B. Thayer .....	34,483,241	2,578,693	20,322,004	70,054,327	4,375,000	41,050,247	7,824,982	13,460,189
U. S. Mgr. & T. Co. ....	55 Cedar st.	G. M. Cumming .....	C. G. Rasmus, Treas. ....	20,509,075	17,985,407	54,309,743	109,807,013	1,000,000	35,483,493	7,824,982	9,906,118
United States .....	47 Wall st.	Lyman J. Gage .....	Henry L. Thorne .....	39,495,878	4,141,317	25,165,400	68,732,655	2,000,000	22,777,011	13,047,155	30,914,496
Van Norden .....	5th av. & 60th st.	W. M. Van Norden .....	Arthur King Wood .....	8,314,225	592,092	6,644,299	11,470,626	1,000,000	5,436,749	1,340,117	6,673,800
Washington .....	280 Broadway	David M. Morrison .....	M. S. Lott .....	8,314,225	592,092	6,644,299	11,470,626	1,000,000	5,436,749	1,340,117	6,673,800
Windsor .....	47th st. & 5th av.	J. A. Young .....	A. Gordon Norrie .....	5,638,446	1,156,085	6,365,312	13,149,793	1,000,000	9,114,374	614,191	2,421,238
QUEENS.											
Queens County .....	Jamaica .....	F. Squire .....	J. L. Wyckoff .....	320,833	162,976	1,968,449	2,452,258	500,000	1,699,916	199,505	52,887
Branch at Fulton st. and Bedford av. ..	Branch at Surf av. and W. 12th st., Coney Island; Bay 20th st. and Bath av., Bath Beach, Broadway and Myrtle, 1745 Broadway.										
Branch at 356 Fulton st. ..	Branches at Bedford av. and Halsey st.; 418 Myrtle avenue.										
Office on Plaza, Williamsburgh Bridge. ..	Branch at 140 Broadway, Mtnu. Branch at 171 Remsen street, Brooklyn.										
State Excise Statistics.											
REVENUES AND EXPENSES.											
Receipts, old law, year ending Apr. ..											
Expenses of collection .....											
Net revenue .....											
Ratio of expense of collection, 8 per cent.											
Receipts for year ending Apr. 30, \$18,353,751.31											
County treasury fees .....											
Rebates paid on surren-											
DECREASE FROM LAST YEAR OF OLD LAW.											
LOCAL OPTION.											
May 1, 1906, No. of licensed towns .....											
May 1, 1906, No. of licensed towns .....											
May 1, 1906, No. of licensed towns .....											
May 1, 1906, No. of licensed towns .....											
*Includes \$1,674.81 expenses of excise boards in no-license towns.											

## NATIONAL BANKS—Manhattan.

Bank and Location.	President.	Cashier.	Loans & Disc'ts.	Capital	Surplus & Profits	Deposits.	Re-sources.
			Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
Ætna, Gre'nw'h & War'n.	Chas. E. Finlay.	Jas. Dennison	1,575,028	200,000	148,028	1,935,692	2,685,468
Am. Exchange, 128 B'way	Dumont Clarke.	E. Burns	20,066,890	5,000,000	4,812,788	25,005,495	50,605,968
Astor, 18 W. 34th st.	H. F. Baker	GW. Pancoast	2,337,170	350,000	710,296	5,179,874	6,746,089
Bank of N. Y., 48 Wall st.	G. L. Griggs	C. Olney	11,476,447	2,000,000	2,896,361	25,118,000	40,654,150
Bank of N. Am., 41 Wall st.	Alfred H. Curtis	E. B. Wire	11,365,061	2,000,000	2,101,870	18,139,791	28,919,448
Battery P'k, 24 State st.	E. A. De Lima.	E. B. Day	614,272	200,000	114,927	981,067	981,963
But. & Drov's, 683 B'way.	D. H. Rowland	W. H. Chase	2,415,192	300,000	154,171	2,681,449	3,411,020
Chase, 83 Cedar st.	A. B. Hepburn	E. J. Stalker	37,114,710	1,000,000	5,782,147	18,925,824	78,144,913
Chatham, 192 Broadway.	G. M. Hard	H. P. Doremus	4,870,328	450,000	1,029,180	5,741,691	8,219,069
Chemical, 270 Broadway.	Wm. H. Porter	F. Halpin	23,181,297	300,000	7,848,865	22,458,057	38,375,278
Citizens' Central, 320 B'wy	E. S. Schenck	A. Chapman	16,014,611	2,550,000	784,348	15,064,071	27,311,185
Consolidated, 56 Broad'y	O. F. Thomas	T. J. Lewis	4,910,103	1,000,000	1,110,094	2,406,820	8,513,163
Coal & Iron, 143 Liberty st.	J. T. Sproull	Addis'n H. Day	3,363,472	500,000	532,148	2,789,854	6,139,983
East River, 680 Broadway	Vincent Loeser	Z. E. Newell	1,138,640	250,000	117,818	1,424,237	1,844,641
Fifth, 3d av. and 23d st.	S. Kelly	A. Thompson	1,736,273	250,000	440,834	3,023,944	4,194,044
First, 2 Wall st.	G. F. Baker	C. D. Backus	27,245,521	10,000,000	17,888,048	39,740,287	121,357,047
Fourth, 14 Nassau st.	J. E. Simmons	G. H. Patterson	18,973,781	3,000,000	2,991,133	12,891,096	35,025,058
Gallatin, 36 Wall st.	S. Woolverton	C. E. Lewis	5,388,745	1,000,000	2,368,973	10,988,778	17,777,433
Garfield, 23d st. & 6th av.	R. W. Poor	W. L. Douglass	6,322,721	1,000,000	1,364,388	7,226,739	10,839,125
Hanover, Nassau & Pine st.	J. T. Woodward	E. E. Whitt'kr	45,316,167	3,000,000	7,712,154	53,143,034	116,047,147
Imp. & Tr'drs', 247 B'way	E. Townsend	H. H. Powell	24,002,101	1,500,000	6,872,756	10,077,391	38,432,774
Irving, 1 Hudson st.	S. S. Conover	B. F. Werner	7,181,006	1,000,000	1,105,743	6,160,599	10,956,057
Liberty, 139 Broadway	E. C. Converse	C. W. Riecks	6,406,936	1,000,000	2,183,128	7,226,570	16,250,554
Lincoln, 34 East 42d st.	T. L. James	C. E. Warren	8,592,075	300,000	1,612,984	14,239,164	18,306,858
Mechanics', 33 Wall st.	G. W. McGarrath	Frank O. Roe	18,472,279	3,000,000	3,541,119	24,582,074	41,877,664
Mercantile, 191 Broadway	F. B. Schenck	J. V. Lott	18,058,557	3,000,000	4,648,663	12,169,095	31,359,347
Merchants', 42 Wall st.	R. M. Gallaway	Z. Freeman	11,952,233	2,000,000	1,462,584	10,211,434	27,447,431
Merchants' Ex., 257 B'way	P. C. Lounsbery	E. V. Gambier	5,654,050	600,000	443,852	3,910,374	8,802,044
M'ket & Fulton, 81 Fulton	A. Gilbert	T. J. Stevens	7,392,271	1,000,000	1,472,957	7,512,560	11,022,001
National City, 52 Wall st.	James Stillman	A. Kavanagh	12,906,960	25,000,000	20,681,898	107,775,362	242,396,921
N. B'k of Com., 31 Nassau	V. P. Snyder	W. C. Duval	11,005,539	25,000,000	13,581,878	98,269,765	232,238,022
New Am's'n, B'y & 89th st.	M. M. O'Brien	E. Eldredge	5,246,407	1,000,000	253,971	5,573,502	8,680,252
N. Y. County, 79 8th av.	F. L. Leland	F. Fowler	3,176,777	200,000	798,476	5,453,605	7,159,497
N. Y. Nat. Ex., 92 W. B'way	Lewis E. Pierson	R. P. Grant	8,099,908	1,000,000	900,720	5,462,890	12,986,836
Northern, 692 Broadway	H. Dimse	H. A. Belden	1,902,995	300,000	235,599	1,418,805	2,450,325
Park, 214 Broadway	R. Delafield	M. H. Ewer	63,735,836	3,000,000	7,897,601	38,195,897	105,539,556
Phoenix, 35 Nassau st.	S. F. Marshall	A. M. Bull	5,187,834	1,000,000	337,859	7,800,488	12,553,137
Seaboard, 18 Broadway	E. G. Bayne	C. C. Thompson	14,033,231	1,000,000	1,183,520	12,395,060	28,292,357
Second, 190 5th av.	James Stillman	J. S. Case	7,632,542	300,000	1,716,202	10,203,637	13,004,789
Shoe & Leather, 271 B'way	H. Ollesheimer	A. C. Corby	(Liq.)	(Liq.)	(Liq.)	(Liq.)	(Liq.)
Thirty-fourth St., 41 W. 34	Elgin R. L. Gould	C. J. Beard	766,459	200,000	206,665	1,099,755	1,629,621
United, 147 W. 42d st.	John Gerken	H. Strahmann	(Liq.)	(Liq.)	(Liq.)	(Liq.)	(Liq.)

## Brooklyn and Richmond.

BROOKLYN.							
First, Kent av. & B'way	John G. Jenkins	W. A. Field	3,351,287	200,000	677,608	4,445,539	6,484,566
Manufacturers', 84 B'way	Wm. Dick	J. Nightingale	3,347,899	250,000	699,917	3,978,965	6,692,963
National City, 350 Fulton	Chas. T. Young	H. M. Wells	2,608,717	800,000	628,650	3,220,165	5,636,369
Nassau, 26 Court st.	Thomas T. Barr	D. Hegeman	5,264,865	750,000	861,968	4,784,294	9,245,980
QUEENS.							
First Nat'l of Jamaica	D. Van Nostrand	D. D. Mallory	210,441	100,000	86,880	181,015	443,065
RICHMOND.							
Port Richmond, P't R., S.I.	C. E. Griffith	E. R. Moody	383,965	100,000	31,628	472,649	654,858
Richmond, Stapleton, S.I.	J. W. Place	W. K. Swartz	845,077	100,000	18,061	351,513	509,694
Stapleton, Stapleton, S.I.	F. C. Townsend	Robt. H. Gill	840,677	100,000	84,142	515,160	708,926

## National Banks.

Out of 141 national banks showing gross deposits of \$5,000,000 or over, Manhattan has 30; Philadelphia, 12; Boston, 11; Chicago, 10; Pittsburgh, 7; St. Louis, 6; Kansas City, Cincinnati, Cleveland and Baltimore, 5; Denver, San Francisco, Minneapolis, Detroit, St. Paul and Indianapolis, 3; Brooklyn, Buffalo, Milwaukee, Albany, Newark, Los Angeles, Omaha and New Orleans, 2. The National City Bank, New York, heads the list with \$184,842,000.

The following had deposits of \$25,000,000, or over on Sept. 4, 1906:

Bank.	Gross deposits.
National City, New York	\$184,842,000
Commerce, New York	180,821,870
First, New York	87,333,870
First, Chicago	102,405,500
Park, New York	91,532,800
Hanover, New York	101,628,100
Chase, New York	70,382,000
Continental, Chicago	55,874,500
Shawmut, Boston	44,923,500
Corn Exchange, Chicago	52,256,700
Wells Fargo Nevada, San Francisco	38,835,400
Mellon, Pittsburgh	31,300,700
Importers' and Traders', N. Y.	25,007,100

Bank.	Gross deposits.
Franklin, Philadelphia	\$25,404,800
Commerce, St. Louis	49,123,800
Fourth Street, Philadelphia	37,690,200
First, Boston	43,569,700
Philadelphia, Philadelphia	32,670,500
Bank of New York, New York	34,368,700
Commercial, Chicago	40,961,400
Mechanics, New York	34,741,900
Commerce, Kansas City	33,477,000
American Exchange, New York	36,103,800
Girard, Philadelphia	30,044,100
Fourth, New York	23,947,100
Chemical, New York	30,155,500
Seaboard, New York	25,363,700
Third, St. Louis	23,529,800

## Wealth of Long Island.

The State Board of Tax Commissioners gives the following figures for 1905, Kings County—Equalized value of real estate, \$996,535,611; total real and personal, \$992,404,444. Queens County—Real, \$135,265,161; total real and personal, \$143,977,204. Suffolk County—Real, \$67,816,104; total, real and personal, \$61,487,429. Nassau County—Real, \$39,900,623; total, real and personal, \$42,487,206.



## CO-OPERATIVE BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

Manhattan and The Bronx.

Name.	Location.	Commenced Business.	Plan.	Value of Shares.	Assets.	Mortgage.	Loans on Bond and Mortgage.	Mortgages Borrowed Money.	Due Shareholders, Payments, Dividends.	Receipts During Year.	Expenses for the Year.	Operating Expenses for the Year.
American Co-op. S. & L. Ass'n.	147 E. 125th	1888	S.	\$200	\$31,388	\$21,194	None.	\$29,753	\$21,682	\$566		
Bank Clerks' Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	18 Wall st.	1890	S.	200	369,307	325,610	13,925	341,953	274,087	1,791		
B'way Dry Gds Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	335 B'way	1888	S.	250	45,612	35,750	2,500	39,810	35,824	771		
Citizens' Sav. & L. Ass'n.	247 W. 125th	1889	P.	250	124,762	104,000	None.	130,701	62,505	1,632		
Electric B. L. & Sav. Ass'n	253 B'way	1891	P.	200	55,799	43,000	None.	53,154	25,400	617		
Eureka Co-op. S. & L. Ass'n.	149th & Bergen av.	1888	S.	200	74,741	60,900	4,000	70,364	42,448	689		
European Liberty B. Co-op. S. & L.	340 E. 45th.	1901	P.	200	8,314	None	None.	8,190	7,163	237		
Excelsior B. & L. Ass'n.	23 Park Row	1888	S.	250	318,585	275,536	25,800	287,828	144,114	3,852		
Federal Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	150 Nassau.	1888	Term	250			In liqui-					
Franklin Soc. for Home Bldg & Sav.	1 Beekman	1888	P.	var.	931,927	501,251	110,100	779,903	589,736	14,942		
First Bohemian Slavonic & L. Ass'n	408 E. 71st.	1899	P.	200	30,007	8,400	13,000	15,148	14,591	178		
German Am. B. & L. Ass'n.	13d av.	1888	S.	250	161,031	131,000	1,000	150,294	94,243	1,937		
Greenwich B. & L. Ass'n.	25 E. 14th st	1889	S.	250	31,665	25,750	None.	29,556	27,595	654		
Guardian Savings & Loan Co.	318 B'way	1896	S. & P.	100		In hands of	Receiv-					
Harlem River B. L. & Sav. Ass'n	407 E. 47th.	1891	P.	100	5,997	2,500	250	5,642	164	38		
Herald Empires Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	23 Ann st.	1888	P.	250	175	None.	None.	125	595	210		
Italian Co-op. B. Sav. & L. Ass'n	407 Canal st	1891	S.	200	3,143	None.	None.	2,551	4,451	152		
Manhattan and Sub. Sav. & L. Inst.	150 Nassau.	1892	P.	var.		In liqui-						
Model B. & L. Ass'n of Mott Haven	2663 3d av.	1889	S.	250	261,289	225,451	9,500	226,055	160,252	1,309		
Mt. Morris Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	147 E. 125th	1888	P.	250	178,707	81,246	None.	162,967	45,005	1,685		
Mt. St. Vincent Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	176 E. 106th	1888	P.	250	78,504	71,650	2,000	68,237	54,861	821		
Murray Hill Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	147 E. 27th	1888	P.	250		In liqui-						
N. Y. & Sub. Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	147 E. 125th	1888	S.	250	283,739	234,200	None.	277,713	178,034	2,571		
NY & Wakefield Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	147 E. 125th	1888	S.	250	65,894	50,516	None.	59,641	37,767	2,005		
N. Y. Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	35 W. 125th	1888	S.	250	256,316	164,636	None.	254,811	152,793	5,540		
N. Y. State Mtg. Bank & Sav. Ass'n	151 B'way	1891	S.	200	1,588	None.	None.	1,500	1,604	65		
Nineteenth Wd. Co-op. S. & L. Ass'n	320 E. 45th.	1902	P.	60	11,236	None.	None.	10,857	19,066	327		
Northern B. L. & Sav. Ass'n	52 Wall st.	1889	P.	250	39,062	22,510	None.	33,753	27,625	907		
North N. Y. Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	2736 3d av.	1888	P.	250	201,687	173,035	None.	195,307	144,259	1,809		
Norfolk Tabor B. & Mutual L. Corp.	408 E. 64th.	1893	P.	200	62,965	2,300	30,850	18,617	79,716	407		
People's Real Estate Tontine	71 B'way	1884	P.	100	9,001	None.	None.	8,782	1,985	13		
Polonia Co-op. Sav. & L. Ass'n	107 E. 7th st	1908	Term	100	10,823	6,700	None.	10,435	12,489	176		
Prudential Sav. & L. Ass'n	150 5th av.	1888	P.	250	27,178	9,100	6,939	19,508	7,748	360		
Produce Ex. B. & L. Ass'n	9 Stone st.	1888	P.	200	441,178	213,581	43,500	373,730	332,688	6,064		
R. R. Brotherhood Sav. & B. Ass'n	187 B'way	1891	P.	250	82,895	73,650	1,000	75,991	44,919	1,669		
R. R. Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	301 Madison	1890	P.	250	651,467	556,246	None.	632,341	362,083	6,344		
Safety Co-op. B. L. & Sav. Ass'n	287 4th av.	1888	S.	250	47,614	37,500	None.	47,405	23,921	1,127		
Scandinavian B. & M. L. Ass'n of N. Y. & Brooklyn.	207 E. 56th.	1888	S.	200	67,552	44,592	None.	66,225	33,931	810		
Serial B. L. & Sav. Inst.	195 B'way	1885	S.	200	521,839	428,286	44,237	442,526	239,507	3,556		
Sherman Park Bau Verein, No. 1	844 E. 59th.	1892	S.	200	8,433	8,200	None.	6,633	3,574	70		
Star Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	257 B'way	1888	P.	250	71,310	51,780	8,800	60,447	43,211	1,988		
Teachers' B. & L. Ass'n	156 5th av.	1888	S.	240	521,394	365,612	30,520	424,834	175,102	3,057		
Teachers' Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	166 E. 60th.	1888	S. & P.	240	163,066	138,860	None.	160,072	99,848	2,829		
Treasury Corp. Co-op. S. & L. Ass'n	318 B'way	1896	S. & P.	100		In hands of	Receiv-					
Tremont B. & L. Ass'n.	1381 W. 4th	1884	S.	100	116,448	112,100	None.	83,322	72,820	721		
Twenty-third Wd. Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	706 E. 158th	1888	S.	250	18,395	12,250	None.	18,262	19,981	535		
Union Sq. Per. Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	25 E. 14th.	1888	P.	250	53,993	36,500	1,250	51,892	49,469	1,235		
West End Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	247 W. 125th	1887	P.	250	77,126	54,500	15,000	60,748	68,285	1,752		
West Side Mut. B. L. & Sav. Ass'n	267 W. 34th.	1888	P.	var.	46,408	33,250	None.	44,317	36,974	533		
Totals					6567,585	4743,338	409,171	5814,100	3874,09	87,711		

## Brooklyn.

Afro-Am. Invest. B. Co.	14 Douglass st.	1892	P.	\$250	\$17,621	\$14,192	\$4,676	\$12,715	\$3,602	\$123		
Atlantic Co-op. S. & L. Ass'n.	321 Court st.	1894	P.	200	652,039	624,800	38,000	588,225	513,768	4,229		
Bedford Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	Troy av. & Fult'n	1888	S.	200	100,383	86,492	1,324	92,134	48,132	1,054		
B'k'n & NY Arcanum B. L. & S. Ass.	86 Flatbush av.	1885	S.	200	75,386	61,800	3,000	69,055	27,569	1,218		
Brooklyn City Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n	91 Court st.	1887	P.	250	501,085	375,150	24,100	352,940	306,479	4,829		
Brooklyn Mut. B. & L. Ass'n.	514 De Kalb av.	1883	S.	200	68,903	56,850	None.	63,776	44,645	713		
Bushwick Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	612 Grand st.	1888	S.	250	144,667	137,320	None.	135,341	97,915	2,326		
Brooklyn Co-op. B. Ass'n	1023 Gates av.	1885	S.	250	337,109	261,298	29,700	285,095	209,169	2,442		
East N. Y. Co-op. S. & B. L. Ass'n	2790 Fulton st.	1892	P.	100	232,075	202,450	45,800	173,619	87,724	1,841		
Equitable Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	68-70 Court st.	1888	S.	250	396,094	340,500	11,500	348,063	213,753	4,685		
Fifth Ave. Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	483a Fifth av.	1890	P.	250	91,787	83,750	4,500	77,799	47,599	1,202		
Flatbush Co-op. Sav. & L. Ass'n.	772 Flatbush av.	1889	P.	200	160,147	144,278	None.	152,060	59,227	796		
Ft. Greene Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	405 Bridge st.	1889	P.	250	69,836	58,950	None.	67,744	43,311	746		
Fortuna B. Co-op. Sav. & L. Ass'n	685 Myrtle av.	1896	S.	200	524	None.	None.	None.	9,877	107		
Fulton Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	82 Court st.	1888	S.	250	52,057	48,750	None.	42,098	17,061	559		
German B. & Sav. Co.	949 Willo' by av.	1886	S. & P.	500	20,481	15,250	None.	18,910	22,008	569		
Germania B. Sav. & L. Inst.	159 Sumpter st.	1888	P.	500	8,998	6,950	None.	7,952	6,223	50		
Greenpoint Polish Co-op. S. & L.	205 Driggs av.	1904	S.	100	7,485	6,500	661	6,523	8,058	236		
Hamilton Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	496a Court st.	1889	P.	250	85,698	79,373	None.	77,647	88,065	1,584		
Homesstead Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	1612 Broadway.	1889	S.	240	35,814	31,330	3,000	32,098	13,517	587		
Kings County Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	145-148 So. 8th st	1888	S.	200	1,326	None.	None.	960	1,358	82		
Long Island B. & L. Ass'n.	857 Manhatt'n av	1888	S.	250	294,510	276,150	129,150	145,339	169,387	1,997		
Madison Co-op. B. & L. Ass'n.	897 Gates av	1888	P.	200	68,984	63,500	None.	67,015	41,020	812		

## CO-OPERATIVE BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

Name.	Location.	Commenced Business.	Plan.	Value of Shares.	Assets.	Loans on Bond and Mortgage.	Loans on Money.	Mortgages Borrowed.	Due Shareholders, Dividends, etc.	Year.	Receipts During Year.	Expenses During Year.
Model B. & L. Assn.	129 Ralph av.	1889	P.	var.	\$60,709	\$43,000	\$15,650	\$38,210	\$17,315		\$38,210	\$17,315
Nassau Co-op. B. & L. Assn.	2738 Atlantic av.	1889	P.	\$250	344,902	299,225	None.	339,882	264,223		344,902	264,223
People's Co-op. Sav. & L. Assn.	14 Graham av.	1895	S.		94,276	68,125	13,000	77,936	76,162		94,276	76,162
Polish-Am. Co-op. Sav. & L. Assn.	123 Smith st.	1900	S.	300	28,641	22,550	None.	28,491	17,749		28,491	17,749
Prospect Home B. & L. Assn.	336 Ninth st.	1890	P.	250	81,499	66,250	150	76,810	71,635		81,499	71,635
S. Brooklyn Co-op. B. & L. Assn.	734 Third av.	1886	P.	250	653,953	580,300	15050	586,092	423,496		653,953	423,496
Suburban Co-op. Sav. & L. Assn.	1440 Flatbush av.	1897	P.	250	22,896	16,500	None.	22,350	15,496		22,896	15,496
Town N. Utrecht Co-op. B. & L. Assn.	Fort Hamilton.	1887	S.	250	138,556	138,225	7000	109,819	61,646		138,556	61,646
29th Wd. Co-op. Sav. & L. Assn.	55 Reeve pl.	1895	P.	250	8,400	8,250	2000	8,763	8,052		8,400	8,052
Union Co-op. B. & L. Assn.	407 Tompkins av.	1890	S.	200	63,480	49,420	None.	61,263	24,734		63,480	24,734
Williamsb'gh Co-op. S. & L. Assn.	36 Morrell st.	1905	S.	50	9,041	None	6250	2,498	5,000		9,041	5,000
Totals					4898,405	4262,382	3537,711	415,4075	334,957		4898,405	334,957

## The Thrift.

Thrift Savings, L. & B. fund.	207 Ryerson st.	1902	P.	150,800	1745,298	9515						
-------------------------------	-----------------	------	----	---------	----------	------	--	--	--	--	--	--

## Queens and Nassau.

Bohemian Taxp'r's Co-op. S. & L.	1 Skillman av.	1897	P.	\$100	\$31,844	\$5,000	\$1900	\$29,944	\$13,905		\$29,944	\$13,905
Central Permanent B. & L. Assn.	348 Jackson av.	1888	P.	250	78,986	66,000	2350	76,047	48,082		78,986	48,082
Columbia B. & L. Assn.	Broadway & Oakley av. Woodh'v	1889	S.	250	40,374	36,250	1100	39,130	18,051		40,374	18,051
Flushing Co-op. Sav. & L. Assn.	71 B'way, Fl'ng	1888	S.	200	113,787	62,116	22415	81,610	55,797		113,787	55,797
Hempstead Co-op. B. & L. Assn.	68 Main st., Hemp	1889	S.	240	68,336	63,840	3500	51,277	41,248		68,336	41,248
Long Island City B. & L. Assn.	104 Main st., L.I.C.	1887	S.	250	206,404	185,800	925	192,246	134,873		206,404	134,873
L. I. Sav. & Invest. Assn.	89 Main st., Fl'ng	1892	P.	100	133,686	90,900	54500	72,593	105,208		133,686	105,208
Port Washington B. & L. Assn.	Port Washington	1891	S.	200	70,805	58,965	1835	63,080	25,901		70,805	25,901
Queens Co. Co-op. Sav. & L. Assn.	Jamaica	1883	S.	200	71,810	38,313	None.	68,218	38,416		71,810	38,416
Rockville Centre Sav. & L. Assn.	Rockville Centre	1889	P.	200	35,486	27,500	2600	31,126	20,311		35,486	20,311
Whitestone Co-op. Sav. & L. Assn.	Whitestone	1891	S.	200	91,734	80,650	9800	75,378	53,599		91,734	53,599
Totals					943,252	715,334	100925	780,649	555,391		943,252	555,391

## Richmond.

Edgewater Co-op. Sav. & B. L.	Stapleton	1887	S.	200	311,306	273,050	950	297,205	186,723		311,306	186,723
New Brighton Co-op. Sav. & L.	New Brighton	1900	S.	200	42,436	36,700	1000	40,895	24,840		42,436	24,840
Northfield B., L. & Sav. Assn.	Port Richmond	1887	S.	200	367,987	327,388	1000	357,617	187,453		367,987	187,453
North Shore B., L. & Sav. Assn.	Port Richmond	1888	S.	200	191,129	175,300	2800	187,676	85,504		191,129	85,504
Richmond Bor. Co-op. S. & L. Assn.	Mariners Harb'r	1902	S. & P.	200	27,596	25,000	None.	26,967	10,638		27,596	10,638
Richmond Co. B. & Mut. L. Assn.	Tottenville	1881	S.	200	373,043	350,735	27298	283,952	213,144		373,043	213,144
Staten Isl. B. & Sav. Assn.	W. N. Brighton	1876	S.	200	308,377	293,180	9500	288,386	164,343		308,377	164,343
Westerleigh B., L. & Sav. Assn.	W. N. Brighton	1893	S.	100	172,224	158,420	20725	160,141	124,236		172,224	124,236
Totals					179,097	1639771	53275	1642739	996,926		179,097	996,926

## NATIONAL BUILDING AND LOAN ASSOCIATIONS.

BROOKLYN.				Dollars				Dollars				Dollars			
Eagle Sav. & L. Co.	186 Remsen	1891	P.	\$100	2711542	2301039	1419695	1147461	2042704	41961					
MANHATTAN.															
Bankers' L. & Invest. Co.	74-76 Wall st.	1890	P.	100	640297	180600	79497	438493	193270	11497					
Birkbeck Invest., Sav. & L. Co.	8 Bible H'se	1892	P.	100	426679	199120	None.	401531	235237	7171					
Co-operative Building Bank.	30 E. 23d st.	1890	P.	100	673796	316959	31700	587076	228232	23115					
Harbor & Suburban B. & Sav. Assn.	21 E. 14th st.	1888	S. & P.	100	469477	116851	272500	160658	506565	29100					
Knickerbocker Sav. & L. Co.	38 P'k Row	1893	P.	100	1747128	1204123	357327	1334948	1448888	60404					
Industrial Sav. & L. Co.	Times Bldg	1883	S.	100	141898	62420	77850	60081	88607	6164					
Nat. Mut. B. & L. Assn. of N.Y.	330 B'way	1888	P.	100	85784	27063	None.	57905	88255	19382					
N. Y. Mut. Sav. & L. Assn.	302 B'way	1889	S. & P.	100	245752	98857	None.	130691	335498	17083					
N. Y. Mtg. Co. of N. Y.	15 William	1893	P.	100		In liquidation									
Popular Banking Sav. & L. Assn.	30 E. 23d st.	1886	S. & P.	100	35971	19050	22650	11878	19000	134					
* Provident Sav. L. Invest. Co.	39 E. 42d st.	1882	P.	100	147950	80047	9000	123327	202863	13400					
Universal Trust Co.	949 B'way	1891	S. & P.	var.	337992	261450	185450	92005	136029	11190					
Totals					7664266	4876679	2455579	4558254	5617078	227165					

## Recapitulation, 1905.

Co-operative Building and Loan Associations.	Assets.	Loans on Bond & Mtg.	Assumed Mtgs. etc.	Due Shareholders	Receipts	Expenses for Year.
New York County	\$6,567,595	\$4,743,398	\$409,171	\$5,814,100	\$8,974,098	\$77,711
Kings County	4,893,465	4,262,882	853,711	4,154,075	3,949,547	46,597
Queens and Nassau Counties	943,252	715,334	100,925	780,649	555,391	6,490
Richmond County	1,794,097	1,639,771	53,378	1,642,739	996,926	9,176
Total Co-operative Associations	\$14,198,399	\$11,360,885	\$917,080	\$12,391,553	\$8,776,967	\$139,973
NATIONAL B. & L. ASSOCIATIONS.						
Kings and New York Counties	7,664,266	4,876,679	2,455,579	4,568,254	5,617,078	227,225
Total Co-operative and National	\$21,862,665	\$16,237,564	\$3,372,659	\$16,949,817	\$14,393,635	\$367,197

\* Merged in the Knickerbocker Savings &amp; Loan Co.

† See Charitable Societies, Miscellaneous, Brooklyn.



## TRANSACTIONS OF THE NEW YORK CLEARING HOUSE.

77 to 88 Cedar st., Manhattan.

The largest daily transactions on record were on Jan. 8, 1906, when the exchanges amounted to \$965,944,890 58. Balances, \$25,022,145 25, or total of \$712,467,035 83. The largest balances were on Oct. 3, 1905, \$42,331,709 02. The following shows transactions of Clearing House for fifty years:

Years ending Sept. 30.	No. of Members.	Clearings for Year.	Average Daily Clearings.	Years ending Sept. 30.	No. of Members.	Balances for Year.	Average Daily Balances.	Balances to Clearings	Per cent.
1857...	50	\$8,232,226,718 06	\$26,968,371 26	1857...	50	\$365,313,901 69	\$1,182,245 64	4.39	
1858...	46	4,756,664,386 00	15,393,735 88	1858...	46	314,238,910 60	1,016,954 40	6.66	
1859...	47	6,448,005,956 01	20,867,353 19	1859...	47	363,984,682 56	1,177,943 96	5.64	
1860...	50	7,231,143,056 69	23,401,757 47	1860...	50	380,693,438 37	1,232,017 60	5.26	
1861...	50	5,915,742,758 05	19,269,520 38	1861...	50	353,383,944 41	1,151,087 77	5.97	
1862...	50	6,871,443,591 20	22,257,081 53	1862...	50	415,530,331 40	1,344,758 95	6.04	
1863...	50	14,867,597,848 60	48,428,657 49	1863...	50	677,626,482 61	2,257,252 39	4.55	
1864...	49	24,067,196,055 92	77,964,455 20	1864...	49	885,719,204 39	2,866,405 19	3.67	
1865...	55	26,032,384,341 89	84,796,040 20	1865...	55	1,035,765,107 08	3,373,527 71	3.97	
1866...	58	28,717,146,914 09	98,541,135 16	1866...	58	1,066,135,106 35	3,472,732 79	3.71	
1867...	58	28,075,159,472 20	93,101,167 11	1867...	58	1,144,903,451 15	3,717,413 80	3.99	
1868...	59	28,484,288,696 92	92,182,163 87	1868...	59	1,125,455,236 08	3,642,249 95	3.95	
1869...	59	37,407,028,986 55	121,451,392 81	1869...	59	1,120,318,397 87	3,637,397 10	2.99	
1870...	61	37,404,539,405 75	90,274,478 59	1870...	61	1,036,484,821 79	3,365,210 46	3.72	
1871...	62	29,900,966,682 21	95,133,073 64	1871...	62	1,209,721,029 47	3,927,665 08	4.12	
1872...	61	33,844,309,598 39	109,854,316 78	1872...	61	1,428,582,707 53	4,688,255 54	4.22	
1873...	59	35,461,052,835 20	115,865,798 58	1873...	59	1,474,508,024 95	4,818,053 67	4.15	
1874...	59	22,855,927,696 26	74,022,573 97	1874...	59	1,286,753,176 12	4,205,075 73	5.62	
1875...	59	25,061,237,902 09	81,899,470 26	1875...	59	1,408,608,776 08	4,603,296 65	5.62	
1876...	59	21,597,274,247 04	70,349,427 51	1876...	59	1,235,042,028 62	4,128,377 94	5.99	
1877...	58	23,289,243,701 09	76,358,176 06	1877...	58	1,373,996,301 08	4,504,905 90	5.89	
1878...	57	22,508,438,441 75	73,785,746 54	1878...	57	1,307,843,857 24	4,273,999 53	5.81	
1879...	59	25,178,770,690 50	82,015,539 70	1879...	59	1,400,111,062 86	4,560,022 35	5.56	
1880...	59	37,182,128,621 09	121,510,224 25	1880...	59	1,516,538,631 29	4,956,008 60	4.07	
1881...	61	48,565,818,212 31	159,232,190 86	1881...	61	1,776,018,161 58	5,823,010 36	3.66	
1882...	62	46,552,846,161 34	151,327,395 88	1882...	62	1,595,000,245 27	5,135,440 54	3.42	
1883...	64	40,293,165,257 65	132,543,306 76	1883...	64	1,568,963,196 15	5,161,128 93	3.89	
1884...	62	34,092,037,337 78	111,048,981 55	1884...	62	1,524,930,993 93	4,967,201 93	4.47	
1885...	64	25,250,791,439 90	82,789,480 38	1885...	64	1,295,355,251 22	4,247,069 39	5.12	
1886...	64	33,374,682,216 48	109,067,588 94	1886...	64	1,519,565,385 89	4,965,899 95	4.55	
1887...	65	34,872,848,785 90	114,337,209 13	1887...	65	1,599,626,324 77	5,146,315 82	4.49	
1888...	64	30,863,686,609 21	101,192,415 11	1888...	64	1,570,198,527 78	5,148,191 89	5.08	
1889...	64	34,796,465,528 87	114,839,820 23	1889...	64	1,757,637,473 47	5,800,783 74	5.05	
1890...	65	37,060,686,571 76	123,074,139 12	1890...	65	1,753,040,145 23	5,728,889 36	4.65	
1891...	64	34,053,698,770 04	111,651,471 39	1891...	64	1,584,635,499 88	5,135,526 21	4.65	
1892...	65	36,279,905,235 59	118,561,781 82	1892...	65	1,861,500,574 56	6,088,335 18	5.18	
1893...	65	34,421,380,869 50	113,978,082 31	1893...	65	1,696,207,175 52	5,616,580 05	4.92	
1894...	66	24,230,145,367 70	79,704,425 55	1894...	66	1,585,241,638 52	5,214,610 63	6.54	
1895...	67	28,264,379,126 23	92,670,095 49	1895...	67	1,896,574,349 11	6,218,276 55	6.71	
1896...	66	29,350,894,883 87	96,232,442 24	1896...	66	1,843,289,238 66	6,043,571 27	6.28	
1897...	66	31,337,760,947 98	108,424,953 62	1897...	66	1,908,901,897 67	6,300,006 26	6.01	
1898...	65	39,853,413,947 74	131,529,418 97	1898...	65	2,338,529,016 43	7,717,917 54	5.87	
1899...	64	37,368,230,771 33	189,961,029 04	1899...	64	3,085,971,370 53	10,218,448 24	5.37	
1900...	64	51,964,588,564 31	170,936,146 61	1900...	64	2,730,441,810 27	8,981,716 48	5.25	
1901...	62	77,020,672,423 65	254,193,638 59	1901...	62	3,515,087,741 05	11,600,784 62	4.56	
1902...	60	74,753,189,435 86	245,898,649 46	1902...	60	3,377,504,072 11	11,110,210 76	4.51	
1903...	56	70,833,655,940 29	233,005,447 17	1903...	56	3,315,516,487 48	10,906,304 23	4.68	
1904...	54	59,672,796,804 41	193,648,514 11	1904...	54	3,105,858,575 60	10,183,142 87	5.20	
1905...	54	91,879,318,369 00	302,234,599 89	1905...	54	3,953,875,974 80	13,006,170 97	4.33	
1906...	55	108,754,100,091 25	342,422,772 57	1906...	55	3,832,621,023 87	12,648,914 27	3.69	
Total.....		\$1,761,301,740,198 00	\$108,655,258 49	Total....		\$82,471,200,791 30	\$5,087,674 32	4.68	

## Summary of N. Y. State Banks.

AUG. 6, 1906.

## RESOURCES.

Loans and discounts less due from directors .....	\$308,091,233
Liability of directors as makers .....	9,056,364
Overdrafts .....	352,049
Due from trust companies, bankers, bankers and brokers .....	43,885,449
Real estate .....	13,152,822
Mortgages owned .....	6,696,160
Stocks and bonds .....	37,597,071
Specie .....	36,793,188
Legal tender notes and notes of national banks .....	21,796,947
Cash items .....	72,319,659
Assets not included under any of the above heads .....	1,445,815
Add for cents .....	604
	\$551,186,466

## LIABILITIES.

Capital .....	\$31,818,000
Surplus fund .....	28,242,580
Undivided profits .....	12,341,653
Due depositors on demand .....	404,132,819

Due to trust companies, bankers, bankers and brokers .....	\$54,877,662
Preferred deposits:	
Due savings banks .....	17,190,307
Due building and loan associations .....	467,052
Deposits preferred because secured by pledge of part of bank assets .....	375,000
Amount due not included under any of the above heads .....	1,741,084
Add for cents .....	309
	\$551,186,466

## Wealth of the United States.

The U. S. Census Bureau gave the wealth of the United States in 1900 as \$65,039,001,179. In 1906, its latest figures, issued Nov. 15, 1906, are \$106,831,415,009.

In 1904 figures are distributed as follows: Real property taxed, \$55,607,719,435; real property not taxed, \$6,569,527,174; live stock, \$1,073,791,738; railroads and their equipment, \$11,244,752,000; materials and products of manufacture, \$7,400,286,000; furniture, carriages, etc., \$5,700,000,000; manufacturing machinery, etc., \$3,297,754,180; gold and silver coin and bullion, \$2,062,530,272; clothing, \$2,500,000,000.

## FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS.

**Brooklyn.****EXCHANGES AND COMPANIES.**

Brooklyn Coal Exc., 12 Nevins.  
 Brooklyn Real Estate Exc., 189 Montague.  
 S. Brooklyn Saw Mill Co., Hamilton av., ft. Prospect av.

**SAFE DEPOSIT.**

Brooklyn City, 177 Montague.  
 Brooklyn Warehouse & Storage Co., 335 Schermerhorn.  
 Eagle Warehouse & Storage Co., 23-28 Fulton.  
 First Nat. Bank Safe Dep. Vaults, 2 B'way.  
 Franklin Safe Dep. Co., 164 Montague.  
 Long Island Safe Dep. Co., 262 Fulton.  
 Manufacturers' Nat. Bank, 84 B'way.  
 Mechanics' Bank, Central Branch, 8 4th av.  
 Jenkins Trust Co., Nostrand and Gates avs.  
 Union Bank, Temple Bar, and at Fulton, Hamilton, Merchants', People's and 17th Ward branches.

**TITLE GUARANTEE.**

Brooklyn Bond & Mortgage Co., 175 Remsen.  
 Empire State Surety Co., 391 Fulton.  
 Lawyers' Title Ins. & Tr. Co., 188 Montague.  
 Bond and Mortgage Guar. Co., 175 Remsen.  
 Metropolitan Surety Co., 375 Fulton.  
 National Surety Co., 44 Court.  
 People's Surety Co., 26 Court.  
 Title Guarantee & Trust Co., 171 Remsen.  
 Union Surety and Guaranty Co., 367 Fulton.  
 United States Title G. I. Co., 180 Montague.  
 Williamsburg Title Co., 367 B'way.

**FIRE INSURANCE.**

Williamsburg City Fire, 13 B'way and 156 Montague.  
 Phenix Fire, 12 Court and 114 B'way.  
 Nassau Fire, 30 Court.

**ILLUMINATING COMPANIES.**

Brooklyn Borough Gas Co., 5th and Sheepshead Bay road.  
 Brooklyn Union Gas Co., 180 Remsen.  
 Branches: Brooklyn, 180 Remsen; Citizens', 234 Atlantic av.; Metropolitan, 419 5th av.; Nassau, 191 St. James pl.; Williamsburgh, 324 Bedford av. Sub-Branches: 120 Atlantic av., 630 Myrtle av., 2049 Fulton, 1199 Myrtle av.  
 Edison Elec. Ill. Co., Edison Bldg., 368 Pearl.  
 Flatbush Gas Co., 819 Flatbush av. and 278 Clarkson.  
 Kings Co. Elec. L. & P. Co., 360 Pearl.  
 Kings Co. Lighting Co., 5912 N. Utrecht av.  
 Municipal Elec. Light Co., merged in with Edison.

**WATER COMPANIES.**

Flatbush Water Co., 785 Flatbush av.  
 Blythebourne Water Co., 139 Montague and 74th, n. 11th av.  
 Jersey City Water Works, 139 Montague.  
 New Utrecht Water Works, Neck rd., nr. Coney Island av.  
 Thirty-first Ward Water Works, Johnson la., nr. Av. S.

**Manhattan.****ACCIDENT INSURANCE.**

Aetna, 46 Cedar.  
 Casualty Co. of America, 52 William.  
 Commercial Mut. Acc. Co., Phila. Pa., 621 B'way.  
 Continental Gas Co., Chicago, Ill., 277 B'way.  
 Empire Registry Co., 32 B'way.  
 Empire Liab. Assn. Cor. (Ltd.) of London, 76 William.  
 Emp'ers' & Teamsters' Acc. Co., 132 Nassau.  
 Fidelity and Casualty, 97-103 Cedar.  
 Frankfort-American, 100 William.  
 Gen. Acc. Assn. Cor. (Ltd.), (Perth, Scotland), 76 William.  
 Gt. East. Casualty & Indem. Co., 292 B'way.  
 Imperial Registration Co., 11 B'way.  
 International Registry Co., 231 B'way.  
 Lon. Guar. & Acc. Co. (London, Eng.), 47 Cedar.  
 Maryland Casualty Co. (Balt., Md.), 100 William.  
 Metropolitan Surety Co., 33 Park row.  
 Metropolitan Casualty Co., 47 Cedar.  
 National Accident Soc., 320 B'way.  
 New Amsterdam Casualty Co., 76 William.  
 N. Y. Casualty Co., 150 Nassau.  
 North American, 62 William.

North Am. Identification Co., 111 Nassau.  
 Ocean Acc. & Guar. Cor. (London, Eng.), 350 B'way.

Pacific Mut. (San Francisco, Cal.), 76 William.  
 Preferred Accident Co., 290 B'way.  
 Registry Co. of America, 56 Liberty.  
 St. Lawrence Life Assn., 171 B'way.  
 Standard Life and Acc. (Detroit), 92 William.  
 Traders and Travelers', 99 Nassau.  
 Travelers' Life and Acc. Ins. Co. (Hartford, Conn.), 31 Nassau.  
 United Acc. Co., 132 Nassau.  
 U. S. Casualty Co., 141 B'way.  
 U. S. Coupon Co., 135 Nassau.  
 U. S. Health & Acc. (Saginaw, Mich.), 239 B'way.

U. S. Registry Co., 156 5th av.  
 United Underwriters Co., 290 B'way.  
 Workingmen Acc. Protection Co., 200 B'way.

**BOILER INSURANCE.**

Empire State Surety Co., 34 Pine.  
 Hartford Steam Boiler Insp. & In. Co., 100 William.  
 Maryland Casualty Co. (Baltimore, Md.), 100 William.

**FIRE INSURANCE.**

Aachen & Munich (Aix la Chapelle, Ger.), 46 Cedar.  
 Adirondack, 66 B'way.  
 Agricultural (Watertown), 45 Cedar.  
 Alliance (Phila., Pa.), 53 William.  
 Am. Lloyd's Underwriters, 45 Cedar.  
 Assurance Lloyd's of America, 58 William.  
 Atlas Ass'ce Co., Ltd. (London), 45 William.  
 Boston (Boston, Mass.), 92 William.  
 British Am. Assurance Co. (Toronto, Can.), 45 Cedar.  
 Capital (Concord, N. H.), 43 Pine.  
 Citizens', 156 B'way.  
 Citizens (St. Louis, Mo.), 92 William.  
 City of New York, Cedar.  
 Cologne Re-Insurance Co., 35 Nassau.  
 Colonial Ass'ce, 47 Cedar.  
 Columbia, 79 Wall.  
 Commerce (Albany), 19 Liberty.  
 Commercial Union Ass'ce, 58 William.  
 Commercial Union of N. Y., 58 William.  
 Commonwealth, 43 Cedar.  
 Continental, 45 Cedar.  
 Delaware (Philadelphia), 35 Pine.  
 Eagle Fire Co., 82 Beaver.  
 Empire City, 96 William.  
 Federal, 45 William.  
 Fire Association (Phila. Pa.), 92 William.  
 Fireman's Fund (San Francisco, Cal.), 72 William.  
 Franklin (Philadelphia), 45 William.  
 General European F. & Marine Ins. Office, 6 Wall.  
 Georgia Home (Columbus, Ga.), 92 William.  
 German (Pittsburg, Pa.), 92 William.  
 German-American, 35 Nassau.  
 Germania, 62 William.  
 Gt. Western Lloyds (Underwriters), 45 Cedar.  
 Greenwich, 82 Beaver.  
 Globe and Rutgers, 76 William.  
 Hamburg-Bremen (Hamburg, Ger.), 19 Liberty.  
 Hamilton, 108 William.  
 Hanover, 34 Pine.  
 Hartford (Hartford, Ct.), 80 William.  
 Home Fire & Marine (San Fran.), 45 Cedar.  
 Individual Underwriters, 46 Cedar.  
 Indemnity, 56 Pine.  
 Ins. Co. of N. Am. (Phila. Pa.), 33 William.  
 Inter-Insurers of America, 50 Pine.  
 International Fire Office, 56 Pine.  
 Isthmus Lloyds, 133 William.  
 Kings County, 100 William.  
 La Prevoyante (Bordeaux, France), 6 Wall.  
 Law Fidelity & Ins. Corp., Ltd. (London, Eng.), 45 William.  
 Liv. & Lond. Globe Ins. Co. of N.Y., 45 William.  
 Liv. & Lond. & Glob. (Liverpool), 45 William.  
 London Ass'ce Corp. (London, Eng.), 56 Wall.  
 Lond. & Lancashire (Liverpool), 57 William.  
 Lumber, 66 B'way.  
 Lumber Underwriters, 66 Broadway.  
 Magdeburg, 52 William.  
 Manchester Assurance Co. (Manchester, Eng.), 100 William.  
 Manufacturers Lloyds, 76 William.  
 Merchants' Fire Lloyds, 76 William.

## FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Michigan Commercial (Lansing, Mich.), 72 William.  
 Moscow, 52 William.  
 Munich Re-Insurance Co. (Munich), 246 B'way.  
 Nassau (Ekin.), 93 William.  
 National (Hartford, Ct.), 67 William.  
 National Board Fire Underwriters, 32 Nassau.  
 National Underwriters of Am., 45 Cedar.  
 National Union (Pittsburg, Pa.), 23 Liberty.  
 N. Y., 95 William.  
 N. Y. Board of Fire Underwriters, 32 Nassau.  
 N. Y. Fire Insurance Exchange, 32 Nassau.  
 N. Y. Fire Lloyds, 133 William.  
 N. Y. Reciprocal Underwriters, 46 Cedar.  
 N. Y. Underwriters' Agency, 100 William.  
 New York and Boston Lloyds, 50 Pine.  
 Nordisk Re-Insurance Co. (Copenhagen, Den.), 92 William.  
 N. British and Mercantile (London and Edinburgh), 76 William.  
 North Am. Inter-Insurers, 35 Nassau.  
 Northern Assurance Co. (London), 38 Pine.  
 Northwestern Nat. (Milwaukee, Wis.), 60 Malden lane.  
 North German, 2 Liberty.  
 Northern of N. Y., 50 Pine.  
 Norwich Union Fire Ins. Soc. (Norwich, Eng.), 54 Pine.  
 Orient (Hartford, Conn.), 31 Pine.  
 Pacific, 76 William.  
 Palatine, Ltd. (London, Eng.), 58 William.  
 Pelican Assurance, 47 Cedar.  
 Peter Cooper, 95 William.  
 Penn. Fire Ins. Co. (Phila.), 92 William.  
 Phila. Underwriters (Phila. Pa.), 53 William.  
 Phenix (Bkin.), 48 William.  
 Phoenix (Hartford, Conn.), 35 Nassau.  
 Phoenix Assurance Co. (London), 47 Cedar.  
 Providence Wash'n (Prov., R. I.), 72 William.  
 Queen Ins. Co. of America, 43 Cedar.  
 Russia (St. Petersburg, Russia; London, Eng.), 92 William.  
 Royal (Liverpool), 50 Wall.  
 Royal Exce'ge Assurance (London), 92 William.  
 Salamandra (St. Petersburg, Russ.), 27 William.  
 Sun Ins. Office (London), 54 Pine.  
 Svea. Fire and Life (Gothenburg, Sweden), 29 Liberty.  
 Thuringia (Erfurt, Germany), 31 Liberty.  
 Union Underwriters of N. Y., 47 Cedar.  
 United States, 95 William.  
 Westchester, 100 William.  
 Western Reserve (Cleveland, O.), 92 William.  
 Western Assur. Co. (Toronto, Can.), 45 Cedar.  
 Wilmington (Wilmington, Del.), 76 William.  
 Williamsburgh City, 150 Nassau.

## GUARANTEE.

Aetna Indemnity Co., 68 William.  
 Am. Bonding Co. (Baltimore), 34 Nassau.  
 Am. Credit Indem. Co., 302 B'way.  
 Am. Guaranty (Chicago, Ill.), 25 Broad.  
 Am. Surety Co., 100 B'way.  
 Bankers' Surety Co. (Cleve., O.), 170 B'way.  
 Bond & Mort. Guar. Co., 146 B'way.  
 Empire State Surety Co., 34 Pine.  
 Emp. Lta. As. Corp. Ltd. (London, Eng.), 76 William.  
 Fidelity and Casualty Co., 97 Cedar.  
 Fidelity & Dep. Co. of Maryland, 35 Wall.  
 Guar. Co. of North America, 111 B'way.  
 Lawyers' Surety Co. of N. Y., 66 Liberty.  
 Lawyers' Title Ins. Co., 37 Liberty.  
 London Guar. & Ac. Co. Ltd. (London), 47 Cedar.  
 National Security Co., 253 B'way.  
 National Surety Co., 246 B'way.  
 Ocean Ac. & Gu. Corp. Ltd. (London), 350 B'way.  
 Patent Title & Guar. Co., 25 Pine.  
 Richmond Title & Realty Co., 141 B'way.  
 U. S. Fid. & Guar. Co. (Baltimore), 66 Liberty.  
 U. S. Guar. Co., 111 B'way.  
 U. S. Title Guar. & Indem. Co., 160 B'way.  
 Westchester & Bronx Title & Mort. Guar. Co. (White Plains, N. Y.), 2037 Boston road.

## LIFE INSURANCE.

(See page 427 for summary of business transactions by N. Y. State Life Ins. Cos.)  
 Aetna (Hartford, Conn.), 46 Cedar.

Am. Life Ins. Prot. Assn. of Bklyn., 24 E. 21st.  
 Am. Temperance Life Ins. Assn., 253 B'way.  
 Bankers Life Ins. Co. of the City of N. Y., 31 Nassau.  
 Berkshire (Pittsfield, Mass.), 253 Broadway.  
 Canada Life Assur. Co. (Toronto, Can.), 170 Broadway.  
 Clergymen's Mutual Ins. League (Prot. Epis.), 292 Henry.  
 Colonial Life Ins. Co. of Am. (Jersey City), 110 E. 23d.  
 Columbian National, 253 Broadway.  
 Connecticut Mutual (Hartford, Ct.), 170 B'way.  
 Equitable Life Assurance Soc., 120 Broadway.  
 Fellowship of Solidarity, 1947 Broadway.  
 Fidelity Mutual (Phila., Pa.), 220 Broadway.  
 Germania, 20 Nassau.  
 Gold and Stock Life Ins. Assn., 195 Broadway.  
 Hancock, John, Mut. (Bost., Mass.), 220 B'way.  
 Hartford Life Ant'y (Hart'd, Ct.), 55 Liberty.  
 Home, 256 Broadway.  
 Home Safeguard, 39 Union sq. west.  
 Jewelers' League, 12 John.  
 Life Assurance of America, 100 Broadway.  
 Life Insur. Club of N. Y., 425 5th av.  
 Manhattan, 66 Broadway.  
 Mass. Mutual (Springfield, Mass.), 71 B'way.  
 Metropolitan, 1 Madison av.  
 Mutual, 32 Nassau.  
 Mutual Benefit (Newark, N. J.), 137 Broadway.  
 Mutual Reserve, 309 Broadway.  
 National (Montpelier, Vt.), 149 Broadway.  
 Nederland Life Ins. Co. (Ltd.) (Amsterdam), 11 Broadway.  
 New England Mutual (Boston), 220 Broadway.  
 New York, 346 Broadway.  
 N. Y. Life Ins. and Trust Co., 52 Wall.  
 No. Amer. Life Assur. Co. (Toronto, Can.), 240 Broadway.  
 Northwestern Mut. (Milwaukee), 1 Madison av.  
 Pacific Mutual (San Fran.), 76 William.  
 Penn Mutual (Philadelphia), 220 Broadway.  
 Phoenix Mutual (Hartford), 149 Broadway.  
 Provident Life and Tr. Co. (Phila.), 149 B'way.  
 Provident Savgs. Life Assur. Soc., 346 B'way.  
 Prudential, 141 Broadway.  
 Prussian (Berlin, Ger.), 92 William.  
 St. Lawrence Life Assn., 171 Broadway.  
 Security Mut. Life Assn. (Binghamton, N.Y.), 41 Park row.  
 Security Tr. & Life Ins. Co. (Phila.), 1133 B'way.  
 State Mut. Life As. Co. (Worcester), 220 B'way.  
 Travelers' Ins. Co. (Hartford), 31 Nassau.  
 Union Central (Cincinnati), 135 B'way.  
 Union Mutual (Portland), 180 Broadway.  
 United States, 277 Broadway.  
 Washington, 141 Broadway.  
 Workingman's Co-op. Assn. of United Insur. League of N. Y., 50 Union pl.

## MARINE INSURANCE.

Amer. and Foreign, E. Cotton Ex.  
 Atlantic Mutual, 49 Wall.  
 Boston (Boston, Mass.), 66 Beaver.  
 Brit. & For., Ltd. (Liverpool), E. Cotton Ex.  
 Columbia, 79 Wall.  
 Delaware (Phila., Pa.), 79 Wall.  
 Fireman's Fund (San Francisco), 79 Wall.  
 Home, 76 William.  
 Indem. Mut. Mar. Assur. Co. (London), 16 Exchange pl.  
 Insur. Co. of No. Amer. (Phila., Pa.), 63 Wall.  
 London Assur. Corp., 7 S. William.  
 Lloyds (London, Eng.), 66 Beaver.  
 Mannheim (Mannheim, Ger.), 79 Wall.  
 N. Y. Marine Underwriters, 5 S. William.  
 Ocean (London, Eng.), E. Cotton Exch.  
 Reliance, Ltd. (Liverpool), E. Cotton Exch.  
 Standard, Ltd. (Liverpool), 16 Exchange pl.  
 Thames & Mersey, Ltd. (Liverpool), 82 Beaver.  
 Tokio, Ltd. (Tokio, Japan), 60 Wall.  
 Union, Ltd. (Liverpool), 79 Wall.  
 U. S. Lloyds, 16 Exchange pl.

## PLATE GLASS INSURANCE.

Aetna Indemnity Co. (Hartford), 68 William.  
 Casualty Co. of America, 52 William.  
 Lloyds, 63 William.  
 Maryland Casualty Co. (Baltimore, Md.), 100 William.  
 Metropolitan, 47 Cedar.  
 New York, 42 Cedar.

## REAL ESTATE.

Lawyers' Title Ins. & Trust Co., 37 & 59 Liberty.  
 Title Guarantee & Trust Co., 146 B'way.

## FINANCIAL INSTITUTIONS—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Lawyers' Mortgage Co., 59 Liberty.  
 Title Guar. Co. of Staten Island, 69 Wall.  
 Title Insurance Co., 135 B'way.  
 U. S. Title Guar. & Indem. Co., 160 B'way.

## ILLUMINATING COMPANIES.

Astoria Light, Heat & Power Co., 4 Irving pl.  
 Bowery Bay Elec. Light & Power Co., 109 E. 14th.  
 Bronx Gas & Elec. Co., Av. A, cor. 8th, Unionport.  
 Brush Electric Ill. Co. of N. Y., 1170 B'way.  
 Central Union Gas Co., 350 Alexander av., E. 138th & Locust av.  
 Con. Telegraph & Elec. Sub. Co., 52 Duane st.  
 Consolidated Gas Co., 4 Irving pl.  
 Sub. Branches, 157 Hester st., 1547 B'way, 2044 3d av., 139 W. 125th, 327 Av. A, 230 Av. C, 1911 Amsterdam av., ft. E. 21st, ft. E. 63d, ft. E. 99th, 1st av. and E. 111th, 500 W. 18th, 112 W. 42d, ft. W. 42d, 631 W. 44th, ft. W. 66th, B'way and W. 204th.  
 Edison Elec. Illum. Co., 67 Duane.  
 Kings Co. Lighting Co., 54 Wall.  
 Nassau Light & Power Co., 100 B'way.  
 New Amsterdam Gas Co., 131 E. 23d.  
 Branch, 281 Lenox av., 406 E. 42d.  
 New York Edison Co., 55 Duane.  
 N. Y. and Queens Gas Co., 208 5th av.  
 N. Y. and Richmond Gas Co., 36 Wall.  
 N. Y. and Queens Elec. Light and Power Co., 208 5th av.  
 New York Mutual Gas Light Co., 36 Union sq., E. Branch, 823 E. 11th.  
 Northern Union Gas Co., 1815 Webster av.  
 Standard Gas Light Co., 61 E. 59th.  
 Works, foot E. 115th.  
 Branch Offices, 38 W. 125th; 2592 3d av.; 411 E. 32d, 428 E. 91st, 418 E. 108th, 623 W. 131st.  
 United Electric Light & Power Co., 1170 B'way.  
 Northern Light Co., 451 Greenwich, Mhnt.  
 Queens Borough Gas and Elec. Co., 68 Broad.  
 Richmond Hill and Queens Co., 80 Broadway.

## SAFE DEPOSIT COMPANIES.

American, 501 5th av.  
 Atlantic, 49 Wall.  
 Bankers, 4 Wall.  
 Broadway, 566 Broadway.  
 Coal & Iron Nat. Bk. Safe Dep. Vaults, 143 Liberty.  
 Colonial, 220 Broadway.  
 Colonial Bank Safe Deposit Vaults, 441 Columbus av.  
 Empire City, 160 1/2 5th av.  
 Federal, 253 Broadway.  
 Fidelity Bk. Safe Depos. Vits., 950 Madison av.  
 Fifth Avenue, 190 5th av.  
 Fifth Av. Bank Safe Dep. Vaults, 530 5th av., 5th av. Bank.  
 Fourteenth St. Bank Safe Deposit Vaults.  
 Garfield, 75 W. 23d.  
 Germania Bank Safe Dep. Vaults, 130 Bowery.  
 Hamilton Bank Safe Dep. Vaults, 215 W. 125th.  
 Hanover, 7 Nassau.  
 Hudson Riv. Bk. Safe Dep. Vits., 260 Columbus av.  
 Irving Safe Deposit Vaults, 1 Hudson.  
 Knickerbocker, 353 5th av.  
 Lincoln, 32 E. 42d and 45 E. 41st.  
 Madison, 208 5th av.  
 Maiden Lane, 170 B'way.  
 Manhattan Storage & Warehouse Co., Lex. av., cor. E. 42d and 7th av.  
 Market and Fulton Nat. Bank Safe Deposit Vaults, 81 Fulton.  
 Mercantile, 120 Broadway.  
 Merchants, 260 W. Broadway.  
 Metropolitan, 3 E. 14th.  
 Mt. Morris Bank Safe Dep. Vaults, 9 Beekman.  
 Nat. Park Bank Safe Dep. Vaults, 216 B'way.  
 Nat. Safe Deposit Co., 32 Liberty.  
 New Amsterdam Safe Deposit Co., 1411 B'way.  
 N. Y. County Safe Deposit Vaults, 79 8th av.  
 N. Y. Prod. Exch. Safe Dep. & Storage Co., Prod. Exchange.  
 N. Y. Stock Exch. Bldg. Co.'s Vault, 10 Broad.  
 Night and Day, 527 5th av.  
 Safe Deposit Co. of New York, 140 Broadway.  
 Standard, 25 Broad.  
 State Safe Deposit Co., 45 Exchange pl.  
 Thirty-fourth St. Safe Dep. Vaults.

United States, B'way, cor. W. 73d.  
 Van Norden, 786 5th av.  
 West Side Bank Safe Dep. Vits., 485 8th av.  
 Yorkville Bank Safe Dep. Vits., 1511 3d av.

## Queens.

## ILLUMINATING COMPANIES.

Jamaica Gas Light Co., 374 Fulton, Jamaica.  
 Newtown Gas Co., B'way and Whitney av., Elmhurst.  
 County, 3,224 Jamaica av.  
 E. R. Gas Co., 61 Borden av., ft. Tremont av. and ft. Webster av., L. I. City.  
 Richmond Hill and Queens County, 374 Fulton, Jamaica.  
 Town of Hempstead Gas and Electric Light Co., Boulevard Park, nr. Wainwright av., Oceanus, and Cornaga av., nr. Central av., Far Rockaway.  
 Woodhaven, 374 Fulton, Jamaica.

## TITLE GUARANTEE.

Lawyers' Title & Ins. Co., 359 Fulton, Jamaica.  
 Queens Co. Title Co., 372 Fulton, Jamaica, and 9 Jackson av., L. I. City.

## WATER COMPANIES.

Citizens' Water Supply Co., B'way, cor. Whitney av., Elmhurst.  
 Jamaica Water Supply Co., 360 Fulton, Jamaica.  
 Queens Co. Water Co., Carlton av., nr. Crescent, Far Rockaway.  
 Woodhaven Water Co., Woodhaven.  
 Flushing Water Co., B'way, Bayside.  
 Whitestone, Bigelow pl., nr. Atlantic av., Woodhaven.

## Richmond.

## FIRE INSURANCE.

Richmond Co. Mutual Ins. Co., Centre, nr. Court, Richmond.

## ILLUMINATING COMPANIES.

N. Y. & Richmond Gas Co., 264 Bay, Stapleton, S. I., 22 Rich av., Port Rich and Willow av., n. N. Y. av., Clifton.  
 Richmond Light & R. R. Co., Crabtree Bldg., St. George.

## TITLE GUARANTEE.

Richmond Title & Realty Co., Stapleton av., Richmond.

## WATER COMPANIES.

Crystal Water Co. of Staten Island, 168 B'way.  
 South Shore Water Co. of Staten Island, 124 Bay, Stapleton.  
 S. I. Water Supply Co., 172 Rich. ter., W. New Brighton.

## COINS OF THE UNITED STATES.

## GOLD.

Denomination.	Fine Gold Alloy Contained.	Weight.	Grains.	Grains.
One dollar (\$1).....	23.22	2.58	25.80	
Quarter eagle (\$2 1/2).....	58.05	6.45	64.50	
Three dollars (\$3).....	69.66	7.74	77.40	
Half eagle (\$5).....	116.10	12.90	126.00	
Eagle (\$10).....	232.20	25.80	258.00	
Double eagle (\$20).....	464.40	51.60	516.00	

## SILVER.

Standard dollar.....	371.25	41.25	412.50
Half dollar.....	173.61	19.29	192.90
Quarter dollar.....	86.805	9.645	96.45
Dime.....	34.722	3.858	38.58

\*Alloy neither adds nor detracts from value of coin.

The act of Feb. 21, 1853, made all silver coins of less denomination than silver dollars legal tender in payment of debts for all sums not exceeding \$5.

## MINOR.

Denomination.	Fine Copper Alloy Contained.	Weight.	Grains.	Grains.
Five cents*.....	57.87	19.29	77.16	
One cent†.....	45.80	2.40	48.00	

\*Seventy-five per cent. copper, 25 per cent. nickel.

†Ninety-five per cent. copper, 5 per cent. tin and zinc.

## NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS.

## BROOKLYN.

**BROOKLYN RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM**—Controls the Brooklyn Heights R. R. Co., which operates, as lessee, the Sea Beach Ry., Brooklyn Union Elevated R. R., South Brooklyn Ry. and Prospect Park and Coney Island R. R. Controls also Nassau Electric R. R. Co., Brooklyn, Queens Co. and Suburban R. R. and Coney Island and Gravesend Ry. Co., which are operated independently.

**Executive Officers of Operating Companies**—A. N. Brady, ch. of Board; Edwin W. Winter, Pres.; T. S. Williams, Vice-Pres.; H. C. Du Val, Vice-Pres.; C. D. Meneely, Sec. and Treas.; Geo. D. Yeomans, Gen. Counsel. Offices, 88 Clinton.

**Accounting Dept.**—Howard Abel, Comp. Operating Dept.—J. F. Calderwood, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; D. S. Smith, Gen. Supt.; W. S. Menden, Chief Eng.; C. L. Crabbs, Principal Asst. Eng.; J. O. Reynolds, Eng. Elev. Lines; W. G. Gore, Supt. of Equipment; C. E. Roehli, Elec. Eng.; I. Isaacsen, Claim Agent, L. Van Cott, Purch. Agent.; O. Harriman, Real Estate Agent.

## ELEVATED LINES.

## ROUTES OF LINES.

**BROADWAY**—(Daily)—Broadway Ferry. Stations: Ferry, Driggs av., Marcy av., Hewes, Lorimer, Flushing av., Park av., Myrtle av. and Broadway (transfers for Ridgewood, Brooklyn Bridge), Kosciuszko, Gates av., Halsey, Chauncey, Manhattan Junction, Alabama, Van Sicken av., Cleveland, Norwood av., Crescent, Cypress Hills Cemetery.

**CANARSIE LINE** (Daily)—Eastern Pkwy., New Lots rd., E. 106th, Vanderveer Crossings, Rockaway Pkwy., Flatland av., Ave. L. Canarsie. Trains run through from Eastern Parkway to Broadway Ferry via Broadway Line.

**BRIGHTON BEACH LINE**—From Manhattan to Culver Depot (Coney Island), via Fulton St. Elevated Road to Franklin av.; thence private right of way to Brighton Beach; thence to Culver Depot, via Sea View road. Distance: Elevated, Park row to Franklin av. 4.46 miles; Franklin av. to Beach, 7.44 miles; total, 11.9 miles. Stations: Park row, Brooklyn Bridge, City Hall (Court st.), Elm and Duffield, Flatbush av., Grand av., Franklin av., Dean, Park pl., Consumers' Park, Prospect Park, Woodruff av., Church av., Beverley rd., Av. C, Newkirk av., Fliske Terrace, Manhattan Terrace, So. Greenfield, Kings Highway, Av. U (Homecrest), Neck rd., Sheephead Bay, Brighton Beach, Culver Depot. Certain trains morning and evening run to and from Fulton R. R.

**FIFTH AV.** (Daily except Sunday)—Manhattan, except bet. 5 to 10 A.M., 4 to 7 P.M. (to Bridge only), via 5th av., 35th and 3d av. to 65th, 84 miles; time, 30 min. Stations: Bkln. Bridge, City Hall, Bridge, Fulton, Flatbush and Atlantic avs. (L. I. R. R. station), St. Mark's av., Union, 3d, 9th, 16th, 20th, 25th, 35th, 40th, 46th, 52d, 58th, 65th sts. Transfers at 36th and 65th sts. to surface and elevated cars in direction of Bath Beach, Bensonhurst, Coney Island and Ft. Hamilton. Bet. 1 and 5 A.M. leave terminals at half-hour intervals. Sundays to Manhattan at all hours.

**FIFTH AV., WEST END** (Ulmer Park)—Via West End Line, Bath av. Bay 19, Old Plank rd., private property to New Utrecht av., private property to 5th av., Myrtle av., Adams to Manhattan, except 5 to 10 A.M. and 4 to 7 P.M., to bridge. Transfers to Church av. at 39th and New Utrecht av. Culver line operated separately between hours of 5 A.M. and 1 A.M.; at other hours rear car of Bay Ridge train.

**SEA BEACH LINE**—Via private property Coney Island to New Utrecht av., coupling to West End trains at 58th.

**FULTON ST.** (Daily, except Sunday)—Stations: Fulton Ferry, Brooklyn Bridge, Court, Myrtle av., Boerum pl., Elm pl., Duffield, Flatbush av., Cumberland, Vanderbilt, Grand, Franklin, Nostrand, Brooklyn, Tompkins, Albany, Sumner, Utica, Ralph, Saratoga and Rockaway avs., Manhattan Junction, Atlantic av., Eastern Parkway, Pennsylvania av., Linwood, Montauk av., Chestnut, Crescent av. and old city line. An additional service is run

between Ralph av. and Brooklyn Bridge between 6 and 9 A.M. and 5 and 7 P.M. During above hours city line trains are express.

**LEXINGTON AV.** (Daily, except Sundays)—Lexington av. Line to East New York, Cypress Hills; distance, 7.92 miles; time, 36 min. Stations: Sands and Washington, Myrtle av. and Adams, Bridge, Navy, Vanderbilt av. (transfer at Vanderbilt av. for Myrtle Av. Line), Washington, DeKalb and Grand, Greene and Grand, Franklin, Nostrand, Tompkins, Sumner, Reid and Gates avs. (transfer for Broadway Ferry), Halsey, Chauncey st., Manhattan Junction (East New York Loop), Alabama av., Van Sicken av., Cleveland, Norwood av., Crescent av. and Cypress Hills. Trains from 5 A.M. to 9:30 A.M., and 4 P.M. to 6:58 P.M. run between Brooklyn Bridge Terminal and Cypress Hills on 6 min. interval in A.M. and 5 min. interval in P.M., and during hours other than above on 7½ min. interval, except between 12:15 and 4:43 A.M., when interval is 30 min. Additional service between Gates av. and Bkln. Bridge between 6:14 and 8:30 A.M. and 4:50 and 6:30 P.M.; 6 min. interval in morning and 5 min. evening.

**MYRTLE AV.** (Daily, except Sundays)—Bkln. Bridge to Metropolitan av. (Lutheran Cemetery); time, 32 minutes. Stations: Bkln. Bridge, City Hall, Bridge and Myrtle av., Navy and Myrtle av., Vanderbilt and Myrtle, Washington and Myrtle, Myrtle and Grand, Franklin, Nostrand, Tompkins and Sumner avs., Myrtle av. and B'way (transfer to B'way Ferry or E. New York, Evergreen, DeKalb, Knickerbocker, Wyckoff av., Covert av., Forest av., Fresh Pond rd., Metropolitan av. Transfer at Vanderbilt av. for E. New York. Transfer at Wyckoff av. for Richmond Hill, Glendale surface cars. Transfers at Fresh Pond rd. for Flushing cars.

## Surface Lines.

**BERGEN ST.**—From Woodhaven, via Liberty av., E. New York av., Buffalo av., Bergen st., Boerum pl., Adams st., Sands st., to Manhattan. South Ferry branch, Atlantic av.

**BROADWAY**—From New York, via Williamsburg Bridge and from B'way Ferries (Grand, Roosevelt and 23d, Manhattan), via B'way to Cypress Hills.

**BUSHWICK**—From Ridgewood, via Myrtle av., Bushwick, Meserole, S. 4th, Bedford to B'way Ferries, along Kent to Grand (Grand and Houston ferries). Also to New York, via Williamsburg Bridge.

**CALVARY**—From Greenpoint Ferry, via Greenpoint av., to Calvary Cemetery (new entrance).

**CHURCH AV.**—Rockaway av. and New Lots rd., via New Lots rd., E. B'way, Church av., 27th, 13th av., 39th to ferry.

**CROSSTOWN**—From Erie Basin, via Richards, Woodhull, Columbia, Atlantic av. (South Ferry), Court, Joralemon, Willoughby, Raymond, Park, Washington, Kent avs., B'way (Grand, Roosevelt and 23 St. Ferries), B'way, Havemeyer, S. 4th, Driggs av., Manhattan av., Newtown Creek. Return same route, except Bedford av., instead of Driggs av., S. 4th, Havemeyer, B'way and Navy instead of Raymond. Part of this line is operated through Hicks.

**COURT ST.**—From Fulton Ferry and Bkln. Bridge, via Fulton to Court, to Hamilton av., to Bush st. depot; also run to Manhattan, via Hamilton av., Court, Atlantic av., Boerum pl., Fulton, Washington, to Manhattan. During summer months this line runs through to Coney Island, via 15th, 9th av., 20th and Prospect Park and Coney Island R. R.

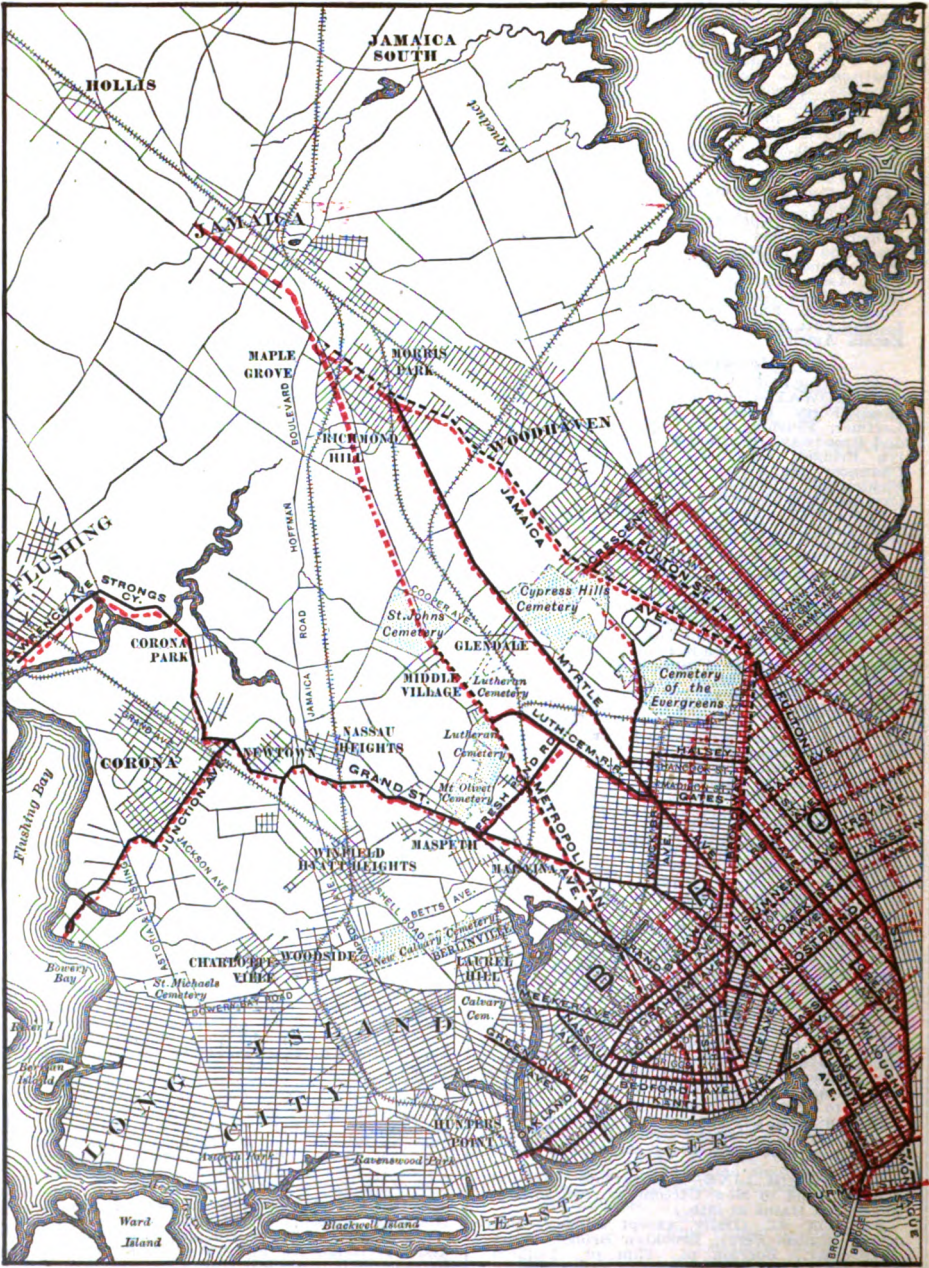
**CYPRESS HILLS**—From Ridgewood, via St. Nicholas, Myrtle, Cypress avs., Cypress Hills.

**FIFTH AV.**—Suburban, Ulmer Park, via 25th and Bay Ridge avs. and Ulmer Park, via Bath av. and 86th to 65th L station.

**FIFTH AV.**—From 5th and Bay Ridge avs., via 5th and Atlantic avs., to South Ferry; Atlantic av. to Fulton Ferry, via Boerum pl. and Adams.

**FIFTEENTH ST.**—Hamilton Ferry, via Hamilton av., 15th, 9th av., to 9th av. and 20th.





Solid red lines, Elevated roads. Dotted red lines, Surface roads.

MAP OF THE BROOKLYN





Solid red lines, Elevated roads. Dotted red lines, Surface roads.

## RAPID TRANSIT SYSTEM

## NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

During summer season runs through to Coney Island, via 20th and P. P. & C. I. R. R.

**FLATBUSH AV.**—From Fulton Ferry and Manhattan, via Fulton, Flatbush av., Av. N. Av. U. E. 76th to Bergen Beach. To Brighton Beach summer months only.

**FLUSHING AV.**—From Manhattan, via Sands, Hudson av., Nassau, Flushing av., to Maspeth, to Manhattan, runs via Grand, Flushing av., to Navy, Sands, to Bridge.

**FLUSHING-KNICKERBOCKER**—From Irving and Flushing avs. to Navy, Sands, Bridge, to Manhattan; returning via Sands, Hudson av., Nassau, to Flushing av.

**FLUSHING-RIDGEWOOD**—From Fresh Pond station on the Lutheran line via Fresh Pond rd., to Flushing av., to Grand st., to Union av., to Corona av., to Lawrence av., to Prospect, Jaeger av., to Bradford av., through Maspeth, Newtown and Elmhurst to Flushing.

**FULTON ST.**—From Fulton Ferry and Manhattan, via Fulton, to Cypress Hills.

**GATES AV.**—From Fulton Ferry and Manhattan via Fulton to Greene av., Franklin av., Gates av., Myrtle av., Ridgewood; also runs to South Ferry, via Myrtle av., Gates av., Franklin av., Greene av., Fulton, Joralemon, Court and Atlantic av.

**GRAHAM AV.**—From Manhattan to Sands, Hudson av. and Nassau, Flushing av., Graham av., Driggs av., Manhattan av., Greenpoint av., to 10th and 23d St. Ferries, Greenpoint Shuttle car service to Calvary Cemetery via Meeker av.

**GRAND ST.**—From ft. B'way and New York, via Williamsburg Bridge, S. 4th, Marcy av., to Grand, via Kent av., Grand, Union av., Junction av., Old Road, Maple av. (Maspeth, Newtown and Elmhurst), to Corona, during summer to North Beach.

**GREENPOINT**—From South Ferry, via Atlantic av., to Court, Joralemon, Willoughby, Raymond, Myrtle av., Clason av., Kent av., Franklin, Commercial, Newtown Creek.

**HAMBURG AV.**—From Canarsie, via Rockaway Parkway, Rockaway av., Cooper, Hamburg, Morgan, Johnson avs., S. 5th, Marcy av., B'way, to Ferry and Williamsburg Bridge to New York.

**HAMILTON AV.**—From Hamilton Ferry, via Hamilton av. to 3d av. to 67th A.M. and P.M. rush hours to Ft. Hamilton.

**HOLY CROSS**—From Nostrand av., via Vernon to Holy Cross Cemetery.

**JAMAICA LINE**—From Jamaica via Fulton and Jamaica av. to Cypress Hills.

**LORIMER ST.**—From Greenpoint Ferry (10th and 23d sts., Manhattan), via Greenpoint av., to Manhattan av., Nassau av., Lorimer, Gwinnett, to Nostrand av., to Malborne, to Prospect Park.

**LUTHERAN CEMETERY**—(See Myrtle Av. Elevated.)

**MARCY AV.**—From Broadway Ferries, via Broadway, Marcy av., Fulton, Nostrand av., Bergen, Vanderbilt av., 9th av., Union, Court and Sackett, to Hamilton Ferry; return from ferry via Union. Shuttle car service from Bergen and Hoyt, via Hoyt and Sackett.

**MONTAGUE ST.**—From Wall St. Ferry, via Montague, to City Hall sq.

**METROPOLITAN**—From Broadway Ferries, via Kent av., to Grand, to Metropolitan, to Lutheran and St. John's Cemeteries.

**MYRTLE AV.**—From Manhattan, via Fulton, Myrtle av., to Ridgewood.

Myrtle-Culver Line runs during summer from Ridgewood to Coney Island, via Myrtle av., Vanderbilt av. and P. P. & C. I. R. R. (See Myrtle-Culver line.)

**NASSAU AV.**—From Manhattan and Nassau avs., through Nassau and Meeker avs., to Penny Bridge.

**NOSTRAND AV.**—From B'way Ferries (23d and Roosevelt, N. Y.), and New York, via W'msb'g Bridge, to Roebing, S. 8th, Driggs av., via B'way to Driggs, Division, Lee, Nostrand avs., to Vanderveer Park. Also, continuing via Nostrand to Flatbush, Av. M. Av. U. E. 76th to Bergen Beach and Brighton Beach during summer.

**OCEAN AV.**—From B'way Ferry, B'way, Marcy av., Fulton, Nostrand av., Bergen, Rogers av., Av. F. Ocean av. to Emmons av. Dur-

ing winter months from Sheepshead Bay to Bergen and Rogers av. only.

**PUTNAM AV.**—From Fulton Ferry and Mhnt., via Fulton to Putnam av., Nostrand av., Halsey, to Wyckoff av.

**RALPH AV.**—From Rockaway and Church avs., via Rockaway av., East N. Y. av., St. John's pl., Ralph av., B'way, Myrtle av., Washington, Borough Hall. To N. Y. after 7:30 P.M.

**REID AV.**—From B'way Ferries, N. Y., via W'msb'g Bridge, via B'way to Reid av., Fulton, Utica av., Church av. Transfers. During summer season runs through to Coney Island, via Church av. and P. P. & C. I. R. R.

**RICHMOND HILL**—From Ridgewood, via St. Nicholas av., to Myrtle av., to Richmond Hill. **SEA BEACH**—From 65th and 3d av., via N. Y. and Sea Beach R. R. to New Utrecht av.

**SEVENTH AV.**—Greenwood Cemetery, 20th, via 7th av., Flatbush av., Atlantic av., Boerum pl., Adams, Sands, Bridge, to Mhnt. Fulton Ferry, via 7th av., Flatbush av. and Fulton; also to South Ferry, via Atlantic av. Also to Fulton Ferry, via Fulton.

**SIXTEENTH AV.**—From 7th av. and 20th, to 16th av. and 58th, via P. P. and C. I. R. R. and 16th av.

**SUMNER AV.**—From B'way ferries, via B'way to Sumner av., Fulton, Troy av., Bergen.

**ST. JOHN'S PL. LINE**—From Buffalo and Douglass (St. John's pl.) via St. John's pl., Douglass, Rogers av., Sterling pl., Washington av., Bergen, Flatbush av., Atlantic av., Boerum pl., Adams, Concord, Washington, to New York.

**THIRD AV.**—From Mhnt. via Fulton, Flatbush av., 3d av., 65th.

**THIRTY-NINTH ST. FERRY**—36th St. line: Coney Island to 39th st. Ferry, via Bath av., 14th av., 36th to 5th av., to 39th St. Ferry. Transfers to Church av. line at 39th and 5th av.

**THIRTY-NINTH ST.-ULMER PARK**—39th St. Ferry, via 2d av., Bay Ridge, 13th av., 56th, Bay 25th av., Ulmer Park.

**THIRTY-NINTH ST.-FT. HAMILTON**—39th St. Ferry via 3d av. to Ft. Hamilton.

**TOMPKINS-CULVER LINE**—During the summer season. From Greenpoint ferries via Greenpoint av., to Manhattan av., to Lorimer, to Gwinnett, to Tompkins av., to Fulton, to Kingston av., to Bergen, to Rogers av., to Church av., to Gravesend av., and via P. P. and C. I. Line to Coney Island.

**TOMPKINS AV.**—From 23d, Grand and Roosevelt St. Ferries, via B'way, Roebing, Division, Harrison, Tompkins av., Fulton, Kingston av., Carroll, Malbone, Albany av. to Church av. In summer to Prospect Park.

**UNION AV.**—From Greenpoint Ferry, via Greenpoint av. to Manhattan, Driggs, Union, Broadway Throop av., Flushing, Knickerbocker, Myrtle avs., to Ridgewood.

**UNION ST.**—From New York: Park row via Fulton to Court, to Union, to Prospect Park W., to 9th av. and 20th. Summer to Coney Island, via 20th and P. P. & C. I. R. R.

**VANDERBILT AV.**—9th av. and 20th to Manhattan, via 9th av., Vanderbilt and Park avs., Navy, Concord, Washington and Bridge; runs during summer to Coney Island, via 20th and P. P. & C. I. R. R.

**BROOKLYN CITY AND NEWTOWN**—DeKalb and Franklin avs. Now operated by the Coney Island & Brooklyn R. R. Co.

**CONEY ISLAND AND BROOKLYN R. R. CO.**—Office, DeKalb and Franklin avs. John L. Helms, Pres.; Louis Fitzgerald, 1st Vice-Pres.; Jas. H. Hyde, 2d Vice-Pres.; Duncan B. Cannon, Sec. and Treas.; D. W. Sullivan, Gen. Supt. Lines: DeKalb av., Franklin av., Coney Island, Fulton Ferry and Boulevard, Hamilton av. and Prospect Park, Washington to Boulevard. Lines:

**DE KALB AV.**—From Fulton Ferry, through Water, Washington, Fulton, DeKalb av., Covert av., Ridgewood, with branch on Stanhope, to Metropolitan av.; from Park row, Mhnt., via Bridge to Washington.

**FRANKLIN AV.**—From Delancey, Mhnt.,

## NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—BROOKLYN—Continued.

via Williamsburg Bridge to Park Circle and from Houston St. Ferry at Grand, through Kent av. Connecting with Grand, 23d, 42d and Roosevelt st. ferries at B'way, through S. 8th to Wythe av., Franklin av., Malbone (Willinck entrance to Prospect Park), Circle of Boulevard.

**SMITH AND NINTH ST.**—From Fulton Ferry, through Water, Main, Prospect, Jay, Smith, to 9th, to Prospect Park W. 15th, Boulevard, to Coney Island, via Coney Island and Ocean av. Branch from Park row, Mhntn. via Bridge, to Washington, through High to Jay, to Smith, to 9th, to Prospect Park W., to 15th, to Neptune av. and Coney Island.

**HAMILTON AV. AND PROSPECT PARK LINE**—From Hamilton Ferry, on Hamilton av. to 9th, Prospect Park W., 15th to Boulevard. Last night car leaves Park Circle at 12:40 A.M.; Hamilton Ferry 1:10 A.M.

**WASHINGTON ST. TO BOULEVARD**—From Park row, Mhntn., via Bridge to Washington, Jay, Smith, 9th, Prospect Park West, 15th to Boulevard.

**VAN BRUNT ST. AND ERIE BASIN**—Office, 204 Van Brunt. John F. Murphy, Pres.; Wyllys Terry, Sec. and Treas.; F. J. Vaughn, Supt. Line: Hamilton Ferry to Erie Basin Dry Docks.

Route: From Hamilton Ferry, through Hamilton av., Van Brunt st., Erie Basin, through Elizabeth st., Columbia, Erie Basin Dry Docks.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.****Surface Lines.**

**BLEECKER ST. AND FULTON FERRY**—23d, lessee. For lines see Met. St. R'y Co. **B'WAY AND 7TH AV.**—Met. St. R'y Co. lessee. For line see Met. St. R'y Co.

**CENTRAL CROSSTOWN**—Met. St. R'y Co. lessee. Christopher and 10th, 14th and Christopher St. Ferry lines. Central Crosstown, lessee. See Met. St. R'y for lines.

**CENTRAL PARK, N. AND E. RIVER**—Met. St. R'y Co., lessee. For lines see Met. St. R'y Co.

**CHRISTOPHER AND 10TH ST.**—Central Crosstown, lessee. For lines see Central Crosstown.

**CITY ISLAND (B).** Marshall's Corner to Belden Point. A. A. Becker, Pres.; A. C. McMillan, Sec.-Treas. 273 B'way.

**DRY DOCK, E. B'WAY AND BATTERY**—Office, 621 B'way. H. H. Vreeland, Pres.; C. E. Warren, Sec. and Treas. Lines: Av. B, Av. D, Cortlandt and Canal, Grand.

**42D ST., MANHATTANVILLE AND ST. NICHOLAS AV.**—John Beaver, Pres.; C. E. Warren, Sec.-Treas.; Edwin Wolf, Supt. Offices, 177 Manhattan st. Lines: B'way and Houston, 42d, Crosstown, Boulevard, 71st st. line, 10th av., 110th and St. Nicholas av., and 36th.

**42D ST. AND GRAND ST. FERRY**—Metropolitan, lessee. For lines see Met. St. R'y Co. **8TH AV. R. R.**—Met. St. R'y Co., lessee.

**NEW YORK CITY R'Y CO.**—Lessee of Met. St. R'y Co.'s routes. H. H. Vreeland, Pres.; Oren Root, Jr., V.-Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; D. B. Hasbrouck, V.-Pres.; C. E. Warren, Sec.-Treas. Office, 621 B'way.

**MET. ST. R'Y CO. (N. Y. City R'y Co., lessee (F))**—D. B. Hasbrouck, Pres.; Chas. E. Warren, V.-Pres.; D. C. Moorehead, Sec. and Treas. General offices, Cable Bldg., 621 B'way. Lines: B'way B'way Branch, 7th av., Columbus av. Electric, Lex. av. Electric, 23 av. Electric, 4th av. Electric, 8th av. Electric, Amsterdam av. Electric, Lenox and Columbus av. Electric, 116th, Crosstown Electric, Lenox av. and Lex. Electric, Lex. av. Electric, Av. C, 1st av., 6th av., 8th av. and 59th, 9th av., Central Park, N. and E. R. (Western Belt Line), Fulton, Chambers and Grand St. Ferry, Chambers and Roosevelt St. Ferry, Desbrosses St. Ferry horse car, Metropolitan Crosstown to Desbrosses St. Ferry, 23d, 33d (34th St. Ferry Branch), 11th and W'nsburg Bridge, Bleecker to B'kin. Bridge, 28th and 29th. Crosstown Line, 42d and Grand St. Ferry, 34th st.

Crosstown, 59th Crosstown, 90th, 3d av. to Dry Dock, Crosstown Branch; Central Crosstown line, from Christopher St. Ferry via 9th av. and 14th and 1st av., to 23d St. Ferry, E. R.; Christopher and 10th st. line, from Christopher St. Ferry via 8th to W'nsburg Bridge and across. A large amount of construction work is in progress and the routes are liable to change.

**NEW YORK AND HARLEM (City Line)**—Met. St. R'y Co., lessee.

**NINTH AV.**—Metropolitan Street Railway Co., lessee. For line see Met. St. R'y Co.

**PELHAM PARK RAILROAD (1)**—Samuel McMillan, Pres.; H. J. Crawford, Acting Sec.-Treas., 105 Havemeyer Bldg., Mhntn. N. Y. Line: Bartow to Marshall's Corner.

**SECOND AV.**—H. H. Vreeland, Pres.; Oren Root, Jr., Vice-Pres.; Charles E. Warren, Sec. and Treas. General offices, 621 B'way. Metropolitan St. R'y Co., lessee.

**SIXTH AV.**—Met. St. R'y Co., lessee. (For lines see Met. St. R'y Co.)

**SOUTHERN BOULEVARD R. R. CO. (J)**—204 E. 128th, 3d av. and 129th to West Farms.

**THIRD AV.**—Lines: 3d av. to 125th, Amsterdam av. Lessee by Met. St. R'y Co.

**TWENTY-THIRD ST.**—Met. St. R'y Co., lessee. (For lines see Met. St. R'y Co.)

**UNION RY. CO. (H)**—General offices, 204 E. 128th. Ed A. Maher, Pres.; Reune Martin, Sec.-Treas. Lines: Fordham, Boston av., Willis av., Jerome av., Tremont av., 177th, 135th, Westchester av., 161st, Mount Vernon, Ft. Schuyler, Unionport and Williamsbridge.

The letter B indicates that the line belongs to the City Island R. R.; D to the 8th av.; F to the Metropolitan St. Railway Co.; H to the Union R. R.; I to the Pelham Park R. R.; J to the Southern Boulevard R. R.

**AMSTERDAM AV. ELECTRIC (F)**—See 6th and Amsterdam av. line.

**AV. B (F) (Horse)** to 2d, Av. C to 1st—From foot E. 34th to 1st av., E. 14th, Av. B, to Houston to Ridge, to Montgomery, to E. B'way, to Chatham sq., returning on E. B'way, to Gouverneur, to Pitt, to Houston, to Av. C, to 3d, to Av. B, to 14th, to 1st av., to 34th St. Ferry.

**AV. C (F) (Horse)**—From 24th; Av. A, 17th, Av. C, 3d, 1st av., Houston to West, to Chambers St. Ferry. Returning from Chambers St. Ferry on West to Charlton, Prince, across Bowery to Stanton, Pitt, Av. C, 18th, Av. A, 24th.

**BLEECKER ST. (F)**—From 14th and 9th av. south on Hudson to Bleecker, to B'way, returning on Bleecker to Macdougall, to W. 4th, to W. 12th, to Hudson, to 14th and 9th av.

**BOSTON AV. LINE (H)**—From 12th and 3d av., via 3d av., through Mott Haven and Melrose to Boston av., Morrisania; thence through Boston av. to West Farms. Return same route.

**TENTH AV. BRANCH LINE (F)**—From foot E. 34th, through 1st av., 42d to 10th av., to 71st.

**BROADWAY LINE (F)**—Electric. From 7th av. and 59th on 7th av. to 45th and B'way, on B'way to Bowling Green, State, to South Ferry. Returning from South Ferry on Whitehall to Bowling Green, B'way, 7th av. to 59th.

**BROADWAY BRANCH LINE (F)**—Electric. From W. 130th St. Ferry east on Manhattan to B'way, to Houston. Return by same route.

**CENTRAL CROSSTOWN (F)**—See 17th and 18th st. Line.

**CENTRAL PARK, N. AND E. R. (WEST BELT LINE) (F) (Horse)**—From 33d and 10th av. to West, to Battery pl., Whitehall to South Ferry. Returning south on Cherry to Jackson, Bowling Green, Battery pl., West, 10th av. to 53d and 10th av.

**CHAMBERS AND MADISON STS. (F) (Horse)**—From Grand St. Ferry south on Cherry to Jackson, to Madison, to New Chambers, to Chambers across West to Pavonia Ferry. Returning on West to Duane, to New Chambers, to Madison, to Jackson, to Cherry, to ferry.

**CANAL ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F)**—Electric. From Hudson, bet. Broome and Watts, on Hudson to Canal, to Centre to a point bet. Canal and Walker.

## NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX—Continued.

**CHAMBERS ST. AND ROOSEVELT ST. FERRY (F) (Horse)**—From Roosevelt St. Ferry through South, James slip, New Chambers, Chambers, across West to Pavonia Ferry. Returning Pavonia Ferry, through West, Duane, New Chambers, James slip, South, to Roosevelt St. Ferry.

**CHRISTOPHER AND 10TH STS. (F)**—See 8th St. Line.

**CHRISTOPHER ST. AND E. 23D ST. FERRY LINE (F) (Electric)**—From E. 23d St. Ferry, west on 23d to Av. A, to 14th, to 9th av., to Gansevoort, to Washington, to Christopher, to Christopher St. Ferry. Returning, Christopher to Greenwich, to Gansevoort, to 9th av., to 14th, to Av. A, to 23d, to E. 23d St. Ferry.

**CITY LINE (B)**—Marshall's Corner to Belden Point. Cars run to meet all trains.

**COLUMBUS AV. ELECTRIC (F) (Electric)**—From 146th and Lenox av., along Lenox to 116th to Manhattan av., to 109th and Columbus av., along Columbus av. and across the Boulevard to 9th av., 69th, 7th av. and Broadway electric to South Ferry. Returns same route.

**CANAL ST. AND GRAND ST. FERRY LINE (F) (Horse)**—From Grand St. Ferry, through Cherry to Jackson, to Madison, to Montgomery, to E. B'way, Canal, Walker, W. B'way, N. Moore, Greenwich, Beach, W. B'way, Lispenard, to Church, to Canal, to E. B'way, to Gouverneur, to Madison, to Jackson, to Cherry, to Grand St. Ferry.

**DESBROSSES AND GRAND ST. (F) (Electric)**—From Bkln. across Williamsburgh Bridge, through Grand, Sullivan, Vestry, Greenwich, Desbrosses to ferry. Returns nearly same route.

**DESBROSSES ST. FERRY HORSE CARS (F)**—From 8th and 6th av., on 6th av., to Carmine, Varick, Watts, to West, to Desbrosses St. Ferry. Returning same route.

**EIGHTH AV. (F) (Electric)**—Start at Central Bridge (159th) south on 8th av. to Hudson, to Canal, to West B'way, to Greenwich, to Fulton, to Church, to Trinity pl., to Greenwich, to Battery pl., to State, to South Ferry. Returning same route, except through Whitehall and Bowling Green to Battery pl., instead of State, and through Barclay instead of Fulton. Branch also from Macombs lane and 154th, south on Macombs lane to 8th av., thence by same route as above to Greenwich and Fulton, thence to Dey, to Washington, to Cortlandt, to Cortlandt St. Ferry.

**EIGHTH ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F) (Electric)**—From Christopher St. Ferry east on Christopher, to Greenwich av., to 6th av., to 8th, to Av. A, to 10th, to E. 10th St. Ferry. Returning on E. 10th, to Av. A, to 9th, to Stuyvesant pl., to 8th, to 6th av., to Greenwich av., to W. 10th, to Washington, to Christopher to Ferry.

**EIGHTY-SIXTH ST. (F)**—Amsterdam av., through 86th to Riverside Drive. Transfers with Boulevard and 10th av. lines.

**EIGHTY-SIXTH ST. CROSSTOWN BR. (F) (Electric)**—From foot E. 92d (Astoria Ferry), to Av. A, 86th, Madison av., 85th to transverse rd., through Central Park to 8th av. Returning same route.

**FIFTY-NINTH ST. CROSSTOWN (F) (Electric)**—From 10th av., on 59th, to 1st av. Every fourth car runs on 10th av. south to 54th. Return by same route.

**FIRST AV. (F)**—1st av. and 125th, to 14th, Av. D, 8th, Lewis, Houston, Mangin, Grand, across Grand to Corlears, Monroe, Jackson, Front, South, Front, Whitehall, South Ferry. Returning from South Ferry to South, Broad, Water, Old sl., South, Montgomery, South, Corlears, Grand, Goerck, Houston, Av. D, 14th, 1st av., 125th.

**FORDHAM (H)**—From 129th, through 3d av., Mott Haven, Melrose, Morrisania, Tremont, Fordham to Bedford Park. Returning same route.

**KINGSBRIDGE R. R. (F) (Electric)**—From 4th av and 145th on 145th to Amsterdam av., to 162d, to Kingsbridge rd., to 170th, then on 1' way to 221st.

**FORT SCHUYLER (H)**—Main, village of

Westchester, along Throgs Neck rd. to E. Boulevard, passing St. Raymond's Cemetery.

**FORTY-SECOND ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F) (Electric)**—From 42d, North River; east on 42d to 1st av., to 24th, to 34th St. Ferry east. Returning by same route.

**FORTY-SECOND ST. (F)**—From 42d St. Ferry, East River, to 42d St. Ferry, North River.

**FORTY-SECOND ST. AND W. 23D ST. FERRY (F) (Electric)**—From Grand Central Depot via 4th av. to 23d, to W. 23d St. Ferry.

**FOURTEENTH ST. AND WILLIAMSBURG BRIDGE LINE (F)**—From 14th and 10th av., on 14th, Av. A, Essex, Delancey, Williamsburg Bridge, to Bkln Plaza. Returning over bridge to Clinton, to Av. B, to 2d, to Av. A, thence by same route.

**FIFTY-THIRD ST. CROSSTOWN LINE**—From 50th and 6th av., north on 6th av. to 53d, to 9th av., to 54th. Returns by same route.

**AV. A LINE (F) (Electric)**—From E. 23d St. Ferry on E. 23d, to Av. A, to Houston, then on Essex to Delancey, to Clinton, to Av. B, to 2d, to Av. A, to E. 23d, to E. 23d St. Ferry.

**FL RTH AV. (F) (Electric)**—From 138th (Mott Haven Sta.), Madison av., 42d, 4th av., Bowery, Broome, Centre to Park row and B'way. Returning, Park row to Centre, Grand, Bowery, 4th, 42d, Vanderbilt, 44th, Madison av., to 138th.

**FULTON ST. (F) (Horse)**—From Fulton Ferry, Fulton, West, Cortlandt St. Ferry or to Barclay St. Ferry. Returning same route.

**GRAND ST. (F)**—See Canal and Grand St. Ferry Line.

**GRAND ST. LINE (F) (Electric)**—From Bkln. across Williamsburgh Bridge and Delancey, to Essex, to Grand, to Sullivan, to Canal, to Vestry, to Greenwich, to Desbrosses St. Ferry. Returning same route except Washington instead Greenwich, and on Clinton instead of Essex.

**GRAND AND DESBROSSES STS. FERRY LINE (F) (Electric)**—From Grand St. Ferry (East River) west on Grand to Sullivan, to Canal, to Vestry, to Greenwich, to Desbrosses, to West, to Desbrosses St. Ferry. Returns by same route, except on Washington instead of Greenwich.

**JEROME AV. (H)**—Macombs Dam bridge along Jerome av. to Yonkers av., passing Woodlawn Cemetery.

**LEXINGTON AV. (F) (Electric)**—From 146th and Lenox av., south on Lenox av. to 116th, to Lexington av., to 23d, to B'way, to Bowling Green, to State, to South Ferry. Returning by same route, except on Whitehall instead of State. Part of the service runs north on Lexington av., from 116th to 125th, and Harlem River, returning same route.

**METROPOLITAN CROSSTOWN TO DESBROSSES ST. FERRY (F)**—From Grand St. Ferry on East, Delancey, Spring, W. B'way, Broome, Sullivan, Watts, West, Desbrosses St. Ferry. Returning same route.

**MOUNT VERNON (H)**—From 128th, via Webster av. through to the station of the Harlem R. R. in Mount Vernon.

**NINTH AV. (F) (Electric)**—From 65th and Columbus av., south on Columbus av. to 59th, to 9th av., to Gansevoort, to Washington, to Cortlandt, to ferry. Returning, Cortlandt to Greenwich, to Gansevoort, to 9th av., to Columbus av., to 65th; also from 65th and Columbus av., to 59th, to 9th av., to Gansevoort, to Washington, to Christopher St. Ferry. Returning east on Christopher, to Greenwich, to Gansevoort, to 9th av., to 59th, to Columbus av. and 65th.

**ONE HUNDRED AND TENTH ST. LINE (F) (Horse)**—From Hancock pl. (125th and Columbus av.) through Manhattan av., St. Nicholas av., 110th, to Pleasant av.

**ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTEENTH ST. CROSSTOWN LINE (F) (Electric)**—From Pleasant av. and 116th west on 116th to Manhattan av., to 109th, to Columbus av., to 106th, to Amsterdam av. Returning same route.

**ONE HUNDRED AND FORTY-FIFTH ST. LINE**—From Lenox av and 145th, west on 145th to B'way. Returning by same route.

**ONE HUNDRED AND THIRTY-FIFTH ST.**

## NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX—Continued.

(H) (Electric)—From W. 135th and 8th av., through 156th to Madison av., to E. 138th, to Port Morris.

ONE HUNDRED AND SIXTY-FIRST ST. (H)—161st and 3d av., along 161st to Macombs Dam Bridge, thence along Sedgwick av. to Morris Heights.

ONE HUNDRED AND TWENTY-FIFTH ST. (F) (Electric)—From foot 125th, East River, through 125th and Mtn. 120th, to N. R.

PELHAM PARK R. R. (I)—Bartow to Marshall's corner. Connects at Bartow with suburban branch of N. Y., N. H. and H. R. R.

SECOND AV. (F) (Electric)—From 129th and 2d av. south on 2d av. to Chrystie, to Grand, to Bowery, to Park row, to B'way. Returning same, except on Forsythe and Houston instead of Chrystie.

SEVENTH AV. (F) (Electric)—From 117th and B'way on B'way to 44th, west to 7th av., to 23d, to 6th av., to 3d, to B'way, to Canal, to Centre, to B'kin. Bridge and returning same way, except on W. 4th instead of W. 3d.

SEVENTH AV. BRANCH LINE (F) (Electric)—From 59th and 7th av. south on 7th av. to Greenwich av., to 6th av. Returning by same route.

SEVENTEENTH AND EIGHTEENTH ST. LINES (F) (Horse)—From 23d and East River, west on 23d to Av. A, to 18th, to B'way, to 16th, to University pl., to 8th. Return on University pl., to 16th, to B'way, to 17th, to Av. A, to 23d, to E. 23d St. Ferry.

SIXTH AV. AND AMSTERDAM AV. LINE (F) (Electric)—From 195th and Amsterdam av. on Amsterdam av. to 71st, on B'way to Columbus av., to 59th, to 6th av., to 3d, to W. B'way, to Greenwich, to Fulton, to Church, to Trinity pl., to Greenwich, to Battery pl., to State, to South Ferry. Returning by same route, except through Whitehall, instead of State, Barclay instead of Fulton, and through W. 4th instead of W. 3d. Also from B'way and 125th east to Amsterdam av., thence via same route as above.

FIRST AV. BRANCH—From 1st av. and 59th west to 6th av., to 4th. Returns via same route.

SOUTHERN BOULEVARD LINE (J)—From 3d av., cor. E. 129th, via 3d av., to Southern Boulevard, to Boston road, to West Farms.

ST. NICHOLAS AV. (E)—From North River through Manhattan, St. Nicholas av., 110th, to Av. A.

TENTH AV. (F)—From foot of E. 34th st 42d, to 10th av., to Manhattan and Fort Lee Ferry.

TENTH AV. BRANCH LINE (F) (Electric)—From 71st and Amsterdam av., south on Amsterdam av. to 59th, to 10th av., to 42d, to 1st av., to 34th, to E. 34th St. Ferry. Return same route.

THIRD AV. (F) (Electric)—From Broadway and Park row to 120th, via Park row, Bowery and 3d av.

THIRD AV. AND FT. GEORGE (F) (Electric)—From 195th and Amsterdam av. south to Manhattan, to 125th, to 3d av., continuing same route as 3d av. and return as above.

THIRTY-FOURTH ST. CROSS TOWN (F) (Electric)—From 34th St. Ferry, E. R., on 34th, to 10th av., to 42d, to Ferry, N. R. Returning same route, also to 34th and North River.

TWENTY-EIGHTH AND 29TH STS. CROSS TOWN (F) (Horse)—From 23d St. Ferry, N. R., on 24th to 11th av., to 28th, to 1st av., to 34th St. Ferry, E. R. Returning through 29th to 23d St. Ferry, N. R.

TREMONT AV.—ONE HUNDRED AND SEVENTY-SEVENTH ST. (H)—Morris Heights to Burnside av., Tremont av. and 17th, to West Farms, thence along West Farms rd. to Westchester.

UNIONPORT (H)—Bronx River, along Westchester av. to Main, in village of Westchester.

WESTCHESTER AV. (H)—129th and 3d av., to Westchester av., to Bronx River.

WILLIAMSBURGE (H) (Electric)—From West Farms to Morris Park Race Track, to Olin av. In W'msbridge. Transfers to any Union R. R. line.

WILLIS AV. (H) (Electric)—From 129th and

3d av., up 3d av. to 126th to Lincoln av., to Southern Boulevard, to Willis av., to 129th and 3d av.

## Elevated Lines.

MANHATTAN RAILWAY CO.—12-21 Park row. G. J. Gould, Pres.; Alfred Skitt, Vice-Pres.; D. W. McWilliams, Sec.-Treas. Lines: 2d av., 3d av., 6 av., 9th av. and suburban line.

INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO.—Offices, 12 Park row. Lessee of all lines of the Manhattan Ry. Co. August Belmont, Pres.; E. P. Bryan, Vice-Pres.; D. W. McWilliams, Treas.; H. M. Fisher, Sec.; E. F. Gaynor, Auditor; Frank Hedley, Gen. Manager.

NINTH AV.—Stations: South Ferry, Battery pl., Rector, Cortlandt, Barclay, Warren, Franklin, Desbrosses, Houston, Christopher, 14th, 23d, 30th, 34th, 42d, 50th, 59th. Trains run daily from South Ferry to 125th st. every 2 to 6 min.; from 125th st. to South Ferry every 2 to 6 min. between 5:43 A.M. and 12:43 A.M., and every 10 min. from 12:43 A.M. to 5:43 A.M., bet. 135th and South Ferry. Transfers to 6th av. line at 126th. Running time to 125th, 36 minutes.

SECOND AV.—Stations: South Ferry, Hanover sq., Fulton and Pearl, Franklin sq., Chatham sq., Canal, Grand, Rivington, 1st, 8th, 14th, 19th, 23d, 34th (branch to 34th st. ferry), 42d, 50th, 57th, 65th, 72d, 80th, 88th, 92d, 99th, 111th, 117th, 121st, 127th, 129th (connects with Suburban line). Trains run between South Ferry and 129th daily every 2 to 6 minutes between 5:30 A.M. and 12:45 A.M. Transfers to 3d av. line at Chatham sq. Running time to 129th and 3d av. 35 minutes.

SIXTH AV. LINE—Stations: South Ferry, Battery pl., Rector, Cortlandt, Park pl., Chambers, Franklin, Grand, Bleeker, 8th, 14th, 18th, 22d, 28th, 32d, 42d, 50th, 53d, 58th, 59th, 66th, 72d, 81st, 93d, 104th, 110th, 116th, 125th, 130th, 135th, 140th, 146th, 155th (connecting with New York and Putnam Ry.). Trains daily between South Ferry and Central Park or Harlem every 1½ to 4 minutes from 5:30 A.M. to 12 P.M., Rector to 58th, from 7:02 A.M. to 6:44 P.M., every 6 min., and from South Ferry, 12 midnight to 5:30 A.M. every 10 minutes to 155th. The 58th st. through trains stop at 6:44 P.M., and shuttle trains run between 50th and 58th st. stations, 5:36 to 12:01 A.M., at 6 minutes' interval. Time to 58th st., 21 minutes; to 155th st., 43 minutes.

SUBURBAN BRANCH—Stations: 129 and 2d av., 129th and 2d av., 133d, 138th, 143d, 149th, 155th, 161st, 166th, 169th, Wendover av., 174th, 177th and 3d av. (Tremont), 182d, Pelham av. (Fordham). Bronx Park. Trains daily City Hall to Bronx Park, 3, 4 and 6 minutes apart from 6:33 A.M. to 12:58 A.M., and from 12:58 A.M. to 6:33 A.M. every 20 minutes to P. O. and South Ferry. Time to Bronx Park from City Hall, 51 minutes.

THIRD AV.—Stations: South Ferry, Hanover sq., Fulton, Franklin sq., City Hall, Chatham sq., Canal, Grand, Houston, 9th, 14th, 18th, 23d, 28th, 34th (branch to 34th St. Ferry), 42d (branch to Grand Central Depot), 47th, 53d, 59th, 67th, 76th, 84th, 89th, 99th, 106th, 116th, 125th, 129th. Trains run daily between City Hall, Bronx Park and 129th at intervals of from 1½ to 6 minutes from 5:23 A.M. to 12:53 A.M.; then every 20 min. to 5:23 A.M. daily, bet. So. Ferry and 129th at intervals of 1½ to 6 min. from 5:23 A.M. to midnight; then every 20 min. to 5:29 A.M. From 1:14 A.M. to 5:14 A.M. trains from S. Ferry run through to Bronx Pk. every 20 min., meeting City Hall trains at Chatham sq., making 10 min. interval on main line to Bronx Park. Shuttle train is run on City Hall branch between main line trains, at 10 minutes intervals, from 12:58 to 5:17 A.M., meeting So. Ferry trains at Chatham square. Branch to 34th St. Ferry and at 42d to Grand Central Station every few minutes from 5:30 A.M. to 12 midnight daily. Transfers to 2d av. line at Chatham sq. Running time, City Hall to 129th, 30 minutes, and to Bronx Park, 51 minutes; from South Ferry to 129th, 34 minutes.

## Underground Lines.

Subway—Interborough Rapid Transit Co., Lessee. For officers see Interborough R. T. Co., under Elevated Lines. Route: City Hall, Elm., to Lafayette pl.; to 4th av., to 42d, to B'way,



## NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX—Continued.

to 104th, to Marble Hill, Kingsbridge. East Side Branch, from 104th to Lenox av., to 141st, thence under Harlem River to Bronx Park. Stations, City Hall, Brooklyn Bridge, Worth, Canal, Spring, Bleecker, Astor pl., 14th, 18th, 23d, 28th, 33d, Grand Central Station, 42d and B'way, 50th, 59th, 66th, 72d, 79th, 86th, 91st, 96th, 103d, 110th, 116th, Manhattan, 137th, 145th, 157th, 168th, 181st, Dyckman, 215th and 221st. East Side Line, 110th, 116th, 125th, 135th, 145th, Mott av. and 149th, Melrose av. and 149th, Jackson av., Prospect av., Simpson, Freeman, 174th, 177th, 180th (Bronx Park). Express stations: Bkln. Bridge, 14th, Grand Central Station, 72d, 96th.

## EXPRESS TRAIN SCHEDULE.

Between 96th and Brooklyn Bridge. Every 2½ min. in rush hours, to every 5 min. other times. No trains 11:36 P.M. to 6:24 A.M.

## LOCAL TRAIN SCHEDULE.

Leave 96th, southbound. Every 2 min. in rush hours, then up to 7½ min. intervals in early morning hours.

North of 96th express and local trains alternate, half to the east division and half to the west division. On the East Side branch time between 96th and 145th is 12 min. Express trains run from Brooklyn Bridge to 96th in 16 min.

Construction work is in progress and schedules are liable to change.

## Stage Routes.

Fifth av. Stage Line (Horse and Automobiles)—Office, 55-56 E. 88th. Routes are as follows: From W. B'way to Bleecker, on Fifth av., to E. 89th. Return same route.

From 89th and 5th av. to E. 120th, to Mt. Morris av., to W. 124th, to 5th av., along 5th av. to E. 135th. Returning over same route to W. 110th, to Riverside Drive. Returning over same route to 7th av., to 153d, to Macombs Dam rd., to the viaduct at 155th, to St. Nicholas pl., to St. Nicholas av., to Manhattan av., to 110th, or Cathedral pkway, to 5th av. and 89th.

From 57th and 5th av. to Broadway, to W. 72d, to 8th av. or Central Pk. W. Returning over same route to B'way, to Riverside Drive, over the viaduct to W. 135th, to B'way. Returning over same route to W. 72d and B'way to W. 57th to 5th av.

From 5th av. and E. 72d to 1st av. Returning over same route.

Seeing New York Automobiles—Coaches leave Flatiron Bldg., 5th av. and 23d, 8:30 and 9 P.M. daily and Sunday. Trip takes in Chinatown, the Chinese Theatre and the Bowery; Chinese dinner. Fare, \$2.

New York Sight Seeing Cars—Leave Hotel Saranac, B'way and 41st, for uptown, 10 A.M., 12 noon, 2, 4 P.M. Fare, \$1. Chinatown (exc. Sunday), 8:30 P.M. Fare, \$2. To Coney Island, Sa. and Su. Hourly, 1 to 9 P.M.; other days, 5 to 9 P.M. Route over E. R. Bridge, Prospect Pk., Ocean Boulevard. Fare, \$1.

Seeing New York Automobiles—Leave from Flatiron Bldg., 5th av. and 23d, daily and Sunday, 10 A.M., 2 and 4 P.M. Two separate trips—uptown and downtown. Time, 1½ hours. Fare, \$1.

Seeing New York Yacht—Leaves from foot W. 22d, North River, daily and Sunday, at 10 A.M. and 2:30 P.M. Office, 5th av. side of Flatiron Bldg. Fare, \$1.

Touring New York Automobiles—Leave Hotel Bartholdi, B'way and 23d. Trips uptown and downtown, every hour on the hour. Fare, \$1 each. Chinatown, 9 P.M. Fare, \$2.

## Cent. Park Carriages &amp; Automobiles.

Operated by Park Carriage Co. Office, 49th and 8th av. Carriages leave 59th and 5th av., also 59th and 8th av., at frequent intervals, making circuit of park; fare, 25c. Also run through 72d to Riverside Drive and Grant's Tomb; fare, 25c. each way.

## QUEENS.

NEW YORK AND QUEENS COUNTY—Offices 7 and 9 Borden av. L. I. City. Arthur Turnbull, Pres.; E. T. Perline, Sec.-Treas.; F. L. Fuller, General Manager.

Flushing Line—Leave either end about 4:20

A.M., then every 5 to 10 minutes until 9 P.M., then about every 20 minutes until 12:40 night.

Corona Line—Leave either end about 4:40 A.M., then every 7½ to 10 minutes until 9 P.M.; then about every 20 minutes until 1:10 A.M., then 2:10 and 3:10.

Flushing and Jamaica Line—Leave either end about every 20 minutes, from about 5 A.M. until 1 P.M., then every 15 minutes until 7 P.M., then about every 30 minutes until 12:30 night.

Steinway Line—Leave L. I. City about 4:30 A.M., then every 5 to 10 minutes until 9 P.M., then every 20 minutes until 1:10 A.M., then 2:10 A.M.; leave North Beach 30 minutes later.

Ravenswood Line—Leave L. I. City about 4:40 A.M., then about every 10 minutes until 10:10 P.M., then every 20 minutes until 1:10 A.M.; leaves North Beach 36 minutes later.

Calvary Line—Leave either end every 15 to 20 minutes, from about 5:10 A.M. until 7:30 P.M., then every 30 minutes until 12:40 night; leaves Lutheran 23 minutes later.

Dutch Kills Line—Leave either end about 5:10 A.M., then every 7½ to 10 minutes until 7:10 P.M., then every 15 to 20 minutes until 1:10 A.M., then 2:10 and 3:10; leave 92d 20 minutes later.

Flushing and College Point Line—Leave Flushing 5:05 A.M., then every 10 minutes until 9 P.M., then every 20 minutes until 1:20 A.M., then 2:20 and 3:20; leave Col. Pnt. 15 min. later.

Broadway Line—Leave 92 St. Ferry about 5:25 A.M., then every 10 minutes until 7:15 P.M., then every 15 to 20 minutes until 12:45 night.

## THE LONG ISLAND ELECTRIC RAILWAY

Co.—Inc. 1897. Capital stock, \$600,000. Officers: Arthur Turnbull, Pres., Philadelphia; F. L. Fuller, Vice-Pres. and Gen. Mgr., L. I. City; Frank E. Hafl, Sec., 128 B'way; J. J. Rollins, Treas., 128 B'way, Mhnt. Operates 27 miles of track, Jamaica to Queens, Jamaica to city line, Brooklyn; Jamaica to Far Rockaway.

FAR ROCKAWAY LINE—From Jamaica every 20 minutes for Locust av., Springfield, Jamaica Bay, Inwood, Cedarhurst, Lawrence and Far Rockaway; time, 45 minutes; time from Bkln. Bridge to Far Rockaway, 1 hour 40 min.

## QUEENS DIVISION—Cars leave city line

every 15 minutes to Woodhaven, Ozone Park, Jamaica, Hollis, Queens and Belmont Park Race Track. Time, 48 minutes to Queens.

## OCEAN ELECTRIC RAILWAY—Office, 128

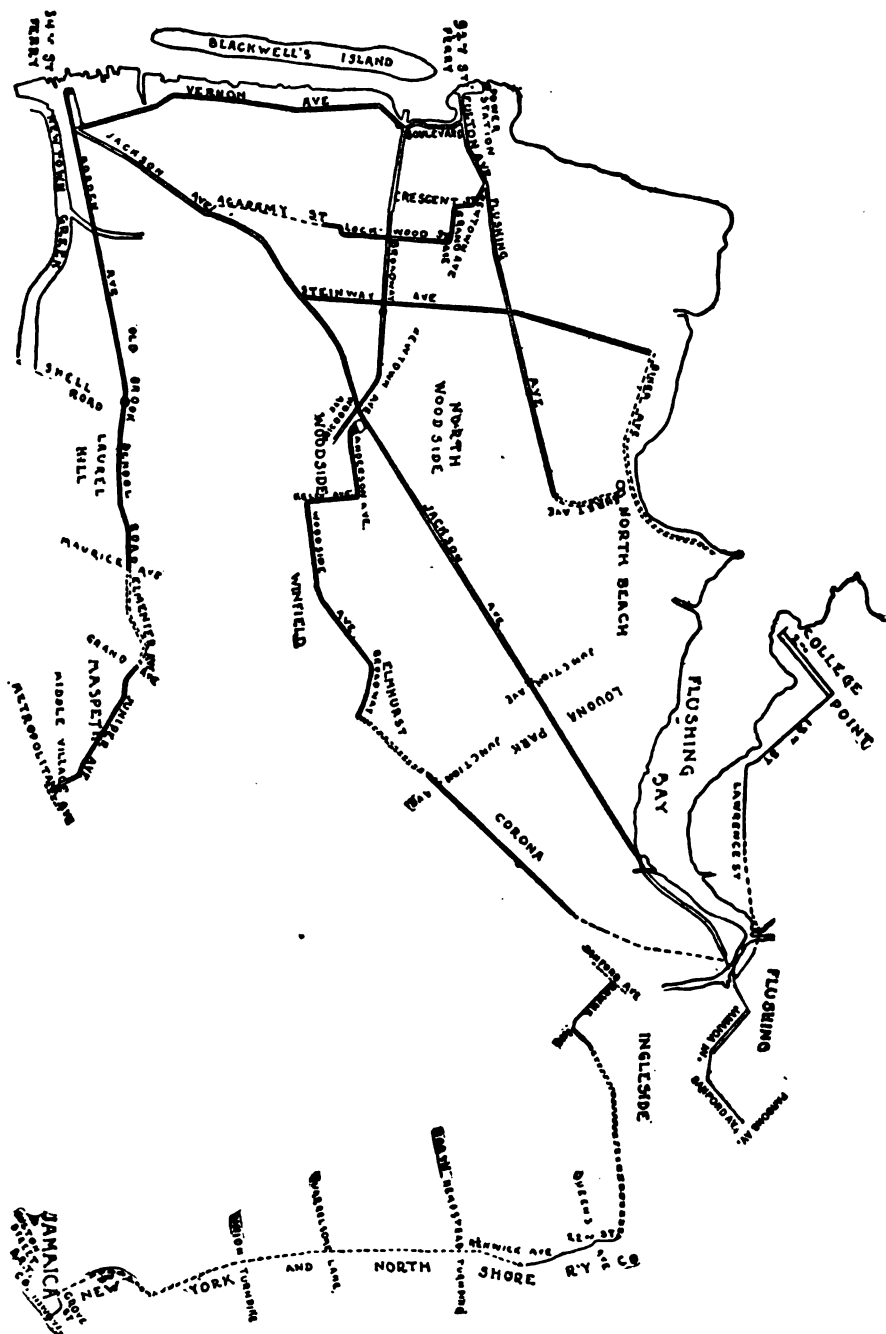
B'way, Mhnt. Operating old Far Rockaway-Village R. R. Officers: Ralph Peters, Pres.; C. L. Addison, Vice-Pres.; Frank E. Hafl, Sec.-Treas. Route: From passenger station, L. I. R. R. at Far Rockaway, to Mott and Central avs.; along Central av. to Lockwood av., to B'way, to South; also from B'way and Lockwood av. to B'way and Clark av., along Clark av. to Central av. From passenger station, Far Rockaway, to Rockaway Park, to Fairview av., Hammel's, Boulevard, and along Boulevard to Rockaway Park.

## STATEN ISLAND.

RICHMOND LIGHT AND RAILROAD CO.—H. H. Rogers, Pres.; S. F. Hazelrigg, V.-Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; vacant, Sec. and Treas.; H. H. Rogers, Jr., Asst. Sec. and Treas. General Offices, St. George, New Brighton, S. I. Lines: No. Shore Line, from St. George Ferry, via Snug Harbor, Port Richmond, Mariners Harbor to Howland Hook (ferry to Elizabeth), So. Beach Line, from St. George Ferry, via Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Ft. Wadsworth, to So. Beach, Richmond Turnpike Line, from St. George Ferry, via Tompkinsville, to Clove rd., Jersey St. Belt Line, via Jersey st., to New Brighton, returning via Richmond Terrace to St. George Ferry. Port Richmond and So. Beach Line, from Bergen Point Ferry, via Snug Harbor, St. George Ferry, Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Ft. Wadsworth, Arrochar to So. Beach. Time: Every 10 min., from Howland Hook to St. George Ferry, 6:05 A.M. to 12:55 A.M. Every 10 min. bet. St. George Ferry and So. Beach, 5:05 A.M. to 12:30 P.M. Every 10 min. bet. Bergen Point Ferry and So. Beach, 5:33 A.M. to 1:18 A.M. Ferry bet. Elizabeth and Howland Hook every 20 min.

STATEN ISLAND MIDLAND R. R. CO. (Electric)—S. F. Hazelrigg, V.-Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; T. F. Hazelrigg and Eugene Howell,





NEW YORK AND QUEENS COUNTY RAILWAY

## NEW YORK CITY RAILROADS—STATEN ISLAND—Continued.

Receivers; H. H. Rogers, Jr., Sec. and Treas. General offices, New Brighton. Lines: From St. George through Tompkinsville, Stapleton, Garretts, Grant City, Egbertville to Richmond. From Grant City to Midland Beach. From Concord through Prohibition Park, Port Richmond to Bergen Point Ferry. From Eckstein's Brewery and Manor rd. to Richmond Terrace, West New Brighton.

STATEN ISLAND RAPID TRANSIT RAILWAY (Steam)—Oscar G. Murray, Pres.; C. W. Woolford, Sec.; J. V. McNeal, Treas.; Geo. H. Campbell, V.-Pres. Lines: St. George to Arlington, St. George to So. Beach. Trains between St. George and Tottenville at frequent intervals.

**Long Island.**

**BROOKLYN AND ROCKAWAY BEACH**—Now part of the Brooklyn Rapid Transit System.

**LONG ISLAND RAILROAD**—From Flatbush and Atlantic avs., Long Island City and Bushwick to all routes on Long Island. Montauk South Side Division terminates at Montauk Pt., with branch terminal at Sag Harbor; Central Division terminates at Greenpoint, connecting with boat for New London. From Hicksville a branch runs to Wading River. From Mineola a branch runs to Glen Cove and Oyster Bay; a short line also extends from L. I. City to Flushing, Whitestone and Pt. Washington. Total mileage, including all branch lines, 396 miles. Office, Long Island City; Secretary's office, 123 B'way, Mhntn. Company chartered April 24, 1834. Ralph Peters, Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; D. C. Green, Vice-Pres.; Henry Tatnall, Treas.; F. E. Haft, Sec.; J. A. McGree, Gen. Supt.; H. M. Smith, Gen. Pass. Agt.; A. L. Langdon, Traffic Mgr.

**ATLANTIC AV. SUBURBAN SERVICE** (under control of the Long Island R. R.)—From Flatbush and Atlantic avs. to the 26th Ward, Woodhaven, Jamaica. Trains run about every half hour, except during the middle of the day and after 7:30 P.M.

**MANHATTAN BEACH DIV., L. I. R. R.**—Long Island City to Manhattan Beach. During summer frequent service from and to Manhattan Beach.

**ROCKAWAY BEACH DIV., L. I. R. R.**—From Flatbush and Atlantic avs., L. I. City and Bushwick. During summer season a 15 min. service via Bkln. Elevated R. R. from J'way Ferries, Bkln., direct to Rockaway Bch. is put into effect. This latter route is reached from any Bkln. Elevated R. R. Co.'s station.

**N. Y. AND L. I. TRACTION CO. (Electric)**—Offices Hempstead, L. I., and 38 Wall, Mhntn. Geo. Turnbull, Pres.; F. L. Fuller, V.-Pres. and Gen. Mgr.; F. E. Haft, Sec.; J. J. Rollins, Treas. "Hempstead"—Queens Div. from Hempstead to Munsen, Franklin Sq., Elmont and Queens. Mineola—Freeport Div. from Mineola to Garden City. Hempstead, Roosevelt and Freeport, Freeport—Woodhaven Div. from Freeport to Baldwin's, Oceanside, Rockville Centre, Lynbrook, Valley Stream, Rosedale, Springfield, Ozone Park, Woodhaven, to terminus Kings Co. L.

**N. Y. AND SEA BEACH RAILWAY—Bkln.** Heights b. R. Lessee. See Sea Beach Line.

**NORTH SIDE DIVISION (L. I. R. R.)**—L. I. City to Flushing, Whitestone and Port Washington. Suburban service daily.

**FERRY COMPANIES.****From Brooklyn.**

**BROOKLYN FERRY CO. OF N. Y.**—Office, ft. B'way, Bkln. J. J. O'Donohue, Jr., Pres.; Jos. Riley, Sec.-Treas. Lines: B'way to Grand, Mhntn.; B'way to E. 42d, Mhntn.; B'way to Roosevelt, Mhntn.; B'way to 23d, Mhntn.; Grand to Grand, Mhntn. Same Co. controls by lease the 10th and 23d St. Ferry Co. Lines: From Greenpoint av. to 10th, Mhntn.; from Greenpoint av. to 23d.

**BATH BEACH AND STAPLETON STEAM-BOAT CO.**—Bath Beach, Bkln., to Stapleton, S. I., summer only.

**BROOKLYN AND ROCKAWAY BEACH R.**

**R. FERRY—Canarsie to Rockaway Beach**, during summer season hourly.

**CANARSIE AND BERGEN BEACH FERRY CO.**—Canarsie and Bergen Beach. Every 20 min. W. J. Warner, Pres.

**CANARSIE AND BARREN ISLAND FERRY CO.**—Canarsie Pier to Barren Island. All year round, every 2 hours. Arthur McAvoy, Pres.

**NASSAU FERRY CO.**—22-88 Wall, Mhnt. A. Van Horn Ellis, Pres.; J. C. Howard, Sec. and Treas. Grand, Bkln., to Houston, Mhnt.

**PENNSYLVANIA ANNEX**—Owned by Pennsylvania R. R. Ft. of Fulton. Connects at Jersey City with Pennsylvania, Lehigh Valley and West Shore R. R.; also with Fall River Line and Albany Day Line during summer.

**SOUTH BROOKLYN**—(N. Y. & So. Bkln. Ferry & Steam Transp. Co.) Office, Pier 2, E. R., Mhntn. W. B. Cutting, Pres.; F. H. Bergen, Sec.-Treas.

39th, Bkln., to Pier 2, E. R., Mhntn.  
**UNION FERRY CO. OF N. Y. AND BKLN.**—J. D. Fairchild, Pres.; Geo. Hyatt, Sec. and Treas.; W. E. Gerard, Gen. Mgr. Office, ft. Fulton, Bkln. Catharine Ferry—Main to Catharine, Mhntn. Fulton Ferry—Fulton to Fulton, Mhntn. Hamilton Ferry—Hamilton av. to Whitehall, Mhntn. Montague Ferry—Montague to Wall, Mhntn. South Ferry—Atlantic av. to Whitehall, Mhntn.

**From Manhattan.**

**BLACKWELL'S ISLAND**—E. 52d, every hour from 7 A.M. to 10 A.M.; half hourly, 10 A.M. to 6 P.M.; Sunday, every hour from 7 A.M. to 10 P.M. E. 70th, 7:30 A.M., then hourly or half hourly to 6 P.M. Pass from Dept. of Charities. From E. 26th daily, except Sunday, 10:30, 11 A.M., 2, 3 P.M. Steamers Thomas S. Brennan, Minnahanonck and Massasoit. Pass.

**COMMUNIPAW FERRIES**—Operated by Central R. R. of N. J. From Liberty st. to Communipaw, Jersey City. Connects with C. R. R. of N. J. and B. & O. R. R., Reading route. 23 St. Ferry, Mhntn., to Jersey City—Connects with C. R. R. of N. J. and B. & O. R. R., Reading route.

D. L. & W. R. R. Co., Hoboken ferries—Barclay to Hoboken; Christopher to Hoboken, W. 23d to Hoboken, W. 23d to 14th, Hoboken.

**ELLIS ISLAND**—From Barge Office, 6:40, 7:20, 8:20, 9, 10, 11 A.M., 12 M., 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7:30 P.M. Pass from Com'r of Immigration.

**GOVERNOR'S ISLAND**—Government boat under direction of Chief Quartermaster, Governor's Island. From Battery at frequent intervals. Pass.

**HART'S ISLAND**—From E. 26th, 7 A.M., except Sa. and Su. Sa., 11 A.M. No boat Su. Visiting 1st Sa. in month, 1:30 P.M. Visitors must obtain passes from the Dept. of Correction, 148 E. 26th.

**HOPOKEN FERRY CO.**—Barclay to Hoboken and Christopher to Hoboken. Also from W. 23d to R. R. station; also to 14th, Hoboken.

**LONG ISLAND RAILROAD**—Via Long Island City. Via E. 34th St. Ferry, every 10 min., 5 A.M. to 12 midnight; 12 midnight to 3:30 A.M., every 30 min.; 3:30 A.M. to 5 A.M., every 20 min. Via James Slip Ferry, ft. James sl., N. Y., half hourly bet. 7 A.M. and 6:30 P.M. No boats Su. or Holidays. Via Annex Line, Pier 13, E. R., ft. Wall, June 1 to Nov. 1, 8:25, 8:50 A.M., 3:10, 3:40, 4:10, 4:40 P.M. (5:10, 5:40, 6:10 P.M., except Sa.). Extra trips Sa., 12:30, 1 P.M. L. I. City to Pier 13, E. R., 8:05, 8:30, 9:03, 9:12, 9:30 A.M., 3:30, 4, 4:30 P.M. (5, 5:30 P.M. except Sa.).

**MANHATTAN STATE HOSP.**—E. 116th to Ward's Island. M., Tu., F., Sa., from 1 to 3 P.M. Passes can be obtained at the dock or by writing to Supt., Dr. E. C. Dent.

**N. Y. AND COLLEGE POINT FERRY**—L. von Bernuth, Pres.; H. D. Low, Sec.-Treas. 99th to College Point. Winter, 9, 11 A.M., 1, 3, 5 P.M. Lve. College Point: Winter, 8, 10 A.M., 12 noon, 2, 4 P.M.; Summer, 6, 7, 8, hourly to 10 P.M. Lve. 99th, 7 A.M. and hourly to 10 P.M. Summer boats stop Grand Pier, N. R.

**NEW YORK AND EAST RIVER FERRY CO.**—T. F. Jackson, Pres.; E. Lehman, Vice-Pres.; L. A. Eldridge, Sec.-Treas.; J. Harvey, Supt.; office, 30 Broad, Mhntn.; 92d to Astoria.

## FERRY COMPANIES—Continued.

**NORTH BROTHER ISLAND**—From E. 138th. By rowboat any hour. From E. 16th, 2:30 P.M. daily. Must have passes from Pres., Sec. or Sanitary Supt.

**PENNSYLVANIA FERRIES**—From Cortlandt, Desbrosses and W. 23d, to Montgomery, Jersey City. Penn. Annex Ferry from Fulton, Bkln. Connects with P. R. R., L. V. R. R., W. S. R. R. and N. Y., Sus. & Western R. R.

**PAVONIA FERRY CO.**—Chambers and W. 23d to Pavonia av., Jersey City, connecting with Erie R. R. F. D. Underwood, Pres.; G. A. Richardson, Sec.; D. W. Bigoney, Treas.; C. H. Van Keuren, Supt. Office, Jersey City.

**RANDALL'S ISL.**—From E. 26th daily. Sat. and holidays, 2 P.M. No boat Sunday. From E. 120th and E. 125th at half hourly intervals, 10 A.M. to 6 P.M. Pass from Dept. of Charities.

**RAPID TRANSIT FERRY CO.**—Owned by city. From Whitehall, Mhnt., to St. George, Richmond.

**RIVERSIDE AND FORT LEE FERRY CO.**—A. M. Taylor, Pres.; Wm. N. Barrows, Sec.; S. C. Stivers, Treas. Office, ft. W. 130th. From W. 130th to Edgewater, N. J., every 30 min.

**STATUE OF LIBERTY**—From Battery Pier to Bedloe's Island. Time: Summer, every hour from 9 A.M. to 5 P.M. Extra and later trips, Sundays and holidays. Time from statue, 30 minutes later.

**WARD'S ISLAND**—From E. 116th, 1:52 P.M., Mon., Tues., Fri. and Sat.

**WEST SHORE FERRIES**—From ft. W. 42d and Franklin, to West Shore R. R. station, Weehawken, N. J., and from ft. W. 42d to West New York, N. J. Office, Weehawken, N.J.

## Long Island.

**SHELTER ISLAND AND GREENPORT FERRY CO.** (L. I.)—G. R. Branson, Pres.; Jas. Eben, Sec. and Treas. Boats run constantly in summer. In winter, hourly.

## HOW TO OBTAIN TRADE MARKS.

**Application, Registration and Fees.** A trade mark may be registered by any person, firm or corporation in the United States or located in any foreign country which, by treaty, convention or law, affords similar privileges to citizens of the United States, and who is entitled to the exclusive use of any trade mark and uses the same in commerce with foreign nations or with Indian tribes.

An application for the registration of a trade mark must be made to the commissioner of patents, and must be signed by the owner of the trade mark.

All applications for registration are considered in the first instance by the trade mark examiner. Whenever, on examination of an application, registration is refused for any reason, the applicant will be notified thereof.

On filing an application for registration of a trade mark, \$25 must be paid; for manuscript copies, for every 100 words or fraction thereof, 10 cents; for recording every assignment, agreement, power of attorney, or other paper of 300 words or less, \$1; for recording every assignment, agreement, power of attorney or other paper of more than 300 words, and less than 1,000 words, \$2; for recording every assignment, agreement, power of attorney or other paper of more than 1,000 words, \$3; for certificate of search, \$1; for each brief from the digest of assignments, 20 cents; for assistance to attorneys and others in the examination of records, an hour or less, 50 cents; each additional hour or fraction thereof, 50 cents; for single printed copy of statement, declaration and fac simile, 5 cents; if certified, for the grant, additional, 10 cents; for the certificate, 25 cents. If the applicant be a corporation it must be specified under the laws of what State or nation incorporated.

There must also be a declaration or oath to the effect that the applicant has at the time a right to the use of the trade mark and that no other person, firm or corporation has the right to use it, and that the description and fac simile presented for registry are a true representation of the trade mark sought to be registered.

There must be a drawing made with India ink

alone, on pure white paper, the thickness of three sheets of Bristol board, and containing a calendared and smooth surface. All drawings must be made with pen only and every line and letter, signature and shading must be absolutely black. The size of the sheet must be exactly 10½ inches, and there must be an inch margin on each side, leaving the "sight" exactly 8½ inches. When the view is longer than the width of the sheet, it may be turned on its side, while the signature of the proprietor of the trade mark must be placed at the lower right hand corner and the signature of the witnesses at the lower left hand corner, but, in no instance, shall they encroach upon the drawing. Drawings must be rolled for transmission to the Patent Office—not folded.

The governments with which conventions for the reciprocal registration and protection of trade marks have been entered into by the United States are: Austria-Hungary, Belgium, Brazil, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Russia, Servia, Spain and Switzerland.

## HOW TO SECURE A COPYRIGHT.

The person desiring a copyright must on or before day of publication in this or foreign country, deliver at the office of the Librarian of Congress, or mail in United States to his address a printed copy of the book, map, chart, musical composition or picture; or a description of the painting, statue, statuary, model or design, if the copyright is desired for work of the fine arts. He must deliver at the office of the Librarian of Congress or deposit in the mail addressed to the Librarian of Congress, two copies of such copyright book or picture, etc.

The address of the Librarian of Congress is Washington, D. C.

To be eligible for copyright a book or photograph must be printed from type set within the United States, or from plates made from them, or from negatives or drawings on stone, or from transfers made therefrom. The fees are:

For recording each title of a book or other article, the production of a citizen or resident of the United States, fifty cents. If a certificate of copyright (i. e., a certificate of the entry of the title) is desired, there is an additional charge of fifty cents, or \$1 in all. One certificate can be made to include only one title.

For recording each title of a book or other work, the production of a person not a citizen or resident of the United States, the charge is \$1. This fee of \$1 is required to be paid for recording the title of every work whose original author or producer is a person not a citizen or resident of the United States, whether the proprietor of the copyright is or is not a citizen or resident of the United States. A certificate of such record requires the payment of fifty cents additional, or \$1.50 in all.

For every copy under seal of the record of entry of title, the charge is fifty cents.

For recording and certifying an instrument of writing for the assignment of a copyright, the charge is \$1; and for each copy of an assignment, \$1.

Receipts for two copies—for a certified receipt showing the deposit of two copies, the charge is 50 cents.

In no case should any postage stamps, or stamped envelopes be sent for reply, as all copyright office mail is forwarded under a government frank.

All remittances should be made by money order, payable to the Register of Copyrights. Internal revenue stamps are not required.

The first copyright is good for twenty-eight years.

The benefits of copyright are available to American citizens in Belgium, Chile, Costa Rica, Denmark, France, Germany, Great Britain and her possessions (Australia, Canada, India, etc.), Italy, Mexico, Netherlands (Holland) and possessions, Portugal, Spain and Switzerland. Copyright in the United States does not insure protection in countries other than the United States. Librarian of Congress, Herbert Putnam; Register of Copyrights, Thorwald Solberg.



## NORTH AND EAST RIVER TUNNELS.

## PENNSYLVANIA RAILROAD TUNNEL.

The Pennsylvania R. R. project of tunneling under the North and East Rivers, the Boroughs of Manhattan and Queens, giving a continuous track connection between the Pennsylvania and L. I. R. R., with a central station in Manhattan and a terminal east of Thompson av., L. I. City, in Queens, was made public Dec. 12, 1901. The Pa., N. Y. and L. I. R. R. Co., capitalized at \$20,000,000, was organized under the laws of the State of N. Y. on April 22, 1902, for the purpose of constructing that portion of such tunnel railroad situated in the state of N. Y., and the Pa., N. Y. and N. Y. R. R. Co., capitalized at \$500,000, was organized under the laws of the State of N. J. on Feb. 12, 1902, for the purpose of constructing that portion of the tunnel railroad extending from Newark, N. J., to a connection with the Pa., N. Y. and L. I. R. R. Co. under the Hudson River. A. J. Cassatt is Pres. and S. Rea Vice-Pres. of these companies.

The plan devised by Chas. M. Jacobs, Consulting Engineer of the L. I. R. R. and Chief Engineer of the Pa., N. Y. and L. I. R. R. Co., calls for at least six tubes—two 23 ft. ext. diam., 100 ft. below high tide under North River, and four under East River, each tube holding a single track. The tunnel system will converge at a central station located in a space between 7th and 10th avs. and between 31st and 33d, Mhntn. The station structure, designed after the Quai d'Orsay, Paris, but twice as large, will be 1,500 ft. in length by 500 ft. in width, 3-decked, inclosing 25 tracks at tunnel level, which will be approached by gradual carriage drive and walkway. The East R. section, beginning at 7th av., Mhntn., at the big terminal station and ending at Thompson av., L. I. City, is 2.35 miles long. Two separate lines of twin tunnels will proceed under 32d and 33d at a varying depth to 2d av. where they turn a little to the northward and gradually converge as they pass under the East R. and the L. I. side until they meet in a long, open cut structure. The tunnel tubes will be laid below 31st, in Manhattan and underneath L. I. City in Queens. In addition to the station in Manhattan a second central station is contemplated for Brooklyn in E. N. Y. Entire length of tunnel system will be 15 miles, and cost \$50,000,000, and will be completed within 3 years' time from securing permits from city.

The franchise was passed by Board of Aldermen Dec. 15, 1902, and signed by Mayor Seth Low, Dec. 22, 1902. The franchise is perpetual, with revaluation every 25 years, but the rate originally fixed never to be lowered upon revaluation. The rate fixed is for the first 10 years after operation begins, 50 cents per linear foot of single track under Mhntn., and for the remaining 15 years \$1 per linear foot. A nominal payment of \$100 per year is to be made for ground under each river, and the company is to pay \$783,600 for the fee to part of 32d, to be closed and used for a city station. The payments will net the city about \$2,500,000 for the first 25-year term. The specifications of the Pennsylvania Railroad's tunnel contract call for the laying of 11,640 ft., or over 2½ miles of single track, concrete-lined tunnels; 8,870 ft., with 2 or 3 tracks; 1,670 feet single track, concrete-lined, built in cut and cover; 2,730 ft. 4 to 7 track tunnels in open cut and cut and cover; 1,700 ft. 3 and 4 track tunnels, with steel truss bents and concrete lining, and 24,049 ft. of cast iron shell single track shield driven tunnel, of which 12,174 ft. will have screw piles. During 1904 5 shafts were sunk; 2 in L. I. City, 2 in Mhntn. and 1 in Jersey, and the work on the tunnel has so advanced that some experts estimate that it should be completed, at the present rate of progress, in 2 years. The engineering work is in charge of Chas. M. Jacobs and Alfred Noble. S. Pearson & Son, Inc., have the contract for the construction of the East R. section of the tunnel; O'Rourke Eng. Construction Co., the construction of the North R. tunnels; New York Contracting Co. that for terminal station at 33d, Mhntn.

The two tubes under the North R., bet. the shaft in Jersey City, nr. the river front, and

the shaft on 11th av., in Mhntn., have been joined under the middle of the river. The north shields met Sept. 12, 1906, and the south shields Oct. 9. The contractors are now lining the big steel tubes with concrete. These tubes are to be supported underneath by steel piles forced through the intervening stratum of soft material down to the solid rock, many feet beneath the river's bed. This work will be completed during the ensuing year. The two tubes are together 13,200 ft. in length. The excavation on the west side of Mhntn. has proceeded from the shaft on 11th av. within 250 ft. of the big depot site which occupies four blocks bet. 7th and 9th avs. and 31st and 33d, and half of the block bet. 6th and 7th avs. and 32d and 33d. It is expected that the entire excavation for the depressed yard under the station to a depth of 60 ft., and 40 per cent. of which is the hardest of rock formation, will be completed by early spring. The excavation of the subway from the shaft at Madison av. is well under way, and the same subway has progressed westerly from the shaft at the East R. front to a point bet. 2d and 3d avs. It is expected that the two gangs of diggers will meet by June 1, 1907, making the 4 track tunnel continuous from the East R. under 32d at to the big station at 7th av. Two of the big tubes under the East R. have progressed to about 1,000 ft. easterly from the shaft at the ft. of E. 33d and 200 ft. westerly from the L. I. City shaft at the river's edge. The tunnels under L. I. City from East av. westerly to the river shaft are all completed but the lining. It is expected that the entire work under the East R. will be completed in a year from next July, and that the railroad will be in operation through these by January 1, 1909.

## N. Y. &amp; J. AND H. &amp; M. TUNNELS.

The Hudson Companies was incorporated in 1905, with a capital stock of \$16,000,000 preferred, and \$5,000,000 common, for the purpose of financing and constructing the tunnel lines of the New York and Jersey R. R. Co. and the Hudson & Manhattan R. R. Co., the controlling interest in each of which it owns. W. G. Oakman is Pres. The New York & Jersey R. R. extends from Hoboken, in N. J., under the North R. to Morton, Mhntn., thence up Morton to Greenwich; along Greenwich to Christopher; along Christopher to 6th av. and under 6th av. to 33d; a branch will also be constructed easterly on 9th to 4th av. The two tunnels of this Co. have been completed under the Hudson R. (diameter, 15 ft. 3 in.) and the work is now progressing under the streets of Mhntn. and on the N. J. approach. Trains similar to those now used in the N. Y. Subway will be operated through these tunnels. W. G. McAdoo is Pres. of this Co.

The Hudson and Manhattan R. R., W. G. McAdoo, Pres., extends from the Pennsylvania R. R. station in Jersey City under the river to a terminal station to be erected on Church, between Cortlandt and Fulton, Mhntn. Two tunnels are to be built, with a single track in each. The motive power in both cases is to be electric.

The executive officers of all these corporations are located at 111 B'way, Mhntn.

## N. Y. AND L. I. R. R.

New York and Long Island R. R., commonly known as the Belmont tunnel, will connect the New York and Queens County Electric Railway Co. in L. I. City, controlled by the Belmont interests, with the Grand Central Station and also the ferry terminus of the West Shore road at the foot of W. 42d. The work is being done by the Degnon Construction Company. The first shaft sunk was on the south side of 42d, between Lex and 3d avs. Work was stopped in November, 1905, by order of the Mayor, who held that the company's franchise was defective. Office of the Co., 16 E. 42d, Mhntn. During 1906, legal matters having been adjusted, work progressed. The tunnel openings under the river are completed, the concrete walls are being put up, and it is expected that trains will be running by June 1, 1907, from Grand Central Sta., Mhntn., to sta. at 4th and Jackson av., L. I. City.

## NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN SUBWAYS.

(For detailed history, see Eagle Almanac, 1905, page 450.)

The Subway begins at So. Ferry, thence under B'way and City Hall Park to the City Hall Sta., continues up Elm to Lafayette pl.; thence to 4th av., to 42d. to B'way to 104th, where it branches into 2 sections, 1 continuing to Ft. George and beyond to Marble Hill, nr. Kingsbridge, the second going to the east to Lenox av., to 141st; thence under the Harlem River to Bronx Park.

The contract was let to John B. McDonald, being signed on Feb. 24, 1900, in the Comptroller's office. Ground was first broken on March 24, in front of the City Hall, by Mayor Van Wyck. The contract price was \$36,000,000, the contractor agreeing to build, equip and operate the road for 50 years. The contractor was required to furnish security to the amount of \$7,000,000 for the faithful performance of his contract. This he did through the organization of the Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co., Aug. Belmont, president, which guaranteed Mr. McDonald's completion of his contract. The contract was divided into sections by the contractor and sub-let to under contractors. In 1902, an act of the Legislature permitting it, Contractor McDonald assigned his right to operate the underground road to the Interborough Rap. Tran. Co., which was organized for that purpose with a capital stock of \$35,000,000.

The Interborough Co. in 1902 also took over the Manhattan Elevated R. R. Co. Its lease is for 999 years.

## STATISTICS, YEARS ENDING JUNE 30.

	*1905.	1906.
Total No. pass. carried.....	*72,722,890	137,919,632
Daily average .....	294,424	377,863
Fares paid at Bkln. Bridge 11,168,356		18,115,531
Fares paid at Gr. Cent. Sta. 5,121,966		8,870,359
Pass. daily, Subway and		
"L" lines (average).....	929,060	1,084,154

\*From Oct. 27, 1904, to June 30, 1906.

## INTERBOROUGH RAPID TRANSIT CO.

Office, 13-21 Park row, Mhnt.

The officers and directors of the Interborough Rapid Transit Co. are: A. Belmont, Pres.; E. P. Bryan, Vice-Pres.; F. Hedley, Gen. Mgr.; H. M. Fisher, Sec.; D. W. McWilliams, Treas.; G. H. Pegram, Chief Eng.; L. B. Stillwell, Elec. Dir. The Board of Directors are: A. Belmont, E. P. Bryan, A. Freedman, J. H. Hyde, J. Jourdan, G. M. Lane, W. G. Oakman, A. Skitt, J. Peirce, M. F. Plant, W. A. Read, C. Vanderbilt and G. W. Young.

## THE BROOKLYN TUNNEL.

The Rapid Transit Commission, Jan. 24, 1901, adopted the route to Bkln. as follows: From the New York City Hall down B'way to Bowling Green and State, to South Ferry, under East River to Joralemon, Bkln., to Fulton, to Flatbush av., to Atlantic av.

Bids for this franchise were opened July 21, 1902, and the award was made on July 24 to the Rapid Transit Subway Construction Co., it agreeing to build the line for \$2,000,000, with an extra allowance of \$1,000,000 for terminals and for real estate. The contract was signed Sept. 11, 1902, the bidding company giving as security for construction \$1,000,000 in cash, and for guaranty of operation during the thirty-five year term of the franchise, a continuing bond of \$1,000,000, also the bonds of sub-contractors assigned to the City of New York as additional security, aggregating \$650,000. The contractor agrees to carry passengers over the extension and the Manhattan-Bronx Subway between any and all points for a single 5 cent fare. Four years is allowed for the road's building and a premium is offered for completion in less than three years. The actual cost of construction is estimated at not less than \$5,000,000. The Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. made a bid of \$7,000,000 including \$1,000,000 for terminals and for real estate, but failed to secure the award. The

sub-contracts were awarded as follows: The Cranford-McNamee Co. for Brooklyn section, the Degnon Construction Co. section from City Hall to Battery, Mhnt.; New York Tunnel Co., the section under the river. Ground on the Bkln. tunnel was broken in Jan., 1903. Two shafts were erected in Joralemon st. and one at the Battery in Mhnt. In addition shields are being driven under the East River from both the Bkln. and the Mhnt. shores to the center of the river. Work on the Fulton st. section of the tunnel was begun in 1904. Early in April, 1906, owing to change in plans to provide additional tracks and connections to other routes, construction in Fulton and Flatbush av. was almost completely suspended pending the obtaining of the necessary consent of the municipal authorities and property owners for this change, and work was resumed in Oct. of that year on the lines of the amended plans and has since been vigorously prosecuted.

In 1904 the Rapid Transit commission authorized the extension of the Bkln. subway from the proposed original terminus at Flatbush and Atlantic avs., past the Willink entrance to Prospect Park, under Ocean av. to Parkside av., there to connect with the Brighton Beach branch of the Bkln. R. T. Co. This extension has been approved by the city authorities. This extension is to serve the people of Flatbush and the adjoining territory. Later disagreements between the Park Commissioner and the Commission over the proposed removal of trees along Ocean avenue led to a suspension of plans. Concerning this, the officials concerned say that an agreement will eventually be reached.

The tunnel under the East River from the Battery to Joralemon st. is nearly done. The boring of the north tube is completed, and the cement lining is being put in. The south tube is expected to be completed by Apr. 1, 1907, and trains in operation from the Battery to Brooklyn Borough Hall by June 1, 1907. The Borough Hall station, 375 ft. long and 52 ft. wide, is expected to be completed by May 1, 1907. The two-track tunnel west of that under Joralemon st., is completed. The four-track structure under Fulton st. east of Borough Hall station is completed to Hanover pl. This line is to be completed to the Atlantic av. station of the L. I. R. R. by the fall of 1907. The Hoyt and Nevins st. stations are nearly completed. The road will have five tracks on Flatbush av. and two tracks to connect with the proposed Lafayette av. extension will pass under this station. The terminal loop station at Atlantic av., with two tracks provided for the proposed 4th av. extension will be 375 ft. long.

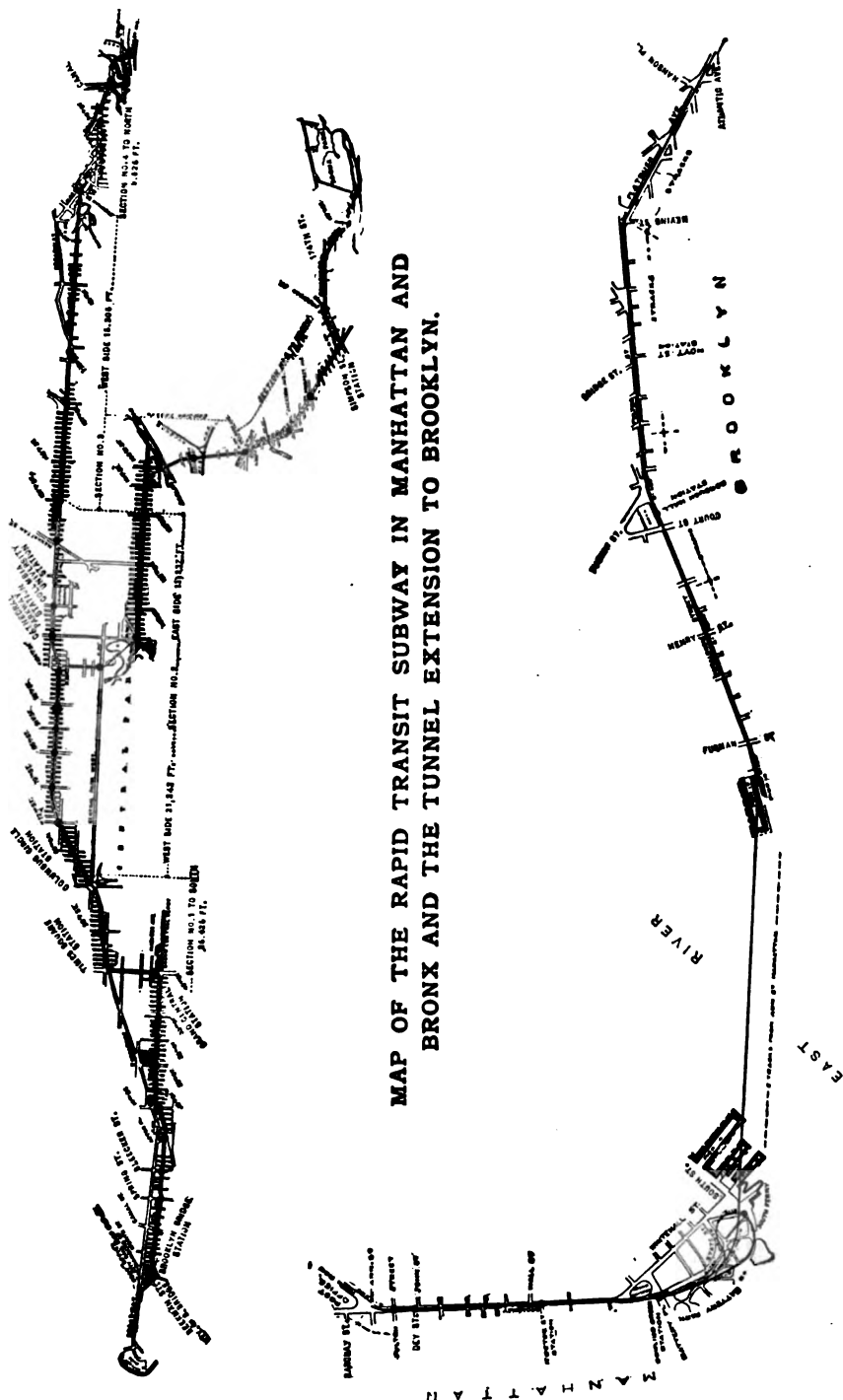
The Rapid Transit Commission in 1906 adopted a comprehensive plan of tunnels for Manhattan, Brooklyn and Queens.

The Manhattan routes include a west side subway from the Battery to a connection with the present subway at Times Square; an east side subway from the Battery through 1st and Alexander ave. to 138th st.; one under Lexington av.; one each under 7th av., 8th av. and 9th av., and under 14th st., 23d st. and 34th st. respectively.

The East River routes include one two-tube from Maiden lane, Mhnt., to Pineapple st., Bkln., thence to Fulton st.; one two-tube from Old Slip, Mhnt., to Montague st., Bkln., thence to Fulton st.; one four-tube from E. 14th st., Mhnt., to N. 7th st., Bkln., to connect with Bkln. subway loop connecting all the East River Bridges; one two-tube from E. 34th st., Mhnt., to Borden av., L. I. City, thence to connect with the Bkln. subway loop.

The Bkln. routes include the loop to connect the Bkln. Mhnt., Williamsburg and Blackwell's Island bridges, passing under Mhnt. av., Greenpoint av. to L. I. City; the Flatbush and 4th av. to Ft. Hamilton, with spur to New Utrecht av. to Coney Island; from the Bkln. Bridge via Willoughby, Lafayette and Bedford avs. to Williamsburg Bridge; under Broadway from the Williamsburg Bridge to Jamaica. Surveys, soundings and borings for all these routes are completed.





## BRIDGES BETWEEN BROOKLYN AND MANHATTAN.

The management of the Bridges is under control of a Commissioner of Bridges, appointed by the Mayor.

James W. Stevenson, Commissioner.

John H. Little, Dep. Commissioner.

Edgar E. Schiff, Secretary.

### NEW YORK & BROOKLYN BRIDGE.

#### TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.

Total number of cars crossing Bridge	
year ending Dec. 1, 1906.....	1,388,908
Average week days.....	4,008
Average Sundays and holidays.....	3,466

#### Total Receipts.

Fiscal years ending December 1.	
1884*.....	\$682,775.42
1885.....	622,680.31
1886.....	870,207.43
1887.....	938,281.21
1888.....	1,012,254.82
1889.....	1,120,024.16
1890.....	1,239,493.90
1891.....	1,176,447.95
1892.....	1,801,661.48
1893.....	1,590,140.03
1894.....	1,476,598.85
1895.....	1,626,578.04
Total.....	\$20,873,566.13

The receipts from tolls (roadway) year ending Dec. 1, 1906, \$78,621.84.

The receipts from tolls year ended Dec. 1, 1906, were \$77,112.15.

On July 1, 1898, the Bridge Railway was leased to the Brooklyn Elevated Railway Companies, who now operate their systems across the bridge. Since the leasing of the Bridge R. R. to the Elevated Roads no record has been kept of the number of persons daily crossing the bridge.

#### Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.	
1884.....	\$553,647.78
1885.....	560,928.23
1886.....	951,944.58
1887.....	989,451.22
1888.....	831,497.22
1889.....	1,267,115.19
1890.....	1,075,436.71
1891.....	1,732,280.88
1892.....	1,715,530.82
1893.....	1,656,908.23
1894.....	1,521,660.94
1895.....	1,647,316.56
Total.....	\$20,936,627.21

The pay rolls and salaries for 1906 amounted to \$304,109.06

#### Schedule of Tolls.

Foot passengers.....	Free
Railroad fare, 3 cents, or 10 tickets for 25 cents, or 2 tickets for 5 cents, collected by Elevated Railroads. Passengers going beyond bridge terminus in Brooklyn pay no bridge fare after paying car fare.	
One single horse.....	2 cents
One single horse and vehicle.....	5 cents
Two horses and vehicle.....	10 cents
Automobile.....	10 cents

#### Statistics of the Structure.

Construction commenced Jan. 3, 1870. Opened May 24, 1883. Railroad opened Sept. 24, 1883. Size of Mhnt. caisson, 172x102 ft., of Bkln. caisson, 168x102 ft. Mhnt. tower contains 46,945 cubic yds masonry, Bkln. tower contains 38,214 cubic yds masonry. Depth of tower foundation below high water, Bkln. 45 ft.; Mhnt., 78 ft. Size of tower, high water line, 140x50 ft. Size of towers at roof course, 136x53 ft. Height of towers above high water, 272 ft. Clear height of bridge, center of river span above high water, at 90 deg., F., 135 ft. Height of floors at towers above high water, 119 ft. 3 in. Grade of roadway, 3 1/4 ft. in 100 ft. Height of towers above roadway, 152 ft. 9 in. Weight of each anchor plate, 23 tons. Diameter of each cable, 15 1/4 in. First wire was run out May 29, 1877. Length of each single wire, 3,578 ft. 6 in. Utili-

\*From May to December.

mate strength of each cable, 12,000 tons. Weight of wire, 11 ft. per pound. Each cable contains 5,296 parallel (not twisted) galvanized steel, oil coated wires, closely wrapped to a solid cylinder, 15 1/4 in. in diameter. Permanent weight suspended from cables, 14,680 tons. Width of bridge, 85 ft. Length of river span, 1,595 ft. 6 in. Length of each land span, 930 ft. Length of Bkln. approach, 971 ft.; of Mhnt. approach, 1,562 ft. 6 in. Total length of carriageway, 5,899 ft. Total length with extensions, 6,537 ft. Length of driving cable, 11,600 ft. Speed of trains, 12 miles an hour. Original cost of construction, \$10,000,000.

### WILLIAMSBURG (NEW EAST RIVER) BRIDGE.

#### TROLLEY CAR STATEMENT.

##### BROOKLYN LINES.

Total number of cars crossing bridge	
year ending Dec. 1, 1906.....	686,059
Average week days.....	1,932
Average Sundays and holidays.....	1,665

##### NEW YORK LINES.

Total number trolley cars.....	483,237
Average week days.....	1,387
Average Sundays and holidays.....	1,078

##### NEW YORK AND BROOKLYN LINES COMBINED.

Total number of trolley cars.....	1,169,296
Average week days.....	3,339
Average Sundays and holidays.....	2,743

#### Total Receipts.

Fiscal years ending December 1.	
1904.....	\$50,084.88
1905.....	102,014.87
1906.....	141,864.96

#### Total Expenditures.

Fiscal years ending December 1.	
1904.....	\$37,093.00
1905.....	71,646.72
1906.....	131,789.34

Tolls (roadways), fiscal year ending Dec. 1, 1906.....\$33,898.66

Payroll and salaries for fiscal year ending Dec. 1, 1906, amounted to \$96,167.93.

The construction of a suspension bridge over the East River, between the boroughs of Mhnt. and Bkln., and located at or near the foot of Broadway in Bkln., to, at or near the foot of Grand st., in Mhnt., was authorized under the provisions of Chap. 789, Laws of 1896, and approved by the Governor of New York, May 17, 1896. In accordance with those provisions six commissioners were appointed, three each by the Mayors of Bkln. and New York, the two Mayors acting as ex-officio members. Before the construction of the bridge could be started it was necessary for the cities to purchase charter rights owned by the East River Bridge Co. to build a bridge in this locality, and on Dec. 18, 1893, the Bridge Commissioners purchased all rights of said company for the sum of \$200,000.

On Jan. 18, 1898, a new commission of six members was appointed under the Greater New York Charter, which served until Jan. 1, 1902; the revised charter which went into effect that day provided that the Williamsburg Bridge, in common with all other city bridges, should be constructed and operated under the supervision of the Commissioner of Bridges. The first actual work on the bridge was begun on Oct. 28, 1896, when the Manhattan tower foundations were commenced.

The steel towers were completed about Jan. 1, 1901, and the end spans, between the main towers and anchorages, about May 1, 1901. The first wire rope for the construction of the temporary foot bridges, used in stringing the cables, was hoisted to place on April 11, 1901, and the first wire for the permanent cables crossed the river on Friday, Nov. 29, 1901. The stringing of the wires of the cables was completed June 27, 1902. The cables were completed in Aug., 1902, ready for the suspenders, and on Monday, Nov. 10, 1902, the suspenders were nearly all in place and everything was about ready for the commencement of the erection of the suspended span; but at 4:30 P.M. of that day a fire occurred on top of the

## BRIDGES BETWEEN BROOKLYN AND MANHATTAN—Continued.

Manhattan tower, which destroyed the timber platforms and frame work used in cable making on the south end of the tower and heated the cables supporting the footbridges to such an extent that they parted, allowing the footbridges to fall. New working platforms were required to complete the work on the cables and were constructed along the main cables, and the wrecked foot bridges removed, so that the work of erecting the suspended span was begun without much delay.

The erection of the main suspended span was begun on Jan. 15, 1903, and fully completed about Dec. 1, 1903. The south carriageway was completed and opened to traffic Dec. 19, 1903, and the north carriageway was opened on May 29, 1904. The south footwalk was opened on May 7 and the north footwalk on May 13, 1904. The formal opening of the bridge occurred Saturday, Dec. 19, 1903.

On Nov. 3, 1904, passenger trolley cars were for the first time operated on the bridge. The Brooklyn R. T. Co. and C. I. and B. R. Co. both operate cars across the structure on the southerly tracks. The N. Y. City R. R. Co. use the north tracks and commenced operation of cars with the 14th St. Crosstown line on Feb. 9, 1904, followed by the 8th St. line a week later and by the Grand St. line on Nov. 28, 1905. The construction of an underground station for the railway traffic on the bridge is in progress at the Manhattan end, Snare & Triest, contractors. Date of contract, July 12, 1906.

## TABLE OF DATA.

Length of main span, center to center of towers, 1,600 ft. Length of entire bridge, 7,200 ft. Width of bridge, main span over all, 118 ft. Height of bridge above high water at pier head lines, 121 ft. Height of bridge for 400 ft. over middle of river, 135 ft. Height of masonry towers above high water, 23 ft. Height of cables at towers above high water, 333 ft. Width of each two carriageways, 20 ft. Number of trolley tracks, 4. Number of elevated railway tracks, 2. Weight of steel in each tower, 3,048 tons. Weight of steel in end spans both sides of the river, 6,140 tons. Weight of steel in Bkln. approach, 6,085 tons. Weight of steel in Mhntn. approach, 10,550 tons. Weight of steel in main span, 7,772 tons. Weight of steel in cables and fittings 5,000 tons. Diameter of cables, outside of wires, 18 $\frac{1}{2}$  inches. Number of wires in each cable, 7,696. Size of each wire in cables (No. 6), about 3-16 inch. Length of each of the cable wires, about 3,500 ft. Quantities of material used in the bridge: Timber, about 8,000,000 ft. B. M.; excavation, about 125,000 cubic yards; concrete masonry, about 60,000 cubic yards; stone masonry, about 130,000 cubic yards; steel, about 45,000 tons.

The present engineer and executive officer is K. L. Martin, Engr. in Charge, office 84 B'way, Bkln.

## BRIDGES NOS. 3 AND 4.

Bridges Nos. 3 and 4 over the East River were begun under the Van Wyck administration. On Nov. 30, 1898, the Mayor submitted proposals to the Board of Public Improvements for a third bridge between Mhntn. and Bkln., and one between Mhntn. and Queens Borough. That body ordered the preparation of preliminary plans for both proposed structures.

## Manhattan Bridge (No. 3).

On Dec. 2, 1899, the Bridge Com. forwarded to the Sec. of War plans for a wire cable suspension bridge to extend from the Bowery and Canal, in Mhntn., to Myrtle av., between Gold and Prince, in Bkln. The ordinance authorizing construction was approved by the Mayor Jan. 8, 1900, and Jan. 29, 1900, the Sec. of War approved the plans. The estimated cost was fixed at \$15,333,600, of which \$9,552,000 was for the structure, \$4,000,000 for land in Mhntn., and \$2,281,600 for land in Bkln. The Bkln. tower foundation contract was let to J. C. Rogers, May 1, 1901, for \$471,757, and the foundation was completed in Dec., 1902. The Mhntn. tower foundation contract was let to J. C. Rogers, Dec.

22, 1902, for \$482,726.56, and the foundation was completed in March, 1904. Under Bridge Com. Lindenthal the plans as approved by the War Dept. and upon which construction was authorized were radically changed. These revised plans were approved by the Art Commission on March 10, 1903, and on July 9, 1903, the contract for masonry pedestals on top of the tower foundations was let to J. C. Rogers for \$150,000. These pedestals were completed in Aug., 1904.

The Aldermen withheld authorization of a bond issue for the bridge under Com. Lindenthal's revised plans, embracing steel eye-bar chains in place of wire cables, and early in 1904 a further revision of plans was made, involving a return to the wire cable design. June 23, 1904, the Mayor approved the bond issue to provide funds for the continuance of the construction of the bridge and on Sept. 15, 1904, the Art Commission approved the latest revision of plans. The bridge will cross the East River bet. the ft. of Lake Mhntn., and Washington, Bkln., the terminals being at the Bowery in Mhntn. and Nassau, in Bkln. Flatbush av. will be extended to the Bkln. terminal. The total length will be about 6,854 ft. and the extreme width 120 ft. The elevation above mean high water at center will be 135 ft. clear. There will be four trolley tracks and four elevated railway tracks, one 35 ft. roadway and two 11 ft. promenades. Bids for the two anchorages were opened Dec. 22, 1904. The Bkln. anchorage contract was let to Kosmos Engineering Co., Jan. 24, 1905, for \$1,212,554, and the Mhntn. anchorage contract was let to Williams Engineering and Contracting Co., Feb. 9, 1905, for \$1,197,000. The buildings have been removed from the anchorage sites and work is now progressing on the foundations of both anchorages. On Aug. 10, 1905, bids were opened for furnishing the metal work for the anchorages and constructing the towers, cables, suspenders and suspended superstructure. Five bids were received, that of the Pennsylvania Steel Co., for \$7,248,739 being the lowest.

The contract was awarded to the Pennsylvania Steel Co., but this award was set aside by the courts on a taxpayer's action. Bids were again advertised for and the contract was awarded to the Ryan-Parker Construction Co. on June 15, 1906, at a price of \$6,493,223, since which date the manufacture and fabrication of the steel required has progressed.

## Blackwell's Island Bridge (No. 4).

The general plan for a cantilever bridge from 2d av., bet. 59th and 60th, Mhntn., across Blackwell's Island to an intersection with Jane, L. 1. City, was submitted to the Sec. of War, Dec. 2, 1899. Its estimated cost was \$12,545,000, of which \$9,400,000 was for the structure and \$2,396,550 for land required in Mhntn. and \$750,000 for land in L. 1. City. Nov. 15, 1900, the ordinance authorizing construction was approved by the Mayor, and on Feb. 23, 1901, the plans were approved by the War Dept. March 29, 1901, the Aldermen authorized condemnation proceedings for the land required, and June 27, 1901, the contract for the construction of the 6 masonry piers was let to Ryan & Parker, for \$745,547.

Construction of the piers was commenced July 19, 1901, and completed June 10, 1904, at a total cost of \$858,565.01. The contract for the steel superstructure was let to the Pennsylvania Steel Co., Nov. 9, 1903, for \$5,132,935. The erection of this superstructure is in progress. The contract for power houses and elevator towers on the piers was let to the Williams Engineering and Contracting Co. on Dec. 31, 1903, for \$685,000. Work under this contract is in progress. The total length of the bridge will be 7,636 ft. The lengths of the spans are: Mhntn. anchor span, 469 5-10 ft.; west channel span, 1,182 ft.; Island span, 630 ft.; east channel span, 984 ft.; Queens anchor span, 459 ft. The clear height over river channels will be 135 ft. The plans were approved by the Art Commission, Feb. 10, 1903. The contract time for the completion of the bridge is Sept. 20, 1907.

## WATER SUPPLY OF NEW YORK CITY.

## BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn's water supply is obtained from streams that drain the portion of the Southern slope of Long Island lying west of Amityville, supplemented by wells driven at different points in same territory. The water is delivered into iron pipes or brick conduits, which conduct it to the main pumping station at Ridgewood. Here it is raised to the Ridgewood reservoirs, having a capacity of about 300,000,000 gallons, and from them is passed into distribution mains supplying the greater part of the borough. A portion of Brooklyn, near Prospect Park, gets its water from Mount Prospect reservoir and tower, near the park, the water being raised from Ridgewood by an additional pumping. The supply system includes 7½ miles of brick conduit from Massapequa pond to Millburn engine house, 4½ miles of cast iron pipe from Millburn engine house to Smith's pond, and 12½ miles each of cast iron pipe and brick conduit from Smith's pond to Ridgewood pumping station. From Ridgewood engine house 6 force mains lead to the reservoir. Along the conduit lines are 17 driven well stations, one pond pumping station, 2 infiltration gallery pumping stations, 2 mechanical filter plants, 2 sand filter beds and a station at Millburn that raises the water delivered there from the East to a higher level. The gravity supply is obtained from 12 ponds, having an aggregate storage capacity of about 1,000,000 gallons. On Jan. 1, 1906, the Ridgewood, New Lots, New Utrecht and Gravesend distribution systems consisted of about 775 miles of distributing mains, with 8,089 stopcocks and 9,272 fire hydrants. The Ridgewood pumping station has 10 engines with a pumping capacity of about 140,000,000 gallons daily.

There are four other plants within Brooklyn, deriving their supply from driven wells—the Flatbush Water Works, owned by a private company, and supplying the 29th Ward; the New Lots, Gravesend and New Utrecht plants, now owned by Brooklyn, supplying the 26th, 30th and 31st Wards. The New Lots plant is located on New Lots av., at the head of Fresh Creek; it has 2 engines, one of 3,000,000 gallons and one of 3,500,000 gallons daily capacity; about 45 miles of distributing mains and a reservoir of about 5,000,000 gallons capacity; the average daily consumption is about 4,000,000 gallons. The Flatbush Water Works are located at the head of Paerdegat Creek; there are one 5,000,000-gallon and two 3,000,000-gallon engines, a standpipe at Franklin and Washington av., and about 50 miles of distribution mains; the average daily consumption is about 5,000,000 gallons. The New Utrecht plant is located at E. 14th st. and Avenue U; there are one 1,500,000 and two 2,000,000-gallon engines; the consumption is about 2,000,000 gallons daily. The Gravesend plant is at E. 17th st. and Av. R; it has 2 engines, the average daily consumption being about 2,000,000 gallons. The average daily consumption from the Ridgewood, Gravesend, New Utrecht and New Lots systems in 1906 was about 123,000,000 gallons.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

The water supply of Manhattan is received from the Croton watershed, thirty miles north of the borough. The capacity of the aqueducts and reservoirs is 380,000,000 gallons per day. In Bronx the territory east of Harlem River and from the Croton watershed in the lower portion of dams is supplied from the Bronx and Byram River watersheds, through a 48 inch pipe conduit 15 miles in length from the storage reservoir at Kensico to the receiving and distributing reservoir at Williamsbridge. The maximum capacity of this conduit is about 22,000,000 gallons per day. The Williamsbridge reservoir has a capacity of 147,000,000 gallons. The territory east of the Bronx River was formerly supplied by the New York and Westchester Water Company, but this plant was purchased by the city in December, 1902. The work of constructing the reservoirs and mains was begun in 1835 by an act of the Legislature. The system was com-

pleted in 1842 and the water was turned on on the 4th of July of that year. The conduit from the Croton Dam to Central Park Reservoir is about 40 miles. The new Croton Aqueduct was opened July 15, 1890, and has a capacity of about 300,000,000 gallons. Highbridge has a reservoir with 11,000,000 gallons. The reservoir in Central Park will hold 1,000,000 gallons. The system of water mains in Manhattan and Bronx now include 1,002 miles of water mains, with 13,390 fire hydrants. The combined storage capacity of the reservoirs in Croton, Bronx and Byram River sheds is 44,500,000,000 gallons.

The main wall of the new Croton dam is 200 ft. thick at the bottom, 1,000 ft. long, with a spillway of 1,000 ft., making an extended masonry of 2,000 ft. It extends 134 ft. below bed of river, 166 ft. high above bed of river and its top is 216 ft. above tide water and 100 ft. above the reservoir in Central Park. The dam was commenced in 1892. The estimated cost was \$4,150,573. The actual cost will be about \$5,500,000. It will have a storage capacity of 30 billions of gallons, and the lake, when the water rises to the spillway, will be between 19 and 20 miles long. This lake was partially filled in 1904 and 1905.

## QUEENS.

The city owns 5 water plants in service; 2 in 1st Ward (L. I. City), 3 in 3d Ward (Flushing, College Point, Whitestone). First Ward, Stations Nos. 1 and 2, in operation; No. 2 destroyed by explosion. Third Ward (Bayside, Flushing and Whitestone). Two in Whitestone, one in use, other abandoned.

Daily pumping capacity—First Ward, Station No. 1, 2,000,000 gallon pumping engine and one 1,000,000 gallon pumping engine. Available water supply, 1,000,000 gallons in 24 hours. Station No. 2, destroyed several years ago by an explosion, has been lately reconstructed. It has a new Worthington compound duplex condensing engine, with double acting plunger, capacity of 1,280,000 gals. daily, in full operation. Available supply, 1,250,000 gals. Station No. 3, one 2,000,000 gallon pumping engine and one 1,500,000 gallon pumping engine. Available water supply, 1,000,000 gallons in 24 hours.

Third Ward—Bayside Pumping Station. One 2,000,000 gallon pumping engine and one 1,000,000 gallon pumping engine. Source of supply—25 driven wells, of about 1,000,000 gallons capacity. Pump into stand-pipe. Flushing Pumping Station—One 2,000,000 gallon pumping engine and one 3,000,000 gallon pumping engine. Source of supply, pond of about 1,500,000 gallons capacity in 24 hours, and deep wells, capacity about 2,000,000 gallons in 24 hours. Whitestone Pumping Station—One 1,000,000 gallon pumping engine. Source of supply driven wells, yield about 500,000 gallons in 24 hours.

The public water system of the whole borough includes 91 miles of mains, 1,402 fire hydrants, 1,464 stopcocks, 10,000 houses are supplied. In addition to above are contracts for large water mains in 1st and 3d Wards, amounting to \$200,000, work on which will begin early in 1907.

Private water companies supply part of the borough. Five million gallons are furnished to the 1st Ward by Citizens' Water Supply Co. The city pays \$18 to \$25 per year each for following hydrants: Queens County Water Co., 339 hydrants; Woodhaven Water Co. 728 hydrants; Citizens' Water Supply Co. 760 hydrants; Jamaica Water Sup. Co., 989 hydrants.

The water supply of Jamaica is from driven wells nearby. The daily pumping capacity is 3,000,000 gallons; daily consumption is 2,500,000 gallons, and annual consumption is 900,000,000. There are 55 miles of mains.

The water supply of the town of Newtown is derived from 205 driven wells. The Citizens Water Supply Co. has 7 pumping stations, with a total pumping capacity of 27,000,000 gallons per day. The stations are situated: No. 1, at Clermont av., Elmhurst, with a capacity of 3,750,000 gallons from 23 driven wells; No. 2, at Trains Meadow, Woodside, 5,000,000 gallons, from 90 driven wells; No. 3, at Willow Glen,

## WATER SUPPLY OF NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

near Jamaica, 6,000,000 gallons, from 43 driven wells; No. 4, on the Backus Farm, at Whitepot, 1,500,000 gallons, from 16 driven wells; No. 5, on the Backus Farm, Hoffman boulevard, 1,750,000 gallons, from 14 driven wells; No. 6, Maurice av., Maspeth, 1,600,000 gallons, from 16 driven wells; No. 7, at Great Neck, 4,000,000 gallons; No. 8, at Douglaston, 8,000,000 gallons. The system has about 125 miles of mains, with 760 hydrants and 7,000 private consumers, besides supplying the 1st Ward, Borough of Queens, with 5,000,000 gallons daily. The average daily output is 12,000,000 gallons, but the pumping capacity is 26,000,000 gallons.

## RICHMOND.

Of the 4 water plants one is owned by the city, located at Totenville. It has a capacity of 864,000 gallons per day; capacity of stand pipe, 140,000 gallons, and the daily consumption is about 110,000 gallons. The water is drawn from 8 driven wells. The system has 8½ miles of mains and 76 fire hydrants. The

other 3 plants are private enterprises and comprise the following: Crystal Water Co. at Stapleton, supplying village of Edgewater and towns of Southfield, Northfield and Middletown, outside of incorporated villages; the South Shore Water Co. at New Dorp, and Staten Island Water Supply Co. at West New Brighton, supplying villages of New Brighton and Fort Richmond and town of Northfield.

The Crystal Water Co. has a capacity of 5,000,000 and daily consumption of 2,500,000 gals.

The South Shore Water Supply Co. has a pumping capacity of 750,000 and consumption of 80,000 gallons per day.

The Staten Island Water Supply Co. has a pumping capacity of 8,000,000 gallons and consumption of 4,000,000 gallons per day.

There are 132 miles of mains, 1,002 fire hydrants and 62 draw hydrants. The city pays \$25 per year for 629 fire hydrants, \$20 per year for 18 fire hydrants, \$30 per year for 351 fire hydrants, \$30 per year for 62 draw hydrants and \$40 per year for 18 fire hydrants.

## U. S. VOLUNTEER LIFE-SAVING CORPS.

Incorporated and organized in all the States. The U. S. Volunteer Life-Saving Corps, Pulitzer Bldg., Mhntn. 1,900 stations. 22,000 men and about 5,000 boats. It has saved 6,553 lives in 12 years; awarded 1,550 medals for rescues from drowning. 63 Park row, Mhntn.; Jas. R. Howe, Pres.; Ernst H. Luebbers, Jr., Sec.; Edw. C. Brennan, Gen. Supt.; Geo. A. Thorman, Gen. Organizer.

The corps furnishes crews with life-saving apparatus, medicine chests and life-boats, where necessary, free and furnishes life-saving instructors to visit the crews.

From the opening of the bathing season the members are, some of them, at all times ready for duty and many lives are saved at all seasons around the piers and from capized boats. Wooden balls are furnished which carry life-lines to persons who have broken through the ice on the lakes and rivers. It teaches swimming free of charge in each of the public baths of the city and has 4,500 members in the City of New York at 577 life saving stations fully equipped with life saving apparatus.

The Board of Governors are Hon. Jas. R. Howe, Bkln.; Hon. Carl Burr, Suffolk Co.; Hon. W. W. Cocks, Westbury, L. I.; Wm. Penn Jackson, Boston, Mass.; Ernest H. Luebbers, Jr., N. Y. City.

**BROOKLYN DIVISION**—Commodores Hugh F. Doherty, Chas. L. Huson, Clarence Eagle. Vice-Com., Edw. Keenan, W. Curran, Arthur Moore.

Stations—Mhntn. Beach and Old Iron Pier, Coney Island, Norton's Point, Sheephead Bay, Plum Island, Coney Island Creek, Bay 27th st., Ulmer Park, Gravesend Bay Yacht Club, Bensonhurst, Bath Beach, West End Hotel, River View Pier, Bay 17th st. Pier, 56th, 56th, 53d, Bay 21st and 20th sts. piers, Fort Hamilton, Gowanus Bay, Erie Basin, Amity, Harrison, Baltic and Bridge sts., Catharine St. Ferry, Wallabout Basin, N. 8th st., Newtown Creek and Gowanus Canal bridges, Sea Gate Beach Hotel, 2th st., Gleason's Hotel, 24th st., Oberle's Hotel, 30th st., Steeplechase Baths, Oriole Bathing Pavilion, Stauch's Bathing Pavilion, Ward's Bathing Pavilion, Neptune av. and Shell rd., Bath Beach, Ben Macree Boat Club, Ariel Rowing Club, Shield's Avon Beach Bath, Captain's Pier, Youth's Baths, Fort Lowry Hotel, Willowmere Hotel, Bkln: Yacht Club, Supper's Hotel, Royal Arcanum Shore Club, Children's Aid Society, Bay 7th st., Gravesend Bay, National Athletic Club, 47th st., Gravesend Beach, Bkln. Canoe Club, Ulmer Park Bathing Pavilion, Ulmer Park Pier and Royal Arcanum Outing Club, Ulmer Park.

**MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX**—Commodores, James Lee, A. F. Pape; Vice-Coms., M. F. Barry, Ernest Hultgren, E. Hirsch.

Hudson River Division—From the Battery to Spuyten Duyvil, N. R. Capt. J. F. Werner, Inspector, Whitehall Ferry to Hell Gate, E. R. Stations—N. River, Battery, Barge Office,

Gov. Isl. Pier, Piers 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 12, Franklin, Grand, Desbrosses, Morton, 49th, 50th, 55th, 61st, 83d, 86th, 92d, 102d, 123d, 124th, 129th, 149th, 151st, 155th; Cider Beds and Audubon Park to Inwood.

Stations at public city baths—Battery, Corlears, E. 3d, E. 9th, E. 24th, E. 31st, E. 100th, E. 112th, W. 35th, W. 51st, W. 82d, W. 97th. Brooklyn—52d, N. 1st, Noble, Conover, Dock, Bath at Bronx.

Harlem River—U. S. Canal, 162d, Wyanoke Club, 153d, 165th, Lone Star Club, 140th, 147th, 149th, 132d, Friendship Club, 125th, 98th, 92d. Bronx Kill, 132d, Oak Point, 138th, 149th, N. Brother Island, Riker's Island, Barrett's Pt., City Island Bridge, Morris Dock, Belden's Pt., Lane's Pavilion, Cary's Pier, Fort Schuyler. East River—E. 87th, E. 84th (Cygnet Club), E. 76th, East Side House, E. 65th, E. 55th, E. 51st, Blackwell's Island Ferry, E. 49th, Recreation Pier, E. 24th, Rivington, Delancey, E. 5th, Recreation Pier, E. 3d, Corlears Park, Grand, Jefferson, Market, Dover, Coenties Slip.

**QUEENS—Jamaica Bay**, John J. Torborg, Com.; C. E. Rayner, E. Wells, Vice-Coms.

Stations—Canarsie, Bergen Beach, Ruffe Bar, Barren Island, Rockaway Beach, Broad Channel, Old Mill Creek, Aqueduct, Breakwater, Hammels, Springfield, Arverne, Edgemere, Far Rockaway and Long Beach.

Rockaway Beach stations, Capt. R. Cardoza—Rockaway Park, Crown Bathing Co., Willis Bathing Co., Seaside Station, Steeplechase Baths, Ocean View Hotel, Florence House, Delevan Bathing Pavilion, Casino, Arverne, West End House, Holland's Station, Edgemere, Stratton's Station, Atlantic Park, Gaston Station, Wave Crest and Far Rockaway.

L. I. Sound Div., J. M. Finch, Com.; J. Flanders, C. Silk, Vice-Coms.—Ravenwood Boat Club, Hell Gate, Clinton av., Astoria, Bowery Bay, Steinway, College Point, No. Beach, Seawanhaka Boat Club, Williamsburgh Yacht Club, Flushing and Sanford Points, Wetzel's Island, Max Zehden's Flushing Bay, Mill Rock, Brown's Point, Pot Cove, North Brother Isl., Willett's Point, Fort Schuyler, Throgg's Neck, Throgg's Neck Light, Whitestone.

Pelham Bay Div., Aug. Miller, Com.; Vice-Coms., F. Stahl, C. Blazer, C. Yates—Lohbauer's Landing, Eastern Boulevard, Leroy Bay, Long Island Sound, Stepping Stone Light, Execution Light, Sands Point Light.

**RICHMOND**—Pt. Richmond, Elm Park, W. Brighton, Quarantine, So. Beach, Crede's Hotel, Atlantic and Miller's Hotel, Midland Beach, Cable's Hotel.

There are 577 stations in N. Y. City Department, 1,100 boats in service and 4,500 members.

Has placed at dangerous points in the New York City Department 12 new lifeboats, and 1 unsinkable power launch, and has been giving free instruction in swimming in both male and female departments in the 21 public baths of Greater New York during the season.

## BUDGET OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK FOR 1907.

## THE MAYORALTY.

Salary of Mayor.....	\$15,000
Employees and contingencies.....	28,800
Bureau of Licenses.....	21,200
Employees and contingencies.....	5,500

Total ..... \$70,500

## BOARD OF ALDERMEN AND CITY CLERK.

Contingencies, city, \$2,500; City Clerk, \$1,000.....	\$3,500
President of Board.....	5,000
Aldermen, 73 at \$2,000 each.....	146,000
City Clerk.....	7,000
Employees of Board and City Clerk....	40,650

Total, Board and City Clerk..... \$200,150

## DEPARTMENT OF FINANCE.

Salary of Comptroller.....	\$15,000
Supplies and contingencies.....	50,000
Salaries, deputies and employees.....	1,120,450
Chamberlain—Salaries and contingencies.....	58,030

Total Finance Department ..... \$1,243,480

Interest on city debt.....	\$17,072,880
Interest on bonds to be issued.....	1,500,000
Interest on revenue bonds, 1902.....	5,000
Interest on revenue bonds, 1903.....	245,000
Interest on revenue bonds, 1904.....	150,000
Interest on revenue bonds, 1905.....	200,000
Interest on revenue bonds, 1906.....	377,000
Interest on revenue bonds, 1907.....	1,200,000
Redemption of city debt.....	8,888,795
Installments on debt, payable 1907.....	9,000,168
State taxes.....	75,704
Rent, not provided in est. of Depts.....	409,752

## LAW DEPARTMENT.

Salary Corporation Counsel.....	\$15,000
Salary clerks and employees.....	495,000
Contingent counsel fees and contingencies.....	5,000
Supplies and contingencies.....	170,000

Total Law Department ..... 685,000

## PRESIDENTS OF BOROUGH OFFICES.

## MANHATTAN.

General administration.....	\$79,800.00
Bureau of Engineer of Street Openings.....	35,180.00
Bureau of Highways.....	892,857.50
Bureau of Incumbrances.....	28,800.00
Bureau of Sewers.....	320,320.00
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.....	692,157.01
Bureau Pub. Baths and Comfort Sta.....	239,838.00
Bureau of Buildings.....	281,852.00

Total Manhattan ..... \$2,570,804.51

## THE BRONX.

General administration.....	60,450
Topographical Bureau.....	131,700
Bureau of Highways.....	704,000
Bureau of Sewers.....	229,500
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.....	78,900
Bureau of Buildings.....	128,500
Bureau of Public Baths.....	5,000

Total The Bronx ..... \$1,338,050

## BROOKLYN.

General administration.....	\$93,400
Topographical Bureau.....	60,000
Bureau of Highways.....	584,854
Bureau of Sewers.....	393,851
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.....	449,159
Bureau of Buildings.....	187,726
Bureau of Incumbrances and Permits.....	26,650

Total Brooklyn ..... \$1,795,189

## QUEENS.

General administration.....	\$39,850
Bureau of Highways.....	541,802
Bureau of Sewers.....	181,407
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.....	78,100
Bureau of Buildings.....	41,500
Topographical Bureau.....	42,000
Bureau of Street Cleaning.....	223,148

Total Queens.. ..... \$1,148,808

## RICHMOND.

General administration.....	\$36,400
Bureau of Engineering.....	46,000
Bureau of Highways.....	192,673
Bureau of Public Buildings and Offices.....	53,076
Bureau of Sewers.....	37,070
Bureau of Street Cleaning.....	182,973
Bureau of Buildings.....	23,294

Total Richmond ..... \$570,480

Department of Bridges..... \$47,545

## DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.

Salaries, general administration.....	\$40,700.00
Manhattan and The Bronx.....	3,024,327.50
Brooklyn.....	1,370,370.75
Queens.....	685,544.00
Richmond.....	278,111.00

Total for Department..... \$5,409,542.25

## DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.

Salaries of Commissioners and Employees of Park Board.....	\$27,800.00
Manhattan and Richmond.....	1,253,786.50
Brooklyn and Queens.....	907,584.00
The Bronx.....	568,718.43

Total Dept. of Parks..... \$2,657,883.93

Department of Public Charities..... 2,218,944.59

Bellevue and Allied Hospitals..... 773,947.21

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

Manhattan.....	\$794,289.50
Brooklyn.....	205,770.00

Total Dept. of Correction..... \$1,000,059.50

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

Salaries—Board of Health and Executive Officers.....	\$69,820.00
Salaries of Officers, Clerks, Inspectors and Other Employees.....	\$17,510.00
Supplies and contingencies.....	44,073.00
For removal of night soil, offal and dead animals.....	69,880.00
Sanitary police.....	95,000.00
Disinfection.....	68,060.00
Hospital Fund (excluding payments to private hospitals).....	178,226.66
Bacteriological Laboratory.....	90,310.00
Salaries, medical school inspection.....	250,250.00
Laboratory Fund.....	20,000.00
For abatement of nuisances.....	1,600.00
Tuberculosis Fund.....	25,000.00
Support of ambulance service.....	28,100.00

Total ..... \$1,344,396.66

Tenement House Dept.....	669,532.98
Police Dept.....	13,849,841.41
Board of Elections.....	1,015,850.00

## DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.

General administration..... \$47,750.00

## BOROUGH OF MANHATTAN, THE BRONX AND BROOKLYN.

Administration.....	\$362,150.00
Sweeping, carting and final disposition of material, including cremation or utilization.....	5,588,153.00
Wages, supplies, rents and contingencies.....	235,204.17
Removal of snow and ice.....	10,000.00
New Stock Plant.....	15,000.00
Total.....	\$6,258,257.17

## FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Manhattan, Bronx, Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond..... \$6,810,895.07

## VOLUNTEER SYSTEM, BOROUGH QUEENS.

Newtown.....	\$14,000.00
Flushing.....	5,000.00
Woodhaven.....	8,400.00
Richmond Hill.....	4,900.00
Columbia Fire Dept., Richmond Hill.....	1,800.00
Jamaica.....	7,000.00
Bayside.....	2,300.00
Hollis.....	1,800.00
College Point.....	2,600.00
Queens.....	1,800.00
Whitestone.....	3,000.00



## BUDGET OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK FOR 1907—Continued.

Springfield .....	\$3,000.00
Jamaica South .....	1,000.00
Little Neck .....	1,000.00
Douglaston .....	800.00
Rosedale .....	1,000.00
Total Vol. Fire System, Queens....	\$59,600.00

## VOLUNTEER SYSTEM, BOROUGH OF

## RICHMOND.

Cromwell, Dongan Hills .....	\$1,200.00
Great Kills, No. 1, Great Kills.....	1,200.00
Huguenot No. 1, Huguenot .....	1,200.00
Citizens, Pleasant Plains .....	1,200.00
Richmond No. 1, Richmond .....	1,200.00
Oceanic No. 1, Llnoleumville .....	1,000.00
Washington No. 1, Kreischerville .....	1,000.00
New Dorp No. 1, New Dorp .....	1,000.00
Amicitia No. 1, Pleasant Plains .....	1,000.00
Defender No. 7, Castleton Corners..	1,000.00
Great Kills No. 1, Great Kills .....	1,000.00
Rossville No. 1, Rossville .....	1,000.00

Total Vol. Fire Dept. Richmond..	\$13,000.00
Total Fire Dept. of city .....	\$6,883,486.07
Dept. of Taxes and Assessments .....	400,800.00
Board of Assessors .....	41,100.00

## THE ARMORY BOARD.

Administration .....	\$8,350.00
Supplies and contingencies .....	500.00
Manhattan and The Bronx .....	55,900.00
Brooklyn and Queens .....	36,500.00

Total Armory Board .....	\$101,250.00
--------------------------	--------------

## DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION.

## Special School Fund.

Board of Education .....	\$2,014,251.58
Manhattan .....	2,256,028.00
The Bronx .....	308,657.00
Brooklyn .....	960,728.00
Queens .....	368,287.00
Richmond .....	123,126.00

Total Special Fund .....	\$5,070,067.58
General School Fund .....	19,846,870.53
Total Spe. and Gen. Sch. Funds.....	\$24,915,928.16
College of City of New York.....	455,333.68
Normal College .....	250,000.00

## CORONERS.

Salaries, expenses, Coroners in Mhnt.	\$62,500.00
Coroners in Brooklyn .....	32,350.00
Coroners in The Bronx .....	28,700.00
Coroners in Queens .....	20,500.00
Coroners in Richmond .....	13,250.00

Total for Coroners .....	\$157,300.00
Commissioners of Accounts .....	175,000.00
Civil Service Commission .....	135,000.00
Board of City Record .....	1,114,378.30
Examining Board of Plumbers.....	6,059.00
Commissioners of Licenses.....	54,500.00

## FOR LIBRARY PURPOSES.

New York Public Library .....	\$437,508.00
Public Library, Brooklyn .....	338,971.00
Queens Borough Library and Free Circulating Libraries .....	69,846.80

Total for Library purposes.....	\$846,325.80
The City Court of New York.....	144,750.00

## MUNICIPAL COURTS, CITY OF NEW YORK.

23 Justices, at \$6,000 each .....	\$138,000.00
5 Justices, at \$5,000 each .....	25,000.00
23 Clerks, at \$3,000 each .....	69,000.00
5 Clerks, at \$2,000 each .....	10,000.00
23 Assistant Clerks, at \$3,000 each..	69,000.00
5 Assistant Clerks, at \$2,000 each.....	10,000.00
28 Stenographers, at \$2,000 each.....	56,000.00
22 Interpreters, at \$1,200 each.....	26,400.00
79 Attendants, at \$1,000 each.....	79,000.00
Compensation of Clerk, acting as Sec.	1,000.00
Contingencies .....	5,850.00

Total Municipal Courts .....	\$489,250.00
Court of Special Sessions—1st Division	\$102,550.00
Court of Special Sessions—2d Division	76,100.00
City Magistrates' Courts—1st Division	194,900.00
City Magistrates' Courts—2d Division	219,600.00

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

The rate of payments to private charitable institutions, unless otherwise specially provided for, are fixed for the various classes of inmates as follows:

Infants under 2 years and in hospitals between ages of 2 and 5, 45 cents per day.

Dependent children, 2 to 16 years, \$2.25 per week.

Delinquent children, \$135 per annum.

Adult inmates of reformatories, committed by Courts, \$135 per annum.

Inmates in homes for fallen and friendless women, \$110 per annum.

Maternity cases, \$18 per case. Homeless mothers, nursing own infants, \$12 per month. To hospitals for medical treatment, 70c. per day.

To hospitals for surgical treatment, 90c. per day.

To hospitals for chronic, incurable or infirm patients, 35c. per day.

Asylum of Sisters of St. Dominick.... \$84,238.96 |

Asylum of St. Vincent de Paul..... 12,546.93 |

House of the Holy Family..... 14,106.22 |

American Female Guardian Soc. and  |

Home for Friendless ..... 42,268.15 |

Bkln. Catholic Protectory..... 20,000.00 |

Bay Ridge Hosp., Dispensary and  |

Training Sch. for Nurses ..... 5,500.00 |

Bkln. Howard Colored Orp. Asylum..... 18,501.61 |

Bkln. Training School and Home for  |

Young Girls ..... 3,409.14 |

Bushwick & E. Brooklyn Disp. Assn  |

Bkln. Indus. School Assn. and Home  |

for Destitute Children ..... 25,884.30 |

Beth Israel Hospital ..... 18,597.93 |

Bkln. Nursery and Infants' Hospital.. 9,586.21 |

Bkln. Hospital ..... 14,009.95 |

Bushwick Hospital ..... 3,280.89 |

Bkln. Central Dispensary ..... 489.12 |

Bkln. Eastern Dist. Homeopathic Disp  |

Bedford Dispensary and Hospital..... 278.53 |

Bkln. Home for Consumptives..... 16,536.88 |

Bkln. Children's Aid Society..... 16,580.91 |

Bkln. Soc. Prev. Cruelty to Children  |

Bkln. Hebrew Orphan Asylum..... 36,010.55 |

Bkln. City Dispensary ..... 266.55 |

Bkln. Eastern Dist. Disp. and Hosp..  |

Colored Orphan Asylum and Assn. for  |

Benefit of Colored Children..... 19,552.47 |

Lincoln Hosp. and Home ..... 76,602.06 |

Columbus Hospital ..... 10,171.26 |

Catholic Home Bureau ..... 10,000.00 |

Church Charity Foundation of L. I.  |

Children's Aid Society ..... 70,000.00 |

Dominican Convent Our Lady of  |

Rosary ..... 104,268.68 |

Deutsche Poliklinik ..... 150.00 |

Flushing Hospital and Dispensary.... 10,036.96 |

Five Points House of Industry..... 32,579.93 |

Gates Av. Homeopathic Dispensary.. 100.00 |

German Hospital of Bkln. .... 6,934.00 |

German Odd Fellows' Home Assn..... 15,000.00 |

German Hospital and Dispensary.... 15,000.00 |

Hebrew Infant Asylum ..... 17,593.40 |

Hebrew Sheltering Guardian Society  |

Hebrew Benev. & Orphan Asy. Soc.  |

House of Calvary ..... 110,859.20 |

Hope Farm ..... 6,787.39 |

House of St. Giles the Cripple..... 22,000.00 |

House of Good Shepherd ..... 9,662.30 |

House of Mercy ..... 33,267.34 |

Institution of Mercy ..... 52,367.24 |

Industrial Sch. Assn. of Bkln., E.D.  |

International Sunshine Society ..... 43,047.74 |

Jamaica Hospital ..... 3,000.00 |

Jamaica Hospital ..... 8,011.98 |

Lebanon Hospital Association ..... 22,000.02 |

Low Maternity (Br. of Bkln. Hosp.)  |

Long Island College Hospital..... 1,623.82 |

Lutheran Hospital Association..... 14,014.79 |

Mission's Sisters, 3d Order of Francis  |

Mission of Immaculate Virgin for  |

Protection of Homeless Des. Child.  |

Methodist Episcopal Hosp. of Bkln... 102,786.36 |

Metropolitan Hospital ..... 147,280.70 |

Memorial Disp. for Women & Child.  |

Mary Immaculate Hospital ..... 4,006.62 |

Misericordia of L. I. College Hospital.. 1,500.00 |

Misericordia Hospital ..... 100.00 |

Misericordia Hospital ..... 11,661.16 |

Misericordia Hospital ..... 1,300.00 |

Misericordia Hospital ..... 20,587.23 |

New York Catholic Protectory..... 297,644.15 |

New York Juvenile Asylum ..... 47,065.56 |

New York Infant Asylum ..... 52,043.43 |

New York Foundling Hospital..... 288,589.67 |

Nursery and Child's Hospital..... 14,294.40 |

N. Y. Eye and Ear Infirmary..... 8,832.61 |

N. Y. Post-Grad. Med. Sch. & Hosp..  |

Northwestern Dispensary ..... 16,177.62 |

Northern Disp. of City of N. Y..... 300.00 |

N. Y. Polyclinic Med. Sch. and Hosp  |

N. Y. Homeopathic Med. Col. & Hosp  |

N. Y. Infirmary for Women & Child.  |

(18)

## BUDGET OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK FOR 1907—Continued.

N. Y. Ophthalmic Hospital.....	\$7,893.58
New Amsterdam Eye and Ear Hosp.	500.00
Norwegian Luth. Deaconesses' Home and Hospital.....	5,367.43
Northeastern Dispensary in City of N. Y.....	512.00
N. Y. Magdalen Benevolent Society..	3,500.00
N. Y. Society Prev. Cruelty to Child.	50,000.00
Orphan Home (Bkln.).....	82,323.47
Orphan Asylum Soc. of Bkln.....	11,572.16
Our Lady of Grace Hosp. and Home	5,500.00
Ottile Orphan Asylum.....	573.62
Prospect Heights Hospital and Brook- lyn Maternity.....	200.00
Peabody Home for Aged and Indig- ent Women.....	3,850.00
R. C. Orphan Asylum Soc.s; St. Jo- seph Female Orphan Asylum, St. John's Home.....	164,671.27
Richmond Co. Soc. for Prevention of Cruelty to Children.....	1,000.00
R. C. House of Good Shepherd.....	20,507.55
St. Agatha's Home for Children.....	84,744.84
St. Michael's Home.....	27,041.23
St. Elizabeth's Industrial School....	5,694.74
St. Agnes' Hospital for Atypical Children.....	20,000.00
St. Joseph's Asylum.....	93,315.04
St. Ann's Home for Destitute Children	31,450.22
St. Christopher's Hospital for Babies	4,472.21
St. Malachy's Home.....	98,596.38
St. Vincent's Hosp. of City of N. Y..	67,714.18
St. Joseph's Hospital.....	80,856.88
St. Joseph's Hospital (Queens).....	7,900.00
St. Francis' Hospital.....	37,500.00
St. Mark's Hospital of N. Y. City.....	2,500.00
St. Mary's Maternity and Infants' H.	20,053.38
St. Mary's Gen. Hosp. of Bkln.....	16,445.97
Sydenham Hospital.....	6,500.00
St. Peter's Hospital.....	26,291.74
St. Gregory Emergency Hospital.....	5,200.00
St. Catharine's Hospital.....	26,187.93
St. John's Guild.....	22,500.00
St. John's L. I. City Hospital.....	36,009.59
St. Zita's H. for Friendless Women..	4,000.00
Sacred Heart Orphan Asylum.....	13,422.14
Sanitarium for Hebrew Children.....	7,500.00
Seton Hospital, New York City.....	98,142.88
Sheltering Arms Nursery of Bkln.....	4,757.32
Sloane Maternity Hospital.....	11,000.00
Society for Aid of Friendless Women and Children.....	7,023.77
The Conv. of Sisters of Mercy, Bkln	117,988.39
The N. Y. Soc. for Relief of Rup- tured and Crippled.....	20,256.26
The Ozanam Home for Friendless Women.....	7,812.41
Temporary Home for Queens County Children.....	4,500.00
The Babies' Hospital of City of N. Y.	6,598.17
The Harlem Eye, Ear & Throat Inf.	100.00
The Soc. of the Lying-in Hospital....	9,000.00
The Mount Sinai Hos. of City of N. Y.	44,910.23
The J. Hood Wright Memorial Hosp.	14,225.46
Jewish Hospital.....	9,000.00
The Harlem Dispensary.....	300.00
The Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital.	1,935.38
The Jewish Protectory and Aid Soc..	22,500.00
The S. R. Smith Infirmary.....	18,239.42
Williamsburg Hospital.....	5,017.10
Washington Sq. Home for Friendless Girls.....	2,000.30
West Side German Dispensary.....	300.00
Wayside Home.....	2,000.00
Washington Heights Hospital.....	4,500.00
Wilson Industrial School for Girls....	1,000.00

Total for Charitable Institutions.....\$3,767,819.40

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Commissioners of Sinking Fund.....	\$12,000.00
Advertising, including arrearages.....	175,000.00
Corporation advertising, Bkln.....	100,000.00
Allowance to Veteran Assn. for Deco- ration Day observances, Bkln., \$900; Queens, \$300; Bronx, \$300.....	1,500.00
Board of Estimate and Apportionment	125,000.00
Commitments of Insane Persons.....	5,000.00
Mem. Committee, G. A. R., Mhnt. and Bronx, expenses Mem'l Day.....	2,500.00
Decoration Day observances, Bkln.....	2,500.00
Kings Co. Volunteer Firemen's Assn	1,500.00
General interpreters, Bkln.....	12,900.00

Widows and Orphans' Fund of Vol. Fire Dept., Bkln.....	\$5,000.00
Bkln. Disciplinary Training School..	50,000.00
Inspectors and Sealers of Weights and Measures.....	30,000.00
Board of Building Examiners.....	11,000.00
Unpaid assessments for grading and paving of Sea Breeze av., Bkln....	1,033.90
Art Commission expenses.....	7,600.00
Widows and Orphans' Fund, Vol. Fire Dept., Flatbush, Gravesend, New Utrecht, Flatlands.....	5,000.00
Memorial Committee of the United Spanish War Veterans.....	.....
Memorial Committee of the Army and Navy Union.....	700,000.00
Municipal Explosives Commission ex- penses.....	3,520.00
Hudson-Pulton Celebration Commis- sion, expenses.....	1,000.00
Collating, copying, indexing old records, Kings County.....	6,000.00
U. S. Vol. Life Sav. Corps.....	10,000.00
Annual compensation to John T. Mayers, former employee, Fire Dept., damages.....	800.00

Total miscellaneous.....\$574,153.90

Total for city purposes.....\$122,756,668.16

Memorial Day observances, Borough of Richmond.....	300.00
Board of Parole.....	2,900.00

## The County of New York.

Board of City Record.....	\$40,000.00
PRESERVATION OF PUBLIC RECORDS.	
The Register's Office.....	22,280.00
The County Clerk's Office.....	15,100.00
The Surrogate's Office.....	11,650.00

Total preservation of public records.....\$49,030.00

## COUNTY OFFICES.

Sheriff's Office.....	\$128,992.00
The Register.....	233,000.00
Public Administrator.....	25,280.00
Supreme Court, 1st Department.....	949,750.00
Court of General Sessions.....	195,300.00
Surrogate's Court.....	169,550.00
County Clerk.....	106,530.00
District Attorney, New York County	306,280.00
Commissioner of Jurors.....	48,387.50

## THE NATIONAL GUARD.

Seventh Regiment.....	\$13,505.00
Eighth Regiment.....	12,410.00
Ninth Regiment.....	12,410.00
Twelfth Regiment.....	12,410.00
Twenty-second Regiment.....	12,410.00
Sixty-ninth Regiment.....	15,695.00
Seventy-first Regiment.....	13,505.00
First Battery.....	13,505.00
Second Battery.....	6,205.00
Squadron A.....	27,922.50
First Naval Battalion.....	12,045.00
Headquarters, Naval Militia.....	1,460.00
Headquarters, Field Hospital.....	2,920.00
First Brigade Headquarters.....	1,460.00
First Signal Corps.....	4,015.00
Seventh Regiment Armory, Trustees	8,000.00

Total National Guard, N. Y. Co.. \$173,067.50

## MISCELLANEOUS.

County Contingent Fund.....	\$12,000.00
Expenses of Jurors.....	200,000.00
Disbursements (Section 658), Code of Criminal Procedure.....	4,000.00
Stenographers' transcriptions.....	15,000.00
Witness fees.....	20,000.00
Library Court of Gen. Sessions.....	1,000.00
Rents County Offices.....	23,220.00
Supplies County Offices.....	2,500.00
For Records of Westchester Co. af- fecting Real Estate now within N. Y. Co.....	12,500.00

Total miscellaneous.....\$290,220.00

## CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Syracuse State Institution for Feeble Minded Children.....	\$1,560.00
Inst. for Improved Instr. of Deaf Mutes.....	36,800.00
New York Institution for Blind.....	3,350.00
St. Joseph's Institute for Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes.....	31,950.00

## BUDGET OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK FOR 1907—Continued.

N. Y. Inst. for Instr. of Deaf and Dumb	\$53,190.00
Western N. Y. Inst. for Deaf Mutes	630.00
Total Charitable Insts., N. Y. Co.	\$127,280.00
Total New York County	2,872,667.00

**The County of Kings.**

Board of City Record	\$28,500.00
Sheriff of Kings County	121,400.00
Register, Kings County	218,220.00
Supreme Court, 2d Dept.	334,900.00
County Court	116,300.00
Surrogate's Court	79,480.00
County Clerk	81,100.00
District Attorney	86,200.00
Commissioner of Jurors	31,000.00
Commissioner of Records	100,000.00

**THE NATIONAL GUARD.**

Thirteenth Regiment	\$20,075.00
Fourteenth Regiment	14,600.00
Twenty-third Regiment	16,060.00
Forty-seventh Regiment	14,600.00
Third Battery	14,600.00
Squadron "C"	18,432.60
Second Signal Corps	6,935.00
Second Naval Battalion	15,696.00

Total National Guard, Kings Co... \$120,997.50

**MISCELLANEOUS.**

County Contingent Fund	\$5,000.00
Fees & Expenses of Jurors in Kings	100,000.00
Disbursements and Fees	2,500.00
Stenog. to Grand Jury, Kings Co.	4,000.00
Law Library in Brooklyn	9,400.00
Supplies for County Offices & Courts	1,250.00
Rents	3,110.00

Total ..... \$125,260.00

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.**

Syracuse State Institution for Feeble-minded Children	\$760.00
---	----------

Institution for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes	\$6,300.00
New York Institution for the Blind	\$1,750.00
New York Institution for the Instruction of the Deaf and Dumb	17,160.00
St. Joseph's Institute for the Improved Instruction of Deaf Mutes	20,340.00

Total, Kings County.....\$1,499,667.50

**The County of Queens.**

County and Supreme Courts	\$75,100.00
Surrogate's Court	17,200.00
County Clerk	18,000.00
District Attorney's Office	21,800.00
Sheriff	53,400.00
Commissioner of Jurors	9,200.00
Public Administrator	1,200.00
Board of City Record	3,000.00
Miscellaneous	6,000.00
The National Guard, 17th Separate Co.	5,110.00
Charitable Institutions (See N. Y. Co.)	4,920.00

Total Queens County.....\$214,930.00

**The County of Richmond.**

Board of City Record	\$3,000.00
Sheriff	21,045.00
County Court and Surrogate's Court	14,300.00
County Clerk	9,750.00
District Attorney	10,900.00
Commissioner of Jurors	4,400.00
Miscellaneous	10,500.00
Charitable Institutions (See N. Y. Co.)	3,160.00

Total Richmond County.....\$77,575.00  
Grand Total City and Counties...\$130,421,506.66**INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS.**

What property is liable to taxation—All real property within this State and all personal property situated or owned within the State is taxable unless exempt by law.

Assessments are made by the Deputy Tax Commissioners. They commence to assess real and personal property on first Tuesday of September and complete their work before the second Monday of the following January.

The State Tax Law directs that all property, real and personal, shall be assessed at its full value. The Charter of The City of New York requires the Deputy Tax Commissioners to assess and furnish the Board of Taxes and Assessments a detailed statement of all property, showing that said deputies have personally examined the same; also in their judgment the sum for which said property, under ordinary circumstances, would sell.

When assessment books are open for inspection and correction—The annual records of the assessed valuation of real and personal property in each borough are open for public inspection, examination and correction from the second Monday of January until the first day of April in each year.

Application for correction—Between the second Monday of January and first day of April application may be made to have assessments corrected. Applications for correction of assessed valuation of real estate must be made in writing, stating ground of objection thereto. The Board of Taxes and Assessments examines into the complaints, and if, in its judgment, the assessment is erroneous, it causes same to be corrected. Applicants for the correction of the assessed valuation of their personal estate are required to be examined under oath by a Commissioner of Taxes and Assessments, and if the Board determines the assessment to be erroneous it causes same to be corrected.

When assessed valuations may be increased or diminished—The Board of Taxes and Assessments may increase or diminish at any time before the first day of April the assessed valuation of any real or personal property as in its judgment may be just and necessary for the equalization of taxation; but it shall not

increase such valuations after the books of annual record are open for correction and review except upon notice given to the individual or corporation affected by such increase, at least ten days before the 15th day of April, in each year.

The power to remit or reduce a tax—The Board of Tax Commissioners may remit or reduce, if found excessive, a tax imposed upon real or personal property.

Certiorari to review final determination—A certiorari to review or correct on the merits any final determination of the Board of Taxes and Assessments in regard to the assessment of real or personal property may be begun at any time before the first day of November in the year in which the determination sought to be reviewed or corrected is made.

The certified assessment rolls must be completed and delivered to the Board of Aldermen on the first Monday of July.

The corrected assessment rolls must be delivered by the Board of Aldermen to the Receiver of Taxes on or before Sept. 15.

All taxes become liens on real estate affected on the first Monday of October.

Taxes payable on the first Monday in October.

Directions as to payment of taxes—Persons applying for tax bills must state whether tax is on personal or real estate and before paying any tax bill it should be examined to see if it embraces all property on which it is intended to pay taxes, and that no mistake is made in the section or ward, block and lot numbers of real estate. Persons applying for tax bills should be careful to compare their deeds with the maps in the office of the Commissioners of Taxes and Assessments to see that they have the correct section or ward, block and lot numbers before making payment. Persons paying their taxes before November 1 are allowed a discount of 6 per cent. per annum, computed from time of payment to Dec. 1. During the month of November there is no rebate or no penalty. One per cent. is added to taxes unpaid on Dec. 1; after Jan. 1 unpaid taxes are charged interest at 7 per cent. from Sept. 15. If personal taxes are not paid by Jan.

## INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS—Continued.

15 the receiver of taxes may issue his warrant to the marshal for collection by distress and sale.

Real estate taxes not paid June 1 are returned to the Bureau for the Collection of Arrears.

**Personal Property Exemptions.**

The term "personal property" includes all property other than "real estate"; for example: household furniture, chattels, money, things in action, debts due from solvent debtors, whether on account, contract, note, bond or mortgage, debts and obligations for the payment of money due or owing to persons residing within the State, however secured, or wherever such securities shall be held, debts due by inhabitants of this State to persons residing within the United States for the purchase of real estate, public stocks, stocks in moneyed corporations, and such portion of the capital of incorporated companies liable to taxation on their capitals as shall not be invested in real estate.

Among the various classes of "personal property" exempt from taxation may be enumerated the following:

Property exempted by constitution of State, of United States, or by act of the Legislature.

All property contained in the buildings of any incorporated academy, seminary of learning, or of a religious or charitable character.

All property exempt by law from execution other than an exempt homestead. (Articles enumerated in Sec. 1839 and 1890 of the Civil Code.)

Professional instruments, furniture and library, not exceeding in value \$250.

The pay and bounty of a non-commissioned officer, musician or private in military or naval service of the United States; a land warrant, pension or other reward granted by the United States or by a State for military or naval services; a sword, horse, medal, emblem, device, etc.

But if the pension funds have been embarked in business and mingled with other funds so as to be incapable of identification, they are not exempt either as personal property or in real property, if the claim is made that the same has been purchased therewith, only proportionately as such pension fund can be identified.

The pensioner must also show that he or she is not only the owner, but the occupant of the premises claimed as exempt from taxation.

Bonds of a municipal corporation issued for purpose of paying up or retiring indebtedness.

All vessels registered at any port in this State and owned by an American citizen or association, or by any corporation of this State, engaged in ocean commerce.

A bond, mortgage or note, contract, account or other demand belonging to any person not a resident of this State sent to or deposited in this State for collection; the products of another State owned by a non-resident and sent to his agent in this State for sale on commission; moneys of a non-resident of this State under the control or in the possession of his agent in this State.

Savings bank deposits.

The accumulation in any domestic life insurance corporation held for the exclusive benefit of the insured other than the real estate and stocks now liable for taxation.

The accumulations of any incorporated co-operative loan association upon the shares of such association held by any person.

Moneys collected by any association or casualty insurance on the co-operative plan.

The owner or holder of stock when the company is liable to taxation on its capital.

Stocks of city, state, charitable or literary institutions.

United States securities.

Trust funds in custody of non-resident trustees.

Co-operative savings and loan associations.

Foreign funds sent here for investment.

Goods sent here to be sold from another State where the proceeds are for non-residents. But this does not include moneys, goods and chat-

tels where a continuous business is being conducted. The point in this State of exceptions is whether such capital is used here as a continuous business, in which case, exemption does not apply.

Imported articles in original packages.

But after such articles are sold by the importer or divided into smaller packages or quantities, by breaking up of cases, cases, packages, etc., in which they are imported, and thus destroying the character or import, which made them dutiable under U. S. laws, they are taxable as personal property to the owner or agent. Or, after sold, also taxable.

**FULL VALUE REAL ESTATE ASSESSMENTS.**

Real estate was assessed upon its estimated market value for the first time in 1903 (resulting in increasing the borrowing capacity of the city from about \$7,000,000 to over \$142,000,000.

**TAXABLE REAL ESTATE.**

The total assessed value of real estate for 1906 in entire city was \$5,738,487,245; for 1905 it was \$5,221,584,301. Increase for 1906 is \$516,902,944.

The following tabulated statement shows the assessed valuation of real estate by sections and wards in the several boroughs constituting The City of New York for the year 1906, as compared with the assessed valuation for the year 1905:

MANHATTAN.				
	Assessment		Assessment	
	Roll, 1905.	Roll, 1906.	Increase.	
Sec. 1 .....	\$682,521,390	\$685,400,440	\$2,879,050	
Sec. 2 .....	477,665,410	485,542,910	7,877,500	
Sec. 3 .....	737,460,430	806,528,550	68,168,150	
Sec. 4 .....	472,831,400	490,165,800	17,334,400	
Sec. 5 .....	708,668,010	748,165,460	39,497,450	
Sec. 6 .....	200,791,400	223,879,900	23,088,500	
Sec. 7 .....	283,066,241	316,917,211	33,850,970	
Sec. 8 .....	44,380,580	66,686,310	22,305,730	
Total .....	\$3,587,384,831	\$3,822,384,581	\$234,999,750	
Real estate corporations .....	5,315,350	14,401,950	9,086,600	
Total .....	\$3,592,700,181	\$3,836,786,531	\$244,086,350	
Special franchises .....	228,054,000	268,565,750	40,511,750	
Total .....	\$3,820,754,181	\$4,105,352,281	\$284,598,100	

THE BRONX.				
	Assessment		Assessment	
	Roll, 1905.	Roll, 1906.	Increase.	
Sec. 9 .....	\$80,309,090	\$96,678,750	\$16,369,660	
Sec. 10 .....	49,291,765	69,900,545	20,608,780	
Sec. 11 .....	67,682,750	84,675,901	16,993,151	
Sec. 12 .....	13,410,571	17,075,521	3,664,950	
Sec. 13 .....	6,818,537	7,034,230	215,693	
Ward 24 .....	33,339,355	47,044,600	13,706,245	
Total .....	\$246,852,068	\$322,409,577	\$75,557,509	
Real estate corporations .....	13,890,525	19,378,025	5,487,500	
Total .....	\$260,742,593	\$341,787,602	\$81,045,009	
Special franchises .....	14,117,000	13,992,000	*125,000	
Total .....	\$274,859,593	\$355,779,602	\$81,045,009	
Decrease .....			125,000	
Net Increase .....			\$80,920,009	

\*Decrease.

BROOKLYN.				
	Assessment		Assessment	
	Roll, 1905.	Roll, 1906.	Increase.	
Sec. 1 .....	\$101,723,820	\$106,845,240	\$5,121,420	
Sec. 2 .....	63,495,720	66,688,495	3,192,775	
Sec. 3 .....	43,010,570	48,559,545	5,548,975	
Sec. 4 .....	81,093,690	90,880,385	9,786,695	
Sec. 5 .....	36,044,505	44,232,845	8,188,340	
Sec. 6 .....	120,096,070	133,195,770	13,099,700	
Sec. 7 .....	76,849,435	78,941,385	2,091,950	
Sec. 8 .....	72,689,485	80,187,770	7,498,285	
Sec. 9 .....	44,253,070	50,328,960	6,075,890	

## INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS—Continued.

	Assessment Roll, 1906.	Assessment Roll, 1906.	Increase.
Sec. 10.....	29,375,360	24,291,360	4,916,000
Sec. 11.....	61,841,050	66,415,805	4,574,755
Sec. 12.....	23,725,205	28,211,630	4,486,425
Sec. 13.....	16,763,185	21,894,830	5,131,645
Sec. 15.....	.....	7,298,035	.....
Sec. 16.....	.....	38,083,255	.....
Ward 22.....	112,900	.....	.....
Ward 29.....	34,406,810	31,700	10,891,280
Sec. 17.....	10,538,750	12,718,580	2,159,830
Sec. 18.....	14,248,960	17,806,865	3,557,905
Sec. 19.....	12,267,000	14,014,090	1,747,090
Ward 26.....	1,025,825	1,931,600	905,775
Ward 30.....	422,165	474,065	51,900
Ward 31.....	24,239,597	36,135,442	11,895,845
Ward 32.....	13,337,655	13,511,545	153,890
Total .....	\$881,599,827	\$992,777,197	\$111,177,370
Real estate corporations	7,175,525	10,442,225	3,266,700
Total .....	\$888,775,352	\$1,003,219,422	\$114,444,070
Special franchises	52,206,950	68,787,750	16,580,800
Total .....	\$940,982,302	\$1,072,007,172	\$131,024,870

Ward 22 merged in Sections 15 and 16. Ward 29 part merged in Sections 15 and 16.

## QUEENS.

	Assessment Roll, 1906.	Assessment Roll, 1906.	Increase.
Ward 1 .....	\$33,211,555	\$40,972,235	\$2,760,680
Ward 2 .....	28,785,585	34,278,595	5,493,010
Ward 3 .....	19,328,605	21,540,440	2,211,835
Ward 4 .....	30,610,100	35,098,175	4,488,075
Ward 5 .....	12,970,985	14,525,910	1,554,925
Total .....	\$129,916,830	\$146,415,295	\$16,498,465
Real estate corporations	4,255,560	4,697,610	442,050
Total .....	\$134,172,390	\$151,112,905	\$16,940,515
Special franchises	6,232,600	8,333,300	2,100,700
Total .....	\$140,404,990	\$159,446,205	\$19,041,215

The assessed value of real estate in January, 1906; amounts deducted on applications for correction of assessments, balance, after making corrections; amounts of assessed corporations, grand total of assessed value:

	Annual record, January, 1906.	Inc. by notice.	Reduc- tions.	Special franchise.	Annual record, June 1, 1906.
Manhattan.....	\$3,851,101.031	\$2,158,600	\$16,473.100	\$268,565.750	\$4,106,352.281
The Bronx .....	344,745,002	50,500	3,007,900	13,992,000	355,779,602
Brooklyn .....	1,007,805,022	281,100	4,766,700	68,787,750	1,072,097,172
Queens .....	151,630,705	.....	511,500	8,333,300	159,446,205
Richmond .....	44,845,830	.....	741,345	1,800,500	45,901,935
Total .....	\$5,400,127,590	\$2,490,106	\$40,760	\$361,479,300	\$5,738,487,245

## TAX ON BANK SHARES FROM 1899 TO 1905.

Year.	Manhattan.	The Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total tax.
1899 .....	\$1,761,742.33	\$2,232.96	\$102,706.40	\$3,519.19	\$3,846.98	\$1,879,347.86
1900 .....	1,716,423.18	1,308.12	84,880.39	3,653.89	3,493.75	1,809,759.83
1901 .....	1,742,418.95	3,893.31	77,772.25	3,621.91	2,721.60	1,830,128.02
1902 .....	1,929,640.70	4,189.44	76,827.62	3,701.85	3,490.74	2,019,650.06
1903 .....	2,574,871.01	2,987.52	76,875.40	3,707.50	5,148.74	2,668,600.17
1904 .....	2,596,261.49	3,206.68	81,184.97	6,607.21	4,275.24	2,691,536.59
1905 .....	2,670,676.31	3,667.64	79,477.85	6,924.35	4,225.35	2,784,171.60

In the City of New York the statement of bank assessment and the tax thereon is made by the Board of Tax Commissioners of said city on or before the 15th day of Dec. in each year, and is due and payable in the hands of the Receiver of Taxes Dec. 31.

## SPECIAL FRANCHISE TAXATION.

Special Franchise from 1900 to 1906 (assessed valuations fixed by the State Board of Tax Commissioners, under Chapter 712, Laws of 1899).

Year.	Manhattan.	The Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
1900 .....	\$166,763,669	\$7,272,249	\$39,250,552	\$4,036,817	\$2,356,064	\$219,679,351
1901 .....	160,954,387	7,466,283	35,084,220	5,768,494	2,060,810	211,324,194
1902 .....	167,169,240	9,071,700	37,522,490	5,284,900	1,591,825	220,620,155
1903 .....	177,447,700	9,573,100	41,124,700	5,528,000	1,510,825	235,184,325
1904 .....	189,944,100	10,791,600	43,790,960	5,496,600	1,498,200	251,521,460
1905 .....	228,064,000	14,117,000	52,206,960	6,232,600	1,583,000	302,193,560
1906 .....	268,265,750	13,992,000	68,787,750	8,333,300	1,800,500	361,479,300

	Assessment Roll, 1906.	Assessment Roll, 1906.	Increase.
Ward 1 .....	\$14,895,145	\$15,052,226	\$157,080
Ward 2 .....	8,446,790	9,280,765	833,975
Ward 3 .....	8,332,625	8,353,090	20,465
Ward 4 .....	6,927,085	6,081,495	154,410
Ward 5 .....	3,569,699	3,658,884	89,185
Total .....	\$41,171,335	\$42,426,460	\$1,255,125
Real estate corporations	1,826,900	1,675,025	*151,875
Total .....	\$42,998,235	\$44,101,485	\$1,255,125
Special franchises	1,583,000	1,800,500	217,500
Total .....	\$44,581,235	\$45,901,985	\$1,472,625
Decrease .....	.....	.....	151,837
Increase .....	.....	.....	\$1,320,750

## RECAPITULATION BY BOROUGHIS.

	Assessment Roll, 1905.	Assessment Roll, 1906.	Net Increase.
Manhattan..	\$3,829,754,181	\$4,106,352,281	\$284,598,100
The Bronx..	274,859,593	355,779,602	80,920,009
Brooklyn...	940,982,302	1,072,097,172	131,024,870
Queens....	140,404,990	159,446,205	19,041,215
Richmond...	44,581,235	45,901,985	1,320,750
Total.....	\$5,221,582,301	\$5,738,487,245	\$516,904,944

## CORPORATION REAL ESTATE.

Corporation real estate, exclusive of the value of their property assessed as real estate, under Chapter 712 of the Laws of 1899, known as the franchise law.

Borough.	Val. 1906.	Val. 1905.	Increase.
Manhattan...	\$14,401,950	\$5,315,350	\$9,086,600
Brooklyn.....	19,378,025	13,890,525	5,487,500
Brooklyn.....	10,442,225	7,175,525	3,266,700
Queens.....	4,697,610	4,255,560	442,050
Richmond.....	1,675,025	1,825,900	*151,875
Total.....	\$50,594,835	\$32,463,860	\$18,130,975
Shows an increase of.....	.....	.....	\$294,255

\*Decrease.

## INFORMATION FOR TAXPAYERS—Continued.

Total Exemptions of Real Estate by Boroughs in The City of New York, from 1898 to 1906.

Year.	Manhattan.	The Bronx.	Brooklyn.	Queens.	Richmond.	Total.
1898 ...	\$367,520,300	\$22,013,658	\$121,959,120	\$5,907,830	\$1,790,600	\$519,191,506
1899 ...	366,206,500	22,117,431	122,041,130	7,576,960	2,258,350	521,200,871
1900 ...	387,052,800	30,457,270	124,647,063	8,047,370	2,862,249	553,066,723
1901 ...	406,785,200	32,493,530	128,899,322	8,318,519	3,013,579	579,510,150
1902 ...	464,411,350	42,767,060	140,448,027	11,505,569	4,779,698	663,911,704
1903 ...	612,933,700	54,946,285	140,011,020	12,831,486	5,530,713	826,258,209
1904 ...	738,593,600	56,823,155	183,372,905	14,860,061	6,122,588	999,762,309
1905 ...	758,582,560	62,522,010	190,720,855	16,999,096	7,074,916	1,035,899,577
1906 ...	817,602,300	74,384,265	198,367,836	17,492,421	9,907,716	1,117,754,537

Table showing the assessed value of real estate of corporations, as assessed by the State Board of Tax Commissioners under franchise law, exclusive of that assessed by the Department of Taxes and Assessments of the city:

Borough.	Val. 1906.	Val. 1905.	Increase.
Manhattan...	\$268,666,750	\$228,064,000	\$40,511,750
Bronx.....	13,992,000	14,117,000	125,000
Brooklyn....	68,787,750	62,260,950	16,580,800
Queens.....	8,333,300	6,232,600	2,100,700
Richmond...	1,800,500	1,583,000	217,500

Total..... \$361,479,300 \$302,193,550 \$59,385,750

## ASSESSED VALUATION PERSONAL PROPERTY, 1906.

The assessment for 1906 is the fourth wherein real and personal property have been assessed at the same rate as directed by law; that is the actual or market value of said classes of property. The total assessed valuation of taxable personal property is shown in the following table:

	Val. 1906.	Val. 1905.	Increase.
Manhattan...	\$447,184,550	\$568,390,790	*\$121,206,240
The Bronx...	18,028,857	16,673,625	1,355,232
Brooklyn....	87,722,810	90,911,963	*3,189,153
Queens.....	9,694,428	9,094,738	599,690
Richmond...	4,676,295	5,490,810	*\$814,515

Total..... \$567,306,940 \$690,561,928 \*\$123,254,988

## PERSONAL ESTATE BUREAU.

Assessment value of personal property, 1905 and 1906, as shown on the final assessment rolls delivered to the Board of Aldermen:

## MANHATTAN.

## Final Assessment Rolls.

	Val. 1906.	Val. 1905.	Increase.
Res. corp....	\$59,250,010	\$38,480,245	*\$20,769,765
Non-res. corp.	29,929,005	50,671,340	*20,742,335
Personal.....	203,835,875	242,563,805	*38,728,230
Non-res. per.	65,928,485	87,833,510	*21,904,665
Estates.....	88,211,015	99,041,890	*10,830,875

Total..... \$447,184,550 \$568,390,790 \*\$121,206,240

## THE BRONX.

	Val. 1906.	Val. 1905.	Increase.
Personal.....	\$16,001,527	\$14,819,770	\$1,181,757
Estates.....	943,725	939,735	3,990
Res. corp....	1,083,605	914,120	169,485

Total..... \$18,028,857 \$16,673,625 \$1,355,232

## BROOKLYN.

	Val. 1906.	Val. 1905.	Increase.
Personal.....	\$67,103,200	\$67,103,200	\$328,830
Estates.....	13,805,458	13,805,458	461,287
Res. corp....	9,054,455	9,054,455	*3,719,225
Non-res. cor..	948,850	948,850	*260,045

Total..... \$90,911,963 \$90,911,963 \*\$3,189,153

## QUEENS.

	Val. 1906.	Val. 1905.	Increase.
Personal.....	\$7435,045	\$7,192,075	\$242,970
Estates.....	1,285,823	952,368	333,455
Corporations..	9,732,560	860,295	23,265

Total..... \$9,694,428 \$9,094,738 \$599,690

## RICHMOND.

	Val. 1906.	Val. 1905.	Increase.
Personal.....	\$3,652,525	\$4,535,585	*\$873,040
Estates.....	748,150	720,175	27,975
Corporations..	265,620	235,070	30,550

Total..... \$4,676,295 \$5,490,810 \*\$814,515

\*Decrease.

## Tax Rates, Manhattan.

The yearly rate in New York (Manhattan) for the period since 1874 is as follows:

1874...	2.90	1882...	2.25	1890...	1.97	1898...	2.01
1875...	2.94	1883...	2.29	1891...	1.90	Man and	
1876...	2.80	1884...	2.25	1892...	1.85	The Bronx.	
1877...	2.65	1885...	2.40	1893...	1.82	1899...	2.48
1878...	2.55	1886...	2.29	1894...	1.79	1900...	2.24
1879...	2.58	1887...	2.16	1895...	1.91	1901...	2.317
1880...	2.53	1888...	2.22	1896...	2.14	1902...	2.278
1881...	2.62	1889...	1.95	1897...	2.10	1903...	1.413
						1904...	1.513
						1905...	1.490
						1906...	1.478

## Brooklyn Tax Rates.

The following table shows rate of taxation since 1890:

1890...	2.69	1887...	2.76	1894...	2.625	1901...	2.393
1891...	2.38	1888...	2.74	1895...	2.74	1902...	2.353
1892...	2.33	1889...	2.94	1896...	2.90	1903...	1.499
1893...	2.60	1890...	2.53	1897...	2.83	1904...	1.572
1894...	2.63	1891...	2.555	1898...	None	1905...	1.562
1895...	2.60	1892...	2.77	1899...	2.36	1906...	1.537
1896...	2.65	1893...	2.85	1900...	2.32		

The varying rates in different boroughs are due to the expenses of County Government.

## Tax Rates, Queens and Richmond.

Queens	1.554	1.555	1.572	1.475	2.312	2.357	2.342
Rich...	1.554	1.558	1.592	1.496	2.336	2.351	2.220

## ASSESSED VALUATION—BROOKLYN.

The assessed valuation in Brooklyn has risen year by year as follows:

1899	\$428,483,681	1898	None.
1890	452,758,601	1899	\$655,092,980
1891	466,914,249	1900	695,335,940
1892	483,739,829	1901	748,203,743
1893	506,054,676	1902	755,110,610
1894	549,469,412	1903	853,780,357
1895	568,346,807	1904	901,984,957
1896	582,847,633	1905	940,992,302
1897	603,796,463	1906	1,072,007,172

## Assessed Value of Real and Personal Estate.

Assessed valuations of real and personal estate in the City of New York, by boroughs, since 1902.

Year.	Real Estate.	Personal.
1902.....	\$2,368,939,618	\$412,398,258
1903.....	3,483,793,382	549,843,253
1904.....	3,676,857,411	608,478,655
1905.....	3,820,754,181	668,390,790
1906.....	4,105,352,281	447,184,550

## THE BRONX.

1902.....	153,500,568	12,683,110
1903.....	247,090,767	14,763,041
1904.....	261,026,477	14,756,953
1905.....	274,859,598	16,673,625
1906.....	255,779,602	18,028,857

## BROOKLYN.

1902.....	670,533,508	85,577,103
1903.....	853,742,857	100,052,348
1904.....	901,994,957	88,573,775
1905.....	940,982,302	80,911,963
1906.....	1,072,007,172	87,722,810

## QUEENS.

1902.....	108,859,704	9,026,134
1903.....	123,781,723	10,176,900
1904.....	131,379,225	7,477,425
1905.....	140,404,990	9,094,738
1906.....	159,446,205	9,694,428

## RICHMOND.

1902.....	38,314,181	6,725,535
1903.....	43,124,597	6,031,550
1904.....	44,206,709	5,792,070
1905.....	44,581,235	5,490,810
1906.....	45,901,985	4,676,295



## BONDED INDEBTEDNESS OF CITY OF NEW YORK, NOV. 30, 1906

Funded Debt.	Amounts Outstanding Dec. 31, 1906.	Issued.	Redeemed.	Amounts Held as In- vestments by the Sink- ing Funds.	Amounts Outstanding Nov. 30, 1906.
<b>CITY OF NEW YORK—</b>					
As now constituted, issued since Jan. 1, 1898.					
Payable from Sinking Fund.....	\$224,007,618	\$29,506,168		\$80,728,213	\$263,518,787
Payable from Water Sinking Fund.....	82,224,248	5,186,100		11,040,343	87,410,443
Payable from Rapid Transit Sinking Fund..	46,116,000	750,000		1,416,080	46,866,000
Payable from Taxation, under provisions of Greater New York Charter, as amended by Laws of 1908.....	99,000,000	10,700,000		89,700,000	89,700,000
Payable from Assessments.....	18,308,327	1,884,906		11,064,182	19,593,132
Payable from Taxation.....	6,280,500	6,300,500	\$5,573,500	570,000	7,300,500
<b>MANHATTAN AND THE BEAKS—</b>					
Payable from Sinking Fund (1st Lien).....	21,000				21,000
Payable from Sinking Fund (2d Lien).....	9,700,000				9,700,000
Payable from Sinking Fund (Sec. 229, of Greater New York Charter).....	106,483,867		678,500	89,894,106	102,807,367
Payable from Sinking Fund (Sec. 1, Ch. 79, Laws 1899).....	9,823,100			4,736,100	9,823,100
Payable from Sinking Fund for Debt No. 2, (Cons. Amend. adopted Nov. 4 '84, and of Sec. 10, Art. 8, Cons. S. of N. Y.).....	26,400,000			12,069,000	26,400,000
Payable from Taxation.....	4,418,688		1,829,867	1,017,660	3,068,270
Payable from Assessments.....	1,210,536			1,210,536	1,210,536
<b>COUNTY OF NEW YORK—</b>					
Payable from Taxation.....	8,669,000				8,669,000
<b>BROOKLYN, INCLUDING KINGS COUNTY—</b>					
Payable from Sinking Fund (Ch. 493, Laws of 1890).....	8,697,000				8,697,000
Payable from Sinking Fund (Ch. 573, Laws 1890, Ch. 443, Laws 1891).....	850,000			150,000	850,000
Payable from Sinking Fund (Ch. 643, Laws 1895).....	7,040,567		57,000	1,308,500	6,983,567
Payable from Water Sinking Fund (Ch. 396, Laws 1899).....	11,813,349		590,000	1,441,394	11,223,349
Payable from Taxation.....	22,869,864		688,068	3,500,160	22,176,796
Payable from Assessments.....	5,327,000	79,400	402,400	504,000	5,504,000
<b>COUNTY OF KINGS—</b>					
Payable from Taxation.....	9,681,000		519,000		9,112,000
<b>QUEENS COUNTY—</b>					
Corporations other than Queens County.					
Payable from Sinking Fund of L. I. City for Revenue Bonds, (Ch. 782, Laws 1895).....	277,000		105,000	195,000	272,000
Payable from Sinking Fund of L. I. City for Fire Bonds, (Ch. 123, Laws 1894).....	35,000				35,000
Payable from Sinking Fund of L. I. City for Water Bonds, Sec. 10, Art. 8, Cons. S. N. Y.	19,000			19,000	19,000
Payable from Water Revenue.....	455,000		11,500		443,500
Payable from Taxation.....	5,938,300		79,750		5,858,550
Payable from Assessments.....	899,358		64,998	11,000	834,454
Queens County (amount borne by City of New York) payable from Taxation.....	8,669,708		11,842		8,657,865
<b>RICHMOND BOROUGH, INC. RICHMOND COUNTY—</b>					
Corporations other than Richmond County.					
Payable from Taxation.....	1,048,837		19,568		1,029,274
Richmond County payable from Taxation...	1,418,000		50,000		1,368,000
<b>Total Funded Debt.....</b>	<b>\$600,267,612</b>	<b>\$68,807,074</b>	<b>\$10,180,890</b>	<b>\$189,969,186</b>	<b>\$558,884,993</b>
<b>TEMPORARY DEBT—</b>					
Issued in Anticipation of Taxes, 1902.....	2,640,000	2,820,000			5,470,000
Issued in Anticipation of Taxes, 1903.....	8,528,000	3,800,000	3,525,000		7,803,000
Issued in Anticipation of Taxes, 1904.....	9,550,000	8,225,000	8,560,000		9,225,000
Issued in Anticipation of Taxes, 1905.....	21,268,000	10,140,000	20,267,000		11,265,000
Issued in Anticipation of Taxes, 1906.....		100,698,974	75,459,704		25,234,270
<b>Total Bonded Debt.....</b>	<b>\$642,214,612</b>	<b>\$188,496,048</b>	<b>\$117,972,094</b>	<b>\$189,969,186</b>	<b>\$712,878,566</b>
<b>SUMMARY—</b>					
<b>Total Gross Funded Debt.....</b>					<b>\$558,884,993</b>
Less Amounts held by Sinking Fund—					
Account of Sinking Fund of City.....				\$14,641,725	
Account of Water Sinking Fund of City.....				4,441,999	
Account of Sinking Fund for Redemption of City Debt, No. 1.....				187,708,797	
Account of Sinking Fund for Redemption of City Debt, No. 2.....				19,508,871	
Account of Sinking Fund of Brooklyn.....				9,751,905	
Account of Water Sinking Fund of Brooklyn				3,242,887	
Account of Sinking Fund of L. I. City for Redemption of Revenue Bonds.....				261,000	
Account of Sinking Fund of L. I. City for Redemption of Water Bonds.....				11,000	
Account of Sinking Fund of L. I. City for Redemption of Fire Bonds.....				11,000	189,569,186
<b>Net Funded Debt.....</b>					<b>\$464,315,109</b>
<b>Temporary Debt (Revenue Bonds issued in anticipation of Taxes).....</b>					<b>58,994,270</b>
<b>Net Bonded Debt.....</b>					<b>\$523,309,379</b>

## BUILDING STATISTICS, 1906.

## Manhattan.

	Dec. 1, '04. to Dec. 1, '05.	Dec. 1, '05. to Dec. 1, '06.
No. buildings .....	2,572	1,710
Total estimated cost .....	\$124,746,552	\$113,818,815
Dwelling houses cost over \$50,000 .....	18	16
Dwelling houses cost up to \$50,000 .....	88	39
Flats over \$15,000 .....	1,412	1,039
Tenement houses less than \$15,000 .....	1	..
Hotels and boarding houses .....	13	1
Stores .....	854	419
Office buildings .....	40	44
Schools .....	25	21
Churches .....	19	9
Public buildings, municipal .....	31	56
Stables .....	73	66

## ALTERATIONS.

	Dec. 1, '04. to Dec. 1, '05.	Dec. 1, '05. to Dec. 1, '06.
No. alterations .....	4,469	3,954
Total estimated cost .....	\$14,105,720	\$17,549,115
Dwelling houses .....	559	547
Flats .....	..	..
Tenement houses .....	3,076	2,465
Hotels and boarding houses .....	82	78
Stores .....	432	532
Office buildings .....	139	120
Schools .....	30	22
Churches .....	14	29
Public buildings .....	65	74
Stables .....	32	37

## The Bronx.

## NEW BUILDINGS.

	Dec. 1, 1904. to Dec. 1, 1905.	Dec. 1, 1905. to Dec. 1, 1906.
Brick dwellings, est. cost over \$50,000 .....	0	0
Brick dwellings, est. cost bet. \$20,000 and \$50,000 ..	2	1
Brick dwellings, est. cost less than \$20,000 .....	190	271
Brick tenements, est. cost over \$15,000 .....	680	352
Brick tenements, est. cost less than \$15,000 .....	25	25
Frame tenements .....	68	42
Hotels .....	4	4
Stores, est. cost over \$30,000 ..	2	6
Stores, est. cost between \$30,000 and \$15,000 .....	2	7
Stores, est. cost less than \$15,000 .....	47	33
Office buildings .....	22	11
Manufactories and work-shops .....	50	66
Schoolhouses .....	5	3
Churches .....	10	9
Public bldgs., municipal .....	21	8
Public buildings, places of amusement, etc. ....	8	24
Stables .....	76	98
Frame dwellings .....	925	1,114
Other structures .....	107	150
Totals .....	2,242	2,284
Estimated cost .....	\$38,186,720	\$28,648,030

## ALTERATIONS.

	Dec. 1, 1904. to Dec. 1, 1905.	Dec. 1, 1905. to Dec. 1, 1906.
Brick dwellings .....	60	47
Frame dwellings .....	350	304
Brick tenements .....	46	76
Frame tenements .....	49	47
Hotels .....	11	14
Stores .....	83	124
Office buildings .....	17	21
Manufactories and work-shops .....	41	39

Dec. 1, 1904.

to

Dec. 1, 1905.

to

Dec. 1, 1906.

Schools .....	10	3
Churches .....	..	6
Public buildings .....	4	10
Stables .....	33	41
Miscellaneous .....	8	15
Totals .....	712	747
Estimated cost .....	\$877,465	\$1,257,495

## Brooklyn, 1906.

Statement showing the number of permits issued for new buildings and their estimated cost, the number of permits issued for alterations to buildings and their estimated cost; also number of new buildings completed and their estimated cost from Dec. 1, 1905, to Dec. 1, 1906, as compared with corresponding term of 1905:

	To Dec. 1, 1905.	To Dec. 1, 1906.	Increase.
New buildings ..	8,663	8,738	75
Estimated cost ..	\$44,586,066	\$47,424,138	\$2,838,082
Alterations ..	3,768	4,159	801
Estimated cost ..	\$5,156,598	\$5,339,544	\$182,946
Buildings actually erected .....	5,351	6,697	1,346
Estimated cost of buildings actually erected .....	\$35,074,624	\$44,355,238	\$9,280,614

## NEW BUILDINGS AND ESTIMATED COST FOR WHICH PERMITS WERE ISSUED FROM DEC. 1, 1905, TO DEC. 1, 1906:

1905.	Bldgs.	Cost.	1906.	Bldgs.	Cost.
Dec. ....	605	\$5,837,915	July .....	893	\$7,468,290
1906.			Aug. ....	696	6,903,125
Jan. ....	460	3,186,305	Sept. ....	731	5,668,350
Feb. ....	516	3,853,692	Oct. ....	836	6,236,738
Mar. ....	679	4,386,645	Nov. ....	676	4,894,469
Apr. ....	735	4,828,079			
May ....	800	6,909,500	Total ..	8,738	\$67,424,138
June ....	1011	7,439,110			

## NEW BUILDINGS COMPLETED DURING 1906.

1905.	Bldgs.	Cost.	1906.	Bldgs.	Cost.
Dec. ....	787	\$5,600,730	July .....	252	\$1,484,690
1906.			Aug. ....	1103	7,220,250
Jan. ....	254	1,258,317	Sept. ....	87	5,244,960
Feb. ....	383	3,789,785	Oct. ....	1144	7,259,390
Mar. ....	287	1,665,375	Nov. ....	746	5,018,085
Apr. ....	302	1,841,165			
May ....	458	2,564,123	Total ..	6697	\$44,355,238
June ....	813	5,330,358			

## Brooklyn by Wards.

Number and value of new buildings erected for year ending Nov. 30, 1906:

Ward.	No. bldgs.	Cost.	Ward.	No. bldgs.	Cost.
1.....	9	\$551,000	18.....	84	.....
2.....	9	247,800	19.....	34	.....
3.....	13	259,300	20.....	4	.....
4.....	3	55,100	21.....	78	.....
5.....	8	169,200	22.....	180	.....
6.....	5	31,850	23.....	46	.....
7.....	28	457,000	24.....	377	.....
8.....	672	4,927,025	25.....	128	973,075
9.....	58	519,920	26.....	1,481	8,566,905
10.....	9	25,550	27.....	117	987,060
11.....	8	235,415	28.....	397	2,851,575
12.....	7	50,150	29.....	815	4,162,330
13.....	20	518,250	30.....	1,054	4,354,350
14.....	9	100,895	31.....	654	2,599,505
15.....	12	265,000	32.....	213	754,545
16.....	24	811,000			
17.....	157	1,205,450	Total.	6,697	\$44,355,238

## CLASSIFICATION OF BUILDINGS, BROOKLYN.

The following table shows the different classifications of buildings and estimated cost for which permits were issued during the 12 months ending Nov. 30, 1906:

	No. of buildings.	Est'd cost.
Dwelling houses, est. cost bet. \$20,000 and \$50,000 .....	8	\$213,000
Dwelling house, est. cost less than \$20,000 .....	2,313	10,550,000

## BUILDING STATISTICS, 1906—Continued.

	No. of Est'd buildings.	cost.
Tenements, est. cost bet. \$20,000 and \$50,000.....	352	\$11,401,000
Tenement houses, est. cost less than \$20,000.....	1,984	18,714,300
Stores, est. cost over \$30,000.....	18	1,235,000
Stores, est. cost bet. \$15,000 and \$30,000.....	14	260,600
Stores, est. less than \$15,000.....	103	568,100
Stores and two families.....	560	3,324,650
Office buildings.....	13	667,400
Manuf. and workshops, brick.....	139	2,464,985
Manuf. and workshops, frame.....	70	176,855
School houses.....	11	1,915,000
Churches.....	18	971,000
Public buildings, municipal.....	34	1,068,970
Public buildings, places of amusements, etc.....	9	2,091,000
Stables.....	138	932,155
Brick sundries.....	95	1,105,345
Frame dwellings.....	1,659	6,834,310
Frame tenements.....	838	1,580,400
Frame stores, two families.....	152	639,550
Other frame structures.....	710	660,418
<b>Totals</b> .....	<b>8,738</b>	<b>\$67,424,138</b>

## Queens.

## NEW BUILDINGS.

	1905.	1906.
Number of buildings.....	2,976	3,438
Estimated cost.....	\$11,200,225	\$13,676,484
Frame buildings.....	1,894	2,338
Tenements.....	668	437
Stores and dwellings.....	149	183
Hotels.....	7	2
Stables.....	71	156
Factories.....	37	34
Churches.....	9	11
Office buildings.....	9	34
Schools.....	2	11
Asylums.....	1	.....
Garages.....	.....	16
Other frame structures.....	89	216
Number of buildings.....	681	1,103

## ALTERATIONS.

	1905.	1906.
Estimated cost.....	\$667,640	\$687,692
Frame buildings.....	298	341
Tenements.....	23	36
Hotels.....	16	23
Churches.....	1	9
Asylums.....	1	.....
Factories.....	14	24
Stables.....	84	98
Stores and dwellings.....	62	109
Hospitals.....	1	1
Schools.....	5	4
Office buildings.....	13	25
Garage.....	.....	1
Other frame structures.....	163	226
<b>Total</b> .....	<b>681</b>	<b>1,103</b>

## Richmond.

Number and estimated cost of new buildings and alterations filed from Dec. 1, 1905, to Dec. 1, 1906:

New Buildings.	Alterations.
Number..... 817	Number..... 560
Estim'd cost..\$4,111,121	Estimated cost..\$425,851
Frame dwell- ings..... 487	Frame dwell- ings..... 335
Brick dwell- ings..... 21	Brick dwell- ings..... 15
Manuf. and workshops.. 16	Manuf. & work- shops..... 23
Hotels..... 14	Hotels..... 23
Office build- ings..... 15	Office buildings..... 9
Public build- ings, places of amuse- ment, etc.... 29	Public buildings, places of amuse- ment, etc.... 26
Hospitals.... 29	Hospitals..... 1
Schools..... 5	Schools..... 16
Stores..... 18	Stores..... 29
Stables..... 661	Stables..... 31
Churches.... 8	Churches..... 8
Tenements... 8	Tenements.... 2
Other frame structures... 68	Other frame structures... 34

NEW YORK STATE CORPORATIONS.  
Special Franchise Valuations of  
Counties, Cities and Towns.

Albany Co.....\$4,693,355	N. Tonawanda \$317,550
Albany.....3,568,200	Towns.....260,190
Cohoes.....302,900	Oneida Co.....2,278,555
Watervliet...304,300	Rome.....224,300
Towns.....533,406	Utica.....1,609,099
Allegany Co.....346,550	Towns.....444,655
Towns.....346,550	Onondaga Co.....5,748,719
Broome Co.....787,165	Syracuse.....5,027,225
Binghamton..573,000	Towns.....721,485
Towns.....214,165	Ontario Co.....487,940
Cattaraugus Co 569,150	Geneva.....198,350
Olean.....184,575	Towns.....299,590
Towns.....384,575	Orange Co.....752,439
Cayuga Co.....841,345	Middletown...123,150
Auburn.....618,000	Newburgh.....259,900
Towns.....223,345	Towns.....369,339
Chautauqua Co.1,070,400	Orleans Co.....248,006
Dunkirk.....149,020	Towns.....248,096
Jamestown...475,080	Oswego Co.....646,400
Towns.....446,320	Fulton.....84,300
Chemung Co...1,178,650	Oswego.....430,650
Elmira.....1,036,300	Towns.....131,450
Towns.....142,350	Otsego Co.....434,235
Chenango Co...180,725	Towns.....434,735
Towns.....180,725	Putnam Co.....40,630
Clinton Co.....142,300	Towns.....40,630
Plattsburg...71,200	Rensselaer Co.2,331,725
Towns.....71,125	Rensselaer...192,150
Columbia Co...242,685	Troy.....1,992,950
Hudson.....100,300	Towns.....170,635
Towns.....142,385	Rockland Co.....251,425
Cortland Co...260,120	Towns.....251,425
Cortland.....176,450	St. Lawrence Co 289,395
Towns.....84,680	Ogdensburg...91,100
Delaware Co...207,596	Towns.....198,295
Towns.....207,596	Saratoga Co.....571,600
Dutchess Co...620,965	Towns.....571,600
Poughkeepsie.323,690	Schenectady Co.1,131,150
Towns.....297,365	Schenectady...943,700
Eric Co.....14,881,320	Towns.....237,450
Buffalo.....13,588,200	Schoharie Co...70,590
Tonawanda...198,800	Towns.....70,590
Towns.....1,094,220	Schuyler Co.....90,850
Essex Co.....115,530	Towns.....90,850
Towns.....115,530	Seneca Co.....333,962
Franklin Co...252,620	Towns.....333,962
Towns.....252,620	Steuben Co.....776,330
Fulton Co.....471,560	Corning.....276,775
Gloversville...294,700	Hornell.....134,100
Johnstown...117,250	Towns.....384,955
Towns.....59,610	Suffolk Co.....672,350
Genesee Co...316,960	Towns.....672,350
Towns.....316,960	Sullivan Co.....64,025
Greene Co.....151,735	Towns.....64,025
Towns.....151,735	Tioga Co.....215,130
Hamilton Co...24,396	Towns.....215,130
Towns.....24,396	Tompkins Co...249,175
Herkimer Co...447,525	Ithaca.....197,900
Little Falls...110,200	Towns.....51,575
Towns.....337,325	Ulster Co.....452,820
Jefferson Co...448,366	Kingston.....322,800
Watertown...254,250	Towns.....130,320
Towns.....194,116	Warren Co.....242,500
Lewis Co.....52,850	Towns.....242,500
Towns.....52,850	Washington Co.280,070
Livingston Co.223,530	Towns.....280,070
Towns.....223,530	Wayne Co.....433,495
Madison Co...245,435	Towns.....433,495
Oneida.....95,450	Westchester Co.6,377,055
Towns.....143,985	Mt. Vernon...1,214,400
Monroe Co...3,897,795	New Rochelle.834,500
Rochester...8,298,675	Yonkers.....1,795,190
Towns.....599,120	Towns.....2,533,055
Montgomery Co 516,745	Wyoming Co...140,345
Amsterdam...292,200	Towns.....140,345
Towns.....224,545	Yates Co.....133,675
Nassau Co.....797,975	Towns.....122,675
Towns.....797,975	New York City 361,479,200
Niagara Co...1,636,850	Bronx.....13,992,960
Lockport.....319,200	Brooklyn....68,787,750
Niagara Falls 740,000	Manhattan.268,565,750
	Queens.....8,333,390
	Richmond...1,890,500

Recapitulation—Counties, \$427,951,459; cities, \$409,907,680; towns, \$18,043,779.

## Cement Exports to Germany.

The exports of cement in 1905 aggregated 675,674 tons, of which 246,750 tons were shipped to the United States.

## CONVEYANCES AND MORTGAGES, 1906.

## Manhattan.

Conveyances—Nov. 30, 1905, to Nov. 29, 1906:			
Grand total	20,965		
Deeds, consideration expressed	1,415		
Total amount nominal	\$71,702,222		
Number nominal	19,550		

Month.	Deeds, consideration expressed.	No. nominal consideration.	Amount.	Amount.
December, 1905	130		\$9,041,355	1,728
January, 1906	108		3,626,484	1,805
February	116		6,075,082	1,604
March	141		8,479,200	2,170
April	236		9,523,824	2,394
May	147		7,452,084	2,300
June	125		6,570,397	2,136
July	104		7,257,268	1,698
August	78		3,453,715	1,196
September	62		5,223,303	823
October	48		1,596,890	932
November	70		3,002,730	866
Total	1,415		\$71,702,222	19,550

## The Bronx.

Conveyances—Nov. 30, 1905, to Nov. 29, 1906:			
Grand total	12,288		
Deeds, consideration expressed	955		
Total amount nominal	\$8,214,193		
Number nominal	11,333		

Month.	Deeds, consideration expressed.	No. nominal consideration.	Amount.	Amount.
December, 1905	71		\$856,858	903
January, 1906	104		771,065	832
February	69		549,759	764
March	74		574,013	929
April	69		450,985	1,059
May	67		687,321	1,254
June	67		1,315,657	1,100
July	185		1,216,252	1,468
August	62		759,038	892
September	46		352,907	644
October	47		318,774	736
November	94		561,584	702
Total	955		\$8,214,193	11,333

## Brooklyn.

Conveyances—Nov. 30, 1905, to Nov. 29, 1906:			
Grand total	46,354		
Deeds, consideration expressed	3,205		
Total amount nominal	\$27,561,217		
Number nominal	43,149		

Month.	Deeds, consideration expressed.	No. nominal consideration.	Amount.	Amount.
December, 1905	314		\$1,725,710	2,859
January, 1906	339		2,299,415	2,955
February	262		1,782,232	2,988
March	333		2,199,130	4,119
April	333		3,231,258	4,612
May	293		4,426,176	4,050
June	236		3,074,989	4,643
July	263		1,931,997	4,502
August	136		1,445,893	3,743
September	169		1,232,751	2,893
October	211		2,032,989	3,254
November	175		1,230,647	2,531
Total	3,205		\$27,561,217	43,149

## Queens.

Conveyances—Dec. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906:			
Deeds, consideration expressed.	Total	No. of deeds.	
Month.	pressed. nal.	Amount.	
December, 1905	672	421	\$880,146
January, 1906	780	494	811,193
February	705	497	1,179,856
March	894	537	1,114,759
April	1,115	697	1,939,390
May	1,399	829	1,238,641
June	1,279	724	922,433
July	1,239	828	1,160,512

## QUEENS—CONVEYANCES—Continued.

Month.	Deeds, consideration expressed.	No. nominal.	Amount.	Total No. of deeds.
August	1,037	508	\$83,831	1,545
September	885	411	496,960	1,296
October	930	507	603,676	1,437
November	807	427	593,281	1,234
Total	11,842	6,930	\$11,729,628	18,772

## Richmond.

\*Conveyances—Dec. 1, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1905:

Month.	Consider'n expressed.	No. nominal.	Amount.	Total
December, 1904	36	33	69	\$30,946
January, 1905	70	67	137	119,065
February	30	20	50	89,804
March	46	47	93	84,068
April	129	97	226	53,242
May	147	124	271	686,968
June	129	95	218	11,478,472
July	116	99	215	183,918
August	131	81	2,120	177,892
September	135	92	227	148,136
October	125	103	228	167,335
November	128	132	260	139,950
Total	1,216	990	.....	3,440,196

\*Report for 1905.

†Rapid Transit Co. to City of New York, Staten Island Railway Co. to City of New York for Municipal Ferry, \$740,000.

## Manhattan.

Mortgages—Nov. 30, 1905, to Nov. 29, 1906.			
Grand total	19,910		
Total value	\$368,228,072		
Number under 6 per cent.	8,597		
Value of same	\$251,811,974		

Month.	Grand total.	Amount.	No. under 6 p. c.	Amount.
Dec., 1905	1,411	\$23,712,117	907	\$17,367,245
Jan., 1906	1,588	25,123,913	654	15,037,858
February	3,032	22,981,105	565	17,103,700
March	1,724	31,327,819	839	23,912,699
April	1,811	33,094,018	760	32,148,359
May	1,947	44,785,699	681	17,455,251
June	1,843	40,100,961	890	23,735,573
July	1,696	53,714,470	769	27,119,920
August	1,916	23,411,607	676	18,068,729
September	976	27,716,801	641	25,772,576
October	1,272	30,084,819	538	23,530,849
November	1,304	32,222,738	827	25,938,715
Total	12,910	\$368,228,072	8,597	\$251,811,974

## The Bronx.

Mortgages—Nov. 30, 1905, to Nov. 29, 1906.			
Grand total	9,064		
Total value	\$68,079,035		
Number under 6 per cent.	6,103		
Value of same	\$44,597,438		

Month.	Grand total.	Amount.	No. under 6 p. c.	Amount.
Dec., 1905	762	\$5,405,255	573	\$3,704,659
Jan., 1906	668	5,297,061	365	3,449,696
February	517	3,806,834	302	3,032,017
March	690	5,479,052	446	3,622,654
April	758	7,915,081	406	2,304,347
May	900	11,140,753	485	5,534,989
June	839	6,832,099	590	4,938,670
July	1,136	7,110,871	989	4,256,064
August	707	4,312,522	476	3,950,685
September	585	3,484,488	371	2,858,315
October	731	4,040,578	410	3,390,338
November	771	3,254,932	590	2,476,013
Total	9,064	\$68,079,035	6,103	\$44,597,438

## Brooklyn.

Mortgages—Nov. 30, 1905, to Nov. 29, 1906.			
Grand total	38,106		
Total value	\$156,100,029		
Number under 6 per cent.	19,417		
Value of same	\$109,010,955		

## CONVEYANCES AND MORTGAGES—Continued.

## BROOKLYN—MORTGAGES—Continued.

Month.	Grand total.	No. under Amount.	p. c.	Amount.
Dec., 1905....	2,327	\$10,219,554	1,307	\$6,798,972
Jan., 1906....	2,441	10,716,995	1,240	6,536,690
February.....	2,209	8,407,121	1,115	5,260,968
March.....	2,963	13,163,645	1,758	9,174,132
April.....	3,582	14,914,345	1,772	9,744,232
May.....	3,325	13,841,444	1,487	10,506,074
June.....	3,825	15,337,787	1,881	10,504,158
July.....	4,326	17,445,684	2,016	11,280,123
August.....	3,217	12,451,724	1,634	13,786,481
September....	2,961	11,190,883	1,546	6,154,322
October.....	3,581	15,077,913	1,684	9,412,206
November....	3,241	12,361,928	1,967	9,852,767
Total.....	38,018	\$156,169,023	19,417	\$109,610,955

## Queens.

Mortgages—Dec. 1, 1905, to Nov. 30, 1906:

Month.	Total No. of mortgages.	Amount.
December, 1905.....	821	\$2,239,987
January, 1906.....	847	3,701,277
February.....	758	3,018,143
March.....	991	5,266,282
April.....	1,073	4,696,044
May.....	1,365	5,844,284
June.....	1,159	4,048,435
July.....	1,395	75,752,585

## QUEENS—MORTGAGES—Continued.

Month.	Total No. of mortgages.	Amount.
August.....	1,224	4,272,046
September.....	1,049	3,924,936
October.....	1,223	3,621,236
November.....	1,102	2,689,790
Total.....	13,006	\$119,074,975

## Richmond.

\*Mortgages—Dec. 1, 1904, to Nov. 30, 1905:

Month.	Total No. of mortgages.	Amount.
December, 1904.....	90	\$205,839
January, 1905.....	73	127,755
February.....	10	102,656
March.....	110	365,638
April.....	99	185,732
May.....	128	238,007
June.....	198	127,938,755
July.....	72	96,681
August.....	94	178,336
September.....	112	244,299
October.....	79	138,651
November.....	88	248,996
Total.....		\$30,068,455

\*Report for 1905.

†Large amount due to mortgage tax law and Baltimore and Ohio R. R. Co. to Guaranty Trust Co. of N. Y., mortgage of \$15,000,000.

## EXPLORATION AND DISCOVERY.

(Prepared by Frederick A. Cook, M.D., 670 Bushwick av., Bklyn., N. Y.)

The field of exploration and discovery is enlarging with the advance of civilization. Though much has been done in recent years to explore unknown areas, the more urgent needs of science and commerce make a rediscovery of both land and sea necessary. A good deal of important pioneer work is constantly being done by men, of whom little is ever heard. Thus Alaska is being explored by the prospector; Siberia by the fur trader; South America by the rubber hunter and Africa by the missionary. Men of science quietly seek little known lands to study the life and history of a new bug or to verify a theory. Data of this kind is slowly accumulating and future generations derive the benefits. The annals for 1906 have been much enriched by the returns of the Norwegian Magnetic Pole Expedition of Roald Amundsen, the French Antarctic Expedition of Dr. Jean Charcot and the Ziegler Arctic Expedition under Anthony Fiala. Below is a concise record of exploring expeditions from 1901 to date, giving name of expedition, commander, financed by, destination, time in field, and most notable results:

Swedish (Antarctic), Dr. O. Nordenskjöld, steamship Antarctic, government and private subscriptions, King Oscar Land, 1901-4. Fossils which indicate a previous warm climate.

English Antarctic, Capt. R. F. Scott, R. N., steamship Discovery, Royal Geographical Society, government and private subscriptions, Victoria Land, 1901-4. Reached farthest south 82 deg. 17 min.; exploration of the inland ice.

German Antarctic, Prof. E. von Drygalski, government, Wilkes Land, 1902-3. Discovery of Gaussberg; important scientific data.

Scottish Antarctic, W. S. Bruce, steamship Scotia, private subscription, Weddell Sea, 1903-4. Four thousand m. unexplored sea surveyed; discovered new lands s. of Weddell Sea.

French Antarctic, Dr. Jean Charcot, steamship Francois, private subscription, Graham Land, 1904. Now in field; no report.

Ziegler North Pole, Anthony Fiala, steamship America, Wm. Ziegler, North Pole, 1903.

Fiala made several corrections in the map of Franz Josef Land, and tabulated important observations bearing upon magnetism, meteorology and terrestrial physics, but owing to the loss of his ship and the severe ice conditions, no important progress was made toward the North Pole.

Norwegian Magnetic Pole, Roald Amundsen, sloop Gjoa, Roald Amundsen, North Magnetic

Pole, 1903. Definite reports from Alaska indicate that Amundsen has been wonderfully successful. The Magnetic Pole has been located by a thorough series of magnetic observations and the little sloop Gjoa was forced through the Northwest passage, thus making not only a record pioneer voyage, but a new map of the northern boundary of North America.

Danish Greenland, Mylius Erichsen, private subscription, Greenland, 1902-4. Literary and artistic results.

Russian Arctic, Baron Ed von Toll, private subscription, New Siberia Islands, 1902. Now in field; believed to be lost.

Hubbard Labrador, Leonidas Hubbard, Outing Magazine, Interior of Labrador, 1903-4. Insufficient supply of food compelled the party to abandon the enterprise. Mr. Hubbard died of starvation. Two independent parties embarked in May, 1905, to complete the work of the ill-fated Hubbard Expedition. The first was under the direction of Dillon Wallace, the companion of Hubbard, and the second was led by Mrs. Hubbard. Both expeditions succeeded in crossing Labrador from the south to Ungava Bay.

Peary North Pole, Comdr. R. E. Peary, Peary Arctic Club, North Pole, 1905. Commander Peary returned in Nov., 1906, reported having reached the farthest north, 87 deg. 6 min. a point on the ice of the Polar Sea, about 175 nautical miles from the geographical North Pole.

Charcot skirted the outer line of the Palmer Archipelago, noted that Bismarck Strait was a deep bay and made a connected series of scientific observations.

The Duke of Orleans, in a summer cruise along the pack ice of East Greenland, discovered that Cape Bismarck was an island, and beyond he saw the coast of a large land apparently continuous with Greenland, which was named Terre de France.

An expedition to Alaska, under the direction of Dr. Frederick A. Cook, explored and charted 3,000 square miles of land not previously mapped and made the first ascent to the top of our highest peak, Mt. McKinley, alt., 20,300 feet.

The record of the farthest north, 87 deg. 6 min., is held by Comdr. R. E. Peary, U. S. N.

The record of the highest ascent on the continent of North America, 20,300 feet, is held by Dr. Frederick A. Cook and his companion, Edward Barrille.

The record of the farthest south, 82 deg. 17 min., is held by Capt. Scott, of the British expedition.

## VITAL STATISTICS.

## Manhattan—Deaths.

Date.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.
October, 1905..	2,863	1,536	1,327		
November .....	2,843	1,541	1,302	5,023	3,808
December .....	3,130	1,688	1,442		
January, 1906..	3,373	1,896	1,477		
February .....	3,310	1,824	1,486	6,357	4,091
March .....	3,765	2,041	1,724		
April .....	3,690	2,061	1,629		
May .....	3,510	1,996	1,514	6,098	3,979
June .....	2,877	1,634	1,243		
July .....	1,321	1,875	1,446		
August .....	3,399	1,861	1,538	6,454	3,436
September .....	3,170	1,768	1,402		

Total ..... 39,251 21,721 17,530 23,937 15,314

Typhoid, 272; measles, 472; smallpox, 0; scarlet fever, 151; diphtheria, 685; pulm. tuber., 4,379; ac. bronch., 700; pneumonia, 5,942; diarrhoea, under 5 years, 1,198; under 1 year, 9,286; under 5 years, 13,545; 5 to 65 years, 2,0612; over 65 years, 5,094; births, 61,645; marriages, 31,130; still births, 3,705; institutions, 14,376; coroners', 5,739. Death rate per 1,000, 18.06. Year ending Sept., 1905, 19.06.

## Bronx—Deaths.

Date.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.
October, 1905..	402	227	175		
November .....	414	237	177	715	561
December .....	460	267	193		
January, 1906..	532	301	231		
February .....	544	295	249	1,062	641
March .....	627	332	295		
April .....	552	301	251		
May .....	541	306	235	939	631
June .....	477	271	206		
July .....	534	274	260		
August .....	557	303	254	984	272
September .....	465	268	197		

Total ..... 6,105 3,382 2,723 3,700 2,405

Typhoid, 40; measles, 134; smallpox, 0; scarlet fever, 50; diphtheria, 287; pulm. tuber., 1,452; ac. bronch., 67; pneumonia, 627; diarrhoea, under 5 years, 351; under 1 year, 1,008; under 5 years, 1,724; 5 to 65 years, 3,569; over 65 years, 812; births, 7,110; marriages, 1,926; still births, 419; institutions, 2,650; coroners', 876. Death rate, per 1,000, 21.05. Year ending Sept., 1905, 20.44.

## Brooklyn—Deaths.

Date.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.
October, 1905..	1,719	887	832		
November .....	1,763	927	836	3,418	2,065
December .....	2,004	1,059	945		
January, 1906..	2,269	1,193	1,076		
February .....	2,064	1,112	952	4,297	2,329
March .....	2,293	1,234	1,059		
April .....	2,082	1,137	945		
May .....	2,204	1,221	983	3,289	2,330
June .....	1,873	1,016	857		
July .....	2,352	1,314	1,038		
August .....	2,096	1,145	951	4,450	1,923
September .....	1,925	1,022	903		

Total ..... 24,644 13,267 11,377 15,994 8,560

Typhoid, 214; measles, 477; smallpox, 6; scarlet fever, 258; diphtheria, 758; pulm. tuber., 2,535; ac. bronch., 523; pneumonia, 3,535; diarrhoea, under 5 years, 2,045; under 1 year, 5,354; under 5 years, 8,494; 5 to 65 years, 12,301; over 65 years, 3,849; births, 33,562; marriages, 11,717; still births, 1,992; institutions, 5,751; coroners', 3,288. Death rate, per 1,000, 17.55. Year ending Sept., 1905, 17.88.

The Germans in New York, by birth and parentage, would make a city equal to Leipzig and Frankfurt-on-Main combined; the Austrians and Hungarians, Trieste and Fiume; the Irish, Belfast, Dublin and Cork; the Italians, Florence; the English and Scotch, Aberdeen and Oxford; the Poles, Poltava in Russia. One-seventh of the people are Jews, and their number equals the population of Maine.

## Queens—Deaths.

Date.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.
October, 1905..	236	132	104		
November .....	258	145	110	468	259
December .....	269	147	122		
January, 1906..	226	127	99		
February .....	272	151	121	486	305
March .....	293	168	125		
April .....	265	148	117		
May .....	286	148	138	494	315
June .....	258	160	108		
July .....	389	216	173		
August .....	379	224	155	800	298
September .....	330	179	151		

Total ..... 3,461 1,935 1,523 2,248 1,213

Typhoid, 36; measles, 27; smallpox, 0; scarlet fever, 18; diphtheria, 83; pulm. tuber., 301; ac. bronch., 62; pneumonia, 442; diarrhoea, under 5 years, 337; under 1 year, 857; under 5 years, 1,182; 5 to 65 years, 1,717; over 65 years, 562; births, 4,866; marriages, 1,266; still births, 294; institutions, 550; coroners', 631. Death rate, per 1,000, 18.51. For year ending Sept., 1905, 15.90.

## Richmond—Deaths.

Date.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Native.	Foreign.
October, 1905..	130	61	69		
November .....	95	55	40	176	117
December .....	98	66	32		
January, 1906..	118	66	52		
February .....	103	64	39	200	147
March .....	128	78	50		
April .....	97	67	30		
May .....	107	65	42	204	109
June .....	109	69	40		
July .....	198	117	81		
August .....	184	99	85	373	135
September .....	131	71	60		

Total ..... 1,466 878 588 953 508

Typhoid, 8; measles, 14; smallpox, 0; scarlet fever, 5; diphtheria, 23; pulm. tuber., 196; ac. bronch., 14; pneumonia, 146; diarrhoea, under 5 years, 163; under 1 year, 338; under 5 years, 435; 5 to 65 years, 703; over 65 years, 328; births, 1,961; marriages, 610; still births, 88; institutions, coroners', 246. Death rate, per 1,000, 18.74. Year ending Sept., 1905, 15.53.

## RECAPITULATION.

Boroughs.	Death rate.	Deaths.	Marriages.	Births.
Manhattan .....	18.05	39,251	31,130	61,645
Bronx .....	21.05	6,105	1,926	7,110
Brooklyn .....	17.55	24,644	11,717	33,562
Queens .....	16.51	3,461	1,266	4,866
Richmond .....	18.74	1,466	610	1,861

Total City of N. Y., 18.05 74,927 46,649 109,044

## Comparative Death Rates.

Per 1,000 population for certain countries.

	1890.	1876-1900.	1900.
Austria .....	28.4	28.6	25.4
Belgium .....	20.6	20.1	19.3
Denmark .....	19.0	18.3	16.9
England and Wales .....	19.5	19.1	18.2
France .....	22.8	21.9	21.9
German Empire .....	24.4	24.2	22.1
Prussia .....	24.0	24.7	21.8
Hungary .....	32.4	32.3	26.9
Ireland .....	18.2	18.2	19.8
Italy .....	26.4	26.5	23.8
Netherlands .....	20.5	20.3	17.8
Norway .....	17.9	16.6	15.9
Scotland .....	19.7	19.2	18.5
Spain .....	32.5	30.3	23.7
Sweden .....	17.1	17.0	16.3
Switzerland .....	20.8	20.6	19.3
U.S. (registrat'n area) .....	19.6	....	17.8

\*Average for 20 years, 1878-1894, 1898-1900.  
†Conn., Me., Mass., Mich., N. H., N. J., N. Y., R. I., and the Dist. of Columbia.

There are more people living in New York City than in fourteen of our States and Territories: Arizona, Delaware, Montana, Nevada, Indian Territory, Idaho, New Hampshire, New Mexico, North Dakota, Rhode Island, South Dakota, Utah, Wyoming and Vermont.



## POLICE PRECINCTS, BOUNDARIES AND CAPTAINS.

Note—Commissioner and Deputy Commissioners are not part of the "force."

The total police force of the city comprises the following: Inspectors, 15; captains, 89; sergeants, 406; roundsmen, 572; patrolmen, 7,166; detective sergeants, 248; doormen, 188; matrons, 68; surgeons, 23; supt. of telegraph, 1; asst. supt. of telegraph, 1; boiler inspectors, 2; linemen, 4.

**Manhattan and the Bronx.**

Note—Numbers given below include captains, sergeants, detective sergeants, roundsmen, doormen and patrolmen in each command.

1st—East River, Whitehall, State, B'way, Fulton, Station, Old Slip. Capt. Wm. Hogan. Force, 95.

2d—North R., Warren, B'way, State, Whitehall, N. Y. Bay, Station, Church and Liberty. Capt. John J. Lantry. Force, 125.

3d—Chambers, Center, Park row, B'way, Station, Basement City Hall. Contains City Hall Park, and includes Traffic Squad. Sergt., Wm. McCullagh. Force, 390.

3d Sub (Mhnt. Traffic Sq.)—Sergt., John McCullagh, 1 E. 27th.

4th—All of New York and Bkln. Bridge, from Hgh. Bkln., to Park row, Mhnt. Station, Washington and Nassau, Bkln. Capt., John J. Murtha. Force, 125.

5th—Catharine to East River, Fulton, B'way, Park row, Centre, New Chambers, Park row, Chatham sq. Station, 9 Oak. Capt., E. J. Doyle. Force, 115.

6th—Howard, Hester, Bowery, Chatham sq., Park row, Chambers, B'way, Station, 17-19 Elizabeth. Capt. R. E. Dooley. Force, 93.

7th—Scammel, Water, Gouverneur st., East River, Catharine st., Catherine, Chatham sq., Division, Essex, Hester, Station, 247 Madison. Capt. James B. Ferris. Force, 80.

8th—Warren, North R., Canal, B'way, Station, 17-19 Leonard. Capt., John W. Cottrell. Force, 111.

9th—Hancock, Bleeker, Carmine, 6th av., 14th, North R., Houston, Station, 135-137 Charles. Capt., J. E. Dillon. Force, 110.

10th—Canal, B'way, Houston, North R. Station, 24-26 Macdougall. Capt., Wm. H. Hodgins. Force, 85.

11th—B'way, Howard, Centre, Hester, Bowery, Bleeker, Station, 205 Mulberry. Capt., C. D. Kemp. Force, 81.

12th—Houston, Clinton, Rivington, Norfolk, Division to Chatham sq., Bowery, Station, 105-107 Eldridge. Capt., T. H. Mannion. Force, 101.

13th—Scammel, Water, Gouverneur st., East R., Rivington, Norfolk, Hester, Division, Station, Attorney and Delancey. Capt., Martin Handy. Force, 65.

14th—Clinton, Av. B, 14th, East R., Rivington, Station, E. Houston and Sheriff. Capt., J. D. Herlihy. Force, 80.

15th—Houston, Bowery, 4th av., 14th, Av. B, Station, 1st av. and 5th. Capt., W. H. Shaw. Force, 90.

16th—Houston, B'way, Bleeker, Bowery, 4th av., 14th, 6th av., Carmine, Bleeker, Hancock, Station, 253 Mercer. Capt., Miles O'Reilly. Force, 110.

17th—27th, North R., 14th, 7th av., Station, 330 W. 20th. Capt., P. J. Harkins. Force, 93.

18th—27th, 1st av., 26th, East R., 14th, 4th av., Contains Gramercy and Stuyvesant Parks, Station, 327 E. 22d. Capt., Stephen O'Brien. Force, 99.

19th—42d, 7th av., 14th, 4th av., Station, 137 W. 30th. Capt., H. W. Schlottman. Force, 143.

20th—42d, North River, 27th, 7th av., Station, 434 W. 37th. Capt., John H. Russell. Force, 108.

21st—40th, Lex. av., 42d, East River, 26th, 1st av., 27th, 4th av., Station, 160 E. 35th. Capt., F. G. Carson. Force, 99.

22d—59th, North River, 42d, 6th av., Station, 245-247 W. 47th. Capt., John Daly. Force, 136.

23d—Grand Central Station abolished.

24th—42d, 6th av., 59th, East R. Station, 163 E. 51st. Capt., Patrick Corcoran. Force, 136.

25th—79th, 5th av., 59th, East R. (Includes Blackwell's Island.) Station, 153 E. 67th. Capt., Nathaniel Shire. Force, 131.

26th—86th, North R., 59th, 8th av., Station, 150 W. 68th. Capt., Henry Halpin. Force, 134.

27th—(Central Park) 110th, 8th av., 59th, 5th av., Station, Arsenal; sub-station, at McGown's Pass. Capt., John T. Stephenson. Force, 137.

28th—96th, 5th av., 70th, East R. Station, 432 E. 83th. Capt., F. W. Martens. Force, 115.

29th—110th, Lenox av., 116th, East R., 96th, 5th av., Station, 177-179 E. 104th. Capt., J. E. Hussey. Force, 116.

30th—110th, North R., 86th, 8th av., Station, 134 W. 100th. Capt., Henry Burfeind. Force, 103.

31st—145th, North R., 110th, Lenox av., Station, 433 W. 125th. Capt., Patrick Byrne. Force, 160.

32d—145th, Harlem River, 116th, Lenox av., Station, 148 E. 126th. Capt., John Buchanon. Force, 136.

33d—Sherman's Creek, Inwood, Hudson R., 145th, Harlem R. Station, 152d and Amsterdam av. Capt., Louis Kreuscher. Force, 138.

34th—Jerome av., Kingsbridge rd., Harlem River, Cromwell's Creek, Station, Highbridge. Capt., G. C. Liebers. Force, 56.

35th—Cromwell's Creek, tracks of N. Y. C. and H. R. R., E. 149th, East R., Bronx Kills, Harlem R. Station, Alexander av. and 138th. Capt., J. J. Shevlin. Force, 98.

36th—N. Y. C. & H. R. R., Cromwell's Creek, Jerome av., E. 170th, Franklin av., Jefferson, Boston rd., Union av., Home, Westchester av., Bronx R., L. I. Sound, 149th, Station, 160th and 3d av. Capt., J. W. O'Connor. Force, 135.

37th—Westchester av., Home, Union av., Boston rd., Jefferson, Franklin av., 170th, Jerome av., Highbridge rd., Kingsbridge rd., Pelham av., Southern Boulevard, Main, West Farms rd., Bronx R. Station, Tremont. Capt., E. S. Walling. Force, 78.

38th—Bronx R., L. I. Sound, Pelham Bay, Given's Creek, Pelham Parkway, White Plains rd., Unionport rd., Morris Park av., West Farms rd. Station, Main st., Westchester. Capt., Jos. Burns. Force, 63.

38th-Sub-precinct: Hutchinson R., City Line, L. I. Sound, Pelham Bay. (Includes City, Hunter's, High, East and West Twin and Hart's Islands.) Station, Main and Orchard, City Island. Capt., Edward Gallagher. Force, 26.

39th—Jerome av., Mt. Vernon av., City Line, Bronx R., Hutchinson's R., Given's Creek, Pelham Parkway, Old Boston rd., Williamsbridge rd., White Plains rd., Olin av., Gun Hill rd. (Includes Woodlawn Cemetery.) Station, Wakefield. Capt., John J. McNally. Force, 58.

40th—Sherman's Creek, Harlem R., Fordham rd., Jerome av., Mt. Vernon av., City Line, Hudson R., Inwood, Station, Kingsbridge. Capt., Jas. McGlynn. Force, 63.

41st (Bronx Park)—Kingsbridge rd., Highbridge rd., Jerome av., Gun Hill rd., Olin av., White Plains rd., Williamsbridge rd., Boston rd., Unionport rd., Morris Park av., West Farms rd., Main st., Fordham sq. (Includes Bronx Park, Zoological and Botanical Gardens.) Station, Bronx Park. Capt., Jas. J. McGlynn. Force, 57.

42d—Jurisdiction extends to all water courses adjacent to New York City. Station, Pier A, N. R. Capt., J. F. Thompson. Force, 49.

42d Sub.—Pt. E., 122d. Capt., J. F. Thompson. Force, 20.

Detective Bureau—Inspector, W. W. McLaughlin. Force, 134.

Criminal Court—Criminal Court Bldg. Sergt. Franklin Germann. Force, 36.

2d Court—Jefferson Market. Sergt. Cornelius Casey. Force, 12.

3d Court—Essex Market. Sergt. Jas. H. Post. Force, 6.

4th Court—155 E. 57th. Sergt. E. K. Bingham. Force, 10.

5th Court—E. 121 and Sylvan pl. Sergt. Wm. Delaney. Force, 12.

6th Court—Abolished.

7th Court—314 W. 54th. Sergt., John Hughes. Force, 8.

8th Court—Main st., Westchester. Force, 8.

Children's Court—11th and 3d av. Sergt., John J. Ward. Force, 7.

Digitized by Google

POLICE PRECINCTS, BOUNDARIES AND CAPTAINS—MANHATTAN AND BRONX.—*Con.*

C. O. Squad—Sergt. W. H. Sullivan. Force, 207.

Health Squad—Sergt., Patrick Cray. Force, 64.

Steam Boiler Squad—Sergt., Henry Breen. Force, 26.

Tenement House Squad—Patrolman John Stewart. Force, 13.

Telegraph Squad—W. R. Brennan. Supt. Force, 16.

The police force of Manhattan and The Bronx is made up as follows: 2 inspectors, \$5,000 each; 6 inspectors, \$3,500 each; 42 captains, \$2,750 each; 208 sergeants, \$2,000 each; 177 detective sergeants, \$2,000 each; 304 roundsmen, \$1,500 each; 4,502 patrolmen, from \$800 to \$1,400; 97 doormen, \$1,000 each; 16 surgeons, \$3,500 each; 43 matrons, \$1,000 each; 1 supt. of telegraph, \$4,000; 1 dep. supt. of telegraph, \$3,000; 1 chief lineman, \$1,500; 3 linemen, \$1,200 each. Total force, 5,404.

**Brooklyn.**

43d—New Utrecht av., Fort Hamilton av., 20th, 7th av., 23d, Gowanus Bay, 65th, Manhattan Beach R. R. Station, 4th av. and 43d. Capt., Michael Devaney. Force, 67.

44th—Prospect Park West, 15th, C. I. av., Seelye, Gravesend av., 20th, 7th av., 23d, N. Y. Bay, Gowanus Canal, 3d Station, 5th av. and 16th. Capt., James J. Langan. Force, 87.

45th—5th, Smith, 4th pl. and Hamilton av., Hicks, Sackett, East River, Gowanus Bay, Station, Richards and Rapelye. Capt., Denis J. Brennan. Force, 63.

46th—Vanderbilt av., Circle rd., 9th av., 3d, Gowanus Canal, Nevins, Fulton, Station, 6th av. and Bergen. Capt., Thos. F. Maude. Force, 76.

47th—Nevins, Butler, Gowanus Canal, 5th, 4th pl., Hamilton av., Hicks, Sackett, Henry, Atlantic av. Station, 17-19 Butler. Capt., Robt. A. Tighe. Force, 66.

48th—Henry, State, Hicks, Joralemon, Furman, Montague, Bridge, north side Ferry st., N. Y. Bay, Sackett. Station, Emmett and Amity. Capt., Patrick Summers. Force, 51.

49th—Atlantic av., Henry, State, Hicks, to Joralemon, Hicks (both sides), Grace ct. (both sides), Furman, Orange, Nassau, Navy, Rockwell pl., Fulton, Nevins, Station, 318-322 Adams, Capt., Sylvester D. Baldwin. Force, 137.

50th—Navy Yard, East River, Montague, Furman, Orange, Nassau, Station, 49-51 Fulton, Capt., Francis B. Crowley. Force, 66.

51st—Vanderbilt av., Eastern parkway, Washington av., Classon av., Malbone, Nostrand av., Fulton, Station, Grand av., n Park pl. Capt., John L. Zimmerman. Force, 66.

52d—Fulton, Ralph av., Eastern parkway, East N. Y. av., Malbone, Nostrand av., Station, Atlantic and Schenectady avs. Capt., C. C. Wendell. Force, 64.

53d—Vesta av., Fresh Creek, Jamaica Bay to former boundary line of Bkln. Highland Blvd., Bushwick av., Gillen pl., Fulton, Station, Miller and Liberty avs. Capt., Thos. Cullen. Force, 92.

54th—Stuyvesant av., DeKalb av., Evergreen av., Manhattan Beach R. R., boundary of Evergreen Cemetery, Gillen pl., Jamaica av., Fulton, Station, Ralph av. and Quincy. Capt., John Cooney. Force, 73.

55th—Bedford av., Fulton, Stuyvesant av., De Kalb av. Station, Gates and Throop avs. Capt., Owen Rooney. Force, 86.

56th—Myrtle av., Bedford av., Fulton, Rockwell pl., Navy, Station, De Kalb and Classon avs. Capt., Christian Reimels. Force, 65.

57th—Myrtle av., Bedford av., Flushing av., Classon av., Wallabout Canal, along Navy Yard wall to Flushing av., Navy, Station, Clermont and Flushing avs. Capt., Jas. G. Reynolds. Force, 68.

58th—B'way, De Kalb av., Bedford av., Flushing av. Station, Vernon and Tompkins avs. Capt., Lawrence J. Murphy. Force, 49.

59th—Flushing av., Classon av., Hewes, Wallabout Canal, East River, to center of South 8th, Kent av., B'way, Station, Lee av. and Clymer. Capt. Mon. Cruise. Force, 69.

60th—Union av., Bushwick Creek, East River, S. 8th, Station, Bedford av. and N. 1st. Capt., F. A. Pinkerton. Force, 80.

61st—Driggs av., Bushwick Creek, East River, Newton Creek, Manhattan and Greenpoint avs. Capt., Geo. Alonde. Force, 65.

62d—Driggs av., Union av., Grand, Newtown Creek, Station, Humboldt and Herbert. Capt., David Evans. Force, 62.

63d—Grand, Newtown Canal to the boundary between Newtown and Brooklyn, Flushing av., B'way, Union av. Station, Stagg and Bushwick av. Capt., Patrick Murphy. Force, 77.

64th—Flushing av., old Brooklyn City line, boundary of Evergreen Cemetery, Manhattan Beach R. R., Evergreen av., De Kalb av. and B'way, Station, De Kalb and Hamburg avs. Capt., John J. O'Brien. Force, 102.

65th—Fulton, Vesta av., New Lots road, Flatlands road, Hunterly road, Parkway, Ralph av. Station, Liberty av., near Rockaway. Capt., Nicholas Condon. Force, 64.

66th—New Lots road, Fresh Creek, Jamaica Bay, Bedford Creek, Flatlands road to Vesta av. (Includes Ruffle Bar and Barren Island.) Sta., Canarsie. Capt., J. Becker. Force, 38.

67th—Malbone, East N. Y. av., Hunterly rd., Flatlands rd., Bedford Creek, Jamaica Bay, Flatbush av., Magaw's lane, Ocean av., Ft. Hamilton av., Flatbush av. Station, Grant n Flatbush av. Capt., D. F. Ward. Force, 65.

68th—Ocean av., Bay av., Av. N. Ocean Parkway, Atlantic Ocean, Jamaica Bay, Garritsen's Creek, Flatbush av. Station, Voorhees av. and Shore rd. Capt., Geo. R. Hollahan. Force, 65.

69th—Ocean Parkway, Av. N. 60th, Stillwell av., Coney Island Creek, Gravesend Bay, Atlantic Ocean, Station, V. 8th and Surf av. Capt., Alex. Pinkerton. Force, 72.

70th—Coney Island Creek, Stillwell av., 60th, New Utrecht av., Manhattan Beach Ry., 13th av., 86th, Station, 19th av., bet. Bath and Benson avs. Capt., Lincoln Gray. Force, 50.

71st—All territory of 30th Ward of Bkln. south of N. Y. & Sea Beach R. R. and west of 13th av., 86th and 14th av., and bounded on the west and southwest by Gravesend Bay, Station, 86th and Ft. Hamilton av. Capt., Wm. Knipe. Force, 62.

72d—Gravesend av., Seelye to Coney Island av., Caton av., Parade pl., Parkside av., Ocean av., Bay av., Elm av., Ryder av., Av. N. 60th st., New Utrecht av., Fort Hamilton av. Station, Coney Island rd., n. Foster av. Capt., John F. Gardiner. Force, 80.

73d—Prospect Park, 15th, Coney Island av., Caton av., Parade pl., Parkside av., Ocean av., Malbone, Washington av., Classon av., Eastern Parkway, Plaza, Prospect Park W. Capt., John W. Wormell. Force, 84.

74d—Station, basement Borough Hall. Capt., Michael Foody. Force, 81.

75th—(Williamsburgh Bridge)—Station, 191 B'way, Capt., John W. Parrett. Force, 84.

Headquarters Squad—289 Station. Sergt., F. Rothgeber. Force, 93.

Detective Bureau—Sergt. J. M. McCauley. Force, 72.

The police force of Brooklyn consists of 4 inspectors, \$3,500 each; 24 captains, \$2,750 each; 142 sergeants, \$2,000 each; 202 roundsmen, \$1,500 each; 2,128 patrolmen, \$800 to \$1,400 each; 67 doormen, \$1,000 each; 6 surgeons, \$3,500 each; 21 matrons, \$1,000 each, and 71 detective sergeants, \$2,000 each.

**Queens.**

74th (Astoria, L. I. C.)—Webster av., Jackson av., Woodside av., Middleburg av., Mott's rd., Shell rd., Train's Meadow rd., Jackson av., Flushing Bay, Bowers Bay, L. I. Sound and E. River, including Berran's Island, Station, 162 Grand av. Capt., E. Lindman. Force, 62.

75th (Hunter's Point, L. I. C.)—Newtown Creek, East River, Webster av., Jackson av., Woodside av., Middleburg av., Mott's rd., Shell rd., Betts rd., Maspeth av., Station, 4th, n Vernon av. Capt., Bernard J. Hayes. Force, 74.

76th (Flushing)—Flushing Creek, L. I. Sound to City Line, to a point opposite E. Alley rd., to Little Neck Bay Creek, West Alley rd., Rocky Hill rd., Black Stump rd., Fresh Meadow st., Union av., Flushing Creek to B'way, Station, 42 No. Prince, Flushing. Capt., Albert Rutherford. Force, 62.

76th, 1st Sub-Precinct (College Point)—Flush-

## POLICE PRECINCTS, BOUNDARIES AND CAPTAINS—QUEENS—Continued.

ing Bay and L. I. Sound to a point at 8th, 1st and Powell's Cove, 18th, Whitestone av., 9th av., Flushing Bay to center of 9th. Station, 207 2d av., College Point. Capt., Michael Naughton. Force, 29.

76th, 2d Sub-Precinct (Whitestone)—Beginning at 18th and 1st av. and Powell's Cove, along shores of L. I. Sound to the old village line and Little Bay, Willett's Point rd., 14th av., 1st, 4th av., 18th. Station, 8th av. and 18th. Capt., R. F. Hickman. Force, 23.

77th (Newtown)—Betts av., Shell rd., Greenpoint av., Train Meadow rd., Jackson av., Flushing Creek, Union av., Metropolitan av., Juniper av., Elmenier av., Station, Grand and Court sts. Capt., Jas. H. Kelly. Force, 47.

78th (Jamaica)—North shore of Grassy Bay, at road to Bergen's Landing, Van Wyck av., Newtown rd., Union av., Fresh Meadow rd., Black Stump rd., Rocky Hill rd., West Alley rd., East Alley rd. to head of Grassy Bay. Station, Flushing av. and Fulton. Capt., Patrick J. Nacy. Force, 51.

83d (Richmond Hill)—Metropolitan av. to Newtown rd., to Van Wyck av., to road to Bergen Landing, to north shore of Grassy Bay, to inlet leading up to Eldert's lane, to Bklyn. and Jamaica Plank rd., to Dry Harbor rd. Station, Johnson and Jamaica avs. Capt., Thos. F. Darcy. Force, 46.

79th (Rockaway)—Mott's Creek and city line, to Atlantic Ocean, Rockaway Point, along Rockaway Inlet, Beach Channel, Pumpkin Patch Channel, Grassy Bay, Jamaica Bay, to head of same, to Mott Creek, to city line. Station, Mott av. and B'way. Capt., Fredk. Wohlfarth. Force, 39.

79th, Sub-Precinct (Rockaway Beach)—Atlantic Ocean from a point half mile west of Half Way House at Edgemere, to Rockaway Point, along Rockaway Inlet and Beach Channel to a point half mile west of Half Way

House, to place of beginning. Station, Boulevard, n Holland av. Capt., Stephen McDermott. Force, 37.

85th (Glendale)—Metropolitan av., Juniper av., Elmenier av., Betts av., Maurice av., borough line, Highland boulevard, Dry Harbor rd. Station, Glendale. Capt., John F. Tappin. Force, 39.

The police force of Queens consists of 1 inspector, \$3,500; 11 captains, \$2,750 each; 40 sergeants, \$2,000 each; 51 roundsmen, \$1,500 each; 429 patrolmen, \$900 to \$1,400 each; 16 doormen, \$1,000 each; 2 matrons, \$1,000 each; 1 surgeon, \$3,500.

## Richmond.

80th—Seaview av., Richmond rd., Clove rd., Richmond turnpike, Arietta st., shore of N. Y. Bay. Station, Stapleton. Capt., C. G. Hayes. Force, 78 in precinct and suba.

80th, 1st Sub-Precinct (Tottenville)—Eltingville rd., Fresh Kill Creek, Arthur Kill, Raritan Bay, shore of lower N. Y. Bay. Station, Tottenville. Sergt. John H. Cook.

80th, 2d Sub-Precinct—N. Y. Bay, Seaview av., Richmond rd., Clove rd., Richmond turnpike, Old Manor rd., Butcherville rd., Lambert's lane, Bloomfield rd., Chelsea rd., Arthur Kill, Richmond Creek, Eltingville rd., Raritan Bay. Station, New Dorp.

81st Precinct (West New Brighton)—Arietta st., Richmond turnpike, Old Manor rd., Butcherville rd., Lambert's lane, Bloomfield rd., Chelsea rd., Arthur Kill, Kill von Kull, N. Y. Bay. Station, West New Brighton. Capt., Bernard Gallagher. Force, 54.

The police force of Richmond consists of 1 inspector, \$3,500; 2 captains, \$2,750 each; 14 sergeants, \$2,000 each; 15 roundsmen, \$1,500 each; 119 patrolmen, \$900 to \$1,400 each; 8 doormen, \$1,000 each; 2 matrons, \$1,000 each. No surgeon attached exclusively to Richmond, but a Manhattan surgeon includes it in his territory.

## NEW YORK CITY POLICE STATISTICS.

## Comparative Table of Arrests for the Following Offenses for Eleven Years.

Note—Statistics, by boroughs, are not kept by the Police Department.

Offense.	Manhattan.					Entire City.					
	1906.	1906.	1907.	1908.	1909.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.
Grand Larceny	1,807	2,198	1,989	2,192	2,322	8,470	8,441	8,154		4,611	5,081
Burglary.....	880	880	789	825	1,338	1,708	1,764	1,544		1,904	2,279
Robbery.....	98	996	869	979	419	519	577	519	584	530	680
Arson.....	26	17	20	8	21	17	47	19	48	84	49
Homicide.....	156	156	186	186	268	422	408	463	501	608	711
Felonious Ass't	961	1,082	1,071	1,068	1,301	1,338	1,282	1,406	1,906	2,261	2,810
Intoxication.....	22,497	21,641	19,783	19,164	36,004	34,994	36,394	28,437	45,368	43,372	44,085
Drunk, Disor'ly	9,481	9,128	8,940	8,498	8,109	7,618	7,448	5,528	8,027	7,611	8,281
ALL OFFENSES.											
Males.....	92,666	93,121	91,284	89,009	110,172	108,404	107,089	117,436	143,190	140,189	158,470
Females.....	20,223	17,868	16,799	18,397	28,708	26,401	26,190	28,500	33,681	35,741	39,886

## Arrests by Classified Ages, 1905.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Under twenty years...	21,413	1,466	22,879
Twenty to thirty years...	50,383	14,563	64,946
Thirty to forty years...	45,591	12,186	58,776
Forty to fifty years...	30,268	7,556	37,814
Over fifty years.....	10,875	3,116	13,991
Total.....	158,470	39,886	198,356

## Arrests by Sex, 1905.

	Males.	Females.	Total.
Married.....	52,167	16,611	68,778
Single.....	106,303	23,275	129,578
Total.....	158,470	39,886	198,356

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Suicides—By poison, 128; gas suffocation, 237; shooting, 178; hanging, 79; knife, 30; drowning, 22; jumping from window, 19; jumping from roof, 2; jumping from train, 2.

Foundlings—The number of foundlings taken in charge by police department were 70 males and 69 females, white; 2 males and 3 females, colored. Total, 144.

Vagrants—The total number of vagrants arrested during 1905 by the Special Vagrant Squad was 1,389; 24 were under 21 years of

age, 364 between 21 and 40 years, and 1,001 over 40 years; 332 were residents of lodging houses, 559 were homeless, 435 had homes and 63 were non-residents; 884 were able-bodied, 20 blind, 131 crippled and 345 sick and aged.

Stolen property—Value of property delivered to owners in Manhattan, Richmond and the Bronx, \$1,542,345.66; in Brooklyn and Queens, \$272,429.68. Total, \$1,814,775.34.

Of the 198,356 total persons arrested, 192,450 could read and write and 5,906 could not.

Police Pension Fund—The receipts of the fund, including cash balance, Dec. 31, 1904, were \$1,282,029.56, and the disbursements—for pensions, \$1,302,309.21; refunds, \$31,035.18. Total, \$1,333,344.39.

## Police Licenses for 1906.

	Ap'l'l-Grant-	ed	Fees.
Theatrical, yearly, \$500.....	72	68	\$34,000
Theatrical, quarterly, \$250.....	7	7	1,750
Amusement, quarterly, \$150.....	5	4	600
Concert, yearly, \$500.....	40	37	18,500
Concert, quarterly, \$150.....	111	104	15,600
Concert (Richmond), \$50.....	5	5	250
Runners, new licenses, \$20.....	16	15	300
Runners, renewals, \$12.50.....	52	51	637
Emigrant board'g houses, \$10	6	6	60
Total.....	315	298	\$71,697

## FIRE DEPARTMENT OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Headquarters, 157-159 E. 67th. Edw. F. Croker Chief; C. W. Kruger, Wm. Duane, Thos. J. Ahearn, Thos. R. Langford, John Binns, Wm. Guerin, Deputy Chiefs. Salaries—Chief, \$7,000; deputy chiefs, \$4,200; chiefs of battalions, \$3,300. Saul J. Rosenthal, chief's clerk, \$2,400 per annum.

## BATTALION CHIEFS AND DISTRICTS.

1—Wm. J. Duffy, En. Cos. 6, 10, 29; H. and L. Cos. 10 and 15.

2—Bartow J. Galvin, En. Cos. 4, 7, 12, 31, 32; H. and L. Co. 1.

3—Edward J. Worth, En. Cos. 13, 20, 33, 55; H. and L. Cos. 9 and 20.

4—Thomas J. Hayes, En. Cos. 9, 11, 15, 17; H. and L. Cos. 6 and 18.

5—Edward S. Root, En. Cos. 13, 24, 27, 30; H. and L. Cos. 5 and 8.

6—Charles H. Shay, En. Cos. 5, 25, 28, 72; H. and L. Cos. 3 and 11.

7—George L. Ross, En. Cos. 1, 3, 14, 19; H. and L. Cos. 12 and 24.

8—Thos. F. Skelly, En. Cos. 16, 21, 65; H. and L. Co. 7.

9—J. F. Devanney and Wm. T. Beggin, En. Cos. 2, 23, 26, 34, 54; H. and L. Cos. 4 and 21.

10—Thos. F. Dougherty, En. Cos. 22, 44, 49, 53; H. and L. Co. 13.

11—J. Crawley and J. Shea, En. Cos. 40, 47, 56, 74, 76; H. and L. Cos. 22 and 25.

12—Thos. Larkin, En. Cos. 35, 36, 58, 59; H. and L. Cos. 14, 26 and 28.

13—J. J. McCartney, En. Cos. 37, 38, 67, 80; H. and L. Co. 23.

14—Peter Sloan, En. Cos. 41, 60, 73, 83; H. and L. Cos. 17 and 29.

15—Peter H. Short, En. Cos. 61, 62, 63, 64, 69, 70.

16—Thos. F. Kane and Geo. F. Farrell, En. Cos. 8, 39; H. and L. Co. 2 and 16.

17—J. F. King, En. Cos. 41, 46, 50, 71; H. and L. Co. 27.

18—T. F. Barrett, En. Cos. 43, 52, 68, 75, 79, 81.

19—John Kelon (fireboat squadron), En. Cos. 51, 57, 66, 77, 78.

20—Francis J. Gray, Eng. Cos. 42, 45, 48, 82; H. and L. 19. E. F. Terpeny, Relieving Officer, 1, 3, 5 and 7th Bat. M. E. C. Graham, Relieving Officer, 2, 4, 6 and 8th Bat.

Chaplains, with honorary rank of Chief of Battalion and compensation of \$1,000 per an.—Rev. William St. Elmo Smith and Rev. Edward H. M. Knapp.

The force consists of 2,157 officers and men, divided into 83 engine and 29 hook and ladder cos.; 61 engine cos. are equipped with 1 steam engine and 1 hose tender each; 13 engine cos. (double) equipped with 2 steam engines and 2 hose tenders; 5 engine cos. are floating engines (fire boats); 10 engine cos. (suburban) equipped with hose wagons, hook and ladder trucks and engines; 1 engine and 3 hook and ladder cos. are equipped with water towers; 22 hook and ladder cos. are equipped each with 1 hook and ladder truck; 7 hook and ladder cos. (double cos.) are equipped with 2 hook and ladder trucks.

Medical officers, with rank of Chief of Battn., salary \$3,300 per an.—Dr. E. B. Ramsdell, Dr. F. A. Lyons, Dr. F. M. Banta, Dr. L. J. Hunter, Dr. H. L. Reis, Dr. Wm. J. Tierney.

Single engine cos. consist of 1 foreman, 1 asst. foreman, 2 engineers of steamer and 12 firemen.

Hook and ladder cos., 1 foreman, 1 asst. foreman and 14 firemen.

Double engine cos., 1 foreman, 2 asst. foremen, 4 engineers of steamers and 18 firemen. H. and L. cos., 1 foreman, 2 asst. foremen, 22 firemen.

Salaries—Foremen, \$2,160; asst. foremen, \$1,800; engineers of steamers, \$1,600; firemen, first grade, \$1,400; 2d grade, \$1,200; 3d grade, \$1,000; 4th grade, \$800.

## BUILDINGS OF THE FIRE DEPARTMENT.

Headquarters—Office of Commissioner, Dep. Com. and Sec.; Bureau, Chief of Dept. Fire Alarm Tel. Branch, Insp. of Combustibles, Supt. Repairs to Buildings, Fire Marshal, Bu. Violations and Auxiliary Fire Appliances, and offices of medical officers and School of Instruc-

tion, Chief of Battn., Geo. Farrell in charge, 157-159 E. 67th.

Repair shops, 56th and 12th av. Thomas F. Barrett detailed as Chief of Construction and Repairs to Apparatus.

Hospital and training stables, 133-135 W. 99th. Jos. Shea, Chief of Battalion, in charge.

## No. ENGINE COMPANIES AND FOREMEN.

1—165 W. 29th, Martin F. Callagy.

2—630 W. 43d, Henry H. Scherb.

3—417 W. 17th, Chas. F. McGuire.

4—119 Malden lane, William H. Quinn.

5—340 E. 14th, J. F. Devanney and J. Sullivan.

6—113 Liberty, Robert T. Teare.

7—100-102 Duane, George H. La Mone.

8—165 E. 51st, E. F. Ryan and J. C. Donovan.

9—55 E. Broadway, Thomas J. McGowan.

10—8 Stone, Arthur T. Robb.

11—137 E. Houston, James Pryor.

12—261 William, Daniel Donovan.

12—99 Wooster, Henry E. Sullivan.

14—14 E. 18th, Michael F. Hannley.

15—269 Henry, J. C. Brogan.

16—223 E. 26th, M. Morrison and M. Donohue.

17—41 Ludlow, George Dunn.

18—132 W. 10th, Daniel F. Roach.

19—355 W. 25th, Thomas F. McCue.

20—243 Lafayette, J. W. Hall & W. Dougherty.

21—216 E. 40th, G. J. Fox and J. J. Egan.

22—159 E. 85th, Michael F. Ruddy.

23—215 W. 58th, George J. Kuss.

24—78 Morton, Charles Schwimbersky.

25—342 5th, Charles R. Griffiths.

26—220 W. 37th, Bernado F. Carlock.

27—173 Franklin, Walter Jones No. 2.

28—604 E. 11th, Wm. B. Kirchner.

29—160 Chambers, James Earely.

30—278-284 Spring, Samuel Roxbury.

31—67-91 Lafayette, Harry Meyers.

32—49 Beekman, Jos. A. Dooley.

33—42 Great Jones, J. Rush & J. F. Hennessey.

34—440 W. 33d, T. Ahearn.

35—223 E. 119th, J. B. Kiernan, W. F. Williams.

36—1849 Park av., Jos. A. O'Connor.

37—83 Lawrence, Matthew J. Cummings.

38—1907 Amsterdam av., Thomas Sullivan.

39—157 E. 67th, Edw. J. Levy.

40—153 W. 68th, Peter Andrews, Jr.

41—672 E. 150th, Wm. H. Behler.

42—1192 Fulton av., Joseph Beshinger.

43—Sedgwick av. and 178th, John Regan.

44—221 E. 75th, F. J. Hennessey & P. F. Crosby.

45—1187 Tremont av., Edward O'Brien.

46—715 E. 176th, Danl. J. Conway.

47—502 W. 113th, J. J. Livingston & D. F. Burke.

48—2504 Webster av., James S. Roan.

49—Blackwell's Island, Jos. Sherrick.

50—749 E. 166th, John E. O'Neill.

51—Ft. 99th fire boat Zophar Mills, Capt. Thos. O'Hearn.

52—Riverdale av., n Spuyten Duyvil Parkway, Bronx, Hamilton F. Perley.

53—175 E. 104th, John R. O'Brien.

54—304 W. 47th, John J. Gaw.

55—383 Broome, Thos. F. Norton.

56—120 W. 83d, M. J. McNamara.

57—(Floating eng.), Battery, Fred. Murray.

58—81 W. 115th, Gerhardt E. Weber.

59—180 W. 137th, Hugh J. Lunny.

60—606 E. 137th, John Riordan, No. 1.

61—Main, Westchester, J. J. Smith, No. 1.

62—White Plains av., Williamsbridge, Sam'l E. Poiling.

63—Wakenfield, James Barry.

64—Unionport, Patrick J. Hughes.

65—33 W. 43d, Walter Gorgan.

66—(Floating eng.), ft. Grand, E. R., Thos. F. Connolly.

67—170th, n Audubon av., Patk. Foley.

68—1116 Ogden av., High Bridge, H. Burnett.

69—223d, w. of Katonah av., J. Flaherty.

70—City Island, P. Conaghan.

71—Park av. and 159th, W. H. Nash.

72—22 E. 12th, John Davin, No. 2.

73—152d and Prospect av., J. F. McAree.

74—207 W. 77th, Jas. J. Hayes.

75—183d and Jerome av., Bernard Kelly.

76—297 W. 102d, Henry B. Helm.

77—Ft. Main, Bkln., Andrew T. Hyde; Fire Boat A. S. Hewitt.

78—Ft. Gansevoort, N. R., Fire Boat, Geo. B. McClellan, John B. Conlon.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT—MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX—Continued.

No.  
79-200'h. n Briggs av., Geo. Quaid.  
80-503-506 W. 139th, John Ryan, No. 1.  
81-Albany rd., n Bailey av., John F. Shea.  
82-Intervale av., n 189th, Wm. P. Bowen.  
83-898 E. 138th, Louis A. Craco.  
Water Tower 1-3789 Lafayette, En Co. 31.  
Water Tower 2-106 E. 13th, H. and L. Co. 3.  
Water Tower 3-113 W. 33d, H. and L. Co. 24.  
Water Tower 4-114th, n Madison av., H. and L. Co. 26.  
Search Light Eng. 1-243 Lafayette, Eng. Co. 20  
Search Light Eng. 2-113 W. 33d, H. & L. Co. 24  
**HOOK AND LADDER COS. AND FOREMEN.**  
1-104 Duane, John Sullivan, No. 1.  
2-126 E. 50th, James Sherlock.  
3-108 E. 13th, vacant.  
4-788 5th av., A. F. Fitzgerald.  
5-96 Charles, W. Reilly.  
6-77 Canal, William T. Walsh.  
7-217 E. 28th, Patrick T. Graham.  
8-N. Moore, cor. Varick, John E. Farley.  
9-299 Elizabeth, William Clark.  
10-191 Fulton, Frank T. Tisler.  
11-742 6th, Henry Stickle.  
12-343 W. 20th, Lawrence McGuire.  
13-159 E. 57th, Frank Brennan.  
14-120 E. 125th, Daniel Lawler.  
15-Old Slip, David O'Keefe.  
16-159 E. 67th, Chas. Sheridan and R. Oswald.  
17-689 E. 143d, Geo. F. Winters.  
18-84 Attorney, Robt. C. Ruckholdt.  
19-636 Forest av., Wm. J. Kennedy.  
20-157 Mercer, John W. Jennings.  
21-422 W. 36th, Owen McKernan.  
22-768 Amsterdam av., Geo. W. Murray and George J. Irving.  
23-504 W. 140th, John Walker.  
24-113-115 W. 23d, William Kenoe.  
25-206 W. 77th, Edward T. Galoway.  
26-114th, nr. Madison av., P. C. Harmon, jr.  
27-717 E. 176th, B. C. Curren.  
28-250-252 W. 143d, James J. Convey.  
29-898 E. 128th, W. Corcorane.

The law governing the sale and keeping of explosives and storage of combustible material, enforced by Combustible Bureau. Cause and origin of fires, by Fire Marshal's Bureau. Prevention and extinguishment of fires by Bureau Chief of Department.

**Brooklyn and Queens.**

For officials and heads of departments see City Government Chapter.

Deputy Chiefs—Thomas Lally, Frank J. Duffy, John J. Burns, James F. Murray, Frederick W. Gooderson, jr.; Jos. B. Martin.

**BATTALION CHIEFS AND DISTRICTS.**

31-H. P. Kirk, Eng. Cos. 105, 106, 107, 108, H. and L. Co. 53. Quarters at Eng. Co. 107.  
32-John T. Farrell, Eng. Cos. 102, 103, 104, 124; H. and L. Co. 51. Quarters at Eng. Co. 103.  
33-John J. Dooley, Eng. Cos. 128, 156; Water Tower 6; H. and L. Cos. 55, 60, 68. Quarters at Eng. Co. 126.  
34-Jas. Cunningham, Eng. Cos. 109, 110, 151; H. and L. Cos. 52, 69. Quarters at H. and L. Co. 52.  
35-John P. Howe, Eng. Cos. 111, 116, 121; H. and L. Co. 54. Quarters at Eng. Co. 111.  
36-W. McCarthy, Eng. Cos. 112, 115, 129, 132, 138; H. and L. Co. 56. Quarters at Eng. Co. 138.  
37-B. A. Matschke, Eng. Cos. 117, 118, 122; H. and L. Co. 62. Quarters at Eng. Co. 118.  
38-D. McGroarty, Eng. Cos. 114, 119, 135; H. and L. Co. 61. Quarters at Eng. Co. 114.  
39-John O'Hara, Eng. Cos. 125, 133, 136, 152; H. and L. Co. 57. Quarters at Eng. Co. 133.  
40-Patrick F. Lucas, Eng. Cos. 101, 123, 128, 141; H. and L. Co. 64. Quarters at Eng. Co. 128.  
41-Jas. Kellock, Eng. Cos. 148, 149, 150, 155; H. and L. Co. 63. Quarters at Eng. Co. 148.  
42-Patrick Maher, Eng. Cos. 142, 143, 147, 153. Quarters at Eng. Co. 143.  
43-Wm. C. Rogers, Eng. Cos. 144, 145, 146, 154. Quarters at Eng. Co. 145.  
44-Patrick McGuire, Eng. Cos. 127, 131, 134, 157. Quarters at Eng. Co. 131 and H. and L. Co. 70.  
45-Henry Hauck, No. 1, Eng. Cos. 158, 159, 160, 161; H. and L. Co. 65. Quarters at Eng. Co. 158.

46-William C. Clark, Eng. Cos. 162, 163; H. and L. Cos. 66, 67. Quarters at Eng. Co. 163.  
47-W. E. Laurence, jr., Eng. Cos. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168; H. and L. Co. 71. Quarters at Eng. Co. 165.

Ed. J. Norton, assigned to headquarters; E. H. Heard, to hospital stables; P. Nevins, repair shop; J. Murphy, charge of supplies.  
48-James Cummings, Eng. Cos. 120, 139, 140; H. and L. Co. 59. Quarters at Eng. Co. 139.  
49-James Langon, Eng. Cos. 113, 130, 137; H. and L. Co. 68. Quarters at H. and L. Co. 58.  
Chaplains, with honorary rank of Battalion Chief—Rev. H. A. Handel and Rev. T. F. McGroen, each \$1,000.

Medical Officers, with rank and pay of Chief of Battalion—Nathaniel A. Robbins, Jos. E. Smith, W. H. De Long, Jas. B. Kennedy.  
Chief of Batt.—Patrick H. Traven, Relieving Officer in 10th Div James Reilly, Relieving Officer in 12th Div.  
Chief of Batt.—John J. Donohue, Relieving Officer in 13th Div.

**NO. ENGINE COMPANIES AND FOREMEN.**

101-4th av., n 52d, James Connors.  
102-Van Brunt and Seabring, J. T. Geatons.  
103-Hicks, n Degraw, Ed. J. Doyle.  
104-Degraw, n Court, G. F. Harrigan and C. Schlottman.  
105-Pierrepont, n Fulton, J. Gorman.  
106-Pearl, n Nassau, John J. Maguire.  
107-Pearl, n Concord, James Roberts.  
108-Front, n Bridge, E. F. Conroy.  
109-Graham, n Myrtle av., T. J. Nash.  
110-Carlton, n Myrtle, J. W. Smith and J. Brennan.

Additional, equipped with search light engine.  
111-Clyther, n Bedford, R. E. Reardon.  
112-Wythe av., n N. 9th, Wm. J. McCarthy.  
113-Powers, n Manhattan av., M. McGinniss.  
114-Herkimer, n Brooklyn av., Ed. Fitzgerald and A. L. Turner.  
115-India, n Franklin, J. J. McCarnack and E. A. Thomsen.  
116-Scholes, n Union av., J. B. Campbell.  
117-DeKalb av., n Lewis, Emmet Soden.  
118-Hart, n Central av.  
119-Dean, n Underhill av., Thos. Healy.  
120-11th, n 7th av., John F. Scanlon.  
\*121-S. 2d, n Bedford av., T. Cleary and M. Foley.

122-Quincy, n Patchen av., H. Gallagher.  
123-F. B. Seth Low, ft. 42d, Henry Platt.  
124-274 Hicks, Wm. H. Holmes.  
125-Liberty av., n Ashford, Michael Murray.  
126-State, n Nevins, J. J. Walsh.  
127-Herkimer, n Ralph av., Wm. H. Brown.  
128-38th, n 4th av., Thos. J. McCutcheon.  
129-Frost, n Kingsland av., H. T. Geiger.  
130-Elery, n Marcy av., John J. Ennis.  
131-Pitkin av., n Watkins, E. J. McKenna.  
132-Fire Boat D. A. Boody, ft. N. 8th, J. W. Byrnes.

133-Hull, n B'way.  
134-Bergen, n Troy av., P. W. Birck.  
135-Monroe, n Nostrand av., A. Lavigne.  
136-Liberty av., n Euclid, John Hogarth.  
137-Morgan av., n Grattan, H. Wackerman.  
138-Norman av., n Diamond, H. W. Reickenberg.

139-4th av., n 7th, George Kline.  
140-Prospect av., n Greenwood, vacant.  
141-Bay Ridge, n 2d av., A. Sheridan.  
142-5th av., n 92d, Chas. D. Ruddy.  
143-18th av., n 86th, D. J. Cahill.  
144-W. 15th, n Surf av., Peter Campbell.  
145-W. 8th, n Surf av., D. H. McClymont.  
146-E. 23d, n Voorhees av., E. Dougherty and L. T. Hank.  
147-60th, n New Utrecht av., A. W. Belth.  
148-Church av., n Bedford, T. F. Harrington.  
149-Rogers av., n Midwood, P. F. McGinnis.  
150-Lawrence av., n 2d, C. E. Costello.  
151-Wallabout Market, Martin J. Smith.  
Additional 1 horse chemical engine.  
152-Central av., n Van Voorhees, H. B. Burts.  
153-38th, n 24th av., Wm. McCleary.  
154-Gravesend av. and Av. V. L. A. Roberts.  
155-Rogers av., n Av. F, F. H. Molloy and G. Lampert.  
156-DeKalb av., n Fort Greene pl.

## FIRE DEPARTMENT—BROOKLYN AND QUEENS—Continued.

1157—Rockaway av., n Flatlands, C. Cunningham.

158—136-38 8th, L. I. City, D. F. Collins.

159—71 Gale, L. I. City, C. N. Jensen.

160—687 Vernon av., L. I. City, Geo. H. Smyth.

161—231 Radde, L. I. City, R. B. McPhail.

162—78-80 Main, L. I. City, G. L. Brown.

163—354 Flushing av., L. I. City, B. Z. Boyd.

164—Central av. and Cleveland, Far Rockaway, Chas. J. McCartie.

165—Boulevard and Ammerman av., Arverne, Timothy J. McAuliffe.

166—Grove and Boulevard, Rockaway Beach, Pat F. Lanihan.

167—Boulevard and Henry, Rockaway Beach, Chas. F. Connolly.

168—Washington av., nr. Eastern, Rockaway Park, J. F. Lane.

Engine 77—The fireboat Abram S. Hewitt is located at the foot of Main, Bkln. All the fireboats, or floating engine cos. of the city, are comprised in the 19th battalion. Hdqrs., Mhnt. John Kenlon, Battalion Chief.

\*Equipped with chemical engine.

†Equipped with hook and ladder trucks.

## HOOK AND LADDER COMPANIES.

51—Van Brunt and Seabring, J. M. Ryan.

52—Bedford av., nr. Myrtle, Michael Friel.

53—Concord, n Duffield, John Fitzgerald.

54—S. 3d, nr. Driggs av., J. W. Rabb.

55—Pacific, n 6th av., Martin F. Brady.

56—Greenpoint av., nr. Mhnt., Pat'k J. Golden.

57—New Jersey av., nr. Jamaica, C. E. Field.

58—Seigel, nr. Graham av., John Clunie.

59—4th av., nr. 18th, M. Quinn.

60—State, nr. Smith, Chas. H. Furey.

61—Halsey, nr. Sumner av., J. H. Travers and C. J. McLoughlin.

62—Madison, nr. Central av., D. F. Shea.

63—Rogers av., nr. Midwood, F. C. Spillane.

64—5th av., nr. 52d, J. J. Conroy.

65—136-8 8th, L. I. City, W. J. Cannon.

66—Jackson av., bet. 9th and 10th, L. I. City, John J. Slattery.

67—356 Flushing av., L. I. City, T. F. McKeon.

68—365-367 Jay, J. J. McGronen and F. L. Woods.

69—Wallabout Market, C. F. Shaw.

70—Pitkin av. and Watkins, vacant.

71—Boulevard and Bay View av., Rockaway Beach, Thos. F. O'Connor.

‡Equipped with water tower.

## SALARIES OF MEMBERS OF THE UNIFORMED FORCE.

Deputy Chief in charge, \$5,000; Dep. Chiefs, \$4,200; Chiefs of Battalion, \$3,300; Foremen (Capts.), \$2,160; Asst. Foremen (Lieuts.), \$1,800; Engineers of Steamers, \$1,600; Firemen, 1st grade, \$1,400; 2d grade, \$1,200; 3d grade, \$1,000; 4th grade, \$800.

Firemen are advanced from lower to higher grade after 1 year's service in lower grade.

The average number of men to each company is 14, including officers.

## VOL. FIRE COS. IN QUEENS BOROUGH.

	No. No. cos. men.	Chief Officer.
Bayside .....	2 72	Robt. B. Currie.
College Point.....	3 90	John Creamer.
Columbia (Dun- ton) .....	2 42	George Schwenger.
Douglaston .....	1 41	Adolph Helmus.
Flushing .....	6 246	Frank Ryan.
Hollis .....	2 85	Jacob W. Heinemann.
Jamaica .....	9 296	Valentine Bangert.
Jamaica South....	1 25	Wm. Engler.
Little Neck.....	1 47	W. A. Hutton.
Newtown .....	13 485	Herman Rings.
Queens .....	2 65	W. Allen Klassam.
Richmond Hill....	5 150	Arthur B. Hull.
Springfield .....	2 70	E. H. Thomson.
Whitestone .....	4 158	George G. Hippie.
Woodhaven .....	9 333	Charles Singer.
Total .....	62 2230	

## Richmond.

Eng. Co. 201—Eureka pl. and Bentley, Totenville. Foreman, John B. Hughes.

Eng. Co. 202—New York av., bet. Pennsylvania av. and Clifton av., Rosebank. Foreman, Vacant.

Eng. Co. 203—Broad, bet. Brownell and Grinnam, Stapleton. Foreman, Francis M. Fuchs.

Eng. Co. 204—Sarah Ann, bet. Hannah and St. Paul's av., Tompkinsville. Foreman, Edw. Mezbau.

Eng. Co. 205—80 Jersey, New Brighton. Foreman, Austin McDonald.

Eng. Co. 206—B'way and Prospect, West New Brighton. Foreman, Wm. H. McCarthy.

Eng. Co. 207—Cottage pl. and New, Port Richmond. Foremen, Jas. P. Doonan and Wm. C. Braisted.

Eng. Co. 208—Central av., near Richmond Terrace, Mariners Harb. Foreman, H. C. Ruch.

South Beach Hose Co., No. 1—Seaside Boulevard, bet. Ocean av. and Sand lane, South Beach. Foreman, John H. Wink.

H. and L. Co. 101—Main, near B'way, Totenville. Foreman, Francis J. Quale.

H. and L. Co. 102—Canal, near Wright, Stapleton. Foreman, Gustav Hartman.

H. and L. Co. 103—Brook and Richmond turnpike and N. Brighton, vacant.

H. and L. Co. 104—Castleton av., bet. Barker and Taylor, West New Brighton. Foreman, Bart. McDermott.

H. and L. Co. 105—Richmond av., bet. Hatfield and Charles, Port Richmond. Foreman, Wm. Devlin.

Chief 21st Batt.—Thomas King, Richmond road, Stapleton.

Chief 22d Batt.—Michael Martin, E. 207th, Port Richmond.

Deputy Chief, Richard W. Callaghan, H. and L. 104, Castleton av.

## Fire Limits of New York City.

No frame or wooden structure can be built within the following limits:

## MANHATTAN.

From Battery, north along North R. Pier headlines to point 100 ft. north of 165th st.; easterly to point 100 ft. west of B'way; northerly on line drawn 100 ft. west of B'way to bulkhead line of Harlem R.; southerly along bulkhead to Bronx Kills; easterly to East R.; southerly along East R., including Blackwell's Is., to Battery. See Building Code, Eagle Library, No. 121.

## THE BRONX.

From the eastern bulkhead line of the Harlem R., south of E. 161st, easterly parallel with E. 161st to the east side of Sheridan av. and 100 ft. therefrom; thence north to a point 100 ft. north of the north line of E. 161st; thence easterly parallel to E. 161st and 100 ft. therefrom to a point 100 ft. west of Park av.; thence northeasterly parallel to Park av. and 100 ft. therefrom to a point distant 100 ft. west of Webster av.; thence northerly parallel to Webster av. and 100 ft. therefrom to a point 100 ft. northerly of E. 177th; thence easterly parallel to E. 177th and 100 ft. therefrom to 3d av.; thence southerly along the westerly line of Crotona Pk., easterly along the southerly line of Crotona Pk. to a point 100 ft. east of Prospect av.; thence along Prospect av. and 100 ft. east therefrom to Westchester av.; thence along Westchester av. and 100 ft. east therefrom to a point 100 ft. east of the easterly line of Robbins av.; thence southerly and parallel to Robbins av. 100 ft. east therefrom to the Port Morris Branch R.R.; thence southeasterly along the railroad to the East R.; thence southwesterly along the East R., northwesterly along the Bronx Kills and northerly along the Harlem R. to beginning.

## BROOKLYN.

From the intersection of 60th and New York Bay; thence 100 ft. south of 60th to 6th av.; thence 100 ft. east of 6th av. to 36th; thence through center of 36th to 6th av.; thence through center of 6th av. to 24th; thence through center of 24th to 6th; thence through center of 6th av. to 23d; thence through the center line of 23d to 7th av.; thence through center line of 7th av. to 20th; thence through center line of 20th to 9th av.; thence through center line of 9th av. to Prospect av.; thence through center of Prospect av. to 11th av.; thence through center of 11th av. to 15th; thence through



## FIRE DEPARTMENT—FIRE LIMITS—Continued.

center of 15th to 9th av.; thence through center of 9th av. to Flatbush av.; thence along center of Flatbush av. to Ocean av.; thence 100 ft. west of Flatbush av. to Av. E.; thence through center of Av. E. to Flatbush av. to Franklin av.; thence 100 ft east of Franklin av. to Crown; thence 100 ft south of Crown to E. New York av.; thence 100 ft south of E. New York av. to Gillen pl.; thence 100 ft east of Gillen pl. to B'way; thence 100 ft east of B'way to Pilling; thence through center line of Pilling to Central av.; thence 100 ft east of Central av. to Flushing av.; thence 100 ft north of Flushing av. to Bushwick av.; thence 100 ft east of Bushwick av. to Metropolitan av.; thence 100 ft. north of Metropolitan av. to Graham av.; thence 100 ft. east of Graham av. to Skillman av.; thence 100 ft north of Skillman av. to Union av.; thence 100 ft east of Union av. to 9th; thence 100 ft northeast of 9th to Bedford av.; thence 100 ft south of Bedford av. to N. 11th; thence 100 ft northeast of N. 11th to the East R.; thence to Van Brunt; thence 100 ft east of Van Brunt to King; thence 100 ft south of King to Columbia; thence 100 ft east of Columbia to Luquer; thence 100 ft south of Luquer to Hamilton av.; thence 100 ft west of Hamilton av. to Court; thence 100 ft east of Court to Gowanus Bay and New York Bay to place of beginning.

Also beginning at intersection of East R. and Noble; thence 100 ft south of Noble to Lorimer; thence 100 ft west of Lorimer to Nassau av.; thence 100 ft south of Nassau av. to Oakland to Newtown Cr. to East R. to place of beginning.

## QUEENS.

Bounded on the south by Newtown Cr.; north by southerly line of Nott av.; west by East R.; east by westerly line of Van Alst av.

## RICHMOND.

No fire limits have been established.

## Fire Department Statistics.

## BROOKLYN AND QUEENS.

For 12 months ended Sept. 30, 1906.

	False	al'm. Fires.	To'l.	Loss on	Loss on	cont's.	Total.
				bldgs.			
Oct., '05.	34	302	336	\$47,185	\$69,035	\$116,220	
Nov.....	18	344	362	73,505	185,600	259,105	
Dec.....	22	396	418	78,644	96,125	174,769	
Jan., '06.	33	325	358	62,445	55,535	107,979	
Feb.....	33	342	375	60,585	45,425	106,010	
March....	18	294	312	70,280	52,605	122,885	
April.....	20	340	360	39,370	44,225	83,595	
May.....	23	329	352	392,050	29,735	421,785	
June.....	28	286	314	39,880	45,190	85,070	
July.....	28	302	330	81,690	79,780	161,470	
August..	29	252	281	43,335	74,800	118,135	
Sept., '06	23	283	305	84,940	89,405	174,345	

## MANHATTAN, BRONX AND RICHMOND.

During year 1906 there were 7,750 fires, incurring loss of \$5,271,955.

The comparison for the last 16 years in Manhattan is as follows:

Year.	Number of fires.	Losses.	Year.	Number of fires.	Losses.
1890	3,470	\$4,168,165	1898	3,829	\$2,695,003
1891	3,328	3,969,650	1899	4,862	7,150,355
1892	4,011	5,060,973	1900	5,711	8,451,408
1893	4,151	5,992,583	1901	5,743	5,883,526
1894	3,983	4,209,553	1902	5,270	4,158,647
1895	3,963	3,519,801	1903	6,085	4,041,463
1896	3,890	3,418,591	1904	7,549	4,530,943
1897	4,046	3,396,892	1905	7,750	5,271,955

The record of 1904-5 for the entire city is as follows:

	Number of fires.	Losses.	Number of fires.	Losses.
Borough.				
Manhattan	6,793	\$4,253,552	6,707	\$5,105,578
The Bronx	489	158,357	691	87,841
Bkln. & Queens.			4,092	2,107,559
Richmond	267	119,034	352	78,586
Total	7,549	\$4,530,943	11,842	\$7,379,514

## COST OF FORCE. 1906.

Manhattan, The Bronx & Richmond.	\$3,443,050.43
Brooklyn and Queens	2,317,002.50
Total	\$5,760,052.93

## APPARATUS, SUPPLIES, ETC.

Manhattan, The Bronx & Richmond.	\$46,178.81
Brooklyn and Queens	275,723.68
Total	\$721,902.49
Maint'ce volunteer system, Queens..	\$89,300.00
Maint'ce volunteer system, Richmond	31,700.00

Total ..... \$6,602,955.42

## MEMBERSHIP OF FIRE DEPARTMENT.

October 31, 1906.

Regular—Manhattan and The Bronx.....	2,476
Regular—Brooklyn and Queens.....	1,571
Regular—Richmond.....	179
Volunteer system—Queens.....	1,740
Volunteer system—Richmond.....	433

Total ..... 6,399

## Interior Baths.

## MANHATTAN.

There is an interior permanent bath in Rivington, near Goerck, for male and female bathers, with 67 hot and cold showers, and 10 tubs. The place is open the year round daily from 6 A.M. to 9 P.M. It is free to the public. There is one at E. 106th, near 2d av.; one at 538 E. 11th, one at E. 76th, near John Jay Park; one at W. 1st, near 9th av.; also on Allen, near Rivington, and one at W. 60th, near West End av.

Five more interior baths are projected, as follows: One between Av. A. East River, 23d and 24th, to cost \$200,000, and to be opened in the spring of 1907; one at Rutgers and E. R., one at 83 and 85 Carmine, one at Cherry and Oliver, one at E. 54th, near 1st av. Appropriations are available for one or two others, but sites have not been selected.

## BROOKLYN.

There are five interior baths in operation, one on Hicks, near Degraw; another on Pitkin av., near Watkins; another on Montrose av., near Union av.; another on Huron, near Manhattan av., and another on Duffield, in the Navy Yard section. The cost of these five baths aggregated \$454,600. The Hicks st. bath cost \$60,617.20, the Pitkin av. bath, \$37,850.90, and the Montrose av. bath, \$95,766.80. The Huron st. bath cost \$104,000 and the Duffield st., or Navy Yard bath, about \$114,000. During 1907 three more interior baths, to cost about \$450,000, will be constructed and will be opened about Jan. 1, 1908.

Each bath costs an average of \$21,365 annually to support.

## Public River Baths.

## MANHATTAN.

The city supports for the use of the public free floating baths on the East and North Rivers during July, Aug. and Sept., location of which vary so much that they cannot be given definitely.

On North River: Battery, W. 19th, W. 52d, W. 82d, W. 97th, W. 137th. On East River: Market, Corlears, E. 3d, E. 17th, E. 24th, E. 31st, E. 100th, E. 112th. Baths open July to Oct.; number bathers during summer reaches 3,000,000.

## BROOKLYN.

(Open in June. Close in September.) Bath No. 1, ft. of 58th; Bath No. 2, ft. of N. 1st; Bath No. 3, ft. of Noble; Bath No. 4, ft. of Conover; Bath No. 5, ft. of Dock.

## Public Comfort Stations.

## MANHATTAN.

Eight public comfort stations are open to the public: Battery Park, Hanover Square, City Hall Park, Chatham Square, Long Acre Square, Greeley Square, Sheriff and Delancey, 125th and Park av. Cost, about \$25,000 each.

## BROOKLYN.

A sum of \$128,000 was appropriated for the construction of six public comfort stations in Brooklyn, located as follows: One on Fulton, at Borough Hall (opened in Oct., 1903); B'way and Lorimer (opened in Oct., 1903); Reid av. and B'way (opened in Oct., 1903); East N. Y. and Liberty ave. (opened in Sept., 1903); Hamilton av. and Richards (opened in Sept., 1903), and at Mtn. and Greenpoint avs. (opened in Dec., 1903). Each of the stations cost \$21,000 and costs for maintenance an average of \$5,079.25 each per year.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

## THE CHARTER OF NEW YORK CITY

The charter of the City of New York, as revised by Legislature of 1901, going into effect Jan. 1, 1902, is a development of the charters of the former cities of New York, Brooklyn and Long Island City, differing from all of them, however, by the introduction of the principle of local control over local affairs. In this feature the charter provides a system of government more nearly like that of London and continental cities. The original charter of the City of New Amsterdam was granted by the Dutch Government in 1653. Twelve years later, under English control, Gov. Nicolls granted a charter to "His Majesty's town of New York," substituting for the Schout, Burgomasters and Schepens of the Dutch government, Mayor, Aldermen and Sheriff.

The subsequent colonial charters, known by the names of Governors Dongan, Cornbury and Montgomerie, were granted respectively by them under King James II in 1686, Queen Anne in 1708 and King George II in 1730. The last named charter was confirmed by act of General Assembly of the colony in 1732. The original State constitution, and subsequent ones, have reaffirmed all the rights of the city granted previous to 1775. The first complete charter from the State was granted in 1813, and in 1830, and again, in 1873, revised charters were passed. In 1852 the Consolidation act, embodying a complete revision of the New York City Charter, was passed, and remained in force until the beginning of the year 1898.

The charter provided for the city at the time of consolidation remained in force, with minor amendments, until Jan. 1, 1902, when the charter now in force and which was prepared by a legislative commission of which Geo. L. Rives was chairman, with the view of correcting mistakes in the first Greater New York Charter, went into effect.

The original incorporation of Brooklyn as a village was effected by legislative action in 1816. This act was repealed and a new one passed in 1827. The first charter of Brooklyn as a city was enacted in 1834. This charter was revised in 1850, and in 1864 a new charter, consolidating the cities of Brooklyn and Williamsburg, was adopted. This charter was revised in 1873, and again in 1888. The last revision was in force until the independent existence of the municipality ended with the year 1897. The first charter of Long Island City was enacted in 1870 and a new one granted in 1871.

The amended Greater New York Charter follows, in the main, the lines of the charter of the old City of New York, with important provisions adapted from the Brooklyn charter and from those of other American and European cities. The greater part of it is the law as it has existed for half a century, and the chief change has been made necessary by the adoption of the borough system and the system of giving control to localities over their own affairs.

The charter is the governmental instrument for the territory embraced within the new limits of New York, comprising the former City of New York, on Manhattan Island, and in Westchester County, the former City of Brooklyn, coterminous with the County of Kings, the entire County of Richmond and the portion of Queens County included in Long Island City, the towns of Newtown, Jamaica and Flushing, and a part of the town of Hempstead. This territory is divided into these five boroughs: Manhattan, comprising Manhattan and the adjacent smaller islands, the Bronx, including the part of the former City of New York in Westchester County north of Harlem River and Spuyten Duyvil Creek, and the islands adjacent; Brooklyn, comprising all of Kings County; Queens, including part of Queens County named in the act of annexation, revised by Legislature of 1899; and Richmond, which consists of the county of that name, including the whole of Staten Island.

## THE MAYOR.

The executive power of the city is vested in the Mayor, the Presidents of the Boroughs and

the officers of the departments. The Mayor is the chief executive officer and he is a magistrate. His term begins at noon on the first day of January after his election and continues for four years. He is eligible for re-election. The salary of the office is \$15,000 per year. The Mayor appoints the heads of departments and commissioners, except those over which the Presidents of the Boroughs have jurisdiction, and except, also, the head of the Department of Finance. He can remove at any time any official appointed by him, except the members of the Board of Education and Aqueduct Commissioners, trustees of the College of the City of New York and trustees of some hospitals, and certain judicial officers. He himself can be removed from office by the Governor, after a hearing, upon charges.

His duties are to communicate to the Board of Aldermen, at least once a year, a statement of the finances, government and improvements of the city; to recommend to the same body such measures as he deems expedient; to keep himself informed of the work of all departments, and to be vigilant in enforcing ordinances and the laws of the State. Every three months he must report to the Board of Aldermen the expenses and receipts of his office, stating the salaries paid to and the nature of the duties of his clerks and subordinates, whom he has the power to appoint. The Mayor has the power of veto over all ordinances and resolutions of the Board of Aldermen, but if he does not disapprove they become laws after a lapse of ten days.

An ordinance or resolution can be passed over the Mayor's veto by a vote of two-thirds of all the members elected to the Board of Aldermen, except that when it involves the expenditure of money, the creation of a debt, or the laying of an assessment, a three-fourths vote is required. The Mayor countersigns all warrants drawn by the Comptroller upon the Chamberlain for payments on behalf of the corporation. He has also to sign all bonds, together with the Comptroller. In the absence or sickness of the Mayor the President of the Board of Aldermen is the Acting Mayor. He shall not appoint to, or remove from, office any official, unless the absence of sickness of the Mayor continues thirty days, nor shall he approve or disapprove any resolution or ordinance unless such absence or sickness continues nine days.

## MAYOR'S OFFICE.

City Hall, Manhattan.

Mayor, George B. McClellan.....\$15,000  
Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.  
Sec., F. M. O'Brien, \$5,000. Ex. Sec., W. A. Willis, \$4,000. Chief Clerk and Bond and Warrant Clerk, J. A. Rierdon, \$3,000. Executive Clerks, J. J. Glennon, \$1,800; F. V. S. Oliver, \$1,500. Benj. Swann, \$1,050. Messenger, Edward Hetherton, \$1,950. Executive Stenographer, W. F. Nash, \$1,800. Stenographer, Jas. Matthews, \$1,800.

## BUREAU OF LICENSES.

Manhattan and The Bronx.

Room 1, City Hall.

Chief, John P. Corrigan.....\$2,800  
Dep. Chief, G. D'Amato, \$2,000. Financial Clerk, H. F. Schluenzen, \$1,650. Clerks: M. C. Terkins, \$1,800; W. H. Hayden, John Schmidling, J. J. Turner, Jr., J. J. Tuite, each \$1,200. Stenographer, Alex. Siebecker, \$900.

## Brooklyn.

Room 12, Borough Hall.

Dep. Chief, Daniel Griffin, \$2,000. Financial Clerk, J. J. Chambers, \$1,650. Clerk, Jas. Tuite, \$1,200.

## Queens.

Hackett Building, L. I. City.

Financial Clerk, C. H. Smith, \$1,200.

## Richmond.

Richmond Bldg., New Brighton, S. I.  
Financial Clerk, W. R. Woelfle, \$1,200.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## CITY MARSHALS.

## Manhattan.

A. L. Blau, Geo. Boden, W. S. Borchers, W. F. Cogan, J. P. Doran, John Lee, W. J. Kelly, A. Freeman, H. L. Flam, Jas. Boylan, S. L. Peyser, E. P. Holahan, C. A. Farley, F. W. Geraty, M. Goode, P. Hamburger, F. Helbig, A. A. Irvine, D. Krauschaar, E. C. Langley, A. Levin, F. C. Merkle, L. Munzinger, J. T. Pangburn, J. W. Slater, J. Lubin, L. F. Vanderhoven, E. I. Healy, A. C. Lorey, S. Cohen, D. Ullman, I. Van Leer, Jos. Ether, H. H. Lazarus. Fees.

## The Bronx.

Geo. Donnelly, D. W. Erskine, Wm. Hennessy, T. H. McLaughlin, M. F. Mulvihill. Fees.

## Brooklyn.

D. Goldberg, Frank Moley, M. I. Forbes, A. Stuber, M. I. Duffy, John Wagner, John Holsten, A. H. Bleuderman, J. W. Irwin, E. McCarthy, J. H. Reardon, A. F. Glover, J. J. Gallagher, F. C. Mezger, John Murray, Chas. Hart, Geo. Pitz, Louis Segebrecht. Fees.

## Queens.

W. W. George, J. W. Gouch, T. H. Hobby, Frank Ryan, C. Diestal, J. C. Cole. Fees.

## Richmond.

T. C. Engelbrecht, W. D. Wolf, Edw. Peterson. Fees.

## OFFICES OF BOROUGH PRESIDENTS.

The Presidents of the Boroughs hold office for a term of four years. They have offices in the Borough Halls of their respective boroughs and are ex officio members of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment. In that board the Presidents of the Boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn have two votes each and the Presidents of the other boroughs one vote each. The President of the Borough presides over each local board in his borough. He has the right to vote on and of veto over the action of any local board. Each Borough President is a member of the Board of Aldermen and has the same right to vote as any member elected to the Board of Aldermen. The Borough President may appoint and at pleasure remove a Commissioner of Public Works for his borough, who may discharge all the administrative power of the President of the Borough relating to streets, sewers, public buildings and supplies, and who shall in the absence or illness of such president discharge the duties of such president. The President of the Borough has cognizance and control of all matters relating to the improvement and repair of streets and sewers. He has control of the public buildings within his borough, except schools, hospitals, fire and police stations, penitentiaries, etc. He is empowered to exercise the supervision vested in the city over the construction of buildings in his borough, except such powers as are directly vested in the Tenement House Commission, and to that end he is authorized to appoint a Superintendent of Buildings. In the Boroughs of Richmond and Queens the President of the Boroughs in addition to other powers, have jurisdiction over the cleaning of streets and the removal of ashes and garbage. The Secretary appointed by the President acts also as Secretary of the local boards. The Presidents have also the right to appoint members of local school boards.

## Manhattan.

Office, 10 City Hall.  
President, John F. Ahearn.....\$7,500  
Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.  
Secretary, Bernard Downing..... 4,000  
Auditor, R. V. Davis, Jr..... 4,900  
Appointment Clerk, E. P. Bolande..... 2,250  
Ex. Clerk, Mary Levy..... 2,400  
Conf. Inspector, W. E. Atwell..... 1,800  
Stenographers, Stephen Kelley, \$1,800; J. L. Andem, Genevieve L. Brophy, each \$1,500; A. A. Lanahan, F. J. Dunn, each \$900. Clerks, J. A. Broderick, \$2,100; F. W. Walters, \$1,500; A.

Lang, Jr., \$1,500; J. F. Harrington, \$1,200. Tel. Oper., Mary V. Stapleton, \$1,050. Messengers, Jos. Burke, \$1,500; C. J. McCauley, \$900.

## The Bronx.

177th st. and 3d av.

President, Louis F. Haften.....\$7,500  
Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.  
Secretary, Henry A. Gumbleton..... 4,000  
Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.  
Chief Clerk, William Kearney, \$3,500. Bookkeeper, John Osborn, \$3,500. Clerk to Pres., C. C. Martin, \$2,400. Clerks, Chas. McCaffrey, C. J. McCoy, each \$2,100; Jos. Pickard, \$1,950; J. F. Hawkes, L. Steigenbauer, each \$1,800; J. W. Kennedy, E. Souleyet, J. J. Cotter, each \$1,500. Messenger, W. F. Byrne, \$1,200. Stenographers, W. F. Oderwald, \$1,800; J. H. Ledy, Alex. Carey, each \$1,500; May H. McGown, \$1,200.

## Brooklyn.

Office, Borough Hall.

President, Bird S. Coler.....\$7,500  
Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.  
Secretary, Chas. F. Adams..... 4,000  
Private Sec., J. A. Heffernan..... 3,000  
Con. Engr., R. W. Cruzbaur..... 8,000  
Confidential Insp., Jas. M. Powers..... 1,800  
Clerk, E. F. Cadley..... 2,100  
Clerk, R. W. May..... 2,500  
Clerk to President, Jos. Clarke..... 1,500  
Junior Clerks, Chas. Nammack, \$1,050; Abraham Kempner, T. J. Dorney, each \$750; L. J. Silverman..... 300  
Stenographer to Pres., J. C. McGroarty..... 1,500  
Stenographers (to Local Board), W. J. Bierach, \$2,100; N. M. Curtin, \$1,800; Thos. Keary, L. A. Cavo, each \$1,200; G. A. Lee, G. A. Foley, each \$1,050. Bookkeeper, F. F. Moran, \$2,250.

## BUREAU OF COMPLAINTS.

Borough Hall.

Supervisor, J. A. Rooney.....\$2,500  
Searcher, J. O. Farrell..... 1,200  
Insp. of Reg. Grading and Paving, M. C. Lyons.....\$4 per diem

## Queens.

Office, Borough Hall, Long Island City.  
President, Jos. Bermel.....\$5,000  
Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.  
Secretary, Herman Rings..... 4,000  
Clerk, T. J. McGraw..... 2,250  
Stenographer to Pres., M. A. Geronimo..... 1,500  
Stenographer, Miriam F. Frank..... 1,500  
Clerk and Typewriter, Margt. E. Madden, 1,500

## Richmond.

Borough Hall, Richmond.

Office, First National Bank Bldg., St. George, P. O. address, New Brighton.  
President, Geo. Cromwell.....\$5,000  
Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.  
Secretary, Maybury Fleming..... 2,500  
Asst. Sec., Moses Altman..... 2,400  
Stenographer to Pres., J. J. O'Doran..... 1,200  
Stenographer, S. Steinberg..... 1,500  
Messengers, H. J. Baumann, Matthew Torney, each ..... 1,050

## LEGISLATIVE DEPARTMENT.

The legislative power of the City of New York is vested in the Board of Aldermen, consisting of 73 members elected from that number of aldermanic districts, of the President of the Board and the Presidents of the Boroughs. They are elected for a term of two years. The aldermen elected to the board are paid two thousand dollars per year and the president of the board is paid five thousand dollars per year, and is elected on a general ticket by the voters of the city. Each head of an administrative department of the city is entitled to a seat in the Board of Aldermen, and shall attend its meetings when required by the board. He is required also to answer any questions put to him by any member relating to the affairs of his department, providing he is given forty-eight hours' notice that such a question is to be put. He is given a right to partake in the discussion of the Board, but no right to vote. No member elected to the Board of Aldermen is eligible to

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

any other office under the city during the term for which he was elected. The board is required to meet at least once a month, except during the months of August and September. Resolutions and ordinances of the board must be passed by a vote of a majority of the members of the board. It cannot authorize the expenditure of any money for any celebration, procession, funeral, reception or entertainment, except by a vote of four-fifths of its membership. If a resolution or ordinance of the Board of Aldermen is vetoed by the Mayor it can be repassed only by a two-thirds vote; provided that in case the ordinance or resolution involves the expenditure of money, the collection of a debt, or the levying of an assessment a three-fourths vote is required. The Board of Aldermen is required to act within six weeks upon certain resolutions or votes of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment relative to the creation of a debt by the issue of bonds, the granting of a franchise and the right to use the streets, avenues, water works or highways of the city. If a majority of the Board of Aldermen votes against any such proposition it is deemed as rejected. If a majority does not vote against such proposition within the six weeks specified, the proposition is regarded as having passed by the requisite vote of the board. The Board of Aldermen is authorized to fix salaries of all city employees other than day laborers, teachers, examiners and members of the supervising staff of the Board of Education. Such action, however, can only be taken upon the recommendation of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and the Board of Aldermen cannot increase any salary recommended by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, but may decrease any salary recommended. In case, however, of the board voting to reduce any salary, the Mayor may veto such action.

## THE LOCAL BOARDS.

The districts of local improvements in the entire city are numbered 1 to 22, and each in addition is given a name by which it will be known. (See page 122.) The President of the Borough as chairman and the Alderman residing in each local improvement district constitute the local board. The local boards are empowered to initiate such improvements as grading and paving streets and constructing sewers, subject to the approval of the Board of Estimate, if they involve an assessment. If the improvement involves a cost of more than five hundred thousand dollars, it must be approved by the Board of Aldermen. When the cost of flagging sidewalks, grading lots or fencing lots is less than two thousand dollars, the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment is not necessary, and it then becomes the duty of the Borough President to execute the work. In all other matters resolutions of the local boards must be approved by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, and in some instances by the Board of Aldermen also, and when so approved the resolution of approval is transmitted to the Borough President, who then directs the execution of the work. The local boards are also authorized to hear complaints of nuisances in streets or against disorderly houses, drinking saloons conducted without the observance of licenses, gambling houses or other matters concerning the peace or good government, and concerning the condition of the poor within their respective districts. In such matters they are empowered to pass such resolutions as may not be inconsistent with the powers of the Board of Aldermen or with the respective administrative powers of the City of New York.

## HOW TO OBTAIN LOCAL IMPROVEMENTS.

All petitions for local improvements should be addressed to the President of the Borough for presentation in the Local Board having jurisdiction. Petitions for original improvements, such as grading and paving and the construction of sewers and for the opening of streets,

should be signed by at least two persons. If the Local Board, after hearing, approves any proposed original improvement, it forwards a proper resolution to the Board of Aldermen, if required, and when that Board approves, the result of its action is transmitted to the Borough President, who then executes the work. Assessments on such improvements are not levied until after the work is completed, and the city loans its credit for doing the work by issuing assessment bonds. When the work is finished and assessments levied 7 per cent. interest is charged until paid.

Repaving is done at the expense of the city at large, unless a majority of property owners by petition offer to bear a part or all of the expense.

## The Board of Aldermen and Local Improvement Boards.

The number of the district from which the Aldermen are elected precedes name. For boundaries of local improvement districts see page 120.

President of the Board, Patrick F. McGowan, \$5,000. Term, 4 years.

Vice-Pres., E. L. Goodman.

Salary of Aldermen, \$2,000 a year each. Term, 2 years.

## ATTACHES, BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Chief Clerk, M. F. Blake, \$5,000; Asst. Chief Clerk, D. W. F. McCoy, \$2,400; Stenographer, A. E. Hull, \$2,500; Document Clerk, W. L. D. O'Grady, \$2,500; Clerks, Stuart Harris, \$1,800; E. W. Hart, \$1,500; T. C. Wasserman, \$1,650; C. R. Shopland, E. J. Donohue, each, \$1,350; Assistant Document Clerk, F. J. Martin, \$2,400; Clerk of Records, C. A. Glaser, \$1,650; Journal Clerk, Owen Hagen, \$1,800; Commissioner of Deeds Clerk, Patrick McCormack, \$1,500; Engraving Clerk, G. P. Osborne, \$1,050; Librarian, Philip Baer, \$2,000.

## OFFICE OF PRESIDENT OF BOARD OF ALDERMEN.

Private Secretary, William O'Connor, \$3,000; Confidential Stenographer, Anna C. Donner, \$1,350; Auctioneer's Process Server, W. J. Farrell, \$1,000; Sergeant-at-Arms, C. A. Shea, \$1,500; Assistants, P. J. O'Connell, Chas. Pease, John McGuire, Rudolph Confield, Chas. Watson, James S. Smith, Andrew Govan, John V. Campbell.

## Ald. Dist.

## Manhattan.

## BOWLING GREEN.

1. Andrew J. Doyle, D., 13 Washington st.
2. Michael Stapleton, D., 98 Lafayette pl.
4. Herman S. Fried, D., 96 E. Broadway.

## BOWERY.

6. Timothy P. Sullivan, D., 33 E. 7th st.
8. Max S. Levine, D., 8 Rutgers st.
10. Geo. J. Schneider, R., 46 First av.

## CORLEARS HOOK.

12. James J. Smith, R., 24 Jackson st.
14. John J. Haggerty, D., 176 2d av.
16. Frank J. Dotzler, R., 242 3d av.

## GREENWICH.

3. Patrick Higgins, D., 103 Leroy st.
5. Geo. W. Olvarey, D., 236 W. 4th st.
7. T. J. Moffitt, R., 316 W. 14th st.

## KIPS BAY.

18. Wm. P. Kenneally, D., 337 2d av.
20. Patrick J. Hatton, R., 303 E. 37th st.
23. Leonard J. Jacobson, R., 215 E. 49th st.

## MURRAY HILL.

27. Frank D. Sturges, F., 37 W. 20th st.
29. Benj. W. B. Brown, R., 44 W. 44th st.
31. Clarence R. Freeman, R., 136 E. 56th st.

## CHELSEA.

9. Frank L. Dowling, F., 411 W. 25th st.
11. Reginald S. Doull, D., 418 W. 25th st.
13. John J. Callahan, D., 506 W. 44th st.

## HUDSON.

15. Frederick Richter, D., 460 W. 50th st.
17. John J. Farrell, R., 620 W. 57th st.

## YORKVILLE.

26. John J. Cronin, R., 880 3d av.
28. Joseph Crullish, R., 314 E. 72d st.
30. John T. McCall, D., 155 E. 73th st.

## RIVERSIDE.

19. John J. Hahn, R., 141 W. 63d st.
21. Joseph Schloss, R., 630 Columbus av.
22. Chas. Hahn, D., 272 W. 118th st.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## WASHINGTON HEIGHTS.

24. John R. Davies, F., 79 Hamilton pl.
25. Max S. Grifenhagen, F., 522 W. 149th st.
33. Elias Goodman, F., 201 W. 120th st.
34. James C. Meyers, F., 246 W. 129th st.
36. Chas. Ahner, D., 11 E. 115th st.

## HARLEM.

32. Harry L. Leverett, M. O., 173 E. 90th st.
35. C. D. Noonan, R., 155 E. 97th st.
37. Joseph M. Torpey, M. O., 412 E. 120th st.

## The Bronx.

## MORRISANIA.

38. Chas. Kuntz, M. O., 732 E. 146th st.
39. P. Harnischfeger, D., 1360 Washington av.
40. F. J. O'Neill, R., 1217 Bryant st.
41. William E. Morris, D., 2780 Pond pl., Bedford Pk.

42. Arthur H. Murphy, D., 1969 Hughes av.

## CHESTER.

43. T. D. Dinwiddie, R., Appleton rd.
44. T. J. Mulligan, R., 42 Prospect Terrace, Williamsbridge.

## Brooklyn.

## HEIGHTS.

45. Robert F. Downing, F., 201 Dean st.
46. James Lawlor, R., 35 Duffield st.
47. Moses J. Wafer, D., 319 Clinton st.

## BEDFORD.

48. George Everson, D., 364 Greene av.
49. Henry Clay Peters, M. O., 260 Marcy av.
50. John Diemer, F., 36 Hopkins st.

## BAY RIDGE.

51. Frederick Linde, R., 219 55th st.
52. Lewis M. Potter, R., Hubbard st., Gravesend Beach.

## RED HOOK.

53. Charles L. Kuck, R., 156 Smith st.
54. Michael J. Monahan, D., 140 Fourth pl.

## PROSPECT HEIGHTS.

55. Ardolph L. Kline, 77 Carlton av.
56. John W. Redmond, D., 155 Underhill av.
57. John D. Gunther, R., 323 15th st.

## WILLIAMSBURG.

58. Richard Wright, R., 65 Jewett st.
59. Patrick S. Keely, D., 79 Berry st.
60. George Markert, R., 142 Meserole st.

## FLATBUSH.

61. William Wentz, F., 174 Bainbridge st.
62. Jos. F. Ellery, R., 522 Lafayette av.
63. John Hann, R., 754 St. John's pl.

## BUSHWICK.

64. Jacob Bartscherer, R., 178 Evergreen av.
65. Wm. Rowcroft, M. O., 294 Suydam st.
66. Joseph Falk, M. O., 52 Thاتفord av.

## Queens.

## NEWTOWN DISTRICT.

67. W. S. Clifford, R. and M. O., 387 Hancock st., L. I. City.
68. Caspar Herrold, R. and M. O., 176 Forest av., L. I. City.

## JAMAICA DISTRICT.

69. James E. Bunting, R. and M. O., 297 Sandford av., Flushing.
70. M. J. Carter, R. and M. O., 289 Fulton st., Jamaica.

## Richmond.

## STATEN ISLAND DISTRICT.

71. John J. Collins, D., W. New Brighton.
72. D. S. Rendt, R., 10 Bay st., Tompkinsville
73. C. P. Cole, D., Princess Bay.

## CITY CLERK.

When a vacancy occurs the Board of Aldermen shall appoint a city clerk, for a term of six years. This clerk acts as clerk of the Board of Aldermen. He has charge of all papers and documents of the city not otherwise provided for. It is his duty to keep the records of the Board of Aldermen open for public inspection at reasonable times. His signature is necessary to all leases by the city of its property, and to all grants. He may appoint a deputy in each of the Boroughs. His salary is \$7,000 a year.

City Clerk and Staff—City Clerk, P. J. Scully, \$7,000; term, 6 years; expires Jan. 1, 1910.  
First Deputy, W. J. Boyhan, \$5,000; Cashier,

Thos. B. Jones, \$2,100; Custodians, D. J. Connell, \$1,950; Ed. V. Greene, \$2,000, and Geo. H. Ott, \$1,350; Clerks, Chas. B. Morton and Jas. H. Cross, each \$2,250; Stenog. and Typewriter, Lillian K. A. Murphy, \$1,050; Tel. Oper., May E. Brophy, \$1,300.

## The Bronx.

177th st. and 3d av.

Deputy City Clerk, Thos. J. McCabe.....\$1,500

## Brooklyn.

Room 12, Borough Hall.

Deputy City Clerk, Jos. V. Sculley.....\$2,500  
Custodian, Vacant ..... 1,252  
Messenger, Francis W. Weeks..... 1,200

## Queens.

Queens County Court House, L. I. City.

Deputy City Clerk, W. R. Zimmerman....\$2,000

## Richmond.

New Brighton.

Deputy City Clerk, Jos. F. O'Grady.....\$1,500

## FINANCE DEPARTMENT.

Stewart Building, Chambers st. and Broadway, Manhattan.

The Comptroller of New York City is the head of the Department of Finance, which has control of the fiscal affairs of the corporation. His term of office is four years from noon on the first day of January succeeding his election, and he may be removed from office by the Governor upon charges and a hearing. Any vacancy in the office is to be filled by the Mayor. The salary of the office is \$15,000 a year. The Comptroller is ex-officio a member of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the Aqueduct Commission, the Board of City Record, the Bank Commission, Board of Revision of Assessment, the Rapid Transit Railroad Commission and the Sinking Fund Commission. He has power to appoint two deputies, who shall have all the powers and duties of the Comptroller for a period not exceeding three months whenever so designated in writing by the Comptroller. He also appoints the heads of all Bureaus and Divisions of the Department of Finance, except the Chamberlain. There is another bureau in the Comptroller's office for the reception and safe keeping of all moneys paid into the treasury and for the payment of money on warrants drawn by the Comptroller and countersigned by the Mayor. At the head of this is the Chamberlain, but he is appointed by the Mayor and serves during the pleasure of the Mayor. He gives a bond for \$300,000 and receives a salary of \$12,000 a year. He shall receive all moneys paid into the city treasury. He shall pay all warrants issued by the Comptroller and countersigned by the Mayor. The receiver of taxes and the collector of assessments and arrears each gives a bond for \$25,000, to be approved by the Comptroller and City Chamberlain. Each has his chief office in Manhattan and a branch office in each of the other boroughs, where taxes and assessments upon property in that borough are payable.

The Comptroller is authorized to advertise for proposals for the purchase of bonds and stocks of the city. All bonds issued after January 1, 1898, except assessment and revenue bonds, shall be known as "corporate stock of the City of New York." For its redemption and payment the faith and credit of the city are pledged. The form of the same shall be designated by the Comptroller and be signed by him and the Mayor, and sealed with the city's seal and attested by the City Clerk. In coupon form the stock shall be in sums not less than \$500 each share, or it may be registered, and it shall be redeemable in not less than ten nor more than fifty years after date, to be paid in gold coin or in the legal currency of the United States, at the option of the Commissioners of the Sinking Fund. Bonds may be issued in registered form in denominations of \$10 or any multiple thereof. Revenue bonds to be redeemed from the proceeds of the tax levy, may be issued to meet the expenditures under the appropriations of each current year. Special revenue bonds may be issued for certain specified purposes.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

When authorized by the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, the Comptroller can issue assessment bonds to meet expenses incurred in regulating and paving streets, building sewers and all other work done by contract, the cost of which is to be met by assessments in whole or in part upon the property benefited. The Comptroller shall have sole charge of the Wall-about Market. He shall publish in the City Record within two months after the close of each calendar year a full and detailed statement of the receipts and expenditures of the corporation the preceding year and the cash balance.

## GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.

Comptroller, Herman A. Metz.....\$15,000  
Dep. Comptroller, N. Taylor Phillips..... 7,000  
Dep. Comptroller, J. H. McCooley..... 7,000  
Asst. Dep. Comptroller, H. L. Smith, \$5,000.  
Sec. to Comptroller, O. E. Stanton, \$5,000.  
Clerk to Comptroller, Paul Loeser, \$2,100; Chief Clerks: H. J. Storrs, \$3,150; J. H. Andrews, \$3,150. Examining: J. I. Bacon, \$1,800; E. T. Clarity, \$1,850; W. C. Pinchin, jr., \$1,200. Accountant, W. S. Wolfe, \$1,800. Clerks, E. G. Marsh, J. Korb, each \$2,800; E. O'H. Jervola, \$2,100; B. H. Fee, V. F. Keller, each \$1,650; F. Keller, \$1,500; J. F. Carroll, E. S. Creamer, Jac. Manheimer, each \$1,350; R. E. Burgert, J. E. Larney, each \$1,200; W. H. Jones, \$1,050; Agnes Iergen, Sophie M. Mayer, each \$900; J. F. X. Comba, C. C. Kreuder, each \$750; Frank Cashman, \$480; L. J. McNally, G. Baurle, each \$300. Steno. and Typewriters, Mary E. Brennan, \$1,350; C. D. Corda, \$900. Tel. Opers., Elizabeth J. Schmitz, \$1,050; Mary Higgins, \$900. Bank Messengers, M. J. Tighe, \$1,350; J. McCormick, \$900. Messengers: Charles Cass, A. J. Fallon, each \$1,350; Robert Adams, Patrick Mallon, each \$900. Bookbinders, A. J. Cameron, \$1,350; Robert J. Luckey, \$1,200. Janitor, Wm. H. Pallas, \$1,750. Watchman, John McWilliams, \$900. Cleaner, Lizzie King, \$540.

## BOOKKEEPING AND AWARDS DIVISION.

Chief Accountant and Bookkeeper, F. W. Smith.....\$4,500  
Expert Accountants, R. M. Chapman, Duncan MacInnes, each \$3,500; J. C. Schoenberger, \$2,500. Accountants, W. R. Bostwick, \$3,000; H. H. Rathjen, Harold Clemens, each \$1,950; J. T. Gallagher, \$1,800; J. J. Clark, W. E. Washburn, E. J. Plack, each \$1,500. Bookkeepers, G. P. Williams, J. R. Kenny, each \$3,000; J. J. Kelly, \$2,700; David Rothschild, \$2,500; T. S. Barrett, \$2,400; A. B. Beekman, J. G. Lang, each \$1,950; J. M. Leahy, M. F. Byrnes, each \$1,800; J. A. Gray, G. B. Waters, H. E. Knapp, each \$1,500; J. D. Haggerty, H. J. O'Neill, each \$1,350; A. B. Tracy, R. C. McGann, A. G. McCarthy, M. E. Benjamin, each \$1,200. Examiner, J. W. Duganne, \$1,500. Clerks, F. T. Gross, \$2,250; J. B. Hough, R. W. Van Wyck, each \$1,800; C. A. Caffrey, W. P. Dawson, Julius Meyers, A. H. Small, M. E. Smith, W. H. Taylor, J. F. Mackey, C. E. Dugan, each \$1,650; G. L. Ranch, F. J. Rourke, S. B. Parker, each \$1,500; A. J. Boyd, \$1,350; H. A. Keeler, Elias Blumenthal, each \$1,200; E. C. Murray, \$1,050; Otto Domke, William Weintraub, each \$750. Statisticians, W. G. Lord, \$1,500. Cashiers, Fred Ziegler, \$1,800; J. F. Butler, \$1,200. Sec. Deposit Clerk, J. F. Devlin, \$1,500. Fin. Clerk, T. Patterson, \$1,050. Office Boy, D. J. Sheehan, \$800. Stenographers and Typewriters, W. Coen, \$1,350; Elizabeth R. Logan, \$1,200; Mary E. Murphy, \$1,050; W. W. Porter, \$900.

## STOCK AND BOND DIVISION.

Chief Stock and Bond Clerk, J. J. Sullivan, \$4,500. Stock and Bond Clerks, J. A. Abry, A. C. Baur, J. F. Donohue, W. A. Smith, R. W. Montgomery, each \$1,500; J. J. Bracken, J. H. Bolton, each \$1,350. Ex. Inspector, J. J. Nugent, \$1,200. Clerks, J. J. Koehler, \$2,400; E. T. Forman, G. M. McLaughlin, each \$1,350; Edw. Tietelbaum, \$1,200; Harry Mooney, F. C. Wisel, G. W. Mackey, P. P. Brown, each \$750. Stenographer and Typewriter, F. J. Bannon, \$1,050. Bank Messenger, M. J. Hickey, \$1,200. Junior Clerk, H. S. Heller, T. E. Lynch, each \$800. Office Boy, P. J. Tracy, \$300.

## BUREAU OF AUDIT—MAIN DIVISION.

Auditor of Accounts, P. H. Quinn.....\$5,000  
Auditors of Accounts, J. F. Gouldsbury, W. M. Hoge, J. S. Regan, each \$4,000; F. R. Clair, \$3,500; Peter Aitken, F. J. Brettman, Edw. J. Connell, C. A. Hart, D. B. Phillips, F. L. W. Schaffner, each \$3,000. Dep. Auditors of Accounts, Peter L. Kenny, \$3,000; H. A. York, \$2,500. Examining Inspectors: J. B. Connolly, Andrew Weinberg, J. J. Murphy, Alfred May, W. J. Donohue, each \$1,500; T. A. Maher, \$1,350; B. O'Sullivan, G. F. Carew, J. A. Hughes, each \$1,200. Examiners: A. L. Brigham, W. J. King, each \$2,250; J. L. Raymond, Thos. Dwyer, P. F. O'Connell, each \$2,100; E. J. Larkins, W. H. Schott, each \$1,800; Fred Smith, J. J. Munroe, T. C. Horan, T. F. Langgan, C. E. Rice, Amos Dodge, G. J. Gibbons, each \$1,650; C. F. Stone, W. R. Elseier, F. W. Taylor, each \$1,500; John Kuhler, G. W. Morton, Geo. Palmer, F. W. Taylor, C. F. Baldwin, each \$1,350. Disbursing Clerks: F. C. Hamilton, \$2,800; J. T. Bermingham, \$2,000; W. A. Nelson, jr., \$1,500; J. J. McCanna, \$1,500. Clerks: E. J. Meany, \$2,100; J. T. Harris, J. J. Corrigan, each \$1,800; M. F. Gannon, \$1,650; R. J. Hubbard, J. B. Casey, T. P. Ryan, each \$1,500; J. J. Scott, J. B. Gray, R. J. Gibney, Emil Hirt, J. H. Robinson, each \$1,350; T. S. FitzGibbons, \$1,200; J. J. Hanlon, May P. Thompson, Joseph Carlin, J. E. Feury, H. A. Cunniff, each \$1,050; T. C. Morgan, E. J. Tully, P. P. McGuirk, Alice M. Lamb, each \$900; C. Bessie Thompson, E. Costello, J. P. Halleran, V. C. McLaughlin, E. F. McNeven, each \$750. Junior Clerks: W. P. Foley, \$800; F. E. O'Meara, \$480. Office Boys, S. A. Jaffa, B. A. Ball, C. A. Sullivan, each \$300. Stenos. and Typewriters, Mary F. Harnett, Gladys A. Mulhallon, each \$1,050. Veterinarian, J. A. Leighon, \$1,800. Messengers, W. M. Darcy, \$1,350; G. Keymer, \$1,200; Peter Ryan, Otto Stutzbach, each \$1,050. Inspectors of Repairs and Supplies, H. P. Christie, \$1,800. W. F. Schneider, M. F. Hayes, E. J. Fitzpatrick, D. J. McCormick, E. M. G. Thompson, J. J. Moran, each \$1,500; J. J. F. Doyle, \$1,200; T. J. Denver, P. J. Hart, C. E. Meehan, each \$1,050. Inspector of Reg. Grading and Paving, Chas. Jacob, \$1,500; J. T. Breen, \$1,200.

## LAW AND ADJUSTMENT DIVISION.

Auditors of Accounts, J. T. Mahoney, \$4,000; Joseph L. Hance, \$3,000. Dep. Auditor, H. J. Walsh, \$3,000. Law Clerks, Charles S. Withington, \$2,300; H. J. Curtis, \$1,800; B. L. Karlingner, \$1,350. Examining Inspectors: T. J. Dunn, \$1,500; J. A. Nebgen, F. H. Garvey, Jos. Johnson, Louis Bruns, each \$1,350; John Shea, \$1,200. Examiners: P. J. McEvoy, \$2,250; J. P. Kenny, \$2,100; H. V. Brockway, J. J. Deegan, P. S. Doring, S. J. Madigan, W. J. Ralph, J. R. Fitzpatrick, R. G. Angell, W. P. Riggs, each \$1,650; J. H. Cocks, \$1,500; E. F. Evers, J. J. O'Connor, each \$1,350; W. A. Murphy, D. W. Twombly, each \$1,200. Insp. of Sewer Con., J. A. Kenny, \$1,200. Clerks: R. W. Irving, \$1,650; J. M. Rankin, \$1,350; F. J. Johnson, \$1,200; T. V. Muller, \$750. Stenos. and Typewriters: Mary E. Sharkey, \$1,800; Alice J. Calvin, Margaret C. McLaughlin, Josephine A. Meehan, each \$1,050; Julia L. Cusack, Teresa M. Giblin, each \$750; Cecelia V. Guise, Sara E. Martin, each \$720. Messenger, H. B. Denison, \$1,200. Office boys, H. M. Luzzi, T. J. Fallon, each \$300. Med. Examiner, P. J. Murray, \$2,500. Examiners of Sewer Claims: F. J. Pirai, \$2,550; R. B. Jordan, \$1,800; W. J. Parrall, \$1,850; W. A. Hartye, T. J. Dougherty, C. A. Gallagher, J. J. Fitzpatrick, each \$1,050.

## BUREAU OF MUNICIPAL INVESTIGATIONS AND STATISTICS.

Chief Stat. and Examiner, C. S. Hervey, \$5,000. Auditor of Accts., R. B. McIntyre, \$4,000. Expert Accts., C. L. Phipps, J. S. Crosby, G. W. J. Angell, J. S. Van Wyck, E. A. Slattery, Jos. Johnson, jr., each \$4,000. J. W. McDonald, J. H. Breen, W. J. McKenna, each \$3,500. Examiners: L. F. La Roche, \$2,850; Edward Feeney, \$2,250; P. F. Keenan, \$1,800. Clerks: C. E. Howard, J. P. H. McVay, each \$1,350; E. N. Dalton, Sam'l Brock, each \$1,200.



## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Stenographers: Etta H. Leffler, \$1,350; Catherine A. Stapleton, Sophia Tishman, each \$1,200; Rose Hirschfeld, \$1,650. Junior Clerks: J. J. Murphy, A. S. Osborne, M. A. Sacks, W. O'Connell, Jr., J. J. O'Brien, each \$750.

**CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS DIVISION,**  
Chief Examiner of Accounts of Institutions.  
D. C. Potter ..... \$5,000  
Examiners of Accts. of Inst., J. J. Leavy, \$3,000; E. G. Kidder, \$1,650; H. H. Tobias, R. S. Pickering, each \$1,500; M. F. Mulry, \$1,350; J. B. Newman, \$1,200. Examiners, John L. Murray, \$1,850; John Hartjen, \$1,500. Ex. Insp., Harry Glassford, \$1,200.

**BUREAU OF ENGINEERING.**  
Chief Eng., Chandler Wittington ..... \$6,000  
Asst. Engrs.: J. W. Reed, W. H. Roberts, A. G. Culver, each \$2,700; W. E. Roach, J. R. Van Bussum, J. H. Frazer, each \$2,400; Edw. Kierdan, \$1,950. Insp. Sewers, G. E. Babcock, \$1,550. Transmitters and Computers, V. S. Lutz, F. J. Clarke, J. A. Boorstein, E. B. Hedden, R. Saunders, J. Hunter, E. E. Read, each \$1,500. Insps. of Repairs and Supplies, J. F. Scanlon, \$1,800; E. E. De Camp, \$1,500. Insps. of Regulating, Grading and Paving, J. A. Lynch, G. A. Tracy, each \$1,350. Insp. Sewer Con., J. L. Brown, \$1,500. Stenogs. and Typewriters: Chas. Hogan, \$1,350; Anna A. Boyle, \$900. Office Boy, J. Buchholtz, \$480.

**CITY PAYMASTERS.**  
City Paymaster, J. H. Timmerman ..... \$5,000  
Dep. City Paymasters, J. G. Burnett, J. A. Hamilton, D. J. Van Winkle, each \$2,500; Alex. Bremer, John Hennessy, J. H. Ratjen, A. J. Strittmatter, each \$2,000. Financial Clerks, T. S. Prior, Eugene Conkling, each \$1,850; J. S. McCabe, each \$1,800; N. W. Morrell, W. H. Lehmkwell, J. W. Walsh, Wm. P. McCullum, each \$1,650; L. W. Sandiforth, \$1,500; E. E. Bererigan, Chas. Blankenhorn, M. J. Hart, T. J. Cronin, J. F. Boyle, John Daly, A. J. Kantrovitz, J. F. Murray, H. B. Von Tronk, F. L. G. Wright, each \$1,200; J. H. Temple, P. F. Fallon, W. R. Dwyer, each \$1,200; F. J. Campbell, Jas. Carroll, each \$1,050. Clerks: E. H. McQuirk, \$2,400; Solomon Hyman, W. P. Hastings, W. A. Sullivan, C. F. Camerer, each \$750. Junior Clerks: G. C. Brown, H. Rubin, Chas. Stufel, F. R. Curtis, each \$600. Bank Messenger, W. H. Withey, \$1,200. Messengers: W. T. Ahern, \$1,250; John Collins, \$1,050. Examiners: E. J. Gallagher, J. B. Scanlon, J. A. Coyle, each \$1,350. Watchmen: A. P. O'Toole, J. P. Foley, S. V. Coles, each \$900.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS AND OF WATER RENTS.**

**Manhattan.**

Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Daniel Moynahan ..... \$4,000  
Dep. Collector of Assessments and Arrears, J. B. A. Mullalley, \$3,500. Fin. Clerk, G. T. Springstead, \$1,050. Bookkeepers: W. J. McGlinley, \$1,800; J. Drexler, \$1,350; D. J. Scully, \$1,200. Accountants: T. L. Holstrom, J. P. Laughran, each \$1,350. Examiner, Elmore Cohen, \$1,650. Bookbinder, Edw. Greene, \$1,200. Clerks: B. J. Quinlan, \$1,650; W. L. Mott, S. J. Meagher, J. V. Humphries, each \$1,500; M. F. Burke, \$1,300; J. W. Dikeman, J. H. Daly, J. E. Dempsey, Frank Learned, J. J. Sheehan, J. J. McNeill, Oscar Dryer, each \$1,200. C. H. Wheeler, Jr., \$1,050. Bank Mess., M. J. Brophy, \$1,050. Jun. Clerks: J. M. McKenna, C. A. Peterson, each \$750; J. Meyers, \$600. Sten., A. B. Chapman, \$1,200.

**BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF TAXES.**  
Receiver of Taxes, D. E. Austen ..... \$7,000  
Dep. Receivers of Taxes: J. J. McDonough, \$3,750; W. H. Laughlin, \$2,500. Bookkeeper, G. R. Smith, \$2,100. Cashiers: I. B. Betts, E. F. McLaughlin, each \$2,500; A. E. Parkhurst, \$1,800; E. G. Schermerhorn, \$1,500; Jos. Flesel, each \$1,200. Clerks: D. McPherson, \$2,250; E. Munnaugh, \$1,800; H. J. Bernstein, \$1,650; C. A. Bruning, Chas. Fowler, D. J. Ryan, each \$1,500; A. J. Maxwell, J. G. Young, J. G. Faist, J. H. Taylor, Jas. Cunningham, each \$1,350; J. J. Casey, Seymour Kline, Nicholas

Knox, W. J. Fitzgerald, J. A. O'Neill, each \$1,200; Jos. Flynn, M. J. Tunney, each \$1,050. Junior Clerks: L. A. Geat, \$750; J. J. Cronin, C. B. Archibald, each \$540. Bookbinder, J. W. McAvoy, \$1,080. Bank Mess., Geo. Stewart, \$1,050. Steno., J. J. McGarry, \$1,050.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF CITY REVENUE AND OF MARKETS.**  
Collector of City Revenue and Supt. of Markets, John M. Gray ..... \$4,000  
Dep. Supt. of Markets, David O'Brien, \$3,000; Dep. Collector of City Revenue, J. H. Baldwin, \$2,100. Bookkeepers: Robt. McNamara, Sam'l Ecker, each \$1,350. Cashier, M. J. Harte, \$1,800; Collection Clerks: Allen McCarron, \$1,500; J. H. Rapp, H. W. Speight, each \$1,350; David Barnett, Sam'l Berry, Jos. Dunn, J. F. Mahoney, each \$1,200. Clerks: R. B. Weema, \$1,500; M. J. Dowling, \$1,200.

**BUREAU OF REAL ESTATE.**  
Appraisers of Real Estate: Thos. F. Byrnes, M. J. Brown, each ..... \$4,000  
Clerks: J. J. McDermott, \$2,100; M. G. Maloney, \$1,650; J. T. Cumming, \$1,500. Ex. Insp., Isaac Flatto, \$1,500. Jun. Clerk, F. J. Johnson, \$900. Stenogs. and Typewriters: Lily M. Link, Sadie Weiner, each \$900. Office Boy, F. R. Mullin, \$300.

**The Bronx.**

3d and Tremont ays.  
**BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF TAXES.**  
Dep. Receivers of Taxes, J. B. Underhill, \$2,500; S. A. Nugent, \$2,100. Cashiers: C. E. Nooney, \$1,650; F. D. Lakestream, \$1,350; J. F. O'Reilly, \$1,200. Fin. Clerk, J. J. Carey, \$1,600. Clerks: G. M. Bae, \$1,500; F. B. Reilly, J. J. Dillon, each \$1,350; E. J. Jaacelk, S. Ryan, each \$1,200; Wm. Battenfeld, Henry Meyer, J. B. Dunn, each \$750. Junior Clerk, W. Malarky, \$540. Bank Mess., R. F. Rinn, \$1,200; R. W. O'Connor, \$1,050.

**BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.**  
Dep. Collector of Assessments and Arrears, Jas. J. Donovan, Jr. .... \$2,000  
Cashier, Elias Lutz, \$1,500. Fin. Clerk, J. F. Keelon, \$1,350. Bookkeepers: J. J. Moran, \$1,350; J. A. Valadan, \$1,500. Accountant, E. J. McLaughlin, \$1,500. Clerks: G. Lyden, \$1,550; J. F. Johnson, \$1,350; J. P. Reilly, \$1,200; J. S. Sharkey, Jas. McMahon, Dennis Keenan, W. J. Murphy, each \$1,050; Hugh McMenamin, H. F. McGann, each \$900; J. T. Tully, D. M. Burns, each \$750. Mess., Michael Gent, \$1,050. Bookbinder, J. D. Bishop, \$1,200.

**Brooklyn.**

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.**  
Municipal Building.  
Deputy Collector, W. E. Melody ..... \$3,500  
Cashier, J. F. Ward ..... 1,350  
Bookkeepers, E. E. Grapes, \$1,650; L. A. Merrill, \$1,200. Examiner, T. H. Mallon, \$2,700. Clerks, J. S. Haleran, \$2,400; R. W. McChesney, T. J. Dennehy, J. F. Laughlin, each \$1,810; Wm. Furey, W. J. Boyd, each \$1,500; E. P. F. McCarty, J. J. O'Connor, P. Francis, B. F. Hardenburgh, J. H. Hoffman, Theo. Auerhahn, each \$1,350; L. M. Peck, F. R. Smith, John Tregaskis, each \$1,200; John Coleman, W. St. Anna, R. V. Huttschler, each \$1,050; H. W. Clayton, \$900; S. Tick, John E. McNeill, B. Denton, A. S. Wilson, each \$750. Junior Clerk, M. B. Ryan, \$600. Bookbinder, J. J. Strube, \$1,080. Accountant, B. H. Farrell, \$1,800. Fin. Clerk, A. Rickman, \$900.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.**  
Municipal Building.  
Dep. Receiver of Taxes, James B. Bouck, \$4,000  
Deputy, John F. Regan ..... 4,000  
Cashiers, Jas. M. Gray, \$2,100; D. M. Kelly, H. H. Torborg, each \$1,800; J. C. Gaffney, Frank Barrett, each \$1,650; Herman Wiehle, \$1,500. Fin. Clerk, G. M. Fischer, \$1,200. Bookkeeper, Chas. Kinkel, \$1,650. Clerks: J. A. Shaw, J. E. Scott, each \$2,100; I. M. Lawrence, \$1,650; A. W. Carmody, G. W. Walters, G. B. Staley, each \$1,500; Jas. P. Dempsey, J. J. Grube, H. A. Wagner, A. H. Baer, each

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

\$1,350; C. R. Post, J. C. Staght, H. A. Foster, Jas. Hamilton, Sam'l Reamer, S. F. McDonough, J. F. Tully, J. J. O'Mara, each \$1,200; F. J. Nolan, \$1,050. Steno., J. J. McGarry, \$1,050. Junior Clerks: T. J. McGowan, J. Faulkner, Herbert Rubenstein, each \$750; O. M. Lazarowitz, T. V. Redmond, D. V. Sullivan, each \$540. Bookbinder, J. F. Ross, \$1,200.

**Queens.****BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF ASSESSMENTS AND ARREARS.**

Hackett Building, cor. Jackson av. and 5th st., Long Island City.

Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, P. E. Leahy, \$2,000. Accountant, A. H. Harris, \$1,350. Cashier, S. P. Lahey, \$1,200. Clerks: Philip Schappert, \$1,350; W. B. Carpenter, J. H. Eichler, each \$1,200; J. A. Conroy, B. C. Lockwood, Jesse Brown, jr., each \$1,050. Bookkeeper, John Boyce, \$1,050. Messenger, Jas. Comlisky, \$1,050.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.**

Dep. Receiver of Taxes, Geo. H. Creed, \$2,500. Dep. Receiver of Taxes, M. O. Smedley, \$2,100. Cashiers, J. J. Bracken, \$1,500; N. A. Nelson, L. J. Levy, each \$1,200. Clerks, H. K. Vought, \$1,650; T. H. Jones, \$1,200; Carl Weilmelster, J. R. Marsten, J. S. Julian, F. H. Batterman, A. H. Smith, F. W. Brennan, each \$1,050; A. H. Willmott, \$750. Fin. Clerk, C. V. Adey, Jr., \$1,200. Law Clerk, J. J. Bell, jr., \$1,200. Junior Clerk, J. J. Gibney, \$600. Bookbinder, H. D. Kehoe, \$1,080.

**Richmond.**

Bay and Sands sts., Stapleton.

Deputy Collector of Assessments and Arrears, George Brand, \$2,000. Cashier, Michael Cahill, \$1,350. Bookkeeper, M. S. Finley, \$1,350. Clerks, Bernard McDonough, \$1,800; Abram Greenwald, E. S. Twyford, each \$1,350; Jacob Herrel, Reinhard Kallenmeier, Frank Davis, Jos. Doyle, each \$1,200; F. P. Baumann, John Kaminsky, each \$1,050.

**BUREAU FOR THE COLLECTION OF TAXES.**

Deputy Receivers of Taxes, John De Morgan, \$2,500; O. F. Wilsey, \$2,100. Cashiers: Louis Heyman, \$1,800; F. C. Vitt, \$1,200. Bank Messenger, G. U. Devery, \$1,050. Clerks: P. C. Dilg, I. A. Silvie, jr., each \$1,200; W. C. Thomas, M. J. McFarland, Jas. Graham, each \$1,050.

**CHAMBERLAIN'S OFFICE.**

Rooms 63, 65, 67, Stewart Building, Manhattan. City Chamberlain, Patrick Keenan, \$12,000. Deputy Chamberlain, J. H. Campbell, \$7,500. Bookkeepers, Andrew J. Galligan, \$2,500; C. J. Dickerson, \$2,500; F. M. Donohue, \$2,000; J. T. Barry, F. W. O'Hara, each \$1,800; J. J. Lynch, \$1,650. Warrant Clerks, A. Rossmann, \$2,500; Levi Fox, P. J. Durney, each \$1,500; L. Reichenberg, \$1,350. Clerks, J. F. Murray, W. J. Carroll, each \$1,200; P. J. Sherry, \$1,000. Stenographer, May F. Avery, \$1,350. Bank Messengers, Hugh C. Riley, A. L. Johnson, each \$1,200. Examiner of Coupons, Mabel F. Carraher, \$1,000. Junior clerks, J. J. Berlinghoff, \$750; D. E. Oats, \$600; J. M. Lantry, \$300.

**COMMISSIONERS OF ACCOUNTS.**

Rooms 114-115 Stewart Bldg., 280 B'way, Mtn. Commissioners, John C. Hertle and George Von Skal, each \$5,000.

Chief Accountant, J. K. Hayward, \$3,000. Chief Clerk, C. J. O'Leary, \$2,000. Law Examiner, G. G. Freer, \$2,000. Chief Examiners of Accounts, W. D. Loudoun, \$4,000; J. M. L. Allen, \$3,500; F. P. White, J. W. Booth, each \$3,000; Rudolph Holde, E. F. Boyle, each \$2,100; Jas. McGinley, R. T. Brennen, each \$2,000.

Examiners of Accounts, W. A. Brown, T. W. Duane, Morris Manheimer, J. B. Kavanagh, each \$2,000; P. H. McDonald, G. A. Boyle, C. M. Seibert, F. P. Early, W. J. Cobb, each \$1,800; C. H. Galway, J. L. Randle, W. M. Speilhouse, D. M. Carraher, T. A. Brady, J. G. Conlon, J. G. Moss, each \$1,500; R. H. Treacy, \$1,200. Exam. Insp., E. Shepard, \$2,000; Frank

Kuhn, J. A. McGann, P. H. Cody, each \$1,800; C. L. O'Reilly, Moritz Grauber, A. Frank Bernhardt Fitzpatrick, each \$1,500. Confidential Stenographers, Mathilde F. Hook, A. E. Walker, each \$1,500. Chief Engineer, O. H. Klein, \$3,500. Examining Engineers, B. F. Welton, \$2,200; W. B. Gormley, \$1,800. Examining Chemist, S. F. Peckham, \$2,000. Accountants: H. G. Lynn, J. N. Outwater, T. J. McFall, H. C. Albert, J. A. Smith, J. A. J. Maass, each \$1,350; L. B. Hubbard, J. F. Muldoon, M. H. Murray, P. J. McGowan, E. S. Connell, H. F. Shields, C. D. Schenck, G. L. Rainos, each \$1,800; F. A. Davis, J. J. Kettle, each \$1,650; J. S. Weeks, Jas. Fitzsimmons, J. N. Morris, J. P. Schussler, J. T. McCaffery, E. Barnett, each \$1,500. Clerks: J. T. Curtin, P. Lindeman, J. A. McCloskey, each \$1,500; J. D. McCarthy, \$1,350; C. A. Wanzer, S. Maas, each \$1,200; E. V. Amos, \$750. Laborer, Otto Miller, \$1,200.

**LAW DEPARTMENT.**

6th, 7th, 8th floors, Hall of Records.

The head of the Law Department is the Corporation Counsel at a salary of \$15,000 a year. He is the attorney and counsel for the City of New York, the Mayor, the Board of Aldermen and each and every officer, board and department of the city, and conducts all the law business of the city. The Corporation Counsel may appoint as many assistants as are needed to conduct the business of the department. The main office of the department is in Manhattan, and branch offices are maintained in each of the boroughs.

Corporation Counsel, Wm. B. Ellison, \$15,000.

Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.

Secretary, David Ryan, \$500.

First Assistant, G. L. Sterling, \$1,000.

Assistants: C. D. Olendorf, Theo. Connolly, each \$750; W. P. Burr, \$700; G. S. Coleman, C. N. Harris, A. C. Butta, C. L. Guy, J. L. O'Brien, Terence Farley, J. T. Malone, each \$600; E. J. Freedman, J. C. Breckenridge, C. F. Collins, F. C. Hoyt, L. H. Hahlo, F. B. Pierce, each \$500; T. F. Byrne, \$450; W. B. Crowell, \$400; C. A. O'Neill, J. T. O'Brien, each \$350; A. T. Campbell, jr., Arthur Sweeney, W. H. King, T. F. Noonan, A. W. Booraem, Stephen O'Brien, G. P. Nicholson, J. G. Britt, each \$300; R. E. T. Riggs, C. A. Peters, C. McIntyre, F. X. McQuada, each \$200; W. J. Clarke, Leonce Fuller, C. W. Miller, each \$150. Jun. Assts.: J. A. Stover, F. I. Byrne, each \$1,950; W. H. Doherty, \$1,800; L. T. Burden, jr., \$1,500; F. Martin, H. W. Mayo, each \$1,200. Chief Clerk, A. T. Campbell, \$5,000. Asst. Chief Clerk, J. H. Greener, \$4,000. Clerks: J. R. Salmon, \$3,600; J. F. Flynn, \$3,000; H. Johnston, J. Maher, D. F. Dennehy, each \$1,500; G. F. Brennan, \$1,200; H. A. McCrimlik, \$900; H. J. Shields, J. A. Leddy, each \$750. Law Clerks: G. H. Cowie, T. G. Price, each \$2,100; S. P. Danzig, \$1,800; W. H. Kehoe, \$1,200. Junior Clerks: J. S. Robinson, L. P. Le Blanc, V. D. Hosey, L. Pittarelli, each \$600; F. A. Ogger, Jas. Padian, each \$480. Office Boys: J. H. Taylor, A. H. Kerns, L. N. Bennett, Wm. Angenmeyer, J. J. McGovern, M. J. Devine, T. F. Ward, each \$300. Stenog. and Typewriters: Jas. Campbell, \$900; Alice Meany, Adelaide B. Mulcahy, each \$1,500; Margaret A. Cooney, Margaret E. O'Reilly, Martha J. Neville, Agnes M. Colleton, each \$1,200; Agnes C. Boggs, Elizabeth Vibbard, each \$1,050; Kathryn L. Masterson, Margaret Macdonald, Gertrude A. Walsh, Margaret A. Leary, Ella L. Garland, Clara M. Zimmermann, Mary B. Faulkner, Margaret C. Kissinger, Alice B. Fleming, each \$900; Mary C. Farrell, Mary A. Lenz, each \$750. Typewriting Copyists, Mary Doran Byrnes, Minnie E. Flood, Catherine H. Duffy, Josephine McGown, each \$1,050; Margaret T. Pyne, \$900. Telephone Switchboard Operators: Mattie E. McCartney, \$900; Adelaide Jacobs, \$750. Examiners, Wm. H. Lake, \$1,800; Philip Harrison, E. J. Hughes, each \$1,200; J. M. Donohue, \$900. Messengers, W. J. Hodge, T. E. Kennedy, J. G. Fuller, each \$1,200. Librarian, J. M. Valles, \$2,400. Attendant to Corporation Counsel, A. McCarthy, \$1,800.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.

Branch Office, 44 E. 23d.

Assistant in charge, John P. O'Brien.....\$5,000  
 Assistants, S. J. Parmenter, \$3,000; W. T. Kennedy, \$2,000; F. E. V. Dunn, \$1,500. Junior Assistants, H. S. Johnson, \$1,500; L. Sane, \$1,500. Clerks, G. G. P. Jackson, \$1,800; A. Herbst, \$800; M. Oppenheimer, Henry Hertoff, each \$480. Office Boys: W. M. Sullivan, J. R. McCartney, each \$300. Stenographers: Eleanor E. McEvoy, \$1,050; Anna E. Lamb, \$900. Typewriting Copyists: Loretta G. Lyman, Mary F. Lane, Anna L. Martin, Gertrude L. Cramer, each \$750. Process Server, L. Zimmermann, \$1,200.

## BUREAU FOR COLLECTION OF ARREARS OF PERSONAL TAXES.

Stewart Building, Manhattan.

Assistant in charge, J. P. Keenan.....\$4,500  
 Assistant, Solon Berrick.....2,500  
 Chief Clerk, L. F. Mount, \$1,800. Clerks, F. E. Johnson, Jr., \$1,200; Edw. Mass, \$750. Process Servers, Peter Donnelly, F. J. Steinbacher, each \$1,200. Stenographers, M. E. Parrott, \$1,050; Cora Rankin, K. A. Tully, each \$900; Lillian C. Goldstein, Rebecca Hanau, Jennie G. Murray, Nellie V. Clark, each \$750. Typewriting Copyists: Maria C. Mechlín, Mary Liebergall, Katherine B. Duval, Mary C. Branigan, Elizabeth Bassett, each \$750. Junior Clerks: A. H. Matthews, B. A. P. Smith, each \$600. B. L. Carberry, \$480; W. J. Leonard, G. H. Linton, J. A. Quinn, A. F. Ward, each \$300, and 22 Special Process Servers, compensation \$1.15 for each process actually served.

## BUREAU FOR RECOVERY OF PENALTIES.

119-121 Nassau st., Manhattan.

Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge, Herman Stiefel .....\$5,000  
 Assistants, H. P. Walker, \$3,500; M. J. Kelly, \$2,500; J. D. Carr, \$2,000. Junior Assistants, G. O'Reilly, W. J. Millard, each \$1,950. Law Clerks: Timothy Murphy, J. D. O'Sullivan, each \$1,200. Clerks: J. J. McGrath, \$2,100; W. E. Fay, \$1,800. Junior Clerk, L. P. Connolly, \$600; W. A. Thompson, \$480. Stenographers: Loretta V. Higgins, Sadie Siebert, each \$900. Process Servers: P. H. Curran, Wm. Looney, P. Straub, M. F. Murphy, Henry Lenken, each \$1,200.

## BUREAU OF STREET OPENINGS.

90 and 92 W. B'way, Mtn.

John P. Dunn, Assistant Corporation Counsel .....\$7,500  
 Assistants: T. C. Blake, \$5,500; J. F. Quigley, \$4,500; L. H. La Motte, \$4,000; W. A. Mathis, \$3,000; W. R. Keese, F. W. Gahrman, G. E. Draper, E. F. Reynolds, David Tomlinson, each \$2,500; J. R. Fitzgerald, J. J. Kearney, each \$2,100; M. F. Conry, \$1,600. Jun. Assts., H. L. Campion, \$1,500; Jacinto Costa, W. W. Pellet, J. F. Smith, each \$1,200. Chief Clerk, M. J. Morrison, \$2,400. Bookkeeper, J. Hahn, \$1,750. Clerks: J. J. Mulhill, \$1,800; M. J. Curley, \$1,500; M. J. Sweeney, J. V. Carr, J. A. Kane, C. R. Rocksch, T. J. Kelly, T. P. White, each \$1,200; L. G. Segura, \$1,050; Jas. Egan, J. J. Walsh, C. A. Duffy, A. M. Norris, each \$900; Nathan Goldstein, \$750. Junior Clerks: F. C. Flynn, C. E. Lamb, each \$600. Office Boys: C. Hayden, J. J. McNeill, C. P. Kramer, W. I. Hurley, E. F. Fagan, each \$300. Messengers: Thos. Reddy, P. J. Murty, each \$900. Stenographers: Malcolm Keer, Otalle S. Voorhis, each \$1,500; Sarah E. A. Curran, \$1,050; Mary M. Glendinning, Tessie Glennon, May A. Byrne, Mary A. Owen, Anna V. McKenna, each \$900. Telephone Operator, Mary M. Kehoe, \$600. Computers of Assessments, O. D. Healy, \$3,000; W. B. B. Faber, \$1,800; W. E. Wild, \$1,500; B. F. England, E. A. Quirk, D. E. Dowling, Jr.; A. M. O'Neill, J. H. Wall, E. A. O'Reilly, F. J. Flynn, P. S. MacDwyer, each \$1,200; J. M. Boylston, T. J. Quinn, C. P. Ramsdell, J. A. Brophy, each \$1,050. Typo. Draughtsmen, M. A. Smith, \$1,950; David R. Friggs, C. H. Stoutenburgh, Geo. Grote, M. de Grandmont, each \$1,500; M. H. Sheffield, \$1,350.

## The Bronx.\*

177th st. and 3d av.

Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge, Richard H. Mitchell .....\$4,000  
 Asst. A. V. Scoville .....1,500  
 Stenographer, J. J. Finnigan .....900

## Brooklyn.

Borough Hall.

Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge, Jas. D. Bell .....\$10,000  
 Assistants: R. B. Greenwood, Jr., P. E. Callahan, \$6,900; Edward Lazansky; D. D. Whitney, J. W. Covert, each \$5,000; J. W. Coombs, J. T. O'Neill, each \$3,500; Martin Flanagan, \$2,500; Junior Assistants, E. H. Wilson, \$1,800; David Joyce, \$1,500; J. H. Gardiner, Jr., each \$1,200. Chief Clerk, S. K. Probasco, \$2,550. Law Clerks: C. J. DeRuhan, \$1,800; C. R. Hartmann, \$1,500; J. J. Keane, \$1,050. Junior Clerks: C. F. Kahler, M. Toonek, each \$600. Office Boy, R. P. S. Hanley, \$300. Stenographers and Typewriters: Catherine F. Farrell, Rose Donald, each \$1,200; Elizabeth F. Barrett, Frances L. Berry, each \$1,050; Mary C. Farrell, \$750. Typewriting Copyist, Agnes M. Dorman, \$750. Process Server, T. A. Murphy, \$1,200. Attendant to 1st Asst., Henry Ritter, \$1,000. Tel. Oper., Mary T. Kelly, \$750.

## Queens.\*

L. I. Savings Bank Bldg., L. I. City.

Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge, Edward S. Malone.....\$4,000  
 Assts.: G. F. O'Shaunessy, \$2,500; E. C. Velmelster, \$2,000; J. G. Mathews.....1,500  
 Junior Asst., L. T. Hildreth.....1,200  
 Stenographers, Mary F. Mangan, \$900;  
 Anna Albert .....750

## Richmond.\*

Borough Hall, New Brighton.

Assistant Corporation Counsel in Charge, John Widdicombe .....\$4,000  
 Junior Clerk, J. W. Brophy .....750

## COMMISSIONERS OF PUBLIC WORKS

Appointed by the Borough Presidents.

Assume the duties of the Borough Presidents in their absence, and preside over the meetings of the local boards.

The Commissioners of Public Works are the executive heads of the various bureaus.

## Manhattan.

Office, 18th floor, Park Row Building.

Commissioner, William Dalton .....\$6,000  
 Assistant Commissioner, James J. Hagan 5,000  
 Sec. to Com., S. A. Ferguson .....2,500  
 Corresponding Clerk, Alex. Cooper, \$2,400.  
 Cashier, M. J. Mallahan, \$2,400; Gen. Insp., N. R. O'Connor, \$3,000. Clerks, H. H. Lloyd, \$2,400; J. E. Carragher, \$2,250; W. F. Bauham, P. J. Brennan, each \$2,100; B. H. Kringel, \$1,800; A. D. Brown, H. A. Heldenkamp, J. F. Wilson, each \$1,500; J. A. O'Neill, \$1,200; W. H. Kastor, \$1,050; F. M. Robinson, \$900. Stenographers, J. M. Vincent, \$2,000; F. C. Schussler, \$1,500; Mary C. Conaghan, \$1,050. Messenger, R. M. James, \$1,200.

## The Bronx.

177th st. and 3d. av.

Commissioner, J. F. Murray .....\$5,000  
 Sec., J. F. Donnelly .....2,500

## Brooklyn.

Room 14, Borough Hall.

Commissioner, Desmond Dunne .....\$6,000  
 Asst. Commissioner, Durbin Van Vleck.....5,000  
 Sec. to Commissioner, John Muller.....3,000  
 Stenographers: Rose Jaffa, Minnie J. Harris, each .....1,200  
 Clerks: Wm. Rutter, Jr., \$1,200; G. F. Lacy .....1,050  
 Messenger, W. B. Conklin .....1,050

## Queens.

Hackett Building, Long Island City.

Commissioner, Lawrence Gresser .....\$4,000  
 Asst. Commissioner, Alfred Denton.....3,000  
 Sec. to Commissioner, J. H. Reppe .....1,800

\*To be abolished Jan. 1, 1907. Work to be done in Manhattan office.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

**Richmond.**

Borough Hall, New Brighton.  
Acting Commissioner of Public Works,  
L. L. Tribus.....\$5,000  
Asst. Com., W. R. Hillyer, \$3,000. Secretary,  
C. A. Marshall, \$1,800. Clerks, W. B. Kenney,  
\$1,800; S. I. Warsawer, \$1,500; M. Gardiner,  
\$1,320; J. C. Stamler, \$1,320. Stenographers:  
F. W. Musgrave, J. J. Lennon, each \$1,500;  
Louis Greenlick, \$1,050. Messenger, Martin  
Barrett, \$1,350.

**BUREAU OF HIGHWAYS.**

The President of the Borough has jurisdiction in his borough over the regulating, grading, curbing, flagging and guttering of streets; of constructing and repairing public roads; of paving and repaving streets; of the laying of all surface railroad tracks; of the filling in of sunken and fencing vacant lots; of the removal of incumbrances, and of the issue of permits to construct vaults under sidewalks, and to builders and others to use the streets. He may transfer all administrative powers relating to above matters to Commissioner of Public Works appointed by him.

**Manhattan.**

Sixteenth floor, 13-21 Park Row.

**DIVISION OF PAVING.**

Superintendent, George F. Scannell.....\$5,000  
Clerks, J. V. McManus, \$2,550; J. F. Bishop,  
G. G. Stillwell, each \$1,800; J. J. Dunne, L. S.  
Wund, J. McSherry, Irving Torrey, M. T. Humphreys, J. D. Fisher, E. P. Lippincott, each  
\$1,500; John Oliva, S. H. Gittleman, each \$1,200;  
Herman Kahn, \$1,050; J. P. McCarthy, \$900; J.  
F. Harrington, \$1,200; A. D. Bitter, \$900. Ste-  
nographers: Josephine Seaman, \$1,200; Kathryn  
J. Hackett, \$1,050. Messengers: W. H. Sharrott,  
\$1,300; M. J. McQuade, \$1,150. Topo. Draughts-  
men: M. L. Blum, Eugene Nagy, each \$1,500; C.  
C. Hanan, \$1,800. Insp. of Regulating, Grad-  
ing and Paving: J. J. Gilroy, \$1,800, and 43  
from \$4 to \$6 per diem; 126 Foremen, \$3 per  
diem to \$1,200 per annum; 6 Drivers, \$2.50 to  
\$3.50; 9 Flaggers, \$2 to \$4; 1 Rigger, \$4; 196  
Laborers, per day, \$2 to \$3; 118 Cartmen, \$3.50  
to \$4; 6 Truckmen, \$4.50 to \$5.

**CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.**

Chief Engineer, G. R. Olney.....\$5,000  
Asst. Engineers: J. H. Stewart, \$3,500; D. B.  
Goodsell, \$1,000. Clerks: B. P. Benjamin, \$2-  
100; R. W. Hawes, \$1,500. Stenographer, Lillian  
Seidenberg, \$1,200. Transmittal and Computer:  
Denis Farrell, \$1,800. Chemist: Felix Kleeborg,  
\$1,800. Topo. Draughtsman, C. H. Levy, \$1,500.  
Levelers: J. B. Cunningham, E. N. Raleigh,  
each \$1,500; J. T. P. J. McPeake, W. G. Fitz-  
gerald, each \$1,200. Rodmen: G. J. Steiner-  
acher, \$1,200. W. D. Culver, \$1,050. Leveler,  
J. G. Horgan, \$1,200. Axmen: G. T. Edgerton,  
T. F. Hardy, each \$2.50 per day; S. W. Cole-  
man, Thos. Deegan, each \$900. 17 Inspectors of  
Regulating and Grading, \$4 per diem; 8 Fore-  
men, from \$3.50 per day to \$1,200 per year.

**BUREAU OF ENGINEER OF STREET OPENINGS.**

Eng., J. O. B. Webster, \$4,000. Clerk, C. R.  
Hutton, \$1,800. Topo. Draughtsmen: E. Q. Mor-  
ton, G. W. Isaacs, H. F. Benham, each \$1,650;  
Leo Feibel, H. S. Wooden, each \$1,500. Trans-  
mittal: F. P. Lant, J. J. Klechka, J. J.  
Murphy, C. D. Thomas, J. McKenna, each  
\$1,900. Axmen: W. C. Smith, R. W. Shat-  
tuck, J. M. McEvoy, J. Ryan, Jos. Kilcrame,  
Chas. Saleman, Max Shapiro, Edw. Mullane,  
J. A. Godfrey, G. C. Young, P. F. Grupe,  
each \$900. Sounder, Wm. Boehmer, \$900.

**DIVISION OF STREETS AND ROADS.**

Gen. Insp., J. J. Sullivan, \$2,550. Clerks: E. F.  
Callahan, \$1,500; Emil Felder, \$1,200; 35 Fore-  
men, \$3 to \$6 per diem; 13 other employees, \$3.50  
to \$4; 75 Laborers, per day, \$2 to \$2.50; 21 Car-  
men, \$3.50, and 36 Teamsters, \$5 to \$6 per day.

**BUREAU OF INCUMBRANCES.**

Superintendent, Thos. M. McEntegart.....\$3,000  
Clerks: Edward Brady, Jr., \$2,100; T. H. Har-

rah, \$1,200. Inspectors of Incumbrances: P. H.  
Ryan, E. A. O'Connor, H. W. Kennedy, Wm.  
Clark, J. H. Cusack, M. Schlessinger, Thos.  
Fitzpatrick, each \$1,200. Foremen, D. J. Roche,  
\$1,200. 1 Keeper at \$900. 1 Foreman at \$3.50.  
Keeper, Henry Kinney, \$900. 2 Laborers at \$2  
per day.

**The Bronx.**

Office of Chief Engineer, 17th st. and 3d av.  
Chief Engineer, J. A. Briggs.....\$6,000  
Clerks, Harrison Palmer, Jr., \$2,100; C. E.  
Douglass, \$1,650; Dorothy L. Maloy, \$750; Ste-  
nographers, Lydia Apollant, E. Alma Courtols,  
each \$1,200.

**TOPOGRAPHICAL BUREAU.**

Topo. Engineer, Fred. Greiffenberg.....\$4,000  
Asst. Engrs., J. C. Hume, E. H. Holden, W.  
W. Klein, each \$3,000; J. H. Schaeffer, \$2,700;  
Nathaniel McConoughy, John Martin, H. H.  
Claxton, W. A. Herckenrath, John Toomey, J.  
F. Binzen, each \$1,950; P. F. Breen, B. W. Ho-  
mans, J. L. Whalen, J. F. Hebele, each \$1,800;  
J. C. Hillman, \$1,550. Transmittal, H. J. Knoep-  
pel, H. E. Goener, M. C. Keller, each \$1,800;  
C. P. Bonnett, \$1,650; W. A. Roffe, C. E. Risse,  
each \$1,500; Wm. Rumble, D. E. Schock, W. J.  
Burke, each \$1,350. Computer and Draughtsman,  
Franz Knauer, \$1,650. Transmittal and Com-  
puters, J. F. Drake, \$1,800; H. J. Nurick, S.  
Arkin, each \$1,500. Computers, A. Perczel, \$1-  
800; John Owen, \$1,080; Charles Busath, \$1,050.  
Draughtsmen, Frederick Ehrenburg, E. J.  
Plassman, each \$1,800; Henry Mihn, Carl von  
Logan, each \$1,650; B. Windowsky, Alphonse  
Boice, each \$1,500. Topographical Draughtsmen,  
B. W. Ronzone, \$1,900; Emile Vallance, Arnold  
Dulon, each \$1,650; Henry Klotz, C. C. Buech-  
ner, F. P. Schlueter, Chas. Baumgarten, A. G.  
Livingston, J. A. Faust, A. M. E. Johnstone,  
H. Moseson, W. A. Rolfe, each \$1,500; A. E.  
Piquet, N. Lyons, M. Isaac, P. P. Sheridan, E.  
F. Malsenholder, R. P. Kanski, H. W. Hoff-  
man, Chas. Bloom, J. K. Hurd, Jr., C. B. Ker-  
fer, S. G. Weisman, E. Viertel, each \$1,200.  
Draughtsman's Helpers, P. A. Vallance, J. A.  
Lischke, Jr., each \$1,200. Mech. Draughtsmen,  
Otto Ebbinhaus, \$1,500; A. Baguini, \$900. Arch.  
Draughtsmen, W. S. Irving, \$900. Levelers, B.  
F. McGill, W. J. McGarry, each \$1,200. Rod-  
men, W. J. O'Grady, G. F. Lawrence, each  
\$1,200; W. McGlincy, \$980; Chas. Greenfield, J.  
Fitzgerald, each \$900. Chainmen, Frederick  
Blum, A. C. Huebner, T. A. Dorey, each \$1,200;  
A. Friedrich, P. Vanel, M. J. Norz, John  
Schur, each \$1,050. Chainmen and Rodmen, A.  
H. Ackerman, \$1,200; T. B. Skernion, W. V.  
McCoy, each \$1,050. Axemen, L. Greiffenberg,  
\$1,050; W. H. Gilliland, Wm. Dierolf, each \$900;  
C. A. Zeisling, \$750. Stenographer, M. Keller,  
\$1,350. Clerks, J. P. Flanagan, A. E. L. Wun-  
dermann, each \$1,200; 1 Sounder, \$2.50. 7 Labo-  
rers, \$2 to \$2.50. 1 Driver, \$2.50.

**SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE.**

Supt. of Highways, Martin Geisler.....\$4,000  
Clerks, E. F. Lyng, \$2,100; Eugene Schweit-  
zer, \$1,950; F. W. Wright, E. R. Hoffman, S. K.  
Kipp, each \$1,800; G. A. Crowe, A. H. Baisely,  
each \$1,500; Adolph Heyer, C. L. Roeder, A. H.  
Hoggins, E. J. English, each \$1,350; J. J.  
O'Connor, C. H. Buntin, each \$1,200; J. J.  
Dorman, \$900. General Insp., Henry Haffen,  
\$2,400. Gen. Insp. and Foremen, A. M. Schra-  
dy, Wm. Gill, each \$2,100. Foremen, A. Devlin,  
Jr., \$1,800; J. B. Curren, \$1,500. Insp. Reg.  
Grad. and Paving, August Trube, \$1,500. Insp.  
of Incumbrances, W. P. Taaffe, J. Bevan, M.  
W. Cohn, each \$1,000. Attendant, T. L. Dolan,  
\$1,050. Messenger, J. S. Leslie, \$1,050. Foremen  
and Assistant Foremen, \$7 at \$4, 7 at \$3.50, 33 at  
\$3, 3 at \$2.50; 18 Pavers at \$4.50; 21 Rammers at  
\$3.50; 4 Carpenters, at \$4; 1 Wheelwright, at \$4;  
3 Blacksmiths, at \$4; 13 Insp. of Regulating,  
Grading and Paving, at \$4; 5 Flaggers, at \$4;  
6 Enginemen, at \$4; 7 Painters, at \$4; 1 Ma-  
chinist, at \$4 per diem, and 563 Laborers, from  
\$2 to \$4 per day; 17 Drivers, \$2 to \$3.50; 107  
Teams, at \$4.50, and 19 Carts, at \$3 per diem.

**BUREAU OF HIGHWAYS.****ENGINEERS, ETC.**

Principal Asst. Eng., Sam'l C. Thompson, \$4,000  
Asst. Engineers, O. L. Vonder Bosch, E. C.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Collier, Jas. Kearney, each \$2,400; R. A. McGregor, T. L. Moore, Chas. Gartensteig, each \$2,250; G. T. McNab, R. L. Allen, each \$2,100; H. E. McLaughlin, J. A. Briggs, Jr.; J. R. Moore, each \$1,950; Henry Ruff, John Asery, J. D. Sherry, A. I. Ostrander, each \$1,800; Clerks, H. L. Eridges, \$1,500; J. L. Magan, \$900; C. A. Barnhart, \$750. Typewriter, H. M. Lynx, \$1,050. Transmitten, C. W. Stepath, E. V. Lawrence, each \$1,650; L. A. Walsh, W. E. Marrin, David O'Shea, F. L. Smith, L. C. Thompson, each \$1,500; J. V. Sheridan, G. C. Malloy, each \$1,350. Levelers, J. P. Thompson, F. C. Post, each \$1,500; J. F. Joyce, H. S. Kanske, P. J. Tracy, J. Heftner, E. T. Ebert, H. P. Tierman, L. Danziger, M. J. Lyons, each \$1,350; T. J. Kiernan, \$1,200. Topo. Draughtsmen, W. S. Fowler, \$1,850; F. G. Fowler, \$1,650; A. Breusinger, \$1,500; F. T. Howe, F. F. McDonnell, each \$1,350; L. E. Berthau, E. Vertels, G. S. Wilkins, each \$1,200. Transit men and Computers, Egbert Lawrence, \$1,500. Arch. Draughtsman, A. T. Browne, \$1,500. Mech. Draughtsman, Herman Klotz, \$1,500. Rodmen, R. A. Reinich, J. S. Turner, Henry Vater, W. J. White, Joseph Schwab, G. F. Capper, H. E. Gill, G. C. Hopp, F. Christen, C. H. Hafen, each \$1,350; E. H. Hiers, F. C. Seward, each \$1,200; J. F. Mauser, Jr.; J. C. Weller, E. Michaud, each \$1,050, and 4 at \$900 and 5 at \$900. Inspector of Cement Tests, Oscar Nichols, \$1,350. Axmen, T. A. Walsh, \$1,050; A. Arent, Jr.; A. F. Dunne, W. H. Heany, J. D. Marshall, F. Berbert, R. A. Feth, T. A. Thebau, Jr.; M. J. Sheridan, F. J. Raub, J. J. Bannigan, J. A. Whitten, each \$900; J. A. Spears, W. L. Bernhardt, Alex. Patten, J. J. Kiernan, M. J. Crean, Wm. Preinal, A. C. Shilling, A. V. Denehy, R. L. Irving, each \$750. 60 Insp. of Regulating, Grading and Paving, \$4; 1 Insp. of Sewers, at \$4 per diem.

## Brooklyn.

Rooms 11, 12, 15 to 21, 34 and 51, Municipal Bldg

EXECUTIVE AND CLERICAL DIVISION.  
Supt. Highways, Frank J. Ulrich.....\$5,000  
Chief Engineer, George W. Tillson.....5,000  
Asst. Engineer, J. C. Sheridan.....3,000  
Clerks, W. F. McGowan, Daniel Unger, each \$2,100; H. J. Souderlicker, \$1,950; T. F. Kerwin, J. J. Driscoll, each \$1,500; J. E. Willmot, H. C. Clark, each \$1,350; John Cahill, \$1,200; C. M. Dressel, M. F. Carmody, H. A. F. Lynd, each \$900. Stenographers, Pauline E. Hessel, \$1,200; Gertrude P. Fitzpatrick, \$1,050; H. H. McConnelllogue, \$900. Supervisor of Complaints, J. A. Rooney, \$2,550.

## ENGINEERING DIVISION.

Asst. Engrs. C. D. Pollock, Joseph Strachan, each \$3,000; C. R. Van Buskirk, \$2,550; W. R. Tenney, \$2,400; Geo. Berry, H. J. Barker, each \$2,100; J. C. Gray, H. H. Schmidt, W. H. Messenger, each \$1,800. Transmitten: J. Schmitt, \$1,800; J. A. Cassidy, E. N. McColl, O. Claussner, each \$1,500. Draughtsmen: E. E. Jacobson, L. M. Burt, each \$1,500; E. D. Bittman, \$1,200. Transmittan and Computer, F. J. Perry, \$1,500. Rodmen: R. W. Purchell, \$1,200; G. J. Horwedel, \$1,200. Levelers: F. A. Drake, \$1,500; E. D. Rhame, \$1,350. Messenger, H. E. Hanlon, \$1,050. Chemist, W. N. Broadhurst, \$1,950. Auto Engr., L. E. Reed, \$1,200. Cement Worker, T. J. McDonald, \$900. Drivers: M. J. McCauley, Thos. Lee, each \$900. 4 Inspectors at \$4.93 per diem, 67 at \$4 per diem. 1 Asst. Insp. at \$4. 1 Gen. Foreman, \$5. Foremen: 6 at \$4.50, 29 at \$4. Asst. Foremen: 7 at \$3. 38 Pavers at \$4.96. 23 Flaggers at \$4.50. 22 Rammers at \$3.84, and 214 employees at \$4.50 to \$2. 51 horses and wagons at \$3.75; 53 horses and carts at \$3.50. 58 teams and trucks at \$5. 24 sprinkling wagons at \$5 per diem.

## TOPOGRAPHICAL BUREAU.

Asst. Engr. in Charge, C. R. Ward, \$3,000. Asst. Engrs.: E. C. Ransom, \$2,100; G. W. Hebert, S. B. Cady, each \$1,950; N. W. Stanley, R. W. Jones, A. C. Forbes, J. L. Hildreth, each \$1,800. Computer and Draughtsman, Edgar Schroeders, \$1,650. Transmitten and Computers: J. E. Hill, H. C. Head, G. S. Schweitzer, A. R. Ebel, Chas. Tilner, W. J.

Dunsing, F. E. Lane, G. E. Jackson, E. P. Herrmann, Willis Cheyney, E. Murgatroyd, each \$1,800; J. C. Locke, \$1,500. Transmittan, A. B. Saterles, \$1,650. Topo. Draughtsmen: J. B. Stein, \$1,800; C. E. Pearson, \$1,650. Levelers: G. V. Birrell, \$1,600; E. J. Reilhan, \$1,350. Searcher, J. F. Murphy, \$1,200. Chainmen and Rodmen: Wm. Roland, Jr., Wm. J. Selfert, S. A. Kepper, G. L. White, each \$1,200. Rodman, C. Greenfeld, \$1,200. Chainman, P. B. Herring, \$1,200. Axemen, W. A. Townor, J. J. Schneider, C. H. Murphy, Jas. Hall, W. C. Colvin, J. M. Fitzsimmons, each \$900. Stenographers and Typewriters, Nathan Natelson, \$1,200; G. A. Foley, \$1,050. Clerks, P. H. Smith, \$1,800; E. J. Seigel, \$900. Asst. Foreman, W. F. Rogers, \$3.25.

## Queens.

Hackett Bldg., 5th and Jackson av., L. I. City. Superintendent, James I. Hicks.....\$3,000  
Private Sec., J. M. Daeen, \$1,800. Engr., vacant, \$3,000. Asst. Engrs.: L. W. Spencer, \$2,500; J. L. Ashmead, Edw. Thomas, each \$2,100; J. J. Blake, \$1,800. Chief Inspector, J. Mulholland, \$2,000. Inspectors of Reg., Grading and Paving, W. Nobel, C. F. Reittans, J. P. Clark, Geo. Holland, W. J. Rooney, each \$1,500. 8 at \$4. 2 at \$3.50. Draughtsman, Emil Haggberg, \$1,800. Transmittan and Computer, Frederick Thompson, \$1,200; G. Berger, \$1,800. Topographical Draughtsman, W. C. Krug, \$1,200. Cashier, E. Brandon, \$2,100. Clerks: W. Robinson, \$1,950; J. J. Monaghan, W. E. McCee, each \$1,800. Bookkeepers: David Murphy, \$1,950; W. J. Murray, \$1,800. Stenog., Jennie Marx, \$1,200. Rodmen: E. J. Delaney, Dan'l O'Sullivan, F. H. Shephard, each \$1,050. Chainmen: Louis Schwartz, Sam'l Hendrickson, A. Lingold, each \$1,050. Axman, R. Schoche, \$900. 38 Foremen at \$3 to \$4.50. 20 Asst. Foremen, \$2.50 to \$3.50; 11 Rammers, 48c. per hour. Ship Carpenters: 1 at \$3.50, 4 at \$3. 14 Pavers, 62c. per hour; 1 Bricklayer, 75c. per hour; 1 Blacksmith, \$4; 1 Roller Engr., \$4.50; 3 Flaggers, \$3 to \$4; 2 Riggers, \$2.50; 1 Mason's Helper, \$3; 9 Drivers, \$3; 2 Steam Rollers, \$7 per diem; 7 Mechanics' Helpers, \$2.50 to \$3.50; 449 Laborers, \$2; 225 Horses and Carts, \$3.50; 51 Teams, \$4.90 per diem.

## BUREAU OF STREET CLEANING.

48 Jackson av., L. I. City.  
Superintendent, Lucien Knapp.....\$3,000  
Dist. Supt., Alfred Williams.....1,800  
Clerk, J. J. Dugan, \$1,500. Section Foremen: W. J. Walters, J. J. Carlin, R. J. Munson, F. H. White, J. H. McKeehan, H. A. Smyth, J. J. Bowes, D. E. Whitney, each \$1,200. 6 Assistants to Section Foremen, each \$900. 120 Laborers, \$4 to \$2; 30 Trucks and Teams, \$2; 72 Horses and Carts, \$3.50; 1 Tug, \$25; 2 Scows, \$5 per diem.

## BUREAU OF SEWERS.

Hackett Bldg., Jackson av. and 5th, L. I. City.  
Superintendent, Jos. H. De Bragga.....\$3,000  
Chief Engineer, J. H. Johnson, \$3,000. Clerks, F. Kruger, \$1,500; Wm. Nulty, \$1,200. Bookkeeper, J. B. Nelson, \$1,950. Transmittan, W. D. Pine, \$1,800. Draughtsmen, J. P. McGraw, W. H. Hastings, each \$1,800. Inspectors, Chas. Engeldrum, \$1,500; Richard Hill, Edw. Flanagan, each \$1,200. 6 at \$4 per diem; 15 Foremen, \$4 per diem, and 119 minor employees, \$4 to \$2 per diem. 17 horses and carts, \$3.50 per diem.

## TOPOGRAPHICAL BUREAU.

Asst. Engrs.: R. R. Crowell, \$3,000; E. Ankeney, J. H. Weinberger, H. K. Endermann, each \$2,500; G. Van Dusen, E. P. Ramsay, each \$2,250; F. L. Griefenberg, C. N. Powell, M. L. Fouquet, R. T. Johnson, each \$2,100; W. G. Elliott, E. W. Firth, M. H. Lewis, F. L. Hurlburt, Al. Chandler, C. B. Moore, F. Seely, each \$1,800; W. W. Peabody, \$1,500. Clerk, F. B. George, \$2,100. Draughtsmen, H. Krueger, \$1,650. Transmitten, I. M. Clark, J. De Angelis, E. E. Jenkins, J. W. Greenwood, N. P. Stockwell, W. L. Savacool, E. G. Manning, L. Schoonmaker, each \$1,650; W. Bishop, \$1,500. Topo. Draughtsmen, G. E. Thew, C. J. Mueller, H. H. Bittman, A. Decker, Jr., A. E. Thomas, H. E. Hawhurst, Meyer Zaslaw, A. H. Romer, R. B. Abendroth, each \$1,800.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

A. S. Brown, W. A. Rowan, V. S. Henderson, C. S. Stratton, each \$1,650; F. W. Appgar, H. C. Libby, T. C. Bell, G. F. Falkenburg, P. Murray, F. B. Tucker, C. Van Densen, Louis Kuezek, Thos. Coombs, Louis Sonn, H. R. Cummings, each \$1,500; W. H. Nostrand, E. F. Clayton, \$1,350; J. W. Lengeman, F. S. Recke, F. J. Schmidt, each \$1,200. Transistmen and computers, C. A. Sullivan, C. T. Peabody, each \$1,800; H. Sweltzer, \$1,350. Chairman, W. F. Stanford, \$1,050. Leveler, J. P. Jervis, \$1,350. 96 other employees, \$900 a year to \$2.50 per diem.

**Richmond.**

Richmond Building, New Brighton, S. I.  
ENGINEER CORPS.  
Construction Bureau.

Principal Asst. Engineer, T. S. Oxholm, \$3,000. Asst. Engineers, L. W. Freeman, \$2,400; J. H. Riches, \$2,250; Geo. Wood, V. H. Reichelt, each \$2,000; J. F. Creedon, \$1,800. Transistmen and Computers, M. Bernhardt, W. R. Borst, each \$1,800; T. B. Oakley, \$1,350. Topo Draughtsmen, A. F. Gruenthal, \$2,000; L. Robinson, \$1,800; A. C. Stepan, \$1,500; L. Richter, J. C. Collier, R. A. Winslow, each \$1,500; W. L. Booth, \$1,350. Transistmen: H. H. Weinstein, J. C. Landon, W. F. Noonan, W. E. Haefner, each \$1,500. Leveler, G. T. Connell, \$1,500. Stenographer, J. F. Shea, \$1,250. Copyist, G. F. Callahan, \$900. Transistman, T. P. Edwards, \$1,800. Asst. Engrs.: H. Nouronval, D. N. Hickok, each \$1,800. Chainmen: E. Brice, Jr., \$1,050; Rodmen: S. A. Bennett, \$1,050. Transistmen: C. M. Hiesiger, \$1,350; Wm. Muschal, \$1,050. Axmen: J. M. Mesereau, P. O'Malley, each \$900; D. G. C. Carroll, \$720. Rodmen: T. E. Harris, Jr., John Rader, each \$1,050. 4 at \$720 and 21 other employees at \$2.50 per diem to \$900 per annum. Axmen: Max Berliner, J. J. Keating, Jr., each \$720. 4 Drivers at \$900, 2 at \$720. 2 Laborers at \$720, 7 at \$2.75 per day, 4 at \$2 per day. Rodman, Nathaniel Weisel, \$1,050. Axman, C. J. Seaton, \$720. Topo. Draughtsmen: Louis Eichhorn, C. B. Baker, each \$1,200. Transistman and Computer, A. W. Hair, \$1,350. 3 Foremen at \$900. Rodmen: Jos. Lenahan, K. C. Gosling, each \$900. Levelers: R. J. Cullen, John Schnapp, each \$1,200. Asst. Engr., W. B. Grubbe, \$1,800.

**TOPOGRAPHICAL BUREAU.**

Asst. Topo. Engineer, Geo. W. Tuttle, \$3,000. Asst. Engrs.: T. Stout, Munson Nichols, Wm. McDonald, Alex. Nagy, Wm. Selmer, E. M. Law, H. I. Luvre, each \$2,000; A. B. Samuelson, T. M. Kelly, J. J. Casey, each \$1,800; E. M. North, R. W. Wood, each \$1,650. Chief Draughtsmen, S. R. Hurlbert, \$2,000. Transistmen: A. G. Boulton, W. L. Selmer, E. B. Johnson, each \$1,650; Sig. Muenz, F. X. Martin, N. F. Ryan, Adolph Graner, Fred Engleman, Sam'l Geduld, Eugene Hunt, G. K. North, each \$1,500; J. W. Schmidt, G. M. Clark, W. M. Bacon, S. A. Lewis, John Tackman, Isadore Gluck, R. E. Morrison, B. Shafie, F. A. Dillon, each \$1,350; P. D. Felch, J. M. French, J. A. O'Connell, each \$1,200. Topo. Draughtsmen: L. Voorzanger, \$1,800; R. H. Stevens, S. Wildner, F. Muller, each \$1,500; H. T. Havill, H. V. Berry, L. H. Luberski, each \$1,350; G. C. Lengeman, A. Sabarese, T. B. Austin, J. W. Grolz, each \$1,200. Levelers: W. V. Barnes, \$1,500; H. M. Adams, C. A. Brushaber, J. J. Landy, Jos. Silberstein, Thos. McCarty, W. L. Mohn, J. O'Rourke, each \$1,200. Stenos.: L. Plerin, \$1,500; J. J. Carroll, \$1,050. 2 Chainmen, \$1,050; 15 Rodmen, \$1,050 to \$900; 12 Axmen, \$900 to \$720, and 24 other employees, \$2 per diem to \$900 per annum.

**HIGHWAYS.**

Richmond Building, New Brighton, S. I.

Supt., H. E. Buel, \$2,500. Clerk, E. B. Sheeran, \$1,500. Cashiers: S. Plon, Jr., \$1,500; M. H. Leman, \$1,200. Steno., F. H. Birmelin, \$1,050. Inspectors: H. R. Denyse, M. D. Taylor, S. W. Benedict, C. C. Jones, Thaddeus Carlin, each \$1,350. Auto Engr., W. C. Pierce, \$1,050. 1 Foreman at \$1,200, 22 at \$900, 5 at \$2.50, 1 at \$3 per diem. 135 Laborers, \$3.50 to

\$2; 23 Teams, \$4; 24 Carts, \$3.00; 32 Sprinkling Carts, \$5; 8 at \$4; 3 Steam Rollers, owned by the city.

**SEWERS.**

Richmond Building, New Brighton, S. I. Supt., E. H. Seehusen, \$2,000. Clerk, A. A. Rottmann, \$1,200. Inspectors, W. H. Eigelbrecht, C. M. Brice, each \$1,200. 1 Mason, \$4 per day. 4 Foremen, \$900. 2 Drivers, \$720, and 30 Laborers, \$2. 1 Cart, \$3.

**BUREAU OF STREET CLEANING.**

Richmond Building, New Brighton, S. I. Supt., J. T. Fetherston, \$2,500. Clerks, J. C. Schnibbe, J. O'Neill, each \$1,500; M. M. Pundick, \$1,320. Type, Copyist, David Manzon, \$900. 2 Section Foremen, \$1,500; 5 at \$1,050; 3 at \$900; 8 Hired Carts, \$3.25 per diem. 4 Inspectors, \$1,350; 63 Sweepers, \$720; 49 Laborers, \$2 per diem; 14 Hostlers, \$780; 48 Drivers, \$720; 8 Hired Carts, \$3.25 per diem.

**BUREAU OF SEWERS.**

The President of the Borough has charge in his borough of all matters relating to public sewers and the drainage of the city; and prepares plans for and supervises the construction of all sewers. He can contract for materials to be used in their maintenance. The city is authorized to acquire title to all lands required for sewer purposes. The President of the Borough may transfer all administrative powers relating to the above matter to his Commissioner of Public Works.

**Manhattan.**

13th floor, 21 Park row.

Supt. of Sewers, vacant, \$5,000. Chief Eng., Horace Loomis, 6,000. Secretary, M. J. Cummings, \$2,850. Bookkeeper, Chas. Griswold, \$2,550. Clerks, Geo. Drew, J. H. McDermott, each \$1,500. Cashier, W. J. Grant, \$1,800. Stenographers: Rosetta M. McLaughlin, Annie V. McInerney, each \$1,200. Gen. Inspector, Wm. Klein, \$2,550. Supt. of Maintenance, A. A. Noonan, \$2,700. Superintendent of Construction, J. J. Flood, \$2,550. Messenger, Michael Murphy, \$1,200. Transistmen: John Revell, J. H. Judge, each \$1,800. Principal Assistant Engineer, M. J. Browne, \$4,000. Asst. Engineers, N. B. Gardiner, \$2,550; Otto Hufeland, \$1,800. Leveler, W. B. Taylor, \$1,350. Draughtsmen, A. E. Grubb, H. J. Kutz, each \$1,500; W. J. Pearlman, \$1,650. Rodman, J. J. Breen, \$1,300. Axmen, Mark White, J. H. McGloin, J. A. Gingley, J. J. Dongan, Wm. Chamberlain, each \$900. Tel. Oper., Louisa M. Conley, \$900. Insps. of Construction, R. L. McNicol, L. F. Osborne, each \$1,500; E. B. Coursen, Jas. Devine, J. J. O'Keefe, E. R. Scott, each \$1,200; 15 at \$4 per diem. 59 Foremen, \$6 to \$7. Bricklayers, \$4.50. 56 Masons, \$5.60. 1 Stone Cutter, \$4.50. 77 Laborers, \$2 to \$2.75. 47 Horses and Carts, \$3.50. 10 Horses and Wagons, \$3.50 per diem. 51 Sewer Cleaners, \$2.50.

**The Bronx.**

177th st. and 3d av.

**ENGINEERING FORCE.**

Engr. in charge Sewers, C. H. Graham, \$5,000. Supt. of Sewers, Peter Gecks, 4,000. Prin. Asst. Engineer, J. H. Fitch, \$3,500. Asst. Engineers, E. F. Austin, \$3,000; N. B. K. Hoffman, W. E. Dey, E. L. Hartmann, Wm. Gray, each \$2,500; G. L. Christian, J. A. Briggs, each \$2,400; W. F. Johns, \$2,250; W. B. Beekman, H. C. Alden, each \$2,100; C. W. Wood, \$1,800; Percy Barney, \$1,800; H. H. Farnum, \$1,500. Topo. Draughtsmen: F. C. Gibb, A. H. Justa, each \$1,800; G. M. Burrill, \$1,500. Jos. Hastings, G. H. Lesley, G. C. Strange, each \$1,350; L. W. Kelsay, W. G. Southern, T. A. Avery, each \$1,200. Draughtsmen's Helper, M. L. Berry, \$1,200. Mech. Draughtsmen: M. J. Helton, C. E. Clarke, each \$1,650. Transistmen: C. J. Thorburn, C. E. Atwater, W. E. Downs, M. W. Hall, V. F. Hart, each \$1,800; W. W. Cohen, E. O'Connor, each \$1,650. Computer, F. Drews, \$1,500. Transistman and Computer, C. M. Pinckney, \$1,500. Levelers: Henry Rogge, Anthony Browne, J. J. Meagher, A. J. Arcander, Henry Gecks, each \$1,500; J. A. Powers, \$1,350. Rodmen: H. H. Derr, Oca-



## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

rad Widder, J. A. Hennessey, J. W. O'Neill, W. F. Carrigan, E. J. O'Connor, each \$1,350; Fred Huxab, Wm. McCarthy, R. Schoemmel, each \$1,200; F. G. Hartvigson, Jas. Mack, J. J. Kelly, each \$1,050; H. F. Krumdleck, J. J. Moore, each \$960; M. O'Reilly, S. Resnick, each \$900. Axmen: R. McFergus, \$1,050; T. J. Walsh, G. P. Barden, J. E. Moore, Thos. Burrows, F. A. Stinner, W. E. Miner, S. L. Douglass, C. E. Knoll, J. W. Ossberg, J. C. Fogarty, each \$900; A. Von Barthold, M. A. Conway, S. F. Garrison, W. L. A. Arcander, C. F. Schulz, M. J. McNulty, each \$720. Cement Inspector, J. P. Dean, \$1,700. Inspector of Cement Tests, E. E. Handel, \$1,050. Foreman of Sounders, J. E. Woods, \$1,650. Clerks: F. E. Brugman, \$2,250; J. H. Browne, W. S. Custard, each \$1,550. Steno. and Typewriters: Kate Maddox, F. Cerruti, each \$1,200. Foremen: R. H. Schaufelberger, \$1,800; P. Enrich, \$1,650; Peter Schadt, W. J. Carr, each \$1,500; John Hart, \$1,200. Inspector of Masonry, D. F. McCort, \$1,500. Messenger, Wm. Thompson, \$1,200. Inspectors of Sewer Connections: John Corbly, James Slattery, Henry Farley, each \$1,500. Inspectors: G. C. Dawson, H. J. McGough, each \$1,500; 30 Inspectors of Sewers, \$4 per day; 7 Foremen, \$4; 13 Asst. Foremen, \$4 and \$3; 23 Carts, \$3; 30 Bricklayers, 70c. per hour; 1 Painter, \$4; 2 Blacksmiths, \$4; 1 Carpenter, \$4; 2 Stablenen, \$3; 1 Hostler, \$2.50; 4 Drivers at \$3. 1 at \$2.75, 4 at \$2.50; 1 Watchman, \$2.50; 3 Laborers, \$3.50, 8 at \$3, 1 at \$2.75, 17 at \$2.50, 46 at \$2.25, 3 at \$2; 1 Sewer Cleaner at \$3, 3 at \$2.50, 26 at \$2.25.

### Brooklyn.

#### Municipal Building.

Supt. of Dept., James Dunne, \$5,000. Supt. of Maintenance, T. J. McGee, \$1,950. Clerks: Dan'l Smith, \$2,100; John W. Sparks, J. J. Dempsey, each \$1,950; D. F. Van Duzer, \$1,500; W. J. Cantwell, B. L. Shephardson, L. E. McGann, each \$1,200. Steno., Annie E. Imlay, \$900. Copyist, Maude Harrison, \$750.

#### CHIEF ENGR'S FORCE AND INSPECTORS

Chief Engineer, vacant, \$5,000. Asst. Engr., David Brower, \$4,000. Eng. of Design, E. J. Fort, \$4,000. Asst. Engrs.: F. C. Bates, F. R. Bartlett, each \$3,000; G. R. Winslow, \$2,550; G. W. Cadmus, G. T. Hammond, G. W. Martin, F. J. Conlon, W. A. Markey, each \$2,250. Draughtsmen: J. L. Pittaluga, \$1,800; R. V. Hunt, I. H. Kirby, each \$1,800; S. Bolitho, \$1,650; F. O. Schellenberg, \$1,500. Transmitten: P. A. Farley, W. L. Tremper, Geo. H. Knight, Wm. S. Moore, J. B. Van Vleck, G. S. Clarke, L. H. Van Every, John McAniff, J. C. Reidel, each \$1,900; H. J. Lynch, \$1,500. Topo. Draughtsmen: Adolph Salmon, \$1,650; J. J. Brennan, D. F. Pithkethly, S. A. Taggart, C. A. Nordell, M. A. Jaffe, R. J. Allen, Morris Jaffe, C. W. Harper, Andrew Diaglin, each \$1,500. Arch. Draughtsman, A. L. L. Martin, \$1,350. Levelers: W. P. Butler, S. H. Dolan, E. W. Seward, J. H. Vogt, each \$1,350. Draughtsman's Helpers: F. Vollweiller, David Citron, H. Dreyer, each \$1,050. Clerk, H. W. Seabold, \$1,200. Rodmen: D. J. Langton, G. M. Caulfield, C. Drechsel, W. O'Brien, R. Maloney, W. F. McCormick, each \$1,200. Axman, J. H. Galvin, \$900. Mess., R. Johnson, \$1,050; Insp. of Sewers and Basins, P. J. O'Grady, \$1,200; Patrick Bray, C. C. Reeves, H. L. Desplan, Frank McGrath, J. T. Burns, C. W. Graum, Eng. 26th Ward Works, H. H. Havill, \$1,800. Foreman Repair Yard, J. E. Kilgus, \$1,650. 8 Foremen, \$4; 39 Inspectors, \$4; 13 Enginemen, \$4; 12 Stokers, each \$900; 4 Watchmen, each \$900; 9 Drivers, \$2.50; 2 Hostlers, \$2.25; 2 Asst. Gas Makers, \$2.50 to \$3; 170 Laborers, \$2.50 to \$3; 63 Horses and Carts, \$2.50 to \$3.50; 136 Sewer Cleaners, \$2.25. Inspectors (all receive salary of \$4 per diem).

### BUREAU OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS AND OFFICES.

Office, Room 1701, 21 Park Row, Manhattan.

#### Manhattan.

Superintendent, Wm. H. Walker, \$5,000. Clerks: C. P. Edwards, J. T. Daly, Jas. Owens, each \$1,500; P. J. McGrath, \$1,200. Steno.,

Marion C. Hersey, \$1,200. Tel. Oper., C. S. Beckner, \$900. Janitors, 7, each \$1,200; 2, each \$1,050; 7 each, \$900; 1 Coal Inspector, \$750; 2 Watchmen, each \$900; 18 Elevator Attendants, each \$2.75 per day; 1 at \$3; 2 at \$3.50 per day. Engineers, 1 at \$1,500; 8 at \$4; 2 at \$900; 4 Attendants, \$20 to \$30 per month; 11 Firemen, each \$3 per day; 19 Stokers, \$3 per day; 51 Laborers, \$2.50 to \$12 per week; 231 Cleaners, \$30 per month to \$2 per diem, and 52 other employees from \$6 to \$2.50 per diem.

### PUBLIC MARKETS.

Dept. Insp., L. F. Fassett, \$1,950. Asst. Foreman, Bernard Smith, \$3. Watchman, J. McCormack, \$2.50 per diem; 32 Cartmen, \$3.50; 21 Laborers, \$14 per week to \$2.25 per diem.

#### The Bronx.

Superintendent, T. J. Byrne, \$4,000. Clerk, J. R. Shell, \$1,350. Lineman, J. J. Coffin, \$1,200. Tel. Oper., J. S. Hanger, \$900. Foreman of Mechanics, C. B. Breidenbach, \$1,500. 2 Asst. Foremen, \$3.50; 1 Tinsmith, \$4.50; 1 Machinist, \$4; 1 Helper, \$3.50; 1 Steam Engineer, \$4; 4 Firemen, each \$3; 1 Painter, \$4.50; 1 Plasterer, \$1.50; 2 Carpenters, \$4.50; 13 Laborers, \$3 to \$2; 2 Stokers, \$3; 17 Male Cleaners—4 at \$3, 5 at \$2.50, 8 at \$3; 25 Female Cleaners—1 at \$1.50, 22 at \$1; Bath Attendant, \$2.50.

#### Brooklyn.

##### Municipal Building.

Superintendent, Jos. M. Lawrence, \$5,000. Sec. and Chief Clerk, W. W. Richards, \$3,000. Clerks: J. F. Casey, \$1,500; S. B. Story, \$1,500; J. F. Hamilton, \$1,350; Agnes V. Reilly, \$900. Steno., J. S. Duval, \$1,200. Typewriter-Copyist, Lillian E. Tucker, \$900. Messenger, T. Gill, \$900. Tel. Operators: Margaret M. Curtin, Agnes Swanton, Mary J. Hickey, each \$900. Assistant Engineers: E. S. White, \$2,550; W. R. Griffith, \$1,800. Inspector of Repairs and Construction, Peter Walsh, \$1,350. Insp. of Public Buildings, J. F. Harmon, \$1,350. Insp. of Plumbing, F. J. Pelletreau, \$1,350. Insps. of Supplies, C. F. Gavey, Chas. Ebbets, Jr., each \$1,350. Insp. of Fuel, Walter Fielding, \$1,350. Insp. of Masonry, J. W. Gibbons, \$1,350. Draughtsman, Geo. Tice, Jr., \$1,500. Janitors: Kings County Court House, Jas. Doner, \$1,500; Municipal Building, John Lawler, \$1,500; Borough Hall, A. H. Marquis, \$1,500; Hall of Records, G. N. Buchanan, \$1,200; 12 City Magistrates and Municipal Courts, \$900 and \$750; 10 Elevator Conductors, \$900; 1 Foreman of Painters, \$1,200; 1 Varnisher, \$1,000; 20 Bath Attendants, \$900 to \$600; 18 Engineers, \$3 to \$4 per day; 2 Plasterers, each \$1,000.

##### ENGINEERS, ETC.

3 Carpenters, each \$1,050; 8 Horses and Carts, \$939; 1 Foreman, \$900; 8 Stokers, at \$900; 6 Firemen, \$900; 11 Watchmen, \$900; 1 Laborer, \$900; 20 at \$750; 216 Cleaners, \$750 to \$380; 79 Attendants, \$900 to \$800; 4 Drivers, \$750; 1 Elevator Man, \$900; 1 Matron, \$1,050; 1 Stoker, \$900; 5 Jail Keepers, each \$750; 10 Enginemen, \$4.

##### BUREAU OF INCUMBRANCES & PERMITS

Superintendent, C. J. Cassidy, \$2,550. Clerks: H. W. Valentine, T. F. Carroll, each \$1,500. Cashier, Wm. Walton, Jr., \$1,200. Inspectors: J. E. Fagan, M. McDermott, T. A. Haggerty, G. B. Vanderveer, G. A. Lynch, J. H. Rice, each \$1,050. Steno., W. R. Droege, \$1,050. Foreman, J. R. Price, \$4 per diem. Messenger, T. A. Dowling, \$1,200. Driver, Jas. Shaunnessey, \$900.

#### Queens.

##### Town Hall, Jamaica.

Superintendent, M. J. Goldner, \$3,000. Chief Clerk, W. E. Everitt, \$1,800. Clerk, T. J. Loulen, \$1,500; and 40 other employees, \$1,200 a year to \$2 per diem.

#### Richmond.

##### Richmond Building, New Brighton, S. I.

Superintendent, John Timlin, Jr., \$2,000. Stenographer, Chas. Kuttruff, \$1,050. Carpenter, J. A. Thompson, \$1,000. Janitors, Henry Pfaff, Patrick Maloy, each \$1,050. Mason's Helper, A. Liebe, \$3 per day. Painter,

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

A. Johnson, \$1,000. Janitress, Elizabeth Davis, \$480. Cleaners, Ellen Sullivan, \$400; Charlotte Howlin, \$360. 6 Laborers, \$2 per diem.

**BUREAU OF BUILDINGS.****Manhattan.**

Office, 220 4th av.

Superintendent, Edw. S. Murphy .....\$5,000  
Asst. Supt., Jos. Gordon ..... 4,000  
Sec. to Supt., J. F. Garvey ..... 2,500  
Chief Inspector of Buildings, Bernard J. Gorman, \$4,000. Chief Clerk, W. H. Claos, \$3,000. Assistant Chief Clerk, Wm. Sauer, \$2,000. Clerks, W. H. Hart, James Dunn, T. J. McCabe, E. J. Carroll, D. J. O'Dair, W. J. Colihan, each \$1,800; Jas. Grimes, J. W. Spencer, each \$1,350; W. H. James, J. J. Carroll, Emil Bar, Richard Dawson, H. C. Riggs, Jas. Costigan, Eugene Galsner, C. E. Griffin, J. R. Sever, N. P. McFadden, C. J. Miller, Jr.; J. P. Healy, S. H. Wilkinson, T. F. Walsh, Francis O'Neill, each \$1,200; W. R. Lawson, E. J. Colihan, each \$1,200; N. Samson, J. T. McQuade, Marion Smith, each \$900; Morris Grabschrift, Wm. Roeder, each \$480. Confidential Examiner, Albert Barnes, \$1,200. Stenographers and Typewriters, S. E. Dwyer, Vera Flynn, Belle De Young, each \$1,200; Nora F. Kelly, L. B. Conkling, P. A. Klitch, each \$1,050. Messengers, Geo. Morgan, \$1,500; P. J. Powers, Edward McEvoy, W. J. Lawless, T. N. Melvin, W. J. Nihil, T. W. Byrnes, each \$1,200; E. W. Kennedy, R. G. Lester, Henry Rettig, A. E. Moore, P. J. Murray, J. H. Forshay, L. F. Solch, A. A. Lexutt, W. S. White, A. J. Kelly, each \$1,050. Cleaners, C. F. Kane, Maria Lazabua, Mary Mahoney, Mary A. O'Brien, Ellen Hoey, each \$400. Driver, Jas. Hickey, \$1,000. Asst. Engineers, H. A. Reid, J. P. Whiskeman, J. Roth, F. H. Dewey, each \$2,400. Telephone Operator, L. E. Thomas, \$600. Watchmen: Wm. Skidmore, J. E. Hernan, each \$60.

Inspns. of Carpentry and Masonry, John O'Connor, N. J. Reville, each \$2,400; H. O. Cole, G. E. Nurge, J. J. Rellly, J. B. Dolan, Jas. Grace, T. J. Linehan, P. H. McHale, O. B. Maginnis, H. W. Smith, T. F. Montague, J. F. Lucke, T. E. Deegan, W. L. Virrill, E. J. O'Connor, C. A. Judge, Wm. Spelman, C. E. Blackledge, Isiah Hamel, Michael Doyle, Henry McGee, J. E. Peek, W. G. Molr, O. C. Flynn, C. J. Black, J. A. Smith, Edmond Fitzpatrick, P. E. Dornan, Edward Conolly, P. H. Raub, John O'Connell, P. J. Gough, W. J. McKeon, H. H. Amberg, P. J. Bowen, J. A. Garvey, R. J. Reed, Chas. Sweeny, W. Bucknall, A. H. McPhee, T. J. Hussey, W. F. McIntee, J. F. Sweeney, John Thain, Jas. Gough, Hugh Dolan, M. A. Fallam, J. H. Flynn, Christian Uhl, W. C. Anderson, Jas. McKenna, Anthony Grogan, J. J. Fleming, Fergus McGarry, G. M. O'Reilly, A. Schwartz, G. L. Amoureux, each \$1,500; J. A. Paine, A. Kerwin, each \$1,350; J. T. Treacy, \$1,200.

Inspns. of Iron and Steel Construction, W. J. Ryan, Chas. French, Jr., R. W. Dunne, Jr.; Bernard Campbell, W. M. Barr, G. T. Young, J. T. Kennedy, Matthew J. Gilmore, each \$1,500.

Inspns. of Elevators, J. J. Boyhan, J. W. McCabe, Matthew Gaughan, P. F. Foley, G. F. Boyhan, T. J. Loughlin, J. J. Wilson, Jos. McPhee, J. Crawford, each \$1,500; J. P. Malone, F. S. Ryno, each \$1,350.

Inspns. of Plumbing—M. E. Healy, \$2,550; W. J. Carey, J. M. Thompson, Jr.; J. H. Lewis, T. J. Donoghue, D. V. Mahoney, J. J. Dolan, E. P. Mahoney, W. J. Dolan, C. F. Gaffney, J. J. McDonald, C. M. Breen, P. F. Cotter, W. F. Sheehan, C. P. Moore, Jas. Farrell, F. Moore, J. J. Christie, each \$1,500; E. G. Sexton, J. J. Kelleher, each \$1,350; F. Flores, E. P. Breen, each \$1,200. Tel. Oper., Louise Thomas, \$900.

**The Bronx.**

177th st. and 3d av.

Supt. of Buildings, Patrick J. Reville.....\$5,000  
Asst. Supt., J. A. Mason ..... 4,000  
Chief Insp., Harry Van Atta ..... 3,000  
Sec. to Supt., M. J. Harrington ..... 2,500  
Chief Clerk, J. H. Hanan, \$2,400. Plan Clerk, P. J. McKinley, \$1,800. Clerks, C. C. Clarke,

\$2,400; H. A. Martin, \$2,100; D. J. Daly, \$1,800; F. P. DuFey, W. H. Meyer, C. T. Uiman, A. W. Manley, C. Marvan, each \$1,500; W. H. Field, \$1,350; Louis Rosenberg, Eugene Weiss, each \$1,200. Asst. Engineer, Merritt Smith, \$2,400. Construction Inspns.: D. J. O'Toole, \$1,800; Chas. Schaefer, \$1,650; J. J. Montgomery, W. H. Fisher, J. J. Howley, Wm. King, J. H. Donohue, Thos. Heatley, Jr., each \$1,500; W. E. Golding, J. J. Gaynor, T. Graham, Jr.; C. F. King, T. T. Petersen, G. A. R. McKenzie, A. Emery, C. H. McTierney, W. A. Kenney, J. H. J. Krulder, T. J. Murray, L. D. McCormick, John Fitzpatrick, Edw. Duwling, W. J. Daly, Geo. Jennings, J. J. Judge, J. V. Rutan, J. P. Spears, J. M. Farles, Wm. Fordyce, J. McGovern, R. H. Pettit, B. McGarity, Jas. B. Conley, P. J. Rooney, A. E. Gunn, J. F. Hagemeister, A. F. O'Toole, J. F. Donohue, each \$1,350; G. D. Scott, P. H. Becker, W. J. Duane, J. F. Lalor, T. F. Dugan, N. J. Steele, Jos. Greene, J. P. Mullen, D. F. Henry, J. A. Lyons, each \$1,200. Supervisors of Elevators, J. Cresson, E. Lyon, each \$1,350. Stenographers and Typewriters, J. A. Pachler, \$1,500; Helen A. Dawson, \$1,200. Messengers: W. E. Cullen, Chas. Simpson, each \$1,350; J. P. Boyle, W. J. McLaughlin, each \$1,200; J. F. Smith, \$1,050. Drivers: W. R. Devine, \$1,050; L. J. Henning, \$900.

**Brooklyn.****Borough Hall.**

Superintendent, David F. Moore.....\$5,000  
Dep. Supt., John R. Anderson..... 4,000  
Chief Inspectors, T. H. Dixon, M. H. O'Neill, each \$2,500. Chief Clerk, J. J. Byrne, \$3,000. Sec. to Supt., H. M. Kennedy, \$2,500. Inspectors of Carpentry and Masonry, W. H. Hawkhurst, G. J. Murtagh, each \$2,400. Asst. Engr., P. A. Faribault, \$3,000. Plan Clerk, G. Howell, H. B. Reynolds, each \$1,650. Clerks: Jas. Freelan, \$1,800; G. Clarkson, \$1,650; R. F. Connell, Aaron Loeb, J. P. Costello, each \$1,200; J. L. McGalley, J. P. McNamara, each \$1,050; G. C. Bowles, \$900. Typewriter Copyists: Eddythe M. Reilly, \$1,200; Mary T. McCormick, Frances E. Flynn, each \$900. Steno. and Book Typewriter, Teresa M. Hickey, \$900. Elevator Inspectors: E. A. Langan, \$2,400; C. W. Otis, W. H. Rittenhouse, each \$1,500; C. W. Hamann, \$1,200. Messengers: W. P. Gallagher, R. V. Remser, each \$1,050. Notice Server, G. L. O'Neill, \$1,050. Inspectors of Carpentry and Masonry, J. Fee, T. B. McGowan, J. J. Curry, J. R. Bracken, P. H. Smith, J. C. Snackenberg, H. O'Donnell, T. A. Gallagher, each \$1,800; J. P. Smithers, Jr., \$1,650; J. H. Doremus, W. A. Helwig, J. E. Conlon, J. H. Berrian, T. H. Butler, G. H. Fellows, E. Tappen, A. Smith, W. Latta, M. Cashman, G. E. Redden, J. Feenan, V. Rutan, J. J. Maloney, W. F. Bromell, N. F. Doherty, each \$1,500; D. Gillespie, J. W. Wagner, W. Crozier, W. Corrigan, J. J. Rickard, C. H. Le Quesne, H. W. Dingman, A. B. Littlewood, A. Fowler, A. Harling, D. Boyle, J. J. Rush, G. M. McClusky, R. J. McConnell, each \$1,350; J. W. Atkinson, R. P. Nesbitt, J. D. Halleran, Webster White, R. G. Turner, F. P. Simpson, J. G. Tjaden, W. S. Poole, Michael Murphy, E. Wilkinson, Jr., each \$1,200. Plan Examiner, J. A. Hamm, \$2,400. Inspector of Iron and Steel, D. J. Gorman, \$1,350. Chief Plumbing Inspector, U. J. Allen, \$1,800. Plumbing Inspectors: J. R. Brophy, J. J. Doody, each \$1,800; F. F. Danaher, Thos. Muldoon, each \$1,650; J. J. Keon, \$1,500; J. J. Ryan, H. M. Birkett, Chas. Cameron, W. H. Davenport, J. A. Lennon, Michl' Sexton, H. H. Smith, J. Gorman, W. P. Moody, P. H. Wood, each \$1,350; J. B. Byrne, L. A. Benson, P. J. Keegan, J. J. Carr, J. A. Ebel, each \$1,200.

**Queens.**

Hackett Building, L. I. City.

Supt., Carl Berger .....\$3,000  
Asst. Supt., John Hemmerich, \$2,400; Sec. to Supt., Chas. Fredericks, \$1,900. Clerk, G. A. Brown, \$1,500. Sten., W. W. Kneisel, \$1,200. Chief Inspector, F. J. Meagher, \$2,000. Bldg. Inspns., J. Chapman, \$1,650; J. Casper, \$1,350; Kenny, O. W. Chevalier, each \$1,500. Plumbing

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Inspns., W. F. Mentzinger, \$1,500; Thomas Fleeman, \$1,800. Conf. Insp., H. J. Clark, \$1,350. Insp. of Steel and Iron, J. W. Reilly, \$1,350; 1 fireman, \$4.50; 2 drivers \$3.00 per diem.

**Richmond.**

Richmond Building, New Brighton, S. I. Supt., John Seaton ..... \$2,500  
Asst. Supt., Harry Brown ..... 2,000  
Chief Insp., Jas. Moore, \$2,000. Inspns., G. A. Clapp, W. A. Drinnan, each \$1,800. Chief Clerk, Jas. Nolan, \$1,800. Sec., John Braniff, \$1,200. Sten., J. A. Simonson, \$1,500. Inspns., T. Willoe, A. A. Andreoli, R. W. Sills, each \$1,350.

**Board of Building Examiners.**

1 Madison av.

This board will hear all appeals from the Bureaus of Buildings. Its members are suggested by the different organizations and appointed by the Mayor: Wm. Fryer, Ch.; C. G. Smith, W. A. Conover, Lewis Harding, H. R. Marshall and Chief of the Fire Dept. Chas. Busk. Per meeting, \$10. Clerk, E. V. Barton, \$1,500.

**TENEMENT HOUSE DEPARTMENT.**

(Established Chap. XIX, A. of the Greater N. Y. Charter, adopted 1901.) This dept. is charged with the enforcement of the Tenement House Act and of certain provisions of the Charter, and with the collecting and recording of information in regard to tenement houses. Plans and specifications for new tenements must be submitted here, and complaints in regard to insanitary and immoral conditions in existing tenement houses should also be referred to the dept. The dept. keeps on file names and addresses of owners of tenements, descriptions of tenement property, carefully classified records of the tenements inspected and other sociological data.

**Manhattan.**

Office, 4th av. and 23d st.

Commissioner, E. J. Butler.....\$7,500  
First Dep. Com'r, H. G. Darwin..... 4,000  
Asst. Supt. of The Bronx, A. A. Ireland, \$1,950. Sec. to Supt. of Bronx, W. J. Harey, \$1,500. Sec. to Com., W. P. Douniey, \$1,500. Sec. to Dept., C. J. Conley, \$2,500. Stenographers to Ist Dep. Com., Ellis L. Dowling, \$1,350. Supt., A. Refranco, \$3,000. Registrar, Kate H. Klaghorn, \$3,000. Chief Inspns. of Tenements: H. J. Levy, M. F. McGee, J. Donnelly, J. Cunnion, each \$3,000; J. A. Lee, \$2,550; J. A. Cassidy, \$1,800. Plan Exam., E. J. Carroll, \$1,800. Exam., E. E. Roy, \$1,950. Clerks, B. F. Porter, Chas. Brady, T. E. Ryan, T. F. Duncan, J. C. Regan, each \$1,500; Wm. French, \$1,350; M. A. Jaffy, A. F. McNamara, W. L. Gegan, S. H. Kanner, Martin Gollubler, M. L. Rosenwasser, Joseph Liebergall, A. A. Bourke, Philip Cohn, Gustave Levy, S. Z. Leberman, Louis Stock, G. Lewis, H. E. Buchbinder, A. Rauch, M. T. Seigel, B. S. Behrens, I. Sandusky, J. Goldberg, J. D. Caird, M. A. Cantor, F. W. Cummings, F. Frankfurter, C. J. Cohn, A. Kell, H. A. Butler, C. P. Calhoun, H. M. Ehrlich, J. C. Ward, Margaret Fremam, Meyer Rosensohn, P. J. McElroy, R. J. Comyns, J. F. Carroll, J. M. Cohen, L. M. Weider, S. Rosenthal, A. I. Smolensky, V. I. Mulholland, J. V. Smith, J. T. Cohn, M. Schneiderman, J. W. McConnell, J. T. Conway, H. E. Sholl, Alex. Holman, Moses Lipschutz, Harry Spitz, I. W. Perl, Daniel Federslein, L. D. Brown, M. H. Ring, Arnold Jacobowitz, Louis Margolis, Solomon Kronberg, Nathan Danziger, H. W. Simon, L. A. Cohn, A. M. Skernewitch, A. Schultzberger, Julius Hahn, L. M. Koster, Charlotte E. Corbett, J. E. Cudoba, Alfred Hart, Sylvester Ford, H. J. Wittstein, J. E. Reid, J. T. McGowan, J. A. McNamara, Wm. Schneider, W. A. Farren, each \$1,050. Tabulator, J. H. McCullom, \$1,200. Messengers, Jas. McKeane, \$1,050; Jas. Brady, Jas. Dooley, each \$900. Notice Servers, H. L. F. Nicholson, \$900. Process Servers, L. F. Whitbeck, J. B. Cannon, T. F. Coggey, J. K. Farrington, each \$900. Stenographers, Lavinia Stout, Catherine Bethune, Mildred A. Ristated, Margaret E. Tobin, Dorette Ballin, Isabelle McCorken, Esther R. Gilbert, Eileen S. Mulville, Evelyn M. Patton, Anna G. Hagen, Eva C.

Martin, each \$900; Margaret G. Jordan, Anna Cahill, Grace N. Johnson, each \$750. Typewriting Copyists, Adele Meyer, Florence J. Kelly, Ellen M. Dwyer, Eliz. Madigan, Grace V. Callahan, Pauline Sternberg, Rose Muller, Mary D. Falkner, Nellie F. Craddock, Estelle R. Daley, Adeline Smallback, Cornelia M. Russell, Mary A. Gaffney, L. J. Dents, Mabel Davis, Elsie Brown, Loretta M. Willis, Marion Reich, Isabella Clarke, Mary B. Murphy, Agnes E. Howe, Victoria C. Martin, Anna E. Slyman, Ida L. Comyns, Anna L. Patterson, Florence I. Archer, Julia L. Cusack, Dora H. Regan, Katherine H. Yochman, Margaret Creed, Bertha D. Haber, Elsie M. Francke, Anna E. Clark, Julia A. Black, each \$750. Telephone Operator, Mabel A. Morehead, \$750. Photographer, H. P. Randall, \$1,200. 54 Office Boys, 1 Office Girl, at \$300 each. San. Inspector, J. Todd, \$1,800. 4 Cleaners at \$350. Supervising Inspectors, W. A. Robinson, F. A. Hirsman, Ralph Folks, T. A. Maloney, J. J. Rourke, J. H. Naughtin, B. J. Corcoran, E. N. Dougherty, each \$1,500. Inspns. of Tenements, G. W. Cotter, J. J. Kennedy, D. J. Comyns, each \$1,800; W. F. Pratt, A. W. Furnival, W. I. Cheever, O. J. Spahn, Ledyard Stevens, D. M. Jones, J. R. Sliney, F. T. Cahill, J. T. Judge, G. W. Rice, L. Leib, J. W. Earl, W. P. Hutchings, J. P. Doyle, P. G. Hughes, T. M. Hewitt, each \$1,350; L. F. Frick, John Moriarty, L. L. Landes, R. J. Maus, T. M. Hallam, T. A. Mahoney, J. C. Freehold, E. K. Fireman, J. Holahan, William Frieblan, J. J. Shanahan, G. M. Trede, Wm. Hirsch, Solomon Leff, George Kuhn, P. J. Hughes, M. G. Franzhaidy, E. C. Kershner, Albert Gross, M. Marcus, D. Campbell, Jr., Louis Roth, Laurence Leib, J. W. Earl, Frederick Flores, F. R. Thomas, E. P. Breen, W. P. Hutchings, Ambrose Lee, C. B. Chave, J. W. Van Demack, C. S. Graves, Paul Stern, Harry Burnett, J. C. Clancy, Wm. Thomson, M. J. Rourke, Daniel Quincy, W. C. Walsh, T. J. Murphy, Jas. H. Houghtin, C. O. Beck, E. J. Duffy, J. L. Baum, J. F. O'Rourke, L. D. Ball, G. J. Williamson, H. Allison, L. W. Tinnell, E. J. Ralderis, John Miller, Joseph Grossman, O. M. Dedrick, E. M. Mendel, J. J. Kennedy, A. H. Juknavorlan, S. P. Ames, J. J. Dwyer, G. R. Gunn, C. S. Rathbone, A. Gazzola, J. T. Treacy, H. T. Lindgren, A. H. Goldberg, H. L. Lorenze, I. Sosnitz, Geo. Colvin, W. R. Camp, S. Aronson, J. J. Green, R. F. Walsh, C. H. Lee, O. B. McGroddy, H. G. Gay, E. D. Fox, H. E. Clarke, John Herley, Chas. Schneider, Alfred Griffin, J. A. Halliher, Jr., E. H. Howard, John Dewney, H. A. Tierney, J. H. O'Connor, A. Balschm, Jr., Gertrude N. Light, Helen D. Thompson, Mildred B. Fairchild, Mary B. Salyes, Christine Kunz, Jeanette T. Moffat, Isidore Goetz, Louis Rosenberg, Nathan April, Henry Goldstein, P. F. Colter, M. F. Heller, Louis Hellner, P. Leckler, Jr., S. Weisenberg, J. Horowitz, J. P. Cleary, C. A. Mohr, J. F. Kaiser, Jr., Anna L. Nevins, Minnie Cramer, Florence L. Sanville, Mary M. McVean, Neville N. Dougherty, Jessie L. McVean, Annie Schlesinger, P. Snodgrass, J. H. Sherma, J. P. Doyle, R. F. Neumann, M. H. Flamm, Max Weislowitz, A. Story, M. D. Friedman, A. J. Sullina, John Oberwasser, each \$1,200.

**Bronx.**

2806 3d av.

Supt., W. B. Calvert.....\$3,000

**Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond.**

44 Court st.

**EXECUTIVE DIVISION.**

Deputy Commissioner, Jas. McKeown.....\$4,000  
Sec., M. J. Cunneen, \$1,350. Chief Inspectors: J. P. Donnelly (acting), \$2,550; (supervising), R. A. Larke, \$1,600; (special), C. D. Rathbun, \$1,350. Stenog., Annie L. Patterson, \$900. Clerks: J. F. Markey, \$1,350; H. W. Crane, S. S. Daniels, A. Karp, Benj. Left, A. Rauch, Jos. Wolfson, M. Seigel, J. F. Gabriel, each \$1,050. Telephone Operator, Geo. Conover, \$750. Office Boy, H. Hanlon, \$300. Watchman, W. Springstead, \$750. Digitized by Google

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## NEW BUILDING BUREAU.

Chief Inspector, Jas. Sweeney, \$1,800. Inspector (Supervisor), P. J. Heney (acting), \$1,500. Inspectors: C. E. Aldridge, J. P. Canavan, J. C. Daly, Thos. Daly, D. G. Hawthorne, H. M. Kip, F. Lowe, J. McSweeney, J. E. Rice, Jos. Saunders, G. W. J. Treacy, each \$1,200. Clerks: J. J. H. Ammann, L. I. Leon, H. J. Mackin, Jas. McNamara, W. C. McKay, Hy. Schiebel, each \$1,050. Plan Examiners (all acting): Sam'l Curtiss, M. J. McArdle, E. S. Mintram, Wm. Roesch, Chas. Sheppard, each \$1,800. Stenog., Rosalie M. Gillen (acting), \$900. Copyists: Gretta Brandau, Josephine Conniff, Rose Crawley, each \$750. Process Server, Thos. York, \$900. Police Officer, Dan'l McLaughlin, \$1,400. Office Boys: Jos. Granfield, A. Grallo, T. McAuliffe, each \$300.

## OLD BUILDING BUREAU.

Chief Inspector, W. H. Abbott, \$1,800. Supervisor, Louis Saulnier, \$1,500. Acting Supervisors, H. J. Wood, J. Jos. Lorell, each \$1,500. Inspectors: C. O. Beck, F. J. Coots, S. S. Gorey, M. E. McBride, L. V. Huber, W. H. Smith, Jr., H. J. Berningham, R. A. Bleebe, I. F. Bissell, A. Braunstein, E. J. Duffy, Alfred Hammer, A. H. Hart, H. W. Lawless, S. H. Peck, C. H. Roche, G. V. Rockwell, E. J. Shea, Stacey Waters, Wilhelmina Barrett, R. S. Fitzpatrick, G. L. Hoag, Emil Hohn, W. D. Tyler, L. Schawarock, M. O'Sullivan, Pat'k Murray, Theresa McGlinn, C. Leahy, O. G. Weinberger, J. J. White, each \$1,200. Chief Clerk, F. M. Horton, \$1,500. Clerks: J. Goldberg, Sam'l Shapiro, Margt. Cotter, Aaron Jablow, Chas. Jaffa, Alex. Rothenberg, Moses Seigel, Jos. Sullivan, each \$1,050. Typewriter Copyists: Margt. Canill, Nellie Craddock, Florence Clarke, Margt. Collins, Julia V. Duffy, Agnes Grant, Sarah Hamburger, Ella Heinsen, Irene O'Brien, Mabel G. Storer, Mabel Hamilton, Anna F. O'Hourke, each \$750. Stenog., Eliz. Roberts, \$900. Office Boys: Thos. Byrnes, Michael Hurley, each \$300. Officers: Jos. Garvey, G. G. Grant, each \$1,400.

## BUREAU OF RECORDS.

Asst. Registrar, W. H. Jones, \$1,350. Clerks: W. S. Meyer, Fred Cahoon, Wm. Farren, E. J. Morrison, Thos. Nagle, J. J. Phillips, J. Wasserman, each \$1,050. Stenog., Winifred Clarke, \$900. Copyists: Mary R. Harrison, Margt. Egan, Helen V. McNellis, each \$750. Office Boys: Thos. Barnes, John McAleer, each \$300.

## BUREAU OF BATHS AND PUBLIC COMFORT.

The head of this bureau is appointed by the Borough Presidents from the eligible civil service list.

## Manhattan.

## 21 Park Row.

Superintendent, W. W. Weeks, \$2,550.

## PUBLIC COMFORT STATION.

Foreman, \$4; 1 at \$3. 7 Cleaners, \$30 per month. 22 Attendants, \$2 to \$2.50. 6 Laborers, \$2 to \$3 per diem.

## INTERIOR BATHS.

7 Engineers, \$4.00. 6 Firemen, \$3.00. 18 Stokers, \$3.00. 89 Bath Attendants, \$2.00 to \$3.00. 1 Cleaner, \$1.00 per diem.

## FREE FLOATING BATHS.

1 Foreman, \$4.75. 1 Asst. Foreman, \$3.00. 1 Carpenter, \$4.50. 1 Caulker, \$3.50. 20 Bath Attendants, \$2.50 to \$3.00 per diem.

## NEW HALL OF RECORDS.

1 Engineman, \$5.00; 4 at \$4.00. 1 Wireman, \$4.50. 1 Foreman, \$3.00. 7 Stokers, \$3.00. 1 Oiler, \$3.00. 1 Helper, 8 Laborers, \$2.50 to \$3.00 per diem.

## Brooklyn.

Superintendent, Wm. H. Hale, \$2,550. Asst. Supt., J. P. Worstell, \$1,500. Matron, Katharine Gillan, \$1,050.

## POLICE DEPARTMENT.

No. 300 Mulberry st., Manhattan.

The head of the Police Department is the Police Commissioner appointed by the Mayor, who holds office for a term of five years, unless sooner removed by the Mayor or the Governor. He is paid \$7,500 per year. He is empowered to appoint three deputies, known as First,

Second and Third Deputy Commissioners, each of which deputies is paid \$4,000 per year. The Police Commissioner has the power to make and enforce the rules of the dept. and to appoint, remove after trial and promote members of the force, subject to the civil service laws and the appropriation made by the Bd. of Estimate and Apportionment and the Bd. of Aldermen. Beside the Commissioner of Police and his 3 deputies, the law provides the force shall consist of 19 inspectors of police, captains of police not exceeding in number one to each fifty of the total number of patrolmen, except in the rural portions of the city; sergeants of police, not exceeding four in number to each fifty of the total number of patrolmen; roundsmen, not exceeding four in number to each fifty of the total number of patrolmen; detective-sergeants to the number authorized by law; members of the telegraph force, doormen of police, not exceeding two in number to each fifty of the total number of patrolmen; surgeons of police, not exceeding forty in number, one of whom shall be chief surgeon; police matrons, and patrolmen to the number of 5,532; subject to an annual increase in the number of patrolmen.

The Commissioner is treasurer of the Police Pension Fund. The steam boiler inspection for the city is done by the Police Department.

## Manhattan and the Bronx.

Commissioner, Theodore A. Bingham, \$7,500  
1st Dep. Com'r, A. J. O'Keefe, 6,000  
2d Dep. Com'r, Fred'k Bugher, 6,000  
3d Dep. Com'r, vacant, 4,000  
Sec. to Com'r, D. G. Slatery, 3,000  
Sec. to 1st Com'r, G. M. Kirchner, 2,100  
Sec. to 2d Com'r, L. S. Welborne, 2,100  
Sec. to 3d Com'r, Robt. Lawrence, 2,100

Inspectors: M. W. Cortright, Chief, \$5,000; W. W. McLaughlin, Adam A. Cross, each, \$5,000; G. F. Titus, Rich'd Walsh, J. F. Nally, J. F. Flood, Dennis Sweeney, E. O. Smith, G. W. McClusky, each \$3,500. Supt. of Telegraph, M. R. Brennan, \$4,000. Asst. Supt. of Telegraph, E. H. Murphy, \$3,000.

Chief Clerk, W. H. Kipp, \$5,000. First Dep. Clerk, Arthur Blot, \$3,000. Second Dep. Clerk, G. B. Stone, \$2,400. Property Clerk, Thos. F. O'Connor, \$2,400. Exp. Clerk, J. L. Mock, \$2,100. Dep. Clerks: Geo. Hopcroft, \$3,000; I. A. Stanwood, \$2,500; R. Walsh, \$2,400; W. F. Derby, \$2,000; Jas. Moore, \$1,800; Thos. Feeley, \$1,600; R. L. Wood, \$1,500; Grant Crabtree, A. H. G. Evans, J. A. Miller, each, \$1,800; E. J. Healy, \$1,600; M. F. Sullivan, \$1,100; Geo. Ormsbee, R. A. Gay, each \$1,200. Stenographers: C. F. H. Pagan, \$2,500; J. A. Haggerty, \$2,000; B. C. Holley, \$1,650; J. S. Tuomey, \$1,500; Robt. List, R. S. Bates, each \$1,350; J. F. Moen, \$1,200. Bookkeeper, C. L. Gott, \$3,500; Asst. Bookkeeper, G. B. Hawthorne, \$2,400. Complaint Clerk, R. B. Saul, \$2,000. Stenographer and Typewriter, J. F. Burke, \$1,350.

Chief Surgeon, J. J. Quigley. Surgeons: E. G. Cook, Chas. Phelps, J. H. Nesbitt, M. A. McGovern, C. E. Nammack, Mark H. Williams, D. J. Donovan, J. D. Gorman, D. H. Smith, M. R. Palmer, S. M. Johnson, A. S. Vosburgh, E. T. Higgins, A. A. Brown, E. J. Donlin, each \$3,500. Chief Lineman, Geo. Reed, \$1,500. Linemen: G. W. Roth, H. White, J. G. Frick, each \$1,200. Wireman, A. J. Tierney, \$1,200. Batteryman, Joseph Allano, \$1,200. Foreman of Mechanics, \$4.50 per day. Foreman of Stables, \$1,200. 1 Matron, \$600. 9 Cleaners, each \$360. 2 Elevator Men, each \$480. 7 Laborers, each \$720. 39 Hostlers, each \$2 per day. Messenger, Wm. W. Spencer, \$900. 3 Drivers, \$2.50 per day. 3 Plumbers, \$4.25. 7 Carpenters, \$4.50. 3 Roofers, \$4. 1 Painter, \$4. 1 Harness Maker, \$300 per year.

Number of Patrolmen in Manhattan and the Bronx, 4,519. Total number of patrolmen in New York City, 7,156. Salaries of patrolmen range from \$300 to \$1,400.

## Brooklyn.

## 265 State Street.

Second Dep. Com., Arthur J. O'Keefe, \$6,000

Borough Inspector in Charge, 5,000

District Inspectors: Thos. Murphy, John Wel-

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

gand, Donald Grant, each \$3,500. Asst. Prop. Clerk, J. J. Carey, \$1,500. Deputy Clerks: G. A. Ridgway, \$1,800; J. Coughlin, \$1,200. Clerk to Borough Inspector, Thomas Carroll, \$1,500. Police Surgeons: F. R. Oastler, D. D. Jennings, C. H. Terry, H. P. De Forest, J. D. Sullivan, A. W. Ford, each \$3,500. Stenographer and Typewriter, Mamie Eberth, \$1,000. Boiler Inspectors: J. S. Higgins, G. E. Lanagan, each \$1,300. Linemen: P. J. Higgins, W. McConnell, C. A. Wagner, each \$1,200; Chas. Rorke, Jas. Dougherty, John Ambler, M. J. Doherty, each \$1,000. 2 Laborers, each \$720. 2 Hostlers, each \$2,500. 2 Cleaners, each \$3,600. 1 Cleaner, \$3. 4 Drivers, each \$2,500. 1 Photographer, \$2,500. Number of patrolmen in the borough, 2,117.

**Queens.**

Headquarters, Town Hall, Jamaica.  
Inspector, Jas. Kane, \$3,500. Police Surgeon, W. B. Brouner, \$3,000. 1 cleaner, \$2,600; 1 hostler, \$2,500.  
Number of patrolmen, 411.

**Richmond.**

Headquarters, 17-19 Beach st., Stapleton.  
Inspector, Max F. Schmittberger, \$3,500.  
Four hostlers, each \$2,500.  
Number of patrolmen, 119.

**BOARD OF ELECTIONS.**

107 W. 41st st., Manhattan.  
Commissioners: John Maguire, Chas. B. Page, John T. Dooling, R. C. Fuller, each \$5,000.  
Chief Clerk of Board, A. C. Allen, \$3,000. Deputy Chief Clerk of Board, Wm. Plimley, \$2,500. Clerks: C. W. Vincent, \$2,000; Wm. A. Haloran, M. S. Morris, H. W. Taylor, Julius Katz, each \$1,400; Geo. Hessler, W. N. Meade, E. J. McGowan, each \$1,200; J. J. O'Connor, P. M. Dow, each \$1,000. Secs. to Commissioners: Wm. Rauch, A. J. Stormont, each \$1,500. Stenographer, F. A. Pollard, \$1,200.

**Manhattan.**

112 W. 42d st.  
Chief Clerk, W. C. Baxter, \$2,750. Deputy Chief Clerk, T. A. Neilson, \$2,250. Clerks, H. P. Dauch, \$2,000; L. W. Eisenberg, H. A. Coulter, M. Ball, each \$1,500; Jas. Graham, \$1,400; F. J. Donovan, S. Schwartzman, J. W. Noble, J. T. Sheridan, J. S. Cohen, M. I. Cusick, each \$1,200.

**The Bronx.**

138th st. and Mott.  
Chief Clerk, C. A. Bunner, \$2,000. Deputy Chief Clerk, W. T. Flanagan, \$1,500. Clerk, M. Lang, \$1,200.

**Brooklyn.**

44 Court st.  
Chief Clerk, Geo. Russell, \$2,500. Deputy Chief Clerk, S. H. Andrews, \$2,250. Clerks, Geo. Sandhusen, G. H. England, each \$2,000; H. B. Balderson, \$1,400; J. Oppenheimer, \$1,400; H. L. Ryan, Robt. Curran, Wm. Knapp, T. A. Cox, Albert Seaman, Aug. Kelb, each \$1,200.

**Queens.**

51 Jackson av., L. I. City.  
Chief Clerk, Carl Voegel, \$1,850. Deputy Chief Clerk, H. H. Moore, \$1,300. Clerks: Jacob Velton, \$1,200; Edw. DeBevoise, \$1,000.

**Richmond.**

Stapleton.  
Chief Clerk, A. M. Ross, \$1,400. Deputy Chief Clerk, A. M. Donaldson, \$1,200.

**DEPARTMENT OF WATER SUPPLY, GAS AND ELECTRICITY.**

The Commissioner of Water Supply, Gas and Electricity has charge of all property connected with the supply and distribution of water for public use; the maintenance of the supply; the collection of water revenue, and the enforcement of regulations concerning the use of water. He has power throughout the state, with the approval of the Board of Estimate and Apportionment, with the concurrence of the Board of Aldermen, to select the sources of water supply for the city. The

Commissioner may spend not more than two million dollars annually to extend the water service, with the consent of the Board of Estimate, without the concurrence of the Board of Aldermen. Also may use the water income in Brooklyn in the same manner to improve the service in that borough. He executes contracts, when authorized, for the lighting of the city and has certain powers of inspection over gas and electricity used for lighting, heating and power purposes.

**Manhattan.**

Office, 13-21 Park Row.  
Commissioner, John H. O'Brien, \$7,500.  
Deputy Com., Frank J. Goodwin, \$6,000.  
Chief Engineer, I. M. De Varona, \$10,000.  
Consulting Engineer, G. W. Birdsall, \$7,000.  
Con. Elec. Eng., Geo. F. Seyer, \$4,000. Chief Eng. of Light and Power, C. F. Lacombe, \$5,000. Sec. to Dept., J. P. Prendergast, \$3,000. Sec. to Com., W. A. Hanley, \$3,000. Stenographer to Com., Herbert Bernholz, \$1,200. Sec. to Dep. Com., vacant, \$3,000. Bookkeepers: Edmond Beardsley, \$3,000; M. L. Biggane, \$1,500. Clerks: L. F. McCann, \$2,700; R. J. McKeon, \$2,400; T. M. Murphy, \$1,950; E. L. Halstead, \$1,650; F. C. Alden, \$1,500; V. G. Lux, \$1,350. Stenographers and Typewriters: Rose Riordan, A. P. Weber, \$750; Josephine E. Corey, Flora M. Bowens, each \$1,200. 1 Cleaner, \$3 per diem.

**BUREAU OF CHIEF ENGINEER.**

Assistant Engineer, Chas. H. Bull, \$4,800.  
Clerks, E. R. Johnson, \$2,000; C. E. Finn, \$1,650; D. G. Daly, \$1,200. Stenog., Florence G. Munson, \$1,200. Mess., Frank Slevin, \$900. Inspectors (Meters), James Menal, \$1,800; (L. C. Pipes), J. T. Kelly, \$1,350; (Water Consumption), Chas. Rennie, \$1,350. Tappers, Martin Campbell, T. E. McCormick, each \$1,400. Foreman of Laborers, Emil Duham, \$1,800. Leveller, G. E. Rodman, \$1,500.

**CROTON WATER SYSTEM.**

Prin. Assistant Engineer, John E. McKay, \$5,500.  
Asst. Engineer, T. C. Culyer, \$2,400. Transmittan, R. L. Blake, \$1,800. Leveller, Thos. Manning, \$1,400. Keepers, W. J. Sager, Edw. Brady, each \$1,400; R. J. Goodwin, W. H. Hyland, Thos. Maher, Jas. Welsh, each \$1,000. Enginemen, W. P. Fortune, \$1,500; 11 at \$4 per diem. 1 Foreman, \$1,000. 1 at \$5; 4 at \$4. 1 at \$3.50, 12 at \$3. Axemen, at \$2.96 per diem. 1 Oiler, \$912.

**WATER FUND.**

Topographical Engineer, John Meehan, \$3,000.  
Asst. Engineers, H. B. Machen, \$2,700; L. A. Smith, T. C. Culyer, E. Agramonti, each \$2,400. Mech. Draughtsmen, A. T. Smith, \$1,800. Mech. Engrs., J. P. Reynolds, \$2,700; Alfred Williamson, \$1,500. Draughtsmen: C. G. Manning, Edward Nuebling, James Boland, Geo. White, Jr., L. F. Cox, each \$1,800; O. Jackson, \$1,650. Levelers, W. S. Ryan, A. T. Weiss, each \$1,500; J. P. Lonergan, \$1,350; T. O'Shea, \$1,200. Rodmen, J. B. Howard, \$1,500; E. Sniffen, M. F. Corkery, each \$1,200; M. Churchill, \$1,000. Transmittan: W. D. Linta, Theo. Mellus, J. E. Deignan, C. H. Steers, each \$1,800; H. S. Dean, \$1,500. Chainmen, L. J. Dambmann, \$1,200. Chemists: F. E. Hale, J. E. Dowd, each \$1,200. Bacteriologists, L. R. Sawin, \$1,500. Inspectors (making hydrants), J. P. Mern, H. A. Purdy, each \$1,800; (making pipes), R. McGowan, \$1,500; (construction), T. W. King, \$1,500; (laying pipes), Walter Lethbridge, \$1,800; and 32 other employees from \$900 per year to \$2.50 per day.

**HIGH PRESSURE FIRE SERVICE.**

Asst. Engrs., D. A. Curtin, T. J. Gannon, each \$4,000; Gerald Griffin, \$2,400. Transmittan, Max Blatt, \$1,800. Levelers, J. P. Lonergan, Patrick Quilty, each \$1,350; Jas. Lappin, \$1,320; J. H. Toneyan, \$1,050. Topo. Draughtsmen, Chas. Thomas, \$1,800; Jacob Thoma, W. F. Steinmetz, each \$1,500; Peter Farrell, \$1,050. Sten., A. C. Schmidt, \$1,200. Axmen, M. J. Kearney, H. W. Peters, each \$900. Draughtsmen, L. F. Cox, \$1,800. Insp. Pipe Laying, M. F. Dalton, \$1,500.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## BRONX RIVER WORKS.

Asst. Engineer, Matthew Betts, \$3,000. Inspector of Construction, F. A. Higgins, \$1,900. Keeper, Matthew Maliahan, \$1,200. Foreman, T. J. Hartnett, \$3.50; Asst., W. J. Brandt, \$3 per diem.

## WATER REGISTRAR.

Water Registrar, M. C. Padden, \$4,000. Cashier, vacant, \$2,500. Financial Clerks: J. J. Moore, \$2,000; D. J. McAllister, \$1,350. Clerks, Edward Goebel, Patrick Wolfe, each \$2,000; Thomas Stanton, F. E. Smith, each \$1,500; E. C. Coleman, J. J. Brooks, J. J. Lindheimer, Howard Whitney, Edw. Catherwood, C. H. Cooke, Jos Lewis, J. W. Kennedy, J. H. Miles, Jos Gill, each \$1,350; E. F. Cook, W. B. Chambers, G. E. Dunlap, C. H. Upperman, L. M. Postley, C. H. Warschauer, M. C. Donovan, F. J. Heingartner, T. A. Scanlon, L. D. Scott, J. F. Martin, Benjamin Koretz, each \$1,200; A. W. Smith, Arthur Rodgers, Jas. Cullen, T. F. Bannon, C. H. Meyer, each \$1,050; Wm. Meehan, W. J. Rafter, W. A. McGuire, J. M. Pearson, F. W. Welgel, C. E. Tracy, each \$900; L. E. Weiss, B. A. Fletcher, W. T. O'Brien, Jos. Sullivan, J. J. Quigley, Laurence Lewis, J. E. Bradley, L. T. Lennon, Paul Ramshorn, L. F. Lacey, each \$750. Junior Clerks, G. F. Shaw, W. J. Butler, J. G. Murphy, J. F. Bradley, J. G. Gordon, Julius Hertz, R. J. Stack, R. A. Miller, each \$600. Measurers, W. J. Van Houten, \$1,500; Geo. Fox, A. H. Broune, W. F. Emerson, J. F. Dixon, each \$1,000. Inspectors of Meters and Water Consumption: Gen. Insp., W. F. Healy, P. J. Hannon, each \$1,500; Patrick Short, \$1,350; A. C. Thompson, J. J. McElroy, each \$1,200; D. Reilly, John Day, August Zanig, each \$1,100; Geo. Adams, C. V. Mulligan, Geo. Leonard, Miles Brady, Chas. Newberg, Jos. Hadfield, J. E. Holly, Patrick Coughlin, Chas. Siebert, F. W. Brown, J. F. Lawlor, W. O. Paine, Frank Higgins, M. Krasner, A. McKenzie, Jas. Brady, A. Peck, Frank DeMauge, T. F. Whalen, F. J. Reynolds, E. J. Casey, H. H. Bernstein, J. F. Casey, M. J. Reilly, M. E. Donohue, Michael Clark, J. F. Collins, B. J. McAdam, M. D. Murphy, S. H. Wilensky, E. J. Murphy, H. M. Mulreedy, Geo. Corbett, J. A. Cummings, J. O'Brien, E. L. Brink, F. J. McCafferty, Jr., J. F. Ronan, E. J. Tunney, E. B. Roche, H. P. Dundon, Jacob Klein, Wm. Toomey, Edward Corcoran, G. M. Butler, Patrick McMuller, each \$1,000. Stenocs., W. L. Kenney, Margaret L. Heatherton, Anna G. Hogan, each \$1,200.

## REPAIRING AND RENEWAL OF PIPES.

Repair Co. No. 1—2 foremen at \$5, 4 assist. foremen at \$3 per diem.

Repair Co. No. 2—2 foremen at \$5, and 3 assist. foremen at \$3 per diem.

Repair Co. No. 3—1 foreman at \$5, 6 assist. foremen at \$3 per diem.

Repair Co. No. 4—1 foreman at \$5, 4 assist. foremen at \$3 per diem.

Repair Co. No. 5—1 foreman at \$5, 1 at \$4, 2 assist. foremen at \$3 per diem.

Repair Co. No. 6—4 foremen at \$5, 10 assist. foremen at \$3, 1 inspector of laying pipe at \$4, 1 inspector of making hydrants at \$5, 1 driver at \$2.50 per diem.

## MISCELLANEOUS POSITIONS.

One team and truck at \$6; 2 at \$4; 4 at \$3.50; 35 horses and wagons at \$3.50, 5 at \$2.25, 14 at \$1.50; 9 watchmen at \$2.50; 1 rockman at \$2.25; 52 callers at \$3.50; 4 firemen at \$3; 1 plumber's helper at \$2.50; 31 stokers at \$3; 3 flaggers at \$3; 3 masons at \$3.50, 1 at \$4; 6 carpenters at \$4.50; 2 painters at \$4; 4 machinists at \$4; 3 machinist's helpers at \$4, 4 at \$1.50; 2 blacksmiths at \$4; 1 blacksmith's helper at \$2.50; 1 bricklayer at \$4; 11 assist. tappers at \$3.50; 9 oilers at \$2.50; 5 pavers at \$3.50; 1 lineman at \$2.50; 1 driver at \$2.50; 1 assist. foreman, \$3; 1 mason's helper, \$2.50; 1 stone cutter, \$4.50; 1 pipe fitter's helper, \$2.50 per diem; 10 oilers, \$3; 1 stone mason, \$4; 5 pavers, \$4.50; 39 laborers, \$2.50; 286 at \$2 per diem.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND GAS.

Clerk, D. F. Verdenel, \$1,500. Junior Clerks, C. J. Fredrick, M. J. Daly, W. J. Kalksner, each \$750. Stenographers, Caroline Marvin,

\$1,050. Mary McElligott, Anna McEnroy, each \$900. Draughtsman, A. T. S. Williams, \$1,500. Inspectors of Lamps and Gas, F. J. McGuire, \$1,800; F. Porcella, W. G. Quirk, E. F. Quinn, N. C. Conlon, J. O'Meara, R. D. Tape, E. G. White, Louis Amsteln, C. E. Hartwell, W. F. J. Dolan, C. E. Keefe, M. J. Morkan, Martin Gilmore, Thos. Gilligan, T. J. Kellenor, Frank Whalen, T. F. Farrell, T. L. Reilly, N. I. Clarkin, Wm. Reidy, J. J. Lyons, P. Whalen, Max Hartvigson, J. J. Fitzpatrick, J. W. Prenderville, each \$1,200. Five lighters of markets, \$10 per month. One cleaner of markets, \$10 per month. Automobile engr., J. Klatchka, \$1,500. Gas inspr., E. G. Love, \$3,000; W. N. Berdsey, Wm. Richardson, W. T. Kloster, S. Kerschvitz, E. A. C. Dupin, B. A. Knorring, B. G. Baumgarten, A. J. Cosazza, E. S. Conklin, each \$1,200.

## ELECTRICAL BUREAU.

Electrical Engineer, T. E. Browne, \$3,300. Inspr. of Elec. Lighting and Conductors, C. F. Boynton, \$1,800; Jos. Honey, P. J. McMaunon, J. F. Skerrett, F. B. Timothy, G. R. Brown, each \$1,500; Benj. Sonowitz, J. J. Cameron, J. J. Kirk, W. J. Mollan, H. J. Smith, H. N. Speer, A. A. Whitney, I. N. Watkins, F. W. Schneider, A. W. Watkins, J. J. Quinn, W. S. Bennett, J. C. Rolfe, W. F. Wahrenberger, each \$1,250. Clerks, J. W. Totten, \$1,800; W. A. Chambers, \$1,000; C. H. Dillon, C. V. Scholl, M. Schlesinger, each \$900; E. J. Murphy, \$750; Jun. Clerks, L. A. Purcell, J. J. Norton, J. F. Deevey, each \$750; G. M. Price, J. P. Henry, W. R. Bradley, each \$600. Telephone Operator, Jessie L. Gilon, \$900. Stenographers, Grace Brickwedel, Mary M. O'Connell, each \$1,200; Loretta R. Harkins, \$1,000. One Wireman, \$3; one Batteryman at \$3.50 per diem.

## AQUEDUCT COMMISSION.

280 E'way, Mhnt.

The Mayor and Comptroller ex-officio. Commissioners: John F. Cowan, President; John J. Ryan, Jno. P. Windolph, W. H. Ten Eyck, each \$5,000. Secretary, H. W. Walker, \$4,000. Purchasing Agent, John J. Daly, \$2,000. Auditor of Accounts, F. P. Masterson, \$2,500. Clerks, Hermann Blumenthal, John Lee, J. F. Holder, each \$2,000; J. B. Bosworth, \$1,800. Stenographers: F. H. Warder, \$2,400; Mary J. Egan, \$1,350. Attendant, V. J. Smith, \$1,100. Chief Eng., W. H. Sears, \$10,000. Asst. Engrs., G. A. Taber, \$3,500; A. S. Burgess, \$2,000. Gen. Insp., E. L. Walker, \$3,000. Draughtsmen (topo.), J. P. Genthon, \$2,100; A. W. Arenander, \$1,650; (arch.), A. W. Falk, \$2,100; (mech.), Eugene Pommer, \$1,900; Sidney Friedman, \$1,500. Switchman, J. J. Keegan, \$1,350. Tel. Oper., Alice F. McKenna, \$1,000.

## NEW CROTON DAM DIVISION.

Division Engineer, F. B. Rogers, \$4,000. Assistant Engineers, Edward E. DeLancey, C. E. Smith, each \$2,200; G. Davidson, \$1,900. Transmittan, F. B. McLean, \$1,500. Leveler, W. B. Caterson, \$1,350. Steno., W. J. McEvoy, \$1,000. Rodmen, Marcus Washburn, \$1,200; T. Bowen, E. W. Purdy, P. H. Bush, each \$1,050. 1 Axman, \$940. 1 Stableman at \$900 per year. 9 Laborers at \$2.50, 1 at \$3. Inspector (day), Jas. Gregory, \$4 per diem. 1 Inspector of Masonry at \$4.50 per day.

## JEROME PARK RESERVOIR DIVISION.

Division Eng., F. S. Cook, \$5,000. Asst. Engineers, Richard Baldwin, Jr., \$3,200; A. S. Nye, J. P. Schermehorn, each \$2,300; J. A. Rundlett, \$1,800. Levelers: H. B. Loomis, L. H. Pisor, J. A. Egan, each \$1,350. Topo. Draughtsman, W. E. King, \$1,350. Transmittan: A. S. Farmer, T. Hockler, each \$1,650. Rodmen: S. M. Lyons, Geo. Hopey, F. D. McSpedon, W. H. Clayton, Chas. Kehoe, I. A. Keane, each \$1,050. 2 Axmen, \$840. Stenographer, Lillian R. Greenberg, \$1,200. 7 Inspectors of Masonry—4 at \$5, 3 at \$4.50. 3 Inspectors of Dam Construction—2 at \$5, 2 at \$4.50. 1 Laborer at \$3, 1 at \$2.50. 1 Carpenter, \$4.50. 1 Cement Laborer, \$3. 1 Rigger, \$4.50.

## CROTON FALLS DIVISION.

Asst. Engrs.: W. Hauck, C. E. Benedict, each \$2,200; A. R. Nichols, \$1,800. Topo. Draughtsman,



## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

B. A. Ruge, \$1,800. Transitman, W. T. Doyle, \$187.50. Levelers: J. O'Connor, I. C. Fox, each \$112.50. Rodmen: J. G. Rubenstein, Wm. Goldbacher, W. H. Meyer, C. C. Van Vechten, each \$87.50; N. J. Gorman, P. A. Whalen, P. J. McNabb, each \$80. Axmen: J. C. McCusker, Bert Tompkins, John Tompkins, each \$70. Inspector, F. B. Falonte, \$5 per day. 2 Laborers at \$3 per day; 1 at \$2.50 per day.

## CROTON RIVER DIVISION.

Division Engineer, F. W. Watkins .....\$4,500  
 Leveler, G. E. Washburne, \$1,350. 1 Insp. of Masonry, \$4.50 per day. Rodman, J. S. Spietaler, \$1,050. 3 Axmen, \$840. 1 Cleaner, \$360. 2 Laborers at \$2, 3 at \$2.50. 1 Driver at \$2.50, 1 at \$2 per diem.

## KATONAH DIVISION.

General Inspector, G. G. Honness, \$3,600. Assistant Engineers: D. Ulrich, \$3,000; C. S. Haynes, \$2,200, C. M. Clark, \$1,800. Transistmen: John Fagan, \$1,500; C. W. Burke, \$1,200. Levelers: E. P. Murray, G. E. Gregory, each \$1,350. Topo. Draughtsman, E. H. Hopson, \$1,500. Rodmen: C. M. Larkin, E. F. Elliott, J. H. McKenna, F. M. Garger, E. F. Underhill, each \$1,050; 2 at \$90. 3 Axmen, \$840. 3 Inspectors of Masonry, \$4.50 at \$4.50. 1 Machinist, \$4. 3 Supts. Dam Construction, \$5. 1 Laborer, \$2. 2 Drivers, \$2 per diem.

## SHAFT 25.

Machinists, D. G. Kennedy, A. Ehrens, \$4 per day. 1 Helper, \$2.50. 1 Flagger, \$2.50 per day. 1 Stoker, \$2.50 per day. 1 Laborer, \$2 per day.

## AQUEDUCT DIVISION.

Asst. Engineer, A. H. Diamant, \$2,200. Levelers: F. X. Fish, \$1,350; J. S. Spietaler, \$1,050. 1 Groundman, \$3 per day.

## The Bronx.

## Crotona Park Building.

Dep. Com., Thomas H. O'Neill .....\$3,500  
 Insp. Elec. Lighting and Con., F. J. Fitzpatrick .....1,500  
 Elec. Insp. Walter Kendall, \$1,252. Insp. Lamps and Gas, H. F. McLaughlin, \$1,500. Stenog. and Typewriter, Anna A. Spaulding, \$1,200.

## WATER REGISTRAR.

Water Registrar, Thos. M. Lynch .....\$2,500  
 Cashier, C. E. Tyrell, \$2,500. Clerks: Edw. Donohue, \$1,500; H. W. Ball, H. J. Monahan, C. V. Halley, Jr., each \$1,050; Jas. J. Mellon, C. B. Shevlin, each \$900; Max Rubman, Wm. Berman, each \$600. Stenog. and Typewriter, Anna M. Parrell, \$900. Measurers, Thos. Gilmartin, \$1,500; T. E. Holland, \$1,200; J. F. Busted, H. W. Klepper, each \$1,000. Insps. Meters and W. Con., J. P. Dunn, \$1,500; J. J. Sullivan, W. J. Cloughen, R. M. Huber, C. W. Conrath, J. J. Brady, Chas. Both, J. F. Logan, D. Donovan, G. E. Brackley, E. H. Moran, Thos. Hart, each \$1,000. Messenger, M. A. Husson, \$900.

## Brooklyn.

## Municipal Building.

## DEPUTY COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE.

Dep. Com'r, Wm. C. Cozier .....\$4,500  
 Sten. to Dep. Com., Geo. J. Sullivan, \$1,200. Stenogs.: Charlotte E. Coffin, Rosemary A. McClean, each \$1,200. Messenger, E. Braham, \$1,200.

## OFFICE OF SUPPLIES AND ACCOUNTS.

Bookkeeper, J. J. Flannery, \$1,800. Clerks: G. J. Kluepfel, \$2,000. F. E. Haskins, \$1,650; W. R. Johnson, \$1,200; W. E. Kingman, \$1,050; C. J. McCarthy, J. A. Staats, each \$750. Insp. of Supplies, W. A. Welwood, \$1,350. Sten., Gertrude N. Dyett, \$1,050. Mess., J. F. Denny, \$1,200. Junior Clerk, E. J. Mullaly, \$600.

## CHIEF ENGINEER'S OFFICE.

Prin. Asst. Eng., Robt. Van Euen, \$4,500. Asst. Engrs.: W. W. Brush, \$4,000; J. W. McKay, \$3,500; Carlos Lobo, \$2,550; W. F. Lease, \$2,400. Insp. of Filters, T. DeL. Coffin, \$1,500. Clerks: J. F. Collins, \$1,500; G. H. Brown, \$1,200. Junior Clerks: S. Haredon, Wm. Elkman, each \$600. Office Boys, C. A. Dibbins, Harry Stein, each \$300. Stenogs.: D. F. Moore, \$1,200; E. A. Duke, \$900. Draughtsman, Jacob Hayman, \$1,500. Levelers: I. W. Putney, J. F.

Durney, J. A. Vertefuille, each \$1,200. Rodman, J. H. Moebun, \$1,050. Tel. Oper., B. F. Hagan, \$900.

## WATER FUND.

Asst. Engrs.: C. D. Ward, B. M. Wagner, each \$3,500; J. D. Griffiths, Jos. Goodman, each \$2,550; C. P. Sullivan, W. F. Lease, each \$2,400; W. B. Osterhout, \$2,100; G. S. Kilton, \$2,000. Draughtsmen: W. S. Cleverdon, J. F. Mead, each \$1,800. Transistmen: R. Ankener, C. J. Clark, each \$1,650; W. M. Osborn, G. E. Morrison, each \$1,500. Levelers: Jos. Goldberg, L. C. Clark, Edw. Kloborg, R. Ross, each \$1,350; M. F. Quinn, \$1,200. Rodmen: C. H. O'Hara, \$1,200; G. Brantfuhr, Jr., W. P. Gay, C. D. Landauer, D. I. Curtin, J. E. Lonergan, Thos. Quirk, each \$1,050. 10 Axmen, each \$900. Sten.: J. C. Moran, \$1,200; Lillian Boland, \$1,200; Mary A. J. Duffy, \$1,050. Office Boy, J. M. Hannan, \$300. Insp. of Pipe Castings, G. H. Bennett, \$1,800. Mech. Draughtsman, L. O. Meyer, \$1,350. Topo. Draughtsman, L. G. Gretti, \$1,300. Transitman, J. T. Metcalfe, \$1,500. 27 Insps. of Pipe Laying, Pipes and Hydrants, \$4 and \$5. Insps. of Masonry: J. E. Moulds, \$5; W. M. Kenny, \$4. 12 Insps. of Sewer Con., \$4 per diem. 2 Asst. Foremen, \$3. 1 Horse and Wagon, \$3.75. 2 Enginemen, \$4. 1 Caulker, \$3.50. 17 Laborers, \$2 per diem.

## BUREAU OF REPAIRS TO DISTRIBUTION AND COMPLAINTS.

Electrical Eng., H. F. Blackwell, \$2,400. Clerks, J. A. Swayne, Luke Freeman, Eugene Wipfler, J. F. Kehoe, each \$1,200. Steno., Anna T. McLean, \$1,200. Mess., W. H. Parshall, \$900. Junior Clerks: L. J. Schaefer, \$750; H. Silverstein, J. A. Sullivan, F. V. Naher, each \$600. Foreman West. Dist. Rep. Yard, W. R. Fleming, \$1,500. Keeper at Gowanus Yard, James Farrell, \$1,500. Inspectors of Taps and Connections, Edward Thompson, Edward Riley, J. W. Lay, each \$1,000. Inspectors of Meters and Water Consumption, J. W. Kelly, J. F. Mahoney, each \$1,200; J. Mulligan, T. J. Murray, E. B. Kolan, John McEvoy, J. F. Kenny, S. Warschauer, R. A. Kerr, C. W. Hickson, each \$1,000. Plumbing Inspector, J. J. Moore, \$1,200. Inspector of Manufactories, D. Smith, \$1,250. Measurer, E. J. Harttlett, \$1,000, and 235 other employees from \$1,200 per year to \$2 per diem.

## HIGH PRESSURE SERVICE.

Asst. Engineer, J. D. Griffiths, \$2,550. Transitman, J. A. Ryan, \$1,650. Rodmen: J. T. Dowd, E. H. Pearse, E. A. Hennings, G. C. Green, Daniel Sherry, each \$1,050; C. F. Strain, \$1,000. Axmen, T. J. Norris, A. W. Burnham, each \$900. 20 Inspectors (pipe laying, pipes and hydrants and sewer connections), \$4.00 per diem. 5 Enginemen, \$4.00. 2 Oilers and 1 Stoker, \$3.00 per diem. 1 Machinist's Helper, \$900.

## PUMPING STATIONS.

Enginemen: W. A. Drew, \$1,800; F. W. Hancock, R. D. Farron, each \$1,800; C. W. Cliff, \$1,750; John Cuthbert, \$1,800; Mech. Eng., John Fulton, \$1,500. Clerks, W. E. Kisby, \$1,350; Henry Kelly, \$1,200. 122 Enginemen, \$4 per diem. 64 Oilers and 179 Stokers, each \$3 per diem. Tel. Oper.: E. A. Looman, T. A. Joseph, Theron Jones, each \$900, and 102 other Laborers, from \$1,500 a year to \$2 per diem.

## BUREAU OF WATER REGISTRAR.

Registrar, Wm. R. McGuire .....\$4,000  
 Cashier, M. J. O'Donoghue, \$2,250. Chief Clerk, C. O. Davis, \$1,650. Fin. Clk., A. R. McGuire, \$2,100; J. P. Carey, \$1,500. Clerks: F. V. Shepard, \$1,500; E. C. Collier, H. A. Ludlam, \$1,000. Dunbar, each \$1,350; B. M. Bushe, I. F. Bates, T. A. Carroll, S. C. Smith, J. F. Andrews, H. W. Brimley, J. Hartman, J. H. Newland, E. Lauer, J. M. O'Connor, R. B. Williamson, each \$1,200. 4 Clerks, each \$1,050. 1 Clerk, \$1,000. 3 Clerks, \$900. 1 Clerk, \$600. 1 Messenger, \$900. 21 Insps. of Meters and Water Consumption, each \$1,000. 5 Insps. of Meters and Water Consumption, each \$1,200. 2 Measurers—1 at \$1,200, 1 at \$1,000.

## BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.

Asst. Engineer in Charge, Austin E. Allen, \$3,000. Clerks, C. H. Lansing, \$1,500; J. D. Tucker, \$1,200. Stenographer, Gertrude C.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Franks, \$300. Inspector of Gas and Electricity, A. J. Moran, \$1,500. Inspectors of Lamps and Gas, J. F. Bussing, \$1,500; J. W. Walker, P. J. Curran, J. J. Tierney, E. T. J. Dickinson, J. J. Hillbert, Joseph Sinnott, J. L. Burns, F. J. Clark, each \$1,200. Junior Clerk, H. Bollier, \$600. Painter, R. H. Larkin, \$4.

**BUREAU OF ELECTRICITY AND GAS.**  
Electrical Engineer, H. S. Wynkoop, \$2,700. Clerks, W. H. Deatly, \$1,350; A. H. Kirchner, G. M. Price, each \$750. Stenographer, Leonora Watts, \$1,050. Inspns. of Elec. Cond.: N. A. Cassidy, Thos. Boudreau, Edw. Sullivan, G. O. Jenny, C. R. Wood, E. H. Lane, J. D. Coveney, each \$1,252. Inspns. of Elec. Lighting and Conductors: E. W. Latham, W. A. Carsey, each \$1,252. Inspn. of Overhead Wiring, J. M. Quigley, \$1,252. Junior Clerks: G. T. Cullen, Edw. Weinberg, each \$600.

**MOUNT PROSPECT LABORATORY.**  
Flatbush av., near Eastern Parkway.  
Chemists: D. D. Jackson, \$2,500; W. A. Horton, H. F. Ulner, C. B. Phipps, each \$1,200. Lab. Asst., A. E. Corneau, \$900. Jun. Clerk, S. J. Ballard, \$750. Stenog., Helen B. Dawson, \$1,050. 8 other employees, \$900 to \$2 per diem.

**RIDGEWOOD RESERVOIR.**  
Cypress Hills av., near Cypress Hills Cemetery.  
Keeper, J. T. Ballou, \$1,000, and 21 other employees from \$729 to \$250.

**MOUNT PROSPECT RESERVOIR.**  
Keeper, T. F. Corough, \$1,200. 8 Laborers—7 at \$2, 1 at \$2.50. 2 Watchmen at \$2.50 per diem.  
**REPAIRS TO PUMPING STATIONS.**  
Inspector, George Morgan, \$5 per day, and 20 employees, salaries from \$4.50 to 50 cents per hour.

**REPAIRS TO DRIVEN WELLS.**  
Foreman, J. Pierson, \$4 per day, and 21 employees from \$3 to \$2 per day.

**PONDS AND CONDUITS.**  
Foreman, G. V. Brower, \$2,000, and 95 employees, \$4 to \$2 per day.

**Queens.**

Hackett Building, L. I. City.  
**OFFICE OF DEPUTY COMMISSIONER.**  
Deputy Commissioner, C. C. Wisel, \$3,000. Cashier, M. O'Connor, \$1,500. Clerks, C. J. Jordan, \$1,500; E. Cooley, Jr., N. F. Nelson, J. H. Scholl, each \$1,200; C. Kenny, H. E. Sholl, each \$1,050. Meter Inspns.: J. A. Dally, Jas. T. Henderson, Jos. Kenna, Geo. O'Keefe, Adolph Fischer, Jas. A. O'Rourke, each \$1,000. Stenographers: Joseph Siegel, Jr., Eva M. Hogan, each \$1,000.

**BUREAU OF ENGINEERING.**  
Asst. Engrs., L. C. L. Smith, J. A. Byrne, each \$2,400. Topo. Draughtsmen, J. R. Care, \$1,500. Levelers, J. McLaughlin, \$1,200; W. J. Keogh, \$1,350. Rodman, W. J. Garvin, \$900. Insp. of Masonry, P. Kiernan, \$1,500. Insp. Meters, J. F. Thompson, \$1,000, and 5 inspectors at \$4 per diem.

**PUMPING STATIONS.**  
Engineers: J. J. Farley, \$1,800; Albert Delaney, \$1,500; 14 at \$4. 4 Firemen, each \$340. 20 Stokers, each \$340. 2 Oilers, each \$312.

**LABOR.**

31 Laborers from \$2 to \$5.20 per diem.  
**MAINTENANCE AND REPAIRS.**  
Engineman General Repairs, Thos. Lang, \$4. Tapper, Wm. F. Hewitt, \$4. Foreman, August Gore, \$900.

**BUREAU OF LAMPS AND LIGHTING.**  
Asst. Engr., R. G. Godley, \$2,100. Audit Clerk, A. F. Hissel, \$1,650. Gen. Inspn., N. I. Clarkson, \$1,500. Inspns.: Wm. Reidy, T. R. Farrell, P. J. Whalen, each \$1,252.

**BUREAU OF ELECTRICITY.**  
Inspectors of Electrical Conductors: Chief, J. H. Burke, \$1,800; G. W. Vought, L. H. Stark, A. V. Doremus, A. F. Modes, R. D. Weeks, each \$1,252. Lineman, Chas. McKernan, \$1,252. Clerks: John Graham, \$1,050; D. Solomon, \$600.

**Richmond.**

Richmond Building, New Brighton, S. I.  
Deputy Commissioner, Edw. I. Miller, \$2,500. Inspectors, F. N. Miller, D. C. Butler, each

\$1,000. Cashier, Jacques Merach, \$1,350. Draughtsmen, M. G. Huerstedt, \$1,800. Leveler, Wm. Snedecker, \$1,050. Enginemen, E. F. Meehan, A. Williamson, E. T. Beardsley, each \$4. Stoker, Geo. Reckhow, \$3. Caulker, H. G. Cutgen, \$5. 3 Laborers, 25c. per hour.

**BUREAU OF GAS AND ELECTRICITY.**  
Chief Inspector, George Sheridan, \$1,500. Clerk, J. A. Driscoll, \$1,200. Inspns. of Lamps and Gas: W. J. Ladley, O. G. Nilcox, each \$1,200. Inspn., Hammond Van Vechten, \$1,000.

**DEPARTMENT OF STREET CLEANING.**

14th Floor, Park Row Building, 21 Park Row, Manhattan.

The Commissioner of Street Cleaning has control of the sweeping and cleaning of the streets; the removal of the ashes, street sweepings and garbage, the cleaning of snow and ice from the principal thoroughfares, and the framing of ordinances regulating the use of sidewalks for the disposition of refuse, except in the Boroughs of Queens and Richmond, where said authority is vested in the Borough Presidents. The men employed in street sweeping are to be uniformed, and can be fined, suspended or dismissed by the Commissioner. Power to make contracts for the disposition of street sweepings, ashes and garbage is given to the Commissioner.

**GENERAL ADMINISTRATION.**

Commissioner, Macdonough Craven, \$7,500. Dep. Commissioner, Jerome F. Reilly, \$5,000. General Superintendent, William Robbins, \$3,000. Asst. Supt., J. C. Wallace, \$2,500. Supt. of Stables, T. H. Shanton, \$2,000. Supt. of Final Disposition, Andries de Wilde, \$2,000. Asst. Supt. Final Disposition, Chas. Kuhn, \$1,500. Master Mechanic, D. J. Curtin, \$1,800. Chief Clerk, J. J. O'Brien, \$3,600. Law Clerk, T. F. Gaiway, \$3,000. Chief Bookkeeper, J. S. McCann, \$3,000. Clerk, C. A. Charlesworth, \$2,350.

**Manhattan and the Bronx.****CLERICAL FORCE.**

Private Sec., T. E. Tomlinson, jr., \$3,000. Clerks: J. T. Fitzsimmons, J. F. Donohue, E. F. Gilmartin, Gustave Strube, each \$1,950; J. T. Devlin, J. F. Lynch, each \$1,800; A. F. Vache, J. N. Little, J. Bowen, each \$1,500; J. D. Keeley, Theresa M. Everett, J. F. Dwyer, each \$1,350; C. A. Cassell, Vilma M. Goodman, each \$1,350; M. A. Bennett, Wm. B. Rourke, J. A. Maguire, each \$1,200; M. A. Bennett, J. A. Blanchfield, E. J. Colihan, E. F. Byrne, J. Weber, J. B. Rooney, each \$1,050; C. M. McAuley, \$900; J. J. O'Connor, \$750. Apothecary, E. W. Myers, \$900. Stenographers and Typewriters: Catherine H. Jaffray, \$1,500; Mary A. Gardiner, Lillie McMahon, Nellie V. Klely, Mary McCarthy, each \$1,050; Marion Reich, \$900. Tel. Oper., Sarah M. Pallas, \$900. Messenger, Jas. Duffy, \$1,200. Junior Clerks: J. P. Kelly, F. J. Morrissey, C. S. Murphy, F. J. Hagan, L. G. Ketchum, each \$600. Medical Examiners: John Rogers, jr., Asher Bleiman, each \$1,800. Veterinarians: R. E. Buckley, W. Swan, H. O. Wolters, each \$1,500.

**UNIFORMED FORCE.**

District Superintendents: J. J. Denice, Jonathan Hanson, M. N. O'Donnell, T. C. Adamson, T. J. Reilly, W. Stackpole, D. F. Maxwell, F. L. Stearns, A. L. Sullivan, A. F. Gunther, F. A. Hugel, J. H. Brogan, C. S. Dunphy, W. S. Clarke, each \$1,800. Stable Foremen: C. W. Holt, W. J. Loughheed, Chas. Bambrick, M. J. Frizzell, Edward Currie, Michael Herlihy, F. M. Allison, J. R. Lyng, David Donohue, E. H. Akeman, P. B. S. O'Brien, each \$1,300. Asst. Stable Foremen: Lawrence Comiskey, Thomas O'Brien, Philip Fey, N. P. Dooley, P. J. Murphy, Jacob Muller, John O'Connor, Owen Kearns, Thomas McDonald, Henry Selby, J. S. McCormick, Matthew Lennon, each \$1,000. Section Foremen: Thomas Brennan, D. J. McCrystal, J. M. Hayden, John Pope, J. J. Condon, Wm. Johnson, Eugene Sullivan, Daniel O'Connell, Thomas Windmuller, Edward Love, F. A. Timmerman, John Rowland, Frank Duffy, Jas.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Cleary, Albert Loraine, Jas. Thompson, C. W. Talcott, Wm. Malley, Michael Trainor, Alex. Price, Jas. Minchin, C. H. Spencer, R. J. Tobin, Wm. Purcell, J. F. McKenna, W. A. Charlesworth, C. Busch, J. Cavanagh, J. A. Dougherty, W. M. Berard, J. Murray, W. Carroll, A. Mathews, C. Schlerbaum, D. McCarthy, W. H. Culhane, J. McNamara, J. J. McAvoy, W. A. Senior, J. A. Burke, J. A. Conlin, W. J. Reilly, B. M. Chapman, P. A. O'Keefe, W. A. Cuenlin, J. J. Greene, J. H. Wilson, W. J. Harlan, M. J. Dolan, E. Bauer, M. Schmilo-witz, J. J. Klernan, O. R. Larson, R. H. Hicks, J. A. Dobbins, W. F. Ward, J. Byrnes, T. Sullivan, S. Lothian, M. B. Brennan, J. P. Murray, J. H. Cotter, P. Reilly, P. Flaherty, W. McDermott, each \$1,200. Dump Inspectors: F. J. Pierret, Hugh Angier, W. C. Bartlett, E. P. Greene, M. J. Drescher, W. F. Hawk, J. Viccaro, J. Garty, J. White, M. Ryan, J. Lafon, Francis Gafney, N. Hirsch, Patrick Hynes, J. A. Webb, Henry Hart, E. J. Pike, R. H. Arnold, Thos. Conroy, A. Lancaster, R. Viccaro, Martin Dickerman, A. C. Hoefling, Geo. Breck, William Cummings, Jas. Griffin, J. F. Buckley, N. E. Wolf, G. P. Carey, each \$1,200. Asst. Dump Inspr.: J. W. Fleming, M. Deller, H. J. Rocholl, A. C. Gelsa, John McKenna, John Meehan, T. J. Hayes, Hugh McManus, M. J. Mangam, Henry Busch, J. W. Heiflin, R. J. White, D. F. Curran, J. W. Ward, A. Leddy, W. Osborne, John Fischer, M. J. Doyle, T. Kelly, W. Donovan, each \$900.

## MECHANICS.

14 Carpenters, 9 Wheelwrights, 14 Blacksmiths, 3 Plumbers, 8 Painters, 2 Machinists, 11 Harnessmakers, 6 Calkers, 2 Engineers, 1 Ironworker, 2 Tinsmiths, 3 Roofers, 2 Masons, 2 Letterers, 1 Carriage Upholsterer, 4 Riggers, 1 Bricklayer, 1 Cabinetmaker, 1 Sawyer, 12 Enginemen, from \$3.50 to \$4.50 per diem.

## LABORERS.

24 Acting Assistants to Stable Foremen, each \$900. 115 Acting Assistants to Section Foremen, each \$900. 770 Drivers, each \$900. 129 Stablemen, each \$720. 1,870 Sweepers, each \$720. 115 Hostlers, each \$720. 18 Boardmen, each, \$720.

## Brooklyn.

Room 37, Municipal Building.

Dep. Com'r, Owen J. Murphy.....\$5,000

## ADMINISTRATION.

Clerks, E. M. Franklin, Jacob Worth, each \$1,800; Brian Brown, \$1,650; J. B. McCarren, J. J. Darraugh, each \$1,500; J. L. Murphy, L. Farr, each \$1,350. Stenographers, F. L. Keras, \$1,050; C. V. Byrne, \$900. Messenger, P. E. Coyne, \$1,200. Medical Examiner, R. B. Anderson, \$1,800. Telephone Operator, Mary G. Mahon, \$900. Veterinary Surgeons, T. H. Doyle, John McTammany, Arthur O'Shea, each \$1,500.

## UNIFORMED FORCE.

District Supts.: A. A. Taylor, P. J. Cunningham, Henry Edwards, C. S. Dunphe, P. F. Dwyer, A. A. Taylor, F. C. Gannon, J. T. Donovan, each \$1,800. Section Foremen: J. W. Asp, M. J. Ward, Jas. Larmour, M. J. O'Brien, George Budleman, J. J. Madden, Henry Peasell, W. P. Scott, M. S. Gleason, M. Rogers, Wm. McDermott, F. F. Wall, P. J. McFeeley, G. W. Savage, J. J. Byrne, Jas. Murray, Richard White, Peter Boyle, John Fitzpatrick, Henry Nuhring, W. H. Schutt, B. J. Costello, R. J. Dolan, G. W. Raymond, J. A. Delaney, B. F. Dwyer, C. J. Jones, W. E. Reil, A. H. Schumann, Jas. C. Doyle, A. E. Newiger, J. J. Kerrigan, T. F. Mullady, M. S. Mannix, J. P. Josephs, J. J. Nolan, each \$1,800. Stable Foremen, D. Higgins, W. R. Rafferty, C. J. Summers, E. J. Seaman, Eugene Cashman, F. A. Eschmann, F. H. Follard, Jr., each \$1,300. Asst. Stable Foremen, J. C. Durham, John Turley, C. J. Rigney, T. F. McNamara, R. A. Allen, Thos. Rogers, R. Walsh, each \$1,000. Dump Inspectors, J. F. Dolan, P. F. Callahan, T. E. Hughes, Francis O'Neill, D. W. Noe, F. B. Birdsall, J. A. Hogan, T. H. Donohue, Theo. Ludwig, C. T. Doody, F. Liomin, J. P. Carey, J. J. Coogan,

each \$1,200. Asst. Dump Inspector, Michael McCormick, I. Leuchner, Chas. Barkas, Thos. Flynn, Jr.; T. F. Hayes, J. H. Schoen, each \$900.

## MECHANICS.

5 Wheelwrights, 8 Carpenters, 8 Blacksmiths, 7 Harnessmakers, 1 Caulker, 2 Painters, 3 Tinsmiths, 2 Plumbers, 1 Letterer, 2 Enginemen from \$3.50 to \$4.50 per diem.

## LABORERS.

95 Acting Assistants to Section Foremen, each \$900. 725 Sweepers, each \$720. 4 Boardmen, each \$720. 39 Mechanics' Helpers, \$2.50 to \$3.50 per diem. 486 Drivers, each \$900. 74 Hostlers, each \$720. 56 Stablemen, each \$720.

## DEPARTMENT OF BRIDGES.

Main Office, 13-21 Park Row, Manhattan. The jurisdiction of the Commissioner of Bridges extends to the construction, control, management and maintenance of all bridges crossing the rivers and navigable streams that are or may be wholly or in part within and surrounding the limits of the city, not wholly included in public parks, and all bridges over the East River, and all tunnels that may be constructed or acquired by the city.

For employes and statistics of the Brooklyn Bridge and Williamsburg Bridge, see separate chapter on each.

## ADMINISTRATIVE.

Commissioner, Jas. W. Stevenson.....\$7,500  
Dep. Com., John H. Little.....4,500  
Sec. to Com., E. E. Schiff.....3,000

## Manhattan and The Bronx.

## CLERICAL.

Chief Clerk, D. M. Simpson, \$3,000. Chief Clerk Brooklyn Bridge, Herman Praeger, \$2,550. Chief Clerk Borough of Brooklyn, J. B. Murphy, \$2,550. Auditor, A. T. Reilly, \$2,700. Time-keeper and Auditor, J. A. Kingsley, \$2,700. Bookkeeper, Edward Joyce, \$2,700. Clerks, F. A. Bishop, W. W. Sheffield, J. F. Gregg, Jules Remond, G. S. Elcock, each \$2,250; H. B. Baldwin, \$1,950; W. J. Donnelly, \$1,500; J. A. Courtney, \$1,500. Messengers: Wm. Knapp, M. H. Prager, T. J. Conlin, D. H. Quaid, R. Olmstead, each \$1,200; J. H. McCarthy, \$1,200. Stenocs., Ida Parkhurst, H. E. Cunningham, I. A. Miller, each \$1,500; L. E. Litchfield, W. D. Jones, Rose Delaney, each \$1,200; Louis Snell, \$900. Telephone Operators, Marie G. Jones, Mary S. Watson, each \$750.

## ENGINEERING STAFF.

Chief, C. M. Ingersoll, \$10,000. Consulting Engrs., L. L. Buck, R. S. Buck, O. F. Nichols, H. B. Seaman, each \$7,500. Asst. Engrs., K. L. Martin, \$6,000; S. R. Probasco, M. Gay, A. McLean, A. Johnson, L. S. Moisseiff, H. D. Robinson, each \$5,000; G. R. Ferguson, E. A. Byrne, J. G. Thebau, J. D. Wilkens, each \$3,500; J. A. Lockwood, \$3,300; R. C. Stracham, J. A. Knighton, O. M. Kelly, C. J. Crocker, each \$3,000; J. W. Balet, \$2,700; R. E. Hawley, G. S. G. Lewis, N. Cummings, A. I. Parry, W. R. Bascombe, each \$2,400; G. H. Hebele, J. O. Eckersley, E. D. Knap, E. B. Jennings, J. R. Geoghan, E. A. Fintel, F. F. Fuess, each \$2,100; J. A. Tilly, C. F. Dolan, each \$1,800. Elec. Eng., C. B. Martin, \$1,200. Transmitters: E. J. Carney, T. S. Griffin, H. W. Harding, A. Laforce, W. F. Perry, B. J. Walsh, each \$1,800; P. J. Murphy, H. L. La Fetra, each \$1,500; E. D. McIlroy, F. J. Lynch, each \$1,500. Levelers: B. F. Bemak, W. H. Connell, \$1,350; A. W. Birmingham, J. F. Raymond, F. C. Willet, John Wilson, each \$1,200. Draughtsmen: L. P. Brown, C. L. Carman, J. G. Linsgeman, A. J. Malukoff, Guy Vroman, each \$1,800; T. W. Golding, M. Joachimson, each \$1,500. Arch. Draughtsmen, S. S. McGrath, \$1,500. Bridge Draughtsmen, D. E. Baxter, \$2,700; M. Feldman, \$1,800. Twenty-one Structural Steel Draughtsmen, each \$1,800; one at \$1,500. Topographical Draughtsmen, A. Persin, \$1,500. Rodmen: J. A. Kehoe, \$1,200; G. S. Dillon, J. Napier, each \$1,050; Louis Krummel, \$720. Toolman, 1 at \$1,200, 5 Axmen, each \$900; 1 at 56¢ c. 1 Insp. of Masonry, 62½¢ c.; 11 at 61¢ c. per hour. 1 Insp. of Sewers, 50c.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

**Manhattan Bridge.**  
H. D. Robinson, Asst. Eng. in Charge, 13 Park row, Manhattan.

**Blackwell's Island Bridge.**  
J. D. Wilkens, Asst. Eng. in Charge, 13 Park row, Manhattan.

**MAINTENANCE.**  
Bridges Over Harlem River and Borough of Manhattan.

Martin Gay, Asst. Engineer in Charge, 103 E. 125th, Mhntn. 6 Inspectors, 5 Inspectors Electric Lights and Con., 1 Insp. Steel, each \$1,650; 1 Master Mechanic, \$2,400; 13 Foremen of Laborers, 20 Bridge Mechanics, 13 Riggers, 32 Enginemen, 22 Stokers, 13 Bridge Mechanics, 4 Blacksmiths, 27 Carpenters, 7 Ship Carpenters, 1 Cabinet Maker, 67 Painters, 55 Bridge Keepers, 163 Bridge Tenders, 9 Drivers and 152 Laborers, 5 Wiremen, 3 Attendants, 2 Masons, 4 Bricklayers, 5 Cleaners, 3 General Foremen, 6 Helpers, 3 Housemiths, 10 Linemen, 10 Machinists, 2 Oilers, 2 Pavers, 1 Pipefitter, 1 Rammer, 35 Riveters, 2 Stablemen, 4 Station Women, 6 Stonecutters, 1 Stonemason, 1 Storekeeper, 10 Watchmen.

Bridges in the Borough of The Bronx.  
John G. Thebau, Asst. Eng. in Charge, 700 Southern Boulevard, Bronx.

**Brooklyn.**

C. I. Crocker, Asst. Eng. in Charge. Office at Hamilton av. Bridge, Brooklyn.

**Queens.**

Bridges Over Newtown Creek.  
E. A. Byrne, Asst. Eng. in Charge, 36 Jackson av., Long Island City.

**Richmond.**

C. I. Crocker, Asst. Eng. in Charge. Office at Hamilton av. Bridge, Brooklyn.  
Brooklyn Bridge.

K. L. Martin, Asst. Eng. in Charge, 179 Washington st., Brooklyn.

William W. Sheffield in Charge of Toll Department, No. 179 Washington st., Brooklyn. 19 Bridge Keepers.

**Williamsburgh Bridge.**  
K. L. Martin, Asst. Eng. in Charge, 179 Washington, Bkin.

William W. Sheffield in Charge of Toll Department, No. 179 Washington st., Brooklyn.

**DEPARTMENT OF PARKS.**

Arsenal Building, Central Park.

64th st. and 5th av., Manhattan.

The Park Board consists of three commissioners, one having administrative jurisdiction in Manhattan and Richmond, one in the Bronx and one in Brooklyn and Queens. The salary of each is \$5,000 a year. The Board adopts regulations for the administration of the department and ordinances for the government of the parks. The title to all parks, parkways, squares and public places is vested in The City of New York.

Commissioner Manhattan and Richmond and Pres. of Board, Moses Herman.....\$5,000  
Com. Bkin. and Queens, Michael J. Kennedy ..... 5,000  
Com. of Bronx, Jos. I. Berry..... 5,000  
Sec. and Acting Treas., Frank Laughman 4,800  
Landscape Architect, Samuel Parsons, Jr. 4,000  
Asst. Sec., Clinton H. Smith, \$4,000.

**Manhattan and Richmond.**

Commissioner, Moses Herman.....\$5,000  
Private Sec., Geo. H. Cornish..... 1,800  
Chief Bookkeeper, J. J. Odell, \$2,800. Supt., Frank Joyce, \$3,000. Asst. Supts.: J. F. Ryan, W. E. Weeks, each \$2,500. Clerks: C. J. Hannelly, J. H. Beatty, each \$2,000; J. G. Kelly, \$1,800; A. S. Corbett, \$1,500; C. L. Hill, \$1,200; J. J. McCarthy, W. Morgenroth, each \$900. Supt. of Supplies and Repairs, C. H. Woodman, \$3,000. Chief Eng., E. A. Miller, \$4,000. Asst. Engineer, W. F. Richards, \$2,500. Architect, T. E. Videto, \$2,500. Meteorologist, Daniel Draper, \$2,500. Mechanic, A. M. Ga Nun, \$1,500. Director of Menagerie, J. W. Smith, \$3,000. Entomologist, E. B. Southwick, \$1,800. Purchasing Agent, J. W. Hutchinson, \$2,000. Stenographers, May E. Mimine, \$1,200;

Mary C. Develin, \$900; Fannie B. Ayres, Estella V. Daly, each \$90 per month. Tel. Oper., H. Rothstein, \$50 per month. 2 Topo. Draughtsmen, \$1,800. Transmittmen, \$1,800. 1 Leveler, \$1,400. 1 at \$1,320. 1 Mech. Eng., \$1,200. 6 Axmen, \$75 per mo. 4 Rodmen, \$1,050.

**METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATORY.**

Central Park.

Director, Daniel Draper. Asst. Director, A. M. Ga Nun. Clerk, E. J. Organ.  
Force under Superintendent—2 Arboriculturists, \$30 per month, and 857 other employees, \$2 per diem to \$1,050 per year.

**Brooklyn and Queens.**

Litchfield Mansion, Prospect Park, Brooklyn.  
Commissioner, Michael J. Kennedy.....\$5,000  
Supt., W. J. Zartmann..... 4,000  
Secretary, Thos. F. Reilly, \$2,500. Chief Clerk, F. X. Kerrigan, \$2,000. Asst. Paymaster, O. C. Whedon, \$1,650. Chief Engineer, R. M. Price, \$2,400. Supt. of Supplies and Repairs, C. L. Lincoln, \$1,950.

Bookkeeper, H. M. Murray, \$2,550. Stenographer, May Patterson, \$1,500. Stenographer to Com., Kathryn McKlunn, \$1,050. Leveler, H. W. Dusenberry, \$1,500. Asst. Eng., T. O'Connor, \$2,400. Prop. Clerk, R. T. Flynn, \$1,950. Topo. Draughtsman, E. H. Standinger, \$1,500. Clerk, Leo Umanoff, \$900. Tel. Oper., Jennie C. Killian, \$750. Office Boy, E. F. Murphy, \$300, and 842 employees from \$2 to \$5 per diem.

**MUSEUM OF ARTS AND SCIENCES.**

One Director, \$2,500. 3 Curators, \$2,750. \$2,650 and \$2,000. Supt., \$1,800. Curator of Ornithology, \$1,800. Librarian, \$1,200. Curator Entomology, \$1,000.

**The Bronx.**

Zbrowski Mansion, Claremont Park.  
Commissioner, Jos. I. Berry.....\$5,000  
Chief Clerk, G. K. Acerman, \$2,400. Private Sec., O. G. Menger, \$2,400. Clerks: J. H. Bergen, \$1,950. Stenographers and Typewriters, A. T. Boggs, Martha Mellon, each \$1,050.

**CHIEF ENGINEER.**

Chief Engr., Martin Schenck, \$4,000. Asst. Engrs., W. F. Hennessey, E. J. Farrelly, F. A. L. Seymour, each \$2,100. Hort. Draughtsmen, A. C. Waldman, \$1,800. Transmittman, Philip Haas, \$1,650. Rodmen, M. Naughton, Jr., W. C. Martin, each \$1,050; 2 Insp., \$100 per mo.; 1 Axman, \$65. Steno., M. G. W. Mechlin, \$1,050.

**WORKING FORCE.**

Supt., J. H. Morrison, \$3,000. Asst. Supt., P. A. Ryan, \$1,500. Foreman Bridge Mechanics, F. J. Moore, \$1,500. Foremen: C. A. Hogrefe, F. J. Marren, Jr., each \$1,500, and 759 other employees, \$2 per day to \$300 per year.

**ART COMMISSION.**

Office, City Hall, Manhattan.

An Art Commission is constituted to pass upon all works of art for the city before their erection. The Fine Arts Federation submits a list of not less than three names, from which the Mayor selects each appointee. The Mayor, President of Metropolitan Museum of Art, President of New York Public Library and President of Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences are ex-officio members of the Commission.

No compensation. Painter, J. C. Beckwith. Sculptor, John J. Boyle. Architect, Walter Cook. Laymen, Howard Mansfield, John D. Crimmins, Robt. W. De Forest.

Ex-officio members: The Mayor, J. Pierpont Morgan, President of the Metropolitan Museum of Art; John Bigelow, President of the New York Public Library, and A. Augustus Healy, President of the Brooklyn Institute of Arts and Sciences. Robert W. De Forest is President of the Commission and A. Augustus Healy, Sec. Asst. Sec., Howard Mansfield, \$3,000. Clerk, Alice S. Clark, \$1,050.

**DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC CHARITIES.**

Foot East 26th st., Manhattan.

The head of the Department of Public Charities is the Commissioner of Public Charities. He is paid a salary of \$7,500 per year. He can appoint two deputies. He has general charge of the hospitals, asylums and almshouses of

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

the city. The main office shall be in Manhattan. There may be branch offices in the other boroughs.

**Manhattan and the Bronx.****CENTRAL OFFICE.**

Commissioner, Robert W. Hebbard, \$7,500  
First Dep., R. C. Baker, \$5,000  
Sec., J. McKee Borden, \$3,500. Private Sec., F. Kunzman, \$2,250. Conf. Steno., C. C. Andrews, \$1,200. Auditor, C. V. Kean, \$3,300. General Medical Insp., L. V. Schultze, \$3,000. Clerk, Bernard Lamb, \$2,250. Bookkeeper, D. J. Doyle, \$1,950. Clerks, J. J. Monock, \$1,500; J. A. Connolly, Jr., Wm. Walker, each \$1,200; Ernest Stanfield, H. Wilsbauer, R. Sullivan, Sam'l Bernstein, J. J. McGowan, each \$1,050. Stenos.: Mary Keeling, I. B. Zinn, each \$1,200; Jennie L. Duffy, \$800. Dieticians, Florence A. Corbett, C. A. Ashenden, each \$1,200. Purchasing Agent, H. L. Bain, \$1,800. Ex. Physician, F. M. Bauer, \$1,000. Expert on Food Supplies, J. L. Cunningham, \$125 per mo. Junior Clerk, Max Hollender, \$600. Helpers, M. D. Clawson, \$720; Mary Walsh, \$300. Clerical Assts.: Mary Gray, A. E. Heppie, Mary E. Haley, each \$240; Chas. Michaels, \$300; M. Berris, R. Bohn, each \$360 Driver, J. H. Fitzsimmons, \$900.

**BUREAU OF DEPENDENT ADULTS.**

Supt., Geo. W. Meeks, \$2,400  
Clerk, W. F. Walsh, \$1,500. Examiners of Charitable Institutions: Ida T. Upshaw, Mary McAleenan, H. J. Treacy, Mary E. Cashen, Chas. Millington, W. E. Burg, Michael Mandl, Flora M. Purcell, E. Tower, H. Carey, M. Rothschild, each \$1,200. Visitors: S. J. Bettman, Frank McAuliffe, each \$1,000; C. B. Cosgrove, \$750; C. E. Wiesz, \$900. Clerk, T. F. Goaley, \$1,200; C. T. Vollers, \$900. 3 at \$600, 7 at \$420. Stenographer, A. G. Newman, \$800. 3 Hospital Helpers, 1 at \$600, 1 at \$480, 1 at \$240, 1 Cleaner at \$600.

**MORGUE.**

Keeper, John Fane, \$700. 1 Driver, \$500. 16 Hospital Helpers, 2 at \$480, 1 at \$300, 3 at \$240, 8 at \$150.

**NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM.**

Manhattan Division, B. I.  
Supt., Robert Roberts, \$1,950; 1 Clerical Asst., \$300; 1 Steward, \$900; 1 Engineman, \$3.50 per diem, 1 at \$3; 1 Insp., \$600; 1 Apothecary, \$900; 2 Matrons, \$480 and \$450; 1 Hosp. Helper at \$600, 1 at \$480, 1 at \$420, 2 at \$360, 4 at \$300, 3 at \$240, 3 at \$215, 42 at \$180, 3 at \$150, 38 at \$144, 61 at \$120, 2 at \$95, 4 at \$72, 5 at \$60, 2 Nurses at \$600, 1 at \$180; 1 Laundress, \$450; 1 at \$180; 2 Cooks, \$480 and \$240; 1 Seamstress, \$240; 11 Stokers at \$1.50 per diem; 1 Visiting Chaplain, \$360; 1 Dietitian, \$720.

**METROPOLITAN HOSPITAL.**

Superintendent, G. T. Stewart, \$1,950; Dep. Supt., C. D. O'Neill, \$1,000; Steward, W. H. Kennelly, \$1,200. Steno., E. F. Kenny, \$1,000. Electrician (X-Ray), Chas. Brush, \$1,050. 1 Engineman at \$3.50, 1 at \$3 per diem. 1 Insp., \$750. 9 Clerical Assts., \$3 to \$1.80. 3 Stokers, \$1.50 per diem. 1 Apothecary, \$900. 1 Matron, \$420. 6 Seamstresses, \$204. 145 Hosp. Helpers, \$600 to \$80. 4 Cooks, \$720 to \$240. 1 Dietitian, \$720. 1 Hosp. Orderly, \$300.

**METROPOLITAN TRAINING SCHOOL.**

Supt., Jane M. Pindell, \$1,200; Asst. Supt., Agnes S. Ward, \$1,050; 70 Nurses, \$750 to \$120; 123 Hospital Helpers, \$600 to \$120. 1 Cook, \$300. 1 Clerical Asst., \$420.

**RANDALL'S ISLAND CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL AND SCHOOLS.**

Supt., Mary C. Dunphy, \$2,550; 2 Supv. Nurses, \$850 and \$750; 9 Teachers, \$750 to \$600; 1 Sten., \$750; 1 Clerk, \$900; 3 Enginemen, \$3.50 per diem; 2 Trained Nurses at \$600, 2 at \$300; 4 Nurses, \$240 to \$192; 1 Chaplain, \$450, 1 at \$360; 5 Orderlies, \$420 to \$180; 10 Stokers at \$1.50 per day; 321 Hosp. Helpers, \$600 to \$60; 2 Cooks, \$720; 1 Laborer, \$720; 5 Seamstresses, \$204; 2 Laundresses, \$600 and \$240; 1 Gardener, \$900; 1 Dentist, \$14 per week; 1 Steward, \$1,200; 1 Dietitian, \$900; 1 Apothecary, \$900; 1 Stoker, \$2 per diem; 1 Carpenter, \$900; 1 Cook, \$3.60, 1 at \$240; 2 Seamstresses, \$2.50.

**BUREAU OF DEPENDENT CHILDREN.**

Supt., F. E. Bauer, \$2,400  
Clerks, V. S. Dodsworth, \$1,200; J. V. Harte, \$900. Stenographers, Emma Franklin, Margaret G. Lyons, each \$750. Examiners of Char. Institutions, Beanie K. Bloss, Sara Michaels, E. M. Lischner, Lella Pfeiffer, W. H. Heaton, Albert Creelman, Mary McNamara, Mary McDonald, Louisa Hughes, Josephine V. Frawley, Jane Loran, G. W. Stokes, Mary J. Hickey, Mary C. Molony, each \$1,200. 1 Pupil Examiner at \$450. 1 Hosp. Helper, \$600. 5 Clerical Assistants at \$420, 1 at \$300.

**STEAMBOAT DEPARTMENT.**

Supervising Engineer, Gavin Hamilton, \$2,100, Engineers, F. S. Ham, John Steigerwald, each \$1,500. J. F. Belg, F. Stewart, P. Van Denburgh, each \$1,350. Pilots: J. McCarty, \$1,620; E. McEvoy, \$1,400; M. Shaughnessy, M. J. Hays, J. E. Johnson, each \$1,200; J. M. Sheehan, H. Daniels, each \$900. 1 Flood Insp., \$1,200. 1 Draughtsman, \$1,350. 15 Hosp. Helpers, \$120 to \$240. 1 Nurse, \$300. 1 Mate, \$900. 19 Deck Hands, \$500 to \$360. 9 Stokers at \$150 to \$2 per diem. 1 Cook, \$540. 1 Watchman, \$500.

**N. Y. CITY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR FEMALE NURSES, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.**

Supt., Mary T. Gilmore, \$1,800. Dep. Supts.: J. A. Silver, T. H. Le Febvre, each \$1,200. 1 Supv. Nurse, \$750; 11 Trained Nurses, \$600; 2 at \$360; 95 Pupil Nurses, \$180 to \$120; 1 Steno., \$1,000; 1 Clerical Asst., \$420; 1 Matron, \$420; 1 Cook, \$480, 1 at \$360; 3 Waitresses, \$240; 24 Hosp. Helpers, \$300 to \$72.

**CITY HOSPITAL.**

Supt., J. D. Lamb, \$1,950; 3 Enginemen, \$3.50 per diem. Apothecary and Assistant, \$900 and \$750. 2 Chaplains, \$450; 3 Clerical Assts., \$360; 1 Nurse, \$360; 1 Stoker, \$600, 7 at \$1.50 per diem; 1 Dietitian, \$720; 3 Cooks, \$900 to \$360; 1 Butcher, \$360; 4 Seamstresses, \$250 and \$204; 1 Laundress, \$360; 189 Hosp. Helpers, \$600 to \$60.

**INFANTS' HOSP., RANDALL'S ISLAND.**

See Children's Hospital and Schools.

**GENERAL DRUG DEPARTMENT.**

Laboratory Assistant, D. J. Gerrity, \$1,200. 2 Apothecaries, \$900. 1 Clerk, \$750. 1 Stenographer, \$600. 6 Hosp. Helpers, \$600 to \$480.

**STOREHOUSE, BLACKWELL'S ISLAND.**

Genl. Storekeeper, A. J. Dickerson, \$2,100. Clerk, W. J. Lee, \$1,350. 2 at \$900. 1 Watchman, \$500. 50 Helpers, \$600 to \$120. 3 Bakers—1 at \$750, 2 at \$700. Junior Clerks, \$600.

**MUNICIPAL LODGING HOUSE.**

Supt., W. C. Torke, \$2,000. 1 Visitor, \$900. Physician, J. G. Levy, \$1,000. 1 Insp., \$750. 3 Enginemen, \$3.50 per diem. 1 Orderly, \$360. 10 Helpers, \$480 to \$60.

**HARLEM HOSPITAL.**

Supervising Nurse, Sarah A. Gainsforth, \$1,050. 1 Apothecary, \$750. 3 Drivers, each \$500. 1 Cook, \$360. 1 Orderly, \$600. 2 Laundresses, \$300 and \$240. 1 Mechanic, \$600. 1 Seamstress, \$240. Hospital Helpers, 2 at \$480, 2 at \$360, 8 at \$240, 12 at \$180.

**FORDHAM HOSPITAL.**

Supervising Nurse, C. E. Gray, \$1,050. 3 Drivers, each \$500. Apothecary, \$750. 1 Skilled Helper, \$600. 1 Cook at \$360, 1 at \$240. 2 Laundresses, \$240 and \$215. 1 Waitress at \$240, 3 at \$215, 1 at \$192. Hospital Helpers, 1 at \$600, 1 at \$360, 4 at \$240, 3 at \$180, 6 at \$150.

**GOVERNOR HOSPITAL.**

Supervising Nurse, Jessie A. Stevens, \$1,050. 3 Enginemen, each \$3.50 per day. 1 Apothecary, \$750. 4 Drivers, each \$500. 3 Stokers, each \$2.50 per day. 1 Cook at \$720, 3 at \$192. 1 Waitress at \$240, 2 at \$215, 1 at \$192. 1 Laundress at \$300, 2 at \$215. 1 Hospital Helper at \$600, 3 at \$300, 19 at \$240, 14 at \$180.

**BELLEVUE AND ALLIED HOSPITALS.**

The new Charter placed the jurisdiction of Bellevue, Harlem, Gouverneur, Fordham and the Emergency Hospital in a Board of Trustees to be appointed by the Mayor and took them from control of the Charities Department.

**BOARD OF TRUSTEES.**

Dr. John W. Brannan, Pres. term expires Feb. 1, 1909; Sec., Jas. K. Paulding (1913).

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Arden M. Robins (1910), Theodore E. Tack (1911), Leopold Stern (1912), Sam'l Sachs (1907), Myles Tierney (1908), R. W. Hebbard, ex-officio.

## CENTRAL OFFICE.

Gen. Med. Supt., S. T. Armstrong, \$6,000.  
Director of Bellevue Pathological Laboratory, Dr. Chas. Norris, \$5,000.  
Contract Clerk, Frank Eckstein, \$1,800. Sec. to President, vacant, \$1,800. Pathologists: Thomas Flournoy, A. M. Pappenheimer, each \$1,500. Supervising Engineer, S. J. Jones, \$1,500. Stenographers, Dorothy Hagen, \$1,650; E. Glueck, \$900. Clerks, G. A. White, \$900; J. F. Dennin, \$600. Gerl. Insps. of Construction, W. E. Barton, L. E. Bonnard, L. C. Frees, each \$2,000.

## Bellevue Hospital.

Assistant Superintendents, M. J. Rickard, \$3,500; J. F. McHale, \$1,000. Resident Physician, M. S. Gregory, \$3,500. Asst. Attendants: P. Waterman, C. H. Holmes, M. L. Fleming, each \$1,500. Bookkeeper, J. P. Fawcett, \$1,540. 3 Asst. Supts. Train. Schools, each \$800; 2 at \$600; 1 at \$400. 2 Stenographers, \$750. 1 Apothecary, \$1,200; 3 at \$750. 3 Chaplains, each \$450; 3 Enginemen, \$3.50 per diem; 2 Gatemen, each \$500; 2 Inspectors, \$600; 1 Export Cataloguer, \$800; 1 Manager Laundry, \$1,200; 1 Dietitian, \$1,000; 1 Fireman, \$2.50 per diem; 7 Stokers, each \$2.50; 1 Foreman Drivers, \$800; 5 Drivers, each \$500; 1 Hostler, \$600; 1 Skilled Helper, \$600; 1 Plumber, \$360; 1 Medical Bath Attendant, \$360; 1 Cook, \$780; 1 at \$480; 1 at \$430; 2 at \$360; 1 at \$300; 1 at \$276; 1 Seamstress, \$312; 4 at \$288; Head Pupil Nurses, 2 at \$600; 12 at \$480; 3 at \$400; 4 at \$360; 4 Trained Nurses, at \$720; 3 at \$600; 2 at \$480; 1 Orderly, \$720; 1 at \$610; 2 at \$420; 1 at \$390; 1 at \$300; 1 Laundress, \$300; 1 at \$240; 1 Butcher, \$600; 3 Waitresses, each \$240; 2 at \$180; Hospital Helpers, 1 at \$800, 1 at \$780, 4 at \$720, 7 at \$600, 1 at \$540, 9 at \$480, 6 at \$420, 11 at \$360, 17 at \$300, 106 at \$240, 1 at \$216, 120 at \$180, 13 at \$150, 1 at \$276. (Male and Female Training School), 61 Pupil Nurses, each \$120, 85 at \$96; 1 Clerk, \$600.

## Brooklyn and Queens.

Office, 327 Schermerhorn, n. Nevins.

Second Deputy Commissioner in charge,

J. J. McInerney, \$5,000.  
Sec., H. A. Bail, \$1,950. Clerks, M. A. McCarty, Fred'k Goodhue, George Brown, each \$1,800; Agnes M. Mulry, C. C. Kraushaar, each \$1,200; Thomas Moran, \$1,060; D. J. O'Neill, \$750; Julia C. Farrell, Mary Gormley, each \$420. Examiners in Lunacy, Dra. W. H. Bates, J. J. O'Connell, each \$1,500. Stenographer, W. J. Sullivan, \$1,200.

Examiners of Charitable Institutions, Mary B. Avery, Jennie Taylor, Susan J. Hannaha, Annie McDonnell, W. P. Jones, Peter Lenihan, J. T. Sesnon, J. J. O'Leary, I. L. Doughty, J. P. Glynn, A. C. Jacobson, J. P. York, Walter Lake, each \$1,200. Tel. Oper., Elizabeth Bunce, \$480. 3 Hospital Helpers, each \$300. Visitor, A. B. Batchlor, \$900. 3 Pupil Examiners, \$480 to \$360. Janitor, Ellen Hines, \$750. Morgue Keeper, Pat'k McGuire, \$1,050. Supt. of Bureau of Dept. Adults, Sterling Potter, \$1,200.

## KINGS COUNTY HOSPITAL.

General Medical Superintendent, Dr. John J. Fitzgerald, \$5,000. Dep. Superintendent, Mortimer Jones, \$1,000. Morgue Keeper of Hospital, John Mayd, \$480. Apothecary, William Seetig, \$1,050; M. Maikin, \$750. Chief Clerk, M. C. Anderson, \$1,800; J. J. Brady, B. G. Conklin, each \$1,200; 1 at \$750, 1 at \$600. 2 Clerical Assistants, \$240 and \$300. 1 Resident Physician, W. B. Mosely, \$1,800. Supt. Training School, Martha A. O'Neill, \$1,800. Dep. Supt., Marie E. Stahl, \$1,050. 3 Enginemen, each \$400. 1 Electrician, \$1,060. 1 Barber, \$480. 1 Cook, \$1,200, 1 at \$600, 1 at \$480, 1 at \$360. 1 Dietitian, \$900. 1 Elevator Attendant, \$300. 7 Hospital Helpers, each \$600, 5 at \$480, 1 at \$420, 2 at \$384, 7 at \$360, 22 at \$300, 1 at \$264, 19 at \$240, 1 at \$216, 7 at \$192, 1 at \$180, 27 at \$144. 8 Laundresses, 3 at \$240, 5 at \$192. 1 Orderly, \$300. 36 Pupil Nurses, each \$120. 1 Supervising Nurse, \$850. 3 Stokers, \$2 per diem. 1 Seamstress, \$240. 9 Trained Nurses, each \$600. 1 at \$480, 1 at \$360,

1 Watchman, \$480, 1 at \$420. 5 Waitresses, each \$240, 6 at \$216, 1 at \$192, 5 at \$168.

## NEW YORK CITY HOME FOR AGED AND INFIRM, BROOKLYN DIVISION.

3 Enginemen, \$4. 1 Foreman, \$1,800. 3 Carpenters, each \$3.60. 2 Plumbers, each \$3.50. 2 Drivers, each \$900, 8 at \$720. 1 Supervising Nurse, \$850, 1 at \$600, 1 at \$240. 2 Hospital Helper Mechanics, \$720. 1 Butcher, \$420. 2 Chaplains, each \$450. 1 Clerical Assistant, \$240. 1 Hospital Helper, \$800, 1 at \$480, 1 at \$360, 7 at \$240, 2 at \$216, 1 at \$192, 8 at \$144. 2 Matrons, each \$480. 1 Orderly, \$360. 1 Watchman, \$480. 1 Baker, \$600. 3 Stokers, \$2.

## BRADFORD STREET HOSPITAL.

Supervising Nurse, Ada Newbold, \$750, and 8 employees, \$120 to \$480.

## CUMBERLAND STREET HOSPITAL.

Supt., Dr. Chas. B. Bacon, \$1,950. Dep. Supt. of Training School, Isabella Burrows, \$1,050, and 70 employees, at \$2 per day to \$900 per year.

## RECEPTION HOSPITAL.

Open from April 15 to October 1.

9 employees, from \$120 to \$600 per year.

## Richmond.

Borough Hall, St. George.

Supt. of Bureau of Dependent Adults, Thomas Kenny, Sr., \$1,950. Clerk, J. Connelly, \$1,050.

## N. Y. CITY FARM COLONY.

Supt., Henry Jetter, \$1,200. 1 Clerk, \$420. Matron, Gertrude Murray, \$480. 24 Hosp. Helpers, \$600 to \$120. 1 Visiting Physician, \$350. 1 Seamstress, \$240.

## DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTION.

Central Office, 148 E. 20th st., Manhattan. The Commissioner of Correction, at \$7,500 a year, has charge of all the penal institutions of the city for the care and custody of criminals and misdemeanants, except jails and places for the detention of prisoners in charge of the Sheriff and Police Departments. He is to classify the persons in his charge so as to separate the youthful and less hardened from the older and more depraved offenders. As far as possible employment is to be given to all persons under his charge for not more than eight hours a day. He can appoint one deputy at a salary of \$4,000 a year. Commissioner, John V. Cogey, \$7,500. Dep. Com., Geo. W. Meyer, Jr., \$4,000. Sec., J. B. Fitzgerald, \$2,500. Sec. Board of Parole, J. F. Gilchrist, \$2,500. Private Sec., J. F. Gibbons, \$1,500. General Bookkeeper and Auditor, J. P. Dreyer, \$3,000. Clerks: F. J. Reynolds, \$1,800; John O'Neill, \$1,500; H. A. Tracy, \$800; W. J. Barry, \$480. Purchasing Agent, J. C. Long, \$1,800. Insp., Chas. Janer, \$5 per diem. Stenoc.: Mary E. Townsend, \$1,500; Elizabeth M. Tynan, \$900. 1 Laundress, \$450. 1 Cleaner, \$240.

## CENTRAL OFFICE STABLES.

1 Hostler, \$1,000; 2 at \$900; 5 Drivers at \$900. 1 Ambulance Driver, \$900.

## STEAMBOATS.

2 Pilots at \$1,620, 5 at \$1,400, 2 Engrs. at \$1,500, 4 at \$1,350; 4 Mates, \$600; 2 Boatmen, \$480; 16 Deck Hands, \$480; 2 Cooks, \$480; 1 Helper, \$600; 1 Clerk, \$120; 1 Fireman, \$912; 8 Stokers, \$912.

Storehouse, Blackwell's Island—Gen. Storekeeper, M. E. Corby, \$2,000. 2 Clerks, \$800. 8 Orderlies, \$240. 1 Office Boy, \$300. 1 Helper, \$480; 2 at \$150, 1 at \$80.

City Prison—Warden, Wm. Flynn, \$2,500. Dep. Warden, Nicholas Jones, \$1,800. Head Keeper, J. J. Hanley, \$1,200. 27 Keepers, at \$1,200, 5 at \$1,050, 1 at \$900, 4 at \$800. Physician, F. A. McGuire, \$1,500. 3 Enginemen, \$400. 1 Cook, \$600. 3 Matrons, \$700 to \$240. 3 Helpers, \$120 to \$150. 3 Orderlies, \$420 to \$240. 3 Stokers, \$912. Apothecary, \$750. 1 Electrician, \$4 per diem.

District Prison—Physician, J. R. Campbell, \$1,500. 22 Keepers at \$1,200, 3 at \$1,050, 3 at \$900, 4 at \$800. 7 Matrons and Assts, \$500 to \$400. Orderly, \$240. Van Driver, \$900. 1 Attendant, \$300. 2 Stokers, \$912.



## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Penitentiary, Blackwell's Island—Warden, J. J. Fallon, \$3,000. Head Keeper, J. J. Marsha, \$1,800. 23 Keepers at \$1,200, 5 at \$1,050, 12 at \$900, 14 at \$800. 4 Enginemen, \$3.50. 3 Matrons, \$450 and \$300. 1 Nurse, \$300. 1 Laborer, \$240. 1 Waitress, \$300. 1 Orderly, \$240. 17 Mechanic, \$1,200 to \$4.50 per diem. 1 Baker, \$775; 1 at \$700. 2 Domestic, \$240. 1 Elevator Man, \$600. 1 Butcher, \$900. 1 Stoker, \$2.50. 1 Shoemaker, \$800. 1 Waitress, \$240. 2 Hospital Helpers, \$480 and \$300.

Work House, Blackwell's Island—Warden, F. W. Fox, \$2,500. Head Keeper, T. F. Kane, \$1,800. 2 Enginemen, \$4. 3 Chaplains, each \$450. 1 Engineer, \$3 per day. 1 Apothecary, \$750. 10 Keepers at \$1,200, 5 at \$900, 8 at \$800. 12 Orderlies, \$480 to \$240. 1 Mechanic, \$900. 1 Laborer and Helper, \$150. 2 Attendants, \$300. 1 Hall Keeper, \$360. 4 Matrons, \$450 to \$400. 1 Clerk, \$800. 1 Driver, \$600. 3 Hospital Helpers, \$600 to \$480. 3 Nurses, \$300. 1 Gardener, \$900. 1 Cook, \$480. 1 Butcher, \$900. 1 Shoemaker, \$800. 1 Tailor, \$1.50 per diem. 7 Helpers, \$60 to \$150.

Branch Workhouse, Riker's Island—Head Keeper, J. Nugent, \$1,200. 1 Clerk, \$900. Resident Physician, V. Miltenberg, \$1,200. 1 Keeper at \$1,200, 2 at \$1,050, 2 at \$900, 2 at \$800. 2 Hosp. Helpers, \$500 to \$480. 1 Orderly, \$480. 1 Boatman, \$480. 2 Chaplains, each \$450. 1 Helper, \$150.

Branch Workhouse, Hart's Island—Warden, D. D. Toohar, \$1,800. Resident Physician, C. F. Durning, \$1,200. 2 Chaplains at \$450. 4 Keepers at \$900, 2 at \$800. 2 Hospital Helpers, \$480; 1 at \$400. 1 Head Matron, \$500. 6 Orderlies, \$240; 1 at \$300. 9 Helpers, \$150. 1 Teacher, \$800. 1 Engineman, \$3.50 per diem; 1 at \$400. 1 Painter, \$900.

New York City Reformatory of Misdemeanants, Hart's Island—J. Van de Carr, Overseer, \$1,800. 1 Keeper, \$1,200; 9 at \$800.

## Brooklyn and Queens.

Kings County Penitentiary—Warden, Patrick Hayes, \$3,500. Head Keeper, Thomas McManus, \$1,800. Chief Bertillon System, James J. Travers, \$1,000. Visiting Physician, Moses Keschner, \$1,200. Resident Physician, G. E. Straub, \$1,200. Gen. Foreman, J. E. King, \$1,350. Clerk, J. J. Faren, \$1,500. 29 Keepers, \$1,200; 1 at \$900, 1 at \$800. 3 Engineers, each \$4 per day. 3 Matrons, each \$480. 3 Chaplains, each \$450. Foreman's Asst., \$900. 2 Drivers, \$900.

## Richmond.

No office in this borough.

## DEPARTMENT OF FIRE.

157-159 E. 67th st., Manhattan.  
(See also Chap. on N. Y. Fire Dept., page 474.)  
The Fire Commissioner is the head of the Fire Dept. His salary is \$7,500 a year. He is required to appoint two deputies, salary \$5,000 a year each, one of whom shall sit in the office of the Department in the Borough of Brooklyn. Members of the three cities consolidated are made members of the Fire Department with the same rank and grade. The Commissioner is treasurer of the Department and as such has to give a bond of \$100,000. He is also trustee of the Fire Department Relief Fund, for which he has to give a bond of \$20,000. He possesses all powers and performs all duties for the government, management, maintenance and direction of the department, which has sole and exclusive power and authority to extinguish fires in the city. The Commissioner has power to select the heads of bureaus and assistants and as many officers and firemen as may be necessary, but the assignments to duty of the uniformed force are to be recommended by the chief of the department. The Commissioner prescribes the rules and regulations for the government of the Department. He is to appoint a Fire Marshal for Manhattan, The Bronx and Richmond and a Fire Marshal to be seated in Brooklyn, and to exercise his powers in Brooklyn and Queens, each with a salary of \$3,000, and empowered to inquire into the origin of fires, both of whom must be members of uniformed force. A pension bureau is connected with the Department.

A tax of 2 per cent. is laid on the business of foreign insurance companies, which shall go to this pension fund.

## Manhattan, Bronx and Richmond.

Headquarters, 157-159 E. 67th st., Manhattan.  
Commissioner, Francis J. Lantry.....\$7,500  
Dep. Com., Hugh Bonner.....5,000  
Sec. of Department, Alfred M. Downes....4,800  
Asst. Sec., J. R. Shields.....3,500  
Sec. to the Com., M. J. Heallon, \$3,000. Sec. Relief Fund, P. J. Quigley, \$3,000. Cashier, John P. Burns, \$2,000. Clerks, G. A. Perley, \$2,400; David Graham, \$1,800; W. F. Healey, \$1,500; F. F. Aram, J. A. Langel, each \$1,050. Bookkeeper, L. O. Windlebach, \$1,800. Stenographers, J. F. Cunningham, \$1,500; D. D. Gallagher, \$1,500; J. Liberman, \$1,050; M. Karmichael, \$900. Insp. of Fuel, J. R. Day, \$1,500. Messenger, John Brower, \$1,200. Storekeeper, F. M. McCaffrey, \$1,500. Engineman, John Snyder, \$1,400. Stokers, W. H. Corsa, Henry Loghran, Roger Nixon, each \$3 per diem. Watchmen, Andrew Connor, \$1,100; W. K. Gillen, \$12.50. 1 Elevator Attendant, \$12.50. 1 Laborer, \$1,095; 1 Cleaner, \$12.50; 3 at \$350.

## BUREAU CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT.

Chief of Department, Edw. F. Croker.....\$7,000  
Dep. Chiefs: C. W. Kruger, Wm. Duane, T. R. Langford, T. J. Ahearn, R. W. Callaghan, J. Binns, W. Guerier, each \$4,500. Chiefs of Battalion: Thos. Larkin, Peter Sloan, T. J. Hayes, E. S. Root, C. H. Shas, John Kenin, G. L. Ross, J. F. Devanney, G. F. Farrell, W. T. Beggin, T. F. Dougherty, P. H. Short, E. F. Terpenney, F. J. Gray, J. F. King, T. F. Barrett, J. J. McCarty, Jos. Crawley, Thos. King, W. J. Duffy, M. E. C. Graham, Joseph Shea, Michael Martin, T. F. Kane, E. J. Worth, each \$3,300. Medical Officers: E. B. Ramsdell, F. A. Lyons, F. M. Banta, L. J. Hunter, H. L. Reis, W. J. Tierney, each \$3,300. Chief's Clerk, S. J. Rosenthal, \$2,400. Clerk, G. A. Teller, \$1,350. Sten. and Typewriters: J. McKoon, H. R. Holstein, each \$1,200. Chaplains: Wm. St. Elmo Smith, E. H. M. Knapp, each \$1,000. Draughtsmen, G. S. Pentz, \$1,350. For Chiefs of Battalions and Foremen of Engine Companies, see Chapter on Fire Department.

## BUREAU OF COMBUSTIBLES.

Oil Surveyors: F. S. Wolf, W. S. Purdy, T. H. Robinson, G. H. Bailey, Nicholas Moore, John Arbutnot, A. W. Baillie, J. E. Tierney, S. H. Hodgkinson, Chas. Miller, E. F. Horne, each \$1,500. Sten., J. A. Murphy, \$1,200. Clerk, Jos. McGrade, \$1,350.

## BUREAU OF FIRE MARSHAL.

Fire Marshal, Peter Seery.....\$3,000  
Assistants: T. B. McGuire, \$2,000; J. J. Clarke, J. H. Lestrangle, H. W. DeMalligon, each \$1,800; John McGough, S. B. Willis, J. P. Prial, each \$1,500. Sten. and Typewriter, J. T. Koenig, \$1,500. Clerk, J. J. Dwyer, \$1,200.

## FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH BRANCH.

Telegraphers: E. S. Sims, E. Sellow, C. Jones, Reuben Bouton, F. D. Collie, W. H. Snyder, D. C. Donohue, A. B. Lambertson, T. J. Cusack, Pat'k Boggin, J. J. Nanry, each \$1,500; J. G. Stevens, W. A. Martin, F. A. Ganung, J. J. Walsh, E. C. Chamberlain, J. F. Nolan, J. J. Donnelly, W. G. Linson, W. F. Hennessy, each \$1,200. Telegraph Operators: W. A. Shaw, W. A. McCauley, T. D. Callahan, J. E. F. Cullen, J. A. Phelan, each \$720. Batteryman, S. F. Pease, Jas. J. Woodbridge, Frank Caffery, W. H. Weise, J. J. Brennan, J. A. Campbell, S. P. Burke, each \$1,000. Instrument Makers: Chas. Woolnough, \$1,200; Thos. Meffert, \$1,000. Machinist, C. J. Schurbeck, \$1,000. Insps. Fire Alarm Boxes: Wm. Mundell, Andw. Cole, each \$1,200. Foreman, Jacob Bernzott, \$1,275. Foreman Linemen: M. J. Moroney, \$1,000. Wiremen: Jas. O'Hara, T. Clancy, F. J. Mereches, P. J. Avon, John Sheehan, each \$1,200. Linemen: John Cawley, N. J. Em-law, J. J. McNally, Hy. Nelson, Edw. Ryan, R. O. Hanscn, J. H. McEwenie, Chas. McCartin, J. S. Carrigan, Chas. Chiks, Edw. Pullen, each \$1,000. Cable Splicers (Foreman), Patrick Mullen, H. C. Derr (Foreman), \$1,275.50; J. J. Lynch, J. L. Wallace, F. J. McNally,

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Edw. Farrell, M. J. Enright, Jos. Strauss, each \$1,400. 2 Groundmen, \$656. Painters: Wm. Annesley, W. J. Murray, M. J. Barry, Wm. Nixon, \$4 per diem. 3 Drivers, \$912. 1 Mason, \$939. 2 Stablemen, each \$730.

## REPAIR SHOPS.

Clerks, W. C. Bennett, \$1,350; J. F. Marren, J. F. Holloway, each \$1,050. Bookkeeper, T. L. Lynch, \$1,200. Gen. Foremen, W. H. Mesick, E. J. Moore, each \$5 per diem. 1 Lamp Maker, \$4 per diem; 1 Machinist, \$4.50, 13 at \$4; 2 Helpers, \$2.25, 1 at \$1.75; 1 Mechanic, \$3.50; 1 Boiler-maker, \$3.50; 1 Steam Fitter, \$4, 2 at \$3.50, 6 Blacksmiths, \$4; 1 Helper, \$2.75; 4 at \$2.50; (Foreman), 1 at \$4.50, 1 at \$4; 1 Wheelwright, \$4, 3 at \$3.50; 4 Carps., \$4.50 1 Har. Mak, \$4, 1 at \$3.50 1 Upholsterer, \$3.50; 2 Hose Repairers, \$3.50; 1 Helper, \$2.50; 2 Painters, \$4, 8 at \$4; 1 Toolman, \$4 per day; 3 Watchmen, \$912.50; 3 Drivers, \$1,000, 2 at \$912.50; 3 Stokers, \$3; 1 Elev. Attendant, \$900; 1 Pipe Fitter's Helper, \$2.50; 2 Laborers, \$3, 5 at \$2.50; 1 Saw Filer, \$4; 2 Moulders, \$4; 2 Coremakers, \$3.50; 1 Foreman Hostler, \$1,200, 2 at \$912.50; 1 Pattern Maker, \$4; 1 Carriage Body Maker, \$4.

## HOSPITAL AND TRAINING STABLES.

Foreman Hostler, P. J. Burns, \$1,200. Foreman of Laborers, J. J. Canavan, \$1,200. Drivers, James McGoldrick, Richard Robinson, Martin Joyce, Jos. Walsh, C. O'Sullivan, John J. Sullivan, Max Kooms, George F. Forshay, A. Rappaport, each \$912; Thomas Conoley, W. C. Donohue, each \$900. 3 Stablemen at \$730. 3 Hostlers, \$912. Watchman, \$1,100.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF BUILDINGS

## BRANCH.

Supt. of Buildings, Alex. Stevens, \$3,000. Asst. B. L. Middleton, \$1,950. Inspectors of Buildings, J. P. Reehli, C. S. McCarthy, each \$1,800, and H. T. Booth, W. P. Hutchings, J. R. Sliney, each \$1,500. Clerk, E. E. Kinney, \$1,650. Steno., W. J. Collins, \$900. Arch. Draughtsmen, Geo. Stratt, J. G. Beman, each \$1,500; W. S. Connell, C. A. Rhind, each \$1,500; W. L. Schludbier, \$1,050. 2 Plumbers at \$4.75. 8 Tinsmiths at \$4. 2 Painters at \$4. 6 Carpenters at \$4.50 per day. 1 Caulker, \$3.50. 1 Driver at \$1,000; 1 at \$912. 1 Laborer, \$912.50.

## Brooklyn and Queens.

355-367 Jay st., Brooklyn.

Deputy Commissioner, Chas. C. Wise.....\$5,000  
Sec. to Dep. Com'r, Geo. F. Dobson, Jr., \$2,000. Clerks, John R. Keefe, \$2,400; A. W. Harris, \$930. Examiner of Accounts, Thos. P. Eagan, \$2,000. Stenographer, Elvie K. Macoy, \$1,500. Inspector of Buildings, H. W. Billard, \$1,800. Arch. Draughtsmen, W. A. Gorman, G. A. Wheeler, each \$1,500. Messenger, T. P. Donovan, \$1,200. 2 Laborers, \$3 and \$2.50 per diem. 1 Elevator Attendant, \$912.50. 8 Cleaners, \$912.50; 2 at \$380.

## BUREAU CHIEF OF DEPARTMENT.

Deputy Chief in Charge, Thos. Lally.....\$5,000  
Deputy Chiefs: F. J. Duffy, 10th Div.; J. J. Burns, 11th Div.; J. F. Murray, 12th Div.; F. W. Gooderson, Jr., 13th Div.; each \$4,200. 29 Battalion Chiefs, each \$3,300. 107 Captains, each \$2,160. 128 Lieutenants, each \$1,800. 178 Engineers of Steamers, each \$1,600. 714 First Grade Firemen, each \$1,400. 132 Second Grade Firemen, each \$1,200. 60 Third Grade Firemen, each \$1,000. 85 Fourth Grade Firemen, each \$800. Chaplains: H. A. Handel, T. F. McGronen, each \$1,000. Stenos.: J. E. Ray, \$1,500; J. J. Schutta, \$900.

## BUREAU OF COMBUSTIBLES.

Assistant Inspector, vacant.....\$2,500  
Cashier, J. G. Benning, \$2,000. Clerk, J. W. Trim, \$1,200. Oil Surveyors, Wm. Montgomery, J. E. Ireland, M. A. Foley, W. H. Butler, J. J. Nevins, each \$1,500.

## BUREAU OF FIRE MARSHAL.

Fire Marshal, W. L. Beers.....\$3,000  
Asst. Fire Marshal, vacant.....2,000  
Inspector, Canice Cassin, \$2,000. Asst. Insp., J. H. Flynn, \$2,000. Stenog., Anna E. Beers, \$1,000. Clerk, J. H. Kelly, \$1,050.

## REPAIR SHOPS.

One Sallmaker, \$1,100. 2 Wheelwrights, \$1,000. 3 Blacksmiths, \$4. 1 Bricklayer, \$939. 2 Helpers, \$900. 6 Carpenters, \$4. 3 Machinists, \$4.

2 Plumbers, \$4.75. 1 Tinsmith, \$3.50. 1 Roof-er, \$3.50. 3 Painters, \$3.50. 4 Laborers, \$3; 1 at \$2.50. 5 Toolmen, \$2.50. 1 Hose Repairer, \$2.50. 1 Machinist's Helper, \$2.25 per diem.

## FIRE ALARM TELEGRAPH.

Insp. of Fire Alarm Boxes, John McKeon, \$1,200. 18 Linemen, each \$1,000; 1 at \$730. 1 Cable Splicer, \$1,400. 2 Battery-men, \$1,100; 1 at \$1,000; 5 at \$912.50. 5 Groundmen, \$730. 2 Laborers, \$1,095; 1 at \$1,000. 1 Wireman, \$1,200. 1 Foreman of Linemen, \$1,000.

## HOSPITAL AND TRAINING STABLE.

4 Stablemen, each \$912.50.

## Richmond.

Borough Hall, St. George.

Telegraph Operators, P. O'Brien, J. H. Collins, G. J. Powell, A. W. Grassmyer, F. B. Burke, M. J. Shortall, each \$1,200. Battery-men, J. A. Barry, A. McC. Wells, each \$1,000. Foreman Lineman, R. H. Malone, \$1,000. Linemen, J. J. Corcoran, G. J. Bailey, A. Sorge, Jr., J. E. Keenan, each \$1,000.

## MUNICIPAL EXPLOSIVE COMMISSION

Office, Fire Headquarters, 157-159 E. 67th st., Manhattan.

Fire Com'r F. J. Lantry, Chairman; Wm. Montgomery, John Sherry, Cipriano Andrade, A. Breneman, F. S. Wolf, Sec.

## DEPARTMENT OF DOCKS AND FERRIES.

Battery pl., Manhattan.

The head of the Department of Docks and Ferries is the Commissioner of Docks, at a salary of \$6,000 per year. He appoints a deputy at a salary of \$4,500. He has general charge of all the water front and wharf property, subject to the approval of Commissioners of Sinking Fund, of the city, and of leasing ferry rights for a period not exceeding twenty-five years, with the privilege of renewal, not to exceed ten years. Such lease must be approved by the Sinking Fund Commission. He has the right to set apart certain piers for recreation purposes and to erect suitable structures thereon. Dock Masters appointed by the Commissioner of Docks succeed to the powers and duties of Harbor Masters, whose offices were abolished at the time of consolidation. Commissioner, John A. Bensele.....\$4,000  
Dep. Com., Denis A. Judge.....4,500  
Sec. to the Com., Brinton Buckwater.....2,000

## SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Sec., J. W. Savage, \$4,000. Asst. Sec., F. J. Ryan, \$3,600. Chief Clerk, C. J. Farley, \$4,000. Stenos. T. B. Blyth, John McKensie, L. L. Burke, each \$1,500; F. J. Bender, \$1,200. Collectors: T. F. Creegan, W. S. Graham, T. F. O'Rourke, each \$1,800. Messengers: B. F. Gibney, Jas. Rafferty, each \$1,200.

## FIRST BUREAU, BUREAU OF CONSTRUCTION AND REPAIR.

Chief Engineer, C. W. Staniford.....\$6,000  
Asst. Engineers, S. W. Hoag, Jr., A. N. Spooner, each \$4,000; Chandler Davis, J. J. Pernoff, Wm. Lansing, Jr., C. E. Trout, each \$3,000; J. A. Duntze, H. C. Calkins, J. M. Stewart, I. J. Stander, J. O. Van Brakle, P. Gies, R. T. Betts, each \$2,400; W. G. Johnson, \$2,100; F. T. O'Keefe, W. H. Cherry, T. F. Keller, each \$1,800. Computer, J. J. Finn, \$1,800. Transmitters and Computers: W. J. Crowley, J. F. Johnson, C. H. Hall, C. B. Wintersten, G. W. Weir, Arthur Munwaugh, S. E. Meagher, each \$1,800. Transltman, J. T. Hilton, \$1,500. Rodmen: A. E. Hoffman, M. T. Hayes, each \$1,080. Draughtsmen: R. A. Wimmer, \$2,100; R. M. Kid, A. M. Goge, each \$1,800; W. F. Brendin, \$1,600. Topo. Draughtsmen: W. C. Crosby, J. J. Brice, J. P. Clark, S. A. Moore, each \$2,100; H. A. Ruge, \$1,800; F. L. Klee, A. S. Solon, each \$1,600; Elias Cahn, \$1,200. Mech. Draughtsmen: J. P. Nordstrom, \$1,800; H. A. Martens, E. A. Nordstrom, each \$1,600. Arch. Draughtsman, M. Lenke, \$1,800. (Structural Steel), F. K. W. Cleverdon, \$1,800; Hy. Irving, each \$1,600. (Arch.): W. T. Doran, M. J. Ungrich, A. D. Wegman, each \$1,800.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Chainmen and Rodmen: R. H. Baxter, J. J. Kiernan, D. A. Crowley, E. A. Mainquist, W. A. Morton, A. J. Zimmer, W. J. F. Sullivan, G. Lange, E. J. White, J. W. Dikeman, Jr., J. C. Darby, F. Moss, T. F. Lynch, D. Sullivan, J. T. Birmingham, R. P. McBride, each \$1,080. Levelers: H. W. McDonald, J. T. Walsh, H. A. Howland, W. H. Reilly, L. Wenzel, each \$1,350; A. E. Hoffman, \$1,200. Hydrographers: T. L. Doughty, C. W. Thompson, P. F. Crowley, each \$1,500. Mech. Engrs., A. J. Hudson, \$1,800. Foreman of Repairs, E. E. McCarney, \$1,800. Foremen of Yard: R. M. Sterritt, E. T. Dubois, each \$1,800. Inspers. of Dredging: G. W. Carpenter, \$1,500; T. H. Spooner, P. F. O'Brien, T. P. McDonough, C. Halter, J. G. Kennedy, W. Mulholland, P. Shaw, J. Winters, E. J. Murphy, J. Miller, E. S. Keen, G. Murphy, each \$1,200. General Foreman, J. C. Daly, F. Coughlin, C. McLean, C. McGann, each \$1,800. Clerks: B. Sommer, \$3,000; H. C. Freeman, L. C. Higgins, each \$2,400; A. Casson, S. Fetbrandt, D. H. Lane, P. O'Sullivan, each \$1,500; M. F. Keane, N. W. Palmer, each \$1,200. Stenos.: W. E. Bailey, J. A. Greegan, T. J. Macvey, C. M. Clark, R. B. Ross, each \$1,500; J. P. Martin, \$1,000; E. J. McMenemin, F. T. Ealand, each \$1,200. Clerks: Aug. Schott, C. L. Goudey, H. J. Widmayer, H. Brady, J. A. McGuire, each \$900; J. F. Duffy, D. J. Mullaly, S. N. Iuzen, each \$600. Junior Clerks: J. E. Kelly, T. J. Slattery, A. Mallinoff, each \$600. Messengers: E. K. Stevens, J. McCabe, Fred Lange, T. E. Brady, J. J. Bergin, T. E. Reynolds, J. T. Havanagh, C. A. Pertain, each \$1,200; J. F. Slattery, \$900. Insp. Reel Grading and Paving, J. P. Farley, \$1,500. Capt. 100-ton Derrick, T. Stuyvesant, \$1,650. Capt. of Pile Drivers, Wm. Love, \$1,650. Pilots: E. M. Boden, F. J. Coster, J. Fletcher, J. Golden, E. Grenan, each \$1,650; E. Cunningham, John Quigley, E. J. White, each \$1,500. Painter, W. H. Cunliffe, \$1,500. Foreman Laborer, B. J. McAllister, \$1,500; and 815 other employees from \$1,500 to 25c. per hour.

## SECOND BUREAU, BUREAU OF DOCKS.

Superintendent of Docks, C. A. Manly, \$4,000. Asst. Superintendents: P. Woolley, J. E. Powers, each \$2,500. Clerk, E. F. Lacey, \$1,500. Steno., C. H. Cheever, \$1,200. Messengers: T. C. Carroll, J. Crowley, each \$1,200. Dockmasters, Edw. Abeel, G. Bancker, W. O. Bollas, T. E. Booth, J. J. Cauldwell, Jas. Daly, J. J. Donohue, H. C. Dunham, J. J. Fleming, C. H. Greenfield, L. H. Harrison, V. Heimberger, P. Hennessey, P. W. Heyer, R. H. Lee, Edw. McCrimlisk, Jas. McMahon, L. W. O'Connor, W. H. Rocknell, G. E. Rodgers, J. D. Valt, each \$1,800, and 122 other employees from \$540 to \$3.50 per diem.

## THIRD BUREAU, BUREAU OF ACCOUNTS.

Chief Clerk and Auditor, J. M. Phelan, \$4,000. Clerks: J. Weil, \$3,000; C. F. Friedman, \$2,400; Robt. Gere, F. J. Butler, W. J. Fay, each \$2,100; M. A. Sullivan, T. B. Boone, T. F. Crowley, N. A. Deevy, each \$1,500. Junior Clerks: V. F. Amar, F. G. Connolly, each \$600. Steno., Wm. O'Connor, \$1,200. Cashier, Silas Straus, \$3,000. Collector, Max Drucker, \$1,800.

## FOURTH BUREAU, BUREAU OF FERRIES.

Supt. of Ferries, John F. Ambrose, \$4,000. Asst. Supt. of Ferries, Lawrence Hanlon, \$2,500. Mech. Engrs.: J. J. Herrick, A. J. Meckley, each \$4,000; N. C. Cushing, I. Benjamins, each \$1,800. Clerks: Louis S. Kellogg, \$2,100; R. F. Aram, \$2,400; J. J. Colleton, \$1,500. Stenographers, Bernard W. Levey, \$1,500; Robt. Lenihan, \$1,000. Collector, John T. O'Brien, \$1,800; 5 Junior Clerks, each \$50 per month. 33 Marine Engrs. at \$1,500; 16 at \$1,650, and 342 other employees from \$137.50 per mo. to 60c. per hour.

## DOCKMASTERS AND DISTRICTS—Salary, \$1,800 each.

## EAST RIVER.

1. Includes the whole of Richmond, and in Mtn. from east side of Barge Office at Battery Park to south side of ferry foot of Catharine at Dockmaster L. H. Harrison. Office on Conities Slip Pier West (New No. 5).

3. From south side of Catharine St. Ferry

to south side of Corlears st. Dockmaster, J. J. Fleming. Office on Rutgers Slip Pier West (New No. 33).

5. From south side of bulkhead, foot of Corlears st., to north side of 8th st. Dockmaster, Edward Abeel. Office on Recreation Pier, ft. of E. 3d st.

7. From north side of 8th st. to the north side of 24th st. Dockmaster, J. J. Donohue. Office, corner of 18th st. and Ave. C.

9. From north side of 24th st. to north side of 48th st. Dockmaster, C. A. Greenfield. Office, ft. of E. 28th st.

11. From north side of 48th st. to north side of 79th st. Dockmaster, J. H. Daly. Office, ft. of E. 62d st.

13. From north side of 79th st., E. R., to the south side of E. 107th st., Harlem River. Dockmaster, W. O. Bollas. Office, ft. of E. 100th.

15. From south side of 107th st. to the north side of 8th av., on the south side of the Harlem River. Dockmaster, R. H. Lee. Office, ft. of 125th st., Harlem River.

## NORTH RIVER.

2. From west side of Barge Office at Battery Park to south side of Canal st. Pier North (new No. 34). N. R. Dockmaster, T. E. Booth. Office on bulkhead near Canal st., Pier South (new No. 33).

4. From south side of Canal st., Pier North (new No. 34), to south side of Canal st., Pier North (new No. 34), to south side of 14th st. Dockmaster, E. McCrimlisk. Office at foot of Bloomfield st.

6. From south side of 14th st. to south side of 33d st. Dockmaster, Gerard Bancker. Office at foot of W. 25th st.

8. From south side of 33d st. to north side of 48th st. Dockmaster, P. W. Heyer. Office at foot of W. 35th st.

10. From north side of 48th st., to north side of 59th st. Dockmaster, Jas. McMahon. Office at foot of W. 50th st.

12. From north side of 59th st., to south side of 129th st. Dockmaster, P. Hennessey. Office at foot of W. 77th st.

14. From south side of 129th st. to and including Suppyten Duvvil and along westerly bank of Harlem River on north side of 8th av. Dockmaster, W. H. Rockwell. Office at W. 129th st. (Recreation Pier).

## The Bronx.

## HARLEM RIVER AND SOUND.

16. Extends over all the water front in the Borough of the Bronx. Dockmaster, V. Heimberger. Office, 135th st. and Mott Haven Canal.

## Brooklyn.

## EAST RIVER.

17. From Butler st., on east side of Gowanus Canal and all shore line to Coney Island. Dockmaster, J. J. Cauldwell. Office, 3d st. and Gowanus Canal.

17a. Beginning at the south side of Atlantic av., southerly to and including the west side of Gowanus Canal. Dockmaster, Jas. Vall. Office, 3d st. and Gowanus Canal.

18. From Atlantic av. north to Division av., including Wallabout Basin and Canal. Dockmaster, L. W. O'Connor. Office, Pier 1, Wallabout Basin.

19. From and including Division av. to the south side of Newtown Creek. Dockmaster, G. E. Rodgers. Office, foot of No. 2d st.

## Queens.

## EAST RIVER AND SOUND.

20. From northerly side of Newtown Creek over all other water front in Queens. Dockmaster, H. C. Dunham. Office, foot of B'way, Astoria.

## DEPARTMENT OF TAXES AND ASSESSMENTS.

## Manhattan.

## Hall of Records.

President, L. M. Purdy, \$3,000.  
Com'rs.: Jas. H. Tully, T. L. Hamilton, Chas. Putzel, Nich. Muller, Frank Raymond, each \$7,000. Sec., C. R. Tyng, \$3,500. Asst. Sec., C. H. Woodhull, \$2,700. Assts. to Com'rs.: M. Dalberg, \$3,500; J. J. Lyons,

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

W. C. Blaney, J. P. McInerney, J. F. Neilson, H. W. Iliwetz, S. H. Moore, each \$2,500. Chief Deputies Real Estate, F. J. Bell, \$5,000. Chief Dep. Personal Estate, E. T. Taggard, \$4,000. Deputy Tax Commissioners, J. L. McCahill, \$3,250; J. D. Cremlin, E. P. Carroll, each \$3,000; Oscar Naumann, C. J. Ramsey, Daniel Englehard, James O'Connell, each \$2,700; J. F. Tracey, W. A. Murray, E. F. Condon, each \$2,550; P. F. McDonald, \$2,100; W. F. Dougherty, \$1,950. Clerks, W. C. Rogers, W. A. Sheldon, each \$1,800; J. A. Hamilton, G. M. Brown, J. C. Keating, H. J. Kelly, Frank Van Outersterp, J. B. Weed, E. J. Tyrell, H. Hunneke, Jr., each \$1,500; P. J. Cronin, R. J. Delehanty, Jos. Quinn, J. C. Sprague, C. D. Donohoe, J. A. R. Duntze, Chas. Steobel, T. J. Cowan, each \$1,350; G. E. McKenna, J. H. Bouillon, H. C. Simons, C. C. Beyer, J. A. Murray, each \$1,200. Searchers: E. J. Shelley, G. W. Thompson, Jr., Chas. McGovern, J. W. Smith, J. P. Quinn, C. F. X. Malloy, E. A. Driscoll, each \$1,200. Conf. Sten., Theresa J. Moran, J. J. Sheehan, each \$1,500; Mae I. Murphy, \$1,050. Mess., J. Flinn, J. M. Burnop, each \$1,350. Surveyor, H. W. Vogel, \$4,500. Clerks, E. T. Brennan, H. M. Burr, D. M. Donegan, Jr., Jos. Schem, G. F. Bagley, S. Rosenfeld, each \$900; M. H. Cox, M. C. Dixon, A. B. Goldstone, E. F. Murray, W. R. Plaatze, A. A. Galerstein, L. P. Lengemann, J. J. O'Rourke, each \$750. Office Attendant, T. S. Hanley, \$1,200.

## BLOCK TAX ASSESSMENT MAPS.

Surveyor, W. H. Vogel, \$5,000. Asst. Surveyors, J. A. Payne, F. W. Rubien, each \$2,500; G. T. Curnow, \$2,250. Draughtsmen, F. O. Nowaczek, Kingsley Lloyd, each \$1,800; F. J. Wilford, J. A. Valles, each \$1,600; Edw. Busath, Eugene Crosby, each \$1,500. Top. Draughtsmen, H. R. Murgatroyd, A. La Croix, F. L. Berthoud, C. A. Leaf, Eva A. Weed, R. C. Wood, A. L. Leucht, A. L. Lippman, each \$1,500; G. H. Muller, G. H. Pride, Mary B. Lamson, F. C. C. Grosselinger, each \$1,200. Bookbinder, J. A. Thuge, \$1,200.

## The Bronx.

Office, 3d and Tremont avts.

Deputy In Charge, P. J. Kelly, \$3,250. Chief Clerk, H. B. Hall, \$2,550. Deputy Tax Commissioners: H. Schumacher, J. R. Petersen, W. L. Cunningham, each \$2,250; A. M. Field, \$2,100; S. J. Hanley, Dennis Quinn, M. P. Mulhall, C. E. Connolly, each \$1,950. Clerks: M. H. Kingsley, \$1,800; M. J. Cunningham, C. B. Kehoe, Anselm Bruck, C. J. Chapman, each \$1,500; J. Ryan, \$1,350; W. J. Gilon, J. H. Kelly, each \$1,200; W. C. Raymond, \$900; A. P. Toma, Jas. Michael, E. J. Kelly, W. H. Swain, F. E. Sheehan, G. F. Bird, A. G. Connor, each \$750. Stenographer, Emily B. Macdonald, \$1,050.

## Brooklyn.

Room 20, Municipal Building.

Deputy In Charge, T. F. Larkin, \$3,500. Deputy In Charge Personal Property, James McLearn, \$3,500. Deputies, R. E. L. Howe, \$3,000; Clinton De Witt, \$2,850; Jos. McGowan, D. B. Hutton, T. A. Madden, I. S. Forster, P. A. Kinkel, John Dunne, John Schleiman, Jas. McNamara, F. E. Johnson, each \$2,550; T. F. Brennan, W. S. Pickard, each \$2,250; W. P. Burke, \$2,100; E. A. Goetting, C. M. Lawless, G. W. Adee, each \$1,950. Chief Clerk, D. H. Roche, \$3,000. Clerks, John McMahon, Edwin W. Coburn, George Hartman, each \$1,500; J. W. Tuomey, C. J. Weiss, T. J. Hanlon, each \$1,350; E. H. Ford, I. S. Shirurg, E. M. McCarren, P. J. Healey, each \$1,050; Jeremiah Quirk, A. A. Van Winkle, Henry Milhard, V. J. Campbell, each \$1,200; J. Searing, J. Slattery, W. H. Boyd, each \$900. Searchers: C. J. Young, C. I. Tighe, J. A. Sulzer, each \$1,200. Messenger, J. A. Tappen, \$1,350. Clerks, G. W. Hilley, M. L. McInerney, I. M. Lipplad, A. J. O. Varchetta, E. Zuckler, S. B. Cooper, E. J. Wood, T. A. Crowley, each \$750. Conf. Steno., Clara A. Ford, \$1,050.

## Queens.

Borough Hall, 5th st. and Jackson av., Long Island City.

Dep. Tax Com. In Charge, R. A. Homeyer, \$3,000.

Deputies, H. G. Autenreith, J. H. Conway, each \$2,700; R. H. Williams, \$2,250; D. G. Godley, \$2,100; Thos. Walsh, J. H. Story, each \$1,950; M. F. Dugan, F. A. Uihlein, A. J. Caplis, each \$1,800. Clerks, R. N. Arnov, \$3,000; Maurice Mulcahey, \$1,500; W. L. Nagle, \$1,350; P. Benerlein, G. Emener, W. J. Buchanan, Jas. Burke, each \$1,200; F. Hehl, \$1,050. Conf. Stenographer, F. H. Shelton, \$1,500. Junior Clerks, F. Dedo, J. O'Connell, each \$900. P. F. Albrecht, J. J. Fagan, \$750; Jas. McGoldrick, \$600. Office attendant, J. J. Mahoney, \$1,200.

## Richmond.

Masonic Building, Stapleton.

Deputy In Charge, M. J. Langan, \$2,750. Deputy Tax Coms., H. T. Metcalfe, \$2,550; S. A. Moore, \$2,250; T. A. Moorehead, \$1,800; G. C. Dempsey, each \$1,950; C. A. Mulligan, \$1,800. Chief Clerk, J. L. Garretson, \$1,500. Clerks: F. W. Pfaff, \$1,350; Watson McMullen, Thos. Curren, each \$1,200; E. T. Brennan, \$900; R. A. Whitto, \$750. Surveyor, J. A. Valles, \$1,600.

## BOARD OF ASSESSORS.

320 Broadway, Manhattan.

Assessors, Paul Weimann, Antonio Zucca, Jas. H. Kennedy, each \$3,000.

Regular meetings of Board, Thurs., 3 P. M. Sec., W. H. Jasper, \$5,000. Stenographers, G. C. Sutton, \$2,250; A. H. Parry, \$1,500. Clerks, J. M. Clancy, \$1,950; H. A. Faron, W. M. Bostwick, E. Spitzer, E. J. Dowling, J. C. Doty, T. J. Higgins, each \$1,650. Messenger, John McAdams, \$1,200.

## DEPARTMENT BOARD OF EDUCATION.

(See page 246.)

## DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH.

S. W. cor 55th st. and 6th av., Manhattan. The Board of Health consists of the Commissioner of Health, at a salary of \$7,500 per year; the Police Commissioner and the Health Officer of the Port. Their duty is to enforce, so far as practicable, all the laws of the State and the provisions of the Sanitary Code within the city limits and the waters adjacent thereto for the preservation of human life and the care, promotion and protection of health. The Board has the power to remove any person suffering from contagious disease to a proper place for treatment and to avert all causes of disease or peril to life or health. The Sanitary Code in force on Jan. 1, 1902, is continued. The department is to maintain two bureaus, one under a Sanitary Superintendent at \$5,000 a year, and the other under the Registrar of Records at \$4,000 a year. Offices are to be maintained in all the boroughs, with assistants in charge of the branch offices of these bureaus. A full record of all births, deaths and marriages is to be kept by the department.

## New York City.

Board of Health and Secretary's Office,

S. W. cor. 55th st. and 6th av.

Office of General Medical Officer and Secretary. Comr. and Pres., Thomas Darlington, \$7,530. Term expires Dec. 31, 1909.

General Medical Officer, Dr. H. M. Biggs, \$5,000. Consulting Sanitarians: E. J. Lederle, C. F. Chandler. Supt. of Hospitals, R. J. Wilson, \$1,800. Sec. to Board, E. W. Scheffer, \$5,000. Secs. to President, J. P. Hilley, W. A. Clark, each \$3,000. San. Engrs.: M. B. Feeney, W. T. Jenkins, each \$2,400. Clerks: C. E. Whitchier, \$1,500; R. Schwartz, M. Byrne, \$900. Stenos.: J. Schraeder, Mary A. Feeney, each \$1,050; Mary H. Jilson, \$900. Messengers: W. T. Brady, D. Rottkamp, each \$1,500. Junior Clerk, A. P. A. Meenagh, \$480.

## OFFICE OF CHIEF CLERK.

Chief Clerk, Jas. McC. Miller, \$3,500. Clerks, E. H. Rondel, H. A. Schickling, J. J. Connelly, W. E. Simmons, each \$1,800; O. G. Forman, W. A. Mulholland, Jr., W. R. Hill, each \$1,500; Chas. Munck, J. E. Smithers, M. Borowsky, W. H. von Gersdorff, each \$1,200; W. T. Madden, \$900. Junior Clerks, O. I. Levy, M. Miller, J. V. Cox, each \$480. Stenos., M. A. Lunz, Alvina Maud, each \$900; Theresa M. Griffin,

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

\$600. Typewriting Copyist, Katherine V. Dyer, \$900.  
 San. Inspectors, F. Sprenger, O. B. Franz, each \$1,800; J. W. Naughton, \$1,650; W. L. Miller, \$1,500. Chemist, Morris Hirschmann, \$1,500. Apothecary, Wm. Cohen, \$900. Lab. Assistants, W. J. Mullane, Morris Cybener, each \$900; Mary A. Ryer, Rosie Raphael, M. Premitka, each \$600.  
 OFFICE OF SANITARY SUPERINTENDENT.  
 Sanitary Supt., Chas. F. Roberts, \$5,000.  
 Stenographer and Typewriter, C. J. Devlin, \$1,050. Clerk, W. J. O'Connor, \$1,200. Junior Clerks, M. Donohue, \$900. Office boy, E. S. McGann, \$300.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF HOSPITALS.

R. J. Wilson, \$1,900.

## REGISTRAR OF RECORDS.

Registrar of Records, Dr. W. H. Guilfoyle, \$4,000.

## CORPORATION COUNSEL.

Clerks (Law): G. P. Fouik, \$2,550; Theodore Clarkson, \$1,650. Junior Clerk, Jos. Meltner, \$750. Office Boy, H. J. Vock, \$300.

## OFFICE OF ASSISTANT CHIEF CLERK.

Clerks, Geo. A. Roberts, \$2,550; W. F. Young, \$1,200; G. E. A. Smith, \$900. Junior Clerk, \$300. 2 Stenographers, at \$900. 1 Typewriting Copyist, at \$750. 3 Telephone Operators, \$900, 1 at \$750. 1 Janitor, \$1,500. 3 Elevator Attendants, \$900. 1 Stationary Engineer, \$1,400. 3 Stokers, \$912. 2 Laborers, \$732, 2 at \$612. 1 Cleaner, \$612, 10 at \$390.

## Manhattan.

## SANITARY BUREAU.

1st Div.—Division of Inspections, Asst. San. Supt., Walter Bensel, \$3,500.  
 Clerks, Thos. Hanley, \$1,500; H. C. Doran, N. L. Campbell, W. A. Breen, each \$1,200. Stenographer, Josie A. Short, \$900. Junior Clerk, J. J. Murphy, \$750. Office Boy, H. C. Vogh, \$300.

## DIVISION OF INSPECTION.

Sanitary Inspectors, Russell Raynor, J. T. Turner, each \$2,550; D. T. Kenney, D. L. Johnson, each \$1,800; Jas. Bryan, J. E. McGill, S. McCallum, W. G. Hudson, J. J. Sullivan, J. E. Allen, each \$1,500; A. J. Brennan, R. P. Walsh, J. E. Carlin, H. Graef, J. A. K. Smith, W. A. Dunckel, Chas. Van Noy, A. K. Smith, Wm. Adler, John Egan, A. A. Klewicz, J. J. Kennedy, E. J. McKavanagh, Meyer Joffe, H. J. Eschenbach, E. J. Lorenzo, T. F. McCarthy, each \$1,200. Clerks, Louis Levy, \$1,200; T. F. Everett, \$900; A. Weinstein, \$750. Steno., Helen A. Brennan, \$600. Typewriter, Lillie H. Watson, \$900. Office Boys, B. Goldfein, O. Saltho, J. E. Thompson, Richard Phalen, each \$480; J. A. Reilly, D. M. J. Gilganon, each \$300. Med. Insp., C. F. Orben, \$1,200. Inspectors of Foods, B. C. Fuller, \$1,800; H. M. Betz, \$1,500; Hugh Hall, T. S. Callender, W. G. Fox, E. Byrne, P. Heist, W. T. Romaine, Bryce Mars, A. A. Birck, Isaac Gruber, W. M. Gill, M. L. Sullivan, P. Holz, H. L. Mastersen, W. Duncanson, E. A. Weiss, J. Rudman, J. J. Clark, C. F. Walter, C. H. Kilbourne, E. F. Johnson, S. W. Clason, J. M. Buckley, C. Welsman, G. J. Foye, T. S. Duignan, J. T. Ogle, W. E. Burton, John Jones, R. Sturgis, Jr., E. J. McDonough, J. A. Reilly, J. P. Kearns, Grace J. Plumb, Susan G. Sutherland, Gertrude Rochester, J. A. Ferguson, W. A. Campbell, J. G. Widrig, J. G. Torborg, J. D. Kenny, K. L. de Wolfe, W. C. F. Koenig, Walter Buckley, M. Breiling, J. F. Flanagan, F. W. Loftus, M. Maloney, A. Schnoerer, E. S. Devlin, F. Bohner, M. A. Weller, A. F. Simonson, L. N. Klate, F. J. Tynan, each \$1,200. 3 Sanitary Inspectors, no salary.

## SECOND DIVISION.

## Division of Contagious Diseases.

Chief Insp. of Contagious Diseases, Alonzo Blauvelt, \$3,000.  
 Asst. Chief Insp., J. J. Cronin, \$2,550.  
 Clerks: R. Knoepfle, \$2,550; Anna L. Terhune, J. J. Gough, each \$1,200; H. Kaufman, Jos. McNulla, W. A. Phelan, each \$900; Arthur Rosenberg, \$750; J. J. Murphy, \$480. Office Boys: J. McNally, T. J. Tyne, each \$300. Sten. and Typewriter, W. T. Craddock, \$900. Typewriting Copyist: Lillian Mullins, \$750; Evelyn V. Clarke, \$600. Tel. Opera., R. E. Harkins, F. V. Connolly, D. T. Bennett, each \$900. Veterinar-

ians: A. Silkman, S. K. Johnson, each \$1,500; E. L. Sander, \$1,200. Med. Insp.: Moses Mintz, \$1,950; John Parsons, G. S. Lynde, S. D. Hubbard, W. L. Somerset, J. F. Whitmeyer, H. F. Koester, A. R. Bramlich, A. Spence, each \$1,800; O. M. Leiser, J. G. Hiron, S. P. Croper, Jos. Anderson, G. L. Nichols, A. V. Brailly, A. Avazian, R. Lytle, G. Bryant, S. Abrikarian, M. C. Warsaw, each \$1,500; W. G. Bogart, C. E. Denison, E. J. Graff, Jr., T. M. B. Cross, L. C. Potter, A. S. Tenner, E. L. Rose, W. J. Shields, J. A. McCafferty, Gustav Brown, Thos. Peeldie, G. Harrison, H. D. Goetclius, J. F. Dunsmoth, A. Muller, F. C. Smith, each \$1,200. 86 Med. Insp. at \$1,200. 5 Disinfectors at \$1,065. 24 at \$900, 4 at \$750. Nurses: 1 at \$1,160, 18 at \$900. 1 Driver at \$840, 2 at \$780, 9 at \$720. 2 Stablemen at \$780, 4 at \$720. 1 Laborer at \$780, 2 at \$720.

## DIVISION OF CHEMISTRY.

Chemists: J. P. Atkinson, \$2,100; Halsey Durand, \$1,800; C. S. Curtis, \$1,600; R. J. Reilly, F. J. Kenney, C. A. Benoit, S. Davis, each \$1,200. Clerk, G. A. Cotton, \$900. 2 Laboratory Assistants at \$750, 3 at \$600.

## BUREAU OF RECORDS.

Asst. Registrar of Records, C. J. Burke, \$3,000. Med. Clerks: B. C. Horowicz, E. L. Corbett, each \$1,200. Clerks: J. J. Smith, J. A. O'Connor, each \$1,800; S. W. McAneny, J. E. Mallon, each \$1,500; F. J. Goetzee, \$900; Kate E. Masser, \$750. Tabulators: J. H. Gibbons, Hugh Reid, J. C. Barie, each \$1,500. Stenographer, Josephine M. Britt, \$750. Typewriting Copyists: 2 at \$750, 3 at \$600. Bookbinders: J. F. Kenny, Sebastian Lant, each \$1,200. Bookbinder Seamstress, Adeline Hennessey, \$750. Laborer, J. W. Blake, \$780. 2 Office Boys, each \$390.

## DIVISION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

Med. Insp.: B. R. Waters, \$1,800; I. W. L. Hubbard, \$1,500; J. S. Ennis, G. Kremer, H. P. Swift, Clinton Stevenson, Wm. Mahoney, E. C. Schultze, Emil Finkelstein, R. W. Hall, each \$1,200. Bacteriologists: G. B. Fitzpatrick, H. F. Cronk, H. J. Mittell, L. Karmoch, each \$1,200. Bacteriological Diagnosticians: J. J. Dougherty, J. C. H. Stelling, each \$1,200; John Koopman, \$1,050. Clerks: R. Wolf, Jos. Gilmartin, C. J. Tyson, Paul Seigel, each \$1,200; 3 at \$900; 3 at \$480; 1 at \$300. 2 Stenographers at \$900. 2 Laboratory Assts. at \$900; 3 at \$750; 16 at \$600. 1 Cleaner at \$480; 1 at \$360.

## RESEARCH LABORATORY.

Med. Insp. W. H. Park, \$2,550. Bacteriologists: Anna W. Williams, R. J. Wilson, each \$1,800; D. W. Poor, C. W. Fields, Mary E. Goodwin, R. B. Gibson, Catherine R. Collins, each \$1,500; C. F. Boldnan, I. Van Gleson, May M. Loudon, Mary A. Asserson, Anna J. Von Sholly, each \$1,200. Chemist, E. J. Banzhof, \$1,500. Pathologist, G. B. Biggs, \$1,200. 3 Laboratory Assts. at \$900, 4 at \$750, 4 at \$600. 1 Cleaner at \$360.

## VACCINE LABORATORY.

Asst. Dir., J. H. Huddleston, \$1,800. Med. Instructor, F. S. Fielder, \$1,200. Disinfecter, P. Schmell, \$1,050. 1 Laboratory Asst. at \$900, 1 at \$750, 2 at \$600. 1 Stableman, \$720.

## RECEPTION HOSPITAL.

Foot of E. 16th st.

Matron, Kate B. Holden, \$1,200.  
 1 Nurse at \$600, 5 at \$480. 1 Orderly at \$720, 3 at \$600. 1 Domestic at \$240, 4 at \$216. 1 Helper at \$300, 1 at \$240, 8 at \$216.

## WILLARD PARKER HOSPITAL.

Foot of E. 16th st.

Hosp. Physicians: H. L. Lynah, \$1,800; C. B. Slade, \$1,200. Med. Insp., W. E. Studdiford, \$2,550. Matron, Kate L. White, \$900. 3 Hosp. Clerks, \$780, 2 at \$720, 4 Internes, each \$120. 1 Nurse at \$900, 1 at \$600, 12 at \$480. 1 Domestic, \$480, 1 at \$420, 2 at \$360, 5 at \$300, 6 at \$240, 30 at \$216. 12 Helpers, \$600; 1 at \$480, 2 at \$360. 5 Orderlies, \$600. 1 Engineer, \$1,300; 2 at \$1,200. 1 Fireman, \$730; 3 at \$600. 1 Elevator Man, \$600. 2 Carpenters, \$600. 2 Drivers, \$840; 10 at \$720. 3 Laborers, \$720; 20 at \$600; 1 at \$480.

## TRACHOMA HOSPITAL.

Medical Inspectors: H. W. Wootton, \$2,550; J. F. Connors, J. E. Harris, J. B. Huber, Max

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Huhner, D. H. Wiesner, Martin Cohen, W. M. Carhart, C. B. Carter, F. J. McKechnie, each \$1,200. 1 Hospital Clerk at \$780, 2 at \$720, 1 at \$600. 5 Nurses, each \$900, 1 Watchman, \$600, 1 Helper at \$720, 1 at \$600, 2 at \$360. 1 Orderly at \$120. 2 Domesticates at \$360.

RIVERSIDE HOSPITAL.  
On North Brother Island.

Hospital Physicians, S. P. Watson, \$1,800; F. S. Westmoreland, C. C. Coryelle, W. T. Causton, each \$1,200. Med. Insp., C. S. Benedict, \$2,550; E. J. Richardson, \$1,300. Matron, Julia M. Murphy, \$900. 1 Nurse, \$900; 3 at \$540, 43 at \$480. 182 employes at \$120 to \$1,300.

OTISVILLE TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIUM.  
Otisville, N. Y.

Hosp. Clerks: I. D. Williams, \$1,800; 2 Hosp. Clerks, \$780; 3 Helpers, \$480; 1 at \$240. 1 Domestic, \$264; 6 at \$240; 1 at \$192. 1 Watchman, \$480, 1 Gardener, \$1,060; 2 at \$780. 1 Carpenter, \$720, 1 at \$600. 3 Laborers, \$720; 8 at \$600; 65 at \$480; 4 at \$360; 3 at \$300.

## STEAMBOAT FRANKLIN EDSON.

Captains, Henry Rick, \$1,320; J. H. Connor, \$1,200. Engineer, G. A. Palmer, \$1,220. 1 Fireman, \$900; 1 at \$480. 1 Deckhand at \$624, 2 at \$600, 1 at \$480.

## The Bronx.

Southwest cor. St. Paul's pl. and 3d av.

## OFFICE OF THE ASST. CHIEF CLERK.

Asst. Chief Clerk, A. Lee, Jr., \$1,500. Tel. Operators: C. J. O'Connell, \$900; J. J. Harkins, \$750. Type. Copyist, Jennie D. Booth, \$600. 1 Watchman, \$600. Stoker, \$750. 2 Cleaners, \$360. 1 Laborer, \$720.

## SANITARY BUREAU.

Clerks: Wm. A. Rooney, \$1,500; H. W. Meyer, \$1,200. Office Boy, C. M. Garety, \$300. San. Insp.: T. DeWitt Pinckney, J. H. Oberle, each \$1,200. Food Insp.: G. A. Woods, F. W. Pickel, each \$1,200.

## DIVISION OF CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Med. Insp.: Dr. Chas. F. Spencer, \$2,550; W. W. Talloy, \$1,800; Geo. A. Elliott, \$1,500; E. Y. Bryant, \$1,500. Veterinarian, A. J. Dodin, \$900. Clerks: Hy. Johnson, \$1,200; Wm. Rosenblum, \$750. Steno., Pauline Morris, \$600. Disinfectors: B. Buntrix, W. A. Farrell, J. L. Quinn, E. B. Teichman, each \$900; Wm. Maher, Wm. Geraghty, each \$750. Drivers: Y. P. Berrie, \$780; Thos. Wilson, M. Flanagan, S. F. Hewitt each \$720. Laborer, P. F. Greene, \$600. Watchman, F. Reilly, \$720. Office Boy, A. C. Faulhaber, \$300. Nurses: E. Gertrude Allwein, Blanche E. Alcan, each \$900.

## DIVISION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

San. Insp., C. A. Clinton, \$1,500. Clerk, W. A. Flynn, \$900. Junior Clerk, R. E. Baldwin, \$480. Bacteriologist, W. T. Klein, \$1,200. Med. Insp.: G. A. Elliott, \$1,500; Jos. Dillenberg, \$1,200. Lab. Asst., Mary E. Chanciller, \$750. Nurse, Edith Abrams, \$900.

## BUREAU OF RECORDS.

Asst. Register of Records, Dr. A. J. O'Leary, \$3,000. Med. Clerk, Dr. H. K. Bell, \$1,200. Clerk, A. C. Voute, \$900. Copyist, Sophie Buck, \$750.

## MEDICAL INSPECTORS.

Med. Insp.: D. F. Kinnier, F. W. Loughran, J. F. Black, M. Schiller, I. M. Wilzin, C. D. Jones, J. E. W. Thompson, L. F. Hass, G. B. Ferguson, B. G. Cooke, C. E. Banker, J. J. Grady, Clarence Smith, L. A. Friedman, A. Michaels, each \$1,200.

## Brooklyn.

38 Clinton st.

Asst. San. Supt., Dr. T. R. Maxfield, \$3,500. Asst. Chief Clerk, A. T. Metcalf, \$2,550. Clerk, E. W. Sharkey, \$1,500. Steno., Ada A. Powers, Jas. Quigley, each \$750. Copyist, Y. C. Kelly, \$500. Tel. Opers.: T. F. Fagin, \$900; Phoebe Angelino, Mabel J. Lomas, J. F. Greenfield, T. McMeekin, each \$750. Jun. Clerk, S. Kanarvogel, \$480. Office Boys: R. H. S. Groom, S. Pomerantz, J. F. Husey, each \$300. Driver, Jas. Thompson, \$540. 1 Janitor, \$750. 1 Cleaner, \$732; 2 at \$300. 1 Laborer, \$1,050; 1 at \$720.

## FIRST DIVISION—DIVISION OF INSPRS.

Chief Insp., A. J. Tallmadge, \$2,550. Food Insp.: E. Robinson, B. H. Pendry, H. Molter, J. E. Moore, R. Hoag, Wm. Ganzmuller, W. Schaibly, C. A. Matthews, W. B. Drennan, F. E. Morgan, J. W. Kearney, C. A. Lester, each \$1,200. Steno. and Typewriters: H. S. Sullivan, \$1,050; Jas. Quealy, \$750; Evelyn Murray, \$600. Clerks: Fred Anwell, J. S. Hutchinson, J. T. Duffy, each \$1,200. Junior Clerk, W. L. Boyd, \$480. Office Boys: Alex. Miniskow, N. S. Kollinck, H. Rothenberg, each \$300. San. Insp.: O. G. Purdy, \$1,500; C. B. Curran, H. A. Newman, C. W. Berry, E. H. Dickey, M. F. Dolan, D. Melody, C. F. Tighe, J. J. Hanrahan, Wm. Doody, Wm. Stewart, Jas. Ennis, P. J. Curran, J. J. Crowley, J. A. Cochran, J. M. Buckley, Geo. Gifford, Jas. Moore, Wm. McAvaney, Thos. York, each \$1,200; E. J. Hall, \$750. Med. Insp.: F. H. Newland, \$1,200. Driver, Geo. Britt, \$720.

## SECOND DIVISION—CONTAGIOUS DISEASES.

Medical Insp., R. H. Herkimer, \$2,550. Med. Insp.: J. W. Van Deusen, \$1,800; J. M. Raub, F. J. Munson, J. E. Walsh, H. B. Jones, E. J. Kenny, each \$1,500; H. T. Hotchkiss, T. F. Mylod, T. King, I. B. Smith, V. J. Gallagher, each \$1,200. Disinfectors: D. J. Carey, \$1,050; Geo. Barrie, T. J. McGreal, J. J. O'Shea, John Connaughton, E. V. Auger, Geo. Flaherty, J. T. McGuire, J. J. Fagan, each \$900; J. P. May, G. D. Kellerman, B. R. Williams, Maurice Simon, Jas. Darcy, S. G. Plumb, Morris Lipman, C. J. Hurley, H. A. Walker, each \$750. Clerks: A. E. O'Shea, \$1,800; Mamie C. Mulcahey, \$900; O. Jommersbach, J. A. Gleason, each \$750. Steno. and Type Copyist, Anna M. Walsh, \$600. Junior Clerks: F. Held, J. J. F. Collins, Jas. Harrington, each \$480. Office Boy, Max Traut, \$300. Veterinarians: E. B. Ackerman, T. E. Finnegan, each \$1,200. 2 Drivers—1 at \$340, 1 at \$720. 1 Stableman, \$600.

## SCHOOL NURSES.

Eleanor Hobart, Ella Kilvin, Rosina Kuachke, Julia Mann, Lillian Maynard, Evelyn Muller, Violet Parbury, Wilhelmina Rothermont, Mary Tweedale, Helen Tucker, Mary Whelen, Elizabeth Wall, Elizabeth Donaldson, C. Duncan, Annie MacDonald, Rose Cardoza, Grace Cure, each \$900.

## VACCINATORS AND MEDICAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.

Med. Insp., H. D. Brewster, J. M. Doyle, J. S. Edwards, C. H. Ermentrout, S. K. Frost, C. E. Gardiner, S. Kaupner, Hy. Higley, T. J. Jenks, J. M. Doyle, Jas. McManus, J. G. Williams, H. E. Street, Grace D. Ives, Jos. Weinberg, Jane C. Davis, C. G. Pool, C. S. Buckley, R. S. Baddow, J. W. Walsh, D. W. Sherwood, E. P. Harman, G. R. Hill, W. E. Jennings, W. A. Jewett, J. F. Kent, C. D. Kevin, N. G. LeGrand, J. P. McQuillan, G. E. Deely, S. Ansbacher, H. O. Wolf, W. V. Pascual, J. M. Taylor, C. H. Smith, B. R. Tupper, A. Bernstein, Rosalie Bell, Bella J. McDonald, T. B. Hegeman, Simon Ehrlich, Isidore Cohn, A. E. Shipley, Henrietta S. Trenken, C. G. O'Connor, J. G. Williams, B. W. Zipser, Martha J. Peables, W. J. Pennington, Myles Purvin, T. J. Regan, J. A. Shields, J. S. Slavin, H. E. Street, A. M. Van Sickle, T. H. Wheatley, R. H. Willis, J. A. Woolley, S. H. MacGillivray, F. C. Skinner, W. L. Love, each \$1,200.

## DIVISION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.

Med. Insp.: Edw. Eberle, \$1,800; E. M. Beery, H. B. Jones, each \$1,500; J. J. Bowen, H. T. Perk, E. R. Bedford, B. F. Knause, S. R. Blatteis, John Peacock, each \$1,200. Bacteriologist, Horace Greeley, \$1,200. Clerk, E. C. Goodwin, \$1,200. Junior Clerk, M. Lucifre, \$480. Type. Copyist, Lillian Brennan, \$750. Lab. Asst.: D. J. Crown, A. J. Horowitz, each \$900. Cleaners, Sarah Herlig, \$360. Nurses: Agnes Glossi, Anna Spencer, Ada M. Clarke, Mary E. Agnew, each \$300. Office Boys: J. J. Kearny, R. J. Foley, each \$300.

## BUREAU OF RECORDS.

Asst. Registrar of Records, Dr. S. J. Byrne, \$3,000. Clerks, P. F. Welch, J. A. Devin, each \$1,800.



## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

J. T. Malone, J. R. S. White, each \$1,500; M. Madigan, A. R. Brasher, each \$1,200. Med. Clerk, J. D. Prezise, Sten., Anna M. McPartland, \$750. Office Boys: Harry Laut, A. Traut, each \$300. Laborer, John Yungam, \$720.

**KINGSTON AVENUE HOSPITAL.**  
Resident Physician, Buford Throne, \$1,800.  
Asst. Res. Physician, N. P. Breed, \$1,200.  
227 Minor Employees, \$120 to \$1,500 per year.

**Queens.**

Bernhardt Court, 372-374 Fulton st., Jamaica.  
**OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT CHIEF CLERK**  
Asst. Chief Clerks: G. R. Crowley, \$2,550.  
Clerks: J. J. Doyle, \$1,800; G. S. Bergstrom, \$1,200.  
H. B. Dusenbery, each \$900. 2 Office Boys, \$300.  
2 Laborers, \$720; 1 at \$600.

**SANITARY BUREAU.**

Assistant Sanitary Supt., Dr. John P. Moore, \$3,500. Chief Insp., Herman Betz, —. San. Inspr.: F. J. Maynard, J. J. Colson, J. H. Elson, each \$1,200. Med. Inspr.: J. P. Sheridan, \$1,500; C. B. Storey, M. S. Caldwell, each \$1,200. Inspr. of Foods, J. A. Lapp, Christopher Matthews, each \$1,200. Veterinarian, T. M. Quinn, \$900. Disinfectors, M. Lestrangle, \$1,050; J. E. Sharkey, J. E. Burns, \$900. 2 Drivers, each \$720. 1 Stableman, \$720. 4 Laborers, each \$600. 1 Stoker, \$750.

**VACCINATORS, SUMMER CORPS AND MEDICAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.**

Med. School Inspr., W. E. Sullivan, T. B. Bufum, A. W. Thompson, A. W. Jagger, E. J. Morris, J. D. Van Derlyn, H. C. Keenan, L. Tobias, Maria M. Vinton, each \$1,200.

**DIVISION OF COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.**  
Med. Insp., T. A. Lehmann, \$1,200.

**BUREAU OF RECORDS.**

Asst. Registrar of Records, Robert Campbell, \$3,000.

**Richmond.**

Office, 54-56 Water street, Stapleton.

**OFFICE OF THE ASSISTANT CHIEF CLERK**  
Asst. Chief Clerk, C. E. Hoyer, \$2,550.  
Clerks: W. T. Fetherston, \$1,200; M. Denyse, \$750. Steno., Adelaide L. McNamara, \$900.

**FIRST DIVISION—SANITARY INSPECTION.**  
Asst. San. Supt., J. T. Sprague, \$3,500.  
San. Engr., W. T. Jenkins, \$2,400.

Sanitary Inspectors, J. R. McMullen, John Morrison, T. J. Santry, Frank Stoddard, each \$1,200; E. M. Skinner, no salary. Foreman of Laborers, Chas. Kemether, \$1,200. 4 Laborers at \$600. Med. Insp., F. de Revere, \$1,500. Inspr. of Food: F. W. Kerr, Lewis Wolf, each \$900. Veterinarian, P. K. Nichols, \$1,200. Disinfectors, Thos. Lyman, \$900, and 4 other employees, \$750 to \$600.

**VACCINATORS AND MEDICAL SCHOOL INSPECTORS.**

Inspr.: E. J. Callahan, E. J. Wisely, A. T. Wood, A. T. Wildes, Mich'l Missig, S. Epstein, Hy. Hirsch, Nathan Gutfreund, each \$1,200.

**COMMUNICABLE DISEASES.**

Med. Insp., H. W. Patterson, \$1,200. Disinfectors, W. J. O'Gorman, \$900.

**BUREAU OF RECORDS.**

Asst. Registrar of Records, J. W. Wood, \$3,000. Typewriter Copyist, M. Richardson, \$750.

**BOARD OF ESTIMATE AND APPORTIONMENT.**

Secretary's Office, 277 Broadway, Mhnt.  
The Board of Estimate and Apportionment consists of the Mayor, Comptroller, President of the Board of Aldermen and Presidents of the Boroughs. The Mayor, Comptroller and President of the Board of Aldermen have three votes each; the Presidents of the Boroughs of Manhattan and Brooklyn, two votes each, and the Presidents of the other Boroughs one vote each. Between the 1st day of October and the 1st day of November the Board of Estimate and Apportionment prepares a budget of the amounts estimated to be required to pay the expenses of the city during the coming year. When such budget is prepared it is submitted to the Board of Aldermen, which may decrease any appropriations, but may not increase any appropria-

tion. In case of a decrease of an appropriation by the Board of Aldermen, such action is reviewable by the Mayor, and if he vetoes such action, it can be overridden only by a three-fourths vote of the Board of Aldermen. The Board of Estimate also succeeds to all the powers of the Board of Public Improvements not transferred to the Presidents of the Boroughs or other officials. In important instances the Board of Estimate and Apportionment may issue bonds for public improvements without the concurrence of the Board of Aldermen. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment also has charge of the granting of franchises, which was formerly in the Board of Aldermen.

Sec. to Board, Jos. Haag, \$7,500. Asst. Sec., C. V. Adee, \$4,000. Steno., F. H. Sigerson, \$3,000. Stenos.: W. J. Hagerty, \$1,800; J. E. Kelly, \$1,350; Beattie M. Ross, \$1,200; Mary V. Murphy, Teresa Stern, O. N. Webster, each \$1,050; Charlotte V. Eaton, \$900. Chief Engr., N. P. Lewis, \$7,500. Prin. Asst. Engrs.: A. S. Tuttle, \$5,000; C. H. Haswell, \$2,550. Clerks: G. H. Dyer, J. C. Deering, each \$1,950. Messenger, Richard Garland, \$1,200. Junior Clerk, J. J. O'Connor, \$600. Office Boy, H. F. Burpee, \$300. Asst. Engr., F. W. Koop, \$2,550. Transmittan and Computer, V. S. Moon, \$1,550. Topo. Draughtsman, Berthold Scheiman, \$1,500.

**BUREAU OF FRANCHISES.**

Asst. Engrs.: H. P. Nichols, \$5,000; J. A. McCollum, \$2,550; C. H. Vanderbilt, \$1,800. Asst. Engr., E. W. Libaire, \$1,800. Topo. Draughtsmen: C. Dahlon, \$1,650; E. D. Bolton, \$1,650; Clerks: Victor McLaughlin, \$1,650; John Loew, \$1,600; J. D. McGann, Geo. Jacobs, each \$1,200; J. F. Conway, \$900; J. A. Young, \$540. Office Boy, J. J. McFadden, \$300. Steno. and Type-writers: Lillian G. Keefe, \$1,050; Josephine E. A. Schmidt, \$900; Florence B. McQueeney, \$750. Transmittan and Computer, L. Goodman, \$1,650. Law Clerks: V. Victory, J. A. Devery, each \$1,200. Topo. Draughtsman, F. P. Pierce, \$1,500. Office Boy, Andrew Matthews, \$300.

**Employees Engaged Upon Triangular Survey of the City of New York.**

Appointed pursuant to Chap. 408, Laws of 1906. Asst. Engr., F. W. Koop, \$2,100. Transmittan and Computers: Louis Goodman, V. S. Moon, each \$1,650. Topo. Draughtsman, B. Scheiman, \$1,600. Chainmen and Rodmen: W. V. Barnes, \$1,500; W. A. Sherry, \$1,350; P. J. Kiernan, \$1,050; Axmen: J. A. Brennan, \$1,050; R. A. Serrell, J. B. Wilson, W. J. Broderick, each \$900. Heliographers, H. B. Hirst, W. A. Cushing, each \$900.

**BOARD OF CITY RECORD.**

307 Park Row Bldg., Mhnt.

The Board of City Record consists of the Mayor (chairman), Corporation Counsel and Comptroller.

Supervisor, Patrick J. Tracy, \$5,000. Dep. and Expert, Hy. McMillen, \$2,500. Private Sec., Carolyn McKemie, \$1,800. Bookkeeper, T. B. Fitzpatrick, \$2,100. Adv. Expert, H. J. Brierton, \$1,800. Examiners: R. J. Burke, \$1,650; S. J. Brown, \$1,500; Thos. Dwyer, Jr., \$900. Sten., Rose McShane, \$1,200. Clerks: Hy. Meyer, Carrie E. D'Oench, each \$1,200. Office Boy, F. B. Leonard, \$300. Storekeeper, W. H. Hettler, \$1,800. 1 Laborer at \$60 per month.

**COMMISSIONERS OF THE SINKING FUND.**

280 B'way.

The Mayor, Comptroller, Chamberlain, President of the Board of Aldermen and Chairman of the Finance Committee of the Board of Aldermen. Sec., N. Taylor Phillips; Dep. Comptroller Clerk, Bertha M. Schmitt, \$1,400. Steno., Anna L. McLaughlin, \$1,050.

**BANK COMMISSION.**

Mayor's Office.

By majority vote by written notice to Comptroller designate the banks and trust companies in which all moneys of the city shall be deposited. The Commission consists of the Mayor, Chamberlain and Comptroller.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

**BOROUGH CORONERS.****Manhattan.****Criminal Courts Building.**

Coroners: Julius Harburger, Pres.; Geo. F. Shady, Jr., P. F. Acritelli, Peter Dooley, each \$6,000.

Coroners' Physicians: Philip T. O'Hanlon, A. T. Weston, T. D. Lehane, O. H. Schuitze, each \$3,000. Clerk to Board, J. E. Bausch, \$3,000. Sten., P. A. Baker, \$2,500. Replevin Clerk, C. O. Cassidy, \$1,800. Priv. Clerks: J. O'Brien, Jr., Jos. Welling, Marshall Ingram, F. J. O'Connor, each \$2,000. Clerks: G. P. LeBrun, Geo. Wahl, each \$1,800; J. O'Brien, B. J. Cullen, each \$1,500; Chas. Burns, \$1,400.

**The Bronx.****787 Tremont av.**

Coroners: A. F. Schwannecke, R. F. McDonald, each \$6,000. Coroners' Physicians: T. H. Curtin, John Reigelmann, each \$3,000. Clerk to Board, T. Austin, \$3,000. Sten., Robt. Hamburger, \$2,000. Clerks: R. W. Hill, J. J. Nestor, each \$1,600.

**Brooklyn.****Room 17, Borough Hall.**

Board of Coroners: Henry J. Brewer and John F. Kennedy, each \$6,000. Coroners' Physicians, Chas. Wuest and Emil Hartung, each \$3,000. Chief Clerk, Jos. McGuinness, \$3,000. Stenographer, A. E. Colvin, \$1,950. Asst. Clerks, Max Dannhauser, H. L. Hill, each \$1,200; Wm. Kearney, T. Gamble, J. M. Tobin, each \$1,500.

**Queens.****Office, Town Hall, Jamaica.**

Board consists of Samuel D. Nutt, Alfred S. Ambler, each \$4,000. Chief Clerk, Martin Magee, Jr., \$3,000. Stenographer, T. J. Prendeville, Jr., \$1,500. Coroner's Physicians, T. J. Flynn, Jamaica; W. H. Nammack, Far Rockaway; B. G. Strong, L. I. City, each \$1,500. Steno., T. J. Prendeville, Jr., \$1,500. Replevin Clerk, G. J. Schaeffer, \$1,000.

**Richmond.****174 Bay st., Stapleton.**

Coroner, Matthew J. Cahill, \$4,000. Coroner's Physician, Geo. Mord, \$1,500. Assistant Clerk, Archibald Fulton, \$1,500. Stenographer, W. E. Dawson, \$1,200.

**COMMISSIONER OF JURORS.****New York County.****Third floor, Stewart Building.**

Commissioner, Thomas Allison, \$6,000. Asst. Commrs., M. F. Neville, F. P. Simpson, \$3,000 each. Sec., Frederick O'Byrne, \$2,500. Liable Register, Andrew Doyle; Fines Register, H. W. Baldwin; Enrollment Clerk, J. T. Carmody, each \$1,500. Exempt Clerk, G. B. Loud, \$1,200. Clerks, C. J. Irving, D. F. Crowley, Daniel Jerman, Jas. Mallon, Michael Maharin, Dan'l Sullivan, L. Keegan, Wm. Fatten, W. B. Goncalves, A. E. Bugbee, J. J. Haughton, T. Crowley, Jas. Denholm, J. M. Harding, D. A. McVine, each \$1,200. Jury Notice Servers: J. J. Crowe, W. J. Myers, S. L. Felner, each \$1,200.

**MUNICIPAL CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION.****299 E'way, Mhnt.**

Commissioners, Wm. F. Baker, Pres., \$6,000; R. Ross Appleton, Alfred J. Talley, each \$5,000. Secretary, F. A. Spencer, \$5,000. Chief Examiner, F. G. Ireland, \$4,200. Asst. Ex., J. P. Conway, \$3,000. Assistant Sec., J. F. Skelly, \$4,000. Labor Clerk, P. J. Coffey, \$3,500. Clerks, E. Back, C. F. Curtis, G. H. Eberle, J. D. Dunlap, J. Casey, H. B. Boudnot, each \$1,800; Mamie A. Cadley, J. W. Woodward, A. D. McGuire, each \$1,500; E. F. Norris, T. J. O'Leary, L. A. Byrne, W. H. Tighe, J. J. Skelding, A. J. Cohn, each \$1,200; J. A. Ruddy, C. R. Miles, each \$900; A. Knoepfle, \$750. Jun. Clerks: T. E. Lynch, J. J. McMahon, Maria T. Kane, T. W. O'Connell, J. K. Moran, J. Mesler, each \$600; E. C. Dobbins, J. F. Hanley, H. P. Somerville, J. A. Sherry, J. J. Dolan, R. F. Graves, each \$470. Office Boy: E. J. Murray, \$300. Stenographers and Typewriters, Mabel L. Bethel, \$1,800; Frances Eckstein, T. G. Casey, Helen J. Higgins, M. R. Connelly, J. F.

McDonald, each \$1,200; Katherine H. Newman, \$900. Tel. Operator, Margaret V. O'Neill, \$800. Examiners, F. E. Kavanagh, W. B. Clarke, S. D. Oppenheim, T. C. Murray, each \$2,400; Millard G. Smith, May B. Uphaw, Ella C. Evans, each \$1,500. Med. Ex., Jas. E. Warbasse, J. A. Rafferty, each \$2,100; A. S. Houghton, \$1,500. 18 Examiners, \$10 per session. 137 Monitors at \$5 per session.

**BOARD OF ARMORY COMMISSIONERS****Hall of Records, Mhnt.**

The Mayor, Chn.; President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, Vice-Chn.; the President of the Board of Aldermen; Brig-Gen. James McLeer, Big-Gen. Geo. M. Smith, Sec., Eugene A. Fornes, \$2,500; Act. Sec., F. J. Bell (no salary). Asst. Clerk of Works, Robert Telfer, \$1,800. Stenographers, Lewis M. Sweet, \$1,800; W. J. Phair, \$1,200. Wireman, L. A. Meehan, \$1,200. Insp. of Masonry, W. F. Stone, \$1,200. Insp. and Welgher, J. R. Emerson, \$750.

**BOARD OF RAPID TRANSIT RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS.****320 Broadway, Manhattan.**

President, Alexander E. Orr; Vice-Pres., John H. Starin; Commissioners, Woodbury Langdon, Lewis Cass Leyard, Charles Stewart Smith, Morris K. Jesup, Mayor Geo. B. McClellan (ex-officio), Comptroller Herman A. Metz (ex-officio). Sec., Blon L. Burrows, \$4,000. Auditor, H. A. D. Hollmann, \$3,000. Steno., Jane A. Ruoff, \$900. Messenger, James Dolan, \$720.

**MAIN OFFICE.**

Chief Engineer, Geo. S. Rice, \$15,000. Deputy Chief Engineer, Alfred Craven, 7,000. Gen. Inspector of Designs, Sverre Dahm, \$4,000. Sec. to Chief Engineer, M. J. Farrell, \$2,400. Chief Clerk, W. E. Guilfoyle, \$2,400. Asst. Engrs.: Ralph Cramer, \$3,000; W. J. Duncan, A. I. Raisman, each \$2,700; C. E. Conover, C. N. Green, Chas. Rodenburg, each \$2,400; J. Cooperstock, H. D. Appleby, each \$2,100; E. O. Cox, \$1,800; Jos. Brady, \$1,500; S. Behrman, Leo Haber, each \$1,350; F. B. Barshell, C. J. McGronan, each \$1,200. Mechanical Draughtsman, W. A. Collins, \$1,800. Arch. Draughtsmen: M. J. Allen, \$2,400; H. M. Taylor, \$1,800; F. G. Doran, F. W. Horenburg, each \$1,350; Julius Glaser, \$1,500; G. M. Sprague, \$1,050. Draughtsman, W. T. Doyle, \$960. Stenographers: B. S. Blattels, \$1,500; R. H. Farrell, \$1,000. Photographer, P. P. Pullis, \$1,200. Clerks: W. E. Dalton, \$1,040; Wm. Goldstein, J. J. Lilley, each \$900. Junior Clerks: Sam'l Singer, J. C. Rose, each \$900. Office Boys: E. F. Maher, A. E. Schwartz, each \$300.

**FIRST DIVISION.**

Div. Eng., G. H. Clark, \$4,000. Asst. Engrs.: H. L. Oestrich, J. O. Shipman, each \$2,400; G. C. Davin, Burdett Klipp, Abraham Lodholz, A. D. Prince, R. E. Post, C. A. Hunt, each \$2,100; C. J. Gaffney, F. E. Lyon, J. R. Ferris, each \$1,800; A. E. Comstock, Geo. Murgatroyd, Edw. Fendlebury, B. A. Hodgdon, each \$1,500; C. E. Weber, Wm. Hottel, C. F. Rohde, J. J. Elkin, J. S. Rae, E. F. Soule, Jr., each \$1,300. Steno., F. W. Abell, \$1,350. Structural Steel Draughtsmen: F. B. Ryan, M. H. Abrenowitch, L. D. Roop, each \$1,500. Rodmen: W. F. Mercer, Martin Muller, Wm. Stroebel, S. F. Cox, L. W. Hagerty, A. C. Fyfe, J. A. Leary, F. Ryan, D. S. Moseeson, E. J. Buchanan, C. J. Eldridge, each \$960. Axmen: J. P. Byrne, F. J. Burke, R. G. Pundt, C. M. Madden, R. T. Wallace, J. C. Gallagher, E. P. Hamilton, A. H. Rodding, G. F. Carlin, C. S. Gray, E. F. Zipfel, Chas. Schultz, F. F. Denzin, A. G. Purgold, Harry Kantrovitz, each \$720. 8 Inspectors of Masonry at \$5 per day.

**SECOND DIVISION.**

Div. Engr., J. H. Myers, \$4,000. Asst. Engineers: R. H. Jacobs, L. P. de Luze, J. H. Madden, each \$2,100; A. Veltch, Jr., G. V. Werbin, H. C. Sweeney, each \$1,800; S. Schmidt, \$1,500. Topo. Draughtsmen: Jos. Courter, \$1,200. Rodmen: Hy. Sunkle, Louis Seifert, T. E. Raymond, J. R. Monaghan, M. A. Stein-

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

berg, M. S. Miller, F. L. Molanphy, J. E. Simmons, W. A. Smith, L. A. Jausa, each \$960. 5 Inspectors of Masonry at \$5 per day.

## THIRD DIVISION.

Div. Engineer, C. V. V. Powers, \$4,000. Asst. Engineers: F. W. Carpenter, \$2,700; S. U. Hopkins, C. D. Searle, J. P. Locke, each \$2,400; M. H. Ryan, H. J. Alexander, each \$2,100; W. W. Mills, A. E. Clark, J. R. McGrath, each \$1,800; C. De Voe, E. Fortner, each \$1,650; M. H. Hale, J. L. Hogan, H. L. Coyne, D. G. Edwards, R. F. Knockenhauer, each \$1,500; P. M. Entemann, \$1,350; C. M. Cornelius, J. F. Higgins, Jas. Pearce, Jr., R. A. Fiesel, each \$1,200. Cement Tester, E. W. Cory, \$1,200. Steno., G. V. Bonhas, \$1,350. Rodmen: E. F. Schurman, Everett Agor, J. F. Dunn, Jr., L. Scholderfer, J. J. Clarkin, F. J. Harte, Herbert Roberts, each \$960. Axman, J. A. Mauzer, \$720, and 8 Inspectors of Masonry at \$5 per day.

## FOURTH DIVISION.

Asst. Engineers: H. J. Howe, \$2,400; A. J. Mayell, F. E. Ferris, each \$1,950; J. W. Bennett, R. A. Berry, each \$1,800; Albert Goertz, \$1,500; L. C. Devery, R. J. Smyth, C. Jabureck, W. P. Vallyell, each \$1,350; C. M. Torpey, J. V. De P. Hogue, each \$1,200. Topo. Draughtsman, C. G. Guttlinger, \$1,200. Rodmen: H. B. Catlin, G. Rausch, W. C. Martin, each \$960. Axman, J. F. Hawkes, \$720. 2 Inspectors of Masonry at \$5 per day.

## FIFTH DIVISION.

Div. Engr., F. C. Noble, \$4,000; Asst. Engrs., W. F. Stevenson, \$2,700; Bayly Hipkins, \$2,400; G. S. Frost, F. Wilcox, each \$2,100; E. G. Haines, J. M. Steinmetz, each \$1,800; H. E. Smith, E. H. Muldoon, each \$1,500; J. A. Connelly, \$1,350; C. J. Slipper, E. S. Closson, H. Bishop, J. F. Perrine, F. H. Berger, A. S. Phillips, J. E. Beswick, Rudolph Quanz, W. T. Fitzpatrick, W. C. Kochendoerfer, Philip Sachs, C. N. Pinco, C. M. Holland, J. R. Pennefather, F. H. Mellert, Louis Koenig, C. W. McInerly, C. E. Thompson, Frank Willets, A. H. Jorguesen, Geo. Abraitas, L. E. Blackman, W. H. Warren, E. H. Wernberg, F. P. Volckman, R. F. Brushaber, each \$1,200. Topo. Draughtsmen: Jos. Gaffney, J. A. Meehan, each \$1,200. Steno., R. L. Albert, \$1,000. Junior Clerk, J. J. Boyle, \$600. Rodmen: Edw. Lawrence, W. F. Kenna, W. H. Bertram, R. G. Clayton, John McKeon, L. J. Rannerer, P. F. Daly, C. P. Madden, D. W. Lellis, Jr., H. Fitzpatrick. Axmen: C. J. Schriefer, E. Bergman, Jr., A. A. Sommerfield, F. A. Devlin, A. A. Clappe, J. H. Mullin, O. E. Henn, each \$960; J. J. Callahan, \$720. 19 Inspectors of Masonry at \$5 per day.

## SEWER DIVISION.

Div. Engr., A. L. Schaeffer, \$4,000. Asst. Engrs., J. L. Hunt, T. L. Wilson, each \$2,100; Milton Kempner, S. D. Bleich, each \$1,800; C. Mulcahey, W. G. Golden, C. J. Rich, each \$1,500; J. J. McGuire, Jr., \$1,480; C. D. Truhenbach, \$1,200. Steno., H. J. Canty, \$1,350. Rodmen: Frank McGuire, T. F. McNamara, J. M. Dunbar, O. H. Jaeger, J. A. Donohue, H. A. Walsh, E. Ryan, each \$960. Axmen: H. J. Denny, C. V. Masterson, J. F. Joy, E. J. Tighe, J. G. Hoben, F. P. Carroll, Jr., each \$720; and 4 Inspectors of Masonry at \$5 per day each.

## DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTION OF MATERIAL.

General Inspector of Material, W. A. Aiken, \$3,600. Inspectors of Steel, L. G. Wilcox, \$1,320; S. P. Davis, C. B. Thomas, H. T. Bradbury, G. R. Nauss, J. E. Newlands, F. T. Neumann, each \$1,212; W. J. Gray, \$1,200. Steel Chemist, R. L. Oberholzer, \$1,650. Cement Testers, R. F. Walker, \$1,800; T. A. Judson, W. A. Langdon, A. B. Woythaler, each \$1,200.

## DEPARTMENT OF INSPECTIONS OF STATIONS.

Genl. Insp., D. L. Turner, \$4,000. Asst. Engrs.: G. F. Simpson, J. T. Kane, each \$2,400; B. H. Wait, A. M. Wyman, each \$1,800. Arch. Designers: E. A. Kunze, S. J. Vickers, R. II. Peppmuller, each \$2,000. Arch. Draughtsmen: Hy. Kamp, \$1,800; T. W. Gilroy, Jr., H. O. Hunting, R. R. Clark, S. L. Bower, O. F.

Untervinger, each \$1,650. Topo. Draughtsmen: Jacob Hayman, \$1,500; L. H. Cummings, \$1,500. Insp. of Steel, Benj. Maurice, \$1,500. Rodmen: Grover Hughes, H. B. Fordyce, C. A. Schastey, each \$960. Axmen: C. Feddern, T. P. Lyons, Fred Phillips, J. J. Kearns, J. A. Lewis, J. B. Fitzgerald, each \$720. Steno., L. J. Ryan, \$1,000. Junior Clerk, C. B. Magan, \$480. Office Boy, F. R. Haley, \$300. 2 Inspr. of Masonry at \$5 per diem.

## MANHATTAN PRISONS.

The Tombs, cor. Centre and Franklin sta.—Warden, Wm. Flynn. Jefferson Market, 125 6th av. Essex Market, 69 Essex st. 151 E. 57th st. Harlem, 270 E. 121st st. E. 158th st., cor. N. 3d av. 53d st. prison, 315 W. 53d st.

## BOARD OF REVISION OF ASSESSMENTS.

## City Hall.

Consists of the Comptroller, Corporation Counsel and President of the Department of Taxes and Assessments, without salary as members of said Board. The Board has and performs all powers and duties relative to the revision, correction and confirmation of assessments for any public improvement within the city other than assessments made by commissioners appointed by Court of Record and those confirmed by Board of Assessors, without objections from property owners. Chief Clerk, H. J. Storrs, 280 B'way.

## BOARD FOR THE ATLANTIC AVENUE IMPROVEMENT.

## Brooklyn.

## 44 Court St.

Appointed by ex-Mayor Wurster to direct and superintend the improvement of Atlantic av. by removal of steam railroad from the surface. The Mayor appoints to fill vacancies as they occur. Clinton L. Rosster, Pres.; E. H. Hobbs, Sec.; Walter M. Meserole, Gen. Supt.; C. L. Addison, Edw. F. Linton, Ralph Peters, H. C. Du Val.

## EXAMINING BOARD OF PLUMBERS.

## 149-151 Church st, Manhattan.

Examiners: T. E. O'Brien, Ekin.; Robt. McCabe, Mhtn.; David Jones, Bronx, each \$5 per session; hold 6 sessions per week.

## INSPECTORS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

## Room 7, City Hall.

## Manhattan and The Bronx.

Supt. of Dept., Patrick Derry, \$2,500. T. F. Morgan, Wm. Bentell, C. A. Sturla, Thos. Hyland, J. F. Bamman, G. B. Hathaway, F. H. Lydon, each \$1,200.

## Brooklyn.

Ellwood Hanson, J. J. Carberry, each \$1,200.

## Queens.

C. A. Van Nostrand, \$1,200.

## Richmond.

Vacant.

## SEALERS OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

## Manhattan and The Bronx.

## Room 7, City Hall.

Chief of Bureau, Pat'k Derry, \$2,500; F. M. McCoy, P. J. McEvilly, Dan'l O'Shea, A. B. Ostrander, A. Lutz, each \$1,500.

## Brooklyn.

L. J. Mills, G. W. Hart, S. J. Tormey, F. H. Tighe, each \$1,500.

## Queens.

J. J. Sullivan, \$1,500.

## Richmond.

Chas. Walter, Jr., \$1,500.

## PUBLIC BATHS.

See Index.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

**BOARD OF WATER SUPPLY OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK.**

Created under Chap. 724, Laws of 1906; consist of 3 Commissioners appointed by Mayor; salary, each \$12,000. Charged with ascertaining available and desirable sources of additional supply of water for New York City. Office, 239 E 17th St., Mhnt.

Board—J. E. Simmons, Pres.; Chas. A. Shaw, Chas. N. Chadwick, Chief Engr. Insp., J. W. Smith, \$16,000.

**ADMINISTRATION.**

Sec., Thos. Hassett, \$6,000. Auditor, H. C. Buncke, \$3,600. Bookkeepers: C. E. Marr, \$3,000; J. M. Carroll, \$1,600. Conf. Sec., Addie Brown, \$1,500. Clerks: J. M. S. Millitt, \$3,000; L. J. Hanley, \$1,500; E. B. Brindley, \$1,200. Fin. Clerk, T. A. Snedeker, \$1,800. Stenos.: Alex. Morris, \$1,200; Mildred A. Ristved, Rose F. Wynne, each \$1,050. Messengers: John Earle, Jos. McQuade, each \$900. 4 Office Boys, \$300.

**HEADQUARTERS DEPARTMENT.**

Chief Engr., J. W. Smith, \$16,000. Consulting Engrs.: J. R. Freeman, \$12,000; W. H. Burr, \$6,000; F. D. Stearns, per diem basis. Dept. Engr., A. D. Flinn, \$6,000. Design Engrs.: T. H. Wiggins, \$4,000; F. F. Moore, \$3,600. Engr. Insp., E. F. Johnson, \$2,700. Asst. Engrs.: C. E. Gregory, \$3,600; B. S. Weaver, \$2,700; L. P. Wood, J. L. Davis, each \$2,400; F. X. A. Purcell, \$2,100; O. L. Brodie, F. B. Marsh, each \$2,000; G. A. Vollmer, P. C. Barney, J. P. W. Richmond, each \$1,800; A. H. Pratt, W. C. Pickorngall, each \$1,650; V. V. Hughes, N. H. Janvrin, R. Suter, R. W. Armstrong, J. L. Murphy, each \$1,350. Arch., H. L. Rogers, \$2,500. Draughtsman, E. J. Maurer, \$3,600. Asst. Draughtsman, F. W. Sherwin, \$1,800. Photographer, Harry Contant, \$1,200. Arch. Draughtsman, F. P. L. Nills, \$1,350. Insp. Cement Tests, F. H. Parsons, \$1,200. Statisticians: A. T. Roberts, \$1,800; A. E. Kohn, \$1,200. Chemists: R. H. Gains, \$1,800; A. B. Pacini, \$1,200. Topo. Draughtsmen: H. B. Lloyd, C. F. Bell, J. W. Langruth, each \$1,800; A. R. Loweth, H. J. Nurick, A. C. Stepan, A. E. Shannon, Torris Elde, J. Grabowitz, each \$1,650; F. F. Dibellus, H. P. Greenwood, Wm. Johnson, each \$1,500; T. J. Long, \$1,350; N. S. Blatch, Paul Hunter, each \$1,200. Mech., Jas. Owen, John Peterson, each \$1,800. Priv. Sec. to Chief Engr., Emma Emmerich, \$1,200. Stenographers: J. A. Hughes, Bertha Hellbrun, each \$1,050. 1 Rodman, \$1,050; 2 at \$960. 1 Clerk, \$1,040. 1 Tel. Oper., \$900; 5 Typewriting Copyists, \$900; 1 at \$750. 3 Junior Clerks, \$600. 6 Office Boys, \$300.

**RESERVOIR DEPARTMENT.**

Dept. Engr., C. E. Davis, \$6,000. Asst. Engrs.: F. K. Betts, T. Merriman, each \$3,300; F. Ward, \$2,400; S. K. Clapp, W. D. Hubbard, G. T. Seabury, J. A. Guttridge, each \$2,000; R. W. Gilkey, J. D. Groves, D. R. Shock, A. D. Nickerson, H. S. R. McCurdy, P. H. Murray, C. E. Raynor, each \$1,650; W. J. Cunningham, G. P. O'Connell, A. C. Clapp, E. M. French, H. Goldberg, C. W. Booth, H. Hollander, R. C. Becker, N. V. Gerhard, A. A. Northrop, M. J. O'Neill, G. G. Smith, R. B. Bradbury, R. W. Gausman, L. B. Vaughn, each \$1,350. Transmitters: H. L. Connell, \$1,650; J. W. Rodgers, \$1,500. Levelers: Wm. Goldsmith, J. J. Welch, each \$1,350. Stenos.: J. F. Belanger, \$1,200; F. Koch, C. C. Knodel, H. T. R. Heath, V. E. Finn, each \$1,050. Topo. Draughtsmen: C. T. Page, J. F. Murphy, P. J. Clapp, E. J. Becker, V. Weintraub, each \$1,350; J. E. Carpenter, \$1,200. Foremen: E. A. Belinger, \$2,400; L. B. Green, Mich'l Feth, each \$1,200. Supt. Underground Surveys, L. Lewis, \$1,500. 16 Rodmen, each \$960. 6 Axmen, \$840; 1 at \$720. 4 Junior Clerks, each \$600. 1 Office Boy at \$300; 2 at \$240. 11 Gate Keepers, each \$5.

**NORTHERN AQUEDUCT.**

Dept. Engr., Robert Ridgway, \$6,000. Asst. Engrs.: A. A. Sprone, Jr., W. E. Swift, each \$3,300; J. F. Sanborn, Alex. Thomson, Jr., each \$2,700; L. C. Brink, \$2,400; L. Durham, L. White, S. D. Dodge, each \$2,000; M. Sykes, S. F. Thompson, each \$1,800; B. Levitt, E. Avery, Thos. Howard, M. E. Zinser, C. S. Shau-

nessey, W. L. Hanavan, G. S. Mumford, R. W. Grealaw, J. P. Hogan, E. N. Smith, H. W. Horne, F. L. Clapp, C. R. Hulsatz, D. W. Howes, C. F. West, each \$1,650; L. G. Holeran, J. F. Johnson, Jr., C. M. Gould, W. F. Rugg, E. T. King, N. C. Holdridge, Chas. Goodman, W. W. Stone, K. B. Emerson, each \$1,350; R. J. O'Meara, \$1,200. Topo. Draughtsmen: F. H. Meyers, \$1,650; F. B. Tracy, Allen Smith, W. H. Warnock, J. M. Story, H. S. Harding, each \$1,200. Statistician, J. J. Buhrendorf, \$1,200. Levelers: Arthur Klein, \$1,350; Wm. Heinman, \$1,200. 34 Rodmen, each \$960. 16 Axmen, each \$840. 1 Steno. at \$900; 4 at \$750. 2 Office Boys at \$300; 4 at \$240.

**SOUTHERN AQUEDUCT.**

Dept. Engr., M. H. Smith, \$6,000. Div. Engr., F. E. Windsor, \$4,000. Asst. Engrs.: W. F. Smith, \$2,400. Marshall Nevins, A. W. Tidd, each \$2,200; E. L. Sprague, \$1,800; W. W. Peabody, D. J. Shaw, each \$1,650; J. R. Branchard, E. A. May, C. R. Wyckoff, H. H. Goodwin, A. L. Sherman, J. J. Lippincott, R. W. Pommerer, W. B. Hunter, each \$1,350. Transmittan, E. F. Acker, \$1,500. Stenographers: J. F. Barry, E. F. Kerley, each \$1,050; 1 at \$750. Topo. Draughtsmen: C. O. Tessier, \$1,500; F. L. Jones, \$1,350; B. A. Smith, A. H. Sherin, H. L. Hurd, each \$1,200. Rodman, \$1,050; 16 at \$960. 12 Axmen, \$840. 4 Office Boys, each \$300.

**LONG ISLAND DEPARTMENT.**

Div. Engr., W. E. Spear, \$4,000. Asst. Engrs.: J. S. Swindells, \$2,200; F. E. Peeke, \$2,000; C. W. Farr, \$1,650; A. H. Rossing, F. G. Leiven, C. W. Haefer, each \$1,350. Rodman, J. P. Cavanagh, \$960.

**SUPPLEMENTARY.**

131 Laborers, 8 Foremen of Laborers, 5 Asst. Foremen, 1 Supt. Dam Const., 1 Insp. of Masonry.

**BROOKLYN DISCIPLINARY TRAINING SCHOOL FOR BOYS.**

18th av. and 58th st.

The Board of Trustees are: Morris Adler, Pres.; William J. Dixon, Vice-Pres.; Ephraim Ryk, pro tem. Sec.; Richard Bennett, J. J. Morrissey, Marvin E. Parrott, M. T. Lewis, M.D.; Thos. D. Brenack, Thos. W. Hynes. Ex-officio, the Mayor; M. F. McGoldrick, Mrs. Wm. H. Lyons, Moses May. Trustees serve term of 3 years without pay. James P. Farrell, Superintendent, \$720. House Mother, Anna J. Hutchinson, \$300. Chaplains, Rev. W. J. McAdam, Rev. Adolph Radin, Rev. W. H. Steinbecker, each \$120. 36 minor employees, \$900 to \$180.

**COMMISSIONERS OF ESTIMATE AND APPRAISAL IN CONDEMNATION PROCEEDINGS.**

Rooms 401-404, 253 Broadway, Manhattan. Clerk, Jos. M. Schenck. Asst. Clerk, Jas. McCabe, \$5,000.

**New York City Improvement Commission.**

13-21 Park Row, Mhnt.

Francis K. Pendleton, Ch.; Jacob A. Cantor, Geo. A. Hearn, Whitney Warren, Harry Payne Whitney, Frank Bailey, John W. Alexander, Daniel C. French, Louis F. Haffen, Jas. A. Wright, Jos. Cassidy, Wm. J. La Roche, J. Edward Swanstrom, Geo. Cromwell, H. S. Thompson. Chief Eng. Board of Estimate and Apportionment, Sec. to Commission, Nelson P. Lewis, Chief Eng. Dept. of Docks and Ferries, O. F. Nichols, John A. Bessel, Chief Engrs. Bridge Dept.; O. F. Nichols, Jr., Landscape Architect, Park Dept.; Samuel Parsons, Jr. Asst. Sec., Nathaniel Rosenberg, \$1,200.

**Commissioner of Licenses.**

277 Broadway.

Org. under Laws of 1903-4 and went into operation June 6, 1904. The Commissioner has right to revoke all licenses for any cause he thinks sufficient and to try and decide upon all complaints.

Commissioner, John N. Bogart, \$5,000. Dep. Com., J. P. Archibald, \$3,500. Sec., J. J. Caldwell, \$2,000. Chief Insp., J. O. McShane, \$3,000. Dep. Chief Insp., Chas. Simon, \$2,000. Sup.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

Insp., J. E. Toner, \$2,100. Fin. Clerk, H. Frank, \$1,500. Law Clerk, H. N. Steinhilber, \$1,500. Steno., E. P. O'Connor, \$1,200. Insps., E. J. McGaffney, J. F. Boyle, H. J. Reitt, Edw. Gilson, G. E. Voerhis, G. W. Hamilton, B. Fox, D. E. Flinn, Jr., E. P. McGuire, A. C. Hollis, J. T. Murray, T. W. Cullen, T. J. Whelan, D. O'Sullivan, M. F. Gurney, W. D. Jones, Wm. Lustgarten, each \$1,500. Tel. Oper., Estella R. Bennett, \$600.

**Brooklyn Grade Crossing Commission.**

44 Court st.

Commission is charged with abolishing grade crossings along the Manhattan Beach, Brighton Beach and New York and Bay Ridge steam railroad lines, and along L. I. R. R. in Kings Co. Frank M. Brooks, Pres.; John S. Griffith, Sec., 44 Court st.; John L. Wells, Ralph Peters, Edw. C. Swesey.

**Change of Grade Damage Commission.**

Commissioners, W. E. Stillings, G. C. Norton, O. S. Bailey, each \$3,000. Clerk, L. McLoughlin, \$2,500. Steno., J. A. Russell, \$3,000. Messenger, E. R. Rinn, \$600.

**Common Lands Fund Commission of the Late Town of Gravesend.**

280 Broadway.

Commissioners: Geo. B. McClellan, Mayor; Herman A. Metz, Comptroller. No salary. W.

V. B. Bennett, ex-Sup. of Gravesend, \$10 per diem for each day actually engaged upon work of Commission. Engr., N. P. Lewis. Acct. Sec., H. L. Smith.

**BOARD OF PAROLE OF THE NEW YORK CITY REFORMATORY OF MISDEMEANANTS.**

Charged with exclusive jurisdiction over release of juvenile misdemeanants committed to the N. Y. City Reformatory of Misdemeanants. Org. under Chap. 627, Laws of 1904, amended by Chap. 305, Laws of 1905. Consists of 9 members, as follows: The Commissioner of Correction, two Justices of Special Sessions and two City Magistrates, each elected, respectively, from the 1st and 2d Divisions, and four other persons appointed by the Mayor. The members are: John V. Coggey, Pres., 148 E. 20th, N. Y. City; Wm. E. Wyatt, Justice of Spec. Sess., 1st Div., 32 Franklin, N. Y. City; Robt. J. Wilkin, Justice of Spec. Sess., 2d Div., 171 Atlantic av., Bkln.; Jas. J. Walsh, City Magistrate, 1st Div., 148 W. 131st, N. Y. City; Edw. J. Dooley, City Magistrate, 2d Div., 375 Fulton, Bkln.; John C. Heintz, 3582 3d av., N. Y. City; Sam'l B. Hamburger, 141 B'way, N. Y. City; Dominick Di Dario, 2240 1st av., N. Y. City; Jas. F. Boyle, 636 3d av., N. Y. City. Terms expire Feb. 1, 1907; elected and appointed annually; no salary. Sec., John F. Gichrist, \$2,500. Probation Officers: A. R. Bliss and W. H. Hogan, each \$1,400.

**THE COURTS.****COURT OF ARBITRATION OF THE CHAMBER OF COMMERCE OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK.**

65 Liberty st., Manhattan.

Established by the Legislature to hear and settle disputes between merchants, shipmasters and others arising in the port of New York. The court is open to the general public for the hearing and arbitration of difficulties. Arbitrator, vacant. Clerk, Geo. Wilson.

**GENERAL SESSIONS.**

Building for Criminal Courts—Centre, Elm and Franklin sts., Manhattan.

Held by the City Judge, the Judges of the Court of General Sessions and the Recorder. Salaries: Recorder, \$12,000; City Judge and Judges of Court of General Sessions, \$12,000. Elected for 14 years.

City Judge, Thos. C. T. Crain, Dec. 31, 1920; Recorder, vacant; Warren W. Foster, Dec. 31, 1913; Thos. C. O'Sullivan, Judge of Sessions, Dec. 31, 1919; Otto Rosalsky, Judge of Sessions, Dec. 31, 1920.

Clerk, E. R. Carroll, \$5,000. Dep. Clerks: G. F. Spinney, W. N. Penney, W. R. Boenke, J. P. Brophy, E. K. Cowing, M. D. Gallagher, W. Hannah, J. F. McDermott, E. Chambers, each \$3,000. Asst. Clerk, S. Wolf, \$3,000. Record Clerks: C. Ehrman, J. F. Court, J. J. Hanify, each \$1,200. Steno., T. W. Osborne, F. S. Beord, P. P. McLoughlin, J. E. Lynch, each \$2,500. Interpreters: Gustave St. Abbe, P. Dolin, each \$2,000. Warden of Grand Jury, L. F. Dowling, \$2,000. Chief Attendants: C. H. Wheelock, J. M. McCauley, Robt. Lang, each \$1,500. Attendants: L. A. Curry, F. F. Morris, J. S. Phillips, P. Seaman, H. E. Bedell, T. Booth, J. Clune, R. Dougherty, E. P. Frank, H. Hart, P. Hartnett, J. F. Kelly, T. E. Kearney, M. Loewel, Wm. McCabe, W. S. Taggart, P. Moynahan, J. O'Reilly, J. F. Ormond, C. Rappelye, L. Schmall, A. Schwab, H. Trott, C. Walker, T. H. Ward, G. Wanamaker, J. White, G. W. Wylie, P. Cummings, L. F. Gaffney, J. Dognan, J. Newman, J. L. Doyle, D. B. McCartney, each \$1,500.

**COURT OF SPECIAL SESSIONS.**

FIRST DIVISION OF THE CITY OF NEW YORK, MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Building, Criminal Courts, Manhattan. Held by three justices on Mondays, Tuesdays, Wednesdays, Thursdays and Fridays at 10 A. M.

Salary \$9,000. Term, 10 years. Appointed by the Mayor.

Lorenz Zeller, July 1, 1915; Joseph M. Deuel, July 1, 1913; Wm. E. Wyatt, July 1, 1911; John B. McKean, July 1, 1909; Francis S. McAvoy, July 1, 1907; Willard H. Olmsted, July 1, 1913.

Clerk of Court, C. W. Cuklin, \$4,000. Dep. Clerk, W. M. Fuller, \$3,500. Court Steno., D. S. Veitch, \$3,000. Interpreter, Gustav Simonson, \$2,000. Asst. Clerk, W. H. Carpenter, \$1,500. Clerks, John Hasselberker, W. L. Trafford, each \$1,500; vacant, \$1,350. Process Servers, Frank McCabe, J. J. Dempsey, John Moore, E. L. Gill, Jr., J. S. Falvey, each \$1,200. Steno., S. F. Spellman, \$1,500. Female Probation Officer, Sophie C. Axmen, \$1,200. Junior Clerk, H. S. Doyle, \$480.

**THE CHILDREN'S COURT.**

MANHATTAN—66 Third av. Established by authorization of Chapter 590, Laws of 1902.

Clerk, E. C. Lee, \$3,000. Dep. Clerk, E. K. Coulter, \$2,500. Asst. Clerk, G. W. LeMon, \$2,000. Court Steno., E. H. Cole, \$2,500. Interpreter, Morris Dienstag, \$1,800. Attendant, E. L. Clark, \$1,500.

BROOKLYN—102-104 Court st.

Clerk, J. P. Sinnott, \$2,500. Dep. Clerk, J. W. Duffy, \$2,000. Asst. Clerk, Wm. R. Maguire, Jr., \$1,500. Steno., Hugh A. Mahoney, \$2,000. Interpreter, Guilio Bonanno, \$1,500. Attendant, Thos. Haggerty, \$1,200.

**Court of Special Sessions of the Second Division, Brooklyn, Queens and Richmond.**

Meets in Brooklyn at 171 Atlantic av., Mondays, Wednesdays and Saturdays. In Queens on Tuesdays and in Richmond on Thursdays.

Geo. J. O'Keefe, Dec. 31, 1907; Patrick Keady, Dec. 31, 1911; H. J. Forker, Dec. 31, 1909; Robert J. Wilkin, Apr. 15, 1913; John Fleming, Dec. 31, 1915; Thomas W. Fitzgerald, Dec. 31, 1913, \$6,000 each.

Chief Clerk, J. L. Kerrigan (term 5 years), \$3,000. Dep. Clerk, J. J. Dorman, \$2,500. Asst. Clerk, Martha Partington, \$1,500. Court Steno., A. G. Russell, \$2,000. Interpreter, Ivar Levine, \$2,000. Court Attendants, T. F. Meagher, \$1,500; W. J. Fitzgerald, Patrick McDonald, Samuel Moch, B. A. Bridges, Brooklyn, \$1,200 each.

Queens—Clerk, H. S. Moran, \$2,000. Attendant, John Shannon, \$1,200.

Richmond—Clerk, vacant, \$2,000. Attendant, J. J. Darcy, \$1,200.

## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## CITY COURT.

Brownstone Bldg., City Hall Park, Mhnt. Judges elected for ten years; salary, \$10,000. Edward F. O'Dwyer, Chief Justice, Dec. 31, 1907; Lewis J. Conlan, Dec. 31, 1909;

Dec. 31, 1911; J. H. McCarthy, Dec. 31, 1907; Theodore F. Hascall, Dec. 31, 1910; Francis B. Delehanly, Dec. 31, 1910; Joseph I. Green, Dec. 31, 1915.

Clerk, Thos. F. Smith, salary \$6,000. Deputy Clerks: E. H. Piepenbring, \$3,000; Patrick A. Gilroy, Terrence Duffy, Simpson Hamburger, each \$2,000. Asst. Clerks: J. J. McCloskey, John Graham, J. J. McCarthy, R. J. Sheerin, T. J. Sullivan, Louis Heft, F. J. Strauss, F. J. Smith, W. J. Irwin, J. M. Brooks, each \$1,500. Stenographers: C. F. Tinkham, F. O'Dowd, J. R. Potts, M. J. Kelly, G. C. Klesel, W. C. Booth, each \$3,000. Interpreter, P. F. Schmitt, \$1,500. Attendants: Philip Brady, J. J. McSherry, J. J. Gallagher, John McGrath, Moses Levi, Edw. Bruchs, F. P. Dunlap, J. D. Wilking, Wm. Arbuthnot, J. C. McDermott, W. H. Keegan, Leon Phillips, M. Shaughnessy, C. E. Sheridan, each \$1,500.

## MUNICIPAL COURT.

Joseph P. Fallon, President of the Board of Justices. J. J. Devlin, Secretary, \$500. (For District Boundaries see page 116.)

Justices elected for ten years: Boroughs of Manhattan, Bronx and Brooklyn, salary \$8,000; Richmond and Queens, salary \$5,000.

Terms of Justices in 11th Dist., Mhnt., and 1st and 2d Dist., Bronx, expire Dec. 31, 1907; 12th and 13th Dist., Mhnt., expire Dec. 31, 1913; all others expire Dec. 31, 1909.

Marshals paid by fees.

## Manhattan.

First Dist.—12th Prince st. Wauhope Lynn, Justice, Thos. O'Connell, Clerk; D. F. Mulaney, Asst. Clerk, each \$3,000. E. C. Mannors, Stenographer, \$2,000. Edward Herbert, Interpreter, \$1,200. Attendants: John Nolan, Mich'l Brennan, Timothy Sullivan, each \$1,000.

Second Dist.—59 Madison st. John Hoyer, Justice. Francis Mangin, Clerk; P. J. Whelan, Asst. Clerk, each \$3,000. C. J. Doran, Stenographer, \$2,000. Jos. Rollins, Interpreter, \$1,200. Attendants: Hugh Taggart, James McCullough, C. D. Perry, \$1,000 each.

Third Dist.—Cor. 6th av. and W. 10th st. W. F. Moore, Justice. Daniel Williams, Clerk, \$3,000. T. E. Gorman, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000. V. S. Lillie, Stenographer, \$2,000. A. M. Leslie, Interpreter, \$1,200. D. B. Murphy, Michael Bergen, John H. Ryan, Attendants, each \$1,000. Janitor, Daniel Mooney, \$500.

Fourth Dist.—30 1st st. G. F. Roesch, Justice. Clerk, A. Lang, \$3,000. Asst. Clerk, Wm. Dopf, \$3,000. Steno., C. H. Redfern, \$2,000. Interpreter, Frank Connor, \$1,200. Attendants: M. G. Murray, J. M. Skiffington, A. J. Hughes, each \$1,000.

Fifth Dist.—154 Clinton st. Benj. Hoffman, Justice. Clerks, Thos. Fitzpatrick, J. H. Sheils, each \$3,000. L. S. Posner, Stenographer, \$2,000. J. Katz, Interpreter, \$1,200. Jas. McAlarney, C. J. Newman and Patrick Reilly, each \$1,000.

Sixth Dist.—Cor. 23d st. and 2d av. Daniel F. Martin, Justice. Abram Bernard, Clerk; James Foley, Asst. Clerk, each \$3,000. I. E. Garvey, Stenographer, \$2,000. A. Goettman, Lawrence Collins, T. S. Reilly, each \$1,000. Interpreter, Henry Alshelmer, \$1,200.

Seventh Dist.—151 E. 57th st. Herman Joseph, Justice. E. A. McQuade, T. M. Campbell, Clerks, \$3,000. S. Liddell, Stenographer, \$2,000. Fred'k Fischer, Interpreter, \$1,200. E. T. Foran, Pat'k Cunningham, W. Farley, Attendants, each \$1,000.

Eighth Dist.—Cor. 23d st. and 8th av., J. W. McLaughlin, Justice. Henry Merzbach, Clerk; P. H. Bird, Asst. Clerk, each \$3,000. H. Byre, Stenographer, \$2,000. Elias Kaplan, Interpreter, \$1,200. Attendants: C. J. Geiger, M. F. Shelly, J. J. Shohan, each \$1,000.

Ninth Dist.—170 E. 121st st. J. P. Fallon, Justice. W. J. Kennedy, Clerk; P. J. Ryan, Asst. Clerk, each \$3,000. C. L. Lambert, Isaac Rbiatt, Attendants, \$1,000 each. Geo. Zieg-

ler, Sten., \$2,000. Eugene Dumas, Interpreter, \$1,200.

Tenth Dist.—314 W. 54th st. T. E. Murray, Justice. Michael Skelly, Clerk. Geo. Sexton, Asst. Clerk, each \$3,000. Walter Koettgen, Interpreter, \$1,200. Attendants, Thos. Campbell, Hy. Cogsey, J. F. Ulrich, each \$1,000.

Eleventh Dist.—70 Manhattan st. F. J. Worcester, Justice. H. B. Wilson, Clerk, \$3,000. Robert Andrews, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000. W. H. Wood, Stenographer, \$2,000. V. J. Hahn, Interpreter, \$1,200. T. H. McGarrick, C. J. Callaghan, Frank McGrath, Attendants, each \$1,000.

Twelfth Dist.—2555 B'way. A. P. W. Seaman, Justice. J. V. Gilloen, Chief Clerk; John H. Servis, Asst. Clerk, each \$3,000. T. J. Wilson, Stenographer, \$2,000. Max Rechnitzer, Interpreter, \$1,200. J. H. Boylan, O. H. Kelmiling, Attendants, each \$1,000.

Thirteenth Dist.—284 Madison st. Leon Sanders, Justice. James J. Devlin, Clerk; M. H. Looney, Asst. Clerk, each \$3,000. Addison Kavanagh, Sten., \$2,000. David Trautmann, Interpreter, \$1,200. Herman Fried, T. B. Frost, Edw. Dinan, Attendants, each \$1,000.

Fourteenth Dist.—Madison av. and 59th. Edgar J. Lauer, Justice. Clerk, W. J. Chamberlain, Asst. Clerk, Chas. Healy, each \$3,000. Steno., E. J. Curtis, \$2,000. Interpreter, R. Greiff, \$1,200. Attendants, L. F. Whitbeck, W. J. Thompson, each \$1,000.

## The Bronx.

First Dist.—Main st., Westchester. W. W. Penfield, Justice. T. F. Delahanty, Clerk, \$3,000. W. D. Miller, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000. L. W. How, Stenographer, \$2,000. Attendants, Stephen Collins, C. Kerner, J. H. Coman, each \$1,000.

Second Dist.—162d and Wash. av. J. M. Tierney, Justice. Thos. A. Maher, Clerk, \$3,000. John Monaghan, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000. W. M. Browne, Sten., \$2,000. Attendants, Fredk Johnson, Peter Koelble, L. F. Scofield, each \$1,000. Interpreter, Robert Volbracht, \$1,200.

## Brooklyn.

First Dist.—Court st., cor. State. John J. Walsh, Justice, \$6,000. Edward Moran, Clerk, \$3,000. J. A. Dunne, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000. Sten., D. J. Fagan, \$2,000. Joseph Flash, Interpreter, \$1,200. M. J. Dowd, John J. McManus, Charles Koch, Attendant Officers, each \$1,000.

Second Dist.—495 Gates av. G. B. Van Wart, Justice, \$6,000. F. B. Van Wart, Clerk, \$3,000. E. L. Stryker, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000. C. J. Doyle, Sten., \$2,000. Jacob Becker, Interpreter, \$1,200. J. N. Magee, Samuel Ackerman, John S. Matson, Attendant Officers, each \$1,000.

Third Dist.—Lee av., cor. Mylmer. P. D. Meagher, Justice, \$6,000. J. W. Carpenter, Clerk, \$3,000. A. J. Higgins, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000. J. W. Richards, Sten., \$2,000. Emil Kleban, Interpreter, \$1,200. W. P. Casey, P. Courtney and Edward Wilson, Attendants, each \$1,000.

Fourth Dist.—14 Howard av. T. H. Williams, Justice, \$6,000. G. J. Wiederhold, Clerk, \$3,000; M. T. Williams, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000; J. F. Reilly, Stenog., \$2,000; Hyman Rayfield, Interpreter, \$1,200; Louis Uim, W. McKee, Robert Hill, Attendants, each \$1,000.

Fifth Dist.—N. W. corner 53d st. and 3d av. Cornelius Furgueson, Justice, \$6,000; J. J. O'Leary, Clerk, \$3,000; E. A. Curran, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000; J. N. B. Rawie, Stenographer, \$2,000; Peter C. Moore, Cornelius Snedeker, J. F. Dwyer, Attendants, each \$1,000; Alfred Huttlinger, Interpreter, \$1,200.

Sixth Dist.—Montauk Theater Bldg. L. S. Bayliss, Justice, \$6,000. Chas. P. Bible, Clerk, \$3,000. Asst. Clerk, W. R. Fagan, \$3,000. Stenographer, F. F. Darcy, \$2,000. Interpreter, A. E. Conlin, \$1,200. Attendants, S. E. Burr, Levi Nowlin, J. P. Kelly, Jr., each \$1,000.

Seventh Dist.—Pennsylvania av. and Fulton st. A. S. Rosenthal, Justice, \$6,000. Samuel F. Brothers, Clerk, \$3,000. Jas. P. Boyle, Asst. Clerk, \$3,000. Steno. J. J. Norton, \$2,000. Interpreter, Chas. Prue, \$1,200. Attendants: T. E. Holt, J. O'Leary, W. J. Coyle, each \$1,000.

## Queens.

First Dist.—Court Rooms, 115 5th, Long Island City. Thos. C. Kadian, Justice, \$6,000. Thos. F. Kennedy, Clerk, \$2,000. Asst. Clerk,



## CITY OF NEW YORK MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT—Continued.

E. J. Dennen, \$2,000. Stenographer, J. J. Sullivan, \$2,900. Attendant, Hy. A. Smith, \$1,000.

Second Dist.—Court House, Broadway and Court st., Elmhurst. Wm. Raquin, Jr., Justice; term expires Dec. 31, 1909. Clerk, J. E. Prenderville. Asst. Clerk, William Ripper. Stenographer, J. B. Snediker, each \$2,000. Attendants, F. W. Bieling, Philip Peters, each \$1,000.

Third Dist.—Town Hall, Jamaica. James P. McLaughlin, Justice, \$5,000. Court Clerk, G. W. Damon, \$2,000. Asst. Clerk, Joseph Keastler, \$2,000. Attendant, Thos. Fox, \$1,000. Stenographer, John L. Gwydill, \$2,000.

**Richmond.**

First Dist.—Lafayette ave., corner 2d st., New Brighton. Thos. C. Brown, Justice, \$5,000. Clerk, A. S. Prall, New Brighton, \$2,000. Asst. Clerk, T. E. Cremina, \$2,000. Attendant Officers: Edw. Finnerty, Frank Langford, each \$1,000. Stenographer, Jas. Diury, \$2,000.

Second Dist.—Village Hall, Stapleton, George W. Stakes, of Stapleton, Justice, \$5,000. Clerk, Peter Tiernan, \$2,000. Asst. Clerk, Wm. J. Browne, \$2,000. Stenographer, J. G. Farrel, \$2,000. Attendant, F. H. Ferger.

**CITY MAGISTRATES.****First Division.****MANHATTAN.**

Salary, \$7,000. Term, ten years. Appointed by the Mayor.

R. C. Cornell, May 1, 1913; J. F. Moss, July 1, 1915; Daniel E. Finn, July 1, 1915; M. P. Breen, July 1, 1912; L. B. Crane, July 1, 1912; C. S. Whitman, July 1, 1912; Charles G. F. Wahle, July 1, 1909; J. J. Walsh, July 1, 1909; J. B. Mayo, July 1, 1909; W. A. Sweetser, July 1, 1907; Alex. Finellite, July 1, 1907; Peter T. Barlow, May 1, 1913; Seward Baker, July 1, 1913; Henry Steinert, July 1, 1915.

President of the Board, C. F. G. Wahle; Sec., James McCabe, \$500. Chief Clerk, vacant. Assistant Clerks, Stenographers and Interpreters are transferred at intervals by the President and are not permanently located at any one court. Police Clerk's Assistants: C. A. Adams, Chas. Anthes, E. J. Bird, T. A. Church, G. W. Cregier, David Crocheron, W. G. Davis, J. E. Doran, J. G. Dyner, Arthur Erdoty, M. M. O'Sullivan, Nathan Klein, Henry Merz, Maurice Swartz, Emil Kungel, S. Williamson, A. G. Wilson, Isaac Ringel, each \$2,000. Stenographers: J. H. Andrews, E. T. Davis, W. L. Ormsby, Jr., J. V. Sullivan, S. S. Ellerstein, W. J. Harvey, J. R. Stevenson, C. J. Barnes, S. Bruckheimer, each \$2,000. Interpreters: Diodato Villamina, C. H. Le Mon, Bernard Herc Marc Monstaki, Arnold Krivulin, Solomon Liebliner, Jesse Bernard, Isadore Loewry, each \$1,500. Attendant, Simon Klapper, \$1,200. Female Probation Officers, Susanne McCluske, Rose McQuade, Frances Stevens, Carrie McCauley, Adele Szold, each \$900.

First Dist.—Criminal Court Building, Franklin and Centre. Philip Block, Police Clerk, \$2,500.

Second Dist.—Jefferson Market, 125 6th ave. L. V. Conover, Police Clerk, \$2,500.

Third Dist.—69 Essex. Eben Demarest, Police Clerk, \$2,500.

Fourth Dist.—157 E. 57th. G. R. Richter, Police Clerk, \$2,500.

Fifth Dist.—121st st., southeast corner Sylvan pl. Jas. McCabe, Police Clerk, \$2,500.

Sixth Dist.—158th and 3d ave. L. Thoma, Police Clerk, \$2,500. Court Attendant, \$1,200.

Seventh Dist.—314 W. 54th. C. N. Kennelly, Police Clerk, \$2,500.

Eighth Dist.—Main st., Westchester. H. P. Lewis, Police Clerk, \$2,500.

**Second Division.****BROOKLYN.**

Salary, \$6,000. Term, 10 years. Appointed by the Mayor. Magistrates: Edw. J. Dooley, Jas. G. Tighe, Hy. J. Furlong, E. G. Higginbotham, John Naumer, Frank E. O'Reilly; terms expire, May 1, 1911; A. V. B. Voorhees, Jan. 1, 1910; A. E. Steers, July 1, 1909; Alex. H. Geismar, John E. Hyman, Nov. 1, 1916. President Board

of Magistrates, F. E. O'Reilly, Sec., Wm. Delaney, \$500.

**COURT ROOMS.**

First District—318 Adams st.

L. C. Fish, Police Clerk, \$2,500. M. C. Earl, Jacob Elliprin, Asst. Clerks, each \$1,800. Chas. Christman, Sten., \$2,000. Maria Hatfield, Probationary Officer.

Second District—Ccr. Court and Butler sts. John E. Dowdell, Police Clerk, \$2,500. Jas. Neeson, Wm. M. Kennedy, Asst. Clerks, each \$1,800. Jas. P. Dunne, Sten., \$2,000. Mary Gibson, Probationary Officer.

Third District—Myrtle and Vanderbilt avs. C. J. Flanagan, Jr., Police Clerk, \$2,500. C. J. Tobin, Sten., \$2,000. J. W. Nason, \$1,800. Chas. J. O'Neil, Asst. Clerk, \$1,800. John Michaels, Interpreter, \$1,200. Lucretia Taylor, Probationary Officer.

Fourth District—Lee av., cor. Clymer st. Frank J. Mayer, Police Clerk, \$2,500. Daniel Quinn, Asst. Clerk, \$1,800; John Gehrhardt, Asst. Clerk, \$1,500. James A. Walter, Stenographer, \$2,000. Mary Peacock, Probationary Officer.

Fifth District—Manhattan av., cor. Powers st. L. F. Carroll, Police Clerk \$2,500. Richard Brophy, Sten., \$1,800. C. F. Wehr, T. H. Peppard, Asst. Clerks, each \$1,800. Julius Schlemann, Interpreter, \$1,200. Mary V. Roome, Probationary Officer.

Sixth District—Gates and Marcy avs. W. F. Delaney, Police Clerk, \$2,500. F. J. Adams, Frank Travers, Asst. Clerks, each \$1,800. L. J. Horn, Sten., \$2,000. Ida M. Tietjen, Probationary Officer.

Seventh District—31 Snyder av. W. J. Hunter, Police Clerk, \$2,500. Chas. Weber, Jas. Regan, Asst. Clerks, each \$1,500. S. B. Moore, Sten., \$1,800. Hy. Langschmidt, Interpreter, \$1,200. Emilie Meury, Probationary Officer.

Eighth District—West 8th st., Coney Island. B. W. Baas, Police Clerk, \$2,500. W. H. Barker, Fred'k Gross, Asst. Clerks, each \$1,800. C. S. Findley, Sten., \$2,000. J. R. Antonini, Interpreter, \$1,200. Myra Hughes, Probationary Officer.

**Queens.**

First District—115-117 5th st., L. I. City. M. J. Smith, Magistrate. Term expires Dec. 31, 1915; \$5,000. Police Clerk, W. L. Woodill, \$2,000. J. H. Hendrickson, Steno., \$1,800. Asst. Clerk, Peter Maguire, \$1,800. M. Di Simone, Interpreter, \$1,200.

Second District—Flushing (Town Hall)—L. J. Connorton, Magistrate. Term expires 1907; \$5,000. B. H. Hewlett, Police Clerk, \$2,000. H. S. Harvey, Asst. Clerk, \$1,800. W. J. McMahon, Stenographer, \$1,800.

Third District—Far Rockaway. Edmund J. Healy, Magistrate, \$5,000. Term expires Dec. 31, 1907. Thomas I. Conerty, Police Clerk, \$2,000. John J. Healy, Asst. Clerk, \$1,500. David M. Andrews, Sten., \$1,800. H. Vaughn, Interpreter, \$1,200.

**Richmond.**

First District—Village Hall, New Brighton. John Croak, Magistrate, \$5,000. Term expires Dec. 31, 1907. W. C. Casey, Police Clerk, \$2,000. John Redmond, Asst. Clerk, \$1,800. E. H. Ross, Sten., \$1,800. Henry Brown, Interpreter for both 1st and 2d Dist. Courts of the Borough, \$1,200.

Second District—Village Hall, Stapleton. Nathaniel Marsh, Magistrate, \$5,000. Term expires Dec. 31, 1915. Michael Brennan, Police Clerk, \$2,000. Hugh W. O'Reilly, Sten., \$1,800. John M. Kelly, Asst. Clerk, \$1,800.

**GENERAL INTERPRETERS.****Brooklyn.**

C. W. N. Ackberg, Swedish Interpreter, \$1,200. B. Martella, Italian Interpreter, \$1,200. Frank Cianchino, Italian Interpreter, \$1,200. Anton Braun, German Interpreter, \$1,500. H. B. Rosen-son, Lithuanian Interpreter, \$1,200. Myron E. Golubuck, Hebrew and Russian Interpreter, \$1,500. James Divish, Italian Interpreter, \$1,200. H. W. Langschmidt, German Interpreter, \$1,200. Thomas O. Conti, Italian Interpreter, \$1,200. Alex. Lipitz, Russian and Hebrew Interpreter, \$1,500. Digitized by Google

## KINGS, NEW YORK, QUEENS &amp; RICHMOND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS.

## KINGS COUNTY.

Kings County and the Borough of Brooklyn are coterminous in their boundaries. The borough and county have 6 Congressional, 8 Senatorial, 23 Assembly districts and 507 Election districts.

## Executive Officers.

The principal executive officers of the county are: Register, County Clerk, Commissioner of Jurors, Public Administrator, Sheriff and District Attorney.

## County Clerk's Office.

## Hall of Records.

County Clerk, Charles T. Hartzheim.....\$8,000

Term expires Dec. 31, 1907. Deputy County Clerk, Bela Tokaji, \$5,000. Counsel, R. T. Stewart, \$3,500. Expert of Records, John Harrington, \$3,000. Asst. Dep. County Clerk, J. P. Kohler, \$2,500. Chief Law Dept., W. H. Boyes, \$1,500. Cashier, Paul Krendler, \$2,940. Chief Clerk of Certificates, Samuel Wulff, \$1,500. Asst. Chief of Old Records, L. O'Reilly, \$1,000. Bookkeeper, Geo. Loader, \$2,000. Sec., A. B. Amrath, \$1,500. Notarial Clerk, W. Ferris, \$2,000. Equity Clerks, D. J. Clare, H. Burtis, G. M. Conrady, each \$1,500. Docket Clerks, A. Tokaji, T. M. Burke, O. E. Toombs, each \$1,500. Document Searchers, A. Markgraf, C. R. Phillips, each \$1,200. Index Clerks, M. C. Rosenberg, \$1,500; J. Jackson, J. F. Houghton, each \$1,500. Chief of Old Records, Oscar Hauck, \$1,100. Assistant Chief of Records, G. H. Smith, \$1,000. Comparers, Jas. McIntyre, J. Feiersabend, each \$1,000. Custodians, George Wagner, C. A. Halstead, H. F. Kelly, each \$1,000. Messenger, Walter Robinson, \$800. Copyists, 3 at 5c. per folio and 5 at \$100 per month.

## The Commissioner of Records.

## Fourth Floor, Hall of Records.

The office of Commissioner of Records was created by an Act of Legislature, Chap. 190, Laws of 1856, and provided for the appointment of three Commissioners.

By Acts of Legislature, Chap. 591, Laws of 1899, and Chap. 171, Laws of 1904, provision was made for the appointment of one Commissioner, whose duty it is:

First—To have the general care of all records in the Register's, County Clerk's and Surrogate's offices, for the preservation of the same; also the ordering and supervision of the recopying of old and mutilated records in said offices, and the comparing of same.

Second—The collating, indexing, arranging, copying and certifying of books, maps and records of the old Towns of Flatbush, Flatlands, Gravesend, New Lots and New Utrecht.

Third—The re-indexing on the block system in the Register's and County Clerk's offices.

Commissioner, John K. Neal.....\$5,000  
Deputy Com., D. H. Ralston.....3,500  
Sec., Wm. H. Burgess.....1,500  
Supt., T. D. Moscrop, \$3,000. Asst. Supt. W. J. Beattie, \$3,000. Chief Clerk, R. S. Steves, \$2,000. Stenographers: Cornelia S. Reybert, Marie E. Van Tassel, each \$900. Messenger, Wm. Johnson, \$900. Chief First Div., F. W. Beers, \$2,000; Asst. Chief First Div., S. H. Stebbins, \$1,600. Chief Second Div., J. M. Farrington, \$1,800; Asst. Chief Second Div., W. H. Doolittle, \$1,600. Chief Third Div., S. O. Moscrop, \$1,500; Asst. Chief Third Div., Louis Miller, \$1,600. Chief Fourth Div., David McQueen, \$1,800. Chief Fifth Div., J. H. Johnson, \$1,800; Asst. Chief Fifth Div., E. T. Sallisbury, \$1,600. Chief Seventh Div., J. H. Campbell, \$1,800; Asst. Chief Seventh Div., A. E. Hamilton, \$1,500; Asst. Chief Eighth Div., T. C. Mayher, \$1,500. Supervisors Copying of Mutilated Records, Register's office, W. E. Soper, \$1,600. County Clerk's office, F. F. Schultz, \$1,500. Chief Custodian, J. J. Harrington, \$1,500. Translator, F. L. Van Clee, \$1,600. Chief Clerk of Old Records, Wm. Doggrell, \$1,500. Map Clerks, E. Balz, \$1,200; C. S. Hellawell, \$1,300. D. J. McKinlay, \$1,000. Abstractors: G. L. Kauth, \$1,300; R. B. Hillard, \$1,200; F. H. Van Dwyne, \$1,000; C. H. McManus, A. J. Disney, each

\$1,600; E. A. Kelly, \$900. Locator, J. G. Gillerly, \$1,200; W. C. Plum, \$1,000; I. Dresder, \$1,000; W. S. Reamer, \$1,000; H. A. Stone, A. Spaeth, E. A. Hoffer, each \$900; A. Cassanese, \$1,000. Indexers: F. Frischkom, \$1,300; P. C. Elliott, \$1,300; H. Caro, C. J. Buckley, each \$1,000; F. G. Cudberry, \$1,000; Wm. Frizzell, \$900; J. H. Smith, \$1,000; Jas. Trimmer, F. F. Holmes, E. Martyn, Wm. Scheibach, each \$900; C. H. Johnson, \$1,000. Messenger, P. J. Kenna, \$900. Copyist, E. L. Rowland, \$900. Comparers: F. H. Bange, R. Welwood, A. Levy, each \$1,300; C. W. Maynard, J. G. Thompson, J. B. Gourlay, Jas. Williamson, each \$1,200; O. B. Lockwood, \$1,300. Custodians: W. H. Wadsworth, \$900; J. D. Winnale, \$1,000. Foreman Bookbindery, David Harned, \$1,500. Bookbinders: J. F. O'Brien, Jas. Loesch, each \$900. Laborers: Hy. Hageman, C. E. Crapper, each \$720.

## Register's Office.

Register, Alfred J. Boulton .....\$8,000  
Term 2 years; expires Dec. 31, 1907.  
Deputy Register, Gustave W. Thompson 5,500  
Asst. Deputy Register, T. P. Ryan.....2,500  
Counsel, R. V. Ingersoll.....3,500  
Secretary, A. R. Calhoun.....1,500

Expert Clerk, A. T. Hobley, \$2,500. Bookkeeper, W. B. Vernal, \$1,500. Mailing Clerk, Felix Letts, \$1,500. Chief Clerk of Records, Edwin Hammond, \$1,800. Entry Clerk, Albert Barret, \$1,500. Ticker Clerk, Jos. Swan, \$2,500. 1st Assistant, E. H. Hand, \$1,500. 2d Assistant, O. L. Thonet, \$1,200. Chattel Mortgage Clerk, C. H. Hauser, \$1,500. Asst. Chattel Mortgage Clerk, Michael Raphael, \$1,200. Satisfaction Clerk, Andrew Conrad, \$1,500. Chief Block Index Clerk, W. M. Winans, \$2,500. Chief Current Index Clerk, Herman Gohlinghorst, \$1,800. Chief Clerk of Copyists, G. H. McVey, \$1,800. Assistant Current Index Clerks, J. J. Jacobs, H. Austin, A. Amella, R. L. Daly, W. A. Grimshaw, Henry O. Luchesi, Wm. Russell, each \$1,500. Abstract Clerks, J. R. Smith, E. H. Dunne, L. J. Brothers, each \$1,500. Comparers, L. J. Kennedy, J. W. Glenister, J. F. O'Donnell, Margaret Bowman, each \$1,500. Clerks, E. C. Burke, A. Von Glahn, A. D. Ecke, J. J. Devlin, C. G. Du Flon, D. O'C. Gillespie, E. J. McCarthy, W. B. Danforth, J. C. Coleman, P. S. Rodgers, F. G. Kernan, J. F. Carney, each \$1,200. Steno., Ethel Waldron, \$1,200. Custodians: Jos. Daniels, J. T. Thomas, W. J. Clough, G. S. Hullin, J. A. Gamble, each \$1,000. Keeper of Coat Room, P. Zeno, \$720. Messengers: N. H. Beck, W. B. Hermance, E. T. Gittins, each \$800. 29 Copyists, each \$1,200, and 60 each to receive 6c. for each folio copied.

## Mortgage Tax Bureau.

Mortgage Tax Deputy, Chas. H. Corbett, Jr., \$3,000. Cashier, Wm. Ladd, \$1,500. Clerks: W. J. A. Rooney, D. Jamison, T. Riordan, G. F. Smith, A. M. Milligan, each \$1,200.

## Court House.

Court House Keeper, Jas. C. Doner.....\$1,500  
Engineers, John Brady, J. F. Bacon, John Collins, each \$350 per day. Firemen: Jas. Waugh, John Simpson, each \$900. Watchmen: Geo. Gallagher, John Reiper, D. Green, each \$900. Cleaners: W. J. Nowlan, Dan'l Baulsair, J. R. Rice, T. F. Fagan, Jos. Hollen, H. E. Churchward, Jas. Fitzgerald, each \$780.

## Department of Jurors.

## Room 5, Court House.

Commissioner of Jurors, Jacob Brenner \$6,000  
Dep. Com. of Jurors, J. A. Livingston, \$3,500; Sec., A. B. Waldron, \$2,500. Clerks, D. F. M. Ferguson, \$1,800; Jos. Bookman, J. R. Carroll, each \$1,500; C. Byrnes, \$1,350; J. W. Walker, Jr., \$1,200. Jury Notice Servers, J. A. McKenna, Henry Jones, Conrad Reichtold, Wm. Elbert, E. A. Crofton, Dan'l Murphy, M. J. Riley, each \$1,200. Steno., Elizabeth Tefft, \$600.

KINGS, NEW YORK, QUEENS AND RICHMOND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS—*Con.***Hall of Records.**

Keeper, Geo. N. Buchanan, \$1,500; Engineers, Matthew McKenny, Patrick Shevlin, M. Keenan, each \$1,772; Watchman, W. A. Fields, Wm. O'Brien, each \$300.

**Public Administrator.**

44 Court st.

Chas. E. Teale, appointed by County Judges and Surrogate; term, 5 years. Fees.  
Counsel, C. H. Kelby, fees. Asst. to Counsel, C. B. Smith, Jr., \$335. Steno., Ethel L. Carlisle, \$520.

**Sheriff's Office.**

Room 14, Court House.

Sheriff, Michael J. Flaherty.....\$15,000  
Term, two years; expires Dec. 31, 1907.

Under Sheriff, G. J. Phillips..... 6,000  
Sheriff's Counsel, H. F. Cochrane..... 5,000  
Chief Clerk, Jas. J. Cullen..... 2,500  
Asst. Clerk, Jos. J. McDonnell..... 2,500  
Sec. to Sheriff, Jas. Mulhaus..... 1,500  
Equity Clerk, W. J. McPhillamy, \$2,000.  
Asst. Equity Clerk, E. P. Seery, \$1,800.

Deputy Sheriffs, J. L. Gerson, W. D. Burchell, A. D. Brown, Geo. Herrmann, Bart. Hunt, Otto Nicols, J. E. Smalley, Nell Ward, each \$2,200.

Asst. Deputy Sheriffs, Geo. Bloodgood, Maurice De Young, L. O. Dromes, Lawrence Maude, Adam Menger, M. J. McClean, L. Tracey, T. Toumey, each \$1,000.

Jail 149 Raymond st.

Warden, Morris Carmody.....\$3,000  
Dep. Warden, J. J. Flynn..... 2,000  
Bookkeeper, E. S. Bogart..... 1,500  
Physician, A. Warner Shepard..... 2,000

Jail Keepers, Martin Currie, James Fox, Thomas Fletcher, James Grannan, John Moloney, E. A. O'Brien, William White, J. J. Wilson, each \$1,200.

Van Drivers, Joseph Evans, Joseph Kelly, J. Kearney, Thomas Kenny, A. C. Quinn, each \$1,000.

Matrons, L. Cantwell, Mary Carew, Ellen O'Grady, \$1,000 each.

Cleaners: Margaret Cloonan, Susan Green, Ada Healy, \$750 each; laundress, Esther Malone, \$250; cooks, Nellie Trinneer, Alice Buckley, George Slater, each \$300; Dep. Sheriff, appointed by Supreme Court, I. C. Quinn, paid by State.

**District Attorney's Office.**

Court House.

District Attorney, John F. Clarke.....\$10,000  
Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1907.

First Asst. Dist. Attorney, R. H. Elder... 7,000  
Asst. Dist. Attorneys, F. X. McCaffry, R. H. Roy, each \$5,000; W. Van Wyck, \$5,000; P. P. Smith, W. H. White, each \$3,900.

Chief Clerk, A. H. Walkley, \$5,000. Clerks, F. R. Bailey, \$2,000; Thos. McNeely, \$1,800; Fredk. Rummel, O. D. Mott, each \$1,500. J. B. Cummings, \$1,400. Sten. and Private Sec., Peter Mahoney, \$2,000. Stenographers, F. A. Driscoll, Stephen A. Rudd, each \$1,500; Katherine J. Boyle, Julia A. Brady, each \$1,200. Messenger, C. J. Dougherty, \$1,200. Doorkeeper, Joseph Hays, \$1,200.

County Detectives, Jeremiah Mahoney, James Jacobs, J. F. Mulcahy, Geo. Corcoran, T. J. Carey, Wm. H. Kennmore, Jacob Diehm, M. F. Reilly, John Worth, Chas. Doyle, John Dee, C. V. Bowerhan, each \$1,200.

**Law Library.**

Room 29, Court House.

Law Librarian, A. J. Hook.....\$4,200  
Assts., Otto Wetzel, \$2,200; D. E. Cubberly, \$750.

**THE JUDICIARY.****Courts.**

The courts having jurisdiction are the Supreme Court, County Court and the Surrogate's Court.

The Supreme Court is the highest court of original jurisdiction in all actions in law and equity and in criminal cases. The County of Kings forms a part of the Second Judicial Dis-

trict and of the Second Appellate Department of the State.

The County Court has jurisdiction of all actions for partition of real property, for dower, foreclosure of a mortgage, etc.; for specific performance of a contract relating to real property where the real property is situated in the county; in an action to foreclose a lien not exceeding \$1,000 on a chattel when the chattel is found in the county, in favor of the executor, administrator or assignee of a judgment creditor, etc.; for any other cause where the defendant or all the defendants are residents of the county at the time of beginning this action, when judgment is demanded for money only not exceeding \$2,000, or to recover chattel or chattels not exceeding in value \$1,000; to the custody of the person and care of the property concurrently with the Supreme Court if the person is a resident of the county, etc.

The court has jurisdiction over all criminal cases; its jurisdiction is coextensive with that of the criminal branch of the Supreme Court.

The Surrogate's Court has jurisdiction in all matters appertaining to the estates of deceased persons who were at demise residents of Kings County, or where the deceased, not being a resident of State, died within the county, leaving personal property within the State, or where the deceased, not being a resident of the State, died without the State, leaving personal property within this county and no other; or where the deceased was not, at the time of his death, a resident of the State, but died possessed of real estate in this county, and no other.

**County Court.**

Court House.

County Judge—Norman S. Dike.....\$12,500  
County Judge—L. L. Pawcett..... 12,500

Terms expire Dec. 31, 1907.

Deputy and Chief Clerk, C. S. Devoy, \$5,000; Dep. Clerk, J. D. Acker, \$2,500. Confidential Clerks, Morrison D. Mott and R. J. Kent, each \$2,000. Stenogs., W. Hemstreet, C. J. Joyce, each \$3,000.

Assistant Clerks, J. F. Moore, \$2,800; C. H. Foley, \$2,800; G. H. Murphy, \$2,500; B. F. Childs, \$2,400; T. F. Butting, T. P. Crowne, each \$2,100; J. J. Fitzgerald, J. H. Meehan, J. G. Pyburn, J. J. Gartland, P. F. Hagan, G. W. McCloskey, each \$1,800. Interpreters, J. G. Giambalvo, Henry Meyer, Jr., Bernard Wolff, each \$1,800. County Detectives, Joseph Bagnarello, vacant, each \$2,000. Chief Officer, T. F. Donovan, \$2,400. Warden Grand Jury, M. J. Wheeler, \$2,100. Court Attendants, John Graham, P. A. Bird, J. T. O'Brien, William Ten Eyck, Bernard McGinnis, J. P. Hayes, James Scanlon, S. B. Crane, J. H. Westervelt, P. B. Marryatt, Henry Mittag, W. H. Sharkey, Geo. Jaquillard, Thos. Stapleton, Wm. H. Catherwood, G. F. Hyde, B. C. Belknap, F. J. Pearn, J. F. Davis, each \$1,500.

**Supreme Court, Second District.**

Justices: Wm. J. Gaynor, term expires Dec. 31, 1907; S. T. Maddox, Dec. 31, 1910; Josiah T. Maran, Dec. 31, 1912; Martin J. Keogh, Dec. 31, 1909; Walter H. Jaycox, Dec. 31, 1909; Wm. D. Dickey, Dec. 31, 1909; Garret J. Garretson, Dec. 31, 1910; Wm. J. Kelly, Dec. 31, 1917; Joseph A. Burr, Dec. 31, 1919; Edw. B. Thomas, Dec. 31, 1921; Walter H. Jaycox, Dec. 31, 1921; Joseph Aspinall, Dec. 31, 1921; Frederick E. Crane, Dec. 31, 1921; Lester W. Clark, Dec. 31, 1921; George B. Abbott, Dec. 31, 1921; William J. Carr, Dec. 31, 1921; Townsend Scudder, Dec. 31, 1921; each \$17,500.

Note—Salary divided as follows: \$10,300 from County and \$7,200 from State, which includes \$1,200 for mileage and other expenses.

General Clerk, J. F. McGee, \$5,000. Calendar Clerk, John P. Hudson, \$4,500. Special Term Clerk Issues, Wm. P. Leggett, \$3,500. Clerks Trial Term: Part I, Andrew McDonald, \$3,000; Part II, Wm. H. Riley, \$2,500; Part III, L. J. Farrell; Part IV, Robt. Merchant, \$2,500; Part V, E. Stillman Doubleday.

Relief Clerks, C. H. Farrell, C. G. Hall, each \$2,500. Asst. Clerks, F. H. Barre, A. J. Butting, A. E. Cabbie, F. L. Chadwick, G. C.

## KINGS, NEW YORK, QUEENS AND RICHMOND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS—Con.

Manning, F. M. Rooney, R. E. Jackson, S. A. Underhill, Jas. MacMullan, J. J. McQuade, George McHenry, J. H. Smith, each \$2,500. Stenos., W. L. Ormsby, J. B. Carey, C. H. Requa, Timothy Bigelow, J. E. Norcross, G. L. Betts, W. P. Cherry, H. A. Briggs, F. Meakin, F. Rawlings, M. J. Cronin, each \$3,000. Chief Attendant, Thos. Shevlin, \$2,500. Interpreters: German, Frank Mann, \$2,500; Hebrew, Baruch Miller, \$2,000; Italian, Vincent D'Agrosa, \$1,800; Scandinavian, John Jacobson, \$1,500. Clerks: To Justice Dickey, T. S. Lyke; Justice Maddox, W. E. Stevens; Justice Marean, J. T. Kelly; Justice Kelly, A. O. Sherwood; Justice Burr, J. T. Bladen, each \$2,500. Justice Abbott, Wm. Murray; Justice Thomas, Eugene O'Connor; Justice Crane, R. J. Kent; Justice Aspinall, Morris Mott. Naturalization Bureau, F. L. Chadwick.

### Appellate Division of Supreme Court, Second Department.

Borough Hall.

Michael H. Hirschberg, Presiding, Dec. 31, 1910; John Woodward, Dec. 31, 1910; Almet F. Jenks, Dec. 31, 1912; Warren B. Hooker, Dec. 31, 1913; William J. Gaynor, Dec. 31, 1907; Adelbert P. Rich, Nathan L. Miller, Dec. 31, 1913. Justices. Salary, \$17,500 each.

Clerk, John B. Byrne, \$5,000. Deputy Clerk, Clarence A. Barrow, \$3,500. Session of the court, from 1 to 5 P.M.

Stenos., G. L. Betts, Herbert A. Briggs, each \$3,000. Crier, George A. Price, \$1,800. Attendants: T. C. Elliott, Andrew Reed, John Connell, C. W. Strout, each \$1,800. Confidential Attendants: Robt. Arnold, J. C. Quinn, each \$1,800. Dep. Sheriff, G. F. Palmer, \$3 per diem.

### Surrogate's Office.

Hall of Records.

Surrogate, James C. Church, \$10,000 Term, 6 years; expires Dec. 31, 1907. Chief Clerk and Clerk of Court, William P. Pickett, \$7,000. Clerk to Surrogate, J. H. Schmid, \$2,100. Probate Clerk, J. V. Cain, \$3,500. Stenographer, E. B. Dickinson, \$3,000. Administration Clerk, E. J. Bergen, \$3,500. Accounting Clerk, C. J. Mahnken, \$3,500. Interpreter and Clerk, Peter Bellman, \$2,500. Calendar Clerk, Eugene F. Bannigan, \$1,600. Asst. Ad. Clerk, M. R. Hays, \$1,800. Guardian Accounting Clerk, J. Frank Belford, \$2,700. Index Clerk, H. J. Wall, \$1,800. Assistant Clerks, J. F. Kidd, \$1,800; J. R. McDonald, \$1,500. Special Court Officer, J. J. Heffernan, \$1,300. Court Officers, Hugh O'Brien, J. J. Fitzpatrick, H. Gallagher, Peter Flanagan, each \$1,200. Chief Recording Clerks, A. A. Rooney, L. O'Connor, E. F. Duffy, each \$1,000. Clerks, G. B. Keenan, Louis People, W. S. Gibbs, each \$1,200. Chief Custodian, J. B. Scholl, \$1,200. Custodians, J. F. Kavanagh, S. Szerlip, each \$1,000. Typewriter Copyist, F. S. Reeve, \$1,000. Stenographer's Amanuensis, Mary L. Murphy, \$900. Steno. to Chief Clerk, Ethel L. Frost, \$900. Recording Clerks: P. L. Dunne, Madge Miller, L. W. Faubel, D. S. Brower, J. R. Moore, Edith Tomes, A. W. Dainerd, A. C. J. Woods, Fred. Evans, Morton Morris, each \$1,000. Messenger, J. Costello, \$1,000. 3 Laborers, \$60 per month.

### NEW YORK COUNTY.

#### County Clerk.

8, 9, 10 and 11 New County Court House. County Clerk, Peter J. Dooling, \$15,000 Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909. Deputy County Clerk, J. F. Curry, \$6,000. Second Deputy County Clerk, G. E. Best, \$4,000. Third Deputy County Clerk, B. J. Higgins, \$1,300. Candler, W. J. Duffy, \$2,600. Secretary, J. J. Glennen, \$3,000. Asst. Law and Judgment Roll Docket Clerk, E. J. Atkinson, \$2,500. Asst. Law Clerk, F. K. Bowers, \$2,500. Gen. Clerk, J. E. Moss, \$2,000; J. H. Conway, \$2,100. Assistant Equity Clerk, Michael Gasman, \$1,800. Assistant Cashier, T. F. Baldwin, \$1,600. Certificate Clerk, C. J. Stewart, \$2,000. Chief Docket Clerk, F. J. Schober, \$1,500. Mechanics' Lien Clerk, F. J. Gunner, \$1,300. Comparing Clerk, A. L. Maynes, \$1,300. Recording

Index Clerk, E. J. H. Rogers, \$1,500. Clerk of Old Records, M. J. Deviney, \$1,500. Assistant Clerk of Old Records, Michael Whalen, \$1,100. Clerks of Common Pleas and Superior Court Records, Patrick Curley, David Roche, each \$2,000. General Clerks, M. J. Deery, \$1,800; C. B. O'Neill, T. J. McNiece, each \$1,500; T. J. Blessing, \$1,400; Recording Clerks, J. F. Roon, \$1,300; Henry Metzler, E. T. Dalton, F. J. Hunt, each \$1,200; Thomas Loughlin, \$1,025; Custodian of Old Records, L. G. Hassett, \$1,100. Custodian of Lis Pendens Room, J. W. Mott, \$1,100. Custodians, F. F. Troian, H. W. Schneider, each \$1,200; John Fitzpatrick, \$1,075. General Clerk, C. F. Engel, \$1,500. Notarial Clerk, J. F. Gilligan, \$1,500. Messenger, Herman Andrus, \$1,200.

### SEARCHERS DEPARTMENT.

Chief Searcher, M. F. McGee, \$2,500. General Clerks, Matthew Stripp, Jr., \$2,400; P. B. Benjamin, \$2,000; W. H. Driscoll, \$1,200. Searchers, M. P. Halpin, \$2,400; C. E. Lewis, \$2,000. Docket Clerk, Chas. Comiskey, \$1,500. Recording Clerk, J. P. Lysaght, \$1,200. Copying and Custodian Clerk, P. J. Heinlein, \$1,200. General Assignment Clerk, T. C. Klinker, \$1,200. Custodian, August Krefft, \$1,200.

### CLERKS FOR THE PRESERVATION OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

Chief Recording Clerks, E. J. Horn, \$2,000; J. M. Willis, \$1,400. Recording Clerks, W. J. Martin, \$1,500; J. O'Connell, \$1,400; N. J. Eberhardt, \$1,200; Thos. Henry, \$1,075; J. H. Gubracht, \$1,000. Bookbinders, F. L. Gilon, J. F. Morris, each \$1,100.

### BLOCK INDEXING DEPARTMENT.

Chief Index Clerk, A. W. Stump, \$2,500. Index Clerks, J. A. Fogarty, F. B. Miller, J. Williams, H. M. Jennings, each \$1,500; D. A. Bostwick, Jr., \$1,200. Custodian, C. Laforte, \$1,200.

### District Attorney.

Criminal Court Building, Centre and Franklin sts. Branch Office, 6 Rutgers st.

### PROFESSIONAL STAFF.

District Attorney, Wm. Travers Jerome, \$12,000. Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.

Asst. District Attorneys: F. P. Garvin, A. C. Train, J. R. Ely, N. A. Smyth, I. J. Kresel, R. C. Taylor, Chas. C. Nott, Jr., Chas. A. Perkins, each \$7,500. Dep. Asst. District Attorneys: K. J. O'Connor, Karl R. Miner, each \$5,000; J. W. Hart, H. T. Marshall, each \$4,000; J. E. Corrigan, C. W. Appleton, R. J. Turnbull, E. C. Kindleberger, each \$3,500; R. S. Johnstone, A. C. Vandiver, each \$3,000; M. H. Cardozo, Jr., G. W. Whiteside, W. B. Howe, A. R. E. Pinchot, D. F. Murphy, R. E. Manley, Mason Trowbridge, each \$2,000.

### ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF.

Chief Clerk, J. A. Henneberry, \$5,000. Dep. Chief Clerk, Andrew Fay, \$3,000. Auditor, J. J. Buckley, \$3,000. Clerks: J. F. Kennally, T. W. Goggin, A. Sanger, each \$1,800; J. H. Eustace, J. J. Carroll, W. R. McAuley, each \$1,500; T. F. Maguire, J. J. Donohue, each \$1,500; Mich'l Roche, \$1,200; A. M. Tucker, W. Hadley, David Bentley, T. A. Gearey, each \$1,200. Indictment Clerk, J. F. O'Neill, \$1,500. Grand Jury Clerk, W. D. Embree, \$1,500. Liquor Tax Clerk, Thos. Fitzsimmons, \$1,500. Clerks: T. A. McGee, C. Boylan, each \$1,500. Librarian, R. L. Bartlett, \$1,000. Chief Steno., C. W. Gould, \$2,600. Stenos.: H. M. A. Meyer, L. McKee Hutchins, Geo. Kemp, each \$1,500; F. E. Maddix, M. F. Looby, Jas. Hamell, C. H. Marshall, J. B. Meising, J. P. Leddy, each \$1,200; J. J. Smith, C. C. Comieu, Anna Schoenfeld, each \$900.

Process Servers: G. P. Hammond, Jr., E. J. Reardon, each \$1,500; E. S. Yotchell, C. F. Dillon, J. B. Brennan, T. F. Rice, V. A. Fontana, D. L. Coffey, A. Kilaow, each \$1,200; Francis Mullen, J. Roberts, D. Rooney, E. Prather, H. Platt, O. Zinn, J. F. Bligfin, F. H. Qualls, J. E. Gleason, Wm. Cowans, J. Frewen, J. M. Kearney, J. M. O'Neill, Louis Hoffman, D. J. O'Connor, W. Butler, A. A. Mayper, E. P. Shalvey, Jos. Liebner, J. T. Regan, Frank

## KINGS, NEW YORK, QUEENS AND RICHMOND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS—Con.

McNierney, P. B. McCaffray, W. J. Dorgan, Jos. Pell, W. G. Greer, M. F. Healey, F. D. Horgan, each \$1,000. Messengers: R. S. Battersby, \$900; M. S. Jones, J. A. Maher, each \$720; Geo. Grodinsky, J. E. Keefe, W. F. Kelly, each \$600. Steno. to Grand Jury, Jas. F. Keese, \$10 per day. Office Boys: Theo. Kolber, Jas. Davidson, Wm. Pertmuller, S. Friedman, H. Kastenbaum, Elias Reisman, each \$300.

## BUREAU OF SPECIAL SESSIONS (INFORMATION.)

Dep. Asst. Dist. Attys., W. S. McGuire, \$5,000; Paul Krotel, \$3,500; Stenographers, E. J. O'Connell, \$1,500. Chas. Pelatsky, \$900. Information Clerks: D. C. Buell, F. C. Cooper, each \$1,800. Process Servers: J. A. Manning, J. J. Lynch, each \$1,000. Messengers: J. H. Burns, P. P. Kaln, each \$720.

## Sheriff's Office.

Barclay Building, 299 Broadway.

Sheriff, Nicholas J. Hayes, \$12,000 and half of fees; term, 2 years; expires Dec. 31, 1907. Under Sheriff, A. J. Johnson, \$5,000. Counsel, Maurice B. Blumenthal, 6,000. Dep. Sheriffs: J. J. Murray, T. J. O'Rourke, John McCourt, Max Altmann, Max J. Porges, F. G. Rinn, Frank J. Burns, J. J. Cullen, M. J. Cruise, P. F. Flynn, F. J. Walgering, J. J. O'Neill, each \$2,500. Asst. Dep. Sheriffs: W. H. O'Brien, M. J. Russell, J. A. Hayes, J. J. Hassett, A. J. McGivney, John Zahn, Nathan Metzger, G. B. Gifford, H. W. Elliprin, W. Sullivan, J. C. Mayforth, D. G. Terry, each \$1,000. Entry Clerk, Hy. McLaughlin, \$2,500. Auditor, E. H. Warker, \$2,860. Cashier, F. P. Young, \$2,000. Jury Clerk, W. H. McCormick, \$2,000. Arrest Clerk, G. A. Weaver, \$1,500. Bond Clerk, S. R. Frederick, \$1,800. Law Clerk, Geo. H. Engel, \$1,600. Sec., A. S. Engel, \$1,500. Asst. Entry Clerks: T. C. McNulty, John McCue, each \$1,500. Under Sheriff's Clerk, Conrad Muehlhaus, \$1,000. Asst. Bond Clerk, L. F. Hettler, \$1,200. Confidential Stenographer, Mary M. Pedrick, \$1,080. Mess., Jas. Rickard, \$1,080. Warden, C. F. Regan, \$3,000. Prison Guards: D. J. Kelly, Michael O'Keefe, each \$1,500; F. J. Sheridan, G. F. Spillman, M. J. Delehanity, Jos. Bell, each \$1,200. Keepers: John Ferguson, Christopher Henry, F. J. Gurrin, Richard Schoen, Wm. Whitman, Edw. Kennedy, P. A. Haley, David Murphy, Pincus Kurtz, Hubert Casey, J. M. Cannon, each \$1,000. Clerk, H. H. Connolly, \$1,000. Physician, J. A. J. O'Brien, \$1,000. Eng., Luke Carroll, \$1,000. 1 Asst. Eng., \$800. 3 Cleaners, each \$900, 1 at \$350, 2 at \$300. 2 Van Drivers, each \$840. 2 Cooks, each \$300. 2 Asst. Cooks, \$240 and \$228. 1 Laundress, \$264.

## Public Administrator.

119 Nassau st.

Public Administrator, Wm. M. Hoes, \$10,000. Asst. Pub. Admin., F. W. Arnold, \$5,000. Chief Clerk, R. D. Bronson, \$2,900. Clerk, J. F. Buck, \$1,900. Agent, E. G. Sheldon, \$1,400. Steno., Mary E. Finn, \$1,200. Messenger, O. A. Keegan, \$1,200. Warehouse Custodian, F. Monk, \$600. Page, G. Itzkowitz, \$260.

## Register's Office

Hall of Records.

Register, Frank Gass, \$12,000. Term, 4 years; expires Dec. 31, 1909.

Dep. Register, W. H. Sinnott, \$5,000. Asst. Dep. Register, J. P. Hennessey, \$4,000. Sec., H. H. Reilly, \$2,500. Chief Clerk, B. J. Douras, \$3,400. Satisfaction Clerk, P. J. Garvey, \$3,400. Chief Block Index Clerk, W. F. Hull, \$3,000. Cashier, J. F. Healy, \$2,500. Chattel Mortgage Clerk, P. F. Glehnon, \$3,000. Chief Searcher, J. A. Boyle, \$2,200. Asst. Satisfaction Clerk, E. T. Egbert, \$2,100. Searchers and Examiners: G. F. Brennan, E. J. Keech, D. F. O'Connor, each \$2,000. Supt. of Indexing, A. C. Weigand, \$2,000. Verification Clerk, J. M. Breen, \$1,720. Delivery Clerk, E. Roedel, \$1,500. Ticker Clerk, M. Grady, \$2,500. Index Clerk, Thos. Keane, \$1,000. Chief Record Clerk, J. Johansen, \$2,012. Sup. of Indexing, E. J. Reilly, \$1,800. Examiners: Daniel Flynn, \$1,680;

Jos. Wall, \$1,000. Clerks: F. F. Tierney, J. J. Kennedy, P. H. McKenna, John Murray, W. N. O'Donnell, T. M. Gibbons, J. A. Hamilton, C. E. Baldwin, J. W. Carson, F. J. Tully, L. I. Musliner, each \$1,500; C. E. Muray, T. J. Langgan, J. A. Boyle, Jr., G. Kelly, J. A. Doyle, each \$1,360; J. J. Farnam, W. C. Murtha, B. McFarland, T. J. Fockridge, P. H. Sullivan, K. F. Scholtz, P. J. Fitzgibbons, T. J. Culklin, Max Littenberg, Maurice Hughes, L. C. Johansen, C. I. Stongle, J. J. Monahan, J. C. Kuhn, Jos. Shapiro, E. J. Lonergan, W. D. Austin, Jos. Senler, H. Asen, J. J. B. Connicker, L. Shapiro, M. Breslin, Morris Gersten, S. Schwartz, each \$1,200; J. H. Sturgis, S. Spears, each \$1,100; T. F. Gill, E. T. Lenehan, Conrad Staats, each \$1,000. Index Satisfaction Clerk, C. L. Miller, \$1,400. Custodians, P. V. Walsh, \$1,360; Thos. Heaphy, H. Nelson, R. F. Montgomery, Wm. Hart, G. J. Thompson, F. H. Pinkney, J. K. Kirk, John Hernan, M. Gilligan, each \$1,200; J. W. Gerety, J. T. Coyle, J. McDonough, James Kenny, M. H. Farrell, each \$1,100. Map Clerk, Jacob Harris, \$1,200. Reader and Clerk, J. F. Quinn, \$1,260. Messengers, Adam Pregrenzer, \$1,500; Benjamin Hirsch, \$1,260; J. J. Maloney, \$1,600, and 62 folio writers, paid 5c. per folio.

## PRESERVATION OF PUBLIC RECORDS.

Chief Clerk, J. F. Pendergast, \$1,600. Clerks, J. D. Henderson, T. Sanders, J. T. Roche, Thos. Hayes, Henry Driscoll, C. Mulvy, Oscar Shepeky, William Heany, each \$1,200; Wm. Joseph, R. Hartorgson, F. H. Scheib, each \$1,000. Bookbinders, James Shaugnessy, W. H. Levett, J. R. Lant, each \$1,080.

## MORTGAGE TAX BUREAU.

Special Deputy, S. J. Stillwell, \$3,500. Cashier, T. J. Shelley, \$2,000. Examiner, J. B. Dolond, \$1,500. Clerks, Thos. Boland, Louis Aikel, E. F. Flynn, each \$1,200.

## THE JUDICIARY.

## The Courts.

The courts having jurisdiction in New York County are: Supreme Court, Surrogate's Court, City Court of the City of New York. The Supreme Court is the highest court of original jurisdiction in all actions in law and equity and in criminal cases. The County of New York forms the First Appellate Division of the Supreme Court and the First Judicial District. The Supreme Court is divided into four parts—special term for trials, of which there are eight parts, and trial terms of which there are twelve parts; Supreme Court, criminal branch; appellate terms, to try appeals from City and Municipal Courts; appellate division, to hear appeals from the special and trial terms and from the appellate terms; also from the Surrogate's Court of New York County, and the courts of general and special sessions (criminal).

The City Court has jurisdiction in common law actions involving property to the value of \$2,000.

The Surrogate's Court has the same jurisdiction in New York County as Surrogate in Kings County, which see.

There are twelve Municipal Courts in Manhattan and two in The Bronx having jurisdiction in civil cases involving property to the value of \$250.

The Court of General Sessions has jurisdiction as a city court in criminal cases.

The Court of Special Sessions, held by 3 city magistrates, tries cases without jury for minor causes.

## Appellate Division of the Supreme Court—First Department.

Madison Square.

Justices—Salaries, each \$17,500. Edward Patterson, Dec. 31, 1914; Geo. L. Ingraham, Dec. 31, 1920; Chester B. McLaughlin, Port Henry, Dec. 31, 1909; J. W. Houghton, Saratoga, Dec. 31, 1919; Frank C. Laughlin, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1909; Francis M. Scott, Dec. 31, 1911.

Clerk, Alfred Wagstaff, \$5,000. Dep. Clerk, Wm. Lamb, \$3,500. Asst. Clerks: Peter L. Halpin, D. A. McLaughlin, each \$3,000.

KINGS, NEW YORK, QUEENS AND RICHMOND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS—*Con.*SUPREME COURT.  
JUSTICES.

## County Court House.

Salaries, \$17,500 each. Francis M. Scott, Dec. 31, 1911; John Proctor Clarke, Dec. 31, 1915; James A. Blanchard, Dec. 31, 1915; Charles F. MacLean, Dec. 31, 1909; Charles H. Truax, Dec. 31, 1909; David Leventritt, Dec. 31, 1912; James Fitzgerald, Dec. 31, 1912; James A. O'Gorman, Dec. 31, 1913; Edward C. Clinch, Dec. 31, 1908; Edw. Patterson, G. L. Ingraham, Sam'l Greenbaum, Dec. 31, 1915; P. H. Dugro, Dec. 31, 1914; E. A. Amend, Dec. 31, 1916; E. E. McCall, Dec. 31, 1916; Vernon M. Davis, Dec. 31, 1916; Henry Bischoff, Jr., Dec. 31, 1917; Henry A. Gildersleeve, Dec. 31, 1919; Jos. E. Newburger, Dec. 31, 1919; Victor J. Dowling, Dec. 31, 1918; L. A. Giegerich, J. W. Goff, Sam'l Seabury, M. W. Platzek, P. A. Hendrick, John Ford, C. W. Dayton, J. J. Brady, M. L. Erlanger, C. L. Guy, all Dec. 31, 1921.

## CLERKS, STENOGRAPHERS, ATTENDANTS.

Law Clerk, E. J. Stapleton, \$3,500. Equity Clerk, J. J. Dietz, \$3,500. Librarian, T. S. Hume, \$3,000. Asst. Librarian, H. E. Griswold, \$2,500. Clerks, Wm. H. Ricketts, \$3,000. Asst. Clerks, Wm. J. Lynch, \$2,500. Special Dep. Clerks, Appellate Division, Wm. Lamb, \$3,500. Asst. Special Dep. Clerks, Appellate Div., D. A. McLaughlin, P. L. Halpin, each \$3,000. Conf. Clerk to Appellate Term, S. H. Bevins, \$3,000. Special Dep. Clerk, Appellate Term, H. C. Reilly, \$2,500. Trial Term, Part II, J. Lewis Lyon, \$4,000. Trial Term, Part I, E. R. Carroll, \$2,500. Asst. Special Dep. Clerks, Trial Term, Part I, W. N. Penney, J. P. Brophy, each \$2,000. Asst. Special Dep. Clerks, Trial Term, Part II, J. J. Duffy, E. F. Coe, each \$2,000. Special Dep. Clerks, Trial Terms, Part III, John Lerscher, \$2,500; Part IV, G. F. Lyon, \$4,000; Part V, W. A. Brady, Part VI, T. F. McDevitt; Part VII, M. F. Toblin; Part VIII, W. P. Miner; Part IX, M. H. Brown; Part X, F. W. Burke; Part XI, Hugh Donnelly; Part XII, W. H. Gledhill, each \$2,500; Part XIII, A. B. McDonald, \$2,000; Part I, Clifford Boese, \$4,000. Asst. Special Dep. Clerks, Trial Terms, Part I, J. J. Duffy, G. W. Sweeney, J. R. Kiernan, each \$2,000. Special Dep. Clerk, Trial Term, Part II, J. L. McNeilney, \$4,000. Asst. Special Dep. Clerks, Special Terms, Part II, S. H. Keating, W. L. Taylor, D. P. Sullivan, E. T. McCrystal, R. T. Pettit, W. R. Gorman, J. J. Breen, each \$2,000. Special Dep. Clerks, Special Term, Part III, J. B. F. Smith, \$4,000. Asst. Special Dep. Clerks, J. F. Earley, Fred Glaser, each \$2,000. Special Dep. Clerks, Special Terms: Part IV, J. E. Delehey; Part V, J. R. O'Beirne; Part VI, J. J. Dooning; Part VII, W. J. Hill; Part VIII, J. E. Fitzgerald, each \$2,100. Stenographers, Appellate Div.: F. D. Storey, B. H. Doane, E. M. Rautenberg, each \$3,000. Typewriter, Appellate Div., Julia F. Walsh, \$1,500. Stenographers, Supreme Court, Criminal Term: Part I, Supreme Court, Trial Terms: Part I, B. Moynahan; Part II, H. S. Vandemark; Part III, S. C. Ormsbee; Part IV, E. A. Kingsley; Part V, C. A. Morrison; Part VI, E. J. Loughlin; Part VII, John P. Martin; Part VIII, R. F. July; Part IX, W. P. Bottomo; Part X, E. J. Shalvey; Part XI, R. W. Ryan; Part XII, E. N. Robbins; Part XIII, E. C. Cloyd, each \$3,000. Stenographers, Supreme Court, Special Terms: Part I, J. E. Munson; Part II, J. J. Nealis; Part III, C. J. O'Callaghan; Part IV, Robert Macklin; Part V, C. B. Bull; Part VI, John Steadfast; Part VII, J. V. Sullivan, each \$3,000. Naturalization Clerks, J. H. Loos, J. H. Brown, each \$2,000. Interpreters, Hugo Schulters, J. L. Langbank, Andrea Palmeri, each \$2,500.

Clerk to Justice O'Brien, R. B. Tillingham; Clerk to Justice Ingraham, S. D. Davis; Clerk to Justice McLaughlin, Helen B. Jackson; Clerk to Justice Scott, J. J. Furey; Clerk to Justice Giegerich, D. R. Daly; Clerk to Justice Dugro, Fredk. Kropp; Clerk to Justice Bischoff, W. J. A. McKim; Clerk to Justice Gildersleeve, R. H. Williams; Clerk to Justice

Truax, Albert Sanders; Clerk to Justice McLean, F. A. Edwin; Clerk to Justice McCall, C. A. Hickey; Clerk to Justice Davis, G. W. Rawson; Clerk to Justice Amend, A. G. Koelble; Clerk to Justice Dowling, E. E. Ford; Clerk to Justice Blanchard, C. H. Montague; Clerk to Justice Clarke, B. D. Whedon; Clerk to Justice Fitzgerald, J. P. McDonough; Clerk to Justice Leventritt, C. J. Heermance; Clerk to Justice O'Gorman, C. J. Leslie; Clerk to Justice Greenbaum, Jos. McElroy, Jr.; Clerk to Justice Patterson, G. T. Campbell; Clerk to Justice Laughlin, J. O. Malley; Clerk to Justice Houghton, J. G. Salisbury, each \$2,500.

Attendants—J. K. Arnold, J. A. Gibbs, Jas. Green, N. A. Jarvis, T. Kane, J. McCartney, A. H. Murphy, J. E. Ricketts, M. Sullivan, W. H. Tisdale, J. H. Treanor, H. Van Tassel, J. H. Bambach, C. E. Bensel, Jr.; J. F. Berrigan, Robt. Blinn, J. J. Breen, Michael Brophy, R. J. Brown, J. L. Burk, Thos. Brennan, J. F. Collins, David Cahn, W. G. Clark, J. R. Cherry, J. J. Doyle, Patrick Daly, J. Birmingham, Jas. Campbell, M. B. Fitzpatrick, E. R. Gibbons, A. J. McConnell, R. McLaughlin, S. Scheuer, M. J. Murphy, E. C. Crowley, W. A. McGuire, Wm. Byrne, Albert Elterich, Jr.; E. H. Finney, J. E. Fitzpatrick, H. B. Heinze, Andrew Hanneman, J. H. Hackett, T. J. Henry, H. O. Howe, J. W. Jones, Chas. Knight, Redmond Keating, J. W. Ledwith, Michael Martin, J. W. Martin, Jas. Murphy, John Murphy, J. F. McCabe, J. J. McCarthy, T. J. McCormick, J. J. McDermott, John McQuade, J. D. Newman, G. W. Nash, Thos. F. O'Connor, Jas. Owens, Jr., Rudolph Prohl, J. G. Roesch, Thos. Daly, John Rottkamp, J. F. Reilly, Martin Salbert, J. B. Kavanagh, J. T. Blackgrove, Thos. Shiels, Edw. Kenny, M. J. Walsh, Jacob Blumenthal, Richard Couch, Henry Richter, R. E. Nicholls, J. J. Mackin, P. A. Morrison, Adolph Schilling, J. H. Scott, D. A. Sheehan, C. L. Dugan, J. J. Farrell, J. L. Strahan, Albert Stern, A. B. Smith, Thomas Sweeney, J. E. Wallace, E. R. Watson, A. F. Wehle, W. A. Whippley, E. J. Hastings; Conf. Attendants, Max Burgedel, G. E. Merigold, M. A. Rafferty, A. C. Sayer, Robt. Russell, each \$1,500.

## CUSTODIANS, ENGINEERS, ETC.

Custodian, J. J. Horan, \$1,500. Chief Eng., \$100 per mo. 2 Engrs., \$100 per mo. 2 Firemen, \$75 per mo. 10 Cleaners, each \$30 per mo. 5 Porters, each \$50 per mo. 4 Elev. Op. \$50 per mo. 1 Tel. Op., \$60 per mo.

Surrogate's Office.  
New County Court House.

Surrogates' term, 14 yrs. Frank T. Fitzgerald, term expires Dec. 31, 1920; Abner C. Thomas, term expires Dec. 31, 1913; each.....\$15,000  
Chief Clerk, W. V. Leary, \$3,500. Dep. Chief Clerk E. W. Bonyne, \$4,500. 1st Law Asst. to Surrogate, W. R. Delano, \$4,000. 2d Law Asst., J. A. O'Brien, \$3,000. 3d Law Asst., H. E. Lipincott, \$3,000. Clerk of Court, D. J. Dowdney, \$4,000. Dep. Clerk of Court, J. H. Nagle, \$2,000. Clerk Additional Part of Court, H. J. Comiskey, \$2,500. Clerk to Additional Surrogate, J. H. Ferguson. Clerk to Surrogate, A. Dalton, each \$2,500. Stenographers, Paul Jones, \$3,000; J. R. R. Beach, T. F. Doherty, each \$1,200. Surrogate's Steno., Bertha W. Howe, \$1,400. Interpreter, M. Ellinger, \$1,500. Calendar Clerk, W. H. McIntire, \$2,250. Probate Clerk, Jacob Washburn, \$4,000. Asst. Probate Clerks: B. A. Jackson, \$2,000; Jas. O'Hara, \$1,500; H. J. Comiskey, Jr., \$1,000. Administration Clerk, E. A. Wolff, \$2,500. Assistant Administration Clerks: A. C. Otto, \$2,000; A. J. Shields, \$1,500; L. H. McCabe, \$1,200. Entry, W. H. Down, \$1,800. Certificate Clerk, G. Gumprecht, \$1,500. Bookkeeper, H. C. Moore, \$1,500. Special Searcher, Isabel Gallaway, \$1,500. Searcher, H. L. Muller, \$1,200. Chief Ex., Thos. Early, \$1,500. Asst., L. J. Hackett, \$1,200. Rec. Clerks: Max Hellinger, Katherine L. Cassidy, M. R. Fonda, T. C. Glennon, L. J. Flander, Morris Marks, J. E. Flinn, Edward Roche, Julius Israel, J. A. Quinn, R. E. Arnold, W. P. Delmour, Thos. Fitzgerald, Marion B. Poole, each \$1,000.



KINGS, NEW YORK, QUEENS AND RICHMOND COUNTY GOVERNMENTS—*Con.*

Record Bond Clerks: Marie A. E. Sinnott, Isaac Rice, each \$1,000. Copyist in Charge, L. S. Bonyng, \$1,250. Copyists: Elizabeth A. Blake, Florence S. Foote, Estelle E. Glennon, each \$1,000. Librarian and Chief Mess., Thos. Connor, \$1,500. Court Attendants: W. C. Malone, W. S. Finn, Pat'k Harris, N. P. Murray, J. J. O'Connell, C. R. J. Kenny, each \$1,500. Mess.: Edw. McLaughlin, Chas. Wright, Jr., J. A. Lynch, each \$1,500. Guardian Clerk, J. F. Mooney, \$1,700. Asst., H. J. Begley, \$1,200. Guardian Act. Clerk, H. J. Suendlara, \$1,700. Asst., C. J. Donovan, \$1,200. Clerk of Records, T. M. Murac, \$1,500. Assts., E. F. McGinniss, A. Finkelstein, each \$1,200. Acctg. Clerk, B. P. Henry, \$1,250. Supt. Rec'g Clerks, B. B. Dall, \$1,800.

## PRESERVATION OF MUTILATED RECORDS.

Examiner, Terence Sullivan, \$1,500. Rec. Clerks: J. J. Lenton, H. J. Pooton, S. W. Nafew, J. W. Burns, S. E. Bernstein, H. A. Smith, J. H. Garvey, W. E. Quinn, each \$1,200.

## TRANSFER TAX DEPARTMENT.

Transfer Tax Asst., A. J. Barrett, \$4,000. Transfer Tax Clerk, John Keenan, \$2,400. Asst., M. J. Ford, \$1,800.

## QUEENS COUNTY.

## County Clerk's Office.

Jamaica.

County Clerk—David L. Van Nostrand; term, 3 years; expires Dec. 31, 1908. Fees.

Deputy County Clerk, Chas. Downing. Mortgage Tax Clerk, Chas. Mahler. Index Clerks: W. P. Robinson, W. K. Haviland, A. M. Reubselmer, Chas. Hendrickson. Recording Clerks: A. M. Dunham, G. W. Thorne, L. P. Shelsey, E. Held, N. K. Murray, John Hoey, A. L. Meyer, H. Breil, J. Hoey, E. W. Cox, W. H. Buckamner, A. L. Boyd, E. Simon, J. M. Robinson, G. J. Distler, Harry Foreman, F. W. Dorsett, F. Kegrelas, Chas. Eckhoff, J. Distler, Jr., J. N. Geisgela, H. Mengles, H. N. Eldert. Comparing Clerk, J. L. Cain. Judgment Clerk, D. Brinckerhoff. Bookkeeper, Georgia Keon.

## District Attorney's Office.

Court House, L. I. City.

District Attorney, Ira G. Darrin....\$5,000 Term, 3 years. Expires Dec. 31, 1908. Asst. Dist. Atty., E. N. L. Young, \$3,000. Dep. Asst., J. A. Dayton, \$2,400. Chief Clerk, T. C. McKennee, \$2,400. County Detective, Dennis Sullivan, \$1,500. Steno., G. S. Hendrickson, \$1,600.

## County Court.

Temp. Court House, 4th, n. Vernon av., L. I. C. County Judge, B. J. Humphrey .....\$4,000 Term, 6 years. Expires Dec. 31, 1909. Stenographers: To County Court. C. H. Burns, \$3,000, to Grand Jury, M. G. Austin, \$1,000. Clerk of County Court, G. W. Schoonmaker, \$3,000. Special Deputy Clerk T. E. Seamon, \$3,000. Crier, E. J. Juster, \$1,500. Interpreters: J. P. Kraebel (German), Frank Granieri (Italian), each \$1,800. Capt. of Court Officers, B. A. Ashmead, \$1,500. 9 Court Officers at \$1,500 each.

## Commissioner of Jurors.

Court House, L. I. City.

Commissioner, John P. Balbert.....\$3,000 Asst. Com., Rodman Richardson..... 2,000 Clerk, Warren B. Ashmead..... 1,500 Jury Notice Server, Thos. J. D'Arcy.... fees Stenographer, G. L. McCarthy..... 600

## Public Administrator.

62-68 Jackson av., L. I. City.

Pub. Administrator, C. J. Schneller..\$1,200

## Surrogate's Court.

County Clerk's Building, Jamaica.

Surrogate, Daniel Noble, \$5,000; term, 6 years, expires Dec. 31, 1910. Clerk of Court, W. F. Hendrickson, \$3,000. Chief Clerk and Stenographer, R. J. McMahon, \$2,100. Index Clerk, G. R. Creed,

\$1,300. Asst. Clerk, E. H. Moran, \$1,300. Copyists: J. S. Noble, \$1,100; J. F. Walsh, \$720. Asst. Clerk, G. Walsh, \$8 per week. Messenger, J. F. Fiesel, \$1,300.

## Sheriff's Office.

Court House, Long Island City.

Sheriff, Herbert S. Harvey; term, 3 years, expires Dec. 31, 1909; fees.

Under Sheriff, John M. Phillips; fees. Deputy Sheriff, vacant; fees. Jailer, F. De Bragga, fees. Warden, Charles B. Van Sise, \$1,000. Deputy, H. Semlear, fees. Keepers, John J. Leonard, Samuel Styles, Chas. Vetter, James O'Brien, Henry O. Schlieh, each \$850. Matron, Susan J. Wells, \$700. Asst. Matron, Mary A. Donnelly, \$500. Jail Physician, Clarence N. Platt, M.D., \$1,200. Orderly, W. E. Dennis, \$1,300.

## RICHMOND COUNTY.

## County Judge and Surrogate's Office.

Richmond.

County Judge and Surrogate, Stephen D. Stephens, \$5,000; term, 6 years; expires Dec. 31, 1911.

Clerk of Court, Wm. Finley, \$2,400. Stenographer, Thos. Kenny, Jr., \$2,300. Confidential Clerk, T. F. Curley, \$1,500. Clerk in Surrogate's Office, J. E. Mullins, \$1,400. Court Crier and Attendant, J. Rooney, \$1,200.

## Commissioner of Jurors.

Stapleton.

Commissioner, Chas. J. Kullman, \$1,500. Asst. Com., J. J. McCaughey, \$1,200. Clerk, D. P. Libby, \$1,200.

## District Attorney's Office.

New Brighton.

Dist. Atty., John J. Kenney, \$4,000; term (3 years) expires Dec. 31, 1907. Stenographer, Frank McNally, \$1,000. Subpena Server, J. E. Hunt, \$1,000.

## County Clerk.

Richmond.

County Clerk, C. L. Bostwick, \$4,000; term, 3 years; expires Dec. 31, 1908.

Dep. County Clerks, C. M. Connor, J. H. Wilkinson. Chief Clerk, W. G. Nash. Clerks, Chas. Flanagan, Frank Kosminsky, Frederick Lee, E. J. Powers, J. J. Dowd, fees. Mortgage Tax Clerk, Jos. Donovan.

## Sheriff's Office.

Court House, Richmond.

Sheriff, Jos. J. Bartle, \$6,000; term (three years) expires Dec. 31, 1909. Jailer, T. H. Banning, \$900. Guards, Edward Bride, Edward Morrison, J. V. Drury, each \$3 per day. Cook, Minnie Matsen, \$500. Matrons: E. D. Moran, M. J. Hesburgh, each \$800.

## Incorporation Fees, N. Y. State.

Filing each domestic charter of incorporation of a business nature, \$10; of a railroad, \$25; recording same, 15 cents a folio.

Domestic charters, a tax of 1-20 of 1 per cent. on capital stock.

Each certified copy of a domestic incorporation, 15 cents a folio, and \$1 for seal.

Filing statements and designations of foreign corporations, \$11.

For attaching great seal to document, \$1. Filing articles of consolidation of corporations, \$10, and 15 cents a folio for recording.

Filing and recording supplementary certificates, 15 cents a folio.

Charter of incorporation of societies, with no capital stock, \$10 for filing, and 15 cents a folio for recording. One dollar additional for engraved certificates.

The State grants commissions to notaries public without charge. The several county clerks, however, exact a fee, a part of which is turned into the state treasury.

No fee is charged by the State for granting requisitions nor for warrants on requisitions.

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY.

## U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals.

## MANHATTAN.

## Post Office Building.

Judges—Rufus W. Peckham, Circuit Justice; Wm. J. Wallace, E. Henry Lacombe, W. K. Townsend and A. C. Cox, Circuit Judges, Clerk—Wm. Parkin, salary, \$3,500. Term—Second Tuesday in Oct.

## United States Circuit Court.

## Post Office Building.

Judges appointed by President, and confirmed by U. S. Senate, for life.

Associate Justice of the U. S. Supreme Court and Judge of Circuit Court—R. W. Peckham, \$12,500.

Circuit Judges—Wm. J. Wallace, E. Henry Lacombe, W. K. Townsend and A. C. Cox, \$7,000 each.

Clerk—J. A. Shields, \$3,500.

## United States District Court.

## Post Office Building.

Judges of District Court—Geo. B. Adams, Geo. C. Holt, \$5,000.

Clerk—Thomas Alexander.

United States District Attorney—Henry L. Stimson, \$6,000. Asst. Dist. Attorneys—J. O. Nichols, C. D. Baker, W. T. Denison, G. H. Dorr, F. Frankfurter, F. J. Carmody, D. Frank Lloyd, C. E. Houghton, H. A. Wise, salaries from \$1,800 to \$3,600; Chief Clerk, O. C. Shaw.

Marshal—Wm. Henkel, \$5,000. Chief Deputy—John Stibling, \$2,750.

Commissioners—J. A. Shields, S. R. Betts, T. Alexander, Alex. Gilchrist, Jr.; H. P. Butler, S. M. Hitchcock, E. L. Owen, O. B. Deyo, W. D. Jones, W. P. Prentice, H. W. Goodrich, James Ridgway, J. A. Welch, E. J. Collins, D. W. Esmonds, H. Green.

## United States Courts.

## BROOKLYN.

P. O. Bldg., Washington and Johnson, 3d floor. Circuit Court—William J. Wallace, E. H. Lacombe, William R. Townsend, Alfred C. Cox, Judges, each \$7,000.

Clerk—B. Lincoln Benedict. Fees not to exceed \$3,500. Dep. Clerk, J. G. Cochran.

Dist. Court—Thos. I. Chatfield, Judge, \$6,000. Clerk—R. P. Morie. Fees not to exceed \$3,500.

Dep. Clerks—P. G. B. Gilkes, G. K. Anderson.

Marshal—Charles J. Haubert, \$4,000; Chief Dep. Marshal, W. H. Caldwell.

United States Attorney—W. J. Youngs, \$4,500. Asst. U. S. Attorneys—S. B. Strong, Wm. P. Allen, each \$1,500.

U. S. Commissioners—J. J. Allen, Richard P. Morie, B. L. Benedict, J. G. Cochran.

## U. S. Circuit Court of Appeals.

P. O. Building, Mhnt. For Judges, see Bkln. Clerk, Wm. Parkin.

## Collector of Customs Office.

Custom House, Wall, cor. William st., Mhnt. Coll. of Customs, N. N. Stranahan, \$12,000.

Chief Clk. & Sp. Dep. Coll. J. J. Couch, 6,000. Solicitor to the Coll., F. E. Hamilton, 5,000.

Dep. Coll. and Priv. Sec., H. C. Stuart, 3,000. Appt. Clk., Laurence J. Maher, 2,500.

Dep. Coll., 1st Div. (Marine), John J. C. Barrett, \$3,000; Dep. Coll., 2d Div. (Entry), Jesse G. Grant, 3,000.

Dep. Colls.: C. A. King, 3d Div. (Bonded Goods), Cashier, J. M. Wood, 4th Div. (Cashier's Dept.), \$4,700; J. C. Williams, 5th Div.; H. L. Swords, 6th Div. (Public Stores); H. E. Esterbrook, 7th Div. (Liquidation); Richard Allison, 8th Div. (Drawback); Acting Disbursing Agt., J. N. Coyne, 10th Div. (Disbursing), \$4,000; Auditor, P. S. Knapp, 11th Div., \$4,000.

Chief Clerks: J. H. Johnson, 1st Div.; T. B. McLaughlin, 2d Div.; Chancellor Martin, 3d Div.; W. S. Black, 4th Div. (\$3,000); B. Russell and Supt. of Warehouses; O. T. O'Neill, 5th Div.; S. W.

Hamilton, 6th Div.; J. D. Terry, 7th Div.; J. E. Brown, 8th Div.; Edw. Barnes, 9th Div.; E. M. Morris, 10th Div.; E. S. Hawkins, 11th Div., each.... 2,500

## Naval Office.

Custom House, Wall, cor. William st., Mhnt. Naval Officer, F. J. Kracke, \$8,000.

Private Sec., W. H. Kouwenhoven, 2,500. Special Deputy, Harrison W. Gourley, 4,000.

Deputy, A. S. Nicholson, 2,500.

## Surveyor's Office.

Custom House, Wall, c. William, Mhnt. Surveyor, Jas. S. Clarkson, \$8,000.

Chief Clerk and Special Deputy Surveyor, Frederick S. Cooke, 4,000.

Deputy Surveyors, J. M. Bishop, Collin H. Woodward, W. O. Cloyes, J. F. Vall, each, 2,500.

Sec. to Surveyor, B. S. Ashby, 2,800.

## Appraiser's Office.

## 641 Washington st., Mhnt.

Appraiser, Edward S. Fowler, \$6,000. Private Sec., H. M. Clapp, 2,500.

Asst. Appraisers: 1st Div., G. W. Wanamaker, 2d Div., W. F. Comly, 3d Div., G. Robinson, 4th Div., E. A. Hartshorn, 5th Div., L. B. Carhart, 6th Div., J. W. Burgess, 7th Div., A. M. Knapp, 8th Div., M. Nathan, 9th Div., H. T. Andrews, 10th Div., C. R. Skinner, each \$3,000.

## Sub-Treasury.

## Wall and Nassau sts., Mhnt.

Assistant Treasurer, Hamilton Fish, \$8,000. Dep. Asst. Treas. and Cashier, G. W. Marlor, 4,200.

Dep. Asst. Treas. and Asst. Cashier, E. W. Hale, 3,800.

Assistant Cashier, S. B. Terry, 3,200. Chief of Division, U. S. Grant, 3,100.

Chief of Division, C. M. Wiley, 3,100. Chief of Division, Wm. P. Colgate, 3,000.

## United States Assay Office.

## 30 Wall st., Mhnt.

Superintendent, Andrew Mason, \$4,000. Assayer, Herbert G. Torrey, 3,000.

Melter and Refiner, H. B. Kelsey, 3,000.

## Steamboat Inspection Service.

## 17 Battery pl., Mhnt.

Supervising Inspector of Steam Vessels, Second District, Ira Harris, \$3,000.

Local Insp'rs, H. M. Seeley, T. L. Merse-  
reau, each, 2,500.

## DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND LABOR.

Clerk to Supervising Insp'r, W. Richards, \$1,400.

Chief Clerk to Local Inspectors, T. B. Martin, 1,500.

Clerks to Local Insp'rs: H. S. Eckert, D. J. Phelan, J. J. Groener, F. J. Dunlea, W. C. Osborne, each \$1,400; J. C. Trotter, 900.

Asst. Insp'rs of Hulls, G. T. Charlton, G. S. Tuthill, T. H. Foster, A. H. Terry, C. H. Smith, E. J. Milliken, P. C. Petrie, F. J. Smith, H. M. Taylor, Jos. Watkinson, A. S. Johnstone, H. Jones, H. R. Campbell, each, 2,000.

Asst. Insp'rs of Boilers, R. F. Wilson, D. J. Doherty, J. E. Gunn, J. J. McCarthy, J. W. Fleming, W. G. Fenwick, Chas. Stewart, J. W. Waters, F. C. Williams, G. F. Coleman, A. G. Knight, Wm. H. Powers, J. L. Crone, each, 2,000.

## U. S. Internal Revenue.

## BROOKLYN.

FIRST DISTRICT, N. Y.—Federal Building. Comprising all of L. Isl. and Richmond.

E. J. Jordan, Collector, \$4,500. John E. Burns, Deputy Collector, 2,000.

Geo. Sangster, Deputy Collector, 1,500. James A. B. Miles, Clerk, 1,500.

L. B. Overfield, Deputy Collector, 1,400. Chas. Angenthaler, Deputy Collector, 1,300.

F. D. Hendrickson, Deputy Collector, 1,300. Wm. Herman, Deputy Collector, 1,200.

## UNITED STATES DEPARTMENTS IN NEW YORK CITY—Continued.

Michael Murray, Clerk .....	1,200
W. J. Orr, Deputy Collector .....	1,200
M. J. Sims, Deputy Collector .....	1,200
Edward E. Kessler, Deputy Collector .....	1,100
C. E. Fuller, Deputy Collector .....	700

## DIVISION DEPUTIES.

Albert M. Darling, Suffolk Co., \$1,500; T. J. Percival, \$1,400, Richmond Co.; Theodore M. Tragheim, L. I. City, \$1,400; Geo. H. Ray, \$1,400; Frank H. Squire, \$1,400; John J. Barrett, \$1,400; Jas. J. Mullen, \$1,400; Geo. N. Dick, \$1,400; C. F. Reinhardt, \$1,400; Fred H. Hughes, \$1,400; Fred Goodwin, \$1,400; C. E. Hyde, Nassau Co., \$1,500.

2d Dist.—1st, 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th, 8th, 9th, 15th and parts of 14th and 16th Wards, Manhattan Office, 150 Nassau st. Collector, Chas. W. Anderson.

Deputy Collectors D. S. Wendell, \$2,000; A. F. Carl, \$1,800; E. J. O'Shaughnessy, W. C. Weston, J. V. Logue, each \$1,600; L. W. Moss, \$1,600; J. B. Mulligan, Robt. Todd, J. R. Nugent, Jas. Adair, J. C. Gray, Jacob Oppenheimer, \$1,400 each; H. S. Middleton, Harriet M. Brown, Eva L. Evans, D. R. Elliott, Wm. F. Daly, A. B. Wood, Martha J. Wilson, each \$1,200; Ida Smalley, \$1,000.

3d Dist.—7th, 10th, 11th, 12th, 13th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th, 21st, 22d and part of 14th and 16th Wards of Manhattan. Offices, 167-169 3d av. and 201 E. 16th st. Collector, Ferd. Eidman; Chief Dep., T. F. McGowan, \$2,000.

Cashier—G. A. Haupt, \$1,800; Stamp Deputy, S. A. Sancier, \$1,600; Deputy Collectors, F. G. Hoffman, \$1,400; W. J. Klapp, \$1,400; W. J. Milligan, L. Hoffman, H. H. Guttman, H. G. Mengel, each \$1,200.

Division Deputies—Herman Gluck, C. J. Fortman, J. T. Easton, D. S. Lande, J. J. Sullivan, Jas. Callahan, Joseph Nejedly, E. T. Keehn, Chas. Wines, Wm. Michel, Jos. Schneider, I. L. Stringham, Henry Harris, each \$1,400; Wm. Lickman, \$1,300.

Clerks—H. Schlegel, \$1,600; Chas. Scheckel, \$1,400; Jacob Weinberger, \$1,200; Joseph Malready, \$1,150; Jacob Weinberger, Miss C. M. Gee, Stenographer, each, \$1,000; S. J. Kingsland, \$900. Messenger, Austin Allen, \$800.

Gaugers—G. H. Planitz, Chas. Brickwedel, J. G. Weigold, R. F. Junker, Geo. A. Stauff, fees not to exceed \$5 per diem.

## National Bank Examiner,

35 Nassau st., Mhnt.

Examiners, E. Ridgley, Chas. A. Hanna, fees. Assistant Examiners, H. G. Hanna, C. Chapman, B. Kavanagh.

## U. S. Pension Agency.

65 Bleecker st., Mhnt.

Pension Agent, M. Kerwin.

## Commissioner of Immigration.

Ellis Island.

Commissioner, Robert Watchorn, \$5,000.

Asst. Commissioner, Joseph Murray, \$4,000.

## Shipping Commissioner.

Barge Office, Mhnt.

Commissioner, H. A. Hanbury, \$5,000.

Auditor, Albert J. Kenney, \$1,600.

Engagement Clerk, M. J. McGuirk, \$1,200.

Dep. Comrs., Gustav Baer, Jas. Mahoney, M. L. Bullock, C. J. Harvey, T. S. Price, Frank Pasqualino, J. J. Moerlins, \$900 each.

Janitor, J. J. Manner, \$750.

## Weather Bureau.

100 Broadway, Mhnt.

District Forecaster, E. H. Emery, \$2,400.

Local Forecaster, E. S. Nichols, Observers, S. L. Mosby, G. W. Eddy, G. S. Lindgren, G. J. O'Connor, F. Long, J. A. Bradley.

## SUB-STATION, BROOKLYN.

Brooklyn Daily Eagle Building, Washington and Johnson sts. Tel. 571 Main.

## United States Life-Saving Stations.

379 Washington st., Mhnt.

Superintendents of Construction, Capt. D. A. Hall, Capt. F. A. Newcomb. Asst. to Supts. Constn., Chas. Temperley. Chief Clerk, P. H. Maxwell. Clerk, A. W. Culverwell.

## Bankruptcy Referees.

Appointed by U. S. Dist. Judges. Under the new Federal law, serve for two years.

The newly appointed bankruptcy referees do not receive salary, but are allowed a fee of \$15 and 1 per cent. of the assets, or in case of composition,  $\frac{1}{4}$  per cent., and 25 cents on receiving and filing each proof of claim. A petition may be filed by or against a bankrupt in the district in which he has resided for the past six months or the greater part thereof or in which he does business.

## MANHATTAN AND THE BRONX.

Peter B. Olney, 68 William; John J. Townsend, 45 Cedar; Stanley W. Dexter, 71 B'way, Seaman Miller, 146 B'way; Nathaniel A. Freniss, 120 B'way; Ma-grane Cox, 63 Wall; K. Pendleton, 25 Broad; N. S. Smith, 63 William; S. H. Thayer, Yonkers; Wm. Allen, 67 Wall; W. H. Willis, 80 Wall.

## KINGS.

Robert F. Tilney, 26 Court; A. T. Stoutenburgh, 28 Court.

## QUEENS.

Charles A. Tipling, 132 4th, L. I. City.

## RICHMOND.

Charles L. Hubbell, 206 B'way, Mhnt., or W. New Brighton, Brough of Richmond.

## SUFFOLK COUNTY.

William G. Nicoli, Babylon, L. I.

Bankruptcy referees have no general office outside of their respective places of business.

## SAN FRANCISCO EARTHQUAKE.

At 5:13 A.M. Apl. 18, 1906, an earthquake, central at San Francisco, Cal., shook the entire Pacific coast with seismic disturbances reaching across the continent to Washington, D. C. The shock demolished many large structures, and crippling the water works, left the entire city at the mercy of fires which quickly sprang up from the ruins and swept the entire business section and a large portion of the resident district. The total area burned was about 3,000 acres, or about 4.7 square miles, containing 520 blocks and about 25,000 buildings. One-half of these were residences. Between 40 and 50 hotels and apartment houses were wiped out and among the prominent buildings destroyed were the City Hall, Call Building, Pacific States Tel. Co., Rialto Building, Mutual Life Building, Lick House, Occidental House, St. Francis Hotel, Western Union Building, Postal Telegraph Building, Valencia Hotel, Mack Drug House, Hall of Justice, Grand Opera House, Southern Pacific Terminal, Gore Block, Monadnock Building, Studebaker Carriage Factory, Post Office, Fish Market.

The total loss of life by shock and fire was approximately 1,000, with 300,000 left homeless; the property loss, \$350,000,000; the insurance \$235,000,000, \$150,000,000 of which had been paid up to Oct. 29, 1906, and it is estimated that the total payments will be 80 per cent. of the total insurance. The total insurance payment in the great Chicago fire was 50 per cent., that of the Baltimore fire 20 per cent. The range of the shock in its severity extended from Santa Rosa on the north to Salinas on the south about 250 miles. San Jose, Santa Rosa and Salinas each suffered from wreckage. May 1, 1906, the total relief contributed to San Francisco sufferers was: National, \$20,000,000, of which N. Y. City contributed \$3,500,000.

The Eagle Information Bureau was promptly offered as a relief station and much of the aid forwarded from Brooklyn was either left at the Eagle Building or sent for by Eagle wagons. In addition, the Information Bureau devoted itself daily and Sunday for over two weeks to the making of inquiries in behalf of friends and relatives of residents in the unfortunate city. Large maps were carefully marked and revised daily to show the burned district, directories were used and newspaper accounts carefully indexed and collated. Over 500 telegrams were sent free of charge to San Francisco and the Eagle also paid all charges on answers. These answers were a source of great comfort to many Brooklynites, forming as they did, in many instances, the first and for a long time, the only word received from the scene of the calamity.

## THE MILITIA OF THE STATE.

The National Guard consists of 1 Field Hospital, 2 companies of the Signal Corps, 1 regiment of Engineers, 1 squadron of 3 troops, 1 squadron of 2 troops and 2 separate troops of cavalry, 4 batteries of light artillery, 1 regiment of coast artillery and 14 regiments, 3 battalions and 48 separate companies of infantry, constituting the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments and the 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions.

The National Guard is commanded, under the orders of the Governor, by Maj.-Gen. Chas. Francis Roe, with headquarters at Albany, and an office at 280 B'way, N. Y. City, and to whose headquarters are attached the Field Hospital, 22d Regiment, engineers; the 1st and 2d companies Signal Corps, Squadron A, Squadron C, Troops B and D Cavalry, the 1st, 2d, 3d and 6th Batteries, light artillery, and the 13th Regiment, Coast Artillery.

The Infantry is organized in four brigades, as follows: First Brigade, Brig.-Gen. Geo. Moore Smith, headquarters, Park av. and 34th Mh'n., composed of the 7th, 8th, 9th, 12th, 39th and 71st Regiments; 2d Brigade, Brig.-Gen. James McLeer, headquarters, Municipal Bldg., B'k'n., composed of the 14th, 23d and 47th Regiments; 3d Brigade, Brig.-Gen. James H. Lloyd, headquarters, 72 Chapel, Albany, composed of the 1st, 2d and 10th Regiments; and 4th Brigade, Brig.-Gen. Lauren W. Pettibone, headquarters, 451 Main, Buffalo, composed of the 65th and 74th Regiments and 1st, 2d and 3d Battalions. The strength of the National Guard is as follows:

	Offi- cers.	Enlisted men.	Total.
Hdqrs., N. G. & Brigades.	64	....	64
Engineers .....	45	661	706
Signal Corps .....	10	174	184
Cavalry .....	41	497	538
Light Batteries .....	22	356	378
Coast Artillery .....	48	1,128	1,176
Infantry .....	688	10,993	11,681
Field Hospital .....	4	10	14
Total .....	922	13,819	14,741

The Naval Militia of the State comprises the 1st and 2d naval battalions, located in Mh'n. and B'k'n., and one separate division in Rochester. The 1st Battalion is quartered on the Granite State, at the foot of E. 24th st., Mh'n., and the 2d at 255 6th av., B'k'n. The officers of the Naval Militia headquarters are: Captain Jacob W. Miller, commanding; headquarters, U. S. S. Granite State, foot of E. 24th, Mh'n.; Lieut.-Com. Alfred Brooks Fry, Chief of Staff; Lieut.-Com. Robert J. Beach, Engineer; Lieut.-Com. John P. McGowan, Surgeon; Lieut.-Com. John G. Agar, Paymaster; Gunnery Officer and Inspector of Gun Practice, Lieut. (J. G.) Gerard B. Townsend; Signal Officer, 1st Battalion, Com. Wm. B. Franklin; 2d Battalion, Commander Robert P. Forshaw, 2d Separate Division, Rochester, Lieut. Edward N. Walbridge. The strength of the Naval Militia is 49 officers and 563 enlisted men; total of 612.

Commander-in-Chief, Governor Charles E. Hughes, New York; headquarters, Capitol, Albany.

Staff of the Governor—Adjutant-General, vacant. Military Secretary, Col. George C. Treadwell. Aides: Col. Harrison K. Bird, Col. Charles H. Sherrill, Comdr. Wm. B. Franklin, 1st Battalion Naval Militia; Lt.-Col. James H. Wells, 71st Regt.; Maj. Alfred R. Whitney, Jr., Maj. James S. Stewart, Maj. Henry J. Cookinham, Jr. 1st Regt.; Capt. Louis Wendell, 1st Battery; Capt. Walter F. Barnes, 47th Regt.; Capt. Oscar Erlanson, 1st Company Signal Corps; Major John P. Benkard, 12th Regt.; Capt. John R. Foley, 69th Regt.; Capt. Harry S. Richmond, Troop B; Capt. Fred H. Wilson, 13th Separate Company; First Lieut. Frank T. Haggerty, 74th Regt.

Maj.-Gen. Roe's staff includes the following: Col. Fred. Phisterer and Lt.-Col. Geo. A. Wingate, assistant adjutant-generals; Col. W. H. Chapin, Inspector; Lt.-Col. James W. Cleveland, Inspector; Lt.-Col. W. Ladd, judge-advocate; Lt.-Col. N. B. Thurston, ordnance officer and Inspector small arms practice; Maj.

W. M. Kirby, Inspector small arms practice and O. O.; Lt.-Col. Gifford Hurry, commissary of subsistence; Lt.-Col. John N. Stearns, jr., quartermaster; Col. Wm. G. LeBoutillier, surgeon; Lt.-Col. Geo. W. Bunnell, jr., engineer; Maj. Fred. T. Leigh, signal officer; Maj. Louis M. Greer, A. D. C.; Maj. John B. Holland and Maj. Robert K. Prentice, aides.

First Brigade—Lieut.-Col. Thomas J. O'Donohue, asst. adj.-gen.; Maj. A. H. Abeel, insp.; Capt. J. H. Townsend, asst. insp.; Maj. Elmore F. Austin, engineer; Maj. Wm. Ives Washburn, judge advocate; Maj. J. R. Hegeman, jr., Inspector small arms practice and ordnance officer; Maj. Harris B. Fisher, quartermaster; Maj. Frederick C. Thomas, commissary of subsistence; Lieut.-Col. Nathan S. Jarvis, surgeon; Capt. Arthur W. Little, Capt. William M. Scott, aides-de-camp.

Second Brigade—Lieutenant-Colonel, vacant, asst. adjutant-general; Major Robt. G. Moran, insp.; Capt. C. W. Smith, asst. insp.; Maj. J. W. Tumbidge, engineer; Maj. R. H. Laimbeer, jr., judge advocate; Maj. Alfred E. Steers, quartermaster; Maj. T. H. Babcock, Inspector of small arms practice and ordnance officer; Capt. Henry D. Hamilton, asst. insp. small arms practice; Maj. Ernestus S. Gulick, commissary.

Third Brigade—Lieut.-Col. Adrian W. Mather, asst. adj.-gen.; Lieut.-Col. Herman Bendell, surgeon; Maj. John P. Treanor, insp.; Capt. A. W. LaRow, asst. insp.; Maj. Geo. Lawyer, judge advocate; Maj. Chas. H. Gaus, Inspector of small arms practice and ordnance officer; Capt. Sanford L. Cluett, asst. insp. small arms practice; Maj. R. A. M. Deeley, quartermaster; Maj. Lansdale B. Green, engineer; Capt. Hiram C. Todd and Capt. Griswold Green, aides-de-camp; attached, Maj. James H. Manning.

Fourth Brigade—Lieut.-Col. Charles M. Ransom, Asst. Adj.-Gen.; Lieut.-Col. Eugene A. Smith, Surgeon; Maj. Theo. B. Sheldon, Inspector; Maj. Geo. J. Metzger, Engineer; Maj. H. C. Wadsworth, Commissary; Maj. H. W. Putnam, Quartermaster; Maj. Louis L. Babcock, Judge Advocate; Maj. Lee H. Smith, Inspector Small Arms Practice and Ordnance Officer; Asst. Inspector, Capt. Geo. C. Diehl; Capt. J. H. Farquharson and Capt. E. D. McCarthy, aides-de-camp.

## ORGANIZATION AND LOCATION OF ARMORIES.

The date of organization, location of armory and name of commanding officer of each military command in the Boroughs of Manhattan, Brooklyn and Queens, comprising the troops forming the First and Second Brigades and the Field Hospital artillery, cavalry, engineers and signal corps, which latter organizations are now attached, under the reorganization of the National Guard of the State of New York, to the headquarters of Maj.-Gen. Chas. F. Roe, commanding, are as follows:

## MANHATTAN.

Field Hospital (1906). 56 W. 66th st.; Maj. Wm. S. Terriberry, Surgeon.

9th Regt. (1859). 125 W. 14th st.; Col. W. F. Morris.

12th Regt. (1847). Columbus av. and 62d st.; Col. Geo. R. Dyer.

22d Regt. Engineers (1861). Western Boulevard and 68 st.; Col. Walter B. Hotchkiss.

1st Battery (1867). 56 W. 66 st.; Capt. Louis Wendell.

7th Regt. (1826). Park av. and 66th st.; Col. Daniel Appleton.

8th Regt. (1807). Park av. and 94th st.; Col. James M. Jarvis.

69th Regt. (1851). 68 Lexington av.; Col. Edward Duffy.

71st Regt. (1852). Park av. and 34th st.; Col. W. G. Bates.

2d Battery (1833). 1897 Bathgate av.; Capt. David Wilson.

Squadron A (1889). Madison av. and 94th st.; Maj. Oliver B. Bridgman.

1st Co. Signal Corps (1837). Park av. and 34th st.; Capt. Oscar Erlanson.

## BROOKLYN.

13th Regt., H-A. (1847). Sumner, Jefferson and

## THE MILITIA OF THE STATE—Continued.

Putnam avs.; Col. David E. Austen; Lieut.-Col. Geo. D. Russell; Capt. Thomas R. Fleming, regt. adjutant.

14th Regt. (1847), 8th av., 14th and 15th sts.; Col. John H. Foote; Capt. Timothy F. Donovan, regt. adjutant.

23d Regt. (1862), Bedford and Atlantic avs. and Pacific st.; Col. Wm. A. Stokes, Lieut.-Col. Charles G. Todd; Capt. John H. Ingraham, regt. adjutant.

47th Regt. (1862), Marcy and Harrison avs., Heyward and Lynch; Col. John G. Eddy; Lieut.-Col. Henry C. Barthman; Capt. Walter F. Barnes, regt. adjutant.

3d Battery (1864), Clermont av., n Myrtle; Capt. Henry S. Rasquin.

Squadron C (1896), N. Portland av. and Auburn pl.; Capt. Chas. I. DeBevoise.

2d Naval Battalion (under construction, contract signed Nov. 14, 1903; work to be completed in 300 days), 1st av to water front, 51st and 52d.

2d Co., Signal Corps (1879), Dean, n Washington av.; Capt. Elliot Bigelow, jr.

The active service performed by each of the Brooklyn organizations for City, State and U. S., with the dates of the service, follows:

## 17TH REGIMENT, HEAVY ARTILLERY.

State service—Draft riots, July and August, 1863. Orange riots, July 12, 1871. Railroad labor riots, July, 1877. Switchmen's strike, Buffalo, Aug., 1892. Quarantine disturbances, Fire Island Sept., 1892. Motormen's strike, Bklyn., Jan., 1895.

United States service—In War of the Rebellion: Three months, from April 23, 1861, at Annapolis, Md., and Baltimore, Md. From May 28 to Sept. 12, 1862, at Suffolk, Va. From June 20 to July 20, 1863, near Gettysburg, Pa. Furnished 643 officers to the Union armies and navy during the War of the Rebellion.

In the Spanish-American war—Furnished one battalion, May 24 to Nov. 23, 1898, to 22d N. Y. Volunteer Infantry and many officers and men to other regiments.

## 14TH REGIMENT, INFANTRY.

State service—"Angel Gabriel" disturbance, Brooklyn, July, 1864. Orange riots, July 12, 1871. Railroad labor riots, July, 1877. Quarantine disturbances, Fire Island, Sept., 1892. Motormen's strike, Brooklyn, 1895.

United States service—In War of the Rebellion: Three years, 1861 to 1864, at First Bull Run, Blyn's Hill, Falmouth, Cedar Mountain, Rappahannock Station, Beverly Ford, Sulphur Springs, Gainesville, Groveton, Manassas Plains, Fredericksburg, South Mountain, Antietam, Port Royal, Fitchburg Crossing, Chancellorsville, Seminary Hill, Gettysburg, Mine Run, Wilderness, Laurel Hill, Spottsylvania Court House, manoeuvres at Manassas, Sept., 1904.

In Spanish-American War—From May 13 to Oct. 27, 1898, as 14th N. Y. Volunteer Infantry.

## 23D REGIMENT, INFANTRY.

State service—Draft riots, July and Aug., 1863. Preserving order, camp of Spinola's Brigade, East New York, Sept. 22 to Oct. 4, 1863. Brooklyn, Nov. 6, 1864. Brooklyn Theatre fire, Dec. 5, 1876. Orange riots, July 12, 1871. Railroad labor strike, Hornellsville, July, 1877. Switchmen's strike, Buffalo, Aug., 1892. Motormen's strike, Brooklyn, Jan., 1895. Motormen's strike, Albany, May, 1901.

United States service—In War of the Rebellion, from June 18 to July 22, 1863, near Gettysburg, Pa. Furnished many officers to the volunteer service. During the Spanish-American War, furnished many officers and men to the volunteer service.

## 47TH REGIMENT, INFANTRY.

State service—Draft riots, July, 1863. Railroad labor strikes, July, 1877. Quarantine disturbances, Fire Island, Sept., 1892. Motormen's strike, Brooklyn, Jan., 1895.

United States service—In War of the Rebellion, from May 27 to Sept. 1, 1862, at Fort McHenry, Maryland. From June 17 to July 23, 1863, around Washington, D. C. In Spanish-American War, from May 24, 1898, to March 31, 1899, as 47th New York Volunteer Infantry, Porto Rico.

## 2D COMPANY, SIGNAL CORPS.

State service—Motormen's strike, Brooklyn, Jan., 1895.

United States service—During Spanish-American War, 1898, furnished 16 officers and men to the volunteer service.

SQUADRON C. CAVALRY (Organized 1895).

State service—Croton Dam, laborers' strike, April, 1900.

United States service—May 20, 1898, to Nov. 25, 1898, as Troop C, N. Y. Volunteer Cavalry, in Porto Rico. Coamo, Aug. 9, 1898. Asomante, Aug. 8 to 12, 1898.

## 3D BATTERY LIGHT ARTILLERY.

State service—Railroad laborers' strike, July, 1877. Motormen's strike, Brooklyn, Jan., 1895.

United States service—During Spanish-American War, 1898, furnished many artillery officers and men to artillery and infantry and volunteer organizations.

## 17TH SEPARATE COMPANY, INFANTRY (organized 1876; now Co. I, 10th Regt.)

State service—Motormen's strike, Bklyn., Jan., 1895.

United States service—During Spanish-American War, 1898, furnished 3 officers and 29 men to the volunteer service.

## STRENGTH OF MILITIA IN NEW YORK CITY, OCT. 1, 1906.

Attached to Headquarters National Guard.			
Organization and Armory. Officers. Men. To'l.			
Field Hosp., 56 W. 66th, Mhntn. 4	10	14	
22d Regt. Engineers.....	45	661	706
1st Co., Signal Corps, Park av. and 34th, Mhntn.....	6	90	96
2d Co., Signal Corps, 801 Dean, Bklyn.....	4	84	88
Squadron A, Madison av. and 94th, Mhntn.....	18	228	246
Squadron C, N. Portland av., Bklyn.....	14	148	162
13th Artillery, Sumner and Jefferson avs., Bklyn.....	48	1,128	1,176
1st Battery, 56 W. 65th, Mhntn. 6	86	92	
2d Battery, 1891 Bathgate av., Mhntn.....	6	89	95
3d Battery, 165-179 Clermont av., Bklyn.....	6	101	107
Total .....	157	2,625	2,782

## FIRST BRIGADE.

Headquarters, 50 E. 59th, Mhntn. Brig.-Gen. G. M. Smith, Com. Hdqrs. night, Monday.			
Organization and Armory. Officers. Men. To'l.			
7th, Park av. and 67th.....	47	926	973
8th, Park av. and 94th.....	39	661	700
9th, 125 W. 14th.....	38	671	709
12th, Columbus av. and 62d.....	41	754	795
69th, 68 Lexington av.....	42	656	698
71st, Park av. and 94th.....	42	676	718
Headquarters .....	12	...	12
Total, First Brigade.....	261	4,344	4,605

## SECOND BRIGADE.

Brooklyn and Queens Boroughs. Headquarters, Hall of Records, Brooklyn. Brig.-Gen. James McLeer, Commander. Headquarters night, Monday.			
Organization and Armory. Officers. Men. To'l.			
14th, 8th av. and 15th.....	45	717	762
23d, 1322 Bedford av.....	49	760	809
47th, Marcy av. and Heyward.....	38	584	620
Headquarters .....	10	...	10
Total, Second Brigade.....	140	2,061	2,201

## RECAPITULATION.

Officers. Men. To'l.			
Attached to quarters.....	157	2,625	2,782
1st Brigade .....	261	4,344	4,605
2d Brigade .....	140	2,061	2,201
Naval Militia .....	45	489	534
Total .....	603	9,519	10,122

## 1906 Warm Wave.

Jan. 21—N. Y. City, 55°; Chicago, 63°; St. Louis, 67°; Baltimore, 62°; Rutland, Vt., 65°; Cleveland, O., 71°; Columbus, O., 74°; Troy, N. Y., 64°; Syracuse, N. Y., 74°; Buffalo, N. Y., 69°; Gloversville, N. Y., 60°; Albany, N. Y., 58°; Binghamton, N. Y., 70°; Schenectady, N. Y., 66°; Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 65°; New Haven, Conn., 55°; Hartford, Conn., 58°; Worcester, Mass., 63.4°; Portland, Me., 65°. Jan. 23—New York City, official, 60°.

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT. EXECUTIVE.

The State Constitution provides that "The executive power shall be vested in a Governor."

The Governor and Lieutenant-Governor are elected at the same time and for the same term, two years. Each must be a citizen of the United States, 30 years of age, and for 5 years previous to his election a resident of this State.

**GOVERNOR**—Charles E. Hughes, New York, \$10,000 and mansion; term expires Dec. 31, 1908. Sec. to Gov., Robt. H. Fuller, N. Y. City, \$4,000. **Military Sec.**, Col. Geo. C. Treadwell, Albany, \$2,000. **Appointment Clerk** Edgar L. Murlin, Albany, \$2,500. **Pardon and Requisition Clerk**, J. T. Joyce, Buffalo, \$3,000. **Executive Stenographer**, Geo. B. Sheppard, N. Y. City, \$1,500. **Notarial Clerks and Stenographers**: B. J. Smith, Albany, \$1,500; G. B. Graves, Albany, \$1,800; J. A. Waldron, Oyster Bay, \$1,500; Jos. J. McMullen, Jr., Albany, \$1,500; Messengers, W. J. O'Connor, Brooklyn, \$1,300; W. J. Lamborn, Albany, \$1,100.

**LIEUT.-GOVERNOR**—Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Barrytown, \$5,000; Secretary of State, Comptroller, Treasurer, Attorney-General, State Engineer and Surveyor, known as State Officers, are elected by the people and serve for 2 years. Terms expire Dec. 31, 1908.

**SECRETARY OF STATE**—John S. Whalen, Rochester, \$5,000. **Deputy**, James L. Whalen, Rochester, \$4,000. **Second Dep. and Chief Clerk**, M. A. Fitzgerald, Brooklyn, \$2,600. **Clerk**, Wm. H. Stower, Essex, \$2,200. **Land Clerk**, C. V. Hooper, Albany, \$2,400; **Exam. of Corporations**, J. W. Bentley, Albany, \$2,400. **Clerk and Statistician**, Isaac La Grange, Albany, \$2,000. **Corporation Bookkeeper**, W. L. Milton, Westfield, \$1,500. **Bookkeeper**, W. T. Fletcher, Albany, \$1,200. **Certificate Clerk**, J. S. Martin, Albany, \$1,500. **Clerk of Statistics of Crime**, Chas. McKallor, Waterford, \$1,500. **Corp. Clerk**, W. S. Hale, Binghamton, \$1,500. **Assistant to First Deputy Clerk**, E. H. Bates, Utica, \$2,000. **Junior Clerk**, Henry G. Adams, Renaissance, \$600. **Typewriters and Stenographers**: J. T. Taaffe, \$1,200; Frank S. Sharp, Lockport, \$1,200; Frederica Knapp, Albany, \$1,000; Mabel Dorp, Elmira, \$900; Mary H. O'Brien, Albany, \$900; Elizabeth L. Murray, Albany, \$900; Elizabeth A. Carroll, Albany, \$900. **Messenger**, J. R. Terwilliger, Albany, \$1,000. **Special Index Clerks**, J. S. Wilcox, Auburn, \$1,200; W. T. Sherrill, Norwich, \$1,200; M. I. Bull, Albany, \$900; H. A. Scopes, Albany, \$900. **Assistant Cashier**, O. H. Brower, Amsterdam, \$1,000.

**STATE TREASURER**—Julius Hauser, Sayville, \$5,000; **Deputy**, B. H. Davis, Palmyra, \$4,000; **Accountant and Transfer Officer**, R. G. Milks, Albany, \$2,400. **Cashier**, Rock H. Parsons, Buffalo, \$2,700. **Asst. Cashier**, J. T. Cronin, N. Y. City, \$1,800. **Check Clerk**, Isaac Blauvelt, Albany, \$2,400. **Warrant Clerk**, Mitchell McFarland, Cambridge, \$1,400. **Gen. Clerk**, A. W. Candee, Angola, \$1,500. **Mgr.**, George Markie, Albany, \$1,000. **Sten.**, Helen K. Zinnmeister, Albany, \$730. **Clerks**, F. S. Learnan, Binghamton, \$480; Frederick Bueck, Buffalo, \$1,200.

**ATTORNEY GENERAL**—Wm. S. Jackson, Buffalo, \$5,000; **1st Dep.**, Frank White, Albany, \$4,000; **2d Dep.**, Charles A. Dolson, Buffalo, \$4,000. **Court Claims Dep.**, Willis H. Tennant, Mayville, \$4,000. **Agricultural Law Dep.**, C. O. Pratt, Cambridge, \$4,000; **Taxation Dep.**, G. E. Pierce, Buffalo, \$4,000. **Dep.**, D. E. Ainsworth, Sandy Creek, \$4,000. **Managing Dep.**, J. S. Rosalski, New York, \$2,500. **Corporation Dept.**, \$2,000. **Asst. to Court Claims Dep.**, Michael H. Quirk, Ausable Forks, \$3,000. **Asst. to Taxation Dep.**, Jas. J. Barrett, Syracuse, \$2,400. **Land Clerk**, E. H. Leggett, Albany, \$2,500. **Conf. Clerk**, James Barrett, Syracuse, \$1,500. **Private Secretary**, J. B. Ford, Buffalo, \$1,500. **Chief Sten.**, Ellis J. Staley, Albany, \$1,500. **Hearing Sten.**, W. M. Thomas, Albany, \$1,800. **Stenographers**, Arthur D. Hecock, Oneonta, \$1,500; Frances L.

Waters, Albany, \$1,200. **Conf. Messr.**, Louis Jacobs, New York, \$1,200. **Messr.**, W. E. Stackman, Albany, \$600.

**New York Bureau**: Dep., Alexander T. Mason, New York, \$4,000; **Assts.**, Wm. Blau, New York, \$2,800; Ernest H. Wallace, New York, \$2,400. **Sten.**, Wm. Chivers, New York, \$1,500. **Messgr.**, Ernest A. Needham, New York, \$600. **Sten.**, Flora Freiman, New York, \$600.

**STATE COMPTROLLER**—Martin H. Glynn, Albany, \$6,000. **Dep. Comp.**, Patrick C. Dugan, Albany, \$4,500. **2d. Dep. Comp.**, W. E. Merriam, Albany, \$4,000. **Conf. Clerk**, G. C. Lewis, Lockport, \$2,700. **Acct't**, H. L. Austin, Catskill, \$2,300. **War. Clk.**, J. A. Wendell, Ft. Plain, \$2,000. **Voucher Clk.**, J. G. Hurty, Albany, \$2,000. **Entry Clk.**, H. W. Brown, Buffalo, \$1,600. **Bookkeeper**, Samuel G. Jeffrey, Albany, \$1,500. **Spec. Acct't.**, W. Deterling, Bkln., \$1,500. **Clerk**, Julia T. Ronan, Albany, \$1,200. **Printing Expert**, H. E. Ducker, Buffalo, \$2,400. **Document Clerk**, E. D. Thompson, N. Y., \$1,800. **Clerk**, J. B. Wood, Albany, \$1,500. **N. Irving Martin**, Canandaigua, \$1,500. **Stens.**, Jamie Lord, Albany, \$1,000. **Mary K. Cox**, \$1,200; **Clerk**, E. P. Kearney, Albany, \$1,200. **Chief Tax Clerk**, G. R. Kehoe, Bkln., \$2,800. **Tax Clerks**, B. F. Raze, Buffalo, \$2,000; M. B. Williams, Delhi, \$1,800; J. G. Grindlay, Utica, \$1,600; F. H. Brandow, Coxsackie, \$1,600. **G. Graham**, Bath, \$1,100. **True, Athens**; C. F. Minard, Syracuse; **Bowen Staley**, Albany, each \$1,500. **Bookkeeper**, G. W. Bliss, Albany, \$1,800. **Draughtsman**, F. A. Snyder, Whitehall, \$1,500. **Stens.**, F. J. Wade, Rochester, \$1,000; L. I. Rocheffer, Columbia Co., \$1,200. **Copyist**, O. A. Fuller, Albany, \$1,200. **Messengers**, W. W. Bennet, Round Lake, \$1,000; **Michael McGrath**, Buffalo, \$900; P. J. Wickham, Saugerties, \$780.

**Corporation Tax Bureau**—**Chief Tax Clerk**, J. J. Merrill, Alfred, \$3,500. **Asst. Tax Clks.**, F. C. Vinton, Gowanda, \$1,800; C. A. Blodgett, Albany; J. S. McPherson, Kingston; **Frederick Schneider**, Nichols, each \$1,500. **P. S. Hurd**, Watkins; **F. X. Thompson**, Albany, each \$1,200. **Comr.**, **Frank Sperry**, Bkln., \$3,000. **Spec. Comr.**, R. C. Duell, Cortland, \$1,500; **Sam'l Williams**, N. Y., \$1,200. **Clerk and Sten.**, G. L. Thomas, 2d, Albany, \$1,400; **Jean H. Norris**, Bkln., \$1,200; **Maude E. Hastings**, Albany, \$900.

**Transfer Tax Bureau**—**Chief Clerk**, Edmond C. Alger, Cortland, \$3,000. **1st Asst. Clk.**, G. W. McElroy, Warwick, \$2,400. **Asst. Clerks**: G. E. Dutcher, Binghamton; **Wilbur H. Nangle**, Albany, each \$1,500. **Recording Clerk**, W. A. Baker, Watervliet, \$1,500. **Attorney**, F. H. Streeter, Glens Falls, \$1,800. **Porter**, Lee Merriam, Albany, \$1,300. **Sten.**, A. D. Devine, Troy, \$1,400. **Sten.**, Elizabeth Crounse, \$900. **A. A. Wiedenbeck**, Albany, **Sten.**, \$480. **Fred J. Coons**, Albany, **Messenger**, \$600.

**N. Y. City Office**, 257 Eway Mhnt.—**C. K. Lexow**, Robt. Maset, Hal Bell, Jos. F. Burke, Moses M. McKee, Appraisers; salaries, \$4,000.

**Brooklyn Office**, 40 Court st.—**Appraisers**: **Thos. F. Wogan**, S. O. Stephenson, Attorney, **John F. Bennett**, fees.

**Bureau of Canal Affairs**—**Chief Clerk**, W. G. Shaible, Schenectady, \$2,800. **Clerks**, T. W. Cantwell, Chateaugay, \$1,700; G. M. Spawn, Albany, \$1,600. **Sten.**, Julia Z. Mahoney, Cohoes, \$900. **Night Watchman**, P. H. White, Albany, \$730. **Stock Transfer Tax**, Chas. M. Watkins, \$2,000.

**STATE ENGINEER AND SURVEYOR**—**Fred'k Skene**, L. I. City, \$5,000. **Dep. St. Eng. and Surv.**, E. F. Van Hoesen, Buffalo, \$4,000. **Special Dep. St. Eng. and Surv.**, J. G. Hill, Brooklyn, \$4,000. **Chief Clerk**, J. J. Morris, Watertown, \$3,000. **Land Clerk**, M. Peckham, Jr., Utica, \$2,000. **Canal Clerk**, J. J. Allen, Troy, \$1,800. **Record Clerk**, J. M. Smelser, Geneva, \$1,100. **Auditor**, L. A. Keenan, L. I. City, \$2,800. **Conf. Clerk**, C. F. O'Neill, N. Y., \$1,100. **Conf.**



## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

Steno., Mabel Weinholt, L. I. City, \$1,000.  
Stenos.: Mrs. T. C. Sweet, Miss A. M. Flannigan, Miss J. Denier, all of Albany, each \$1,000.  
Division Officers—Div. Eng. Eastern Div., J. E. Creedon, \$3,600; Res. Eng. Eastern Div., W. B. Landreth, \$2,400; Div. Eng. Middle Div., H. P. Brewster, \$3,600; Res. Eng. Middle Div., F. W. Sarr, \$2,400; Div. Eng. Western Div., J. T. Kelly, \$3,000; Res. Eng. Western Div., M. W. Willbur, \$2,400; Chief Bridge Designer, W. R. Davis, \$3,000.

Advisory Board of Consulting Engineers for Barge Canal—Appointed by Governor. Term during construction of canal. Edward A. Bond, Watertown, Ch., \$8,000; Alfred B. Fry and Elmer L. Corthell, N. Y. City; Wm. A. Brackenridge, Niagara Falls; Thos. W. Symons, Washington, D. C., each \$7,500.

Special Examiners and Appraisers—To appraise lands taken by the State for the Barge Canal. Appointed by Governor, salary \$5,000 each, with allowance of \$2,500 annually for expenses. Harvey J. Donaldson, Ballston, Ch., J. Edgar Levercraft, N. Y. City; Geo. Bingham, Lancaster, Erie Co.; Sec., Geo. R. Manchester, N. Y. City, \$3,000.

STATE ARCHITECT—(Appointed by Governor and Senate) G. L. Heins, N. Y. C., \$7,500. Priv. Sec., J. F. O'Marah, \$1,800. Chief Draughtsman, G. D. Coons, \$2,750. Asst. Ch. Draughtsman, R. D. Macpherson, \$2,400. Draughtsmen: F. E. Corwith, \$2,500; A. M. Stuckert, \$1,800; F. A. Gates, \$1,300; C. L. Anderson, \$1,200; C. S. Edgerton, \$1,200; G. C. Van Buren, \$1,200; C. H. Brainerd, \$960; A. G. Taaf, \$900; J. G. Clarkson, \$1,252; C. H. Gardiner, \$1,040; O. V. Clark, \$1,252; W. C. Longeway, \$1,200; F. B. O'Connor, \$1,200. Tracers: W. J. Rounds, \$600; S. T. Vosburgh, \$480; Carl Vande Bogard, \$480. Engineer-in-Chief, Samuel Manning, \$2,500. Electrical Eng., V. C. Wynne, \$2,200. Heating Eng., E. W. Tompkins, \$2,000. Structural Eng., H. M. West, \$2,000. Engineering Insp., W. B. Armstrong, \$2,250. Chief Building Insp., C. A. Susdorf, \$2,500. Asst. Chief Building Insp., E. V. Rockwood, \$1,600. Building Inspectors: D. M. Collier, \$1,800; A. A. Beattie, \$1,565; H. W. White, \$1,565; E. P. Valkenburgh, \$1,565; N. H. La Vante, \$1,565. Chief Clerk, K. J. Shields, \$1,500. Sten. and Clerk, L. Dillenbach, \$1,400. Stens.: W. M. Murray, \$1,400; M. A. Weldon, \$1,200; M. T. Reilly, \$1,000. Clerk, J. S. Hutman, \$980. Messenger, A. V. O. De Graff, \$900. Office boys: H. J. Hichman, \$600; E. J. Flynn, \$313.

SUPERINTENDENT OF BANKS—N. Y. City branch office, 52 B'way, Mhnt. C. H. Keep, Buffalo: appointed by Governor and confirmed by Senate; term 3 years; \$7,000; term expires May 9, 1908. 1st Deputy, G. I. Skinner, Balldridge, \$4,000 and \$1,000 expenses; 2d Dep. and Chief of Foreign Mortgage and Building-Loan Bureau, J. W. Wheelock, Albany, \$4,000; Priv. Sec. to Superintendent, F. J. Seaver, Malone, \$3,900; Chief Clerk and Examiner, J. D. Moriarty, Elmira, \$3,000; Clerks and Bookkeepers, Nathan Beckwith, Albany, \$900; Nathaniel Aaron, Albany, \$900; Peter N. Shippee, Spragueville, N. Y., \$600. Stenos.: Anna G. Bristol, Albany, \$1,200; Carrie M. Clancy, Albany, \$1,000; C. B. Ganse, Brooklyn, \$1,200; Minnie L. Wanley, Albany, \$1,000; Mary Fitzpatrick, Cohoes, \$900; A. I. Rand, Suffern, \$1,200. Examiners (compensation per diem, when actually employed, and railroad fares), A. C. Judson, West New Brighton; B. S. Clark, Plattsburg; G. S. Leonard, Syracuse, each \$18; C. W. Harmon, Albany, \$14; H. J. Young, Syracuse, \$10; W. S. Allen, Albany, \$10; A. T. Campbell, Binghamton, \$15; M. W. Hutchins, Malone, \$13; N. T. Killip, Pittsford, \$10; R. W. Humphrey, Warsaw, \$10; Arthur Wilson, Newburg, \$14; S. Shears, Malone, \$12; Mack S. Smith, Canandaigua, \$10; Geo. S. Adams, New York, \$8; J. S. Love, New York, \$10; S. A. Ulman, New York, \$8; Harry C. Smith, Oswego, \$8; S. A. Safford, New York, \$8.

SUPERINTENDENT OF INSURANCE (N. Y. Office, 11 B'way, Mhnt.)—Appointed by Gov-

ernor and Senate; term 3 years. Otto Kelsey, Genesee, Supt., term expires May 17, 1909, \$7,000; R. H. Hunter, Poughkeepsie, First Dep., \$5,000; H. D. Appleton, Albany, Second Dep., \$4,500; T. F. Behan, Albany, Acting Third Dep. and Chief Clerk, \$3,600; J. T. Wilkins, Baldwinsville, Cashier and Tax Clerk, \$3,500; E. M. Cadman, Hudson, Acting Chief Clerk, \$1,800; F. A. Gremmier, Albany, General Clerk, \$2,100; J. S. Paterson, Albany, Actuary, \$4,500; D. H. Keefe, Albany, First Asst. Actuary, \$3,200; J. E. Cross, Albany, Second Asst. Actuary, \$2,400; Assistant Actuaries: C. M. Odell, Albany; T. J. Judge, Albany; E. C. Kohler, Utica; C. W. Witbeck, Troy; R. D. Kennedy, Watervliet, each \$1,500; C. A. Nicoll, Catskill, Certificate Clerk, \$1,500; Clerks: C. E. Heath, Troy; G. B. Fowler, Schoharie; J. L. Train, Syracuse; H. C. Titcomb, Albany, each \$1,500; F. C. Willis, Albany, \$900; C. S. Crippen, Albany, Statistician, \$2,400; F. A. Dack, Albany, Stationery Clerk, \$1,200; A. Clark, Albany, Mailing Clerk, \$1,200; J. B. Haskins, Chatham, Night Watchman, \$900; M. E. McWilliams, Albany, Typewriter and Copyist, \$1,200; Stenographers: M. L. Waite, Watertown, \$1,400; C. E. Marshall, Syracuse; A. Y. Heath, Albany; E. I. Sill, each \$1,200; T. W. Meany, Albany, Bookkeeper, \$2,000; I. Vanderpool, Chief Examiner, N. Y. City, \$5,000; Examiners: F. H. Parker, S. C. Hay, W. Leary, each \$3,000; S. C. McArthur, J. S. Andrews, R. A. Elmer, I. Ful, A. S. Martin, F. Bulkley, C. H. Gardner, each \$2,500; D. F. Gordon, \$2,300; A. F. Saxton, J. E. Diefendorf, each \$1,800; J. J. Cunningham, \$1,500.

ADJUTANT-GENERAL—Adj.-Gen. appointed directly by the Governor, his commission expiring with the term for which the Governor appointing him is elected. Brigadier-General, vacant, \$4,000.

Assistant Adjutants-General—Col. C. P. Williams, Albany, \$2,400. Lieut.-Col. M. M. Dunlap, Troy, \$1,800. Chief Clerk, 1st Div., E. B. Ten Broeck, Albany, \$1,800. Chief Clerk, 3d Div., E. V. Howard, Albany, \$2,100. Chief Clerk, Personal Div., A. L. Reagan, Dunkirk, \$1,600. Clerks, G. F. Stein, Albany, \$1,200; M. P. Greagan, Albany, \$1,900. Sten., Grace E. Boughton, Lansingburgh, \$1,200. Msgr., P. H. Dailey, Albany, \$1,000.

Adj.-Gen.'s office in N. Y. State Arsenal, N. Y. City—Asst. Adj.-Gen., Capt. J. G. Story, Bkin., \$2,500. Military Storekeeper, Capt. G. L. Wentworth, New York, \$1,800. Clerks, Alan Bogardus, New York, \$1,400; Geo. W. Bishop, Albany, \$1,200; John Rice, New York, \$1,600.

Headquarters of the National Guard, Capitol, Albany—Maj.-Gen. C. F. Roe, N. Y. City, commanding, N. Y. City office, 280 B'way. Col. Fred'k Plisterer, Albany, Asst. Adj.-Gen., \$3,000. Lieut.-Col. Geo. A. Wingate, \$1,500; Col. Wm. H. Chapin, \$3,000. Col. Nathaniel B. Thurston, \$3,000. Maj. Wm. M. Kirby, \$2,500. Lieut.-Col. Gifford Hurry, \$1,500.

BUREAU OF RECORDS, WAR OF THE REBELLION—Chief of Bureaus, Fred'k Plisterer, Albany, \$1,500. Clerks, W. A. Saxton, Clyde, \$1,500; D. J. O'Brien, Albany; J. K. P. Cottrell, Sandy Creek; Harrison Clark, Albany; Helen P. Hunter, Canandaigua; John Conway, Jamestown; F. A. Smith, Lincklaen; Alex. Barnie, Bkin.; Miss Louise Peck, Troy; Lynford D. LeVan, Wilson; James Gowdy, New York; E. J. Westcott, Carthage; N. R. Thompson, Jamestown; Robert C. Watling, New York; J. Frank Zoller, Hammond, each \$1,200; Geo. H. Smith, Anna K. Cahill, each \$900.

HALL OF MILITARY RECORD—Keeper James Loftus, Watertown, \$900. Janitor, W. F. Mullen, Albany.

STATE BOARD OF TAX COMMISSIONERS—Appointed by Governor, confirmed by Senate; term three years; \$5,000 each. Wm. Halpin, chairman, New York, term expires, Dec. 31, 1906; Frank E. Perley, New York; term expires Dec. 31, 1907; Egbert E. Woodbury, Jamestown, N. Y., term expires Dec. 31, 1908; Sec., Peter Deyo, New Paltz, \$3,500. Chief Clerk, M. D. France, Sharon Springs, \$2,100. Clerks, D. B. Bidwell, Mellenville, \$1,400; Isaac S. Hart, Binghamton, \$1,000; Charles J. Tobin, Albany, \$1,200. Stens., Millicent Fellows, Albany, \$1,000; W.

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

A. Billingham, Clinton, \$1,500. Magr., \$480. Expert Appraiser, P. B. Wittmer, Syracuse, \$3,000. Special Agents, R. E. Thompson, Buffalo; DeWitt P. Foster, Lyons; G. P. Pudney, Smyrna; W. R. Weed, Potdam; E. J. Griswold, Mayville; Albert H. Ferguson, N. Y. City, each \$150 per month.

**SUPERINTENDENT OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS**—Appointed by Governor, Lieut.-Gov. and Speaker, as trustees of Public Buildings; term 2 years. Supt., Dan. W. Cahill, Watertown, \$5,000, term expires May 11, 1908. Acting Dep. Supt., R. O'Brien, Mayville, \$2,500. Chief Clerk, Elmer Blair, Albany, \$2,000. Paymaster, J. A. Snell, Fondra, \$2,000. Chief Eng., James Johnston, Albany, \$2,300. Clerk and Bookkeeper, E. J. Hazelton, Delmar, \$1,500. Chief Orderly, Edmund Jennings, Sherman, \$1,500. Storekeeper, A. S. Howell, Bath, \$1,200. Janitor State Hall, J. H. Berard, Highland Falls, \$1,200. Janitor Geological Hall, A. J. Osborn, Fulton, \$1,200.

**DEPARTMENT OF LABOR**—The Legislature of 1901 passed a bill creating a new Department of Labor, which, by the signature of the Governor on February 7, became Chapter 9 of the Laws of 1901. The act abolished the offices of commissioner and deputy commissioner of labor statistics and the former's chief clerk, of factory inspector and his assistant, and of the board of mediation and arbitration. The powers of the commissioner of labor statistics and factory inspector are conferred upon the head of the new department, known as Commissioner of Labor, who receives a salary of \$3,500 per annum, and who is authorized to appoint two deputy commissioners. The Commissioner of Labor and his two deputies constitute the new Board of Mediation and Arbitration. Present Commissioner appointed May 9, 1906; term 4 years; expires Jan. 1, 1909.

Commissioner, F. Tecumseh Sherman, N. Y. City, \$3,500. N. Y. City office, 114 E. 28th, Mhnt. State Mediator of Industrial Disputes, M. J. Regan, Albany, \$2,500; 1st Dep. Com., John Williams, Utica, \$2,500; 2d Dep. Com., John Ludrigan, Buffalo, \$2,500; Asst. Dep. Coms., T. A. Keith and Bryant Willard, Mhnt., each \$2,400; Chief Statistician, A. F. Weber, Albany, \$2,500; Supt. of Licenses, Daniel O'Leary, Glens Falls, \$2,400; Statistical Clerk, S. Lyons, Albany, \$1,700; Statisticians, G. A. Stevens, D. J. Naughtin, Mhnt., and L. W. Hatch, Albany, each \$1,800; Special Agent, J. J. Blalin, L. A. Havens, Mhnt., \$1,400; W. E. Pettit, Binghamton, \$1,440; D. W. O'Connor, Albany, C. H. Sears, Weston, each \$1,200; Clerks, Mabel L. Crounse, Albany, \$720; Jessie M. Bolin, Mhnt., \$900; Kate S. Hafer, Jessie M. S. Wrenay, Albany, \$1,200; Electa R. Lockwood, Mhnt., \$1,200; G. E. Dayton, Mhnt., \$1,000; Statistician and Clerk, J. H. Middleton, Troy, \$1,500; Clerk and Special Agent, T. J. Hamill, Mhnt., \$1,400; Stenographer and Statistician, Mary L. Stiegelmaier, Geneva, \$1,200; Confidential Clerk, Frank Hamer, Mhnt., \$1,200. Stenographer, Winifred E. Lockrow, Mhnt., \$900; Junior Clerks, J. T. Gorman, G. W. Ruso, Albany, \$720; Deputy Factory Inspectors (each \$1,200): Luman S. Arnold, Earlville; Charles B. Ash, Yonkers; Anna C. Bannon, N. Y. City; James H. Bell, Yonkers; Hiram Blanchard, Schenectady; James Davie, Ossining; Margaret Finn, N. Y. City; M. J. Flanagan, N. Y. City; William Ford, N. Y. City; Lily F. Foster, N. Y. City; Charles M. Gilmore, Binghamton; Rebecca B. Gourlie, N. Y. City; Anna L. Greene, Fort Plain; Chas. L. Halberstadt, N. Y. City; Dennis J. Hanlon, N. Y. City; G. I. Harmon, Hoosick Falls; George L. Horn, Brooklyn; James W. Ireland, Ithaca; Kate L. Kane, Rochester; Charles Kinney, Vineyard; Charles M. Lessele, Troy; W. G. Lownbery, Utica; Ella Nagle, N. Y. City; Frank S. Nash, Binghamton; William J. Neely, Brooklyn; Joseph O'Rourke, Utica; Silas Owen, Cohoes; William Pearson, Cortland; Josie A. Reilly, Albany; Charles H. Roberts, Dresden; Henry L. Schmur, Buffalo; J. B. Silter, Elmira; D. C. Sullivan, Rochester; Wm. E. Tibbs, Newburgh; W. W. Walling, Potsdam; Charles Whelan, Brooklyn; D. S. Yard, Olean; Deputy Factory Inspectors (salaries \$1,000), J. S. Aetschul, Maurice Barshell, S. N.

Brenner, G. S. Cangialosi, G. F. O'Neill, Abraham Sirola, Mhnt.; W. H. Donahue, Cohoes; W. H. Cuyett, Massena Spa; C. F. Miller, Jr., Ovid; W. M. Rich, Ithaca; E. H. Williamson, Brooklyn..

**COMMISSIONER OF EXCISE**—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, 5 years. Maynard N. Clements, Canandaigua, \$5,000; term expires 1911. Henry A. Soule, Allegany, Deputy, \$4,000; H. Walter Lee, Gouverneur, 2d Dep., \$3,500; Attorneys, Daniel S. Reed, Dunkirk, \$2,500; Russell Headley, Newburgh, \$2,500; S. H. Salisbury, Seneca Falls, \$3,000; Arthur H. Smith, Shortsville, \$2,000. Cashier, Ira C. Miles, Edwards, \$2,750. Auditor, Fred. M. Bishop, Oswego, \$2,500. Accountant and Special Examiner, Henry Gallien, Albany, \$2,500. Secy., E. M. Parsons, Weedsport, \$2,000; Chief Rebate Clerk, E. A. Waugh, Fulton, \$2,250; Principal Bookkeeper, John F. Waters, Lowville, \$2,000. Acct. and Stat., F. N. Mabey, Oswego, \$2,000; Supervisor of Enumeration and Excise Taxation, A. J. Gilbert, Honeoye, \$3,000. Fin. Clerk, T. R. Colling, Fulton, \$1,800. Asst. Fin. Clerk, H. A. Watkins, Potsdam, \$1,500. Bookkeeper and Special Examiner, T. R. Temple, Rome, \$1,800. Bookkeepers, C. W. Sexsmith, Albany, \$1,350; Geo. L. Robie, Morrisville, \$1,500; J. S. Germond, Binghamton, \$1,200. Confidential Clerk to State Comr., Lewis M. Clement, Honeoye, \$2,000. Prop. Clerk and Purchasing Agent, E. B. Kniskern, Oneonta, \$1,600. Clerks: W. L. Markell, Albany, \$1,020; Madeline Woodcock, Auburn, \$1,000. Law Steno., John F. Clark, Jr., Albany, \$2,000. Stens, Frances E. Coughlin, Albany; Caroline L. Herzog, Albany; Mary M. Flanagan, Albany, each \$1,060; Clarence T. Dolson, Troy, \$900; Eulalie Parke, Albany; Emily G. Pearsall, Apalachin, each \$1,000; Daisy E. Van de Bogert, Geneva; Jennie A. Rouse, Albany, each \$960; G. R. M. Woodin, Watervliet, \$1,080; Helen K. Sheehy, Albany, \$600; May Langford, Troy, \$900. Clerk, May E. Farrell, Besselaer, \$840. Messenger and Mail Clerk, E. P. Thorpe, Bristol, \$1,500. Messenger, E. J. Halter, Albany, \$750. Bank Messenger, A. G. Simons, Redfield, \$840.

Manhattan Office, 1 Madison av.—Special Dep. Com., Moses M. McKee, \$4,000. Attorneys, Herbert H. Kellogg, \$4,250; Albert O. Briggs, \$4,000; Frederick W. Stelle, \$3,000. Cashier and Bookkeeper, E. W. Pitkin, \$3,500; 1st Asst. Cashier and Bookkeeper, Seth Wilks, \$2,250; 2d Asst. Cashier and Clerk, J. T. McNeill, \$1,500. Con. Clerk, E. Herbert Timpson, \$2,000. Acting Auditor and Clerk, R. M. McCully, \$1,500. Conf. Messenger, Chas. H. Radinsky, \$1,200. Examination and Complaint Clerk, Simon Kaufmann, \$1,200. Clerks, Jas. Delaney, Wm. Fletcher, W. H. Hackert, Jos. Kahn, H. B. McAllister, Wm. J. McEwan, Thos. F. Graham, each \$1,200. Sten., Joseph Schwartz, \$1,200. Law Sten., Howard D. Van Benthuyssen, \$1,200. Sten., Jacob H. Bernstein, \$1,200.

Brooklyn Office, Eagle Building—Special Dep. Com., H. W. Michell, \$3,000; Cashier, H. H. Frisbie, \$2,200; Asst. Cashier and Bookkeeper, James P. Connell, \$2,000; Con. Clerk, Adam H. Leich, \$2,000; Clerks, David Hoyle, J. A. Wertheimer, H. A. Cozzens, Geo. E. Gaige, M. W. Evers, each \$1,200; Sten., Laura R. Lampport, Honeoye, \$1,020.

Buffalo Office, Ellicott st.—Special Dep. Com., John Grimm, Jr., \$3,000; Cashier, Walter A. Fleming, \$2,000; Con. Clerk, James H. Holder, \$1,500; Clerk, Jas. F. Loftus, \$1,500; Sten., Kathryn F. Smith, \$780.

Borough of Queens Office, Long Island City—Special Dep. Com., Edward Dowling, \$2,500; Cashier, Richard H. Gosman, \$1,000.

Borough of Richmond Office, Tompkinsville—Special Dep. Com., Geo. L. Nichol, \$2,000.

Monroe County Office, Rochester—Special Dep. Com., Milton Race, \$2,000.

Special Agents—Compensation, \$1,000 to \$1,500 per annum, according to term of service, together with subsistence and traveling expenses. 1st Judicial District—Henry C. Adee, Ferdinand Dreyer, Jos. G. Mandl. 2d Judicial District—Leon Bliss, Geo. B. Butting, Geo. D. Chichester, Andrew Frank, Benj. G. Halsey, Edward McLeer, Geo. Senn, Wm. H. Liddle, Erwin H. Lamphear. 3d Judicial District—Jacob M. Blatner, Alfred Tanner, Henry Water-

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—Executive—Continued.

man. 4th Judicial District—Andrew Benton, Chas. H. Churchill, Edgar W. Steele, Henry S. Wilson, David T. Humphreys, John R. McMurray. 5th Judicial District—Rouse B. Maxfield, Willard C. Porter, Isaac J. Rich, Calus A. Weaver, Chas. A. Donnelly, Wm. B. Graves, Harry S. Schwartz, Chas. H. Dexter. 6th Judicial District—Geno C. Rogers, Frank Place, Erie A. Collier, Gardiner C. Hibbard, Duane B. Stillman. 7th Judicial District—Ira N. Deyo, Harlan M. Fisher, Menzo W. Johnston, Edward Kendall, Michael J. McPhillips, Gilbert W. Peck, Frank S. Parsons, Geo. A. Lord. 8th Judicial District—Henry George, Edwin S. King, Richard W. Larkin, Chas. F. Lewis, John McDonough, Edward A. Martin, Robert G. Woods, Stephen Pollard, Alfred B. Bradley, J. Henry Shalles, Jas. Swart, G. A. Frank, Harvey K. Palmer, Chas. W. Wasson.

## State Commissioners.

CANAL BOARD—Lieut.-Gov., Sec. of State, Comptroller, State Treas., Atty.-Gen., Supt. of Public Works and State Eng. and Surveyor.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE CANAL FUND—Lieut.-Gov., Sec. of State, Comptroller, State Treas. and Atty.-Gen.

STATE RACING COMMISSION—Three Commissioners, appointed by Governor; term 5 years, without compensation. James V. Wadsworth, Ch., Genesee; John Sanford, Amsterdam; Harry K. Knapp, N. Y. City. N. Y. City office, 23 Nassau st., Mhnt. Supervisor of Accounts of running race meetings, John S. Shea of N. Y. City; salary, \$2,500, \$500 expenses.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE STATE RESERVATION AT NIAGARA—Appointed by Gov. and Senate; term, 5 years. Alvah K. Potter, Lockport; T. P. Kingsford, Oswego; C. M. Dow, Jamestown; A. J. Porter, Niagara Falls; Geo. Ralnes, Rochester. Supt., E. H. Ferry, Niagara Falls, \$2,000. N. Y. City office, 214 B'way.

STATE BOARD OF EMBALMING EXAMINERS—Appointed by Gov. Term, 3 years. W. J. Phillips, Albany, Dec. 5, 1907; C. F. Burns, Troy, Dec. 5, 1907; Fred'k Hulberg, N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1909; C. F. Moadinger, Jr., N. Y. City, Dec. 5, 1909; L. A. Jeffreys, Rochester, Dec. 5, 1908.

COMMISSIONERS OF LAND OFFICE—Lieut.-Gov., Sec. of State, Comptroller, State Treas., Atty.-General, Speaker of Assembly, State Eng. and Surveyor.

AGRICULTURAL EXPERIMENT STATION—Located at Geneva. Nine trustees (of which the Gov. is one), appointed by Gov.; term, 3 years; no compensation. The Governor and the Commissioner of Agriculture, ex-officio. S. H. Hammond, Geneva; L. P. Haviland, Camden; E. G. Dusenbury, Portville; Milo H. Olin, Perry; Irving Rouse, Rochester; Thomas B. Wilson, Hall's Corners.

COMMISSIONERS OF THE PALISADES INTERSTATE PARK—Office, 346 B'way, Mhnt. Appointed by Gov. and Senate. No salary. G. W. Perkins, N. Y. City, Pres.; J. DuP. White, Nyack; F. W. Hopkins, Alpine, N. J.; W. A. Linn, Hackensack, N. J.; N. F. Barrett, New Rochelle; Abram D. Korte, Englewood, N. J.; Wm. B. Dann, Englewood, N. J.; D. McN. Stauffer, Yonkers; Edwin A. Stevens, Hoboken, N. J.; Wm. H. Porter, N. Y. City.

## NEW YORK HARBOR OFFICERS.

Quarantine Commissioners—Office, 115 B'way, Mhnt. Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, 3 years; \$2,500 each. Smith Pine, N. Y. City; term expires May 23, 1907; F. H. Schroeder, Bkln.; term expires May 23, 1907; Henry A. Guyon, Richmond Co.; term expires April 18, 1907.

Port Wardens—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, 3 years; fees. Office, 1 B'way, Mhnt. Henry Bradt, Schenectady; Richard O'Brien, Westchester Co.; Michael Hines, Chas. S. Adler, J. H. Gunner, J. F. Pegman, N. Y. City; Harry Jaquillord, Bkln.; Robt. T. Courtney, Rensselaer Co.; Jerome B. Johnson, Oyster Bay. Special Port Warden, Horace E. Buell, Port Richmond, S. I. (fees). Port Wardens' fees are for each survey on board any vessel, hatches or cargo, \$2, or for survey on damaged goods, on wharf or in store, \$2; on vessels

deemed unfit for sea, \$5; valuation and measurement survey, \$10.

HEALTH OFFICER—Port of New York; appointed by Gov. and Senate; term, 4 years. Dr. Alvah H. Doty, N. Y. City, \$12,500; term expires Jan. 4, 1907.

SUPREME COURT REPORTER—Jerome B. Fisher, Jamestown. Chosen by Justices of Appellate Divisions for term of 5 years; salary, \$5,000.

MISCELLANEOUS REPORTER—Charles C. Lester, Saratoga Springs; term, 5 years; \$4,500, with \$3,500 for expenses.

INSPECTOR OF GAS METERS—Appointed by Gov. and Senate; term, 5 years. Jastrow Alexander, office, 1 Hanover sq., Mhnt.; \$5,000. Term expires Feb. 1, 1909.

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS—Governor, Lieut.-Governor and Speaker of Assembly.

BOARD OF STATE CANVASSERS—Sec. of State, Comptroller, Atty.-Gen., State Treas., State Eng. and Surveyor.

STATE BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR LICENSING SAILORS' HOTELS AND BOARDING HOUSES IN PORT OF N. Y.—29 B'way, Mhnt. O. E. Schmidt, Pres.; J. W. Hardley, Treas.; G. W. Brown, Sec.; Clark Brooks, T. B. Ball, Commissioners; E. L. Baylies, Counsel; C. H. Abbott, Asst. Sec.; J. W. Abbott, Agent.

BOARD OF EQUALIZATION—Lieut.-Gov., Sec. of State, Comptroller, State Treas., Atty.-Gen., Speaker of Assembly, State Eng. and Surveyor and three Tax Commissioners.

STATE HISTORIAN—Appointed by Governor and Senate; \$4,500; Hugh Hastings, Albany; term, 4 years; expires April 25, 1907.

STATE REPORTER—E. A. Bedell, Albany; \$5,000. Asst. A. S. Newcomb, Kingston, \$3,600. Clerk, Dickinson Courtney, Albany, \$2,000.

EDITOR OF GOVERNOR'S PUBLIC PAPERS—Chas. Z. Lincoln, Little Valley. Office created by the Legislature of 1905, which made an appropriation of \$5,000 to provide for compiling and preparing for publication an annotated edition of papers of past chief executives of the state from the organization of the Colonial Assembly in 1683 to 1905.

JAMESTOWN EXPOSITION COMMISSION—Appointed by the Governor to represent New York State at the Jamestown Ter-centennial Exposition, to be held at Hampton Roads, Va., in 1907; Thomas B. Dunn, Rochester, chief commissioner, Rochester, Hugh Gordon Miller, New York; Frank C. Soule, Syracuse; Mrs. Donald McLean, New York; Sheldon B. Broadhead, Jamestown; Robert W. Pomeroy, Buffalo; Robert Lee Morrell, New York.

HUDSON RIVER DISCOVERY COMMISSION—Gov. Higgins appointed the following committee on the ter-centennial celebration of the discovery of the Hudson River:

Robert B. Roosevelt, New York; former Governor Levi P. Morton, Frank S. Black, Benjamin E. Odell, Jr., and David B. Hill; United States Senator Depew, former Lieut.-Govs. Woodruff and Sheehan, Congressmen Payne of Auburn, Fassett of Elmira and Vreeland of Salamanca, Bishop Henry C. Potter and Archbishop Farley of New York, Presidents Schurmann of Cornell and Butler of Columbia, ex-Mayor Low of New York, and John La Farge, artist, Joseph H. Choate, and Gen. Horace Porter, New York; Andrew D. White, Ithaca; Charles S. Francis, Troy; Cornelius N. Bliss, Assemblyman James K. Apgear, Westchester; Andrew Carnegie, J. P. Morgan, Cornelius Vanderbilt, Morris K. Jesup, Oscar S. Straus, Louis Stern, E. W. Bloomingdale, John Jacob Astor, John H. Starin, Smith Ely, Fred C. Whitney, James Crawford McCreery, George C. Claassen and Gen. James Grant Wilson, all of New York; John D. Archbold of Dobbs Ferry, John E. Andrus of Yonkers, William L. Ward of Port Chester, C. A. Pugsley of Peekskill, Thomas W. Bradley of Walden, Fred W. Seward of Montrose, William J. McKay, of Newburgh, E. H. Butler, William C. Warren and Geo. E. Matthews, of Buffalo, William Draper of Troy and Postmaster J. H. Callanan of Schenectady

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

and W. B. Van Rensselaer, Dr. S. B. Ward, Donald McDonald of Albany, Rear Admiral Joseph B. Coghlan, Brooklyn; Thomas R. Proctor, Ithaca; Wm. L. Stone, Westchester; Theodore H. Silkman, Yonkers; Col. John W. Vrooman, Herkimer; Charles R. Wilson, Buffalo; R. Fulton Ludlow, Claverack; Herman Livingston, Catskill Station; Col. William Cary Sanger, Sangerfield; Hon. Henry Hudson, Hudson.

This committee will co-operate with a committee appointed on behalf of the City of New York by Mayor McClellan and with the learned and historical societies projecting the celebration in formulating plans therefor.

**CANALS AND PUBLIC WORKS**—Supt. of Public Works, appointed by Governor and Senate, term coincident with that of the Governor, N. V. V. Franchot, Olean, \$6,000. Deputy, Winslow M. Mead, Rochester, \$4,000. Fin. Clerk, P. J. McWeemey, Albany, \$3,500. Asst. Fin. Clerk, E. L. Walsh, Troy, \$2,500. Clerk of Statistics, John E. Winnie, Albany, \$1,800. Stens., A. M. O'Neill, Albany, \$1,500; Jennie E. Holmes, Albany, \$900. Asst., Eastern Div., J. N. Parker, Aqueduct, Asst., Middle Div., Thos. Wheeler, Utica, Asst., Western Div., W. H. Nicholoy, Rochester, \$3,000 and expenses.

**STATE DEPT. OF HEALTH**—Composed of one Commissioner of Health, appointed by Governor and Senate; term, 4 years. Commissioner of Health, Dr. Eugene H. Porter, N. Y. City, \$3,500; Sec., Alec H. Seymour, Binghamton, \$2,500. Chief Clerk and Registrar of Vital Statistics, F. D. Beagle, of Oneida, \$2,400. Director Bureau of Communicable Diseases, Dr. Edwin H. Wolcott, Rochester, \$1,500. Medical Experts, F. C. Curtis, Albany; Dr. Hills Cole, N. Y. City; Dr. Louis B. Couch, Nyack; Dr. Franklin D. Earl, Ogdensburg; Dr. John B. Garrison, New York; Dr. W. B. Gibson, Huntington, N. Y.; Dr. DeVere, M. Hibbard, Olean; Dr. Edward H. Hutton, Corning; Dr. Albert D. Lake, Gowanda; Dr. Henry E. Merriam, Owego; Dr. Ellis Santee, Cortland; Dr. John T. Wheeler, Chatham; Dr. Wyat-Hannath, New York City, per diem. Smallpox Experts, Dr. Wallace Clark, Utica; Dr. O. W. Peck, Oneonta; Dr. A. G. Wilding, Malone, per diem. Director of Antitoxin and Hygienic Laboratory, Dr. Herbert D. Pease, Albany, \$3,000; Bacteriologist, Dr. Richard M. Pearce, Albany, no compensation by state. Chemist, Willis G. Tucker, Albany, per diem. Dir. Cancer Laboratory, Dr. H. R. Gaylord, Buffalo. Consulting Eng., Theodore Horton, York, Pa., \$3,000; Asst. Sanitary Eng., H. B. Cleveland, Amsterdam; H. N. Ogden, Ithaca, per diem. Consulting Ophthalmologist, Herbert D. Schenck, M. D., N. Y. City. Geo. H. Fox, M.D., Consulting Dermatologist, per diem. Sten., Frank J. Sanborn, Albany, \$1,500. Clerks: Ida H. Lindsay, Bath, Steuben Co., \$1,200; A. K. Cole, Pockskill, \$1,500; W. A. Wallace, Albany, \$1,500; Cora B. Partridge, Rensselaer, \$900; Jeremiah Grogan, Jr., \$1,200; Chas. E. Thompson, Albany, \$1,500; Edw. Kinney, Albany, \$1,080; Ella H. Porter, Green Island, \$720; Meta E. Mills, Albany, \$900; Messenger, John G. Hines, Albany, \$600. Sanitary Agents, Chas. H. Brewer, Albany; Dr. James H. Moehan, Niagara Falls; James H. Stoller, Schenectady; L. J. Vance, N. Y. City; John H. Vogt, Brooklyn, per diem.

**RAILROAD COMMISSIONERS**—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, 5 years; \$8,000 each. Geo. W. Dunn, Binghamton, Ch., Mch. 15, 1907; F. M. Baker, Owego, Jan. 29, 1908. Joseph M. Dickey, Newburgh, Feb. 2, 1908. Geo. W. Aldridge, Rochester, June 28, 1910; Henry N. Rockwell, Yonkers, 1910; Sec., John S. Kennedy, Corning, \$6,000. Asst. Sec., E. C. McEntee, Albany, \$4,000. Supt. of Grade Crossing Bureau, A. H. Sutermeister, Albany, \$3,000. Electrical Expert, C. R. Barnes, Rochester, \$4,000. Inspector, J. D. Shultz, Albany, \$3,000. Inspector of Locomotive Boilers, G. P. Robinson, Albany, \$3,000. Inspector of Grade Crossings, Jas. E. Brazee, Mid-

dletown, \$1,800. Examiner, F. H. Coggeshall, Waterville, \$2,500. Accountant, A. L. Judson, Albany, \$3,000. Clerk, W. H. Terrell, Albany, \$1,500. Clerk, P. J. Doyle, Albany, \$1,500. Marshal, C. E. Gantz, Albany, \$1,500. Clerk, Wm. McNelly, Albany, \$1,500. Bookkeepers, C. J. Norton, Albany, \$1,500. Stenographers, J. J. Farley, \$1,500; Wm. M. Davis, \$1,500; Karl F. Colson, \$1,500; Stanley F. Wells, \$900, all of Albany, N. Y. City office, 5096 Metropolitan Bldg., 1 Madison av.

**COURT OF CLAIMS**—Appointed by Governor and Senate; terms, six years; \$5,000 each—Theodore H. Swift, Presiding Judge; Adolph J. Rodenbeck and Charles H. Murray, Associate Judges. Clerk, C. E. Palmer, Schenectady, \$4,000. Deputy Clerk, Worth Chamberlain, Canton, \$2,500; Stenographer, G. W. Munson, Rochester, \$2,500; Marshal, J. F. Thompson, Oneonta, \$1,200.

**STATE COMMISSION OF GAS AND ELECTRICITY**—Fred. E. Gunnison, Pres. Bkln.; John C. Davies, Camden, and Lucien L. Shedden, Plattsburgh, Commissioners; terms expire June 1, 1911, June 1, 1909, June 1, 1907 respectively. Henry C. Hazzard, New York City, Sec., salary \$3,000; Thos. D. Hoxsey, Bkln., Secretary branch office, New York City, salary \$2,800; Edward H. Wells, Utica, Record Clerk, salary \$2,500; Chief Inspector, C. H. H. Stone, Albany, \$1,800; David N. Brice, Albany, Hearing Stenographer, salary \$1,800. Created under chapter 737, laws of 1906, three members, appointed by Governor; term, 6 years; salary \$3,000 each. The Commission is vested with general powers of supervision and investigation of all gas and electric companies. It may fix a standard of illuminating power and purity of gas, control all inspectors and experts charged with the inspection of gas meters, compel the production of books and papers, and may enter upon any plant, examine and change methods. The Commission has also the power, upon complaint, and after investigation, to fix the price charged for gas or electricity for a term of three years.

**CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSIONERS**—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term not defined; \$3,000 each and \$600 each in lieu of expenses; C. F. Milliken, Pres., Canandaigua; J. E. Kraft, Kingston; R. C. E. Brown, New York; Sec., J. C. Birdseye, \$3,600; Asst. Sec., Julia M. Ryan, \$1,200; Chief Examiner, C. S. Fowler, \$3,600; Examiners, H. M. Follock, \$2,000; Richard Hopkins, \$1,500; John W. Root, \$1,000; Luenda Gregory, \$1,000; Stens., G. R. Eickcock, \$1,500; Ellen G. Tobin, \$900; Viola P. Sherrill, \$900; Elizabeth S. Van Vranken, \$900; Junior Clerk, F. H. Stephens, \$600; Page, William C. Geisel, \$350.

**FISCAL SUPERVISOR OF STATE CHARITIES**—Fiscal Supervisor of State Charities, Harry H. Bender, \$6,000 (term expires June 9, 1907); Secretary, Herbert F. Prescott, \$3,000. Chief Clerk, Geo. W. Hobbs, \$2,500. Estimate Clerk, Franklin B. Holmes, Saratoga, \$1,900; Asst. Estimating Clerk, C. I. Van Liew, of Seneca County, \$1,800. Bookkeeper, Jas. Forsyth, Watervliet, \$1,500. Voucher Clerk, Howard Watson, \$1,500. Confid. Inspector, John W. Ennis, \$1,200. Heating, Lighting and Building Inspector, Jas. B. Kilbourn, \$1,600. Accountant, May F. Kelly, \$1,200. Stenographers, Rose C. Stevens, Rochester, \$720; Georgia L. Fanning, \$720; C. Belle Cornell, Middleburgh, \$720. Messenger, Edward C. Eaton, \$720, Page, Richard F. Shelley, \$420.

**NEW YORK STATE BOARD OF PHARMACY**—The State Board of Pharmacy organized Jan. 7, 1901, Chapter 667, Laws of 1900, was a reorganization of all boards of pharmacy at the time and is composed of 15 members, divided into three branches, namely: Eastern, Middle and Western, with five members to each branch, four of whom are examiners, the fifth being the secretary. Each member is entitled to a sum not exceeding \$150 per annum, the secretaries receiving in addition a regular salary. The general office of the Board is in the Humane Society Bldg., Howard and Eagle sts., Albany, N. Y. The officers of the General Board are: Clarence O. Bigelow, Pres., New York; George Reimann, 1st Vice-Pres.,

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

Buffalo; Judson B. Todd, 2d Vice-Pres., Ithaca; Warren L. Bradt, Sec.-Treas., Albany.

The office of the Eastern Branch is at 115 W. 68th, Mhnt., with the following members: Clarence O. Bigelow, Ch., Mhnt.; Frederick P. Tut-hill, Bkin.; Geo. C. Diekman, Mhnt.; Wm. Muir, Bkin.; Joseph Weinstein, Sec., 115 W. 68th, Mhnt.

The office of the Middle Branch is in the Humane Society Bldg., Albany, with the following members: Judson B. Todd, Ch., Ithaca; Byron M. Hyde, Rochester; Chas. B. Sears, Auburn; John Hurley, Little Falls; Warren L. Bradt, Sec., Humane Society Bldg., Albany.

The office of the Western Branch is at 405 Genesee, Buffalo, with the following members: Herbert M. Groves, Ch., Batavia; Willis G. Gregory, Buffalo; S. A. Grove, Buffalo; John C. Kreiger, Salamanca; George Reimann, Sec., 405 Genesee, Buffalo.

The duties of the General Board and its branches are: To conduct examinations, license pharmacies and drug stores and transact all business pertaining to pharmacy. Examinations are held the third Wednesday in the months of Feb., May, June, Sept., Nov. and Dec., by the Eastern Branch at the New York and Brooklyn Colleges of Pharmacy alternately, and in Feb., April, Sept. and Nov. by the Middle Branch at Albany and Rochester simultaneously, and in the months of Feb., April, June, Sept. and Nov. by the Western Branch at Buffalo. Upward of 4,000 pharmacies and drug stores were registered in 1906 and 700 permits issued.

**STATE SUPERINTENDENT OF ELECTIONS**—Office, 27 William, Mhnt. Appointed by Governor and confirmed by Senate; term, 4 years. Supt., Lewis M. Swasey, \$5,000; term expires Dec. 31, 1910. Chief Dep., Colin H. Woodward, \$4,500; Sec., Wm. H. Switzer, \$2,000. Authorized to appoint 400 deputies not to exceed 40 days at \$5 a day; 150 additional deputies—50 at \$90, 50 at \$120 per annum and 50 at \$5 per day. Superintendent and deputies possess powers vested in a sheriff and have jurisdiction "for purposes of all elections for state officers" in Metropolitan Election District, comprising New York, Kings, Queens, Richmond and Westchester counties.

**STATE AGRICULTURAL COMMISSIONER**—Appointed by Governor and Senate; term, 3 years. C. A. Wieting, Cobleskill, \$4,000; term expires April 29, 1908. Asst. Coms.: 1st Div., G. L. Flanders, Albany, \$3,000; 2d, vacant, New York City office at 23 Park row, Mhnt.; 3d, E. J. Preston, Amenia; 4th, C. E. Sackett, Volney; 5th, S. B. Richardson, Lowville; 6th, C. T. Russell, Munnsville; 7th, V. C. Beebe, Arcade; 8th, W. T. Hughes, Rochester; 9th, J. H. Grant, Buffalo; 10th, J. P. Clark, Falconer; each \$1,500.

**STATE WATER SUPPLY COMMISSION**, constituted under Chap. 723, Laws of 1906, as amended by Chap. 415, Laws of 1906; comprises six members appointed by the Governor for the terms of five years each; salary \$5,000 each. The commission is charged with the sole power of approval of all plans, maps and profiles for new or additional sources of public water supply. Also under Chap. 418 of the Laws of 1906 with the regulation of the flow of rivers and water sources where the same is a menace to public health and safety. H. H. Persons, Pres., East Aurora, N. Y. Commissioners, Charles Davis, Saugerties, N. Y.; Milo M. Acker, Hornell, John A. Schleicher, Albany; E. J. Lederle, New York City; Wallace C. Johnson, Niagara Falls. Consulting Engineer, Myron S. Falk, New York City, \$3,000. Sec., John C. Graves, Buffalo, \$2,500.

**FOREST, FISH AND GAME COMMISSION**—N. Y. City office, 1 Madison av. Mhnt. The Governor (by and with the advice and consent of Senate) appoints a Forest, Fish and Game Commissioner to hold office for 4 years. The Commissioner has charge of the State, fish-hatching establishments and shellfish industry, and it is under his supervision that lakes and streams of the State are restocked with fish. He has care, custody, control and su-

perintendence of forest lands, owned by the State, of many islands of Lake George and of St. Lawrence Reservation at Thousand Islands; also of public interests of State with regard to forests and tree planting, and especially with regard to forest fires. He also is charged with enforcement of forest, fish and game laws. The Commissioner reports to the Legislature annually, with such recommendations for further legislative or official action as he deems proper. He appoints Protectors to enforce the law for protection of fish, game and forests. The Commissioner receives a salary of \$5,000 and expenses; Deputy Commissioner, \$2,500 and actual expenses. The Commissioner appoints a Sec., Fish Culturist, Supt. of Forests, Expert Foresters, a Chief Fire Warden, a Chief Protector and 65 other protectors, an Oyster Protector and Foremen of Hatcheries, Special agents and necessary clerical force.

The Commissioner is James S. Whipple, Salamanca. Deputy, J. D. Lawrence, Bloomville. The employees of the Commission are: Secretary, J. D. Whish, Albany, \$2,000. Supt. of Forests, W. F. Fox, Albany, \$3,000 and expenses. Foresters, Abraham Knechtel, \$1,800, and C. R. Pettis, \$1,500. Chief Fire Warden, L. S. Emmons, Oneonta, \$1,800. Chief Protector, John G. Burnham, Essex, \$2,500 and expenses. Auditor, A. J. Mulligan, Charlotte, \$2,000. Clerk to Chief Protector, Geo. M. Fayles, Troy, \$1,500. Special Agt., A. B. Strough, Clayton, \$1,500. Clerk, J. S. Casey, Utica, \$1,600. Sten., Miss G. V. Brice, Albany, \$1,200.

Hatchery Foremen—Henry Davidson, Pleasant Valley; W. H. Burke, Old Forge; Frank Redband, Caledonia; G. E. Winchester, Saranac Inn; C. H. Walters, Cold Spring Harbor; H. E. Annin, Margaretville; Geo. F. Scriba, Constantia; R. R. Brown, Chautauque, each \$90 per month.

Assistant Chief Protectors—M. C. Worts, Oswego, 1st Asst. Chief, \$2,000; John E. Leavitt, Johnstown, 2d Asst. Chief, \$1,200; F. M. Potter, 3d Asst. Chief, \$1,200.

J. E. Burnham, Chief Protector, Essex, \$2,500; M. C. Worts, 1st Asst. Protector, Oswego; J. E. Leavitt, 2d Asst. Protector, Johnstown; F. M. Potter, 3d Asst. Protector, Chautauque, \$1,400 each. Protectors (\$600 each), J. E. Ball, Old Forge; C. T. Barnes, Olmsteadville; N. J. Benson, Neversink; John Baird, Newport; John W. Broderick, Niagara Falls; Edwin Burhans, Brown Station; James Colleton, Albany; Edwin T. Couterman, Central Square; T. H. Donnelly, Perry; E. A. Dorion, Freeport; C. T. DoVillie, Soda Point; A. C. Ferguson, West Sand Lake; W. D. Ferree, Cayuga; F. O. Fournelle, Stratford; J. P. Grenon, Raquette Lake; Spencer Hawn, Cicero; E. A. Hazen, Hammond; W. C. Hodge, Buffalo; James Holmes, Apalachin; Joseph Kinner, Buffalo; Willett Kidd, Newburgh; Emery Kinsman, Natural Bridge; George E. Lake, Bath; C. W. Lane, Hilton; Lewellyn Legge, Binghamton; S. G. Mattison, Altmar; B. H. McCollom, Edwards; H. C. McCowatt, Amsterdam; D. H. McKinnon, Masonville; R. B. Nichols, Indian Lake; Joseph Northrup, Alexandria Bay; Samuel Piersall, Camden; W. L. Reed, Canandaigua; E. H. Reynolds, Colton; Henry Russell, 2d, Penn Yan; W. S. Sargent, Theresa; B. Salisbury, Ellipticville; N. A. Scott, Greenfield Center; George Silkirk, Duane; F. L. Smith, West Chazy; P. B. Seymour, Forestport; R. Somerville, Sodom; Frank Stanton, Wells; George E. Sutton, Mount Kisco; O. L. Swarthout, Montour Falls; J. B. Vann, Ithaca; Isiah Vosburgh, Saranac Lake; R. E. Warren, Hampton; John Weir, Dannemora; A. P. Williams, Mannsville; Alvin Winslow, Stony Creek; Orlando Woolf, Elmira; W. H. Weston, Syracuse.

Oyster Protectors—Edgar Hicks, West New Brighton; John E. Overton, Port Jefferson, \$1,000 each. John Ferguson, Patchogue, \$250 a day.

## EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.

Chap. 40, Laws of 1904, provided that the University of the State of New York shall be governed and its corporate powers exercised by 11

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

Regents, and provided for their election; and provided further for a Department of Education and the election of a Commissioner of Education. The Board of Regents elected according to this statute, with the years, when their terms expire, is as follows: Whitelaw Reid, Chancellor, New York, 1913; St. Clair McKelway, Vice Chancellor, Brooklyn, 1917; Daniel Beach, Watkins, 1908; Pliny T. Sexton, Paimyra, 1914; T. Guilford Smith, Buffalo, 1912; William Nottinghamham, Syracuse, 1907; Charles A. Gardner, New York, 1910; Albert Vander Veer, Albany, 1916; Edward Lauterbach, New York, 1911; Eugene A. Philbin, New York, 1906; Lucian L. Shedd, Plattsburgh, 1916. In accordance also with the provisions of this statute, the Legislature elected the present Commissioner of Education, Andrew S. Draper, LL.D., for the term of 6 years from April 1, 1904. He receives an annual salary of \$7,500 and \$1,500 in lieu of traveling expenses. The powers and duties of the office of Superintendent of Public Instruction and of Secretary of the Board of Regents are exercised and performed by the Commissioner of Education, who creates divisions and fixes and determines the salaries of all assistants and employees in the Education Department, subject to the approval of the Board of Regents.

For purposes of administration the common classification of the work of the Education Department is known as elementary, secondary and higher. The First Assistant Commissioner has oversight of all universities, colleges, professional and technical schools and of the execution of the laws concerning the professions. The Second Assistant Commissioner has oversight of high schools and academies and the training of teachers therefor. The Third Assistant Commissioner has oversight of all elementary schools and of the training of teachers therefor.

For carrying on the work of the Department sub-departments, called Divisions, have been created as follows: Accounts, Attendance, Examinations, Inspections, Law, School Libraries, Statistics, Visual Instruction, Educational Extension, Science and State Museum and the State Library. A list of the assistants and employees in the Commissioner's office and in the several divisions of the Educ. Dept. follows: 1st Asst. Com., Howard J. Rogers, \$5,000; 2d Asst. Com., Edward J. Goodwin, \$5,000; 3d Asst. Com., Augustus S. Downing, \$5,000; Sec. to the Commissioner, Harlan H. Horner, \$2,500; Asst. in Elementary Education, Clark W. Haladay, \$2,700; Mailing Clerk, Howard T. Terrell, \$1,500; Confidential Stenographer, Honore H. Greene, \$1,500; Stenographers, Minnie L. Vanderveer, \$1,200; Jane Martin, \$1,200; Kathryn E. Chamberlain, \$1,200; Printing Clerk, Catharine Benjamin, \$1,200; Filing Clerk, Helen Weaver, \$1,200; Stenographer, Mary E. Dell, \$1,000; Supply Clerk, Robert B. Haner, \$900; Clerk, Lyman H. Hurd, \$900; Porter, Barton A. Whitford, \$900; Messenger, Aaron J. Oliver, \$900; Clerk, Katherine I. Smith, \$720; Messenger, Charles W. Jones, \$720; Clerk, Charles E. Dunham, \$720; Page, Joseph Dorn, \$360; Clerks, Elizabeth C. Kenny, \$600; Katharine Schaefer, \$600; Anna E. Fletcher, \$480; Margaret Rodgers, \$480; Estelle Jarvis, \$480; Carrie Davis, \$480.

Accounts Division—Chief, William Mason, \$2,500; Clerks, Loretta G. Bowen, \$720; Sophie J. Ten Eyck, Margaret M. Loughlin, each \$600. Compulsory Attendance—Chief, James D. Sullivan, \$3,000; Stenographers, Grace Dorn, \$1,200; E. Martine Comstock, \$900.

Examination Division—Chief, Charles F. Wheelock, \$4,000; Assistant in Charge Teachers' Examinations, John C. Bliss, \$3,000; Assistant in Charge Foreign Credentials, Henry L. Taylor, \$2,700; Examiner in Drawing, Eugene C. Colby, \$2,500; Assistant in Charge of Professional Examinations, Herbert J. Hamilton, \$2,400; Examiners, Isaac O. Crissy, \$2,400; Annie T. Keyser, Everett O'Neill, John P. Slocum, each, \$1,800; George H. Dalrymple, \$1,200; Record Clerk, Adele B. Alexander, \$1,200; Credential Clerk, Ida G. McMillan, \$1,200; Record Clerk, Katherine L. McDonough, \$1,200; Clerk in Charge Examination Papers,

Mary A. O'Connor, \$1,200; Printer, John V. McCann, \$1,200; Examiners, Alice H. Hall, John T. Fitzpatrick, Horace L. Field, Margaret Freeman, each, \$1,200; Agnes Mullen-neaux, Julia T. Ast, each, \$1,000; Stenographers, Jessie L. Hogan, Mae Mandeville, each, \$1,000; Clerks, Isabel Lamont, Minnie L. O'Neill, each, \$900 Examiner, Grace D. Allen, \$900; Clerks, Marcia M. Vanderveer, Amy L. Greene, Grace M. Thompson, Adelaide E. Turner, each, \$900; Examiners, Laura M. S. Van Loan, Sara L. Gardiner, Charlotte L. Estes, Elizabeth Christian, each, \$900; Clerks, Eleanor D. Van Vrakken, Caroline E. Rosenbloom, Augusta S. Gensler, each \$900; Examiners, Lona E. Morton, Julia B. Kellog, Vera M. Thompson, Minnie G. Dean, Imogene S. Simons, each, \$900; Clerks, Anna M. Wels, May A. G. Mulline, Sophie F. Reiten, Florence R. Derby, Regina G. Cook, Helen Guard-neer, Mabel G. Pepper, Clara Van Valkenburgh, each \$720; Examiner, Grace A. Jones, \$600; Clerks, T. L. Sheehan, Grace E. Barber, Helen P. Huested, Florence E. Bentley, Anna M. Wolfe, Margaret B. Miller, Florence L. Beavens, Georgiana Pfium, each \$600; Stenographers, Jessie Anderson, Mary H. Shields, each, \$600; Printers, Apprentice, J. A. McCann, \$480; Page, Harry Crotty, \$360.

Inspectors' Division—Chief, Frank H. Wood, \$3,500. Inspectors, Charles N. Cobb, \$3,000; Albert C. Hill, Arthur G. Clement, A. Edison Hall, Willis D. Groves, Eugene W. Lyttle, S. Dwight Arms, Alfred W. Abrams, Harry DeW. DeGroat, each \$2,500; Ezra J. Peck Willard D. Johnson, Winfield A. Holcomb, each \$2,000; Frederick M. Baker, \$1,200. Clerk, Sarah B. Budd, \$1,000. Sten., Charlotte McCall, \$900.

Law Division—Chief, Thos. E. Finegan, \$2,500. Stenographer, Allan R. Macdonald, \$1,500.

Division of School Libraries—Chief, Chas. E. Fitch, \$2,500. Inspector, Leon O. Wilsell, \$2,400. Clerk and Sten., E. Louise Gibb, \$900.

Statistics Division—Chief, Hiram C. Case, \$2,500. Clerk, Alice C. McCormack, \$1,200. Sten., Mary Fealey, \$1,200. Clerks, Valentine J. Nugent, \$900; Elizabeth C. Fagan, \$900; Nellie C. Edwards, \$480.

Division of Visual Instruction—Chief, Delancey M. Ellis, \$3,000. Assistant, George M. Fuller, \$2,000. Clerks, Harriet B. Kennedy, \$900; Elsie E. Betts, \$720; Lessa H. Bugden, Joseph A. McGrawm, each \$480; Bessie Chichester, \$360.

The State Library—Director, Edwin H. Anderson, \$5,000. Law Librarian, Frank B. Gilbert, \$2,500. Senior Librarian, Walter S. Bioscoe; Sociology Librarian, Robert H. Whitten, each \$2,400. Reference Librarian, Frank I. Tolman, \$2,100. Directors Assts., Judson T. Jennings, \$2,100; Florence Woodworth, \$1,800. Archivist, Arnold J. T. Van Laer, \$1,800. Head Cataloguer, Ada A. Jones; Annotator, Martha T. Wheeler; Sub Librarian, George G. Champ-lin, each \$1,500. Medical Librarian, Ada Bunnell; Clerk, Joseph Gavitt; assistants, May C. Nerney, William B. Cook, jr.; Elvira L. Bascom, Nathaniel L. Goodrich, Emma Hawkins, each \$1,200. Stenographer, Harriet A. Chapman; Indexer, Mary Ellis, each \$1,000. Assistants, Charlot S. Fearey, Mary E. Budd, Jenny L. Christman, Jennie D. Fellows; Clerk, Peter Nelson; Assistants, Martha L. Phelps, Minnie M. Beal, Mary E. Eastwood, each \$900. Clerks, Mabel L. Thompson, Gertrude R. Galtsenstein, Ruth Kemper, Eugenia E. Close, Florence E. Tallmadge; Assistant, Alice E. White; Clerk, J. H. Manahan, \$600; Assts., Charlotte J. Van Feyma, Frances K. Ray, Julia A. S. Harmon, each \$720. Clerks, Agnes E. Flinn, Agnes Kenny, Elsie Pepper, Florence M. Mesick, Sarah Clerk, Sadie E. Maguire, Mabel Stedman; Assistants, Julia Hillie, Sophie Hiss each \$600. Clerks, Grace L. M. Winn, Florence J. Mulholland, Anna G. McKensie, Ely M. Knights, William H. Barker, Ella B. Gladding, William J. Rate, Ada M. Laut, Harriet C. Chapman, each \$480. Pages, James H. Hernon, Joseph E. Kearney, John J. Anglum, Richard J. Joyce, James R. Wendrom, each \$360.

Library School—Vice Director, James I. Wyer, jr., \$2,500. Registrar, Corinne Bacon, \$1,-



## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

500. Assistant, Edna Sanderson, \$1,200. Clerks, Laura Tallmadge, Anna T. Wansboro, each \$600.

Division of Education Extension—Chief, Wm. R. Eastman, \$2,400. Assistants, Myrtilla Avery, \$1,800; Grace L. Betteridge, \$1,200. Inspector, Asa Wynkoop, \$1,200. Assistants, Emma M. Greenman, Alice Lymon, Mabel McKay, each \$900. Clerks, Grace H. Munsell, Nellie S. Mesick, each \$720; Marcella M. Brennan, Margaret O'Brien, each \$600; Bessie Brock, Lucy Anderson, Julia Beverly, each \$480; Bertha Thorn, Byron H. Peverly, each \$360.

Division of Science—Director, State Geologist and Paleontologist, John M. Clarke, \$3,500. State Botanist, Charles H. Peck, \$2,400; State Entomologist, Ephraim P. Felt, \$2,400. Asst. State Paleontologist, Rudolf Ruedemann, \$2,000. Asst. State Geologist, David H. Newland, \$2,000. Asst. in Economic Geology, Chris A. Hartnagel, \$1,500. Director's Clerk, Jacob Van Deloo, \$1,400. Draughtsman, Geo. S. Barkentin, \$1,400. Mineralogist, Herbert P. Whitlock, \$1,400. Field Geologist, D. Dana Luther, \$1,200. Lithographer, Wm. S. Barkentin, \$1,200. Asst. Entomologist, Douglas B. Young, \$1,200. Zoologist, Geo. H. Chadwick, \$1,200. Clerk, Joseph Morje, \$1,200. Asst. to State Botanist, Stewart H. Burnham, \$900. Taxidermist, George Richard, \$900. Archeologist, Arthur C. Parker, \$900. Asst. to State Entomologist, Ivan L. Nixon, \$780. Machinist, Martin Sheehy, \$720. Preparator, Harry C. Wardell, \$720. Stenographers, Clement A. Munger, Anna M. Tolhurst, each \$600. Page, Howard C. Bain, \$480. Clerk, Chas. J. Robinson, \$480.

Teachers' Institutes—Institute Conductors, Henry R. Sanford, Chas. A. Shaver, Philip M. Hull, Sherman Williams, Jeremiah M. Thompson, each \$3,000. Special Instructor in Drawing, Gratia L. Rice, \$2,200. Special Instructor Primary Work, Mae E. Schreiber, \$2,000. Special Instructor in English, Jane K. Weatherlow, \$1,200.

Lecturers at Farmers Institutes—C. Edward Jones, Edwin F. McDonald, Samuel J. Preston, each \$2,500.

## EXAMINATIONS.

Regents' examinations, under the control of the Education Department (Examinations Divisions) will be held in 1907 as follows:

Jan. 21-25, inc., at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo and about 550 academies and high schools.

June 17-21, inc., at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo, and about 575 academies and high schools.

Sept. 25-27, inc., at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo only. The Sept. examinations are for professional and technical students exclusively.

Morning session, 9:15. Afternoon, 1:15.

Examinations for Teachers' certificates will be held as follows, in accordance with plan for which credentials adopted by Board of Regents, Oct. 4, 1904.

For Uniform certificates, Jan. 10, 11, April 11, 12. In each of the 113 school commissioner districts, at places designated by the commissioners for the respective districts and in cities whose superintendents of schools file regulations for such examinations.

For Life State certificates Aug. 19-23, inc., at Albany, Binghamton, Buffalo, Chautauqua, Elmira, Kingston, Liberty, New York, Ogdensburg, Plattsburg, Rochester, Salamanca, Syracuse, Utica, Watertown.

For elementary certificates on the dates of regents' examinations in Jan., June and Sept., at such places in each of the 113 school commissioner districts as the commissioner thereof shall designate and approved by the department.

Competitive examinations for State scholarships in Cornell University will be held June 1 at the county seat of each county in the State.

## MEDICAL EXAMINATIONS.

Examinations for license to practice medicine will be held Jan. 29, Feb. 1, May 21-24, June 25-28, Oct. 1-4, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo.

Application should be made 10 days in advance and candidates will be notified as to exact place. Admission to the medical licensing examinations requires a fee of \$25 and sworn evidence that the candidate is more than 21

years of age, of good moral character, and has the general education required preliminary to receiving the M.D. degree in this State; also that he has studied medicine not less than 4 full school years of 9 months each, including four satisfactory courses of 6 months each, in 4 different years, in a medical school registered as maintaining at the time a satisfactory standard. Candidates may be admitted conditionally to the examinations in anatomy, physiology and hygiene and chemistry, provided they are 19 years of age and are certified as having studied medicine not less than two full years of at least 9 months each, including two satisfactory courses of at least 6 months each, in a medical school, registered as maintaining a satisfactory standard, provided they meet all other requirements.

Examinations for license to practice dentistry will be held at the same times and places as the examinations for medical license.

Examinations for license to practice veterinary medicine will also be held at the same times and places as the examination for medical license.

Examinations for certificate for certified public accountant will be held Jan. 29-30 and June 25-26, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. Candidates will be notified as to exact place.

Examinations for certificate as registered nurse will be held Jan. 29, Feb. 1 and June 25-26, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo. Candidates will be notified as to exact place.

Examinations for State business credentials will be held in connection with the academic examinations, Jan. 21-25 and June 17-21, at New York, Albany, Syracuse and Buffalo, and the various high schools and academies taking regents' examinations. Candidates will be notified as to nearest place.

## STATE BOARDS OF MEDICAL EXAMINERS.

State Medical Society—W. W. Potter, Pres., obstetrics; M. J. Lewi, Sec., Security Life and Trust Bldg., B'way and E. 28th, Mhnt. chemistry; W. S. Ely, anatomy; A. W. Sulter, physiology and hygiene; A. W. Booth, surgery; J. P. Creveling, pathology and diagnosis; Eugene Beach, therapeutics, practice and materia medica.

Homeopathic—J. M. Lee, Pres., surgery; J. W. Candee, Sec., 501 Fayette Park, Syracuse, obstetrics; L. A. Martin, anatomy; J. L. Moffat, physiology and hygiene; W. B. Gifford, chemistry; G. E. Gorham, pathology and diagnosis; John B. Garrison, therapeutics, practice and materia medica.

Eclectic—L. H. Smith, Pres., surgery; A. R. Mel, Sec., Matteawan, anatomy; O. W. Sutton, physiology and hygiene; D. E. Ensign, chemistry; John P. Nolan, obstetrics; M. H. Nichols, pathology and diagnosis; Eli Denny, therapeutics, practice and materia medica.

Dental Examiners—A. M. Holmes, Pres., operative dentistry; Frank French, Sec., 62 State, Rochester, histology; H. J. Burkhardt, anatomy; A. M. Wright, physiology and hygiene; A. R. Cooke, chemistry and metallurgy; Wm. Deane, oral surgery and pathology; O. J. Gross, prosthetic dentistry; Fayette C. Walker, therapeutics and materia medica.

Veterinary Examiners—Chas. E. Clayton, W. E. Kelly, A. G. Tegg, T. F. O'Dea, E. B. Ackerman.

Public Accountant Examiners—Appointed for one year Aug. 1, 1906, to July 31, 1907. Ferdinand W. Fahrenz, Pres.; Henry R. Cook, Sec.; Arthur W. Teale.

Nurse Examiners—Sophia F. Palmer, Pres.; June E. Hitchcock, Secretary, 265 Henry st., Mhnt.; L. Bissell Sanford, Annie Damer, Anna Lalline.

## STATE BOARD OF LAW EXAMINERS.

Appointed by Court of Appeals. Wm. P. Goodelle, Pres., Syracuse; Frank Sullivan Smith, N. Y. City; Franklin M. Danaher, Sec. and Treas., Albany, \$2,000.

## LAW EXAMINATIONS.

Examinations for admittance to the practice of law will be held in each judicial department during 1906, as follows:

1st and 2d Depts.—Mhnt., at Grand Central

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

Palace, Lex. av. and 43d, Jan. 9, Apr. 9, June 25 and Oct. 22.

3d Dept.—Albany, at Court House, Jan. 9 and June 25.

4th Dept.—Rochester, at Court House, Jan. 9 and June 25.

3d and 4th Depts.—Syracuse, at Court House, Oct. 22.

The board has adopted the following rules:

- I. Each applicant for examination must file with Sec. of Board at least 15 days before holding examination preliminary proofs required by the "Rules for the admission of attorneys and counselors-at-law," as amended and adopted by Judges of Court of Appeals, Dec. 2, 1896, to take effect Jan. 1, 1896, from which it must appear the preliminary conditions prescribed have been fulfilled, and also proof of residence of applicant for six months prior to examination, giving place, with street and number, which must be made by his own affidavit. Said affidavit must also state that such residence is actual. The examination fee of \$10 must be paid to Treas. at the time the application for examination is filed. To entitle an applicant to re-examination he must notify the Sec. by mail of his desire therefor, at least 15 days before the examination at which he intends to appear.

- II. Each applicant must be a citizen of State, of full age; may be examined in any Dept., but the fact of his having passed the examination will be certified to Appellate Div. of Judicial Dept. in which he has resided for six months prior to his examination. He must entitle his papers in Dept. in which he intends to apply for examination.

Note—An applicant must appear for examination in the Dept. in which he entitles his papers, unless permission of the Board otherwise be granted at least 15 days before the day appointed for holding the examination.

- III. In applying provisions of Rules IV and V of Rules of the Court of Appeals, the Board will require proof that the college or university of which applicant claims to be a graduate maintains a satisfactory standard in respect to the course of study completed by him.

- IV. The paper filed by each applicant must be attached together, and there must be indorsed upon them the name of the applicant. The papers must be entitled: "In the matter of the application of \_\_\_\_\_ for admission to the Bar." Each applicant must state the beginning and end of each term spent in a law school, as well as the beginning and the end of each vacation that he has had.

- V. An applicant who has been admitted as an attorney in highest court of original jurisdiction of another State, and who has remained therein as a practicing attorney one year, may prove the latter fact by his own affidavit, and present a certificate from a judge of the court in which he was admitted or from a county judge in said State certifying to that fact. The signature of the judge must be certified to by clerk of the court or by county clerk under the seal of the court.

## State Charities.

State Board of Charities—Composed of twelve Commissioners of Charities; terms, 8 years. New York City office located at 287 4th av., Mhnt.

1st Judicial Dist.—W. R. Stewart, New York. New York Co.—Stephen Smith, M.D.; Mrs. Annie G. de Peyster, M. J. Scanlan.

2d Judicial Dist.—Augustus Floyd, Mastic. Kings Co.—John Notman, Bkln.

3d Judicial Dist.—S. W. Rosendale, Albany.

4th Judicial Dist.—Wm. R. Remington, Canton.

5th Judicial Dist.—Dennis McCarthy, Syracuse.

6th Judicial Dist.—Ralph W. Thomas, Hamilton.

7th Judicial Dist.—E. V. Stoddard, M.D., Rochester.

8th Judicial Dist.—W. H. Gratiwick, Buffalo.

Officers: Enoch V. Stoddard, M.D., Pres.; Stephen Smith, M.D., Vice-Pres.

Secretary's Dept.—Sec., Robert W. Hill, Albany, \$3,500. Chief Clerk, W. D. Ives, Albany,

\$1,800. Sten., Wm. C. Hinckley, Syracuse, \$1,200; Stat., Mrs. E. L. Tenney, Albany, \$1,200; Miss Leola E. Ternan, Albany, \$720; Miss Clara M. Paquet, Cohoes, \$720; Miss F. G. Schlesinger, Albany, \$750. Clerk, George C. Daniels, \$600.

Dept. of State and Allen Poor—Supt., R. W. Hill, Canan, \$3,000. Special Inspector of State Institutions, H. M. Lechtrecker, Rockville Centre, \$1,500. Insp. of Almshouses, C. C. Lathrop, Albany, \$1,500, and W. C. Rogers, Rochester, \$1,200. Inspector, Chas. K. Blatchley, New York, \$1,500. Inspector, Mary E. Walsh, \$1,200. Agent, Jacob Mann, Cobleskill, \$1,000. Agent, Seward Wikoff, Buffalo, \$1,000. Steno., Miss Anne Mitchell, Mrs. Phoebe M. Smith, Albany, each \$720.

Dept. of Inspection—Supt., \$2,500. Clerk, Miss L. E. Thacher, Albany, \$1,200. Mgr., Harry E. Hirsch, \$400.

Eastern Inspection District, Office, 287 4th av., N. Y. City—Inspectors: J. B. Prest, Supt., \$1,500; R. W. Wallace, Insp., \$1,400; Inspector, C. E. Ford, \$1,200; Alice M. Kautz, Miss M. B. Wade, \$900. Steno., Kate F. Cahill, \$720.

Western Insp. Dist., Office, 62 State st., Rochester—Inspector, W. L. Weeden, Supt., \$1,200; Sten., Miss Mary MacArthur, \$600.

## REFORMATORIES AND ASYLUMS.

New York State Training School for Girls, Hudson—Dr. Hortense V. Bruce, Supt., \$1,500.

New York State Training School for Boys—Under Chapter 718, Laws of 1904, a commission of five, the State Comptroller as chairman, are directed to select one thousand acres of land within 70 miles of New York City, and to erect thereon suitable buildings for a training school for boys. The commission is to report to the Legislature of 1907. When the new institution is ready for occupancy the lands of House of Refuge on Randall's Island revert to the City of New York.

Western House of Refuge for Women, Albion, Mrs. Alice E. Curtin, Supt., \$1,200.

State Industrial School, Rochester, F. H. Briggs, Supt., \$3,500.

Reformatory for Women, Bedford, Miss Katharine Bement Davis, Supt., \$1,500.

House of Refuge, Mhnt., Jos. P. Evers, Supt., \$4,000.

The Thomas Indian School, Iroquois, G. I. Lincoln, Supt., \$2,000.

Custodial Asylum for Feeble Minded Women, Newark, C. W. Winspear, Supt., \$2,500.

Rome State Custodial Asylum, Rome, Dr. Chas. Bernstein, Supt., \$4,000.

Syracuse Institution for Feeble-minded Children—Dr. J. C. Carson, Supt., \$4,000.

Craig Colony for Epileptics, W. P. Sprattling, Supt., \$4,500. Managers: A. L. Dow, Bkln.; Dr. G. E. Gorham, Albany; Mrs. M. E. Joy, Syracuse; P. L. Lang, Waverly; J. H. Loomis, Attica; D. B. Murphy, H. E. Brown, Rochester; G. L. Williams, Buffalo; Mrs. J. R. Hawkins, Malone; Dr. Pearce Bailey, N. Y. City; John Nill, Watertown; E. W. Huffcutt, Ithaca.

New York State Hospital for the Treatment of Incipient Pulmonary Tuberculosis, Raybrook—Dr. M. G. Burnham, Supt., \$3,500.

New York State Hospital for Crippled and Deformed Children, West Haverstraw—Dr. Newton W. Shaffer, Surgeon-in-Chief.

New York State Reformatory, Elmira, and Eastern New York Reformatory, Nanapanoch—Col. Joseph E. Scott, Supt., \$5,000.

## STATE CHARITABLE INSTITUTIONS.

Central N. Y. Institution for Deaf Mutes, Rome—Prof. E. P. Clark, Principal, \$3,000.

New York State School for the Blind, Batavia—O. H. Burritt, Supt., \$2,000.

N. Y. State Woman's Relief Corps—Oxford, Chenango Co. E. J. O'Connor, Supt., \$2,500.

Trustees Soldiers and Sailors' Home, Bath, Steuben Co.—Gov. Atty.-Gen., ex-officio; Col. Henry N. Burham, Syracuse; G. W. Dunn, Binghamton; H. S. Finch, Richford; Col. Nath. P. Pond, Rochester; Benton McConnell, Hornellsville; C. D. MacDougall, Auburn; C. A. Orr, Buffalo; J. A. Goulden, N. Y. City. Commandant, J. E. Ewell, \$3,500.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF STATE PRISONS.

Appointed by Gov. and confirmed by Senate; term, 5 years—C. V. Collins, Troy, \$6,000; term expires Apr. 17, 1908. Chief Clerk, C. K. Ba-

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

ker, North Granville, \$4,000. Clerk, Mfg. Dept., F. H. Duel, Albany, \$3,600. Bertillon Indexer, Florence DeForest, \$1,500. Nina S. Derby, Bertillon Indexer, \$1,000. Katherine M. Shetland, Bertillon Indexer, \$1,000. Sten., Jessie M. Thom, \$1,000. Mary E. Kennedy, Sten., \$1,000. Messenger, Harry L. Burnsteel, \$1,000.

## STATE PRISON STATISTICS.

The following statement shows the number of convicts in the several State Prisons, Sept. 30. In each of the last six years:

Name of	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Prison.						
Auburn .....	1,214	1,057	1,084	1,092	1,145	1,083
Clinton .....	1,023	989	1,011	1,023	952	1,024
Sing Sing ..	989	1,186	1,179	1,212	1,246	1,276
Women's ....	108	103	103	93	86	86
E. N. Y. Ref'y	235	234	330	444	323	214

Total .....

Warden. Auburn—Chas. K. Baker, Acting Warden. \$3,500.

Warden. Clinton—Vacant, \$3,500.

Warden. Sing Sing—Addison Johnson, \$3,500.

Warden, Eastern N. Y. Ref'y—Jos. F. Scott.

Following are the expenditures of State Prisons for year ended Sept. 30, 1906, for maintenance, etc.:

Auburn .....	\$169,110.08
Clinton .....	146,436.35
Women's Prison .....	20,499.80
Eastern N. Y. Ref'y.....	68,893.55
Sing Sing .....	169,839.96

Total .....

**BOARD OF COMMISSIONERS FOR PAROLED PRISONERS**—Has power under a law passed in 1901 to parole or discharge any person confined in a State prison or in the Eastern N. Y. Reformatory, under sentence for a definite term for a felony, the maximum penalty for which is imprisonment for 5 years or less, exclusive of fines, who have never before been convicted of a crime punishable by imprisonment in a State prison. They also have authority to parole or discharge prisoners having indeterminate sentences. Three parole officers appointed by the Supt. of State Prisons, each \$1,200 and traveling expenses. Their duties are to aid paroled prisoners in securing employment, visit and exercise supervision over them while paroled. Parole officers, J. D. Keenholz, Altamont, Albany Co., for Sing Sing; Henry W. Wilcox, Deposit, Broome Co., for Auburn; J. B. Moores, Plattsburg, for Clinton, each \$1,200; Chester Young, for Eastern N. Y. Reformatory, Napanock.

**PRISON BUILDING COMMISSION**—Appointed by the Governor to inquire into the most practical method of providing modern prison buildings in this state: Cornelius V. Collins, Troy; John G. Wickser, Buffalo; Edwin O. Holter, New York; Wm. E. Wheeler, Portville; Samuel J. Barrows, New York. No salary.

**PRISON PROBATION COMMISSION**—Appointed by Governor, without salary, and authorized to spend \$5,000 in investigating prison probation as practiced in New York and other states, with a view to the establishment of a new department which will extend and regulate such a system in New York State. Homer Folk, Howard S. Gans, Lawrence Veiller, Marcus Stine, Dr. Charles F. McKenna, S. J. Barrows, Miss Frances A. Keller, Howard R. Bayne and Miss Alice L. Woodbridge of New York. Mrs. Caroline McPhall of Bergen, Alfred J. Boulton of Bkln., Mrs. Jane L. Armstrong of Rochester, Dennis McCarthy of Syracuse, Roger P. Clark of Binghamton, Frederick Almy of Buffalo.

**COMMISSIONERS IN LUNACY**—Appointed by Gov. and Senate; term, 6 years; Dr. C. W. Pilgrim, Poughkeepsie; term indefinite, during good behavior; salary \$7,500; W. L. Parkhurst, Canandaigua, \$5,000; term expires Dec. 31, 1908; Sheldon T. Vels, Buffalo; term expires Dec. 31, 1910; Sec. T. E. McGarr, Albany, \$4,000.

Auditor State Hospital Accounts, G. D. Sanford, \$4,000. Treasurer State Hospitals, C. F. Smith, \$4,000. Voucher Clerk, Lillian A.

Walker, \$1,500. Sten., F. P. Hoffman, \$1,700. Special Estimate Clerk, Helen H. Betzinger, \$1,500. Indexer, Minnie Sennett, \$1,200. Clerks, Margaret D. Gibb, \$1,400. A. M. Conklin, John H. Finn, \$1,200; Z. F. Shafer, \$1,200. Junior Clerk, W. H. Taffe, \$700; all of Albany. Page, Wm. J. Fisher, \$400.

Special Agents (\$5 per diem): C. P. Bible, Bkln., W. S. Augsburg, Antwerp; W. J. Bedenkapp, Lewiston; Murray Benham, Canandaigua.

## STATE HOSPS. AND SUPERINTENDENTS.

Binghamton, C. G. Wagner, \$4,500.

Buffalo, A. W. Hurd, \$4,500.

Gowanda, State Homeopathic, D. H. Arthur, \$4,300.

Hudson River, at Poughkeepsie, vacant, \$4,500.

L. I. State Hosp., Flatbush, O. M. Dewing, \$4,500.

Kings Park State Hosp., Kings Park, W. A. Macy, \$4,500.

Middletown Homeopathic, M. C. Ashley, \$3,900.

Rochester, E. H. Howard, \$4,500.

St. Lawrence, at Ogdensburg, R. H. Hutchings, \$3,800.

Mhnt. State Hosp., Wm. Mabon, \$6,000.

Central Islip State Hosp., Central Islip, G. A. Smith, \$4,500.

Utica, H. L. Palmer, \$4,200.

Willard, at Willard, Dr. R. M. Elliott, \$4,500.

Medical Supt. Asylum for Insane Criminals, Matteawan, R. B. Lamb, \$4,000.

Danmemora Asylum for Insane Convicts, Dr. C. M. North, \$3,500.

## STATE HOSPITALS AND DISTRICTS.

Utica District—Counties of Fulton, Hamilton, Herkimer, Montgomery, Oneida, Saratoga, Schenectady and Warren.

Hudson River—Counties of Albany, Columbia, Dutchess, Greene, Putnam, Rensselaer, Washington, Westchester and Richmond.

Middletown—Counties of Orange, Rockland, Sullivan and Ulster.

Buffalo—Counties of Erie and Niagara.

Willard—Counties of Allegany, Cayuga, Ontario, Schuyler, Seneca, Steuben, Tompkins, Wayne and Yates.

Binghamton—Counties of Broome, Chemung, Chenango, Cortland, Delaware, Madison, Otsego, Schoharie and Tioga.

St. Lawrence—Counties of Clinton, Essex, Franklin, Jefferson, Lewis, Onondaga, Oswego and St. Lawrence.

Rochester—Counties of Monroe, Livingston, Genesee and Orleans.

Long Island—County of Kings.

Gowanda—Counties of Chautauqua, Cattaraugus and Wyoming.

Manhattan—New York and Richmond Cos.

Kings Park—Counties of Nassau and Suffolk.

Central Islip—Counties of Queens and Suffolk.

## PATHOLOGICAL INSTITUTE OF THE NEW YORK STATE HOSPITALS—Ward's Island, N. Y. City.

Dr. Adolph Meyer, Dir..... \$5,500

Dr. C. B. Dunlap, Chief Associate in

Neuropathology .....

Dr. G. H. Kirby, Associate in Clinical

Psychiatry .....

Dr. Chas. T. Lambert, Photographic Asst. 1,500

Dr. G. Y. Rusk, Asst. for Autopsies..... 1,400

W. R. Van Koughnet, Clerk, \$1,200; C. C.

Holcomb, Medical Stenographer, \$1,140; J.

Kruszewski, Special Attendant, \$600; Patrick

May, Special Attendant, \$650; Dr. C. Macfie

Campbell, Junior Physician, \$1,200; J. A.

Cahme, Office Helper, \$540; F. C. Hirsig, Laboratory

Helper, \$500; P. A. Latschar, Laboratory

Helper, \$500; E. O'Brien, Attendant, \$300.

## BOARDS OF MANAGERS.

Utica—Andrew W. Raymond, Hon. John D.

Kernan, Lizzie W. Constable, Marietta D.

Coxe, Thos. F. Baker, Geo. E. Dunham, Dr.

Thos. G. Nock.

Hudson River—Mrs. Grace Schenck Ward,

Wm. D. Granger, Wm. H. Gurley, Catherine

A. Newbold, Reginald Rivers, Isaac W. Sherrill,

Geo. M. Hine.

Buffalo—Geo. H. Kennedy, John T. Darrison,

Jos. P. Dudley, Wm. C. Krauss, M.D.; Mrs.

Minnie Becker, Nathan Wolf, Mrs. Walter

Platt; Cooke.

St. Lawrence—Mrs. Annie Eliza Chatterton

Daniels, S. Mortimer Coon, George W. Dustin,

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

John J. Robinson, M.D.; Mrs. Mary S. Goodale, Leonard A. Saxon, M.D.; Samuel F. Bagg, Long Island—Mrs. Louisa Man Wingate, Rev. Wm. J. White, Mrs. Mary G. Burtis, Alexander E. Orr, James McMahon, Hugo Hirsch, J. Edward Swanstrom.

Gowanda—Albert J. Franz, M.D.; Mrs. Mary B. Shepard, Fred J. Blackmon, Eugene H. Porter, M.D.; Edwin H. Wolcott, M.D.; Wm. N. Wallace, Laura K. Larmouth.

Willard—Joseph Camerion, Emmett E. Dwelle, Mrs. Mary E. Acker, Mrs. Annie E. Stewart, Fred J. Manro, Abram S. Shothoff, William S. MacDonald.

Middletown—Geo. B. Adams, Wm. H. Rogers, Ira L. Case, James B. Carson, Mrs. Harry A. Dillingham, Miss Alice Parkin.

Binghamton—Miss Ellen F. Fish, Jervis Langdon, Andrew J. French, William Mason, Mrs. Kate M. Ely, Geo. C. Bayless.

Rochester—George Herbert Smith, David M. Garson, Mrs. Lillie Boller Werner, Thomas A. O'Hare, M.D.; W. Miller, Jane E. Rochester, George Raines.

Central Islip—Hugh Kelly, Mrs. Emma R. C. Floyd, Henry H. Hollister, Mrs. Jennie Floyd-Jones Robinson, Wm. M. V. Hoffman, James MacGregor Smith, Maximillian Tock.

Manhattan—Whitman V. White, M.D.; Thos. M. Mulry, Wm. A. Keener, Amos R. Pinchot, Mrs. Grace Gillette Bird, Mrs. Eleanor Kunnicutt.

Kings Park—John Thatcher, Mrs. Mary M. Ackery, Charles E. Teale, Hon. John Rooney, Silas B. Dutcher, Alexander C. Snyder, Miss Helen J. McKeen.

## STATE HOSPITAL INMATES.

	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Utica .....	1,148	1,125	1,068	1,134	1,158	1,156
Willard .....	2,236	2,228	2,241	2,218	2,356	2,230
Poughkeepsie ..	2,084	2,124	2,113	2,301	2,232	2,284
Middletown .....	1,237	1,275	1,308	1,305	1,286	1,308
Buffalo .....	1,913	1,822	1,648	1,659	1,701	1,740
Binghamton .....	1,350	1,406	1,400	1,412	1,467	1,559
St. Lawrence .....	1,671	1,689	1,717	1,706	1,722	1,817
Rochester .....	581	626	671	691	1,223	1,265
Kings Park .....					2,571	2,795
Long Island* ..	3,975	3,893	3,357	4,025	1,073	1,105
Manhattan .....	6,068	6,725	7,335	7,919	4,393	4,379
Central Islip .....					3,552	3,793
Gowanda .....	351	356	671	749	785	817

Total .....

\*Separation made in 1905.

## New York State Receipts and Expenditures.

For fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1906.

The total receipts and expenditures, omitting transfers in the adjustment of accounts between the several funds, were as follows:

Receipts .....	\$35,596,966
Expenditures .....	30,450,096

Some of the principal sources of revenue and purposes of expenditure are as follows:

## RECEIPTS.

Tax on corporations .....	\$7,382,842
Tax on organization of corporations ..	485,030
Tax on transfers (inheritance tax) .....	4,713,311
Liquor tax .....	9,486,500
Stock transfer tax .....	6,631,903

Total .....

## EXPENDITURES.

State departments, commissions, etc. ..	\$2,745,348
Charitable institutions .....	2,453,364
Hospitals for insane .....	5,695,104
Educational purposes .....	6,156,324
Canal purposes, exclusive of sinking fund and temporary bonds redeemed ..	2,396,554
Legislature .....	764,501
Judiciary .....	1,095,847
State Prisons .....	1,061,062

Total .....

During the year 1906 the state gave \$200,000 to the earthquake sufferers in California, \$49,840 for the McKinley monument, \$278,829 to the agricultural societies and \$50,000 to the Palisades Commission. For the Adirondack Park

and Catskill Preserve \$69,303 was paid out during 1906, while the improvement of highways cost the state \$603,853. The claims of counties, bonded for railroad purposes, which the state paid during 1906, aggregated \$165,524.

## Work of State Tax Commission.

The State Board of Tax Commissioners reported as follows to the State Board of Equalization at its annual meeting in 1906:

The aggregate assessed value of all property within the State as returned for the year 1905 was as follows:

Real estate .....	\$7,312,621,452
Personal property .....	\$316,399,935
Less amount not taxable .....	
locally for State purp..	112,930,665

702,469,370

Total, real and personal property, \$8,015,090,722  
Increase over 1904 in real estate.... \$261,166,427  
Increase over 1904 in personal prop. 15,758,655

Total increase .....

## PATRICK'S FIGHT FOR LIFE.

The trial of Albert T. Patrick, indicted for the murder, by poisoning, of William Marsh Rice, who died Sept. 23, 1900, was one of the most notable cases in the annals of any court. Planning his own defence, seizing every straw of legal technicality, making use of every loophole, so extraordinary has been his fight that lawyers all over this country, and in other lands as well, watched it with unceasing interest.

The important dates follow:

Oct. 4, 1900, arrested; Jan. 20, 1902, trial begun; March 26, 1902, convicted; April 7, 1903, put in death house at Sing Sing; Feb. 10, 1903, appeal for new trial; March 3, 1903, petition for new trial denied by trial court; May 20, 1904, argument on appeal to Court of Appeals postponed for second time; Feb. 12, 1905, argument for reopening case; March 15, 1905, argument for new trial; June 9, 1905, court refuses to grant new trial—affirms conviction; June 14, 1905, refuses stay of execution; June 16, 1905, execution set for Aug. 7; June 24, 1905, motion for reargument and stay of execution granted; Oct. 27, 1905, loses appeal before Court of Appeals; Jan. 18, 1906, Governor granted reprieve; Nov. 28, 1906, Court of Appeals denies Patrick's motion for an amendment of the remittitur recording the court's dismissal of his appeal from conviction of murder in the first degree; Nov. 29, 1906, Justice Davy, in the Criminal Branch of the Supreme Court, ordered Patrick to appear before him for sentence; Dec. 6, 1906, Patrick resented; Feb. 19, 1906, Patrick's motion for new trial heard before Recorder Goff; July 11, 1906, Recorder Goff denied Patrick's application for new trial; Dec. 13, 1906, case, which had been carried to the U. S. Supreme Court, was withdrawn; Dec. 20, 1906, death sentence commuted by Governor Higgins to imprisonment for life.

## International S. S. Convention.

An International S. S. Convention will be held in a large hall in the City of Rome, Italy, from May 20th to the 23d, 1907. The delegates and workers in attendance will represent 262,000 S. S., with 25,000,000 members, from Iceland to Cape Colony, and from Alaska to Tibet. There will be a vesper service within the ruins of the Coliseum, in which men and women of all languages and tongues will participate. It will be the fifth international convention, two being held in London, in 1839 and 1893; one in St. Louis, in 1893, and one in Jerusalem, in 1904.

## Merger of Bkln S. S. Association.

The Board of Managers of the Bkln. E. D. S. S. Assn. voted Dec. 8, 1907, to merge with the Bkln. S. S. Union. It is expected that the Greenpoint S. S. will also vote to merge. The Bkln. Union has 230 schools, the E. D. 40, and the Greenpoint 18. The two latter will merge as branches, being represented by delegates in the general board of management.

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## THE STATE JUDICIARY.

## Court of Appeals.

Court consists of a Chief Judge and 6 Associate Judges, elected by entire state for 14 years; salary Chief Judge, \$14,200; Associate Judges, \$13,700 each.

Chief Judge—Edgar M. Cullen; residence, Brooklyn; term expires Dec. 31, 1913.

Associate Judges—John Clinton Gray, New York, term expires Dec. 31, 1913; Edward T. Bartlett, New York City, Dec. 31, 1907; Denis O'Brien, Watertown, Dec. 31, 1907; Albert Haight, Buffalo, Dec. 31, 1908; Irving G. Vann, Syracuse, Dec. 31, 1910; Wm. E. Werner, Rochester, Dec. 31, 1913.

Associate Judges (temporary appointments by Governor, of Supreme Court Justices)—Willard Bartlett, Bkln.; Emory A. Chase, Catskill; Frank Hiscok, Syracuse.

Clerk, Wm. H. Shankland, Albany, \$5,000. Deputy Clerk, R. M. Barber, Albany, \$3,000. Remittitur Clerk, Wm. M. Honig, Albany, \$2,500. Financial Clerk, J. H. Reynolds, Albany, \$2,100. Chancery Clerk, E. H. Smith, Canandaigua, \$2,100. Consultation Clerk, A. S. Brodly, Albany, \$3,000. Librarian, Buel C. Andrews, Albany, \$2,200. Crier, Fred W. Harris, Binghamton, \$1,500.

## Supreme Court.

Composed of 87 justices. The state is divided into 9 judicial districts and into 4 judicial departments. Appellate Division composed of 22 justices.

## FIRST DISTRICT.

City and County of New York.  
(For Justices see New York County Government.)

## SECOND DISTRICT.

Richmond, Nassau, Suffolk, Kings and Queens counties.  
(For Justices see Kings County Government.)

## THIRD DISTRICT.

Columbia, Rensselaer, Sullivan, Ulster, Albany, Greene and Schoharie counties.

Term expires.  
James A. Betts, Kingston.....Dec. 31, 1912  
George H. Fitts, Cohoes.....Dec. 31, 1913  
Emory A. Chase, Catskill.....Dec. 31, 1919  
A. V. S. Cochrane, Hudson.....Dec. 31, 1915  
Wesley O. Howard, Troy.....Dec. 31, 1916  
Alden Chester, Albany.....Dec. 31, 1909

## FOURTH DISTRICT.

Warren, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Washington, Essex, Franklin, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton and Schenectady counties.

Term expires.  
James W. Houghton, Saratoga.....Dec. 31, 1914  
Henry T. Kellogg, Plattsburg.....Dec. 31, 1917  
John M. Kellogg, Ogdensburg.....Dec. 31, 1917  
Charles C. Van Kirk, Greenwich.....Dec. 31, 1919  
Chester B. McLaughlin, Ft. Henry.....Dec. 31, 1909  
Edgar A. Spencer, Gloversville.....Dec. 31, 1915

## FIFTH DISTRICT.

Onondaga, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer and Lewis counties.

Term expires.  
Wm. S. Andrews, Syracuse.....Dec. 31, 1913  
Frank H. Hiscok, Syracuse.....Dec. 31, 1910  
Irving R. Devendorf, Herkimer.....Dec. 31, 1919  
Pardon C. Williams, Watertown.....Dec. 11, 1911  
Watson M. Rogers, Watertown.....Dec. 31, 1914  
Wm. E. Scripture, Rome.....Dec. 31, 1909  
Peter B. McLennan, Syracuse.....Dec. 31, 1920  
P. C. J. De Angelis, Utica.....Dec. 31, 1920

## SIXTH DISTRICT.

Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Tompkins, Broome, Chemung, Schuyler, Tioga and Cortland counties.

Term expires.  
Albert F. Gladding, Norwich.....Dec. 31, 1920  
Albert H. Sewell, Walton.....Dec. 31, 1913  
Henry B. Coman, Morrisville.....Dec. 31, 1920  
Walter Lloyd Smith, Elmira.....Dec. 31, 1916  
George F. Lyon, Binghamton.....Dec. 31, 1909  
Nathan L. Miller, Cortland.....Dec. 31, 1918

## SEVENTH DISTRICT.

Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Yates, Steuben, Seneca, Cayuga, Monroe counties.

Term expires.  
Adelbert P. Rich, Auburn.....Dec. 31, 1914  
Arthur E. Sutherland, Rochester.....Dec. 31, 1913  
Wm. W. Clark, Wayland.....Dec. 31, 1920  
James A. Robson, Canandaigua.....Dec. 31, 1918  
James W. Dunwell, Auburn.....Dec. 31, 1909  
Geo. A. Benton, Spencerport.....Dec. 31, 1920  
Nathaniel Foote, Rochester.....Dec. 31, 1919

## EIGHTH DISTRICT.

Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming counties.

Term expires.  
Warren B. Hooker, Fredonia.....Dec. 31, 1913  
Charles B. Wheeler, Buffalo.....Dec. 31, 1907  
Alfred Spring, Franklinville.....Dec. 31, 1909  
John Woodward, Jamestown.....Dec. 31, 1910  
Cuthbert W. Pound, Lockport.....Dec. 31, 1920  
John S. Lambert, Fredonia.....Dec. 31, 1917  
Frank C. Laughlin, Buffalo.....Dec. 31, 1909  
L. H. Marcus, Buffalo.....Dec. 31, 1920  
Truman C. White, Buffalo.....Dec. 31, 1910  
Fred'k W. Kruse, Olean.....Dec. 31, 1914  
Edward K. Emery, Buffalo.....Dec. 31, 1920  
Charles H. Brown, Belmont.....Dec. 31, 1920

## NINTH DISTRICT.

Westchester, Putnam, Dutchess, Orange and Rockland counties.

Term expires.  
I. N. Mills, Mt. Vernon.....Dec. 31, 1920  
Arthur B. Tompkins, Nyack.....Dec. 31, 1920  
Joseph Morchaussé, Poughkeepsie, Dec. 31, 1920  
Martin J. Keogh, New Rochelle.....Dec. 31, 1909  
Michael H. Hirschberg, Newburgh.....Dec. 31, 1910

FIRST DEPT., APPELLATE DIVISION.  
County of New York. (See N. Y. County Govt.)

SECOND DEPT., APPELLATE DIVISION.  
Kings, Queens, Richmond, Nassau, Suffolk, Rockland, Westchester, Orange, Dutchess and Putnam counties.

Term expires.  
Michael H. Hirschberg, Newburgh.....Dec. 31, 1910  
Wm. J. Gaynor, Brooklyn.....Dec. 31, 1907  
Almet F. Jenkins, Brooklyn.....Apr. 4, 1910  
John Woodward, Jamestown.....Dec. 31, 1910  
Warren B. Hooker, Fredonia.....Dec. 31, 1908  
Nathan L. Miller, Cortland (temporary appointment); Adelbert P. Rich, Auburn (temporary appointment).

THIRD DEPT., APPELLATE DIVISION.  
Columbia, Rensselaer, Sullivan, Ulster, Albany, Greene, Schoharie, Warren, Saratoga, St. Lawrence, Washington, Essex, Franklin, Clinton, Montgomery, Hamilton, Fulton, Schenectady, Otsego, Delaware, Madison, Chenango, Tompkins, Broome, Chemung, Schuyler, Tioga and Cortland counties.

Term expires.  
John M. Kellogg, Ogdensburg.....Nov. 13, 1910  
Aaron V. S. Cochrane, Hudson.....Jan. 8, 1911  
Walter Lloyd Smith, Elmira.....Dec. 31, 1907  
Alden Chester, Albany.....Nov. 11, 1907

FOURTH DEPT., APPELLATE DIVISION.  
Onondaga, Jefferson, Oneida, Oswego, Herkimer, Lewis, Livingston, Ontario, Wayne, Yates, Steuben, Seneca, Cayuga, Monroe, Erie, Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Orleans, Niagara, Genesee, Allegany and Wyoming counties.

Term expires.  
Peter B. McLennan, Syracuse.....Dec. 31, 1911  
Alfred Spring, Franklinville.....Jan. 9, 1909  
Pardon C. Williams, Watertown.....Jan. 15, 1910  
Frederick W. Kruse, Olean.....Jan. 3, 1911

## New York City Altitudes.

The highest points of elevation above the high water mark in the different boroughs of the City of New York are as follows:

Manhattan—Bennett property north of W. 181st, which is 266 ft.

Brooklyn—Prospect Park Reservoir, 202 ft.  
The Bronx—Near Riverdale and Mosholu avs., 286 ft.

Queens—Payne's Farm, near Little Neck, 267.  
Richmond—Near Toad Hill, 413 ft.

For detailed table of altitudes of all boroughs, see Almanac of 1902.

## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## LEGISLATURE.

## Senate.

Lewis Stuyvesant Chanler, Lieutenant-Governor and President of the Senate, Albany. Home Post Office, Barrytown.

L. B. Gleason, Clerk, Delhi; salary, \$3,500.

Senators are elected every two years (even years). Salary, \$1,500 and mileage.

- 1 \*Caril G. Burr, Jr., R., horse breeder, Com-mack.
- 2 Dennis J. Harte, D., L. I. City.
- 3 \*Thomas H. Cullen, D., shipping, 256 Presi-dent, Bkln.
- 4 Otto G. Foelker, R., managing law dept., 145 Rutledge, Bkln.
- 5 James A. Thompson, D., builder, 252 3d av, Bkln.
- 6 Eugene M. Travis, R., pres., 146 Quincy, Bkln.
- 7 \*Patrick H. McCarren, D., lawyer, 97 Berry, Bkln.
- 8 Charles H. Fuller, D., lawyer, 2 Tennis ct., Bkln.
- 9 \*Conrad Hasensflug, D., real estate, 497 Hart, Bkln.
- 10 Alfred J. Gilchrist, R., lawyer, 875 Fulton, Bkln.
- 11 Dominick F. Mullaney, D., clerk, 68 Charl-ton, Mhtn.
- 12 William Sohmer, D., real estate, 1-3 3d av., Mhtn.
- 13 Christopher D. Sullivan, D., real estate, 230 B'way, Mhtn.
- 14 \*Thomas F. Grady, D., lawyer, 151 E. 30th, Mhtn.
- 15 Thomas J. McManus, D., contractor, 452 W. 49th, Mhtn.
- 16 John T. McCall, D., real estate, 13 Park row, Mhtn.
- 17 George B. Agnew, R., real estate, 22 Wil-liam, Mhtn.
- 18 \*Martin Save, R., lawyer, 230 B'way, Mhtn.
- 19 \*Alfred R. Page, R., lawyer, 27 William, Mhtn.
- 20 James J. Frawley, D., contractor, 13-21 Park row, Mhtn.
- 21 James Owens, D., real estate, 227 E. 124th, Mhtn.
- 22 John P. Cohalan, D., lawyer, 692 Trinty av, Mhtn.
- 23 \*Francis M. Carpenter, R., pres., Mt. Kisco.
- 24 John C. Taylor, D., lawyer, Middtown.
- 25 \*Sanford W. Smith, R., lawyer, Chatham.
- 26 \*John N. Cordis, R., merchant, Rondout.
- 27 \*Johan P. Ailda, R., lawyer, Norwich.
- 28 William J. Grattan, R., lawyer, Cohoes.
- 29 Frank M. Boyce, D., physician, East Scho-dack.
- 30 H. Wallace Knapp, R., Moores.
- 31 William W. Wemple, R., lawyer, Schenect-ady.
- 32 James A. Emerson, R., banker, Warrens-burgh.
- 33 Seth G. Heacock, R., oil producer, Illon.
- 34 William T. O'Neill, R., farmer, St. Regis Falls.
- 35 \*George H. Cobb, R., lawyer, Watertown.
- 36 Jos. Ackroyd, D., funeral dir., Utica.
- 37 \*F. H. Gates, R., farmer, Chittenango.
- 38 \*Horace White, R., lawyer, Syracuse.
- 39 \*Harvey D. Hinman, R., lawyer, Bingham-ton.
- 40 \*Owen Cassidy, R., lawyer, Watkins.
- 41 \*Benjamin M. Wilcox, R., coal, Auburn.
- 42 \*John Raines, R., lawyer, Canandaigua.
- 43 \*Wm. J. Tully, R., lawyer, Corning.
- 44 S. Percy Hooker, R., Le Roy.
- 45 Thomas B. Dunn, R., pres., Rochester.
- 46 \*William W. Armstrong, R., lawyer, Roches-ter.
- 47 Stanislaus P. Franchot, R., manuf. chemist, Niagara Falls.
- 48 \*Henry Wayland Hill, R., lawyer, Buffalo.
- 49 Samuel J. Ramsperger, R., bookkeeper, Buffao.
- 50 \*George A. Davis, R., lawyer, Buffalo.
- 51 \*Albert T. Fancher, R., oil producer, Sala-manca.

Republicans ..... 32

Democrats ..... 19

Total ..... 51

\*Members of last Senate.

## Assembly.

Archle L. Baxter, Clerk, Elmira, \$3,500. Assemblymen, elected every year. Salary, \$1,500 per year and mileage.

## ALBANY.

- 1 \*Chas. W. Mead, R., lawyer, Albany.
- 2 \*Thos. F. Maher, R., manager, Albany.
- 3 Robert B. Waters, R., newspaper, Green Is.

## ALLEGANY.

\*Jesse S. Phillips, R., lawyer, Andover.

## BROOME.

\*Jas. T. Rogers, R., lawyer, Binghamton.

## CATTARAUGUS.

\*John J. Volk, R., merchant, Dayton.

## CAYUGA.

Frederick A. Dudley, R., physician, Kings Ferrv.

## CHAUTAUQUA.

1 Augustus F. Allen, R., real estate, James-town.

2 C. M. Hamilton, R., oil producer, Ripley.

## CHEMUNG.

\*Sherman Moreland, R., lawyer, Van Etten.

## CHENANGO.

Hubert C. Stratton, D., lawyer, Oxford.

## CLINTON.

Alonson T. Dorniny, R., merchant, Beek-mantown.

## COLUMBIA.

John B. Sinclair, R., retired, Chatham.

## CORTLAND.

Charles O. Newton, Ind., farmer, Homer.

## DELAWARE.

James R. Stevenson, Ind., farmer, Hobart.

## DUTCHESS.

1 \*Myron Smith, R., coal and ice, Millbrook.

2 Frederick Northup, D. and I. L., printer, Poughkeepsie.

## ERIE.

1 Orson J. Weimert, R., lawyer, Buffalo.

2 John Lord O'Brian, R., lawyer, Buffalo.

3 Charles F. Brooks, R., newspaper, Buffalo.

4 Edward D. Jackson, D., switchman, Buffalo.

5 John H. Mallon, D., fire insurance, Buffalo.

6 \*Frank S. Burzynski, D., lawyer, Buffalo.

7 George W. Walters, D., lawyer, Bowmans-ville.

8 John K. Patton, R., lawyer, Tonawanda.

9 \*Luther J. Shuttleworth, R., contractor, Springville.

## ESSEX.

Frank C. Hooper, R., mining engineer, North River.

## FRANKLIN.

\*Charles R. Matthews, R., farmer, Bombay.

## FULTON AND HAMILTON.

\*William E. Mills, R., leather, Gloversville.

## GENESEE.

Fred B. Parker, R., farmer, Elba.

## GREENE.

\*William C. Brady, R., funeral dir., Athens.

## HERKIMER.

Thos. D. Ferguson, R., merchant, Little Falls.

## JEFFERSON.

1 Alfred D. Lowe, R., merchant, De Pauville.

2 \*Gary H. Wood, R., phys. & surg., Antwerp.

## KINGS (BROOKLYN).

1 D. H. Ralston, R., insurance, 113 Montague.

2 James Jacobs, D., 229 High.

3 Michael H. Baumann, D., restaurant, 96 Beard.

4 George W. Brown, R., painting, 266 Hewes.

5 Charles J. Weber, R., iron contractor, 775 Hancock.

6 \*Thomas J. Surpless, R., lawyer, 322 Pulaski.

7 Thos. J. Geoghagan, D., salesman, 383 19th.

8 Thos. J. Farrell, D., steamboat owner, 59 2d.

9 George A. Voss, R., lawyer, 545 76th.

10 \*Charles F. Murphy, R., lawyer, 150 Lafay-ette av.

11 \*William W. Colne, R., patents, 11 Irving pl.

12 \*George A. Green, R., lawyer, 360A 5th.

13 John H. Donnelly, D., hotel keeper, 448 Hum-boldt.

14. William J. Donohue, D., foreman, 132 Bed-ford av.



## NEW YORK STATE GOVERNMENT—Continued.

- 15 \*George W. Kavanagh, D., lawyer, 141 Kent.  
 16 Charles A. Conrady, R., liquors, 1680 84th.  
 17 \*Edward C. Dowling, R., lawyer, 227 Madison.  
 18 \*Warren I. Lee, R., lawyer, 156 Woodruff av.  
 19 \*Charles Feth, D., musician, 190 Stockholm.  
 20 Harrison C. Glore, R., lawyer, 1020 Madison.  
 21 Samuel A. Giuck, D., phys. and surg., 42 Humboldt.  
 22 Edward Eichhorn, R., retired, 1219 Decatur.  
 23 Wm. Lee Mooney, D., 63 Utica av.

## LEWIS.

- \*Charles F. Boshart, R., farming, Lowville.  
 LIVINGSTON.

- \*J. W. Wadsworth, Jr., R., farming, Mt. Morris. (Speaker.)

## MADISON.

- Orlando W. Burhyte, R., physician, Brookfield.

## MONROE.

- 1 George F. Harris, R., undertaker, Webster.  
 2 \*Henry R. Glynn, D and I. L., lawyer, Rochester.  
 4 \*Robert Averill, R., lawyer, Rochester.  
 5 Henry Morgan, R., lawyer, Clarkson.

## MONTGOMERY.

- T. Romeyn Staley, R., farmer, Amsterdam.

## NASSAU.

- \*William G. Miller, R., real estate and loans, Freeport.

## NEW YORK.

- 1 James F. Cavanaugh, D., real estate, 53 Vandam.  
 2 \*Alfred E. Smith, D., real estate, 28 Oliver.  
 3 \*James Oliver, D., lawyer, 220 B'way.  
 4 \*William H. Burns, D., agent, 155 Madison.  
 5 \*John T. Eagleton, D., commercial traveler, 8 St. Luke's pl.  
 6 Adolph Stern, D., lawyer, 279 E. 3d.  
 7 Joseph W. Keller, D., lawyer, 260 W. 22d.  
 8 \*Abraham Harawitz, D., lawyer, 260 Grand.  
 9 \*John C. Hackett, D., real estate, 500 W. 41st.  
 10 Cornelius Huth, D., lawyer, 36 Av. A.  
 11 \*Owen W. Bohan, D., lawyer, 411 W. 49th.  
 12 James A. Foley, D., lawyer, 314 E. 19th.  
 13 James J. Hoey, D., real estate, 879 10th av.  
 14 John Loos, D., butcher, 483 3d av.  
 15 \*Mervin C. Stanley, R., shipping, 329 W. 52d.  
 16 Martin G. McCue, D., silk spinner, 245 E. 44th.  
 17 \*William Young, R., lawyer, 76 William.  
 18 Mark Goldberg, D., lawyer, 222 E. 72d.  
 19 Alexander Brough, R., lawyer, 150 Nassau.  
 20 Geo. Schwieger, D., real estate, 212 E. 83d.  
 21 Robert I. Conklin, R., lawyer, 361 W. 123d.  
 22 Robert F. Wagner, D., lawyer, 210 E. 87th.  
 23 James A. Francis, R., newspaper, 172 W. 141st.  
 24 Jas. V. Ganby, D., real estate, 195 E. 100th.  
 25 \*Ezra P. Prentice, R., lawyer, 9 W. 16th.  
 26 Leopold Prince, D., lawyer, 1433 Madison av.  
 27 Beverly R. Robinson, R., lawyer, 49 Wall.  
 28 Edward W. Buckley, D., printer, 162 E. 115th.  
 29 \*Frederic D. Wells, R., lawyer, 117 E. 62d.  
 30 \*Louis A. Cuvillier, D., lawyer, 531 E. 136th.  
 31 Philip Reeca, R., salesman, 146 W. 113th.  
 32 Willoughby B. Dobbs, D., lawyer, 203 B'way.  
 33 Philip J. Schmidt, D., real estate, 606 E. 155th.  
 34 George M. S. Schulz, D., lawyer, 5 Crotona Park, E.  
 35 John V. Sheridan, D., lawyer, 3118 Webster av.

## NIAGARA.

- 1 Charles F. Foley, D., agent, Lockport.  
 2 \*W. Lowell Draper, R., physician, Wilson.

## ONEIDA.

- 1 Merwin K. Hart, R., boiler mfr., Utica.  
 2 Ladd J. Lewis, Jr., R., manufacturer, Sauquoit.

- 3 Arthur G. Blue, R., farmer, Barneveld, R. F. D., No. 2.

## ONONDAGA.

- 1 \*Edward Schoeneck, R., lawyer, Syracuse.  
 2 \*Fred W. Hammond, R., lawyer, Syracuse.  
 3 \*George L. Baldwin, R., broker, Syracuse.

## ONTARIO.

- \*Jean L. Burnett, R., lawyer, Canandaigua.

## ORANGE.

- 1 \*William G. Hastings, R., contractor, Newburgh.

- 2 Charles E. Mance, R., master painter, Middletown.

## ORLEANS.

- Myron E. Eggleston, R., farmer, Albion.

## OSWEGO.

- \*Frederick G. Whintey, R., lawyer, Pulaski.

## OTSEGO.

- Charles Smith, R., manufacturer, Oneonta.

## PUTNAM.

- \*John R. Yale, R., Pres. B. Co., Brewster.

## QUEENS.

- 1 Thomas H. Todd, D., newspaper, L. I. City.  
 2 Joseph Flanagan, D., real estate, Corona.  
 3 Conrad Garbe, D., butcher, Woodhaven.  
 4 \*Wm. A. DeGroot, R., lawyer, Richmond Hill.

## RENSELAER.

- 1 \*Fred'k C. Filley, R., lawyer, Troy.  
 2 \*Bradford R. Lansing, R., merchant, Rensselaer.

## RICHMOND.

- William T. Croak, D., lawyer, Port Richmond.

## ROCKLAND.

- Matthew Hurd, R., salesman, Stony Point.

## ST. LAWRENCE.

- 1 \*Fred J. Gray, R., lawyer, Ogdensburg.  
 2 \*E. A. Merritt, Jr., R., lawyer, Potsdam.

## SARATOGA.

- \*George H. Whitney, R., druggist, Mechanicville.

## SCHENECTADY.

- Miles R. Friable, R., lawyer, Schenectady.

## SCHOHARIE.

- Charles H. Holmes, D., lawyer, Cobleskill.

## SCHUYLER.

- Charles A. Cole, R., merchant, Watkins.

## SENECA.

- Wm. B. Harper, D., accountant, Seneca Falls.

## STEBUEN.

- 1 \*Wm. H. Chamberlain, R., farmer, Kanana.  
 2 Charles K. Marlott, R., teacher, Troupsburg.

## SUFFOLK.

- 1 \*John M. Lupton, R., seed grower, Mattituck.  
 2 \*Orlando Hubbs, R., farmer, Central Islip.

## SULLIVAN.

- George W. Murphy, R., hotel, Liberty.

## TIOGA.

- \*Byram L. Winters, R., lawyer, Smithboro.

## TOMPKINS.

- \*Wm. R. Gunderman, R., farmer, Ithaca.

## ULSTER.

- 1 \*Joseph M. Fowler, R., lawyer, Kingston.  
 2 \*Wm. D. Cunningham, R., lawyer, Ellenville.

## WARREN.

- \*William R. Waddell, merchant, North Creek.

## WASHINGTON.

- \*Eugene R. Norton, R., roofing slate, Granville.

## WAYNE.

- \*Edson W. Hamm, R., lawyer, Lyons.

## WESTCHESTER.

- 1 Harry W. Haines, printer, Yonkers.  
 2 Holland S. Duell, lawyer, N. Y. City.  
 3 \*Jas. K. Apar, R., mfr., Peekskill.  
 4 \*J. M. Wainwright, R., lawyer, Rye.

## WYOMING.

- \*Byron A. Nevins, R., retired, Perry.

## YATES.

- \*Leonidas D. West, R., merchant, Dundee.

Republicans .....	98
Democrats .....	50
Independents .....	2

Total ..... 150

## \*Members of last Assembly.

The Interborough Rapid Transit Co. took in Nov. 26, 1906, 1,486,777 nickels—a new record for heaviest day traffic. This is an increase of 171,559 over the previous high record and is a new record also for each of the two systems. The subway carried 569,634 pass., an increase of 83,324 over the corresponding day of last year; and the elevated lines 917,143, an increase of 88,235. Receipts for the combined systems on that day were \$3,535 above those of the corresponding day last year.

## COUNTY OFFICIALS, NEW YORK STATE.

County.	County Seat.	Representatives in Congress.	County Judge.	Surrogate.	District Attorney.	Sheriff.	County Clerk.	County Treasurer.	Sup't. of Poor.	Chairman Board of Supervisors.
Albany	Albany	G. N. Southwick	C. D. Gregory	N. B. VanDerZer	Geo. Addington	J. Besch	John Franey	W. P. Hoyland	D. D. Grunder	Peter Walker.
Allegany	Albion	E. B. Vreeland	E. Reynolds	E. Reynolds	Geo. Addington	Floyd Miller	C. Ricker	S. B. Burdick	D. D. Grunder	Chas. Stillman.
Broome	Binghamton	J. W. Dwight	R. S. Parsons	R. S. Parsons	R. P. Clark	John Paterson	J. A. Brown	D. B. King	Jasper Smith.	er] M. V. Benson
Cattaraugus	Little Valley	E. B. Vreeland	R. S. Parsons	R. S. Parsons	R. P. Clark	D. H. Ames	C. A. Miller	C. D. Straight	W. J. VanDevant	gh] A. L. Smith
Cayuga	Auburn	E. B. Payne	A. H. Searing	W. E. Woodin	R. J. Burrill	Geo. S. Fordyce	C. J. Wann	V. Loughborough	C. E. Dodge	T. A. Case.
Chautauque	Mayville	E. B. Vreeland	H. N. Crosby	H. N. Crosby	J. K. Patterson	Jr.] L. E. Burton	E. D. Burgess	T. J. Winternute	John Mallory	John McCann.
Chemung	Elmira	J. S. Fassett	G. W. McCann	G. W. McCann	W. E. Knapp	W. Baldwin	E. D. Burgess	R. M. Clark	R. C. Quinn	H. A. McMartin
Chenango	Norwich	J. W. Dwight	A. F. Gladding	A. F. Gladding	H. L. Brown	H. L. Brown	W. Shepardon	R. C. Quinn	R. C. Quinn	C. E. Imman.
Clinton	Plattsburg	W. H. Flack	D. H. Agnew	D. H. Agnew	C. D. Allen	C. D. Allen	H. H. Holcombe	W. C. Martin	H. H. Holcombe	W. A. Mallory Jr
Columbia	Hudson	S. McMillan	Vacant	J. V. Whitbeck	A. B. Chace	J. H. Jessup	Robt. Storm	H. H. Holcombe	H. H. Holcombe	F. A. Crosley.
Cortland	Cortland	J. W. Dwight	J. E. Eggleston	J. E. Eggleston	A. B. Chace	J. A. Weaver	L. J. McEvoy	G. L. Macy	E. J. Foreman	D. Axtell.
Delaware	Delhi	J. P. Grant	J. P. Grant	J. P. Grant	A. Neib	C. Warner	C. Herring	H. Axtell	J. F. Foreman	S. H. Cutler.
Dutchess	Poughkeepsie	S. K. Phillips	W. E. Hoysradt	W. E. Hoysradt	J. E. Mack	R. W. Chandler	J. M. Ham	C. H. Slocum	J. P. Carman	Elbert Cham-
Essex	Buffalo	W. H. Ryan	H. L. Taylor	L. B. Hart	F. A. Abbott	Jas. A. Smith	J. H. Price	C. J. Fix	Elbert Cham-	berlin
Franklin	Elizabethtown	G. W. Malby	S. C. Kellogg	R. C. Kellogg	P. J. Finn	W. F. Henry	G. S. Kidder	C. C. Whitney	A. D. Smith	J. E. Pond.
Fulton	Malone	Geo. R. Malby	S. C. Kellogg	S. C. Kellogg	G. H. Main	W. F. Henry	H. J. Dudley	O. S. Lawrence	A. C. Morse	C. J. Robinson.
Genesee	Johnstown	C. Durey	E. A. Mills	J. C. Keck	Frank Talbot	Jason Cook	C. B. Pixley	L. F. McLean	G. W. Hillman	W. Parker.
Greene	Catskill	P. A. Porter	E. A. Washburn	E. A. Washburn	B. J. Stedman	C. A. Williams	D. G. Greene	Wm. J. Hughes	I. T. Talley	H. Van Orden.
Hamilton	Lake Pleasant	S. McMillan	J. C. Tallmadge	J. C. Tallmadge	P. S. Jennings	Edgar Call	C. L. Fry	P. Harris	V. Hoffmeister	T. J. Hanley.
Herkimer	Watkins	J. S. Sherman	G. W. Ward	G. W. Ward	E. A. Wilson	A. B. Klock	G. Smith	B. A. Russell	H. C. Arnold	C. L. Fellows.
Jefferson	Watertown	Chas. L. Knapp	C. L. Adams	C. L. Adams	Rush F. Lewis	A. B. Klock	E. B. Johnson	F. W. Mayhew	E. B. Nichols	M. Acheson.
Kings	Brooklyn.	(See U.S. Govt.)	Jas. C. Church	J. F. Clarke	M. J. Flaherty	C. T. Hartzheim	C. T. Hartzheim	Control	Charities Dept.	None.
Lewis	Lowville	Chas. L. Knapp	E. S. K. Merrill	E. S. K. Merrill	Milton Carter	L. B. Parker	L. B. Parker	N. Y. City	W. Brown	P. C. Halsted.
Livingston	Genesee	P. A. Paxton	M. Carter	M. Carter	J. Conner	G. S. Hubbard	L. B. Parker	L. Williams	J. P. Gilmore	S. R. Campbell.
Madison	Morrisville	M. E. Driscoll	M. Carter	M. Carter	J. Conner	G. S. Hubbard	L. B. Parker	L. Williams	J. P. Gilmore	S. R. Campbell.
Monroe	Rochester	J. B. Perkins	M. Carter	M. Carter	J. Conner	G. S. Hubbard	L. B. Parker	L. Williams	J. P. Gilmore	S. R. Campbell.
Montgomery	Fonda	C. Durey	E. A. Mills	E. A. Mills	P. S. Jennings	Edgar Call	C. L. Fry	P. Harris	V. Hoffmeister	T. J. Hanley.
Nassau	Nassau	Wm. W. Cocks	Wm. W. Cocks	Wm. W. Cocks	Rush F. Lewis	A. B. Klock	E. B. Johnson	F. W. Mayhew	E. B. Nichols	M. Acheson.
New York	New York	(See U.S. Govt.)	Jas. C. Church	J. F. Clarke	M. J. Flaherty	C. T. Hartzheim	C. T. Hartzheim	Control	Charities Dept.	None.
Niagara	Lockport	P. A. Porter	E. A. Washburn	E. A. Washburn	P. S. Jennings	Edgar Call	C. L. Fry	P. Harris	V. Hoffmeister	T. J. Hanley.
Oneida	Utica	J. S. Sherman	G. W. Ward	G. W. Ward	E. A. Wilson	A. B. Klock	E. B. Johnson	F. W. Mayhew	E. B. Nichols	M. Acheson.
Onondaga	Syracuse	M. E. Driscoll	M. Carter	M. Carter	J. Conner	G. S. Hubbard	L. B. Parker	L. Williams	J. P. Gilmore	S. R. Campbell.
Ontario	Candaua	S. E. Payne	A. H. Knapp	A. H. Knapp	G. O. Pittman	Thos. C. Rogers	L. B. Parker	N. Y. City	W. Brown	P. C. Halsted.
Orange	Goshen	T. W. Bradley	A. H. Knapp	A. H. Knapp	G. O. Pittman	Thos. C. Rogers	L. B. Parker	N. Y. City	W. Brown	P. C. Halsted.
Orleans	Albion	W. Wadsworth	I. S. Signor	I. S. Signor	L. M. Sherwood	W. Wetherbee	Geo. H. Rolfe	C. R. Sawyer	E. S. Guthrie	F. M. Thompson
Oswego	Oswego	G. W. Knapp	M. Stowell	M. Stowell	W. B. Baker	Hy. Hilton	A. B. Simson	R. J. Warren	J. W. Brown	A. S. Clinton.
Otsego	Cooperstown	G. W. Knapp	M. Stowell	M. Stowell	W. B. Baker	Hy. Hilton	A. B. Simson	R. J. Warren	J. W. Brown	A. S. Clinton.
Putnam	Carmel	S. McMillan	J. B. Southard	J. B. Southard	U. G. Welch	G. M. Wedderspoon	E. C. Weeks	R. J. Warren	J. W. Brown	A. S. Clinton.
Queens	Jamaica	B. J. Humphrey	Daniel Noble	Daniel Noble	I. G. Darrin	H. S. Harvey	John Nieder	N. Y. City	W. A. Wood, Jr.	Ed. Alderman
Rensselaer	Troy	M. A. Tierney	W. E. Heaton	W. E. Heaton	J. P. O'Brien	J. J. Bancus	J. V. Jacobs	S. E. Cordial	S. E. Cordial	Ed. Alderman
Rochester	Rochester	S. D. Stephens	S. D. Stephens	S. D. Stephens	J. J. Kenney	J. J. Barth	C. L. Bostwick	None	None	J. D. Novelles.
Rockland	New City	A. X. Fallon	A. X. Fallon	A. X. Fallon	Thos. Gaggan	L. W. Servan	C. M. Crum	W. J. Randolph	J. H. Morrissey	A. B. G. G. G. G.
St. Lawrence	Canton	G. R. Hale	A. R. Herdman	A. R. Herdman	C. S. Ferris	N. M. Hyland	C. R. Walker	R. Newton	A. B. G. G. G. G.	J. B. Smith.
Saratoga	Ballston Spa	N. Rockwood	W. S. Ostrander	W. S. Ostrander	H. E. McKnight	J. Bradley, Jr.	G. H. West	J. W. Walbridge	S. W. Pearce	J. B. Smith.

Schenectady	G. N. Southwick	A. M. Velder	E. C. Whitmyre	W. Briggs	J. T. E. Leavitt	G. M. Bostwick	A. J. McKilligan	R. Van Valkenburg	B. R. Carey
Schoharie	J. J. LaFevre	W. L. Lant	O. T. Nye	C. B. Mayham	J. F. Haverly	C. Shaule	C. W. Vroman	Jesse Keyser	O. Spickerman
Schoharie	F. S. Fassett	O. T. Nye	O. T. Nye	C. M. Velle	J. F. Thompson	C. R. Watkins	C. G. Wat	F. W. Severne	C. H. Smith
Seneca	J. S. Fassett	*J. E. Rich	Geo. F. Bodine	Geo. F. Bodine	C. P. Flynn	C. H. J. Feehan	F. G. Smith	N. Duntz	M. W. Robbins
Steuben	J. S. Fassett	A. W. Burrell	M. Wheeler	C. C. Smith	J. S. Wells	H. S. Ketcham	W. G. Mastman	W. C. Acker	John Bagshaw
Suffolk	W. W. Cocks	T. M. Griffing	J. M. Belford	G. H. Furman	J. Davidson	S. G. Curry	M. Skinner	C. Miller	W. Scheffell
Sullivan	T. W. Bradley	J. P. Roosa	J. P. Roosa	C. H. Maybee	J. A. Farnale	W. B. Smith	C. G. Woodford	A. Lamiyer	R. S. Truman
Toga	G. F. Andrews	C. H. Andrews	C. H. Andrews	W. M. Wallis	J. A. Genung	A. H. Overacker	R. G. Robinson	W. P. Har	R. N. Mount
Tompkins	J. W. Dwight	C. H. Blood	C. H. Blood	S. M. Kent	J. A. Genung	A. H. Overacker	R. G. Robinson	C. Van Orden	C. K. Loughran
Ulster	G. W. Fairchild	C. F. Cantine	Charles Davis	F. Stephan, Jr.	Z. P. Boice	J. D. Fratcher	A. McLaughlin	C. Van Orden	C. K. Loughran
Warren	L. K. Kiley	Wm. L. Kiley	Wm. L. Kiley	B. S. Clothier	W. W. Hall	E. C. Sison	L. E. Reoux	A. L. Soper	W. W. Hall
Washington	C. R. Paris	Wm. L. Kiley	Fred'k Fraser	O. B. Bascom	Albert Pierce	E. C. Sison	L. E. Reoux	A. L. Soper	W. W. Hall
Wayne	S. N. Sawyer	S. N. Sawyer	S. N. Sawyer	J. Gilbert	J. Collins	L. S. Cuyler	J. D. Bashford	J. F. Doty	R. E. Warren
Westchester	J. E. Andrus	W. P. Platt	Z. V. Millard	A. J. Young	C. M. Lane	L. S. Cuyler	J. D. Bashford	J. F. Doty	G. J. Wilson
Wyoming	J. E. Norton	J. E. Norton	J. E. Norton	J. Knight	B. E. French	E. M. Jennings	E. T. Mont	Wing and	C. T. Secor
Yates	J. T. Knox	J. T. Knox	J. T. Knox	S. F. Lincoln	D. J. Knapp	H. T. Read	R. A. Scofield	W. H. Townsend	C. H. Wilson

\*County Judge and Surrogate.

## PRICES OF COMMODITIES PROPORTIONED TO CONSUMPTION.

In the following table Dun's Index Number, compiled by R. G. Dun & Co., is given for July 1, each year, beginning with 1860. Figures are separated into the seven principal classes for convenience of comparison. Many hundred commodities are embraced in the table. In explanation of the Index Number it should be stated that quantities of each commodity are taken in accordance with the annual per capita consumption, so that no article receives more or less than its relative position in the market. The same articles at each date the record gives a faithful representation of the course of prices.

July 1.	Bread-stuffs.	Meats.	Dairy and Garden.	Other Food.	Clothing.	Metals.	Miscellaneous.	Total.
1860	20.53	8.97	12.66	8.90	22.44	25.85	15.84	115.19
1861	15.76	7.19	10.81	7.69	21.15	22.50	16.57	101.92
1862	15.06	7.45	13.11	7.99	22.41	23.20	17.29	118.51
1863	26.10	12.13	13.52	15.36	26.63	37.06	24.76	172.18
1864	26.10	12.13	13.52	15.36	26.63	37.06	24.76	172.18
1865	26.10	12.13	13.52	15.36	26.63	37.06	24.76	172.18
1866	26.10	12.13	13.52	15.36	26.63	37.06	24.76	172.18
1867	36.54	14.28	18.42	20.82	46.39	41.75	37.62	207.97
1868	36.54	14.28	18.42	20.82	46.39	41.75	37.62	207.97
1869	36.54	14.28	18.42	20.82	46.39	41.75	37.62	207.97
1870	36.54	14.28	18.42	20.82	46.39	41.75	37.62	207.97
1871	36.54	14.28	18.42	20.82	46.39	41.75	37.62	207.97
1872	36.54	14.28	18.42	20.82	46.39	41.75	37.62	207.97
1873	36.54	14.28	18.42	20.82	46.39	41.75	37.62	207.97
1874	36.54	14.28	18.42	20.82	46.39	41.75	37.62	207.97
1875	36.54	14.28	18.42	20.82	46.39	41.75	37.62	207.97

Note—Breadstuffs include many quotations of wheat, corn, oats, rye and barley, besides beans and peas; meats include live hogs, beef, sheep and swine; garden products include eggs, vegetables and fruits; other foods include fish, liquors, condiments, sugar, rice, tobacco, etc.; clothing includes the raw material of each industry, and many quotations of woolen, cotton and other textile goods, as well as hides, leather, boots and shoes; metals include various quotations of pig iron, and partially manufactured and finished products, as well as minor metals; lumber includes all grades of hard and soft lumber, lath, brick, lime, glass, turpentine, hemp, linseed oil, paints, fertilizers and drugs.

## National Expenses.

Cost of government service, appropriation for 1907 and estimate for 1908, as to Congressmen	\$2,647,327
Estimate for 1908, as to Congressmen	\$2,647,327
Legislative establishment.	\$2,647,327
Executive establishment.	\$2,647,327
Judicial establishment.	\$2,647,327
Foreign intercourse.	\$2,647,327
Military establishment.	\$2,647,327
Naval establishment.	\$2,647,327
Indian affairs.	\$2,647,327
Pensions.	\$2,647,327
Public works.	\$2,647,327
Postal service.	\$2,647,327
Maritime.	\$2,647,327
Permanent annual appro-	\$2,647,327
Grand totals.	\$2,647,327

Legislative establishment.	\$2,647,327
Executive establishment.	\$2,647,327
Judicial establishment.	\$2,647,327
Foreign intercourse.	\$2,647,327
Military establishment.	\$2,647,327
Naval establishment.	\$2,647,327
Indian affairs.	\$2,647,327
Pensions.	\$2,647,327
Public works.	\$2,647,327
Postal service.	\$2,647,327
Maritime.	\$2,647,327
Permanent annual appro-	\$2,647,327
Grand totals.	\$2,647,327

Legislative establishment.	\$2,647,327
Executive establishment.	\$2,647,327
Judicial establishment.	\$2,647,327
Foreign intercourse.	\$2,647,327
Military establishment.	\$2,647,327
Naval establishment.	\$2,647,327
Indian affairs.	\$2,647,327
Pensions.	\$2,647,327
Public works.	\$2,647,327
Postal service.	\$2,647,327
Maritime.	\$2,647,327
Permanent annual appro-	\$2,647,327
Grand totals.	\$2,647,327

Digitized by Google

# UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.

## EXECUTIVE.

	Salary.
President of the United States—Theodore Roosevelt, N. Y. ....	\$50,000
Vice-President—Charles W. Fairbanks, Ind. ....	8,000
Sec. to President—Wm. Loeb, Jr., N. Y. ....	5,000
Asst. Sec. to President—Rudolph Forster, Va. ....	3,000
Asst. Sec. to President—M. C. Latta, Oklahoma ....	3,000
Executive Clerk—Warren S. Young, Ohio ....	2,500
Executive Clerk—Wm. H. Crook, Maryland ....	2,000

### The Cabinet.

In order of succession to the Presidency:  
 Secretary of State—Elihu Root, New York.  
 \*Secretary of Treasury—Leslie M. Shaw, Ia.  
 Secretary of War—William H. Taft, Ohio.  
 Attorney-General—Charles J. Bonaparte, Md.  
 †Postmaster-General—George B. Cortelyou, N. Y.  
 Secretary of Navy—Victor H. Metcalf, Cal.  
 ‡Secretary of Interior—Ethan A. Hitchcock, Mo.  
 \*\*Secretary of Agriculture—James Wilson, Ia.  
 \*\*Secretary of Commerce and Labor—Oscar S. Straus, N. Y.

### Department of State.

The Secretary of State is charged, under the direction of the President, with the duties appertaining to correspondence with the public ministers and consuls of the United States, and with the representatives of foreign powers accredited to the United States; and to negotiations of whatever character relating to foreign affairs of the United States. He is also the medium of correspondence between the President and the chief executives of the several states of the United States; he has the custody of the great seal of the United States, and countersigns and affixes such seal to all executive proclamations, to various commissions, and to warrants for the extradition of fugitives from justice. He is custodian of the treaties made with foreign states, and of the laws of the United States. He grants and issues passports. Exequaturs to foreign consuls in the United States are issued through his office. He publishes the laws and resolutions of Congress, amendments to the Constitution and proclamations declaring the admission of new states into the Union. He is also charged with certain annual reports to Congress relating to commercial information received from diplomatic and consular officers of the United States.

Secretary of State—Elihu Root, N. Y. ....	\$3,000
Asst. Sec.—Robert Bacon, N. Y. ....	4,500
Second Asst. Sec.—A. A. Adee, D. C. ....	4,500
Third Asst. Sec.—Huntington Wilson, Ill. ....	4,500
Private Sec. to Secretary—Elisha J. Babcock, N. Y. ....	2,500
Solicitor—James B. Scott, Cal. ....	4,500
Asst. Solicitors—J. Reuben Clark, Utah; William C. Dennis, Ind. ....	3,000
Law Clerk—Jas. T. Dubois, Pa. ....	2,500
Chief Clerk—Charles Dehby, Ind. ....	3,000
Chief Consular Bur.—Wilbur J. Carr, N. Y. ....	2,100
Chief Diplomatic Bureau—S. Y. Smith, D. C. ....	2,100
Chief Bur. Rolls and Lib.—Wm. McNeir, Mich. ....	2,100
Chief Bur. of Accts.—T. Morrison, N. Y. ....	2,100
Chief Bureau of Appointments—Chas. Ray Dean, Ill. ....	2,100
Chief Bur. of Passports—Gaillard Hunt, Va. ....	2,100
Chief Bureau Trade Relations—John B. Osborne, Pa. ....	2,250

\*To be succeeded by George B. Cortelyou, March 4, 1907.

†To be succeeded by George Von L. Meyer, Mass., March 4, 1907.

‡To be succeeded by James R. Garfield, Ohio, March 4, 1907.

\*\*Not included in Presidential succession.

	Salary.
Chief Bureau of Indexes and Archives—John R. Buck, Me. ....	\$2,100
Translators—John S. Martin, Jr., Pa.; Willard Stevens, Minn., each. ....	2,100

### Department of the Treasury.

The Secretary of the Treasury is charged by law with the management of the national finances. He prepares plans for the improvement of the revenue and for the support of the public credit; superintends the collection of the revenue, and directs the forms of keeping and rendering public accounts and of making returns; grants warrants for all moneys drawn from the Treasury in pursuance of appropriations made by law, and for the payment of moneys into the Treasury; and annually submits to Congress estimates of the probable revenues and disbursements of the Government. He also controls the construction of public buildings; the coinage and printing of money; the administration of the life-saving, revenue cutter, and the public health and marine hospital branches of the public service, and furnishes generally such information as may be required by either branch of Congress on all matters pertaining to the foregoing.

The routine work of the Secretary's office is transacted in the offices of the supervising architect, director of the mint, director of engraving and printing, surg.-gen. of the public health and marine hosp. service, general superintendent of life-saving service, and in the following divisions: Bookkeeping and warrants, appointments, customs, public moneys, loans and currency, revenue cutter, stationery, printing, and blanks, mails and files, special agents and miscellaneous.

†Secretary—Leslie M. Shaw, Iowa. ....	\$3,000
Assistants—J. B. Reynolds, N. Y.; J. H. Edwards, Ohio; C. H. Keep, N. Y., each. ....	4,500
Chief Clerk—W. W. Ludlow, Minn. ....	3,000
Supervising Architect—J. K. Taylor, Pa. ....	4,500
Director of Mint—Geo. E. Roberts, Ia. ....	4,500
Chief of the Bureau of Engraving and Printing—T. J. Sullivan, D. C. ....	4,500
Chief App't Division—Chas. Lyman, Conn. ....	2,750
Chief Bookkeeping and Warrants Division—W. F. MacLennan, N. Y. ....	3,500
Chief Pub. Moneys—E. B. Baakman, Conn. ....	2,500
Chief Customs Div.—Jas. L. Gerry, D. C. ....	2,750
Chief Loans and Currency—A. T. Huntington, Mass. ....	3,000
Chief Stationery and Printing—Geo. Simmons, D. C. ....	2,500
Chief Mails and Files—S. M. Gaines, Ky. ....	2,500
Govt. Actuary—Jos. S. McCoy, N. J. ....	2,500
Register—Wm. T. Vernon, Kan. ....	4,000
Deputy Register—Cyrus F. Adams, Ill. ....	2,250
Compt. Treas.—Robert J. Tracewell, Ind. ....	5,500
Acct. Compt. Treas.—L. P. Mitchell, Ind. ....	4,500
Treasurer U. S.—Chas. H. Treat, N. Y. ....	6,000
Asst. Treas.—Jas. F. Melne, Ohio. ....	3,800
Dep. Asst. Treas.—Gideon C. Bantz, Md. ....	3,200
Comp. of Currency—Wm. B. Ridgely, Ill. ....	5,000
Com. of Internal Rev.—J. W. Yerkes, Ky. ....	6,000
Deputy Comrs. Internal Rev.—R. Williams, Jr., O., \$4,000; J. C. Wheeler, Mich. ....	3,800
Solicitor of Int. Rev.—A. B. Hayes, Utah ....	4,500
Solicitor of Treas.—M. D. O'Connell, Ia. ....	4,500
Auditor of Treas.—Wm. E. Andrews, Neb. ....	4,000
Auditor of War Dept.—B. F. Harper, Ind. ....	4,000
Auditor of Interior—Robt. S. Person, S. D. ....	4,000
Auditor of Navy—W. W. Brown, Pa. ....	4,000
Auditor of State—Caleb R. Layton, Del. ....	4,000
Auditor of Post Office—E. G. Timme, Wis. ....	4,000

†Geo. B. Cortelyou after March 4, 1907.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

General Supt. Life Saving Service—Sumner I. Kimball, Me. .... \$4,000  
 Chief Secret Service—J. E. Wilkie, Ill. 3,500  
 Supervising Surg.-Gen. Public Health and Marine Hospital—Walter Wyman, Mo. .... 4,000

## GENERAL APPRAISERS OF MERCHANDISE.

Salary \$7,000 each.  
 Byron S. Walte, Mich.; W. B. Howell, N. J.; Marion DeVries, Cal.; T. S. Sharretts, Md.; H. M. Somerville, Ala.; Israel F. Fischer, N. Y.; W. F. Lunt, Me.; Eugene G. Hay, Minn.; Chas. P. McClelland, N. Y.

## Department of War.

The Secretary of War is at the head of the War Department and performs such duties as the President may enjoin upon him concerning the military service. He has supervision of all the estimates of appropriation for the expenses of the Department, all purchases of army supplies and all expenditures for the support and transportation of the army and such expenditures of a civil nature as are by law placed under his direction; also has supervision of the construction of the Panama Canal; of the U. S. Military Academy at West Point; of national cemeteries; of the publication of Official Records of the War of the Rebellion; of the Board of Ordnance and Fortification and of all matters relating to river and harbor improvements, the prevention of obstruction to navigation; establishment of harbor lines, and approves plans and locations of bridges authorized by Congress to be constructed under navigable waters of the United States.

Secretary of War, Wm. H. Taft, Ohio. .... \$8,000  
 Asst. Sec.—Robt. Shaw Oliver, N. Y. 4,500  
 Chief Clerk—John C. Scofield, Ga. .... 3,000  
 Private Sec. to Secretary—F. W. Carpenter, Cal. .... 2,500  
 Chief of Staff—Brig.-Gen. J. Franklin Bell ..... 11,000  
 The Military Secretary—Maj.-Gen. F. C. Ainsworth ..... 7,500  
 Inspector-General—Brig. Gen. E. A. Garlington ..... 5,500  
 Judge-Advocate Gen.—Brig.-Gen. Geo. B. Davis ..... 5,500  
 Quartermaster-General—Brig.-Gen. Chas. F. Humphrey ..... 5,500  
 Commissary-Gen.—Brig.-Gen. H. G. Sharpe ..... 5,500  
 Surgeon-Gen.—Brig.-Gen. Robt. M. O'Reilly ..... 5,500  
 Paymaster-Gen.—Brig.-Gen. Culver C. Sniffen ..... 5,500  
 Chief of Engineers—Brig.-Gen. Alexander Mackenzie ..... 5,500  
 Chief of Ordnance—Brig.-Gen. Wm. Crozier ..... 5,500  
 Chief Signal Officer—Brig.-Gen. James Allen ..... 5,500  
 Bureau of Insular Affairs—Brig. Gen. C. R. Edwards ..... 5,500

## Department of the Navy.

The Secretary of the Navy performs such duties as the President, who is Commander-in-Chief, may assign him, and has the general superintendence of construction, manning, armament, equipment and employment of vessels of war.

Salary.  
 Secretary—Victor H. Metcalf, Cal. .... \$8,000  
 Asst. Sec.—Truman H. Newberry, Mich. 4,500  
 Private Sec.—Henry C. Gauss, Mass. .... 2,500  
 Chief Clerk—Benj. F. Peters, Pa. .... 3,000  
 Chief of Navigation—Rear Admiral Geo. A. Converse, Vt. .... 7,500  
 Asst. to Bureau—Captain W. P. Potter, 4,500  
 Chief of Equipment—Rear Admiral Wm. S. Cowles, Conn. .... 5,500  
 Chief of Steam Engineering—Engineer-in-Chief Charles W. Rae, N. Y. .... 5,500  
 Chief of Medicine and Surgery—Surgeon-General Presley M. Rixey, Va. .... 5,500  
 Chief of Construction and Repair—Chief Constructor Washington L. Capps, Va. 5,500  
 Chief of Yards and Docks—Civil Engineer Harry H. Rousseau, Pa. .... 5,500

Salary.  
 Chief of Supplies and Accounts—Paymaster-General E. B. Rogers, Cal. .... \$6,500  
 Chief of Ordnance—Rear Admiral Newton E. Mason, Pa. .... 5,500  
 Judge Advocate General—Capt. Samuel W. B. Diehl, Pa. .... 4,500  
 Brigadier-General, Commandant of Marine Corps—Geo. F. Elliott, N. Y. .... 5,500  
 Admiral of the Navy—Geo. Dewey, Senior Member of the General Board. .... 13,500  
 Rear Admirals—Pay, first nine, \$7,500; second nine, \$5,500:  
 Robley D. Evans, com. U. S. Atlantic fleet.  
 Jos. B. Coghlan, Com. Navy Yard, N. Y.  
 Jas. H. Sands, Supt. Naval Academy.  
 Chas. D. Sigbee, waiting orders.  
 Caspar F. Goodrich, waiting orders.  
 Chas. H. Davis, com. 2d div. U. S. Atlantic fleet.  
 Joseph W. Craig, Commandant Navy Yard, League Island.  
 Charles M. Thomas, Commandant Naval Training Service, Newport, R. I.  
 Albert S. Snow, Com. Navy Yard, Boston.  
 George C. Reiter, Chairman Lighthouse Bd.  
 Willard H. Brownson, Commanding Asiatic Fleet.  
 Wm. W. Mead, Com. Navy Yard, Portsmouth.  
 Charles H. Stockton, Pres. Naval Examining and Retiring Boards.  
 Asa Walker, Supt. Naval Observatory.  
 Henry W. Lyon, Com. Navy Yard, Mare Isl.  
 James H. Dayton, Commanding Philippine Squadron, U. S. Asiatic Fleet.  
 Charles S. Scerrey, waiting orders.  
 Wm. T. Burwell, Com. Navy Yard, Puget So.  
 Robt. M. Berry, Com. Navy Yard, Norfolk.  
 Saml. W. Very, Com. Naval Station, Hawaii.  
 Jos. N. Swinburn, com. U. S. Pacific Squad.  
 Jos. N. Humphill, Pres. Bd. Insp. and Survey.  
 Wm. H. Emory, waiting orders.  
 Supt. Naval Obs., Rear Admiral Asa Walker ..... \$5,500  
 Hydrographer—Com'r H. H. Barroll. .... 3,571  
 Chief Intelligence Officer, Office of Naval Intellig.—Capt. Raymond P. Rodgers. .... 4,500

## United States Navy Yards, Naval Stations, and Commandants.

Portsmouth, N. H.—Rear Ad. Wm. W. Meade.  
 Boston, Mass.—Rear Ad. Albert S. Snow.  
 New York, N. Y.—Rear Ad. Jos. B. Coghlan.  
 Newport, R. I.—Captain John P. Merrell, Pres. Naval War College; Rear Admiral Charles M. Thomas, Commandant Naval Training Service, and also Second Naval District. Comdr. Albert Gleaves, Inspector in Charge, Torpedo Station.  
 Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.—Rear Ad. James H. Sands, Supt.  
 League Island—Rear Ad. Joseph E. Craig.  
 Washington, D. C.—Capt. Eugene H. C. Leutze.  
 Charleston, S. C.—Captain George L. Dyer.  
 Port Royal, S. C.—Captain George L. Dyer.  
 Norfolk, Va.—Rear Ad. Robert M. Berry.  
 Pensacola, Fla.—Captain George A. Bicknell.  
 Key West—Captain William H. Beehier.  
 Mare Island, Cal.—Rear Ad. Henry W. Lyon.  
 San Francisco—Captain Charles P. Perkins.  
 Puget Sound (Bremerton), Wash.—Rear Ad. Wm. T. Burwell.  
 San Juan, P. R.—Commodore Karl Rohrer.  
 Honolulu, H. I.—Rear Ad. Samuel W. Very.  
 Cavite, P. I.—Capt. George H. Peters.  
 Guam—Comdr. Templem M. Fotts, Governor.  
 Tutuila, Samoa—Comdr. Charles B. T. Moore, Governor.

## Post Office Department.

The Postmaster-General has the direction and management of the Post Office Department. He appoints all officers and employees of the Department, except the four Assistant Postmaster-Generals and the Purchasing Agent, who are appointed by the President, by and with the advice and consent of the Senate; appoints all postmasters whose compensation does not exceed one thousand dollars; makes postal treaties with foreign governments, by and with the advice and consent of the Presi-

\*With rank of Rear Admiral.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

dent; awards and executes contracts and directs the management of the domestic and foreign mail service.

	Salary.
†Postmaster-General—Geo. B. Cortelyou, N. Y. ....	\$3,000
First Asst. P. M. G.—Frank H. Hitchcock, Mass. ....	5,000
Second Asst.—W. S. Shallenberger, Pa. ....	4,500
Third Asst.—E. C. Madden, Mich. ....	4,500
Fourth Asst.—Peter V. DeGraw, Pa. ....	4,500
Purchasing Agt.—W. E. Cochrane, Col. ....	4,000
Chief Clerk—Merritt O. Chance, Ill. ....	3,000
Chief P. O. Insp'r—Wm. J. Vickery, Ind. ....	3,000
Supt. Rural Delivery—Wm. R. Spillman, Kan. ....	3,000
Supt. Salary and Allowance Division—C. M. Waters. ....	4,000
Supt. Railway Mail Service—James B. White, Ill. ....	4,000
Supt. Foreign Mails—N. M. Brooks, Va. ....	3,000
Supt. Money Orders—E. F. Kimball, Mass. ....	3,500
Supt. Dead Letters—J. R. Young, Pa. ....	2,500

## Department of Interior.

The Secretary of the Interior is charged with the supervision of public business relating to patents for inventions, pensions and bounty lands, public lands and surveys, the Indians, education, railroads, the Geological Survey, the census, Hot Springs Reservation, Ark.; Yellowstone National Park, Wyo., and the Yosemite, Sequoia and Gen. Grant Parks, Cal., and certain hospitals and eleemosynary institutions in the Dist. of Columbia; distribution of appropriations for agricultural and mechanical colleges in the States and Territories, the custody and distribution of certain public documents. He also exercises certain powers and duties in relation to the Territories of the U. S.

†Secretary—Ethan A. Hitchcock, Mo. ....	\$3,000
First Asst. Sec.—Thomas Ryan, Kan. ....	6,000
Asst. Sec.—Jesse Wilson, Ind. ....	4,500
Chief Clerk—Edw. M. Dawson, Md. ....	3,000
Appt. Clerk—John W. Holcombe, Ind. ....	2,250
Com. Gen. Land Office—W. A. Richards, Wyo. ....	5,000
Com. of Patents—Fred. I. Allen, N. Y. ....	5,000
Com. of Pensions—Vespasian Warner, Ill. ....	5,000
Com. of Indian Affairs—F. E. Leupp, N. Y. ....	5,000
Com. of Education—E. E. Brown, Col. ....	3,500
Dir. Geological Svy.—C. D. Walcott, N. Y. ....	6,000

## Department of Justice.

The Attorney-General is the head of the Department of Justice and the chief law officer of the government. He represents the U. S. in matters involving legal questions; gives his advice and opinion on questions of law, when they are required by the President or by heads of other Executive Departments, on questions of law arising upon the administration of their respective Departments; exercises a general superintendence and direction over United States Attorneys and Marshals in all judicial districts in the States and Territories, and provides special counsel for the U. S. whenever required by any Department of the Government.

Atty.-Gen.—Chas. J. Bonaparte, Md. ....	\$3,000
Solicitor-General—Henry M. Hoyt, Pa. ....	7,500
Asst. to Atty.-Gen.—M. D. Purdy, Minn. ....	7,000
Asst. Attys.-Gen.—Frank L. Campbell, Ohio; J. C. Reynolds, Tenn.; Chas. W. Russell, W. Va.; John G. Thompson, Ill.; Josiah A. Van Orsdel, Wyo.; W. E. Fuller, Iowa; A. W. Cooley, N. Y., each. ....	5,000
Asst. Atty.-Gen., Post Office Dept.—Russell P. Goodwin, Ill. ....	4,500
Solicitor of Treasury—M. D. O'Connell, Ia. ....	4,500
Solicitor of Int. Rev.—A. B. Hayes, Utah ....	4,500
Solicitor of State Dept.—J. B. Scott, Cal. ....	4,500
Solicitor of Commerce and Labor—Charles Earl, Md. ....	4,500
General Agent—Cecil Clay, W. Va. ....	4,000
Chief Clerk—Orin J. Field, Kan. ....	2,750

†Geo. Von L. Meyer, Mass., after March 4, 1907.

†Jas. R. Garfield, Ohio, after March 4, 1907.

Examiner of Titles—Alex. J. Bentley, O. ....	\$2,700
Chief Div. of Accounts—J. J. Glover, O. ....	2,500
Disb. Clerk—A. C. Caine, O. ....	2,750
Attorney in Charge of Pardons—P. Gordon, Md. ....	2,400
Asst. Atty. in Charge of Dockets—Sinclair B. Shibley, Ga. ....	2,500
Appointment Clerk—C. B. Sornborger, Vt. ....	2,000
Spanish Claims Commission—W. E. Chandler, N. H. (Pres.), \$5,000; G. J. Diekema, Mich., \$5,000; J. P. Wood, O., \$5,000; W. A. Maury, D. C., \$5,000; W. L. Chambers, Ala., \$5,000.	

## Department of Agriculture.

The Secretary of Agriculture is charged with the supervision of all public business relating to the agricultural industry. He appoints all the officers and employees of the Department, with the exception of Assistant Secretary and the Chief of the Weather Bureau, who are appointed by the President, and directs the management of all the divisions and sections and the bureau embraced in the Department. He exercises advisory supervision over agricultural experiment stations deriving support from the national Treasury, has control of quarantine stations for imported cattle and of interstate quarantine rendered necessary by contagious cattle diseases.

Secretary—James Wilson, Iowa. ....	\$3,000
Asst. Sec.—Willett M. Hays, Minn. ....	4,500
Chief Clerk—Sylvester R. Burch, Kan. ....	2,500
Appointment Clerk—J. B. Bennett, Wis. ....	2,000
Chief Weather Bureau—W. L. Moore, Ill. ....	5,000
Asst. Chief Weather Bureau—Henry E. Williams, Conn. ....	3,000
Chief Clerk of the Weather Bureau—Daniel J. Carroll, D. C. ....	2,250
Professors of Meteorology—Cleveland Abbe, N. Y., \$3,000; Frank H. Bigelow, Mass., \$3,000; Chas. F. Marvin, O., \$3,000; Alfred J. Henry, Pa., \$2,500; E. B. Garriott, Mo., \$3,000; Henry J. Cox, Ill., \$3,000; Alexander G. McAdie, \$3,000. Chiefs of Divisions—Jas. Berry, Md., \$2,750; Jesse H. Robinson, N. J., \$2,000; John P. Church, O., \$2,000; F. M. Cleaver, Ia., \$2,000; James Page, Md. ....	2,000
Chief of Bureau of Animal Industry—Alonzo D. Melvin, Ill. ....	4,500
Statistician and Chief—V. H. Olmsted, N. C. ....	3,500
Chemist and Chief—H. W. Wiley, Ind. ....	3,500
Dir. Experiment Stations—A. C. True, Conn. ....	3,500
Entomologist and Chief—L. O. Howard, N. Y. ....	3,250
Biologist and Chief—C. Hart Merriam, N. Y. ....	3,000
Forester—Gifford Pinchot, N. Y. ....	3,500
Chief of Bureau of Plant Industry—B. T. Galloway, Mo. ....	4,500
Plant Pathologist and Physiologist and Asst. Chief of Bureau—Albert F. Woods, Neb. ....	3,000
Horticulturist—Lee C. Corbett, W. Va. ....	3,000
Supt. Gardens and Grounds—Edward M. Byrnes, Md. ....	2,000
Botanist—Frederick V. Coville, N. Y. ....	3,000
Pomologist—G. B. Brackett, Iowa. ....	3,000
Agrostologist—Wm. J. Spillman, Wash. ....	3,000
Chief of Accounts—A. Zappone, D. C. ....	2,750
Ch. of Publication Div.—G. W. Hill, Minn. ....	3,000
Chief Bureau of Soils—M. Whitney, Md. ....	3,500
Chief of Division of Foreign Markets—Geo. K. Holmes, Mass. ....	2,500
Director Office of Public Roads—Logan W. Page, Mass. ....	2,500

## Department of Commerce and Labor.

The Secretary of Commerce and Labor is charged with the work of promoting the commerce of the United States and its mining, manufacturing, shipping, fishery, transporting and labor interests. His duties also comprise the investigation of the organization and management of corporations (excepting railroads) engaged in interstate commerce; the gathering and publication of information regarding labor interests and labor controversies in this and other countries; the administration of the



## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE—Continued.

Light House Service, the taking of the census, the making of coast and geodetic surveys, the collecting of statistics relating to foreign and domestic commerce, the inspection of steamboats, the supervision of the fisheries, the supervision and control of the Alaskan fur seal, salmon and other fisheries, the jurisdiction over merchant vessels and seamen of the United States, the supervision of the immigration and naturalization of aliens and the exclusion of Chinese; the custody, construction, maintenance and application of standards of weights and measurements, and the gathering and supplying of information regarding industries and markets for the fostering of manufacturing. It is his further duty to make such special investigation and furnish such information to the President or Congress as may be required by them on the foregoing subject matters.

## Salary.

Secretary—Oscar S. Straus, N. Y.	\$3,000
Asst. Sec.—Lawrence O. Murray, Ill.	5,000
Chief Clerk—Frank H. Bowen, Mass.	3,000
Disbursing Clerk—Wm L. Soleau, Md.	2,500
Chief of Appointment Division—G. W. Leadley, N. Y.	2,250
Chief of Division—W. W. Fowler, Mass.	2,000
Chief of Division—G. C. Havenner, D. C.	2,000
Commissioner of Corporations—Herbert Knox Smith, Conn.	5,000
Deputy Commissioner of Corporations—	
Commissioner of Labor—Chas. P. Neill, D. C.	5,000
Chief of the Bureau of Manufactures—J. M. Carson, Pa.	4,000
Director of the Census—S. N. D. North, Massachusetts	6,000
Supt. Coast and Geodetic Survey—O. H. Tittmann, Mo.	5,000
Chief of the Bureau of Statistics—O. P. Austin, D. C.	4,000

After March 4, 1907.

Supervising Inspector-General, Steamboat-Inspection Service—George Uhler, Pennsylvania	\$3,500
Commissioner of Fish and Fisheries—Geo. M. Bowers, W. Va.	5,000
Commissioner of Navigation—Eugene T. Chamberlain, N. Y.	4,000
Light House Board—Executive members, Rear-Admiral George C. Reister, Chairman; Capt. Uriel Sebree, Naval Sec.; Major Thos. L. Casey, Engineer Sec.	
Commissioner-General of Immigration—F. P. Sargent, Ill.	5,000
Chief of the Division of Naturalization—Richard K. Campbell, Va.	4,000
Director of the Bureau of Standards—S. W. Stratton, Ill.	5,000

## Civil Service Commissioners.

President—John C. Black, Ill.	\$3,500
J. A. McIlhenny, La.	3,500
Henry F. Greene, Minn.	3,500
Chief Examiner—F. M. Kiggins, Tenn.	3,000
Secretary—John T. Doyle, N. Y.	2,500

## Librarian of Congress.

Herbert Putnam, Mass.	\$6,000
-----------------------	---------

## Public Printer.

Chas. A. Stillings, Mass.	\$4,500
---------------------------	---------

Interstate Commerce Commission.  
Salary, \$10,000. Term.

Martin A. Knapp, N. Y., Chairman	Expires 1908
Judson C. Clements, Ga.	1908
Charles A. Prouty, Vt.	1907
F. M. Cockrell, Mo.	1910
Franklin Lane, Cal.	1910
Edgar E. Clark, Iowa	1912
Jas. S. Harlan, Ill.	1911
Edw. A. Moseley, Mass. Sec.; salary	\$3,500

## Bureau of American Republics.

Director—John Barrett, Ore.	\$5,000
Soc., Francis Yanes, Venezuela.	

\*\$4,000 as Commissioner of Immigration, \$1,000 from Chinese appropriation.

## JUDICIAL.

## United States Supreme Court.

Chief Justice Melville W. Fuller, of Illinois; born 1833; appointed 1888	\$13,000
Associate Justices at a salary of \$12,500 each:	
Born. App.	
John M. Harlan, of Kentucky	1857
David J. Brewer, of Kansas	1857
Wm. H. Moody, Mass.	1853
Edward D. White, of Louisiana	1854
Rufus W. Peckham, of New York	1837
Joseph McKenna, of California	1843
Oliver W. Holmes, Jr., of Mass.	1841
William R. Day, of Ohio	1849
Term of office—For life.	
Clerk, J. H. McKenney, D. C.	\$6,000
Marshal, J. M. Wright, Kentucky	3,500
Reporter, Chas. H. Butler, New York	4,500

## United States Circuit Court.

1st—Justice Holmes, of Boston, Mass. Districts of Me., N. H., Mass. and R. I.	
Circuit Judges—Le Baron B. Colt, Bristol, R. I., and William L. Putnam, Portland, Me.; Justice F. C. Lowell, Boston, Mass.	
2d—Justice Peckham, of Albany. Districts of Vt., Conn., Northern N. Y., Eastern N. Y., Southern N. Y. and Western N. Y.	
Circuit Judges—William J. Wallace, Albany, N. Y.; E. Henry Lacombe, New York, and Wm. K. Townsend, New Haven, Conn.; Alfred C. Coxe, Utica, N. Y.	
3d—Justice Moody, of Haverhill. Districts of N. J., Eastern Pa., Western Pa., Middle Pa. and Delaware.	
Circuit Judges—Geo. M. Dallas, Philadelphia, Pa.; Geo. Gray, Wilmington, Del., and Jos. Bullfinch, Pittsburgh, Pa.	
4th—Chief Justice Fuller of Chicago, Ill. Districts of Md., Northern and Southern W. Va., Eastern Va. and Western Va., Eastern N. C., Western N. C. and S. C.	
Circuit Judges—Nathan Goff, Clarksburg, W. Va., and J. C. Pritchard, Asheville, N. C.	

5th—Justice White, of Louisiana. Districts of Northern Ga., Southern Ga., Northern Fla., Southern Fla., Northern Ala., Middle Ala., Southern Ala., Northern Miss., Southern Miss., Eastern La., Western La., Northern Eastern, Western and Southern Texas.	
Circuit Judges—Don A. Pardee, Atlanta, Ga.; A. P. McCormick, Dallas, Tex., and David D. Shelby, Huntsville, Ala.	
6th—Justice Harlan, of Louisville. Districts of Northern O., Southern O., Eastern Mich., Western Mich., Eastern Tenn., Middle Tenn., Western Tenn., Eastern and Western Kentucky.	
Circuit Judges—Horace H. Lurton, Nashville, Tenn.; Henry F. Severens, Kalamazoo, Mich., and John K. Richards, Cincinnati, O.	
7th—Justice William R. Day, of Ohio. Districts of Ind., Northern Ill., Eastern Ill., Southern Ill., Eastern Wis. and Western Wis.	
Circuit Judges—Peter S. Grosscup, Chicago, Ill.; Francis E. Baker, Indianapolis, Ind.; W. H. Seaman, Sheboygan, Wis.; C. C. Kohlstaad, Chicago, Ill.	
8th—Justice Brewer, of Leavenworth, Kan. Districts of Minn., Northern Ia., Southern Ia., Eastern Mo., Western Mo., Eastern Ark., Western Ark., Neb., Colo., Kan., N. Dakota, S. Dakota, Utah and Wyoming, and Territories of New Mexico, Oklahoma and Indian Territory (Northern, Central, Southern and Western).	
Circuit Judges—Walter H. Sanborn, St. Paul, Minn.; Willis Van Devanter, Cheyenne, Wyo.; William C. Hook, Leavenworth, Kan.; Elmer B. Adams, St. Louis, Mo.	
9th—Joseph McKenna, San Francisco, Cal. Districts of Northern and Southern Cal., Ore., Nev., Eastern and Western Wash., Idaho, Montana, Territories of Alaska, Arizona and Hawaii.	

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—JUDICIAL—Continued.

Circuit Judges—William W. Morrow, San Francisco, Cal.; William B. Gilbert, Portland, Ore.; Erskine M. Ross, Los Angeles, Cal.; L. N. Wilfley, Mo., to hear appeals from U. S. Consuls in China and Corea.

The salary of the Circuit Judges of the United States Courts is \$7,000 each.

The Circuit and District Judges within circuit and the Justice of the Supreme Court for the circuit constitute a Circuit Court of Appeals.

**District Judges.**

Alabama (N. & M.)—T. G. Jones, Montgomery.  
Alabama (S.)—Harry T. Toulmin, Mobile.  
Arkansas (E. D.)—Jacob Trieber, Little Rock.  
Arkansas (W. D.)—John H. Rogers, Fort Smith.  
California (N.)—J. J. De Haven, San Francisco.  
California (S.)—Oliver Wellborn, Los Angeles.  
Colorado—Robert E. Lewis, Denver.  
Connecticut—Jas. P. Platt, Hartford.  
Delaware—Edward G. Bradford, Wilmington.  
Florida (N. D.)—Charles Swayne, Pensacola.  
Florida (S. D.)—James W. Locke, Jacksonville.  
Georgia (N. D.)—W. T. Newman, Atlanta.  
Georgia (S. D.)—Emory Speer, Macon.  
Idaho—James H. Beatty, Boise.  
Illinois (N. D.)—K. M. Landis, Solom H. Beetha, Chicago.  
Illinois (E. D.)—Francis M. Wright, Urbana.  
Illinois (S. D.)—J. O. Humphrey, Springfield.  
Indiana—A. B. Anderson, Indianapolis.  
Iowa (N. D.)—Henry T. Reed, Cresco.  
Iowa (S. D.)—Smith McPherson, Red Oak.  
Kansas—John C. Pollock, Topeka.  
Kentucky (W. D.)—Walter Evans, Louisville.  
Kentucky (E. D.)—A. M. J. Cochran, Maysville.  
Louisiana (E. D.)—C. Parlane, New Orleans.  
Louisiana (W. D.)—Alec Boardman, Shreveport.  
Maine—Clarence Hale, Portland.  
Maryland—Thomas J. Morris, Baltimore.  
Massachusetts—Frederick Dodge, Boston.  
Michigan (E. D.)—Henry H. Swan, Detroit.  
Michigan (W. D.)—Loyal E. Knappen, Grand Rapids.  
Minnesota—Wm. Lochren, Minneapolis, and Page Morris, Duluth.  
Mississippi (N. & S. D.)—H. C. Niles, Kosciusko.  
Missouri (E. D.)—G. A. Finkelnburg, St. Louis.  
Missouri (W. D.)—J. F. Phillips, Kansas City.  
Montana—Wm. H. Hunt, Helena.  
Nebraska—Wm. H. Munger, Omaha.  
Nevada—  
New Hampshire—Edgar Aldrich, Littleton.  
New Jersey—Joseph Cross, Trenton, and Wm. M. Lanning, Elizabeth.  
New York (N. D.)—Geo. W. Ray, Norwich.  
New York (S. D.)—Geo. B. Adams, Geo. C. Holt, C. M. Hough, each, N. Y. City.  
New York (E. D.)—Thos. I. Chafield, Bklyn.  
New York (W. D.)—John R. Hazel, Buffalo.  
North Carolina (E. D.)—T. R. Purnell, Raleigh.  
North Carolina (W. D.)—J. E. Boyd, Greensboro.  
North Dakota—Charles F. Amidon, Fargo.  
Ohio (N. D.)—Vacant and R. W. Taylor, Cleveland.  
Ohio (S. D.)—Albert C. Thompson, Cincinnati.  
Oregon—Chas. E. Wolverton, Portland.  
Pennsylvania (E. D.)—John B. McPherson and Jas. R. Holland, Philadelphia.  
Pennsylvania (M. D.)—R. W. Archibald, Scranton.  
Pennsylvania (W. D.)—N. Ewing, Pittsburg.  
Rhode Island—Arthur L. Brown, Providence.  
South Carolina—Wm. H. Brawley, Charleston.  
South Dakota—John E. Carland, Sioux Falls.  
Tennessee (E. and M. D.)—C. D. Clark, Chattanooga.  
Tennessee (W. D.)—J. E. McCall, Memphis.  
Texas (E. D.)—David E. Bryant, Sherman.  
Texas (W. D.)—Thomas S. Maxey, Austin.  
Texas (N. D.)—Edward R. Meek, Fort Worth.  
Texas (S. D.)—Walter T. Burns, Houston.  
Utah—John A. Marshall, Salt Lake City.  
Vermont—Jas. S. Martin, Brattleboro.  
Virginia (E. D.)—E. Waddill, Jr., Richmond.  
Virginia (W. D.)—H. C. McDowell, Bigstone Gap.  
Washington (E. D.)—C. H. Hanford, Seattle.  
Washington (W. D.)—E. Whitson, Spokane.  
West Virginia (N. D.)—A. G. Dayton, Philippi.  
West Virginia (S. D.)—B. F. Keller, Bramwell.

Wisconsin (E. D.)—J. V. Quarles, Milwaukee.  
Wisconsin (W. D.)—A. L. Sanborn, Madison.  
Wyoming—John A. Riner, Cheyenne.

**United States Courts in the Territories.**

Alaska—(1st Div.) Royal A. Gunnison, Juneau; (2d Div.) Alfred S. Moore, Nome; (3d Div.) James Wickersham, Eagle City.  
Arizona—Edward Kent, Chief Justice, Phoenix; Fletcher M. Doan, Tombstone; Richard E. Sloan, Prescott; John H. Campbell, Tucson; F. S. Nave, Globe.  
New Mexico—William J. Mills, Las Vegas, Chief Justice; John R. McFie, Santa Fe, Frank W. Parker, Las Cruces; William H. Pope, Roswell; Edw. A. Mann, Alamogordo; Ira A. Abbott, Albuquerque.  
District of Columbia—Court of Appeals—Seth Shepard, Chief Justice; Louis E. McComas, Chas. H. Robb.  
District of Columbia—Supreme Court—H. M. Claiburn, Chief Justice; Job Barnard, Thos. H. Anderson, Ashley M. Gould, Daniel T. Wright, Wendell P. Starford.  
Oklahoma—John H. Burford, Chief Justice, Guthrie; Clinton F. Irwin, El Reno; B. F. Burwell, Oklahoma City; Bayard T. Hainer, Perry; M. C. Garber, Enid; J. L. Pancoast, Alva; Frank E. Gillette, Anadarko.  
Indian Territory—Northern, Joseph A. Gill, Vinita; Luman F. Parker, Vinita; Western, William R. Lawrence, Muskogee; Louis Sulzbacher, Okmulgee; Central, Wm. H. H. Clayton, So. McAlester; Thos. H. Humphrey, Atoka; Southern, Hosea Townsend, Ardmore, Jos. T. Dickerson, Chickasha.  
Hawaii—Supreme Court—Chief Justice, W. F. Frear, Honolulu; Associate Justices, Alfred S. Hartwell, Honolulu; Arthur A. Wilder, Honolulu. Judges Circuit Courts—First Circuit, J. T. De Bolt, Alex. Lindsay, Jr., and W. J. Robinson, Honolulu; Second Circuit, A. N. Kepoikal, Wailuku, Maui; Third Circuit, John A. Matthewman, Kailua; Fourth Circuit, Chas. F. Parsons, Hilo; Fifth Circuit, J. Hardy, Lihue; U. S. District Judge, Sanford B. Dole.  
Puerto Rico—Supreme Court—Chief Justice, Jose Severo Quinones, San Juan; Associate Justices, Jose C. Hernandez, San Juan; Jose M. Figueras, San Juan; James H. McLeary, Adolph Grant Wolf, San Juan. District Judge, Bernard S. Rodey, San Juan. Attorney General, Frank Feuille, San Juan.  
**United States Court of Claims.**  
S. J. Peele, Ind., Chief Justice, \$6,500.  
Judges—Geo. W. Atkinson, W. Va.; Charles E. Hovey, Miss.; F. W. Booth, Ill.; G. W. Atkinson, W. Va.; S. S. Barney, Wis.; \$8,000 each. Clerk—Archibald Hopkins, Mass.; salary \$3,500.

**Louisiana-Mississippi Boundary.**

The boundary dispute between the States of Louisiana and Mississippi was decided by the Supreme Court in favor of Louisiana March 5, 1906. Louisiana is allowed its full claim for jurisdiction over the swampy islands and oyster beds claimed by both states. The boundaries fixed by the acts admitting the two states were at variance, Louisiana being given the islands within three leagues from the coast and Mississippi those within six leagues from the shore. The court found that Louisiana's rights to the territory had been recognized by the United States government and acknowledged by Mississippi for eighty years, and that was conclusive.

**The Manchurian Treaty.**

The ratification of treaty between Japan and China with reference to Manchuria provides for the opening of sixteen cities throughout Manchuria as places of international trade and residence, as follows: In the Province of Shengking: Tengkhangcheng, Liaoyang, Hsinmintung, Tieling, Tungkiangtsu and Takumen. In the Province of Kirin: Changchun (Kuan-chengtsu), Kirin, Harbin, Ninguto, Hunchun and Sanghai. In the Province of Heilungkiang: Tsitsihar, Hallor, Aihun and Manchuli.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## THE NATIONAL LEGISLATURE.

## Senate of Fifty-ninth Congress.

Senators are elected by the State Legislatures for a term of six years. Salary, \$5,000 per year and mileage.

## SECOND SESSION.

President.....	C. W. Fairbanks, Indiana
President, pro tem.....	Wm. P. Frye, Maine
Secretary.....	Chas. G. Bennett, New York
Sergeant-at-Arms.....	D. M. Ransdell, Indiana
Chaplain.....	Rev. E. E. Hale, Mass.
Term.....	ALABAMA. Home address
1907 John T. Morgan, D.....	Selma
1909 Edmund W. Pettus, D.....	Selma
Term.....	ARKANSAS.
1909 James P. Clarke, D.....	Little Rock
1907 James H. Berry, D.....	Bentonville
Term.....	CALIFORNIA.
1909 George C. Perkins, R.....	Oakland
1911 Frank P. Flint, R.....	Los Angeles
Term.....	COLORADO.
1909 Henry M. Teller, D.....	Central City
1907 Thomas M. Patterson, D.....	Denver
Term.....	CONNECTICUT.
1909 Frank B. Brandegee, R.....	New London
1911 Morgan G. Bulkeley, R.....	Hartford
Term.....	DELAWARE.
1911 Henry A. Du Pont, R.....	Wilmington
1907 Thomas M. Allee, R.....	Dover
Term.....	FLORIDA.
1909 Stephen R. Mallory, D.....	Pensacola
1911 James P. Tallafierro, D.....	Jacksonville
Term.....	GEORGIA.
1909 Alexander S. Clay, D.....	Marietta
1907 Augustus O. Bacon, D.....	Macon
Term.....	IDAHO.
1907 Fred T. Dubois, D.....	Blackfoot
1909 Weldon B. Heyburn, R.....	Wallace
Term.....	ILLINOIS.
1907 Shelby M. Cullum, R.....	Springfield
1909 Albert J. Hopkins, R.....	Aurora
Term.....	INDIANA.
1909 James A. Hemenway, R.....	Boonville
1911 Albert J. Beveridge, R.....	Indianapolis
Term.....	IOWA.
1909 William B. Allison, R.....	Dubuque
1907 Jonathan P. Dolliver, R.....	Fort Dodge
Term.....	KANSAS.
1909 Chester I. Long, R.....	Medicine Lodge
1907 Alfred W. Benson, R.....	Ottawa
Term.....	KENTUCKY.
1907 Joseph C. S. Blackburn, D.....	Versailles
1909 James B. McCreary, D.....	Richmond
Term.....	LOUISIANA.
1913 Murphy J. Foster, D.....	Franklin
1909 Samuel D. McEnery, D.....	New Orleans
Term.....	MAINE.
1911 Eugene Hale, R.....	Ellsworth
1907 William P. Frye, R.....	Lewiston
Term.....	MARYLAND.
1911 Isidor Rayner, D.....	Baltimore
1907 William P. Whyte, D.....	Baltimore
Term.....	MASSACHUSETTS.
1911 Henry Cabot Lodge, R.....	Nahant
1907 W. Murray Crane, R.....	Dalton
Term.....	MICHIGAN.
1911 Julius C. Burrows, R.....	Kalamazoo
1907 Russell A. Alger, R.....	Detroit
Term.....	MINNESOTA.
1911 Moses E. Clapp, R.....	St. Paul
1907 Klute Nelson, R.....	Alexandria
Term.....	MISSISSIPPI.
1911 Hernando D. Money, D.....	Carrollton
1913 Anselm J. McLaurin, D.....	Brandon
Term.....	MISSOURI.
1911 William Warner, R.....	Kansas City
1909 William J. Stone, D.....	St. Louis
Term.....	MONTANA.
1907 Wm. A. Clark, D.....	Butte
1911 Thomas H. Carter, R.....	Great Falls
Term.....	NEBRASKA.
1907 Joseph H. Millard, R.....	Omaha
1911 Elmer J. Burkett, D.....	Lincoln
Term.....	NEVADA.
1909 Francis G. Newlands, D.....	Reno
1911 George S. Nixon, R.....	Winnemucca
Term.....	NEW HAMPSHIRE.
1907 Henry E. Burnham, R.....	Manchester
1909 Jacob H. Gallinger, R.....	Concord

Term.....	NEW JERSEY. Home address.
1907 John F. Dryden, R.....	Newark
1911 John Kean, R.....	Elizabeth
Term.....	NEW YORK.
1909 Thomas C. Platt, R.....	Owego
1911 Chauncey M. Depew, R.....	New York
Term.....	NORTH CAROLINA.
1907 Furnifold McL. Simmons, D.....	Raleigh
1909 Lee S. Overman, D.....	Salisbury
Term.....	NORTH DAKOTA.
1909 Henry C. Hansbrough, R.....	Devil's Lake
1911 Porter J. McCumber, R.....	Wahpeton
Term.....	OHIO.
1911 Charles Dick, R.....	Akron
1909 Joseph B. Foraker, R.....	Cincinnati
Term.....	OREGON.
1907 John McD. Gearin, D.....	Portland
1909 Charles W. Fulton, R.....	Astoria
Term.....	PENNSYLVANIA.
1909 Boies Penrose, R.....	Philadelphia
1911 P. C. Knox, R.....	Pittsburg
Term.....	RHODE ISLAND.
1911 Nelson W. Aldrich, R.....	Providence
1907 George P. Wetmore, R.....	Newport
Term.....	SOUTH CAROLINA.
1907 Benjamin R. Tillman, D.....	Trenton
1909 Asbury C. Latimer, D.....	Belton
Term.....	SOUTH DAKOTA.
1909 Alfred B. Kittredge, R.....	Sioux Falls
1907 Robert J. Gamble, R.....	Yankton
Term.....	TENNESSEE.
1907 Edward W. Carmack, D.....	Memphis
1911 J. B. Frazier, D.....	Chattanooga
Term.....	TEXAS.
1907 Joseph W. Bailey, D.....	Gainesville
1911 Charles A. Culberson, D.....	Dallas
Term.....	UTAH.
1909 Reed Smoot, R.....	Provo
1911 George Sutherland, R.....	Salt Lake City
Term.....	VERMONT.
1911 Redfield Proctor, R.....	Proctor
1909 William F. Dillingham, R.....	Waterbury
Term.....	VIRGINIA.
1911 John W. Daniel, D.....	Lynchburg
1913 Thomas S. Martin, D.....	Scottsville
Term.....	WASHINGTON.
1911 Samuel H. Files, R.....	Seattle
1909 Levi Ankeny, R.....	Walla Walla
Term.....	WEST VIRGINIA.
1907 Stephen B. Elkins, R.....	Elkins
1911 Nathan B. Scott, R.....	Wheeling
Term.....	WISCONSIN.
1911 R. M. LaFollette, R.....	Madison
1909 John C. Spooner, R.....	Madison
Term.....	WYOMING.
1907 Francis E. Warren, R.....	Cheyenne
1911 Clarence D. Clark, R.....	Evanston

## SUMMARY.

Republicans .....	57
Democrats .....	33
Total .....	90

## Jamestown Exposition.

Official name: Jamestown Ter-Centennial Exposition. Character: Military, Naval, Marine and historic exhibition. Nature: State, National and International historic exhibition. Purpose: Commemoration of the first permanent settlement of English-speaking people in America, constituting an historical study of the past 300 years.

Opening date: Noon, April 26, 1907.

Closing date: Midnight, November 30, 1907.

Location: Exposition grounds, on Hampton Roads, near Norfolk, Portsmouth and Newport News, Va. Headquarters: Norfolk, Va.

Size: 400 acres of land space and a 40-acre water space between the Grand Piers. Distances in miles from exposition grounds: Norfolk City limits, 5; Fortress Monroe, 4; Old Point Comfort, 3½; Newport News, 5; Portsmouth, 8; Ocean View, 3; reached by electric railway, steam railway and steamships.

Opening and closing hour for Exposition gates: 8 A.M., 11 P.M. Admission to grounds: Adults, 50 cents; children, 25 cents.

Government buildings open 9 A.M., close 6 P.M.

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL LEGISLATURE—Continued.

## Unofficial List, House of Representatives, Sixtieth Congress.

Officers of the 60th Congress: Speaker of the House, Joseph G. Cannon, Ill. Clerk of the House, Alexander McDowell, Pa. Sergeant-at-Arms, Henry Casson, Wis. Doorkeeper, Frank B. Lyon, N. Y. Officers of 60th Congress to be elected March 4, 1907. NOTE.—The number of the Congressional District corresponds with the number of the line. Those marked \* are new members. D, Dem.; R., Rep. Congressmen are elected for a term of two years by the direct vote of the people. Salary is \$5,000 per year and mileage. Term expires March 4, 1909. Successors will be elected November, 1908. (For members of 59th Congress, see Eagle Almanac for 1906.)

## ALABAMA.

G. W. Taylor, D.....Demopolis  
A. A. Wiley, D.....Montgomery  
Henry D. Clayton, D.....Eufaula  
W. B. Craig, \*D.....Selma  
J. T. Heflin, D.....Lafayette  
R. P. Hobson, \*D.....Payette  
John L. Burnett, D.....Gadsden  
William Richardson, D.....Huntsville  
O. W. Underwood, D.....Birmingham

## ARKANSAS.

R. Bruce Macon, D.....Helena  
Stephen Brundidge, Jr., D.....Searcy  
J. C. Floyd, D.....Yellville  
W. B. Craven, \*D.....Fort Smith  
Chas. C. Reid, D.....Morrilton  
Jos. T. Robinson, D.....Lonoke  
R. M. Wallace, D.....Magnolia

## CALIFORNIA.

W. F. Englebright, \*R.....Nevada City  
D. E. McKinlay, R.....Santa Rosa  
J. R. Knowland, R.....Alameda  
Julius Kahn, R.....San Francisco  
E. A. Hayes, R.....San Jose  
Jas. C. Needham, R.....Modesto  
Jas. McLachlan, R.....Pasadena  
S. C. Smith, R.....Bakersfield

## COLORADO.

R. W. Bonyage, R.....Denver  
W. A. Hoggatt, \*R.....Idaho Springs  
G. W. Cook, \*R.....(at large).....Denver

## CONNECTICUT.

Geo. L. Lilley, R.....(at large).....Waterbury  
E. Stevens Henry, R.....Rockville  
N. D. Sperry, R.....New Haven  
E. W. Higgins, R.....Norwich  
E. J. Hill, R.....Norwalk

## DELAWARE.

H. B. Burton, R.....(at large).....Lewes

## FLORIDA.

Stephen M. Sparkman, D.....Tampa  
Frank Clark, D.....Lake City  
Wm. B. Lamar, D.....Tallahassee

## GEORGIA.

Chas. G. Edwards, \*D.....Savannah  
James M. Griggs, D.....Dawson  
Elijah B. Lewis, D.....Montezuma  
W. C. Adamson, D.....Carrollton  
L. F. Livingston, D.....Covington  
Chas. L. Bartlett, D.....Macon  
Gordon Lee, D.....Chickamauga  
W. M. Howard, D.....Lexington  
T. M. Bell, D.....Gainesville  
T. W. Hardwick, D.....Sandersville  
W. G. Brantley, D.....Brunswick

## IDAHO.

Burton L. French, R.....Moscow

## ILLINOIS.

Martin B. Madden, R.....Chicago  
James R. Mann, R.....Chicago  
Wm. W. Wilson, R.....Chicago  
James T. McDermott, \*D.....Chicago  
A. J. Sabbath, \*D.....Chicago  
Wm. Lorimer, R.....Chicago  
Philip Knopf, R.....Chicago  
Charles McGavin, R.....Chicago  
Henry S. Boutell, R.....Chicago  
Geo. E. Foss, R.....Chicago  
H. M. Snapp, R.....Joliet  
Chas. E. Fuller, R.....Belvidere  
F. O. Lowden, \*R.....Oregon  
James McKinney, R.....Aledo  
George W. Prineas, R.....Galesburg  
Jos. V. Graff, R.....Peoria  
J. A. Sterling, R.....Bloomington  
Joseph G. Cannon, R.....Danville  
Wm. B. McKinley, R.....Champaign  
H. T. Rainey, D.....Carrollton

Ben F. Caldwell, \*D.....Chatham  
W. A. Rodenburg, R.....E. St. Louis  
Martin D. Foster, \*D.....Olney  
P. T. Chapman, R.....Vienna  
Geo. W. Smith, R.....Murphysboro

## INDIANA.

John H. Foster, R.....Evansville  
J. C. Chaney, R.....Sullivan  
W. E. Cox, \*D.....Jasper  
Lincoln Dixon, D.....North Vernon  
E. S. Holliday, R.....Brazil  
Jas. E. Watson, R.....Rushville  
Jesse Overstreet, R.....Indianapolis  
John A. M. Adair, \*D.....Portland  
Charles B. Landis, R.....Delphi  
E. D. Crumacker, R.....Valparaiso  
Geo. W. Rauch, \*D.....Marion  
C. C. Gilham, \*R.....La Grange  
A. L. Brick, R.....South Bend

## IOWA.

C. A. Kennedy, \*R.....Montrose  
A. F. Dawson, R.....Preston  
B. P. Birdsall, R.....Clarion  
Gilbert N. Haugen, R.....Northwood  
Robert G. Cousins, R.....Tipton  
Dan'l W. Hamilton, \*D.....Sigourney  
J. A. T. Hull, R.....Des Moines  
Wm. P. Hepburn, R.....Clarinda  
Walter I. Smith, R.....Council Bluffs  
James P. Conner, R.....Deulson  
E. H. Hubbard, R.....Sioux City

## KANSAS.

Chas. Curtis, R.....Topeka  
Charles F. Scott, R.....Iola  
P. P. Campbell, R.....Pittsburg  
J. M. Miller, R.....Council Grove  
W. A. Calderhead, R.....Marysville  
W. A. Reeder, R.....Logan  
Ed. Madison, \*R.....Dodge City  
Victor Murdock, R.....Wichita

## KENTUCKY.

Ollie M. James, D.....Marion  
A. O. Stanley, D.....Henderson  
A. D. James, \*R.....Peoria  
Ben Johnson, \*D.....Bardonia  
Swagar Sherley, D.....Louisville  
J. L. Rhinock, D.....Covington  
W. P. Kimball, \*D.....Lexington  
Harvey Helm, \*D.....Stanford  
J. B. Bennett, R.....Greensburg  
J. W. Langley, \*R.....Prestonburg  
Don. C. Edwards, R.....London

## LOUISIANA.

Adolph Meyer, D.....New Orleans  
Robert C. Davey, D.....New Orleans  
Robt. F. Broussard, D.....Iberia  
J. T. Watkins, D.....Minden  
J. E. Ransdell, D.....Lake Providence  
Geo. K. Farrot, \*D.....Baton Rouge  
A. P. Fujo, D.....Lake Charles

## MAINE.

Amos L. Allen, R.....Alfred  
Chas. E. Littlefield, R.....Rockland  
Edwin C. Burleigh, R.....Augusta  
Llewellyn Powers, R.....Houlton

## MARYLAND.

W. H. Jackson, \*R.....Salisbury  
J. F. C. Talbot, D.....Lutherville  
Henry B. Wolf, \*D.....Baltimore  
John Gill, Jr., D.....Baltimore  
Sydney E. Mudd, R.....La Plata  
George A. Pearre, R.....Cumberland

## MASSACHUSETTS.

Geo. P. Lawrence, R.....N. Adams  
Fred H. Gillett, R.....Springfield  
C. G. Washburn, \*R.....Worcester  
C. Q. Tirrell, R.....Natick

Butler Ames, R.....Lowell  
A. P. Gardner, R.....Hamilton  
Ernest W. Roberts, R.....Chelsea  
Samuel W. McCall, R.....Winchester  
J. A. Kellher, D.....Boston  
John F. O'Connell, \*D.....Boston  
Andrew J. Peters, \*D.....Boston  
J. W. Weeks, R.....Newton  
William S. Greene, R.....Fall River  
W. C. Lovering, R.....Taunton

## MICHIGAN.

Edw. Denby, R.....Detroit  
Chas. E. Townsend, R.....Jackson  
Washington Gardner, R.....Albion  
E. L. Hamilton, R.....Niles  
Wm. A. Smith, R.....Grand Rapids  
Samuel W. Smith, R.....Pontiac  
Henry McMorran, R.....Port Huron  
J. W. Fordney, R.....Saginaw  
James McLaughlin, \*R.....Muskegon  
Geo. A. Loud, R.....Au Sable  
A. B. Darragh, R.....St. Louis  
H. O. Young, R.....Ishpeming

## MINNESOTA.

James A. Tawney, R.....Winona  
W. S. Hammond, \*D.....St. James  
C. R. Davis, R.....St. Peter  
F. C. Stevens, R.....St. Paul  
Frank M. Nye, \*R.....Minneapolis  
C. A. Lindbeigh, \*R.....Little Falls  
J. A. Volstead, R.....Granite Falls  
J. Adam Bede, R.....Pine City  
Halvor Steenerson, R.....Crookston

## MISSISSIPPI.

Ezekiel S. Candler, Jr., D.....Corinth  
Thomas Splight, D.....Ripley  
B. G. Humphreys, D.....Greenville  
W. S. Hill, D.....Winona  
A. M. Byrd, D.....Philadelphia  
E. J. Bowers, D.....Bay St. Louis  
Frank A. McLain, D.....Gloster  
John S. Williams, D.....Yazoo City

## MISSOURI.

James T. Lloyd, D.....Shelbyville  
W. W. Rucker, D.....Keytesville  
J. W. Alexander, \*D.....Gallatin  
Charles F. Booker, \*D.....Savannah  
E. C. Ellis, R.....Kansas City  
David A. DeArmond, D.....Butler  
C. W. Hamlin, \*D.....Springfield  
D. W. Shackelford, D.....Jefferson City  
Champ Clark, D.....Bowling Green  
Richard Barthold, R.....St. Louis  
Henry S. Caulfield, \*R.....St. Louis  
Harry M. Coudrey, R.....St. Louis  
M. R. Smith, \*D.....Farmington  
Joseph J. Russell, \*D.....Charleston  
Thomas Hackney, \*D.....Carthage  
Robert Lamar, \*D.....Houston

## MONTANA.

C. N. Pray, \*R.....(at large).....Ft. Benton

## NEBRASKA.

E. M. Pollard, R.....Nehawka  
G. M. Hitchcock, \*D.....Omaha  
J. F. Boyd, \*R.....Neligh  
E. H. Hinchaw, R.....Fairbury  
Geo. W. Norris, R.....McCook  
M. P. Kinkaid, R.....O'Neill

## NEVADA.

G. Bartlett, \*D.....(at large).....Tonopah

## NEW HAMPSHIRE.

Cyrus A. Sulloway, R.....Manchester  
Frank D. Currier, R.....Canaan

## NEW JERSEY.

H. C. Loudenslager, R.....Paulsboro  
John J. Gardner, R.....Atlantic City  
B. F. Howell, R.....New Brunswick

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL LEGISLATURE—Continued.

I. W. Wood, R. .... Trenton  
Charles N. Fowler, R. .... Elizabeth  
Wm. Hughes, D. .... Paterson  
Richard W. Parker, R. .... Newark  
Legate Pratt, D. .... E. Orange  
Eugene W. Leake, D. .... Jersey City  
James A. Hamill, D. .... Jersey City

## NEW YORK

W. W. Cocks, R. .... Old Westbury  
George H. Lindsay, D. .... Brooklyn  
Chas. T. Dunwell, R. .... Brooklyn  
C. B. Law, R. .... Brooklyn  
G. E. Waldo, R. .... Brooklyn  
W. M. Calder, R. .... Brooklyn  
J. J. Fitzgerald, D. .... Brooklyn  
D. J. Rloridan, D. .... N. Y. City  
Henry M. Goldfogle, D. .... N. Y. City  
William Sulzer, D. .... N. Y. City  
Chas. V. Fornes, D. .... N. Y. City  
W. B. Cockeran, D. .... N. Y. City  
H. Parsons, R. .... N. Y. City  
J. Van V. Olcott, R. .... N. Y. City  
F. B. Harrison, D. .... N. Y. City  
W. S. Bennett, R. .... N. Y. City  
Jos. A. Goulden, D. .... N. Y. City  
Wm. Willett, Jr., D. .... Far Rockaway  
J. E. Andrus, R. .... Yonkers  
Thomas W. Bradley, R. .... Walden  
S. McMillan, R. .... Lake Mahopac  
William H. Draper, R. .... Troy  
George N. Southwick, R. .... Albany  
Geo. W. Fairchild, R. .... Oneonta  
Cyrus Durey, R. .... Johnstown  
Geo. Malby, R. .... Ogdensburg  
Jas. S. Sherman, R. .... Utica  
C. L. Knapp, R. .... Lowville  
M. E. Driscoll, R. .... Syracuse  
John W. Dwight, R. .... Dryden  
Serenio E. Payne, R. .... Auburn  
J. B. Perkins, R. .... Rochester  
J. S. Fassett, R. .... Elmira  
Peter A. Porter, D. .... Niagara Falls  
Wm. H. Ryan, D. .... Buffalo  
De A. S. Alexander, R. .... Buffalo  
E. B. Vreeland, R. .... Salamanca

## NORTH CAROLINA

John H. Small, D. .... Washington  
Claude Kitchin, D. .... Scotland Neck  
Chas. R. Thomas, D. .... Newbern  
E. W. Pou, D. .... Smithfield  
W. W. Kitchin, D. .... Roxboro  
H. P. Godwin, D. .... Dunn  
Robert N. Page, D. .... Biscoe  
N. H. Hackett, D. .... Wilkesboro  
E. Y. Webb, D. .... Shelby  
W. T. Crawford, D. .... Waynesville

## NORTH DAKOTA

T. F. Marshall, R. (at large), Oakes  
A. J. Gronna, R. .... Lakota

## OHIO

Nicholas Longworth, R. .... Cincinnati  
H. P. Goebel, R. .... Cincinnati  
John E. Harding, R. .... Middletown  
W. W. Tonville, D. .... Celina  
T. T. Ansburg, D. .... Defiance  
M. R. Denver, D. .... Wilmington  
J. W. Keifer, R. .... Springfield  
R. D. Cole, R. .... Findlay  
Isaac R. Sherwood, D. .... Toledo  
H. T. Bannon, R. .... Portsmouth  
Albert Douglas, R. .... Chillicothe  
E. L. Taylor, Jr., R. .... Columbus

G. E. Mouser, R. .... Marion  
Jay F. Laning, R. .... Norwalk  
B. G. Dawes, R. .... Marietta  
Capell L. Weems, R. .... St. Clairsville  
W. A. Ashbrook, D. .... Johnstown  
Jas. Kennedy, R. .... Youngstown  
W. A. Thomas, R. .... Niles  
Paul Howland, R. .... Cleveland  
T. E. Burton, R. .... Cleveland

## OREGON

W. C. Hawley, R. .... Salem  
W. R. Ellis, R. .... Pendleton

## PENNSYLVANIA

H. H. Bingham, R. .... Philadelphia  
J. E. Reyburn, R. .... Philadelphia  
J. H. Moore, R. .... Philadelphia  
R. W. Moon, R. .... Philadelphia  
W. O. Foulkrod, R. .... Philadelphia  
Geo. D. McCreary, R. .... Philadelphia  
Thomas S. Butler, R. .... West Chester  
Irving P. Wanger, R. .... Norristown  
H. Burd Cassel, R. .... Marietta  
T. D. Nichols, D. .... Scranton  
John T. Lenahan, D. .... Wilkes-Barre  
C. N. Brumm, R. .... Pottsville  
J. H. Rothermel, D. .... Reading  
Geo. W. Kipp, D. .... Towanda  
Wm. B. Wilson, D. .... Blossburg  
J. L. McHenry, D. .... Benton  
Benjamin K. Focht, R. .... Lewisburg  
E. H. Olmsted, R. .... Harrisburg  
J. M. Reynolds, R. .... Bedford  
Daniel F. Lafean, R. .... York  
C. F. Barclay, R. .... Sinningmahoning  
Geo. F. Huff, R. .... Greensburg  
Allen F. Cooper, R. .... Uniontown  
Ernest F. Acheson, R. .... Washington  
Arthur L. Bates, R. .... Meadville  
J. D. Brodhead, D. .... So. Bethlehem  
Jos. G. Beale, R. .... Leechburg  
Nelson P. Wheeler, R. .... Endeavor  
W. H. Graham, R. .... Allegheny  
John Dalzell, R. .... Pittsburgh  
J. F. Burke, R. .... Pittsburgh  
A. J. Barchfeld, R. .... Pittsburgh

## RHODE ISLAND

D. L. D. Grainger, D. .... Providence  
Adin B. Capron, R. .... Smithfield

## SOUTH CAROLINA

Geo. S. Legare, D. .... Charleston  
O. O. Patterson, D. .... Barnwell  
Wyatt Aiken, D. .... Abbeville  
Joseph T. Johnson, D. .... Spartanburg  
D. E. Finley, D. .... Yorkville  
J. E. Ellerbe, D. .... Sellers  
A. F. Lever, D. .... Lexington

## SOUTH DAKOTA

Philo Hall, R. (at large), Brookings  
W. H. Parker, R. (at large), Deadwood

## TENNESSEE

Walter P. Brownlow, R. .... Jonesboro  
N. W. Hale, R. .... Knoxville  
John A. Moon, D. .... Chattanooga  
Cordell Hull, D. .... Crossville  
W. C. Houston, D. .... Woodbury  
W. H. Gaines, D. .... Nashville  
L. P. Padgett, D. .... Columbia  
Thetus W. Sims, D. .... Linden  
J. J. Garrett, D. .... Dresden  
Geo. W. Gordon, D. .... Memphis

## TEXAS

Morris Sheppard, D. .... Texarkana  
Sam. B. Cooper, D. .... Beaumont  
Gordon Russell, D. .... Tyler  
Choice B. Randall, D. .... Sherman  
Jack Beall, D. .... Waxahachie  
T. S. Henderson, D. .... Cameron  
A. W. Gregg, D. .... Palestine  
J. M. Moore, D. .... Richmond  
George F. Burgess, D. .... Gonzales  
A. S. Burleson, D. .... Austin  
Robt. L. Henry, D. .... Waco  
O. W. Gillespie, D. .... Fort Worth  
John H. Stephens, D. .... Vernon  
Jas. L. Slayden, D. .... San Antonio  
John N. Garner, D. .... Uvalde  
W. R. Smith, D. .... Colorado

## UTAH

Jos. Howell, R. (at large), Wellsville

## VERMONT

D. J. Foster, R. .... Burlington  
Kittridge Haskins, R. .... Brattleboro

## VIRGINIA

William A. Jones, D. .... Warsaw  
H. L. Maynard, D. .... Portsmouth  
John Lamb, D. .... Richmond  
F. R. Lassiter, D. .... Petersburg  
E. W. Saunders, D. .... Rockymount  
Carter Glass, D. .... Lynchburg  
James Hay, D. .... Madison  
John F. Rixey, D. .... Brandy  
Campbell Slemper, R. .... Big Stone Gap  
Henry D. Flood, D. .... W. Appomattox

## WASHINGTON—(At Large).

W. L. Jones, R. .... N. Yakima  
F. W. Cushman, R. .... Tacoma  
Wm. E. Humphrey, R. .... Seattle

## WEST VIRGINIA

W. P. Hubbard, R. .... Wheeling  
Geo. C. Sturgiss, B. .... Morgantown  
Joseph H. Gaines, R. .... Charleston  
H. C. Woodard, R. .... Spencer  
James A. Hughes, R. .... Huntington

## WISCONSIN

Henry A. Cooper, R. .... Racine  
John M. Nelson, R. .... Madison  
James W. Murphy, D. .... Plattville  
Wm. J. Cary, R. .... Milwaukee  
Wm. H. Stafford, R. .... Milwaukee  
C. H. Weiss, D. .... Sheboygan Falls  
John J. Esch, R. .... La Crosse  
James H. Davidson, R. .... Oshkosh  
G. Kuesterman, R. .... Green Bay  
E. A. Morse, R. .... Antigo  
J. J. Jenkins, R. .... Chippewa Falls

## WYOMING

F. W. Mondell, R. .... Newcastle

## ALASKA

Thomas Cale, R. .... Fairbanks

## ARIZONA

M. A. Smith, D. .... Tucson

## NEW MEXICO

W. H. Andrews, R. .... Albuquerque

## HAWAII

Jonah Kalaianaoale, R. .... Honolulu

## PORTO RICO

Tulio, R. (Res. Com'r), San Juan

## RECAPITULATION.

Republicans ..... 922  
Democrats ..... 164  
Total ..... 1086

## RATIO OF REPRESENTATION IN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.

Constitution, 1789, ratio 30,000 .....	65	Seventh Census, 1853, ratio 93,423 .....	923
First Census, 1793, ratio 33,000 .....	105	Eighth Census, 1860, ratio 127,331 .....	943
Second Census, 1806, ratio 33,000 .....	141	Ninth Census, 1873, ratio 131,425 .....	953
Third Census, 1819, ratio 35,000 .....	181	Tenth Census, 1883, ratio 151,911 .....	923
Fourth Census, 1833, ratio 40,000 .....	213	Eleventh Census, 1898, ratio 173,901 .....	856
Fifth Census, 1848, ratio 47,700 .....	240	Twelfth Census, 1900, ratio 194,163 .....	936
Sixth Census, 1853, ratio 70,650 .....	223		

The population of the United States at each census for purposes of representation was as follows:

1790 .....	3,929,314	1880 .....	13,968,090	1870 .....	38,558,371
1800 .....	5,308,493	1890 .....	17,069,453	1880 .....	50,155,783
1810 .....	7,239,991	1900 .....	23,191,876	1890 .....	62,622,250
1820 .....	9,633,393	1880 .....	31,443,321	1900 .....	74,443,321

## UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT—Continued.

## IMPORTANT COMMITTEES OF THE FIFTY-NINTH CONGRESS.

**The Senate.**

The first named on each committee is the chairman of the committee.

**Agriculture and Forestry**—Proctor, Hansbrough, Warren, Dooliver, Burnham, Perkins, Long, Money, Simmons, Latimer, Frazier.

**Appropriations**—Allison, Hale, Cullom, Perkins, Warren, Wetmore, Gallinger, Elkins, Teller, Berry, Tillman, Daniel.

**Canadian Relations**—Crane, Dryden, Hale, Bulkeley, Piles, Tillman, Bailey, Clark of Montana, Clarke of Arkansas.

**Claims**—Fulton, Kean, Clapp, Burnham, Allee, Smoot, Hemenway, Burkett, Martin, McLaurin, Overman, Frazier.

**Coast Defense**—Knox, Alger, Ankeny, Heyburn, Cullom, Nixon, Culberson, Tallaferro, Clay, Simmons, Foster.

**Commerce**—Frye, Elkins, Nelson, Gallinger, Penrose, Depew, Perkins, Alger, Hopkins, Ankeny, Crane, Berry, Martin, Clay, Mallory, Foster, Stone.

**Cuban Relations**—Burnham, Aldrich, Kittredge, Hopkins, Clapp, Beveridge, Bulkeley, Teller, Money, Tallaferro, Simmons.

**Education and Labor**—Dooliver, Penrose, Clapp, Flint, Brandegee, Daniel, Newlands, Stone, Rayner.

**Finance**—Aldrich, Allison, Burrows, Platt, Hansbrough, Spooner, Penrose, Hale, Daniel, Teller, Money, Bailey.

**Fisheries**—Hopkins, Proctor, Frye, Perkins, Bulkeley, Mallory, McEnery, Bailey, Overman.

**Foreign Relations**—Cullom, Frye, Lodge, Clark of Wyoming, Foraker, Spooner, Kean, Beveridge, Morgan, Bacon, Money, Clark of Montana, McCreary.

**Immigration**—Dillingham, Penrose, Lodge, Dryden, Heyburn, McLaurin, Patterson, Latimer, Clarke of Arkansas, McCreary.

**Interoceanic Canals**—Millard, Platt, Kittredge, Dryden, Hopkins, Knox, Piles, Morgan, Carmack, Tallaferro, Simmons.

**Interstate Commerce**—Elkins, Cullom, Aldrich, Kean, Dooliver, Foraker, Clapp, Crane, Tillman, McLaurin, Carmack, Foster, Newlands.

**Irrigation**—Ankeny, Warren, Hansbrough, Fulton, Carter, Flint, Nixon, Sutherland, Bailey, Patterson, Newlands, Dubois.

**Judiciary**—Clark of Wyoming, Nelson, Depew, Spooner, Foraker, Dillingham, Kittredge, Knox, Bacon, Pettus, Culberson, Blackburn, Patterson.

**Manufactures**—Heyburn, McCumber, Gallinger, Allee, Clay, Latimer, Frazier.

**Military Affairs**—Warren, Scott, Foraker, Alger, Lodge, Hemenway, Bulkeley, Warner, Pettus, Blackburn, Foster, Overman, Tallaferro.

**Naval Affairs**—Hale, Perkins, Platt, Penrose, Gallinger, Burrows, Dick, Tillman, Martin, McEnery, Blackburn.

**Pacific Islands and Porto Rico**—Foraker, Depew, Wetmore, Clapp, Flint, Piles, Warner, Mallory, Blackburn, Clark of Montana, Rayner.

**Pensions**—McCumber, Scott, Burnham, Alger, Smoot, Burkett, Piles, Tallaferro, Patterson, Carmack, Overman.

**Philippines**—Lodge, Hale, Beveridge, Burrows, Long, Dick, Nixon, Brandegee, Culberson, Dubois, Carmack, McCreary, Stone.

**Post Offices and Post Roads**—Penrose, Dooliver, Proctor, Burrows, Scott, Crane, Fulton, Hopkins, Carter, Clay, Culberson, Tallaferro, Simmons, Rayner.

**Public Lands**—Hansbrough, Nelson, Clark of Wyoming, Gumble, Fulton, Smoot, Carter, Flint, Hemenway, Berry, McEnery, McLaurin, Dubois, Newlands, Patterson.

**Railroads**—Allee, Clark of Wyoming, Nelson, Ankeny, Smoot, Bulkeley, Hemenway, Bacon, Pettus, Money, Carmack.

**House of Representatives.**

First named is chairman of the committee.

**Ways and Means**—Payne, Dalzell, Grosvenor, McCleary, McCall, Babcock, Hill, Boutell, Watson, Curtis, Needham, Smith (Mich.), Williams, Robertson, Clark, Cockran, Underwood, Granger.

**Appropriations**—Tawney, Bingham, Littauer, Brownlow, Gardner (Mich.), Gillett (Mass.), Smith (Iowa), Graff, Brick, Keifer, Madden, Livingston, Taylor (Ala.), Brundidge, Jr., Fitzgerald (N. Y.), Burleson, Sullivan (Mass.).

**Judiciary**—Jenkins, Parker, Alexander, Littlefield, Nevins, Palmer, Pearre, Tirrell, Sterling, Birdsall, Foster, De Armond, Smith (Ky.), Clayton, Henry, Little, Brantley.

**Banking and Currency**—Fowler, Prince, Calderhead, Powers, McMorran, Weems, McCreary, Knowland, Waldo, Shartel, Hayes, Lewis, Pujo, Glass, Gillespie, James, Legare.

**Interstate and For. Com.**—Hepburn, Sherman, Wanger, Mann, Lovering, Stevens, Burke, Esch, Cushman, Townsend, Gaines, Kennedy, Davey, Adamson, Ryan, Richardson (Ala.), Bartlett, Russell.

**Rivers and Harbors**—Burton, Dovaner, Bishop, Acheson, Alexander, Lawrence, Davidson, McLachlan, Lorimer, Jones (Wash.), Bode, Ellis, Lester, Bankhead, Sparkman, Ransdell, Burgess, Humphreys.

**Merchant Marine and Fisheries**—Grosvenor, Minor, Greene, Fordney, Wichter, Littlefield, Humphreys, Flack, Birdsall, Wilson (Ill.), Watson, Hinchshaw, Spight, McDermott, Goulden, Maynard, Sherley, Patterson.

**Agriculture**—Wadsworth, Henry, Cromer, Haugen, Scott (Kan.), Haskins, Lorimer, Brooks, Davis, Lufan, Cocks, Lamb, Bowie, Lever, Trimble, Candler, Field, Andrews.

**Foreign Affairs**—Cousins, Landis, Perkins, Foster (Vt.), Otjen, Capron, Longworth, Fassett, Denby, McKinley, Howard, Flood, Towne, Lamar, McNary, Garner.

**Military Affairs**—Hull, Ketcham, Parker, Capron, Mondell, Prince, Holliday, Young, Kahn, Fletcher, Daves, Sulzer, Hay, Shyden, Broussard, Talbott, Wiley, McGuire.

**Naval Affairs**—Foss, Loudenslager, Butler (Pa.), Mudd, Cousins, Robert, Vreeland, Loud, Bates, Lilley, Thomas, Dawson, Meyer, Rixey, Kitchin, Padgett, Garber, Gregg.

**Post Office and Post Roads**—Overstreet, Gardner (N. J.), Sperry, Hedge, Sibley, Snapp, Goebel, Steenerson, Stafford, Darragh, Murdock, Dwight, Moon (Tenn.), Griggs, Finley, Lloyd, Small, Hill, Smith (Ariz.).

**Public Lands**—Lacey, Miller (Kan.), Martin (So. Dak.), Fordney, Volstead, Dixon (Mont.), Knopf, McCarthy, French, Smith (Cal.), Gronna, Tyndall, Burnett, Rucker, Gaines, Byrd, Van Duzer, Robinson, Smith (Ariz.).

**Insular Affairs**—Cooper (Wis.), Crumppacker, Hamilton, Olmstead, Smith (Ill.), Fuller, Kin-kaid, Webber, Graham, Hubbard, Parsons, McKinley, Jones (Va.), Patterson (Tenn.), Zenor, Rucker, Gilbert, Page, Larrinaga.

**Railways and Canals**—Davidson (Wis.), Roberts (Mass.), Deemer, Knapp, Huff, Woodyard, Cooper (Pa.), Bannan, Burton, Burnett, Smith (Md.), Davis, Patterson (S. C.), Ruppert, Jr., Badger, Shull, Garner, Volstead.

**Manufactures**—Sibley, Greene (Mass.), McMorran, Hale, Chapman, Law, Allen, Schneebell, Weisse, Hunt (Mo.), Bell, Johnson, Kitchin.

**Labor**—Gardner (N. J.), Bartholdt, McCall, Vreeland, Conner, Goebel, Hearst, Haskins, Norris, Hunt, Rainey, Stanley, Davis.

**Militia**—Morrell, Hull, Gaines (W. Va.), Smith (Ill.), Steenerson, Ames, Smith (Pa.), Ruppert, Wiley (Ala.), Kellher, Le Fevre, Allen, Dickson, Gill, Floyd.

**Invalid Pensions**—Sulloway, Smith (Mich.), Calderhead, Deemer, Holliday, Bradley, Fuller, Lindsay, Hopkins, Chapman, Chaney, Edwards, Weisse, Kellher, Gudger, Dixon.

**Pensions**—Loudenslager, Draper, Campbell, Ames, Hogg, Longworth, Richardson (Ala.), McLain, Bennett, Dickson, Macon, Richardson.

**Claims**—Miller, Graff, Tirrell, Howell, Goldfogle, Kitchin, Beall, Graham, Waldo, Mousor, McGavin, Welborn, Rives, Shackelford, Garrett, Clark.

**War Claims**—Mahon, Otjen, Haugen, Haskins, Holliday, Southard, Sims, Spight, Kennedy, Fulkeron, Clayton, Patterson, Lee.

**Long Island's Acreage.**

Kings, 49,220 acres, 77 sq. miles; Queens, 82,560 acres, 129 sq. miles; Suffolk, 587,520 acres, 918 sq. miles; Nassau, 161,280 acres, 232 sq. miles; total acreage, 880,640; total sq. miles, 1,378.



## UNITED STATES DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE.

## Ambassadors.

Country, Name and State.	Salary.
Austria-Hungary—C. S. Francis, N. Y.	\$17,500
Brazil—Irrving B. Dudley, Cal.	17,500
France—Henry White, R. I.	17,500
Germany—Charlemagne Tower, Pa.	17,500
Great Britain—Whitelaw Reid, N. Y.	17,500
Italy—Lloyd C. Griscom, Pa.	12,000
Japan—Luke E. Wright, Tenn.	17,500
Mexico—David E. Thompson, Neb.	17,500
Russia—John A. Riddle, Minn.	17,500
Turkey—John G. A. Leishman, Pa.	17,500

## Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary.

Argentine Republic—A. M. Beaupre, Ill.	\$12,000
Belgium—H. L. Wilson, Wash.	12,000
Bolivia—Wm. B. Sorsby, Miss	7,500
Chile—John Hicks, Wis.	10,000
China—W. W. Rockhill, Md.	12,000
Colombia—Thos. C. Dawson, Iowa.	10,000
*Costa Rica, Salvador and Nicaragua— Wm. L. Merry, Cal.	10,000
Cuba—Edwin V. Morgan, N. Y.	12,000
Denmark—Thomas J. O'Brien, Mich.	7,500
Ecuador—Wm. C. Fox, N. J.	10,000
Greece—J. B. Jackson, N. J.	7,500
*Guatemala—J. W. J. Lee, Md.	10,000
Haiti—H. W. Furness, Ind.	7,500
Honduras—Wm. P. Kent, Va.	10,000
Montenegro—John B. Jackson, Athens.	7,500
Morocco—S. K. Gummere.	7,500
Netherlands—David J. Hill, N. Y. (also accredited to Luxemburg).	12,000
Norway—Herbert H. D. Peirce, Mass.	7,500
Panama—H. G. Squires.	10,000
Paraguay—E. C. O'Brien, N. Y.	7,500
Peru—Leslie Combs, Ky.	10,000
Portugal—Chas. Page, Bryan, Ill.	7,500
Roumania & Servia—H. G. Knowles, Del.	7,500
Siam—Hamilton King, Mich.	7,500
Spain—Wm. M. Collier, N. Y.	12,000
Sweden—Chas. H. Graves, Minn.	7,500
Switzerland—Brutus J. Clay, Ky.	7,500
Uruguay—E. C. O'Brien, N. Y.	7,500
Venezuela—Wm. W. Russell, S. C.	10,000

## Minister Resident and Consul-Gen'l.

Dominican Republic—F. R. McCreary, Mich.	\$5,000
Liberia—Ernest Lyon, Md.	5,000

## Secretaries of Embassies and Legations.

Argentine Republic—C. D. White, N. J.	\$2,625
Austria-Hungary—G. B. Rives, N. J.	3,000
Austria-Hungary—F. G. Landon, N. Y.	2,000
Belgium—Robt. W. Bliss, N. Y.	2,625
Brazil—Geo. L. Lorillard, R. I.	3,000
Chile—Henry L. James, Wis.	2,000
China—Thomas E. Moore, D. C.	2,625
China—Wm. Phillips, Mass. (2d sec.)	1,800
Colombia—Wm. Heinke, N. Y.	2,000
Costa Rica—James G. Bailey, Ky. (also for Nicaragua and Salvador)	2,000
Cuba—Charles S. Wilson, Me.	2,000
Cuba—Fred M. Derring, Mo. (2d sec.)	1,500
Denmark—Charles Richardson, Mass.	2,000
France—Henry Vignaud, La.	3,000
France—A. Bailly-Blanchard, Va. (2d sec.)	2,000
France—Wm. Blumenthal, N. Y. (3d sec.)	1,200
Germany—Spencer F. Eddy, Ill.	3,000
Germany—John W. Garrett, Md. (2d sec.)	1,000
Germany—Vacant (2d Sec.)	1,200
Great Britain—J. R. Carter, Md.	3,000
Gt. Btn.—C. W. Wadsworth, N. Y. (2d sec.)	2,000
Great Britain—U. Grant Smith, Pa. (3d sec.)	1,200
Greece and Montenegro—Stanton Sickles, N. Y.	2,000
Guatemala—Vacant	2,000
Italy—R. S. Reynolds Hitt, Ill.	3,000
Italy—R. M. Winthrop, Mass. (2d sec.)	2,000
Japan—H. Percival Dodge, Mass.	3,000
Japan—Geo. P. Wheeler, Wash. (2d sec.)	2,000
Liberia—G. W. Ellis, Kan.	2,000

\*Also Nicaragua and Salvador. †Also Uruguay. ‡Also Paraguay.

Country, Name and State.	Salary.
Mexico—John G. Coolidge, Mass.	\$3,000
Mexico—Paxton P. Hibben, Ind (2d sec.)	2,000
Mexico—J. C. Grew, Mass. (3d sec.)	1,200
Netherlands—Roger S. Bontell, Ill. (also for Luxemburg)	2,625
Nicaragua—James G. Bailey, Ky. (also for Costa Rica and Salvador)	2,000
Norway—W. M. Langhorne, Va.	2,000
Panama—Wm. F. Sands, D. C.	2,000
Peru—Richard R. Neill, Pa.	2,000
Portugal—Henry P. Fletcher, Pa.	2,000
Roumania—Philip M. Brown, Mass.	2,000
Russia—Montgomery Schuyler, Jr., N. Y.	3,000
Russia—N. O'Shaughnessy, N. Y. (2d sec.)	2,000
Russia—Basil Miles, Pa. (3d sec.)	2,000
Siam—Irwin B. Laughlin, Pa.	2,000
Spain—Leonard M. Thomas, Pa.	2,000
Sweden—Norman Hutchinson, Cal.	2,000
Switzerland—Paul G. d'Hauterville, Ill.	2,000
Turkey—Peter Augustus Jay, R. I.	2,000
Turkey—Lewis Einstein, N. Y. 2d Sec.	1,800
Venezuela—Jacob Sleeper, Mass.	2,000

## Student Interpreters at the Legation to Japan.

Chas. L. Chandler, Mass.	\$1,000
Adolph A. Williamson, D. C.	1,000
John K. Caldwell, Ky.	1,000

## Student Interpretation at the Legation to China.

Frederick D. Cloud, Iowa.	\$1,000
Hubert G. Baugh, Cal.	1,000
George H. Butler, N. Y.	1,000
P. S. Heintzelman, Pa.	1,000
Willard B. Hull, Iowa.	1,000
Albert W. Pontius, Minn.	1,000
Chas. L. L. Williams, Ohio.	1,000
Chas. Jonathan Arnell, Washington.	1,000
Willis R. Peck, Cal.	1,000
John I. Viney, Va.	1,000

## Consular Representation of the United States.

Abbreviations—C. G., Consul General; C., Consul; V. C., Vice-Consul; D. C., Deputy Consul; C. A., Commercial Agent.

## CONSULS-GENERAL AT LARGE.

Charles M. Dickinson, N. Y., \$5,000; Richard M. Bartleman, Mass., \$5,000; H. Lee, Washington, D. C., \$5,000; George H. Murphy, N. C., \$5,000; Fleming D. Cheshire, N. Y., \$5,000.

## ARGENTINE REPUBLIC.

Buenos Aires—Alban G. Snyder, C. G., W. Va. Rosario—T. B. Van Horns, C., Ohio.

## AUSTRIA-HUNGARY.

Budapest—Frank D. Chester, C., Mass. Carlsbad—John S. Twells, C. A., Pa. Prague—Urban J. Ledoux, C., Maine. Reichenberg—Sillas C. McFarland, C., Iowa. Trieste—Geo. M. Hotschick, C., Wis. Vienna—Wm. A. Rublee, C. G., Wis.

## BELGIUM.

Antwerp—Henry W. Diederich, C. G., D. C. Brussels—Geo. W. Roosevelt, C. G., Pa. Ghent—Wm. P. Atwell, C., D. C. Liege—Jas. C. McNally, C., Pa.

## BRAZIL.

Bahia—Albert R. Morawetz, C., Ariz. Para—George H. Pickerell, C., Ohio. Pernambuco—George A. Chamberlain, C., N. J. Rio de Janeiro—Geo. E. Anderson, C. G., Ill. Santos—Jesse H. Johnson, C., Texas.

## CHILE.

Iquique—Chas. S. Winans, C., Mich. Valparaiso—Alfred A. Winslow, C., Ind.

## CHINA.

Amoy—Harry L. Paddock, C., Cal. Canton—Leo Allen Bergholz, C. G., N. Y. Chefoo—John Fowler, C. G., Mass. Chungking—Mason Mitchell, C. N. Y. Fuchau—Sam'l Gracey, C. Mass. Hangchow—V. & D. C., Iowa. Hangchow—G. L. Dobson, Iowa. Hankau—William Martin, C. G., N. J. Harbin—Fred D. Fisher, C., Ore. Hong Kong—See Great Britain. Mukden—Willard D. Straight, C. G., N. Y. Nanking—Thornwell Haynes, C., S. C. Nuchwang—Thomas Sammons, C. G., Wash.

## UNITED STATES DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—Continued.

Shanghai—J. L. Rogers, C. G., Ohio.  
Tientsin—Jas. W. Ragsdale, C. G., Cal.

## COLOMBIA.

Baranquilla—Pierre P. Demers, C., N. H.  
Bogota—Jay White, C. G., Me.  
Cartagena—Luther T. Ellsworth, C., Ohio.

## COSTA RICA.

Port Limon—C. Donaldson, C., N. Y.  
San Jose—John C. Caldwell, C., Kan.

## CUBA.

Cienfuegos—Max J. Baehr, C., Neb.  
Havana—Frank Steinhart, C. G., Pa.  
Santiago de Cuba—Ross E. Holaday, C., Ohio.

## DENMARK AND DOMINIONS.

Copenhagen—Ernest A. Man, C. G., Fla.  
St. Thomas, W. I.—C. H. Payne, C., W. Va.

## DOMINICAN REPUBLIC.

Puerta Plata—Wm. H. Gale, C., Va.  
Santo Domingo—T. C. Dawson, C. G., Iowa.

## ECUADOR.

Guayaquil—Herman R. Dietrich, C. G., Mo.

## FRANCE AND DOMINIONS.

Aigiers, Algeria—James Johnson, C., N. Y.  
Bordeaux—D. I. Murphy, C., D. C.  
Calais—Jas. B. Milner, C., Ind.  
Goree—Dakar, Senegal—P. Strickland, C., Conn.  
Grenoble—Chas. P. H. Nason, C., Pa.  
Gaudeloupe, W. I.—Joseph O. Florandin, V. & D. C., Guadeloupe.

Havre—Alphonse Gaulin, C., R. I.  
La Rochelle—Geo. H. Jackson, C., Conn.  
Limoges—Eugene L. Belsile, C., Mass.  
Lyons—John C. Covert, C., Ohio.  
Marseilles—Robt. F. Skinner, C. G., Ohio.  
Martinique, W. I.—J. W. Martin, C., Mich.  
Nantes—Louis Goldschmidt, C., N. H.  
Nice—Harold S. Van Buren, C., N. J.  
Paris—Frank M. Mason, C. G., Ohio.  
Rheims—J. Martin Miller, C., N. J.  
Roubalx—Chapman Coleman, C., Ky.  
Rouen—Oscar Malmros, C., Minn.  
Saigon, Cochinchina—Louis Rene Gage, V. C., Cochinchina.

St. Etienne—Wm. H. Hunt, C., N. Y.  
Tahiti, Society Isls.—J. D. Dreher, C., S. C.  
Tamatave, Madagascar—Jas. G. Carter, C., Ga.

## GERMANY.

Aix de Chapelle—Pendleton King, C., N. C.  
Annaberg—George N. Ifft, C., Idaho.  
Apla, Samoa—Geo. Heimrod, C., Neb.  
Bamberg—Wm. Bardel, C., N. Y.  
Barmen—George E. Eager, C., Ill.  
Berlin—Alex. H. Thackara, C. G., Pa.  
Bremen—Wm. E. Fee, C., Ohio.  
Breslau—Herman L. Spahr, C., S. C.  
Brunswick—Talbot J. Albert, C., N. H.  
Chemnitz—Thomas H. Norton, C., Ohio.  
Coburg—Frank Dillingham, C. G., Cal.  
Cologne—H. J. Dunlap, C., Ill.  
Crefeld—Thos. R. Wallace, C., Iowa.  
Dresden—T. St. John Gaffney, C. G., N. Y.  
Dusseldorf—Peter Lieber, C., Ind.  
Elbenstock—Wm. C. Teichman, C., Mo.  
Frankfort—Richard Guenther, C. G., Wis.  
Freiburg, Baden—E. T. Liefeld, C., Conn.  
Glauchau—George A. Bucklin, Jr., C., Okla.  
Hamburg—Hugh Pitcairn, C. G., Pa.  
Hanover—Robert J. Thompson, C., Ill.  
Kchi-Joa. I. Brittain, C., N. H.  
Leipzig—Southard P. Warner, C., Md.  
Magdeburg—Frank S. Hanna, C., Ill.  
Mainz—Walter Schumann, C., N. Y.  
Mannheim—Heaton W. Harris, C., Ohio.  
Munich—Wm. F. Wright, C. G., Pa.  
Nuremberg—Geo. E. Baldwin, C., Ohio.  
Plauen—Carl B. Hurst, C., D. C.  
Stettin—John E. Kehl, C., Ohio.  
Stuttgart—Henry H. Morgan, C., La.  
Teisingtau—Wilbur T. Gracy, C., Mass.  
Weimar—Will L. Lowry, C., Ill.  
Zittau—Wm. J. Pike, C., Pa.

## GREAT BRITAIN AND DOMINIONS.

Aden, Arabia—Alfred J. Fleming, C., Mo.  
Antigua, W. I.—G. B. Anderson, C., D. C.  
Auckland, N. Z.—Wm. A. Prickett, C. G., N. J.  
Barbados, W. I.—A. J. Clare, C., Mass.  
Belfast, Ire.—Samuel S. Knabenshue, C., Ohio.  
Bellze, Honduras—Wm. L. Avery, C., Mont.  
Belleville, Ont.—M. J. Hendrick, C., N. Y.  
Birmingham, Eng.—Albert Halstead, D. C.  
Bombay, Ind.—E. Halderman Dennison, C., Ohio.  
Bradford, Eng.—Erastus S. Day, C., Conn.  
Burslem, Eng.—Edw. B. Walker, C., N. Y.

Bristol, Eng.—Lorin A. Lathrop, C., Cal.  
Calcutta, Ind.—Wm. M. Michael, C. G., Nebr.  
Calgary, Alberta—E. S. Hotchkiss, C., Wis.  
Campbellton, N. B.—Jas. S. Benedict, C. A., N. Y.

Cape Town—Julius G. Lay, C. G., D. C.  
Cardiff, Wales—D. W. Williams, C., Ohio.  
Charlottetown, P. E. I.—J. H. Shirley, C., Ill.  
Coalbrook, Que.—F. D. Hale, C., Vt.  
Collingwood, Ont.—A. S. Leyfert, C., Pa.  
Colombo—Wm. Morey, C., Me.  
Cork, Ire.—Henry S. Culver, C., Ohio.  
Cornwall, Ont.—John E. Hamilton, C. A., Ky.  
Dawson City, Yukon Ter.—George C. Cole, C., W. Va.

Dublin, Ire.—Alfred K. Moe, C., N. J.  
Dundee, Scot.—John C. Higgins, C., Del.  
Dumferline, Scot.—John N. McCunn, C., Wis.  
Edinburgh, Scot.—Rufus Fleming, C., Ohio.  
Fort Erie, Ont.—Horace J. Harvey, C., N. Y.  
Gaspe, Que.—Almar F. Dickson, C., Mass.  
Georgetown, Guiana—Donald Mitchell, V. and D. C., Guiana.

Gibraltar, Spain—Richard L. Sprague, C., Mass.  
Glasgow, Scot.—R. W. Austin, C., Tenn.  
Halifax, N. S.—Wm. R. Holloway, C. G., Ind.  
Hamilton, Bermuda—W. M. Greene, C., R. I.  
Hamilton, Ont.—Jas. M. Shepard, C., Mich.  
Hobart, Tasmania—C. E. Webster, V. C., Tasmania.

Hong Kong, China—A. P. Wilder, C. G., Wis.  
Huddersfield, Eng.—Frederick I. Bright, C., Ohio.

Hull, Eng.—Walter C. Hamm, C., Pa.  
Kingston, Jamaica—Geo. H. Bridgman, C., N. J.  
Kingston, Ont.—Howard D. Van Sant, C., N. J.  
Leeds, Eng.—Lewis Dexter, C., R. I.  
Liverpool, Eng.—John T. Griffiths, C., Ind.  
London, Eng.—Robt. J. Wynne, C. G., Pa.  
Malta Islands—John H. Grout, C., Mass.  
Manchester, Eng.—Wm. H. Bradley, C., Ill.  
Melbourne, Australia—John P. Bray, C. G., N. D.  
Moncton, N. B.—Gustave Beutelspacher, C. A., Ohio.

Montreal, Que.—Church Howe, C. G., Neb.  
Nassau, N. P.—Julian Potter, C., N. Y.  
Newcastle, N. S. W.—Fred'k W. Godling, C., Illinois.  
Newcastle-on-Tyne, Eng.—Horace W. Metcalf, C., Maine.

Niagara Falls, Ont.—Wm. H. H. Webster, C., N. Y.  
Nottingham, Eng.—Frank W. Mahin, C., Iowa.  
Orillia, Ont.—Ernest A. Wakefield, C., Maine.  
Ottawa, Ont.—John G. Foster, C. G., Vt.  
Plymouth, Eng.—Joseph G. Stephens, C., Ind.  
Port Antonio, Jamaica—N. R. Snyder, C. A., Pa.  
Port Hope, Ont.—Harry P. Dill, C., Maine.  
Port Louis, Mauritius—Theodosius Botkins, C., Utah.

Port Rowan, Ont.—G. B. Killmaster, C. A., Mich.  
Port Stanley, Falkland Islands—J. E. Rowen, C., Iowa.

Prescott, Ont.—Martin R. Sackett, C., N. Y.  
Pretoria, So. Africa—J. H. Snodgrass, C., W. Va.

Quebec—Wm. W. Henry, C., Vt.  
Rimouski, Que.—Edwin N. Gunsaulus, C., Ohio.  
St. Christopher, W. I.—Jos. E. Haven, C. A., Illinois.

St. George, Bermuda—Howard D. Fox, C. A., Bermuda.  
St. Helena Isl.—Robt. P. Pooley, C., N. Y.  
St. Hyacinthe, Que.—Jos. M. Authier, C. A., R. I.

St. John, N. B.—G. Willrich, C., Wis.  
St. Johns, N. F.—Geo. O. Cornelius, C., Pa.  
St. Johns, Que.—Chas. Deal, C., N. Y.  
St. Stephens, N. B.—Chas. A. McCullough, C., Maine.

Sandakan, British North Borneo—Lester Maynard, C., Cal.  
Sarnia, Ont.—Neil McMillan, C., Mich.

Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.—G. W. Shotts, C. A., Mich.  
Sheffield, Eng.—Chas. N. Daniels, C., Neb.  
Sherbrooke, Que.—Paul Lang, C., N. H.  
Sierra Leone, W. Afr.—W. J. Yerby, C., Tenn.  
Singapore Straits Settlement—D. F. Wilbur, C. G., N. Y.

Southampton, Eng.—A. W. Swalm, C., Iowa.  
Suva, Fiji Islands.  
Swansea, Wales—Griffith W. Press, C., Wis.

## UNITED STATES DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—Continued.

Sydney, N. S.—G. N. West, C., D. C.  
 Sydney, N. S. W.—O. H. Baker, C., Iowa.  
 Three Rivers, Que.—Jas. H. Worman, C., N. Y.  
 Toronto, Ont.—Robert S. Chilton, Jr., C., D. C.  
 Trinidad, W. I.—W. H. Handley, C., N. Y.  
 Turks Isl., W. I.—Jos. A. Howells, C., Ohio.  
 Vancouver, B. C.—L. E. Dudley, C., Mass.  
 Victoria, B. C.—A. E. Smith, C., Ill.  
 Windsor, N. S.—J. T. Hoke, C., W. Va.  
 Windsor, Ont.—H. A. Conant, C., Mich.  
 Winnipeg, Man.—Saml. H. Shank, C., Ind.  
 Woodstock, N. B.—F. C. Denison, C., Vt.  
 Yarmouth, N. S.—E. A. Creerey, C., Conn.

## GREECE.

Athens—Geo. Horton, C., G., Ill.  
 Patras—J. V. Long, C., Pa.

## GUATEMALA.

Guatemala—W. P. Kent, C., G., Va.

## HAITI.

Cape Haitien—L. W. Livingston, C., Fla.  
 Port au Prince—J. B. Terres, C., N. Y.

## HONDURAS.

Celba—Dean R. Wood, C., N. Y.  
 Puerto Cortes—A. W. Brickwood, Jr., C., Ariz.  
 Tegucigalpa—Wm. E. Alger, C., Mass.  
 Utilla—H. R. Wright, C., Iowa.

## ITALY.

Castellamare di Stabia—C. S. Crowninshield, C. A., D. C.  
 Catania—Ben. F. Chase, C., Pa.  
 Florence—J. A. Quay, C., Pa.  
 Genoa—J. J. Roche, C., Mass.  
 Leghorn—J. A. Smith, C., Vt.  
 Messina—C. M. Caughy, C., Md.  
 Milan—Jas. E. Dunning, C., Me.  
 Naples—A. Homer, Blyington, C., Conn.  
 Palermo—W. H. Bishop, C., Conn.  
 Rome—Hector de Castro, C., G., N. Y.  
 Turin—A. H. Michelson, C., Mass.  
 Venice—Paul Nash, C., C., N. Y.

## JAPAN.

Dalny, Manchuria—John E. Jones, C., D. C.  
 Kobe—Hunter Sharp, C., N. C.  
 Nagasaki—Chas. B. Harris, C., Ind.  
 Seoul—Vacant, C., G., D. C.  
 Tamsui, For.—Julean H. Arnold, C., Cal.  
 Yokohama—Henry B. Miller, C., Ore.

## LIBERIA.

Monrovia—Ernest Lyon, C., G., Md.

## MEXICO.

Acapulco—Frank S. Anderson, V. & D. C., Col.  
 Aguas Calientes—Geo. B. Wardman, C. A., Pa.  
 Chihuahua—Wm. W. Mills, C., Texas.  
 Ciudad Juarez—Thomas D. Edwards, C., S. D.  
 Ciudad Porfirio Diaz—L. A. Martin, C., W. Va.  
 Durango—A. G. Seyfert, C., Pa.  
 Ensenada—Everett E. Bailey, C., Ill.  
 Hermosillo—Louis Hostetter, C., Neb.  
 Jalapa—J. B. Richardson, C.  
 La Paz—Geo. E. McGoogan, C., Ind.  
 Manzanillo—Philip Carroll, C., N. Y.  
 Matamoros—J. Bielenberg, V. C., La.  
 Mazatlan—Louis Kaiser, C., Ill.  
 Mexico—Alfred S. M. Gottschalk, C., G., N. Y.  
 Monterey—Philip C. Hanna, C., G., Iowa.  
 Nogales—P. Merrill Griffith, C., Ohio.  
 Nuevo Laredo—Alonso B. Garrett, C., W. Va.  
 Progreso—Edw. H. Thompson, C., Mass.  
 Saltillo—V. L. Duhaime, C., N. H.  
 Tampico—Saml. E. Magill, C., Ill.  
 Tuxpam—Alphonse J. Lespinasse, C., N. Y.  
 Vera Cruz—Wm. W. Canada, C., Ind.

## MOROCCO.

Tangier—Hoffman, Philip, C., G., N. Y.  
 NETHERLANDS AND DOMINIONS.  
 Amsterdam—Frank D. Hill, C., Minn.  
 Batavia, Java—B. S. Ralderm, C., Maine.  
 Curacao, W. I.—Ellias H. Cheney, Minn.  
 Rotterdam—Soren Listoe, C., G., Minn.

## NICARAGUA.

Cape Gracias a Dios—Edwin W. Trimmer, C. A., N. Y.  
 Managua—Jose de Olivares, C., Mo.  
 San Juan del Norte—F. M. Ryder, C., Conn.

## NORWAY.

Bergen—Felix S. S. Johnson, C., N. J.  
 Christiania—H. Bordewitch, C., G., Minn.  
 Stavanger—Bertil M. Rasmuren, C., Ia.

## OMAN.

Masakat—Wm. Coffin, C., Ky.

## PANAMA.

Colon—James C. Kellogg, C., La.  
 Panama—Arnold Shanklin, V. C., G., Mo.

## PARAGUAY.

Asuncion—Jno. R. Ruffin, C., Tenn.

## PERSIA.

Tabriz—Wm. F. Doty, C., N. J.

## PERU.

Callao—Samuel M. Taylor, C., G., Ohio.  
 Iquitos—Charles C. Eberhardt, C., Kan.

## PORTUGAL AND DOMINIONS.

Funchal, Madeira—Maxwell Blake, C., Mo.  
 Lisbon—Louis H. Ayme, C., G., N. Y.  
 Lourenco Marquez, E. Africa—W. Stanley Hollis, C., Mass.  
 St. Michaels, Azores—John F. Jewell, C., Ill.

## ROUMANIA.

Bukharest—Montgomery Schuyler, Jr., C., G., N. Y.

## RUSSIA.

Batum—Wm. W. Masterson, C., Ky.  
 Moscow—Samuel Smith, C., N. J.  
 Odessa—Thos. E. Heenan, C., Minn.  
 Riga—Alexander Heingarten, C., Ohio.  
 St. Petersburg—Eitelbert Watts, C., G., Pa.  
 Vladivostock, Siberia—R. S. Greene, C. A., Mass.

## SALVADOR.

San Salvador—Jno. Jenkins, C., G., Neb.

## SERVIA.

Belgrade—Maxwell K. Moorhead, C., Pa.

## SIAM.

Bangkok—Irwin B. Laughlin, C., G., Pa.

## SPAIN AND DOMINIONS.

Barcelona—Benj. H. Ridgeley, C., G., Ky.  
 Jerez de la Frontera—H. S. Brunot, Pa.  
 Madrid—Madin Summers, C., C., Tenn.  
 Malaga—David R. Birch, C., Pa.  
 Seville—Louis J. Rosenberg, C., Mich.  
 Tenerife, Canary Islands—Sol. Berliner, C., New York.  
 Valencia—Henry A. Johnson, C., D. C.

## SWEDEN.

Gothenburg—Robt. S. S. Bergh, C., N. D.  
 Stockholm—Ed. L. Adams, C., G., N. Y.

## SWITZERLAND.

Basel—Geo. Gifford, C., Me.  
 Berne—Edward Higgins, C., Mass.  
 Geneva—F. B. Keene, C., Wis.  
 Lucerne—Robert E. Mansfield, C., Ind.  
 St. Gall—Thos. W. Peters, C., G., D. C.  
 Zurich—Adam Lieberknecht, C., Ill.

## TURKEY AND DOMINIONS.

Adis Ababa, Abyssinia—F. R. Mowers, C., G., O.  
 Alexandretta, Syria—Jesse B. Jackson, C., O.  
 Bagdad—Wm. C. Magelssen, C., Minn.  
 Beirut, Syria—Gabriel B. Ravndal, C., G., S. D.  
 Cairo, Egypt—L. M. Iddings, C., G., N. Y.  
 Constantinople—Edward H. Ozmun, C., G., Minnesota.

Harput—Evan E. Young, C., So. D.  
 Jerusalem, Syria—Selah Merrill, C., Mass.  
 Sivas—James G. Carter, C., Ga.  
 Smyrna—Ernest L. Harris, C., Ill.  
 Trebizond—Milo A. Jewett, C., Mass.

## URUGUAY.

Montevideo—John W. O'Hara, C., Ind.

## VENEZUELA.

La Guaira—Thomas H. Moffat, C., N. Y.  
 Maracabo—Eug. H. Plummer, C., Tenn.  
 Puerto Cabello—J. W. Johnson, C., N. Y.

## ZANZIBAR.

Zanzibar—Vacant, C.

## Foreign Embassies and Legations in the United States.

Unless otherwise indicated names given are those of Envoys Extraordinary and Ministers Plenipotentiary.

Argentine Republic—Senor E. Portela.  
 Austria-Hungary—Mr. Ladislaus Hengelmuller von Hengervar, A. E. and P.  
 Belgium—Baron Moncheur.  
 Bolivia—Senor Ignacius Calderon.  
 Brazil—Senor Juan Nabuco, A., E. and P.  
 Chile—Senor Don Joaquin Walker-Martinez.  
 Cuba—Senor Don Gonzalo de Quesada.  
 China—Sir Chentung Liang-Cheng.  
 Colombia—Senor Don Diego Mendoza.

## UNITED STATES DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR SERVICE—Continued.

Costa Rica—Senor Don Joaquin Bernardo Calvo.  
 Denmark—Mr. Constantin Brun.  
 Dominican Republic—Senor Don Emilio C. Joubert, Charge d'Affaires.  
 Ecuador—Sen. Don Luis Felipe Carbo.  
 France—Mr. J. J. Jusserand, A. E. and P.  
 Germany—Baron Speck Von Sternberg, A. E. and P.  
 Great Britain—James Bryce, A. E. and P.  
 Guatemala—Senor Don Jorge Munoz, E. E. and M. P.  
 Haiti—Mr. J. N. Leger.  
 Italy—Signor Edmondo Mayor des Plances, A. E. and P.  
 Japan—Viscount Suizo Aoki, Ambassador.  
 Mexico—Senor Don Joaquin D. Casasus, Charge d'Affaires.  
 Netherlands—Jonkheer R. de Marces van Swinderen.  
 Nicaragua—Senor Don Luis F. Corea.  
 Norway—Mr. C. Hauge.  
 Panama—Senor Don J. Domingo de Obaldia.  
 Paraguay.  
 Persia—Morteza Khan.  
 Peru—Senor Don Felipe Pardo.  
 Portugal—Viscount de Alte.  
 Russia—Baron Rosen.  
 Salvador—Mr. Rafael S. Lopez.  
 Siam—Phya Akharaj Varadhara.  
 Spain—Senor Don Bernardo J. de Cologan.  
 Sweden.  
 Switzerland—Mr. Leo Vogel.  
 Turkey—Chelik Bey.  
 Uruguay—Senor Doctor Eduardo Scededo Diaz.  
 Venezuela—Senor Dr. R. Garbiras Guzman.

## Consuls of New York City.

Accredited representatives of foreign countries having offices in New York, where residents of the country represented may apply for advice and protection. Unless otherwise indicated names given are those of Consul General.  
 Argentine Republic—Jose Vicente Fernandez, 124 Produce Exchange.

Austria-Hungary—Otto v Hoenning O'Carroll, 33 Broadway.  
 Belgium—Pierre Mail, C., 85 Worth.  
 Bolivia—Abigail Sanjines, 17 State.  
 Brazil—Antonio F. Xavier, 17 State.  
 Chile—Adolfo Artuzar Buines, 185 W. 11th.  
 China—Shah Kai-fu, Consul, 18 Broadway.  
 Columbia—Dr. Luis Enrique Bonilla.  
 Costa Rica—Juan J. Ulloa, G., 68 Beaver.  
 Cuba—Octavo Zavas v Adam, 96 Wall.  
 Denmark—Martin J. C. T. Clan, Consul, 69 Wall.  
 Dominican Republic—Fabio F. Fiallo, 81 B'way.  
 Ecuador—Felicitimo Topez, 11 B'way.  
 Egypt—See Turkey.  
 France—Alcide Ebray, 35 South William.  
 German Empire—Karl Bunz, 11 B'way.  
 Great Britain—Percy Sanderson, 17 State; Office for Shipping Seamen, 2 State.  
 Greece—D. N. Botassi, 35 South William.  
 Guatemala—Dr. Ramon Benzoeha, 2 Stone.  
 Hayti—Geffard Cesvet, 35 South William.  
 Honduras—Dr. Salvador Cordova, 81 New.  
 Hungary—See Austria-Hungary.  
 Italy—Annibale Raybaudi Massaglia.  
 Japan—Chozo Kotke, 99 Nassau.  
 Liberia—Charles T. Geyer, C., 141 B'way.  
 Mexico—Cayetano Romero, 35 B'way.  
 Monaco—Auguste Jouve, C., 35 South William.  
 Netherlands—J. R. Planten, 116 Broad.  
 Nicaragua—Adolfo D. Straus, C. G., 18 B'way.  
 Norway—Ch. Ravon, C. G., 17 State.  
 Panama—Raul Amador, 18 B'way.  
 Paraguay—Felix Aucalgne, 633 W. 14th.  
 Persia—H. R. Pratt, 20 Broad.  
 Peru—Eduardo Higginson, 19 Whitehall.  
 Portugal—Luis de Sousa Monteiro Ferreira de Castro, 17 State.  
 Russia—Nicholas Lodygensky, 17 State.  
 Salvador—Ernesto Schernikow, Hon. C., 18 B'way.  
 Siam—Loring T. Hildreth, C., 1 E. 39th.  
 Spain—Arturo Baidasano y Topete, 13 B'way.  
 Sweden—A. E. Johnson, C., 17 State.  
 Switzerland—Jacques Bertschmann, C., 18 Exchange pl.  
 Turkey—Aziz Bey, 17 State.  
 Uruguay—Thomas A. Eddy, C., 25 Broad.  
 Venezuela—Carlos Benito Figueredo, 17 State.

## PRESIDENTS OF THE UNITED STATES.

Name.	Born.	Residence when Elected, and place of Burial.	Politics.	Inaugurated.	Died.
1 George Washington.....	Feb. 22, 1732	Mount Vernon, Va.	None.....	1789	Dec. 14, 1799
2 John Adams.....	Oct. 30, 1735	Quincy, Mass.	Federalist.....	1797	July 4, 1826
3 Thomas Jefferson.....	Apr. 13, 1743	Monticello, Va.	Democrat*.....	1801	July 4, 1826
4 James Madison.....	Mar. 16, 1751	Montpelier, Va.	".....	1809	June 28, 1836
5 James Monroe.....	April 28, 1758	Oak Hill, Va.	".....	1817	July 4, 1831
6 John Quincy Adams.....	July 11, 1767	Quincy, Mass.	Federalist.....	1825	Feb. 23, 1848
7 Andrew Jackson.....	Mar. 15, 1767	Hermitage, Tenn.	Democrat.....	1829	June 8, 1845
8 Martin Van Buren.....	Dec. 5, 1782	Kinderhook, N. Y.	".....	1837	July 24, 1862
9 William Henry Harrison.....	Feb. 9, 1773	North Bend, O.	".....	1841	April 4, 1841
10 John Tyler.....	Mar. 29, 1790	Williamsburg, Va.	Democrat.....	1841	Jan. 17, 1862
11 James Knox Polk.....	Nov. 2, 1795	Nashville, Tenn.	".....	1845	June 15, 1849
12 Zachary Taylor.....	Nov. 24, 1784	Baton Rouge, La.	Whig.....	1849	July 9, 1850
13 Millard Fillmore.....	Jan. 7, 1800	Buffalo, N. Y.	".....	1850	Mar. 9, 1874
14 Franklin Pierce.....	Nov. 23, 1804	Concord, N. H.	Democrat.....	1853	Oct. 8, 1869
15 James Buchanan.....	April 23, 1791	Wheatland, Pa.	".....	1857	June 1, 1868
16 Abraham Lincoln.....	Feb. 12, 1809	Springfield, Ill.	Republican.....	1861	April 15, 1865
17 Andrew Johnson.....	Dec. 20, 1808	Greenville, Tenn.	".....	1865	July 31, 1875
18 Ulysses S. Grant.....	April 27, 1822	Washington, D. C.	".....	1869	July 23, 1885
19 Rutherford B. Hayes.....	Oct. 4, 1822	Fremont, O.	".....	1877	Jan. 17, 1893
20 James A. Garfield.....	Nov. 19, 1831	Mentor, O.	".....	1881	Sept. 19, 1881
21 Chester A. Arthur.....	Oct. 5, 1830	New York City	".....	1881	Nov. 18, 1886
22 Grover Cleveland.....	Mar. 18, 1837	Buffalo, N. Y.	Democrat.....	1885	Living.
23 Benjamin Harrison.....	Aug. 20, 1833	Indianapolis, Ind.	Republican.....	1889	Mar. 13, 1901
24 Grover Cleveland.....	Mar. 18, 1837	New York City	Democrat.....	1893	Living.
25 William McKinley.....	Jan. 29, 1843	Canton, O.	Republican.....	1897	Sept. 14, 1901
26 Theodore Roosevelt.....	Oct. 27, 1858	Oyster Bay, N. Y.	".....	1901	Living.

\*Jefferson, Madison and Monroe belonged to the first Republican party, from which the present Democratic party claims descent. †The tomb of Tyler is in Richmond, Va.; of Taylor, in Springfield, Ky.; of Buchanan, in Lancaster, Pa.; of Grant, in New York City; and of Arthur, in Albany, N. Y.

## White House Expenses.

The appropriation provided by Congress for running expenses of the White House for fiscal year ending June 30, 1906, were: For care, repair and refurbishing, \$35,000; for fuel for executive mansion, greenhouses, etc., \$6,000; for

care and maintenance conservatory and greenhouses, \$9,000. In addition there was an allotment for electric currents, for lighting and power purposes, for gas, care, repair and maintenance of fixtures, approximately, \$7,000; making a total of \$57,000.

## NATIONAL DEBT, NOVEMBER, 1906.

## INTEREST-BEARING DEBT.

Consols of 1930 at 2 per cent.....	\$596,942,350.00
Loan of 1908-1918 at 3 per cent.....	63,945,480.00
Funded Loan of 1907 at 4 per cent.....	116,755,550.00
Refunding Certificates at 4 per cent.....	25,990.00
Loan of 1925 at 4 per cent.....	118,489,900.00
Panama Canal Loan of 1916 at 2 per cent.....	30,000,000.00
Aggregate of Interest-Bearing Debt.....	\$925,159,250.00

## DEBT ON WHICH INTEREST HAS CEASED.

Funded Loan of 1891 at 2 per cent.....	\$40,200.00
Loan of 1891, matured Sept. 2, 1891.....	26,700.00
Loan of 1904, matured Feb. 2, 1904.....	120,500.00
Old Debt prior and subsequent to Jan. 1, 1891.....	\$35,905.26
Aggregate non-interest bearing debt.....	\$1,123,205.26

## DEBT BEARING NO INTEREST.

United States Notes.....	\$346,681,016.00
Old Demand Notes.....	53,282.50
National Bank Notes—Redemption Account.....	45,590,183.50
Fractional Currency.....	6,865,237.28
Aggregate of Debt bearing no int.....	\$389,189,719.28

## CERTIFICATES AND NOTES ISSUED.

Gold Certificates.....	\$619,617,869.00
Silver Certificates.....	477,368,000.00
Treasury Notes of 1890.....	6,912,000.00
Aggregate.....	\$1,103,897,869.00

## RECAPITULATION.

Interest-bearing Debt.....	\$925,159,250.00
Debt on which interest has ceased.....	1,123,205.26
Debt bearing no interest.....	\$389,189,719.28
Aggregate of int. and non-int. Debt.....	\$1,325,472,174.54
Certificates of Treasury Notes offset by cash in Treasury.....	\$1,103,897,869.00
Aggregate.....	\$2,429,370,043.54

## CASH IN THE TREASURY.

Reserve Fund—Gold Coin and Bullion.....	\$150,000,000.00
Trust Funds—Gold Coin.....	619,617,869.00
Silver Dollars.....	477,368,000.00
Silver Dollars of 1890.....	6,912,000.00
Total Trust Fund.....	\$1,103,897,869.00
General Fund—Gold Coin and Bullion.....	\$109,814,500.65
Gold Certificates.....	43,659,450.00
Silver Certificates.....	3,948,551.00
Silver Dollars.....	365,062.00
Silver Bullion.....	1,408,527.88
United States Notes.....	2,164,897.00
Treasury Notes of 1890.....	17,482.00
National Bank Notes.....	8,649,611.00
Fractional Silver Coin.....	3,506,651.22
Fractional Currency.....	190.54
Minor Coin.....	967,506.48
Bonds and Interest paid, awaiting reimbursement.....	27,759.15
Total.....	\$174,029,968.92

In National Bank Depositories—To Credit of Treasurer of U. S.....	\$137,754,457.05
To Credit of U. S. Disb. Officers.....	11,220,889.09
In Treasury of Philippine Islands—To Credit of Treasurer of U. S.....	2,319,586.24
To Credit of U. S. Disb. Officers.....	2,410,468.17
Total in Treasury.....	\$1,581,633,247.47

Gold Certificates.....	\$619,617,869.00
Silver Certificates.....	477,368,000.00
Treasury Notes of 1890.....	6,912,000.00
National Bank 5 per cent. Fund.....	23,028,346.48
Outstanding Checks and Warrants.....	13,828,941.03
Disbursing Officers' Balances.....	62,130,192.12
Post Office Department Account.....	3,971,719.20
Miscellaneous Items.....	1,477,869.39
Reserve Fund.....	\$150,000,000.00
Available Cash Balance.....	223,300,810.25
Total.....	\$1,581,633,247.47

Cash balance, exclusive of Reserve and Trust Funds.....	223,300,810.25
---	----------------

The indebtedness of the Central Pacific and Western Pacific R. R. Co. to the United States amounts to \$14,703,178.90.

## INTERNAL REVENUE RECEIPTS.

Year ended June 30, 1906.

## SPIRITS.

From apples, peaches, etc.....	\$1,959,80.28
From other materials.....	135,006,104.21
Rectifiers (special tax).....	314,362.91
Wine made in imitation of champagne and liquors produced by being rectified, etc.....	7.50
Retail liquor dealers (special tax).....	5,407,981.31
Wholesale liquor dealers (special tax).....	600,326.63
Manufacturers of stills (special tax).....	1,391.66
Stills and worms manufactured ..	3,456.67
Stamps for distilled spirits intended for export.....	2,345.25
Case stamps for distilled spirits bottled in bond.....	98,272.00

Total for 1906.....	\$143,394,055.12
Total for 1905.....	135,958,513.12

## TOBACCO.

Cigars.....	\$22,008,184.08
Cigarettes.....	3,757,431.04
Snuff.....	1,362,542.31
Tobacco, chewing and smoking.....	21,294,929.95

Total for 1906.....	\$48,422,997.38
Total for 1905.....	45,659,910.50

## FERMENTED LIQUORS.

Ale, beer, lager beer, porter, etc.....	\$54,651,636.63
Brewers' (special tax).....	162,637.57
Retail dealers in malt liquors.....	311,698.04
Wholesale dealers in malt liquors ..	515,886.32

Total for 1906.....	\$55,641,585.56
Total for 1905.....	50,380,553.18

## OLEOMARGARINE.

Oleomargarine, domestic and imported.....	\$481,591.79
Manufacturers of oleomargarine.....	23,005.90
Retail and wholesale dealers.....	165,440.24

Total for 1906.....	\$570,037.93
Total for 1905.....	605,478.81

## MIXED FLOUR.

Per barrel of 196 pounds, or more than 98 pounds.....	\$77.32
Half barrel of 98 pounds, or more than 49 pounds.....	1,079.35
Quarter barrel of 49 pounds, or more than 24½ pounds.....	114.60
Eighth barrel of 24½ pounds or less.....	386.46
Manufacturers, packers, or repackers of mixed flour (special tax).....	909.50

Total for 1906.....	\$2,567.23
Total for 1905.....	1,648.39

## ADULTERATED BUTTER.

Adulterated butter manufactured or sold, etc.....	\$2,051.50
Manufacturers of adulterated butter (special tax).....	5,254.93
Retail dealers in adulterated butter (special tax).....	242.00
Wholesale dealers in adulterated butter (special tax).....	1,710.00

Total for 1906.....	\$9,258.43
Total for 1905.....	3,938.97

## PROCESS OR RENOVATED BUTTER.

Process or renovated butter manufactured or sold, etc.....	\$135,040.57
Manufacturers of process or renovated butter (special tax).....	3,037.52

Total for 1906.....	\$138,078.09
Total for 1905.....	156,735.26

## MISCELLANEOUS.

Playing cards.....	\$489,347.26
Penalties.....	283,991.62
Collections not otherwise herein provided for.....	150,494.88

Aggregate receipts for 1906.....	\$249,102,738.00
Aggregate receipts for 1905.....	234,187,976.37

## UNITED STATES TREASURY.

## RECEIPTS.

The revenues of the Government from all sources for year ended June 30, 1906, were \$762,386,904.62.

The expenditures for the same period were \$756,717,532.01, showing a surplus of \$5,669,372.61.

In addition to the revenues collected during the year and the amounts received on the indebtedness of Pacific railroads, the cash in the Treasury was increased \$1,020 by the issue of 4 per cent. bonds in liquidation of interest accrued on refunding certificates converted during the same year.

The securities redeemed on account of the sinking fund were as follows:

Fractional currency .....	\$1,351.80
One year notes of 1863 .....	160.00
Seven-thirties of 1864 and 1865 .....	250.00
Compound interest notes .....	900.00
Refunding certificates .....	220.00
Funded loan of 1891, called .....	19,100.00
Funded loan of 1891, continued at 2 per cent .....	42,000.00
Loan of 1904, called .....	170,150.00
Premium on bonds exchanged:	
Funded loan of 1907.....	\$1,163,310.88
Loan of 1908-1918.....	284,168.67
Total for sinking fund .....	\$1,651,611.33

## INCREASE IN RECEIPTS FOR 1906.

Compared with the fiscal year 1905, the receipts for 1906 increased \$65,285,634.67, as follows:

Object.	1906.	Increase.
Customs .....	\$300,251,877.77	\$38,453,020.86
Internal revenue .....	249,150,212.91	15,054,472.06
Profits on coinage, bullion deposits, etc.....	2,918,344.35	*1,501,249.64
Tax on sealskins, and rent of Fox Islands .....	147,012.80	12,579.00
Sales of Indian lands .....	4,777,009.21	811,921.89
Sales of Government property .....	1,169,876.72	591,609.78
Sales of public lands .....	4,879,833.65	20,583.85
District of Columbia .....	5,893,018.96	349,761.49
Navy pension, navy deposit funds .....	3,038,468.77	193,134.74
Fees—consular, letters patent, and lands .....	4,434,369.92	346,808.04
Depredations on public lands .....	74,597.32	*6,143.13
Customs fees, fines, penalties, etc. ....	850,083.18	*22,456.17
Judicial fees, fines, penalties, etc. ....	556,835.83	94,158.60
Immigrant fund .....	2,294,094.93	239,494.08
Deposits for surveying public lands .....	251,583.84	16,385.59
Tax on national banks .....	2,334,072.84	299,570.94
Part pay'mt Cen. Pac. R. R. indebtedness .....	5,521,667.39	*223,717.78
Pay'mt of interest by Pacific railways .....	971,393.47	*28,614.12
Reimbursement by Louisiana Purchase Exposition Company .....		*4,404,942.96
Sales of lands & bldgs .....	264,044.15	*194,629.78
Sales of ordnance mtl .....	210,589.31	*8,955.78
Sales of old vessels .....	71,282.35	63,969.55
Soldiers' Home permanent fund .....	578,936.53	*164,855.72
Prize money .....		*749,005.20
Trust funds, Dept. of State .....	1,533,592.02	302,637.35
Spanish indemnity .....	28,500.00	
Dividends on Panama Railroad stock, subsidy, rentals, etc.....	145,481.18	*224,463.82
Contributions for river and harbor imp'ts .....		*116,000.00
Forest reserve fund .....	812,120.24	797,387.37
Alaska fund, license fees, etc. ....	207,029.65	99,523.16
Miscellaneous .....	988,212.38	87,462.87

Total ordinary receipts, exclusive of postal revenues .....	\$594,454,121.67	\$57,824,470.92
Postal revenues .....	167,932,782.95	15,106,197.85
Aggregate receipts .....	\$762,386,904.62	\$72,930,668.77
Net increase .....		\$65,285,634.67

\*Decrease.

## CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT.

Object.	1906.	Increase.
Legislative—		
Salaries & expenses .....	\$11,302,040.97	*\$607,465.66
Executive proper—		
Salaries & Expenses .....	378,781.54	72,344.34
Panama Canal .....	19,379,373.71	15,460,553.88
Department of State—		
Salaries & expenses .....	196,950.07	5,369.98
Foreign intercourse .....	2,342,300.13	*279,515.05
Treasury Department—		
Salaries & expenses .....	3,894,449.24	118,298.10
Independent Treasury .....	750,302.58	3,509.53
Mints and assay offices .....	1,279,898.08	*10,202.60
Territorial governments .....	192,643.04	*61,463.21
Salaries, etc., internal revenue .....	4,229,938.73	41,077.35
Miscellaneous, internal revenue .....	1,517,921.96	671,861.34
Collecting customs revenue .....	8,997,669.41	*117,830.03
Refunding excess of deposits, customs .....	3,320,221.70	*33,039.93
Judgments, Court of Claims, customs .....	386,982.90	364,721.70
Debentures or drawbacks, customs .....	6,107,278.94	156,988.95
Miscellaneous items, customs .....	211,951.15	22,479.07
Revenue-Cutter Service .....	1,469,595.17	*141,317.37
New revenue vessels .....	80,971.02	12,753.08
Public Health and Marine Hosp. Serv .....	1,200,098.80	*89,339.52
Life Saving Service .....	1,843,012.24	2,507.03
Engraving & print'g .....	2,914,728.84	48,386.22
Public buildings .....	8,738,004.19	*2,198,778.91
Fuel, etc., pub. bldgs .....	1,135,666.14	141,277.21
Custodians and janitors .....	1,464,532.20	258,877.33
Furniture for public buildings .....	707,549.50	289,588.33
National Museum .....	808,068.92	243,946.21
Zoological Park .....	96,380.10	*9,168.58
Smithsonian Inst'n .....	143,595.88	2,451.84
Interstate Commerce Commission .....	385,588.09	54,151.46
French spoliation claims .....	96,887.69	*556,062.67
Claims reported by Court of Claims under Bowman & Tucker acts .....		*20,027.89
Epidemic diseases .....	226,420.79	83,336.99
La. Purchase Exposition, St. Louis .....	20,904.11	*332,003.34
Lewis and Clark Cent. Expo., Portland, Ore. ....	106,517.08	*191,806.27
Judgments, Court of Claims and U. S. Courts, Treasury .....	2,941.61	*8,157.18
Miscellaneous items .....	742,847.45	*201,251.13
War Department—		
Salaries & expenses .....	2,491,375.90	112,130.56
Navy Department—		
Salaries & expenses .....	692,519.95	*2,744.39
Interior Department—		
Salaries & expenses .....	4,984,280.59	*86,576.13
Public Lands Service .....	3,476,137.01	*119,777.18
Reclamation fund .....	7,256,926.75	3,374,906.22
Colleges for agriculture .....	1,200,000.00	
Office bldg., House of Representatives .....	903,247.80	762,390.60
Office bldg., Senate .....	257,666.12	*526,344.27
Judgments, Court of Claims .....	692.65	115,094.23
Miscellaneous items .....	1,051,304.42	*28,085.03
Post Office Dept.—		
Salaries & expenses .....	1,608,440.95	129,817.02
Deficiency in postal revenues .....	12,673,294.39	2,391,962.61
Mail transportation .....		
Pacific railways .....	741,182.43	540.68
Dept. of Agriculture—		
Salaries & expenses .....	6,268,889.04	1,065,802.19
Weather Bureau .....	1,375,298.80	40,421.14



## UNITED STATES TREASURY—Continued.

Object.	1906.	Increase.
Dept. of Commerce and Labor—		
Salaries & expenses.	\$506,441.89	\$44,377.95
Bureau of Labor....	186,319.75	8,063.62
Bureau of Standards....	155,896.90	\$34,231.74
Census Office.....	1,166,379.30	\$244,490.72
Coast and Geodetic Survey.....	854,080.31	\$72,352.30
Lighthouse establishment.....	4,349,840.93	\$99,817.32
Bureau of Fisheries....	592,482.11	\$12,501.37
Fish hatcheries.....	91,801.73	36,706.25
Steamboat Inspection Service.....	462,115.42	65,851.93
Bureau Immigration.....	32,914.16	5,824.45
Regulating Immigration.....	1,472,701.33	\$10,318.76
Chinese exclusion acts.....	425,109.07	\$119,307.18
Ellis Island, N. Y. Harbor.....	136,003.77	64,174.72
Judgments, Court of Claims and U. S. Courts.....	1,613.75	\$7,459.24
Miscellaneous items.....	23,308.44	11,343.37
Dept. of Justice.—		
Salaries & expenses.	698,523.56	19,571.52
Salaries of justices, asst. attorneys, etc.	1,488,964.30	54,731.74
Salaries, fees, & expenses of marshals	1,345,859.71	33,606.48
Fees of witnesses....	868,617.71	44,406.77
Salaries and fees, district attorneys.	470,186.63	21,715.18
Fees of jurors.....	1,074,494.64	24,763.42
Fees of clerks.....	296,177.15	27,484.51
Fees of commissioners.	118,091.36	\$5,090.98
Support of prisoners.....	631,514.59	\$74,514.29
Pay of bailiffs.....	231,055.57	45,555.54
Judgments, Court of Claims and U. S. Courts.....	415.73	\$12,681.06
Miscellaneous items.	1,384,496.09	73,027.70
District of Columbia—		
Salaries & expenses.	11,487,240.80	\$191,106.69
Total Civil Establishment.....	\$192,273,845.17	\$24,231,765.40
MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT—		
National defense.....	\$44,437.34	\$31,433.74
Emergency fund.....	1,605.49	\$45,051.53
Pay Department.....	28,566,749.23	\$2,306,324.47
Extra pay, war with Spain.....	370,923.55	\$21,056.86
Subsistence Dept.....	5,509,333.18	\$32,559.47
Quartermaster's Dept.	29,008,111.29	\$964,847.12
Medical Dept.....	1,668,499.12	529,797.57
Ordinance Dept.....	12,391,843.35	\$1,609,878.26
Engineer Dept.....	2,397,746.05	116,799.05
Signal Service.....	196,167.31	\$40,994.78
Military tel. and cable lines.....	35,633.00	\$379,314.00
Military Academy.....	933,073.09	455,182.70
Improving harbors.....	7,516,441.76	121,949.74
Improving rivers.....	18,438,960.52	3,019,558.07
Bringing home remains of officers, soldiers and others.....	23,318.31	\$4,163.82
Military posts.....	1,908,624.10	\$938,309.72
National homes for disabled soldiers.....	3,715,785.05	\$191,900.21
State homes for disabled soldiers.....	1,232,623.87	161,075.23
Support of Soldiers' Homes.....	578,934.43	\$164,867.82
Soldiers' Home permanent fund.....	410,100.00	\$109,000.00
Soldiers' Home interest account.....	125,729.23	4,138.97
Reimbursing States & Territories, expenses of raising troops, Spanish war.....	218,065.23	13,004.30
Refunding to States expenses incurred in raising volunteers.....		\$1,103,853.83
Claims reported by Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker acts.....	26,126.51	\$705,727.64
Reimbursing Missouri for militia expenses.....		\$478,196.13

\*Decrease.

Judgments, Court of Claims and United States courts.....	\$34,185.00	\$166,711.76
Payment to—		
State of New York, account of war 1812-1815.....	118,586.84	118,586.84
State of Pennsylvania, account of war 1812-1815.....	236,762.65	236,762.65
Relief of sufferers from earthquake and conflagration on Pacific coast.....	963,477.56	963,477.56
Miscellaneous items.....	1,224,778.73	

Total Military Establishment.....	\$117,946,692.37	\$5,776,843.35
-----------------------------------	------------------	----------------

## NAVAL ESTABLISHMENT.

Emergency fund.....	\$167.12	\$18,592.32
Increase of the Navy.	42,696,067.50	\$4,812,023.53
Bureau of Yards and Docks.....	6,405,566.52	\$2,506,641.26
Bureau of Equipment.....	7,211,690.00	1,317,833.63
Bureau of Navigation.....	1,706,961.12	\$51,750.08
Bureau of Construction and Repair.....	7,932,792.75	\$12,083.96
Bureau of Ordnance.....	4,116,891.42	176,316.46
Bureau of Steam Eng.	4,555,273.64	\$41,589.54
Bureau of Supplies and Accounts.....	6,180,003.15	\$28,927.11
Bureau of Medicine and Surgery.....	832,267.33	35,947.91
Marine Corps.....	4,153,707.32	209,444.10
Naval Academy.....	1,812,850.86	\$36,016.41
Pay of the Navy.....	21,770,803.17	3,506,083.70
Prize money.....	12,542.92	\$1,152,231.95
Judgments, bounty for destruction of enemies' vessels.....	5,417.42	\$10,920.95
Judgments, Court of Claims and U. S. Courts.....	690,187.36	541,042.12
Claims reported by Court of Claims under Bowman and Tucker acts.....	24,911.13	\$299,159.03
General account of advances.....		\$3,161,400.51
Miscellaneous items.....	476,173.87	\$180,449.13

Total Naval Estab.....	\$110,474,264.40	\$6,198,162.46
Indian Service.....	12,746,859.08	\$1,489,214.63
Pensions.....	141,034,561.77	\$739,402.80
Interest on public debt.....	24,308,576.27	\$282,367.83

Total ordinary exp., exclusive of Postal Service.....	\$568,784,799.06	\$38,206,771.21
Postal Service.....	167,932,782.95	15,106,197.85
Aggregate expenditures.....	\$736,717,582.01	\$51,312,969.06
Net increase.....		\$16,612,063.46

\*Decrease.

## Mileage of Paved Streets, New York City, Sept. 1, 1906.

	Map- Indian	Brown	Brook- lyn	Queens	Rich- mond	Total
Macadam.....	17.97	107.41	99.81	379.69	186.15	691.06
Trap Block.....	29.74	1.74	1.94			33.42
Granite Block.....	101.64	25.87	140.33	23.39	4.87	304.89
Asphalt.....	966.48	47.85	271.26	23.51	5.45	614.23
Wood Block.....	14.57		40.54	10.70	.02	65.83
Brick.....	8.51	.46	2.16	8.15	.19	9.47
Cobble.....		1.59	3.02	12.35	2.28	19.09
Medina Sand.....	.79		74.45			75.24
Total Paved.....	427.80	198.62	637.19	361.99	196.89	1,809.99

The population of the United States on Oct. 1, 1906, was 85,014,000 and the circulation per capita \$33.08, according to a Treasury statement. The general stock of money in the United States on Oct. 1 was \$3,148,732,552.

## MONEY IN CIRCULATION, NOVEMBER 1, 1906.

	General Stock, Nov. 1, 1906.	Held in Treasury Nov. 1, 1906.	Money in Circulation.		
			Nov. 1, 1906.	Nov. 1, 1905.	Jan. 1, 1879.
Gold coin (including bullion in Treasury).....	\$1,566,619,131	\$259,314,501	\$687,686,761	\$651,644,993	\$96,262,850
*Gold Certificates.....	43,659,450	575,958,419	479,965,439	479,965,439	21,189,289
Standard Silver Dollars.....	561,339,530	365,062	83,606,468	81,822,311	5,790,721
*Silver Certificates.....		3,948,551	473,419,449	471,625,776	413,380
Subsidiary Silver.....	128,785,299	3,506,651	120,278,648	107,157,932	67,982,601
Treasury Notes of 1890.....	6,912,000	17,482	6,894,518	5,594,378	.....
United States Notes.....	346,681,016	2,164,867	344,516,149	340,107,489	430,288,511
National Bank Notes.....	583,171,985	8,649,611	574,522,374	512,213,264	314,339,398
Total.....	3,188,508,961	321,626,175	2,866,882,786	2,653,131,578	816,266,721

Population of the United States Nov. 1, 1906, estimated, 85,181,000; circulation per capita, \$33.68.

\*For redemption of outstanding certificates an exact equivalent in amount of the appropriate kinds of money is held in the Treasury, and is not included in the amount of money held as assets of the Government.

†This statement of money held in the Treasury as assets of the Government does not include deposits of public money in National Bank Depositories, to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States, amounting to \$187,764,457. For a full statement of assets see Public Debt Statement.

‡Includes \$33,190,000 currency certificates, act of June 8, 1872.

## Paper Currency Outstanding November 1, 1906.

Denomination.	Unit. States Notes.	Treas. Notes of 1890.	National B'nk Notes	Gold C'tificates.	Silver C'tificates.	Total.
One dollar.....	\$1,882,588	\$484,366	\$344,254	.....	\$104,722,957	\$107,434,165
Two dollars.....	1,429,830	344,804	164,710	.....	49,527,390	51,466,734
Five dollars.....	6,581,200	1,551,700	91,175,790	.....	295,511,972	394,820,662
Ten dollars.....	278,990,911	2,573,210	244,880,210	.....	15,182,821	541,627,152
Twenty dollars.....	19,956,812	1,272,170	184,793,880	\$217,961,164	9,134,080	433,118,106
Fifty dollars.....	3,747,125	29,250	19,602,750	45,572,455	2,199,860	71,151,440
One hundred dollars.....	6,829,550	340,500	42,052,700	66,105,750	992,420	116,320,920
Five hundred dollars.....	7,604,000	.....	93,500	16,830,000	38,500	24,566,000
One thousand dollars.....	20,639,000	316,000	24,000	60,603,500	58,000	81,640,500
Five thousand dollars.....	10,000	.....	.....	71,525,000	.....	71,535,000
Ten thousand dollars.....	10,000	.....	.....	141,020,000	.....	141,080,000
Fractional parts.....	.....	.....	40,191	.....	.....	40,191
Total.....	347,681,016	6,912,000	583,171,985	619,617,869	477,368,000	2,034,750,870
Unknown, destroyed.....	1,000,000	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,000,000
Net.....	346,681,016	6,912,000	583,171,985	619,617,869	477,368,000	2,033,750,870

## STATISTICS OF GOLD AND SILVER.

## Imports &amp; Exports of Gold &amp; Silver.

Troy weights are used, and while metric weights are by law assigned to the half and quarter dollar and dime, Troy weights still continue to be employed, 15.432 grains being considered as the equivalent of a gram, according to the act of July 28, 1866.

## Production of Gold and Silver in the World from 1874 to 1906, Inclusive.

Year.	Gold.		Silver.	
	Ounces.	Value.	Ounces.	Value.
1874	4,390,081	\$90,780,000	55,300,781	\$70,674,400
1875	4,716,568	97,500,000	62,261,719	77,578,100
1876	5,016,498	103,700,000	67,763,135	78,322,000
1877	5,512,196	118,947,200	62,679,916	75,278,000
1878	5,761,114	119,082,800	73,385,451	84,540,000
1879	5,268,174	108,778,800	74,388,495	83,532,700
1880	5,142,960	106,436,800	74,795,273	85,640,000
1881	4,983,742	103,083,100	79,020,872	89,925,700
1882	4,934,066	101,996,600	86,472,091	98,232,300
1883	4,614,088	95,302,000	89,175,028	98,984,300
1884	4,921,169	101,739,600	81,567,801	90,785,000
1885	5,245,572	108,435,600	91,609,959	97,518,800
1886	5,135,079	103,168,900	93,297,290	92,798,500
1887	5,116,361	105,774,900	96,128,586	94,031,000
1888	5,330,776	110,196,900	108,827,606	102,185,900
1889	5,973,790	123,499,200	120,213,611	112,414,100
1890	5,749,306	118,848,700	126,055,062	131,937,000
1891	6,320,194	130,050,000	137,170,919	138,560,300
1892	7,094,266	146,651,500	153,151,762	133,404,400
1893	7,618,811	157,494,800	165,472,621	129,119,900
1894	8,764,369	181,176,600	164,610,394	104,498,000
1895	9,615,190	198,768,600	167,500,960	109,645,000
1896	9,788,914	202,251,600	157,061,370	105,859,300
1897	11,420,068	236,073,700	160,421,082	96,252,700
1898	13,877,806	286,870,700	169,055,253	90,742,000
1899	14,337,775	306,734,100	168,337,453	101,002,600
1900	12,815,185	264,556,300	173,591,364	107,086,400
1901	12,698,698	262,408,000	173,011,283	108,805,700
1902	14,345,549	302,543,900	161,334,339	85,507,200
1903	15,747,378	335,597,200	170,443,670	92,089,000
1904	16,793,419	347,150,700	168,493,588	97,736,300
1905	18,202,991	376,359,600	157,339,962	95,977,400

## STATISTICS OF STATES.

States and Territories.	Manufactures. Value of Products.	Railroads.			Education.			Illiterate Pop.	
		Mileage.	Value.	Per cent. Total Val.	Children of school age.	Pupils enrolled.	Cost of maintaining Public Schools.	Negro.	Foreign Born.
Alabama .....	\$80,741,449	4,315	\$150,211,000	35.9	696,194	350,000	\$1,700,000	338,605	1,338
Alaska .....	4,350,984		100,000	1.1		\$2,257	\$66,986	6	572
Arizona .....	21,315,179	1,597	68,356,000	9.7	30,290	34,223	581,335	211	7,552
Arkansas .....	45,197,731	3,240	124,626,000	27.8	630,571	345,146	2,290,940	113,453	11,124
California .....	302,874,761	5,683	350,694,000	26.3	440,917	328,127	10,940,560	1,211	27,267
Colorado .....	102,880,137	4,740	188,261,000	25.0	101,195	91,996	4,191,785	962	7,264
Connecticut .....	352,824,106	1,025	105,369,000	114.4	215,217	168,779	3,779,731	1,441	37,723
Delaware .....	45,387,630	337	17,285,000		*48,982	35,200	519,350	8,967	2,476
D. of Columbia .....	47,667,622	24	5,578,000	44.6	155,885	*49,784	*1,308,105	17,462	1,342
Florida .....	36,810,243	3,290	80,467,000	27.1	174,400	119,538	720,287	64,816	2,145
Georgia .....	106,654,527	5,886	156,608,000	40.3	721,000	488,503	2,447,780	379,067	833
Hawaii .....						16,119	361,458		
Idaho .....	4,020,532	1,440	91,877,000	11.0	77,391	62,736	1,275,951	37	1,305
Illinois .....	1,259,730,168	11,238	805,057,000	63.8	1,473,107	977,036	25,895,178	12,903	86,668
Indiana .....	378,120,140	6,745	375,541,000	44.2	*768,842	*550,782	*10,468,259	10,594	16,059
Ind. Territory .....	3,892,181	1,031	79,405,000		b152,400	b27,820	b485,000	11,242	889
Iowa .....	164,617,877	9,451	344,847,000	16.7	6716,898	5550,376	510,789,610	1,962	21,431
Kansas .....	172,139,308	8,744	356,356,000	16.9	5,03,814	381,955	5,829,916	9,230	10,604
Kentucky .....	154,166,365	3,127	155,772,000	49.9	730,265	595,132	3,125,750	88,137	5,444
Louisiana .....	121,181,683	9,245	123,401,000	28.9	*459,596	259,785	2,160,000	284,028	14,324
Maine .....	127,361,485	1,933	80,146,000		210,288	130,547	2,140,285	155	17,195
Maryland .....	242,552,990	1,366	132,342,000		370,592	227,614	3,353,987	63,033	12,262
Massachusetts .....	1,035,198,989	2,112	250,053,000		374,312	508,816	18,389,243	2,853	119,552
Michigan .....	356,944,082	8,240	277,507,000	70.9	*745,010	*497,299	*9,158,014	1,436	54,339
Minnesota .....	292,655,881	7,080	466,734,000		475,356	432,142	*9,675,211	337	42,142
Mississippi .....	40,431,386	2,968	107,884,000		c521,800	c403,647	c1,908,514	313,312	806
Missouri .....	385,492,784	7,010	309,768,000	31.6	*995,250	*731,410	*9,878,198	36,390	19,944
Montana .....	57,075,824	8,165	196,208,000	13.7	c64,623	c63,949	c1,889,657	152	4,264
Nebraska .....	143,990,102	5,704	263,170,000	18.5	876,598	279,928	6,548,550	633	11,911
Nevada .....	1,643,675	960	42,745,000	31.5	*9,430	*7,319	*257,500	29	641
New Hampshire .....	115,709,308	1,192	79,795,000	28.3	74,661	64,413	1,237,660	70	17,120
New Jersey .....	611,748,938	2,242	393,568,000	69.5	521,453	369,409	10,121,948	9,882	59,307
New Mexico .....	5,605,735	2,031	85,400,000	9.9	76,000	40,000	400,000	271	4,397
New York .....	2,175,726,900	8,114	898,222,000	25.6	1,797,238	1,297,820	47,803,672	9,180	258,423
North Carolina .....	94,919,063	3,776	113,146,000	61.4	607,316	422,538	1,679,943	208,132	362
North Dakota .....	9,133,114	2,932	123,380,000	18.0	141,190	112,200	3,136,000	31	8,432
Ohio .....	832,438,113	9,011	689,797,000	19.4	*1,250,807	*835,607	*14,022,823	14,107	50,155
Oklahoma .....	7,033,938	1,378	78,608,000	15.2	211,616	158,322	1,488,109	3,628	1,308
Oregon .....	46,000,587	1,686	75,061,000		153,040	108,518	2,371,750	89	2,207
Pennsylvania .....	1,894,790,860	10,393	1,430,068,000		d	*1,200,230	*26,073,554	19,532	191,706
Porto Rico .....					865,298	88,828	890,574		
Rhode Island .....	184,074,378	209	25,719,000	61.5	95,377	71,425	1,987,750	1,063	24,157
South Carolina .....	58,748,731	2,963	75,500,000	39.0	*400,000	*202,115	*1,191,966	283,883	344
South Dakota .....	12,231,239	3,004	49,646,000	28.9	143,265	110,194	2,612,570	51	5,835
Tennessee .....	108,144,555	3,367	131,166,000	46.6	712,894	507,423	2,933,289	147,784	1,690
Texas .....	119,414,982	10,565	237,718,000	40.0	869,884	694,708	*5,701,751	167,138	51,481
Utah .....	21,156,133	1,593	90,325,000	22.9	92,560	*75,662	*1,099,559	37	367
Vermont .....	57,623,815	1,045	37,311,000	73.3	78,499	66,681	1,308,824	99	9,205
Virginia .....	132,172,910	3,811	211,315,006	37.7	578,320	361,772	2,101,859	213,896	2,043
Washington .....	86,795,051	3,053	182,837,000	14.3	219,911	179,994	5,072,250	259	4,546
West Virginia .....	74,898,330	2,557	201,799,000	14.2	b332,622	b247,368	b3,258,224	11,083	4,730
Wisconsin .....	360,818,942	6,725	284,510,000	76.6	*766,548	*460,489	*8,189,213	250	56,396
Wyoming .....	4,301,240	1,322	100,307,000	7.5	b22,491	b18,261	b420,853	141	1,349
Totals .....	\$13014,287,498	198,765	\$11244852000		21,523,231	15,996,304	\$285,167,368	2,853,200	1,284,912

\* 1904 report. a Includes salaries of the members of the board, teachers, etc. b Report of 1905. c 1908 report. d No data. e Outside of incorporated towns.

## Recapitulation of Appropriations, Acts of Congress, 1903, 1904, 1905, 1906.

Purposes for which made.	2d Session, 57th Congress, Fiscal Year, 1904.	1st & 2d Sess'ns Congress, Fiscal Year, 1905.	3d Session, 58th Congress, Fiscal Year, 1906.	1st Session, 59th Congress, Fiscal Year, 1907.
To supply deficiencies in appropriations (including war appropriations) .....	\$19,651,968.25	\$25,083,295.78	\$28,998,961.98	\$28,165,777.03
Legislative, Executive, Judicial expenses .....	27,598,653.66	28,558,258.22	29,136,752.06	29,684,919.30
Sundry Civil expenses .....	61,763,709.11	49,968,011.34	56,269,468.66	80,789,470.28
Support of the Army .....	77,888,752.83	77,070,300.88	70,396,631.64	71,817,165.08
Naval Service .....	81,876,791.43	97,505,140.94	100,336,679.94	102,071,670.27
The Indian Service .....	8,540,406.77	9,337,961.40	9,723,814.34	9,260,599.98
Rivers and Harbors .....	20,228,150.99	10,872,200.00	26,561,281.75	17,254,050.04
Ports and Fortifications .....	7,188,416.22	7,518,192.00	6,747,893.00	5,053,993.00
Support of Military Academy .....	652,748.67	973,947.26	673,713.38	1,664,707.67
Service of Postoffice Dept. ....	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.	Indefinite.
Invalid and other Pensions .....	139,347,600.00	138,360,700.00	138,250,100.00	140,245,500.00
Consular and Diplomatic Service .....	1,968,250.68	2,020,100.69	2,123,047.72	3,091,094.17
Service of Agricultural Dept. ....	5,978,160.00	5,902,040.00	6,382,690.00	9,330,440.00
Expenses of Dist. of Columbia ..	8,638,097.00	11,018,540.00	9,801,197.62	10,232,102.16
Reliefs and miscellaneous .....	3,025,064.95	2,860,828.52	5,139,545.21	40,172,757.57
Total .....	\$464,794,920.65	\$468,159,617.03	\$489,241,777.30	\$549,434,246.55

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

Value of Imports into the United States in its Commerce with the Grand Divisions of the World, 1890 to 1906.

Year ended June 30.	IMPORTS INTO THE UNITED STATES FROM					
	Europe.	N. America.	S. America.	Asia.	Oceania.	Africa.
1890.	\$449,987,266	\$148,368,706	\$90,006,144	\$67,506,833	\$28,356,568	\$3,321,477
1891.	459,305,372	163,226,079	118,736,068	72,272,222	25,621,134	4,207,146
1892.	391,628,469	174,054,181	150,727,759	80,138,251	23,133,062	5,318,052
1893.	458,450,093	183,732,712	102,207,815	87,624,446	25,907,378	5,857,032
1894.	295,077,385	166,962,559	100,147,107	66,186,397	21,457,923	3,479,338
1895.	388,645,813	133,915,682	112,167,120	77,626,364	17,450,926	5,709,169
1896.	418,639,121	126,877,126	108,828,462	89,592,318	24,614,668	11,172,979
1897.	430,192,205	105,924,053	107,389,405	87,294,597	24,400,439	9,529,713
1898.	305,933,691	91,376,807	92,091,694	92,594,593	26,859,230	7,193,639
1899.	353,884,534	112,150,911	86,587,893	107,001,214	26,907,877	10,436,060
1900.	440,567,314	130,035,221	93,666,774	139,842,330	34,611,108	11,218,437
1901.	429,620,452	145,158,104	110,367,342	117,677,611	11,395,195	8,953,461
1902.	475,161,941	151,076,524	119,785,756	129,682,651	14,166,461	13,447,615
1903.	547,226,887	189,736,475	107,428,323	147,702,374	21,043,597	12,581,651
1904.	498,697,379	178,773,952	120,364,113	143,509,153	20,310,936	9,426,776
1905.	540,773,092	227,329,145	150,795,800	161,982,991	25,388,421	11,343,022
1906.	633,292,184	235,353,322	140,422,876	180,095,671	24,769,628	12,628,735

Value of Exports from the United States in its Commerce with the Grand Divisions of the World, 1890 to 1906.

Year ended June 30.	EXPORTS FROM THE UNITED STATES TO					
	Europe.	N. America.	S. America.	Asia.	Oceania.	Africa.
1890.	\$683,736,397	\$94,100,410	\$38,752,648	\$19,696,820	\$16,460,269	\$4,613,702
1891.	704,798,047	96,549,129	33,708,290	25,553,308	18,621,801	4,757,897
1892.	850,623,150	105,566,184	33,147,614	19,590,350	15,572,767	5,061,265
1893.	661,976,910	119,788,889	32,639,077	16,232,354	11,199,477	5,196,480
1894.	700,870,822	119,693,212	33,212,310	20,872,761	11,914,182	4,923,559
1895.	627,927,692	108,575,594	33,525,935	17,325,057	13,109,231	6,377,542
1896.	673,043,753	116,567,496	36,297,671	25,630,029	17,197,229	13,870,760
1897.	813,385,345	124,958,461	33,768,646	39,274,905	22,652,773	16,953,127
1898.	973,806,245	129,627,841	33,821,701	44,707,791	22,008,092	17,515,730
1899.	936,602,093	157,931,707	35,659,962	48,380,161	29,875,015	18,594,424
1900.	1,040,167,703	187,594,625	38,945,763	64,913,807	43,391,275	19,460,949
1901.	1,136,504,605	196,534,460	44,400,195	49,390,712	35,392,401	25,542,618
1902.	1,008,083,981	203,971,080	38,043,617	63,944,077	34,258,041	33,468,605
1903.	1,029,256,657	215,482,769	41,137,872	58,859,016	37,468,512	38,436,353
1904.	1,057,980,131	234,909,959	50,755,027	60,151,347	32,850,681	24,230,126
1905.	1,020,972,641	260,570,235	56,894,131	128,504,610	33,079,446	18,540,603
1906.	1,200,166,036	308,382,982	75,159,781	105,456,610	35,141,751	19,562,340

Foreign Commerce of the United States for Year Ended June 30, 1906. Compared with 1901-1905.

Imp'ts, Exp'ts, Ton'ge	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1905.	1906.
Merchandise—Imports.						
Free	\$339,608,669	\$396,818,871	\$426,180,979	\$454,130,240	\$517,442,302	\$549,623,378
Dutiable	483,563,496	506,502,077	599,538,258	536,957,131	600,070,769	676,988,568
Total	\$823,172,165	\$903,320,948	\$1,025,719,237	\$991,087,371	\$1,117,513,071	\$1,226,612,446
Per cent. dutiable	58.74	56.07	58.45	54.18	53.70	55.11
Gold	66,051,187	52,021,254	44,982,027	99,055,398	53,648,961	96,221,730
Silver	36,386,521	28,232,254	24,163,491	27,708,814	27,484,865	44,442,540
Merchandise—Exports.						
Domestic	\$1,460,462,806	\$1,355,481,861	\$1,392,231,302	\$1,435,179,017	\$1,491,744,641	\$1,719,953,382
Foreign	27,302,185	26,237,540	27,910,377	25,648,254	26,817,025	27,931,118
Total	\$1,487,764,991	\$1,381,719,401	\$1,420,141,679	\$1,460,827,271	\$1,518,561,666	\$1,747,884,500
Gold	53,185,177	48,568,950	47,090,595	81,459,986	92,594,024	38,573,591
Silver	64,285,180	49,732,390	44,250,259	49,472,702	48,948,812	65,869,063
Imp'ts for consump't'n	\$807,763,301	\$899,793,754	\$1,007,960,110	\$981,822,559	\$1,087,118,133	\$1,213,417,648
Duties paid	233,556,110	251,453,155	280,762,416	258,161,129	258,427,130	293,557,984
Ad valorem duties—						
On dutiable..... (%)	49.64	49.78	49.03	48.77	45.24	44.16
On free & dutiable (%)	28.91	27.95	27.85	26.29	23.77	24.32
Tonnage.						
Enter'd in foreign trade	29,768,021	30,654,432	31,093,663	29,952,410	30,983,217	34,155,445
Cleared in foreign trade	29,819,893	30,444,082	31,316,168	30,015,575	31,157,541	33,784,454
Excess exports (mdse)	\$664,592,826	\$478,398,453	\$394,422,442	\$469,739,900	\$401,048,505	\$517,300,657

## Secretary of State's Receipts.

The receipts of the Secretary of State's office for the year ending Sept. 30, 1906, were \$140,827, a gain of \$21,000 over 1905. The receipts are made up of fees for recording or certifying to papers. The receipts for registering automobiles during the last year were \$35,000.

A statement of the amount of fees received by the Secretary of State from 1891 to 1906, by fiscal years, is as follows: 1891, \$21,974.07, 1902,

\$22,218.75; 1893, \$47,014.46; 1894, \$27,029.36; 1895, \$30,345.10; 1896, \$36,774.02; 1897, \$33,835.63; 1898, \$39,239.19; 1899, \$39,096.20; 1900, \$41,311.07; 1901, \$51,508.00; 1902, \$69,556.51; 1903, \$81,351.58; 1904, \$92,967.33; 1905, \$114,795.77.

## N. Y. State Tax Revenues.

The total receipts of the stock transfer tax for the fiscal year ending Sept. 30, 1906, were \$6,200,000.

## Imports and Exports of Domestic and Foreign Merchandise, by Countries, for Twelve Months Ending June 30, 1904-1906.

Countries.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1904.	1905.	1906.
<b>Europe.</b>						
Austria-Hungary.....	\$10,372,669	\$10,553,204	\$12,865,483	\$8,335,232	\$11,622,746	\$14,870,019
Azores, & Madeira Is'ds.....	19,753	22,941	26,391	261,518	206,007	193,862
Belgium.....	22,068,242	25,832,455	26,411,318	40,371,526	28,478,741	50,021,107
Denmark.....	698,586	1,008,760	1,256,668	14,052,581	14,681,568	22,943,926
France.....	81,410,347	89,580,445	108,415,350	84,279,490	76,337,471	97,892,480
Germany.....	109,188,554	118,368,856	125,142,996	214,790,992	194,220,473	224,742,102
Gibraltar.....	26,653	13,531	11,003	445,581	231,724	396,224
Greece.....	1,588,946	1,270,798	2,082,408	242,229	181,970	229,726
Greenland, Iceland, etc.....	85,341	49,184	102,054	50	44	8,511
Italy.....	23,158,042	23,623,579	40,597,556	35,790,001	33,740,087	48,061,740
Malta, Gozo.....	56,019	43,365	25,363	265,539	264,046	285,809
Netherlands.....	19,591,784	\$1,718,748	27,007,107	72,250,568	73,398,322	95,471,593
Norway.....	5,243,587	2,204,580	3,132,364	1,935,118	4,430,469	6,016,269
Portugal.....	5,592	6,429,207	5,199,708	234,078	2,069,546	1,462,723
Roumania.....	5,592	8,224	4,026	902,506	617,606	1,462,723
Russia, Baltic, etc.....	9,535,792	9,204,153	10,420,128	16,410,368	13,904,631	13,704,491
Russia, Black Sea.....	2,228,119	2,449,801	3,116,377	2,663,943	2,731,699	2,297,479
Servia.....	9,592	54,251	34,609	1,900	1,900	1,573
Spain.....	8,246,173	8,726,507	10,699,633	15,708,244	17,025,474	19,092,586
Sweden.....	2,985,581	8,899,481	11,240,584	7,197,171	7,457,160	7,457,160
Switzerland.....	19,534,439	20,415,268	22,421,242	271,355	240,787	359,962
Turkey in Europe.....	8,890,597	5,173,258	6,508,518	401,351	537,436	874,449
United Kingdom.....	165,765,263	175,811,918	210,029,437	537,940,599	533,396,353	533,090,123
<b>Total Europe.....</b>	<b>\$498,697,379</b>	<b>\$540,773,032</b>	<b>\$633,292,184</b>	<b>\$1,067,980,131</b>	<b>\$1,080,972,641</b>	<b>\$1,200,166,086</b>
<b>North America.</b>						
Bermuda.....	\$572,219	\$496,594	\$410,771	\$1,291,264	\$1,304,919	\$1,128,249
British Honduras.....	686,584	589,058	799,422	1,070,449	1,052,307	1,104,204
<b>British N. America—</b>						
Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, etc.....	\$8,719,775	\$7,980,940	\$9,937,141	\$7,599,201	\$7,196,201	\$7,600,910
Quebec, Ontario, etc.....	35,389,282	46,189,229	47,241,605	117,447,758	126,646,960	141,131,271
British Columbia.....	7,443,284	8,369,463	11,068,907	6,188,081	6,687,120	8,004,324
Newfoundland, and Labrador.....	1,146,289	1,184,229	1,364,044	2,647,784	2,449,425	2,364,297
<b>Total British N. Am.....</b>	<b>\$52,699,080</b>	<b>\$63,653,861</b>	<b>\$69,602,597</b>	<b>\$123,882,769</b>	<b>\$142,979,076</b>	<b>\$159,700,962</b>
<b>Central Am. States—</b>						
Costa Rica.....	\$3,599,088	\$4,296,734	\$4,022,426	\$1,286,269	\$1,768,429	\$2,388,188
Guatemala.....	2,601,841	2,061,558	3,386,317	1,281,342	2,654,622	2,908,065
Honduras.....	2,047,961	2,111,312	1,724,865	1,527,387	1,730,345	1,032,321
Nicaragua.....	1,578,987	1,513,877	1,478,408	1,387,028	1,944,456	1,870,252
Panama.....	440,747	513,154	1,005,987	979,724	4,745,532	12,460,220
Salvador.....	948,400	1,113,169	1,131,734	987,171	1,313,426	1,401,279
<b>Total Cen. Am. Stat's.....</b>	<b>\$11,146,873</b>	<b>\$12,929,799</b>	<b>\$18,409,687</b>	<b>\$8,499,075</b>	<b>\$14,161,940</b>	<b>\$22,611,521</b>
Mexico.....	\$43,633,275	\$46,470,876	\$50,935,177	\$45,844,720	\$45,756,116	\$58,182,278
Miquelon, Langley, etc.....	1,619	2,060	255	77,155	51,106	106,096
<b>West Indies—</b>						
British.....	\$3,304,070	\$10,427,022	\$10,259,253	\$9,606,921	\$10,080,268	\$9,706,654
Cuba.....	76,963,418	86,304,269	84,979,821	27,377,465	38,880,601	47,728,678
Danish.....	422,307	400,904	366,361	549,960	699,569	726,810
Dutch.....	365,328	193,309	278,171	798,508	522,308	751,451
French.....	14,664	34,529	30,042	1,672,559	1,357,706	1,265,053
Haiti.....	1,214,133	1,101,650	1,125,477	2,594,740	2,297,080	2,307,810
Santo Domingo.....	2,865,433	4,664,209	3,086,338	1,542,764	1,663,789	2,016,251
<b>Total West Indies.....</b>	<b>\$90,089,352</b>	<b>\$103,135,882</b>	<b>\$100,175,463</b>	<b>\$44,243,907</b>	<b>\$55,264,841</b>	<b>\$65,540,332</b>
<b>Total N. America.....</b>	<b>\$198,778,958</b>	<b>\$227,229,145</b>	<b>\$233,853,322</b>	<b>\$234,909,959</b>	<b>\$260,570,235</b>	<b>\$308,382,982</b>
<b>South America.</b>						
Argentina.....	\$9,835,161	\$15,354,901	\$18,379,068	\$16,908,017	\$23,594,056	\$32,673,350
Bolivia.....	.....	.....	.....	54,344	106,041	146,798
Brazil.....	76,152,745	99,843,094	80,416,524	11,046,856	10,965,096	14,530,471
Chile.....	10,775,510	11,071,618	16,945,476	4,524,357	5,391,357	8,667,227
Colombia.....	7,949,811	6,411,738	7,084,457	4,660,891	3,532,739	3,491,420
Ecuador.....	2,350,498	2,509,175	2,632,206	1,368,908	1,750,378	2,009,861
Falkland Islands.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	440	1,430
Guianas—British.....	1,446,128	1,512,641	1,016,405	1,751,703	1,884,365	1,749,609
Dutch.....	413,636	698,067	708,398	620,822	530,418	572,463
French.....	17,432	37,141	38,363	223,150	198,567	268,213
Paraguay.....	416	2,205	750	21,333	39,130	51,917
Peru.....	2,899,915	3,132,964	2,454,948	3,361,360	3,657,325	4,633,307
Uruguay.....	1,644,413	1,588,866	2,711,570	2,136,321	1,990,904	2,905,673
Venezuela.....	6,873,348	7,109,850	8,034,701	3,165,465	3,213,575	3,258,133
<b>Total S. America.....</b>	<b>\$120,364,113</b>	<b>\$150,735,800</b>	<b>\$144,432,576</b>	<b>\$60,755,027</b>	<b>\$66,894,131</b>	<b>\$75,159,781</b>

## IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF DOMESTIC AND FOREIGN MERCHANDISE BY COUNTRIES—Cont'd.

Countries.	IMPORTS.			EXPORTS.		
	1904.	1905.	1906.	1904.	1905.	1906.
<b>Asia.</b>						
Aden.....	\$2,044,586	\$2,906,986	\$2,812,286	\$1,463,961	\$1,172,854	\$1,708,789
Chinese Empire.....	29,945,081	27,864,518	26,561,207	12,663,438	53,453,395	43,774,376
China—British.....	5,806	2,838	7,109	29,139	936	807
German.....	.....	.....	21,543	.....	.....	.....
Russian.....	2,143	.....	.....	537,523	8,500	.....
Japanese.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	\$1,512
French.....	.....	.....	7,771	51,801	163,567	223,743
<b>East Indies—</b>						
British.....	47,075,328	56,090,211	67,176,889	6,673,632	7,547,938	7,454,703
Dutch.....	10,823,672	18,462,648	20,575,521	1,609,713	1,069,905	1,769,152
French.....	27,999	17,461	12,073	18,576	127,595	8,673
Portuguese.....	12,496	.....	.....	53	221	480
Hongkong.....	1,519,212	1,552,428	1,899,048	10,458,554	10,769,594	7,044,907
Japan.....	46,537,478	51,321,639	53,551,590	24,930,421	51,719,638	33,464,958
Korea.....	290	828	218	827,579	1,013,358	1,035,294
Russia, Asiatic.....	136,169	137,674	263,207	263,184	333,451	2,312,544
Siam.....	.....	29,391	63,344	.....	155,101	265,471
Turkey in Asia.....	5,696,539	6,210,876	6,435,749	648,966	389,772	645,573
All other Asia.....	180,420	152,959	239,337	94,480	8,997	92,125
<b>Total Asia.....</b>	<b>\$143,509,153</b>	<b>\$161,962,991</b>	<b>\$180,095,671</b>	<b>\$60,151,347</b>	<b>\$128,504,610</b>	<b>\$105,451,610</b>
<b>Oceania.</b>						
British Australasia.....	\$7,124,408	\$11,592,914	\$11,515,413	\$27,401,446	\$26,353,311	\$29,001,147
British Oceania.....	427,610	58,329	79,944	53,129	74,090	270,690
French Oceania.....	621,098	737,073	835,113	407,910	329,557	341,254
German Oceania.....	805	52,301	1,363	150,293	111,368	66,116
Philippine Islands.....	12,066,947	12,667,904	12,337,927	4,333,920	6,300,930	5,433,444
<b>Total Oceania.....</b>	<b>\$20,310,998</b>	<b>\$25,368,421</b>	<b>\$24,769,658</b>	<b>\$33,850,681</b>	<b>\$33,079,446</b>	<b>\$35,141,751</b>
<b>Africa.</b>						
British Africa.....	\$348,997	\$1,508,363	\$1,706,723	\$20,321,480	\$14,073,410	\$14,093,458
Canary Islands.....	93,211	133,498	159,439	371,146	359,073	359,919
French Africa.....	946,715	625,071	743,533	431,912	512,234	1,234,033
German Africa.....	.....	.....	.....	34,923	84,799	67,695
Italian Africa.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,600
Liberia.....	1,943	7	2,112	35,906	55,309	45,573
Madagascar.....	.....	.....	433	11,047	8,049	1,940
Portuguese Africa.....	9,259	14,769	58,056	1,991,707	1,736,768	2,420,621
Spanish Africa.....	15,438	8,646	2,808	12,334	2,393	7,366
Turkey in Africa—	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Egypt.....	7,868,494	8,599,751	9,391,631	564,967	752,489	1,168,123
Tripoli.....	47,393	65,124	8,413	.....	1,235	1,433
All other Africa.....	294,926	322,378	555,510	54,064	19,661	55,399
<b>Total Africa.....</b>	<b>\$9,436,776</b>	<b>\$11,343,622</b>	<b>\$12,628,735</b>	<b>\$24,390,195</b>	<b>\$18,540,908</b>	<b>\$19,562,340</b>
<b>Grand total.....</b>	<b>\$991,067,371</b>	<b>\$1,117,513,071</b>	<b>\$1,226,562,446</b>	<b>\$1,460,327,371</b>	<b>\$1,518,561,666</b>	<b>\$1,743,564,500</b>

## Recapitulation.

Europe.....	\$498,697,379	\$540,778,092	\$533,292,184	\$1,067,380,131	\$1,080,972,641	\$1,300,106,096
North America.....	198,778,953	227,239,145	235,373,332	224,909,959	260,570,225	268,228,923
South America.....	120,364,113	150,795,900	140,422,876	50,755,027	56,994,131	75,152,781
Asia.....	143,509,153	161,962,991	180,095,671	60,151,347	128,504,610	105,451,610
Oceania.....	20,310,998	25,368,421	24,769,658	33,850,681	33,079,446	35,141,751
Africa.....	9,436,776	11,343,622	12,628,735	24,390,195	18,540,908	19,562,340

## Value of Exports of Merchandise from the United States to Asia and Oceania. 1890 to 1906.

Year ending June 30.	ASIA.					OCEANIA.				Total Asia and Oceania.
	Chinese Empire.	Hong-kong.	Japan.	Russia, Asiatic.	Total Asia.	Brit. Australasia.	Hawaii-an Isl's.	Philippine Is.	Total Oceania.	
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1890.....	3,940,269	4,430,153	5,232,643	128,803	19,696,580	11,333,484	4,711,417	133,276	16,460,269	36,157,049
1891.....	8,701,003	4,763,097	4,807,093	161,580	25,533,308	13,017,132	5,107,213	134,572	18,351,901	44,175,109
1892.....	5,693,497	4,894,409	3,290,111	120,200	19,590,350	11,336,077	3,751,083	60,914	15,573,767	35,163,117
1893.....	3,900,457	4,216,032	3,195,494	145,591	16,223,354	7,921,228	2,837,068	154,873	11,199,477	27,422,831
1894.....	5,592,426	4,209,847	3,989,515	153,835	20,372,761	9,011,939	3,306,187	145,466	13,101,159	33,735,923
1895.....	3,608,840	4,253,040	4,694,717	134,337	17,325,037	8,124,366	7,327,037	119,355	15,920,813	30,494,233
1896.....	6,921,933	4,691,201	7,689,685	598,003	25,890,029	12,743,074	3,955,707	133,446	17,197,223	43,327,253
1897.....	11,224,433	6,060,039	13,255,478	418,942	39,374,905	17,460,233	4,690,075	94,597	22,650,773	61,227,678
1898.....	3,992,894	6,265,200	20,335,541	618,015	44,707,791	15,609,863	9,507,153	127,804	25,603,023	66,710,813
1899.....	10,405,834	8,009,848	19,000,640	1,543,136	43,960,161	19,777,129	5,205,470	404,192	25,376,015	75,236,176
1900.....	15,258,748	8,435,938	29,087,642	3,060,102	64,918,984	26,725,702	12,509,148	2,640,449	42,391,379	107,310,363
1901.....	10,405,834	8,009,848	19,000,640	1,543,136	43,960,161	19,777,129	5,205,470	404,192	25,376,015	75,236,176
1902.....	24,722,906	8,080,109	21,485,883	1,080,220	69,344,077	28,375,199	.....	5,205,470	24,333,641	93,677,135
1903.....	18,803,163	8,772,453	20,933,692	802,428	58,359,016	22,749,395	.....	4,093,909	27,033,323	85,392,339
1904.....	12,562,429	10,458,554	24,080,421	332,134	60,151,347	27,401,446	.....	4,093,909	29,200,651	86,904,023
1905.....	53,453,395	10,769,594	51,719,638	333,451	128,504,610	26,353,311	.....	6,300,930	32,654,241	161,598,851
1906.....	43,774,376	7,044,907	33,464,958	2,312,544	105,451,610	29,001,147	.....	5,433,444	35,141,751	140,593,361



# Imports and Exports of the Principal Countries, the Commerce of the United States with them, and their Per Capita Commerce.

Countries.	Foreign Commerce.		Commerce with the United States.		Debt: Total in U. S. Currency.	Per Capita of				
	Imports.	Exports.	Exports from U. S. to—	Imports into U. S. from—		ports.	Im-ports.	Ex-ports.	Debt.	Inter-est.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Doll's	Doll's	Doll's	Doll's	Doll's
Argentina .....	180,750,000	254,912,000	20,702,413	10,750,862	479,765,295	37.70	53.18	100.08	7.30	13.08
Australia .....	180,162,000	279,771,000			1,084,605,444	47.76	74.17	287.54	11.13	27.33
New Zealand .....	62,778,000	71,726,000	28,014,184	13,000,800	275,439,126	79.67	91.02	349.54	11.74	39.88
Austria-Hungary .....	415,724,000	424,000,000	8,953,374	10,113,268	1,107,464,025	9.15	9.34	24.39	1.12	1.67
Austria .....					739,020,208			28.26	1.31	13.40
Hungary .....					1,088,585,000			53.93	2.55	11.46
Belgium .....	536,968,000	421,380,000	35,872,956	23,674,474	544,052,970	80.22	62.85	81.28	4.14	18.33
Bolivia .....	6,407,000	10,157,000	45,164		5,180,632	3.53	5.59	3.40	1.41	1.99
Brazil .....	129,980,000	191,849,000	10,734,339	94,073,789	540,693,936	9.06	13.98	37.72	1.07	9.58
British colonies .....	544,536,000	298,688,000	50,604,418	34,148,132	368,735,125	37.72	30.09	25.55	8.8	5.44
Bulgaria .....	25,030,000	30,480,000			62,428,300	6.68	8.12	16.67	1.33	5.05
Canada .....	251,617,000	173,548,000	140,741,860	62,303,263	271,829,090	47.67	31.40	49.81	2.59	10.64
Costa Rica .....	5,463,000	6,716,000	1,947,586	8,038,787	14,003,556	17.45	21.46	46.66	1.99	9.01
Guatemala .....	4,966,000	7,350,000	1,846,483	2,723,339	12,142,334	2.98	4.40	7.37	4.3	1.94
Honduras .....	2,162,000	2,177,000	1,587,887	2,047,981	9,529,771	2.79	2.81	124.19	30	1.77
Nicaragua .....	2,461,000	3,125,000	1,544,073	1,577,322	5,530,630	4.92	6.25	11.18	74	4.81
San Salvador .....	3,088,000	5,070,000	897,779	894,418	3,896,472	8.07	5.63	3.67	20	3.26
Chile .....	52,002,000	70,912,000	4,381,727	9,232,637	107,304,151	17.04	21.24	35.17	1.55	12.68
China .....	240,154,000	167,162,000	27,921,033	28,352,977	613,140,000	0.59	0.41	1.50	0.07	1.15
Colombia .....	14,453,000	12,658,000	4,396,069	6,836,635	14,494,792	3.61	3.16	3.62		
Cuba .....	77,028,000	89,013,000	32,644,845	74,360,992		48.97	56.19			11.95
Denmark .....	124,942,000	95,467,000	12,754,427	847,964	66,033,849	50.69	38.73	26.61	89	8.94
Ecuador .....	7,469,000	11,642,000	1,434,036	2,383,765	5,746,629	6.20	9.67	4.77	33	4.33
Egypt .....	101,626,000	102,809,000	635,916	7,475,924	500,743,871	10.44	10.57	51.44	2.23	6.17
Finland .....	51,624,000	41,350,000	*	*	25,897,277	18.81	15.03	9.44	42	9.81
France .....	868,946,000	859,035,000	76,123,599	83,203,562	5,856,706,403	22.30	22.05	150.32	5.85	17.85
Algeria .....	70,910,000	62,534,000		1391,430		14.96	11.09			2.29
Tunis .....	16,137,000	13,780,000			30,433,784	8.49	7.25	16.02	70	3.24
French colonies .....	45,100,000	38,320,000	2,716,705	729,036		1.71	1.45			.65
French India .....	41,220,000	28,662,000	81,358	1		2.25	1.56			.65
German Empire .....	1,514,661,000	1,242,987,000	193,632,838	111,942,335	698,849,400	25.87	21.23	11.94	40	8.47
German colonies .....	9,900,000	5,983,000	164,949	29,766	2,687,621,000	0.73	0.44	44.90	1.89	15.44
Greece .....	26,582,000	17,626,000	84,609	1,306,448		10.92	7.24			1.16
Haiti .....	5,500,000	12,760,000	1,956,349	1,127,641	159,787,136	4.25	9.86	65.65	1.84	6.08
India, British .....	313,689,000	500,045,000	5,813,800	30,936,301	27,961,249	1.07	1.69	21.61	2.16	5.66
Italy .....	369,251,000	308,263,000	38,025,661	36,518,674	1,102,906,139	11.37	9.49	3.74	12	1.96
Eritrea .....	1,501,000	543,000			2,560,605,000	5.00	1.81	78.85	3.52	11.54
Japan .....	184,988,000	157,233,000	31,656,037	49,788,504	261,857,143	4.03	3.43	5.71	47	2.90
Formosa .....	11,451,000	11,366,000				4.23	4.20			8.64
Korea .....	13,349,000	5,948,000	1,043,806	1,015		1.11	0.50			.45
Mexico .....	84,487,000	96,962,000	45,691,296	80,745,25	175,945,345	6.24	7.16	12.99	67	2.15
Netherlands .....	965,048,000	797,115,000	71,607,888	20,595,026	463,150,904	180.59	140.08	86.62	2.61	11.50
Dutch India .....	70,191,000	109,706,000	977,190	12,056,047		1.97	3.07			1.73
Norway .....	76,062,000	45,907,000	4,476,741	2,022,784	70,376,355	33.61	20.28	31.09	1.18	11.98
Paraguay .....	3,441,000	3,077,000	55,397	270	11,223,805	5.41	4.84	17.65	24	17.31
Persia .....	28,578,000	19,108,000			16,737,500	3.04	2.01	1.76		1.11
Peru .....	20,916,000	19,790,000	3,749,573	3,093,461	23,150,700	4.54	4.29	5.02		1.68
Portugal .....	67,076,000	33,168,000	2,172,168	5,708,146	819,886,580	12.35	6.11	151.02	4.18	10.56
Roumania .....	60,095,000	50,541,000	782,445	19,915	272,774,501	10.16	8.55	46.13	2.82	7.19
Russia .....	351,060,000	515,607,000	18,864,512	10,900,821	3,414,061,734	2.49	3.66	24.21	1.07	7.81
Santo Domingo .....	2,987,000	5,224,000	1,700,371	3,361,319	26,219,449	4.90	8.56	42.98		3.13
Serbia .....	11,759,000	11,996,000		18,659	80,806,223	4.64	4.73	81.86	1.48	5.37
Siam .....	18,095,000	27,086,000				3.62	5.42			2.76
Spain .....	175,740,000	171,962,000	15,246,784	8,397,668	2,061,389,972	9.44	9.24	110.72	4.32	10.58
Sweden .....	155,738,000	111,146,000	10,770,043	6,344,884	92,583,336	29.96	21.38	17.86	61	9.56
Switzerland .....	239,334,000	172,055,000	250,357	18,719,481	17,400,567	71.31	51.27	5.18	25	6.16
Turkey .....	107,872,000	63,821,000	562,956	6,694,007	723,125,400	4.33	2.76	29.00	1.14	3.26
United Kingdom .....	2,681,620,000	1,463,410,000	525,779,911	165,914,850	3,885,166,333	63.91	34.87	92.59	3.29	17.64
United States .....	1,117,512,000	1,491,745,000		935,011,637	13,900,000,000	13.90	15.86	11.51	36	8.64
Philippine Islands .....	30,876,000	32,353,000	6,200,620	12,657,904	6,000,000	4.07	4.26	79	0.9	1.40
Uruguay .....	21,938,000	39,764,000	1,632,678	1,498,585	127,362,827	22.87	41.46	132.81	7.03	17.42
Venezuela .....	5,425,000	7,653,000	1,878,202	5,318,569	49,335,647	2.22	3.13	20.14		1.97
Total .....	12,811,260,000	11,321,732,000	1,452,447,153	1,070,818,882	34,633,164,406					

\* Included under Russia. † French Africa.

## Imports from Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii and the Philippine Islands for year ending June 30, 1906:

Articles Imported.	Cuba.	Porto Rico.	Hawaii.	Philippines
Total, including articles not mentioned below .....	\$84,979,681	\$12,055,474	\$26,823,199	\$12,337,227
Sugar .....	\$60,208,148	\$14,184,319	\$36,495,497	\$1,424,136
Tobacco, unmanufactured .....	12,510,367	476,589		1,737
Tobacco, manufactures of .....	3,968,968	3,080,988	1,764	4,159
Molasses and sirup .....	682,746	845,733	177	
Iron ore .....	2,053,901			
Cabinet woods .....				
Fruits and nuts .....		496,094	267,008	
Copper .....			3,065	
Cocoa .....			6	
Sponges .....				

## Cuba, Porto Rico, Hawaii &amp; Philippine Trade Statistics with United States.

Total Values of Imports and Exports of Merchandise from 1889 to 1906. Year ended June 30.

	Cuba.		Porto Rico.		Hawaiian Islands.		Philippine Islands.	
	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.	Imports.	Exports.
1889	\$52,130,623	\$11,691,311	\$3,707,373	\$2,224,931	\$12,847,740	\$3,375,661	\$10,593,172	\$179,647
1890	53,801,591	13,084,415	4,053,625	2,297,538	12,313,908	4,711,417	11,592,636	122,275
1891	61,714,395	12,224,888	3,164,110	2,155,234	13,895,597	5,107,212	5,167,209	124,572
1892	77,931,671	17,953,570	3,248,007	2,856,008	8,075,882	3,781,628	6,308,653	60,914
1893	78,706,506	24,157,698	4,008,623	2,510,607	9,146,767	2,827,668	9,159,857	154,378
1894	75,678,261	20,125,321	3,135,634	2,730,508	10,065,317	3,306,187	7,008,342	145,466
1895	52,871,259	12,807,661	1,506,512	1,833,544	7,888,961	3,723,057	4,731,366	119,255
1896	40,017,730	7,530,880	2,296,653	2,102,094	11,757,704	3,985,707	4,982,857	162,446
1897	18,406,815	8,259,776	2,181,024	1,988,888	13,687,799	4,690,075	4,383,740	94,597
1898	15,232,477	9,561,656	2,414,356	1,505,946	17,187,880	5,907,155	3,830,415	127,904
1899	25,408,828	18,616,377	3,179,827	2,685,848	17,381,463	9,305,470	4,409,774	404,198
1900	31,371,704	26,513,400	3,078,648	4,640,449	20,707,908	13,509,148	5,971,308	2,640,449
1901	43,423,088	25,964,801	5,883,892	6,965,408	27,903,058	22,000,000	4,420,912	4,027,064
1902	34,694,684	26,625,500	8,378,766	10,882,653	24,730,060	19,000,000	6,612,700	5,258,470
1903	62,942,790	21,761,638	11,051,195	12,245,545	26,242,869	10,430,061	11,372,584	4,088,909
1904	76,983,418	27,377,457	11,210,060	11,722,826	25,157,255	11,683,390	12,066,947	4,892,900
1905	86,304,359	38,850,601	15,638,145	13,974,070	36,112,055	11,753,180	12,657,904	6,920,620
1906	84,979,821	47,763,688	19,142,461	19,224,881	26,882,199	12,036,675	12,237,927	5,459,444

## Total Value of Imports and Exports of United States, 1840 to 1906.

Note—Excess of exports in italics. Excess of imports in Roman type.

Fiscal Year.	Merchandise and Specie Combined.			Fiscal Year.	Merchandise and Specie Combined.		
	Total Imports.	Total Exports.	Excess.		Total Imports.	Total Exports.	Excess.
1840	\$107,141,519	\$132,085,946	<i>\$24,944,427</i>	1874	\$595,861,248	\$652,918,445	<i>\$57,057,197</i>
1841	127,946,177	121,851,803	6,094,374	1875	553,906,153	605,574,853	<i>51,668,700</i>
1842	100,162,087	104,691,534	<i>4,529,447</i>	1876	476,677,871	596,890,973	<i>120,213,102</i>
1843	64,753,799	84,346,480	<i>19,592,681</i>	1877	492,097,540	658,637,457	<i>166,539,917</i>
1844	108,435,035	111,200,046	<i>2,765,011</i>	1878	466,872,846	728,605,591	<i>261,732,745</i>
1845	117,234,564	114,646,606	2,607,958	1879	466,083,775	735,436,882	<i>269,353,107</i>
1846	121,691,797	113,488,516	8,203,281	1880	760,989,056	892,781,577	<i>131,792,521</i>
1847	146,545,638	158,648,622	<i>12,102,984</i>	1881	753,240,125	921,784,193	<i>168,544,068</i>
1848	154,998,928	154,032,131	966,797	1882	767,111,964	799,959,736	<i>32,847,772</i>
1849	147,857,439	145,755,820	2,101,619	1883	751,670,805	855,659,735	<i>103,988,930</i>
1850	178,138,818	151,898,720	26,239,598	1884	705,123,955	807,646,992	<i>102,523,037</i>
1851	216,224,932	218,838,011	<i>2,613,079</i>	1885	620,769,652	784,421,280	<i>163,651,628</i>
1852	212,945,442	209,658,966	3,286,476	1886	674,029,740	751,982,240	<i>77,952,500</i>
1853	297,978,647	280,976,157	17,002,490	1887	752,490,560	752,180,902	309,658
1854	304,562,381	278,325,368	26,237,013	1888	738,295,100	742,368,690	40,066,410
1855	361,468,520	275,156,846	83,311,674	1889	774,094,725	839,042,908	<i>64,948,183</i>
1856	314,639,942	336,964,908	<i>22,324,966</i>	1890	823,286,735	909,977,104	<i>86,690,369</i>
1857	360,890,141	393,960,682	<i>2,070,541</i>	1891	881,175,643	993,434,452	<i>112,258,809</i>
1858	322,613,150	324,644,421	<i>2,031,271</i>	1892	897,057,002	1,113,284,060	<i>216,227,058</i>
1859	338,768,130	356,789,462	<i>18,021,332</i>	1893	910,768,555	997,083,357	<i>86,314,802</i>
1860	392,166,254	400,122,295	<i>7,956,041</i>	1894	740,730,293	1,019,559,898	<i>278,829,605</i>
1861	335,650,153	249,344,913	86,305,240	1895	788,565,904	921,301,932	<i>132,736,028</i>
1862	205,771,729	227,558,141	<i>21,786,412</i>	1896	842,028,925	1,055,558,555	<i>213,529,630</i>
1863	252,919,920	298,121,058	<i>45,201,138</i>	1897	830,278,419	1,153,301,774	<i>323,023,355</i>
1864	329,562,895	264,234,529	65,328,366	1898	767,369,100	1,301,993,960	<i>534,624,861</i>
1865	248,555,652	233,672,529	14,883,123	1899	816,778,148	1,320,864,443	<i>504,086,295</i>
1866	445,512,158	434,903,598	10,608,560	1900	929,770,670	1,499,462,116	<i>569,691,446</i>
1867	417,831,571	355,374,513	62,457,058	1901	925,009,873	1,605,235,348	<i>679,225,475</i>
1868	371,624,808	375,737,001	<i>4,112,193</i>	1902	983,574,456	1,480,020,741	<i>496,446,285</i>
1869	437,314,255	343,256,077	94,058,178	1903	1,094,864,755	1,511,452,538	<i>416,587,783</i>
1870	462,377,587	450,927,434	11,450,153	1904	1,117,911,553	1,591,769,695	<i>473,858,142</i>
1871	541,493,708	541,202,166	291,542	1905	1,198,646,897	1,690,004,799	<i>491,357,902</i>
1872	640,338,766	524,055,120	116,283,646	1906	1,397,236,716	1,848,397,154	<i>451,160,438</i>
1873	663,617,147	607,088,496	56,528,651	Total			

\*Fiscal year ended September 30 prior to 1843. Since that date ended June 30.

## Exports of Domestic Manufactures from United Kingdom and United States.

Years.	UNITED KINGDOM (calendar years).				UNITED STATES (years ending June 30).		
	Total domestic exports.	Total manufactures exported.	Per cent. manufactures.		Total domestic exports.	Total manufactures exported.	Per cent. manufactures.
1870	\$971,289,269	\$300,168,294	30.68		\$376,616,473	\$70,040,846	18.62
1880	1,036,523,660	970,681,400	93.42		593,946,553	121,818,298	20.52
1890	1,392,471,592	1,118,657,498	80.37		845,398,835	178,989,042	21.16
1900	1,136,642,741	968,792,769	85.31		1,210,391,918	284,537,921	23.51
1909	1,397,151,345	1,080,646,813	83.96		1,308,981,233	390,396,643	29.89
1900	1,417,085,849	1,127,848,494	79.59		1,370,763,871	484,864,335	35.30
1901	1,362,738,893	1,106,961,245	81.23		1,460,462,806	465,779,998	31.88
1902	1,379,238,731	1,124,263,965	82.35		1,355,481,861	423,864,561	31.29
1903	1,415,178,736	1,150,497,848	81.91		1,302,281,308	467,998,377	35.91
1904	1,468,410,876	1,204,359,630	82.20		1,435,179,017	503,519,979	35.14
1905	1,605,052,553	1,332,851,099	83.04		1,411,744,641	611,435,674	43.32
1906					1,717,953,898	696,083,169	40.58

## UNITED STATES NAVAL AND MILITARY ACADEMIES.

**Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.**

The students of the Naval Academy are styled midshipmen. Two are allowed for each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress, two for District of Columbia and five each year from United States at large. The appointments from District of Columbia and five each at large are made by the President. One is allowed from Porto Rico, who must be a native of that island. The appointment is made by the President on recommendation of the Gov. of Porto Rico. The Congressional appointments are equitably distributed, so that in regular course each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress may appoint one during each Congress. After June 30, 1913, each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress will be allowed to appoint but one midshipman instead of two.

The course for midshipmen is 6 years—4 at the Academy and 2 years at sea, at the expiration of which time examination for final graduation takes place.

Certificates from colleges and high schools will not be accepted in lieu of the entrance examinations at the Naval Academy; all candidates must take the prescribed mental and physical examination before being admitted.

Midshipmen who pass the examination for final graduation are appointed to fill vacancies in the lower grades of the line of the Navy and of the Marine Corps in order of merit.

"The Sec. of the Navy shall as soon as practicable after the 6th day of March in each year notify in writing each Senator, Representative and Delegate in Congress of any vacancy which may be regarded as existing in the State, District or Territory which he represents, and the nomination of a candidate to fill such vacancy shall be made upon the recommendation of the Senator, Representative or Delegate. Such recommendation shall be made by June 1 of that year, and if not so made the Sec. of the Navy shall fill the vacancy by the appointment of an actual resident of the State, District or Territory in which the vacancy exists, who shall have been for at least 2 years immediately preceding his appointment an actual bona fide resident of the State, District or Territory in which the vacancy exists, and shall have the qualifications otherwise prescribed by law. And provided further, that the Supt. of the Naval Academy shall make such rules, to be approved by the Sec. of the Navy, as will effectually prevent the practice of hazarding; and any cadet found guilty of participating in or encouraging or countenancing such practice shall be summarily expelled from the Academy, and shall not thereafter be reappointed to the Corps of Cadets or be eligible for appointment as a commissioned officer in the Army or Navy or Marine Corps until 2 years after the graduation of the class of which he was a member." (Act approved March 4, 1903.)

There are two preparatory schools in Annapolis for candidates for entrance into the U. S. Naval Academy—one conducted by Prof. J. R. Wilmer, the other by Prof. R. L. Wertz, both of Annapolis.

Candidates allowed for Congressional Districts, for Territories and for the District of Columbia must be actual residents of the Districts or Territories, respectively, from which they are nominated. All candidates must, at the time of their examination for admission, be between the ages of 16 and 20 years. A candidate is eligible for appointment on the day he becomes 16 and is ineligible on the day he becomes 20 yrs. of age. The pay of a midshipman is \$500 a year, commencing at admission. Supt., Rear Admiral Jas. H. Sands, Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md.

**Military Academy, West Point, N. Y.**

Each Congressional district and Territory—the District of Columbia and also Porto Rico—is entitled to have one cadet at the Academy. Each State is also entitled to have two cadets from the State at large, and 40 are allowed from the U. S. at large. The appointment from a Congressional district is made upon the recommendation of the Congressman from that district, and those from a State at large

upon the recommendations of the Senators of the State. Similarly the appointment from a Territory is made upon the recommendation of the delegate in Congress. Each person appointed must be an actual resident of the State, district or territory from which the appointment is made. The appointments from the U. S. at large, from the District of Columbia and for Porto Rico are made by the President of the U. S. upon his own selection. The appointment of the cadet from Porto Rico is made by the President on the recommendation of the resident commissioner. Applications may be made at any time, by letter to the Adjutant General, U. S. Army, Washington, D. C., to have the name of the applicant placed upon the register that it may be furnished to the proper Senator, Representative or delegate, when a vacancy occurs. The application must exhibit the full name, date of birth and permanent abode of the applicant, with the number of the Congressional district in which his residence is situated. Appointments are required by law to be made one year in advance of the date of admission, except in cases where, by reason of death or other cause, a vacancy occurs which cannot be provided for by such appointment in advance. These vacancies are filled in time for the next examination. For each candidate appointed there may be nominated two alternates. The principal and each alternate will receive from the War Dept. a letter of appointment, and must appear for examination at the time and place therein designated; those previously accepted by Academic Board on certificate or mentally qualified, appearing for physical examination only, should the principal and alternates not qualify for admission they will still be entitled to appear for the examination, but if the principal fails to appear for that examination, or, appearing, fails to qualify, then the qualifications of the alternates will be considered, and if only one has met the requirements he will be admitted; if both alternates have met the requirements, the better qualified will be admitted.

The alternates, like the principal, should be designated as nearly one year in advance of the date of admission as possible. Candidates selected for appointment shall appear for mental and physical examination before boards of army officers to be convened at such places as the War Department may select, on the first of May, annually, except when that day comes on a Sunday, in which case the examination shall commence on the following Tuesday. Candidates who pass successfully will be admitted to the Academy without further examination upon reporting in person to the Supt. at West Point before 12 o'clock noon the 15th day of June of the same year. Each candidate before he shall be admitted to the Academy as a cadet must show, by the examination, that he is well versed in the following prescribed subjects, viz.: Reading, writing, spelling, English grammar, English composition, English literature, arithmetic, algebra through quadratic equations, plane geometry, descriptive geography and the elements of physical geography, especially the geography of the U. S., U. S. history, the outlines of general history and the general principles of physiology and hygiene. No candidate shall be admitted who is under 17 or over 22 yrs. of age, or who is deformed or afflicted with any disease or infirmity which would render him unfit for the military service, or who has, at the time of presenting himself, any disorder of an infectious or immoral character. Accepted candidates, if bet. 17 and 18 yrs. of age, should not fall below 5 ft. 3 in. in height and 100 lbs. in weight; if bet. 18 and 19 yrs., 5 ft. 3½ in. in height and 106 lbs in weight; if over 19, 5 ft. 4 in. in height and 110 lbs. in weight. Candidates must be unmarried. Each candidate must, on reporting at West Point, present a certificate showing successful vaccination within 1 yr.; or a certificate of two vaccinations, made at least a month apart, within 3 months. Supt., Brig.-Gen. Albert L. Mills; Commandant of Cadets, Lieut.-Col. Charles G. Treat.

## UNITED STATES ARMY.

(See also Dept. of War in U. S. Govt. Chap.)

Com.-in-Chief—Pres. Theodore Roosevelt.

Secretary of War—Wm. H. Taft.

Headquarters of the Army—Washington, D. C.  
Atlantic Division—Embracing the Dept. of the East and Dept. of the Gulf. Headquarters, Governors Island, N. Y. Commander, Maj.-Gen. Jas. F. Wade.

Dept. of the East—Embracing New England States, N. Y., N. J., Penn., Del., Md., Dist. of Col., W. Va., Va., the Island of Porto Rico and the islands and keys adjacent thereto. Headquarters, Governors Island, N. Y. Commander, Maj.-Gen. Frederick D. Grant.

Dept. of the Gulf—Embracing the States of N. C., S. C., Tenn., Ga., Fla., Ala. and Miss. Headquarters, Atlanta, Ga. Commander, Brig.-Gen. W. P. Duval.

Northern Division—Embracing the Dept. of the Lakes, Dept. of the Missouri and the Dept. of Dakota. Headquarters, St. Louis, Mo. Commander, Lieut.-Gen. H. C. Corbin.

Dept. of the Lakes—Embracing the States of Wis., Mich., Ill., Ind., Ohio and Ky. Headquarters, Chicago, Ill. Commander, Brig.-Gen. W. H. Carter.

Dept. of the Missouri—Embracing the States of Iowa, Neb., S. D., Wyo. (except that part included in the Yellowstone National Park), Kan. and Mo. Headquarters, Omaha, Neb. Commander, Brig.-Gen. Theodore J. Wint.

Dept. of Dakota—Embracing the States of Minn., N. D., Mon. and so much of Wyo. and Idaho as is included in the Yellowstone National Park. Headquarters, St. Paul, Minn. Commander, Brig.-Gen. John W. Bubb.

Southwestern Division—Embracing the Dept. of Texas and the Dept. of the Colorado. Headquarters, Oklahoma City, Okla. Ter. Commander, Brig.-Gen. Wm. S. McCaskey.

Dept. of Texas—Embracing the States of Texas, Louisiana and Arkansas, the Indian Territory and the Territory of Oklahoma. Headquarters, San Antonio, Texas. Commander, Brig.-Gen. Wm. S. McCaskey.

Dept. of the Colorado—Embracing the States of Colorado and Utah and the Territories of Arizona and New Mexico. Headquarters, Denver, Col. Commander, Brig. Gen. Constant Williams.

Pacific Division—Embracing the Dept. of California and Dept. of the Columbia. Headquarters, San Francisco, Cal. Commander, Major Gen. Samuel S. Sumner.

Dept. of California—States of California and Nevada, the Hawaiian Islands and their dependencies. Headquarters, San Francisco, Cal. Commander, Brig. Gen. Frederick Funston.

Dept. of the Columbia—States of Washington, Oregon and Idaho (except that part included in the Yellowstone National Park), and the Territory of Alaska. Headquarters, Vancouver Barracks, Wash. Commander (temporarily), Major Gen. Arthur MacArthur.

Philippines Division—Embracing the Dept. of Luzon, Dept. of the Visayas and Dept. of Mindanao. Headquarters, Manila, P. I. Commander, Major Gen. Leonard Wood.

Dept. of Luzon—All that portion of the Philippine Archipelago lying north of a line passing southeastwardly through the West Pass of Apo, or Mindoro Strait, to the twelfth parallel of north latitude; thence east along said parallel to longitude 124 degrees 10 minutes east of Greenwich; but including the entire Island of Masbate; thence northerly to and through San Bernardino Straits. Headquarters, Manila, P. I. Commander, Major Gen. J. T. Weston.

Dept. of the Visayas—All islands of the Philippine Archipelago south of the southern boundary line of the Dept. of Luzon and east of longitude 121 degrees 45 minutes east of Greenwich and north of the ninth parallel of latitude, except the islands of Mindanao, Paragua and all islands east of the Straits of Surigao. Headquarters, Iloilo, P. I. Commander, Brig. Gen. Jesse M. Lee.

Dept. of Mindanao—All islands of the Philippine Archipelago not included in other departments. Headquarters, Zamboanga, P. I. Commander, Brig. Gen. Tasker H. Bliss.

## Atlantic Division.

Headquarters, Governor's Island.

Major Gen. Jas. F. Wade, commanding.  
Personal staff, Capt. Wm. J. Glasgow, Capt. John P. Wade, aides-de-camp.

## DIVISION STAFF.

Vacant, Chief of Staff; Major E. M. Weaver, General Staff; Lt. Col. H. E. Robinson, Mil. Sec.; Col. S. C. Mills, Insp. Gen.; Col. Amos Stickney, Chief Engr. Officer.

## Department of the East.

Headquarters, Governors Island.

Brig. Gen. Frederick D. Grant, commanding.

## DEPARTMENT STAFF.

Military Sec., Col. Henry O. S. Heistand; Judge Advocate, Lt. Col. Harvey C. Carbaugh; Chief Quartermaster, Col. John W. Pullman; Chief Commissary, Col. H. B. Osgood; Chief Surgeon, Col. P. F. Harvey; Chief Paymaster, Col. Wm. H. Comery; Chief Ordnance Officer, Col. John E. Greer; Chief Signal Officer, Lt. Col. Geo. P. Scriven.

## ATTACHED STAFF.

Capt. Wm. T. Johnston, 15th Cavalry, Asst. to the Military Secretary; Capt. A. J. Bowley, Art. Corps.

## NEW YORK CITY.

Lieut.-Col. Wm. H. Miller, Depot Quartermaster, Army Building, 39 Whitehall, Mh'n. Tel. 3211 Broad. Maj. D. L. Bralnard, Commissary of Subs., Depot Commissary.

Medical Supply Depot, 391 Washington, Lieut. Col. D. Brechemin, Dep. Surgeon General.

FORT HAMILTON, N. Y.—On Southwest shore of Long Island, commanding "Narrows." Reservation 167 acres, P. O. and Telegraph Sta., Fort Hamilton, N. Y. Col. Geo. S. Grimes, Artillery Corps, commanding.

FORT HANCOCK, N. J.—At Sandy Hook, N. J. Reservation, 1,368 acres, P. O. and Telegraph Sta., Sandy Hook, N. J. Nearest R. R. sta., Highland Beach, distant 6 miles. Lieut.-Col. H. L. Harris, Artillery Corps, commanding.

FORT JAY, N. Y.—On Governors Island, N. Y. Harbor Reservation, 69 acres, P. O. and Telegraph Sta., Governors Island, N. Y. Col. L. C. Allen, Twelfth Infantry, commanding.

FORT SCHUYLER, N. Y.—On Throggs Neck, L. I. Sound, 4¼ miles from Westchester, N. Y. City. Reservation, 52 acres, P. O. and Telegraph Sta. and R. R. station, Westchester. Maj. Clarence Deems, Artillery Corps, commanding.

FORT SLOCUM, N. Y.—David's Island, S. W. extremity of L. I. Sound, 2 miles from New Rochelle. Reservation, 86 acres, P. O., New Rochelle, N. Y. Telegraph Sta., Fort Slocum, N. Y. Lieut.-Col. Wm. P. Evans, Eleventh Infantry, commanding.

FORT TOTTEN, N. Y.—On East River, 2¼ miles from Whitestone, L. I. Reservation, 126 acres, P. O. and Telegraph Sta., Willets Point, N. Y. R. R. sta., Whitestone. Lieut.-Col. G. N. Whistler, Artillery Corps, commanding Post and U. S. School of Submarine Defense.

FORT WADSWORTH, N. Y.—On Staten Island, commanding "Narrows." Reservation, 221 acres, P. O. and Telegraph Sta., Rosebank, S. I. R. R. Sta. at Post Lieut.-Col. Medorem Crawford, Artillery Corps, commanding.

FORT WOOD—On Bedloe's Island, N. Y. Harbor, 1¼ miles southwest of the Battery, N. Y. City, 1¼ miles from Jersey shore. Reservation, 12 acres, P. O. and R. R. Sta., N. Y. City. Telegraph station at Post. Capt. G. C. Burnell, Signal Corps, commanding.

## GENERAL RECRUITING STATIONS.

Manhattan—25 3d av. and 2360 3d av. Lieut.-Col. E. E. Hardin, 26th Infantry; 749 6th av. and 2306 8th av., Maj. Edwin P. Andrus, 3d Cavalry.

Brooklyn—363 Fulton, Lieut.-Col. E. E. Hardin, 26th Infantry.

## UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

## GARRISONED POSTS.

Adams, Ft., Newport, R. I.	Jackson, Ft., Buras, La.	Screven, Ft., Tybee Island, Ga.	Ward, Ft., Port Blakeley, Wash.
Alcatraz Island, Cal.	Jay, Ft., New York City, N. Y.	Sheridan, Ft., Ill.	Warren, Ft., Boston, Mass.
Apache, Ft., Ariz.	Jefferson Barracks, Mo.	Sill, Ft., Okla.	Washakie, Ft., Wyo.
Armistead, Ft. (subpost of Ft. McHenry), Baltimore, Md.	Keogh, Ft., Mont.	Slocum, Ft., New Rochelle, N. Y.	Washington Barracks, Washington, D. C.
Assiniboine, Ft., Mont	Key West Barracks, Key West, Fla.	Snelling, Ft., Minn.	Washington, Ft., Md.
Augusta Arsenal, Augusta, Ga.	Lawton, Ft., Wash.	Springfield Armory, Springfield, Mass.	Watertown Arsenal, Watertown, Mass.
Baker, Ft., Cal.	Leavenworth, Ft., Kan	Standish, Ft., Mass.	Watervillet Arsenal, West Troy, N. Y.
Banks, Ft., Winthrop, Mass.	Levett, Ft., Portland, Me.	Stark, Ft., Portsmouth, N. H.	Wayne, Ft., Detroit, Mich.
Barrancas, Ft. Warrington, Fla.	Lincoln, Ft., Bismarck, N. Dak.	Stevens, Ft., Ore.	West Point, N. Y.
Bayard, Ft., U.S. Gen. Hosp., N. Mex.	Liscum, Ft., Port Valdez, Alaska.	Strong, Ft., Boston, Mass.	Wetherill, Ft. R. I.
Benicia Arsenal, Benicia, Cal.	Logan H. Roots, Ft., Argenta, Ark.	Sumter, Ft., Moultrieville, S. C.	Whipple Barracks, Ariz.
Benicia Barracks, Benicia, Cal.	Logan, Ft., Col.	Terry, Ft., N. Y., New London, Conn.	Wm. H. Harrison, Ft., Helena, Mont.
Bliss, Ft., El Paso, Tex.	M. A. Dutton Barracks, Sacketts Harbor, N. Y.	Thomas, Ft., Newport, Ky.	W. H. Seward, Ft., Alaska.
Boise Barracks, Boise, Ida.	Mansfield, Ft., Watch Hill, R. I.	Totten, Ft., Willets Point, N. Y.	Williams, Ft., Cape Cottage, Me.
Brady, Ft., Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	Mason, Ft., San Francisco, Cal.	Trumbull, Ft., New London, Conn.	Wingate, Ft., N. Mex.
Brown, Ft., Brownsville, Tex.	McDowell, Ft., Angel Island, Cal.	U. S. Powder Depot, Dover, N. J.	Wood, Ft., N. Y. City.
Carroll, Ft. (subpost of Ft. McHenry, Md.).	McHenry, Ft., Baltimore, Md.	Valdez, Valdez, Alaska	Worden, Ft., Port Townsend, Wash.
Casey, Ft., Port Townsend, Wash.	McIntosh, Ft., Laredo, Tex.	Vancouver Barracks, Vancouver, Wash. (Col.)	Wright, Ft., Spokane, Wash.
Caswell, Ft., Southport, N. C.	Mackenzie, Ft., Sheridan, N. Y.	Wadsworth, Ft., Rosebank, S. I., N. Y.	Yellowstone, Ft., Mammoth Hot Springs, Wyo.
Clark, Ft., Brackettville, Tex.	McKinley, Ft., Portland, Me.	Walla Walla, Ft., Walla Walla, Wash.	Yosemite, Wawona, Cal.
Columbia, Ft., McGowan, Wash.	McPherson, Ft., Ga.		
Columbus Barracks, Columbus, O.	McRee, Ft., Warrington, Fla.		
Constitution, Ft., New-castle, N. H.	Meads, Ft., S. Dak.		
Crook, Ft., Neb.	Michie, Ft., N. Y., New London, Conn.		
Dade, Ft., Egmont, Fla.	Miley, Ft., San Francisco, Cal.		
D. A. Russell, Ft., Wyo.	Missoula, Ft., Mont.		
Davis, Ft., Nome City, Alaska.	Monroe, Ft., Va.		
Des Moines, Ft., Des Moines, Ia.	Morgan, Ft., Mobile, Ala.		
De Soto, Ft., Egmont, Fla.	Mott, Ft., Salem, N. J.		
Douglas, Ft., Utah.	Moultrie, Ft., Moultrieville, S. C.		
Duchess, Ft., Utah.	Myer, Ft., Va.		
Du Pont, Ft., Delaware City, Del.	New York Arsenal, N. Y. City, N. Y.		
Eagle Pass, Camp (subpost Fort Clark), Eagle Pass, Texas.	Niagara, Ft., Youngstown, N. Y.		
Egbert, Ft., Eagle City, Alaska.	Ogellhorpe, Ft., Dodge, Ga.		
Ethan Allen, Ft., Vt.	Omaha, Ft., Omaha, Neb.		
Flagler, Ft., Wash.	Ontario, Ft., Oswego, N. Y.		
Foster, Ft., Me.	Pickens, Ft., Barrancas, Fla.		
Frankford Arsenal, Phila., Pa.	Plattsburg Barracks, Plattsburg, N. Y.		
Fremont, Ft., Beaufort, S. C.	Porter, Ft., Buffalo, N. Y.		
Gibbon, Ft., Tanana, Alaska.	Preble, Ft., Portland, Me.		
Greble, Ft., Jamestown, R. I.	Presidio of Monterey, Cal.		
Hamilton, Ft., Brooklyn, N. Y.	Presidio of San Francisco, Cal.		
Hancock, Ft., N. J.	Reno, Ft., Okla.		
Harrison, Ft., Mont.	Revere, Ft., Hull, Mass.		
Heath, Ft., Winthrop, Mass.	Riley, Ft., Kan.		
H. G. Wright, Ft., Fisher's Island, N. Y.	Robinson, Ft., Neb.		
Hilton Head, Camp at, Port Royal, S. C.	Rock Island Arsenal, Rock Island, Ill.		
Howard, Ft., Baltimore, Md.	Rodman, Ft., New Bedford, Mass.		
Huachuca, Ft., Ariz.	Rosecrans, Ft., San Diego, Cal.		
Hunt, Ft., Riverside Park, Va.	Sam Houston, Ft., San Antonio, Tex.		
Jackson Barracks, New Orleans, La.	San Antonio Arsenal, San Antonio, Tex.		
	Sandy Hook Proving Ground, Sandy Hook, N. J.		
	Schuyler, Ft., Westchester, N. Y.		

## Coast Defenses of the United States.

At the close of the fiscal year, June 30, 1906, the number of sea coast guns mounted, ready for armament and under construction, were as follows:

	12-in. mortars.	12-in. 10-in.	8-in. fire.	Rapid-
Guns mounted ..	375	105 (a) 119	(b) 94	(c) 325
Ready for Arm. 1 ..	...	14	5	(d) 258
Under constr'n ...	...	...	...	...
Total .....	376	106	133	99 593

(a) Including original experimental 10-inch carriage.

(b) Including 26 which have been dismounted since the war with Spain and 3 which are now temporarily mounted.

(c) One temporarily.

(d) Including 70 6-pounders not requiring permanent emplacements.

Total number of seacoast guns and carriages for which provision has been made: Em-

	Carriages.	placements.
TYPE OF GUN OR CARRIAGE.		
12-in. mortar carriages, model 1896. (a)	306	296
12-in. mortar carriages, model 1891. (b)	85	80
12-in. disappearing carriages, L. F., model 1901 .....	11	11
12-in. disappearing carriages, L. F., model 1897 .....	35	35
12-in. disappearing carriages, L. F., model 1896 .....	27	27
12-in. gun-lift carriages, altered to non-disappearing .....	3	3
12-in. gun-lift car., model 1891...	2	2
12-in. non-disappearing carriages, model 1892 .....	(c) 28	27
10-in. disappearing carriages, A. R. F., model 1896 .....	3	3
10-in. disappearing carriages, L. F., model 1901 .....	12	12
10-in. disappearing carriages, L. F., model 1896 .....	74	74
10-in. disappearing carriages, L. F., model 1894 .....	(d) 35	35
10-in. non-disappearing carriages, model 1893 .....	(e) 11	9
8-in. disappearing carriages, L. F., model 1896 .....	33	40
8-in. disappearing carriages, L. F., model 1894 .....	26	26
8-in. non-disappearing carriages, model 1892 .....	(f) 9	(g) 9

## UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

TYPE OF GUN OR CARRIAGE.	Carriages, place- ments.	Em- place- ments.
15-in. smooth bore carriages, altered for 8-in. rifles.....	21	(h) 21
6-in. disappearing carriages, model 1898 .....	29	29
6-in. rapid-fire (Vickers Son & Maxim), pedestal mounts.....	8	8
6-in. disappearing carriages, model 1903 .....	90	90
6-in. rapid-fire, pedestal mounts, model 1900 .....	44	44
5-in. balanced-pillar mounts, model 1896 .....	32	32
5-in. pedestal mounts, model 1903	21	21
4-7-in. rapid-fire (Armstrong pat- tern) pedestal mounts .....	34	34
4-7-in. rapid-fire (Schneider pat- tern), pedestal mount .....	1	(i) 1
4-in. rapid-fire (Driggs-Schroeder) pedestal mounts .....	4	4
3-in. balanced-pillar mounts....	114	114
3-in. casement mounts .....	2	2
3-in. pedestal mounts, model 1902	60	60
3-in. pedestal mounts, model 1903	78	78
2.24-in. rapid-fire field carriages and rampart mounts .....	70	(j)

(a) The number of carriages of this type provided for exceeds by 10 the number which the Chief of Engineers has notified the Chief of Ordnance are required for the emplacements he has provided.

(b) One in use at West Point; 4 in storage.

(c) One in use at Sandy Hook Proving Ground.

(d) One carriage is the original experimental one for this caliber of gun, and has been put out of service at the instance of the Artillery Corps.

(e) One at Sandy Hook Proving Grounds. The number of carriages of this type provided for exceeds by 2 the number which the Chief of Engineers has notified the Chief of Ordnance are required for the emplacements he has provided.

(f) One at West Point and one at Sandy Hook Proving Ground.

(g) Five temporary; armament removed from 3.

(h) Temporary; armament removed from 20.

(i) Temporary.

(j) Movable mounts.

## PAY OF ENLISTED MEN OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY.

RANK AND SERVICE.	First 2 Years	3d Year.	4th Year.	5th Yr & Re- en- listed pay.	Per Month. \$2 After 5 Years	\$3 After 10 Years	\$4 After 15 Years	\$5 After 20 Years
Regiment, Corps, Battalion.				(b)	(a)			
Battalion serg.-maj., battalion qmr.-serg. —Engineers .....	\$36	\$37	\$38	\$39	\$41	\$42	\$43	\$44
Serg.-maj., qmr.-serg., com.-serg.—Cav., Inf.; senior serg.-maj.—Artillery.....	34	35	36	37	39	40	41	42
Squadron serg.-maj.—Cav.; b'tail'n serg.- maj.—Inf.; col. serg.—Cav., Inf.; jr. serg.-maj.—Art'y. ....	26	26	27	28	30	31	32	33
Company, Troop, Battery.								
Serg., first class—Signal Corps.....	45	46	47	48	50	51	52	53
Serg.—Engin'r's, Ordn., Signal Corps; qmr.-serg., 1st serg.—Eng'rs.....	34	35	36	37	39	40	41	42
1st serg.—Art'y., Cav., Inf. ....	26	26	27	28	30	31	32	33
Corp.—Engin'r's, Ordn., Signal Corps; cook—Eng'rs., Signal Corps.....	20	21	22	23	25	26	27	28
Serg., qmr.-serg., cook—Art'y., Cav., Inf.; mechanic—Coast Art'y.; stable serg.—Field Art'y (c).....	18	19	20	21	23	24	25	26
Private, first class—Eng'rs., Ordn., Sig- nal Corps .....	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25
Artificer—Field Art'y., Inf.; farrier, b'ksmith, saddler—Cav.; corp.—Art'y., Cav., Inf. ....	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23
Wagoner—Cav. ....	14	15	16	17	19	20	21	22
Trumpeter—Cav.; musician—Art'y., Inf., Eng'rs.; private—Art'y., Cav., Inf., Sig- nal Corps; private, second class—En- gineers, Ordn. ....	13	14	15	16	18	19	20	21
Band—Artillery, Cavalry, Infantry, Engineers.								
Chief musician .....	60	61	62	63	65	66	67	68
Drum-major .....	26	26	27	28	30	31	32	33
Chief trump.—Art'y., Cav.; princ'pl mu- sician .....	22	23	24	25	27	28	29	30
Serg., cook .....	18	19	20	21	23	24	25	26
Corporal .....	15	16	17	18	20	21	22	23
Private .....	13	14	15	16	18	19	20	21
Band—Military Academy.								
Band serg. and asst. leader.....	50	51	52	53	55	56	57	58
Musician, first class, and serg. field mu- sicians .....	34	35	36	37	39	40	41	42
Musician, second class.....	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33
Musician, third class.....	17	18	19	20	22	23	24	25
Post.								
Master electrician, and allowance of an ordn.-serg. ....	75	76	77	78	80	81	82	83
Master signal electrician .....	75	76	77	78	80	81	82	83
Orn.-serg., com.-serg., qmr.-serg., elec- trician-serg.—Coast Art'y. ....	34	35	36	37	39	40	41	42
Hospital Corps (d).								
Sergeant, first class.....	45	46	47	48	50	51	52	53
Sergeant .....	25	26	27	28	30	31	32	33
Corporal .....	20	21	22	23	25	26	27	28
Private, first class.....	18	19	20	21	23	24	25	26
Private .....	14	15	16	17	19	20	21	22



## UNITED STATES ARMY—Continued.

MISCELLANEOUS. Per month.	
Contract surgeon .....	\$150.00
Contract dental surgeon .....	150.00
Contract dental surgeons (three to supervise operations) .....	210.00
Veterinarian (e) .....	125.00
Nurse corps:	
Superintendent .....	150.00
Chief Nurse (see G. O., 113, A. G. O., 1901) .....	45.00 to 75.00
Nurse, reserve nurse, active duty in United States .....	50.00
Hospital matron .....	10.00
Clerks, military headquarters:	
Chief clerk (chief of staff) .....	166.67
Class 4 .....	150.00
Class 3 .....	133.33
Class 2 .....	116.67
Class 1 .....	100.00
Class E .....	83.33
Messengers, military headquarters .....	60.00
Gunner, first-class—Coast and Field Artillery (in addition to his pay) .....	2.00
Gunner, second-class—Coast and Field Artillery (in addition to his pay) .....	1.00
and any enlisted man of artillery duly qualified as "gunner" is entitled to the additional compensation for three years.	
Expert rifleman, hereafter qualifying as such (G. O. 24, A. G. O., 1903) .....	1.00
but limited to one year from such date (G. O. 112, W. D., 1904).	
(a) One dollar per month additional for each subsequent period of five years' continuous service.	
(b) The pay of a man who has never re-entered under the act of August 4, 1854, and who re-enters the service more than three months	

after discharge, commences with amount stated in this column. (See par. 1528-1530, A. R., 1901; G. O., 140, A. G. O., 1901.)

(c) No rate of pay fixed for stable sergeant, and he is classed as sergeant of the line.

(d) Hospital Corps. For grade, pay and allowances of the enlisted men of this corps, see act March 1, 1887; G. O. 29, A. G. O., 1887 (Act March 2, 1903; G. O. 24, A. G. O., 1903.)

(e) Veterinarian on same footing as officers in matters of pay, allowances and leave status.

Veterinarians, not being commissioned officers, are not entitled to the 10 per cent. increase of pay for foreign service.

Enlisted men of Porto Rico Provisional Regiment of Infantry receive the same pay proper as those of the Regular Army. (G. O. 92, 1901.)

Enlisted men, Philippine scouts, pay and clothing allowance fixed by General Orders No. 24, A. G. O., March 12, 1902.

Ten per cent. increase on pay proper of all officers serving in the Philippine Islands, Island of Guam, Alaska, China and Panama.

Traveling allowances for officers and enlisted men honorably discharged shall be 4 cents per mile, provided, that for sea travel on discharge actual expenses only shall be paid to officers, and transportation and subsistence only shall be furnished to enlisted men.—(Act March 2, 1901.)

Twenty per cent. increase on pay proper to all enlisted men serving in the Philippine Islands, Island of Guam, Alaska, China and Panama.

\*One dollar per month additional for each subsequent period of five years' continuous service.

## SALARIES ALLOWED TO U. S. ARMY OFFICERS.

GRADE.	PAY OF OFFICERS IN ACTIVE SERVICE.						PAY OF RETIRED OFFICERS.					
	PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.				PAY OF GRADE.		MONTHLY PAY.			
	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 Years.	After 10 Years.	After 15 Years.	After 20 Years.	Yearly.	Monthly.	After 5 Years.	After 10 Years.	After 15 Years.	After 20 Years.
Lieut.-General....	\$11,000	\$916.67	10%	20%	30%	4%	\$8,250	\$687.50				
Major-General....	7,500	625.00					5,625	468.75				
Brigadier-General.	5,500	458.33					4,125	343.75				
Colonel.....	3,500	291.67	\$320.83	\$350.00	\$375.00	\$375.00	2,625	218.75	\$240.62	\$262.50	\$281.25	\$281.25
Lieut.-Colonel....	3,000	250.00	\$275.00	\$300.00	\$325.00	\$333.33	2,250	187.50	\$206.25	\$225.00	\$243.75	\$250.00
Major.....	2,500	208.33	\$229.17	\$250.00	\$270.83	\$291.67	1,875	156.25	\$171.87	\$187.50	\$203.12	\$218.75
Captain, mtd....	2,000	166.67	\$183.33	\$200.00	\$216.67	\$233.33	1,500	125.00	\$137.50	\$150.00	\$162.50	\$175.00
Captain, not mtd..	1,800	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00	1,350	112.50	123.75	135.00	146.25	157.50
Regimental Adjt. (Captains, mtd.) .....	2,000	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33						
Regimental Quartermaster (Captains, mtd.) .....	2,000	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33						
Regimental Commissary (Captains, mtd.) .....	2,000	166.67	183.33	200.00	216.67	233.33						
Battalion & Squadron Adjutant, Eng., Cav. & Infy .....	1,800	150.00	165.00	180.00	195.00	210.00						
Battalion & Squadron Quartermaster & Commissary .....	1,800	133.33	146.67	160.00	173.33	186.67						
1st Lieut., mtd....	1,600	133.33	146.67	160.00	173.33	186.67	1,200	100.00	110.00	120.00	130.00	140.00
1st Lieut., not mtd.	1,500	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00	1,125	93.75	103.12	112.50	121.87	131.25
2d Lieut., mtd....	1,500	125.00	137.50	150.00	162.50	175.00	1,125	93.75	103.12	112.50	121.87	131.25
2d Lieut., not mtd.	1,400	116.67	128.33	140.00	151.67	163.33	1,050	87.50	96.25	105.00	113.75	122.50

Chaplain, up to completion of seven years service, pay and allowances of 1st Lieutenant mounted.  
Chaplain, after completion of seven years service, pay and allowances of Captain mounted.  
Fifteen Chaplains, after ten years service, and commended as worthy of special distinction for exceptional efficiency, may be promoted to Chaplains with grade, pay, and allowances of Major.

## General Staff of the Army.

On Aug. 15, 1903, the system of military control in the Army was reorganized under the provisions of the General Staff Act, approved Feb. 14, 1903. This act abolished the separate office of General Commanding the Army, provided for a military Chief of Staff to the President, who, acting under the directions of the President, or of the Secretary of War representing him, should have supervision not

only of all troops of the line, but of the special staff and supply departments which had theretofore reported directly to the Secretary of War; and it created for the assistance of the Chief of Staff a corps of 44 officers, who were relieved from all other duties. The function of this new corps is described by the statute in the following words:

Sec. 2. That the duties of the General Staff Corps shall be to prepare plans for the

## UNITED STATES

tional defense and for the mobilization of the military forces in time of war; to investigate and report upon all questions affecting the efficiency of the Army and its state of preparation for military operations; to render professional aid and assistance to the Secretary of War and to general officers and other superior commanders, and to act as their agents in informing and co-ordinating the action of all the different officers who are subject, under the terms of this act, to the supervision of the Chief of Staff, and to perform such other military duties not otherwise assigned by law as may be from time to time prescribed by the President.

## U. S. MILITIA APPROPRIATIONS FOR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30, 1907.

Apportionment of the \$2,000,000 appropriations granted for 1906 follows:

State.	Amount.	State.	Amount.
Alabama ...	\$43,584.94	New Jersey ...	\$47,874.43
Arkansas ...	35,905.86	New York ...	155,592.06
California ...	39,895.40	N. Carolina ...	47,874.43
Colorado ...	19,947.70	N. Dakota ...	15,958.16
Connecticut ...	27,926.78	Ohio ...	91,769.42
Delaware ...	11,968.62	Oregon ...	15,958.16
Florida ...	19,947.70	Pennsylvania ...	135,644.90
Georgia ...	51,854.02	R. Island ...	15,958.16
Idaho ...	11,968.62	S. Carolina ...	35,905.86
Illinois ...	107,717.53	S. Dakota ...	15,958.16
Indiana ...	59,843.10	Tennessee ...	47,874.43
Iowa ...	51,854.02	Texas ...	71,811.72
Kansas ...	39,895.40	Utah ...	11,968.62
Kentucky ...	51,854.02	Vermont ...	15,958.16
Louisiana ...	35,905.86	Virginia ...	47,874.43
Maine ...	23,937.24	Washington ...	19,947.70
Maryland ...	31,916.32	W. Virginia ...	27,926.78
Mass. ...	63,832.64	Wisconsin ...	51,854.02
Michigan ...	55,853.56	Wyoming ...	11,968.62
Minnesota ...	43,854.94	Arizona ...	11,524.00
Mississippi ...	39,895.40	Dist. Col. ...	37,769.62
Missouri ...	71,811.72	New Mexico ...	10,469.08
Montana ...	11,968.62	Oklahoma ...	26,206.26
Nebraska ...	31,916.32	Hawaii ...	15,000.00
Nevada ...	11,968.62		
N. H. ...	15,958.16	Total ...	\$2,000,000.00

## MILITARY FORCE OF THE UNITED STATES.

Strength of the organized militia as shown by the inspections held in 1906:

State or territory.	Enlisted Officers.	State or territory.	Enlisted Officers.
Alabama ...	194 1,841	Nebraska ...	108 1,293
Arizona ...	25 303	Nevada ...	7 124
Arkansas ...	135 992	N. Hampshire ...	111 1,131
California ...	270 2,789	New Jersey ...	317 4,059
Colorado ...	66 533	New Mexico ...	36 262
Connecticut ...	196 2,329	New York ...	908 13,109
Delaware ...	39 330	N. Carolina ...	206 1,661
Dist. of Col. ...	108 1,170	N. Dakota ...	58 577
Florida ...	95 1,025	Ohio ...	448 5,411
Georgia ...	262 2,498	Oklahoma ...	61 707
Hawaii ...	34 382	Oregon ...	84 979
Idaho ...	55 618	Pennsylvania ...	725 9,159
Illinois ...	496 5,433	Rhode Island ...	120 946
Indiana ...	171 1,825	S. Carolina ...	174 1,491
Iowa ...	206 2,403	S. Dakota ...	87 570
Kansas ...	126 1,029	Tennessee ...	151 1,612
Kentucky ...	142 1,230	Texas ...	221 1,831
Louisiana ...	97 1,424	Utah ...	37 360
Maine ...	106 1,151	Vermont ...	58 703
Maryland ...	162 1,780	Virginia ...	170 1,983
Mass. ...	487 5,131	Washington ...	55 633
Michigan ...	200 2,403	W. Virginia ...	110 901
Minnesota ...	15 1,836	Wisconsin ...	191 2,706
Mississippi ...	5 1,144	Wyoming ...	35 318
Missouri ...	201 2,052		
Montana ...	41 330	Total ...	8,622 97,071

## Distribution of Army, Oct. 1, 1906.

Country.	Officers.	Enl. men.
In the United States ...	2,463	38,100
In Alaska ...	42	800
In the Philippines—Reg. Army ...	733	12,069
Philippine Scouts ...	116	5,013
In Porto Rico—Reg. Army ...	4	26
Porto Rico Prov. Regt. ...	25	554
In Cuba ...	326	4,960
In Hawaii ...	18	232
Troops en route and officers at other foreign stations ...	123	1,649
Total ...	3,850	63,403

## ARMY—Continued.

## Strength of U. S. Army, June 30, 1906.

Organization.	June 30, '06. Off- cers.	Enl'd men.	June 30, '06. Off- cers.	Enl'd men.
General officers ...	22	....	20	....
Adj. General ...	1	....	....	....
Military Sec.'s Dept. ...	27	....	24	....
Insp. Gen. Dept. ...	16	....	17	....
Judge-Adv. Gen. Dept. ...	12	....	12	....
Q. M. Dept. ...	95	196	95	195
Subsistence Dept. ...	44	138	44	139
*Medical Dept. ...	303	3,000	302	3,196
Pay Dept. ...	53	....	53	....
Corp. Engineers ...	163	1,162	170	1,194
Ordnance Dept. ...	56	663	53	666
Signal Corps ...	46	1,176	46	1,145
Chaplains ...	57	....	55	....
Total ...	900	6,455	897	6,596
First Cavalry ...	50	777	50	748
Second Cavalry ...	50	816	50	719
Third Cavalry ...	50	675	50	738
Fourth Cavalry ...	49	561	50	804
Fifth Cavalry ...	50	724	49	737
Sixth Cavalry ...	50	734	50	724
Seventh Cavalry ...	50	812	50	771
Eighth Cavalry ...	51	827	50	748
Ninth Cavalry ...	50	1,002	49	962
Tenth Cavalry ...	50	742	50	770
Eleventh Cavalry ...	51	845	48	745
Twelfth Cavalry ...	50	671	49	590
Thirteenth Cavalry ...	50	867	49	849
Fourteenth Cavalry ...	50	753	48	664
Fifteenth Cavalry ...	49	793	49	787
Total ...	750	11,579	741	11,435
Artillery Corps ...	651	14,453	635	14,896
First Infantry ...	50	790	50	818
Second Infantry ...	49	766	50	811
Third Infantry ...	50	773	50	785
Fourth Infantry ...	49	432	50	815
Fifth Infantry ...	49	796	48	792
Sixth Infantry ...	51	826	50	776
Seventh Infantry ...	50	673	49	675
Eighth Infantry ...	50	873	50	861
Ninth Infantry ...	50	966	49	810
Tenth Infantry ...	50	691	49	826
Eleventh Infantry ...	50	653	49	756
Twelfth Infantry ...	49	832	50	813
Thirteenth Infantry ...	51	276	50	789
Fourteenth Infantry ...	50	648	49	670
Fifteenth Infantry ...	50	140	50	300
Sixteenth Infantry ...	50	788	50	780
Seventeenth Infantry ...	50	591	50	773
Eighteenth Infantry ...	50	1,176	49	1,230
Nineteenth Infantry ...	50	815	48	773
Twentieth Infantry ...	51	648	49	646
Twenty-first Infantry ...	50	841	50	785
Twenty-second Infantry ...	50	700	49	708
Twenty-third Infantry ...	50	695	50	743
Twenty-fourth Infantry ...	50	747	50	830
Twenty-fifth Infantry ...	48	767	50	780
Twenty-sixth Infantry ...	50	761	47	803
Twenty-seventh Infantry ...	51	727	48	746
Twenty-eighth Infantry ...	50	735	49	772
Twenty-ninth Infantry ...	50	706	48	790
Thirtieth Infantry ...	50	733	47	773

Total ...	1,439	21,635	1,477	23,696
West Point detachm'ts. ...	....	362	....	372
Master electricians ...	....	17	....	25
Electrician sergeants ...	....	74	....	71
Indian scouts ...	....	57	....	57
Casuals and recruits at depots and en route ...	....	2,901	....	1,769

Total ...	3,811	....	3,294	....
Total, Regular Army ...	3,800	57,433	3,750	58,915
Porto Rico Prov. Regt. ...	26	550	26	532
Philippine scouts ...	108	5,039	116	5,043
Aggregate ...	3,934	63,022	3,892	64,480

\*This table includes the strength and losses of the enlisted men of the Medical Dept.

## Losses in U. S. Army for Year Ended June 30, 1906.

The total number of the losses in the Army during the year ended June 30, 1906, was 43,562, as follows:

Officers: Killed in action or died of wounds,

## UNITED STATES

disease, etc., 25; resigned or discharged, 41; dismissed, 13; deserted, 2; retired, 80. Total, 161.

Enlisted men: Killed in action or died of wounds, disease, etc., 380; discharged upon expiration of term of service, 9,948; discharged for disability, by sentence of court-martial, and by order, 8,633; deserted, 6,258; retired, 167. Total, 26,286. Grand total, 26,457.

Four officers and 61 enlisted men were wounded.

Porto Rico Provisional Regiment—Officers resigned or discharged, 2. Enlisted men: Killed in action or died of wounds, disease, etc., 8; discharged upon expiration of term of service, 67; discharged for disability, by sentence of court-martial, and by order, 22; deserted, 1. Total, 88. Grand total, 100.

Philippine Scouts—Officers: Killed in action or died of wounds, disease, etc., 2; resigned or discharged, 4; dismissed, 1. Total, 7. Enlisted men: Killed in action or died of wounds, disease, etc., 47; discharged upon expiration of term of service, 161; discharged for disability, by sentence of court-martial, and by order, 338; deserted, 15. Total, 561. Grand total, 567. Two enlisted men were wounded.

Aggregate: Officers: Killed in action or died of wounds, disease, etc., 27; resigned or discharged, 47; dismissed, 14; deserted, 2; retired, 80. Total, 170. Enlisted men: Killed in action, died of wounds, disease, etc., 435; discharged upon expiration of term of service, 10,178; discharged for disability, by sentence of court-martial, and by order, 8,893; deserted, 6,274; retired, 167. Total, 25,948. Grand total, 48,592.

Four officers and 63 enlisted men were wounded.

# PAY ALLOWED TO NAVY AND MARINE CORPS.

	Pay per annum.
Admiral .....	\$13,500
Rear admirals, 1st nine .....	7,500
2d nine .....	5,500
Brig.-Gen., commandant of Marine Corps .....	5,500
Chiefs of Bureaus .....	5,500
Captains, Navy .....	3,500
Judge-Adv.-Gen. and Cols., Marine Corps, line and staff .....	3,500
Commanders, Navy .....	3,000
Lieut.-Col., Marine Corps .....	3,000
Lieut.-coms., Navy .....	2,500
Majors, Marine Corps .....	2,500
Lieuts., Navy .....	1,800
Cpts., Marine Corps: Line .....	1,500
Staff .....	2,000
Lieuts. (jr. grade), Navy .....	1,500
1st lieuts., leader of band, Marine Corps .....	1,500
Ensigns, Navy .....	1,400
2d lieuts., Marine Corps, chief boatswains, chief gunners, chief carpenters, chief sailmakers .....	1,400

## REMARKS.

All officers below rank of rear-admiral or brigadier-general are entitled to 10 per cent. upon full yearly pay of their grades for every period of 5 years' service, as increase for length of service, or "longevity pay," computed upon actual service in Army, Navy and Marine Corps; provided the total amount of increase shall not exceed 40 per cent. upon full yearly pay of the grade; also that pay of a captain in the Navy or colonel of Marines shall not exceed \$4,500 per annum, and of a commander in the Navy or lieutenant-col. of Marines \$4,000 per annum.

Officers of the line, Medical and Pay Corps of the Navy retired prior to passage of act approved March 3, 1899, receive same pay on retired list that they received before passage of said act. Those retired subsequently receive 75 per cent. of pay (salary and increase) of their rank.

During a period of 12 years from June 7, 1900, any officer on retired list may be ordered to such duty as he may be able to perform, and shall receive pay of an officer of active list.

Allowances—The monthly commutation allowance for quarters of the Admiral of the Navy is \$125. All other commissioned officers of the line and Medical and Pay Corps of the Navy, and officers of Marine Corps receive same allow-

## ARMY—Continued.

ances, except forage to naval officers, as are or may be provided by law for the officers of corresponding rank in the Army. When quarters in kind are not supplied, commutation is allowed at the rate of \$12 per month per room.

Boatswains, gunners, carpenters, sailmakers, warrant machinists, pharmacists and mates receive the same commutation for quarters as second lieutenants of the Marine Corps.

The pay of officers serving on shore in Cuba, Philippine Islands, and Alaska is increased 12 per cent. of the pay proper, exclusive of longevity additions, and pay of enlisted men of the Marine Corps serving on shore in those places is increased 20 per cent. above regular rates of pay exclusive of longevity additions, to be computed from and including May 28, 1900.

## The Lincoln Log Cabin.

After being stored three years in the cellar of the old Poppenhusen mansion in College Point, L. I., the logs that formed the cabin in which Abraham Lincoln was born were removed Feb. 21, 1906, to a storage house in Manhattan. They were the property of David Greer, a New York builder, who bought them from A. W. Dennett. The latter owned the Lincoln farm, and the log cabin was taken apart and sent to Buffalo for exhibition during the fair, 1901. There are over 200 logs, and a door and one shutter of the cabin window, besides some pieces of boards. The logs were purchased recently by the Lincoln Farm Association, and will be stored here until the association is ready to rebuild the cabin on its original site on the old farm near Hodgenville, Ky.

## Strikes in Germany.

Strikes increase in number every year in Germany. The average number of strikes for the years 1890 to 1903, inclusive, was 1,242; in 1904 it rose to 1,870, and in 1905 to 2,057. The number of lockouts averaged 42 for the period 1890 to 1903, rose in 1904 to 120, and in 1905 to 200. The figures for 1906, not yet available, will show a further considerable increase. The industry most seriously affected by the movement at the present time is that of the metal workers.

## Rubber Production.

The present total production of rubber throughout the world is estimated by French experts at 57,000 tons. Of this total 55 per cent. comes from America and Africa. The consumption of rubber by the principal countries of the world in 1904 was, in tons, as follows: The United States, 26,470; Germany, 12,800; Great Britain, 10,000; France, 4,130; Austria-Hungary, 1,320; Holland, 1,218; Belgium, 748; and Italy, only 588 tons.

## High Structures.

The Singer Mfg. Co. filed plans Feb. 20, 1906, for a structure at the corner of Broadway and Liberty, Mhntn., to rise 593 ft. above the street level. It will be 65 ft square, 86 stories in height, surrounded by a dome of four additional stories (a cupola and flagstaff); contains over 150,000 sq. ft. rest upon a bed rock foundation, and is to cost \$1,500,000. This is 60 ft. higher than the Philadelphia City Hall, 200 ft. higher than the Park Row or Times Building, Mhntn., and 81 ft. higher than the famous Cologne Cathedral.

## Facts About Matches.

The United Kingdom consumes 500,000,000 matches a day; 12 for every man, woman and child. Ninety tons of wood are used every day; 35,000 tons a year. Sweden and Norway export over 25,000 tons of wood in matches yearly. In France, where the tax on matches averages 8 cts. per inhabitant, consumption is comparatively small.

## Export of Canned Beef.

The exposure of the canned beef packing houses in the United States reduced exports during August, 1906, to 700,000 pounds, against 5,048,533 in August, 1905. Total for 1906, including August, 29,516,905; for 1905, 48,681,609.

## LIST OF SHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY.

[Abbreviations—Hull: S., steel; S. W., steel, wood sheathed; I., iron; W., wood. Propulsion: S., screw; T. S., twin screw; Tr. S., triple screw; P., paddle.]

## First Rate.

Name.	Commanding Officer.	Displacement. (Tons)	Type.	Hull.	I. H. P.	Propulsion.	Guns Main Battery.	Station or Condition.
Connecticut	W. Swift*	16,000	1st cl. B'ship	S.	16,500	T.S.	24	Atlantic Fleet.
Louisiana	A. R. Couden*	16,000	"	S.	16,500	T.S.	24	Atlantic Fleet.
Georgia	R. Davenport*	14,948	"	S.	19,000	T.S.	24	Atlantic Fleet.
New Jersey	W. W. Kimball*	14,948	"	S.	19,000	T.S.	24	Atlantic Fleet.
Rhode Island	C. G. Bowman*	14,948	"	S.	19,000	T.S.	24	Atlantic Fleet.
Virginia	S. Schroeder*	14,948	"	S.	19,000	T.S.	24	Atlantic Fleet.
Missouri	Edwin C. Pendleton*	12,500	"	S.	16,000	T.S.	20	Atlantic Fleet.
Maine	Nathan E. Niles*	12,500	"	S.	16,000	T.S.	20	Atlantic Fleet.
Alabama	S. P. Comly*	11,525	"	S.	11,366	T.S.	18	Atlantic Fleet.
Ohio	Leavitt C. Logan*	12,500	"	S.	16,000	T.S.	20	Unassigned.
Wisconsin	F. J. Drake*	11,525	"	S.	10,000	T.S.	18	Unassigned.
Kearsarge	G. Winslow*	11,525	"	S.	11,964	T.S.	22	Atlantic Fleet.
Kentucky	E. B. Barry*	11,525	"	S.	12,318	T.S.	22	Atlantic Fleet.
Illinois	G. Blochlinger	11,525	"	S.	11,366	T.S.	18	Atlantic Fleet.
Iowa	Benj. F. Tilley*	11,340	"	S.	12,105	T.S.	18	Atlantic Fleet.
Indiana	E. D. Taussig*	10,288	"	S.	9,758	T.S.	16	Atlantic Fleet.
Massachusetts		10,288	"	S.	10,408	T.S.	16	Navy Yd. N. Y.
Oregon		10,288	"	S.	11,111	T.S.	16	Navy Yd. Puget Sd.
Colorado	A. A. Staunton*	13,780	Arm. Cruiser	S.	23,000	T.S.	18	Atlantic Fleet.
Maryland	Royal R. Ingersoll*	13,780	"	S.	23,000	T.S.	18	Atlantic Fleet.
Pennsylvania	Thomas C. McLean*	13,780	"	S.	23,000	T.S.	18	Atlantic Fleet.
West Virginia	Conway H. Arnold*	13,780	"	S.	23,000	T.S.	18	Atlantic Fleet.
Washington	J. D. Adams*	14,500	"	S.	25,000	T.S.	20	Unassigned.
Charleston	C. M. Stileslow*	9,600	"	S.	21,000	T.S.	14	Pacific Squadron.
St. Louis	N. R. Usher*	9,600	"	S.	21,000	T.S.	14	Unassigned.
Brooklyn	Arthur P. Nasro*	9,215	"	S.	18,769	T.S.	20	Special service.
New York		9,200	"	S.	17,401	T.S.	18	Navy Yd. Boston.

## Second Rate.

Columbia	John M. Bowyer†	7,375	Prot. Cruiser	S.	18,509	Tr.S.	11	Special service.
Minneapolis	B. A. Fisket†	7,375	"	S.	20,862	Tr.S.	11	Special service.
Texas	G. R. Clark†	6,315	2d cl. B'ship	S.	8,610	T.S.	8	Special service.
Rainbow	J. G. Quinby†	6,206	Cruis'r, conv	S.	1,800	S.	..	Asiatic Fleet.
Puritan		6,060	D. tur. monit.	I.	3,700	T.S.	10	Dist. Col. Militia.
Olympia		5,870	Prot. Cruis'r	S.	17,313	T.S.	14	Navy Y. Norfolk.
Chicago	Charles J. Badger†	5,000	"	S.	9,000	T.S.	18	Pacific Squadron.
Yankee		6,888	Cruis'r, conv	I.	3,800	S.	8	Special service.
Prairie	H. O. Dunn†	6,872	"	I.	3,800	S.	8	Special service.
Buffalo		6,888	"	S.	3,600	S.	6	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Dixie	W. H. H. S'therland*	6,145	"	S.	3,800	S.	8	Special service.
Supply	T. M. Potts†	4,460	"	I.	1,069	S.	b2	Naval Sta. Guam.
Baltimore	J. M. Helm†	4,413	Prot. Cruiser	S.	10,064	T.S.	12	Asiatic Fleet.
Newark	L. C. Bertolet†	4,098	"	S.	8,869	T.S.	12	Special service.
San Francisco		4,098	"	S.	9,913	T.S.	12	Navy Y. Norfolk.
Monterey		4,084	Bar. t. l. f. b. m.	S.	5,244	T.S.	4	Asiatic Sta.
Monadnock		4,005	D. tur. monit.	I.	3,000	T.S.	6	Asiatic Fleet.

## Third Rate.

Ajax		a7,500	Collier	S.	3,000	S.	.....	Navy Y. Norfolk.
Glacier	F. M. Bennett†	a7,000	Refrig. ship.	S.	8,400	S.	.....	Special service.
Celtic	J. J. Knapp†	6,428	Supply ship.	S.	1,890	S.	.....	Special service.
Culgoa		a6,300	"	S.	a1,500	S.	2	Supply Ship.
Saturn		a6,220	Collier	I.	1,500	S.	b1	Collier service.
Arcthusa		a6,200	Tank s'tmer	S.	.....	S.	.....	Navy Y. L'gue Is.
Alexander		6,181	Collier	S.	1,026	S.	b2	Collier service.
Iris		6,100	Sup. & rep'r	S.	1,300	S.	.....	Asiatic Fleet.
Brutus	N. M. Robinson†	a6,000	Collier	S.	1,200	S.	b2	Collier service.
Sterling		5,663	"	I.	a926	S.	b4	Navy Y. L'gue Is.
Caesar		5,016	"	S.	1,500	S.	b4	Collier service.
Nero		4,925	"	S.	1,000	S.	b4	Collier service.
Nanshan		a4,827	"	S.	1,400	S.	.....	Asiatic Fleet.
Abarenda		4,670	"	S.	1,050	S.	b6	Collier service.
Marcellus		a4,400	Rep'r ship.	I.	1,200	S.	b2	Navy Y. Norfolk.
Hannibal		4,291	Collier	S.	1,100	S.	b1	Navy Y. P'tsmth.
Leonidas		4,242	"	S.	1,000	S.	.....	Collier service.
Solace		4,700	Hospit'l ship	S.	3,200	S.	3	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Miantonomoh		3,990	D. tur. monit.	I.	1,428	T.S.	4	Naval Mill., Md.
Amphitrite	A. A. Ackerman†	3,990	"	I.	1,600	T.S.	6	Station Ship.
Terror		3,990	"	I.	1,600	T.S.	8	Guantanamo.
Albany		3,437	Prot. Cruis'r	S. W.	7,500	T.S.	10	Navy Y. L'gue Is.
New Orleans		3,437	"	S. W.	7,500	T.S.	10	Navy Y. Puget Sd.
Arkansas	Rogers H. Galt†	3,214	Monitor	S.	2,400	T.S.	6	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Wyoming		3,214	"	S.	2,400	T.S.	6	Special service.
Nevada	Alfred Reynolds†	3,214	"	S.	2,400	T.S.	6	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Florida	W. I. Chamberst†	3,214	"	S.	2,400	T.S.	6	Special service.
Cincinnati	J. M. Robinson†	3,213	Prot. Cruiser	S.	10,000	T.S.	11	Asiatic Fleet.
Raleigh	F. F. Fletcher†	3,213	"	S.	10,000	T.S.	11	Asiatic Fleet.
Cleveland	J. T. Newton†	3,100	"	S. W.	4,700	.....	10	Special service.
Des Moines	A. E. Culver†	3,100	"	S. W.	4,700	.....	10	Special service.
Denver	John C. Colwell†	3,106	"	S. W.	4,700	.....	10	Special service.

\*Captain. †Commander. ‡Lieutenant-Commander. a Estimated. b Secondary battery guns.

## LIST OF SHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

## Third Rate—Continued.

Name.	Commanding Officer.	Displacement. (Tons)	Type.	Hull.	I. H. P.	Propulsion.	Guns Main Battery.	Station Condition.
Tacoma	J. T. Smith	3,100	" "	S. W.	4,700	.....	10	Special service.
Chataouga	Alex. Sharp	3,100	" "	S. W.	4,700	T. S.	10	Asiatic Fleet.
Galveston	Wm. G. Cutler	3,200	" "	S. W.	4,710	T. S.	10	Asiatic Fleet.
Atlanta	Irvin V. Gillis	3,600	" "	S.	4,030	S.	8	Navy Y. Norfolk.
Boston	D. W. Hoffman	3,600	" "	S.	4,030	S.	8	Pacific Squadron.
Hartford		2,730	Cruiser	W.	2,000	S.	13	Special Academy.
Mayflower	A. T. Long	2,730	Cruiser	W.	4,700	T. S.	2	Special service.
Topaka		2,772	Gunboat	I.	2,000	S.	6	Navy Y. P'tsmth.
Katahdin		2,155	Har. def. R'm	S.	5,068	T. S.	4	Navy Y. L'gue Is.
Detroit		2,089	Unpro. Cr's'r	S.	5,227	T. S.	10	Navy Y. Boston.
Montgomery		2,089	" "	S.	5,580	T. S.	10	Navy Y. L'gue Is.
Marblehead		2,089	" "	S.	5,451	T. S.	10	Pacific Squadron.
Mohican	G. H. Peters	1,900	Cruiser	W.	1,100	S.	6	Station ship, Subig Bay.
Manila		1,800	Gunboat	I.	750	S.	2	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Bennington		1,710	" "	I.	3,438	T. S.	6	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Concord	Clifford J. Boush	1,710	" "	S.	3,405	T. S.	6	Asiatic Fleet.
Yorktown	R. T. Mulligan	1,710	" "	S.	3,392	T. S.	6	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Dolphin	W. A. Edgar	1,486	Disptch boat	S.	2,253	S.	2	Special service.
Wilmington	W. L. Rodgers	1,392	Lt. draft gun	S.	1,894	T. S.	8	Asiatic Fleet.
Helena	J. C. Gillmore	1,392	" "	S.	1,988	T. S.	8	Asiatic Fleet.
Adams	Chas. B. T. Moore	1,375	Cruiser	W.	900	S.	6	Sta. ship, Tutuila.
Essex		1,375	" "	W.	900	S.	6	Naval Mil., Ohio.
Nashville		1,371	Lt. draft gun	S.	2,536	T. S.	8	Navy Y. Boston.
Castine		1,177	Gunboat	S.	2,199	T. S.	8	Navy Y. P'tsmth.
Machias		1,177	" "	S.	2,048	T. S.	8	Navy Y. Pens'c'la.
Don Juan de Austria	W. Braunerreuth	1,189	" "	I.	1,500	S.	4	Atlantic Fleet.
Dubouque	A. F. Fechteler	1,085	" "	S. W.	1,000	T. S.	6	Atlantic Fleet.
Paducuh	A. G. Winterhalter	1,085	" "	S.	1,000	T. S.	6	Atlantic Fleet.
Isla de Luzon		1,030	" "	S.	2,627	T. S.	6	Navy Y. Pens'c'la.
Isla de Cuba		1,030	" "	S.	2,627	T. S.	6	Navy Y. P'tsmth.
Alert		1,020	Cruiser	I.	500	S.	6	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Ranger		1,020	" "	I.	500	S.	6	Atlantic Fleet.
Annapolis		1,000	Comp gunbt	Comp	1,227	S.	6	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Vicksburg		1,000	" "	Comp	1,118	S.	6	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Wheeling		1,000	" "	Comp	1,081	T. S.	6	Navy Y. Puget Sd.
Marietta	W. F. Fullam	1,000	" "	Comp	1,054	T. S.	6	Atlantic Fleet.
Newport	B. Tappan	1,000	" "	Comp	1,008	S.	6	Atlantic Fleet.
Princeton	F. H. Sherman	1,000	" "	Comp	800	S.	6	Pacific Squadron.
Lawton	J. F. Pond	4,100	Transport	S.	3,200	S.	.....	Special service.
Relief		3,000	Hospit'l Ship	S.	2,668	S.	.....	Navy Y. Mare Is.

## Fourth Rate.

Lebanon		3,375	Collier	I.	.....	S.	b4	Collier service.
Justin		3,300	" "	S.	.....	S.	.....	Asiatic Fleet.
Pompey		3,085	" "	S.	.....	S.	b2	Asiatic Fleet.
General Alava		1,400	Transport	S.	770	S.	b4	Asiatic Fleet.
Yankton	Walter R. Gherard	975	Gunb't conv.	S.	750	S.	b8	Atlantic Fleet.
Vesuvius	Walton R. Sexton	929	Dyn-gun ves	S.	3,795	T. S.	b3	Torpedo Station.
Petrel		392	Gunboat	S.	1,095	S.	4	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Scorpion	F. W. Kellogg	350	Gunb't conv.	S.	2,800	T. S.	10	Atlantic Fleet.
Vixen		308	" "	S.	1,250	S.	b4	Navy Y. Pens'c'la.
Gloucester		786	" "	S.	3,000	S.	b10	Navy Y. Pens'c'la.
Wolverine	Henry Morrell	685	Cruiser	L.	385	P.	b10	Special service, N'thwest Lakes.
Wasp		630	Gunb't conv.	S.	1,800	S.	.....	Second Nav. Dist.
Frolic		607	" "	S.	550	S.	a6	Asiatic Fleet.
Dorothea		594	" "	S.	1,558	S.	.....	Naval Mil., Ill.
Elcano	Hugh Rodman	560	Gunboat	S.	800	T. S.	.....	Asiatic Fleet.
Pinta		550	" "	I.	310	S.	.....	Naval Mil., Cal.
Stranger		b546	Gunb't conv.	I.	550	S.	.....	Naval Mil., La.
Peoria		488	" "	S.	.....	S.	a7	Nav. Sta., San Juan
Hist		472	" "	S.	500	S.	a9	Second Nav. Dist.
Eagle	G. R. Marvell	434	" "	S.	850	S.	a4	Navy Y. P'tsmth.
Hornet		425	" "	S.	800	S.	.....	Navy Y. Norfolk.
Quiros	E. L. Bissett	400	Gunboat	c'mp.	268	S.	a7	Asiatic Fleet.
Villalobos	A. Andrew	400	" "	c'mp.	208	S.	a3	Asiatic Fleet.
Hawk		375	Gunb't conv.	S.	1,000	S.	.....	Naval Mil., Ohio.
Siren		b315	" "	S.	.....	S.	a1	T'ndr to Franklin.
Sylvia		b302	" "	I.	.....	S.	.....	Navy Y. Norfolk.
Callao	Callao	200	Gunboat	S.	250	T. S.	a9	Asiatic Station.
Pampanga	W. O. Spears	200	" "	I.	250	T. S.	a7	Asiatic Station.
Paragu	A. B. Reed	200	" "	I.	250	T. S.	a3	Asiatic Station.
Samar		200	" "	I.	250	T. S.	.....	Asiatic Station.
Arayat	R. R. Riggs	200	" "	I.	260	T. S.	.....	Asiatic Station.
Aileen		192	Gunb't conv.	S.	500	S.	.....	Naval Mil., N. Y.
Elfrida		b173	" "	S.	200	S.	.....	Naval Mil., Conn.
Sylph	R. C. Bulmer	152	" "	S.	550	S.	a1	Special service.
Calamianes		150	Gunboat	I.	125	T. S.	.....	Nav. Sta., Cavite.
Osama		150	Gunb't conv	W.	350	S.	.....	Nav. Mil. Wash'tn.
Panay		142	Gunboat	I.	125	T. S.	a7	Nav. Sta., Cavite.
Mariveles		142	" "	I.	125	T. S.	.....	Nav. Sta., Cavite.
Mindoro		142	" "	I.	125	T. S.	a3	Nav. Sta., Cavite.

\*Captain. †Commander. ‡Lieutenant-Commander. §Lieutenant. ¶Ensign. #Midshipman.  
b Estimated. a Secondary battery guns.

LIST OF SHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.  
Fourth Rate—Continued.

Name.	Commanding Officer.	Displacement. (Tons)	Type.	Hull.	I. H. P.	Propulsion.	Guns Main Battery.	Station or Condition.
Restless	John Winn	137	Gunb't conv.	I.	500	S.	a2	Tnd't to Franklin.
Shearwater		122	" "	S.	.....	S.	.....	Naval Mil. Penn.
Inca		6120	" "	W.	400	S.	.....	Naval Mil. Mass.
Alvarado		100	Gunboat	S.	137	S.	a2	Nav. Ac'd. An'p'l's
Sandoval		100	Gunboat	S.	137	S.	a2	Nav. Ac'd. An'p'l's
Huntress		82	Gunb't conv	c mp.	.....	S.	.....	Naval Mil. N. J.

## Torpedo Vessels.

Worden	V. S. Houston	433	Torp. b't. des.	S.	8,300	T.S.	a2	Sec. Torp. Flotilla.
Whipple	E. Wood	433	" "	S.	8,300	T.S.	a2	Sec. Torp. Flotilla.
Hull		408	" "	S.	7,200	T.S.	a2	Navy Y. L'gue Is.
Macdonough	J. F. Kellogg	400	" "	S.	8,400	T.S.	a2	Sec. Torp. Flotilla.
Stewart		420	" "	S.	7,000	T.S.	a2	Sec. Torp. Flotilla.
Lawrence	T. C. Hart	400	" "	S.	8,400	T.S.	a2	Sec. Torp. Flotilla.
Paul Jones	John F. Marshall	420	" "	S.	7,000	T.S.	a2	Pacific Squadron.
Hopkins	E. A. Anderson	408	" "	S.	7,200	T.S.	a2	Sec. Torp. Flotilla.
Decatur		420	" "	S.	8,000	T.S.	a2	First Torp. Flot.
Perry	R. F. Lopez	420	" "	S.	7,000	T.S.	a2	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Preble	F. W. Freeman	420	" "	S.	7,000	T.S.	a2	Pacific Squadron.
Bainbridge	C. H. Woodward	420	" "	S.	8,000	T.S.	a2	First Torp. Flot.
Rary	A. E. Watson	420	" "	S.	8,000	T.S.	a2	First Torp. Flot.
Dale		420	" "	S.	8,000	T.S.	a2	First Torp. Flot.
Chauncey		420	" "	S.	8,000	T.S.	a2	First Torp. Flot.
Truxton	J. V. Babcock	433	" "	S.	8,300	T.S.	a2	Sec. Torp. Flotilla.
De Long	W. S. Miller	105	Torpedo boat	S.	3,000	T.S.	b3	Third Torp. Flot.
Cushing		120	" "	S.	1,730	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Ericsson		120	" "	S.	1,800	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Tinney		185	" "	S.	3,000	T.S.	b3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Foot		142	" "	S.	2,000	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Winslow		142	" "	S.	2,000	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Goldsborough		255	" "	S.	6,000	T.S.	d2	Navy Y. Puget Sd.
Rodgers	Alfred W. Johnson	142	" "	S.	2,000	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Porter		165	" "	S.	3,400	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Dupont		165	" "	S.	3,400	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Blakey	C. E. Courtney	165	" "	S.	3,000	T.S.	2	Third Torp. Flot.
Nicholson		218	" "	S.	3,000	T.S.	2	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
O'Brien		213	" "	S.	3,500	T.S.	2	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Stringham		340	" "	S.	7,200	T.S.	2	Navy Y. L'gue Is.
Rowan		182	" "	S.	3,200	T.S.	d3	Navy Y. Puget Sd.
Dahlgren		146	" "	S.	4,200	T.S.	d3	Torpedo Station.
T. A. M. Craven		146	" "	S.	4,200	T.S.	d3	Torpedo Station.
Farragut		273	" "	S.	5,600	T.S.	d2	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Davis		182	" "	S.	1,750	T.S.	d3	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Fox		182	" "	S.	1,750	T.S.	d3	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Morris		105	" "	S.	1,750	T.S.	d3	Torp. Sta. Newp't.
Talbot		46 1/2	" "	S.	850	S.	d3	Naval Academy.
Gwin		46	" "	S.	850	S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Mackenzie		65	" "	S.	850	S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
McKee		65	" "	S.	850	S.	d3	Torpedo Station.
Bailey		235	" "	S.	5,600	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Somers		145	" "	S.	1,900	S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Manley		630	" "	S.	250	S.	d1	Navy Y. Norfolk.
Bagley		167	" "	S.	4,200	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Barney		167	" "	S.	4,200	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Biddle		167	" "	S.	4,200	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Shubrick		166	" "	S.	3,000	T.S.	d3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Wilkes	W. McDowell	165	" "	S.	3,000	T.S.	a3	Third Torp. Flot.
Stockton	J. H. Tomb	166	" "	S.	3,000	T.S.	a3	Third Torp. Flot.
Thornton		165	" "	S.	3,000	T.S.	a3	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Stiletto		31	" "	W.	350	S.	d3	Torp. Sta. Newp't.
Holland	E. Swanson	73	Subm. tor. b't	S.	150	S.	d1	Navy Y. Norfolk.
Grampus	J. F. Daniels	.....	" "	S.	180	S.	d1	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Adder		120	" "	S.	180	S.	d1	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Moccasin		120	" "	S.	180	S.	d1	Res. Torp. Flotilla.
Pike	J. F. Daniels	120	" "	S.	180	S.	d1	Navy Y. Mare Is.
Plunger		120	" "	S.	180	S.	d1	Torp. Sta. Newp't.
Porpoise	C. P. Nelson	120	" "	S.	180	S.	d1	Torp. Sta. Newp't.
Shark	C. P. Nelson	120	" "	S.	180	S.	d1	Torp. Sta. Newp't.

## Sailing Ships.

Alliance	G. R. Salisbury	1,375	.....	W.	.....	Sails.	4	Nav. Sta. Culebra.
Monongahela	A. A. Ackerman	2,100	.....	W.	.....	Sails.	6	Naval Station, Guantanamo.
Constellation	F. E. Sawyer	1,186	.....	W.	.....	Sails.	19	Sta. Tr'ng. Newp't
Portsmouth		1,125	.....	W.	.....	Sails.	.....	Naval Mil. N. J.
Saratoga	Chas. N. Atwater	1,025	.....	W.	.....	Sails.	.....	Pub. Mar. Sch. Phil.
St. Mary's	G. A. Hanus	1,025	.....	W.	.....	Sails.	.....	Pub. Mar. Sch. N. Y.
Seymour		1,175	.....	c mp.	.....	Sails.	6	Naval Academy.
Boxer		346	Tr'g Brig	W.	.....	Sails.	.....	Tr'g Sta. Newp't
Eagle		.....	.....	W.	.....	Sails.	.....	Navy Y. Norfolk.

\*Lieutenant-Commander. †Lieutenant. ‡Esign. §Gunner. ¶Boatswain. a Secondary battery guns. b Estimated. d Torpedo tubes.



## LIST OF SHIPS OF THE UNITED STATES NAVY—Continued.

## Wooden Receiving Ships.

Name.	Commanding Officer.	Displacement (Tons).	Type.	Hull.	I.H.P.	Propulsion.	Guns Main Battery.	Station or Condition.
Hancock .....	Wm. H. Emory*	7,000	Transport....	I.	4,000	S.	.....	Rec. Ship, N.Y.
Franklin .....	A. C. Dillingham*	5,170	.....	W.	.....	.....	.....	Rec. Ship, Norfolk.
Wabash .....	J. M. Hawley*	4,650	.....	W.	.....	.....	.....	Rec. Ship, Boston.
Independence .....	Giles B. Harber*	3,270	.....	W.	.....	.....	.....	Rec. Ship, Mare Is.
Pensacola .....	C. P. Perkins*	3,000	.....	W.	.....	.....	.....	Tra'g Sta. S. Fran.
Richmond .....	.....	2,700	.....	W.	.....	.....	.....	Rec. Ship, Norfolk.
Lancaster .....	J. M. Miller*	3,750	Cruiser.....	W.	1,000	S.	.....	Navy Y. L'gue Is.
Panther .....	.....	4,286	Cruiser, Conv	I.	.....	S.	8	Navy Y. L'gue Is.
Philadelphia .....	R. M. Doyle†	4,324	Prot. Cruiser	S.	8,815	T.S.	12	Navy Y. Puget Sd.
R'na Mercedes .....	.....	3,090	" "	S.	3,700	S.	.....	Tra'g Sta., Newport.
Southerly .....	B. W. Wellst	3,100	Collier.....	I.	.....	S.	2	Navy Y. P'tamth.

## Unserviceable.

Granite State.....	4,150	Sailing Ship	W.	.....	Sails.	2	Naval Mil., N.Y.
Omaha .....	2,400	Cruiser	W.	.....	.....	.....	Mar. Hosp. Service.
Constitution .....	2,200	Sailing Ship	W.	.....	.....	4	Navy Yd. Boston.
Jamestown .....	1,575	Cruiser	W.	.....	.....	.....	Mar. Hosp. Service.
Ionie .....	1,150	" "	W.	.....	Sails.	.....	Mar. Hosp. Service.
Keystone St'te.....	830	Sailing Ship	W.	.....	.....	.....	Naval Mil., Penn.
Marion .....	1,900	Cruiser	W.	1,100	S.	8	Nav. Mil., S. Diego
Yantic .....	900	" "	W.	310	S.	4	Nav. Mil., Mich.
Nipsic .....	1,375	.....	W.	.....	.....	.....	Navy Y. Puget Sd.
Enterprise .....	1,375	Cruiser.....	W.	800	S.	.....	Pub. Mar. Sch. Bos.
Gopher .....	840	Tender .....	W.	300	S.	.....	Nav. Mil., Minn.

## Under Construction.

Name.	Displacement (tons).	Type.	Hull.	I.H.P.	Propulsion.	Guns Main battery.	Place Where Building.
Nebraska .....	15,000	1st cl. B'ship.	S. W.	18,000	T.S.	24	Moran Bros. Co., Seattle, Wash.
Idaho .....	13,000	" "	S.	10,000	T.S.	22	Contract not yet awarded.
Mississippi .....	13,000	" "	S.	10,000	T.S.	22	Contract not yet awarded.
Kansas .....	16,000	" "	S.	16,500	T.S.	24	N. Y. Shipb'ding Co., Camden, N.J.
Minnesota .....	16,000	" "	S.	16,500	T.S.	24	Newport News Shipb'g & Dry D'k Co.
Vermont .....	16,000	" "	S.	16,500	T.S.	24	Fore River Ship & Engine Bldg. Co.
New Hampshire .....	16,000	" "	" "	.....	.....	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
St'h Carolina .....	.....	" "	" "	.....	.....	.....	Not yet building or contracted for.
Michigan .....	14,000	Arm. Cruiser	S. W.	23,000	T.S.	22	Union Iron Wks., San Francisco, Cal.
California .....	14,000	" "	" "	.....	.....	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
N'th Carolina .....	14,000	" "	" "	.....	.....	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
Montana .....	14,000	" "	" "	.....	.....	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
South Dakota .....	13,600	" "	S.	23,000	T.S.	22	Union Iron Wks., San Francisco, Cal.
Chester .....	3,750	Scout Cruiser	.....	.....	.....	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
Birmingham .....	3,750	Scout Cruiser	.....	.....	.....	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
Salem .....	3,750	Scout Cruiser	.....	.....	.....	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
Milwaukee .....	9,600	Prot. Cruiser	S.	21,000	T.S.	14	Union Iron Wks., San Francisco, Cal.
Gunboat No. 16 .....	.....	Gunboat.....	S.	.....	T.S.	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
Vestal .....	.....	Fleet Collier.	.....	.....	.....	.....	To be built at Navy Yard.
Prometheus .....	.....	" "	.....	.....	.....	.....	To be built at Navy Yard.
Cumberland .....	1,800	Train'g Ship.	S.	.....	.....	.....	Navy Yard, Boston, Mass.
Intrepid .....	1,800	Train'g Ship.	S.	.....	.....	.....	Navy Yard, Mare Island, Cal.
Patuxent .....	.....	Seagoing Tug.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
Patuxent .....	.....	Seagoing Tug.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Contract not yet awarded.
Octopus .....	273	Submarine.....	S.	.....	T.S.	a2	Fore River S. & E. Co., Quincy, Mass.
Viper .....	170	Submarine.....	S.	.....	T.S.	a2	Fore River S. & E. Co., Quincy, Mass.
Cuttlefish .....	170	Submarine.....	S.	.....	T.S.	a2	Fore River S. & E. Co., Quincy, Mass.
Tarantula .....	170	Submarine.....	S.	.....	T.S.	a2	Fore River S. & E. Co., Quincy, Mass.

\*Captain. †Commander. a Torpedo tubes.

There are 41 tugs, varying from 188 to 2,000 horse-power, attached to the Navy Yards and Naval Stations of the United States.

## New Brooklyn Academy of Music.

On Jan. 30, 1905, the directors of the new Academy of Music formally announced the selection of a site for the new structure on the south side of Lafayette av., embracing the block running from Ashland pl. to St. Felix st., 176 feet; and 215 feet on each of the side streets, containing 37,840 square feet. It is less than 200 feet distant from Fulton st., through St. Felix st., and 250 feet from Flatbush av., a less distance than from Court st. to the entrance of the old Academy of Music, therefore accessible by all the trolley lines running through Fulton, and 800 feet from the great center to be established at Flatbush and Atlantic avs. by the Pennsylvania R. R., the Long Island R. R. and the Subway station. The chairman of the building committee is Lowell M. Palmer. Edward C. Ward is secretary, with offices in Temple Bar Building.

At this time, Dec. 11, 1906, great efforts are being made to complete the \$1,000,000 capital stock, with every evidence of success at an early date. Details of the plans and competition will be found in the Eagle Almanac for 1906. Contracts for building have been made with John Thatcher & Son, and the building is now under erection, with the hope that it will be ready by the fall of 1907.

The Board of Directors include Chas. A. Schieren, Pres.; Willis L. Ogden, Vice-Pres.; Edwin C. Ward, Sec.; Crowell Hadden, Treas., Executive Committee, Alfred T. White, Abraham Abraham, Frank Bailey, Frank L. Bab-bott Lowell M. Palmer, Finance Committee, Henry Batterman, Robert B. Woodward, Chas. M. Pratt, S. B. Chittenden, Carl H. DeSilver, A. Augustus Healy, Martin Joost, M. W. Littleton, J. Adolph Mollenhauer, John M. Moser, Herman A. Metz, A. E. Orr, Henry Roth, Samuel Rowland, E. M. Shepard.

## BROOKLYN NAVY YARD.

The Brooklyn Navy Yard was established Feb. 23, 1801, when the first land, consisting of 20 acres was bought from John Jackson for \$40,000. It now comprises 144 acres, situated on Wallabout Channel of the East River, and has a water front of nearly 3 miles. The main entrance is at Sands and Navy sts., and was opened in 1896. The water front of the Navy Yard is protected by a sea wall of granite about 3 miles in length.

The ship of the line "Ohio" was the first vessel built in this yard. In 1815 the "Fulton," the first steam war vessel, was built at the yard after plans prepared by Robert Fulton.

The Navy Yard is open daily, except Sundays and holidays, from 8 A.M. to 5 P.M., when any one may enter and inspect the place. Passes to visit the yard are not necessary, but can be obtained by letter, addressed to the "Captain of the Yard." Permission to visit the ships must be obtained from their commanding officers. A pass is necessary on Sundays and holidays.

## OFFICERS AND HEADS OF DEPARTMENTS.

Office of Commandant, Bldg. 1—Rear Admiral J. B. Coghlan, Commandant; Lt. Comdr. Marbury Johnston, Aide.

Captain of the Yard's Office, Bldg. No. 1—Capt. W. H. Reeder, Captain of the Yard; Lt. Comdr. Henderson; Chief Carpenter, P. T. Ward (ret.); Chief Boatswain P. Deery; Sailmaker G. T. Douglass (ret.); Boatswain A. A. Wohlman.

Equipment Office, Bldg. No. 22—Comdr. B. T. Walling, Equipment Officer; Comdr. T. W. Ryan (ret.); Lt. O. P. Jackson; Lt. Chas. Webster; Chief Boatswain W. Anderson; Chief Sailmaker G. VanMater; Boatswain Chas. Wouters, Coaling Plant.

Ordnance Office, Bldg. No. 24—Capt. G. A. Merriam, Inspector of Ordnance; Lt. Geo. L. Smith; Ch. Gunner C. B. Magruder; Ch. Gunner L. S. Walker, Fort Lafayette; Ch. Gunner Hugh Sinclair, Powder Depot, Dover, N. J.; Ch. Gunner F. H. Whitney.

Naval Magazine, Iona Island, N. Y.—Comdr. M. L. Wood, Inspector of Ordnance; Ch. Gunner A. S. Mackenzie; Gunners John T. Swift, O. Borgeson; Pharmacist S. W. Douglass.

Inspection, Board, Bldg. No. 126—Comdr. York Noel; Chief Sailmaker M. P. Barr; Gunner Cornelius Cronin (ret.).

Office Surgeon of the Yard, Bldg. No. 122—Med. Insp. Edward H. Green; Pharmacist J. McMahon.

Labor Board—Capt. H. W. Harrison, Recorder.

Naval Hospital—Flushing and Grand avs. Med. Dir., G. E. H. Harmon; Surg. Geo. Rothganger; P. Asst. Surgs. H. F. Strine, M. W. Baker; Asst. Surg. A. H. Robrett; A. A. Surgs., W. G. Steadman, H. L. Dollard; Pharmacist, Sam'l Englander.

Naval Medical Supply Depot—Med. Dir. D. N. Bertolette; Pharmacist, G. H. Klock.

General Storekeepers' Office, Bldg. No. 126—Pay Dir., J. N. Speel, General Storekeeper; Paymasters, J. J. Cheatham, W. B. Izard, P. A. Paymasters, J. A. B. Smith, Jr., E. C. Gudger; Chief Sailmaker, J. J. Byrne (ret.); Carpenter, H. M. Griffiths (ret.); Boatswains, W. H. Johnson (ret.); Chief Boatswain, Paul Hennig.

Yard Pay Office, Bldg. No. 121—Pay Insp., F. T. Arms; Chief Gunner, J. R. Grainger (ret.); Paymaster's Clerk, G. W. Van Brunt.

U. S. Navy Clothing Factory, Bldg. No. 31—Paymaster, A. F. Huntington.

Chief Engineer's Office, Bldg. No. 27—Capt. Geo. H. Kearny; Comdr. F. H. Bailey (special duty); Lieut. Com., Emil Theiss; Lt., F. P. Baldwin; Lt., E. T. Fitzgerald; Past Asst. Engineer, W. B. Day (ret.); Warrant Machinists, W. H. Johnson, M. S. Holloway, Rasmus Iverson, J. T. Biggs.

Naval Constructors' Office, Bldg. No. 6—Naval Constrs., W. J. Baxter, W. P. Robert; Asst. Naval Constrs., J. L. Ackerson, W. B. Ferguson, J. A. Furer, L. B. McBride; Chief Carpenter, J. W. Burnham; Chief Carpenter, Otto Barth; Chief Carpenter, M. B. Pollock.

Duty with Connecticut—Lt. Comdr. W. R.

Shoemaker, Lt. Comdr. L. H. Chandler, Lt. S. P. Fullinwider, Lt. W. P. Cronan, Lt. B. A. Long, Mds. R. E. Ingersoll, Mds. A. T. Church, War. Mach. T. Meyer, Chief Gunner W. G. Moore, Gunner W. C. Bean, Capt. N. H. Hall, U. S. M. C.; 2d Lt. R. L. Shepard, U. S. M. C.; Mds. R. P. Strassburger.

Civil Engineer's Office, Bldg. No. 7—Civil Engineer, R. C. Hollyday; Civil Engineer, J. W. G. Walker; Civil Engineer, L. F. Beilinger. General Court Martial, Bldg. No. 14—Capt. D. D. V. Stuart, Comdr. H. W. Harrison, Comdr. A. Moritz, Lt. Comdr. F. L. Sawyer, Chief Sailmaker M. P. Barr, 1st Lt. W. M. Small, U. S. M. C., Judge Advocate.

Marine Barracks, Barrack Ground—Lt. Col. S. E. Mahoney, U. S. M. C.; Capt. H. T. Hirshinger, U. S. M. C.; 1st Lt. H. D. F. Long, U. S. M. C.; 1st Lt. F. S. Wiltze, U. S. M. C.; 1st Lt. H. H. Klipp, U. S. M. C.; 1st Lt. W. E. Parker, Pharmacist; J. H. McGuigan, U. S. N.

U. S. Receiving Ship Hancock, Cob Dock—Capt. W. H. Emory, commanding; Lt. Comdr. J. F. Hubbard, Lt. Comdr. G. C. Day, Lt. E. S. Jackson, Lt. C. T. Wade, Surg. R. P. Crandall, Asst. Surg. J. R. Dykes, Asst. Surg. J. D. Manchester, Asst. Surg. E. C. Taylor, Paymaster W. L. Wilson, P. A. Paymaster F. H. Lemly, Chap. W. G. Isaac, Chap. W. H. I. Reaney, Capt. T. H. Low, U. S. M. C.; 2d Lt. C. B. Matthews, U. S. M. C.; Chief Bsn. Andrew Anderson, Chief Ban. J. J. Rochfort, Bsn. C. K. R. Clausen, Mate W. D. Bartley (on duty at Y. M. C. A., Bklyn.), Mate Thomas G. McDonough, Mate F. B. H. Krause, Pay Clerk A. R. Beck.

## OFFICERS ON DUTY AT OR NEAR NEW YORK CITY.

Purchasing Paymaster—Stewart Bldg., 230 B'way, Mhnt. Pay Dr., L. G. Boggs, P. A. Paymaster, N. W. Grant.

Navy Recruiting Office—37 South st., Mhnt. Capt., D. D. V. Stuart; Med. Insp., Theron Woolverton (ret.); Chief Bsn., Wm. Manning (ret.); Pharmacist, John Cowan (ret.).

Navy Recruiting Office—125 West st. Lt. Comdr. Geo. W. Kline; Surg., E. O. Huntington.

Medical Attendance on Officers not otherwise provided—Office, 109 West st., Mhnt. Med Dir., E. S. Bogert.

Gen. Insp. Ordnance—Vapt. Kossuth Niles, 122 W. 49th st.

Branch Hydrographic Office—Lt. Ridgley Hunt, (ret.); Ensign E. C. Keenan, (ret.).

Supervisor of Harbor—Lt. Comdr. L. R. de Stelguer.

Inspection of Engineering Material—P. O. Bldg., Bklyn. Com., W. C. Eaton; Com. W. J. Sears (ret.); Passed Asst. Eng., Andrew McAllister (ret.).

E. W. Bliss Works, 17 Adams st., Bklyn.—Lieut. B. B. McCormick; Lieut. D. W. Knox; Ensign, F. W. Toppan (ret.); Chief Gunner, L. J. G. Kuhlwein; Gunner, C. F. Ulrich.

Gas Engine and Power Co., Morris Heights, N. Y.—Superintending Constr., Naval Constr. F. L. Fernald (ret.).

Babcock-Wilcox Co., Bayonne—Comdr., C. H. Mathews (ret.).

Board on Changes in Machinery of Vessels Building—Rear Adm. J. A. B. Smith (ret.).

For list of Commandants, see Eagle Almanac, 1906.

## Warship Explosions.

Battleship Iowa, Feb. 4, 1904—Two 8-inch guns burst; no fatal casualties. Battleship Missouri, April 13, 1904—Magazine exploded; five officers and thirty-two enlisted men killed. Battleship Massachusetts, Dec. 15, 1904—Boiler explosion; four enlisted men killed. Gunboat Bennington, July 21, 1905—Boiler explosion; one officer and sixty men killed. Battleship Kearsarge, April 13, 1906, off Culebra Island—Forward 13-inch gun exploded; four officers and five enlisted men killed.

One out of every twenty-one persons in the United States, or one member of every four families, lives in New York City—the others live out of town.

## RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF THE GOVERNMENT.

Revenue of the U. S. for each Year, ending June 30, from 1881 to 1906.

Prepared in the Office of the Secretary of the Treasury.

Year.	Treasury balance beginning of year.	a Customs.	b Internal revenue.	Direct tax.	Public lands.	Miscellaneous.	Net ordinary receipts.	Receipts of Loans & Treas'y notes.	Gross receipts.	Unavailable.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dols.
1881..	231,940,064	198,159,070	135,264,885	1,516	2,201,803	25,154,850	360,782,292	113,750,534	474,532,826	.....
1882..	280,007,668	220,410,724	146,497,595	160,141	4,753,140	31,708,642	403,525,350	120,945,724	524,470,974	.....
1883..	247,349,258	214,706,490	144,720,368	108,156	7,955,864	30,796,095	398,287,581	555,942,564	954,230,145	.....
1884..	346,088,937	195,067,489	121,586,072	70,720	9,810,705	21,984,881	348,519,869	300,877,866	555,397,755	c1.500
1885..	396,839,758	181,471,939	112,498,725	.....	5,705,986	24,014,055	323,690,706	245,196,303	568,887,009	47,907
1886..	521,794,026	192,905,323	116,805,936	108,239	5,680,999	20,989,527	336,439,727	116,314,850	452,754,577	.....
1887..	526,848,755	217,286,893	118,823,391	32,892	9,254,286	26,005,814	371,403,277	154,400,900	525,844,177	7,997
1888..	512,851,494	219,091,173	124,296,871	1,565	11,202,017	24,674,446	379,266,074	285,016,650	664,282,724	.....
1889..	659,449,099	223,832,741	130,881,513	.....	8,088,651	24,297,151	387,050,058	245,111,750	632,161,408	.....
1890..	673,399,118	229,668,584	142,606,705	.....	6,358,272	24,447,419	408,080,982	245,293,650	648,374,632	c731
1891..	691,527,403	219,522,205	145,686,249	.....	4,029,535	23,374,457	392,612,447	373,208,857	765,821,305	.....
1892..	726,222,332	177,452,964	153,971,072	.....	3,251,875	20,351,871	354,937,784	381,463,512	736,401,296	.....
1893..	778,604,339	203,355,916	161,027,623	.....	3,182,089	18,254,898	385,819,638	347,051,586	732,871,214	.....
1894..	738,467,555	181,818,580	147,111,232	.....	1,673,637	17,118,618	297,722,019	417,651,223	724,006,538	.....
1895..	769,565,540	152,158,617	143,421,672	.....	1,103,347	16,706,438	313,890,075	395,787,205	720,516,625	.....
1896..	773,610,008	160,721,751	146,762,864	.....	1,005,523	19,186,060	326,976,300	482,710,363	820,852,810	.....
1897..	846,093,349	176,554,126	146,688,574	.....	864,581	23,614,422	347,721,705	380,980,220	737,651,925	.....
1898..	864,790,237	149,575,082	170,900,641	.....	1,243,129	83,602,501	405,321,335	333,227,920	738,549,255	.....
1899..	775,751,368	206,128,481	278,437,161	.....	1,678,246	34,716,730	515,960,620	522,490,720	1,038,451,340	.....
1900..	897,980,559	233,164,871	295,327,926	.....	2,836,882	35,911,170	567,240,851	510,568,056	1,077,798,907	.....
1901..	1,059,386,349	238,585,555	307,180,663	.....	2,965,119	38,954,098	587,685,337	218,978,610	806,663,947	.....
1902..	1,128,762,608	254,444,708	271,880,122	.....	4,144,123	32,009,280	562,478,238	89,259,910	651,738,143	.....
1903..	1,221,259,600	284,479,582	230,810,124	.....	8,926,311	36,180,557	500,396,674	147,441,230	709,821,952	.....
1904..	1,310,006,281	271,564,232	290,410,119	.....	7,453,479	38,999,585	540,631,749	118,720,100	644,807,185	.....
1905..	1,323,972,020	261,798,856	234,095,740	.....	4,859,249	43,520,837	544,274,684	25,292,150	567,566,834	.....
1906..	1,816,579,270	300,251,877	249,150,212	.....	4,879,833	40,172,197	594,454,121	117,850,887	712,338,932	.....

a The amounts in this column include receipts from duties on imports and tonnage tax. b The amounts in this column represent the total receipts of money covered into the Treasury by warrant, whereas the internal revenue receipts, as shown in the Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue, represent amounts reported by collectors of internal revenue as having been collected during each fiscal year. c Amounts heretofore credited to Treasurer as unavailable and since recovered and charged to his account.

In the tariff law of 1894 provision was made for levying a tax upon incomes, to be paid by individuals as well as by corporations. Before the first assessment became due the tax was declared to be unconstitutional by the Supreme Court. The returns made to the Commissioner of Internal Revenue before the decision was rendered gave the amount of tax returned by individuals (\$8,672 returns) to be \$6,128,051, and by corporations (29,653 returns) to be \$9,815,697, or a total of \$15,943,748. When the bill was before Congress it was estimated that it would produce in the first year of operation \$30,000,000.

## Expenditures of U. S. for each Year, ending June 30, from 1880 to 1906.

Year.	War.	Navy.	Indians.	Pensions.	Miscellaneous.	Net ordinary expenditures.	Interest paid.	Public debt.	Gross expenditures.	Balance in Treasury at end of year.
	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.	Dollars.
1880	88,116,916	13,536,084	5,945,457	56,777,174	54,713,529	169,090,069	95,277,575	432,590,380	700,233,238	231,940,064
1881	40,466,460	15,686,671	6,514,161	50,059,979	64,416,824	177,142,807	82,568,741	165,152,335	425,865,222	280,007,668
1882	48,570,494	13,032,466	9,736,747	61,345,193	57,219,750	189,904,232	71,077,206	271,646,399	529,027,739	275,450,083
1883	48,911,332	15,283,437	7,302,590	66,012,573	68,678,022	206,248,066	50,160,131	590,083,829	855,491,907	374,189,081
1884	39,429,038	17,292,601	6,475,995	55,429,228	70,920,438	189,547,865	54,578,378	260,570,690	504,646,934	424,941,043
1885	42,670,578	16,021,079	6,552,494	56,102,267	87,494,258	208,840,678	51,886,256	210,630,437	547,897,288	521,794,026
1886	34,324,152	13,907,887	6,099,158	63,404,864	74,166,929	191,902,932	50,580,145	205,216,709	447,699,847	526,848,755
1887	38,561,025	15,441,126	6,194,522	75,029,101	85,264,825	220,190,602	47,741,577	271,901,321	539,835,031	512,851,494
1888	38,522,349	16,926,437	6,249,307	80,268,508	72,952,260	214,988,951	44,715,007	249,760,356	517,085,059	659,449,099
1889	44,435,270	21,738,809	6,832,307	87,624,779	80,664,064	240,995,131	401,001,484	313,922,412	618,211,300	673,399,118
1890	44,532,838	22,006,306	6,708,046	106,396,951	81,403,256	261,637,202	36,069,284	312,306,367	630,247,078	691,527,403
1891	48,720,065	26,118,906	8,527,469	134,415,851	110,048,167	317,825,549	37,547,135	365,352,470	731,126,376	726,222,332
1892	46,895,456	29,174,138	11,550,577	134,588,032	99,841,988	321,645,214	27,378,116	338,995,958	684,019,289	778,604,339
1893	49,641,773	30,136,084	13,345,347	159,357,537	103,732,799	356,218,502	27,264,320	389,530,044	773,007,998	738,467,555
1894	54,567,392	31,701,293	10,293,481	141,177,284	101,943,884	339,638,874	27,841,405	331,383,272	698,908,552	773,555,540
1895	51,804,759	28,797,795	9,939,754	141,393,228	93,279,730	325,217,268	30,979,080	354,276,858	710,472,157	703,610,008
1896	50,830,920	27,147,732	10,538,281	139,034,940	87,216,234	316,794,417	35,385,028	396,190,023	748,369,649	846,093,349
1897	48,950,267	34,561,546	13,016,802	141,453,104	90,401,267	327,988,049	37,791,110	353,180,877	818,955,037	864,790,237
1898	91,992,000	58,823,984	10,994,667	147,432,368	66,530,395	405,783,526	37,585,065	384,219,542	827,588,124	775,751,368
1899	92,221,441	64,942,104	12,805,711	139,894,390	119,191,255	565,175,254	39,696,925	341,149,938	946,222,148	890,780,559
1900	134,774,767	95,958,077	10,175,106	140,877,316	105,773,190	447,553,458	40,160,338	365,582,271	886,443,117	1,059,386,349
1901	144,015,697	60,506,978	10,896,073	139,323,221	122,282,003	477,624,874	32,342,979	212,600,767	737,237,693	1,128,762,608
1902	112,272,216	67,803,120	10,449,585	138,488,560	113,469,324	442,082,818	29,108,045	74,006,938	559,241,147	1,221,259,600
1903	118,619,520	82,618,024	12,935,168	138,425,646	124,944,290	477,542,658	28,556,349	103,560,394	620,575,521	1,310,006,281
1904	115,035,401	102,956,101	10,488,550	142,559,260	186,766,702	557,755,831	24,646,489	52,181,296	635,841,196	1,323,972,020
1905	122,175,074	117,550,308	14,236,073	141,773,964	146,952,548	542,087,909	24,590,944	12,680,671	579,959,584	1,816,579,270
1906	117,946,692	110,474,264	12,746,859	141,084,561	102,273,845	544,476,222	24,308,576	55,304,111	625,506,390	1,408,906,212

Included in this expenditure were the following: In 1891 refund of direct tax, \$11,531,496; in 1892 refund of direct tax, \$3,610,355; sugar bounties, \$7,342,077; in 1893 refund of direct tax, \$816,816; sugar bounties, \$9,373,130; 1894, refund of direct tax, \$91,733; sugar bounties, \$12,100,206. Besides the leading item of expenditure, "collecting revenue from customs," are contained the items, "repayment to importers of excess of deposits" and "debentures or drawbacks, bounties or allowances." These two latter items were as follows: 1890, \$6,913,815; 1891, \$11,987,408; 1892, \$6,753,311; 1893, \$6,471,711; 1894, \$6,896,789.

## FOREIGN COMMERCE, PRINCIPAL PORTS OF THE WORLD.

Ports. EUROPE. Great Britain.	Year.	Imports.	Exports.	Total com- merce.
London, including Queensborough .....	1906	\$881,135,000	\$606,842,000	\$1,386,977,000
Liverpool .....	1906	677,881,000	672,946,000	1,350,827,000
Hull .....	1906	153,395,000	102,696,000	261,081,000
Glasgow .....	1906	69,564,000	116,783,000	186,347,000
Manchester, including Runcorn .....	1906	113,345,000	66,232,000	179,577,000
Southampton .....	1906	74,664,000	73,605,000	148,269,000
Harwich .....	1906	38,559,000	23,293,000	111,852,000
Grimsby .....	1906	52,010,000	55,982,000	107,992,000
Leith .....	1906	63,068,000	25,413,000	87,480,000
Bristol .....	1906	58,841,000	13,067,000	71,908,000
Tyne ports .....	1906	44,549,000	33,480,000	83,029,000
Cardiff .....	1906	25,177,000	47,179,000	72,356,000
Germany.				
Hamburg, d. ....	1906	666,513,000	501,254,000	1,157,767,000
Bremen, d. ....	1904	214,131,000	100,901,000	315,032,000
Belgium.				
Antwerp .....	1906	440,014,000	286,156,000	826,170,000
France.				
Marseilles .....	1904	227,346,000	187,107,000	414,453,000
Havre .....	1904	240,618,000	163,711,000	404,327,000
Dunkirk .....	1904	115,475,000	30,230,000	145,695,000
Bordeaux .....	1904	55,272,000	63,993,000	119,265,000
Italy.				
Genoa .....	1904	104,015,000	79,343,000	183,358,000
Austria Hungary.				
Trieste .....	1906	97,449,000	89,075,000	186,524,000
Russia.				
St. Petersburg .....	1904	54,766,000	33,592,000	88,358,000
Odessa .....	1904	27,173,000	49,515,000	76,688,000
Riga .....	1904	26,540,000	60,859,000	87,399,000
Reval .....	1904	33,255,000	14,009,000	52,264,000
Spain.				
Barcelona .....	1904	60,043,000	24,092,000	84,135,000
Bilbao .....	1904	14,874,000	16,025,000	30,899,000
AMERICA.				
United States. a.				
New York, N. Y. ....	1906	734,350,823	607,160,214	1,341,511,127
New Orleans, La. ....	1906	39,444,982	150,479,328	189,944,308
Boston and Charlestown, Mass. ....	1906	106,442,077	98,739,647	205,181,724
Galveston, Tex. ....	1906	5,018,876	166,817,652	171,836,528
Philadelphia, Pa. ....	1906	70,801,273	82,564,389	153,365,662
Baltimore, Md. ....	1906	30,084,653	109,925,046	140,009,699
San Francisco, Cal. ....	1906	44,438,271	39,915,389	84,353,660
Savannah, Ga. ....	1906	1,503,069	64,639,651	66,142,720
Puget Sound, Wash. ....	1906	13,614,438	49,234,361	62,848,799
Canada.				
Montreal, a. ....	1906	78,451,000	59,411,000	137,862,000
Mexico.				
Vera Cruz .....	1904	26,734,000	19,394,000	46,128,000
Cuba.				
Havana, a. ....	1906	65,183,000	39,942,000	105,095,000
Argentina.				
Buenos Aires .....	1904	153,125,000	106,047,000	259,172,000
Brazil.				
Santos .....	1904	21,690,000	63,254,000	84,944,000
Rio de Janeiro .....	1904	48,562,000	23,673,000	82,240,000
Chile.				
Valparaiso .....	1906	35,603,000	13,181,000	48,784,000
Iquique .....	1906	8,812,000	28,106,000	36,918,000
ASIA.				
China.				
Shanghai .....	1906	190,168,694	96,980,377	277,029,000
Japan.				
Yokohama .....	1906	93,981,000	72,501,000	166,482,000
Kobe .....	1906	113,850,000	42,060,000	155,910,000
British Colonies.				
Singapore, b. ....	1906	118,412,000	98,099,000	216,511,000
Calcutta, c. ....	1906	124,219,000	189,959,000	323,178,000
Bombay, c. ....	1906	107,023,000	143,144,000	250,167,000
AFRICA.				
Alexandria .....	1906	94,248,000	96,794,000	191,042,000
Cape Town, a. ....	1906	34,112,000	124,492,000	158,604,000
AUSTRALIA.				
Sydney .....	1906	68,151,000	109,595,000	177,746,000
Melbourne .....	1906	62,188,000	63,609,000	125,797,000

a Year ending June 30. b Including inter-settlement commerce. c Trade of chief port only, exclusive of Government stores. d By sea only.

## Suez Canal Receipts.

Consul J. C. McNally sends a statement that the gross tonnage of the ships which passed through the Suez Canal in the first quarter of 1906 was 4,334,345 tons, against 5,139,424 tons in 1905, and 4,648,523 tons in 1904. The net tonnage in the three years, respectively, was 3,527,243, 3,701,145 and 3,306,539 tons. The tonnage dues received were \$5,242,000 in 1906, \$5,968,181 in 1905. The passenger receipts in the two years amounted to \$189,003 and \$128,940 respectively.

## New York State Manufactures.

During the last five years the number of manufacturing establishments of New York State has increased from 36,967 to 47,194, capitalized at \$2,031,459,515, an increase of 33 per cent. The employees number 954,392 and the factory products shows an annual value of \$2,448,345,579. The principal industries are men and women's clothing, flour and grist mill products, foundry and machine shop products, malt liquors, printing and publishing.



## VALUES OF FOREIGN COINS, OCTOBER 1, 1906.

Country.	Standard.	Monetary Unit.	Value in terms of U. S. gold dollar.	Coins.
Argentine Republic	Gold.....	Peso.....	\$0.965	Gold: Argentine (\$4.824) and $\frac{1}{2}$ Argentine. Silver: peso and divisions.
Austria-Hungary	Gold.....	Crown.....	.203	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns. Silver: 1 and 5 c'w'ns.
Belgium.....	Gold.....	Franc.....	.193	Gold: 10 and 20 francs. Silver: 5 francs.
Bolivia.....	Silver.....	Boliviano.....	.485	Silver: Boliviano and divisions
Brazil.....	Gold.....	Milreis.....	.546	Gold: 5, 10 and 20 milreis. Silver: $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1 and 2 milreis.
British Possessions N. A. (except New- foundland).....	Gold.....	Dollar.....	1.000	
Central American States—				
Costa Rica.....	Gold.....	Colon.....	.465	Gold: 2, 5, 10 and 20 colons (\$9.307). Silver:
British Honduras	Gold.....	Dollar.....	1.000	[5, 10, 25 and 50 centimos.
Guatemala.....				
Honduras.....	Silver.....	Peso.....	.485	Silver: peso and divisions.
Nicaragua.....				
Salvador.....				
Chile.....	Gold.....	Peso.....	.865	Gold: escudo (\$1.825), doubloon (\$3.350),
		Amoy.....	.794	and condor (\$7.300). Silver: peso and
		Canton.....	.798	divisions.
		Chefoo.....	.760	
		Chin Kiang.....	.776	
		Fuchau.....	.785	
		Halkwan.....	.808	
		(Customs)		
		Hankow.....	.743	
China.....	Silver.....	Tael.....	.770	
		Kiaochow.....	.798	
		Nanking.....	.745	
		Niuchwang.....	.764	
		Ningpo.....	.775	
		Peking.....	.726	
		Shanghai.....	.734	
		Swatow.....	.799	
		Takau.....	.770	
		Tientsin.....	.523	
		Hongkong.....	.523	
		British.....	.523	
		Mexican.....	.523	
Colombia.....	Gold.....	Dollar.....	1.000	Gold: condor (\$9.647) and double con-
Denmark.....	Gold.....	Crown.....	.268	dor. Silver: peso.
Ecuador.....	Gold.....	Sucre.....	.487	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns.
				Gold: 10 sucres (\$4.8665). Silver: sucre
Egypt.....	Gold.....	Pound (100 piasters).	4.943	and divisions.
				Gold: pound (100 piasters), 5, 10, 20 and 50
Finland.....	Gold.....	Mark.....	.193	piasters. Silver: 1, 2, 5, 10 and 20 piasters.
France.....	Gold.....	Franc.....	.193	Gold: 20 marks (\$3.886), 10 marks (\$1.93).
German Empire.....	Gold.....	Mark.....	.263	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 francs. Silver: 5 frs.
Great Britain.....	Gold.....	Pound sterling.....	4.866	Gold: 5, 10 and 20 marks.
Greece.....	Gold.....	Drachma.....	.193	Gold: sovereign (pound sterling) and $\frac{1}{2}$ sov.
				Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 drachmas. Silver:
				5 drachmas.
Hayti.....	Gold.....	Gourde.....	.965	Gold: 1, 2, 5 and 10 gourdes. Silver: gourde
				and divisions.
India.....	Gold.....	Pound sterling*	4.866	Gold: sovereign (pound sterling). Silver:
				rupee and divisions.
Italy.....	Gold.....	Lira.....	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 lire. Silver: 5 lire.
Japan.....	Gold.....	Yen.....	.498	Gold: 5, 10 and 20 yen. Silver: 10, 20, 50 yen.
Liberia.....	Gold.....	Dollar.....	1.000	
Mexico.....	Gold.....	Peso.....	.498	Gold: 5 and 10 pesos. Silver: dollar† or
				(peso) and divisions.
Netherlands.....	Gold.....	Florin.....	.402	Gold: 10 florins. Silver: $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1 and 2 $\frac{1}{2}$ florins.
Newfoundland.....	Gold.....	Dollar.....	1.014	Gold: 2 dollars (\$2.027).
Norway.....	Gold.....	Crown.....	.268	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns. [divisions.
Panama.....	Gold.....	Balboa.....	1.000	Gold: 1, $\frac{1}{2}$ , 5, 10, 20 balboas. Silver: peso and
Persia.....	Silver.....	Kran.....	.069	Gold: $\frac{1}{2}$ , 1 and 2 toman (\$3.400). Silver: $\frac{1}{2}$ ,
				1, 2 and 5 krans.
Peru.....	Gold.....	Libra.....	4.866	Gold: $\frac{1}{2}$ and 1 libra. Silver: sol and divisions.
Philippine Islands.....	Gold.....	Peso.....	.500	Silver peso: 10, 20 and 50 centavos.
Portugal.....	Gold.....	Milreis.....	1.060	Gold: 1, 2, 5 and 10 milreis.
Russia.....	Gold.....	Ruble.....	.515	Gold: 5, 7 $\frac{1}{2}$ , 10 and 15 rubles. Silver: 5, 10,
				15, 20, 25, 50 and 100 copecks.
				Gold: 25 pesetas. Silver: 5 pesetas.
Spain.....	Gold.....	Peseta.....	.193	
Straits Settlements.....	Silver.....	Dollar.....	.523	
Sweden.....	Gold.....	Crown.....	.268	Gold: 10 and 20 crowns. [ver: 5 francs.
Switzerland.....	Gold.....	Franc.....	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 francs. Sil-
Turkey.....	Gold.....	Piaster.....	.044	Gold: 25, 50, 100, 250 and 500 piasters.
Uruguay.....	Gold.....	Peso.....	1.064	Gold: peso. Silver: peso and divisions.
Venezuela.....	Gold.....	Bolivar.....	.193	Gold: 5, 10, 20, 50 and 100 bolivars. Silver:
				5 bolivars.

Coins of silver standard countries are valued by their pure silver contents at the average market price of silver for the three months preceding above date. \*The sovereign is the standard coin of India, but the rupee (\$0.3244) is the money of account, current at 15 to the sovereign. †Seventy-five centigrams fine gold. ‡Value in Mexico, \$0.498.

## OFFICIALS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

(For Governors see table, page 579.)

Alabama—Lieut.-Gov., H. B. Gray; Sec. of State, P. N. Julian; Treas., W. D. Reed; Atty. Gen., none; Supt. Pub. Inst., H. C. Grinnels; Auditor, W. W. Brandon.

Arizona—Lieut.-Gov., none; Sec. of Territory, W. F. Nichols; Treas., E. E. Kirkland; Atty. Gen., E. B. Clark; Supt. Pub. Inst., R. L. Long; Auditor, J. H. Page.

Arkansas—Lieut.-Gov., John S. Little; Sec. of State, O. C. Ludwig; Treas., J. L. Yates; Atty. Gen., W. F. Kirby; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. J. Doyle; State Auditor, A. E. Moore.

California—Gov., J. N. Gillett; Sec. of State, C. F. Curry; Atty. Gen., N. S. Webb; Treas., W. R. Williams; Supt. Pub. Inst., Ed. Hyatt; Comptroller, E. P. Colgan.

Colorado—Lieut.-Gov., Fred Parks; Sec. of State, Jas. Cowie; Treas., J. A. Holmberg; Atty. Gen., Nathan C. Miller; Auditor, A. E. Bent; Supt. Pub. Inst., Katherine L. Craig.

Connecticut—Lieut.-Gov., E. J. Lake; Sec. of State, T. Bodenwein; Treas., F. F. Patten; Atty. Gen., M. H. Holcomb; Comptroller, T. D. Bradstreet.

Delaware—Lieut.-Gov., I. T. Parker; Sec. of State, Jos. L. Cahall; Atty. Gen., Robt. H. Richards; Treas., Thos. N. Rawlins; Auditor, Thos. C. Roe.

Florida—Lieut.-Gov., none; Sec. of State, H. C. Crawford; Atty. Gen., W. H. Ellis; Treas., W. V. Knott; Supt. Pub. Inst., Wm. M. Hollaway; Auditor, Ernest Amos.

Georgia—Sec. of State, Philip Cook; Treas., R. E. Park; Atty. Gen., J. C. Hart; State School Com., W. B. Merritt.

Idaho—Lieut.-Gov., E. A. Burrell; Sec. of State, Robt. Lansdon; Treas., Chas. A. Hastings; Auditor, R. S. Bragaw; Atty. Gen., J. J. Guheen; Supt. Pub. Inst., S. Belle Chamberlain.

Illinois—Lieut.-Gov., L. Y. Sherman; Sec. of State, J. A. Rose; Atty. Gen., Wm. H. Stead; Treas., J. F. Smulski; Auditor, Jas. S. McCullough; Supt. Pub. Inst., F. G. Blair.

Indiana—Lieut.-Gov., H. T. Miller; Sec. of State, F. Sims; Treas., O. Hodley; Atty. Gen., Jas. Bingham; Supt. Pub. Inst., F. A. Cotton; Auditor, J. C. Billheimer.

Iowa—Lieut.-Gov., W. Garst; Sec. of State, W. C. Haywood; Treas., W. W. Morrow; Atty. Gen., H. W. Byers; Auditor, B. F. Carroll; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. F. Riggs.

Kansas—Lieut.-Gov., W. K. Fitzgerald; Sec. of State, C. E. Denton; Treas., M. Tully; Atty. Gen., F. S. Jackson; Auditor, J. M. Nation; Supt. Pub. Inst., Ed. T. Fairchild.

Kentucky—Lieut.-Gov., W. P. Thorne; Sec. of State, H. V. McChesney; Treas., H. M. Bosworth; Atty. Gen., N. B. Hays; Auditor, S. W. Hager; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. H. Fuqua.

Louisiana—Lieut.-Gov., J. Y. Sanders; Sec. of State, John T. Michel; Auditor, Paul Capdeville; Treas., J. M. Smith; Atty. Gen., Walter Guion; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. B. Atwell.

Maine—Gov., Wm. T. Cobb; Sec. of State, Bryon Boyd; Treas., Oramandal Smith; Atty. Gen., H. E. Hamlin; Supt. Pub. Inst., W. W. Stebson.

Maryland—Lieut.-Gov., none; Sec. of State, C. T. Thigman; Treas., M. Vandiver; Auditor, G. R. Ash; Atty. Gen., W. S. Bryan, Jr.; Supt. Pub. Inst., M. B. Stevens.

Massachusetts—Lieut.-Gov., E. S. Draper; Sec. of State, W. M. Olin; Treas., A. B. Chapin; Atty. Gen., D. Malone; Auditor, H. E. Turner.

Michigan—Lieut.-Gov., P. H. Kelley; Sec. of State, Geo. A. Prescott; Treas., F. P. Glazier; Atty. Gen., J. E. Bird; Auditor, Jas. B. Bradley; Supt. Pub. Inst., Luther L. Wright.

Minnesota—Lieut.-Gov., A. O. Eberhart; Sec. of State, J. A. Schmahl; Treas., C. C. Dinehart; Auditor, S. G. Iverson; Atty. Gen., E. T. Young; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. W. Olson.

Mississippi—Lieut.-Gov., J. P. Carter; Sec. of State, Jos. W. Power; Auditor, Thos. M. Henry; Treas., W. J. Miller; Atty. Gen., Wm. Williams; Supt. Pub. Inst., H. L. Whitfield.

Missouri—Lieut.-Gov., J. C. McKinley; Sec. of State, J. E. Swanger; Treas., J. F. Gmel-

ich; Atty. Gen., H. S. Hadley; Supt. Pub. Inst., H. A. Saxe; Auditor, W. W. Wilder.

Montana—Lieut.-Gov., Edwin Norris; Sec. of State, A. N. Yoder; Treas., J. H. Rice; Auditor, H. R. Cunningham; Atty. Gen., A. J. Galea; Supt. Pub. Inst., W. E. Harmon.

Nebraska—Lieut.-Gov., M. R. Hopewell; Sec. of State, G. C. Junkin; Treas., L. G. Brian; Atty. Gen., W. F. Thompson; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. L. McBrien; Auditor, E. M. Searle, Jr.

Nevada—Lieut.-Gov., D. S. Dickerson; Sec. of State, W. G. Douglas; Auditor, J. Eggers; State Treas., D. M. Ryan; Atty. Gen., R. C. Stoddard; Supt. Pub. Inst., Orvis Ring.

New Hampshire—Sec. of State, Edward N. Pearson; Treas., Solon A. Carter; Atty. Gen., Edwin G. Eastman; Supt. Pub. Inst., Henry C. Morrison.

New Jersey—Sec. of State, S. D. Dickinson; Treas., F. G. Briggs; Comptroller, J. W. Morgan; Atty. Gen., R. H. McCarter; Supt. Pub. Inst., C. J. Baxter.

New Mexico—Lieut.-Gov., none; Sec. J. W. Reynolds; Treas., J. H. Vaughn; Supt. of Pub. Inst., H. Hadley; Auditor, W. G. Sargent.

New York—See N. Y. State Government.

North Carolina—Lieut.-Gov., F. D. Winton; Sec. of State, J. Bryan-Grimes; Auditor, B. F. Dixon; Treas., B. R. Lacy; Atty. Gen., Robt. D. Gilmer; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. Y. Joyner.

North Dakota—Lieut.-Gov., R. S. Lewis; Sec. of State, A. Blaisdell; Treas., A. Peterson; Auditor, H. L. Holmes; Atty. Gen., T. F. McCue; Supt. Pub. Inst., W. L. Stockwell.

Ohio—Lieut.-Gov., A. L. Harris; Sec. of State, C. A. Thompson; Treas., W. S. McKinnon; Auditor, W. D. Gilbert; Atty. Gen., W. H. Ellis; Com. of Schools, E. A. Jones.

Oklahoma—Lieut.-Gov., none; Sec. of State, C. H. Filson; Treas., C. W. Rambo; Atty. Gen., W. O. Cromwell; Supt. of Pub. Inst. and Auditor, L. W. Baxter.

Oregon—Lieut.-Gov., none; Sec. of State and Auditor, F. W. Benson; Treas., G. A. Steel; Atty. Gen., A. M. Crawford; Supt. of Pub. Inst., J. H. Ackerman.

Pennsylvania—Lieut.-Gov., R. S. Murphy; Treas., W. H. Berry; Auditor, R. K. Young; Supt. of Pub. Inst., N. C. Schaeffer.

Philippine Islands—Sec. of Commerce and Police, W. C. Forbes; Sec. of Interior, D. C. Worcester; Sec. of Pub. Inst., W. M. Shuster.

Porto Rico—Atty. Gen., F. Fenille; Treas., W. F. Willoughby; Auditor, T. W. Hymes; Com. of Education, R. P. Falkner.

Rhode Island—Lieut.-Gov., F. H. Jackson; Sec. of State, C. P. Bennett; Atty. Gen., W. B. Greenough; Gen. Treas., Walter A. Read; Auditor, Chas. C. Gray; Supt. of Ed., Walter E. Ranger.

South Carolina—Lieut.-Gov., T. S. McLeod; Sec. of State, R. M. McCown; Comptroller, A. W. Jones; Atty. Gen., J. F. Lyons; Treas., R. H. Jennings; Supt. of Ed., O. B. Martin.

South Dakota—Lieut.-Gov., H. C. Shober; Sec. of State, D. D. Wipf; Auditor, J. Her- ring; Atty. Gen., S. N. Clark; State Treas., C. H. Cassell; Supt. of Pub. Inst., H. A. Nostrand.

Tennessee—Sec. of State, J. W. Morton; Treas., R. E. Folk; Atty. Gen., C. T. Cates, Jr.; Supt. of Pub. Inst., S. A. Mynderse.

Texas—Lieut.-Gov., S. A. Davidson; Treas., S. Sharke; Atty. Gen., R. V. Davidson; Supt. Pub. Inst., R. B. Cousins; State Comptroller, J. W. Stephens.

Utah—Lieut.-Gov., none; Sec. of State, C. S. Tingey; Treas., Jas. Christiansen; Atty. Gen., M. A. Beeden; Supt. Pub. Inst., A. C. Nelson; Auditor, J. A. Edwards.

Vermont—Lieut.-Gov., G. H. Prouty; Sec. of State, F. G. Fleetwood; Treas., Edward H. Deavitt; Auditor, H. F. Graham; Supt. Pub. Inst., Mason S. Stone.

Virginia—Lieut.-Gov., J. T. Ellyson; Sec. of Commonwealth, D. Q. Eggleston; Treas., A. W. Harman; Atty. Gen., W. A. Anderson; Auditor, Morton Marrye; Supt. Pub. Inst., J. D. Eggleston, Jr.

Washington—Lieut.-Gov., C. E. Coon; Sec. of State, S. H. Nichols; Treas., G. G. Miles;



## OFFICIALS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES—Continued.

Atty. Gen., John D. Atkinson; Auditor, C. W. Clanson; Supt. Pub. Inst., R. B. Bryan; West Virginia—Lieut.-Gov., none; Sec. of State, C. W. Swisher; Treas., N. Ogden; Auditor, A. C. Scherr; Atty. Gen., C. W. May; Supt. of Schools, T. C. Miller. Wisconsin—Lieut.-Gov., W. T. Connor; Sec.

of State and Auditor, J. A. Frear; Treas., A. H. Dahl; Atty. Gen., Frank L. Gilbert; Supt. Pub. Inst., C. P. Cary. Wyoming—Sec. of State, Wm. R. Schnitger; Treas., Edward Gillette; Atty. Gen., W. E. Mullen; Supt. Pub. Inst., A. D. Cook; Auditor, L. Roy Grant.

## GOVERNORS OF STATES AND TERRITORIES.

States.	Capitals.	Governors.	Official Term.		Sal- ary.	Legislature.			State Election.
			Yr.	Expires.		Meets.	Time	Limit	
Alabama.....	Montgomery.....	B. B. Comer, D.....	4	Jan., 1911	\$5,000	Jan. 8, '07	Quad	50 dys	T. Nov.*
Arkansas.....	Little Rock.....	J. S. Little, D.....	2	Jan., 1909	3,000	Jan. 14, '07	Bien.	60 "	1M.Sep.08
California.....	Sacramento.....	J. N. Gillette, R.....	4	Jan., 1911	6,000	Jan. 7, '07	Bien.	60 "	T. Nov.*
Colorado.....	Denver.....	Henry A. Buchtel, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	5,000	Jan., 1907	Bien.	90 "	T. Nov.*
Connecticut.....	Hartford.....	R. S. Woodruff, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	4,000	Jan. 9, '07	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
Delaware.....	Dover.....	Preston Lea, R.....	4	Jan., 1909	2,000	Jan. 1, '07	Bien.	60 dys	T. Nov.*
Florida.....	Tallahassee.....	N. B. Broward, D.....	4	Jan., 1909	5,000	Apr., 1907	Bien.	60 "	T. Nov.*
Georgia.....	Atlanta.....	A. M. Trowell, D.....	2	June, 1907	5,000	June, 1907	Ann.	50 "	1 W. Oct.
Idaho.....	Boise.....	F. R. Gooding, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	5,000	Jan. 7, '07	Bien.	60 "	T. Nov.*
Illinois.....	Springfield.....	Chas. S. Deneen, R.....	4	Jan., 1909	6,000	Jan. 9, '07	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
Indiana.....	Indianapolis.....	J. Frank Hanly, R.....	4	Jan., 1909	8,000	Jan. 10, '07	Bien.	60 dys	T. Nov.*
Iowa.....	Des Moines.....	D. M. Cummins, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	6,400	Jan. 14, '07	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
Kansas.....	Topeka.....	Edw. W. Hoch, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	5,000	Jan., 1907	Bien.	50 dys	T. Nov.*
Kentucky.....	Frankfort.....	J. C. W. Beckham, D.....	4	Jan., 1908	6,500	Jan. 7, '08	Bien.	60 "	T. Nov.*
Louisiana.....	Baton Rouge.....	N. C. Blanchard, D.....	4	May, 1908	5,000	May, 1907	Bien.	60 "	Apr., 1908
Maine.....	Augusta.....	Wm. T. Cobb, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	3,000	Jan. 2, '07	Bi-n.	None	Sept 10 '06
Maryland.....	Annapolis.....	Edwin Warfield, D.....	4	Jan., 1908	4,500	Jan., 1908	Bien.	90 dys	T. Nov.*
Massachusetts.....	Boston.....	Curtis Guild, jr., R.....	1	Jan., 1908	8,000	Jan. 2, '07	Ann.	None	T. Nov.*
Michigan.....	Lansing.....	Fred. M. Warner, R.....	2	Dec., 1908	4,000	Jan. 2, '07	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
Minnesota.....	St. Paul.....	John A. Johnson, D.....	2	Jan., 1909	5,000	Jan. 7, '07	Bien.	90 dys	T. Nov.*
Mississippi.....	Jackson.....	J. K. Vardaman, D.....	4	Jan., 1908	4,500	Jan. 7, '08	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
Missouri.....	Jefferson City.....	Joseph W. Folk, D.....	4	Jan., 1909	5,000	Jan. 1, '07	Bien.	70 dys	T. Nov.*
Montana.....	Helena.....	J. K. Toole, D.....	4	Jan., 1909	5,000	Jan. 7, '07	Bien.	60 "	T. Nov.*
Nebraska.....	Lincoln.....	Geo. L. Sheldon, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	2,500	Jan. 3, '07	Bien.	60 "	T. Nov.*
Nevada.....	Carson City.....	J. Sparks, D & Silver.....	4	Jan., 1911	4,000	Jan., 1906	Bien.	50 "	T. Nov.*
N. Hampshire.....	Concord.....	C. M. Floyd, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	2,000	Jan. 2, '07	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
New Jersey.....	Trenton.....	Edw. C. Stokes, R.....	3	Jan., 1908	10,000	Jan. 8, '07	Ann.	None	T. Nov.*
New York.....	Albany.....	Chas. E. Hughes, R.....	2	Dec., 1908	10,000	Jan., 1907	Ann.	None	T. Nov.*
No. Carolina.....	Raleigh.....	Robt. B. Glenn, D.....	4	Jan., 1909	4,000	Jan., 1907	Bien.	60 dys	T. Nov.*
No. Dakota.....	Bismarck.....	John Burke, D.....	2	Jan., 1909	3,000	Jan., 1907	Bien.	60 "	T. Nov.*
Ohio.....	Columbus.....	Andrew L. Harris, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	8,000	Jan. 7, '07	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
Oregon.....	Salem.....	G. E. Chamberlain, D.....	4	Jan., 1911	5,000	Jan. 14, '07	Bien.	None	June 4 '06
Pennsylvania.....	Harrisburg.....	E. S. Stuart, R.....	4	Jan., 1911	10,000	Jan., 1907	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
Rhode Island.....	Providence.....	James H. Higgins, D.....	1	Jan., 1908	3,000	Jan. 1, '07	Ann.	None	T. Nov.*
So. Carolina.....	Columbia.....	M. F. Ansel, D.....	2	Jan., 1909	8,000	Jan. 8, '07	Ann.	40 dys	T. Nov.*
So. Dakota.....	Pierre.....	C. I. Crawford, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	3,000	Jan. 14, '07	Bien.	60 dys	T. Nov.*
Tennessee.....	Nashville.....	M. R. Patterson, D.....	2	Mar., 1909	4,000	Jan. 7, '07	Bien.	75 dys	T. Nov.*
Texas.....	Austin.....	T. M. Campbell, D.....	2	Jan., 1909	4,000	Jan. 2, '07	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
Utah.....	Salt Lake City.....	John C. Cutler, R.....	4	Jan., 1909	4,000	Jan. 2, '07	Bien.	60 dys	T. Nov.*
Vermont.....	Montpelier.....	F. D. Proctor, R.....	2	Oct., 1908	1,500	Oct. 1, '08	Bien.	None	1 Tu. Sept
Virginia.....	Richmond.....	C. A. Swanson, D.....	4	Jan., 1910	5,000	Jan. 8, '08	Bien.	60 dys	T. Nov.*
Washington.....	Olympia.....	Albert E. Mead, R.....	4	Jan., 1909	4,000	Jan., 1907	Bien.	60 "	T. Nov.*
West Virginia.....	Charleston.....	W. M. O. Dawson, R.....	4	Mar., 4 '09	5,000	Jan. 9, '07	Bien.	45 "	T. Nov.*
Wisconsin.....	Madison.....	W. O. Davidson, R.....	2	Jan., 1909	5,000	Jan. 9, '07	Bien.	None	T. Nov.*
Wyoming.....	Cheyenne.....	Bryant B. Brooks, R.....	4	Jan., 1911	2,500	Jan. 8, '07	Bien.	40 dys	T. Nov.*

## Territories and Insular Possessions.

Territories.	Capitals.	Governors.	Territories.	Capitals.	Governors.
Alaska.....	Sitka.....	Wilford B. Hoggatt, R.....	Hawaii.....	Honolulu.....	Geo. R. Carter,
Arizona.....	Phoenix.....	Joseph H. Kibbey, R.....	Porto Rico.....	San Juan.....	Beekman Winthrop.
New Mexico.....	Santa Fe.....	J. H. Hagerman, R.....	Philippine Is.	Manila.....	Luke E. Wright.
Oklahoma.....	Guthrie.....	Frank Frantz, R.....	Guam.....	S'n Luis d'Apra	Geo. L. Dyer.

Indian Territory is occupied by various tribes of Indians.

\* Same day as United States election, the first Tuesday after the first Monday.

Biennial sessions of the Legislature and elections in even years—as 1900, 1902, etc.—in Alabama, Kentucky, Oregon and Vermont. Biennial sessions in even years (elections in the years immediately preceding) in Connecticut, Iowa, Maryland, Mississippi, Ohio and Wisconsin. Biennial sessions and elections in odd years—as 1901, 1903, etc.—in California, and Virginia. Biennial sessions in odd years (elections in the years immediately preceding) in Pennsylvania, Arkansas, Colorado, Delaware, Florida, Georgia, Illinois, Indiana, Kansas, Kentucky, Louisiana, Maine, Minnesota, Missouri, Nebraska, Nevada, New Hampshire, North Carolina, Tennessee, Texas and West Virginia. Triennial sessions—as in 1900, 1903, etc.—in Michigan.

## The English Language in Antwerp.

Nearly one-half of the shipping traffic to and from Antwerp, Belgium, is carried on under the British and American flags, and has made Antwerp almost an English-speaking port. Free night schools for exclusive classes in English are organized by the city authorities, while special attention is paid to the study of Eng-

lish in all the grades of the day schools, public and private. This desire to popularize the English language has extended to Germany, where recent orders of the government require the officials and employees of the railroads to learn and speak the English language. Schools of instructions for this purpose have already been established at Munich and Nuremberg by the German government.

## STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES, 1906.

Cities.	Assessed Property Value.		Estimated Population, Jan. 1, 1907.	Area in Square Miles.	Miles of Streets.		Miles of Paved Streets.	Annual Cost of Cleaning Streets.	Annual Cost of Removing Garbage and Ashes.	Total length of Sewers (Miles).	Annual Cost of Lighting Streets.		Water Works Department.				
	Real.	Personal.			Gas.	Electricity.					Daily Capacity of Water Works (Gallons).	Average Daily Consumption (Gallons).	Miles of Main.	Total Cost of Works.	Water Plant owned by City.		
Albany, N. Y.	\$7,488,756		48,870	11	146	88	\$57,300	\$37,439	101	\$64,428	\$700	\$64,428	90,000,000	19,780,000	136	\$2,900,870	Yes.
Albany, Pa.	48,976,876	\$1,514,975	150,000	11	390	104	114,000	114,000	111	\$700		68,104	90,000,000	48,000,000	298	\$2,500,000	Yes.
Albany, Ga.	17,548,725		115,000	11	390	104	114,000	114,000	111	\$700		68,104	90,000,000	48,000,000	298	\$2,500,000	Yes.
Baltimore, Md.	\$8,998,998		528,000	81	480	888	377,000	377,000	481	119,168		168,718	180,000,000	11,000,000	179	\$2,587,572	Yes.
Baltimore, N. Y.	90,775,915	1,274,700	498,000	81	138	18	10,000	10,000	481	119,168		168,718	180,000,000	11,000,000	179	\$2,587,572	Yes.
Boston, Mass.	1,021,483,101	298,318,982	605,069	42	508	181	474,172	699,515	648	288,828		441,174	218,418,000	8,701,784	710	\$1,500,000	Yes.
Bridgport, Conn.	60,813,041	7,732,880	90,000	41	81	31	93,949	93,949	648	13,800		13,800	29,000,000	19,000,000	175	\$1,367,419	No.
Buffalo, N. Y.	88,608,415	10,550,295	181,350	10	380	10	180,000	180,000	445	9,500		127,000	310,000,000	180,000,000	594	\$9,000,000	Yes.
Cambridge, Mass.	39,748,759	8,738,891	87,484	61	174	487	98,000	160,000	126	18,900		65,136	394,159,640	4,085,085	135	\$6,083,738	Yes.
Camden, N. J.	39,748,759	8,738,891	87,484	61	174	487	98,000	160,000	126	18,900		65,136	394,159,640	4,085,085	135	\$6,083,738	Yes.
Chicago, Ill.	263,514,448	112,477,188	3,048,186	10	1,487	487	890,878	695,544	160	13,900		65,136	394,159,640	4,085,085	135	\$6,083,738	Yes.
Cincinnati, O.	184,780,000	48,390,000	400,000	41	701	488	198,000	218,000	248	53,500		845,000	650,600,000	28,198,646	80	\$2,000,000	Yes.
Cleveland, O.	182,455,680	52,569,865	470,000	41	701	488	198,000	218,000	248	53,500		845,000	650,600,000	28,198,646	80	\$2,000,000	Yes.
Columbus, N. Y.	10,598,860	447,650	44	10	18	10	18,000	2,480	20	185,000		98,000	155,000,000	60,480,384	453	\$10,945,322	Yes.
Columbus, O.	50,398,750	90,355,150	180,000	10	180	170	82,800	50,000	80	185,000		98,000	155,000,000	60,480,384	453	\$10,945,322	Yes.
Dallas, Texas.	37,300,000	46,490,325	343	88	380	170	82,800	50,000	80	185,000		98,000	155,000,000	60,480,384	453	\$10,945,322	Yes.
Dayton, O.	150,000,114	30,605,900	150,000	8	140	41	30,900	5,500	68	5,500		37,500	19,000,000	4,000,000	120	\$2,000,000	Yes.
Dayton, O.	150,000,114	30,605,900	150,000	8	140	41	30,900	5,500	68	5,500		37,500	19,000,000	4,000,000	120	\$2,000,000	Yes.
Denver, Col.	37,000,860	11,335,540	323	73	323	73	85,000	1,500	308	80,000		150,000	39,000,000	7,000,000	150	\$1,988,081	No.
Detroit, Mich.	\$12,315,460	\$8,341,440	800	880	900	880	901,345	60,000	440	80,000		177,236	152,000,000	61,337,019	688	\$1,732,848	Yes.
District of Columbia.	\$285,000,691	\$82,693,808	285,000	691	440	278	940,000	132,400	494	811,000		84,000	75,000,000	72,000,000	440	\$2,037,384	Yes.
Fall River, Mass.	50,512,900	31,541,347	108,000	40	188	13	87,698	38,107	66	010,178		80,379	18,000,000	4,407,265	100	\$1,740,265	Yes.
Grand Rapids, Mich.	50,494,905	24,038,281	108,000	17	188	13	87,698	38,107	66	010,178		80,379	18,000,000	4,407,265	100	\$1,740,265	Yes.
Hartford, Conn.	54,074,891	7,694,471	98,000	18	136	9	45,000	38,887	105	8,000		60,000	75,000,000	7,400,000	189	\$2,454,808	Yes.
Hoboken, N. J.	47,908,286	8,600,000	67,000	11	80	30	80,000	8,000	80	8,000		44,941	9,000,000	6,250,000	88	\$1,305,368	Yes.
Holyoke, Mass.	38,107,540	10,985,900	58	164	98	164	9,888	21,180	80	21,180		180,000	60,000,000	18,114,519	875	\$1,200,000	No.
Indianapolis, Ind.	111,893,970	41,615,890	218,571	127	448	114	60,449	47,800	168	28,500		65,500	60,000,000	24,700,000	318	\$1,800,000	Yes.
Jersey City, N. J.	99,073,950	14,594,738	260,000	32	201	114	45,000	35,000	115	37,000		180,000	60,000,000	18,840,725	817	\$1,200,000	Yes.
Kansas City, Mo.	75,379,170	35,011,368	280,000	32	201	114	45,000	35,000	115	37,000		180,000	60,000,000	18,840,725	817	\$1,200,000	Yes.
La Crosse, Wis.	118,485,507	109	85	8	109	85	8,000	1,080	32	8,000		16,000	16,500,000	3,858,118	58	\$460,069	Yes.
Los Angeles, Cal.	190,360,490	12,685,944	919,000	49	680	41	76,680	81,881	285	10,178		131,478	88,000,000	18,887,000	925	\$4,100,000	Yes.
Louisville, Ky.	98,568,403	47,488,618	946,000	51	999	168	183,888	95,179	113	95,179		164,510	88,000,000	18,887,000	925	\$4,100,000	Yes.
Louisville, N. Y.	27,511,758	14,438,938	24,869	124	191	54	44,000	84,887	71	84,887		164,510	88,000,000	18,887,000	925	\$4,100,000	Yes.
Lynn, Mass.	61,513,150	10,088,568	111	64	111	64	10,171	84,887	71	84,887		164,510	88,000,000	18,887,000	925	\$4,100,000	Yes.
Memphis, Tenn.	61,513,150	10,088,568	111	64	111	64	10,171	84,887	71	84,887		164,510	88,000,000	18,887,000	925	\$4,100,000	Yes.
Minneapolis, Minn.	104,087,268	82,217,415	352	79	105,408	96,955	105,408	96,955	974	128,318		765,448	66,091,000	16,400,000	819	\$3,000,000	Yes.
Mississippi, Miss.	104,087,268	82,217,415	352	79	105,408	96,955	105,408	96,955	974	128,318		765,448	66,091,000	16,400,000	819	\$3,000,000	Yes.
Nashville, Tenn.	97,977,500	12,844,707	181,915	18	911	140	69,581	29,000	78	128,318		17,700	80,000,000	16,000,000	105	\$2,900,000	Yes.

Includes cost of removing garbage. b Gas and naphtha. c Gas and electricity. f Including gasoline. i Including vapor. j Excludes cost of garbage. k Includes repairs.  
l. Includes personal. m Distributing system only. n Gas and oil. o Gas and electricity. p Includes County roads. q Includes State census.

g Includes cost of removing garbage. b Gas and naphtha. c Gas and electricity. f Including gasolene. g Including vapor. h Exclusive of garbage. i Includes repair.  
 tag. j Includes personal. n Distributing system only. o Gas and oil. s State census. 1905. \* Includes County roads.

## STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—Continued.

Cities.	Tax rate per \$1,000 of Assessed Value.	Percentage of Real Value of Property Assessed.	Net Public Debt.	POLICE DEPARTMENT.			TOTAL MEMBER-SHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT.			Number of Pupils in Public Schools.	Number of Principals and Teachers.	Annual Cost of Maintaining Public Schools.	Annual Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Per Capita Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Annual Death Rate.	NAME OF MAYOR.	Salary.	Political Party.	Term Expires.
				Average Annual Cost of Force.	Average Annual Number of Arrests.	Total Number of Police Force.	Regular.	Volunteer.	Average Annual Cost of Force.										
Albany, N. Y.	\$20.40	100	\$2,325,948	159	3,457	\$156,500	130	54	\$108,513	13,074	324	\$329,588	\$1,611,277	\$14.52	18.06	Charles H. Gaus	\$4,000	Rep.	Jan. '08
Allegany, Pa.	14.00	100	6,021,000	2,969	178,835	138	...	...	202,640	19,223	453	476,500	2,582,093	12.38	18.68	Chas. F. Kirschner	7,500	Rep.	Apr. '09
Atlanta, Ga.	12.50	60	8,078,369	217	170	178,400	150	...	267,447	14,570	280	307,942	1,873,194	12.39	17.64	W. R. Johnson	8,000	Dem.	Jan. '09
Baltimore, Md.	30.00	107	17,723,432	10,616	84,393	1,136,703	529	50	682,495	67,948	1,723	4,017,795	7,018,795	14.61	14.45	E. Clay Timmons	6,000	Rep.	May '07
Birmingham, N. Y.	19.00	107	669,500	1,785	33	33,995	29	559	35,700	7,432	206	143,857	440,177	10.41	14.00	Hiram H. Wadsworth	1,500	Rep.	Dec. '07
Boston, Mass.	16.00	100	66,533,875	125,610	48,000	1,868,000	862	68	1,341,448	93,436	2,397	3,677,816	16,395,317	18.18	18.54	J. F. Fitzgerald	10,000	Dem.	Jan. '08
Bridgeport, Ct.	15.50	100	1,480,338	31	3,800	87,000	65	6,882	120,235	12,079	282	239,964	1,110,305	10.17	15.00	Marcus L. Reynolds	3,000	Rep.	Nov. '07
Buffalo, N. Y.	22.00	100	14,082,114	732	20,500	793,930	553	...	718,345	61,874	1,416	1,202,611	8,441,448	10.17	15.00	N. A. Adams	5,000	Dem.	Jan. '10
Cambridge, Mass.	18.00	100	7,597,487	3,205	152,000	73	65	113,500	108,421	16,381	461	4,042,412	1,590,470	22.33	15.50	W. C. Wardwell	3,500	Clt.	Jan. '08
Camden, N. J.	18.90	100	2,890,332	104	2,872	4,502,384	1352	58	1,839,453	287,113	5850	3,349,666	1,286,642	10.46	14.86	Chas. H. Ellis	3,000	Dem.	Apr. '08
Chicago, Ill.	41.29	20	20,098,043	31,590	98,622	6,032,222	3,988	...	550,000	69,512	1,775	2,690,291	4,745,153	12.32	17.19	E. J. Dempsey	6,000	Dem.	Jul. '08
Cincinnati, O.	26.00	60	11,728,000	539	15,246	603,222	3,988	...	550,000	69,512	1,775	2,690,291	4,745,153	12.32	17.19	Tom L. Johnson	6,000	Dem.	Jan. '08
Cleveland, O.	31.90	49	22,576,533	514	37,926	581,770	501	19	206	21,218	572	610,707	956,529	10.92	10.55	John Archibald	None	Rep.	Dec. '07
Columbus, N. Y.	14.05	100	871,788	19	384	18,000	187	...	210,000	21,218	572	610,707	956,529	10.92	10.55	D. C. Badger	3,600	Dem.	Jan. '08
Columbus, O.	29.00	40	6,925,636	160	5,650	150,000	187	...	210,000	21,218	572	610,707	956,529	10.92	10.55	C. C. Badger	3,600	Dem.	Jan. '08
Dallas, Tex.	16.50	50	2,129,000	32	9,600	55,394	90	...	114,000	10,293	238	161,986	719,022	9.34	13.60	Wm. B. Smith	1,000	Clt.	Apr. '08
Davenport, Ia.	16.00	50	2,129,000	32	9,600	55,394	90	...	114,000	10,293	238	161,986	719,022	9.34	13.60	Robert W. Speer	1,000	Rep.	Apr. '08
Dayton, O.	28.20	50	3,015,884	131	8,000	107,779	110	...	120,000	14,620	407	481,585	890,345	10.48	13.33	Walton S. Wright	1,000	Rep.	Apr. '08
Denver, Col.	32.50	50	1,079,595	517	8,000	200,000	175	...	234,000	34,361	799	481,585	890,345	10.48	13.33	Robert W. Speer	1,000	Rep.	Apr. '08
Detroit, Mich.	14.71	100	5,171,451	787	11,113	689,888	545	...	723,903	44,747	1,084	1,103,182	5,795,199	18.52	13.51	Geo. E. Ellis	3,000	Rep.	May '08
Dis. of Columbia.	15.00	60	14,518,959	619	82,016	829,175	372	56	117,550	55,000	15,461	1,573,817	15,448,375	17.19	19.20	Wm. B. Thompson	5,000	Dem.	Jan. '09
Fall River, Mass.	18.80	100	63,951,608	136	3,196	143,500	102	...	117,550	55,000	15,461	1,573,817	15,448,375	17.19	19.20	Wm. B. Thompson	5,000	Dem.	Jan. '09
Hartford, Conn.	22.00	75	4,496,385	101	5,037	136,561	92	60	132,000	18,818	411	543,622	1,023,173	13.59	12.04	Geo. F. Henry	3,000	Rep.	Apr. '08
Hoboken, N. J.	22.00	80	1,235,991	249	1,700	53,000	77	...	93,000	10,977	234	183,573	1,430,000	16.35	16.14	N. P. Avery	1,500	Rep.	Jan. '08
Holyoke, Mass.	17.00	67	2,585,800	549	10,000	234,125	245	...	232,708	30,480	833	783,991	1,773,759	16.35	16.14	Chas. A. Bookwalter	1,200	Rep.	May '08
Indianapolis, Ind.	21.30	67	14,538,256	438	9,250	423,000	230	...	286,308	33,009	651	890,851	1,900,000	16.35	16.14	Mark M. Pagan	3,000	Rep.	Apr. '08
Jersey City, N. J.	27.30	70	4,532,640	363	16,938	346,500	228	...	286,308	33,009	651	890,851	1,900,000	16.35	16.14	Henry M. Beardsley	1,500	Rep.	Jan. '08
Kansas City, Mo.	13.50	100	4,532,640	363	16,938	346,500	228	...	286,308	33,009	651	890,851	1,900,000	16.35	16.14	Wm. Torrence	1,500	Rep.	Jan. '08
Los Angeles, Cal.	18.00	100	6,351,250	920	10,970	234,125	245	...	232,708	30,480	833	783,991	1,773,759	16.35	16.14	Chas. A. Bookwalter	1,200	Rep.	May '08
Los Angeles, Cal.	18.00	100	6,351,250	920	10,970	234,125	245	...	232,708	30,480	833	783,991	1,773,759	16.35	16.14	Chas. A. Bookwalter	1,200	Rep.	May '08
Louisville, Ky.	20.90	80	9,826,810	190	1,584	160,000	150	...	160,000	16,814	392	991,076	3,270,404	12.02	18.10	John M. Beckler	4,500	Dem.	Jan. '08
Lynn, Mass.	18.40	80	1,107,549	100	5,451	160,000	152	...	160,000	16,814	392	991,076	3,270,404	12.02	18.10	John M. Beckler	4,500	Dem.	Jan. '08
Memphis, Tenn.	17.67	60	7,593,260	378	6,360	402,000	424	...	402,000	43,004	1,033	1,042,335	3,044,000	12.02	18.10	John M. Beckler	4,000	Rep.	Apr. '09
Milwaukee, Wis.	17.67	60	7,593,260	378	6,360	402,000	424	...	402,000	43,004	1,033	1,042,335	3,044,000	12.02	18.10	John M. Beckler	4,000	Rep.	Apr. '09
Minneapolis, Minn.	20.30	60	7,510,000	290	7,500	256,000	318	...	256,000	26,000	70	55,000	1,080,000	12.02	18.10	John M. Beckler	3,000	Dem.	Jan. '09
Nashville, Tenn.	15.00	75	8,750,600	112	10,329	100,000	89	...	93,081	18,324	244	194,128	1,105,399	19.12	17.90	T. O. Morris	3,000	Dem.	Oct. '07

\* In whom are vested the District by act of Congress, June 11, 1878; are appraisers water debt. h Exclusive of cost of street sprinkling. k Call men. Corps of Engineers, U. S. A. d Varies in different waters from \$16.70 to \$23.10 (1906 rept.). e Includes water debt. f Exclusive of cost of street sprinkling. g Call men. \$24.30 for lower section.

\* In whom are vested the government of the District by act of Congress, June 11, 1878; are appointed by President, two from citizens of District and one detailed from Corps of Engineers, U. S. A. d Varies in different wards from \$16.70 to \$23.10 (1906 rept.). e Includes water debt. h Exclusive of cost of street sprinkling. k Call men. l 24.20 for lower section.



## STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—Continued.

Cities.	Estimated Population, Jan. 1, 1906.	Area in Square Miles.	ASSESSED PROPERTY VALUE.		Total Miles of Streets.	Miles of Paved Streets.	Annual Cost of Cleaning Streets.	Annual Cost of Removing Garbage and Ashes.	Total length of Sewers (Miles).	ANNUAL COST OF LIGHTING STREETS.		Lighting Plant owned by the City.	WATER WORKS DEPARTMENT.				
			Real.	Personal.						Gas.	Electricity.		Daily Capacity of Water Works (Gallons).	Average Daily Consumption (Gallons).	Miles of Mains.	Total Cost of Works.	Water Plant owned by City.
Newark, N. J.	283,289	23 1/2	\$153,006,055	\$37,362,662	292	164	\$190,041	\$89,200	232	\$40,673	\$201,540	No	50,000,000	32,500,000	350	\$10,800,000	Yes.
Newburgh, N. Y.	295,408	4	10,276,450	465,050	212	21	12,108	9,331	21	30,331	30,331	No.	850,000,000	4,500,000	40	1,294,945	Yes.
New Haven, Conn.	180,000	17	97,447,457	12,553,709	800	77	48,000	5,986	106 1/2	31,643	47,084	No.	25,000,000	18,000,000	185	2,850,000	No.
New Orleans, La.	383,000	19	116,182,356	54,401,018	750	211	156,756	122,000	106 1/2	305,000	305,000	No.	47,000,000	15,000,000	125	2,850,000	No.
New York City.	4,219,075	34 1/2	5,788,487,245	567,306,940	2911	1809	m6,258,857	n	738	63,321,110	63,321,110	No.	571,814,000	475,190,000	1938	122,510,000	Yes.
Brooklyn	1,426,166	77 1/2	1,072,007,172	87,742,810	822	637	m6,258,857	n	738	63,321,110	63,321,110	No.	128,000,000	128,000,000	739	232,812,000	Yes.
Manhattan & Bronx.	2,493,826	62 1/2	4,461,181,883	405,213,407	991	631	233,148	n	167	61,650,000	61,650,000	No.	402,000,000	319,400,000	1002	100,000,000	Yes.
Queens	215,288	69 1/2	159,446,305	9,694,428	806	352	233,148	n	167	61,650,000	61,650,000	No.	27,300,000	21,350,000	325	100,000,000	Yes.
Richmond	74,704	57 1/2	45,901,985	4,676,375	322	198	233,148	n	167	61,650,000	61,650,000	No.	14,614,000	6,600,000	140 1/2	7,000,000	No.
Omaha, Neb.	130,000	25 1/2	71,100,175	30,000,370	535	95	40,000	4,800	150	38,000	48,000	No.	52,000,000	16,170,000	232	4,000,000	No.
Pateron, N. J.	113,301	8 1/2	47,131,909	1,133,901	207	80	40,000	3,400	80	8,100	17,500	No.	40,000,000	12,000,000	122	4,000,000	No.
Philadelphia, Pa.	1,469,126	123 1/2	1,214,056,440	1,719,894	1730	1257	f 814,242	399,575	1041	1,377,508	1,377,508	No.	566,040,000	326,630,253	1497	10,500,000	Yes.
Pittsburg, Pa.	390,000	22 1/2	473,062,291	2,460,370	1650	280	250,000	e 160,000	360	85,173	297,844	No.	98,000,000	60,000,000	190	2,500,000	No.
Portland, Me.	95,000	23 1/2	36,565,025	15,665,025	135	21 1/2	21,106	21,106	59 1/2	12,304	31,365	No.	10,000,000	6,000,000	180	4,882,346	Yes.
Portland, Ore.	185,000	18 1/2	100,413,785	31,017,721	350	254	64,890	97,882	138 1/2	63,764	63,764	No.	22,500,000	14,513,023	350 1/2	6,688,946	Yes.
Providence, R. I.	275,000	18 1/2	170,015,800	55,340,000	241 1/2	384	64,197	64,197	203 1/2	24,654	24,654	No.	17,392,000	11,884,436	108	2,757,249	Yes.
Reading, Pa.	135,000	12 1/2	54,567,445	11,850	16	30 1/2	15,000	21,000	41 1/2	5,488	5,488	No.	25,500,000	12,965,342	114	2,600,000	Yes.
Richmond, Va.	181,666	12 1/2	12,512,915	333 1/2	154	100	124,851	128,611	24 1/2	3,777	3,777	No.	25,500,000	15,965,315	815	8,080,116	Yes.
Rochester, N. Y.	143,000	19 1/2	5,032,032	9,155,005	155	154	124,851	128,611	24 1/2	3,777	3,777	No.	25,500,000	15,965,315	815	8,080,116	Yes.
St. Louis, Mo.	715,000	66 1/2	376,520,460	87,603,730	883 1/2	570	270,000	e 156,000	644 1/2	385,000	160,000	No.	160,000,000	70,000,000	800	25,000,000	Yes.
St. Joseph, Mo.	100,000	52 1/2	70,330,902	22,395,024	180 1/2	584	14,500	e 156,000	644 1/2	24,868	24,868	Yes.	21,000,000	9,600,000	115	4,300,000	No.
St. Paul, Minn.	115,000	66 1/2	70,330,902	22,395,024	180 1/2	584	14,500	e 156,000	644 1/2	24,868	24,868	Yes.	21,000,000	9,600,000	115	4,300,000	No.
Salt Lake City, Utah	75,000	51 1/2	30,190,350	10,644,393	308 1/2	176	16,000	25,450	210	e 32,300	57,700	No.	35,000,000	30,000,000	175	6,000,000	Yes.
San Francisco, Cal.	349,000	46 1/2	287,288,852	88,545,595	852 1/2	239	16,000	17,000	58	40,000	40,000	No.	35,000,000	35,190,000	480	36,384,000	No.
Savannah, Ga.	63,000	52 1/2	29,970,983	13,228,564	120 1/2	41	13,700	46,000	50 1/2	39,000	39,000	No.	20,000,000	8,225,000	66	1,500,000	Yes.
Schenectady, N. Y.	58,387	7 1/2	24,450,694	1,680,400	80	35	44,000	46,000	50 1/2	39,000	39,000	No.	20,000,000	8,225,000	66	1,500,000	Yes.
Scranton, Pa.	118,000	19 1/2	764,439,760	1,680,400	80	35	44,000	46,000	50 1/2	39,000	39,000	No.	20,000,000	8,225,000	66	1,500,000	Yes.
Seattle, Wash.	180,000	28 1/2	57,140,371	13,004,882	294	81	50,084	49,000	86	149	149	Yes.	32,500,000	18,000,000	243	2,705,773	Yes.
Syracuse, N. Y.	117,503	19 1/2	82,389,416	17,715,705	280 1/2	57	75,750	48,511	106	128,000	128,000	No.	45,000,000	12,900,000	180	4,170,000	Yes.
Toledo, O.	164,274	26 1/2	95,589,580	17,715,705	280 1/2	57	75,750	48,511	106	128,000	128,000	No.	45,000,000	12,900,000	180	4,170,000	Yes.
Troy, N. Y.	76,910	9 1/2	51,372,445	2,877,727	100	50	66,000	32,387	52 1/2	5,500	5,500	No.	20,000,000	15,000,000	106	3,194,731	Yes.
Utica, N. Y.	52,084	10	35,891,130	4,105,600	134	54 1/2	46,789	32,387	70 1/2	79,705	79,705	No.	20,000,000	15,000,000	125	3,194,731	Yes.
Washington, D. C.	(See Dist. of Columbia.)																
Watertown, N. Y.	25,447	8 1/2	11,438,175	1,322,551	72	34	6,700	3,000	26 1/2	1,100	1,100	No.	5,000,000	4,000,000	52	600,000	Yes.
Watertown, N. Y.	87,000	10	44,500,000	1,322,551	94	50 1/2	16,800	35,600	82	12,363	28,775	No.	18,000,000	8,600,000	117	1,750,000	Yes.
Wilmington, Del.	132,550	34	95,659,850	26,195,662	194	141	45,025	45,025	114 1/2	15,403	85,592	No.	10,000,000	9,039,738	108	4,325,360	Yes.
Worcester, Mass.	81,716	21 1/2	45,980,905	3,232,000	110 1/2	47 1/2	25,500	36,000	42 1/2	58,500	45,485	No.	23,000,000	6,417,131	98 1/2	2,083,470	Yes.
Yonkers, N. Y.	81,716	21 1/2	45,980,905	3,232,000	110 1/2	47 1/2	25,500	36,000	42 1/2	58,500	45,485	No.	23,000,000	6,417,131	98 1/2	2,083,470	Yes.

*a* Including garbage. *b* Includes gas. *c* Gas and electricity. *d* Includes personal. *e* Gasoline. *f* Total appropriations, 1907 for Manhattan, Bronx, Brooklyn. *g* Gasoline. *h* Total appropriations, 1907 for Manhattan, Bronx, Brooklyn. *i* Included in street cleaning appropriation. *j* City owns 90 1/2 miles of mains, and supplies 7,000,000 gals. *k* City owns 8 1/2 miles of mains, and supplies 10,000 gals. *l* Report for 1906 records destroyed by fire. *m* State census 1910. *n* Including macadamized streets. *o* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *p* State census 1910. *q* State census 1910. *r* Including macadamized streets. *s* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *t* State census 1910. *u* Including macadamized streets. *v* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *w* State census 1910. *x* Including macadamized streets. *y* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *z* State census 1910. *aa* Including macadamized streets. *ab* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ac* State census 1910. *ad* Including macadamized streets. *ae* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *af* State census 1910. *ag* Including macadamized streets. *ah* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ai* State census 1910. *aj* Including macadamized streets. *ak* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *al* State census 1910. *am* Including macadamized streets. *an* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ao* State census 1910. *ap* Including macadamized streets. *aq* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ar* State census 1910. *as* Including macadamized streets. *at* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *au* State census 1910. *av* Including macadamized streets. *aw* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ax* State census 1910. *ay* Including macadamized streets. *az* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ba* State census 1910. *bb* Including macadamized streets. *bc* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *bd* State census 1910. *be* Including macadamized streets. *bf* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *bg* State census 1910. *bh* Including macadamized streets. *bi* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *bj* State census 1910. *bk* Including macadamized streets. *bl* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *bm* State census 1910. *bn* Including macadamized streets. *bo* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *bp* State census 1910. *bq* Including macadamized streets. *br* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *bs* State census 1910. *bt* Including macadamized streets. *bu* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *bv* State census 1910. *bw* Including macadamized streets. *bx* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *by* State census 1910. *bz* Including macadamized streets. *ca* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *cb* State census 1910. *cc* Including macadamized streets. *cd* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ce* State census 1910. *cf* Including macadamized streets. *cg* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ch* State census 1910. *ci* Including macadamized streets. *cj* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ck* State census 1910. *cl* Including macadamized streets. *cm* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *cn* State census 1910. *co* Including macadamized streets. *cp* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *cq* State census 1910. *cr* Including macadamized streets. *cs* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ct* State census 1910. *cu* Including macadamized streets. *cv* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *cw* State census 1910. *cx* Including macadamized streets. *cy* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *cz* State census 1910. *da* Including macadamized streets. *db* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *dc* State census 1910. *dd* Including macadamized streets. *de* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *df* State census 1910. *dg* Including macadamized streets. *dh* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *di* State census 1910. *dj* Including macadamized streets. *dk* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *dl* State census 1910. *dm* Including macadamized streets. *dn* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *do* State census 1910. *dp* Including macadamized streets. *dq* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *dr* State census 1910. *ds* Including macadamized streets. *dt* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *du* State census 1910. *dv* Including macadamized streets. *dw* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *dx* State census 1910. *dy* Including macadamized streets. *dz* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ea* State census 1910. *eb* Including macadamized streets. *ec* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ed* State census 1910. *ee* Including macadamized streets. *ef* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *eg* State census 1910. *eh* Including macadamized streets. *ei* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ej* State census 1910. *ek* Including macadamized streets. *el* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *em* State census 1910. *en* Including macadamized streets. *eo* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ep* State census 1910. *eq* Including macadamized streets. *er* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *es* State census 1910. *et* Including macadamized streets. *eu* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ev* State census 1910. *ew* Including macadamized streets. *ex* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ey* State census 1910. *ez* Including macadamized streets. *fa* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *fb* State census 1910. *fc* Including macadamized streets. *fd* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *fe* State census 1910. *ff* Including macadamized streets. *fg* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *fh* State census 1910. *fi* Including macadamized streets. *fj* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *fk* State census 1910. *fl* Including macadamized streets. *fm* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *fn* State census 1910. *fo* Including macadamized streets. *fp* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *fq* State census 1910. *fr* Including macadamized streets. *fs* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ft* State census 1910. *fu* Including macadamized streets. *fv* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *fw* State census 1910. *fx* Including macadamized streets. *fy* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *fz* State census 1910. *ga* Including macadamized streets. *gb* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *gc* State census 1910. *gd* Including macadamized streets. *ge* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *gf* State census 1910. *gh* Including macadamized streets. *gi* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *gj* State census 1910. *gk* Including macadamized streets. *gl* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *gm* State census 1910. *gn* Including macadamized streets. *go* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *gp* State census 1910. *gq* Including macadamized streets. *gr* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *gs* State census 1910. *gt* Including macadamized streets. *gu* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *gv* State census 1910. *gw* Including macadamized streets. *gx* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *gy* State census 1910. *gz* Including macadamized streets. *ha* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *hb* State census 1910. *hc* Including macadamized streets. *hd* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *he* State census 1910. *hf* Including macadamized streets. *hg* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *hh* State census 1910. *hi* Including macadamized streets. *hj* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *hk* State census 1910. *hl* Including macadamized streets. *hm* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *hn* State census 1910. *ho* Including macadamized streets. *hp* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *hq* State census 1910. *hr* Including macadamized streets. *hs* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ht* State census 1910. *hu* Including macadamized streets. *hv* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *hw* State census 1910. *hx* Including macadamized streets. *hy* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *hz* State census 1910. *ia* Including macadamized streets. *ib* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ic* State census 1910. *id* Including macadamized streets. *ie* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *if* State census 1910. *ig* Including macadamized streets. *ih* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ii* State census 1910. *ij* Including macadamized streets. *ik* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *il* State census 1910. *im* Including macadamized streets. *in* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *io* State census 1910. *ip* Including macadamized streets. *iq* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ir* State census 1910. *is* Including macadamized streets. *it* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *iu* State census 1910. *iv* Including macadamized streets. *iu* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *iv* State census 1910. *iw* Including macadamized streets. *ix* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ix* State census 1910. *ix* Including macadamized streets. *iy* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *iy* State census 1910. *iy* Including macadamized streets. *iz* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *iz* State census 1910. *iz* Including macadamized streets. *ja* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ja* State census 1910. *ja* Including macadamized streets. *jb* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *jb* State census 1910. *jb* Including macadamized streets. *jc* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *jc* State census 1910. *jc* Including macadamized streets. *jd* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *jd* State census 1910. *jd* Including macadamized streets. *je* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *je* State census 1910. *je* Including macadamized streets. *jf* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *jf* State census 1910. *jf* Including macadamized streets. *jf* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *jf* State census 1910. *jf* Including macadamized streets. *kg* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *kg* State census 1910. *kg* Including macadamized streets. *kh* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *kh* State census 1910. *kh* Including macadamized streets. *ki* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *ki* State census 1910. *ki* Including macadamized streets. *kj* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *kj* State census 1910. *kj* Including macadamized streets. *kl* 1906 records destroyed by fire. *kl* State census 1910. *kl* Including macadamized streets. *km* 1906 records destroyed by fire. <

<sup>a</sup> Including garbage. <sup>b</sup> Includes gas. <sup>c</sup> Gas and electricity. <sup>d</sup> Includes personal. <sup>e</sup> Gasoline. <sup>f</sup> Operating cost of crematory. <sup>g</sup> Gasoline. <sup>h</sup> Total appropriations. <sup>i</sup> For Manhattan, Bronx, Brooklyn. <sup>j</sup> Included in street cleaning appropriations. <sup>k</sup> City owns 90 1/2 miles of mains and supplies 7,000,000 gals. <sup>l</sup> City owns 8 1/2 miles of mains, and supplies 110,000 gals. <sup>m</sup> Report 1904. <sup>n</sup> 1906 records destroyed by fire. <sup>o</sup> State census 1905. <sup>p</sup> Including macadamized.



## STATISTICS OF LEADING AMERICAN CITIES—Continued.

CITIES.	POLICE DEPARTMENT.			TOTAL MEMBER-SHIP FIRE DEPARTMENT.			NAME OF MAYOR.	Annual Death Rate.	Pe. Capita Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Annual Cost of Maintaining City Government.	Annual Cost of Maintaining Public Schools.	Number of Principals and Teachers.	Number of Pupils in Public Schools.	Average Annual Cost of Force.	Volunteer.	Regular.	Average Annual Cost of Force.	Average Annual Number of Arrests.	Total Number of Police Force.	Net Public Debt.	Percentage of Real Value of Property Assessed.	Tax rate per \$1,000 of Assessed Value.	Term Expires.	Political Party.	Salary.
Newark, N. J.	403	7,500	\$384,796	380	558	\$400,000	48,947	1,105	\$284,575	\$6,000,000	\$284,575	1,105	48,947	\$400,000	558	380	\$384,796	403	7,500	\$15,875,828	75	\$22.60	Jan. '09	Dem.	\$5,000
Newburgh, N. Y.	226	6,500	182,000	118	358	182,000	12,452	110	122,000	1,000,000	122,000	110	12,452	182,000	358	118	182,000	226	6,500	6,877,096	40	19.80	Mar. '08	Rep.	800
New Haven, Conn.	323	6,500	323,000	118	358	323,000	21,777	499	432,357	1,841,393	432,357	499	21,777	323,000	358	118	323,000	323	6,500	13,369,507	100	34.00	Jan. '08	Rep.	8,500
New Orleans, La.	22	1,000	235,000	305	300,000	235,000	31,690	794	697,389	1,868,741	697,389	794	31,690	235,000	305	300,000	235,000	22	1,000	1,000,000	100	22.00	Dec. '08	Dem.	6,000
N. Y. City	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Brooklyn	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Man. & Bronx	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Queens	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Richmond	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Oakland, N. J.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Philadelphia, Pa.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Pittsburg, Pa.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Portland, Me.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Portland, Ore.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Providence, R. I.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Reading, Pa.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Rochester, N. Y.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Rockford, Ill.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
St. Louis, Mo.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
St. Joseph, Mo.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
St. Paul, Minn.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Salt Lake City, U.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
San Francisco, Cal.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
San Antonio, Tex.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Schenectady, N. Y.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Schenectady, N. Y.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Seattle, Wash.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Syracuse, N. Y.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Toledo, O.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Troy, N. Y.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Utica, N. Y.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Watertown, N. Y.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Wilmington, Del.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Worcester, Mass.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000
Yonkers, N. Y.	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	1,000,000	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	2,173	573,847	1,000,000	17,000	42,000	1,000,000	100	15.00	Jan. '10	Dem.	15,000

<sup>a</sup> Eight months of 1906. <sup>b</sup> 21 class \$2.38; 3d class \$2.54. <sup>c</sup> President of Borough. <sup>d</sup> Including bonded debt since January, 1898, and bonds issued for 1906 taxes, not distributed in borough market debts. <sup>e</sup> Exclusive of cost for street sprinkling. <sup>f</sup> General school fund. <sup>g</sup> Records Destroyed. <sup>h</sup> 1906 new limits, 35.50 old. <sup>i</sup> State census, 1905



## MONEY STATISTICS OF THE WORLD.

Monetary Systems and Approximate Stocks of Money, in the Aggregate, and Per Capita in the Principal Countries of the World on January 1, 1906.

Countries.	Monetary Standard.	Monetary Unit.	Stock of Gold.			Stock of Silver.			Uncovered Paper.	Per Capita.		
			In Banks and Public Treasuries.	In Circulation.	Total.	Full Tender.	Limited Tender.	Total.		Gold	Silver	Paper
United States.....	Gold.	Dollar.....	a \$955,800,000	\$465,000,000	\$1,420,800,000	\$5,083,000,000	\$118,500,000	\$686,800,000	\$582,100,000	\$16.91	\$8.18	\$32.02
Austria-Hungary.....	"	Crown.....	49,100,000	60,900,000	b 307,300,000	(c)	(c)	105,100,000	b 97,800,000	6.30	2.14	10.39
Belgium.....	"	Franc.....	7,100,000	d 10,900,000	b d 30,500,000	d 15,000	d 9,700,000	d 24,700,000	b 111,900,000	4.30	3.48	23.54
British Empire.....	"	Pound Sterl'g	4,800,000	b 15,700,000	b 144,400,000	(c)	(c)	b 6,100,000	(c)	30.08	1.27	31.35
Australasia.....	"	Dollar.....	5,800,000	b 53,100,000	b 553,100,000	(c)	(c)	b 6,700,000	b 65,100,000	9.16	1.15	21.53
Canada.....	"	Pound Sterl'g	43,700,000	b 198,100,000	b d 559,100,000	(c)	(c)	b 111,900,000	b 116,600,000	12.79	2.56	27.07
United Kingdom.....	"	" & Rupee.....	295,200,000	d 257,300,000	e d 277,000,000	b 693,800,000	(c)	b 693,800,000	b 32,400,000	.94	2.04	1.11
India (British).....	"	Pound Sterl'g	7,700,000	b 38,500,000	b 51,500,000	(c)	(c)	b 20,000,000	(e)	6.69	2.59	9.28
South Africa (British).....	"	Dollar.....	5,400,000	(c)	(c)	b 42,000,000	(c)	b 2,000,000	b 6,500,000	1.95	9.07	10.27
Straits Settlements f.....	Silver	Leva.....	3,700,000	b 7,200,000	(c)	b 1,000,000	(c)	b 2,000,000	b 2,900,000	12.50	3.12	15.62
Bulgaria.....	Gold.	Peseta.....	1,600,000	b 20,000,000	(c)	d 30,000,000	(c)	d 5,000,000	(c)	8.04	2.38	14.54
Cuba.....	"	Crown.....	2,600,000	b 20,900,000	(c)	b 20,900,000	(c)	b 6,200,000	b 10,700,000	8.58	1.53	10.41
Denmark.....	"	Plaster.....	9,800,000	d 12,000,000	d 87,000,000	(c)	(c)	b 15,000,000	(c)	1.52	1.13	4.38
Finland.....	"	Markkaa.....	2,900,000	g 4,400,000	d 4,400,000	(c)	(c)	g 400,000	g 12,700,000	26.41	10.51	3.62
France.....	"	Franc.....	39,100,000	b 555,500,000	d 477,100,000	b 347,400,000	(c)	b 63,700,000	b 411,100,000	2.33	10.51	8.02
Germany.....	"	Mark.....	60,600,000	b 170,500,000	d 746,900,000	b d 917,400,000	(c)	b 202,700,000	b 209,700,000	15.14	3.46	32.13
Greece.....	"	Drachma.....	2,400,000	b 5,400,000	b 200,000	(c)	(c)	b 1,500,000	b 100,000	7.71	1.39	5.00
Haiti.....	"	Lira.....	1,400,000	b 1,000,000	b 5,600,000	(c)	(c)	b 16,500,000	b 3,500,000	5.64	.83	4.67
Italy.....	"	Peso.....	33,600,000	b 188,500,000	b 188,500,000	(c)	(c)	b 4,300,000	b 95,300,000	.93	4.35	1.39
Japan.....	"	Yen.....	50,800,000	b 59,400,000	b 59,400,000	(c)	(c)	b 43,300,000	b 43,300,000	7.45	3.76	8.57
Mexico.....	"	Florin.....	13,600,000	b 8,600,000	b 8,600,000	(c)	(c)	b 4,800,000	b 51,200,000	7.45	3.76	8.57
Netherlands.....	"	Crown.....	5,500,000	b 81,800,000	b 41,000,000	(c)	(c)	b 4,300,000	b 54,100,000	3.30	1.35	3.26
Norway.....	"	Lei.....	2,300,000	b 7,600,000	b 7,600,000	(c)	(c)	b 3,100,000	b 7,500,000	.98	1.43	11.16
Portugal.....	"	Milreis.....	5,400,000	b 6,800,000	b 5,300,000	(c)	(c)	b 7,700,000	b 60,300,000	2.34	.69	5.88
Roumania.....	"	Ruble.....	6,400,000	b 15,000,000	b 15,000,000	(c)	(c)	b 81,900,000	b 60,000,000	5.96	.57	6.53
Russia.....	"	Dinar.....	143,400,000	b 494,700,000	b 430,200,000	(c)	(c)	b 1,300,000	b 1,300,000	1.37	.48	.78
Siam.....	"	Tical.....	2,700,000	b 3,700,000	b 3,700,000	(c)	(c)	b 23,300,000	b 23,300,000	.....	3.82	3.82
South American States:	Gold.	Peso.....	5,200,000	b 90,900,000	b 100,000,000	(c)	(c)	(c)	b 293,300,000	19.23	56.40	75.63
Argentina.....	"	Boliviana.....	1,800,000	b 400,000	b 400,000	(c)	(c)	b 3,800,000	(c)	.23	2.11	2.33
Bolivia.....	Silver	Milreis.....	16,000,000	(c)	(c)	b 3,800,000	(c)	b 3,800,000	b 988,100,000	.....	.02	23.01
Brazil.....	Gold.	Peso.....	8,200,000	b 10,000,000	b 41,600,000	(c)	(c)	b 2,900,000	b 12,200,000	13.00	.91	8.51
Chile.....	"	Dollar.....	4,500,000	(c)	b 800,000	(c)	(c)	b 1,300,000	b 741,000,000	.07	164.66	164.73
Colombia.....	"	Sucre.....	1,300,000	b 1,700,000	b 1,700,000	(c)	(c)	b 100,000	b 1,300,000	1.31	.07	1.30
Ecuador.....	"	Pound Sterl'g	100,000	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	b 200,000	b 400,000	1.00	2.00	2.00
Guatemala (British).....	"	Florin.....	100,000	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	b 200,000	b 400,000	1.00	2.00	2.00
Guiana (Dutch).....	"	Franc.....	100,000	(c)	(c)	(c)	(c)	b 200,000	b 200,000	1.00	2.00	2.00
Guiana (French).....	"	Peso.....	700,000	b 100,000	(c)	(c)	(c)	b 600,000	b 600,000	.14	15.00	15.14
Paraguay.....	"	Sol.....	4,600,000	b 2,900,000	b 2,900,000	(c)	(c)	b 2,400,000	(c)	1.48	.52	2.00
Peru.....	"	Peso.....	2,600,000	b 15,500,000	b 15,500,000	(c)	(c)	b 4,200,000	b 6,700,000	15.50	4.20	9.70
Uruguay.....	"	Bolivar.....	1,000,000	b 500,000	b 500,000	(c)	(c)	b 4,700,000	b 4,700,000	2.04	1.81	3.85
Venezuela.....	"	Peseta.....	18,800,000	b 74,100,000	b 74,100,000	(c)	(c)	b 173,700,000	b 116,500,000	3.94	9.24	19.38
Sweden.....	"	Crown.....	5,900,000	b 8,300,000	b 8,300,000	(c)	(c)	b 7,500,000	b 11,300,000	4.08	1.42	5.90





## STATISTICS OF THE PRINCIPAL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD.

Countries.	Population.	Square Miles.	Capitals.	Form of Gov't.	Present Head.	Acceded.
* Abyssinia	8,800,000	180,000	Gondar.	Abs. Mon.	Menelek II.	Mar. 13, '89
Afghanistan	4,500,000	250,000	Cabul.	Abs. Mon.	Habibullah Khan	Oct. 3, '01
Argentine Republic.	5,410,088	1,185,840	Buenos Ayres	Republic.	Jose Figueroa Alcorta	Mar. 12, '96
Austro-Hung. Empire.	45,408,267	941,838	Vienna.	Lim. Mon.	Francis Joseph I.	Dec. 2, '48
♂ Baluchistan.	1,049,808	184,000	Kalat.	Khanate.	Mir Mahmud Khan II.	Nov. 10, '94
+ Bavaria.	6,176,057	29,383	Munich.	Lim. Mon.	Otto W. Luitpold.	Jun. 18, '88
Belgium.	7,074,910	11,373	Brussels.	Kingdom.	Leopold II.	Dec. 10, '35
♂ Bokhara.	1,250,000	80,000	Bokhara.	Abs. Desp.	Sayid Abdul Ahad.	Nov. 12, '85
Bolivia.	1,800,000	729,000	La Paz.	Republic.	Ymasel Montes.	Aug. 14, '04
Brazil.	14,338,915	3,218,180	Rio de Janeiro.	Republic.	Alfonso Moreira Penna	Mar. 1, '06
British Empire	325,540,448	11,296,844	London.	Lim. Mon.	Edward VII.	Jan. 23, '01
United Kingdom.	43,789,558	121,391				
Dominion of Canada.	5,87,815	3,745,574	Ottawa.	Confed'n.	Earl Grey	June 11, '04
India.	281,809,507	1,768,517	Calcutta.		Earl of Minto.	Aug. 20, '05
Australia.	3,148,577	2,973,908	Dalgety.	Comw'th	Lord Northcote.	Aug. 7, '08
* Bulgaria.	3,744,800	87,300	Sofia.	Lim. Mon.	Ferdinand.	Aug. 14, '87
Chile.	3,148,577	307,680	Santiago.	Republic.	Don Pedro Montt.	Sept. 18, '06
Chinese Empire.	438,558,080	4,277,170	Pekin.	Abs. Desp.	Kuang-hsu.	Jan. 23, '75
Colombia.	3,917,000	473,308	Bogota.	Republic.	Gen. Rafael Reyes	July 4, '04
Congo Free State.	80,000,000	900,000	Boma.	Fr. State.	Leopold II.	Apr. 30, '85
Costa Rica.	340,068	18,400	San José.	Republic.	Don C. G. Viquez.	May 8, '06
Cuba.	1,739,549	44,000	Havana.	Prov. Gov.	C. E. Magoon.	Oct. 13, '06
Denmark and Colonies.	2,464,770	15,388	Copenhagen.	Lim. Mon.	Frederick VIII.	Jan. 30, '06
Dominica, Santo Domingo.	416,000	18,045	Santo Domingo.	Republic.	Gen. R. Caceres.	Jan. 13, '06
Ecuador.	1,400,000	116,000	Quito.	Republic.	Eloy Alfaro.	Dec. 19, '10
* Egypt.	9,321,100	400,000	Cairo.	Abs. Mon.	Abbas Helmi.	Jan. 8, '98
France and Colonies.	38,961,945	207,064	Paris.	Republic.	C.-A. Fallières.	Feb. 18, '06
German Empire.	56,367,178	208,880	Berlin.	Lim. Mon.	William II.	Jun. 15, '88
German Colonies.	12,378,680	1,087,680			Imperial Gov.	
Greece.	2,645,000	95,014	Athens.	Kingdom.	George I.	Mar. 18, '88
Guatemala.	1,848,184	48,290	New Guatemala.	Republic.	Mannuel E. Cabrera.	Feb. 1, '05
Haiti.	1,435,000	10,304	Port-au-Prince.	Republic.	Gen. Nord Alexis.	Jun. 22, '08
Honduras.	744,901	48,260	Tegucigalpa.	Republic.	Manuel Bonilla.	Feb. 1, '08
Italy.	38,476,117	110,659	Rome.	Con. Mon.	V. Emanuele III.	July 29, '00
Japan, and possessions.	50,985,588	161,198	Tokio.	Lim. Mon.	Mutsuhito.	Feb. 13, '67
Khiva.	800,000	32,330	Khiva.	Khanate.	Mahomed R. Khan.	— '06
Korea.	12,000,000	88,000	Seoul.	Lim. Mon.	Heui Yi.	Oct. 15, '97
Leeward Islands.	137,728	701	St. John.	5 Presid's	E. B. Sweet-Escott, G. G.	Nov. 12, '88
Liechtenstein.	65	9,477	Vaduz.	Mon. rchy	John II.	Nov. 12, '88
Liberia.	2,090,000	45,000	Monrovia.	Republic.	Arthur Barclay.	Jan., '04
Madagascar.	2,505,240	227,951	Antananarivo.	Fr. Col'y	Gen. Gallieni, Gov.	— '04
Mexico.	13,605,919	767,005	Mexico.	Republic.	Porfirio Dias.	Dec. 1, '04
Monaco.	15,180	8	Monaco.	Prinpal'y	Albert I.	Sept. 10, '89
Montenegro.	236,000	8,630	Cettinje.	Lim. Mon.	Nicholas I.	Aug. 14, '00
Morocco.	5,500,000	219,000	Fez.	Abs. Desp.	Mulai Abd-el Aziz.	June 7, '04
Natal.	1,108,754	85,871	Pietermaritzburg.	Brit. Col.	H. E. M. Callum, Gov.	— '04
Netherlands and Colonies.	5,502,659	19,648	The Hague.	Lim. Mon.	Wilhelmina, Queen.	Sept. 6, '98
Nicaragua.	500,000	49,900	Managua.	Republic.	J. Santos J. Zelaya.	Feb., '98
Norway.	2,240,089	194,139	Christiania.	Kingdom.	Haakon VII.	Nov. 20, '05
Oman.	800,000	68,000	Muscat.	Abs. Mon.	Seyyid Feysal.	Jun. 4, '88
Orange River Colony.	887,815	30,868	Bloemfontein.	Eng. Col'y	Earl of Selborne.	May 24, '00
Panama.	840,000	31,571	Panama Court.	Republic.	Dr. Manuel Amador.	Feb. 20, '04
Paraguay.	636,000	157,000	Asuncion.	Republic.	Gen. Benigno Ferreira.	Nov. 36, '06
Persia.	9,500,000	628,000	Teheran.	Abs. Desp.	Musaffar-ed-din.	May 1, '06
Peru.	4,610,000	686,738	Lima.	Republic.	Don José Pardo.	Sept. 24, '04
Portugal and Colonies.	5,428,182	55,480	Lisbon.	Kingdom.	Carlos I.	Oct. 19, '89
Roumania.	5,955,680	50,730	Bucharest.	Lim. Mon.	Carol I.	Mar. 26, '81
Russian Empire.	144,184,600	8,660,885	St. Petersburg.	Empire.	Nicholas II.	Nov. 1, '94
Salvador.	1,006,848	7,285	San Salvador.	Republic.	Jose Escalon.	Nov. 30, '02
Samoa.	38,419	1,079	Apia.	1 Dual 1 control.	C. B. T. Uore, Am. Dr. Solif, German.	Mar., '00
+ Saxony.	4,202,216	5,787	Dresden.	Lim. Mon.	Frederick Augustus.	Oct. 15, '04
Serbia.	2,573,842	18,680	Belgrade.	Lim. Mon.	Peter I.	June 24, '08
Siam.	6,070,000	386,000	Bangkok.	Abs. Desp.	Chulalongkorn I.	Oct. 1, '85
Spain and Colonies.	18,891,795	194,758	Madrid.	Kingdom.	Alphonso XIII.	May 17, '08
Sweden.	5,260,811	172,876	Stockholm.	Lim. Mon.	Oscar II.	Sept. 18, '72
Switzerland.	3,436,383	15,978	Berne.	Republic.	M. Edouard Muller.	Jan. 1, '07
c Transvaal.	1,847,227	111,198	Pretoria.	Eng. Col'y	Gov. Earl of Selborne.	— '04
Tunis.	1,900,000	51,000	Tunis.	Fr. Depen	Mohamed.	June 11, '88
* Tripoli.	1,000,000	398,900	Tripoli.	Turk. Dep.	Haris Meh'm 'Paasha.	July, '00
Turkish Empire.	40,440,967	1,662,000	Constantinople.	Abs. Mon.	Abdul Hamid II.	Aug. 21, '78
United States & Colonies	64,810,928	3,026,789	Washington.	Republic.	Theo. Roosevelt.	Mar. 4, '05
Alaska.	63,592	590,884	Sitka.	Territory	Wilford B. Hoggatt.	— 1906
Porto Rico.	963,248	3,485	San Juan.	Territory	Beek'm'n Winthrop Gov.	July 4, '04
Hawaii.	154,001	6,449	Honolulu.	Territory	Geo. R. Carter.	Mar., 1900
Philippine Islands.	7,635,426	115,036	Manila & Baguio.	Territory	J. F. Smith.	Sept. 15, '98
Guam.	9,000	210	San Luis d'Apra.	Military.	Templin M. Potts.	Dec. 19, '06
+ Tutuila.	3,800	77		Territory	Naval Government.	Feb., '00
Panama Canal Zone.	—	474		Territory	R. R. Rogers, H. of D.	—
Uruguay.	978,048	78,210	Montevideo.	Republic.	Jose B. Ordonoze.	Feb. 3, '08
Venezuela.	2,600,000	364,000	Caracas.	Republic.	Juan Vincent Gomez.	Apr. 9, '06
Zanzibar and Pemba.	902,500	1,020	Zanzibar.	Sultanate.	H'm'din Moham'd.	Aug. 27, '96

\* Included with Turkish Empire. + Part of Samoa. a Russian vassal state. b The northeast part, 45,804 sq. m., is a British Protectorate; pop., 308,246; tribal areas, 7,129 sq. m. c Includes Swasiland.

## FINANCIAL REVIEW OF THE YEAR 1906.

Although 1906 was recorded as the year of the most unprecedented industrial and commercial prosperity in the history of the nation, this was not true of its stock or security markets. The reason for this was that the natural impetus of high record profits, big earnings by all corporations, many increased dividends and widespread activity in all lines of trade forced an excessive strain on credits. In consequence, by far the dominant financial and economic development of the year was the almost continuous stringent money conditions and high rates, not only in this country but in most foreign countries and particularly England and Germany.

Stock market prices for the year moved very irregular and with wide changes. The highest general average was made in January, and this was also the highest level ever attained. In April, May and July there were sharp breaks followed by a recovery in the late summer and early fall months. In December there was another decline in the money tightness following big capital increases by St. Paul, Great Northern and Northern Pacific. The general average, however, at the year's end is below that at the year's opening. Stock dealings on the New York Stock Exchange were the largest on record. The total in round numbers was 288,000,000 shares, against 282,500,000 shares in 1905 and the previous largest yearly total of 285,500,000 shares in 1901. Bond transactions were well below the previous year, or a total of \$676,000,000, against 1905's high record year of \$1,024,000,000. A notable feature of stock transactions in 1906 was the many "million share days," the largest of any year to date and numbering 125 against 108 in 1905, or the largest in any previous year.

By far the most sensational episode of the year from the financial viewpoint was the San Francisco fire and earthquake on April 18. This resulted in a property loss of some \$50,000,000, of which \$19,000,000 was by fire insurance companies. Of the latter amount about \$75,000,000 was lost by foreign companies. This caused the biggest stock market break of the year, with losses in individual stocks of from 5 to 15 points and of 20 or more in high priced specialties. A heavy currency outflow to Frisco from this center, as well as Western points, followed and did much to increase money tightness. Many bankers argued that the waste of capital from the Frisco fire, the similar waste of some \$50,000,000 of property by the later Valparaiso earthquake—both following upon the previous year's waste of some \$2,000,000,000 as a result of the Russian-Japanese war—was to a large degree responsible for the year's world-wide money stringency.

The speculative event of the year occurred in Aug., when the dividend on Union Pac., which had been raised from 5 to 6 per cent. in Jan. was unexpectedly increased to a 12 per cent. level, while the first dividend at a 5 per cent. rate was declared on Southern Pac. There followed a wild bull boom, with sensational rallies in these Harriman stocks and also in other rails, in regard to which rumors of coming dividend advances were promptly circulated. Something of a scandal followed the discovery that the dividend declarations were ordered two days before the public announcement. It was current gossip that Harriman and allied interests were back of the bull boom and had cleared \$25,000,000 as a result of speculating on their inside knowledge. A large number of other dividend increases were made during the year, notably by Penn. R. R., N. Y. Central, Amal. Copper, Anacosta, B. and O., and Atchafalaya. U. S. Steel's common stock dividend was also resumed at a 2 per cent. rate. Consol. Gas, Brooklyn Un. Gas, and Rock Island Co. were the prominent companies that cut their dividend payments.

Money tightness in 1906 was partly a heritage from 1905. Following the 125 per cent. call rate in Dec. of 1905 the new year opened with a 60 per cent. call rate. During the following weeks and months money eased off as was natural at this period, but only to go up to 30 per cent. in Apr. Although again easier in the following months it held comparatively

high for the period, as, for instance, a 6 per cent. rate in June and 8 per cent. in July. Throughout the autumn and winter months there was a continuous money pinch with 40 per cent. call money in Sept., 9 per cent. in Oct., 20 per cent. in Nov. and 36 per cent. in early Dec. Throughout practically the entire year, or in ten of its months, action was taken by Sec. Shaw to relieve the money pinch. Most important of these was the new ruling made in Apr., and again in Sept., offering to deposit government funds in banks if those institutions would import gold and pay interest while the gold was in transit. This saved the importing banks from the loss of interest. In March, April, July, Aug., Sept. and Dec. the Sec. made large increases of government deposits in banks, while in Jan. and Dec. he anticipated the interest due on the government debt. In Oct. he also permitted the substitution of other than government bonds to secure deposits, provided the released bonds were utilized in taking out new bank circulation. In Dec. the offer was made to redeem \$10,000,000 of the government 4s due next July.

The acuteness of the money strain is also reflected in the fact that on five occasions the N. Y. Associated Banks reported a deficit in their surplus reserves. The first was on Apr. 7 of \$2,560,625, the second on Sept. 8 of \$6,577,925, the third on Nov. 10 of \$1,514,125 and the fourth on Dec. 8 of \$6,702,175. The latter was the largest reported since the panic in Aug., 1893. On Dec. 15 the deficit was \$1,689,050. Time loans and commercial paper ruled high all year, in sympathy with call rates. In Apr. thirty-day loans were made as high as 9 per cent. and practically through the entire summer and fall at 6 per cent. and a commission was charged for all time loans and bringing the cost up to 7 and 8 per cent. In early Dec. 10 per cent. was bid for thirty-day loans. The 60 per cent. call rate of the first week in Jan. was also the highest for that period since the 96 per cent. rate in 1873. The 30 per cent. for call rates in Apr. was the highest for that month in over 20 years, while the 40 per cent. for the first week of Sept. was the highest on record for that period and for the month since 186 per cent. in 1890. The 27 per cent. call money rate of Nov. 30 was the highest for that date since 1881. The 36 per cent. call money rate for the first week in Dec. was the highest for that period since 1881. In Dec. thirty-day loans were made at 10 per cent., or the highest since 1902, when 14 per cent. was paid for sixty-day loans.

As in this country money tightness abroad became acute in the autumn, with the feature an advance in the Bank of England's rate in Oct. to 6 per cent., or a level heretofore reached only at times of panic. This rate was highest since the same level was reached in 1899 during the Boer War and in Nov., 1890, just before the Baring panic. In the past 25 years the Bank of England has only established a 6 per cent. rate in four years, or 1889 and 1832, in addition to the two named above. The Bank of Germany a week previous also raised its rate to 6 per cent., or the same level as during the Dec., 1906, strain. The Bank of England's raise was due to the desire to check gold imports to this country and protect its reserves. This was successful. In Dec. the Bank of Germany's rate was increased to 7 per cent. on a level reached only once before, or in 1890.

The foundation of the country's general prosperity was the big harvests. The year was unusually free from "crop scares." Even in Aug., when corn normally deteriorates, this year it improved. The final estimate of the yield showed a new high record crop of 2,927,416,091 bushels, against 1905's previous high record of 2,707,993,540 bushels. The total wheat crop of the year was a second high record of 735,260,970 bushels, against 692,970,489 in 1905 and the high record harvest of 748,400,000 bushels in 1901. The yield of corn per acre was 30.2 bushels, against 28.8 bushels in 1905, and only exceeded by the 30.8 bushels in 1872. Cotton did

## FINANCIAL REVIEW OF THE YEAR 1906—Continued.

not fare so well and, with conflicting reports of damage throughout the season, especially late in Sept. following big Southern storms. The final estimate of the Dept. of Agriculture was 12,546,000 bales, against 10,167,000 in 1905. Indicative of the notable agricultural prosperity was the Sec. of Agriculture's estimate of the farm wealth produced during the year was a new high record of \$6,794,000,000, against the best previous showing (in 1905) of \$6,309,000,000 and only \$4,717,000,000 in 1899, according to the Census figures.

Public sentiment, as regards the stock market and security investments, was largely affected by the many evidences of government, both national and state hostility toward corporations. The passing of the railroad rate regulation bill by Congress was so widely expected that when it went into effect on Aug. 28 it failed to produce a speculative ripple. The enactment of the pure food bill and the meat inspection bill, following the disclosures as to the methods used in the industries were also favorably regarded. The fining of many railroads for rebating, including the N. Y. Central in a local federal court, all exerted a distinct check upon public confidence. The disclosures as to bribe taking by officials of coal roads as a result of the investigation by the Interstate Commerce Commission was another case in point. The main attack on corporate wrongdoing was the filing of a suit to dissolve the Standard Oil Co. by the Attorney-General in Nov. This unsettled the general stock market and caused a break of about 100 points in that stock, which fell to 505 against 700 in Jan. and its highest price of 840 in 1902. Legislation in this state included the 80-cent gas bill and requiring trust companies to maintain cash reserves. In Dec. the Interstate Commerce Commission announced that it would investigate the Harriman and the Hill railroad systems.

Russian troubles had an unsettling effect abroad, particularly the dissolution of the Douma in July, which was followed by fears of a revolution and with severe breaks in prices at London, Paris and Berlin. Russian bonds at London fell to 69 against 86 in Feb. In Apr. Russia floated a \$40,000,000 4 per cent. loan, half of which was taken by France and the remainder by other European countries. The issue price was 88, but after the July and Aug. internal disorders the prices of these 4 per cent. bonds fell to 77. In Aug. Russian bonds at St. Petersburg fell to 65, or the lowest price on record. In July the United States floated a \$30,000,000 issue of 2 per cent. Panama Canal bonds, which was heavily oversubscribed and sold at an average price of 104.23. N. Y. City made a number of bond sales. In Feb. it offered the first 4 per cent. bonds in over 20 years, previous issues mainly being 3½ per cent. These brought an average price of 108.052, but another sale in July brought a price of only 100.097; one in Nov. 101.899 and one in Dec. brought 101.42.

Probably the most important N. Y. State legislation affecting finances was the enactment of nine new insurance laws, practically the same as recommended by the Armstrong Committee. These provided for the sale in five years of all life insurance company holdings of stocks, limiting the amount of new business to be written each year, forbidding participation in underwriting syndicates and forbidding campaign contributions. The N. Y. Chamber of Commerce and the Amer. Bankers Association gave decided impetus to the work of securing reform currency legislation. A joint committee of both bodies agreed upon the reforms needed and a bill was introduced in Congress. The main clauses include a plan of credit currency subject to a graduated tax, the repeal of the present limit for the retirement of government bond secured bank notes and the deposit of all government receipts, above a proper working cash balance, in the banks. A bill embracing the main clauses of the proposed issue of credit currency was reported favorably by the House Committee on Banking.

The Nov. elections had small financial effect,

although the reduced Republican Congressional majority and the victory of all but the head of the N. Y. State Democratic ticket largely offset any favorable influence exerted by the defeat of W. R. Hearst by C. E. Hughes. A feature of the autumn months was the boom in mining stocks on the curb market. This was led by Nipissing, but the boom was largely checked when the Guggenheims surrendered their option on that stock and its price broke from 34 to 12 in about a fortnight. A sale of Penn. R. R. bonds, amounting to \$50,000,000, to Paris bankers and their listing on the Bourse was an incident of note. This was the first time an American security was ever dealt in on that exchange. Big deals of the year included the merger of the Interborough and Metropolitan systems, the settlement of the fight between Amalgamated and Heinze, the lease of the Great Northern ore lands to U. S. Steel and the declaration of a big stock dividend by Great Northern as a result.

A coal strike, affecting over 500,000 anthracite workers alone, was declared April 1, but was settled early in May by the renewal of the previous three year agreement. Bituminous miners struck at the same time, and while this lasted well into the summer there were settlements at various points, mainly with an advance in wages granted. A notable feature of the year was the enormous new security issues and by far exceeding any other year. New incorporations, including only the large companies amounted to in round numbers, \$2,160,000,000, against \$1,554,000,000 a year ago. New securities issued by existing companies were \$1,319,000,000, against \$869,000,000 in the year 1905. In addition there were capitalized over \$1,000,000,000 of new mining companies. Pig iron production made a new high record for any month, or of 2,196,808 tons in Oct. Rand gold production in Oct. was also the largest for any month, or 540,609 fine ounces. Early in Dec. lake copper advanced to over 24 cents per pound, or the highest price since 1881, while silver sold at over 71 cents, or the highest in ten years.

A new high record for monthly bank clearings for the entire country was made in Jan. with a total of \$16,821,500,279. Money circulation on Dec. 1 made a new high record of \$2,869,074,255, while the per capita circulation also made a new record of \$32.68 on Nov. 1. On Dec. 1 national bank circulation was the largest on record, or \$593,380,549. Foreign trade figures made new high records both as regards total imports and exports. Mar., Oct. and Nov. imports were the largest of any months on record, or \$113,625,066, against \$110,431,188 in March, 1905, or the previous high record. Oct. merchandise exports were the second largest for any month, or \$187,338,283, and only exceeded by Dec., 1905, total of \$199,709,068. Practically all the big railroads reported the best earnings in their history, while U. S. Steel, for the first nine months of the year, reported net profits of \$114,874,000, against \$84,571,000 in 1905.

Range for year 1906.

STOCKS.	Closing a year		Close. Dec. 21.	
	ago.	High. Low.	ago.	1906.
Adams Express .....	300	245	300	
Amalg. Cop. ....	100½	118½	98½	112
Am. Car & F. ....	39½	47½	32½	42
Am. Car & F. pfd. ....	99½	105	98½	100½
American Coal Co. ....	190	170	170	
Am. Cotton Oil Co. ....	36½	44½	28	31½
Am. Cotton Oil Co. pfd. ....	95	90	94	
Am. Express Co. ....	225½	272	215	240
Am. Grass Twine Co. ....	10½	11½	7½	8½
Am. Hide & Leather Co. ....	9½	10½	5½	6½
Am. Ice Sec. Co. ....	94½	94½	35½	77
Am. Lined. ....	20½	29½	16½	16½
Am. Lined. pfd. ....	41	51½	37	37
Am. Loco. Co. ....	69	78½	54	72½
Am. Loco. Co. pfd. ....	116½	120½	110½	111
Am. Sm. & Ref. Co. ....	164½	174	128½	149½
Am. Sm. & Ref. Co. pfd. ....	130½	130	113½	114½
Am. Sm. Sec. pfd. B. ....	100½	101½	92½	92½
Am. Sugar Ref. Co. ....	152	157	127½	132½
Am. Sugar Ref. Co. pfd. ....	139½	140	129	129
Am. Tel. & Tel. Co. ....	137½	144½	130	136

## FINANCIAL REVIEW OF THE YEAR 1906—Continued.

Range for year 1906.

STOCKS.	Closing a year ago.		Close, Dec. 21, 1906.	
	ago.	High. Low.	ago.	High. Low.
Am. Tob. Co. pfd., new	109	96	97	106%
Anaconda Co.	214	300	223%	287%
At., Top. & S. F.	88%	110%	85%	101%
At., Top. & S. F. pf.	104	106	98%	101
Atlantic C. L.	159%	167%	131%	132
Balt. & O.	112%	125%	105%	119%
Balt. & O. pfd.	98%	99%	91	93
Bethlehem Steel	26%	17%	18%	
B. Rap. Tran. Co.	89%	94%	71	79%
B. Un. Gas Co.	180	178	106%	112
B'wick D. & City I. Co.	18%	21%	13%	15
Canada Southern	69%	70%	65%	67%
Can. Pacific	174	201%	155%	194%
Cent. Leather Co.	45%	49%	34	34%
Cent. Leather Co. pfd.	102%	107%	89	89
Cent. Railroad of N. J.	224	237%	204	215
Ches. & Ohio	55	65%	51%	55%
Chi. & Alton pfd.	77%	73%	25%	27
Chicago Great W.	20%	23%	16	17%
Chicago Great W. pf. A.	75%	80	71%	72
Chicago Great W. pf. B.	39%	39%	24%	25%
Chi., Mil. & St. P.	180%	199%	147	150
Chi., Mil. & St. P. rights	35%	35%	32	34%
Chi., Mil. & St. P. pf.	190	218	160	164
Chi. & Northw.	222	240	192	194
Chi., St. P., Minn. & O.	189	198	168	190
Chi., St. P., Minn. & O. pf.	202	202	175	183
Chi. Term. Tran.	14%	18%	9%	10%
Chi. Term. Tran. pf.	36	42%	25	25
Chi. Un. Trac.	12%	13%	3%	5%
Chi. Union Trac. pf.	40	47%	11%	18%
C., C. & C. & St. Louis	106%	109%	90	91
C., C. & C. & St. Louis pf.	118	118	110	110
C., C. & C. & St. L. rights	1%	1%	1%	1%
Col. Fuel & Iron	59%	83%	40%	54%
Col. Sou.	28%	41	29%	37
Col. Sou. 1st pfd.	68	73%	66%	67
Col. Sou. 2d pfd.	47%	59	43	55%
Col. & Hocking C. & I.	18%	30%	17	26%
Cons. Gas Co.	179	181%	130%	138
Corn Prod. Ref. Co.	25	28	18%	20%
Corn Prod. Ref. Co. pfd.	86	83%	74%	81%
Del. & Hud.	223	234%	189	218%
Denver & R. G.	37	51%	36%	42
Denver & R. G. pf.	90	91%	83	84
Distillers' Sec. Corp.	52%	74%	51	69%
Duluth, S. S. & A.	18%	22%	16	20
Duluth, S. S. & A. pf.	40%	45	32	39%
Erie	46%	50%	38%	42%
Erie 1st pf.	79%	83	74%	75
Erie 2d pf.	73	76%	62%	66
Fed. Min. & Sm. pf.	108	112%	91	94%
Gen. Chem. Co.	75	82	74	74
Gen. El. Co.	177	184	156	157
Gen. El. Co. rights	13%	13%	11%	11%
Great Nor. pf.	287	248	192	192%
Gt. North. temp. cfs. for ore props.	85	70%	77%	
Havana El. Rv.	36	53	33%	43
Hocking V. pf.	95	99%	92%	93%
Ill. Central	175%	184	164	169%
Ingersoll-Rand pf.	86	98%	93%	94%
Interb.-Met.	55%	53%	35	35
Interb.-Met. pf.	87%	87%	70%	74
Intern. Paper	23	26%	16	18
Intern. Paper pf.	84	90	80	80%
Intern. Power	56	60	46	51
Intern. Steam F.	27	60	27	37%
Intern. Steam F. pf.	80%	92	79	81%
Iowa Cent.	23%	34%	24	29
Iowa Cent. pf.	58%	63%	48	50
K. C., Ft. Scott & M. pf.	83%	84%	77	79
K. C. Southern	35	37%	22%	30
K. C. Southern pf.	67%	71	49	60
Knick. Ice (Chicago)	62%	84%	54%	67%
Knick. Ice pf.	77%	85%	66	66
Lake Erie & W.	42%	44%	27%	29
Lake Shore	335	335	335	
Lomp Island	69%	81%	61%	62
Louisville & N.	151%	156%	136%	143%
Manhattan El.	164	162	140	141
Met. St. Railway	127%	127	103	106%
Mex. Central	25%	25%	18%	26%
Mich. Central	200	140	184%	
Minn. & St. P. pf.	102	100%	90	93
Minn., St. P. & S. S. M.	142%	164	141%	147%
Minn., St. P. & S. S. M. pf.	167%	183%	163%	167%

Range for year 1906.

STOCKS.	Closing a year ago.		Close, Dec. 21, 1906.	
	ago.	High. Low.	ago.	High. Low.
Missouri, K. & T.	37%	43%	29	40%
Missouri, K. & T. pf.	70%	76	64%	71
Missouri Pac.	103	106%	85%	93
Nashville, C. & St. L.	149	149%	133	141
National Bis.	63%	79%	62	76
National Bis. pf.	114%	118%	113%	116%
Nat. En. & St. Co. pf.	83%	85%	82	84
Nat. Lead Co.	56%	56%	66	72
Nat. Lead Co. pf.	102%	106%	100%	103
Nat. R. R. of Mex. pf.	38%	59%	36	56%
N. Y. Air Brake	163	163%	133	137%
N. Y. Central	151	156%	126	129%
N. Y., Chi. & St. L.	72	73%	59	62
N. Y. Dock Co.	50%	50%	33%	42
N. Y. Dock Co. pf.	78	85%	73%	80
N. Y., N. H. & H.	192%	204%	190	190
N. Y., Ont. & Western	51%	51%	43%	47%
Nor. & Western	83%	97%	84	90
North. Am.	100%	107	87%	86%
Northern Pacific	205	232%	179%	190
Ontario Min. Co.	2%	5%	5	5
Pac. Coast	103	143	103%	122%
Pac. Mail	48%	51%	25%	35
Penn. Railroad	133%	147%	122%	126%
Peoples' Gas, Chi.	100%	103	89	97%
Peoria & Eastern	46%	46%	33	35%
P. Clin., Chi. & S. L.	85	87	75%	80
Pittsburg Coal of N. J.	15	18%	13%	16%
Pitts. Coal of N. J. pf.	62	62%	50	59
Pressed Steel Car	55%	64%	43	52%
Pressed Steel Car pf.	100	105	95	98%
Pullman Co.	246	270	180	181
R'y Steel Spring	59	62%	44	52%
R'y Steel Spring pf.	104	107	97%	98%
Reading	137	164	112	133%
Reading 1st pf.	91%	96	89	90
Rep. Iron & Steel Co.	32%	41%	22%	38
Rep. Iron & Steel Co. pf	104	110%	91	97%
Rock Island	23%	32%	22%	29%
Rock Island pf.	62%	69%	60	65
Rutland pf.	68	55	48	48
St. Louis & S. F. 2d pf.	49%	51%	40%	47
St. Louis Sou.	22%	27%	20%	25%
St. Louis Sou. pf.	59	63%	49	60
Sloss-Sheff. S. & I. Co.	88	97%	68%	75%
Southern Pac.	96%	97%	61	92%
Southern R'y extended.	35%	42%	31%	32%
Sou. Ry. pf. extended.	100%	103	94%	94%
Sou. Ry. M. & O. st. cfs.	95	95	95	95
Tenn. Coal & Iron	135%	166	129	160
Texas Pac.	33%	40%	28	35%
Texas Pac. Land Trust.	64%	88	60	83%
Third Avenue	136	139%	121	121%
Toledo R. & L. Co.	32%	40%	25%	33%
Toledo, St. L. & W.	36%	40%	25%	33%
Toledo, St. L. & W. pf.	58	59%	43	58%
Twin City R. T.	116%	122%	105%	106
Union Bag & P. Co. pf.	82	84	52	59
Union Pac.	148%	156%	138%	178%
Union Pac. pf.	98	99%	91%	92%
United Cig. Man. pf.	91	90%	91	91
Un. Rys. Invest. Co.	39%	93	50	60
Un. Rys. Invest. Co. pf.	89%	93%	55	67
U. S. Cast I. P. & F. Co.	44%	53	43%	45%
U. S. C. I. P. & F. Co. pf	92	96%	84	85
U. S. Exp. Co.	117	138%	109	115
U. S. Realty & Imp. Co.	86	94%	75	85
U. S. Red. & Ref. Co.	30	40%	24	25
U. S. Red. & Ref. Co. pf.	69%	84	60	65%
U. S. Rubber	53%	59%	38	51
U. S. Rubber 1st pf.	109%	115	104%	106
U. S. Rubber 2d pf.	82	87%	75	77%
U. S. Steel Corp.	39%	50%	32%	47%
U. S. Steel Corp. pf.	105%	113%	98%	108%
V.-Car. Chem. Co.	49	58	31	36%
V.-Car. Chem. Co. pf.	116%	117%	104	107
Va. Iron, Coal & C. Co.	48%	93	38	78
Vulcan Det. Co.	15%	15%	8	8
Wabash	20%	26%	18%	19%
Wabash pf.	40%	53%	40	41
Wells-Fargo Exp.	305	233	300	
West. U. Telegraph	92%	94%	85	85%
Westingh. E. & M.	176	176	148	151
Wheeling & L. E.	21%	18	17	
Wheeling & L. E. pf.	41%	48%	36	37%
Wis. Cen.	28%	33	23	24%
Wis. Cen. pf.	59%	64	44	50

## FINANCIAL REVIEW OF THE YEAR 1906—Continued.

**Brooklyn Securities, 1906.**

The market for securities in 1906 was not an active one. In fact, conditions were such that brokers all the year complained of the lack of demand for stocks and bonds of Brooklyn corporations. At no time was any activity shown, and the feature of the market under such conditions was the manner in which prices held up. Only at the end of the year did any decline take place, and the easing off was by no means important.

The money market during the year was firm throughout. There was a good demand for money and while the banks and trust companies at times had surplus funds on hand there was nothing to complain of on their part in respect to interest rates during the year. In fact, it was the firm money market that gave the banks the profitable year they have had, as conditions in the stock market were not entirely favorable and the investments of these institutions did not show much appreciation. The high rates for call money which prevailed almost throughout the year in Manhattan was another factor which added to the profits of some of the local institutions.

There was little feature during the year. All of the local corporations reported a prosperous period. According to the reports of the banking institutions of the borough, made in the middle of November, there has been general expansion on the part of all institutions. The reports of several of the more important banks, like the Union, the Mechanics and the Manufacturers' Nat., as well as the big trust companies, the Brooklyn, the Hamilton and the Franklin, show that the year had been a decidedly good one.

The local banking world as far as deals was concerned was not so active in 1906 as it was in the year previous. Last year there were only four deals put through and the Union Bank figured in three of them. The first was the absorption of the Ridgewood Bank by the Jenkins Trust Co. The second was the buying of the Peoples Bank by the Union Bank and the third and fourth were the merging of the Dealers Bank into the buying of the Market Branch of the Peoples Trust Co. by the Union. There were only three bank organizations during the year and of them were savings banks. One new state bank, the Montauk, is at present in course of organization.

In the banking world there were only two capital increases. One was by the Union Bank, the capital of which was increased from \$500,000 to \$1,000,000, and the other was by the Franklin Trust Company, which increased its capital from \$1,000,000 to \$1,500,000. Among the banks and trust companies there were eight increases in dividends, three initial payments and one extra dividend. The institutions making their first disbursement were the Borough Bank and the Jenkins Trust Co. and the Home Trust Co. The increases were made by the Union Bank, the Broadway Bank, the Franklin Trust Co., the Brooklyn Trust Co., the Long Island Loan and Trust Co., the Mechanics Bank, the Nassau National Bank and the Flatbush Trust Co. The extra dividend was paid by the Nassau Trust Co.

The Brooklyn Rapid Transit Co. for the year ending June 30, 1906, reported record earnings, the year being the best in the history of the company. The management of the road is rapidly putting it into the best of shape physically, but despite loud talk of dividends last year the outlook for immediate payments is not promising. There have been estimates of earnings for 1907 which place them above the \$19,000,000 mark, but even this will have to be improved upon before dividends are in sight.

The trouble over the Coney Island fare was a severe blow to the earnings of the company last year, as the fares lost as well as the legal expenses, which are still running, will be a big item when the earnings are counted up. The terminal improvements and completion of the new power houses were the features of the company's year. Many new cars were added to the equipment last year and the service was improved as much as possible in all directions. Nothing regarding the earnings of the Brook-

lyn Union Gas Co. was given out during the year, as that company never makes public its statements. During the year, however, the dividend of the corporation was twice reduced, the last action wiping out payments altogether. The first reduction came in May, when there was a cut from 8 per cent. to half of that figure, and the second was in Aug., when the 4 per cent. rate was passed. The action was laid to the fact that the company was compelled to sell gas at 80 cents per thousand feet and the contention of the officials was that it could not make money at that figure. The question is at present before the courts, but it is likely to be a long time before any definite results will be reached.

Another big local corporation, the Realty Associates, reported a very good year for the period ended Oct. 31, last. Earnings showed a big increase, as did the operations of the company in the real estate line. The continued boom in the realty markets throughout the year was a factor in the company's big profits.

The local surety companies all had a prosperous year. The People's, the Empire State and the Metropolitan all reporting good gains in earnings.

There were many dividend changes during the year. They included, outside those noted above, an initial dividend at the rate of 6 per cent. on the stock of the People's Surety Co., an initial dividend at the rate of 8 per cent. on the stock of the Metropolitan Surety Co., an advance in the dividend of the New York Dock Co. preferred stock to 5 per cent., an initial dividend on the stock of the new Montauk Theater Co. at the rate of 6 per cent., and the defaulting of the interest on the 5 per cent. bonds of the Brooklyn Ferry Company.

The capital increases outside of the ones made by the Franklin Trust Co. and the Union Bank included an increase of \$50,000 in the stock of the Phenix Insurance Co., and an increase of \$250,000 in the capital of the Empire State Surety Co. The Kings County Electric Light & Power Co. also sold \$1,800,000 of stock. Brooklyn City Railroad sold \$6,925,000 of 4 per cent. bonds, and the New York & New Jersey Telephone Co. issued \$1,700,000 of new stock.

The following table gives the last bid and asked prices, the amount outstanding and the interest or dividend rate of the leading local securities, Dec. 29, 1906:

Security.	Amount Out- standing	Rate, per cent....	Bid .....	Asked .....
<b>RAILROADS.</b>				
Bkn. Rapid Tran.	45,000,000	....	79½	79¾
Bkn. R. T. rfg. 4s.	24,291,000	4	92¾	93½
Bkn. R. T. 1st 5s.	7,000,000	5	105	106
Bkn. H'ghts 1st m.	250,000	5	105	.....
B. Q. C. & S. 1st m.	3,500,000	5	104	110
B. Q. C. & S. 1st c. m.	2,884,000	5	99	104
Jamaica & B. 1st m	240,000	5	107	.....
Sea Beach 1st m.	650,000	4	82	85
Bkn. Un. El. com.	13,000,000	.....	.....	.....
Bkn. Un. El. 5p. c. pf.	5,000,000	4	.....	.....
Bkn. Un. El. 1st m.	16,000,000	4	106	107
Kings Co. 1st m. 4s	7,000,000	4	89	90
Nassau Electric..	8,500,000	.....	.....	.....
Nassau El. 4p. c. pf.	6,500,000	4	65	73
Nassau El. c. m.	10,476,000	4	84¾	85½
Nassau 1st mtge.	660,000	5	108	110
AtlanticAv. 1st m	730,000	5	101	103
AtlanticAv. g. m.	2,241,000	5	105	110
AtlanticAv. Imp't	220,000	5	101	103
B. B. & W. E., ser. A	250,000	5	98½	100
B. B. & W. E., ser. B.	250,000	5	.....	100
B. B. & W. E. 2d m.	52,000	5	95	99
B. B. & W. E. gen'l.	121,000	5	99	101
Bkn. C., leased B. H.	12,000,000	10	220	230



## FINANCIAL REVIEW OF THE YEAR 1906—Continued.

Security.	Amount Out- standing.	Rate, per cent....	Bid .....	Asked .....
Bkn. City 1st c. m.	6,000,000	5	103	110
Bkn. Cross'n 1st m	200,000	5	101	103
Cal. Cem. & G. 1st m	200,000	6	101	.....
New W. & F. 1st m.	200,000	4½	101	.....
Bkn. City rfg. 4s..	200,000	4	.....	.....
Gr. St. & N. 1st m	200,000	5	105	106
Coney Isl. & Bkn.	2,000,000	8	140	160
C. I. & B. 1st mtg.	300,000	5	90	95
C. I. & B. cts. indebt	400,000	5	100	102
C. I. & B. 1st con. m.	1,298,000	4	95	100
Bkn. C. & Newtown	1,923,400	.....	325	375
Bkn. City & N. 1st m	2,000,000	5	110	113
Bkn. C. & N. r. e. m	191,605	.....	.....	.....
N. Y. & North Shore	2,100,000	.....	.....	.....
N. Y. & N. Sh. 1st m.	110,000	5	.....	.....
L. I. Electric 1st m	600,000	5	.....	.....
Van Brunt St. & E. B.	200,000	.....	.....	.....
Van B. St. & E. B. 1st	65,000	6	.....	.....

ILLUMIN'G CO'S.				
Bkn. Boro. Gas...	.....	65	.....	.....
Bkn. Boro. Gas 6s	.....	95	109	.....
Kings Co. rights.	.....	6	7	.....
Kings Co. E. L. & P.	8,200,000	8	138	150
Kings Co. E. L. & P. 1st	2,500,000	5	107	111
K'gs Co. E. L. & P. p. m	5,176,000	6	115	119
Edison Illumin'g.	5,000,000	.....	.....	.....
Edison con. mtge.	4,275,000	4	92	.....
Pkn. Union Gas...	15,000,000	4	110	120
Bkn. Un. Gas 1st m	14,493,000	5	105½	106½
Bkn. Un. Gas con.	3,000,000	6	124	132
Citizens Gas c. m.	307,000	5	103	105
Union Gas c. m....	200,000	5	105	.....
NY & Queens E. L. & P.	1,250,000	.....	58	65
NY & Q. E. L. 5p. c. pf.	1,250,000	.....	78	85
N. Y. & Q. E. L. 1st m	2,140,000	5	98½	100
NY & Q. G. & E. 1st m	150,000	5	.....	.....

FERRY CO'S.				
Brooklyn Ferry...	7,500,000	.....	¾	1½
Bkn Ferry consols	6,500,000	.....	37	42
N. Y. & Bkn. 1st...	1,000,000	6	99	101
Tenth & 23d St...	1,000,000	5	30	37
10th & 23d St. 1st m	550,000	5	80	88
N. Y. & S. Bkn T. & F.	400,000	.....	25	30
NY & S. B. T. & F. 1st	350,000	5	90	.....
Union Ferry.....	3,000,000	2	28	32
Union Ferry 1st m	2,200,000	5	90	.....
N. Y. & East River	750,000	6	68	75
N. Y. & E. R. 1st m	750,000	5	90	100

MISCELLANE'S.				
Amphion Academy	.....	20	30	.....
Bond & Mortgage	3,000,000	10	375	400
Bkn. Safe Deposit	100,000	10	205	215
Bush Terminal 4s	.....	89	94	.....
Bush Term. 1st 5s	.....	95	99	.....
Eagle Warehouse	.....	6	105	110
Emp. State Surety	750,000	10	150	170
E. W. Bliss.....	1,000,000	10	130	145
E. W. Bliss pfd...	1,000,000	8	130	135
E. W. Bliss con. m.	750,000	6	112	120
Franklin Safe Dep	.....	125	150	.....
Journey & B'ham.	400,000	3	18	25
Kings Co. Mort'g.	.....	95	105	.....
Lawyers Title & T	4,000,000	12	275	285
L. I. Safe Deposit	.....	100	.....	.....
Metropol'n Surety	500,000	8	150	160
N. Y. Dock Co....	7,000,000	.....	42	45

Security.	Amount Out- standing.	Rate, per cent....	Bid .....	Asked .....
N. Y. Dock 5 p. c. pf.	10,000,000	3½	75	83
N. Y. Dock 1st mtg	11,580,000	4	93	95
N. Y. & N. J. Tel.	12,520,000	7	124½	128
N. Y. & N. J. Tel. 1st.	1,286,000	5	105	107
Peoples Surety...	500,000	6	125	140
Realty Associates	4,000,000	*6	155	160
Title Insur., N. Y.	.....	.....	280	290
U. S. Title Guar. f	1,000,000	.....	100	105

\*Extra dividend of 2 per cent. paid.

TRUST COMPANIES	Surplus, Nov. 14, 1906.*	Deposits, Nov. 14, 1906.	Rate per cent....	Bid .....	Asked .....
Brooklyn.....	2,196,376	18,292,048	20	450	.....
Citizens.....	149,381	1,155,753	.....	165	.....
Flatbush.....	211,187	3,150,507	8	275	.....
Franklin.....	3,024,729	14,734,450	14	325	350
Hamilton.....	1,124,868	7,282,402	10	340	.....
Home.....	278,418	3,080,744	.....	160	.....
Jenkins.....	347,975	2,724,411	6	210	220
Kings County	1,626,301	12,286,635	12	450	480
Long Isl. L. & T	1,718,617	8,445,188	12	325	.....
Nassau.....	579,421	8,314,020	8	275	.....
Peoples.....	1,564,247	15,849,557	12	335	350
Title Guar.	7,390,570	31,024,545	16	565	575
Wmsburgh.	555,692	7,921,550	8	220	235

\*Surplus is on market value.

NATIONAL BANKS.	Nov. 12, 1906.	Nov. 12, 1906.		
City.....	\$637,978	\$4,405,422	14	300
First.....	685,263	5,370,700	16	400
Manufact'rs.	702,900	5,181,900	12	400
Nassau.....	894,583	7,557,549	12	250

STATE BANKS.	Nov. 14, 1906.	Nov. 14, 1906.		
Borough.....	\$149,950	\$3,005,523	6	165
Brooklyn.....	164,032	2,328,641	7	135
Broadway.....	408,517	2,839,486	14	415
Home.....	53,360	268,800	.....	160
Mechanics.....	943,781	13,124,415	12	320
North Side...	209,087	1,912,945	6	360
Prospect P'k	46,188	543,839	.....	155
Terminal.....	25,583	127,280	.....	140
Union.....	1,077,064	13,229,885	10	240

INSURANCE COMPAN'S.	Dec. 31, 1905.	Book Val. Dec. 31, 1905.		
Home Title...	150,000	.....	200	215
Nassau.....	251,457	\$251	10	130
Phenix.....	2,239,198	323	10	290
Wmsbgh City	1,492,093	696	20	400

## The Dewey.

The big dry dock, "Dewey," arrived at her destination, Olongapo, in the Philippines, July 10, 1906, finishing a 12,000 mile voyage in 6 months and 11 days, having passed the Virginia Capes, bound out, Dec. 29, 1905. This huge structure, weighing 11,000 tons, costing \$1,124,000, was completed by the Maryland Steel Works, May 6, 1905. It was towed across the ocean by the Colliers "Caesar" and "Glacier," U. S. Commander H. H. Hoxley commanding the expedition.

## RECORD OF EVENTS 1906.

## January.

2. Poultry show opens at Madison Square Garden, Mhntn.—Important session of Gas Commission in City Hall, Mhntn.; testimony of Prof. E. W. Bemis.

10. Capt. W. H. Van Schaick, in charge of steamboat Gen. Slocum, burned June 15, 1904, placed on trial, U. S. Circuit Court, Mhntn.

12. Fire at 35 Water, Mhntn., C. Berlain & Co., oil, does \$100,000 damage.

13. Automobile shows open (evg.) for a week at Madison Square Garden and 69th Regt. Armory, 26th and 4th av.

15. Clyde Line SS. Cherokee stranded on 12th, off coast near Atlantic City, a total wreck.—Borough Pres. Coler, Bkln., orders telegraph poles removed in Bensonhurst and Bath Beach.—Willis Hoppe, a Brooklyn lad, wins billiard match at Paris, France, from Vigneux for world's championship.

16. Slocum jury completed.—Gov. Higgins gives Patrick 60 days reprieve.—By bursting of pipe feeding air lock in Belmont tunnel four men perish 20 feet under E. River, near Blackwell's Island.

17. Trustees of Adelphi and Polytechnic agree to confer with committee of 15 appointed to further scheme for a Brooklyn university.—Croton dam completed.

19. Fulton at. elevated car falls to street at Fulton and Crescent, killing 1, injuring 15.—James W. Simpson, held at Northport, to answer charge of murder of Bartley T. Horner.—Eagle Cup presented to Ravenswood Boat Club at Healy's, Mhntn.

21. Warm wave throughout the country; 55 degrees in N. Y. City.

22. Elevated trains crash at Hudson and Myrtle avs., Bkln.; one car derailed; panic, but none seriously injured.—Bor. Pres. Coler has car tracks of B. R. T. removed from Throop av., bet. Floyd and Flushing av.

23. Temperature (official) 60 degrees, warmest Jan. 23 since 1887.

24. Interborough-Metropolitan Co., a holding traction company, incorporated at Albany, representing a merger of the traction companies of Bronx and Mhntn.

25. The 16th public library, erected from Carnegie fund, dedicated on Hudson, near Christopher, Mhntn.

26. Jury find Norman Haggood not guilty of libel for article denouncing "Town Topics" in Collier's Weekly.—Transfer tax instituted by Stock Exchange sustained by court, Appellate Div.—Wm. Van Schaick, captain of steamboat Gen. Slocum, burned June 15, 1904, found guilty and sentenced to ten years hard labor in Sing Sing.—Col. W. D. Mann arrested for perjury; \$10,000 bail.

## February.

1. Mayor appoints Edw. M. Grout chairman of Public Hospital Commission to reorganize administrative methods.

3. Brooklyn Eagle trophy presented to P. S. No. 44.

5. Controller Metz states the cost of street openings in the five boroughs, 1906, to be \$2,893,070; cost of administering commissions, \$269,553.

6. Congressman Calder, 6th Cong. Dist. Bkln., gets 1,400 letters of advice from constituents.—Statue of Benjamin Franklin for Paris, France, completed in bronze works on Greene st., Greenpoint, Bkln.

7. Preliminary steps taken by the city to purchase the 39th St. Ferry.

8. Fire in apartment house, 309-311 Lafayette av., Bkln., does \$20,000 damage.—A 6-inch snow, turning to rain on the 9th, ties up surface trolley roads.—Entire Long Beach, 1,066 acres, sold to syndicate and to become a cottage colony.—Fowler Investigating Committee find \$1,074,744 disbursements by N. Y. Life Ins. Co. unaccounted for.—Police Com. Bingham creates office of police chaplain with rank of inspector, but without pay, and appoints J. B. Chadwick (R. C.) and J. A. Wiese (P. E.).

9. Fire at 376-378 Greenwich, Mhntn. (spice mills), does \$150,000 estimated damage.—Lawyer W. O. Miles, C. M. Wells and F. M. Wen-

dell, jr., clerks; M. J. McMahon, Chief Dep. Sewer Claims; J. B. Scanlon, Examiner, and Daniel Casey, Contractor, indicted by Grand Jury, Bkln., for conspiracy in alleged fraudulent sewer flood claims.—Late at night sewer gas explodes and shakes entire block on 50th, bet. 10th and 11th avs., Mhntn., sending 4 to hospital.—Military funeral given Dr. Geo. R. Fowler.

10. B. E. Valentine, a Bkln. lawyer, found guilty at Mineola, L. I., of forging deed of wife's property.

11. Dedication of new All Souls Universalist Church at Ocean av., c. Ditmas, Bkln.—New Arlington Av. Presb. Church, dedicated, cor. Elton and Arlington av., Bkln.—Fire destroyed piano factory, 10th av. and 51st, Mhntn.; estimated damage \$100,000.—Seven firms were burned out in a \$500,000 blaze in 6 story bldg. at 336-338 B'way, Mhntn.

12. Thirtieth annual bench show of the Westminster Kennel Club opens at Madison Square Garden.—Lincoln Day, largely observed throughout city.

13. Geo. W. Beavers, Bkln., pleads guilty of P. O. frauds and sentenced to 2 years in Moundsville Penitentiary, W. Va.—St. Clair McKelway re-elected regent of the State University for the eleventh term.—Court of Appeals, Albany, upholds indictments against Abraham H. Hummel.

15. Five donations of \$10,000 each by Peter Wyckoff to Williamsburg institutions.

20. American Newspaper Publishers Assn. meet at Waldorf-Astoria, Mhntn., for three days session of 20th annual meeting.

22. Washington's Birthday generally observed; many forms of entertainments.—15th annual parade of the Kings Co. Vol. Firemen's Assn.—20th annual dinner of Am. Newspaper Assn. at Waldorf-Astoria.

23. State Gas Commission orders reduction of price of gas in Mhntn. to 80 cents, from May 1, 1906.—Annual convention of the Alphi Chi Rho, national college fraternity at the Imperial, Mhntn.

24. Sportsman Show in progress at Madison Square Garden.

26. State Gas Commission fixes Bronx gas at 80 and 85 cents.—Mayor McClellan opposes Elsborg Rapid Transit bill.—Appeal for new Patrick trial in progress.

27. Game law forbidding selling of imported grouse in N. Y. State during closed season held constitutional by Court of Appeals.—Five States, Ky., Tenn., Wis., Minn. and Neb. announce intention of asking N. Y. State to co-operate in investigation of Mutual Life Insurance Co.

28. Fire destroys Public School No. 114, Remsen av., nr. Av. F, Canarsie.—Assembly passes 80-cent gas bill.

## March.

1. Fire in factory and adjoining dwellings at Throop av. and Lorimer, Bkln., does an estimated damage of \$100,000.—Four track tunnel to Coney Island, continuing the Fourth av. line, approved by Rapid Transit Commission. Explosion of naphtha and benzine at 1283 Fulton st., Bkln., injures seven firemen, three seriously.

2. Grand Jury, Bkln., indicts Mirabeau L. Towns and Edward J. McCrossin, of the law firm of Towns & McCrossin, in connection with alleged sewer frauds.—Hearing in Patrick case goes over to April 3.

3. Mayor approves \$500,000 appropriation for municipal building in Bkln.—Strike of workmen on the new Williamsburgh Savings Bank Building.

4. Dry Dock, E. B'way and Battery R. R. car barns, ft. of W. 42d st., destroyed by fire; loss \$250,000.—Rain undermines surface car support in subway on Fulton st., near Flatbush av.

5. Kings and Queens Co. Real Estate Exchange formally opened at Hamburg and Jefferson avs., Bkln.—River traffic on the Hudson open to Newburgh.

6. Jerome brings insurance cases before Mhntn. Grand Jury.—Judge Andrew Hamilton of insurance fame returns to N. Y. C. from

## RECORD OF EVENTS, 1906—Continued.

Paris.—Bertha Claiche, who killed Emil Gardner, at 26th st. and 7th av., Mhntn., July 8, 1906, plea of guilty of manslaughter in 1st degree accepted.—Samaritan Hospital, 4th av. and 7th st., Bkln., opened.—Dr. Jas. Waddell Simpson indicted for murder in the first degree for killing of Bartley T. Horner, Dec. 27, 1906.

7. Eighty-cent gas bill passes Senate by a vote of 44 to 3.

8. F. A. Burnham, President Geo. Burnham, Jr., and Geo. D. Eldridge, Vice Presidents of the Mutual Reserve Life Insurance Co. indicted for grand larceny and forgery by Mhnt. Grand Jury.

9. Jos. A. Coyle, inspector in Controller's office, indicted in sewer fraud matters.

10. Eagle bowling cup presented to Bedford Council, R. A., Bowling Assn.

11. New church, St. Mark's M. E., Ocean av. and Eeverly rd., dedicated.

12. Annual pure food show opens in Clermont Av. Rink, B. Elsbort, president.; Ellwood Hanson, Chn.—Kingsbridge branch of the subway opened to traffic from 157th st., Mhnt., to 21st st., Bronx.—Grand Jury, Mhnt., indicts Col. W. D. Mann for perjury.—Patrick re-arrested until May 18, 1906.—Jerome sues Hearst for libel for \$200,000, in American and Evening Journal, Mch. 8.

12. Fire at 15, 17, 19 E. 4th st., Mhnt., does \$400,000 damage.—Many police officials of New York City reinstated by decision of Court of Appeals.

14. Twelve hundred employes of Elsmar & Co., Sheffield and Belmont avs., East New York, go on strike.—City Committee of the Senate votes 9 to 2 not to report Bkln. university bill out of committee.—Mayor signs 11th av., Mhnt. bill (the Saxe bill).—Justice Deuel resigns from Bar Association.

15. Snowfall of 6.4 inches turns to sleet; temperature 24 degrees low, 31 high; began 1:26 A.M., ended 10:10 P.M.

18. Barnum & Bailey Circus arrives at Madison Square Garden, Mhnt.—Fire at 58 Walker st., Mhnt., did \$100,000 damage to five mfg. firms.

19. Snow, at night, turning to rain; 6 3-10 inches; thermometer, 30 degrees.—Public school, Bkln., Bushwick av. and Siegel st., opens; the second largest P. S. in city.

20. Mayor McClellan accepts 80c. gas bill.—Louis C. Schlep, treasurer and manager of the Guardian Savings and Loan Co., 313 B'way, Mhnt., arrested for perjury in Phila., Pa.—T. W. Kiley, banker, Bkln., confesses bigamy.

22. Rapid Tran. Commission approves extension of Fort Hamilton subway route to Coney Island.—Fowler Omnibus Compromise Water bill passes the Assembly; assures Catskill water supply.—T. W. Kiley resigns as president of Mechanics' State Bank, Bkln.

23. Robt. A. McCurdy sued by Mutual Life for \$3,370,341.

24. Fire on Jersey City water front destroys J. H. Gautier's pottery; loss estimated \$150,000.

26. Fire in 6-story factory, Bedford, cor. Downing st., Mhnt., destroys factory, extends to adjoining buildings and does \$400,000 damage; four firemen killed by falling wall and many others injured.

27. Steamer Plymouth (Fall River Line) totally wrecked by fire at Newport dock.—Gas companies serve notice of appeal on State Commission and Atty.-Gen. Mayer, to Appellate Division, Supreme Court, First Division.

28. Fire factory, 29 and 31 Ten Eyck st., Bkln., does \$25,000 damage.—Armstrong bill to remove from office all trustees of Mutual Life Insurance Companies, Nov. 15, 1906, passed Senate.—Out of 1,000 words sent from Coney Island to Ireland by wireless, 572 were received on Coast of Ireland, 3,200 miles.

29. Assembly votes to open ballot box in 7th A. D., Bkln.—11,383 immigrants arrive at Ellis Island on 7 liners.—Strike of miners in anthracite fields ordered for Monday, Apl. 2; in bituminous fields for Mch. 31.

30. J. A. Turney, Bkln., note teller, Bank of North America, Mhnt., confesses theft of \$34,999 from bank.—Transfers on transfer tickets resumed by B. R. T.

31. Justice W. M. Smith's funeral held at Patchogue, L. I.; Justices Sup. Ct. II Judicial Dist., pall bearers.—J. R. Voorhis gives ballot boxes to Assembly Committee on Privileges and Elections.—Carnegie Library, B'way and Cook av., Elmhurst, dedicated.—Miners in anthracite field walk out.

## April.

2. Block on Bkln. Bridge causes 200,000 people to walk in morning rush.—Armstrong insurance bill signed by Governor.

3. Governor signs 80c. gas bill, Chap. 125.—Recount bill killed in Assembly.—Bureau of Municipal statistics bill signed by Mayor.—Balloon ascent of Paul Nocquet from the Bronx.

4. New York East M. E. Conference meets at New York Av. M. E. Ch.—Nocquet's balloon found on Jones' Beach, L. I., south shore, without occupant; his body found in salt marsh half way between Jones' Beach and Amityville.

6. Justice Wilmut M. Smith memorial service held by Bar Assn. in court room, Appellate Div. Sup. Court, Bkln.

7. Dinner given to Gov. Higgins at the In-vincible Club, Bkln.—Fire at 25, 27 3d av., Bkln., does \$8,000 damage.

8. Hearing on motion for new trial of Albert T. Patrick, now in progress before Recorder Goff.

10. Explosion of boiler in Franklin Machine and Steam Boiler Works, 12 Franklin av., Bkln., injures 9.—Bids invited for the construction of the Manhattan Bridge over the East River.—Maxim Gorky, Russian author, arrives in N. Y. City.

11. Nathan Isaacson leaped from center span of Williamsburg Bridge; is mortally wounded.—Miners reject coal operators counter offer to arbitrate only rate of wages and adjustment of complaints.

12. Greene and Gaynor found guilty at New Orleans.—Fire at 318-320 E. 23d st., did \$50,000 damage to 6-story building of E. W. Bliss.—Operators refuse counter proposition of miners and conference adjourns sine die.—Crowded elevated trains at evening rush hour crash at Bkln. terminal; two injured.

14. W. R. Hearst applies to Atty.-Gen. for writ of quo warranto to test mayoralty title.

17. Collision between passenger and freight trains on L. I. R. R. at Douglaston throws two cars down embankment; many hurt.

18. Christian E. Norregard, asst. manager of the Title Guarantee and Trust Co., 198 Montague, Bkln., arrested, charged with appropriating \$3,750 of bonds.—Gov. Higgins vetoes mortgage tax bill.

20. Lawyer W. O. Miles, his clerks, Chas. M. Wells and Frank M. Wandell, found guilty of defrauding City of Bkln. by false sewer flood claims.

21. Barnum & Bailey's circus comes to Bkln.

23. Lawyer W. O. Miles sentenced to one year in Penitentiary, Kings Co., and a \$500 fine.—Military show opens in Madison Square Garden.—Snow buries in the city; Catskill and foothills covered.

24. Opening night of the 14th annual show of Riding and Driving Club of Bkln., Prospect Pk. plaza.—Court of Appeals upholds law placing power of granting franchises in hands of Board of Estimate and Apportionment.

26. Philip J. Farley, Wm. G. Ford and John McLaughlin appointed as Jamaica Bay Improvement Commission.

27. Fire did \$20,000 damage at 16-18 Chambers, Mhnt., headquarters of Typographical U. No. 6.

28. French squadron visits N. Y. harbor.

30. Officers of French squadron visits Mayor and the Navy Yard.

## May.

1. Eighty-cent gas goes into effect in N. Y. City.

2. Seventh, 8th and Lexington av. subways approved by their respective commissions.—Formal opening of the Brooklyn, E. D., Y. M. C. A.

3. State Legislature adjourns.

6. Memorial to Dr. Alexander J. Skene un-

## RECORD OF EVENTS, 1906—Continued.

voiled on triangle in front of Prospect Park Plaza, Bkln.

7. Murder of C. S. Spier, of Tompkins av. New Brighton, S. I.

8. Mayor signs bill to increase salary of Aldermen to \$2,000.

9. Court of Appeals, State, gives adverse decision in B. B. S. franchise case.—Mayor signs Bkln. Free College bill.

10. Fire at 552-4 B'way, Mhntn, damages several firms aggregating \$100,000, estimated.—Decision against transfer rule if on street cars, in 11th Dist. Municipal Court, Mhntn.

12. Luna Park, Coney Island opened.

13. Thermometer, 81 deg.—North Beach resort opened.

14. Explosion at Bridgeport, Conn., shakes up Long Island.

15. Jute mills, foot of Noble st., Greenpoint, Bkln., damaged by fire.—Piano factory, 406 E. 30th, Mhntn., destroyed by fire; loss put at \$380,000.

17. Three-day International Sunshine Convention begins at the Pouch Mansion, Bkln.

19. Eight-Hour bill signed by Governor.—Crashes on the Culver route and the Sea Beach route, B. R. T., kill 1 and injures many, 4 badly.

20. Funeral Drivers Union, No. 4, Mhntn., strike stops 43 funerals in Mhntn.—Barren Island garbage cremation plant destroyed by fire; loss \$150,000.

21. Amalgamated Painters, Mhntn., go on strike.—W. F. Meteski, the "Masobich burglar," Bkln., gets 40 years in Sing Sing.—Brooklyn Handicap at Gravesend Bay Race Track.—Seventy-first Regiment Armory, 34th and Park av., accepted by the city and ready for occupancy.

22. Edward Payson Weston, at 67, walks, heel and toe, from Philadelphia to City Hall, N. Y. City, in 23h, 31m, establishing a new record over his old record of 23h, 45m, 43 years ago.—Coroner's Jury find that Charles L. Spier was a suicide.—Coney Island Amusement Co. incorporated for the "Mardi Gras Festival" week, beginning Monday, Sept. 17.—Consolidated Gas Co., Mhntn., enjoined from cutting off gas when 80c. only is tendered by consumer.

25. G. W. Perkins, of J. P. Morgan & Co., Mhntn., not guilty of grand larceny; may be sued.

26. Fire at 526-530 W. 25th, Mhntn., does \$250,000 damage.—Messerau Metal Bed Co., Jersey City, consumed, loss \$200,000.

27. Rainfall, 2 1/4 inches.—Memorial tablet dedicated to Dr. Geo. Ryerson Fowler, unveiled in the library of the Medical Society of the County of Kings, 1313 Bedford av., Bkln.

28. Josephine Terranova acquitted of murder of uncle, Mhntn.

30. Thousands in parade in both Bkln. and Mhntn.

## June.

1. Four cars burn in B'way subway, nr. 116th st., Mhntn., and tie up service four hours.

2. Police parade in Mhntn.—Gov. Higgins signs bills providing for 21 additional Supreme Court justices.

4. Hearing on 80-cent gas injunction begins in Federal Building, Mhntn.

5. Fire at 329 E. 34th st., Mhntn., basket factory, does \$30,000 damage.—Fire at American docks, Tompkinsville, S. I., does \$150,000 damage.

6. Fire in lumber yard on Rockaway av., Bkln., does \$60,000 estimated damage.

7. Three Bkln. S. S. Assns. in parade, 190,000 children in line.

8. Mrs. Alice C. D. Kinman, murdered with an axe, at 2468 Washington av., Bronx.—Burnham indictments in the Mutual Reserve Insurance Co. case sustained.

9. Fire destroys chapel of Lutheran Cemetery, Middle Village, Queens; damage \$15,000.—Two thousand S. S. children of Richmond Hill, Queens, have their June walk.—1,000 children at Woodhaven, L. I., march.

10. Severe storm deluges crowds at Coney Island.

11. Recorder Goff denies the motion for a new trial by Alfred T. Patrick.—Three children and one woman were killed in tenement fire at 209 E. 97th st., Mhntn., and two firemen fatally

injured.—Two ex-presidents of the Mutual Life Ins. Co., Dr. W. R. Gillette and R. C. Grannis, indicted.

12. A. T. Patrick granted a stay until October, 1906.—Josephine Terranova set free.

15. Manhattan Bridge contract awarded to Ryan & Parker Construction Co.

17. Bergen Beach formally opened.—Bridge over Harlem Ship Canal moved from 215th st. to 221st st. on rafts in 35 minutes.

19. Three platoon police system abolished.

20. Appellate Division decides 80c. gas legal.

21. Go Between wins Suburban, Sheepshead Bay; time, 2:05 1-5.

25. Stanford White, architect, fatally shot on the roof of Madison Square Garden, by Harry K. Thaw.

26. Harry Kendall Thaw in murderers' row, Tombs.—Cornerstone laid of the new E. D. Hilgh School, Rodney st. and Marcy av., B'lyn.

27.—J. R. Duke's stables, 30 W. 68th, suffer \$65,000 loss by fire.—Jew parents mob East Side schools in Manhattan.

## July.

1. New registration tax law goes into effect.

4. Fire at Cannon and Delancey, Manhattan, does \$40,000 damage.

5. Washington A. Hull gets \$15,000 judgment against city for municipal building plans (Bkln.).—W. C. Benton, general manager of the Mutual Home Realty Co., Bkln., disappears.

6. Jos. G. Ward, Premier of New Zealand, visits N. Y. City.

8. Fire in factory, 505-513 W. 15th, does \$30,000 damage.

9. Monorail association organized with Judson Wall, Pres., to get franchise for route from Williamsburg Bridge to Coney Island.

10. Warner Miller, Ch. of the new State Tax Revision Com., holds first session at Oriental Hotel, Mhntn. Beach.—Fire does \$25,000 damage to planing mill at Java and Provost, Greenpoint, Bkln.

12. A. H. Hummel, Mhntn., suspended from practice until case on appeal is decided.

13. Thaw discharges his attorneys.

14. Samuel Meanly and two children killed on New Lots grade crossing.

16. Mrs. Thaw re-engages W. M. K. Olcott's firm as Thaw counsel.—Balloons, with Leo Stevens, Chas. Leves, J. H. Hare, sailed from S. I. over Greater N. Y. City and collapsed in Flushing Bay.—Mutual Home Realty Co., Bkln., closes its doors.

17. Auction sale, R. E. Exchange, Montague st., of land now occupied by Kings Co. Penitentiary.

19. Stevenson Loop plan, connecting Mhntn., Wmsburg and Bkln. bridge, adopted by Board of Estimate.

22. Subway tied up for 3 hours from derailed car.

24. Sidewalk caves into the subway for half a block between Duffield and Gold sts., Bkln. Walter Reid & Co., contractors, Mhntn., fail. Stock transfer stamp swindle unearthed in Mhntn.

29. Rear-end collision on the Brighton Beach division, Kings Co. L., near Woodruff av. station, causes panic on both trains and injures 3.

28. The five sealed caskets containing the Sentell family, Bkln., arrive from Salisbury, Eng.

31. Twentieth anniversary of annexation of New Lots to Bkln. celebrated.

## August.

3. Anthony Comstock raids Art Students' League in W. 57th st.

4. Twentieth anniversary of the annexation of the Town of New Lots to old Brooklyn celebrated in 26th Ward, Bkln.

6. Thermometer, official, 94 degrees; 100 prostrations, 14 succumb, in N. Y. City.

7. Tie-up for hours on Subway below 14th, Mhntn., caused by storm and breaking of water main.

11. Justice Gaynor decides against double fare by B. R. T.

12. B. R. T. fights to maintain double fare to Coney Island; 1,000 people dragged from Coney Island trains.

## RECORD OF EVENTS, 1906—Continued.

13. Riots continue on B. R. T. lines to Coney Island.

14. B. R. T. surface lines partly discontinued as to Coney Island service; Sheriff Fishery orders out dep. sheriffs to protect citizens.

15. Eighty-cent gas rate upheld by Supreme Court Justice Geigerich; Shearn vs. Consolidated Gas Co., Mhnt.—Subway tunnel flooded bet. Battery and Joralemon st., Bkn.

17. Contention as to B. R. T. right to charge 10c. fares.—Wild scramble in Stock Exchange, Mhnt., to cover on Union Pacific.

23. Wm. J. Bryan arrives home on Steamer Princess Irene, met by tug Illini, spent the night on Staten Island.

## September.

6. First Baby Show at Coney Island.

10. Ten seriously injured by crash of surface cars on Mhnt. end of Bkn. Bridge.—Bronx Park Com. Geo. M. Walgrove removed by Mayor.—Fire in Pratt & Lambert varnish factory, on Borden av., L. I. City, did \$350,000 damage.

12. Flat car drawn by mules carries officials Penn. R. R. through the North Penn. tunnel under North River.—Severe electric storm passes over the city.—Hearst State Convention, Carnegie Hall, Mhnt., nominates full state ticket.

13. B. F. Chadsey, Bkn. lawyer, pardoned by the Governor.

17. Evening High Schools open in Bkn.—Mardi Gras opens at Coney Island.

18. L. I. Realty Convention at Palm Garden, Greene and Hamburg avs., Bkn.—Dedication of Slocum Memorial Fountain (\$2,500) in Tompkins sq., Mhnt.—Bkn. East River boats tied up by strike and traffic stopped.

19. Jewish new year begins.

20. 3,500 physicians of N. Y. C. and State petition Gov. to name disinterested medical experts in Patrick case.—Christian Endeavor opens State Convention in Central Pres. Ch.

21. Justice Dickey issues order to recount votes of 2d A. D. Bkn.

22. Mardi Gras, Coney Island, closes.—J. B. Price paper box factory, 16 Pearl, Mhnt., burns; loss \$30,000.—Justice Greenbaum decides extension of third track on 9th av. "L," Mhnt., illegal.—Laborers given a supper in Subway by contractors at the joining of the Joralemon and Fulton spurs.

23. Murdered dismembered body found in excavation at 36th and 11th av., Mhnt.

24. Summer service to Coney Island discontinued by surface roads.

25. Raid on Wall st. gambling places.

29. Battleship Connecticut put in commission.—Washington Statue, donated to city by ex-Register Jas. R. Howe, unveiled in Williamsburg Bridge plaza.

30. Trial trip by N. Y. Central of electric equipment from Grand Central depot.

## October.

1. Al. Adams commits suicide by shooting in Annonia Hotel, Mhnt.—H. B. Irving, son of Sir Henry Irving, made his first appearance in this country at the New Amsterdam Theater.

6. France (Wagner driving the Darracq) wins the Vanderbilt Cup in 290 minutes 10 seconds; Italy (Fiat car, Lancia driver) wins second place in 293 minutes 10 seconds; a half million people and 10,000 automobiles attend the race.

7. City buys 39th St. Ferry for \$750,000.

8. Registration days. Oct. 8, 10, 13, 15.

9. South tube of Penn. tunnel under Hudson River officially open.—19th N. Y. State Convention of Christian Endeavor Assn. begins in Lafayette Presb. Ch.—Ceballos & Co., bankers, Mhnt., assign, with \$3,500,000 liabilities.

12. Fire destroys 5 story brick factory, 105-107 Johnson av., Bkn.; total loss, \$30,000.

13. Rapid Transit Com'n favors Coler's Interborough subway system.—St. Cleaning Com'r Woodbury resigns.—69th Regt. moves to Lex. av., bet. 25th and 26th, Mhnt.

15. Williamsburgh Trust Co. opens main office in plaza of Williamsburg Bridge.—New branch of Union Bank opens at 476 Fulton, Bkn.—J. J. O'Donoghue, Jr., appointed re-

ceiver for the Bkn. Ferry Co. to foreclose the mortgage of \$6,500,000.

16. Court of Appeals, Albany, sustains injunction in re 30 cent gas.

25. Every captain, but one, in city Police Dept., shifted.

26. League candidate put off of official Democratic ballot by Appellate Court decision.

28. Two hours tie-up from want of power on a dozen Bkn. surface lines.

30. Arthur T. Edliff falls from platform of Bkn. Bridge at Sands st. and is killed by passing train.—Court of Appeals decides the right to nominate on a multiple basis legal.

31. Fire does \$75,000 damage to Havemeyer sugar refinery, So. 3d, Bkn.

## November.

1. City commences operating 39th St. Ferry, Bkn.

2. Fire does \$250,000 damage to Jacob Bros. piano factory, 539 W. 39th.

6. Election; warm and clear.

7. Collision in Hell Gate of train ferryboat and Sound steamer Maine beaches the latter.—Mrs. Caroline Polhemus' will gives \$400,000 to charity.

8. Mother and four children perish in flames at 368 Madison av., Mhnt.—Fire did \$150,000 damage, 91-97 Horatio, Mhnt.

9. Memorial to Justice Geo. C. Barrett, Appellate Div. Supreme Court, Mhnt.—Fire at B'way and 29th, did \$40,000 damage.

11. First meeting in Y. M. C. A. Bedford branch, Bkn.—H. M. Alden honored on 70th birthday, Harper House, Franklin sq., Mhnt.

13. Y. M. C. A. Bedford branch dedicated.

14. A. I. Namm buys adjoining store, Fulton, Bkn., for \$200,000.—Canvass of votes begins in Greater N. Y.

15. First snow of the season.—Sign of Howe & Hummel, Mhnt. law firm, disappears.—N. Y. Central convicted in U. S. Dist. Court for giving rebates to Amer. Sug. Ref. Co.

16. First link of Belmont tunnel, 1st, Mhnt., to man-o'-war rock connected.—Am. Sug. Ref. Co. indicted on trial before Judge Holt in U. S. Dist. Court.

18. The 35th anniversary of the organization and the 65th of the church edifice celebrated by the First Presbyterian Church in Henry st., Bkn.

19. National Horse Show at Madison Sq. Garden.—Subway express trains started to and from 137th st., Mhnt.—The American Exchange National Bank, Mhnt., put \$18,000,000 through the Clearing House in checks with only a balance of 12 cents to pay.

21. Enrico Caruso, noted tenor, arraigned in Yorkville police court upon charge of Mrs. Graham.—Memorial tribute paid to Carl Schurz in Carnegie Hall, Mhnt.

22. N. Y. Central R. R. fined \$18,000 in U. S. Circuit Court on second rebate indictment.

23. Caruso (tenor) found guilty and fined \$10.—The Board of Estimate and Apportionment ordered acquirement of approaches for the new Manhattan Bridge, to cost about \$4,000,000 for the Manhattan side and \$300,000 to the Brooklyn side. Voted \$10,000,000 to the new Board of Water Supply for the Catskill aqueduct. Ordered the razing, within five months, of the Staats Zeilung block. Ordered the beginning, within ninety days, of actual construction on the extension of the new terminal loop of the Brooklyn Bridge. Ordered new streets, from 80 to 100 feet wide, to be laid out alongside the two approaches of the new Manhattan Bridge.

25. Twenty passengers injured, one killed, on Rockaway av., near Atlantic av. (B. R. T. trolley), by jumping from speeding car which the motorman had abandoned.

28. Caruso's appeal granted.—Trial of Geo. Burnham, V.-Pres. of the Mutual Reserve Life Ins. Co., Mhnt., begins.—Judge Crane's last day in County Court.

27. Mrs. W. E. Dodge, Mhnt., gives \$100,000 for Harlem Home for Homeless Boys.—Board of Education votes down simplified spelling.

29. Thanksgiving; clear and cold.

30. Ten prisoners escape from Queens Co. Jail, L. I. C., by sawing off bars.

## RECORD OF EVENTS, 1906—Continued.

## December.

1. Automobile show at Grand Central Palace, Mhtn.
2. New Hall of Records, Mhtn., formally opened.
4. The second building of the Seney Hospital, Bkln., dedicated.—Thermometer 10 degrees above.—Boats on Hudson River, Albany Line, stop running.—The first unit of the Astoria Light and Power plant opened, delivering 2,000,000 cubic feet of gas out of 30,000,000 feet to be produced when the six units are completed.—Dinner given to the newly elected Supreme Court Justices at the Assembly Rooms by the Bkln. League.
7. The Board of Estimate and Apportionment authorizes \$71,000 monthly for street grading for the Borough of Queens.—The Board of Estimate approves of subway routes.
8. Early morning cars of B. R. T. road for 1 hour without light or heat.—The Board of Managers of the E. D. S. S. Assn. votes to merge the association with the Bkln. S. S. Union.—Y. M. C. A. advertising classes visit the Bkln. Eagle.
10. Jewish Hospital, Bkln., dedicated.—New church edifice, Our Lady of Lourdes, Aberdeen st. and B'way, Bkln., dedicated.
11. Geo. Burnham found guilty of forgery.—N. Y. Central starts electric trains from 42d st., Mhtn., to Yonkers.
13. P. H. McCarren on trial for disloyalty by State Dem. Committee, at Victoria Hotel, Mhtn.—The Daily News, Mhtn., suspends.—Patrick case, in U. S. Court of Appeals, dismissed.
14. The north tube of the East River tunnel joining Brooklyn and Manhattan cut through, the two approaches meeting within an eighth of an inch.
15. Dinner to St. Clair McKelway by the Lotus Club, Mhtn.—Dinner given to Gov.-Elect Chas. E. Hughes by the Dem. Independent press at the University Club, Mhtn.
16. Big 15-inch steam pipe burst in Wall st., crippling surrounding elevator service.
17. Police Gazette Bldg., Pearl and Dover sts., Mhtn., burned. Loss, estimated, \$50,000.—Gov.-Elect Hughes visits Bridge jam in Bklyn. and Mhtn. during rush hours.—New Jewish Hospital, Classon and St. Mark's avs., Bkln., opens.
18. Seniors of the School of Engineering of the Pennsylvania State College visit the Eagle plant.—Insurance Cos. election of boards of trustees.—Curious find of mammoth bones in tunnel excavation at foot of Jerusalem st., Bkln.—Clinton High School (new bldg.) dedicated.
19. Seven per cent. penalty added to widening of Livingston st. assessment.—Third anniversary of the Williamsburg Bridge.—The administration ticket for trustees of insurance companies wins.
22. Arnold, Leo & Co., brokers, Mhtn., fail for \$1,000,000.
27. Judge Cowing retires from bench of Court of General Sessions, Mhtn.
28. G. W. Perkins, ex-vice pres. of N. Y. Life, and C. S. Fairchild, pres. N. Y. Security & Trust Co., indicted.

## Six Day Bicycle Race.

The annual six day bicycle race was held in Madison Square Garden from midnight Dec. 9 to 10 P. M. Dec. 15. Root and Fogler won the race by about 3 feet. The order of finish:

Riders.	Miles.	Laps.
Root and Fogler.....	2,292	2
Hopper and Downing.....	2,292	2
Hutt and Mactarlant.....	2,292	2
Macdonald and Coffey.....	2,292	2
Downey and Moran.....	2,292	2
Metling and Logan.....	2,292	2
Pye and Clark.....	2,292	2
Georget and Georget.....	2,292	2
Walthour and Bedell.....	2,292	1
Breton and Samuelson.....	2,292	1

The record for the 142d hour is 2,733 miles and 4 laps, made by Miller and Waller in 1899.

## Metric to U. S. Customary Weights and Measures.

## METRIC OF U. S. WEIGHTS.

Milligram (.001 gram) equals 0.0154 grain.  
Centigram (.01 gram) equals 0.1543 grain.  
Decigram (.1 gram) equals 1.5432 grains.  
Gram equals 15.432 grains.  
Decagram (10 grams) equals 0.3527 ounce.  
Hectogram (100 grams) equals 3.5274 ounces.  
Kilogram (1,000 grams) equals 2.2046 pounds.  
Myriagram (10,000 grams) equals 22.046 pounds.  
Quintal (100,000 grams) equals 220.46 pounds.  
Millier or tonneau—ton (1,000,000 grams) equals 2,204.6 pounds.

## METRIC TO U. S. DRY MEASURES.

Milliliter (.001 liter) equals 0.061 cubic inch.  
Centiliter (.01 liter) equals 0.6103 cubic inch.  
Deciliter (.1 liter) equals 6.1023 cubic inches.  
Liter equals 0.908 quart.  
Decaliter (10 liters) equals 9.08 quarts.  
Hectoliter (100 liters) equals 2.538 bushels.  
Kiloliter (1,000 liters) equals 1.308 cubic yards.  
METRIC TO U. S. LIQUID MEASURES.  
Milliliter (.001 liter) equals 0.0338 fluid ounce.  
Centiliter (.01 liter) equals 0.338 fluid ounce.  
Deciliter (.1 liter) equals 0.845 gill.  
Liter equals 1.0567 quarts.  
Decaliter (10 liters) equals 2.6417 gallons.  
Hectoliter (100 liters) equals 26.417 gallons.  
Kiloliter (1,000 liters) equals 264.17 gallons.

## METRIC TO U. S. MEASURES OF LENGTH.

Millimeter (.001 meter) equals 0.0394 inch.  
Centimeter (.01 meter) equals 0.3937 inch.  
Decimeter (.1 meter) equals 3.937 inches.  
Meter equals 39.37 inches.  
Decameter (10 meters) equals 39.37 inches.  
Hectometer (100 meters) equals 328 feet 1 inch.  
Kilometer (1,000 meters) equals 0.62137 mile (3,280 feet 10 inches).  
Myriameter (10,000 meters) equals 6.2137 miles.

## METRIC TO U. S. SURFACE MEASURES.

Centare (1 square meter) equals 1,550 square inches.  
Are (100 square meters) equals 119.6 square yards.  
Hectare (10,000 square meters) equals 2,471 acres.

The metric system has been adopted by the following-named American countries: Argentine Republic, Bolivia, Brazil, Chili, Colombia, Costa Rica, Ecuador, Mexico, Paraguay, United States of America and Venezuela.

## Mount Vesuvius Eruption.

Preceding the San Francisco earthquake occurred a notable eruption of Mt. Vesuvius, Italy, reaching its climax April 9, 1906, and destroying many mountain towns and upward of 500 lives. The devastated district included San Giuseppe, 6,000 inhabitants; Ottolano, 4,100; Somma Vesuviana, San Giorgio, Cremona, Portici, Resina and Torre del Greco. Of the 32,000 inhabitants of Torre dell'Annunziata on the coast of the bay of Naples only 2,000 remained in the threatened city. April 10 the entire south of Italy was enveloped in darkness by ash clouds and falling ashes. 200 lives were lost by the crushing in of the roof of Monte Oliveto Market, in the center of Naples. The eruption quieted down April 13, the loss of property being estimated at \$20,000,000 and the number of persons rendered homeless at 50,000.

## Transporter Bridge.

The first transporter bridge in Wales was opened at Newport in Sept., 1906. It is a suspended ferry, was patented by the French engineer, M. Arnodin, and is intended for use on navigable rivers. The first was built at Rouen across the Seine, and there is one at Manchester, England. The Newport has a span of 645 feet, headway from high water 177 feet. A traveling truck, 104 feet long, electrically lighted and propelled, 30 suspension cables, with total length of 1,620 yards and a breaking load of 550 tons, sustains a load of 120 tons. Occupied four years in building, and cost \$365,000.

June 30, 1906, there was 3,390 miles of railways and 126 miles of tramways in New South Wales, Australia; 37,500,531 passengers were carried by the former, and 145,262,779 by the latter.



## LOCAL NECROLOGY, 1906.

The arrangement followed in this list is: Name of person, position in life, date of death and age.

## BROOKLYN.

Abrams, Martin, ship carpenter, July 7, 38.  
 Adams, Geo. C., Eagle employe, Sept. 23, 56.  
 Ahlers, Henry, retired, Aug. 8, 69.  
 Alferman, P. F., brewer, June 20, 65.  
 Allen, John, retired, Feb. 17, 93.  
 Allen, Nehemiah, ship builder, July 14, 81.  
 Anderson, J. J., historian, March 14, 85.  
 Armstrong, Lippman, tobacco, — 21, 62.  
 Asserson, P. C., rear ad. (ret.), Dec. 6, 67.  
 Atkin, Thos., war vet., jeweler, Dec. 7, 66.  
 Atwater, Henry H., physician, July 31, 28.  
 Ayer, Benjamin, retired, Dec. 6, 82.  
 Bader, Louis, undertaker, May 2, 51.  
 Bailey, C. F., supt. ice co., Nov. 15, 58.  
 Baker, Alfred, proofreader, July 13, 61.  
 Baker, Geo., Eagle employe, May 28, 46.  
 Baldwin, Edwin J., cashier Park Bank, Manhattan, Jan. 10, 60.  
 Barnum, T. W. Mex. War vet., Oct. 13, 78.  
 Bauer, Louis, Supt. P. O. Station S. Feb. 5.  
 Beam, Mary E. (Mrs. Henry), Nov. 3, 60.  
 Beatty, R. G., war vet., June 2, 63.  
 Beck, Andrew, politician, Feb. 21, 61.  
 Beddingfield, V. L., editor, Nov. 20, 46.  
 Behman, H. W., theatres, Oct. 9, 49.  
 Benjamin Raphael, rabbi, Nov. 15, 63.  
 Benn, E. H., lawyer, March 25, 82.  
 Bennett, R. M., court clerk, Aug. 5, 45.  
 Bentley, John, prom. cit., Feb. 9, 71.  
 Bentzen, J. J., mason, Sept. 30, 78.  
 Bergen, J. C., lawyer, Dec. 23, 54.  
 Bergen, T. H., old resident, Oct. 17, 44.  
 Berrian, A. F., life ins., Dec. 10, 62.  
 Bertsch, Peter, carriage mfr., Jan. 30, 73.  
 Betts, Ann, old resident, Nov. 24, 103.  
 Beverly, G. W., inspector Sd. Oil, Oct. 20, 70.  
 Biggart, Henry, dentist, July 7, 68.  
 Birdsall, H. L., war vet., May 14, 64.  
 Blake, N. F., real estate, Oct. 8, 50.  
 Blake, P. F., building material, Jan. 13, 70.  
 Blohm, Lewis, hotel, Aug. 2, 72.  
 Bolton, Edw. C., Lt. U. S. A., June 15, 35.  
 Bon, I. M., retired tobacco mchnt., Apl. 2, 68.  
 Borrowgus, Wm. V., prominent citizen, Apl. 25, 52.  
 Bossing, Frank, prominent German, Apl. 7, 46.  
 Brady, James, manager, July 24, 69.  
 Bragdon, I. L., ex-civ. serv. com., Mch. 11, 55.  
 Braisted, W. H., clothing, July 7, 81.  
 Brandow, Charles, pilot, Feb. 20, 58.  
 Bralme, J. H., stock broker, July 5, 71.  
 Briggs, A. L., city employe, Oct. 22, 54.  
 Bristow, H. A., Pub. Adm., Oct. 11, 66.  
 Brockway, George, dentist, May 5, 81.  
 Brodie, W. W., Civil War vetn., July 18, —.  
 Brooks, C. S., inspector, May 9, 66.  
 Brown, H. T., lawyer, Mch. 17, 81.  
 Brumley, H. L., mfr., Jan. 18, 64.  
 Brush, H. N., president, Dec. 1, 77.  
 Bryant, C. E., armorer 23d Regt., Mch. 8, 68.  
 Bryan, E. W., clergyman, Mch. 31, 55.  
 Buehl, Henry, musician, Mch. 13, 66.  
 Burland, J. W., sea capt., Jan. 20, 68.  
 Burns, Thos., bridge employe, Jan. 14, 58.  
 Burr, W. E., bank employe, Nov. 7, 65.  
 Burrows, Chester C., pork packer, Mch. 13, 63.  
 Campbell, J. J., tailor, Mch. 22, 72.  
 Campbell, W. H., inventor of duplex system in railroad tickets, Mch. 13, 60.  
 Carrique, P. D., old resident, Apl. 21, 93.  
 Carrsallen, J. D., bank pres., Apl. 4, 74.  
 Case, Henry, retired builder, Aug. 10, 77.  
 Cassidy, James, tea, Aug. 2, 87.  
 Chambers, Wm., bookkeeper, Sept. 10, 51.  
 Clark, J. D., educator, July 31, 48.  
 Clark, John, Signor Brocalini, June 7, 58.  
 Clark, Owen, Civil War vetn., Oct. 16, 70.  
 Clark, Robt., old resident, Sept. 30, 78.  
 Clarke, James, retired oil refiner, Jan. 17.  
 Cochran, David, old resident, Dec. 1, 95.  
 Cole, Wm., auctioneer, Feb. 6, 84.  
 Colgan, J. E., police capt., April 3.  
 Conely, W. S., retired, Oct. 3, 67.  
 Conklin, Jos., inspector, Oct. 3, 67.  
 Connell, John, plumbing trade, May 13.  
 Connell, John, war veteran, Feb. 19, 65.  
 Connelly, M. J., contractor, Sept. 10, 40.

Conover, A. M., Civil War veteran, Sept. 29, 79.  
 Cook, P. C., tea and coffee, Jan. 24, 77.  
 Cortan, F. H., journalist, Oct. 17, 50.  
 Cortelyou, W. K., retired, Jan. 21, 81.  
 Covle, S. M.  
 Craig, H. C., paper merchant, May 11, 77.  
 Crane, G. P., old resident, Sept. 28, 81.  
 Craw, William, supt. bindery, April 18, 83.  
 Crichton, J. D., asst. librarian, June 29, 69.  
 Crowe, R. W., organist, July 2, 66.  
 Cullen, E. F., hotel, March 2, 48.  
 Culver, A. R., Culver Steam rd., July 10, 74.  
 Culver, Dennis, retired, Nov. 26, 80.  
 Cushman, Eugene, supt. Greenwood Cemetery, June 2, 53.  
 Cutter, Bloodgood H., farmer post, L. I., Sept. 26, 89.  
 Darling, Robert, old resident, April 19, 81.  
 Davidson, Henry, inventor, Nov. 19, 77.  
 Davis, J. B., banker, May 1.  
 Davis, Wm., capt. steamboat, Sept. 15, 60.  
 Davis, F. E., prominent mason, June 11, 67.  
 Day, E. P., real estate, June 8, 84.  
 De Goode, A. G., cigar mfr., April 24, 52.  
 Delaney, T. S., politician, Nov. 1, 58.  
 Dent, E. C., physician, Jan. 12, 47.  
 Dickinson, J. C., ship joiner, Feb. 14, 77.  
 Dieckmen, Richard, old resident, Jan. 15, 63.  
 Dingee, Montgomery, show cases, April 15, 67.  
 Ditmass, J. H., insurance broker, Aug. 9, 65.  
 Doherty, Eugene, rubber dental supplies, March 13, 61.  
 Donn, W. C., lawyer, Sept. 18, 56.  
 Donovan, Timothy, real estate, March 12, 73.  
 Donovan, Timothy, politician, Sept. 7, 63.  
 Dowd, Michael, hotel, Nov. 21, 85.  
 Dowling, Michael, shoe mfr., Jan. 23, 73.  
 Draper, J. A., merchant, Nov. 29, 69.  
 Duane, John, retired, Oct. 7, 71.  
 Du Bois, F. L., old resident, Nov. 8, 93.  
 Du Bois, Ithamar, retired, March 5, 84.  
 Dudley, Maurice, contractor, March 31, 65.  
 Duganne, Albert, Civil War vet., Sept. 29, 64.  
 Dungan, H. G., accountant, Jan. 14, 68.  
 Dunlap, W. H., retired, Oct. 15, 75.  
 Dunn, J. B., clergyman, March 19, 74.  
 Duryea, C. W., war veteran, Dec. 9, 69.  
 Dutcher, Andrew, lawyer, May 16, 84.  
 Dwyer, Michael F., turfman, Aug. 19, 60.  
 Eames, E. E., dry goods, Dec. 7, 77.  
 Earl, John, butcher, May 8, 84.  
 Earle, H. M., broker, May 6, 63.  
 Eckler, Peter, printer, May 1, 83.  
 Edlhelm, G. J., bank cor., Aug. 5, 54.  
 Edwards, W. T., old resident, Jan. 8, 69.  
 Eichorn, J. F. L., old resident, April 11, 78.  
 Eldridge, O. K., dry goods, May 10, 64.  
 Emerson, Florence G., physician, Nov. 26.  
 Eschbach, F. A., retired, Nov. 24, 75.  
 Etton, A. K., inventor, June 17, 84.  
 Etnis, G. G., dentist, Jan. 16, 44.  
 Evans, J. T., ex-City Comptroller, July 23, 65.  
 Evers, Henry, retired, March 8, 75.  
 Everts, C. A., prom. German, March 7, 48.  
 Fales, W. E. S., author, May 16, 54.  
 Farrell, Jas., retired, Jan. 16, 80.  
 Farrell, John, war veteran, Feb. 13, 71.  
 Farrester, G. B., philanthropist, Jan. 25, 70.  
 Fenniman, C. E., jeweler, Feb. 24, 49.  
 Ferguson, Chas., coal, May 31, 73.  
 Ferguson, Jas., mfr., Aug. 4, 77.  
 Feser, Geo., R. C. priest, April 14, 50.  
 Fields, J. W., lumber, Feb. 19, 85.  
 Finch, C. H., lumber, Sept. 23, 31.  
 Fincke, Bernhard, physician, Oct. 21, 85.  
 Fincke, Louis, physician, March 19, 33.  
 Fischer, E. M., blueing mfr., March 2, 41.  
 Fitzsimmons, Edw., ex-fire capt., Sept. 6, 60.  
 Flanagan, Wm., contractor, Sept. 11, 69.  
 Fleischman, Christopher, traveling salesman, July 9, 62.  
 Forbell, I. S., old res., Aug. 1, 78.  
 Fordham, J. F., war vet., Jan. 18, 64.  
 Forman, Mrs. A. C., prominent organizer, Jan. 31, 71.  
 Fowler, G. R., em. surgeon, Feb. 6, 58.  
 Foy, G. M., prom. in pol., April 15, 60.  
 Freeman, J. B., wholesale coal, May 14, 66.  
 Freese, John, old res., March 9, 73.  
 Friel, Wm., expert skin selector, April 17, 62.  
 Fritch, John, janitor P. S., No. 55, 40.

## LOCAL NECROLOGY, 1906—BROOKLYN—Continued.

- Fromme, Edw., Civil War vet., Mch. 1, 73.  
 Fuch, Gustav, Iron foundry, May, 14, 51.  
 Gamble, Wm., secretary, Mch. 5, 62.  
 Gaynor, P. J., P. O. employe, April 21.  
 Gardner, Fred'k, mission worker, Feb. 1, 57.  
 George, Edwin, ship chandler, June 25, 73.  
 Gibb, J. R., dry goods, July 22, 47.  
 Gibbons, R. A., lithographer, June 23, 56.  
 Giles, S. J., war vet., March 20, 67.  
 Gillilan, W. J., physician, May 23, 67.  
 Gleason, Henry, old res., Dec. 3, 71.  
 Goebel, Jacob, retired chemist, Jan. 16, 80.  
 Golding, John, Civil War veteran, Nov. 15, 66.  
 Goodrich, — Sup. Ct. Justice, Nov. 21, 73.  
 Gough, Jas., retired, March 4, 75.  
 Graham, Archibald, mfr. nails, Feb. 27, 80.  
 Graham, Curtis, clergyman, Feb. 7, 83.  
 Graham, W. H., war veteran, March 12, 61.  
 Grant, Albert, old resident, July 22, 82.  
 Grasser, C. F., fur dyer, March 23, 65.  
 Graver, J. S., tax officer, Dec. 6, 61.  
 Green, C. E., court interpreter, Aug. 8, 51.  
 Greene, G. F., real estate, April 15, 39.  
 Groene, R. H., war veteran, Feb. 15, 64.  
 Greene, S. W., printer, Dec. 20, 83.  
 Griffiths, C. A., city surveyor, Sept. 15, 56.  
 Grindal, H. W., lawyer, Feb. 5, 48.  
 Guenther, Jos., city marshal, Nov. 22, 63.  
 Guthrie, Samuel, tobacco, Oct. 8, 70.  
 Haff, Hank, Cup defender commander, June 30, at Islip, L. I., 68.  
 Hamilton, Samuel, printer, May 10, 80.  
 Hannigan, J. J., war vet. machinist, May 10, 63.  
 Harms, T. B., music publisher, March 23, 46.  
 Hardcastle, Jos., accountant, June 16, 79.  
 Harney, Michael, city weigher, Sept. 11, 66.  
 Harrigan, W. E., physician, Feb. 14, 42.  
 Hasbrouck, Everett, physician, March 16, 66.  
 Haskins, G. S., broker, June 7, 72.  
 Hauselmann, J. M., clergyman, May 2, 52.  
 Havens, C. W., retired, March 8, 62.  
 Hawke, F. T., ins. broker, Sept. 30.  
 Hawkes, J. W., stereotyper, Jan. 18, 79.  
 Hawkins, H. S., real estate, Oct. 13, 70.  
 Hayes, John, builder, Feb. 2, 79.  
 Hennessy, John, war veteran, April 15, 78.  
 Henry, A. J., clergyman, Feb. 27, 53.  
 Herman, C. F., physician, Aug. 2, 38.  
 Hirney, Wm. A., fire dept., Oct. 27, 43.  
 Hibbard, E. A., lawyer, Jan. 16, 43.  
 Higgins, T. L., iron works, May 12, —.  
 Hill, O. F., physician, Feb. 27, 41.  
 Hoch, Theodore, cornetist, Feb. 13, 64.  
 Hoertz, J. L., real estate, Jan. 12, 43.  
 Holder, C. M., ship builder, May 26, 84.  
 Hollis, M. S., retired, Oct. 15, 65.  
 Hopkins, G. H. P., old resident, Nov. 5, 79.  
 House, C. W., felt mfr., June 23, 67.  
 Howard, H. W. B., asst. sec., April 16, 56.  
 Howard, Mrs. J. T., old res. June 13, 94.  
 Howland, James, old res., March 5, 75.  
 Howland, J. E., P. O. clerk, July 2, 37.  
 Hughes, W. E., lawyer, Nov. 2, 49.  
 Hughes, T. L., type employe, March —, —.  
 Hughes, J. G., builders' supplies, July 13, 58.  
 Humphries, Daniel, lawyer, Aug. 2, —.  
 Hunter, J. S., bookbinder, Feb. 18, 71.  
 Hurley, T. A., type writing, Nov. 13, 44.  
 Hutchins, Alex., physician, July 30, 71.  
 Inch, R. S., coal, June 30, 55.  
 Iremonger, Wm., fire ins., June 1, 58.  
 Jameson, Alex., gov. employe, Feb. 23, 63.  
 Jenkins, C. H., war vet., April 15, 64.  
 Jenkins, J. E., broker, Feb. 1, 79.  
 Jennings, J. J., old res., March 26, 82.  
 Jennings, S. D., grocer, Jan. 15, 72.  
 Jahn, Gustav A., rice mills, June 15, 60.  
 Joseph, S. H., trav. salesman, April 13, 44.  
 Joy, J. L., old resident, Jan. 14, 57.  
 Judd, C. F., chemist, Feb. 7, 46.  
 Kacmpfer, Jacob, dry goods, May 24, 61.  
 Kalbfleisch, F. W., mfr., June 23, 70.  
 Kastendieck, J. C., ret. grocer, Aug. 11, 62.  
 Kane, C. F., customs insp., Jan. 20, 69.  
 Kelbe, C. H., hotel, Feb. 23, 78.  
 Kessel, Moses, retired, May 15, 81.  
 Kenpel, John, plumber, April 12, 64.  
 Kirkwood, Thos., san. engr., Nov. 9, 64.  
 Kismann, G., advertising, Sept. 24, 51.  
 Kornmaier, Sylvester, clergyman, April 10, 57.  
 Krieg, John, merchant tailor, March 11, 70.  
 Laighton, G. J., mfr., July 1, 60.  
 Lane, E. A., stationer, Nov. 3, 58.  
 Lange, John, prominent mason, July 1, 76.  
 La Roe, J. G., physician, May 31, 59.  
 Larremore, S. S., old resident, Jan. 13, 54.  
 Lasher, Hazard, wholesale paper, Feb. 19, 48.  
 La Tourette, R. R., mason supp., May 22, 63.  
 Lawrence, Oliver, war vet., April 27, 67.  
 Leavens, Lewis, G. A. R. vet., Aug. 1, 82.  
 Ledoux, P. W., contractor, March 8, 68.  
 Lee, E. F., gen. sec. Y. M. C. A., July 18, 45.  
 Leech, Wm. E., chemicals, Sept. 29, 55.  
 Lehman, Otto, cigar mfr., Feb. 4, 85.  
 Lester, D. B., hats, retired, Sept. 20, 69.  
 L'Hommiedieu, R. W., war vet., Feb. 5, 67.  
 Livingston, Wm., ret. liverman, Sept. 13, 76.  
 Long, T. C., ret. broker, Aug. 17, —.  
 Loomis, J. S., lumber, March 22, 81.  
 Looee, Chas. E., prom. cit., July 8, 42.  
 Lowrey, F. H., real estate, Sept. 30, 62.  
 Ludwis, D. J., telegrapher, Nov. 13, 62.  
 Lynch, W. J., municipal judge, Oct. 4, 46.  
 Lynch, C. T., reporter, March 7, 38.  
 Lyon, J. J., butcher, May 9, —.  
 Maloney, J. J., Dem. pol., Feb. 10, 44.  
 MacVeagh, Jos., fireman, June 30, 73.  
 Maguire, W. C., ret. clergyman, May 23, 53.  
 Mangies, J. S., prom. res., May 31, 51.  
 Mannheim, J., mfr. shirt waists, March 21, 64.  
 Mann, D. H., physician, May 2, —.  
 Marshal, G. W., jeweler, Oct. 7, 80.  
 Marsters, J. F., sporting goods, April 13, 66.  
 Martin, G. W., P. S. janitor, Aug. 7, 70.  
 Martin, H. P., Col. N. G. N. Y., Oct. 11, 73.  
 Marvin, W. C., retired builder, Oct. 1, 86.  
 Mason, C. S., supt. Brass & Copper Co., Nov. 15, 64.  
 Mathews, A. I., retired, Mch. 5, 89.  
 Mathewson, Alex., clergyman, Aug. 7, 42.  
 Maybury, E. C., naval vet., Feb. 11, 65.  
 McCarthy, D. F., contractor, May 31, 46.  
 McCloskey, W. J., old res., Oct. 13, 62.  
 McCarmick, retired, Feb. 13, 72.  
 McCort, Peter, metal worker, June 16, 68.  
 McElwain, C. R., real estate, April 5, 53.  
 McLaughlin, H. F., under sheriff, Feb. 21, 32.  
 McLaughlin, Thos., retired, May 23, 77.  
 McMaster, Wm., old res., Jan. 10, 79.  
 McMillan, L. A., merchant, Sept. 19, 41.  
 McNab, James, mfr., April 23, 71.  
 McNamara, Edward, plumber, Sept. 22, 77.  
 Mead, H. C., sash and blinds, Feb. 18, 70.  
 Mead, H. W., retired, Aug. 8, 82.  
 Menke, C. H., retired, Oct. 6, 56.  
 Merritt, S. P., old resident, Dec. 8, 87.  
 Meyer, H. L., brewer, Sept. 3, 66.  
 Miliken, E. P., iron and steel, Nov. 10, 44.  
 Milliken, T. B., lawyer, Feb. 17, 79.  
 Miller, Aaron, boss painter, May 30, 67.  
 Miller, Dewitt H., real estate, Jan. 10, 60.  
 Miller, R. S., cashier Am. Ice Co., Mch. 2, 72.  
 Moran, Jas., old resident, May 12, 66.  
 Moran, Michael, tug boat capt., June 23, 72.  
 Morrissey, F. J., druggist, March 18, 43.  
 Mott, G. A., lawyer, March 16, 71.  
 Moulton, D. S., lawyer, Nov. 26, 70.  
 Muller, Frederick, retired, April 11, 82.  
 Mulligan, F. J., musical director, Mch. 30, 60.  
 Mullen, Edw., tailor, April 25, 67.  
 Mumford, Henry, retired, Feb. 25, 74.  
 Munson, J. H., broker, Aug. 8, 70.  
 Murray, Augustus, old resident, Jan. 13, 67.  
 Mynderse, Wilhelmus, lawyer, Nov. 15, 57.  
 Nallinger, Frank, retired, May 7, 69.  
 Nelson, Thos. A., clergyman, June 16, 63.  
 Nolan, Patrick, old resident, Oct. 11, 69.  
 Norman, Frank, contractor, March 6, 53.  
 Noyes, S. E., builder, Nov. 12, 85.  
 Nash, T. J., retired, Oct. 20, 91.  
 Oelkers, J. T., tin, May 9, 62.  
 O'Flynn, Edw. J., ex-water register, July 28, 61.  
 O'Neill, J. J., police ct. clerk, July 15, 55.  
 Otten, C. H., printer, May 2, 62.  
 Owens, Edward, retired, Jan. 31, 84.  
 Palmer, J. E., Civil War vet., Oct. 16, 63.  
 Parlington, R. S., clergyman, Dec. 12, 70.  
 Partridge, Josiah, chair mfr., Feb. 14, 73.  
 Paul, J. H., express mgr., Feb. 15, 59.  
 Pearce, Wm., florist, April 23, 91.  
 Pfizer, Chas., chemist, Oct. 19, 83.  
 Phinney, R. M., mason, Jan. 31, 87.  
 Pitts, G. E., mfr., Jan. 22, 68.  
 Platt, G. W., refiner of gold, May 8, 72.

## LOCAL NECROLOGY, 1906—BROOKLYN—Continued.

- Plimsoil, H. D., mfr.'s agent, March 21, 76.  
 Polhemus, Mrs. H. D., philanthropist, Oct. 31.  
 Pollock, Hugh, house fur. goods, Jan. 11.  
 Polson, W. R., treasurer, Oct. 22, 50.  
 Pomeroy, F. L., frt. div. N. Y. C., Nov. 28, 50.  
 Porter, Atwood, steel engraver, May 26, 65.  
 Post, Hanson, old resident, Sept. 18, 97.  
 Praeter, J. H., mfr., May 30, 63.  
 Putnam, A. P., Unitarian clergyman, April 15, 78.  
 Putnam, R. F., clergyman, Jan. 16, 72.  
 Radler, M. C., monuments, Oct. 5, 50.  
 Rasquin, Wm. Sr., old resident, Aug. 12, 61.  
 Ralsbeck, A. E., dentist, Feb. 27, 56.  
 Ramsdell, J. P., author, Jan. 13, 41.  
 Ranney, H. C., glassware, Dec. 16, 66.  
 Ray, C. W., druggist, Nov. 27, 82.  
 Read, G. F., author, camer. directory, Jan. 15, 80.  
 Reese, G. F., physician, Oct. 20, 63.  
 Reiff, Henry, retired, May 10, 70.  
 Reynolds, M. J., Civil War vet., Oct. 20, 60.  
 Richards, Samuel, ex-registrar, July 11, 65.  
 Richt, Gottlob, painter, Jan. 9, 73.  
 Ritchie, G. A., marine eng'r., May 2, 59.  
 Roberts, C. H., banker, Nov. 6, 64.  
 Roberts, G. H., old resident, Nov. 12, 89.  
 Robinson, C. H., ins. broker, Sept. 19, 55.  
 Romer, H. L., clerk Bd. of Education, Aug. 12.  
 Roome, T. H., printer, July 9, 69.  
 Rooney, Martin, marketman, Dec. 19, 64.  
 Roos, Franz, potter, Feb. 18, 81.  
 Ruger, Julius, portrait painter, July 24, 66.  
 Rushmore, Charles, dep. receiver of taxes, April 1, 74.  
 Rutter, William, horseman, Jan. 17, 79.  
 Sannins, E. O., builder, July 26, 74.  
 Schaefer, Ferdinand, grocer, Mch. 20, 76.  
 Schriebl, Felix, retired, Dec. 3, 72.  
 Schlect, J. A., stationery, Feb. 15, 40.  
 Schmeltzer, Robt., physician, Oct. 11, 56.  
 Schoonmaker, W. S., old resident, Oct. 17, 76.  
 Schwarz, J. A., furniture, May 6, 48.  
 Scott, C. T., actor, Feb. 28, 55.  
 Scott, Seaman, insurance, Apl. 15, 53.  
 Shattuck, W. S., leather mchnt, Mch. 29, 74.  
 Shaw, Edwin, retired, Mch. 14, 77.  
 Shelton, G. N., Civil War veteran, Feb. 21, 72.  
 Sherman, J. T., dry goods, Mch. 11, 75.  
 Sherman, W. H., prm. clt., Mch. 7, 49.  
 Short, Joseph, war vet., Jan. 10, 53.  
 Sentel, E. W., retired, July 14, at Salisbury, Eng., 70.  
 Siebert, Wm. M., lithographer, Sept. 28, 71.  
 Simons, Morris, mfr., Aug. 6, 73.  
 Sinclair, A. G., ordinance expert, Mch. 15, 81.  
 Siote, H. L., stationer, Jan. 20, 80.  
 Smith, A. H., lawyer, June 22, 48.  
 Smith, Isadore, contractor, Oct. 7, 72.  
 Smith, James, retired, May 13, 84.  
 Smith, J. M., war vet., March 4, 77.  
 Smith, R. W., planomaker, April 28, 73.  
 Smith, S. H., clergyman, March 21, 78.  
 Snedeker, Elbert, ret. contractor, Mch. 9, 60.  
 Snedeker, W. B., rubber, Mch. 20, 70.  
 Soden, W. H., shoe dealer, Feb. 4, 62.  
 Straub, Chas., hotel, April 8, 46.  
 Steffens, G. A., grocer, July 6, 77.  
 Stelle, W. C., clergyman, Aug. 5, 79.  
 Stewart, Alex., war vet., May 12, 77.  
 Stewart, R. A., lumber merchant, Jan. 19, 63.  
 Stone, Edward, retired, Oct. 27, 71.  
 Streck, Chas. H., broker, May 23, 41.  
 Stuart, J. B., sea captain, Oct. 5, 59.  
 Summerville, J. N., retired, Nov. 20, 84.  
 Swaffield, J. H., editor, Jan. 31, 60.  
 Taylor, E. S., mech. engineer, Aug. 3, 69.  
 Taylor, Josiah, real estate broker, Mch. 31, 78.  
 Teese, David, lawyer, Sept. 20, 63.  
 Terrington, Zacharia, Civil War vet., Jul. 9, 64.  
 Thompson, C. M., broker, Feb. 19, 62.  
 Thompson, T. H., retired baker, Feb. 12, 78.  
 Thompson, T. J., Civil War vet., Sept. 23, 65.  
 Thorne, P. J., fruit broker, Mch. 28, 67.  
 Tibball, Thos., clergyman, May 1, 84.  
 Tilson, W. R., grain broker, Sept. 13, 42.  
 Tirrell, Oakes, inventor, Mch. 11, 86.  
 Tormey, Hugh, builder, June 13, 54.  
 Truax, C. S., lawyer, Aug. 9, 52.  
 Tufts, C. W., builder (Grace ct. aptmt.), June 28, 50.  
 Ulrich, Chas., insurance, Sept. 22, 89.  
 Underhill, S. B., ct. clerk, Dec. 24, 68.  
 Uptegrove, W. E., lumber, May 25, 26.  
 Valentine, D. A., retired, May 25, 76.  
 Valentine, G. S., old resident, Mch. 27, 73.  
 Van Buskirk, G. W., insurance, Mch. 16, 58.  
 Van Ingen, D. W., clubman, Feb. 5, 30.  
 Van Nostrand, J. J., clubman, Feb. 5, 30.  
 Vaughan, W. H., war vet., Feb. 7, 65.  
 Vetter, Peter, retired, Aug. 12, 93.  
 Vietor, Herman, Ins. broker, Apl. 4, 70.  
 Voegel, August, ex-City Auditor, Feb. 21, 69.  
 Vonderluhe, Amelia D. F., physician, July 21, 46.  
 Von Glahn, John, grocer, April 10, 47.  
 Walte, R. H., lawyer, March 26, 76.  
 Walton, Chas., commercial trav., Nov. 24, 59.  
 Watson, C. J., artificial flowers, May 13, 63.  
 Watson, John, old resident, April 13.  
 Walton, W. H., expert fire adjuster, May 11, 73.  
 Webster, Wm., sailor, Feb. 25, 77.  
 Weller, Henry, baker, March 13, 79.  
 Weir, Jas., Jr., florist, Aug. 1, 62.  
 Weill, Benj., horse dealer, March 6.  
 Weller, Augustus, merchant, Feb. 19, 70.  
 Welis, E. C., wholesale merchant, Aug. 4, 46.  
 West, J. E., old resident, Nov. 14, 87.  
 Wheeler, E. A., physician, Sept. 19, 55.  
 Wheeler, Gen. Jos., retired, died in Bkln., Jan. 25, 69.  
 Wheeler, H. D., iron, Sept. 13, 77.  
 White, W. M., wholesale newspapers, July 16, 55.  
 White, A. M., banker, Oct. 31, 91.  
 Whiting, S. M., old resident, Feb. 21, 65.  
 Wilhelm, Henry, manager, dry goods, July 17, 44.  
 Wilhelms, Chas., lithographer, March 18, 87.  
 Williams, C. S., M. E. clergyman, March 22.  
 Wilson, F. T., major U.S.A., June 23, 49.  
 Williams, Hugh E., bass singer, April 8, 34.  
 Wilson, T. V., provisions, Jan. 20, 59.  
 Wimmer, Fredk., retired, April 29, 83.  
 Withey, C. W., clerk Bd. of Elections, April 12, 51.  
 Witte, F. W., mineral water, March 20, 61.  
 Woessner, Christian, retired, March 4, 70.  
 Wood, C. D., banker, June 10, 74.  
 Woods, Bernard, old resident, March 19, 75.  
 Woods, J. B., old resident, Oct. 1, 70.  
 Wood, Thomas, lawyer, April 15, 74.  
 Wyatt, W. G., tobacco, May 16, 86.  
 Wyckoff, J. N., real estate, May 29, 76.  
 Young, Wm., retired, Dec. 13, 76.

## MANHATTAN.

- Acken, W. H., pres. U. S. Rubber Co., Jan. 28, 73.  
 Adams, "Al," policy king, Oct. 1, 65.  
 Allen, C. C., broker, April 30, 70.  
 Allen, C. W., physician, May 30, 62.  
 Allen, E. H., dry goods, May 6, 70.  
 Arnold, A. C., clergyman, Jan. 30, 70.  
 Arnold, F. B., broker, Feb. 5, 61.  
 Bacon, F. N., physician, Nov. 25, 81.  
 Bailey, J. A., circus king, Apl. 11, 58.  
 Barbey, H. I., director, July 4, 77.  
 Barrett, G. C., Sup. Ct. justice, June 7, 68.  
 Baxter, C. W., retired builder, Mch. 21, 70.  
 Bell, Alonzo, Deputy Tax. Com., May 11, 70.  
 Benson, Z. T., druggist, June 30, 85.  
 Benjamin, John, broker, Jan. 13.  
 Bernheimer, Jerome, cloth linings, Oct. 1, 59.  
 Bogue, M. D., dry goods, May 6, 58.  
 Booth, R. C., clergyman, Apl. 9, 67.  
 Bottoms, Mrs. Margaret, founder of Kings Daughters, Nov. 14.  
 Bowne, Robert, retired stationer, Mch. 5, 80.  
 Bradburn, S. R., Dun's Agency, Dec. 4, 56.  
 Brady, B. A., chaplain 60th Regt., Jan. 30, 59.  
 Brandegee, W. P., physician, July 30, 42.  
 Breslin, J. H., hotel proprietor, Mch. 31, 72.  
 Bullard, W. D., physician, June 20, 34.  
 Brower, J. L., lawyer, Dec. 20, 63.  
 Brown, E. J., broker, Feb. 20, 61.  
 Brown, Louis, architect, Apl. 11, 43.  
 Bunnell, J. F., auditor, Fargo Express, Apl. 8, 57.  
 Burden, J. A., retired, Sept. 23, 78.  
 Butler, R. G., editor, Sept. 25, 46.  
 Butts, H. H., throat specialist, Mch. 26, 41.

## LOCAL NECROLOGY, 1906 MANHATTAN—Continued.

- Calvin, D. C., ex-surrogate, Sept. 13, 82.  
 Cannon, LeGrand R., retired, Nov. 3, 91.  
 Cayvan, Georgia, actress, Nov. 19, 48.  
 Cardosa, M. H., lawyer, July 19, 65.  
 Carpenter, R. E., groceries, Nov. 6, —.  
 Chadwick, John, art connoisseur, Oct. 13, 91.  
 Chapin, J. L., ret. contractor, March 16, 69.  
 Cheaman, Nelson, adv. agt., Oct. 28, 65.  
 Church, F. P., editor, April 11, 67.  
 Clark, E. A., broker, May 6, 64.  
 Cleary, Thos., ex-Assemblyman, Oct. 10, 68.  
 Cliff, Edw., inventor and mchist, April 7, 62.  
 Cohen, N. S., ed. and pub., Mch. 26, 46.  
 Condit, J. W., insurance, Sept. 9, 78.  
 Coleman, J. S., ex. st. cl. com., Dec. 16, 63.  
 Coggeshall, Walter, banker, Aug. 3, 73.  
 Collier, M. D., lawyer, Jan. 10, 60.  
 Conteret, Noah, stock exch., Oct. 1, 76.  
 Cooley, M. I., dry goods, Dec. 6, 64.  
 Coyle, P. H., fire capt., April 12, 86.  
 Crandell, S. M., undertaker, Feb. 21, 70.  
 Crocker, G. A., iron, Oct. 21, 75.  
 Cryan, J. C., dep. col. Ft. N. Y., Feb. 28, 72.  
 Danforth, Elliot, ex-State Treas., Jan. 7, 56.  
 Davies, F. H., son of Judge H. E. Davies, Feb. 27, 56.  
 Davis, R. C., health inspector, April, 13, 47.  
 Davis, Mrs. Jefferson, Oct. 16, 80.  
 Day, J. H., editor, March 19, 79.  
 Dent, E. C., physician, Jan. 12, 47.  
 Denny, Thos., broker, July 30, —.  
 Doremus, R. O., phys. & chem., Mch. 22, 82.  
 Doubleday, W. C., broker, Mch. 5, 55.  
 Drake, James, banker, Nov. 23, 82.  
 Drennan, Wm., policeman, Mch. 16.  
 Dresser, Paul, author, Jan. 30, 47.  
 Dunn, J. L., editor, Mch. 15, 42.  
 Evans, W. T., retired mch., Nov. 2, 83.  
 Fancher, C. H., banker, June 23, 61.  
 Fay, J. J. (R. C.) clergyman, June 18.  
 Felt, G. H., inventor, Dec. 4, 75.  
 Ferry, R. R., philanthropist, Feb. 16, 71.  
 Fick, John, varnish, Jan. 20, 76.  
 Fitzpatrick, John, politician, Oct. 26, 65.  
 Florence, Anna Theresa, actress, Feb. 18, 76.  
 Fowler, Anderson, retired, Feb. 10, 63.  
 Gallup, A. S., cotton, Mch. 21, 82.  
 Gardner, W. H., circus proprietor, Apl. 19, 66.  
 Garland, J. A., yachtman, Sept. 13, 36.  
 Garrison, J. H., cotton broker, Jan. 21.  
 Gates, C. O., baking powder, May 8, 64.  
 Germond, Phillip, clergyman, Sept. 3, 68.  
 Gordon, G. O., banker and importer, June 16, 60.  
 Gray, H. W., retired, Oct. 12, 67.  
 Grinnell, W. M., lawyer, Feb. 4, 40.  
 Guthrie, C. S., steel, Jan. 3, —.  
 Hadley, S. H., clergyman, Feb. 9, 64.  
 Haggerty, Saml., sr., bronze moulder, Feb. 2, 66.  
 Harris, F. B., real estate, Jan. 27, 54.  
 Hall, Henry, insurance, Apl. 7, 60.  
 Hayne, H. J., naval supplies, Jan. 6, 51.  
 Haynes, F. W., dry goods, April 22, 76.  
 Heissenbuttel, J. D., coal, Sept. 7, 75.  
 Hemming, D. W., civil engineer, Mch. 22, 45.  
 Henry, S. A., insurance broker, May 27, 70.  
 Hill, R. J., Albany st. supt. pub. bldgs., Feb. 28.  
 Hodgman, G. F., rubber, Sept. 27, 61.  
 Holden, E. B., coal, June 8, 44.  
 Holland, C. G., associated press, Mch. 26, 60.  
 Holsapple, J. W., lawyer, Sept. 25, 49.  
 Howe, S. O., treas. C. & N. R. Co., Mch. 16, 63.  
 Howells, J. C., sr., Mexican War vet., Feb. 14, 84.  
 Hughson, Frederick, banker, Feb. 1, 84.  
 Hull, C. B., tobacco mfr., Mch. 1, 61.  
 Huntington, Daniel, portrait artist, Apl. 19, 82.  
 Huntington, Henry, retired, Nov. 23, 86.  
 Hurlbut, H. A., merchant, Mch. 17, 63.  
 Iaham, C. H., retired, leather, Nov. 29, 77.  
 Jackson, H. J., secretary Emigrant Soc., Apl. 8, 63.  
 Jackson, R. C., asst. supt. mails, Gen. P. O., Feb. 8, 76.  
 Johnson, Eastman, portrait painter, Apl. 5, 82.  
 Johnson, Theo. P., insurance, Nov. 15, 62.  
 Johnston, Robert, Woolen goods, Feb. 11, 50.  
 Jones, W. R. T., lawyer, Mch. 26, 76.  
 Kane, S. N., prominent citizen, Nov. 15, 71.  
 Karstens, Henry, bank teller, Mch. 17, 55.  
 Keshon, P. H., politician, July 6, 48.  
 Keith, O. B., clergyman, Sept. 4, 82.  
 Keyser, Samuel, dry goods, Apl. 7, 71.  
 Kiely, T. G., politician, Mch. 13, 34.  
 Kirk, J. M., manager Red Star S. S. Co., Mch. 26, 62.  
 Kitson, S. J., sculptor, Nov. 9, 58.  
 Knapp, Sheppard, carpets, Oct. 28, 67.  
 Knott, James, hotel proprietor, Sept. 5.  
 Knox, C. H., Tammany leader, May 29.  
 Knox, J. A., editor, Dec. 18, 56.  
 Koons, J. A., lawyer, May 28, 58.  
 Kountze, Herman, banker, Nov. 21, 73.  
 Kursheedt, F. A., mfr., Oct. 14, 61.  
 La Montague, Edward, wine importer, Mch. 20, 85.  
 Lambrecht, —, grain broker, July 15, 63.  
 Lane, J. H., dry goods, July 15, 70.  
 Logan, W. S., lawyer, July 19, 59.  
 Lathrop, Edward, clergyman, Apl. 5, 80.  
 Laurent, H. A., physician, Oct. 12, 43.  
 Leland, C. E., hotel, Feb. 28, 63.  
 Lincoln, Lowell, broker, Sept. 19, 41.  
 Lissauer, M. J., jeweller, June 18.  
 Livermore, J. R., lawyer, May 2.  
 Longacre, Andrew, Feb. 18, 74.  
 Love, J. W., cigar mfr., Dec. 5.  
 MacDonald, A. E., physician, Dec. 7, 61.  
 MacNaughton, James, iron, Dec. 28, '05, 54.  
 Mallard, Frederick, produce, Oct. 29, 45.  
 Man, Wm. H., lawyer, Jan. 22, 66.  
 Marble, A. P., associate supt. P. S., Mch. 24, 63.  
 Marim, G. S., mgr. dry goods, Apl. 21, 71.  
 Marshall, A. S., Lt.-Col. (N. G.), June 21, 69.  
 McCall, John A., ex-president N. Y. Life, Feb. 16, 57.  
 McDermott, James, maratime observer, July 29, 70.  
 McMahon, J. T., ex-alderman, Feb. 5, 43.  
 McMahon, Martin T., judge of general sessions, Apl. 21.  
 Meade, W., city magistrate, July 16, 64.  
 Mendel, M. W., tobacco, Feb. 27, 71.  
 Messmore, Samuel, shipowner, Mch. 13, 88.  
 Miller, C. E., lawyer, Dec. 20, —.  
 Miller, C. W., broker, Feb. 18, 73.  
 Miller, E. H., professor Columbia Univ., Nov. 7, 37.  
 Miller, J. F., lawyer, Dec. 11, 69.  
 Mills, T. B., old resident, Sept. 12, 65.  
 Miner, J. D., insurance, Mch. 23, 72.  
 Money, J. H., city employee, June 4, 58.  
 Most, Herr, Anarchist, Mch. 17, 60.  
 Munzo, E. M., ex-vice-consul, Feb. 22, 60.  
 Merrill, D. D., publisher, May 8, 42.  
 Murphy, J. Thos., Dem. leader, 20th A. D., May 22, 61.  
 Newell, W. B., lumber, Jan. 19, 61.  
 Nicaron, Bolet-Peraza, Gen., ex-minister from Venezuela, Mch. 24, 68.  
 Neftel, W. B., physician, Jan. 20, 76.  
 Nisbet, W. F., retired, Feb. 5, 71.  
 Norman, W. B., auctioneer, Aug. 12, 60.  
 Oakley, H. C., broker, May 24.  
 Oelrich, Hermann, capitalist, Sept. 1.  
 Oliver, A. H., physician, March 27, 53.  
 O'Brien, Stephen, retired, July 16, 83.  
 O'Donnel, F. A., Pres. Tax Board, July 5, 54.  
 Owen, W. F., actor, May 5, 62.  
 Parker, L. W., retired hotel keeper, May 17, 80.  
 Pearl, W. E., broker, Jan. 13.  
 Peploe, F. C., artist, Jan. 30, 45.  
 Plummer, J. F., dry goods, Dec. 10, 66.  
 Polhemus, M. F., broker, May 14, 50.  
 Price, E. A., dry goods, Nov. 22, 66.  
 Redmond, G. H., retired, Dec. 21, 69.  
 Reed, Dave, negro minstrel, Dec. 12, 76.  
 Reennick, Albert, salesman, Feb. 2, 72.  
 Rhoades, J. H., banker, Dec. 6, 68.  
 Riker, W. B., druggist, Feb. 22, 85.  
 Rodgers, J. S., pres. Zinc Co., Apl. 8, 59.  
 Rosenbaum, H. W., broker, Jan. 30, 59.  
 Ryan, C. J., contractor, Mch. 15, 63.  
 Sage, Russell, financier, July 22, 90.  
 Saltonstall, F. G., retired broker, Mch. 26, 78.  
 Schmidt, C. F., importer, Jan. 25, 73.  
 Schmitt, Henry, member Brd of Education, Mch. 13.  
 Schoolherr, Louis, clothing, Jan. 27, 79.

## LOCAL NECROLOGY, 1906—MANHATTAN—Continued.

Schulum, Joseph, ex-assemblyman, Feb. 4, 66.  
 Schurz, Carl, Ger.-American statesman, May 14, 77.  
 Sentier, Philip, prominent citizen, Nov. —, 70.  
 See, A. L., retired h'dw'e merchant, Mch. 13, 69.  
 Serrell, Wellman, engineer, Apl. 25, 80.  
 Shaffer, H. L., retired, July 12.  
 Shayne, C. C., furs, Feb. 21, 62.  
 Shea, J. B., ex-coroner, Jan. 23, 63.  
 Silbu, W. B., ex-principal P. S., May 5, 79.  
 Simonson, S. M., ex-Assemblyman, Dec. 2, 73.  
 Smith, Anna E., founder of Star Hope Mission, Feb. 23, 80.  
 Smith, A. H., sec. Woodlawn Cemetery, Apl. 24, 46.  
 Smith, H. I., financial writer, Jan. 24, 47.  
 Smith, I. T., ex-consul, Mch. 30, 94.  
 Spiegelberg, Levi, mfr. cotton goods, Apl. 3, 76.  
 Springman, Henry, optician, Nov. 8, 60.  
 Stanton, John, copper authority, Feb. 23, 76.  
 Stillman, T. E., lawyer, Sept. 4, 69.  
 Stillwell, A. A., drugs, Mch. 20, 62.  
 Sutro, Mrs. Theodore, prominent in musical circles, Apl. 27, 46.  
 Thompson, F. D., author, Oct. 10, 54.  
 Tuckerman, J. H., turf editor, July 9, 81.  
 Tyler, S. B., insurance acctn't, Jan. 9, 63.  
 Uhl, Edw., pres. St's Zeitung Co., Aug. 1, 63.  
 Van Wyck, J. H., ex-col. of Internal Rev., Jan. 29, 70.  
 Varian, J. M., brig.-gen. N. G. Mch. 3, —.  
 Vinton, A. D., lawyer, Sept. 13, 64.  
 Vivanti, F. A., importer, March 24, 54.  
 Walcott, A. F., ex-pres. Monmouth Park Association, Feb. 26, —.  
 Walthier, Peter, war vet., March 4, 68.  
 Wareing, W. H., ex-supt. P. O., April 8, 69.  
 Watt, A., ex-yacht com., June 19, 42.  
 Watters, Philip, iron merchant, May 11, 80.  
 Watters, W. J. H., millinery, Feb. 15, 72.

Welsh, P. J., fruiterer, July 28, 64.  
 Wesley, E. B., ret. broker, Oct. 3, 85.  
 West, J. E., lawyer, March 28, 72.  
 Wheeler, John, ex-Congressman, Apl. 1, 84.  
 White, Stanford, architect, June 25, 53.  
 Whitehouse, G. H., stock broker, June 5, 62.  
 Wilcox, Albert, ins. broker, Aug. 14, 59.  
 Wilcox, D. L., mfr., refrigerators, Apl. 7, 67.  
 Wile, David, banker, Sept. 24, 67.  
 Wilson, J. W., war veteran, Feb. 25, 69.  
 Wolf, H. W., ex-Alderman, Dec. 9, —.  
 Yeamans, Jennie, Actress, Nov. 28, 44.  
 Yule, M. L., M. D., Sept. 12, 66.

## QUEENS.

Aubinger, James, old resident, Apl. 16, 58.  
 Clapp, Ira, retired policeman, May 20, 70.  
 Cornell, S. H., retired, May 2, 67.  
 Denton, Oscar, prominent citizen, Apl. 13, 67.  
 Donnelly, J. N., hotel, Dec. 2, 62.  
 Duryea, J. T., old resident, Mch. 31, 62.  
 Eldert, C. W., old resident, Oct. 16, 64.  
 Faber, Bernard, retired, May 20, 76.  
 Field, P. E., retired, Mch. 23, 72.  
 Harrington, D. J., ex-alderman, Apl. 11, 42.  
 Hess, Herman, capitalist, Dec. 25, 54.  
 Lee, C. R., lawyer, June 6, 84.  
 Remsen, J. A., prominent citizen, July 13, 58.  
 Roake, Joseph, retired, June 6, 98.  
 Romain, C. F., canning, Mch. 22, 52.  
 Rosst, W. F., old resident, July 25, 75.  
 Studt, F. G., auditor, M. N. Ry. Co., Mch. 27, 73.  
 Van Wicklen, J. L., grocer, May 4, 66.  
 Wand, F. D., dry goods, June 22, 46.

## RICHMOND.

Acker, Aug. A., ct. clerk, Nov. 21, 46.  
 Eddy, W. R., old resident, Sept. 15, 56.  
 Harlow, F. S., major U. S. A., Aug. 11, 49.  
 Leggett, T. A., clergyman, Nov. 25, 61.  
 Merrill, C. J., retired oysterman, June 6, 83.  
 Root, G. M., civil engineer, May 27, 86.  
 Sequine, J. H., horseman, June 2, 67.  
 Spier, C. L., Standard Oil manager, May 7.

## FAILURES IN THE UNITED STATES.

Reported by R. G. Dun &amp; Co.

Manufacturers.	Number.		Liabilities.		Commercial failures.	
	1906.	1905.	1906.	1905.	Year.	No. Liabilities.
Iron, foundries and nails.....	40	60	\$2,716,124	\$1,714,124	1887	2,780 96,666,000
Machinery and tools.....	133	205	4,467,093	6,348,932	1888	2,608 63,694,000
Woolens, carpets and knit goods.	16	32	760,414	1,692,919	1869	2,799 75,054,054
Cottons, lace and hosiery.....	16	16	171,000	1,113,900	1870	3,546 88,245,000
Lumber, carpenters and coopers..	291	325	5,174,924	6,769,696	1871	2,015 21,056,000
Clothing and millinery.....	415	419	4,049,002	3,584,642	1872	4,265 25,332,000
Hats, gloves and furs.....	45	68	1,269,597	329,536	1873	5,830 155,239,000
Chemicals, drugs and paints.....	46	69	1,269,597	1,632,341	1874	5,830 155,239,000
Printing and engraving.....	131	164	1,092,548	995,242	1875	7,740 201,000,000
Milling and bakers.....	151	216	2,211,314	1,607,187	1876	9,092 191,117,000
Leather, shoes and harness.....	66	79	831,924	1,963,161	1877	8,872 190,669,936
Liquors and tobacco.....	98	108	2,423,388	1,760,541	1878	10,478 234,383,132
Glass, earthenware and bricks....	91	83	15,717,397	15,638,149	1879	6,658 98,149,053
All other.....	986	941			1880	4,785 65,752,000
Total manufacturing.....	2,515	2,780	\$42,802,806	\$46,582,745	1881	5,582 131,155,932
					1882	6,738 101,547,564
					1883	9,184 172,874,172
					1884	10,968 226,343,427
					1885	10,637 124,220,321
General stores.....	1,282	1,621	\$9,070,494	\$10,356,905	1886	9,824 114,644,119
Groceries, meats and fish.....	2,036	2,079	7,055,762	7,898,328	1887	9,634 167,560,994
Hotels and restaurants.....	443	437	3,168,160	2,893,199	1888	10,679 128,829,973
Liquors and tobacco.....	900	1,036	3,558,606	3,910,971	1889	10,882 148,784,337
Clothing and furnishing.....	688	677	5,560,324	5,355,129	1890	10,907 189,856,964
Dry goods and carpets.....	453	495	5,088,517	5,226,454	1891	12,273 189,868,638
Shoes, rubbers and trunks.....	258	294	1,470,069	1,793,661	1892	10,344 114,044,167
Furniture and crockery.....	164	190	1,208,986	1,155,842	1893	15,242 346,779,889
Hardware, stoves and tools.....	280	310	2,812,908	2,668,908	1894	13,885 172,992,856
Drugs and paints.....	313	349	1,661,741	1,622,730	1895	13,197 173,196,060
Jewelry and clocks.....	160	192	1,399,668	1,649,189	1896	15,088 226,096,834
Books and papers.....	42	63	282,841	410,784	1897	13,351 154,332,071
Hats, fur and gloves.....	44	31	520,876	291,435	1898	12,186 130,662,899
All other.....	753	859	6,696,608	6,846,965	1899	9,337 90,879,889
Total trading.....	7,816	8,633	\$49,515,560	\$52,080,400	1900	10,774 138,495,673
Brokers and transporters.....	349	326	25,699,721	6,671,592	1901	11,002 113,092,579
					1902	11,615 117,476,769
					1903	12,069 145,444,186
Total commercial.....	10,680	11,739	\$118,018,087	\$105,334,737	1904	12,199 144,202,311
Banking.....	57	84	20,555,380	24,048,155	1905	11,520 102,676,172

\*Report covers twelve months from Dec. 1 to Nov. 30; all other figures for calendar year.  
 During the Civil War records very incomplete.

## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1906.

## January.

2. Printers in many cities strike for 8 hours.—Joseph Blackburn defeated in Democratic caucus for re-nomination as United States Senator from Kentucky, by Thomas H. Paynter.

3. John A. McCall resigns as Pres. of N. Y. Life Ins. Co.; succeeded by A. E. Orr.

4. Consolidation of the two Young Men's Christian Assoc. throughout the country.—Gas explosion in Coaldale mine near Bluefield, W. Va., kills 23.—One hundred perish in a burning mine at Akita, Japan.

6. Extensive forgeries in Nor. & West. stock revealed.—Pres. Garcia declares Ecuador in a state of war.

8. Tenement houses at Haverstraw, N. Y., fall into a clay pit, where fire completes the destruction; 20 perish.

10. Fire in West Hotel, Minneapolis, destroys 9 lives.—U. S. Smelting, Refining & Mining Co. incorporated with a capital of \$75,000,000.

11. During a fire adjoining jail at Norfolk, Va., 9 of 275 prisoners escape.

12. Amer. Soc. of International Law organized, with Elihu Root Pres.—Diplomatic relations between France Venezuela severed.—Mrs. Cassie L. Chadwick begins her sentence at Columbus, O.

13. British elections begin; ex-Premier Balfour loses his parliamentary seat.

16. International conference on Moroccan affairs opens at Algiciras, Spain.—House passes Philippine tariff bill.

17. Fallieres elected Pres. of France.—Chas. F. Ayer of Pembroke, N. H., commits suicide after murdering his family of seven and burning his house.

18. First national convention of a political party in Russia, that of the Constitutional Democrats, assembles.—Eighteen miners perish in mine explosion at Detroit, W. Va.

20. Capture of Quito by Gen. Alfaro, the revolutionist, ends Ecuador revolution.

21. Eighteen negroes killed and 20 hurt in fire panic in a colored church of Philadelphia.

22. Brazilian turret ship Aquidaban sunk by a powder magazine explosion; 223 killed, including three rear admirals.

23. Steamer Valencia goes ashore on Vancouver Island coast; 118 drown.

24. Marshall Field's will, bequeathing \$3,000,000 to Field Columbian Museum, Chicago, filed.—14 lives lost in a mine explosion near Poteau, I. T.

25. First passenger train passes through Simpson tunnel.—House passes Arizona and Oklahoma statehood bills.—New mutiny breaks out at Vladivostok.—Editor Haggood of Collier's Weekly acquitted in New York of libelling Justice Deuel in connection with the Town Topics scandal.

29. American Nat. Live Stock Assoc. formed by consolidation of two national organizations.

30. Frederick VIII. proclaimed King of Denmark.—Senate passes consular reorganization bill.—Jewish international conference to consider the state of Jews in Russia opens at Brussels.

31. Earthquake and tidal wave on the coast of Colombia and Ecuador destroy hundreds of lives.

## February.

1. John R. Bates succeeds Adna R. Chaffee as Lieut.-Gen. commanding the army.—Church riots provoked in France by enforcement of the law separating church from state.

5. Pres. John F. White of the Imperial Trustee Co. of New Jersey, and two brokers, arrested on charges of using mails to defraud.

7. Cyclone devastates Society Islands.

8. House passes Hepburn R. R. rate bill.—Mine explosion at Oak Hill, W. Va., kills 23.—Central Pennsylvania bituminous coal miners strike; settled on the 12th.

9. Tri-Church Council of Congregationalists, United Brethren and Methodist Protestants at Dayton, O., adjourns, leaving details of union in hands of a committee.—Deep mine at Johannesburg, Transvaal, flooded; 55 drown.

10. British battleship Dreadnaught, largest in the world, launched.—Attempt made to assassinate Pres. Reyes of Colombia.

12. Senate adopts Tillman resolution to investigate railroads.

13. New British Parliament opens.—Heinze sells his copper holdings to rival concerns.

14. Senate passes ship subsidy bill.

15. Bank of America in Chicago placed under a receiver.

16. Miss Alice Roosevelt, daughter of the Pres., weds Congressman Nicholas Longworth.—Pat Crowe, confessed kidnaper of Eddie Cudahy, acquitted of robbery.

19. Hungarian Parliament forcibly dissolved by royal commission.—Congress of Uniform Divorce Laws assembles in Washington.—Case of Missouri against Illinois, involving use of the Chicago Drainage Canal, decided by U. S. Supreme Court in favor of Illinois.—U. S. Supreme Court holds that traffic in coal by railroads is unlawful.—Pres. Roosevelt and Sec. Taft favor a lock canal at Panama.—Dust explosion in a mine at Maitland, Col., kills 15.

—Confession of Orchard in Idaho prison implicates miners' union officials in alleged plot of wholesale assassinations.

21. Senate passes the amended pure food bill.—United Lead Co. and National Lead Co. consolidate.

22. New York legislative committee investigating life insurance reports to the Legislature.—Senator Knox introduces his Interstate Commerce bill.

23. Johann Hoch ("Bluebeard") executed in Chicago.—House passes Tillman resolution to investigate railroads.—German Reichstag passes bill to extend reciprocal tariff rates to the U. S.

24. Kenyon Military Academy, Gambler, O., burns; three students perish.

25. Chinese mob at Nanchang massacres English missionaries and burns American mission property.

26. President Roosevelt's intervention induces Pres. Mitchell, of the United Mine Workers, to call a national convention to avert a miners' strike.—Prince Eitel Frederick, second son of Emperor of Germany, marries Duchess Sophie Charlotte, of Oldenburg.

27. Mob at Springfield, O., for two nights attack negro quarters, burning several houses.

28. U. S. Steel Corporation leases J. J. Hill ore mines in the Mesabara ore region for 30 years.

## March.

1. Dr. Alfonso Moreira elected President of Brazil.—New anti-dysentery serum placed upon the market in Vienna.

2. John F. Walsh, Pres. of the defunct Chicago National Bank, arrested.—Tornado plows a path through Myrdian, Miss.; 20 killed and \$1,200,000 property loss.—Norwegian fishing fleet scattered by storm; many boats, with their crews, lost.

6. Russian Government institutes new national parliament.—Berthe Claiche pleads guilty in New York; turned state's evidence against policeman.

7. Rouvier Ministry defeated in the French Chamber of Deputies and resigns.—Six hundred Moros slaughtered by troops, marines and constabulary in the crater of Mount Dajon, near Jolo, Philippine Islands.—Snow avalanche buries fishermen's huts on Loftoden Islands; 21 killed, many injured.

8. Three leading officials of the Mutual Reserve Life Ins. Co. indicted on charges of forgery and larceny.—Geo. E. Green, of New York, acquitted in Washington of conspiracy to defraud the government.

9. Vanderbilts buy the Pittsburgh & Lake Erie R. R.—Senate passes statehood bill amended to admit only Oklahoma and the Indian Territory as one state.

10. Ohio 2-cent-a-mile railroad fare law takes effect.—Sarrin begins formation of a new French Cabinet.—Gas explosion in Courriere coal mine, France, kills 1,212 men.

11. Anthracite operators reject miners' demands.—Steamer British King founders in North Atlantic; 27 drown.—Six deputy U. S.



## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1906.—Continued.

marshals ambushed by Cherokee outlaws near Vinita, I. T.; three officers shot dead.

12. Father Gapon arrested in St. Petersburg.

16. Two Denver & R. G. passenger trains collide at Adobe, Col., killing 22.

17. Formosa shaken by earthquake; thousands of lives lost.

18. Sixteen men perish in Colorado avalanches.

19. House passes Senate bill reorganizing consular service and the amended bill abolishing army grade of lieutenant.

20. Bellamy Storer resigns as American Ambassador to Austria-Hungary.

22. Gas explosion at Century mine, W. Va., kills 26.

24. House substitute for Senate anti-hazing bill passes the House.—Fulajanes of Samar Island, gathered ostensibly to surrender to U. S. authorities, make a bold rush and escape; many killed on both sides.

25. Geo. W. Perkins, ex-vice-pres. N. Y. Life Ins. Co., arrested on charge of grand larceny in giving insurance money to campaign funds.—DeForest Wireless Telegraph Co. Transmits a message of 500 words across the Atlantic.—Mine explosion at Takashima, Japan, kills 250.

26. Conference of miners' representatives and operators at Indianapolis adjourns sine die without reaching agreement.—National Veterans' Association of the Blue and the Gray organized.

30. Thirteen miners at Lenz, France, escape after being entombed 30 days.

## April.

2. Mining suspended in the anthracite coal region.—Many bituminous operators in the Pittsburgh district refuse to sign the scale.—Dowie deposed as leader of the Christian Catholic Church of Zion.—House passes the employers' liability bill.

3. Chicago election goes for municipal purchase of street railways, but against municipal operation of the same.

4. Tuskegee Institute celebrates its Twenty-fifth anniversary.

5. Hall of Magold, in the Black Forest of Germany, collapses; 49 perish.

6. Vesuvius in eruption; villages destroyed and many lives lost.—Crisis in relations between Hungarian Parliament and crown settled by compromise.

9. Carnegie Foundation Trustees adopt a scale of pensions for professors.

12. Gaynor and Greens convicted at Savannah of frauds against the government.

14. Powder explosion in the turret of the battleship Kearsarge kills nine men.—Lieut.-Gen. John C. Bates retires; succeeded by Gen. Franklin Bell.—Three negroes lynched at Springfield, Mo.

15. U. S. Supreme Court nullifies divorces where only one party resides in the State where the divorce is granted.—Three men killed in a mine strike riot at Windber, Pa.

17. Atty. Gen. Moody decides to prosecute the coal-carrying railroads.—Russia concludes a loan of \$450,000,000.—Celebration of Franklin bi-centenary begins in Philadelphia.

18. San Francisco partly destroyed by earthquake and fire.

19. Congress appropriates \$1,000,000 for the relief of San Francisco.

20. Chicago, Burlington & Quincy Co. and officers fined by a Federal court for rebating.

22. Dust explosion kills 22 Japanese and Italians in a Colorado Fuel & Iron Co. mine.

24. Remains of John Paul Jones interred in new tomb at Annapolis.

27. Steamer La Provence completes her maiden voyage after communicating simultaneously with both shores of the Atlantic.

28. Suit begun at Toledo against the Standard Oil Co. and subsidiary concerns to revoke their charters.

30. Balt. & O. R. R. quits the coal business.—At Mount Carmel, Pa., the State constabulary had its first fatal fight with striking miners; three men mortally wounded.—

Mrs. Mary McKittrick, 105 years old and demented, commits suicide at Uniontown, Pa.

## May.

1. During street fights with labor mobs, Paris police make 1,000 arrests.

2. Resignation of Premier Witte of Russia accepted; succeeded by Goremykin.—Printing plant at Wilmington, Del., for an alleged Central American lottery, seized by Federal authorities.

4. President Roosevelt, in special message, attacks the Standard Oil Co.—Sugar Trust and the N. Y. Central R. R. Co. indicted under the Elkins law.—Two fast Pennsylvania R. R. trains collide head-on at Clover Creek Junction, Pa.; 10 killed.

5. Anthracite miners accept peace terms offered by the operators.

6. Bomb thrown at the carriage of Vice-Admiral Doubasoff, Gov. Gen. of Moscow; kills an aide, a sentry, the thrower and slightly wounds the Admiral.—Twenty-one Federal indictments returned at Portland, Ore., for alleged land frauds.—Zulus attack a pursuing British column and lose 60 killed.

8. Count Ignatieff, Gov. Gen. of Kiev, assassinated.

9. Defalcation of Edwin S. Greenfield, head clerk, bankrupts Harrison Snyder & Son, Philadelphia brokers.—Adolfo Altamirano, Nicaraguan Minister for Foreign Affairs, assassinated.—Collapse of the longshoremen's strike at Cleveland kills the mates' union.

10. First Russian Duma assembled.—Electric Properties Co. chartered.

12. At Tennessee Democratic primaries Robt. L. Taylor defeats E. W. Carmack for the Senate nomination.

13. Father Gapon's body alleged to have been found hanging in a Finnish town.

14. Vice Admiral Kummah assassinated in St. Petersburg.

15. Rev. Dr. A. S. Crapey, P. Epal., Rochester, N. Y., convicted of heresy.

17. Gen. Stoessel, who surrendered Port Arthur, convicted by Russian court martial.

18. Senate passes the R. R. rate bill.—Italian Cabinet resigns.

19. Forest fires devastate parts of Wisconsin and Upper Michigan.

20. W. H. Stuart, American Consul at Batavia, Russia, assassinated.

21. U. S. Supreme Court affirms the conviction of Senator Burton of Kansas.

24. Presbyterian General Assembly completes union with the Cumberland Presby. Church.—Senate passes free alcohol bill.

26. Insurrection against Japan breaks out in Korea.—Presby. General Assembly passes a resolution for a combination of evangelical churches against the liquor traffic.

28. Russian Duma votes want of confidence in the Goremykin Ministry.

27. Revolutionists invade Guatemala at four points.

28. Justice Brown's retirement from the U. S. Supreme bench officially announced.—Ex-Premier Giolitti commissioned to form a new Italian Cabinet.—Prince Hohenlohe-Schillnig-fuerst's Austrian Cabinet resigns; Count Condehove summoned to form a new ministry.

30. United Presby. General Assembly votes to permit women to become deacons.

31. King Alfonso of Spain marries Princess Victoria of Battenberg, who becomes Queen Victoria; bomb thrown at the bridal procession kills and injures many.

## June.

1. Mexican strikers kill many American miners in two days' rioting at Greene's copper mines, Cananea, Mexico.—Lake Mohonk Peace Conference adopts a platform.

2. Morales, who threw a bomb into the bridal procession of King Alfonso and Queen Victoria in Madrid, shoots his guard and commits suicide.

3. Eleven killed in a trolley upset at Providence, R. I.

4. Democrats carry Oregon on the Governorship.—Republicans elect other State officers.—Senator Burton of Kansas resigns.

## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1906.—Continued.

9. Boston Christian Science Church, costing \$2,000,000, dedicated.—Explosion in a dynamite plant at Pequea, Pa., blows 11 persons to fragments.

10. British win a decisive victory over rebellious Zulus.

11. Col. Henry A. DuPont elected U. S. Senator from Delaware.—Indictments for alleged forgery, perjury, etc., found in New York against Dr. Walter G. Gillette and Robert A. Grannis, former Vice Pres. of Mutual Life Ins. Co.—Chas. L. Tucker electrocuted in Massachusetts State Prison for the murder of Mabel Paze.

12. Kansas City jury finds four packing companies guilty of accepting freight rebates.

13. Federal Court at Kansas City convicts the Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad of rebating.—Senate agrees to the conference report on the Arizona and Oklahoma statehood bills.—House Committee on Agriculture completes the framing of a meat inspection bill.

14. House adopts the conference report on the statehood bills, which go to the President. Many killed in rioting between Jews and Christians at Bialystok, Russia.

15. Cobbler Marakesh of Morocco, murderer of 36 women, waived up alive.

16. Wellman Arctic expedition sails from Antwerp for Arendal, Norway.—President signs the statehood bills.—House passes the Senate resolution requiring that Panama Canal supplies be bought in the United States.

17. "President" Sakay, Ladrone leader in the Philippines, surrenders.

18. Lake Erie and Ohio River ship canal franchise bill passed by the Senate.—Tobacco companies indicted by the Federal Grand Jury of New York for conspiracy.—Freddie Muth, abducted boy of Philadelphia, found, and John J. Kearns, a former broker, placed in jail.

19. Meat inspection bill passed by the House.

20. King Haakon of Norway crowned.—Senate passes the Panama lock canal bill.

21. Pure food bill passed by the House. Frank J. Gethro, expelled from the Massachusetts Legislature for bribery, confesses, implicating others.

22. Pres. Amador of Panama re-elected.

23. H. K. Thaw shoots dead Stanford White in Madison Sq. roof garden, New York.

24. Congress finally passes the railroad rate regulation, meat inspection, pure food and Lake Erie and Ohio River ship canal franchise acts.

30. Congress adjourns.

## July.

1. English express train derailed at Salisbury, killing 27 Americans.

3. Election of Count Boni de Castellane to the French Chamber of Deputies annulled on charges of corruption and bribery.—Runaway mine car near Portage, Pa., kills 11 men. St. Michael's Church, Hamburg, burns.

4. Heir presumptive to the imperial throne born to Crown Princess Cecile of Germany.

6. Former officials of the Chicago and Alton R. R. convicted in Chicago Federal Court of rebating.

7. In a letter to J. K. Jones, Bryan announces his willingness to accept another presidential nomination.

9. International Policyholders' Committee permanently organized.—Wages in New England cotton mills raised.

10. Central Pennsylvania coal miners' strike settled in conference.—Russian naval court-martial acquits Admiral Rojestvensky but convicts four subordinate officers engaged in the battle of the Sea of Japan.

11. Salvadorean troops invade Guatemala but are defeated in battle.—Russian Vice Admiral Choukin shot.

12. French Court of Cassation acquits Alfred Dreyfus, reversing the judgment of the Rennes court martial.

13. French Parliament enacts a law restoring Alfred Dreyfus to the army; duel follows in which Under Secretary of State Sarrauet is dangerously wounded by M. Pugliet-Conti.—

Cincinnati laundries indicted on charges of combination in restraint of trade.

14. Honduras declares war against Guatemala.

16. Earthquake shakes Rio Grande Valley, in New Mexico and Texas.

19. Gen. Stoessel condemned to death by Russian court martial for surrendering Port Arthur.—Dissolution of the Sewer Pipe trust announced by Harry Alvan Hall.

20. Central American peace treaty signed on board the U. S. cruiser Marblehead.—Will of Albert Belt provides for large South African development projects.

21. Czar dissolves the Russian Duma and proclaims martial law in St. Petersburg city and province.

22. Stolypin succeeds Goremykin as Russian Premier.—Seaboard Air Line passenger train wrecked by collision near Hamlet, N. C.; several trainmen and many negroes killed.

23. Russian Duma, before dissolving, elects a permanent executive committee.—Pan-American Conference convenes in Rio Janeiro and Inter-Parliamentary Union in London.

25. Inter-Parliamentary Union adopts peace resolutions.

27. Scope of the Carnegie teachers' pension fund enlarged.

28. French Budget Committee takes the first step toward abolishing the guillotine.

31. Pennsylvania R. R. reduces passenger fares on lines east of Pittsburgh and abolished the 1,000-mile ticket rebate.—Russian garrison of Sveaborg, near Helsingfors, Finland, mutinies.

## August

1. Direct telegraphic cable communication established between the United States and Japan.

2. Naval mutiny breaks out at Cronstadt, Russia.

3. Russian political strike begins.

4. District of Columbia Supreme Court decides that the Smithsonian Institution is a national art gallery.—Italian steamship Sirio wrecked on a reef off Hornigas Island, Spain; 300 immigrants drown.

6. Closing of Milwaukee Av. State Bank, Chicago, causes a panic and two deaths among depositors.—Pulujanes raid the Town of Abuyog, Leyte Island.—Dr. Julian B. Thomas and Roy Knabenshue make a successful balloon trip from New York to Brant Rock, Mass. Mob at Salisbury, N. C., storms jail and lynches three negro prisoners.

7. Clinton B. Wray, fugitive teller of the Union Trust Company of Pittsburg, arrested in Toronto.

8. Standard Oil Co. indicted by Chicago Grand Jury for accepting rebates.

9. Henry W. Herring, cashier of the suspended Milwaukee Av. State Bank, Chicago, surrenders to Chicago officers.

10. Shah grants a constitution to Persia.—Frank Kowalski, teller of the Milwaukee Avenue State Bank, commits suicide.—Federal grand jury at Jamestown, N. Y., indicts the Pennsylvania R. R. Co. and the Standard Oil Co. for rebating.

11. New process for converting iron ore into steel reported from Australia.

13. Ann Olella Dis Debar released from an English prison.

15. State Capitol at Harrisburg is accepted from the contractors.

16. Chilean cities of Valparaiso and Santiago devastated by earthquake and fire.

19. Cuban insurrection breaks out.

20. In a letter to Congressman James C. Watson of Indiana, President Roosevelt sounds the keynote of the Republican Congressional campaign.

22. Conference of Governors, Insurance Commissioners and Attorneys General meet at St. Paul to draw up an insurance code.

23. Al Adams' 400 bucket shops assign.

25. Bomb thrown at Premier Stolypin, of Russia, kills 23 and wounds 30.

26. General Min, of Russia, murdered by a young woman.

27. Ten indictments returned in Chicago against the Standard Oil Co.—Gov.-Gen. Liarski, of Warsaw, assassinated.

## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1906.—Continued.

23. Railroad rate law goes into effect.—Real Estate Trust Co. of Philadelphia goes into the hands of a receiver.

29. Representative Democrats of the country gather in New York and welcome Bryan back from Europe.

**September.**

1. Dr. Otto Schmidt, of Cologne, Germany, claims to have discovered a cancer cure.

2. Five men killed in a battle between State Constabulary and Italians at Florence, Pa.

3. Defaulting banker Stensland captured in Morocco.—President Roosevelt's spelling reform order for Government printing takes effect.

4. Vermont Republicans elect F. D. Proctor Governor.

7. Vanderbilts begin a railroad rate war.

9. Father Wernitz elected General of the Jesuits.—Russian troops mow down hundreds after a bomb-throwing at Cedice, Poland.—Cuban Government wins a victory over rebels near Palacios.

10. Gov. Cobb, of Maine, re-elected on a prohibition platform.—Russian troops massacre civilians at Ruda Gulgowska.

11.—Ohio Senators control the Republican State convention against reformers led by T. E. Burton; Dick re-elected State Chairman.—Trial of Missourians begins at Cape Girardeau, Mo., on the charge of holding negroes in slavery.

12. New York Independence League nominates Hearst for Gov.—National Council Order of United American Mechanics votes to change the name of the order to the National Order of Americans.—Headings of the Pennsylvania R. R. tunnel under Hudson River, New York, joined.—Largest gas well in the world brought in near Kane, Pa., and gets beyond control.—Twelve persons killed in a Canadian Pacific wreck near Sudbury, Ont.

14. President Roosevelt informs Cuban Minister that the civil war must end or the U. S. would intervene; Cuban republic placed upon a war footing.—Mrs. Alice Longworth unveils the McKinley monument at Columbus, O.

18. Typhoon at Hong Kong destroys thousands of lives and damages much shipping.—Dowie overwhelmingly defeated in election for leadership of Zion City community; W. G. Vollra elected.

19. "Cap" Hatfield, notorious West Va. feudist, killed by his brother, Dr. Elias Hatfield.—Great Northern train wrecked at Grantham, England; ten killed.

21. Explosion of a carload of dynamite at Jellico, Tenn., kills 12 persons.

22. Owing to a bribery scandal in city party politics, Mayor Weaver, of Philadelphia, forces Director of Public Safety T. W. South to resign.

23. Race riots in Atlanta ended by troops; 29 persons killed.

24. Through the capsizing of a boat in the river Indus, India, 170 persons drowned.

25. New building of the Harvard Medical School dedicated.—Vice-President Capote and all the Moderate party Senators and Representatives of Cuba resign.

26. Institute of International Law at Ghent, Belgium, formulates regulations for use of wireless telegraphy in time of war.—New York State Republicans nominate Hughes for Governor; Democrats name Hearst.—Stensland, defaulting Chicago banker, sentenced to the penitentiary.

27. Disastrous hurricane sweeps through the South from the Gulf.

28. Pres. Palma resigns and the Cuban Congress fails to name his successor; Cuba without a government.

29. Queen Wilhelmina, of Holland, orders the building of the Hague Palace of Peace.—President Roosevelt orders American intervention in Cuba.

30. American marines land in force in Havana; Sec. Taft takes charge of the island government. Atty.-Gen. Moody orders prosecutions of 181 railroads for violating safety appliance law.

**October.**

2. Charles E. Magoon is chosen to be Provisional Governor of Cuba.

3. E. L. Bennett, former shipping clerk, charges that the Shelby Steel Tube Co. supplied condemned boiler tubes for warships.—Explosion in the West Fork mine of the Poca-hontas Collieries Co., W. Va., entombs 75 men.

4. Pennsylvania State Capitol at Harrisburg dedicated.

5. Terms of lease of the Hill ore properties to the U. S. Steel Corporation made public.—Sec. Bonaparte orders investigation of the naval boiler tube scandal.—Gas explosion in a Philadelphia subway kills 8 and injures 40 persons.

6. American Union Telephone Co. absorbs several other independent concerns; total capital, \$35,000,000.

9. Ohio Bridge Trust dissolved.—Mexican floods destroy 123 lives.

11. First underground sewerage system opened in New Orleans.

13. Attempt made to blow up the Wabash viaduct and murder Watchman Figley, at Clairton, Pa.

16. French submarine boat Lutin, with a crew of 14, disappears.

17. Carnegie Hero Commission, sitting in Pittsburg, makes 16 awards.—Dynamite explosion wrecks the town of Fort Recovery, O., killing four persons.

18. Detroit United Railways announce as an experiment a rate of 10 fares for 25 cents.—Battleship Maine breaks the world's record for target practice.—Mrs. Margaret Leslie, actress, murdered in the Palace Hotel, Chicago.

19. Hurricane devastates Havana, parts of Cuba, Florida and Central America; hundreds of lives destroyed.—Jury at Findlay, O., convicts the Standard Oil Co. of conspiracy.—N. Y. Central R. R. fined by a Federal Court in New York for rebating.

20. Countess of Carlisle elected President of the World's Christian Temperance Union.

22. Georges Clemenceau begins the formation of a new French Cabinet.

23. These Cabinet changes announced by President Roosevelt: George B. Cortelyou, Secretary of the Treasury; Victor H. Metcalf, Secretary of the Navy; Charles J. Bonaparte, Attorney-General; George von L. Meyer, Postmaster-General, and Oscar S. Straus, Secretary of Commerce and Labor.—Thirty-two suits brought against the Pullman Car Co. by Pennsylvania pure food agents.

24. St. Paul's Catholic Cathedral, Pittsburg, consecrated.—Trans-Alaskan-Siberian Railroad Co. chartered in New Jersey.

25. Ten persons perish in the burning of the Chamber of Commerce, Building, Kansas City, Kan.

27. Revolutionists attack and rob a government treasure carriage in St. Petersburg.

28. Pennsylvania electric train drops through a drawbridge at Atlantic City; 62 drown.

31. Liberals defeated in British House of Lords on an amendment to Education bill.

30. Emma Goldman arrested at a New York anarchist meeting.

**November.**

2. Communication received from Commander Peary announcing that his Polar expedition had penetrated farthest north, 87 degrees 6 minutes.

4. Existence of famine in Kiang-Su province, China, reported.

6. In the State elections Republicans save their control of Congress by a reduced majority; they elect heads of tickets in N. Y., Penn., Mass., N. J., O., Ind., Ill., Conn., W. Va., Wis., Del., Kan., Neb., Col., Wyo., U. S. Wash. and Cal.; Democrats carry the Dakotas, R. I., Oklahoma and the Southern States; Silver party wins in Nevada.—Joint Statehood proposition lost, New Mexico voting for and Arizona against it.—M. Harriman wins control of the Illinois Central R. R., defeating Pres. Hamilton Fish.—Hamilton, O., visited by \$1,000,000 fire.

7. Sec. of the Int. Hitchcock resigns, being succeeded by James R. Garfield; Atty.-Gen. Moody appointed to the Supreme bench.—Penn. R. R. orders increase of wages—Congressman—

## GENERAL CHRONOLOGY OF 1906.—Continued.

elect Favrot, of Louisiana, shoots dead his former friend, Dr. H. H. Aldrich.

8. President Roosevelt starts on his journey to Panama.

9. Prince Albert of Flanders is officially declared successor of the King of Belgium as sovereign of the Congo Independent State.—Federal Grand Jury in Pittsburg indicts J. Jay Dunn, Charles L. Close and Frank L. Emmett on charges of conspiracy to defraud the Government on naval boiler tubes.

12. Balloon Milano completes a flight over Mont Blanc.—Pedro Alvarado, mine owner, announces that he will distribute \$10,000,000 among the poor of Mexico.—In a Balt. & O. train collision near Woodville, Ind., 47 persons perish.

13. The National Congress of Uniform Divorce Laws adopts the draft of a statute.

14. President Roosevelt arrives at Colon.—John D. Rockefeller and Standard Oil directors indicted at Findlay, O.

15. Atty-Gen. Moody sues for an injunction against the Standard Oil Co.—American Fed. of Labor approves of alliance with the American Society of Equity.—Mayor Schmitz, of San Francisco, indicted on a charge of extortion.

18. Bomb explodes in St. Peter's, Rome.—Steamer Jeannie sinks after a collision in Puget Sound; 42 drowned.

19. Office of Governor of Panama Canal Zone abolished, and Chairman Shonts is made the executive head.—Thomas F. Ryan resigns his official connection with many railroads and industrial corporations.—Episcopal Ecclesiastical Court of Review decides against Rev. Dr. Algernon S. Crapsey in the heresy case.—Saverio Lagana, who assassinated Zoologist Rossi, of Naples, captured.

20. American Fed. of Labor endorses Pres. Campers' non-political policy.

21. President Roosevelt arrives at Ponce, P. R.

22. Minimum fine imposed upon the Pullman Car Co. in the Pennsylvania pure food suits.

23. U. S. Steel Corporation announces increase of wages.—Peary's polar expedition returns to Sydney, N. S.—W. J. Bryan's resolutions for encouraging the merchant marine and for better mail facilities with South America adopted by the Trans-Mississippi Congress.—Jos. F. Smith, Pres. of the Mormon Church, fined for polygamy.

24. Samuel Gompers re-elected Pres. of the American Federation of Labor.

27. Canadian steamer J. H. Jones founders in Georgian Bay with 23 persons—Bridget Cary, of Philadelphia, charged with wholesale poisoning for insurance money.

28. Robult factory at Annem, Germany, blows up, killing or wounding 300 persons.

29. Catholic Cathedral of the Sacred Heart, Richmond, Va., dedicated.

## December.

1. Earthquake shakes Sicily.

2. Remains of the supposed tomb of Cicero found near Formiae, Italy.

3. Last session of the 59th Congress opens.—U. S. Supreme Court refuses writs of habeas corpus for Moyer, Pettibone and Haywood, miners' officials, imprisoned in Idaho on charges of assassinating Gov. Steunenberg.

4. Prof. F. O. Da Costa elected Sec. of the Smithsonian Institute to succeed the late Prof. S. P. Langley.—Nat. Petroleum Assn. files with the Interstate Commerce Commission complaints against 61 railroads.—Chester Gillette convicted at Herkimer, N. Y., of the murder of Grace Brown.

7. Several Harriman and Gould corporation officials indicted at Salt Lake City in connection with coal land frauds.—Four students and three citizens perish in a Cornell University fire.

8. Ends of the East River tunnel, New York, joined.—Ex-Senator Arthur Brown, of Utah, shot in Washington by Mrs. Anna T. Bradley.

9. Pope commands resistance of the new French public worship law.

10. Nobel peace prize awarded to President Roosevelt.

11. Papal secretary at Paris arrested and expelled from France.—Vice-Pres. Geo. Burnham convicted of larceny of Mutual Reserve Life Ins. Co. funds.

12. Senate confirms the Algeciras treaty.

13. French law separating church and state goes into full effect.—Owing to hostility of Congress President Roosevelt revokes his order for simplified spelling.—German Emperor dissolves the Reichstag after it had refused support for troops in Southwest Africa.

14. In passing the legislative, executive and judicial appropriation bill the House votes to increase salaries of Vice-Pres., Speaker and Cabinet members, but rejects proposition to raise pay of Congressmen.—Standard Oil Co. increases wages.—Amal. Copper Co. absorbs the Greene Consolidated Interests.—Mexican government assumes control of the railroads of that republic.—German Society of Wireless Telegraphy holds wireless telephonic communication over a distance of 24 miles.

18. Site of building in which the Continental Congress sat, in Trenton, N. J., from Nov. 1 to Dec. 24, 1784, located as that of the Mechanics' National Bank, Trenton.—Capt. Brunswick wrecks the Hamburg Am. liner Victoria Louise on the rocks off Kingston, Jamaica, and blows out his brains.

19. President sends a special message to the Senate replying to the resolution regarding the dismissal of colored troops.—Mississippi steamboat W. T. Scovell blows up near Lone Landing, Miss.; 16 lives lost.

20. Death sentence of Albert T. Patrick, lawyer, murderer of Millionaire Rice, of New York, commuted to life imprisonment.

21. Insurance presidents take steps to form an association.—James Bryce chosen to succeed Sir Mortimer Duran as British Ambassador to Washington.

22. Count Ignatieff, Russian statesman, assassinated.

23. In a collision on the Minneapolis, St. Paul & Sault Ste. Marie R. R. at Enderlin, S. D.; 9 persons are killed, 6 fatally injured and many others hurt.—President Roosevelt issues a proclamation asking aid for Chinese famine sufferers.

## The Russian Duma.

A commission of Parliament appointed to collect statistics of the Duma (Lower House), which still has a forlorn hope of continuance, report 22 distinct peoples represented, as follows:

Great Russians, 285; Little Russians, 62; White Russians, 12; Foles, 51; Lithuanians, 10; Letts, 6; Germans, 4; Tartars, 8; Bashkirs, 4; Kirghis, 1; Circassians, 1; Moldavians (Finnish tribe on the Volga), 2; Votaks (also Finnish tribe), 2; Jews, 13; Bulgarian, 1; Chuvaks (Finnish tribe), 1; Roumanian, 1; Kalmuk, 1; Georgians, 5; Armenians, 4; Ossetians, 1; Burjats, 2.

By religions they are divided as follows: Russian Orthodox, 339; Catholics, 63; Protestants, 13; Old Believers, 4; Baptists, 1; Jews, 11; Mohammedans, 14; Buddhists, 1; no religion, 1.

By classes the membership consists of 164 noblemen, 204 peasants, 14 clergy, 20 merchants, 12 Cossacks, 24 burghers, 14 scattered.

With regard to education, 184 never attended any kind of schools, 111 went through the lower grades, 61 through the middle, and 189 either finished or partially finished university courses. Only two are unable to read or write. The members by parties are:

Constitutional Democrats, 153; Group of Toil, 107; Autonomous, 43; Party of Democratic Reforms, 4; Octobrists, 13; Moderates, 2; Trade and Industry, 1; unclassified, 105. Average age is 39.

When the elections in Siberia and Central Asia are completed, the Duma will consist of 524 members.

## British Syndicate in Mexico.

There are 21 British mining and electric syndicates operating in Mexico, having a total capital of \$10,625,000 American currency.

## GENERAL NECROLOGY OF 1906.

## January.

3. John H. Atkinson, one of the founders of the State of West Va., Cumberland, W. Va.
4. C. S. Guthrie, Ch. directors Republic Iron and Steel Co., Salisbury, N. C.—Harrison W. Weir, English artist, author, and journalist.—Prof. Charles J. Joly, Royal Astronomer of Ireland.—Francis Mercier, Canadian Arctic explorer.
8. Ahmed Nazif Pasha, Turkish Minister of Finance.
9. Chas. T. Richie, former British Chancellor of the Exchequer.
10. Dr. Wm. R. Harper, Pres. Chicago University.
11. T. R. Merritt, Canadian constructor of the Welland canal.
12. Sir Mount Stewart Grant Duff, English statesman and Pres. Royal Geographical Soc.
13. Robt. G. Ervin, Pres. of the Atlantic Coast Line, Saybrook, Conn.
15. Hermann C. Merivale, English author.—Antonio G. Mendoza, ex-Pres. of the Cuban Supreme Court.—Col. Robert G. Lowe, publisher Galveston News.
16. Marshall Field, merchant, Chicago.—Rev. W. N. Cleveland, brother of ex-Pres. Grover Cleveland, Columbus, O.—Mrs. Eliza H. Walker, founder of the Walker Missionary Home, Auburndale, Mass.
17. Baron von Richthofen, German Secretary of Foreign Affairs.
19. Dr. L. G. Atkinson, Pres. of Gammon Meth. Epis. Theological Seminary of Atlanta.—Cardinal Spínola, of Seville, Spain.
20. Harvey B. Hurd, law book author, Chicago.—Robert N. Stephens, playwright and song writer, Philadelphia.
22. Rev. Howard C. Dunham, ex-Sec. American Peace Soc., Winthrop, Mass.—George J. Holyoake, English author and advocate of secularism.—T. Y. Fitzpatrick, ex-Congressman, Frankfort, Ky.
24. Dr. E. B. Kephart, United Brethren Bishop, Annville, Pa.
25. Gen. Joseph Wheeler, Southern hero of the Civil and Spanish Wars, New York.—Cardinal Peter L. Gossens, of Belgium.
26. Sir Edward Thornton, former British Minister to Washington.—Stanley Spencer, English aeronaut.
27. David S. Baker, Democratic leader, Providence, R. I.
29. King Christian of Denmark.—Reinhold Sadler, ex-Gov., Eureka, Nev.

## February.

1. Rev. Joseph G. Montfort, former editor of the Herald and Presbyter, Cincinnati.
2. Lord Maasham (Samuel Cunliffe-Lister), English inventor.
6. Rev. Dr. George Simmons, preacher, lecturer, author and inventor, Peoria, Ill. (by suicide).
8. George Learock, veteran actor, Philadelphia.—O. C. Ellison, one of the founders of the National Irrigation Congress, Guaymas, Mexico.
9. Paul Lawrence Dunbar, negro poet, Dayton, O.
10. Thomas N. McClellan, Chief Justice of the Alabama Supreme Court.
11. Rufus E. Shapley, lawyer and political author, Philadelphia.
12. John W. Thomas, Pres. of the Nashville, Chattanooga and St. Louis R. R., Nashville.
15. Leonard Kip, scholar and author, Albany, N. Y.
17. Carl Joubert, English writer on Russian subjects.
18. John A. McCall, ex-Pres. N. Y. Life Ins. Co.—John B. Stetson, hat manufacturer, Philadelphia.
19. Peter J. McGuire, one of the founders of the American Fed. of Labor.—George A. Castor, Congressman, Philadelphia.
20. Henry M. Moore, Y. M. C. A. worker, Northfield, Mass.—Vice Admiral Sir Harry Grenfell, British.
21. Father J. F. Leary, Chaplain-in-Chief of the G. A. R., Chapman, Kan.—Samuel Thomas, largest manufacturer of pig iron in the U. S., Allentown, Pa.
28. David B. Henderson, ex-Speaker U. S.

House of Representatives, Dubuque, Ia.—Maj.-Gen. Thomas J. Wood, U. S. A., retired, Dayton, O.

27. Prof. Samuel J. Langley, Sec. of the Smithsonian Institution, scientist and aeroplane inventor, Aiken, S. C.—Alfred H. Belo, newspaper publisher, Dallas, Tex.

## March.

1. Gen. Benjamin B. Murray, Calais, Me.
3. James S. Hogg, ex-Gov., Houston, Tex.—Romero Robledo, leader of the Spanish Weyler party.—Dr. W. T. Campbell, founder of Des Moines, Ia., St. Louis.
4. Lieut.-Gen. John M. Schofield, U. S. A., ret., St. Augustine, Fla.—William W. Rose, educator and author, Fremont, O.
5. Mrs. H. E. Jones, novelist, Cedar Rapids, Ia.
6. William H. Boucher, English illustrator.
9. Jacobo Blanco, Ch. of the Mexican Internat. Boundary Commission, El Paso, Tex.—Archbishop O'Brien, of Nova Scotia.
10. Eugen Richter, German Liberal leader in the Reichstag.—Edward J. Morgan, actor, New York.
12. Miss Susan B. Anthony, woman suffrage leader, Rochester, N. Y.—Dr. Manuel Quintana, President of Argentina.
13. Prof. Otto Fuchs, Director of Maryland Institute School of Art and Design, Baltimore.
14. John J. Anderson, author of school histories, Brooklyn.
15. Mrs. John J. Whetstone, nat. officer of the Woman's Home Missionary Society, Cincinnati.
17. Johann Most, anarchist agitator, New York.
19. Gen. John M. Thayer, ex-Gov. and ex-U. S. Senator, Lincoln, Neb.
20. W. C. Arnold, ex-Congressman, Du Bois, Pa.—Edward Steinkopf, founder of Apollinaris business, Lydhurst, Scotland.
21. Mrs. A. D. T. Whitney, author of stories for young people, Boston.—George Patterson, Congressman, Ashland, Pa.—Col. Oliver H. Dockery, ex-Congressman from North Carolina.
22. Prof. R. Ogden Doremus, chemist and expert on poisons, New York.
23. Gen. Julio Sarguly, Cuban revolutionist.
24. Samuel H. Ashbridge, ex-Mayor of Philadelphia.
25. W. X. Gunter, Atty Gen. of South Carolina, Batesburg.
26. Jean B. Millet, French artist.

## April.

2. Brig. Gen. Francis Harrington, U. S. M. C., ret., New Orleans.
3. Paul Nocuquet, French sculptor and aeronaut (by a balloon accident in a Long Island marsh).
4. E. C. Swift, meat packer, Chicago.
5. Eastman Johnson, painter, New York.
6. Weston Flint, educator, Washington.—Alexander L. Kiehlund, Norwegian poet.
8. Rt. Rev. Benj. Wistar Morris, Episcopal Bishop of Oregon, Portland.
9. Rev. Morris Goldstein, composer of Jewish church music, Cincinnati.
10. Prof. Nathaniel C. Shaler, geologist, Cambridge, Mass.
11. James A. Bailey, showman, New York.
12. J. H. Springer, consular agent, Cardenas, Cuba.
13. Richard Garnett, English author.
14. Miss Johnstone Bennett, actress, Bloomfield, N. J.
15. Prof. Pierre Curie, French discoverer of radium.
20. Dr. Rhoads S. Sutton, medical author, Pittsburg.—Patrick Meehan, editor N. Y. Irish-American.
21. Cardinal Laboure, Archbishop of Rennes, France.
22. V. Floyd Campbell, newspaper artist, Philadelphia.—Chas. A. Skinner, Universalist Minister, Cambridge, Mass.
23. Augustus Follack, stogie manufacturer, Wheeling, W. Va.
24. Mrs. Mary H. Hunt, temperance reformer.
28. Gen. von Budde, Prussian Minister of Public Works.

## GENERAL NECROLOGY OF 1906—Continued.

30. Henry C. Rouse, Pres. of several railroads, Cleveland.—James E. Boyd, ex-Gov. of Nebraska.

**May.**

3. Carwin H. Spencer, grain speculator, St. Louis.
4. William O. Owen, Shakspearean comedian, New York.
5. James Mills, chief editorial writer of the Pittsburgh Post.—Rear-Admiral Aaron K. Hughes, U. S. N. retired.
9. James A. Wheelock, editor of the Pioneer Press, St. Paul.—Prof. Arthur L. Post, bacteriologist, Morgantown, W. Va.—Bishop Fallières of France.
12. Baron Currie (Phillip H. Wodehouse), formerly British Ambassador at Constantinople.
14. Carl Schurz, German patriot and statesman, New York.
15. Brig. Gen. John C. Tiddall, U. S. A. ret., first Governor of Alaska, Montclair, N. J.—Yamada Nackuma, Japanese philosopher (by jumping into a volcano's crater).
19. Paul B. Gerhard, entomologist, St. Louis.—George E. McNeill, economist, Boston.
22. John Mulvaney, artist, painter of "Custer's Last Stand," New York (found drowned).
23. Henrik Ibsen, Norwegian novelist and dramatist.
24. W. C. Culbertson, ex-Congressman from Pennsylvania, Girard, O.—Prof. Geo. A. Wentworth, author of textbooks on mathematics, Dover, N. H.
25. Rev. Daniel Maher, Pres. of Brighton Theological Seminary, R. C., Baltimore.
26. Ira E. Rider, ex-Congressman, New York.
27. James H. Batty, American natural history collector in Mexico (by accidental discharge of his gun).
29. James E. Scripps, founder of the Detroit Evening News.
30. Michael Davitt, Irish Nationalist leader.—Ellen Bur, actress and wife of Robert Edson, New York.—Dr. Chas. W. Allen, author of medical books, New York.

**June.**

1. Robert Adams, Jr., Congressman, Philadelphia (by suicide).—Daniel Lockwood, ex-Congressman, Buffalo.
4. Arthur P. Gorman, U. S. Senator from Maryland.—John C. New, politician, journalist and ex-Consul-General to London, Indianapolis.
5. Charles Dana, R. R. Pres., New York.
6. Karl R. E. von Hartman, German philosopher.
10. Richard J. Seddon, Prime Minister of New Zealand.
11. Edwin B. Hay, handwriting expert, Washington.—Senor Castellane, Spanish financier.—Bishop John B. Delaney, (R. C.), New Hampshire.
14. Robert B. Roosevelt, lawyer, editor and uncle of the President.—Henry O. Houghton, publisher, Cambridge, Mass.
15. Rev. Edward B. Hodge, Sec. Presbyterian Bd. of Education, Philadelphia.
16. Rufus E. Lester, Congressman, Savannah, Ga.—Asabel K. Eaton, inventor and scientist, New York.
17. Harry N. Pillsbury, chess champion, New York.—Gen. Howard L. Porter, shoe manufacturer and philanthropist, Haverhill, Mass.
18. John M. Pattison, Gov., Milford, O.
19. Alvin Evans, Congressman, Ebensburg, Pa.
20. Jean Aubert, French painter and engraver.—Geo. J. Snelus, English metallurgist.—Clarence B. York, Sec. to Chf. Justice Fuller.
21. Marcus W. Acheson, Judge of U. S. Circuit Court, Pittsburg.
22. Geo. B. Stevens, author of theological books, Yale Divinity School.
22. Dr. Jos. Korosy, Hungarian municipal statistician.—Alberto E. Rosetti, composer and bandmaster, Kansas City, Mo.—Duke of Amodevar, Spanish Minister of Foreign Affairs.—Colonel Geo. W. Cabell, ex-Congressman from Virginia.
24. Mrs. Virginia Rosalie Coxe, novelist,

Knoxville, Tenn.—Alexander Well, French banker.

26. Budgett Meakin, English industrial reformer.—Alexander Muir, Canadian poet.

29. Rev. Dr. Judson Smith, Cor. Sec. of American Board of Commissioners of Foreign Missions, Roxbury, Mass.—Albert Sorel, historian.

**July.**

1. Manuel Garcia, inventor of the laryngoscope.
3. Henry F. West, Pres. of the Penn Mutual Insurance Company, Philadelphia.
4. Prof. Henry A. Ward, naturalist, Chicago.
6. George W. Householder, pioneer evening journalist of Kansas City.—Julius A. Breton, French genre painter.—Albert Vincent, Vice-Pres. of the Red Cross Conference, Geneva, Switzerland.
6. Christopher C. Langdell, LL.D., authority on law, Harvard University.
7. Jos. J. Wood, naval constructor, U. S. N.
9. Henry C. Adams, Congressman, Madison, Wis.—H. J. Tweedie, Pres. of the Belmont Golf Club, Chicago.
12. Vice-Admiral Chouknin, Sevastopol.
13. Louis Coes, inventor and manufacturer, Worcester, Mass.—Carl Sattler, German Liberal statesman.
15. Albert Belt, English South African financier.—William Painter, Baltimore, inventor.
17. Dr. Charles Pelligrina, ex-Pres. of Argentina.
18. Lady Curzon of Kedleston, England, formerly Miss Mary Leiter, of Chicago.—Benjamin T. Rodman, first American city directory publisher, Cincinnati.—A. B. Richmond, author and notable criminal lawyer, Meadville, Pa.—C. J. Ives, former railroad president, Woodstock, Conn.
20. Brig.-Gen. Edmond Rice, U. S. A., retired, Wakefield, Mass.
22. Russell Sage, financier, New York.—Baron Kodama, chief of the Japanese army general staff.
24. Dr. Geo. W. Atherton, Pres. of Pennsylvania State College.
26. James R. de Renner, civil engineer, Denver.—James Callahan, who once debated with Carl Schurz, St. Louis.
28. Geo. T. Blispham, eminent lawyer and author, Philadelphia.
30. John L. Toole, British comedian.
31. Rev. Geo. Grenfell, English missionary explorer of the Kongo State.

**August.**

1. Prof. A. H. Thompson, of the U. S. Geological Survey, geographer, Washington.—Edwin Uhl, Pres. of the N. Y. Staats Zeitung Corporation.—Edmond Rousae, Member French Academy.
4. Rear Ad. Charles J. Train, U. S. N., at Chefoo, China.—Daniel B. Wesson, revolver manufacturer, Springfield, Mass.—Rev. Oscar Filippo, Sec. of Baptist Publication Society, Philadelphia.—Duke of Rutland, England.—Justice Robert Sedgwick, of the Supreme Court of Canada.
6. Edgar Brown, who discovered and developed the Mesaba and Vermillion iron ore ranges, Sault Ste Marie, Mich.
7. William Rosengarten, inventor of electric railway, Philadelphia.—Wm. Imrie, one of the founders of the White Star Line, London, Eng.
8. Rev. Dr. J. Addison Henry, Philadelphia, Moderator of the Presbyterian General Assembly.—Prof. W. H. Hart, authority on diabetes, New York.
9. William J. Shields, educator, medical scientist and inventor, Pittsburg.—Dr. James Weir, author of medical books, Owensborough, Ky.
15. Mrs. Pearl M. T. Craigie ("John Oliver Hobbes"), American-English novelist.—Ex-Labor Com. John Mackin, Livingston Manor, N. Y.
14. Ex-Congressman Geo. B. Fielder, Jersey City.
16. Rev. Dr. Richard Eddy, American Universalist author and historian.—James Dredge, editor of Engineering, London.—Rebecca S.



## GENERAL NECROLOGY OF 1906—Continued.

Clark ("Sophie May"), writer of books for children.

17. Miss Lucille M. Phelps, founder of Phelps Collegiate School for Girls, Smythfield, S. C.—Wm. B. Cahill, actor, New York.

19. Michael F. Dwyer, turfman, New York.—Lewis Morrison, actor, New York.

21. Dr. Charles J. Jones, Pres. of Union Christian College, Marion, Ind.

22. Prof. Albert G. Lane, former Pres. Nat. Educa. Ass'n., Chicago.—J. C. Morse, former Pres. of the Illinois Steel Co., Chicago.—Earl of Levan and Melville, Lord High Commissioner of General Assembly of Church of Scotland.

24. Alfred Stevens, Belgian genre painter.

25. Capt. Nathan Appleton, author and traveler, Boston.

26. Rev. C. Winter Bolton, Episcopal author, North Pelham, N. Y.—Duc de Broglie, French statesman.—C. B. Clarke, English botanist.—Eugen Gura, German Wagnerian singer.

27. Dr. Alexander Brown, historian and genealogist, Virginia.—Serge Tetscheff, Russian historian.

30. Lady Campbell-Bannerman, England.

31. Edward Rosewater, editor of Omaha Bee.

## September.

1. Edward J. Russell, marine painter.

2. Herman Oelrichs, financier, New York.

4. Rev. Dr. Francis R. Hebble, prof. of systematic theology, Louisville Seminary.

5. David Torrence, Chief Justice of the Conn. Supreme Court.

6. Camille Mercadier, metallurgist and engineer, Philadelphia.

10. Miss Rose Porter, American author.

12. Felicia Slatapur, American Vice Consul at Trieste, Austria.—Arthur D. Vinton, story writer, New York.

13. Daniel O'Day, of the Standard Oil Co.—Prince Albrecht of Prussia.—Geo. Jacobi, opera composer.

14. Judge Richard H. Alvey, Chief Justice of District of Columbia Court of Appeals, Hagerstown, Md.—Brig.-Gen. Chas. Page, U.S.A., ret.

15. Gen. Dimitri F. Trepop, Commandant of Russian Imperial Palace.

16. Aaron T. Bliss, ex-Gov. of Michigan.—J. H. Michener, Pres. of Phila. Clearing House.—Rear Admiral Sir Edw. Chichester, British, Gibraltar.—Warren G. Elliott, Pres. of the Atlantic Coast Line, Watkins Glen, N. Y.

17. C. D. McIver, Pres. of State Normal Sch., Greensboro, N. C.

18. Ex-Chancellor Harrison of the Univ. of New Brunswick.—John Mullin, millionaire iron and steel manufacturer, Detroit.—Geo. F. Warren, newspaper writer and author, Rochester, N. Y.

20. Robt. R. Hitt, Congressman, Ch. of House Com. on For. Affairs, Illinois.—Rev. Dr. R. J. Nevin, rector of the Prot. Epis. Church in Ruone, Bethlehem, Pa.

22. Geo. H. Poor, claimant to Westinghouse air brake and other important inventions, Portland, Me.

## October.

1. Count Adolfo Pianciani, com.-in-chief of the dissolved pontifical army, Rome.—Albert J. Adams, "policy king," by suicide.

8. Daniel T. Jewett, ex-U. S. Senator, St. Louis.—Wm. B. Arnett, African Meth. Epis., Wilberforce, Univ. of Ohio.

9. Marchesa del Grillo (Adelaide Ristori), Italian tragedienne.—Archbishop Bondi, Primate of Canada.—Henry W. Behman, theater manager, New York.

13. Col. John W. Price, turfman, Cincinnati.

15. Rev. Sam P. Jones, evangelist, Little Rock, Ark.

16. Mrs. Jefferson Davis, widow of Pres. of Confederate States.

17. J. D. Walker, ex-U. S. Senator, Fayetteville, Ark.

18. "Lord" Wm. Scully, largest owner of Western lands, London.

19. Capt. John Hall, ex-U. S. Marshal and once private secretary of Abraham Lincoln, Washington, Pa.

20. Don Jorge Munoz, Guatemala Minister to

Washington.—Benj. H. Warren, civil engineer, New York.

22. Frederick Schreiner, inventor of stereotyping machinery, Plainfield, N. J.

24. Maj. Gen. Jas. W. Forsythe, U.S.A., ret., who was Gen. Sheridan's chief of staff, Columbus, O.

28. Wm. D. Robson, Sup. Sec. of Royal Arcanum, Wellesley Hills, Mass.

29. Robt. L. Davis, ex-Mayor and ex-Congressman, Fall River, Mass.—Bishop Isaac L. Nicholson (P. E.), Milwaukee, Wis.

30. Rev. Edgar M. Levy, Baptist, who made the opening prayer at the first Rep. Nat. Con., Phila., Pa.—Gathorne G. Hardy, first Earl Cranbrook, English statesman.—Wm. H. Perry, millionaire pioneer, Los Angeles, Cal.

## November.

1. Rockwood Hoar, Congressman, Worcester, Mass.—Archduke Otto, nephew of Emperor Francis Joseph of Austria-Hungary.

2. Geo. Herring, English philanthropist.

4. Gen. John Ketcham, Congressman, Dover Plains, N. Y.

5. Fritz Thaulow, Norwegian landscape painter.

7. H. J. O'Neill, "barley king" of Manitoba.

8. LaSalle A. Maynard, associate editor of Leslie's Weekly, New York.

9. John C. Welling, Vice-Pres. of the Illinois Central R. R., Chicago.

11. Rev. Dr. Henry M. Baird, historian of the Huguenots.

12. Maj.-Gen. Wm. R. Shafter, U.S.A., ret., who commanded the American Army in the Santiago campaign in Cuba, Bakersfield, Cal.

13. Henry H. Schuffeldt, multi-millionaire distiller, Oconowoc, Md.—Sister Mary Julia, Mother Superior and philanthropist, Chicago.

14. Mrs. Mary Bottome, Pres. of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons, New York.

19. Miss Georgia Cayvan, actress, Flushing, L. I.

23. Gen. Millard Warren, former U. S. Senator, Chattanooga, Tenn.

25. Frank W. Hunt, ex-Gov. of Idaho, Goldfield.—H. C. Burch, proprietor of Ebbitt House, Washington.

26. Samuel Spencer, Pres. of Southern R. R. (killed in a railroad wreck).

30. Gen. L. Victor Baughman, Maryland Dem. leader, Frederick, Md.—Michael Cusack, Irish educator and founder of Gaelic Ath. Assn.—Sir Edw. J. Reed, formerly Chief Const. of British Navy.—Wm. E. Tillotson, woolen manufacturer, Pittsfield, Mass.

## December.

1. Mark Hassler, musical director and composer, Philadelphia.

2. Flora Batson ("Black Patti"), songstress, Philadelphia.

4. Miss Cora Wilburn, Jewish poet, North Iuxbury, Mass.

7. Dr. Lappont, physician to the Pope.—George Gardiner, theatrical manager, Baltimore.

8. Bishop George F. Seymour, Episcopal, Springfield, Ill.

9. Ferdinand Brunetiere, French literary critic and academician.—Sylvia Gerrish, actress, New York.

10. Behanzin, ex-King of Dahomey, Africa.—Dr. Ferdinand Henroth, surgeon, Chicago.

12. Arthur Brown, ex-U. S. Senator from Utah (shot by Mrs. Anna T. Bradley).

14. Comdr. R. M. G. Brown, U. S. N., Washington—Col. John M. Crooke, physicist and inventor, Lexington, Va.

16. Captain Z. L. Tanner, U. S. N., retired, deep sea explorer, Washington.

17. Gen. John M. Hood, Pres. of the United Railways and Electric Co. of Baltimore.

19. Bishop C. C. McCabe, Methodist Episcopal, New York.—John A. Knox, humorist, formerly editor of Texas Sittings, New York.

22. Bishop Henry Crograve, Catholic, Davenport, Ia.

28. A. J. Cassatt, Pres. Pennsylvania R. R.

30. Baroness Burdett-Coutts, famous philanthropist, London, England, aged 92.

## STEAMSHIP AND RAILROAD SPEED.

## Steamship Records.

The following table shows best records time between New York and European ports, east or west:

		D. H. M.
1856	Persia .....	9 1 45
1863	Scotia .....	8 3 0
1869	City of Brussels .....	7 22 3
1873	Baltic .....	7 20 9
1876	City of Berlin .....	7 15 27
1876	Britannic .....	7 12 47
1877	Britannic .....	7 10 53
1879	Arizona .....	7 8 11
1880	Arizona .....	7 7 22
1882	Alaska .....	6 22 0
1884	Oregon .....	6 9 42
1885	Etruria .....	6 5 31
1887	Etruria .....	6 4 26
1888	Etruria .....	6 1 55
1889	City of Paris .....	5 19 18
1890	Teutonic .....	5 19 5
1891	Teutonic .....	5 16 21
1892	City of Paris .....	5 14 24
1893	Campania .....	5 12 7
1894	Lucania (east) .....	5 8 28
1894	Lucania (west) .....	5 7 23
1897	Kaiser Wilhelm der Grosse, New York to Southampton .....	5 17 8
1897	Same steamer, N. Y. to Plymouth .....	5 15 10
1898	Same steamer, Southampton to N. Y. .....	5 20 0
1899	Same steamer, Cherbourg to N.Y. .....	5 17 48
1899	Same steamer, N.Y. to Cherbourg .....	5 17 58
1900	Deutschland, N. Y. to Plymouth .....	5 7 28
1900	Deutschland, Plymouth to N. Y. .....	5 15 46
1901	Deutschland, eastbound (long course) .....	5 11 5
1901	Deutschland, Cherbourg to N. Y. .....	5 16 12
1901	*Kronprinz, N. Y. to Plymouth .....	5 9 48
1901	Oceanic, N. Y. to Liverpool .....	5 20 23
1901	Oceanic, Liverpool to N. Y. ....	5 17 50

\*Malden voyage eastward.

## COMPARATIVE SPEED OF MAIL STEAMERS.

For year ending June 30, 1905:

		To London:		To Paris:	
		Quick-		Quick-	
		Aver-	est	Aver-	est
	No.	age.	Trip.	No.	age.
		Tps. (Hours)		Tps. (Hours)	
Via Plymouth—					
Kaiser Wilhelm II.	9	149.5	144.1	9	162.1
Kronprinz W'helm.10		150.9	145.6	10	162.2
K. Wm. d. Grosse.11		152.5	146.3	11	162.2
Deutschland .....	8	150.6	147.2	8	164.9
Via Queenstown—					
Campania .....	12	167.6	163.4	1	179.0
Lucania .....	13	168.7	162.9	..	..
Etruria .....	12	183.1	181.5	2	199.0
Umbria .....	12	191.4	183.5	..	..
Caronia .....	2	198.4	197.8	..	..
Ivernia .....	1	232.4	232.4	..	..
Oceanic .....	11	175.9	165.1	1	184.5
Majestic .....	11	185.2	177.3	1	206.5
Teutonic .....	12	191.4	182.5	..	..
Cedric .....	4	211.3	206.0	..	..
Germanic .....	4	212.4	206.8	3	206.2
Baltic .....	13	212.5	207.0	..	..
Via Southampton—					
Philadelphia .....	13	177.6	170.5	13	191.6
St. Louis .....	8	178.9	173.0	7	190.9
New York .....	12	179.8	171.9	10	192.9
St. Paul .....	12	181.5	176.2	12	197.4
Via Havre					
La Savole .....	..	..	..	11	173.8
La Lorraine .....	..	..	..	12	176.2
La Touraine .....	..	..	..	12	186.2
La Champagne .....	..	..	..	3	206.0
La Bretagne .....	..	..	..	3	207.1
La Gascogne .....	..	..	..	8	218.9

The Deutschland, westward from Cherbourg to N. Y., 3,082 miles, July 30, 1901, made one day 682 miles; average speed, 23.07 knots. The Kronprinz Wilhelm, from N. Y. Oct. 1, 1901, averaged 23.01 knots per hour.

Sept. 6, 1902, Chas. R. Flint's yacht Arrow, in a speed test on the Hudson, broke the

world's record, making 1.19 miles in 1 min. 19.39 sec., a rate of 45.06 miles an hour.

Oct. 28, 1902—The Korea of the Pacific Mail S. S. Co., broke the record from Yokohama to San Francisco by 4 days, covering the distance of 4,700 miles in 10 days.

July 17-26, 1903, the battleship Kearsarge steamed 3,885 nautical miles (3,865.8 land miles), in 9 days 4½ hours. Average speed, 13.1 knots an hour.

The Deutschland left Hamburg Sept. 1, 1903, and reached Sandy Hook in 5 days 11 hours and 54 minutes, lowering her previous record 69 minutes, and the record of the new Kronprinz Wilhelm, 3 minutes. Average speed, 23.15 knots an hour.

The battleship Kentucky made the run from Hong Kong to New York, 12,699 miles, arriving in New York May 21, 1904, making a new record for long distance run. From Funchal to New York an average of 13.8 knots an hour was made, seven-tenths of a knot better than the Kearsarge.

The time of Kaiser Wilhelm II. from New York, June 20, 1904, to Plymouth, over the long course, 3,112 miles, was 5 days 12 hours 50 minutes, a record average of 23.58 knots per hour.

Record time by steamer San Francisco, Cal., to Honolulu, was made by the Siberia, arriving Aug. 21, 1905, in 4d. 19h. 20m., 3 h. better than best previous record.

The French Line steamship Provence, May 25, 1906, completed the record time from Havre to New York of 6 days 3 hours and 35 minutes.

## Railroad Speed in 1906.

April 9—Twentieth Century Limited from Cleveland to Toledo, O., made a top speed of 96 miles an hour, covering a distance of 108 miles in 99 minutes.

May 7—E. H. Harriman on a Union Pacific special made a record run from San Francisco to Omaha, Neb., in 43 hours, as against 56 hours, the time of the Overland Limited, and crossed the continent to N. Y. City, 3,906 miles in 2 days, 23 hours and 27 minutes, arriving at 9:59 P.M. May 8.

July 8—Special on Cape May division of the Reading R. R. ran from Cape May to Philadelphia, 78 miles, in 87 minutes.

## Passengers on Surface Railways, Brooklyn and Queens.

1902-3. 1903-4. 1904-5. 1905-6.

*Brooklyn				
Hts .....	285,406,328	300,817,558	296,190,912	323,534,625
C. I. & B. .....	36,324,531	38,684,153	38,942,527	40,093,245
N. Y. & N. S. .....	2,483,621	..	..	..
N. Y. & Q. Co. .....	12,759,449	14,860,845	18,291,620	21,096,394
Van B. St. .....	..	..	..	..
E. B'n .....	1,614,522	1,632,416	1,833,417	1,942,571
Ocean				
Elec. ..	..	..	1,172,655	1,455,913
B. Q. Co. ..	..	..	..	..
& Sub. ..	18,850,066	21,017,660	32,019,077	43,018,341
C. I. & G. ..	636,427	658,452	783,477	843,425
Nas'u Co. ..	..	146,235	180,287	184,736
N. Y. & L. ..	..	..	..	..
I. Trac. ..	..	715,800	1,534,106	3,062,131
Nassau				
Elec. ....	..	..	63,231,120	83,227,067

\*Includes elevated roads.

## First Steam Locomotive.

The first locomotive built in America was begun by Peter Cooper in New York City in 1825, and August 23, 1830, was the first record movement of passengers by steam on rails, a distance of 13 miles over the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad to Ellicott City. Time, one hour and twelve minutes. May 17, 1828, a steam locomotive arrived from England to be used on a tramway for transportation of coal by the Delaware and Hudson Coal Company, from Carbondale to Honesdale, at the head of canal, with egress to the North River. It was one of an order for three of English build, only two of which came and both proved elephants. One was called the Lion, the other the America. The "Angora," countermanded, is still intact in the South Kensington Museum, London.

# **PRINCIPAL EXPRESS OFFICES IN NEW YORK CITY.**

The main office is given first.

Adams Exp. Co., Mhntn.—59-61 B'way, 88 Maiden lane, 2 Reade, 137 W. B'way, 200 Chambers, 307 Canal, 49 Howard, 250 Grand, 127 Prince, 324-328 Lafayette, 159 Crosby, 13 E. 14th, 25 W. 23d, 154-160 W. 26th, 11 W. 34th, 26 E. 42d, 242 W. 47th, 1033 3d av., 355 Amsterdam av., 1287 3d av., 2753 1/2 B'way, 1789 Lex. av., 308 W. 124th, 270-276 St. Nicholas av., 51 W. 125th, 132 Hamilton pl., 148th & Bergen av., 132d & Willis av., Madison av. & 48th. Bkln.—Furman, n. Fulton; 322, 1189 Fulton, 787 Flatbush av., 107 B'way, 2505 Atlantic av. L. I. City—71 Jackson av.

American Exp. Co., Mhntn.—65, 922, 1434 B'way, 129 Spring, Dey & Washington, 142 W. B'way, 21 Mott, 302 Canal, 93 Bowery, 13 Astor pl., 22 W. 15th, 120 E. 42d, 44th & Vanderbilt av., 47th and Madison av., 1251 3d av., 315 Columbus av., 131 E. 98th, 783 Columbus av., 235 W. 116th, 117 W. 125th, 2369 3d av., 129th & Lex. av., 129th & Amsterdam av., 138th & Park av. Bronx—Bronx Park, Westchester, New Rochelle, Morris Hts., Kingsbridge, Spuyten Duyvil, Riverdale. Bkln.—3, 339, 611, 726, 1392 Fulton, 2568 Atlantic av., 20 Dean, 25th & 3d av., 1049 Flatbush av., 104, 954 B'way, 255 Lee av. Bath Beach, Coney Island, Sheepshead Bay, Queens—Arverne-by-the-Sea, Elmhurst, Far Rockaway, Flushing, Jamaica, Richmond Hill, Long Island City.

Knickerbocker Exp. Co., Mhntn.—35 Greenwich, 51 B'way, 107 John, 18 Chatham sq., 198 W. B'way, 310 Canal, 174 Mercer, 60 E. 8th, 1 Bethune, ft. W. 23d, 1159 B'way, 613, 1047 6th av., 121 3d av., 77th & Lex. av., 573 Columbus av., 906 Amsterdam av., 1626 Madison av., 257 W. 116th, 133 W. 125th, 3d av. and 128th, 264 W. 135th, 2474 7th av., 1734, 2035 Amsterdam av. Bronx—156th & Union av., 3206 3d av., 758 Tremont av. Bkln.—169 Atlantic av., 333 Fulton, 22 Rockwell pl.

Long Island Exp., Mhntn.—Ft. James st., ft. E. 34th, 198 Chambers, 306 Canal, 257 Mercer, 95 5th av., 612 6th av., 574 Columbus av., 164 E. 7th, 153 W. 125th. Bkln.—331 Fulton, 6th & Atlantic av., Flatbush av., c. Atlantic av., 98 B'way, Bushwick pl., c. Montrose av., 5604 3d av.; Bath Beach, Sheepshead Bay, Coney Isl. Queens—Ft. Borden av., L. I. City; 18th, n. 4th, College Point; L. I. R. R. Sta., Corona; L. I. R. R. Sta., Far Rockaway; Main, n. Bradford, Flushing; Twombly pl., n. Church, Jamaica; Little Neck & Metropolitan av., Middle Village; B'way, Ozone Park.

Manhattan Delivery Co., Mhntn.—Consolidated with Adams Express Co., Mhntn.—141 B'way, 100 Maiden lane, 63 Gold, 153 Duane, 114 W. B'way, 22 Hudson, 302 Canal, 105 Bleeker, 165 Crosby, 96 Worth, 123 Prince, ft. Desbrosses, 134 W. 25th, 9 W. 31st, ft. W. 42d, 399 Madison av., 27 Vanderbilt av., 131 E. 98th, 1251 3d av., 315, 683 Columbus av., 235 W. 116th, Lex. av., c. 129th; E. 138th, c. Park av.; 129th & Amsterdam av., 2016 Amsterdam av., 117 W. 125th, Webster av., Bronx Park, n. "L" Sta.; Morris Hts. (R. R. Sta.); Kingsbridge (R. R. Sta.); Spuyten Duyvil (R. R. Sta.); Riverdale; Main st., Westchester. Bkln.—Same offices as American Exp. Queens—Same offices as American Exp.

N. Y. and Boston Dispatch Exp. Co., Mhntn.—304 Canal, 100 Maiden lane, 63 Gold, 45 Church, 123 Prince, 165 Crosby, 257 Mercer, 16 W. 4th, 95 5th av., 613 6th av., 59 B'way, Piers 13 (new) and 40, N. R.

N. Y. Transfer Co. (Dodd's Express), Mhntn.—1354, 434 B'way, 1 Astor House, 245 Columbus av., 2798 3d av., 132 5th av., 253 5th av., 241 W. 23th, 105 W. 125th, 60 W. 133d, ft. Chambers, ft. Cortlandt, ft. Desbrosses, ft. Liberty, ft. Whitehall, ft. W. 23d, 521, 7th av., Grand Central Station. Bkln.—4 Court, 497 Nostrand av., 182 Adams, 390 B'way, 52 Nassau.

United States Exp. Co., Mhntn.—49, 1255, 1572, 2218 B'way, 12 Fulton, 63 Gold, 100 Maiden lane, 152 Duane, 142 West, 296 Canal, 101 Mercer, 123 Division, 7 E. 14th, 156 E. 23d, 555 W. 23d, 15 13th, W. Washington Market, 35 W. 3d, 145 W. 125th, 224, 688 Columbus av., 1243 3d av., ft. Whitehall, ft. Liberty, ft. Christopher, 24 E. 21st, 7 E. 38th. Bkln.—8, 339, 611, 1392 Fulton

27 Alabama av., 310 Washington, 25th & 3d av., 757 2d av., 1089 Flatbush av., Bath av., cor. Bay 19th; 106, 954 B'way, Lee av. and Lorimer, Stillwell av., opposite Mermaid, Queens—1 Jagger av., Flushing; 354 Fulton, Jamaica; 3420 Jamaica av., Richmond Hill; 19 Jackson av., L. I. City; Mott av., n. Central, Far Rockaway; Ocean av., n. Elmhurst, Sheepshead Bay; B'way, n. Court, Elmhurst, Richmond—St. George, Richmond Terrace, ft. Bard av. & ft. John st., W. New Brighton; 419 Richmond Terrace, New Brighton, and at all stations of the S. I. Rapid Transit Ry. Co.

Wells, Fargo & Co., Mhntn.—51, 1159 B'way, 100 Warren, 18 Chatham sq., 173 Mercer, 613 6th av., 198 W. B'way, 310 Canal, 60 E. 8th, 95 5th av., 1047 6th av., ft. W. 23d, 164 E. 7th, 574 Columbus av., 133 W. 125th, 128th, n. 3d av., 107 John, 1 Bethune, 128th & 3d av. Bkln.—331-3 Fulton, 171 Atlantic av., 1161 B'way, Court and Union, 308 Washington, 22 Rockwell pl.

Westcott Exp. Co., Mhntn.—Madison av. & 47th, 65, 922, 1216, 1434 B'way, ft. Barclay, 22 Park pl., ft. Desbrosses, 18 and 20 Astor pl., ft. Christopher, 5 W. 14th, ft. W. 23d, ft. W. 42d, Grand Central Sta., 44th and Vanderbilt av., 1251 3d av., 131 E. 98th, 775, 315, 683 Columbus av., 235 W. 116th, 117 W. 125th, 1891 Park av., 129th & Lex. av., 129th & Amsterdam av., 2016 Amsterdam av. Bronx—138th & Park av., Kingsbridge rd. & Decatur av. Bkln.—8, 10, 333, 339, 611, 726, 1392 Fulton, 1089 Flatbush av., 20 Dean, 27 Alabama av., 104, 954 B'way, 3d av. & 25th, Bath av. & Bay 19th, Bath Beach, Stillwell av., opp. Mermaid av., Coney Island, Queens—Mott av., n. Central, Far Rockaway; Jagger av., Flushing; Washington, n. Fulton, Jamaica; Jamaica & Johnson av., Richmond Hill.

## **Foreign Express Agents in Manhattan.**

Adams Express Co., 61 B'way.  
American Express Co., 65 B'way.  
Austin, Baldwin & Co., 53 B'way.  
Cuban & Pan-Am. Ex. Co., 52 B'way, 136 Franklin.  
Davies, Turner & Co., to Europe, 24 Whitehall.

Downing's Foreign Express, 32 B'way.  
Export Shipping Co., 9-11 B'way.  
Hampton, J. W., Jr. & Co., 41 B'way.  
Hensel, Bruckman & Lorbacher, 20 Exch. pl.  
International Express, 52 B'way, 136 Franklin.  
Italo-American Express Co., 29 Wall.  
Medows, Thomas & Co., 87 Beaver.  
Merchants' For. Exp., R. F. Lang, 4 and 6 Old sl.

Morris European & Am. Ex. Co., 59 B'way.  
National Express, 141 B'way.  
Oriental Express, 136 Front.  
Petty & Co., Foreign Express, 45 Beaver.  
Pitt & Scott's Foreign Express, 39 B'way.  
Richard, C. B., & Co., 21 B'way.  
Russian Co., 120 Broad.  
Snow's U. S. Sample Express, 671 Greenwich.  
Sud-American Express Co., 47 B'way.  
Ter Kules Transatlantic Ex., 31-33 B'way.  
United States Express Co., 49 B'way.  
Universal Express Co., 19 B'way.  
Vanderliff, E. B., & Co., 66 Beaver.  
Wells, Fargo & Co., 51 B'way.  
Williams & Co., Mex. & Havana Ex., 96 Wall.

## **1905 Census in New Jersey Cities.**

Statistics for the large cities follow:

Newark—Population, 263,239; dwellings, 37,303; families, 65,344; males, 140,080; married, 109,404; widowed, 16,611; divorced, 245.  
Jersey City—Population, 233,099; dwellings, 26,638; families, 49,072; males, 116,471; married, 90,545; divorced, 88; widowed, 12,339.  
Paterson—Population, 111,520; dwellings, 14,140; families, 23,186; males, 55,510; married, 42,435; divorced, 91; widowed, 5,724.  
Trenton—Population, 84,100; dwellings, 14,346; families, 15,803; males, 43,162; married, 33,180; divorced, 121; widowed, 4,083.  
Camden—Population, 83,363; dwellings, 19,039; families, 19,639; males, 41,355; married, 35,743; divorced, 102; widowed, 5,022.

## UNITED STATES REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE.

The Revenue Cutter Service was founded by Alexander Hamilton in 1790, several years prior to the establishment of the regular Navy. It is under the Treasury Department. It enforces the navigation, customs, quarantine and neutrality laws of the United States. Its vessels patrol the coasts in winter and lend aid to vessels in distress. In war the service becomes a part of the naval establishment. Its officers are on an equal footing, in rank and pay, with officers of the Army and Navy. Appointments to cadetships are made after competitive examinations conducted by boards of commissioned officers of the Revenue Cutter Service. Cadets are educated at the School of Instruction at South Baltimore, Md. The course covers three years and embraces professional and academic subjects. Candidates for cadetships must be not less than 18, nor more than 24 years of age, citizens of the United States and unmarried. A class of about 15 cadets is appointed each year.

Engineer officers are appointed direct from civil life, and the vacancies are open to those who have received a technical training in engineering. Successful candidates serve for 6 months as cadet-engineer before being commissioned. The age limits for the engineer corps are 21 to 26 years. This branch of the government is under the charge of a captain detailed by the Sec. of the Treasury as Chief of Division of Revenue Cutter Service. Captain Worth G. Ross is the present incumbent. Headquarters are at the Treasury Department, Washington, D. C. Following is a list of vessels in the service, their class, guns and stations:

In the Service are 218 commissioned officers and cadets on the active list, and 1,250 petty officers and enlisted men. The officers are: 37 captains; 37 1st lieutenants; 37 2d lieutenants; 10 3d lieutenants; 26 cadets of the line; 34 chief engineers; 17 1st assistant engineers; 15 2d assistant engineers; 2 cadet engineers; 2 constructors and 1 surgeon.

## VESSELS OF THE REVENUE CUTTER SERVICE.

## (First Class.)

Name.	Tons.	Headquarters.	Guns.
Algonquin.....	936	San Juan, P. R.	5
Apache.....	664	Baltimore, Md.	1
Itasca.....	832	Practice Ship	10
Bear.....	1,200	San Francisco, Cal.	3
Gresham.....	936	Boston, Mass.	4
Manning.....	962	Honolulu, Hawaii	4
McCulloch.....	1,280	San Francisco, Cal.	6
Mohawk.....	980	New York, N. Y.	2
Onondaga.....	936	Philadelphia, Pa.	2
Rush.....	550	Sitka, Alaska	3
Seminole.....	785	Wilmington, N. C.	3
Thetis.....	1,200	San Francisco, Cal.	1
Tuscarora.....	670	Milwaukee, Wis.	1

## (Second Class.)

Boutwell.....	826	Newberne, N. C.	2
Chase.....	520	Practice Ship	7
Colfax.....	468	Sta. Sh., Arndt Cove, Md.	1
Dallas.....	870	Ogdensburg, N. Y.	2
Dexter.....	370	New London, Ct.	2
Fessenden.....	545	Key West, Fla.	1
Forward.....	435	Repr'g. Arundel Cove, Md.	1
Grant.....	450	Seattle, Wash.	2
Morrill.....	397	Detroit, Mich.	1
Perry.....	451	Astoria, Ore.	1
Windom.....	528	Galveston, Tex.	4
Winona.....	340	Gulport, Miss.	1
Woodbury.....	500	Portland, Me.	1

## (Third Class.)

Aroata.....	130	Port Townsend, Wash.	
Calumet.....	169	New York, N. Y.	
Golden Gate.....	220	San Francisco, Cal.	
Guthrie.....	126	Baltimore, Md.	
Hartley.....	48	San Francisco, Cal.	
Hudson.....	174	New York, N. Y.	
Mackinac.....	220	Sault Ste. Marie, Mich.	
Manhattan.....	174	New York, N. Y.	
Winnisimmet.....	174	Boston, Mass.	
Wissahickon.....	174	Philadelphia, Pa.	

## (Launches.)

Alert.....	17	Mobile, Ala.	
Guard.....	30	Port Townsend, Wash.	
Patrol.....	30	Chicago, Ill.	
Penrose.....	30	Pensacola, Fla.	
Scout.....	30	Port Townsend, Wash.	
Tybee.....	40	Savannah, Ga.	

## United States Life Saving Service.

The number of disasters to documented vessels within scope of the Service was 365 for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1906. On board these vessels were 4,089 persons, of whom 27 were lost. Estimated value of vessels was \$7,735,300, and their cargoes \$2,585,360, making total value of property involved \$10,320,660. Of this amount \$7,917,385 was saved and \$2,403,275 lost. Number of vessels totally lost was 63. In addition there were 420 casualties to undocumented craft—sailboats, rowboats, etc.—carrying 955 persons, 10 of whom perished. The value of the property involved in these instances is estimated at \$264,650, of which \$258,025 was saved and \$6,625 lost.

The results of disasters to vessels of all descriptions within the scope of the service, therefore, aggregate as follows:

Total number of disasters.....	785
Total value of property involved.....	\$10,585,350
Total value of property saved.....	\$8,175,410
Total value of property lost.....	\$2,409,940
Total number of persons involved.....	5,044
Total number of persons lost.....	37
Total number of shipwrecked persons succored at stations.....	634
Total number of days' succor afforded.....	9,510
Number of vessels totally lost.....	63

The foregoing summary does not include 107 persons not on board the vessels who were rescued from various positions of peril. The life-saving crews saved and assisted in saving 465 imperiled vessels, valued with their cargoes at \$4,268,500. Of this number 359, valued with their cargoes at \$634,715, were saved without other assistance. In the remaining instances, 106 in number, the life-saving crews co-operated with wrecking vessels, tug and other agencies in saving property, estimated at \$3,535,990, out of a total of \$3,633,785 imperiled. Beside this the crews afforded assistance of greater or less importance to 676 other vessels, rendering aid altogether to 1,141 vessels of all kinds. This number is exclusive of 171 instances in which vessels running into danger were warned off by station patrolmen.

## Life Saving Stations Vicinity of New York.

Stations and Localities.	Keepers.
Amagansett, abreast village.....	J. B. Edwards
Bellport, 4 miles S. village.....	H. Kremer
Blue Point, 4½ miles S. Patchogue.....	F. Rorke
Dutch Plain, 3¼ m. S.W. Montauk I.C.H. Hedges	
Eatons Nk., E.s. en. Hunt'n B.H. E. Ketcham	
Forge River, 3¼ m. S. Moriches.....	J. E. Hawkins
Fire Island, ¼ m.W. Fire Island I.J.T. Dixsee	
Georgia, 1 m. S. Easthampton.....	N. Dornay, Jr.
Gilgo, W. end Oak Island.....	W. E. Austin
Hither Plain, ¼ m. S.W.F. Pond.....	W.D. Parsons
Jones Beach, E. end beach.....	S. Austin
Lone Hill, 8 m. E. Fire Island I.G. E. Goddard	
Long Beach, N. W. end beach.....	R. Van Wicklen
Mecox, 2 m. S. Bridgehampton.....	J. N. Hedges
Moriches, 2¼ m. S.W. Speonk.....	Chas. T. Gordon
Napeague, abt Napeague Harb.J. S. Edwards	
Oak Island, E. end Oak Island.....	E. Frost
Potunk, ¼ m. S. W. Potunk.....	I. Gilderleeve
Point of W'ds, 4 m. E. Fire Isl.Lt.C. W. Baker	
Point Lookout, 2 m. W. New Inlet.....	F. M. Smith
Quogue, ¼ mile S. village.....	C. H. Herman
Rockaway, n village.....	W. H. Reinhart
Rockaway Pt., W. end Rock'y B.D. B. Abrams	
Rocky Point, 4 m. N. Greenport.....	H. S. Brown
Southampton, ¼ mile S. village.....	N. Burnett
Shinnecock, 2 m. E.S.E. Shinnec'k Lt.A.C. Penny	
Smith's Point, abreast point.....	J. Penny
Short Beach, ¼ m. E. Jones Inl.M. Hendrickson	
Tiana, 2 m. S.W. Shinnecock Lt.....	J. E. Carter
Zach's Inlet, W. end Jones B.P. K. Chichester	

\*Estimated.

## U. S. ARMY PENSIONS.

## United States Pensioners.

Fiscal Yr. ending.	Total original applications filed.	Total number of claims allowed.	Number of pensioners on the roll.			Disbursements.
			Invalide.	Widows, etc.	Total.	
1861.	.....	.....	4,337	4,299	8,636	\$1,072,461
1862.	2,487	462	4,341	3,818	8,159	790,384
1863.	49,332	7,884	7,821	6,979	14,791	1,025,136
1864.	53,599	39,487	23,479	27,656	51,135	4,504,619
1865.	72,684	40,171	35,880	50,106	85,986	8,525,153
1866.	65,256	50,177	55,652	71,070	126,722	13,619,995
1867.	36,232	36,482	69,565	83,618	153,183	18,619,966
1868.	20,768	28,921	75,957	93,686	169,643	24,010,981
1869.	26,066	23,196	82,859	105,104	187,963	28,422,884
1870.	24,851	18,221	97,521	111,165	198,686	37,780,811
1871.	43,969	16,562	93,394	114,101	207,495	33,077,383
1872.	26,391	34,333	113,954	118,275	232,229	30,169,341
1873.	18,303	16,052	119,500	118,911	238,411	29,485,289
1874.	19,734	10,462	121,628	114,313	236,241	30,593,749
1875.	18,704	11,152	122,989	111,832	234,821	29,683,116
1876.	23,523	9,977	124,239	107,898	232,137	38,351,599
1877.	22,715	11,326	128,723	103,381	232,104	28,580,157
1878.	44,587	11,962	131,649	92,349	223,998	36,844,415
1879.	57,118	31,346	138,615	104,140	242,755	33,780,526
1880.	141,466	19,545	145,410	106,392	250,802	57,240,540
1881.	31,116	27,394	164,110	104,720	268,830	50,626,538
1882.	40,939	27,664	182,633	103,064	285,697	54,296,280
1883.	48,766	38,162	206,042	97,616	303,658	60,431,972
1884.	41,785	34,192	225,470	97,286	323,756	67,273,536
1885.	40,918	35,767	247,416	97,979	345,125	65,693,705
1886.	49,805	40,857	270,346	95,437	365,783	64,584,270
1887.	72,465	55,194	296,238	99,709	406,007	74,815,483
1888.	75,726	60,252	343,701	108,566	452,557	79,646,146
1889.	81,220	51,921	373,699	116,026	489,725	89,131,963
1890.	105,044	66,537	415,654	122,290	537,944	106,493,890
1891.	363,799	156,486	536,821	139,339	676,160	118,548,959
1892.	198,345	224,047	703,242	172,826	876,068	141,086,948
1893.	119,361	121,630	759,706	206,360	966,012	158,155,342
1894.	40,148	390,857	754,382	215,162	969,544	140,772,163
1895.	37,060	39,185	735,338	203,463	938,701	140,959,361
1896.	33,749	40,374	733,442	237,226	970,678	138,049,540
1897.	39,847	50,101	733,527	242,487	976,014	139,949,717
1898.	37,524	52,648	745,822	247,892	993,714	144,651,879
1899.	48,765	37,077	743,243	248,276	991,519	138,355,053
1900.	51,964	40,645	742,141	251,383	993,529	138,462,130
1901.	58,373	44,868	747,999	249,736	997,735	138,531,483
1902.	47,965	40,173	731,077	268,369	999,446	137,504,267
1903.	52,325	40,136	721,202	275,343	996,545	137,759,683
1904.	55,794	44,296	712,733	282,029	994,762	141,093,571
1905.	52,841	50,027	710,349	288,092	998,441	141,142,891
1906.	36,106	34,974	704,747	281,234	985,971	138,864,409

\*Includes nurses. There is a total of 182,453 cases of all classes pending in the Pension Bureau.

## The Pension Roll, June 30, 1906.

	Number.	Amount.
Alabama	3,943	\$604,734.16
Alaska	79	10,193.15
Arizona	862	118,993.48
Arkansas	10,997	1,436,365.45
California	25,888	3,252,294.24
Colorado	8,747	1,223,445.72
Connecticut	12,611	1,582,660.65
Delaware	2,633	381,946.95
District of Columbia	8,740	1,357,032.66
Florida	3,852	509,412.29
Georgia	3,632	486,978.10
Idaho	2,283	311,967.97
Illinois	69,704	9,903,963.06
Indiana	61,440	9,916,498.98
Indian Territory	4,321	581,594.56
Iowa	35,132	5,333,069.45
Kansas	39,076	5,467,713.52
Kentucky	27,244	3,854,467.80
Louisiana	6,620	805,123.15
Maine	18,741	2,855,269.36
Maryland	12,771	1,720,191.39
Massachusetts	40,610	5,258,862.38
Michigan	41,674	6,436,483.18
Minnesota	15,207	2,118,318.29
Mississippi	4,856	588,646.95
Missouri	50,434	7,001,341.31
Montana	2,082	291,251.29
Nebraska	16,103	2,175,179.10
Nevada	384	50,633.95
New Hampshire	8,211	1,208,412.97

	Number.	Amount.
New Jersey	20,686	\$2,452,280.51
New Mexico	2,106	310,092.62
New York	89,240	11,835,027.05
North Carolina	4,204	557,285.03
North Dakota	2,013	289,921.15
Ohio	98,564	14,893,188.29
Oklahoma	9,236	1,296,796.29
Oregon	7,940	1,047,311.36
Pennsylvania	98,829	13,225,941.38
Rhode Island	5,468	628,130.28
South Carolina	2,095	259,979.28
South Dakota	4,392	628,032.20
Tennessee	19,288	2,753,932.97
Texas	8,913	1,180,566.72
Utah	1,028	131,755.64
Vermont	8,347	1,377,293.84
Virginia	8,865	1,262,866.44
Washington	10,312	1,328,277.45
West Virginia	12,211	1,740,865.15
Wisconsin	27,044	3,871,963.98
Wyoming	922	125,864.33
Total	380,600	\$138,099,717.47

## INSULAR POSSESSIONS.

Hawaii	56	6,552.60
Philippines	55	7,121.88
Porto Rico	12	1,416.00
Total	103	\$15,090.48
Total in foreign countries.	5,268	749,601.50
Grand total payments		\$139,000,283.25

## Pensions on Account of War with Spain.

Claims filed during year ending June 30, 1906	5,511
Claims pending June 30, 1906	25,190
Claims allowed year June 30, 1906	2,901
Pensioners on the roll	22,611

The pension expenditures on account of war with Spain are as follows:

1899	\$28,606.81	1904	\$3,106,931.78
1900	\$32,905.25	1905	3,409,998.54
1901	1,175,225.76	1906	3,442,156.42
1902	1,738,416.28		
1903	2,304,084.21	Total	\$15,438,355.15

## PENSIONS OF THE SEVERAL WARS AND OF THE PEACE ESTABLISHMENT.

These amounts have been paid to soldiers, sailors and marines, their widows, minor children and dependents, on account of military and naval service in the wars of the United States and during time of peace:

War of the Revolution (est.)	\$70,000,000.00
War of 1812 (service, without regard to disability)	45,542,069.24
Indian wars (service, without regard to disability)	8,260,143.38
War with Mexico (service, without regard to disability)	38,059,245.22
War of the rebellion	3,259,195,306.60
War with Spain	15,438,355.15
Regular establishment	7,229,812.82
Unclassified	16,135,878.80

## Actual total disbursements in pensions, \$3,459,860,311.23

In the above table the amounts paid for disabilities and deaths due to service in the wars of 1812 and with Mexico, and during peace prior to the civil war and of the regular military and naval establishments since the close of the civil war, have heretofore been charged to the civil war. To determine the amount chargeable to the civil war \$16,000,000 should be deducted from that item in the table, that being the estimated amount which does not properly belong there.

Name and age of soldier, service and address of pensioners of the Revolutionary War, June 30, 1906: Esther S. Damon, 92, Noah Damon, Massachusetts, Plymouth Union, Vt.; Sarah C. Hurlbutt, 85, Elijah Weeks, Massachusetts, Little Marsh, Pa.; Rhoda Augusta Thompson, 85, Thaddeus Thompson, New York, Woodbury, Conn.; Phoebe M. Wooley, now Palmer, 85, Jonathan Wooley, New Hampshire, Tallette, N. Y.; Esther S. Damon is a widow, the other daughters pensioned by special act.

## POLITICAL SITUATION AND PLATFORMS, NEW YORK STATE, 1906.

The 1906 campaign for Governor of New York State was exciting. The Independence League Convention was held in Carnegie Hall, New York City, on Sept. 11. W. R. Hearst and L. S. Chanler were nominated for Gov. and Lieut.-Gov., and a full state ticket was also named. The Republican State Convention was held at Saratoga on Sept. 25 and Charles E. Hughes and M. Linn Bruce were nominated for Gov. and Lieut.-Gov. The Democratic State Convention was held at Buffalo on Sept. 25, where, after three days of debate and agitation, W. R. Hearst and L. S. Chanler were nominated. A state ticket was also named and eventually the Independence League's candidates for the minor places withdrew and the Democratic candidates were named.

The platforms follow:

### Republican.

Assembled as delegates to the Republican State Convention, we gladly record our pride and confidence in President Roosevelt. We indorse what he has done in fulfilling the will of the people, in protecting both labor and capital; in preventing unfair discrimination in railway rates; in reforming the abuses of trust corporations; in providing for the speedy construction of the Panama Canal; in securing pure food laws and uniform naturalization laws; and also in elevating the standard of the public service. In these splendid achievements he has had the hearty co-operation and assistance of a loyal Republican Congress. We congratulate him and the world in what he did for peace between Russia and Japan, and upon what he is now doing to compel peace in Cuba. He has fought the battles of the plain people so courageously and successfully that his name is an inspiration in every state campaign and his record the platform upon which every good citizen is willing to stand. We pledge the Republican party in New York State to follow faithfully in his footsteps.

Governor Higgins has kept the pledges made before his election. We heartily commend his courage and fidelity to every duty. His administration passes into history as one of the great administrations of New York.

The recent insurance investigation was conducted under Republican auspices. It was thorough and effective. Unworthy officials were driven from power and laws have been enacted to secure the protection of policyholders against long existing and widespread abuses. We pledge the faithful enforcement of these laws and their further amendment whenever necessary.

We approve the Republican legislation preventing corporations from making political contributions, from crowding our legislative halls with lobbyists and from exercising corrupt and sinister influence in framing our statutes.

We congratulate the people that the direct state tax has been abolished and that the fiscal year closes with a working balance in the State treasury of more than ten million dollars. While no system of taxation will ever be accepted by all as perfect, we believe that the tax commission authorized by the last Legislature will submit effective plans to adjust the burdens of taxation more equally upon broad and practical lines.

Appreciating the constant needs of the State for higher and broader educational opportunities, for the equitable levying of taxes, for the better care of the inmates of our charitable and penal institutions and for the improvement of our highways and waterways, we pledge to the people a continuance of these good works on lines of honesty, energy and the strictest economy.

We approve the legislation granting a substantial reduction in the price of gas to the people of New York City and providing for a commission to prevent the over-capitalization and excessive charges of public lighting corporations and we favor the extension of this policy to the regulation of all public utility corporations.

We believe in an honest ballot and a fair count. Every law upon our statute books for the purity of the ballot has been enacted by

the Republican party. We indorse the laws enacted by our last Legislature against corrupt practices at elections and pledge our party to their strict enforcement and to strengthen them if experience demonstrates the necessity. We mean to have and compel honesty at the primaries and in the general elections.

We renew the pledges to the people given by the previous Republican state conventions, insisting upon the preservation intact of the state forest preserve and its extension as far as may be necessary to conserve in their integrity for the benefit of the whole people of the state, lands and undeveloped water powers which should not be surrendered to the control of private interests.

In national affairs we reaffirm our belief in the wisdom of the protective tariff under which the country has achieved unparalleled prosperity, and we demand that its revision, as occasion may require, be intrusted to its friends and not to its enemies.

We strongly favor legislation for the restoration of an American merchant marine, so that the hundreds of millions now paid to foreign shipping interests may be paid to our own people; so that our foreign commerce may be strengthened and enlarged, and so that we may have an invaluable reserve power of ships and men in case of war.

We heartily indorse the advanced stand taken by President Roosevelt in his application of the eight hour law.

We are opposed to that inequality which permits one-twelfth of the voters of the United States to wield one-quarter of the national legislative power, through the suppression of the right of franchise and we favor the enactment of laws which will reduce in just proportion representation in Congress and the electoral college wherever the ballot is suppressed.

Realizing the national dangers arising from the alarming growth of mob barbarities, engendered by race hatred in our own land, we demand the prompt and adequate punishment of mob instigators and leaders, and we insist upon the just and equal protection of the civil and political rights of all our citizens without regard to race, creed or color. We also place upon record our sincerest sympathy with the suffering and outraged Jews in Poland and Russia.

In the midst of the most prosperous year in the history of the country, a prosperity which signals the semi-centennial of Republican ascendancy in the nation, we do not believe that our people will change the political control of the State and nation. We do not believe that our people will follow those who would rashly experiment with socialistic theories to the serious danger of the public welfare. No party can be safely trusted now that follows the leadership of men who advocate the governmental ownership of transcontinental lines of railroads, who would place more than a million and a quarter of railroad employees under political and partisan control, who would add more than ten billions of dollars to the national debt in their rash and fatal experiment.

What the Republican party has done is the surest pledge of what the Republican party will do in this crisis in the State and nation. Helped by loyal Democrats, we saved our Union and the nation in the Civil War. Helped by hard money Democrats, we resumed specie payments. Helped by patriotic Democrats, we killed the heresy of the free and unlimited coinage of silver at the ratio of 16 to 1. We now appeal confidently to the loyal and patriotic citizens of all parties to stand with us to-day for the just protection of labor and for the effective regulation and control of corporations and against the ownership of great railway systems by either federal or state governments.

Renewing our pledges made in the national Republican platform and the state platform of 1904, we ask the support of all the people for the candidates of this convention and for Republican candidates for the Legislature and



## POLITICAL PLATFORMS—Continued.

Congress, and we pledge to the people in return a faithful fulfillment by the Republican party of the promises we make to-day.

**Democratic.**

The Democracy of New York, in state convention assembled, reaffirms its attachment to the fundamental democratic principles on which this representative of liberty and law has rested in complete security and unparalleled prosperity for a century and a quarter. At this time, when the authority of democracy is invoked to defend plunder of the masses by a few rich men, through partial laws on one hand and on the other to justify many extravagant and revolutionary proposals, which if adopted must inevitably produce worse disasters than the abuses they seek to cure, we deem it eminently fitting to declare that the whole democratic principle is embraced in the injunction laid on the first man, that in the sweat of their brows he and all his posterity must eat their bread. Democracy we hold is but the application of this principle to political institutions through the organization of government, for the sole purpose of assuring every man the right to eat undisturbed all the bread produced in the sweat of his brow, of peaceable possession of everything created by his labor and of preventing any man from eating one crumb produced in the sweat of another man's brow, from seizing a single thing produced by the labor of another man's hands.

We affirm that all the evils which affect the body politic to-day flow directly from violations of this fundamental principle. Exactions of great combinations or trusts, under cover of high protective tariffs, excessive rates exacted by corporations operating public franchises, plunder of policy holders by officers of insurance companies, and stockholders by managers of industrial corporations, corruption in public office by which revenues of government are diverted from the service of the people to the pockets of their servants and the source of justice polluted, are all schemes of some men to eat their bread in the sweat of other men's brows by diverting property from hands that create it to hands that covet it.

We affirm it to be as much the supreme duty of government to prevent any man from taking by violence, fraudulent device or legislative favor one dollar or its equivalent produced by the labor of another man, as it is to protect every man in the enjoyment of all the property, however extensive, produced by his own labor. We therefore denounce Republican high protection, which enables a few men to plunder the whole body of their fellow citizens by charging extortionate prices for the necessities of life and the essentials of industry.

Where the plunder of the people, or any part of them, is perpetrated in violation of law we denounce the incapacity or corruption of all officers who encourage, aid or tolerate it, and especially the imbecility or connivance of prosecuting officers who permit the perpetrators to go unwhipped or even unchallenged of justice. While we believe favoritism in any department of government must always be a prolific source of oppression and wrong, we hold favoritism, partiality or corruption in the administration of criminal law to be utterly subversive of all government.

We denounce the gross partiality which punishes minor offenses with unparing severity, while ignoring the commission of enormous crimes, and we demand the immediate prosecution of every man, whatever his position, or however extensive his fortune, who has been shown to have misappropriated one dollar intrusted to him from the economies of the poor.

We believe the operation of all banks, trust companies and public service corporations should be placed under close and constant scrutiny of vigilant public officers, and we demand the enactment of laws placing the officers of such companies under stricter responsibility for corruption or neglect in the discharge of their duties.

If impartial prosecution of all offenders cause congestion of business in the criminal courts we demand that perpetrators of the most extensive robberies be given precedence on the

road to prison. We declare as the most sinister consequence of the corruption and graft which degrade our political and industrial life the widespread distrust and discredit of republican government which they have produced and which have led many men of undoubted probity and ardent patriotism to listen patiently, if not approvingly, to proposals distinctly socialistic, which, if adopted, must inevitably wreck the foundation of republican government and endanger the entire fabric of Christian civilization.

We hold that the cure for all these abuses is not in Socialism, which by enormously extending the power of government must aggravate them, but in Democracy, which by excluding government from any interference whatever with private industry, must cure them. While we hold it to be a vital principle of Democracy that any interference by government in the field of private industry must be vicious, a source of corruption and a bar to prosperity, it is equally a vital Democratic principle that within its proper field the authority of government is absolute, and its power should be enforced with unflinching vigor, but always with strict impartiality. And we believe the whole field of public service is included in the domain of its legitimate authority.

We hold every enterprise to be a feature of the public service which necessarily exercises in the course of its operation any power of sovereignty, such as the power of eminent domain, and therefore it must always be subject to control and regulation by government. Railways, telegraphs, telephones, the supply of gas and electricity and every enterprise that may use public property or take private property without the consent of the owner are essentially public functions, although the administration of them is committed to corporation organized and operated by owners of the private capital embarked in them. And when thus administered these corporations are themselves agencies of government and therefore always subject to its control.

Where the operation of a public franchise is intrusted to a private agency we believe the community entitled to service of the very highest efficiency consistent with the safety of the capital employed in it. We hold it to be the duty of government, while maintaining absolute security of such property to exact for the people efficient service at reasonable rates, and a reasonable rate, we believe, is the actual cost in every instance of the service plus a reasonable profit to the corporation rendering it.

Whether a public utility be administered by government itself or by a private corporation, we hold that every person who uses it must be held to pay the cost of the service which he receives, and that no man should be compelled by taxation or otherwise to bear any part of his neighbor's expenses for light or power, for telephone service or for transportation of himself or of his goods.

Every proposal that a municipality assume operation of all public utilities and reduce rates to persons using them, regardless of what the service may actually cost, is an attempt to force some men to bear the expenses of others, because where the outlay for operation exceeds earnings the deficit must be made up by taxation, and this would be socialistic and therefore hostile to justice and subversive of democratic government.

What government can empower an agent to do it has manifestly the right to do through its own officers. Whether it should discharge a function itself or employ a private agency to discharge it depends solely upon which can render better service, and this question of fact should be decided in every instance by the people of the locality in which the franchise is operated.

It is the duty of government, therefore, to ascertain the actual cost of operating all public service corporations, and to fix from time to time reasonable rates for the service they perform, so that the community will always

## POLITICAL PLATFORMS—Continued

be admitted to a share in all benefits flowing from economies and improvements in administration. And this we demand for the protection alike of the corporations and the people whose franchises they operate, of stockholders whose capital is invested in these enterprises, and of the community for whose benefit they are chartered.

We denounce as a crime against morals and decency the refusal of the Republican administration to permit an investigation of the different departments of the state government, especially of the banking department, upon the avowed ground that such investigation would show corruption so gross as to endanger party success and result in the discredit, disgrace and possible imprisonment of men prominent in high finance, as well as their plant tools in public office. Such confession is conclusive evidence of the necessity for the investigation. A desire for secrecy as to the administration of any office is consistent only with a purpose to conceal corruption.

If intrusted with the administration of the state government we promise that there shall be an impartial and public investigation of every department of the state, that abuses may be discovered, errors corrected and those responsible for offenses of administration justly and fearlessly prosecuted.

The recent investigation of insurance companies manifestly affords but a faint idea of the gross and sordid corruption which has governed their administration for a long period. It is a scandal of unparalleled dimensions that these shocking exposures have resulted merely in the discharge of a few officers whose inefficiency for plunder was established by the fact that they had allowed their enormities to be discovered, while the more desperate culprits who were most adroit in plotting their villainies and who profited by them most extensively, have been allowed to remain in control of the vast trust funds that they have pillaged and wasted. We demand the passage of such legislation as will deal effectively with the whole subject of life insurance and encourage this form of economy by making its fruits absolutely secure. We are resolved, above all, that every rogue who has aided in planning this plunder, who has connived at it or shared in its profits shall be pursued by every punitive weapon of the law, wielded by honest, fearless, loyal public prosecutors.

The eight hour law, with the prevailing rate of wages and all other statutes enacted in the interest of labor, should be as strictly enforced as those intended for the protection and security of capital.

We favor the extension, so far as practicable, of the eight-hour law (by the three-platoon system, or such other means as may be effective) to the uniformed police force, charged with the important task of maintaining peace in the various cities of the state; and to secure the members from improper influences we believe that in case of dismissal the courts should be empowered to review the proceedings in every instance.

The teachers in our common schools, engaged in preparing the youth of the state to bear the burdens, discharge the duties and meet the responsibilities of citizenship, are exercising the most important function in the whole scope of our public service. On their fidelity, capacity and ability mainly rest our prospects of future growth in morals and intelligence—the true fountains of all prosperity. We believe, therefore, that these most valuable public servants should be insured a reasonable certainty in the tenure of their offices, while their compensation should be sufficient to maintain them in comfort during their years of labor and enable them to make suitable provision for their declining years.

The unscientific method of assessment, equalization and taxation now in force throughout the state is productive of the most unjust and unfair discriminations, and we pledge ourselves, if given official authority in the legislative and executive departments of govern-

ment, to frame and enact such legislation as shall lead to uniform and just taxation.

The laws recently passed in restraint of corrupt practices at elections are in line with the Democratic platform of 1904, and were enacted through the hearty support of Democratic legislatures. We call for amendments requiring the free and complete publication of election expenses, specifying the purposes for which each dollar was spent and to whom paid.

The people having authorized the expenditure of \$101,000,000 in the construction of a barge canal, we believe this enterprise should be vigorously prosecuted and completed in a businesslike manner, that the state may obtain the benefit of this vast expenditure as soon as possible. And we condemn the vicious Republican practice of granting contracts to political favorites in such parcels as will extend the work over an unlimited period of time and permit the employment of numerous party satellites in supervision and inspection, thus converting these funds into partisan plunder.

There is no purpose to which the funds of the state can be more wisely devoted than to the construction of improved rural highways. The present method is unscientific and inadequate. Instead of improving unrelated, detached sections of highways, the state should supplement the existing system by constructing improved state highways which will provide continuous connection between important centers.

We favor the protection by the state of the forest lands of the Adirondack and Catskill parks, the immediate acquisition of all lands within the natural park areas and such legislation as will at once stop the predatory destruction of timber upon the state lands too long connived at by state officials.

The great falls of Niagara should be held sacred from commercial greed. Its scenic beauty must be preserved in all its natural grandeur as the chief artistic possession of humanity.

We believe the state should exact universal maintenance of peace and observance of order. Within these limitations we hold every citizen has the right to occupy his leisure and pursue his amusement without any vexatious or intrusive restraint upon his personal liberty.

We ask the federal government to exercise its influence to bring about speedy cessation of the atrocities now being committed against the Jews in Russia, which have shocked the conscience of civilization.

We favor the election of United States senators by direct vote of the people, and pending the adoption of an amendment to the Federal Constitution the enactment of state legislation providing for their direct nominations by popular vote.

In common with the Democrats of all the states and expressing the sentiments of the high minded citizenship of the republic without reference to party, we view with pride and satisfaction the hospitality and acclaim which have been accorded at home and abroad to that great Democratic leader and typical American, William Jennings Bryan, to whom the Democrats of New York extend most cordial and sincere felicitations.

Finally, we record our solemn belief that corruption in the public service or in corporate management cannot be eradicated while schemes of plunder are implanted in the very body of the law itself. Where the law not only permits but empowers great trusts to exact for their products from the people of this country prices vastly exceeding those asked in foreign countries, and this power to plunder our citizens is treated as the property of certain private corporations, openly capitalized for billions of dollars, the vast volume of tribute drawn from the masses of the community is the least pernicious of its results.

The wide emulation in plunder which it evokes is its worst result. Every successful scheme of spoliation breeds a thousand imitations. Where a few men are empowered to despoil their fellow citizens, under protection of the law, many men soon devise innumerable

## POLITICAL PLATFORMS—Continued

schemes to despoil them outside the law. From the plunder of billions, levied on the whole community through manipulating the statute books, to plundering stockholders and policyholders of millions through manipulating books of account, the step is short and inevitable. The law, when it denounces minor robberies as crimes, is discredited and enfeebled by the greater robbery which it permits.

The spectacle of government taking from masses of men some of the profits created by their labor to enrich a few favorites encourage the Socialists to insist that government should monopolize the entire field of industry and divide all of its profits among the whole people. And thus those enormous fortunes enjoyed by beneficiaries of socialistic high protection have stimulated a demand for an extension of Socialism into new fields.

We denounce the Socialism which seeks to make government the sole agent of production as nothing less than a proposal to re-establish the institution of tyranny and industrial slavery which perished before the advance of Christian civilization. For the very essence of despotism is to vest in the state absolute control of all industries, and therefore ownership of its products; while the essence of Democracy is to confirm in every man the right to dispose of his own labor and possess in peace everything produced by it. We hold it to be self-evident that if government assume the whole control of production it would be its right and its duty to compel all men to work for its enrichment, as it is its right and duty now to compel all men to fight for its defence; and enforced labor—whether it be enforced by government or by individuals—is servitude.

Realizing every socialistic proposal—however disguised under sonorous and misleading phrases—to be a step leading inevitably toward the re-establishment of despotism in government and servitude in labor, the Democratic party must always be vigilant in unmasking it and inflexible in opposing it.

In this opposition we ask the co-operation and support of all citizens who feel that the issue now before the country is no mere struggle for office or for advantage between political parties, but a contest for the existence of Christian civilization and of democratic government, its last and most valuable fruit.

**Independence League.**

The Independence League submits to Jeffersonian Democrats and Lincoln Republicans this statement of its beliefs and purposes:

The fundamental idea of the Independence League is Independence; Independence of boss rule, Independence of corporation control and Independence of any party subject to boss rule and corporation control.

A man who is not independent in life, in thought and at the polls is not an American citizen of the type hoped for by the founders of this country.

Without a free vote and an honest count there can be no liberty, no reform of abuses, no progress toward the supremacy of public over special interests.

A conspiracy to defeat the will of the majority at the polls in the City of New York has aroused national attention and challenged the voters of this state to meet a condition which cannot be tolerated if they are to enjoy the rights of self-government.

A demand for justice was made upon the courts, the Legislature and the Attorney General, only to be met with refusal. The whole machinery of the law was invoked and failed to secure to the citizen his primary right to have his vote counted as cast.

Thus has been raised an issue upon the right decision of which depends the preservation of the fundamental principles of American government.

The Independence League demands a revision of the present dishonest and complex election law a simplified ballot and a law providing for a recount in cases of fraud and mistake in terms so plain and mandatory that they

can neither be disregarded nor circumvented in the courts.

Hand in hand with this reform should go a measure stripping the Attorney General of discretionary power in quo warranto proceedings to test the title to an office in dispute, and measures facilitating independent nominations, providing for the selection by popular vote of candidates for the United States Senate, an effective corrupt practices act and provision for direct nominations.

The security of the public, of children, of widows and of old age depend upon honest life insurance and a safe banking system.

The insurance scandals that disgrace our state are directly due to an incompetent and often corrupt Insurance Department, which for years has been the spoil of machine politics.

We condemn Governor Higgins for failing to recognize this department and we demand that it be cleaned out, root and branch.

Should the present discredited management of the insurance companies maintain control through the connivance of the Insurance Department in underhanded and illegal campaigning, we favor a new election, under safeguards that will insure freedom of choice to the policy holders.

The criminal wrecking of banks and trust companies throughout the country fills the people with indignation and dread. In our own state the wrecking of the German Bank of Buffalo, the Merchants' Trust Company, the Federal Bank of New York and the New York Building Loan Association are fresh in the public mind. These abuses of trust have been carried on under Superintendent Kilburn, who has represented, not the people with money deposited, but the criminal financiers juggling with these deposits.

Charges against Kilburn were dismissed by Governor Higgins without a hearing, and a legislative investigation was killed by his influence. We demand a cleaning out of this department and the appointment as superintendent of a competent and experienced man of established integrity.

We advocate legislation that will increase both the civil and criminal responsibility of directors of banks, trust companies, building and loan associations and public service corporations, not only for malfeasance in office, but for neglect in office.

We denounce the present administration of the Franchise Tax law, under which the great public service corporations evade full taxation, and we pledge ourselves to administer that law through a fair and faithful tax commission that every public service corporation shall pay taxes upon the full value of its franchise.

The railroads are subject to public control, yet they treat with contempt the rights of the people in city and country alike. The farmers of the country, who develop its fundamental wealth and feed its entire population, have created the vast railway fortunes. These farmers are taxed by the railroads to the last penny, as no autocratic government would dare to tax.

The R. R. Commission is the creature of a governor who is the creature of the corporations. That commission ignores deliberate violation of law, blocks improvements demanded by the public, and tolerates such brutal and criminal mismanagement as that of the B. R. T. Co. We demand its complete reorganization.

A searching investigation of every department is due the public. We repudiate the claim of Gov. Higgins that the Legislature has no constitutional right to investigate the executive departments.

The administration of the great office of Attorney General has been distinguished by scandalous failure to enforce the election laws, by refusal to act against the Ryan-Belmont traction merger, by failure to prosecute vigorously suits to recover insurance funds looted from policyholders, and, as a fitting climax, by refusal to permit the honesty and fairness of an election to be tested in the courts.

## POLITICAL PLATFORMS—Continued

Impartial enforcement of the laws of paramount importance. The administration of law controlled by corporation influence has been illustrated in the case of District Attorney Jerome, as well as in the case of Attorney General Mayer.

We express the disgust felt by all good citizens over the failure of District Attorney Jerome to prosecute criminally, regardless of their wealth or social position, those guilty of insurance frauds.

The Independence League believes in the public ownership of public utilities that are natural monopolies. It stands neither for private confiscation of public property nor public confiscation of private property. It believes in upholding and enforcing every property right. Holding that no person or corporation is privileged to confiscate what rightfully belongs to another, it stands for irreconcilable hostility to appropriation by corporations of franchise values erected by the community and belonging to the community.

The first essentials for public ownership are honesty in office and independence in voting. The application of the principle of public ownership thus becomes a matter for each community to settle for itself. Respect for local rights and home rule should authorize the enactment of a statute empowering all cities to acquire and operate public necessities, such as gas and electric lighting plants, transportation lines and telephones, the same as water works, whenever such cities by a majority vote favor such a course.

Farmers, who have contributed most to this nation, have received less consideration at the hands of government and of corporations than any other great body of producers. Laws strictly enforced should help secure to the farmer the actual value of his products. This involves reasonable railroad rates and the destruction of such organizations as the Milk Trust, that stand between the farmer and the consumer, taking the lion's share of the profits.

We pledge our efforts to bring about equitable freight rates, to destroy rebates and discrimination and to enact and enforce a maximum passenger rate of 2 cents a mile, applicable to every railroad in the State.

Appreciating the importance to the whole State, and particularly to the farmers, of the development of a system of good roads, we favor a vigorous extension of this policy.

The principle of the eight hour day is an accepted feature of economic life in America. Government—national, State and local—should set a good example as an employer. The eight hour day, with the prevailing rate of wages, as provided by law, should be strictly enforced in public contracts and in public work, and the child labor law, the compulsory education law, the act relating to contract prison labor, together with the laws requiring sanitary inspection of all mines, tunnels, workshops and dwellings, should receive the unremitting attention of the officials charged with their enforcement.

The three platoon system should be restored to the policemen of Greater New York, and the benefits of the system extended to all other cities in the State. The same right of appeal should be accorded the patrolmen of all the cities of the State now effective in the cities of New York and Buffalo. Accompanying this reform, the hours of firemen should be lessened and the condition of the underpaid, ill treated street cleaning force in Greater New York improved.

The Independence League demands the enforcement of the pure food law, liberal appropriations for educational purposes, adequate salaries and a pension system for teachers, suitable accommodation for all children in the public schools and an end to the annual scandal of turning thousands of children into the streets for lack of proper school provision for them.

Honesty in public service, the rule of the majority, equality before the law, regard for the welfare of the whole people, independence in politics, opportunity in business, freedom of the government from the grip of corporation

control—these are the principles for which the Independence League is prepared to battle.

In support of these principles we ask the co-operation of all patriotic citizens and of all political organizations in sympathy with their practical enforcement in the government of the State of New York.

**The Imperial Chinese Commission.**

The Imperial Chinese Commission (\$2 in number), headed by Tai Hung Chi, Asst. Sec. of the Imperial Treasury, and Tuang Fong, Viceroy of Fukien, and Chi-kiang, charged with the study of industrial and social conditions in the United States, preliminary to the formation of a new Chinese Constitution, arrived in N. Y. City on the morning of Feb. 1, 1906. The party was met by J. B. Reynolds, representing Gov. Higgins, at the ferry house (23d St.), escorted to the Fifth Avenue Hotel, where met by Gen. F. D. Grant and Staff; then by a committee from the Chamber of Commerce, consisting of Robt. C. Ogden, Wm. Jay Schieleff, Wm. Dulles, Jr., C. N. Bliss, W. H. Van Steenberg, Eben E. Olcott and J. W. Pearsall. The party then visited Wall St., the International Banking Corporation, the Stock Exchange and the Chamber of Commerce. Feb. 2 they visited the American Tobacco Exchange, Governors Island, the Subway, and in the evening attended a dinner banquet at the Waldorf-Astoria, at which 700 covers were laid. J. W. Foster presided; Rev. A. G. Brown delivered an address of welcome; responded to by both high Chinese Commissioners. Addresses followed by M. K. Jesup, Bishop Greer, Pres. Butler of Columbia and the Revs. Dr. M. H. Hutton and F. D. Gamewell, former missionaries in China. The speaking was closed by Sir Chetung Liang-Cheng, the Chinese Minister. After visiting Grant's Tomb, West Point, a side trip to Philadelphia, Wells College, Elmira, Cornell University, Niagara Falls, and spending three days in Boston, the party, after touring the West, sailed for home. A second Chinese Commission of 22, en route for England, France and Belgium, to study political conditions there, arrived in N. Y. City March 6.

**Behring Strait Tunnel.**

The Trans-Alaska Siberian Railroad Co. was organized Oct. 24, 1906, in New Jersey, with \$6,000,000 capital, to carry out the scheme of Loloq De Lobel, of Paris, France, for the construction of an inter-continental railway under Behring Strait. Incorporators: Loloq De Lobel; J. A. L. Waddell, Kansas City, Mo.; John J. Healy, Seattle; Wm. H. Black, New York, and J. R. Turner, New Jersey. The line as proposed has a total length of 3,750 miles, exclusive of over 2,000 miles of branches and is planned to start from Kouak, a station on the present Trans-Siberian Railway. After passing through a tunnel under Behring Strait, the plan calls for a line traversing Alaska, passing through Grently Harbor and Council City.

**Apple Crop of United States.**

According to the American Agriculturist's final report of the apple crop of the United States, the total is 36,120,000 barrels, against 24,000,000 barrels in 1906 and rather more than 40,000,000 barrels in each of the preceding years.

**The Protected Cruiser**

Newark, stationed at 28th and North River, Minn., is now a N. Y. State training ship of naval militiamen, in place of the New Hampshire, the latter, built in 1817, going into the junk pile.

Lemons valued at \$2,653,627 were exported from Palermo, Italy, to the United States during 1906. In 1904 the shipments amounted to \$2,132,760.

The value of the fruit shipped from Jamaica to the United States during the fiscal year ended March 31, 1906, was \$4,184,714. The shipments to all other countries amounted to \$596,717.



## BROOKLYN VOTE, 1906.

1st Assem. Dist.					4th Assem. Dist.					7th Assem. Dist.					10th Assem. Dist.									
Gov.		L.-Gov.			Gov.		L.-Gov.			Gov.		L.-Gov.			Gov.		L.-Gov.							
Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.					
1	561	452	94	397	127	1	497	180	216	151	243	1	680	90	486	74	505	1	505	394	84	354	125	
2	541	243	287	225	252	2	539	294	204	246	253	2	538	85	407	62	429	2	522	351	137	305	182	
3	539	397	171	306	192	3	594	250	204	215	243	3	448	150	271	108	288	3	435	224	230	257	247	
4	568	416	104	378	140	4	509	221	256	162	213	4	422	136	246	128	253	4	485	224	230	297	244	
5	465	256	172	232	192	5	480	257	187	218	223	5	452	172	252	152	253	5	44	24	15	24	15	
6	475	274	172	224	217	6	510	312	160	204	205	6	457	188	232	128	252	6	505	286	182	215	257	
7	568	384	187	294	235	7	517	256	229	159	327	7	192	52	121	45	128	7	551	388	138	342	182	
8	198	42	83	29	93	8	438	255	161	215	198	8	487	183	228	155	250	8	430	281	124	262	140	
9	450	193	222	147	268	9	454	280	145	230	192	9	505	201	264	168	294	9	467	251	182	209	226	
10	500	223	231	185	271	10	552	329	139	350	177	10	444	171	238	144	258	10	483	238	223	208	258	
11	531	175	315	123	365	11	502	319	159	278	196	11	477	173	265	105	273	11	619	450	138	391	199	
12	491	201	254	161	290	12	477	328	121	287	158	12	438	121	286	108	299	12	542	193	320	155	354	
13	446	225	184	162	226	13	443	187	210	166	229	13	463	144	278	119	295	13	389	97	267	74	290	
14	534	221	216	253	249	14	353	148	184	187	194	14	449	125	287	93	318	14	341	89	234	68	241	
15	526	262	226	211	276	15	392	136	212	113	220	15	428	156	234	139	240	15	69	49	12	45	16	
16	538	274	251	243	277	16	508	293	138	248	226	16	496	140	308	111	327	16	334	83	224	71	283	
17	446	226	184	162	226	17	344	160	103	110	211	17	464	122	296	87	329	17	560	384	143	360	159	
18	544	255	213	212	251	18	333	109	199	88	219	18	510	141	328	116	355	18	525	327	159	299	186	
19	512	96	95	47	147	19	320	92	204	82	213	19	595	274	309	250	330	19	613	443	124	408	160	
20	60	20	42	13	48	20	300	93	184	82	196							20	436	334	78	306	104	
21	542	311	158	282	199	21	44	14	23	15	23		8840	2774	5376	2396	5716	21	443	255	154	219	191	
22	509	220	230	201	244	22	318	92	195	70	217							22	441	268	139	243	166	
23	367	142	206	103	242	23	449	155	261	127	287							23	599	172	206	144	235	
24	68	21	30	21	30	24	528	280	210	250	237							24	534	258	242	208	288	
	10648	5461	4277	4602	5025		10231	5114	4403	4263	5209								10985	6192	4090	5455	4792	
2d Assem. Dist.					5th Assem. Dist.					8th Assem. Dist.					11th Assem. Dist.									
Gov.		L.-Gov.			Gov.		L.-Gov.			Gov.		L.-Gov.			Gov.		L.-Gov.							
Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.					
1	506	77	367	79	363	1	537	302	143	320	182	1	580	192	303	130	356	1	558	222	301	172	346	
2	336	87	221	62	242	2	635	395	102	340	149	2	518	140	340	160	862	2	407	132	247	104	274	
3	512	113	345	86	368	3	625	432	102	429	149	3	405	102	213	114	258	3	547	229	266	182	312	
4	470	105	324	71	351	4	516	351	165	311	204	4	500	178	294	116	355	4	458	211	218	185	240	
5	424	66	321	39	348	5	518	301	184	274	192	5	424	153	259	139	254	5	471	252	187	208	298	
6	485	108	339	91	353	6	547	303	151	316	216	6	455	150	264	124	288	6	419	176	213	143	244	
7	475	98	349	67	374	7	536	380	134	357	145	7	476	131	317	117	334	7	467	399	100	317	381	
8	539	130	303	88	399	8	549	205	216	264	245	8	332	110	202	84	236	8	596	475	82	438	114	
9	512	133	384	88	379	9	583	366	172	319	217	9	559	193	353	143	399	9	437	236	62	215	84	
10	512	106	358	88	379	10	473	312	138	276	166	10	392	77	284	55	304	10	596	475	82	438	114	
11	517	158	307	110	350	11	519	317	171	284	200	11	533	209	282	172	319	11	505	325	136	259	161	
12	587	177	356	121	406	12	572	295	252	274	272	12	471	189	241	135	290	12	469	294	155	257	190	
13	483	105	270	137	294	13	593	364	194	313	241	13	555	306	217	244	279	13	540	289	221	238	208	
14	544	136	374	139	394	14	588	365	184	335	212	14	404	154	223	112	262	14	541	405	113	371	125	
15	368	106	230	87	249	15	426	180	220	100	240	15	126	43	72	83	82	15	514	362	121	332	150	
16	450	106	283	67	319	16	539	328	185	299	212	16	434	116	289	91	315	16	433	289	119	239	137	
17	143	58	67	40	84	17	542	275	240	233	276	17	499	112	349	85	375	17	514	351	126	318	158	
18	477	158	297	113	342	18	568	295	271	251	285	18	224	74	129	64	140	18	29	19	9	17	11	
19	462	168	270	135	303	19	504	262	178	234	215	19	490	112	349	85	375	19	427	297	110	253	152	
20	517	208	281	179	310	20	621	306	278	273	303	20	224	74	129	64	140	20	397	111	239	93	256	
21	446	132	236	109	305	21	574	306	215	277	242	21	9050	3101	5318	2398	5978	21	462	171	250	114	306	
22	21	10	11	9	11													22	603	279	276	235	320	
	9786	2600	6351	1975	6018		11443	6870	3901	6144	4575								23	643	351	237	203	293
3d Assem. Dist.					6th Assem. Dist.					9th Assem. Dist.					12th Assem. Dist.									
Gov.		L.-Gov.			Gov.		L.-Gov.			Gov.		L.-Gov.			Gov.		L.-Gov.							
Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.					
1	190	35	180	25	140	1	503	307	168	270	202	1	460	165	258	103	314	1	564	308	215	250	272	
2	456	79	333	41	366	2	580	237	300	210	324	2	547	153	343	115	392	2	453	291	141	258	174	
3	361	79	253	39	295	3	420	157	230	137	241	3	529	247	253	213	287	3	516	293	201	242	247	
4	464	97	323	63	357	4	544	157	337	143	341	4	514	204	304	204	304	4	435	285	114	252	148	
5	482	145	309	94	360	5	541	144	320	124	320	5	493	200	251	175	273	5	552	420	108	388	198	
6	509	233	242	158	314	6	447	145	259	120	265	6	485	181	233	145	268	6	491	344	115	317	198	
7	481	243	200	194	245	7	418	255	146	213	186	7	514	183	285	170	297	7	575	382	159	338	203	
8	517	227	253	156	324	8	449	233	190	196	224	8	442	255	383	212	326	8	528	336	160	298	197	
9	472	236	215	185	257	9	509	287	182	249	218	9	450	205	246	181	267	9	453	190	284	120	288	
10	333	143	159	112	198	10	550	282	229	241	270	10	573	242	292	215	301	10	516	293	201	242	247	
11	505	196	274	149	310	11	605	188	260	163	278	11	540	201	289	162	327	11	546	257	256	238	282	
12	433	94	306	61	337	12	448	150	248	121	268	12	485	183	244	123	251	12	467	236	140	271	164</	

## BROOKLYN VOTE, 1906—Continued.

## 12th Ass. Dist.—Con.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
20	488	208
21	518	196
22	447	185
23	614	255
	11700	6492

## 13th Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	526	171
2	425	188
3	454	162
4	479	184
5	446	169
6	486	224
7	557	290
8	497	192
9	397	193
10	358	161
11	249	74
12	465	208
13	461	201
14	398	158
15	467	160
16	470	133
17	66	80
18	519	196
19	408	175
20	554	140
	8612	3259

## 14th Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	531	172
2	541	230
3	511	222
4	412	166
5	450	149
6	353	142
7	347	112
8	423	213
9	469	188
10	387	155
11	427	165
12	398	179
13	488	156
14	457	178
15	427	125
16	161	63
17	477	196
18	580	268
19	509	215
20	30	6
	8378	3290

## 15th Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	443	100
2	584	170
3	584	232
4	516	182
5	603	170
6	564	182
7	634	234
8	539	227
9	556	259
10	579	196
11	537	214
12	500	142
13	520	199
14	392	110
15	413	120
16	490	115
17	482	117
18	374	95
	9250	3054

## 16th Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	814	159
2	495	271
3	496	191
4	426	178
5	372	160
6	415	224
7	482	204
8	356	179
9	590	313
10	544	261
11	446	228
12	403	208
13	552	208
14	452	178
15	449	218
16	556	327
17	470	227
18	420	252
19	442	241
20	403	231
21	455	228
22	542	298
23	373	188
24	379	137
25	482	199
26	42	7
	11475	5629

## 17th Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	546	210
2	433	231
3	507	214
4	311	208
5	442	205
6	500	408
7	582	452
8	553	366
9	479	371
10	442	327
11	506	330
12	488	302
13	593	430
14	484	262
15	429	295
16	622	410
17	464	288
18	475	246
19	414	296
20	444	313
21	445	287
22	465	271
23	509	357
	11198	7248

## 18th Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	672	451
2	655	365
3	604	414
4	599	447
5	516	297
6	589	417
7	578	298
8	423	172
9	691	465
10	576	378
11	580	417
12	590	350
13	623	472
14	621	478
15	583	365
	6513	3257

## 18th Ass. Dist.—Con.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
16	613	812
17	610	314
18	624	373
19	542	387
	11239	7112

## 19th Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	334	61
2	149	84
3	432	182
4	303	189
5	457	176
6	381	100
7	388	111
8	402	120
9	487	159
10	377	114
11	471	201
12	176	167
13	409	181
14	164	78
15	392	120
16	495	172
17	497	177
18	470	147
19	492	164
20	379	104
21	516	192
	8381	2903

## 20th Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	617	219
2	493	172
3	727	224
4	568	189
5	524	212
6	488	185
7	198	87
8	90	50
9	327	99
10	552	270
11	544	241
12	493	277
13	506	244
14	558	299
15	459	316
16	500	317
17	512	387
18	450	296
19	584	322
20	445	214
21	387	300
22	214	106
	10386	4826

## 21st Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	490	202
2	678	223
3	562	215
4	467	157
5	533	174
6	518	186
7	464	134
8	460	130
9	544	113
10	458	118
11	390	137
12	206	113
13	423	105
	6314	4203

## 21st Ass. Dist.—Con.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
14	332	86
15	453	205
	6953	2801

## 22d Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	418	133
2	404	105
3	527	186
4	592	237
5	515	203
6	647	280
7	466	237
8	576	271
9	517	238
10	507	251
11	428	166
12	454	282
13	363	229
14	532	282
15	463	221
16	645	307
17	618	291
18	500	218
19	523	223
20	418	165
21	405	147
22	358	135
23	454	174
24	442	181
25	585	217
26	646	218
27	525	152
28	435	16
29	494	198
30	587	167
31	472	171
32	464	216
	10579	6086

## 23d Ass. Dist.

Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.
1	69	25
2	535	191
3	522	200
4	539	199
5	560	218
6	487	165
7	532	222
8	497	199
9	413	173
10	418	184
11	380	149
12	538	187
13	455	174
14	486	183
15	796	236
16	464	152
17	433	89
18	423	88
19	401	95
20	437	109
21	559	154
22	245	67
23	520	123
24	603	280
25	463	217
26	150	65
27	84	22
	11939	4160





## MANHATTAN VOTE, 1906.

1st Assem. Dist.					3d Ass. Dist.—Con.					6th Ass. Dist.—Con.					9th Ass. Dist.—Con.							
Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.	Registration.		Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.	Registration.		Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.	Registration.		Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.	Registration.				
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.			W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.			W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.			W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.				
1	421	94	289	74	303	114	38	64	32	70	9	526	139	229	180	332	11	287	66	195	57	
2	369	62	289	44	307	421	109	265	83	292	10	365	88	236	82	293	12	335	92	259	90	
3	518	146	332	123	344	23	370	98	277	74	265	11	445	95	307	100	294	13	475	132	286	123
4	409	116	269	82	292	24	213	64	136	51	146	12	347	90	216	102	190	14	408	92	289	81
5	425	71	323	59	336	25	336	86	218	62	239	13	365	76	265	63	272	15	457	134	327	113
6	368	88	245	77	254	26	507	119	384	95	382	14	535	123	365	110	371	16	531	199	277	180
7	339	72	269	58	284	27	511	94	351	78	365	15	232	54	69	52	185	17	235	131	137	125
8	395	56	314	47	323	28	311	97	165	76	185	16	447	104	286	94	287	18	458	194	174	182
9	319	74	229	60	242	29	307	62	214	45	239	17	502	134	308	123	305	19	301	180	212	119
10	321	80	224	68	236													20	209	52	125	43
11	378	168	182	160	188	10650	2424	7268	2040	7596	7238	1648	4722	1577	4704	21	332	192	124	103	89	
12	416	98	278	85	244													22	326	100	157	89
13	403	110	289	102	279													23	374	136	172	135
14	308	110	249	95	264													24	326	164	89	161
15	309	75	201	64	210													25	493	149	273	128
16	476	75	301	78	300																	
17	417	75	271	64	282																	
18	3	146	204	143	206																	
19	3	30	264	26	206																	
20	284	40	182	31	187																	
21	221	62	120	51	131																	
22	307	51	228	43	233																	
23	357	62	256	42	276																	
24	304	89	196	82	190																	
	8889	2050	5994	1757	6231																	
2d Assem. Dist.					4th Assem. Dist.					7th Assem. Dist.					10th Assem. Dist.							
1	369	88	254	68	271	1	195	19	169	12	164	1	588	232	306	200	320	1	440	92	297	86
2	50	27	32	25	24	2	572	64	456	37	461	2	294	92	183	84	191	2	299	83	216	81
3	366	106	220	84	240	3	410	38	345	19	356	3	323	126	165	106	184	3	205	47	135	39
4	439	46	363	41	365	4	586	69	457	55	449	4	518	218	257	196	274	4	553	134	364	109
5	431	67	327	56	337	5	402	20	134	20	130	5	509	250	206	223	232	5	248	97	127	75
6	400	73	308	63	316	6	354	25	216	22	197	6	519	250	219	225	245	6	307	82	184	72
7	443	55	364	49	365	7	379	68	288	41	296	7	561	243	278	205	316	7	457	135	279	115
8	449	50	380	36	393	8	71	9	55	10	53	8	539	272	221	236	351	8	277	87	184	83
9	486	38	427	27	433	9	504	73	359	60	341	9	438	101	197	80	230	9	490	162	266	141
10	578	77	466	71	467	10	321	32	266	30	236	10	552	202	310	174	339	10	549	153	317	138
11	376	45	318	35	327	11	396	45	322	45	289	11	407	78	304	66	318	11	354	100	216	85
12	289	31	237	26	230	12	418	45	349	43	326	12	436	79	316	74	318	12	306	107	162	99
13	417	88	287	79	285	13	394	74	382	55	286	13	414	152	219	139	227	13	293	91	169	81
14	440	61	314	57	288	14	396	44	320	31	320	14	464	182	206	165	219	14	356	129	198	107
15	470	85	306	75	293	15	585	72	444	74	423	15	472	152	234	140	246	15	400	168	264	152
16	492	93	343	85	323	16	103	10	86	6	86	16	437	195	189	178	204	16	313	84	196	88
17	426	55	324	53	297	17	317	38	264	32	255	17	375	77	235	70	231	17	310	106	188	80
18	283	196	23	44	164	18	501	54	412	38	423	18	402	80	274	77	277	18	326	129	169	112
19	457	118	284	121	267	19	418	128	265	117	275	19	418	128	265	117	275	19	276	77	165	60
20	265	46	195	44	181	20	433	94	265	176	222	20	433	94	265	176	222	20	341	142	23	125
21	278	84	217	87	395	21	377	146	178	139	186	21	433	94	265	176	222	21	432	132	264	96
22	279	26	209	28	209	22	447	90	319	84	325	22	447	90	319	84	325	22	442	178	274	108
	8770	1554	6391	1256	6470	23	103	10	88	8	84	23	103	10	88	8	84	23	452	127	289	107
						7384	896	5028	739	5465	10329	3658	5599	3294	5940							
3d Assem. Dist.					5th Assem. Dist.					8th Assem. Dist.					11th Assem. Dist.							
1	320	46	250	36	254	1	465	86	348	70	363	1	325	82	210	87	208	1	348	77	236	71
2	422	92	304	81	313	2	324	88	219	88	238	2	397	94	130	80	126	2	238	120	148	102
3	362	46	240	37	248	3	442	106	316	89	335	3	325	95	215	95	200	3	304	87	186	71
4	325	76	229	74	228	4	458	109	312	96	324	4	386	75	270	72	255	4	396	153	207	116
5	350	57	255	48	257	5	397	126	243	119	249	5	290	55	206	52	199	5	339	124	190	106
6	395	108	267	91	281	6	479	129	275	106	207	6	428	75	213	80	285	6	368	92	235	81
7	338	103	216	96	223	7	432	136	268	116	284	7	445	103	275	100	257	7	368	87	236	74
8	405	127	276	115	281	8	450	139	275	106	207	8	423	89	228	100	264	8	311	74	208	53
9	506	124	320	116	327	9	480	150	325	90	347	9	468	101	325	90	292	9	299	128	144	79
10	396	115	267	111	272	10	514	109	377	98	390	10	522	126	355	124	322	10	472	184	253	135
11	359	70	277	56	290	11	315	68	228	50	244	11	404	96	280	102	238	11	497	168	285	143
12	424	123	280	112	290	12	367	86	257	76	266	12	423	79	219	83	202	12	323	88	208	61
13	368	36	296	30	301	13	423	209	191	183	210	13	423	79	219	83	202	13	317	69	223	54
14	340	64	227	51	239	14	570	168	370	150	387	14	484	86	350	89	312	14	490	156	302	102
15	377	76	264	68	273	15	588	188	347	175	350	15	404	96	280	102	238	15	369	119	236	85
16	429	60	319	39	340	16	423	209	191	183	210	16	423	79	219	83	202	16	337	132	358	73
17	450	96	315	82	323	17	466	79	342	70	345	17	423	79	219	83	202	17	368	104	243	56
18	429	94	295	85	301	18	475	223	219	190	2											

## MANHATTAN VOTE, 1906—Continued.

12th Assem. Dist.										14th Ass. Dist.—Con.										17th Ass. Dist.—Con.										20th Ass. Dist.—Con.									
Election Districts.		Gov.		L. Gov.		L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.		M. L. Bruce, Rep.		C. E. Hughes, Rep.		Election Districts.		Gov.		L. Gov.		L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.		M. L. Bruce, Rep.		C. E. Hughes, Rep.		Election Districts.		Gov.		L. Gov.		L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.		M. L. Bruce, Rep.		C. E. Hughes, Rep.					
1	430	112	261	99	264	21	317	85	212	74	216	14	444	205	148	180	167	9	506	98	347	78	85	15	596	344	196	314	220	10	451	113	294	100	229				
2	477	87	336	79	339	22	490	92	347	88	356	15	596	344	196	314	220	11	442	154	259	140	273	16	450	147	274	126	288	12	316	75	209	50	282				
3	218	29	169	25	170	23	320	84	219	72	227	17	346	100	217	83	226	13	467	95	319	82	339	18	544	230	246	199	272	14	399	61	269	57	271				
4	416	74	306	63	311	24	455	127	297	100	307	19	381	236	109	219	124	15	298	60	204	46	210	20	587	296	250	272	273	16	365	103	236	86	255				
5	250	59	167	52	174	25	266	63	179	54	188	21	431	173	216	156	229	17	475	188	344	156	263	22	589	304	281	281	229	18	509	100	328	82	341				
6	184	38	124	35	126	10277 2958 6443 2631 6665										11808 6490 4119 5909 4495										9039 2129 5822 1825 6018													
7	246	39	178	35	181	15th Assem. Dist.										18th Assem. Dist.										21st Assem. Dist.													
8	379	53	288	46	292	1	357	108	207	93	224	1	494	162	203	119	333	1	468	308	186	186	244	2	502	177	256	118	322	2	502	177	256	118	322				
9	335	57	250	54	255	2	450	155	245	144	254	2	500	177	256	118	322	3	541	309	157	280	211	3	541	309	157	280	211	4	521	309	157	280	211				
10	379	53	288	46	292	3	299	64	208	58	209	3	381	149	203	128	227	4	521	309	157	280	211	4	521	309	157	280	211	5	521	309	157	280	211				
11	379	53	288	46	292	4	474	224	221	209	236	4	534	203	238	162	331	5	620	406	184	308	216	5	620	406	184	308	216	6	620	406	184	308	216				
12	379	53	288	46	292	5	349	85	230	73	238	5	539	218	255	196	302	6	415	287	164	259	138	6	415	287	164	259	138	7	415	287	164	259	138				
13	379	53	288	46	292	6	638	434	136	408	156	6	539	218	255	196	302	7	415	287	164	259	138	7	415	287	164	259	138	8	415	287	164	259	138				
14	379	53	288	46	292	7	653	537	65	580	112	7	403	72	275	67	379	8	415	287	164	259	138	8	415	287	164	259	138	9	415	287	164	259	138				
15	379	53	288	46	292	8	614	596	81	554	112	8	472	120	285	111	291	9	415	287	164	259	138	9	415	287	164	259	138	10	415	287	164	259	138				
16	379	53	288	46	292	9	624	438	131	416	156	9	499	104	340	88	340	10	415	287	164	259	138	10	415	287	164	259	138	11	415	287	164	259	138				
17	379	53	288	46	292	10	532	393	101	368	121	10	611	133	421	117	242	11	415	287	164	259	138	11	415	287	164	259	138	12	415	287	164	259	138				
18	379	53	288	46	292	11	588	399	134	369	160	11	499	264	203	212	242	12	415	287	164	259	138	12	415	287	164	259	138	13	415	287	164	259	138				
19	379	53	288	46	292	12	649	474	118	400	132	12	462	156	262	133	281	13	415	287	164	259	138	13	415	287	164	259	138	14	415	287	164	259	138				
20	379	53	288	46	292	13	506	375	99	343	123	13	380	100	259	90	269	14	415	287	164	259	138	14	415	287	164	259	138	15	415	287	164	259	138				
21	379	53	288	46	292	14	506	375	99	343	123	14	610	128	391	120	394	15	415	287	164	259	138	15	415	287	164	259	138	16	415	287	164	259	138				
22	379	53	288	46	292	15	535	293	200	256	237	15	454	148	245	138	346	16	415	287	164	259	138	16	415	287	164	259	138	17	415	287	164	259	138				
23	379	53	288	46	292	16	614	394	180	361	211	16	349	124	168	134	163	17	415	287	164	259	138	17	415	287	164	259	138	18	415	287	164	259	138				
24	379	53	288	46	292	17	409	343	42	322	65	17	470	125	268	119	298	18	415	287	164	259	138	18	415	287	164	259	138	19	415	287	164	259	138				
25	379	53	288	46	292	18	416	203	94	277	110	18	449	203	200	203	201	19	415	287	164	259	138	19	415	287	164	259	138	20	415	287	164	259	138				
9728 1969 6899 1709 7095										12921 7988 3990 7372 3916										9208 2385 5355 2532 5628										12173 6336 4646 5995 5076									
13th Assem. Dist.										16th Assem. Dist.										19th Assem. Dist.										22d Assem. Dist.									
1	313	67	225	57	225	1	497	191	263	161	257	1	588	434	120	388	167	1	353	99	217	90	222	1	294	57	153	56	154	1	353	99	217	90	222				
2	437	89	365	35	368	2	551	122	278	87	411	2	451	357	67	330	167	2	385	103	209	86	223	2	354	74	236	65	240	2	385	103	209	86	223				
3	497	115	334	90	342	3	439	160	245	121	278	3	369	219	133	187	159	3	464	105	262	79	273	3	300	73	168	70	163	3	464	105	262	79	273				
4	366	159	174	140	189	4	531	120	362	96	386	4	521	377	115	256	212	4	538	142	315	120	335	4	312	62	194	56	190	4	538	142	315	120	335				
5	408	146	203	139	205	5	462	213	217	178	251	5	665	396	214	364	186	5	322	112	154	86	165	5	312	62	194	56	190	5	322	112	154	86	165				
6	461	65	354	62	357	6	508	163	287	133	314	6	410	128	251	110	265	6	313	86	189	68	205	6	313	86	189	68	205	6	313	86	189	68	205				
7	322	67	206	55	217	7	423	88	279	51	318	7	412	108	156	187	207	7	247	57	149	48	157	7	313	86	189	68	205	7	247	57	149	48	157				
8	377	79	265	74	269	8	448	209	206	176	227	8	631	396	202	341	224	8	363	99	213	85	225	8	363	99	213	85	225	8	363	99	213	85	225				
9	304	49	235	43	228	9	418	194	186	165	208	9	419	253	123	243	134	9	323	88	197	73	211	9	323	88	197	73	211	9	323	88	197	73	211				
10	431	254	141	225	168	10	323	119	176	94	197	10	569	261	228	240	248	10	323	112	154	86	165	10	323	112	154	86	165	10	323	112	154	86	165				
11	500	157	299	140	252	11	418	194	186	165	208	11	515	216	254	187	280	11	323	11				11	323	112	154	86	165	11	323	112	154	86	165				
12	504	76	384	60	397	12	495	199	263	160	207	12	609	330	218	286	262	12	323	11				12	323	112	154	86	165	12	323	112	154	86	165				
13	504	76	384	60	397	13	418	194	186	165	208	13	274	133	120	125	128	13	323	11				13	323	112	154	86	165	13	323	112	154	86	165				
14	348	79	226	75	230	14	497	162	267	134	294	14	449	165	287	183	266	14	323	11				14	323	112	154	86	165	14	323	112	154	86	165				
15	387	93	260	88	269	15	396	127	237	111	254	15	370	205	123	183	264	15	323	11				15	323	112	154	86	165	15	323	112	154	86	165				
16	399	165	123	162	121	16	458	104	309	70	332	16	321	220	80	205	92	16	323	11				16	323	112	154	86	165	16	323	112	154	86	165				
17	477	125	236	110	309	17	422	94	358	71	273	17	363	278	64	266	72	17	323	11				17	323	112	154	86	165	17	323	112	154	86	165				
18	515	216	128	210	348	18	453	152	247	130	260	18	738	508	109	528	145	18	323	11				18	323	112	154	86	165	18	323	112	154	86	165				
19	545	159	390	140	345	19	344	109	308	99	212	19	796	494	229	449	254	19	323	11				19	323	112	154	86	165	19	323	112	154	86					

## MANHATTAN VOTE, 1906—Continued.

23d Assem. Dist.					25th Ass. Dist.—Con.					27th Ass. Dist.—Con.					29th Ass. Dist.—Con.									
Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.		Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.		Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.		Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.						
	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.		C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.		C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.										
																Registration.	Registration.	Registration.	Registration.	Registration.	Registration.	Registration.	Registration.	
1	489	246	196	225	214	9	431	212	194	177	221	13	374	188	38	148	25	449	289	133	255	160		
2	576	307	226	289	245	10	331	138	165	132	181	14	388	157	174	143	26	461	320	205	169	152		
3	475	327	137	296	156	11	452	267	172	253	185	15	511	372	95	351	17	439	333	74	294	103		
4	634	349	252	328	270	12	429	226	164	197	190	16	626	423	146	397	18	520	386	145	295	187		
5	497	206	249	182	269	13	468	264	164	240	184	17	357	183	158	168	173	496	388	134	230	195		
6	510	225	256	201	268	14	390	249	115	239	124	18	80	43	30	40	33							
7	187	137	35	120	51	15	364	206	125	188	144	19	404	313	63	92	81							
8	418	272	118	247	139	16	115	54	50	45	43	20	286	223	37	211	49	11380	7298	3234	6482	3069		
9	635	245	253	315	276	17	498	239	214	224	226	21	510	404	69	372	96	30th Assem. Dist.						
10	438	262	196	298	217	18	409	175	94	204	161	22	336	254	83	240	91	1	445	154	259	133	274	
11	361	156	200	130	210	19	406	210	146	204	150	23	506	396	88	369	99	2	476	179	248	158	272	
12	556	234	275	222	281	20	393	163	138	147	163	24	507	399	74	873	100	3	492	144	306	116	275	
13	522	274	200	253	220	21	390	294	140	271	161	25	352	132	176	105	200	4	374	112	217	98	281	
14	528	298	198	275	218	22	527	368	99	348	117	26	610	468	98	446	118	5	540	157	311	128	283	
15	559	355	170	325	195	23	444	306	100	279	126	11041 6628 3323 6128 3845				6	530	184	304	171	311			
16	557	315	188	282	215	24	399	258	104	241	114	7	423	151	230	181	249	7	423	151	230	181	249	
17	407	224	156	204	169	25	417	287	91	267	111	8	446	155	235	141	299	8	507	179	279	165	292	
18	498	376	87	346	99	26	363	202	132	181	147	9	450	132	241	112	360	10	450	132	241	112	360	
19	535	209	277	194	291	27	424	210	168	193	188	11	495	186	275	150	265	11	495	186	275	150	265	
20	642	199	884	180	403	28	415	252	120	238	181	12	451	196	227	164	240	12	451	196	227	164	240	
21	388	208	155	181	172	11688 6180 4360 5739 4838				13	292	138	129	118	147	14	543	205	287	178	325			
22	559	303	223	275	246	26th Assem. Dist.				14	583	261	144	187	122	182	15	381	144	187	122	182		
23	444	197	217	107	246	1	144	45	83	36	92	16	471	168	95	129	334	16	471	168	95	129	334	
24	359	134	206	113	227	2	456	182	240	162	254	17	578	164	332	120	288	17	578	164	332	120	288	
25	467	138	289	108	321	3	404	93	274	82	284	18	478	199	222	178	241	18	478	199	222	178	241	
26	316	165	134	145	151	4	294	68	145	66	145	19	453	165	240	199	241	19	453	165	240	199	241	
27	296	155	126	144	135	5	486	122	314	109	324	20	299	132	145	118	156	20	299	132	145	118	156	
28	448	209	219	185	232	6	582	232	278	212	295	21	476	217	118	168	243	21	476	217	118	168	243	
29	272	133	124	114	142	7	511	198	265	192	262	22	387	152	212	139	221	22	387	152	212	139	221	
13633 6952 5747 6284 6275										8	532	125	350	145	307	177	100	184	23	311	107	177	100	184
										9	515	163	302	158	293	24	293	94	174	81	174	81	174	81
24th Assem. Dist.										10	525	156	331	158	340	25	387	124	229	111	237	111	237	111
1	106	84	63	25	69	11	414	184	247	122	253	15	415	138	251	105	280	26	572	234	309	196	331	
2	351	97	209	86	222	12	615	207	363	199	364	16	562	150	341	127	359	11591 4166 6411 3607 6679						
3	374	72	252	52	270	13	369	75	167	71	168	29th Assem. Dist.				1	595	377	191	351	214			
4	464	165	255	132	284	14	625	206	395	203	326	1	345	203	115	188	123	2	501	331	138	312	146	
5	476	107	350	92	360	15	379	120	233	118	218	2	411	170	205	149	225	3	468	194	227	185	262	
6	493	59	342	52	348	16	381	92	237	85	244	3	331	186	107	166	121	4	319	129	165	122	169	
7	479	84	314	69	326	17	442	126	275	117	271	4	506	306	137	288	126	5	505	285	199	275	199	
8	484	87	344	70	355	18	471	156	272	140	273	5	128	63	55	58	60	6	527	250	238	241	239	
9	454	89	299	90	293	19	429	128	257	130	228	6	252	209	28	196	40	7	340	198	115	186	127	
10	506	96	316	90	318	20	401	142	230	138	260	7	872	306	47	282	61	8	601	358	219	331	243	
11	553	117	880	110	382	21	395	122	233	114	234	8	414	287	115	255	135	9	377	182	165	171	171	
12	541	114	877	104	378	22	438	175	230	171	223	9	218	84	114	67	126	10	351	151	164	146	167	
13	452	116	804	96	317	9748 3072 5621 2878 5672				11	223	174	29	161	41	141	123	11	586	241	301	232	202	
14	233	68	146	64	147	27th Assem. Dist.				12	460	372	59	351	75	15	522	12	408	217	158	201	171	
15	411	78	302	72	308	1	367	136	184	125	195	13	353	197	132	175	153	13	447	320	108	301	151	
16	514	111	331	103	336	2	516	257	169	241	183	14	265	115	139	163	14	539	316	236	282	292		
17	488	121	297	113	299	3	478	254	187	230	200	15	186	98	76	15	522	231	245	245	282	292		
7479 1616 4881 1420 5012										4	482	233	167	203	17	484	398	63						

## Uptown Post Office Site.

An agreement upon a site for an uptown Manhattan Post Office at Thirty-first to Thirty-third streets and Eighth avenue, was reached, between Postmaster General Cortelyou and the Pennsylvania Railroad June 28, 1906, at a cost for the property of \$1,660,085. It is estimated that it will take at least three years to complete the building after plans have been perfected.

## Travel in England.

Railroad weight allowance for baggage is 150 pounds for first-class passengers, 120 pounds for second class, and 100 pounds for third class. Commercial travelers and actors are allowed to take with them free of charge 336 pounds in first class, 224 pounds in second class and 168 pounds in third class. Excess rates of from one-fourth to 2 cents per pound are charged on all weights over these allowances.

## BRONX VOTE, 1906.

30th Assem. Dist.					32d Ass. Dist.—Con.					33d Ass. Dist.—Con.					34th Ass. Dist.—Con.				
Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.		Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.		Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.		Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.	
	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.		Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.		Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.		Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.
554	103	369	105	371	422	158	234	151	240	16	352	86	212	69	229	22	484	123	819
408	100	235	125	200	470	148	292	121	312	17	337	168	170	112	219	23	461	156	277
489	130	309	123	317	260	69	170	57	182	18	313	86	191	69	211	24	359	114	230
530	97	270	132	344	313	81	207	81	229	19	346	122	171	104	211	25	315	62	236
508	140	335	130	345	511	170	307	145	327	20	479	188	171	131	230	26	486	109	234
471	110	302	105	291	418	125	293	101	235	21	584	103	308	130	380				
492	112	244	144	319	30	389	105	258	81	280	22	490	11	277	99	12357	1668	7208	4155
281	76	178	61	191	31	517	136	331	118	346	23	333	70	251	77				
					32	284	70	187	53	204	24	437	76	242	93				
					33	558	163	349	133	134	25	398	98	188	125				
					34	478	188	288	121	302									
					35	431	140	258	132	265									
					36	642	202	385	183	307									
					37	341	94	211	79	225									
					38	422	148	296	136	247									
					39	440	187	223	160	242									
						17368	5466	10427	4764	10789									
32d Assem. Dist.					33d Assem. Dist.					34th Assem. Dist.					35th Assem. Dist.				
Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.		Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.		Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.		Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.	
	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.		Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.		Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.		Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. of I. L.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. of I. L.
1	855	109	209	104	218	1	404	72	144	124	1	441	139	269	119	2	595	263	242
2	368	111	233	91	246	2	392	67	235	85	204	2	411	180	196	3	564	276	250
3	412	149	229	123	245	3	416	114	320	95	269	3	559	284	272	4	512	193	277
4	284	87	170	70	185	4	393	70	275	63	277	4	433	181	208	5	485	146	216
5	597	216	262	136	289	5	393	99	240	79	262	5	597	247	815	6	548	148	323
6	386	95	264	80	278	6	542	145	194	135	238	6	524	150	326	7	680	230	365
7	508	120	349	99	370	7	642	141	327	133	346	7	597	247	815	8	472	112	307
8	266	59	164	48	174	8	538	158	340	127	415	8	524	150	326	9	786	243	439
9	465	147	252	159	262	9	538	158	340	127	415	9	524	150	326	10	407	273	164
10	415	169	216	145	239	10	492	114	320	95	269	10	538	158	340	11	440	138	270
11	419	184	215	163	232	11	498	147	322	133	346	11	538	158	340	12	508	378	262
12	400	212	214	198	327	12	498	147	322	133	346	12	538	158	340	13	508	378	262
13	448	170	249	137	288	13	498	147	322	133	346	13	538	158	340	14	508	378	262
14	498	142	322	117	343	14	498	147	322	133	346	14	538	158	340	15	508	378	262
15	479	95	338	81	350	15	498	147	322	133	346	15	538	158	340	16	508	378	262
16	430	201	269	102	270	16	498	147	322	133	346	16	538	158	340	17	508	378	262
17	536	114	356	97	372	17	498	147	322	133	346	17	538	158	340	18	508	378	262
18	523	178	297	155	315	18	498	147	322	133	346	18	538	158	340	19	508	378	262
19	608	149	396	129	414	19	498	147	322	133	346	19	538	158	340	20	508	378	262
20	577	140	374	121	392	20	498	147	322	133	346	20	538	158	340	21	508	378	262
21	511	150	325	126	341	21	498	147	322	133	346	21	538	158	340	22	508	378	262
22	349	89	215	73	232	22	498	147	322	133	346	22	538	158	340	23	508	378	262
23	715	354	811	326	340	23	498	147	322	133	346	23	538	158	340	24	508	378	262

## SUMMARY OF NEW YORK STATE TRUST COMPANIES, AUG. 3, 1906.

RESOURCES.		
Bonds and mortgages	\$90,574,050	
Amount of stock and bond investments	215,738,735	
Amount loaned on collaterals	694,759,320	
Other loans, including bills purchased	87,828,261	
Overdrafts	155,420	
Due from banks, bankers and brokers	9,458,221	
Real estate: Banking house and other real estate	17,259,927	
Cash on deposit in banks or other moneyed institutions	127,030,588	
Specie	36,249,483	
Legal tender notes and notes of national banks	9,319,501	
Cash items, viz.: Bills and checks for next day's exchanges; other items carried as cash	1,397,291	
Investments held as executor, administrator, guardian, receiver, trustee, committee, or as deposi-	599,055	
tary	15,874,566	
Other assets	40	
Add for cents		
Total	\$1,406,244,458	

LIABILITIES.		
Capital	\$64,800,000	
Surplus on book value of stocks and bonds	168,430,043	
Deposits subject to check (except as stated below) not preferred	383,999,633	
Certificates of deposit on time and demand (not preferred)	97,947,046	
Amount due trust companies	52,745,637	

Amount due banks and bankers	41,322,384
Preferred deposits—Amount due Savings banks	37,627,451
Amount due savings and loan associations	581,824
Due as executor, administrator, guardian, receiver, trustee, committee or deposi-	
tary	40,469,567
Deposits preferred because of pledge of a part of Trust Company assets	2,109,000
Deposits otherwise preferred	680,934
Preferred liability on account of investments held as executor, etc.	599,055
Other liabilities	35,061,839
Add for cents	40
Total	\$1,406,244,458

## Long Island Motor Parkway.

An organization to construct a motor parkway from the easterly boundary of Queens Borough to Peconic Bay L. I. within a central ten mile strip through Long Island, opened offices December 3, 1906 in the Night and Day Bank Building, 527 Fifth av. Mh'n. The officers are: Pres., W. K. Vanderbilt, Jr.; First V. Pres., Harry Payne Whitney; Treas., Jefferson De Mont Thompson; Second V. Pres. and General Manager, A. R. Partridge, 224 74th, Bk'n. The capital is \$2,600,000, and the parkway is expected to be opened during 1907.

## Comparative Sales to Germany.

Germany sold to Great Britain in 1906 merchandise worth \$251,756,400. Austria-Hungary, \$141,610,000, and the United States \$129,234,000.



## QUEENS VOTE, 1906.

1st Assem. Dist.			2d Assem. Dist.—Con.			3d Assem. Dist.—Con.			4th Assem. Dist.—Con		
Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.	Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.	Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.	Election Districts.	Gov.	L.-Gov.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.		W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.		W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.		W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.
1	417	96	280	280	76	189	68	200	2	591	265
2	481	102	353	353	91	338	353	353	3	508	207
3	445	62	358	358	91	338	353	353	4	446	194
4	400	72	299	299	119	177	109	185	5	590	357
5	464	173	269	269	412	114	261	93	6	517	354
6	455	138	286	286	503	205	258	183	7	523	270
7	471	111	331	331	459	212	208	163	8	577	236
8	464	139	300	300	609	201	362	169	9	474	303
9	484	147	291	291	545	161	329	129	10	494	298
10	531	181	293	293	401	144	217	111	11	291	141
11	556	171	330	330	437	181	230	135	12	373	141
12	597	153	372	372	543	151	342	141	13	596	236
13	559	184	337	337	507	191	292	165	14	373	163
14	563	216	306	306	427	173	226	143	15	469	209
15	384	163	200	200	426	179	221	156	16	419	243
16	524	137	342	342	462	143	298	117	17	233	123
17	497	121	329	329	416	172	222	144	18	261	129
18	496	103	336	336	571	206	393	182	19	342	159
19	527	159	299	299	8507	2863	5016	2408	20	448	305
20	527	161	313	313	8507	2863	5016	2408	21	475	281
	9842	2787	6224	2437	6521				22	494	296
	1	325	561	256	591	273				10194	5258

## Recapitulation.

Assembly District.	Governor.	Lieut. Governor.	Sec. of State.	Con-troller.	Treas-urer.	Attorney General.	Eng. and Surveyor.	County Clerk.	Sheriff.
	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	J. F. O'Brien, Rep.	J. S. Whalen, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	M. H. Glynn, Dem. & I. L. Rep.	J. M. Mayer, Rep.	H. A. Van Alstyne, Rep.	J. Niederstein, Dem.	H. S. Harvey, Dem.
1	9842	2787	6224	2437	6521	2519	6622	2377	6211
2	8507	2863	5016	2408	5437	2364	5456	2326	5473
3	11021	3239	6568	2736	6885	2511	6473	2501	6608
4	10194	5258	4233	4776	4650	4763	4639	4735	4653
	39564	14147	23041	12357	24321	12157	23199	11839	22945

## Nassau County Local District Taxes.

Districts	Fire	Wat'r	Light-ing
Floral Park.....		\$500	.....
Roslyn.....			\$3,400
Westbury.....			600
Port Washington.....		1,600	4,800
Manhasset.....			1,600
Great Neck.....		800	3,000
East Williston.....			220
Lakeville.....			740
Mineola.....			2,400
Oyster Bay.....		2,130	7,334
Glen Cove.....	\$700	4,890	5,336
Hicksville.....	1,200	1,290	808
Farmingdale.....	350	1,710	.....
Locust Valley.....			1,230

## Other Candidates, Queens Co., 1906.

Governor: J. C. Chase (Soc.), 1,007; H. M. Randall (Pro.), 67; T. H. Jackson (Soc. Lab.), 104. Lieutenant Governor: G. A. Strebel (Soc.), 1,013; F. H. Bettys (Pro.), 62; F. E.

Passano (Soc. Lab.), 103. Secretary of State: W. W. Ariand (Soc.), 1,011; C. W. Richards (Pro.), 65; M. Lechner (Soc. Lab.), 102. Controller: J. O'Rourke (Soc.), 1,010; L. Hoag (Pro.), 65; J. B. Kinney (Soc. Lab.), 101. State Treasurer: W. W. Passage (Soc.), 1,001; R. T. Stokes (Pro.), 61; C. F. Gebner (Soc. Lab.), 101. Attorney General: H. L. Slobodin (Soc.), 1,006; W. Farrington (Pro.), 63; J. E. Wallace (Soc. Lab.), 103. Engineer and Surveyor: R. R. Hunt (Soc.), 1,004; V. C. C. Nott (Pro.), 62; J. A. Orme (Soc. Lab.), 100. Sheriff: T. M. Quinn (Ind. L.), 6,646; M. Kramer (Soc.), 1,007. County Clerk: J. F. Rogers (Ind. L.); 8,871; E. Koepplius (Soc.), 1,005.

## National Health Bureau.

One hundred leading scientists and college professors have indorsed the suggestion made, Aug., 1906, at a meeting of the American Association for the Advancement of Science, in a paper read by Prof. J. Peace, of Yale. A committee of 100 has been formed, Prof. Irving Fisher of Yale as chairman, to urge upon the Federal Government the adoption of a National Department of Health.



## RICHMOND VOTE, 1906.

1st Assem. Dist.				1st Ass. Dist.—Con.				1st Ass. Dist.—Con.				1st Ass. Dist.—Con.			
Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.	Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.	Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.	Election Districts.	Gov.		L.-Gov.
	Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.		Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.		Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.		Registration.	C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.
1	869	226	119	12	887	170	191	13	812	152	130	34	816	141	154
2	884	178	173	13	479	274	161	14	846	147	170	35	822	115	178
3	299	113	166	14	292	115	140	15	867	152	200	36	877	184	161
4	284	96	160	15	344	178	143	16	476	239	205	37	267	121	118
5	332	141	171	16	545	174	147	17	899	133	228	38	434	242	150
6	337	102	223	17	898	155	216	18	503	208	262	39	230	112	97
7	442	172	247	18	293	73	199	19	899	96	262	40	274	126	139
8	419	178	214	19	485	174	215	20	336	92	207	41	354	157	160
9	870	147	198	20	334	132	171	21	379	182	169	42	367	180	159
10	298	92	183	21	820	141	126	22	898	173	193				
11	310	181	116	22	481	132	212	23	270	151	104		15075	6538	7387
													5887	5887	7387

## Recapitulation.

Assembly District.	Governor.	Lieut. Gov.	Sec. of State.	Comp. troller.	State Treas.	Att'y Gen.	St. Eng. & Sur.	Cong. 8th Dist.	Senate. 2d Dist.	Sheriff.	Assem. 1st Dist.
	Registration.	W. R. Hearst, Dem.	L. S. Chanler, Dem.	M. E. Lewis, Rep.	M. H. Glynn, Dem. & I. L.	J. M. Mayer, Rep.	H. A. Van Alstyne, Dem. & I. L.	F. L. Fritzsche, Rep.	D. J. Riordan, Dem.	D. J. Hart, Dem.	W. T. Croft, Dem. & I. L.
1st	15090	6538	7387	5887	7957	5887	7959	5810	7980	5814	7969
	5792	6418	7397	5792	6418	7397	5792	6418	7397	5792	6549
	7319	5985	7387	5985	7387	5985	7387	5985	7387	5985	7387

## Kings Co. Party Enrollment, 1906-8.

Assembly Districts	Repub-licans	Democ-rats	Social-ist	Prohib-ition	Total	Blank
1.....	4495	4755	87	83	97	1216
2.....	3032	6991	87	18	95	590
3.....	3021	5773	96	80	38	648
4.....	3935	4539	100	41	38	1643
5.....	5948	4101	108	42	30	1836
6.....	3436	4489	177	17	41	1303
7.....	3930	5387	101	86	38	530
8.....	2405	5707	96	81	30	721
9.....	4264	5618	137	89	40	986
10.....	4879	4646	87	40	34	1319
11.....	4766	4091	87	24	31	1253
12.....	5648	4006	71	81	34	1330
13.....	2724	4779	158	28	28	716
14.....	1870	5306	95	97	48	1089
15.....	2612	5652	163	26	31	666
16.....	4207	5923	101	35	32	1143
17.....	5999	3857	48	22	43	1323
18.....	5848	3909	96	35	47	1249
19.....	2845	4646	394	24	27	895
20.....	4152	4381	339	85	20	1363
21.....	3268	3888	249	33	26	896
22.....	6868	5706	361	50	48	2148
23.....	4254	7576	342	45	75	1288
Totals..	60926	116492	3535	783	855	25547

## Other Candidates, Richmond County.

Other Candidates—Governor: J. C. Chase (Sec.), 116; H. M. Randall (Pro.), 78; T. H. Jackson (Sec. Lab.), 49; Lieut. Gov.: G. A. Strevell (Sec.), 116; F. H. Betty (Pro.), 84; F. E. Passanico (Sec. Lab.), 50; Sec'y of State: W. W. Arland (Sec.), 118; C. W. Richards (Pro.), 83; M. Lechner (Sec. Lab.), 58; Controller: J. H. O'Rourke (Sec.), 113; L. Hogg (Pro.), J. B. Kinney (Sec. Lab.), 51. Treas-

urer: W. W. Passage (Sec.), 113; R. T. Stokes (Pro.), 86; C. F. Gebner (Sec. Lab.), 50; Attorney General: H. L. Slobodin (Sec.), 114; W. Farrington (Pro.), 88; J. E. Wallace (Sec. Lab.), 51; Engineer and Surveyor: R. R. Hunt (Sec.), 115; V. C. C. Nott (Pro.), 81; J. A. Orme (Sec. Lab.), 50; Sheriff: C. Le-grand (Sec.), 104; W. S. Street (Pro.), 82.

## Votes for Supreme Court Justices, Suffolk County.

Edward B. Thomas (Rep., Jud. Nom and Pro.), 3,746; Walter H. Jaycox (Rep. and Jud. Nom.), 9,382; Joseph Aspinall (Rep.), 7,840; Frederick E. Crane (Rep., Jud. Nom. and Pro.), 3,761; Lester W. Clark (Rep. and Jud. Nom.), 3,346; George B. Abbott (Rep., Dem. and Jud. Nom.), 13,270; William J. Carr (Rep. and Dem.), 13,148; Townsend Scudder (Rep. Dem. and Jud. Nom.), 13,556; James D. Bell (Dem.), 4,921; S. S. Whitehouse (Dem.), 4,321; Roulard Miles (Dem.), 5,642; Isaac M. Kapper (Dem.), 4,843; Luke D. Stapleton (Dem.), 4,886; Charles L. Furman (Sec.), 83; Louis B. Bouden (Sec.), 71; C. W. Cavanagh (Sec.), 85; William Seubert (Sec.), 78; Stephen Bacher (Sec.), 78; William Berger (Sec.), 78; Otto Stiefel (Sec.), 77; Francis H. Koenig (Sec.), 79; Charles F. Adams (Ind. L. and Pro.), 1,215; Coleridge A. Hart (Pro.), 282; A. S. Bacon (Ind. L. and Pro.), 1,411; Henry F. Cochrane (Pro.), 295; William B. Hurd, Jr. (Jud. Nom. and Pro.), 406; Timothy Walsh (Sec. Lab.), 35; Emil F. Wegener (Sec. Lab.), 35; Otto Ripp (Sec. Lab.), 35; Edward C. Schmidt (Sec. Lab.), 35; Alvan S. Brown (Sec. Lab.), 35; Andrew Balmes (Sec. Lab.), 35; Henry Kober (Sec. Lab.), 35; Charles Zolot (Sec. Lab.), 35; James C. Church (Ind. L.), 1,074; Robert Stewart (Ind. L.), 1,035; James P. Nieman (Ind. L.), 1,119; Denis O'Leary (Ind. L.), 1,108; Thomas F. Magner (Ind. L.), 1,094; Abel E. Blackmar (Jud. Nom.), 100.

## N. Y. CITY VOTE FOR CONGRESSMEN, BY BOROUGHES, 1906.

## Brooklyn.

SECOND DISTRICT.  
E. C. Wagner, Rep. 7,591  
G. H. Lindsay, D. 11,490  
T. S. Delaney, I. L. 9,069  
C. Weber, Soc. .... 976  
A. Vail, Pro. .... 58

THIRD DISTRICT.  
C. T. Dunwell, R. .... 16,546  
W. B. Raymond, D. 10,707

H. C. Peters, I. L. .... 8,069  
F. Schafer, Soc. .... 914  
F. D. Newman, Pro. 76

FOURTH DISTRICT.  
C. B. Law, R. .... 17,079  
H. H. Torborg, D. 12,114  
E. Lawrence, I. L. .... 10,590  
G. L. Giefer, Soc. .... 1,508  
A. L. Martin, Pro. .... 65

FIFTH DISTRICT.  
G. E. Waldo, R. .... 19,888  
J. J. Roach, D. .... 11,995  
M. A. Fitzgerald, I. L. 10,575  
G. H. MacKathron, P. 49  
A. Fraser, Soc. .... 398

SIXTH DISTRICT.  
W. M. Calder, R. .... 21,195

R. Baker, D. I. L. & P. 17,102  
L. Baker, Soc. .... 280

SEVENTH DISTRICT.  
C. R. Banks, R. .... 8,483  
J. J. Fitzgerald, D. 15,055  
J. T. Moran, I. L. .... 8,220  
W. A. Schmidt, Soc. .... 238  
J. Stanley, Pro. .... 43

## Manhattan and Bronx.

PART OF  
EIGHTH DISTRICT.  
F. L. Frugone, R. .... 4,887  
D. J. Riordan, D-I.L. 14,871  
E. F. Cassidy, Soc. .... 296  
P. J. Gates, Pro. .... 28

NINTH DISTRICT.  
C. S. Adler, R. .... 2,788  
H. M. Goldfogle, D-I.L. 7,265  
M. Hilguit, Soc. .... 8,865  
T. N. Holden, Pro. .... 82

TENTH DISTRICT.  
F. J. Etzel, R. .... 4,848  
W. Sulzer, D-I.L. .... 15,963

TENTH DISTRICT—Con.  
A. Jonas, Soc. .... 1,371  
B. T. Rogers, Jr., Pro. 38

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.  
C. W. Leffer, R. .... 10,638  
C. V. Fornes, D-I.L. 26,511  
E. M. Martin, Soc. .... 509  
V. Rugaard, Pro. .... 85

TWELFTH DISTRICT.  
H. Carey, R. .... 7,410  
W. B. Cochran, D-I.L. 20,481  
P. H. Donahue, Soc. 668  
A. W. Pfuger, Pro. .... 49

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.  
H. Parsons, R. .... 16,881  
W. H. Jackson, D. .... 9,881

THIRTEENTH DIST.—Con.  
F. Hendrick, I. L. .... 2,387  
C. G. Tesche, Soc. .... 287  
C. Grimskaal, Pro. .... 43

PART OF  
FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.  
F. E. Losee, R. .... 9,601  
W. Willett, Jr., D-I.L. 17,001  
R. Moran, Soc. .... 1,197  
A. Waldhams, Pro. .... 79  
C. E. Shober, I. L. .... 8,337

FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.  
J. V. V. Olcott, R. .... 16,210  
J. J. Halligan, D-I.L. 12,596  
L. D. Abbot, Soc. .... 195  
L. S. Wright, Pro. .... 32

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.  
J. Schiff, R. .... 7,032  
F. B. Harrison, D-I.L. 16,954  
J. G. Kanely, Soc. .... 948  
J. C. Wallace, Pro. .... 22  
S. F. Hyman, Ind. .... 201

SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.  
W. S. Bennett, R. .... 27,150  
F. E. Shober, D-I.L. 23,284  
W. Atkinson, Soc. .... 265  
G. Munro, Pro. .... 30

EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.  
J. L. Wells, R. .... 17,943  
J. A. Goulden, D. .... 23,289  
R. Bock, Soc. .... 551  
R. Lyle, Pro. .... 72  
J. T. Farrelly, I. L. .... 10,222

## Queens.

FIRST DISTRICT.  
W. W. Cocks, R. .... 6918  
M. Morris, D. .... 6099

G. R. Scott, P. .... 49

FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.  
F. E. Losee, R. .... 5969  
W. Willett, Jr., D. .... 9679

C. E. Shober, I. L. .... 7891  
R. Moran, S. .... 773  
A. Waldhams, P. .... 57

## Richmond.

EIGHTH DISTRICT.  
F. L. Frugone, R. .... 5792

D. J. Riordan, D-I.L. 6418  
E. F. Cassidy, S. .... 111

P. J. Gates, Pro. .... 88  
F. Quimby, P. .... 28

## N. Y. CITY VOTE FOR STATE SENATORS, 1906.

## Brooklyn.

THIRD DISTRICT.  
T. O'Neill, R. .... 6,690  
Thos. H. Cullen, D. 11,041  
W. J. Gardner, Jr., I. L. 6,730  
T. Cook, Soc. .... 189  
L. C. Brown, Pro. .... 42

FOURTH DISTRICT.  
O. G. Foelker, R. .... 12,850  
W. H. Cragg, D. .... 8,211  
A. S. Walsh, I. L. .... 6,458  
R. J. Nolan, Soc. .... 539  
F. E. Terry, Pro. .... 78

FIFTH DISTRICT.  
O. L. Thouet, R. .... 8,670  
J. A. Thompson, D. 10,819  
W. Madden, I. L. .... 7,070  
J. H. Ward, Soc. .... 302  
J. N. Jones, Pro. .... 72

SIXTH DISTRICT.  
E. M. Travis, R. .... 16,818  
C. J. Hackett, D. & I. L. 14,663  
W. Mackenzie, Soc. .... 211  
J. W. Manson, Pro. .... 74

SEVENTH DISTRICT.  
J. May, Rep. .... 6,448  
P. H. McCarran, Dem. 9,016  
W. J. F. Hannemann, S. 4,829  
W. Irvine, Pro. .... 45  
J. J. Hollwell, I. L. 7,136  
B. J. Wright, Nom. .... 991

EIGHTH DISTRICT.  
C. Cooper, R. .... 15,176  
C. H. Fuller, D. & I. L. 16,046  
B. J. Riley, Soc. .... 240  
A. F. Smith, Pro. .... 110

NINTH DISTRICT.  
J. Kessel, R. .... 7,121  
C. Hasenflug, D. .... 8,276  
O. Wicke, I. L. .... 9,968  
J. Kalah, Soc. .... 1,446  
S. E. Pratt, Pro. .... 66

TENTH DISTRICT.  
A. J. Gilchrist, R. .... 9,923  
E. L. Bourke, D. .... 8,095  
F. J. Kane, I. L. .... 7,470  
W. Koelmg, Soc. .... 1,008  
H. T. Hinch, Pro. .... 60

## Manhattan and Bronx.

ELEVENTH DISTRICT.  
J. L. Riggio, R. .... 3,788  
D. F. Mullaney, D-I.L. 18,094  
W. Babitsky, Soc. .... 1,084  
J. Allen, Pro. .... 18

TWELFTH DISTRICT.  
S. Hoffman, R. .... 5,887  
W. Sohmer, D-I.L. 14,653  
S. Edelstein, Soc. .... 1,458  
A. R. Lewis, Pro. .... 29

THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.  
G. S. Husch, R. .... 7,988  
C. D. Sullivan, D-I.L. 16,980  
F. Lanz, Soc. .... 387  
F. Smith, Pro. .... 45

FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.  
T. Rock, R. .... 7,510  
T. F. Grady, D-I.L. 14,321  
J. Mullen, Soc. .... 661  
C. E. Wheat, Pro. .... 85

FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.  
W. B. Wait, Jr., R. 6,800  
T. J. McManus, D-I.L. 13,744  
J. Griffin, Soc. .... 846  
H. W. Livingston, Pro. 23

SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.  
E. Casika, R. .... 6,693  
J. T. McCall, D-I.L. 17,653  
R. E. Ehret, Soc. .... 1,492  
M. Lehmann, Pro. .... 19

SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.  
C. Livingston, D. .... 9,436  
G. B. Agnew, R. .... 18,023  
W. J. Ghent, Soc. .... 251  
J. T. Brooks, Pro. .... 141  
P. B. Begg, Ind. L. .... 2,798

EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.  
S. S. Moman, D-I.L. 12,366  
M. Saxe, R. .... 19,294  
A. Abrahams, Soc. .... 299  
E. A. Packer, Pro. .... 40

NINETEENTH DISTRICT.  
E. R. Page, R. .... 18,370  
E. W. Fox, D. .... 10,671  
J. J. Shanahan, Soc. .... 394  
R. E. Neidig, Pro. .... 44  
J. R. Brown, Ind. L. 4,553

TWENTILETH DISTRICT.  
T. Prince, R. .... 6,769  
J. J. Frawley, D-I.L. 14,491  
J. Parr, Soc. .... 1,136  
T. H. Eason, Pro. .... 20

TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.  
E. McCabe, R. .... 8,597  
J. Owens, D. .... 12,065  
B. Koerner, Soc. .... 794  
H. H. Brown, Pro. .... 27  
W. A. DeFord, Ind. L. 6,636  
J. F. Ahearn, Ind. .... 88

TWENTY-SECOND DIST.  
J. A. Steiger, Jr., R. 10,422  
J. P. Calahan, D-I.L. 21,984  
E. E. Spranger, Soc. 785  
F. A. Victor, Pro. .... 35  
G. Donnelly, Ind. L. .... 139

## Queens.

PART OF SECOND SENATE DISTRICT.  
D. Wallace, R. .... 18051  
D. J. Harte, D. and I. L. .... 29453  
W. H. Burns, S. .... 997

## Richmond.

PART OF SECOND SENATE DISTRICT.  
D. Wallace, R. .... 5792  
D. J. Harte, D. & I. L. 7987  
W. H. Burns, S. .... 110  
E. P. Doyle, C. .... 29

## N. Y. CITY VOTE FOR ASSEMBLYMEN, BY BOROUGH, 1906.

## Brooklyn.

<b>FIRST DISTRICT.</b>		<b>SEVENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>NINETEENTH DISTRICT.</b>	
D. H. Ralston, R.....	4,478	F. L. Hageman, R.....	2,896	S. J. Palmer, R.....	2,963	H. J. A. Hoffmann, R.....	2,141
J. C. Peaty, D.....	3,477	T. J. Geoghagan, D.....	3,540	J. H. Donnelly, D.....	3,399	C. Feth, D.....	2,898
F. J. Eagan, S.....	61	F. Flak, S.....	80	W. C. Harting, S.....	181	T. J. Hill, S.....	551
L. A. Cavo, I. L.....	1,076	D. J. McCauley, I. L.....	3,390	D. Hunter, I. L.....	2,066	T. L. Price, P.....	6
<b>SECOND DISTRICT.</b>		<b>EIGHTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>TWENTIETH DISTRICT.</b>	
P. Donohue, R.....	2,197	F. T. Burt, R.....	2,908	W. Welge, R.....	1,775	G. Behrend, I. L.....	2,997
J. Jacobs, D.....	3,442	T. J. Farrell, D.....	3,793	W. J. Donohue, D.....	3,058	H. C. Glone, R.....	3,790
G. Petrit, S.....	50	E. L. Martin, S.....	80	J. B. Clayton, S.....	104	F. P. Bent, D.....	3,954
J. Keogh, I. L.....	3,373	J. J. Whelan, I. L.....	2,421	P. N. Cassidy, I. L.....	2,797	J. A. Well, S.....	480
<b>THIRD DISTRICT.</b>		<b>NINTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.</b>	
A. L. Hurley, R.....	2,113	G. A. Voss, R.....	3,554	W. Vogt, R.....	2,734	A. G. Colborne, I. L.....	2,473
M. H. Baumann, D.....	3,780	W. Keegan, D.....	3,553	G. W. Kavanagh, D.....	2,096	C. C. G. Sprenger, R.....	1,816
W. Woppler, R.....	93	G. Hartellus, S.....	195	A. Schauer, S.....	150	S. A. Gluck, D.....	1,954
P. J. Ayres, I. L.....	3,016	E. L. Martin, I. C.....	273	D. J. Collins, I. L.....	2,988	B. Feigenbaum, S.....	725
<b>FOURTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>TENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>DE GRAD, P.....</b>	
G. W. Brown, R.....	3,804	C. J. Murphy, R.....	5,205	C. A. Conrady, R.....	4,430	Marks, I. L.....	1,847
E. Hallaran, D.....	3,690	W. W. Shanahan, D.....	3,959	M. J. Grady, D.....	3,994	<b>SEVENTH DISTRICT.</b>	
N. S. Reichenthal, S.....	119	J. Bychower, S.....	59	J. P. Hofstead, S.....	88	E. Eichhorn, R.....	6,290
F. Limbert, I. L.....	1,967	<b>SEVENTH DISTRICT.</b>		J. W. Walker, I. L.....	1,999	H. Hinton, D.....	4,905
<b>FIFTH DISTRICT.</b>		W. W. Colne, R.....	5,049	<b>SEVENTH DISTRICT.</b>		E. Boehme, S.....	499
C. J. Weber, R.....	5,941	W. R. Foley, D.....	4,499	C. Moran, D.....	2,456	R. W. Kathan, R. P.....	399
A. H. Cameron, D.....	2,387	P. J. Flanagan, S.....	48	H. J. Hense, S.....	56	A. W. Rutherford, Pro.....	37
G. M. Marr, S.....	92	W. Perine, P.....	23	C. E. Thomas, I. L.....	1,615	Harvey, I. L.....	
W. H. Friday, I. L.....	3,379	<b>TWELFTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>TWENTY-THIRD DISTRICT.</b>	
<b>SIXTH DISTRICT.</b>		G. A. Green, R.....	5,766	W. I. See, R.....	6,068	M. Rosenblum, R.....	4,099
T. J. Surples, R.....	3,711	H. T. Rogers, D.....	3,479	H. Anderson, D.....	4,418	W. L. Mooney, D.....	4,407
W. F. Ooon, D.....	2,795	H. A. Crygier, S.....	111	J. A. Behringer, S.....	78	F. E. Martin, S.....	470
F. Bear, S.....	838	W. H. Campbell, P.....	80	A. Major, P.....	36	J. Phillips, P.....	35
J. J. Lenahan, I. L.....	3,068						

## Manhattan and Bronx.

<b>FIRST DISTRICT.</b>		<b>TENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>NINETEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>TWENTY-SEVENTH DIST.</b>	
M. F. Cusick, R.....	1,881	E. Kiss, R.....	2,197	A. Brough, R.....	5,481	B. R. Robinson, R.....	6,068
J. F. Cavanaugh, D.....	1,181	C. Huth, D. & I. L.....	5,282	P. L. Murphy, D.....	3,944	R. L. Griffins, D.....	2,747
R. Loeverstrand, S.....	40	M. D. Ronine, S.....	524	W. Kosch, S.....	86	H. Engel, S.....	51
<b>SECOND DISTRICT.</b>		<b>ELEVENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>J. O'Neill, I. L.....</b>		<b>TWENTY-EIGHT DIST.</b>	
Jacob Frank, R.....	1,377	J. Mandeville, R.....	2,312	<b>TWENTY-THIRD DIST.</b>		A. Olenick, R.....	1,748
A. E. Smith, D.....	6,397	O. W. Bohan, D.....	7,341	C. W. Ferry, R.....	1,775	EW Buckley, D.....	4,577
H. Davidson, S.....	580	G. Klinger, S.....	168	G. Schwieger, D.....	6,074	S. Goldbarth, S.....	107
<b>THIRD DISTRICT.</b>		<b>TWELFTH DISTRICT.</b>		W. Kohn, S.....	482	<b>TWENTY-NINTH DISTRICT.</b>	
Jos. Spota, R.....	2,010	H. Bossert, R.....	1,086	<b>TWENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.</b>		F. D. W. Wells, R.....	6,068
J. Oliver, D. & I. L.....	7,533	E. A. Foley, D.....	7,087	R. S. Conkling, R.....	5,976	A. S. Lowenstein, D.....	3,301
L. Simon, S.....	145	E. Meyer, S.....	908	D. M. Murphy, D.....	5,098	J. W. Reddel, S.....	68
<b>FOURTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		C. E. Redding, S.....	55	J. Jackson, I. L.....	908
W. Waldman, R.....	799	R. E. Heslin, R.....	2,603	<b>TWENTY-SECOND DISTRICT.</b>		<b>THIRTIETH DISTRICT.</b>	
W. H. Burns, D.....	5,869	J. J. Hoey, D. & I. L.....	5,359	M. F. Smith, R.....	2,165	H. E. Eddy, R.....	4,254
J. H. W. Nagel, S.....	512	A. Bendit, S.....	75	R. F. Wagner, D.....	6,150	L. A. Cuvillier, D.....	5,722
<b>FIFTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		T. Crummins, S.....	787	C. Clason, S.....	17
A. Katz, R.....	2,798	Thos. Farnan, R.....	2,716	<b>TWENTY-THIRD DIST.</b>		W. H. McCaffrey, I. L.....	1,498
J. T. Eagleton, D.....	5,974	J. Loos, D. & I. L.....	6,576	J. A. Francis, R.....	6,008	<b>THIRTY-FIRST DISTRICT.</b>	
R. Mead, S.....	58	M. J. Kramer, S.....	147	G. Levy, D. & I. L.....	3,918	P. Reese, R.....	5,699
<b>SIXTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		A. B. DeMilt, S.....	69	J. S. Bernstein, D.....	5,249
M. Koenig, R.....	1,719	M. C. Stanley, R.....	7,231	J. J. Eagan, I. L.....	875	J. Wilkins, S.....	78
A. Stern, D. & I. L.....	4,553	T. C. McDonald, D.....	3,296	<b>TWENTY-FOURTH DIST.</b>		<b>THIRTY-SECOND DISTRICT.</b>	
T. J. Lewis, S.....	812	F. Lackee, S.....	42	A. G. Helms, R.....	1,784	L. P. Grimmer, R.....	4,514
<b>SEVENTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		J. V. Ganley, D.....	4,681	W. B. Dobbs, D.....	7,771
W. E. McKullen, R.....	3,409	Chas. G. Bothner, R.....	3,866	J. J. Coyle, S.....	814	<b>THIRTY-THIRD DISTRICT.</b>	
J. W. Keller, D.....	5,719	M. G. McCue, D.....	3,946	<b>TWENTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.</b>		J. L. Kornicker, R.....	3,467
A. J. Rudolph, S.....	96	W. Hertle, S.....	306	E. P. Prentice, R.....	5,715	P. J. Schmidt, D.....	7,018
<b>EIGHTH DISTRICT.</b>		T. F. O'Connell, I. L.....	1,139	L. J. Tompkins, D.....	3,716	<b>THIRTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.</b>	
L. Freidel, R.....	2,087	<b>SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		P. E. Burrows, S.....	53	G. A. Abramson, R.....	3,832
A. Harawitz, D.....	4,501	W. Young, R.....	5,597	J. M. Dorney, I. L.....	808	J. M. Schultz, D.....	5,888
B. Rosenfeld, S.....	486	W. P. Canavan, D.....	4,756	<b>TWENTY-SIXTH DISTRICT.</b>		<b>THIRTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.</b>	
<b>NINTH DISTRICT.</b>		O. Seeger, S.....	106	S. Strauss, R.....	3,193	John Ewan, D.....	4,093
W. C. McKee, R.....	2,381	<b>EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.</b>		L. Prince, D. & I. L.....	5,305	J. V. Sheridan, D.....	6,154
J. C. Hackett, D.....	4,984	R. J. Brennan, R.....	2,873	G. Kelly, S.....	205		
E. J. Dutton, S.....	163	M. Goldberg, D.....	3,701				
		A. W. Lawson, S.....	173				
		E. J. Hannah, I. L.....	1,286				

## Queens.

<b>FIRST DISTRICT.</b>		<b>SECOND DISTRICT.</b>		<b>THIRD DISTRICT.</b>		<b>FOURTH DISTRICT.</b>	
T. C. McCormick, R.....	2,926	H. B. Christensen, R.....	2,926	M. F. Drury, R.....	2,906	M. A. DeGroot, R.....	4,796
T. H. Todd, D. I. L.....	4,451	F. J. Flanagan, D.....	3,977	C. Garbe, D.....	4,637	T. Coste, D.....	8,081
J. Moschel, Soc.....	—	W. G. Cook, I. L.....	1,407	A. Miller, I. L.....	1,669	G. Strassner, I. L.....	904

## Richmond.

<b>FIRST DISTRICT.</b>		<b>SECOND DISTRICT.</b>		<b>THIRD DISTRICT.</b>		<b>FOURTH DISTRICT.</b>	
E. Wanty, R.....	5,665	W. T. Croak, D. I. L.....	7,837	R. Ruchow, Soc.....	106	J. H. Howard, Pro.....	77

## MANHATTAN AND BRONX VOTE, 1906.

Assembly District.	Registration	Governor.	Lieut. Governor.	Secretary of State.	Comptroller.	Treasurer.	Attorney General.	Engineer & Surveyor.							
		C. E. Hughes, Rep.	W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	M. L. Bruce, Rep.	L. S. Chanler, Dem. & I. L.	J. F. O'Brien, Rep.	J. S. Whalen, Dem. & I. L.	M. E. Lewis, Rep.	M. H. Glynn, Dem. & I. L.	J. G. Wallenmeier, Jr., Rep.	M. Hauser, Dem. & I. L.	J. Mayer, Rep.	W. S. Jackson, Dem. & I. L.	H. A. Van Alstyne, Rep.	F. Skeene, Dem. & I. L.
1.....	8899	2050	5994	1757	6331	1739	6234	1723	6236	1728	6235	1748	6202	1729	6230
2.....	8770	1555	6391	1256	6470	1251	6445	1245	6446	1244	6445	1248	6395	1243	6417
3.....	10650	2424	7267	2040	7596	2000	7604	1904	7609	1994	7607	2353	7259	1996	7606
4.....	7384	896	5623	739	5465	729	5449	725	5449	724	5458	780	5406	720	5454
5.....	10982	3106	7185	2702	7427	2683	7444	2667	7463	2668	7450	2656	7430	2660	7439
6.....	7233	1648	4722	1567	4704	1586	4673	1589	4671	1583	4671	1623	4628	1589	4633
7.....	10329	3689	5599	8294	5940	3270	5957	3254	5970	3290	5952	3245	5967	3232	5961
8.....	7916	1649	5258	1652	4939	1697	4853	1701	4873	1700	4844	1787	4791	1696	4841
9.....	9757	2697	5808	2421	6118	2399	6147	2390	6155	2388	6151	2406	6137	2388	6151
10.....	8616	2528	5259	2169	5403	2148	5290	2144	5295	2136	5293	2127	5267	2141	5238
11.....	10623	3049	6598	2277	7246	2265	7273	2251	7304	2244	7309	2337	7017	2239	7306
12.....	9728	1069	6899	1709	7095	1688	7116	1689	7126	1676	7126	1672	7129	1673	7122
13.....	9153	2659	5269	2420	5042	2421	5537	2411	5548	2408	5551	2408	5545	2411	5540
14.....	10277	2958	6443	2631	6665	2625	6670	2614	6680	2616	6682	2606	6680	2606	6688
15.....	12321	7653	3390	7337	3916	7335	3934	7238	3935	7290	3965	7321	3967	7232	3962
16.....	8769	2876	5036	2925	5538	2976	5552	2951	5577	2944	5574	2932	5570	2959	5566
17.....	11808	6499	4119	5909	4495	5905	4497	5874	4534	5859	4537	5861	4529	5844	4547
18.....	9208	3882	5355	2532	5828	2433	5609	2479	5623	2471	5675	2499	5651	2472	5658
19.....	12232	6388	4750	5740	5274	5733	5320	5701	5345	5698	5347	5751	5306	5685	5337
20.....	9039	2129	5822	1825	6118	1813	6093	1801	6088	1792	6044	1815	6024	1789	6038
21.....	12173	6536	4646	5965	5076	5987	5117	5932	5124	5969	5114	6005	5088	5932	5114
22.....	9669	2775	5616	2908	6025	2278	6042	2272	6051	2261	6061	2276	6043	2270	6048
23.....	13633	6952	5747	6284	6375	6256	6285	6199	6332	6305	6320	6300	6338	6198	6325
24.....	7479	1616	4881	1427	5012	1410	4995	1400	5015	1399	5015	1418	4995	1396	5017
25.....	11688	6189	4369	5739	4838	5747	4869	5709	4839	5718	4824	5699	4847	5704	4824
26.....	9748	3072	5621	2878	5672	2902	5577	2900	5596	2898	5593	2991	5536	2894	5581
27.....	11041	6628	3323	6128	3845	6100	3756	6078	3780	6066	3768	6077	3778	6072	3769
28.....	7099	2033	4359	1732	4041	1698	4648	1691	4644	1694	4648	1679	4639	1681	4649
29.....	11380	7298	3294	6482	3969	6427	4020	6378	4068	6359	4070	6482	3978	6362	4048
30.....	11591	5084	8643	4521	9057	4282	9287	4352	9324	4340	9328	4394	9239	4345	9312
31.....	12131	6799	4472	6326	4269	6295	4287	6278	4290	6265	4286	6386	4281	6262	4280
32.....	17368	5466	10427	4764	10789	4777	11040	4667	11147	4673	11140	4671	11149	4653	11154
33.....	10720	2595	6302	2636	6749	2529	6991	2521	7006	2511	7012	2519	7002	2515	6995
34.....	12957	4668	7208	4155	7962	4028	7842	4001	7875	3981	7888	3979	7891	3969	7871
35.....	12175	5081	6275	4290	6869	4237	6911	4201	6949	4201	6938	4207	6935	4206	6928
Totals.....	368259	134315	198116	119960	209419	190982	209794	118399	210567	118623	210531	119851	209214	118194	210375

Other Candidates:—Governor, J. C. Chase, Soc., 9477; H. M. Randall, Pro., 459; T. H. Jackson, Soc. L., 1701. Lieut.-Governor, G. A. Strebel, Soc., 9726; F. H. Bettys, Pro., 444; F. E. Passonss, Soc. L., 1690. Secretary of State, W. W. Arland, Soc., 9320; C. W. Richards, Pro., 443; M. Lechner, Soc. L., 1692. Comptroller, J. O'Rourke, Soc., 9774; L. Hoag, Pro., 447; J. B. Kinney, Soc. L., 1692. Attorney General, H. L. Slobodin, Soc., 9806; W. Farrington, Pro., 450; J. E. Wallace, Soc. L., 1705. Treasurer, W. W. Passage, Soc., 9699; R. T. Stokes, Pro., 478; C. F. Gebner, Soc. L., 1699. Engineer and Surveyor, R. E. Hunt, Soc., 9861; V. C. C. Mott, Pro., 400; J. A. Orme, Soc. L., 1707.

## VOTE OF CITY OF NEW YORK, BY BOROUGH, 1906, 1905, 1904.

Boroughs..	1906.					1905.					1904.					
	Registration.	Governor.		Lieut.-Gov.		Ivins, Rep.	Mayor.		McClanahan, Dem.	Comptroller.		Ford, M. O.	President.		Governor.	
		Hughes, Rep.	Hearst, Dem. & I. L.	Bruce, Rep.	Chanler, Dem. & I. L.		Teale, Rep.	Meiz, Dem.		Roosevelt, Rep.	Parker, Dem.		Higgins, Rep.	Barrick, Dem.		
Manhattan & Bronx.	368259	134315	198116	119960	209419	64299	140264	128292	65890	138332	118970	154710	189987	136506	196347	
Brooklyn.	238927	106455	111019	89668	126143	61192	68778	84335	64474	69327	80418	111771	106837	111937	119847	
Queens....	39564	14147	22041	12357	24231	7313	13928	18706	7508	13791	13936	14193	18155	13360	18965	
Richmond..	15075	6588	7387	5897	7923	4499	6127	8092	4398	6064	3639	6093	7138	6433	7404	
Totals....	659259	261455	388513	277872	397906	187198	238997	234025	149555	227134	214658	298295	295495	202294	345026	

## Shoe and Leather Fair.

The first shoe and leather fair held in the United States was held Aug. 18th to 25th, 1906, in Chicago. Twenty-six states were repre-

sented and upward of \$2,000.00 of goods were sold. The next fair will be held in the Chicago Coliseum, the last week in Aug., 1907. A. H. Lockwood, Sec., 154 Lake st., Chicago, Ill.

## N. Y. CITY VOTE FOR ALDERMEN, BY BOROUGHES, 1905.

Aldermen are elected every two years.  
Brooklyn.

**FOURTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.**  
R. F. Downing, R. & W. P. 9097  
J. J. Shanahan, Dem. 2,648  
W. O. Badger, Jr. M. O. 2,068

**FOURTY-SIXTH DISTRICT.**  
J. Lawlor, R. & M. O. 3,608  
G. J. Bridges, Dem. 3,598  
G. J. Lewis, Soc. 48

**FOURTY-SEVENTH DISTRICT.**  
F. J. Sheridan, Rep. 1,303  
M. J. Wafer, Dem. 2,985  
G. Vohinger, Soc. 29

**FOURTY-EIGHTH DISTRICT.**  
D. R. Coleman, Rep. 4,453  
G. Everson, D. & M. O. 5,851  
C. Pattberg, Soc. 60

**FOURTY-NINTH DISTRICT.**  
L. I. Striker, Rep. 2,947  
R. H. Pelton, Dem. 2,767  
H. C. Peters, M. O. 3,185

**FIFTIETH DISTRICT.**  
John Diemer, R. & M. O. 7,070  
C. W. Jannicky, Dem. 2,749  
F. Behr, Soc. 209

**FIRST DISTRICT.**  
T. Kelly, Rep. 471  
A. J. Doyle, Dem. 2,198  
A. Egger, M. O. 865

**SECOND DISTRICT.**  
P. Cella, Rep. & M. O. 2,512  
M. Stapleton, Dem. 4,325  
W. Karlin, Soc. 65

**THIRD DISTRICT.**  
W. McCoulogne, R. & M. O. 828  
P. Higgins, Dem. 3,483  
O. W. Toennies, Soc. 23

**FOURTH DISTRICT.**  
E. D. Sugden, R. & M. O. 2,605  
H. S. Fried, Dem. 3,891  
S. Edelstein, Soc. 196

**FIFTH DISTRICT.**  
E. L. Dodge, Rep. 2,478  
G. W. Alvane, Dem. 2,870  
R. Meade, Soc. 40

**SIXTH DISTRICT.**  
J. Vogel, Rep. 805  
T. P. Sullivan, Dem. 4,779  
W. F. Conlan, M. O. 1,454

**SEVENTH DISTRICT.**  
T. J. Moffitt, R. & M. O. 3,940  
P. J. Flynn, Dem. 3,583  
H. Hinst, Soc. 82

**EIGHTH DISTRICT.**  
H. Silverstein, Rep. 947  
M. S. Levine, Dem. 2,091  
John C. Chase, Soc. 143

**NINTH DISTRICT.**  
W. M. Turner, Rep. 2,331  
F. L. Dowling, Dem. 3,305  
F. M. Bund, M. O. 2,485

**TENTH DISTRICT.**  
G. J. Schneider, R. & M. O. 3,630  
J. Stiefel, Dem. 2,275  
H. L. Slobodin, Soc. 230

**ELEVENTH DISTRICT.**  
D. Morton, Rep. 1,431  
R. S. Douli, Dem. 2,821  
F. Neusins, Soc. 54

**SIXTY-SEVENTH DISTRICT.**  
W. G. Clifford, R. & M. O. 4,952  
H. Koch, D. 4,996

**SEVENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.**  
J. N. Dewhurst, R. 1,606  
J. J. Collins, D. 2,179  
J. White, M. O. 536

**FIFTY-FIRST DISTRICT.**  
Fred. Linde, R. & M. O. 5,243  
P. H. Malone, Dem. 3,513  
J. L. Bohm, Soc. 84

**FIFTY-SECOND DISTRICT.**  
L. M. Potter, Rep. 3,449  
F. Lundy, Dem. 3,429  
W. E. Henderson, M. O. 2,728

**FIFTY-THIRD DISTRICT.**  
C. L. Kuck, R. & M. O. 3,191  
F. P. Kenney, Dem. 2,584  
P. Kennel, Soc. 48

**FIFTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.**  
G. W. Harris, Rep. 1,044  
M. J. Monahan, Dem. 2,776  
J. J. Lanigan, M. O. 2,529

**FIFTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.**  
A. L. Kline, R. & M. O. 5,857  
J. J. Teahan, Dem. 2,602  
J. Bychow, Soc. 50

**FIFTY-SIXTH DISTRICT.**  
Noah Tebbetts, Rep. 3,702  
J. W. Redmond, D. & M. O. 7,041  
A. N. Daniels, Soc. 73

**FIFTY-SEVENTH DISTRICT.**  
J. D. Gunther, R. & M. O. 4,409  
R. J. Cantillon, D. & L. P. 392  
F. Flak, Soc. 141

**FIFTY-EIGHTH DISTRICT.**  
R. Wright, R. & M. O. 6,932  
O. J. Murphy, Dem. 3,519  
P. Salbach, Soc. 210

**FIFTY-NINTH DISTRICT.**  
A. W. Russell, Rep. 1,146  
P. S. Keely, Dem. 3,436  
Robt. Griffiths, M. O. 2,963

**SIXTIETH DISTRICT.**  
G. Markett, R. & M. O. 8,293  
M. Rubenstein, Dem. 2,229  
F. L. Walser, Soc. 239

**SIXTY-FIRST DISTRICT.**  
W. Wentz, Rep. 5,015  
B. Goldman, Dem. 2,584  
M. Raphael, M. O. 4,669

**SIXTY-SECOND DISTRICT.**  
J. F. Elery, Rep. 5,047  
Chas. Moran, Dem. 2,369  
F. L. Jenkins, M. O. 2,477

**SIXTY-THIRD DISTRICT.**  
John Hann, R. 7,558  
W. S. Weed, D. 5,078  
M. R. Hurley, M. O. 6,266

**SIXTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.**  
J. Bartscherer, R. & M. O. 4,006  
F. Haenlein, D. 2,716  
K. Kuekman, S. 301

**SIXTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.**  
F. Bennett, R. 4,085  
E. F. Konzelmann, D. & C. P. 8,129  
W. Krowcroft, M. O. 5,682

**SIXTY-SIXTH DISTRICT.**  
H. F. Grimm, R. 5,199  
J. H. O'Brien, D. I. P. 4,400  
Jos. Falk, M. O. 6,808

**THIRTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.**  
J. C. Meyers, R. 2,594  
J. J. Wright, D. 2,469  
J. S. Kulim, M. O. 1,380

**THIRTY-FIFTH DISTRICT.**  
C. D. Noonan, R. & M. O. 6,431  
J. J. Dietz, Dem. 3,635  
J. F. Bell, Soc. 257

**THIRTY-SIXTH DISTRICT.**  
A. Gamisch, Rep. 1,191  
C. Almer, Dem. 2,643  
B. H. Brumberg, Soc. 55

**THIRTY-SEVENTH DIST.**  
A. Falk, Rep. 1,451  
J. Regan, Dem. 2,938  
I. M. Torpey, M. O. 3,079

**THIRTY-EIGHTH DISTRICT.**  
W. G. Watt, Rep. 1,966  
J. H. Dougherty, D. 4,900  
C. Kuntze, M. O. 5,188

**THIRTY-NINTH DISTRICT.**  
N. Horenburger, Rep. 1,501  
P. Harnischfeger, D. 4,107  
J. Well, M. O. 1,773

**FOURTIETH DISTRICT.**  
F. J. O'Neill, R. & M. O. 4,255  
P. J. Stumpff, Dem. 2,954  
G. M. Conover, Pro. 10

**FOURTY-FIRST DISTRICT.**  
R. W. Hill, Rep. 1,891  
W. E. Norris, Dem. 3,080  
John Mullin, M. O. 2,459

**FOURTY-SECOND DISTRICT.**  
M. Redmond, R. & M. O. 2,453  
A. H. Murphy, D. 2,545  
W. C. Burgwald, Soc. 26

**FOURTY-THIRD DISTRICT.**  
T. D. Inwood, R. & M. O. 1,892  
J. H. Goggin, D. 1,904  
H. Froehlich, Soc. 15

**FOURTY-FOURTH DISTRICT.**  
T. J. Mulligan, R. & M. O. 996  
P. A. Shiel, D. 958  
Cnas. Muder, Soc. 25

## Manhattan and the Bronx.

**TWELFTH DISTRICT.**  
J. J. Smith, R. & M. O. 2,587  
P. N. Poole, Dem. 2,081  
H. Davidson, Soc. 54

**THIRTEENTH DISTRICT.**  
J. J. Curry, Rep. 1,096  
J. J. Callahan, Dem. 2,336  
P. A. Burke, M. O. 2,230

**FOURTEENTH DISTRICT.**  
C. F. Brand, Rep. 1,044  
J. J. Haggerty, Dem. 3,329  
F. Brummer, Soc. 221

**FIFTEENTH DISTRICT.**  
H. W. Beyer, R. 1,679  
F. Richter, D. 3,567  
J. J. McLaughlin, M. O. 2,514

**SIXTEENTH DISTRICT.**  
F. J. Dotzler, R. & M. O. 4,184  
M. Klein, D. 2,874  
D. B. Parewsky, Soc. 285

**SEVENTEENTH DISTRICT.**  
J. J. Farrell, R. & M. O. 3,615  
L. J. Kelley, D. 3,333  
C. Ingram, P. 7

**EIGHTEENTH DISTRICT.**  
W. Rabe, R. 949  
W. P. Kenneally, D. 5,443  
P. H. Donahue, Soc. 184

**NINETEENTH DISTRICT.**  
J. J. Hahn, R. & M. O. 3,676  
D. M. Holmes, D. 5,176  
N. B. Short, Soc. 52

**TWENTIETH DISTRICT.**  
P. J. Hatton, R. & M. O. 4,390  
W. A. Larney, D. 3,258  
M. J. Kramer, Soc. 59

**THIRTY-FIRST DISTRICT.**  
J. H. Schloss, R. & M. O. 5,435  
G. Y. Bauchle, D. 3,546  
E. F. Cassidy, Soc. 47

**TWENTY-SECOND DISTRICT.**  
S. H. Jones, R. 3,520  
C. Hahn, D. 2,338  
E. J. Sweeney, M. O. 2,930

**SIXTY-EIGHTH DISTRICT.**  
C. Herold, R. & M. O. 3,786  
J. E. McCarthy, D. 3,625

**SEVENTY-SECOND DISTRICT.**  
D. S. Rendt, R. 2,071  
J. D. Gillies, D. 2,062  
H. Brisk, M. O. 540

**SEVENTY-THIRD DISTRICT.**  
C. A. Shea, R. 1,793  
C. P. Cole, D. 1,901  
W. Cox, M. O. 860

## Queens.

**SIXTY-NINTH DISTRICT.**  
E. Bunting, R. & M. O. 2,793  
F. G. Pauly, D. 2,343

**SEVENTIETH DISTRICT.**  
M. J. Carter, R. & M. O. 5,278  
M. W. Looher, D. 3,809

## Richmond.

**SEVENTY-FIRST DISTRICT.**  
C. A. Shea, R. 1,793  
C. P. Cole, D. 1,901  
W. Cox, M. O. 860

## KINGS COUNTY VOTE, 1906 and 1904.

Assembly District.	Registration.	Gov. Governor.	Lieut. Gov.	Sec. of State.	Treasurer.	Comp. troller.	Atty. Gen'l.	State Eng.	Registration	1904.								
										President.	Governor.	T. Pendereast.	T. Pendereast.					
1.	10643	5461	4277	4602	5025	4642	5075	4566	5107	4578	5079	9828	4559	3934	154	4161	4349	158
2.	9786	2800	6351	1975	0918	1963	6923	1910	6960	1909	6958	8813	2418	5594	107	2290	5729	103
3.	8598	2548	5404	1877	6028	1871	6052	1820	6084	1832	6090	7214	2342	4321	90	2177	4496	89
4.	10231	5114	4403	4263	5209	4227	5198	4145	5260	4168	5259	12415	6382	5323	143	5791	5765	149
5.	11443	6370	3901	8144	4575	6119	4539	6049	4632	6081	4628	10514	5075	4501	285	4734	4879	233
6.	9427	4161	4482	3542	5002	3507	5006	3408	5051	3487	5034	11578	5731	4774	419	5323	5212	415
7.	8840	2774	5376	2396	5716	2380	5697	2373	5725	2373	5728	20177	8334	9901	349	7730	10550	341
8.	9050	3101	3818	2398	5978	2372	6010	2316	6041	2332	6047	6892	2900	4098	107	2287	4052	111
9.	11069	4392	5807	3779	6351	3759	6349	3735	6370	3741	6370	7600	1968	4917	125	1860	5034	126
10.	10985	6192	4090	5455	4739	5429	4708	5325	4988	5370	4938	10443	5345	4319	105	5062	4634	100
11.	10830	5986	3985	5192	4739	5163	4761	5103	4809	5122	4799	12578	5642	6039	155	5205	6490	146
12.	11700	6492	4487	5838	5085	5821	5078	5772	5128	5783	5123	13736	6802	5818	249	6495	6235	251
13.	8612	3259	4487	5838	5085	5821	4708	5772	5128	5783	5123	12000	5345	5484	364	5203	5725	360
14.	8378	3290	4419	5177	5922	1886	5754	1844	5790	1832	5808	8937	2703	5484	162	2574	5605	185
15.	9250	3054	5382	2413	5350	2408	5366	2351	5922	2377	5984	7635	2187	3336	581	3019	3514	586
16.	11475	5629	4282	4295	6117	4263	6114	4238	6145	4245	6143	14091	7649	5089	249	7419	5587	257
17.	11329	7243	3257	6313	3996	6348	3938	6422	3972	6481	3965	11738	7629	3482	97	7023	4054	96
18.	11239	7112	3432	6314	4308	6312	4174	4349	4303	6300	4193	11971	10416	7722	238	9607	5394	236
19.	8841	2908	4482	3249	5035	3219	5067	3176	5127	3193	5090	19871	3218	4728	489	2971	4971	481
20.	10386	4520	4468	4148	5080	4079	5140	4034	5194	4063	5145	15045	7021	6007	196	6532	6459	175
21.	8953	2801	3769	1817	4091	1789	4112	1783	4120	1786	4120	17928	8676	6387	940	5398	7330	947
22.	10579	6186	5164	6252	5780	6231	5777	6152	5891	6209	5801	17928	8676	6387	940	5398	7330	947
23.	11939	4160	6474	3776	6646	3751	6681	3731	6689	3741	6689	240313	113801	111771	6276	110387	110347	6699
T'ls	239327	106455	111019	80608	126143	80125	126405	80405	127114	87913	127018	98005	127354	98005	127354	98005	127354	98005

Since 1904 two Assembly Districts were added.

Other candidates: For Governor—J. C. Chase, Soc., 3871; H. M. Randall, Pro., 400; F. H. Jackson, Soc.-Lab., 770. For Lieutenant Governor—G. A. Sherbal, Soc., 4316; F. H. Bettys, Pro., 448; F. E. Passano, Soc.-Lab., 771. For Secretary of State—W. W. Arland, Soc., 4441; C. W. Richards, Pro., 548; M. Lechner, Soc.-Lab., 769. For Treasurer—W. W. Passage, Soc., 4445; R. I. Stokes, Pro., 631; C. F. Gebner, Soc.-Lab., 768. For Comptroller—J. O'Rourke, Soc., 4448; L. Hoag, Pro., 472; J. B. Kinney, Soc.-Lab., 767. For Attorney General—H. L. Slobodin, Soc., 4449; W. Farrington, Pro., 632; J. E. Wallace, Soc.-Lab., 766. For State Engineer—R. R. Hunt, Soc., 4446; V. C. O. Mott, Pro., 477; J. A. Orme, Soc.-Lab., 477.

## POLITICAL CALENDAR, PRIMARY AND GENERAL ELECTION, 1907.

Election day, Tuesday, Nov. 5. Polls open 6 A.M. to 5 P.M.

Primary day, Sept. 17. Polls open from 2 to 9 P.M.

Registration days: 1st day, Oct. 7, 7 A.M. to 10 P.M.; 2d day, Oct. 8, 7 A.M. to 10 P.M.; 3d day, Oct. 12, 7 A.M. and 10 P.M.; 4th day, Oct. 14, 7 A.M. and 10 P.M.

Designation of polling places, Tue., Sept. 3. List of candidates for election officers in cities to be filed not later than July 1. Appointment of election officers in cities on or before Sept. 1. Certificates of nominations to be filed with Sec. of State: Party certificates, Sept. 28 to Oct. 7. Independent certificates, Sept. 28 to Oct. 11. To be filed with county or city clerk, board of elections of New York City and commissioner of elections of Erie County. Party certificates, Oct. 1 to 11. Independent certificates, Oct. 1 to 16. Certification of nominations by Sec. of State, Oct. 22. Publication of nominations in newspapers not later than Oct. 30. Lists of candidates to be posted by town clerk or Alderman on or before Nov. 2. Declaration of party nominations to be filed with Sec. of State not later than Oct. 11. Of independent nomination not later than Oct. 16. Declaration of party nomination to be filed with county or city clerk, board of elections of New York City, or commissioner of elections of Erie County not later than Oct. 16. Of independent nomination not later than Oct. 18. Objection to nomination certificate must be made within 3 days after the filing thereof. Vacancies in nominations caused by declination or disqualification must be filled by filing a

certificate with Sec. of State, county clerk, city clerk, board of elections of New York City or commissioner of elections of Erie County on or before Oct. 21.

## Elections in 1907.

Officers to be voted for Nov. 5, 1907:

## STATE.

Two associate justices Court of Appeals, in place of E. T. Bartlett and D. O'Brien.

## NEW YORK COUNTY AND CITY.

Justice of Supreme Court (2d Div.), in place of M. L. Bruce, appointed by Gov. Higgins to fill vacancy caused by resignation of M. J. O'Brien; Recorder, to fill vacancy caused by election of J. W. Goff to Supreme Court; Sheriff; 3 Judges City Court, in place of E. F. O'Dwyer and J. H. McCarthy (terms expire) and S. Seabury, elected to Supreme Court; 1 Justice Municipal Court (11th Dist.); Members of Assembly and Members of Board of Aldermen.

## BRONX.

Two Justices Municipal Court (1st and 2d Dists.), Members of Assembly and Board of Aldermen.

## BROOKLYN.

County Clerk, Sheriff, Register, District Attorney, Surrogate, 2 County Judges, 1 Justice Supreme Court (1st Dist.), Members of Assembly and Board of Aldermen.

## QUEENS.

Members of Assembly and Board of Aldermen.

## RICHMOND.

District Attorney, Member of Assembly, Members Board of Aldermen.



## VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, 1892, 1896, 1900, 1904.

State.	POPULAR VOTE, 1904.				POPULAR VOTE, 1900.				POP. VOTE, 1896.				POP. VOTE, 1892.			
	EL. VOTE	Mc-Kinley.	Bryan.	Mc-Kinley, Rep.	Debs, Soc. D.	Woolley, Pro.	Maloney, Soc. L.	Barker, Mid. Rd. Pop.	Mc-Kinley.	Bryan.	Mc-Kinley, Rep.	Bryan and Sewall, Dem.	Cleveland, Dem.	Harrison, Rep.	Plurality	Total
Alabama.....	11	22,472	70,857	853	612	5,051	993	2,318	11	55,634	96,328	1,407	3,796	138,188	9,197	138,188
Arkansas.....	11	46,890	89,434	1,814	993	2,318	993	2,318	8	164,755	124,985	1,407	3,796	87,894	46,974	87,894
California.....	10	205,285	800,204	29,535	8,280	28,880	824	335	8	164,755	124,985	1,407	3,796	118,027	118,027	118,027
Colorado.....	5	134,657	89,945	4,304	4,388	824	335	575	6	102,572	18,863	1,617	1,239	82,680	38,020	82,680
Connecticut.....	7	111,089	72,900	4,543	1,607	5,051	993	2,318	6	102,572	18,863	1,617	1,239	82,680	38,020	82,680
Delaware.....	3	23,714	19,890	146	607	51	1,605	57	3	7,314	28,007	2,231	1,000	18,077	18,077	18,077
Florida.....	5	8,314	37,042	2,387	197	685	2,624	353	4	7,314	28,007	2,231	1,000	48,305	48,305	48,305
Georgia.....	13	24,003	89,472	1,013	1,013	1,013	1,013	1,013	13	35,085	81,700	1,396	1,000	80,000	80,000	80,000
Idaho.....	3	47,783	18,460	4,949	1,013	1,013	1,013	1,013	3	37,198	39,414	1,827	1,013	49,609	49,609	49,609
Illinois.....	27	632,645	327,606	62,225	37,740	6,726	4,698	6,988	24	597,985	503,061	9,687	1,713	498,900	498,900	498,900
Indiana.....	15	969,359	274,845	12,813	23,496	2,444	1,508	1,508	15	391,603	390,584	14,718	1,438	262,817	262,817	262,817
Iowa.....	13	307,907	149,141	14,847	11,001	2,997	1,508	1,508	13	391,603	390,584	14,718	1,438	210,088	210,088	210,088
Kansas.....	10	205,277	84,800	15,494	6,245	6,156	1,508	1,508	10	155,935	102,601	3,605	1,500	196,458	196,458	196,458
Kentucky.....	18	205,277	217,170	3,602	6,069	2,511	596	596	13	228,901	224,869	2,449	750	175,287	175,287	175,287
Louisiana.....	9	5,305	27,608	995	1,013	1,013	1,013	1,013	8	14,323	53,671	2,585	2,017	135,461	135,461	135,461
Maine.....	6	64,437	27,608	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	1,510	6	65,485	36,582	2,585	2,017	77,622	77,622	77,622
Maryland.....	1	109,497	109,445	2,247	3,084	1,254	1,254	1,254	8	139,212	122,271	4,598	908	62,871	62,871	62,871
Massachusetts.....	16	957,582	165,746	13,591	4,279	1,254	1,254	1,254	15	238,806	156,967	6,208	2,610	113,806	90,793	113,806
Michigan.....	14	381,896	134,151	8,941	13,802	1,159	1,024	1,024	14	316,269	211,085	11,859	2,826	202,814	202,814	202,814
Minnesota.....	11	216,651	55,187	11,692	6,253	2,103	1,024	1,024	9	190,461	112,901	8,555	3,005	202,806	202,806	202,806
Mississippi.....	10	3,147	295,847	3,280	3,280	1,424	1,424	1,424	9	5,703	51,706	5,965	1,644	123,735	123,735	123,735
Missouri.....	18	321,447	205,847	13,008	7,181	4,226	1,674	1,674	17	314,062	351,922	5,965	1,644	202,824	202,824	202,824
Montana.....	3	34,392	21,773	5,529	838	1,498	208	208	8	25,373	37,146	2,988	708	17,851	17,851	17,851
Nebraska.....	8	138,558	51,876	7,412	6,823	20,508	344	344	8	121,895	114,013	3,685	820	24,943	24,943	24,943
Nevada.....	3	6,367	3,982	925	3,982	344	344	344	3	5,703	51,706	5,965	1,644	40,237	40,237	40,237
N. Hampshire.....	4	54,179	33,905	1,090	749	88	88	88	4	54,798	35,489	1,371	790	7,256	7,256	7,256
New Jersey.....	12	245,165	164,666	9,587	6,480	3,705	2,178	2,178	10	221,707	194,808	7,183	4,609	138,675	138,675	138,675
New York.....	39	850,533	683,981	98,588	20,787	7,459	1,416	1,416	36	821,953	678,402	22,043	12,662	654,908	654,908	654,908
No. Carolina.....	12	82,442	124,121	124	124	861	819	819	11	33,081	207,752	1,006	4,669	182,951	182,951	182,951
No. Dakota.....	4	52,595	14,253	2,017	1,137	163	163	163	3	35,891	20,519	5,600	425	100,349	100,349	100,349
Ohio.....	23	600,096	344,674	9,319	1,392	2,638	2,638	2,638	23	543,918	474,882	10,363	4,847	406,187	406,187	406,187
Oregon.....	3	75,521	7,619	3,806	753	753	753	753	4	4,326	32,857	2,598	1,494	14,243	14,243	14,243
Pennsylvania.....	34	840,949	337,968	21,663	33,717	22,011	22,011	22,011	32	712,065	425,232	27,908	4,331	452,394	452,394	452,394
Rhode Island.....	4	41,005	24,839	966	608	708	708	708	4	33,754	19,812	1,529	1,428	24,395	24,395	24,395
So. Carolina.....	9	2,271	3,863	32	32	1,013	1,013	1,013	9	3,379	47,283	1,542	176	58,901	58,901	58,901
So. Dakota.....	4	72,953	22,002	1,245	1,245	1,245	1,245	1,245	4	54,590	39,544	3,860	1,522	18,825	18,825	18,825
Tennessee.....	12	100,539	131,638	1,854	1,854	1,854	1,854	1,854	12	133,008	145,250	2,644	1,546	103,661	103,661	103,661
Texas.....	18	203,343	167,220	2,267	4,244	5,062	421	421	15	130,641	207,132	3,600	717	186,477	186,477	186,477
Vad.....	3	28,482	36,413	6,078	6,078	6,078	6,078	6,078	3	47,069	44,944	305	717	64,355	64,355	64,355
Vermont.....	4	48,362	80,637	798	798	798	798	798	4	42,508	12,549	353	367	13,461	13,461	13,461
Virginia.....	12	101,504	99,098	9,975	2,204	690	690	690	12	115,865	146,080	2,160	145	167	167	167
Wash. D. C.....	7	131,638	100,850	1,404	690	690	690	690	6	119,829	88,307	1,585	286	30,153	30,153	30,153
Wisconsin.....	13	280,164	124,107	8,200	9,770	530	223	223	13	293,398	193,285	10,134	7,065	92,137	92,137	92,137
Wyoming.....	3	20,480	8,850	1,077	208	208	208	208	3	7,419	10,164	1,428	2	10,072	10,072	10,072
Total.....	386	140	7,027,632	5,080,051	391,587	290,362	114,637	53,156	292	155	6,357,054	298,187	99,613	33,413	51,585	51,585
Plurality.....	137								137							

## N. Y. CITY VOTE FOR JUDGES, 1906.

## NEW YORK COUNTY.

## Supreme Court Justices.

Rep., Pro. and Nom.	Dem. and I. L.
E. S. Clinch.....125,056	John W. Goff.....302,634
Theodore Connelly.....125,752	S. Seabury.....302,632
L. L. Delafield.....125,422	M. W. Platzeck.....304,299
J. Frankenhelmer.....125,243	P. A. Hendrick.....302,491
A. H. Masten.....124,876	John Ford.....302,801
S. H. Ordway.....124,657	C. W. Dayton.....308,170
C. E. Rushmore.....125,664	J. J. Brady.....150,968
L. E. Sexton.....125,578	M. L. Erlanger.....302,096
E. B. Whitney.....125,584	C. L. Guy.....201,373
L. A. Giegerich, Rep., Pro., Dem., I. L. & Nom.	311,178

Social Labor.
L. A. Malkiel, Soc. 8,539
M. W. Bartholmew.....8,519
E. Rann.....8,380
H. Engel.....8,537
E. Wolf.....8,531
R. Meyer.....8,533
A. Hohl.....8,539
J. Obrist.....8,580
L. Schapiro.....8,320
J. E. Bickert.....8,327
J. J. Kinneally.....1,426
L. Newman.....1,424
M. Rosenberg.....1,424
Jos. Scheuerer.....1,421
P. Weinert.....1,423
A. Olsen.....1,420
W. Risk.....1,420
J. P. Johnson.....1,426
J. J. Leahy.....1,426

## City Judge.

R. B. Cowling, Rep., Pro. and Nom.....127,698
T. C. T. Crain, Dem. and I. L.....200,668
C. H. Chase, Soc. L., 1,399   F. Marock, Soc.....8,539

## Surrogate.

F. T. Fitzgerald, R., D., P., I. L. and N.....830,089
H. Ortlund, Soc.....8,531   H. Jager, Soc. L.....1,424

## Court of General Sessions.

O. A. Rosalsky, Rep. and I. L.....173,919
S. McAvoy, Dem. 140,909   A. Lee, Soc.....8,525
M. E. Wyatt, N. & P. 151,137   F. Werdenberg, Soc. L., 1,421

## Primary Elections—Brooklyn.

Total vote cast at the Democratic Primary Election, September 18, 1906:

## MEMBERS OF KINGS CO. GEN'L COM.

A. D.	A. D.
1. P. H. Quinn.....1,354	14. P. M. McCarran.....1,533
2. J. J. Meany.....445	15. J. W. Carpenter.....1,489
3. J. J. Walsh.....311	16. W. Brennan.....311
4. W. T. Noonan.....1,886	17. A. McQuade.....314
5. W. E. Melody.....875	18. Ed. Glinnen.....958
6. J. S. Regan.....1,210	19. A. Voorhees, Jr. 1,912
7. A. D. Brown.....289	20. M. J. Flaherty.....600
8. W. Thompson.....1,180	21. J. P. Donnelly.....964
9. F. J. Ulrich.....817	22. H. Naumer.....978
10. T. F. Wogan.....2,568	23. J. P. Sinnott.....1,970
11. P. H. Malone.....734	24. M. Pfeiffer.....307
12. J. M. Gray.....2,506	25. P. F. Lynch.....1,754
13. F. M. Foley.....836	26. A. Katsky.....558
14. W. A. Doyle.....1,674	
15. J. Wainwright.....896	
16. T. R. Farrell.....819	
17. T. F. Byrnes.....1,340	
18. W. J. Rush.....533	
19. M. E. Butler.....1,681	
20. O. J. Murphy.....1,799	

Total vote cast at the Republican Primary Election, September 18, 1906:

## MEMBERS OF KINGS CO. GEN'L COM.

A. D.	A. D.
1. M. J. Dady.....1,134	14. Geo. Owens.....716
2. R. L. Wellwood.....1,254	15. T. J. Percival.....714
3. R. H. Laimbeer, Jr.....701	16. E. F. Strubert.....580
4. M. Hanton.....457	17. H. W. Cropsey.....732
5. A. D. Baird.....794	18. L. L. Fawcett.....1,425
6. R. A. Sharkey.....837	19. E. F. Parsons.....428
7. J. H. Walte.....657	20. R. H. Abercrombie.....932
8. John Feitner.....880	21. W. H. Caldwell.....798
9. Jacob Brenner.....836	22. John Becht.....165
10. John Hurley.....429	23. W. T. Bennett.....622
11. Fred. Linde.....1,015	24. H. Jaquillard.....583
12. C. A. Pawley.....820	25. C. H. Francis.....1,158
13. Alex. R. Piper.....66	26. John Worth.....934
14. T. L. Woodruff.....1,214	27. Leo King.....34
15. A. E. Vass.....806	
16. J. D. Frost.....1,192	
17. F. F. Schulz.....796	
18. B. B. Moore.....596	

## KINGS COUNTY.

## Jus. Sup. Court, 2d Jud. Dist.

E. B. Thomas, R., P., C. J. 88,404	J. P. Nieman, Ind. L. 52,321
W. H. Jaycox, R., C. J. 88,864	D. O'Leary.....52,102
J. Aspinall, Rep.....88,112	T. F. Wagner.....52,375
F. E. Crane, R., P., C. J. 91,638	E. Kaufman.....52,614
L. W. Clark, R., C. J. 85,908	F. A. Acer, United Workingmens L.....650
G. W. Abbott, R., C. J. 157,311	C. L. Furman, Soc. 424
W. J. Carr, R., D. 151,756	L. B. Boudin.....423
T. Scudder, R., D., P. C. J. 157,308	C. W. Cavanaugh.....423
A. E. Blackmar, C. J. 5,226	W. Seubert.....424
W. B. Hurd, Jr., F., C. J. 8,015	S. Bacher.....427
J. D. Bell, Dem.....7,287	W. Burger.....430
S. S. Whitehouse, D. 7,147	O. Stiefel.....430
R. Miles, Dem.....6,910	F. H. Koenig.....430
I. M. Kapper, Dem. 7,071	T. Walsh, Soc. Lab. 595
L. D. Stapleton, D. P. 7,139	E. F. Wagner.....772
C. F. Adams, P., I. L. P. 1	O. Ripp.....765
& J. B. Wright, nom. 5,472	E. C. Schmidt.....779
C. A. Hart, Pro.....488	A. S. Brown.....771
A. S. Bacon, P., I. L. 53,184	A. Bahsen.....771
H. F. Cochrane, P.....503	H. Kober.....778
J. C. Church, Ind. L. 52,935	C. Zolot.....761
R. Stewart.....52,704	

## Justice 3d Municipal Court.

R. M. Johnston, Rep. 12,632   P. D. Meagher, Dem. 15,562
R. L. Johnson, Ind. L.....12,523

## Supreme Court Judges, Queens Co.

E. B. Thomas (Rep., Pro., Jud.), 11,513; W. H. Jaycox (Rep., Jud.), 11,584; J. Aspinall (Rep.), 11,277; F. E. Crane (Rep., Pro., Jud.), 11,670; L. W. Clark (Rep., Pro., Jud.), 11,374; G. B. Abbott (Rep., Dem.), 24,163; W. J. Carr (Rep., Dem.), 24,476; T. Scudder (Rep., Dem., Pro., Jud.), 25,850; J. D. Bell (Dem.), 14,963; S. S. Whitehouse (Dem.), 14,710; R. Miles (Dem.), 14,798; I. M. Kapper (Dem.), 14,709; L. D. Stapleton (Dem., Pure Jud.), 15,098; C. L. Furman (Soc.), 1,011; L. B. Boudin (Soc.), 1,012; C. W. Cavanaugh (Soc.), 1,012; W. Seubert (Soc.), 1,012; G. Bacher (Soc.), 1,013; W. Burger (Soc.), 1,013; O. Stiefel (Soc.), 1,013; F. H. Koenig (Soc.), 1,013; C. F. Adams (Pro., Ind. L., Pure Jud.), 5,337; C. A. Hart (Pro.), 62; A. S. Bacon (Pro., Ind. L.), 6,626; H. F. Cochrane (Pro.), 69; W. B. Hurd, Jr. (Pro., Jud.), 289; T. Walsh (Soc. Lab.), 104; E. F. Wagner (Soc.), 104; O. Ripp (Soc.), 104; E. C. Schmidt (Soc.), 103; A. S. Brown (Soc.), 101; A. Bahsen (Soc.), 100; H. Kober (Soc.), 97; C. Zolot (Soc.), 99; A. E. Blackmar (Jud.), 490; F. A. Acer (M. W. League), 85; J. C. Church (Ind. L.), 6,214; R. Stewart (Ind. L.), 6,536; J. P. Nieman (Ind. L.), 6,319; D. O'Leary (Ind. L.), 7,743; T. F. Wagner (Ind. L.), 6,692; E. Kaufman (Ind. L.), 6,580.
--

## Supreme Court Judges, Richmond County.

E. B. Thomas (R., Pro., Jud.), 6,045; W. H. Jaycox (R., Pro., Jud.), 6,118; J. Aspinall (R.), 5,643; F. E. Crane (R., Pro., Jud.), 6,093; L. W. Clark (R. Jud.), 6,991; G. B. Abbott (R., D., Jud.), 12,078; W. J. Carr (R., D.), 11,738; T. Scudder (R., D., Pro., Jud.), 12,284; J. D. Bell (D.), 6,204; S. S. Whitehouse (D.), 6,161; R. Miles (D.), 6,191; T. M. Kapper (D.), 6,197; L. D. Stapleton (D., Jud.), 5,588; C. L. Furman (Soc.), 111; L. B. Boudin (Soc.), 110; C. W. Cavanaugh (Soc.), 109; W. Seubert (Soc.), 110; S. Bacher (Soc.), 108; W. Burger (Soc.), 110; O. Stiefel (Soc.), 110; F. H. Koenig (Soc.), 111; C. F. Adams (Pro., Ind. L.), E. F. Wright nom. (Pure Jud.), 1,461; C. A. Hart (Pro.), 7; A. S. Bacon (Pro., Ind. L.), 1,388; H. F. Cochrane (Pro.), 73; W. B. Hurd, Jr. (Pro., Jud.), 420; T. Walsh (Soc. Lab.), 49; E. F. Wagner (Soc. Lab.), 48; O. Ripp (Soc. Lab.), 48; E. C. Schmidt (Soc. Lab.), 47; A. S. Brown (Soc. Lab.), 48; A. Bahsen (Soc. Lab.), 48; H. Kober (Soc. Lab.), 48; C. Zolot (Soc. Lab.), 49; A. E. Blackmar (Cit. Jud.), 243; F. A. Acer (M. W. League), 68; J. C. Church (Ind. L.), 1,502; R. Stewart (Ind. L.), 1,497; J. P. Nieman (Ind. L.), 1,519; D. O'Leary (Ind. L.), 1,340; T. F. Wagner (Ind. L.), 1,426; E. Kaufman (Ind. L.), 1,509.
---



## SUFFOLK VOTE, 1906.

																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																																					</
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	----

Other candidates: Governor, John C. Chase, Sec., 78; Henry M. Randall, Pro., 90; Thomas H. Jackson, Soc. L., 34. Lieutenant Governor, G. A. Strebel, Soc., 82; F. H. Bettys, Pro., 313; F. E. Passonno, Soc., 34.

## NASSAU VOTE, 1906.

Election Districts.	Governor.		Lieut. Gov.		Sec. of State.		Comp. troller.		Treasurer.		Atty. Gen.		Eng'r & Surv'y'r		Justices of the Supreme Court.									
	C. E. Hughes, Rep.		W. R. Hearst, Dem. & I. L.		J. F. O'Brien, Rep.		M. E. Lewis, Rep.		J. G. Wallenmeier, Jr., Rep.		J. M. Meyer, Rep.		H. A. Van Alstyne, Rep.		Republican Vote.									
															E. B. Thomas.	W. H. Jaycox.	J. Aspinall.	F. E. Crane.	L. W. Clark.	G. B. Abbott.	W. J. Carr.	T. Scudder.		
Hempstead																								
1.....	200	63	194	69	192	73	193	71	193	71	163	71	194	70	190	191	189	189	186	241	238	236	236	236
2.....	186	91	182	93	182	92	182	92	182	92	181	93	183	92	180	182	182	180	180	243	241	241	241	241
3.....	72	36	66	42	63	44	63	44	62	45	62	45	63	44	63	62	61	63	63	100	99	97	97	97
4.....	375	239	379	231	372	231	373	231	361	237	366	231	366	232	347	362	352	343	334	496	490	475	475	475
5.....	254	159	247	162	246	164	245	164	240	166	141	169	243	165	245	244	238	227	214	325	338	323	323	323
6.....	165	95	154	103	155	102	155	102	155	102	154	103	153	105	154	157	156	156	143	223	222	219	219	219
7.....	127	81	118	91	113	96	113	96	111	98	111	98	111	98	108	110	109	108	101	183	182	178	178	178
8.....	212	146	197	162	195	165	195	164	193	165	193	166	194	195	194	196	197	195	195	272	271	270	270	270
9.....	208	150	175	180	172	182	172	183	174	181	173	181	174	181	169	182	172	162	166	296	292	291	291	291
10.....	332	158	322	163	318	166	317	169	316	170	315	192	315	171	313	313	308	294	295	406	401	397	397	397
11.....	122	80	118	84	120	82	120	82	119	83	121	80	120	81	116	123	117	115	114	171	171	171	171	171
12.....	228	137	218	147	217	148	217	148	216	149	215	149	214	150	211	218	211	209	196	315	311	316	316	316
13.....	231	134	273	132	272	141	273	141	274	140	270	143	271	143	259	267	268	235	260	353	350	343	343	343
14.....	223	93	207	107	206	108	205	109	203	109	203	109	204	109	176	195	195	186	190	261	240	240	240	240
15.....	180	127	171	134	173	133	173	133	171	132	172	132	172	132	165	167	168	142	164	210	210	210	210	210
16.....	154	128	132	148	130	150	130	149	137	152	130	148	128	150	127	129	130	112	129	244	245	235	235	235
17.....	238	93	210	120	211	119	211	119	211	120	210	121	210	120	202	203	200	195	196	284	287	287	287	287
18.....	266	185	256	195	255	195	256	195	255	196	254	196	252	198	242	245	243	229	243	336	337	336	336	336
19.....	288	144	281	161	281	149	281	150	280	152	281	150	282	159	278	284	288	276	292	381	379	373	373	373
Totals ..	4111	2340	3900	2524	3871	2541	3873	2543	3850	2560	3845	2557	3851	2557	3728	3829	3777	3616	3651	5340	5306	5235	5235	5235
Other candidates: For Governor—Chase, 30; Randall, 61; Jackson, 14. For Lieut. Governor—Strebel, 19; Bettys, 58; Parsons, 12. For Sec. of State—Arland, 30; Richard, 61; Lechner, 12. For Comptroller—O'Rourke, 10; Haag, 61; Kinney, 12. For Treasurer—Passage, 19; Stokes, 64; Gebner, 12. For Attorney-General—Slobodin, 30; Farrington, 63; Wallace, 12. For Engineer and Surveyor—Hunt, 30; Mott, 61; Orme, 12. For Justices of the Supreme Court, on other tickets—Thomas, 110; Jaycox, 53; Crane, 107; Abbott, 40; Clark, 50; Scudder, 106.																								
Oyster Bay																								
1.....	160	86	141	105	140	107	139	108	137	110	139	108	139	107	130	142	135	138	136	216	213	213	213	213
2.....	113	60	95	76	92	80	93	80	92	82	91	80	91	80	91	91	90	90	143	144	149	147	147	147
3.....	196	122	180	138	178	140	180	139	180	140	179	140	180	139	179	178	178	179	299	300	300	300	300	300
4.....	81	38	80	37	79	39	79	39	79	39	79	39	79	39	80	79	79	77	77	107	107	107	107	107
5.....	218	102	166	118	194	120	194	120	192	122	191	122	192	121	188	193	191	187	181	284	282	279	279	279
6.....	135	68	123	76	123	79	123	79	123	79	123	79	123	78	123	123	127	123	121	187	187	187	187	187
7.....	165	110	153	124	151	122	150	122	147	126	150	122	147	126	148	149	146	140	143	233	239	231	231	231
8.....	88	120	88	119	88	119	88	119	88	119	88	119	87	130	87	88	87	84	85	145	144	143	143	143
9.....	199	130	101	136	102	135	103	135	102	135	102	136	103	135	102	104	104	99	98	194	196	198	198	198
10.....	108	138	198	137	197	136	196	138	196	138	196	138	196	138	201	198	198	197	201	293	291	293	293	293
11.....	144	98	139	102	137	104	136	105	138	103	136	105	134	105	134	137	141	133	136	218	220	220	220	220
12.....	108	199	107	200	106	201	107	200	107	200	105	202	106	201	106	106	106	106	106	244	240	241	241	241
13.....	242	145	216	169	215	169	217	167	216	168	216	167	217	166	214	215	213	214	210	345	344	343	343	343
14.....	83	49	82	50	82	50	82	50	82	50	82	50	82	50	76	82	82	81	82	100	100	100	100	100
Totals ..	3040	1465	1900	1587	1885	1601	1887	1601	1879	1611	1877	1608	1877	1605	1858	1891	1882	1848	1841	3011	3016	2986	2986	2986
Other candidates: For Governor—Chase, 19; Randall, 9; Jackson, 24. For Lieut. Governor—Strebel, 16; Bettys, 10; Parsons, 9. For Sec. of State—Arland, 18; Richards, 30; Lechner, 23. For Comptroller—O'Rourke, 16; Haag, 12; Kinney, 10. For Treasurer—Passage, 19; Stokes, 12; Gebner, 9. For Attorney-General—Slobodin, 16; Farrington, 30; Wallace, 9. For Engineer and Surveyor—Hunt, 17; Mott, 19; Orme, 9. For Justices of the Supreme Court, on other tickets—Thomas, 36; Jaycox, 18; Crane, 27; Abbott, 17; Clark, 17; Scudder, 38.																								
North Hempstead																								
1.....	123	90	122	86	118	89	119	86	119	87	119	87	119	86	119	120	115	106	111	108	125	117	117	117
2.....	124	147	217	150	214	151	215	150	216	150	215	151	212	154	212	213	214	212	213	317	331	331	331	331
3.....	133	122	130	121	130	118	130	118	129	118	129	118	128	118	129	119	116	118	116	145	162	159	159	159
4.....	105	118	160	152	162	159	161	159	161	160	161	160	162	160	162	160	155	151	152	212	211	211	211	211
5.....	102	127	142	141	141	136	143	137	141	138	140	137	140	139	133	133	133	132	129	161	149	179	179	179
6.....	172	144	170	146	167	149	168	148	168	148	168	148	168	148	168	168	167	168	161	167	214	220	220	220
7.....	210	87	204	90	204	91	204	92	204	91	204	91	202	98	198	211	202	197	204	300	306	301	301	301
8.....	119	87	110	44	110	43	112	42	112	42	110	44	109	43	104	107	104	103	104	82	119	117	117	117
9.....	57	39	56	39	55	39	56	39	56	40	55	39	55	39	54	56	54	54	54	47	51	51	51	51
Totals ..	1365	911	1311	939	1301	984	1408	932	1306	934	1302	938	1293	946	1234	1279	1263	1230	1252	1469	1609	1579	1579	1579
Other Candidates: For Governor—Chase, 47; Randall, 93; Jackson, 24. For Lieut. Governor—Strebel, 36; Bettys, 100; Parsons, 23. For Sec. of State—Arland, 40; Richards, 104; Lechner, 23. For Comptroller—O'Rourke, 2; Haag, 22; Kinney, 2. For Treasurer—Passage, 4; Stokes, 22; Gebner, 2. For Attorney-General—Slobodin, 1; Farrington, 23; Wallace, 2. For Engineer and Surveyor—Hunt, 12; Mott, 22; Orme, 2. For Justices of the Supreme Court, on other tickets—Thomas, 180; Jaycox, 58; Crane, 180; Abbott, 79; Clarke, 79; Scudder, 181.																								
G. Totals	7516	4716	7111	5050	7057	5077	7068	5076	7085	5105	6994	5108	7021	5108	6930	6999	6926	6994	6744	9320	9931	9385	9385	9385



## NASSAU VOTE, 1906—Continued.

Election Districts.	Justices of Supreme Court,										Senator.	Congress.	Assembly.									
	Democratic Vote.					Independent League Vote.																
	J. D. Bell.	S. S. Whitehouse.	R. Miles.	I. M. Kapper.	L. D. Stapleton.	G. B. Abbott.	W. J. Carr.	T. Scudder.	J. C. Church.	C. F. Adams.	R. Stewart.	J. P. Niemann.	A. S. Bacon.	D. O'Leary.	T. F. Magner.	E. Kaufmann.	G. S. Burr, Jr., Rep.	E. S. Garnett, Dem.	W. W. Cocks, Rep.	M. Morris, Dem.	W. G. Miller, Rep.	C. T. McCarthy, Dem. and Ind. League.
Hempstead,																						
1.....	61	49	52	51	55	49	47	50	18	18	18	20	17	18	18	18	198	50	194	50	195	68
2.....	66	73	65	66	65	66	65	64	25	25	25	28	26	29	25	25	182	68	185	66	185	89
3.....	88	41	39	39	40	38	38	36	6	6	6	7	6	6	6	6	63	38	66	37	63	40
4.....	184	168	177	168	202	171	168	169	57	56	54	101	56	58	59	55	373	171	873	167	898	207
5.....	96	98	95	92	118	95	95	94	70	70	70	90	70	71	70	69	243	98	246	103	249	163
6.....	74	70	73	73	90	72	72	71	27	27	27	30	27	29	28	27	148	74	149	75	149	108
7.....	79	76	77	76	91	76	75	74	20	21	20	21	20	21	21	20	114	75	113	76	114	95
8.....	81	79	78	79	80	81	80	79	84	84	84	86	85	85	86	83	194	83	197	82	197	163
9.....	131	81	126	122	135	126	125	126	55	54	54	77	54	59	57	55	174	184	173	185	173	181
10.....	123	131	105	103	123	103	102	104	57	61	62	108	64	62	63	55	314	110	310	108	314	115
11.....	60	123	59	58	65	58	60	59	19	19	19	26	19	23	19	19	118	60	120	60	118	82
12.....	110	60	114	105	135	109	109	112	35	34	34	48	35	41	34	35	217	116	217	114	213	151
13.....	92	110	86	80	93	87	87	86	52	53	51	116	52	51	50	51	269	88	270	88	274	135
14.....	115	92	77	79	86	76	70	78	39	39	38	45	38	32	31	35	300	76	203	75	202	109
15.....	46	115	45	39	48	46	46	42	86	86	88	136	86	88	87	87	169	46	173	45	169	136
16.....	118	46	115	104	118	116	116	113	32	31	31	76	31	33	32	31	133	118	131	117	131	149
17.....	89	118	89	85	95	86	89	87	34	32	32	47	34	39	32	31	208	91	206	94	206	126
18.....	98	89	95	87	109	95	95	95	101	99	102	130	100	105	103	102	248	101	248	101	249	200
19.....	102	98	100	98	119	99	99	96	45	45	45	59	45	45	45	45	278	106	280	104	278	151
Totals ..	1753	1638	1667	1604	1839	1645	1638	1635	859	860	860	1251	865	901	886	851	3839	1698	3354	1697	3877	2457
Justices of Supreme Court on other tickets: Stapleton, 9; Adams, 9, Bacon, 67. Other Candidates—																						
Senator: Simons, Pro., 66. Congressman: Scott, Pro., 67.																						
Oyster Bay,																						
1.....	100	82	87	82	88	81	83	85	18	18	12	24	19	22	18	18	141	87	144	85	140	105
2.....	59	58	57	54	58	57	57	57	23	23	22	26	23	24	22	23	93	61	92	62	91	82
3.....	121	121	122	119	121	121	121	123	18	18	18	23	18	19	18	18	181	122	191	114	174	146
4.....	80	28	28	26	31	28	28	28	9	9	9	15	11	12	10	11	80	29	78	34	79	39
5.....	103	96	103	97	107	101	100	94	21	21	21	37	21	24	21	21	193	101	197	100	185	131
6.....	67	65	66	65	70	65	67	69	9	9	9	10	11	11	9	9	128	65	126	67	123	79
7.....	96	97	99	89	101	89	95	90	26	25	24	46	25	36	25	31	150	97	152	96	143	131
8.....	60	58	59	60	60	58	58	58	60	61	60	67	61	61	59	59	87	60	89	58	84	121
9.....	95	94	94	94	95	94	95	96	41	41	40	47	41	41	40	40	101	95	99	97	90	146
10.....	92	95	95	96	96	94	95	95	41	41	41	42	41	45	41	40	195	97	196	99	174	161
11.....	87	84	85	84	88	85	86	87	18	19	18	24	18	19	18	18	186	86	139	86	126	115
12.....	139	139	97	137	139	138	137	137	64	63	64	68	63	64	65	62	106	137	106	141	95	209
13.....	134	133	134	133	135	133	133	134	31	29	31	32	30	32	32	30	216	134	214	137	191	191
14.....	17	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	39	32	32	33	32	32	32	32	82	18	82	18	79	53
Totals ..	1200	1168	1144	1154	1207	1162	1174	1171	418	409	407	494	412	440	410	412	1889	1189	1905	1194	1774	1709
Justices of Supreme Court on other tickets: Stapleton, 4; Adams, 6, Bacon, 22. Other Candidates—																						
Senator: Simons, Pro., 19. Congressman: Scott, Pro., 20.																						
North Hempstead.																						
1.....	25	23	24	23	24	19	25	23	58	56	58	87	62	132	55	57	120	42	124	41	121	88
2.....	124	122	122	116	122	109	120	121	26	27	27	43	27	54	28	31	218	124	227	123	212	156
3.....	48	49	51	51	53	42	48	49	67	68	68	76	69	107	68	71	124	53	126	57	125	121
4.....	76	69	71	68	76	68	69	75	45	47	47	74	48	69	57	48	161	75	171	66	160	130
5.....	53	53	53	50	52	40	52	56	73	73	73	89	73	144	72	70	136	66	140	68	136	139
6.....	50	47	49	42	52	47	51	46	98	98	98	115	97	104	96	100	170	50	165	64	167	149
7.....	51	50	49	77	52	42	49	52	39	38	38	88	38	116	38	36	202	54	207	52	201	90
8.....	19	20	22	20	20	14	17	20	13	13	13	19	13	18	15	18	107	21	107	22	106	89
9.....	19	16	19	15	18	12	15	16	25	22	22	28	23	51	92	22	55	16	54	17	53	40
Totals ..	465	449	460	462	469	393	447	458	444	442	443	619	450	862	451	448	1293	501	1351	510	1281	942
Justices of Supreme Court on other tickets: Stapleton, 13; Adams, 18, Bacon, 114. Other Candidates—																						
Senator: Simons, Pro., 21. Congressman: Scott, Pro., 22.																						
G. Totals	3418	3255	3271	3220	3515	3200	3250	3264	1721	1711	1710	2364	1727	2203	1747	1706	7021	3388	7110	3401	6982	5103

NOTE.—Vote of Citizens' nominees, Prohibition, Socialist, etc., in County totaled, averaged less than 100.

## Jewish Clearing House.

To obtain a more effective distribution of their annual donations to Jewish charitable organizations, the more prominent Jews of N. Y. City organized Dec. 4, 1906, a "clearing house" through which their contributions will be made.

The president of the clearing house, which is named "The Federation of Contributors to Jewish Communal Institutions of N. Y. City," is Adolph Lewishohn; Vice-Pres., Dr. Julius Kohman; Hon. Vice-Presidents, J. H. Schiff, Isador Straus and Daniel Guggenheimer.

## NEW YORK STATE ELECTIONS—1906, 1904, 1902, 1900.

Counties. (61)	Governor, 1906.						Governor, 1904		Governor, 1902.		Governor, 1900.		President, 1904.	
	Hughes, Rep.	Hearst, Dem. and Ind. Lev.	Chase, Socialist.	Randall, Pro.	Jackson, Soc. Labor.	Hearst, Ind. League.	Hughes, Rep.	Herrick, Dem.	Odell, Rep.	Coler, Dem.	Odell, Rep.	Stanchfield, Dem.	Roosevelt, Rep.	Parker, Dem.
Albany .....	23461	14944	312	144	85	2702	23340	19880	22950	16380	23188	19071	24964	18708
Allegany .....	6260	2251	60	389	8	42	7810	2815	6010	2218	7117	3077	7835	2718
Broome .....	8784	5441	28	564	25	1348	10076	7301	9453	5728	10266	3675	10853	6280
Cattaraugus .....	7626	4533	181	359	24	177	10209	5005	8546	4299	9890	6930	10182	4964
Cayuga .....	8575	5140	232	170	31	10249	6229	8194	5266	10196	6478	10708	10708	5707
Chautauqua .....	11708	6074	521	464	98	274	15108	6177	13313	4990	15115	6797	15891	5293
Chemung .....	5164	4452	840	207	85	1012	7024	5909	6228	5531	6452	7008	7282	5641
Chemango .....	5593	3180	38	265	10	154	6207	4011	5558	8183	6905	4101	6394	3617
Clinton .....	4992	2701	51	322	16	260	6223	4090	6318	2344	6151	4456	6327	3698
Columbia .....	5478	3909	40	101	7	643	5865	5384	5609	4274	6387	5039	5996	5945
Cortland .....	4506	2272	16	241	9	479	5008	2880	4390	2437	4819	2545	5222	2649
Delaware .....	7109	3739	18	253	10	3623	7325	4688	6447	8504	7321	4705	7628	4347
Dutchess .....	9826	8675	50	228	22	587	11909	8694	10049	7413	11729	7917	11709	8273
Erie .....	40779	39497	735	358	348	45531	40742	36353	38019	44235	40261	49669	30562	30562
Essex .....	4152	1559	55	86	6	159	5289	2133	4301	1618	5042	2023	5385	1038
Franklin .....	4998	2063	35	202	12	253	6594	2480	5237	2110	6279	2095	6699	2699
Fulton .....	5481	3831	301	352	63	446	6218	4220	5272	3281	7131	3763	6521	3694
Genesee .....	5041	2498	77	142	18	301	5675	3010	4482	2653	5303	3307	5810	2638
Greene .....	4158	3427	52	160	18	301	4433	3952	4042	3402	4943	4327	4527	3845
Hamilton .....	552	430	4	13	4	618	726	661	748	639	520	688	655	655
Herkimer .....	7685	5066	144	108	13	211	7925	6242	6396	5040	7920	5555	8319	587
Jefferson .....	10629	5560	339	515	41	11752	6979	9877	5887	11709	694	12050	606	606
Kings .....	106454	111029	3871	409	717	105887	119347	84120	110634	106320	108375	118861	111855	111855
Lewis .....	3718	1937	14	81	4	48	4056	3035	3394	2034	4203	2914	4242	2642
Livingston .....	5157	2948	31	151	6	72	5675	3510	5328	3544	5501	3998	5884	3292
Madison .....	6248	2873	100	298	20	198	6897	3645	5957	3054	7058	3776	6947	3410
Monroe .....	24739	22061	904	592	147	27844	19843	21995	16300	25454	20865	30772	16544	16544
Montgomery .....	6387	5108	53	142	21	472	7018	5658	6080	5139	7152	5311	7444	5309
Nassau .....	7516	2969	47	98	24	1747	7904	5327	5605	4630	6900	4436	8219	2679
New York .....	134325	198133	8477	402	1650	142640	202775	106131	192735	147922	185986	155003	187173	187173
Niagara .....	8659	7737	72	263	47	697	10038	8384	8343	7099	9103	7998	10881	750
Oneida .....	17154	13705	406	449	184	17666	15669	14637	14341	18549	13483	12943	14064	14064
Onondaga .....	24111	15660	555	534	128	25619	16166	21455	13757	23674	15097	27115	14633	14633
Ontario .....	7390	4640	51	185	14	7902	5582	6512	4414	7499	5853	8184	5383	5383
Orange .....	12572	8421	143	236	48	1212	13715	10447	12327	8346	13942	10835	14222	962
Orleans .....	4115	2356	17	205	12	4788	2752	3968	2497	4599	2606	5027	5502	5502
Oswego .....	9318	5588	58	1248	23	10971	6361	9409	6211	11081	6678	11174	6183	6183
Otsego .....	6878	4796	32	318	9	342	7584	5927	6807	5090	7842	6194	7770	5725
Putnam .....	2103	1428	5	35	1	2964	1450	2184	1293	2200	1369	2316	1306	1306
Queens .....	14146	22031	1013	62	104	13350	18958	9872	16532	12104	14913	14128	15155	15155
Rensselaer .....	15414	13870	245	275	79	17137	13905	15336	12598	17609	12889	17631	13529	13529
Richmond .....	6598	7337	116	78	49	6488	7404	4876	7281	5884	6919	6696	7198	7198
Rockland .....	4173	3416	49	79	6	398	4126	4111	3306	3853	4181	4012	4283	4346
St. Lawrence .....	12235	5228	60	411	21	15084	6017	11987	4515	15204	5784	15274	5798	5798
Saratoga .....	8524	5799	90	348	25	9144	6675	7670	5986	9456	6073	9546	6149	6149
Schenectady .....	8175	6202	547	213	150	1049	9094	6479	6480	5594	6511	5099	9535	5931
Schoharie .....	3185	3260	6	236	1	3656	4058	3460	3845	3837	4338	3672	4010	4010
Schuyler .....	2394	1507	6	114	25	2492	1713	2334	1540	2511	1977	2570	1621	1621
Seneca .....	3486	2810	51	120	8	3660	3478	3557	2997	3675	3573	3823	3266	3266
Steuben .....	10461	7390	157	432	25	12264	7829	9595	6644	12283	9132	12980	7364	7364
Suffolk .....	8913	5712	78	300	34	9619	7199	7513	6258	9427	5971	9982	6761	6761
Sullivan .....	4182	2954	84	79	8	220	4350	3720	3969	3034	4372	3655	4452	2338
Tioga .....	3766	2547	15	179	3	63	4428	3042	4010	2428	4686	3096	4628	2949
Tompkins .....	4461	3110	60	246	21	81	5266	3943	4880	3510	5303	3949	5414	3780
Ulster .....	9500	7063	58	292	36	641	11168	9793	9705	8032	11254	5945	11316	5516
Warren .....	4525	2912	36	190	12	107	4778	2898	3638	2730	4788	2589	4943	2756
Washington .....	6805	2918	68	231	17	499	8119	3741	6314	3248	8130	3411	8324	3517
Wayne .....	7018	3363	32	234	9	7874	4359	6708	3653	7890	4537	8081	4140	4140
Westchester .....	24239	18748	532	216	151	22846	19840	18459	16754	20806	16890	25101	18088	18088
Wyoming .....	4404	2058	28	213	7	34	5369	2583	4425	2121	4980	2947	5456	2477
Yates .....	2943	1531	5	106	4	37	3300	1837	2998	1572	3362	2273	3380	1762
Totals .....	749002	673968	21751	15955	4624	17837	813267	731659	665150	655398	804850	693733	859333	683931

1906—Lieutenant-Governor: Chanler, Dem., 713,088; Bruce, Rep., 701,182. Secretary of State: Whalen, Dem., 711,153; O'Brien, Rep., 700,673. State Comptroller: Glynn, Dem., 709,398; Lewis, Rep., 702,459. State Treasurer: Hauser, Dem., 700,154; Wallenmeier, Rep., 702,589. Attorney-General: Jackson, Dem., 708,778; Mayer, Rep., 703,057. State Engineer and Surveyor: Skene, Dem., 709,018; Van Alstyne, Rep., 702,474. Whole number of votes cast for Governor, 1,492,219.

1904—Total vote cast for Presidential Electors, 1,618,988. Blank, scattering, etc., 64,198. Total vote cast for Governor, 1,625,907. Blank, scattering, etc., 8,121. Social Democratic vote, 36,259. Prohibition vote, 20,568. Labor, 8,976. People's Party, 6,015.

Lieutenant-Governor: Bruce, Rep., 826,920; Harrison, Dem., 718,513. Secretary of State: O'Brien, Rep., 841,389; Pallace, Dem., 702,699. Comptroller: Kelsey, Rep., 841,361; Hall, Dem., 702,736. Treasurer: Wallenmeier, Rep., 840,300; Muench, Dem., 703,677. State Engineer and Surveyor: Van Alstyne, Rep., 838,038; Stryker, Dem., 705,530. Attorney-General: Mayer, Rep., 837,231; Cumneen, Dem., 707,044. Court of Appeals: Chief Judge—Cullen, Dem., 1,546,471; Associate Judge—Werner, Rep., 1,541,986.



## STATE ELECTIONS.

State.	Year.	Office.	Democrat.	Republican.	Popu- list.	Pro. and Other Parties.	State.	Year.	Office.	Democrat.	Republican.	Popu- list.	Pro. and Other Parties.
Alabama.....	1902	Gov.	70000	s22000	.....	.....	New Hamp...	1900	Gov.	34956	53891	p1182	759
	1904	P.R.C.	83197	.....	.....	883		1904	Gov.	33995	54179	.....	1022
	1906	Gov.	62771	10002	.....	389		1906	Gov.	37672	40581	.....	3223
Arizona.....	1904	Cong.	10394	9522	.....	1511	New Jersey...	1901	Gov.	166981	183814	s4849	5365
	1906	Cong.	11101	8909	.....	2536		1902	Cong.	164191	193576	w4641	6518
Arkansas....	1904	Gov.	92363	53862	.....	1563		1904	Gov.	179719	231393	.....	22756
	1906	Gov.	.....	.....	.....	.....		1906	Cong.	769068	172261	.....	11906
California...	1904	Gov.	89404	205226	.....	29861	New Mexico...	1902	Cong.	14576	24232	.....	.....
	1906	Gov.	.....	.....	.....	.....		1904	Gov.	16706	22335	.....	.....
Colorado.....	1902	Gov.	80217	87512	a7562	5454		1906	Cong.	22649	22915	.....	211
	1903	J.S.C.	38103	45659	13599	e3955	New York...	1900	Gov.	693733	804859	113762	p22704
Connecticut...	1904	Gov.	79164	104736	481	5888		1902	Gov.	655398	665150	23400	p19690
	1906	Gov.	67776	88384	.....	5033		1903	J.C.A.	n180799	8.....	p19347	44076
Delaware....	1902	Cong.	16396	12998	e8028	.....		1904	Gov.	731603	813250	7729	32041
	1904	Gov.	19780	22532	.....	804		1906	Gov.	691105	749002	.....	42850
	1906	Cong.	17118	20210	.....	916	No. Carolina...	1900	Gov.	186650	126296	.....	p358
Florida.....	1902	J.S.C.	16215	.....	.....	.....		1902	S.P.I.	135840	68209	.....	.....
	1904	Gov.	28971	6357	.....	1270		1904	Gov.	128761	79505	.....	349
	1906	J.S.C.	18132	.....	4177	.....	No. Dakota...	1900	Gov.	22975	34052	p560	638
Georgia.....	1904	Gov.	70000	.....	.....	.....		1904	Cong.	15622	49111	.....	2705
	1906	Gov.	.....	.....	.....	.....		1906	Gov.	38923	21350	.....	1151
Idaho.....	1900	Gov.	28629	26468	.....	.....	Ohio.....	1903	Gov.	361748	475500	p13503	e15566
	1902	Cong.	24878	32284	1738	636		1904	S. Sec	357179	587168	.....	56643
	1904	Gov.	24192	41877	.....	5169		1905	Gov.	473264	430617	.....	32664
	1906	Cong.	22818	42134	.....	596		1906	S. Sec	351676	408066	.....	32618
Illinois.....	1902	Treas	360925	450695	w20167	28187	Oklahoma....	1900	Cong.	433529	38253	.....	1535
	1904	Gov.	334280	634029	.....	103075		1901	Cong.	38329	38233	789	7794
	1906	Treas	271964	417544	.....	134155		1902	No election held.	.....	.....	.....	.....
Indiana.....	1904	Gov.	274998	359392	2065	35118		1904	Cong.	40968	51454	1836	5937
	1906	S. Sec	323226	294851	972	30195	Oregon.....	1902	J.S.C.	33388	42025	.....	p4537
	1902	S. Sec	150011	229225	w6360	9816		1902	J.S.C.	32730	49876	5113	.....
	1903	Gov.	159743	238812	552	c1838		1904	J.S.C.	28729	52946	.....	11038
	1904	S. Sec	153337	301893	1599	25458		1906	Gov.	46002	43508	.....	7206
Kansas.....	1906	Gov.	196143	216988	346	18698	Pennsylvania	1903	Su. Ct	239045	524967	p23493	e14467
	1904	Gov.	116991	180731	6584	12101		1904	J.S.C.	306265	737978	.....	53377
	1906	Justi	126588	167331	1260	4676		1905	Treas	350696	458698	.....	63411
Kentucky...	1899	Gov.	191331	193714	2396	2346		1906	Gov.	301747	501782	.....	252391
	1900	Gov.	230273	229755	.....	e2659	Rhode Island	1904	Gov.	33041	33635	.....	2206
	1903	Gov.	229014	202764	p4330	q9277		1905	Gov.	26340	30682	.....	1567
Louisiana...	1900	Gov.	60206	2449	4938	.....		1902	Gov.	*31817	.....	.....	.....
	1902	No election held.	.....	.....	.....	.....	So. Carolina...	1904	Gov.	52563	2554	1	21
	1904	Gov.	48345	5877	.....	.....		1906	Gov.	30251	.....	.....	39
Maine.....	1902	Gov.	33349	65389	1973	4376	So. Dakota...	1900	Gov.	A40091	53803	p1331	2316
	1904	Gov.	50146	76962	1590	2788		1902	Gov.	21396	48196	w2620	2245
	1906	Gov.	61030	68808	.....	2645		1906	Gov.	19870	48093	.....	5819
Maryland....	1903	Gov.	105348	95023	p2913	w1302	Tennessee...	1902	Gov.	98954	59002	.....	2198
	1905	Treas	93360	85881	.....	6897		1906	Gov.	111869	92872	.....	869
Massachusetts	1906	Gov.	.....	.....	.....	.....	Texas.....	1898	Gov.	291548	.....	114955	2437
	1904	Gov.	234670	190681	.....	16766		1902	Gov.	*218959	56678	w1710	5631
	1905	Gov.	174911	197499	.....	16941		1906	Gov.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1906	Gov.	115764	225328	.....	89996	Utah.....	1902	Cong.	38196	43710	w2936	.....
Michigan....	1900	Gov.	226228	305612	p11894	4538		1904	Gov.	38047	50087	.....	12851
	1902	Gov.	174077	211261	p11323	e5553		1906	Cong.	27021	42560	.....	14421
	1904	Gov.	134036	358777	14446	9089	Vermont....	1900	Gov.	17129	48441	p956	679
	1906	Gov.	130018	227567	9139	7078		1902	Gov.	7364	31864	s28201	2498
Minnesota...	1900	Gov.	150651	152905	.....	10166		1904	Gov.	16556	48115	.....	1951
	1902	Gov.	99375	157832	p5735	.....		1906	Gov.	26912	42332	.....	1245
Mississippi...	1899	Gov.	42227	.....	6421	.....	Virginia.....	1901	Gov.	116833	81366	.....	1896
	1902	No election held.	.....	.....	.....	.....		1904	Pres.	80638	46450	.....	1556
	1906	Cong.	.....	.....	.....	.....		1905	Gov.	84644	45462	.....	.....
Missouri.....	1900	Gov.	350045	317905	4356	7761	Washington...	1900	S. Sec	45116	54839	.....	3006
	1902	J.S.C.	273081	228397	w5335	11113		1902	Cong.	34915	53966	w4604	11015
	1904	Gov.	329652	296552	2701	18064		1906	Cong.	31811	71291	.....	.....
	1906	Gov.	202523	283446	.....	16887	W. Virginia...	1900	Gov.	100226	118507	p1586	565
Montana.....	1898	Cong.	23351	14829	11607	.....		1902	Elect ed a L	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1900	Gov.	331419	22691	a	3431		1906	Cong.	.....	.....	.....	.....
	1904	Gov.	35377	29957	.....	9693	Wisconsin...	1900	Gov.	106874	264420	p9712	7204
	1902	Gov.	91116	96471	3157	3397		1902	Gov.	145818	193417	p9647	e16761
	1903	Su. Ct	87966	96991	p4394	w3595		1906	Gov.	103311	183538	.....	39184
Nebraska....	1906	Senat	84885	97808	.....	8105	Wyoming...	1900	Cong.	10017	14539	.....	.....
	1902	Gov.	6529	4786	.....	.....		1902	Gov.	10017	14438	w553	.....
Nevada.....	1904	No election held.	.....	.....	.....	.....		1904	Gov.	12137	17765	.....	507
	1906	Gov.	.....	.....	.....	.....		1906	Gov.	9438	16396	.....	1450

\* Only one candidate. † Figures given are for 117 out of 246 counties. a Soc. Democrats. b Combined Independents and Free Silver. c Socialist, 6,334. d Combined Democrats and Populists. e Socialist and Soc. Labor. f Free Silver and Democratic Fusion. h Fusion. i Middle Road People's Party. k People's, Democratic and Free Silver Republicans. l Socialist Labor. o Combined Social Dem. and Social Labor. n Combined Dem. and Rep. p Prohibition. q Fusion Republicans. r Other tickets in Pennsylvania: Soc. Labor, 2,581; Union (Fusion) 93,213; Municipal League, 4,362; Public Opinion, 11,542; Public Ownership, 2,674. s Combined Republican, Populist and Prohibition. t People's. u Prohibition, 1,438; Soc. Labor, 794. v Bolt Rep. w Socialist. x Combined Dem., Anti-Machine and Ballot Reform. z Local Option License. aa Socialist.

## STATE ASSESSMENTS, 1905.

The following table shows the equalized value of real and personal estate throughout the State of New York for 1905, as prepared by the State Board of Equalization; and also shows the State tax by counties:

Counties.	Assessed value of real estate, 1905.	Assessed value of personal estate, 1905.	Total assessed value of real and personal property, 1905	Amount added to (or *) assessed value of real estate.	Equalized value of real estate.	Total equalized value of real and personal estate.
Albany	\$98,133,927	\$6,636,723	\$103,836,350	\$56,608	\$98,990,535	\$104,692,965
Allegany	14,214,184	1,243,970	16,458,104	2,179,062	17,393,166	18,367,166
Broome	34,922,879	1,812,285	36,735,164	3,466,308	38,299,182	40,201,262
Cattaraugus	23,781,164	1,407,222	25,188,386	2,260,421	26,141,585	27,548,907
Cayuga	32,688,666	2,237,928	34,926,594	4,190,154	36,878,820	39,116,748
Chautauqua	40,132,111	2,239,572	42,371,683	*1,898,712	38,233,399	40,472,971
Chemung	25,056,459	1,122,990	26,179,449	4,373,540	29,429,969	30,552,969
Chemung	15,200,386	1,146,225	16,346,611	2,654,188	17,853,574	18,999,799
Clinton	6,420,472	402,190	6,822,662	4,589,605	11,010,077	11,412,387
Columbia	22,906,949	1,724,614	24,631,563	1,644,136	24,551,085	25,765,099
Concord	13,624,901	659,500	14,284,401	232,548	13,907,449	14,566,949
Delaware	13,519,472	1,209,521	14,728,993	2,145,204	15,664,676	16,874,197
Dutchess	41,767,371	3,598,606	45,365,977	2,997,893	44,765,204	46,363,810
Erie	306,814,760	8,757,428	315,142,188	58,558,847	365,373,607	373,701,085
Essex	10,803,065	611,850	11,414,915	775,377	11,578,442	12,190,292
Franklin	11,233,866	710,490	11,944,316	1,440,000	12,673,886	13,384,316
Fulton	13,215,561	807,210	13,977,771	2,743,991	15,959,552	16,712,762
Genesee	20,988,113	2,088,185	23,076,298	4,005,808	24,988,916	27,082,101
Greene	11,970,737	789,065	12,759,802	2,284,741	14,255,478	15,044,543
Hamilton	8,787,737	234,410	8,121,200	221,743	4,009,455	4,082,963
Herkimer	25,395,987	1,516,578	26,781,615	*1,195,328	24,089,709	25,586,287
Jefferson	39,334,641	3,136,619	42,444,260	815,708	40,150,349	43,255,968
Kings	940,982,302	90,911,963	1,026,851,135	*34,446,691	906,535,611	992,404,444
Lewis	9,353,014	1,017,145	10,370,159	1,061,865	10,414,879	11,432,204
Livingston	24,230,077	2,319,642	26,549,719	2,404,979	26,635,056	28,354,696
Madison	18,275,880	1,241,105	19,516,985	2,342,664	20,618,494	21,859,599
Monroe	150,618,531	7,884,449	164,502,980	11,341,222	167,359,732	175,744,394
Montgomery	24,414,063	1,318,143	25,687,960	3,496,733	27,910,796	29,184,539
Nassau	28,852,138	2,580,578	31,438,716	11,048,490	39,900,628	42,487,306
New York	4,096,613,774	585,064,415	4,575,060,614	*149,928,796	3,945,684,978	4,425,131,518
Niagara	48,287,857	1,400,156	49,748,013	2,826,904	51,174,711	52,574,917
Oneida	57,555,606	5,541,798	63,097,404	3,369,463	60,925,069	66,465,967
Onondaga	118,051,606	6,893,855	124,945,461	*8,029,147	115,022,453	126,051,104
Ontario	28,883,664	2,734,021	31,617,685	3,732,415	32,589,079	35,330,100
Orange	39,775,391	2,845,084	42,620,475	8,944,896	48,720,257	51,565,371
Orleans	15,876,249	881,887	16,758,136	1,804,462	17,678,711	18,590,598
Oswego	25,094,097	1,508,948	26,603,045	1,801,117	26,895,214	28,044,162
Otsego	19,719,180	1,985,514	21,704,694	3,441,932	23,161,112	25,146,236
Putnam	8,506,866	913,395	9,420,261	735,986	9,292,852	10,146,247
Queens	140,404,990	9,094,738	149,117,038	*5,139,829	135,365,161	143,977,304
Rensselaer	73,013,034	4,222,682	77,073,716	6,231,028	79,244,062	83,804,744
Richmond	44,581,235	4,490,810	49,982,080	*2,109,207	42,472,028	47,473,810
Rockland	16,150,428	499,150	16,649,578	1,378,298	17,528,736	18,027,876
St. Lawrence	38,269,996	3,245,570	41,335,566	334,058	38,604,054	41,669,638
Saratoga	24,490,519	827,369	25,307,888	6,387,242	30,867,761	31,695,130
Schenectady	30,439,548	1,802,467	32,232,015	5,311,574	35,742,122	37,544,598
Schoharie	10,734,639	894,035	11,628,665	1,065,476	11,800,106	12,694,141
Schuyler	6,319,349	515,330	6,834,679	1,206,114	7,525,463	8,040,793
Seneca	14,569,707	957,718	15,527,425	1,045,783	15,615,440	16,573,158
Steuben	33,005,364	1,992,222	34,997,587	2,368,945	35,374,809	37,366,532
Suffolk	53,944,279	3,671,325	57,615,604	3,871,825	57,816,104	61,487,429
Sullivan	6,108,972	158,730	6,267,702	1,482,263	7,591,235	7,749,965
Tioga	12,566,557	1,147,634	13,714,191	109,693	12,676,250	13,823,884
Tompkins	15,994,774	1,248,945	17,243,719	1,587,576	17,589,350	18,331,295
Ulster	26,288,533	768,370	26,961,903	3,785,206	30,053,739	30,727,100
Warren	8,439,226	1,342,225	9,106,451	605,721	9,044,947	9,712,172
Washington	17,606,106	1,532,100	19,138,206	2,521,661	20,197,767	21,659,867
Wayne	23,019,133	1,612,190	24,631,323	4,393,445	27,412,578	29,024,768
Westchester	205,270,848	12,758,502	218,029,350	*9,711,677	195,559,171	208,817,673
Wyoming	14,354,235	1,424,238	15,778,513	1,899,978	16,194,203	17,618,411
Yates	10,196,335	913,315	11,109,668	1,157,611	11,353,964	12,267,279
Total	\$7,312,621,452	\$816,399,935	\$8,115,090,722	\$207,459,387	\$7,312,621,452	\$8,015,090,722

\* Amount deducted from \$207,459,387. Total assessed value personal property not taxable locally for State purposes, \$113,930,665, of which New York had \$105,617,575; Kings, \$5,043,130. Total assessed value personal property subject to local taxation for all purposes \$702,169,270; New York had \$479,446,840; Kings, \$85,868,833; Queens, \$8,712,044; Richmond, \$5,401,445; Westchester, \$12,758,502.

## Property Wealth of United States.

The estimated true value of real property and improvements in Continental United States, compiled for 1906 by the Bureau of the Census, Dept. of Commerce and Labor, Washington, D. C., is given as \$62,341,492,134, of which \$56,510,247 is taxed and \$5,840,254,409 is exempt. For New York State the corresponding data is given as \$9,151,979,031, \$7,882,794,778, \$1,522,688,227. The total value of all classes of property in Continental United States is given as \$107,104,211,917; of New York State, \$14,769,042,207.

## State Fisheries Statistics, 1906.

Total fish distribution for the year ending September 30, 1906, from New York State Hatcheries, was:

Brook trout, 1,416,880; brown trout, 1,017,500; lake trout (yearling, 25,008), 6,647,688; rainbow trout, 199,000; black spotted trout, 8,172; brook fish, 1,500,000; maskalonge, 4,933,300; pike perch, 75,045,000; perch, 515,000; shad, 400,000; tom cod, 30,700,000; whitefish, 33,225,000; smelt, 72,510,000; lobsters, 2,040,000. Grand total, 235,198,610.

## COMPARATIVE PASSENGER RATES.

Prepared by Henry T. Newcomb, Washington, D. C.

The following table shows comparative passenger charges for substantially equal distance of American and European railroads, the former including Pullman charges.

Journeys compared.		Distance (in miles).	Fares.	
American.	European.	Amr-Euro-Rail-Pull-ican.	American.	Euro-ican.
Boston, Mass., to Exeter, Mass.	Paris to Dreux.	51	\$1.20	\$1.60
Cincinnati, O., to Dayton, O.	Modane to Turin.	59	1.65	2.25
New York, N. Y., to Hyde Park, N. Y.	Paris to Orleans.	90	1.55	2.06
Albany, N. Y., to Herkimer, N. Y.	Turin to Amlens.	81	1.62	2.12
Philadelphia, Pa., to New York, N. Y.	Turin to Bologna.	90	1.55	2.06
Albany, N. Y., to Utica, N. Y.	Turin to Milan.	95	1.50	2.40
Buffalo, N. Y., to Port Allegany, Pa.	Paris to Rheims.	97	2.85	3.35
Boston, Mass., to Springfield, Mass.	Bologna to Venice.	99	2.54	3.31
Boston, Mass., to Northampton, Mass.	Paris to Dieppe.	105	2.23	2.98
Cincinnati, O., to Louisville, Ky.	Bologna to Ancona.	129	1.50	4.00
Pittsburg, Pa., to North Girard, Pa.	Lisbon to Moura.	132	3.95	4.45
Washington, D. C., to Philadelphia, Pa.	Milan to Bologna.	136	4.00	4.75
Portland, Me., to Bangor, Me.	Paris to Douai.	137	4.10	4.85
Boston, Mass., to North Adams, Mass.	Paris to Le Havre.	143	3.61	4.38
Albany, N. Y., to Syracuse, N. Y.	Paris to Tours.	148	2.96	3.96
Washington, D. C., to Staunton, Va.	Paris to Lille.	155	4.55	5.30
Duluth, Minn., to Minneapolis, Minn.	Coblenz to Cassel.	160	4.30	5.40
Pittsburg, Pa., to Central City, O.	Paris to Sedan.	163	4.75	5.50
Indianapolis, Ind., to Vandalla, Ill.	Irun to Burgos.	172	5.17	5.92
New York, N. Y., to Wilkes-Barre, Pa.	Vienna to Budapest.	174	4.35	5.10
Chicago, Ill., to Hilldale, Mich.	Madrid to Palencia.	178	5.30	6.05
Chicago, Ill., to Rock Island, Ill.	Ancona to Rome.	183	5.00	5.90
Cleveland, O., to Springfield, O.	Paris to Calais.	183	4.80	5.55
New York, N. Y., to Fonda, N. Y.	Hamburg to Strasburg.	185	3.98	5.23
Pittsburg, Pa., to Crestline, O.	Pontebba to Verona.	189	5.65	6.85
Chicago, Ill., to Gladstone, Ill.	Paris to Dijon.	196	5.89	6.75
Council Bluffs, Ia., to Kearney, Neb.	Constantinople to Adrianople.	199	5.95	6.95
Albany, N. Y., to Fairport, N. Y.	Athens to Olympia.	218	4.38	5.63
Boston, Mass., to Schenectady, N. Y.	Paris to Nancy.	219	4.84	6.09
Buffalo, N. Y., to Vermilion, O.	Hamburg to Stettin.	222	6.05	7.30
Chicago, Ill., to Amherst, Wis.	Paris to Luxembourg.	236	6.58	7.33
St. Louis, Mo., to Indianapolis, Ind.	Irun to Valladolid.	242	7.40	8.40
Boston, Mass., to Fonda, N. Y.	Nuremberg to Prague.	245	5.38	6.63
New York, N. Y., to Rome, N. Y.	Paris to Limoges.	252	5.30	6.80
Washington, D. C., to Altoona, Pa.	Turin to Venice.	259	7.69	8.94
New York, N. Y., to Oneida, N. Y.	Berlin to Dirschau.	265	5.54	7.04
Chicago, Ill., to Auburndale, Wis.	Paris to Belfort.	275	7.74	8.49
St. Louis, Mo., to Kansas City, Mo.	Cardova to Madrid.	277	7.50	8.50
Chicago, Ill., to Crestline, O.	Paris to Angouleme.	280	7.80	9.50
St. Louis, Mo., to Chicago, Ill.	Tetschen to Vienna.	286	7.50	8.50
Albany, N. Y., to Buffalo, N. Y.	Paris to The Hague.	297	6.15	7.65
Chicago, Ill., to Louisville, Ky.	Madrid to Valence.	304	8.00	10.00
Boston, Mass., to Rome, N. Y.	Cologne to Paris.	311	6.70	8.20

The following compares longer distances, and the American charges include double berths in the Pullman:

Journeys compared.		Distance (in miles).	Fares.	
American.	European.	Amr-Euro-Rail-Pull-ican.	American.	Euro-ican.
Chicago, Ill., to Des Moines, Iowa.	Madrid to Seville.	358	10.15	12.15
New York, N. Y., to Batavia, N. Y.	Madrid to Monforte.	404	8.30	10.30
Philadelphia, Pa., to Greensboro, N. C.	Madrid to Huelva.	424	12.70	15.70
Washington, D. C., to Buffalo, N. Y.	Paris to Darmstadt.	438	11.20	13.70
New York, N. Y., to Pittsburg, Pa.	Berlin to Interbourg.	444	10.50	12.50
Chicago, Ill., to Kansas City, Mo.	Madrid to Cadiz.	458	10.50	15.00
New York, N. Y., to Brockton, N. Y.	Hamburg to Danzig.	489	14.45	17.45
St. Louis, Mo., to Athens, Ohio.	Paris to Turin.	497	13.05	16.05
Washington, D. C., to Mayville, Ky.	Paris to Hanover.	536	10.00	17.00
Boston, Mass., to Dunkirk, N. Y.	Madrid to Vigo.	539	11.00	14.00
Cleveland, Ohio, to St. Louis, Mo.	Foggia to Turin.	548	15.00	18.00
Washington, D. C., to Columbus, O.	Paris to Nuremberg.	568	10.25	15.75
Chicago, Ill., to Emporia, Kan.	Paris to Hamburg.	588	15.85	20.15
Boston, Mass., to Erie, Pa.	Paris to Munich.	567	12.65	15.65
Washington, D. C., to Dayton, O.	Paris to Marseilles.	639	14.00	17.00
Washington, D. C., to Atlanta, Ga.	Paris to Leipzig.	648	17.50	21.50
Chicago, Ill., to Weedsport, N. Y.	Paris to Cannes.	657	14.25	19.25
Boston, Mass., to Mentor, O.	Belgrade to Constantinople.	680	14.25	17.25
Washington, D. C., to Richmond, Ind.	Paris to Nice.	688	15.00	19.00
New York, N. Y., to Indianapolis, Ind.	Paris to Carlsbad.	825	19.00	24.00

The following comparison includes sleeping cars in both cases:

Journeys compared.		Distance (miles).	Fares (plus sleep- ing car fares).	
American.	European.	Amr-ican.	Euro-ican.	Euro-ican.
From—	From Paris to—			
Baltimore, Md., to Pittsburg, Pa.	Strasburg.	342	313	\$10.00
New York, N. Y., to Rochester, N. Y.	Carlsruhe.	371	365	10.18
New York, N. Y., to Batavia, N. Y.	Heidelberg.	404	390	10.30
Washington, D. C., to Buffalo, N. Y.	Stuttgart.	438	422	13.70
Chicago, Ill., to Kansas City, Mo.	Frankfurt-on-the-Main.	458	445	15.00
Cleveland, O., to St. Louis, Mo.	Nuremberg.	548	540	18.00
Council Bluffs, Ia., to Denver, Colo.	Munich.	572	571	20.00
New York, N. Y., to Toledo, O.	Carlsbad.	736	728	20.25
New York, N. Y., to Chicago, Ill.	Vienna.	912	861	25.00

## GREAT CASUALTIES, 1906.

## JANUARY.

8. Eleven houses on Rockland st., Haverstraw, N. Y., slide into clay pit, burying 20 people.
10. Burning of the West Hotel, Minneapolis, Minn., from crossed wires in elevator shaft, at 5:50 A.M.; 9 fatally and 18 severely burned.
22. The Brazilian warship Aquidaban sunk by explosion of magazine at Port Jacarepagua, South of Rio Janiero, Brazil; 223 men, including three rear admirals, perished.
23. Steamship Valencia wrecked on Vancouver Island coast; 136 lives lost, 24 saved.
27. Burning of Hotel Richardson, Lowell, Mass.; 6 perish in the flames.

## FEBRUARY.

- 7, 8. Cyclone in Society and Tuamotu Islands, South Sea, inundating city of Upate, destroying 75 buildings, including American consulate and the French government building; the island of Anna Tuamotu group, center of storm, the village of Tarona being entirely swept away. Property loss upward of \$1,000,000, with large loss of life.
9. Wheeling, W. Va., wiped out by devastating fire; but 4 business structures left standing; loss \$300,000.
12. Twenty perish, 10 seriously burned in flames which swept the district between Morrison. Alder and East Water sts., Portland, Oregon.
24. Thirty-two people injured, three fatally, by electric cars leaving track and going over steep embankment near Bennett, Pa.—Kenyon Military Academy buildings, Ohio, burned; 3 fatally burned, 3 missing in ruins and 8 injured by flames.

## MARCH.

2. Tornado sweeps the business center of Meridian, Miss., killing over 100 people and destroying \$1,000,000 in property.
10. Explosion in coal mine in Pas de Calais district, 18 miles from Bethune, France, burns 1,800 miners, of whom 12 perish; 14 were rescued after being 20 days entombed in mine.
15. Head-on collision during a blinding snow storm, between two passenger trains on the Denver & Rio Grande R. R., 2 A.M., on a curve near Florence, 14 miles from Denver, 35 were killed and 20 injured.
17. Earthquake in Kagi, Formosa, in the southern and central portions of the island, destroys whole villages, kills 1,014 people, and injuring between 7,00 and 8,000.
22. Explosion in Century coal mine, at Century, W. Va., entombs 150 miners; 32 dead.
26. Accommodation train on the Chicago & Northwestern Ry., 26 miles west of Casper, Wyo., ran into a washout; 9 killed, 13 injured.
30. Wreck on N. Y. Chicago & St. Louis R. R. at South Whately, Ind., injures 23, 2 seriously.

## APRIL.

4. Paul Noquet, Belgian sculptor and aeronaut, who ascended in his balloon at the Bronx, April 3, P.M., and was driven over Long Island toward the ocean, in the night, was found dead on an island in Great South Bay; the balloon was found on Jones' Beach, L. I. south shore.
5. Hotel Zurn Hirsch at Nagold, Black Forest, Germany, collapses; 200 guests buried in the ruin, 75 of whom perish.
14. Israel Ludlow, N. Y. atty. and aeronaut, falls with aeroplane at Jacksonville, Fla., receiving fatal injuries.
18. Earthquake at San Francisco, Cal., followed by conflagration, causes frightful loss of life and property; entire city swept by fire.
26. Tornado sweeps over Clay county, Tex., 7:15 A.M., leaving but three houses out of 200 standing in Bellevue; 13 killed, 600 injured; loss, \$200,000. Waco and Hamilton also suffer.

## MAY.

20. Forest fires in upper Michigan peninsula under control, having rendered 2,000 persons homeless and destroying vast lumber tracts.

## JUNE.

13. Fire consumed the Savannah steamship wharf of the Merchants and Mariners Transportation Co., involving a property loss of \$2,000,000. Three were consumed in the hold of

the steamer Essex, which was a total loss. Eight scows and barges alongside the wharf were destroyed.

## JULY.

1. In wreck of the American Line Express of the London and Southwestern Railway, running between Plymouth and London, Eng., at Salisbury, twenty-three Americans, who sailed from New York June 23, and 4 trainmen, were killed. Among the victims were F. H. Corsett, son-in-law of Justice Dugro, Manhattan, N. Y.; J. E. McDonald, D. P. Harding, Lillias Hurd Walte, Mary F. Howleson, of Manhattan, and four of the Sentell family of Bkln.
22. Seaboard Air Line passenger train No. 44 wrecked 7:30 evening, 1 mile west of Hamlet, N. C., by collision with freight train; 25 killed in the wreck.
24. Fast mail train on the Great Northern Railroad plunges into Diamond Lake from 70 foot embankment, 35 miles east of Spokane, Washington, kills seven and injures a score.
29. At New Hamburg, 8 miles south of Poughkeepsie, the Pacific express, N. Y. Central, ran into landslide, 11:45 P.M., and 12 cars were piled up in a wreck; engineer and fireman killed; 45 passengers injured, 19 seriously.

## SEPTEMBER.

2. Italian steamer Serio wrecked off Hormigas Island, near Cartagena, Spain, with loss of 300 lives.
18. One hundred persons drowned in wreck of the northbound R. I. & Pacific passenger train, No. 12, which plunged into the Cimarron river at Dover, Okla.—Fifty ships, 10,000 lives and \$200,000,000 in property lost by typhoon in Hongkong Harbor, China.
21. Carload of dynamite explodes at Jellicoe, Ky., State line, 66 miles north of Knoxville, Tenn.; 15 dead, 100 injured and \$1,000,000 loss.
26. Gulf storm striking the coast at New Orleans, spreads north, sweeping many cities; New Orleans, Pensacola, Mobile and many interior places, doing damage estimated at \$12,000,000; loss of life over 100 in the several cities.
29. An express train of the Pennsylvania R. R. crashes into rear of Long Branch express for Philadelphia and Reddington, Pa., at 7:30 A. M., 19 miles north of Philadelphia, killing 12 passengers and injuring 100.

## OCTOBER.

10. A severe hurricane sweeping from Cuba to the Bahamas devastated Havana, Miami, Fla., San Salvatore and Honduras, destroying 250 lives, causing \$2,000,000 property loss on land and sea.
13. Head-on collision between steamers Adirondack and Saratoga, on the Hudson River, off Tivoli; 1 killed, 3 missing, 9 injured.
15. Explosion in Wingate Colliery, near Dunham, Eng., entombed 200 miners; 50 dead in mine.
27. A three-car train of the Pennsylvania R. R.'s third rail electric train left the track on the draw over the Thoroughfare River, at Atlantic City, plunging in 20 ft. of water; 60 of the 89 passengers were drowned.

## NOVEMBER.

21. Collision between the ocean liners Kaiser William der Grosse and the British Royal Mail Steamer Orinoco, off Cherbourg, France, at 9 P.M., causes panic, the loss of 9 lives and serious damage to each vessel.
29. Collision of the N. Y. and Fla., limited of the Southern Railway, and the first section of the Southwestern limited following it near Lawyer Station, 14 miles south of Lynchburg, Va., instantly killed Samuel Spencer, president of the road; Gen. Philip Schuyler, of Mtn., N. Y., and 5 others; 10 were more or less seriously injured. The collision was occasioned by failure of the operator to give the proper block signal.

## DECEMBER.

7. Burning of the Chi Psi Fraternity House at Cornell University; seven students perish in the flames.
30. Fifty killed and many injured by a B. & O. train of empty cars dashing into an holiday excursion train at Terra Cotta station, three miles from Washington, D. C.

## ADDENDA.

(Changes while the Almanac was in press.)

## SPORTING CLUBS (P. 172).

Flushing Athletic, Flushing—Wm. Ottewill, Pres.; A. C. D. Loucks, Sec.

Auto Fishing Club, 128 Smith, Bkln.—E. O. Brandes, Pres.

Cypress Hills Rifle and Revolver Assn., Cypress Hills—Aug. Siebelschen, Pres.

L. I. Auto. Club, Bkln.—Wm. P. Richardson, Pres.

Yonkers Y. C.—W. J. Bright, Com.; J. H. Quin, Sec.

Larchmont Y. C.—Wilson Marshall, Com.; A. B. Ally, Sec.

N. Y. Yacht—Cornelius Vanderbilt, Com. Bkln. Y. C.—J. G. Faist, Sec., in place of F. W. Bradford.

N. Y. Ath. Club, Mhntn.—G. W. Kuhike, Pres., in place of J. R. Van Wormer, page 172.

U. S. Golf Assn.—Daniel Chauncey, Pres., Garden City, L. I.; W. F. Morgan, Sec.

Manhasset Bay Y. C.—F. A. Hill, Sec. Brighton Beach Racing Assn., page 177—John Boden, Sec., died Dec. 23, 1906.

## SOCIETIES AND ASSOCIATIONS (P. 284).

Thirteen Club (Social, Mhntn.)—Col. J. F. Hobbs, Chief Ruler, page 305.

Manhattan (Social, Mhntn.)—H. D. Macdona, Sec., Mad. av. and 27th, page 304.

Wallabout Market Assn (Bus. &amp; Com'l, Bkln.)—Martin Rooney, Pres., deceased.

Homeopathic Med. Soc., Co. of Kings—W. W. Blackman, Pres.; W. L. Love, Sec., page 296.

Chemists' Club (State)—Maximilian Toch, Pres.; Walker Bowman, Sec., 242 W. 46th, Mhntn.

City Club (Munic. Ref.)—H. C. Wright, Sec., in place of L. Veiller, resigned, page 298.

Jamaica Bay Impt. Co.—1906, 100 mem. E. S. Piper, Pres.; John O'Connor, Sec.

Arctic Club (Miscel., National), page 289—B. E. Osborn, Sec., 132 E. 23d, Mhntn.

Explorers' Club, 23 W. 67th, Mhntn.—F. A. Cook, Pres.; H. C. Walsh, Sec.

American Wine Growers' Assn. (National)—E. R. Emerson, Pres., Washingtonville, N. Y.; L. J. Vance, Sec., Mhntn.

Kings Co. Medico-Pharmaceutical League (Bus. &amp; Com'l)—J. R. Finch, Pres.; E. C. Brudski, Sec.; page 291.

Thirty-first Ward Board of Trade—Kenneth Sutherland, Pres., in place of C. F. Feltman, page 287.

National Soc. of Craftsmen (Bus. &amp; Com'l)—1906, 119 E. 19th, Mhntn. Spencer Trask, Pres.; J. J. Murphy, Sec.

Gridiron Club, Washington, D. C. (National)—S. G. Blythe, Pres., N. Y. World; J. S. Shiver, Sec., Baltimore American.

Soc. Medical Jurisprudence, Mhntn.—M. C. Adleme, Pres.; C. P. Blaney, Sec., page 297.

St. Nicholas Club (Pat. and com.), Mhntn.—7 W. 44th, Gen. C. F. Roe, Pres.; R. B. Jewett, Sec. Page 302.

## POLITICAL ORGANIZATIONS (P. 323).

Pequod Club, Dem., 23d A. D., Bkln.—Club house, 1108 Herkimer.

Rushwick Club, Rep., Bushwick av. and Hart, Bkln.—Frank Obernier, Pres.; C. E. Ambuster, Sec.

Invincible, Rep., 78 Herkimer, Bkln.—J. A. Hilton, Pres.; Jacob Levin, Sec.

Y. M. Rep. Club, 17th Ward, Bkln.—Mhntn. av. and Milton, Fred Lane, Pres.; Geo. Blum, Cor. Sec.

Jefferson Club of the 5th A. D., Dem., Bkln.—W. A. Nelson, jr., Pres.; A. C. Moran, Cor. Sec.

Wyandott Club, Dem., 232 E. 58th, Mhntn.—J. J. Nugent, Pres.; E. J. McNeivins, Sec.

Kings Co. Direct Nomination Assn.—1906, Bushwick av. and Eldert, Bkln. Wm. Schnitzspan, Pres.

Riverside Rep. Club, Mhntn.—Wm. McAdie, Pres.

Washington Club, Dem., 11th A. D., Bkln.—J. J. McQuade, Pres.

10th A. D. Rep. Club, Myrtle and Waverly av., Bkln. C. F. Murphy, Pres.; R. G. Preston, jr., Sec.

19th A. D., Bkln. Jacob Mathlus, Pres.; Augustus Kieb, Sec.

## POLITICAL COMMITTEES (P. 334).

Tenth A. D., Dem.—Wm. Sohmer, Ch. Twentieth A. D. Assn., 590 Gates av., Bkln.—T. H. Mallon, Ch.; C. W. Vincent, Sec.

Thirty-first A. D., Dem., Mhntn.—W. J. Wright, Ch.

Kings Co. Committee, Prohibition Party—John McKee, Ch.; J. F. Buries, Sec., 35 Kosciusko, Bkln.

Page 127—31st A. D. is in Mhntn. Borough. Chairmen of Bkln. Dem. Com.: 2d A. D., G. C. Colgan; 10th A. D., F. A. Shane; 13th A. D., Robt. Browning; 11th A. D., W. R. Foley; 20th A. D., J. F. Hyland; 21st A. D., Chas. Jenks; 23d A. D., Jas. Dennin.

## CHURCHES (P. 148, 390).

Grace P. E., Whitestone—Rev. H. J. Glover, resigned.

Southhaven, Pres., Brook Haven—31 mem. 30 S. S. scholars; expenses, \$1,146; charities, \$90; church property value, \$3,000.

St. Mary's P. E., Amityville—Rev. D. P. Bliss resigned.

St. John's Evang. Lutheran, Lindhurst—Rev. M. J. Lorens, pastor. 250 mem. 157 S. S. scholars. Expenses, \$1,080; charities, \$30; for church debt, \$1,700; debt, \$600; value church property, \$7,000. Seating capacity, 275.

Chas. F. Aked, Liverpool, Eng., accepts call to Fifth Av. Baptist Church, Mhntn.

St. Ann's P. E., Bkln.—C. C. Walker succeeds to vacant pastorate.

St. John's P. E., Richmond—C. C. Walker goes to Bkln.

Charles Herald called to Gospel Church, Bainbridge, c. Saratoga av., Bkln.

K. B. Hull, pastor Greenwood Bap. Church, resigned Dec. 14.

## HALLS (P. 123).

G. A. R. Hall—498 Washington av., Bkln. Loughlin Lyceum—Henry &amp; Herbert, Bkln.

PUBLIC SCHOOLS, N. Y. CITY (P. 246). School Dist. No. 29, Bkln.—Jacob A. Kohner appointed member of local school board.

DeWitt Clinton High School—All branches, Dec. 18, 1906, combined in new building at 58th and 59th and 10th av., Mhntn.

Beno Lewinson, trustee of the College of The City of New York, in place of M. W. Platzek.

## CHARITIES.

Legal Aid Soc., Bkln.—138 Remsen.

## RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES (P. 374).

American Bible Soc. 6 Bible L. D. C. Gilman, Pres.; Dr. John Fox, Sec.

## LONG ISLAND (P. 140).

Riverhead Town Agricultural Soc.—1906, Riverhead, O. H. Luce, Pres.; S. E. Tutthill, Sec.

Hempstead Physical Culture Assn.—Chas. Conklin, Pres.; Wm. Stoffel, jr., Sec.

C. M. Rogers, Sayville, L. I., succeeds Julius Hauser as supervisor of Islip.

Highland Hook and Ladder Co.—Roslyn, J. H. Lambert, foreman.

## SECRET AND BENEFIT (P. 203).

Letter Carriers Assn.—Jamaica, Robt. Stoddart, Pres.; Jacob Shipley, Sec.

St. Xavier, No. — (L. C. B. A.)—6th and 8th av., Bkln.

Rockaway Bch. Aerle (Order of Eagles)—1906, 95 mem. Chas. Rohr, Pres., Rockaway Beach.

## EDUCATIONAL (P. 275).

Physical Education Soc. of N. Y. and vicinity—1896, 300 mem. N. Y. University, Washington sq. Edward Crampton, Sec., 160 W. 119th.

L. C. Williams, Dir. of Orchestra in Erasmus Hall H. S., Bkln.; Marguerite Cashman, Sec.

Chief Engineer's Office (Navy Yard)—Capt. G. H. Kearney succeeded by Com. R. T. Hall.

Jose R. F. Savage, U. S. Dist. Atty. Porto Rico, in place of B. K. Pettingill.

The Montauk State Bank incorporated Dec. 26, to begin business Jan. 1, 1907.

## MUNICIPAL GOVERNMENT.

Jesse D. Frost succeeds D. H. Ralston as Dep. Com. of Records.

## A REAL ESTATE STORY.

When people buy real estate—lots, homes, stores and flats or apartments, they look around before putting up their money. No one wants to get the worst of it, and they won't if they can help it. And there is just one way to make sure—look around first; don't take anyone's word but know for yourself.

That is the secret in a nutshell of the unparalleled success of the Abels Gold Realty Company, and if you spend but a moment to read this story—it's like a fairy tale, but every word is history—you will find out how, on a capital of \$1,700, a business exceeding \$3,500,000 was transacted in the short space of two years. And you do not have to be told, you know already that where two men have been wise and made money for their clients and themselves, others can step in line, and by following their advice double or treble their investment. Hundreds of people have done what they told them and what is the result? They have made money. So can you, if you read, think and act at once!

Louis Gold, prior to 1904, was a Manhattan insurance man. He lived across the East River and heard of the great opportunities in Brooklyn real estate. Numbers of his friends had made good in

Brownsville. Brooklyn was a big place and the same reports came from every section. He visited Brooklyn and looked over the ground from one end to the other. He had a friend in Pittsburg, Simon Abels, a clothing merchant and capitalist. He sent for him and told him of some plans he had made. The idea interested Mr. Abels and the Abels Gold Realty Company was started with humble offices at Fifth Avenue and Fifty-first Street.

Some of Mr. Gold's purchases had showed the way things were going to go in South Brooklyn and Bay Ridge, and the new company began there. During 1904 they bought over 1,000 lots, on which they erected three and four-story tenements. They sold so quickly that they were astonished. Early in 1905 they took the money they had made the year before and bought Fifth Avenue lots, from Thirty-sixth street to Fifty-third Street, besides big plots on the side streets. These blocks were vacant, but they saw the way Brooklyn was growing, where homes and stores would have to be built, and in a little while their judgment proved right. They could not build fast enough. The



MR. ABELS



MR. GOLD



business property they put up on Fifth Avenue was snapped up before the workmen got away, and so were the one and two-family houses on the side streets. Some bought on speculation, some for investment, and some to live in. Sometimes their houses were so eagerly sought after that buyers transferred the same property several times a week.

About this time business got so heavy that they had to get larger offices. The one on Fifth Avenue was closed and headquarters were established in Temple Bar, 44 Court Street. Trade grew brisk, and night after night they had to work until after twelve o'clock to keep up to the demand for Bay Ridge homeseekers. During the course of their operations they bought, improved and sold most of the vacant lots between Fortieth and Sixtieth Streets, Fourth and Sixth Avenues, so that to-day they control almost everything for sale.

One of the best things about their way of doing business was this: When they bought a block of lots they put up a few houses and sold a few lots. This made both the lots and houses more valuable, and their clients got the benefit. The same is true of what they are doing to-day. Their clients get the biggest share of the profits.

But while Bay Ridge was still young in its success, they spread out and took in Borough Park, Martense and Flatbush. Over 600 lots were bought in the first two sections, and they are now being developed with a style of two-family houses that are being sold faster than they could possibly finish work on them, which means that those now owning their houses can sell out at a profit, even at this early date, if they want to; but they don't, for there is a big future for all this part of Brooklyn.

This success in Bay Ridge, in Martense and in Borough Park only showed them that their judgment had been good, for all hands were making money. They could not resist the opportunities that they saw in Flatbush. They bought some lots on East Seventh and Eighth Streets, between Beverly Road and Church Avenue, put up more than 30 modern two-family houses, and are selling them as fast as they can finish them. They then went around on Beverly Road and put up some apartment houses. The Ruxton, the Kenwood and the Monroe were the first modern apartment houses to be built in this part of Flatbush, and their judgment has been sustained by other builders who have followed suit, and what is more have rented every floor at city prices.

And now, with all these big enterprises well under way, with hundreds of satisfied clients waiting to share in some more of their enterprises, they are making ready to do some more building. They have just purchased several hundred lots at wholesale prices, and are going to put up 200 one and two-family houses. They have got hold of this property at figures which a small buyer could not obtain, and it does not need much figuring to see that Abels Gold Realty Co. houses will be put on the market—300 two-family houses on West St. and 17th and 18th Avenues, in the swell Kensington section below market values. They do things on a big scale and can afford to offer money-making propositions—half an eye can see that. It's the old story of the honest dollar. If you don't get a hustle on you and put your money where it just can't help doubling, then some one else will! It's Johnny on the spot if you wake up in time!

---

## THE BEST WAY IS THE EASIEST WAY

---

Buy, sell and exchange Real Estate by advertising  
in the **Brooklyn Eagle**, considered by Real  
Estate experts as

THE BEST MEDIUM IN ALL NEW YORK

**MAJESTIC THEATRE,**

Telephone, 234 Main

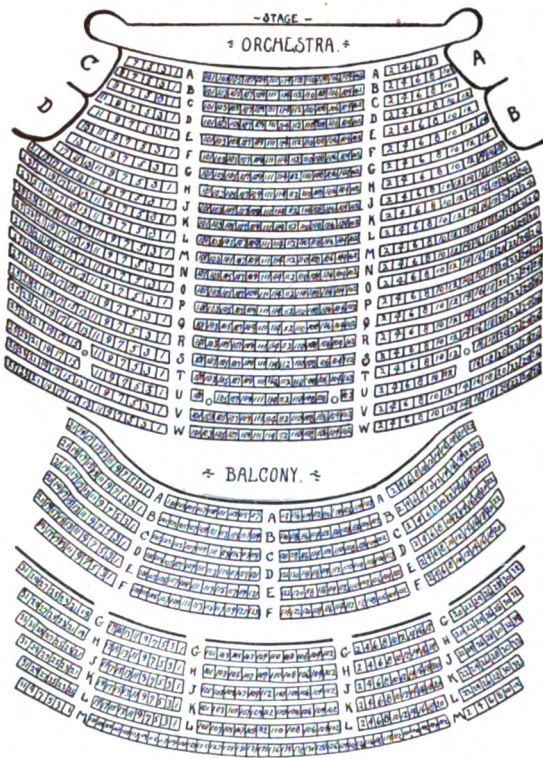
Prices, 25, 50, 75c., \$1.00

W. C. FRIDLEY, Manager

Fulton St., between Rockwell Pl. and Ashland Pl.

Seating Capacity, 1,961

Box Seats, \$1.50



# GRAND ITALIAN CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC

542 State St. Brooklyn  
1947 Broadway, Manhattan

Established 19 years. Eminent instructors. Acknowledged home of Italian Vocalization. Our record speaks for itself. We have taken students from beginning to a successful career in Church, Concerts, Grand and Comic Opera. Can give names and addresses of former students now holding prominent positions.

**R. E. DeSTEFANI**

Director

**BROOKLYN—**

Tuesdays and Fridays

**MANHATTAN—**

Mondays and Thursdays Only

**GOETZ & CO. Pianos**  
ARE USED IN

Signor R. E. DeSTEFANI'S

Conservatories of Music

Warerooms: 81 COURT STREET

Cor. Livingston St. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## The Greater New York Savings Bank 498 Fifth Avenue

Organized 1897

Borough of Brooklyn, City of New York

Open daily (except Sundays and legal holidays) from 9 A. M. to 4 P. M., and on Monday evenings from 7 to 9 o'clock. Closes at 12 M. Saturdays.

Deposits received from \$1 to \$3,000.

All deposits made on or before the tenth days of January or July and the third days of April and October will draw interest from the first of these months.

### ONE DOLLAR WILL OPEN AN ACCOUNT

#### OFFICERS

**CHARLES J. OBERMAYER, President**

**ALEXANDER G. CALDER, 1st Vice-President**

**CHARLES G. BALMANNO, 2d Vice-President**

**WILLIAM OBERMAYER, Secretary**

**CHARLES RUSTON, Counsel**

#### BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Charles J. Obermayer, President; Charles Ruston, Counselor-at-Law; Alexander G. Calder, Builder; W. J. Maxwell, Maxwell & Co., Dry Goods; Walter M. Meserole, Civil Engineer and Surveyor; Allan Bowie, Driver & Bowie, Real Estate; Frank A. Selle, Chair, 5th Ave. Branch Mech. Bk.; W. F. Vandenhouten, Printer; Channing Stebbins, Prin. School 77, B'klyn; Thomas Murphy, Inspector Police Dept.; Michael Furst, Counselor-at-Law; M. M. Belding, Jr., Pres't B'way Trust Co.; Hamilton B. McNair, Real Estate; Charles G. Balmanno, Vice-Pres. Mech. Bank; William Obermayer, Secretary; Walter Critchley, Treas. Cowperthwait Co., Adolph Rehnlein, Real Estate.

#### REFINED CUISINE UNSURPASSED

LUNCHEON - Daily, 11-30 A.M. to 3 P.M., 35 cents

DINNER - - - - - 5.30 to 8 P.M., 45 cents

#### Table d'Hôte Sundays and Holidays

12 30 to 3 and 6 to 8 P.M. - - - - - 60 cents

*a la Carte at all hours*

**Engelke's**

**Willoughby  
and Jay Sts.**

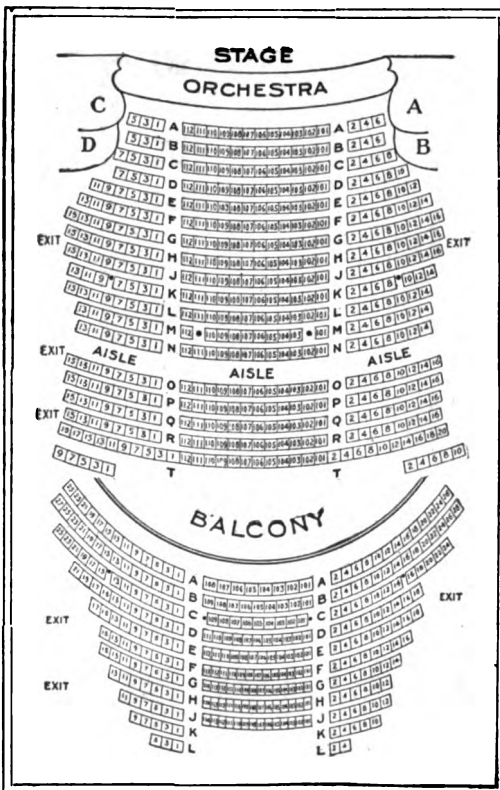
Telephone

2144 Main

**Special After-Theatre Menu- 10.30 to 12 M.**



**THE SHUBERT-PARK THEATRE,** 888  
Fulton St.  
Telephone, 2887, Main—Seating Capacity, 1,048  
SAM S. and LEE SHUBERT (Inc.), Props. LEW PARKER, Mgt.  
Prices, \$1.50, \$1.00, 75c., 50c.



## Electricity

...in your home...

**Lights**—Without heat or matches.

**Fans**—With the comfort they give.

**Cooking Utensils**—Ready at turn of a button.

**Household Motors**—One that runs sewing machine or rocks the cradle.

We install the best of these in the best manner and the least cost for the best.

**George Weideman Electric Co. Inc.**  
Electrical Engineers and Contractors  
191 Flatbush Avenue.  
Tel. 4800 Prospect.

N. Y. Office 21-27 New Chambers St.

## Engelke's

Willoughby and Jay Sts.

Tel. 2144 Main

**Just the Place for  
an After-Theatre  
Dinner.**

**SPECIAL MENU**

**10.30 P. M. TO 12 M.**

## ...WEED'S...

## Ice Cream and Catering

**Main Office, 1199-1201 ATLANTIC AV.**

**Retail Store, FULTON ST. and BEDFORD AV.**

\*Phones, 4000, 4001, 4002 Bedford

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

TELEPHONE CONNECTION

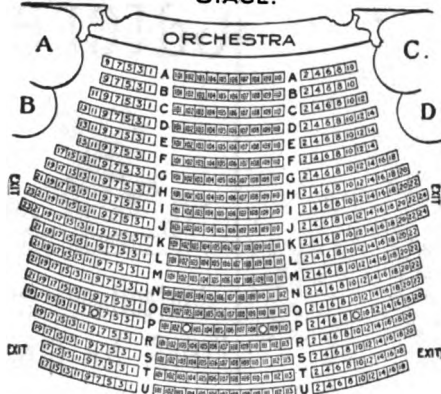
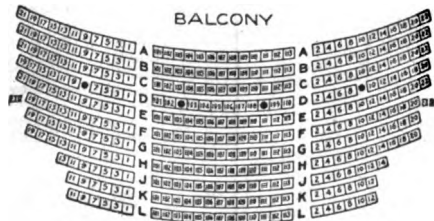
## JOHN A. SEABLUM

MANUFACTURER OF

## AWNINGS AND SIGNS

**1064 BEDFORD AVE. Near Greene Ave. BROOKLYN**



**MONTAUK,**The Livingston Amusement  
Company, LesseeWM. H. REYNOLDS, Pres. EDWARD TRAIL, Manager  
Seating Capacity, 1,550 . Phones, 4040 & 4041 Main**STAGE.****BALCONY****F. C. SAUTER****Real Estate  
AND  
Insurance..****OFFICE**

5th Avenue, cor. 9th Street

**BRANCH**

327 5th Ave., near 3d Street

**Real Estate in all  
its Branches . . .**

The place to go if you want to

**Buy, Sell or  
Exchange****REAL ESTATE  
AND DO IT QUICK**

TELEPHONE . . . . . 4008 BEDFORD

**ANNOUNCEMENT**

We take great pleasure in announcing to the public that after 15 years of hard study we have discovered a process for DRY CLEANSING, which makes the fabric look like new.

**Stains will positively be removed from any material unless same is discolored**

**SPECIAL COWNS CLEANED IN  
4 HOURS, STRICTLY ODORLESS**

**The Dewey Steam Cleaning and  
Dyeing Establishment :: :: ::**

**1283 FULTON STREET, Near Nostrand Ave.,  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

*Kid Gloves, all lengths, 5 cents per pair*

**MISS SWELLDRESSER**

**COLUMBIA THEATRE,**

KEOGH AMUSEMENT Co., Lessee

Evening Prices, 15, 25, 35, 50c.

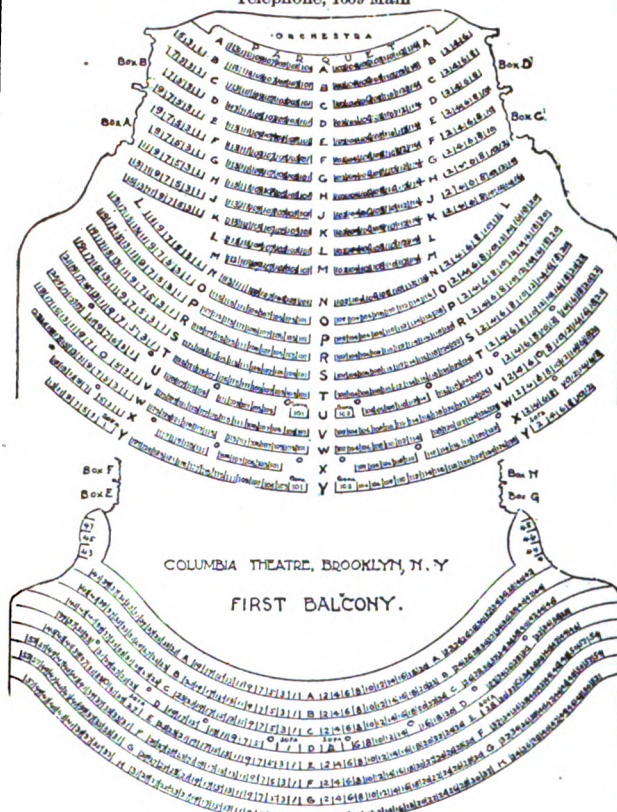
Telephone, 1609 Main

Washington and Tillary Streets

Seating Capacity, 2,700

CHAS. WUEIZ, Manager

Box Seats, 75c.

**GEO. T. RILEY****Caterer****Confectioner and  
French Ice Creams**

I respectfully call the attention of my patrons and all persons desirous of obtaining goods made from strictly pure ingredients, with no adulterations. I have catered to the public taste for the past thirty years, with a reputation for manufacturing PURE GOODS ONLY.

*China, Silver, Linens,  
Table Decorations,  
Card Tables and  
Camp Chairs to Loan.*

Telephone, 2335 Prospect

773 Fulton St.

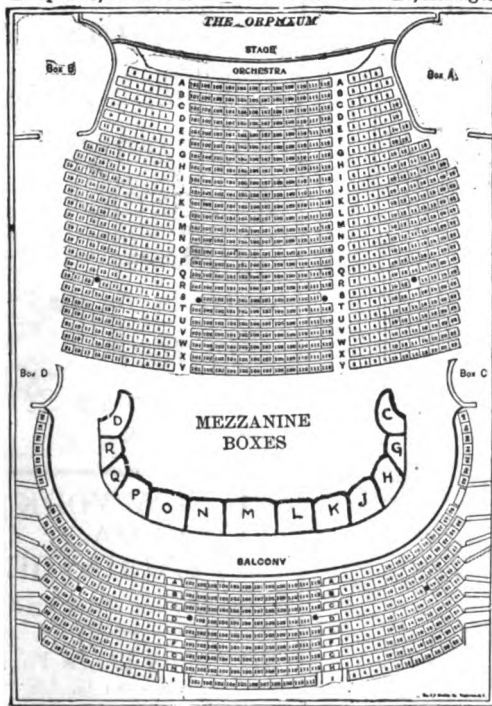
108 South Oxford St.

**A. Reliable Store where you will find the****LEADING NOVELTIES IN MEN'S FURNISHINGS****at prices as low or lower than the department Stores****BOWIE & CO.****589 FULTON STREET****BROOKLYN****Opposite Flatbush Avenue****WE MAKE SHIRTS TO FIT  
WE KNOW HOW****TWENTY-FIVE YEARS' PRACTICAL EXPERIENCE****LET US MAKE YOU A SAMPLE SHIRT**



**THE ORPHEUM THEATRE,** Fulton Street, near Flatbush Avenue  
Seating Capacity, 1,800  
Telephone, 6700 Main.

Prices, 25, 50, 75c. \$1.00  
PERCY G. WILLIAMS, Manager



ESTABLISHED 1880  
**ELECTROTYPERS  
STEREOTYPERS**

Extra Hard Book-  
binders' Stamps

Nickel Plating



Telephone, 579 John

Electrotypes made from  
Leather

Metal Plates for  
Engravers

Electrotypes Mounted on  
Wood or Metal Base

WOULD COST \$2,500



DID COST \$1,200, BY  
PURCHASING BUILDING MATERIAL

FROM  
**THOS. KREKELER CO.,** CONTRACTING  
HOUSE-WRECKERS  
TELEPHONE, 2278 to 2288 Fulton St., Brooklyn  
269 E. N. Y.



**Engelke's**

Willoughby

and Jay Sts.

Telephone  
2144 Main

REFINED CUISINE UNSURPASSED

LUNCHEON - Daily, 11.30 A.M. to 3 P.M., 35 cents

DINNER - - - - - 5.30 to 8 P.M., 45 cents

Table d'Hôte Sundays and Holidays

12.30 to 3 and 6 to 8 P.M. - - - - - 60 cents

a la Carte at all hours

Special After-Theatre Menu—10.30 to 12 M.

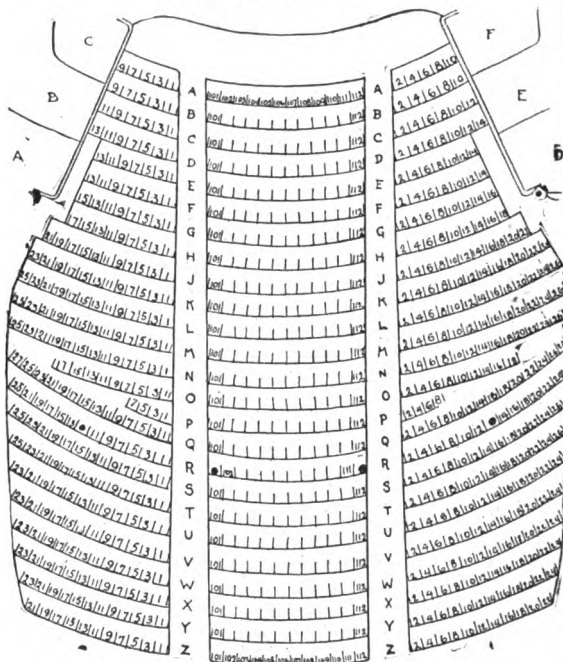
**FOLLY THEATRE,**

Seating Capacity, 2,200

Prices, 15, 25, 50, 75c., \$1.00

Broadway, Graham and Flushing Aves.  
Telephone, 458 Williamsburg

BENNETT WILSON, Manager

**Geo. Damon & Sons**Successors to  
**DAMON & PEETS****Printing  
Presses,  
Type and  
everything for the  
Printer****44 Beekman St  
NEW YORK****The NEW YORK  
CAMERA  
EXCHANGE**Do Developing, Printing &  
Finishing for Amateurs**114 Fulton St., N. Y.**

Telephone Call, 2387 John

**THE  
United States Gas Appliance Co.**

Manufacturers, Jobbers and Importers of

**Incandescent Gas Lamps, Mantles,  
Burners, Glassware, Chandeliers, Tubing  
and Everything for Gas Lighting**

ALSO

**Headquarters for Edison, Victor and  
Columbia Phonographs and Records****593 BROADWAY 130 FIFTH AVE.****BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

Broadway Store; Telephone, 3727-J W'msburg

Fifth Avenue Store: Telephone, 4027-J Prospect

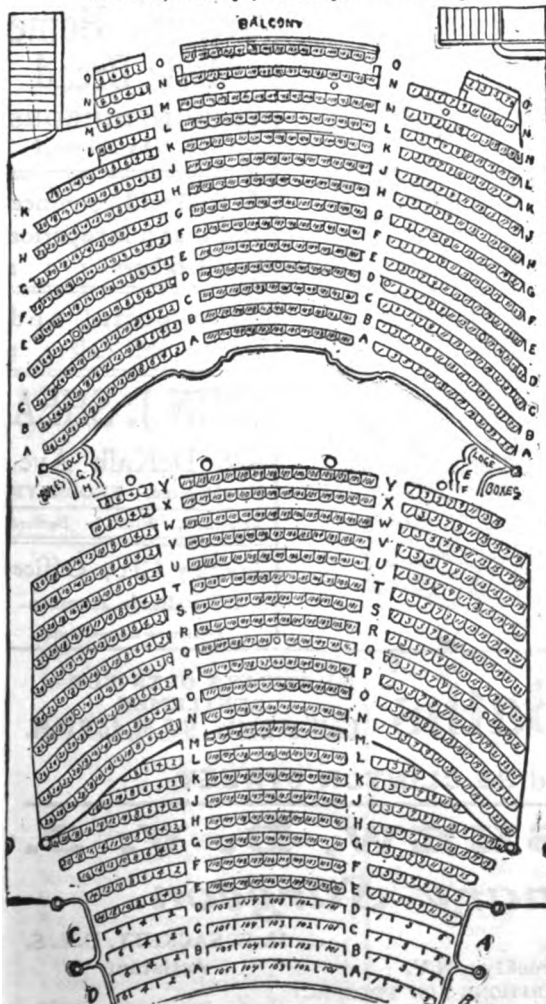


THOMAS F. ATTIX	} 1108 Connecting all Depts. 1109 Prospect
WILLIAM B. PERRY	
ALBERT A. ATTIX	

**THE THOMAS F. ATTIX  
Electrical Engineering Co.,****283 Flatbush Avenue, - Brooklyn, New York**  
Manufacturers of Attix Patent Insulated  
Wires and Cables.**JAMES CUMMING****U. S. Homeopathic Pharmacy**

Telephone, 8121-L Prospect. 676 Fulton Street

**HERMON MULLEAUX ART STORE**  
57 Flatbush Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
**BURNT WOOD AND ARTISTS' MATERIALS**

**BIJOU THEATRE,**Smith Street, cor. Livingston Street  
Telephone, 303 MainHYDE & BEHMAN AMUSEMENT Co., Proprietors  
Mrs. SPOONER, DirectorPrices, Matinees, 10, 20, 30 and 50c. Box Seats, 50 and 75c.  
Evenings, 10, 20, 30, 50, 75c., and \$1 Box Seats, 50, and 75c.  
Matinees, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Saturdays**W. SCHER****Custom Tailor**

Nostrand, corner

Lexington Avenue

**DRESS SUITS, TUXEDOS  
FROCK COATS TO HIRE**

Telephone Call, - 3116-J Bedford

**The New York  
Camera Exchange**Have the most complete stock of  
Lenses, both new  
and second-hand, of  
any house in the U.S.**114 FULTON STREET**

Telephone Call, 2387 John

**Turkish Baths**

Always open for Gentlemen

Ladies' Baths, 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

**32, 34 and 36 Clinton St.****Clynta  
Water****PUREST and BEST****32, 34 and 36 Clinton St.****Medical Electricity**SEND FOR ILLUSTRATED  
PAMPHLET**32, 34 and 36 CLINTON STREET****HARRIS & WELLENKAMP**

Successors to S. O. BURNETT

**Hardware, Tools, House Furnishing Goods****288 FULTON STREET**

Telephone, 350 Main

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

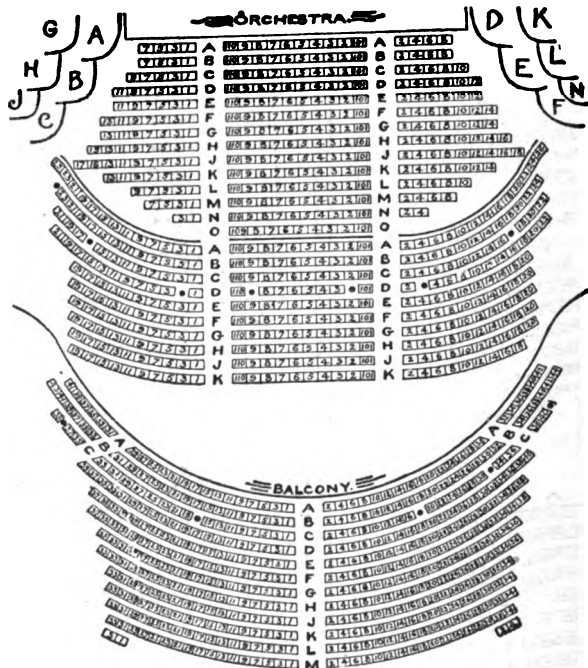
**GRAND OPERA HOUSE,**Location, Elm Place, near  
Fulton Street

Prices, 25, 50, 75c., \$1.00.

M. T. MIDDLETON, Mgr.

HYDE &amp; BEHMAN AMUSEMENT CO., Props.

Seating Capacity, 1,223



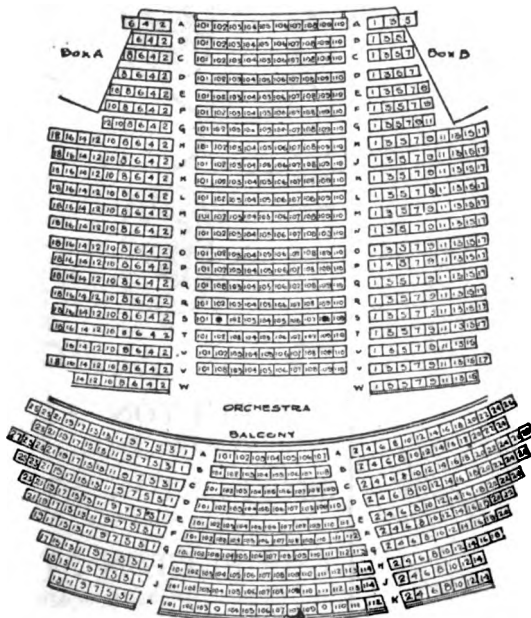
Are you a consumer of

**SHEA'S****Genuine Home  
Made Bread****YOUR NEIGHBORS  
ARE—why not you?****A trial will convince  
you that it is superior  
to all others : : :****Drop postal and  
wagon will call : : :****JOHN J. SHEA****628 DeKalb Ave.****Near Nostrand, BROOKLYN****Telephone, 3082 L Bedford****Jersey City Office****419 Palisade Avenue****Telephone Connections****Turkish Baths****ALWAYS OPEN FOR  
GENTLEMEN****Ladies' Baths, 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.****32, 34 and 36 CLINTON STREET****E. HANSHEW, D. V. S.  
Veterinary Surgeon****INFIRMARY****125-127 Carlton Avenue, Brooklyn, N.Y.****TELEPHONE 2157 PROSPECT****H. S. SACKETT, D.V. S.****Assistant****THE NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE****Sells everything in the photographic  
line at the lowest possible prices****Telephone Call, 2387 John****114 FULTON STREET****CLYNTA WATER****PUREST AND BEST****32, 34, 36 Clinton St.**

Digitized by Google

# PAYTON'S LEE AVENUE THEATRE

29 Lee Avenue  
Seating Capacity, 1,787 CORSE PAYTON, Pres. & Gen. Mgr.  
Prices, 10, 20, 30 and 50c.



# SINCLAIR & VALENTINE

3 Marion Street

NEW YORK

Letter Press  
and Lithographic

# PRINTING INKS

Bronze Powders  
and Varnishes

F. MACD. SINCLAIR  
THEO. S. VALENTINE

Phones 6262 Spring  
6263 Spring

# Waverly Building

Cor. Waverly and Myrtle Aves.

## WAVERLY HALL and LODGE ROOMS

**H** HANDSOME, cosy little Theatre, suitable for all sorts of Entertainments, such as Minstrel Shows, Presentations, Re-unions, Lectures, Class day Exercises, Receptions, Political Meetings, Debates, Conventions, Private Theatricals, Rehearsals, Vaudeville and Benefit Performances, Musicales, Y. M. C. A. Meetings, Piano Recitals and other gatherings. Choice dates may now be secured.

'Phone, 4488 Main or 69 Court St.

Also splendidly appointed Lodge Rooms always open for inspection from 5 to 7 P. M. daily.

F. J. & K. O'BRIEN  
Agents

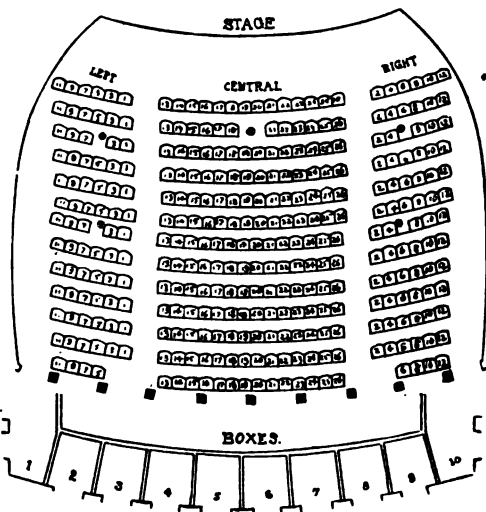
69 Court Street, Brooklyn

# WAVERLY HALL,

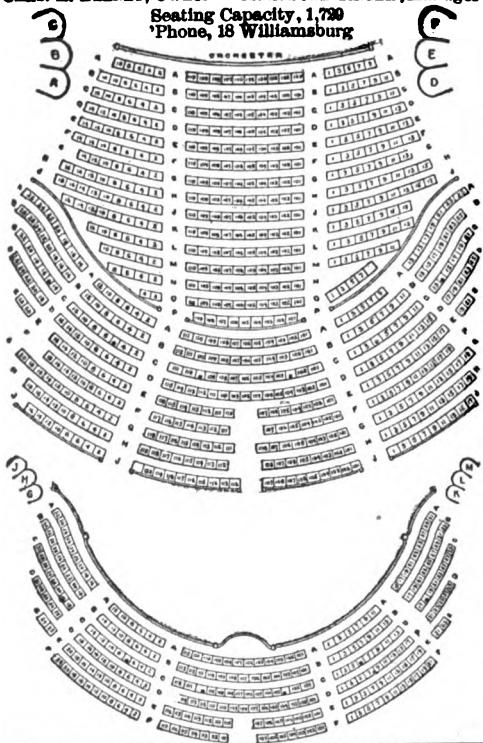
Tel. Numbers 4488 Main  
3164 Main

Seating Capacity, 700

Managers: F. J. & K. O'BRIEN, 69 Court Street



**BLANEY'S THEATRE**, Bedford Av., bet. E. 8th & E. 9th Sts., 10th Sts. Prices 15c. to 75c.  
**CHAS. E. BLANEY, Owner** **M. S. SCHLESINGER, Manager**  
 Seating Capacity, 1,790  
 Phone, 18 Williamsburg



**J. B. HOECKER**



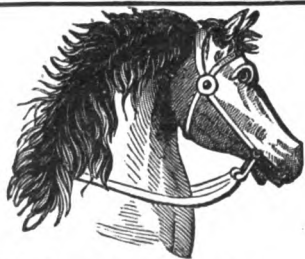
**Practical Optician**

**312 FULTON ST.,**  
 (Opp. Johnson St.)

**584 FULTON ST.,**  
 (Near Rockwell Pl.)

**1212 FULTON ST.,**  
 (Bet. Bedford and Nostrand Aves.)  
 BROOKLYN

**TELEPHONE CONNECTIONS**



**PETER McGRATH**

**Practical  
 Horseshoer**

**43 Henry St.**

Bet Cranberry and Middagh Sts.,  
 BROOKLYN

**ALL HORSES SHOD ON THE  
 MOST APPROVED PRINCIPLES**

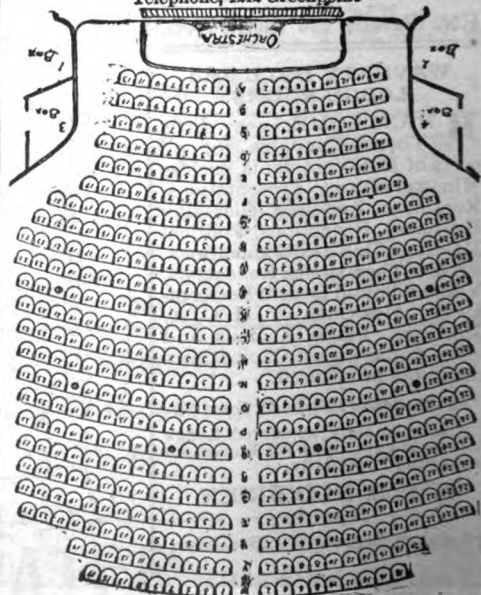
**PARTICULAR ATTENTION PAID TO  
 LAME AND INTERFERING HORSES**

**HORSES SENT FOR  
 AND RETURNED  
 WITH CARE**

**Tel. Call,  
 3455-J- Main**

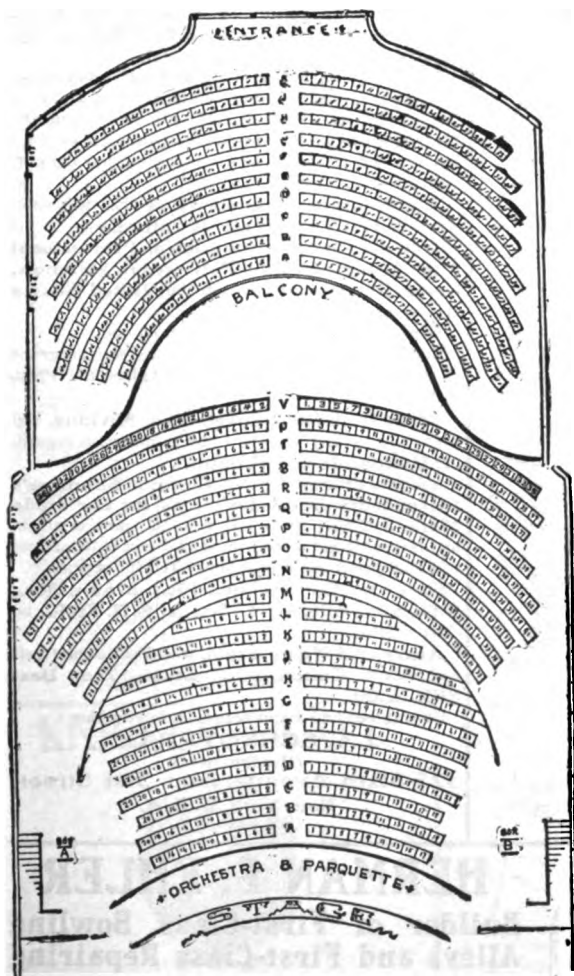
**JH**

**NOVELTY THEATRE**, Driggs Av. and S. 4th St.  
 Evenings, 10, 20, 30c. Seating Capacity, 1,690  
 Matinee, 30, 50, 10c.  
 Telephone, 1212 Greenpoint





**HYDE & BEHMAN'S THEATRE,** Adams St., bet. Fulton St. and Myrtle Av.  
 Telephone, 2376 Main Seating Capacity, 1,800  
 Prices, 15, 25, 50, 75c., and \$1.00  
**HYDE & BEHMAN AMUSEMENT Co., Props.** **HENRY W. BEHMAN, Mgt.**



**WHITE OAK TANNED  
 LEATHER BELTING  
 and RAW-HIDE LACING**

My Belting has been used by the Brooklyn  
 Eagle for the past 40 years.

Manufacturer of  
 Superior

**E. A. HOFFMANN**  
 Raw-Hide and Leather Twist, and  
 Electric Belting a Specialty  
 Dealer in Mill Supplies

**No. 38 PECK SLIP, NEW YORK**

**CLYNTA WATER**

**PUREST AND BEST**

32, 34 and 36 Clinton Street



**HAIR DRESSING, MANICURING**

**MRS. TYLER MILLER**

Importer and Manufacturer of

**FINE HAIR GOODS**

**NEW METHOD SHAMPOOING SCALP TREATMENT**

**80 FLEET STREET**

Second door from Fulton

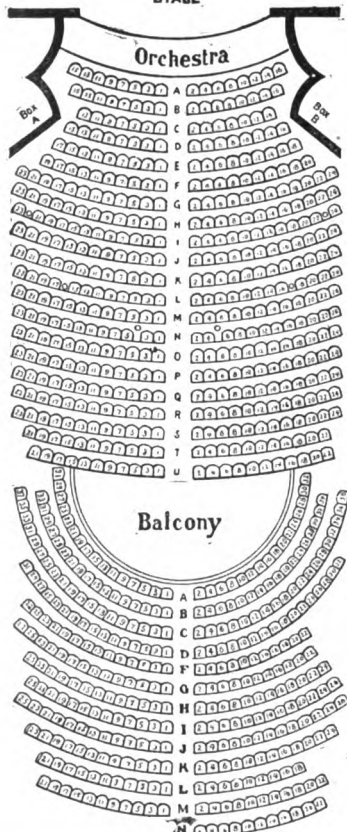
Opposite Loeser's

**TELEPHONE CALL**

**KEENEY'S THEATRE.**

F. A. KEENEY, Lessee and Manager  
 Prices, 20, 30, 50c. Seating Capacity, 870  
 Location, Fulton St., near Grand Ave.

STAGE

**COMFORT TO MANKIND**

And since 1870 adding years to a man's life—**Schnoter's Army and Navy Suspensory Bandage** is the only permanent relief for **Varicocele, Hydrocele and Rupture**.

Before taking notice of **Startling Advertisements** of so-called **Varicocele Cures**, see your family physician. Incidentally ask him about the **Celebrated Schnoter's Suspensories**—don't be surprised if he tells you he wears them himself. Any better endorsement wanted?

**A Schnoter's Suspensory** is the only safeguard against **Varicocele, Rupture, etc.**

In use by all prominent **Athletes, Professional Men, Business Men, Policemen, Firemen, Letter Carriers**, and used in the **United States Army and Navy**.

**Wheelmen** should not be without one.

Endorsed by prominent physicians and surgeons since 1870. Also by authorities on Hygiene and Physical Culture.

We are specialists in **Suspensory Making**, and we will cheerfully give you any information regarding **Varicocele and Rupture**.

Ask your druggist for the "**Genuine Schnoter's Suspensory Bandages**" (look for our **Trade Mark, J.C.S.**). If he has not our make in stock, and refuses to get it for you, send direct to us and we will mail you in plain wrapper on receipt of price.

Plain style, **Cotton, 30c., 40c.; Linen, 50c., Silk, 50c., 60c. and 75c.; A. & N. Style, no elastic, 30c.**

**Army and Navy Style**, with lisle elastic belt and straps, **Cotton, 65c.; Linen, 75c.; Best Silk, \$1.00.**

Guaranteed and manufactured solely by the

**J. C. SCHNOTER CO.,**

(Headquarters)

**523 Sixth Avenue, near 31st Street,**

**New York, U. S. A.**

(See page 674)

**HERMAN F. EHLER**

**Builder of First-Class Bowling Alleys and First-Class Repairing done at short notice**

**BOWLING ALLEYS**

Cafe, Billiard and Pool  
 Parlors and Rifle Range

Formerly a partner of B. Iverson Bowling Alley Co.

**271 to 277 WASHINGTON STREET**

TELEPHONE, 3567 MAIN

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

**The Thompson & Norris Co.,** Manufacturers of . . . .

**Cork and Corrugated Paper, Bottle Packing and Cellular Board**

Concord and Prince Sts., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Branch Works: Boston, Mass., Brookville, Ind.

**GOTHAM THEATRE,**

Seating Capacity, 950

Evening Prices, 20 to 75c.

PERCY G. WILLIAMS, MGR. EDGAR F. GIRARD, BUS. MGR.

Broadway, Alabama Av.  
and Fulton Street

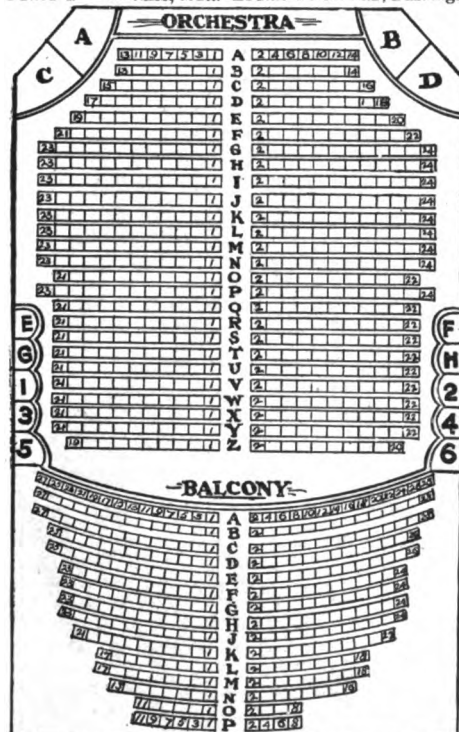
Prices, Matinee, 10 to 50c.

Telephone, 158 E. N. Y.

S. ABELS, Pres. L. GOLD, Sec. &amp; Treas

Telephone, 4057 Main

S. ABELS, Pres. L. GOLD, Sec. &amp; Treas



# Abels, Gold Realty Co.

## Builders and Operators

### 44 Court St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

Room 208, Temple Bar Building

Lots a Specialty

Loans on Bond and Mortgage

## KNICKERBOCKER



## STEAM Carpet Cleaning Co.

862 KENT AVENUE

Near Myrtle Ave.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

ALL Kinds 4c. a Yard

Carpets Sewed, Fitted and Laid

Telephone Call, 3444 Prospect

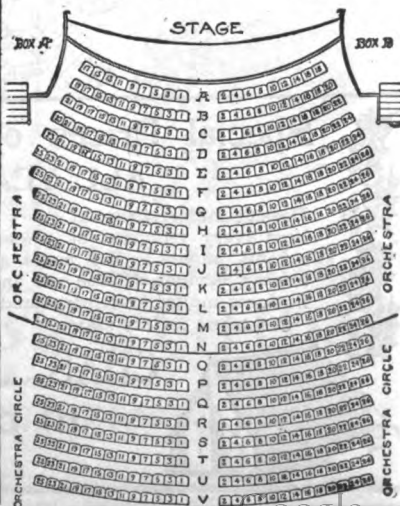
## HENRY McCADDIN MEMORIAL

Berry, near South Third Street

Rector of Sts. Peter and Paul's Church, Mgr.

69 S. Third Street

Seats 850

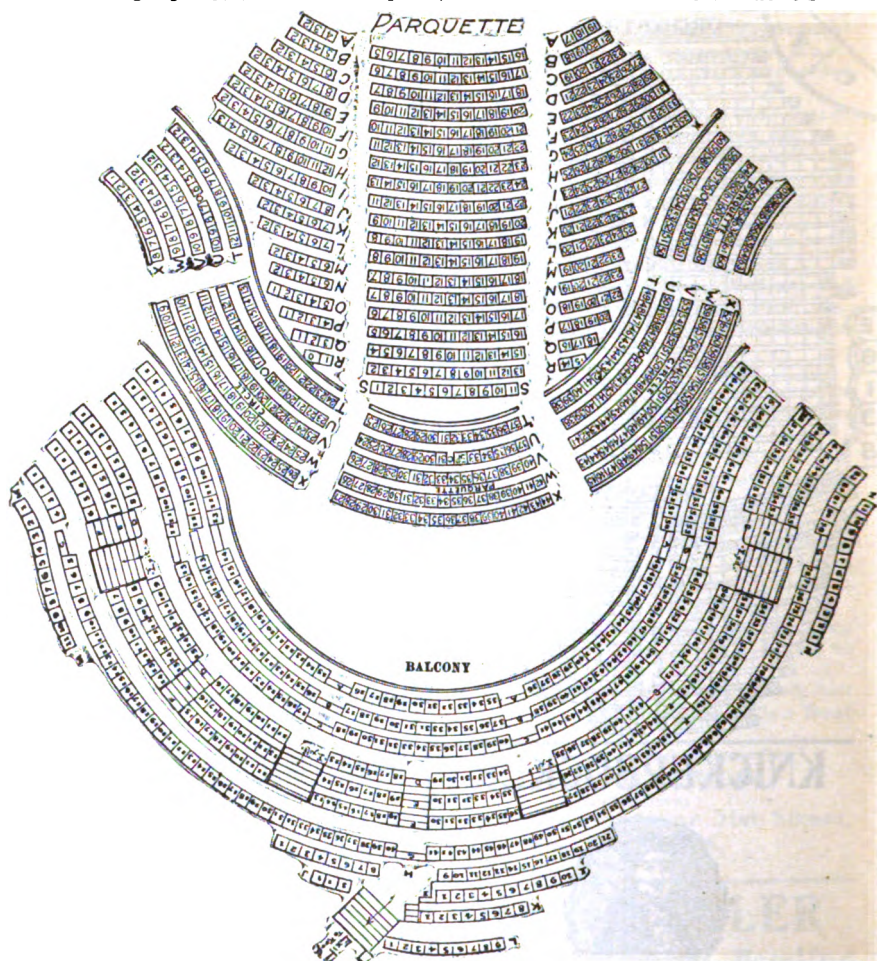


# YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION HALL, CENTRAL BRANCH

Seating Capacity, 1,286

Telephone, 8833 Main

Bond and Fulton Streets



## Special Prices on Sporting Goods ALL YEAR 'ROUND

Doesn't matter in what sport you are interested you will find here every requisite at prices that will appeal to the most careful buyers. We make a specialty of every necessity of hunter, camper, or base ball and tennis player, and an enormous business makes low prices and small profits possible.

Catalogue for 3c. stamp

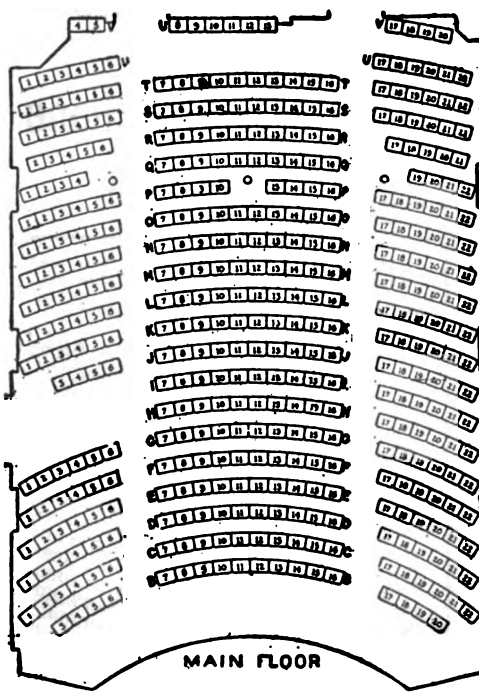
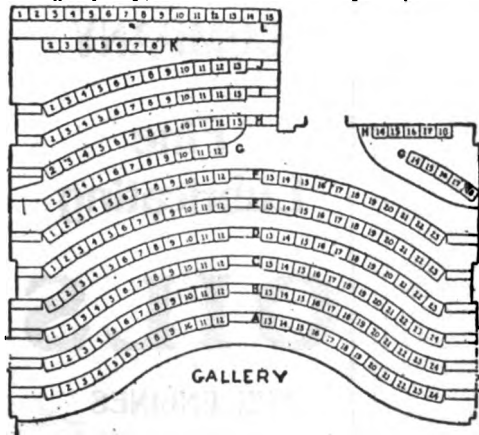


## CHAS. J. GODFREY CO.

### 111 CHAMBERS ST.

### NEW YORK

**MEMORIAL HALL,** Young Women's Christian  
Association of Brooklyn  
Schermhorn Street, near Flatbush Avenue  
Seating Capacity, 640 Telephone, 270 Main



## The Flatbush Trust Company

**Has exceptional facilities  
for investing Trust  
Funds**

**Interest allowed  
on Daily Balances**

**Flatbush Trust Co.**  
839 Flatbush Ave.,  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## Art Decorators

ESTABLISHED 1859



**And Furnishers**

# DURRING BROTHERS

*Studios and Work Shops*

**946 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN**

Telephone, 1774 Prospect

**Furniture, Cabinet Work, Upholstery, Curtains, Paper Hanging,  
Wall Papers, Parquet Floors, Stained Glass.**



**BROOKLYNART ASSOCIATION**, 172 and 174  
Montague St.  
Seating Capacity, 650 Telephone, 1654 Main

A	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
B	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
C	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
D	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
E	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
F	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
G	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
H	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
J	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
K	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
L	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
M	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
N	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
O	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
P	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
Q	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
R	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
S	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
T	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
U	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26

## SWAN & FINCH COMPANY

Fine  
Lubricating

# OILS

FOR ENGINES  
AND DYNAMOS

151 Maiden Lane  
NEW YORK

## DONIGAN & NIELSON

CHAS E. BRETTELL, Manager

## CARRIAGE AND WAGON MAKERS

Moving Vans and Express Wagons a  
Specialty. Repairing of Every  
Description Neatly Done

743 to 749 THIRD AVE.

Bet. 24th & 25th Sts. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## HISTORICAL HALL, Corner Pierrepont and Clinton Sts.

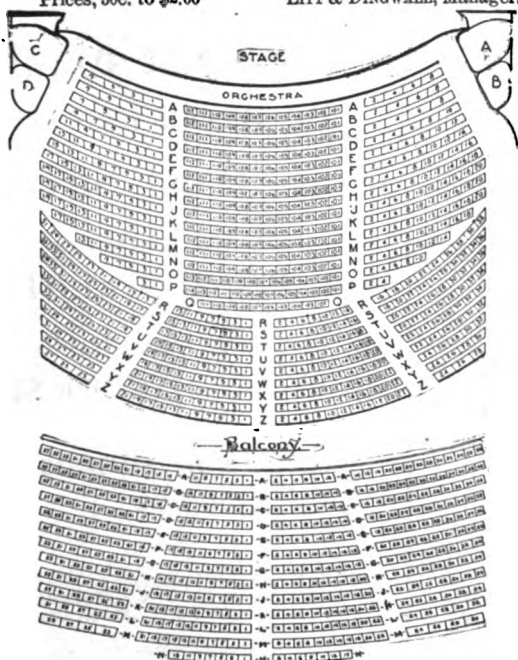
Leased at the rate of \$80 per night

Seating Capacity, 578 Librarian of Long  
Island Historical Society, Manager

A	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
B	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
C	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
D	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
E	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
F	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
G	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
H	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
I	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
J	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
K	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
L	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
M	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
N	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
O	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
P	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
Q	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
R	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
S	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
T	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
U	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
V	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26
W	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26



**BROADWAY,** Broadway, cor 41st Street Telephone, 101-109 Bryant Seating Capacity, 1,800  
Prices, 50c. to \$2.00 LITT & DINGWALL, Managers



# PHENIX



## Insurance Company

### OF BROOKLYN

16 Court Street  
114 Broadway, E.D.

## R. R. Bennett Invalid's Coach for Removing the Sick



Original Invalid Coach ready to receive patient

All service of coach and helper out-of-town are extra.

Terms are strictly cash.

This coach will not be used for contagious cases.

For all calls, time from office until return.

Brooklyn Office, 267-269 Greene Ave.

Telephone, 2319 Prospect

New York Office, 124-126 East 63d St.

Telephones, 69 Plaza, 70 Plaza

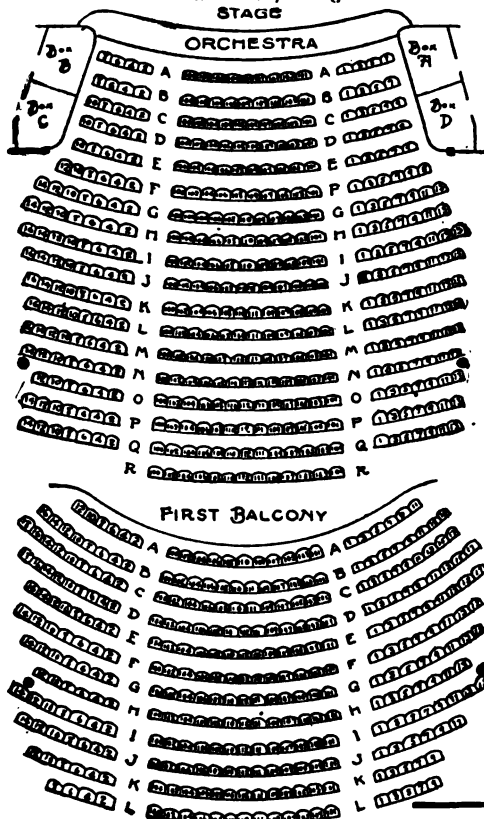


Original Coach, connected with an Invalid Auto-Coach

The following eminent physicians recommend my Invalid's Coach for moving patients to and from hospitals, sanitariums, railroad stations, and taking people out of town.

Surgeon General of the State, Geo. R. Fowler, Prof. Edward G. Janeway, Prof. Francis P. Kinnicutt, Prof. Francis Delafield, Prof. James C. Kennedy, Prof. J. W. McLane, Prof. J. A. McCorkle, Prof. Abraham Jacoby, Prof. Wm. Tod Helmuth, Dr. W. F. Bull, Dr. J. B. Walker, Dr. H. P. Bender, Dr. C. N. Dowd, Dr. Robert Ives, Dr. R. G. Wiener, Dr. C. F. Barber, Dr. W. E. Butler, Dr. H. W. Rose, Dr. J. M. Van Cott, Dr. Charles Jewett, Dr. L. S. Pilcher, Dr. George McNaughton, Dr. Geo. H. Crutshank, and many others.

**YORKVILLE THEATRE**, 86th St. bet. Third  
and Lexington Aves.  
Seating Capacity, 1,800 'Phone, 3601-79th  
HURTIG & SEAMON, Managers  
STAGE



THE  
**North Side Bank**  
OF BROOKLYN  
33-35 Grand Street

BUSHWICK BRANCH  
710 GRAND STREET

BROADWAY BRANCH  
BROADWAY and LORIMER ST.

**Capital and Surplus**  
over \$300,000

PAUL E. BONNER, President  
CULVER FERGUSON, Vice-President  
HENRY BILLMAN, Cashier

**DIRECTORS:**

Daniel Canty Edward McGarvey  
Thomas E. Colby John H. Mowen  
Claus Doscher Henry U. Palmer  
Culver Ferguson Geo. Dan Leib  
John H. Fort Chas. J. Samuel  
Daniel J. Leary Cornelius H. Tiebout  
Paul E. Bonner

**FORDHAM**  
**Stone Renovating Co.**

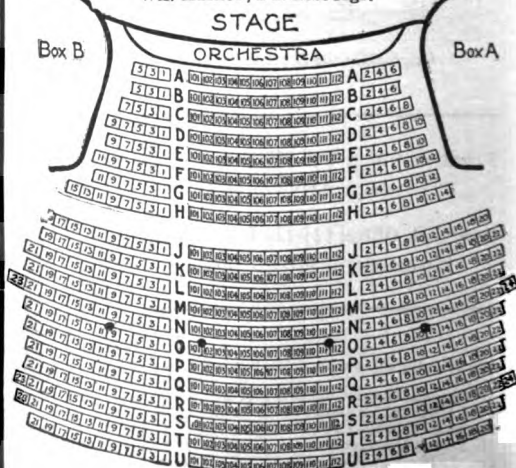
Established 1883

**STONE AND BRICK**  
**BUILDINGS**

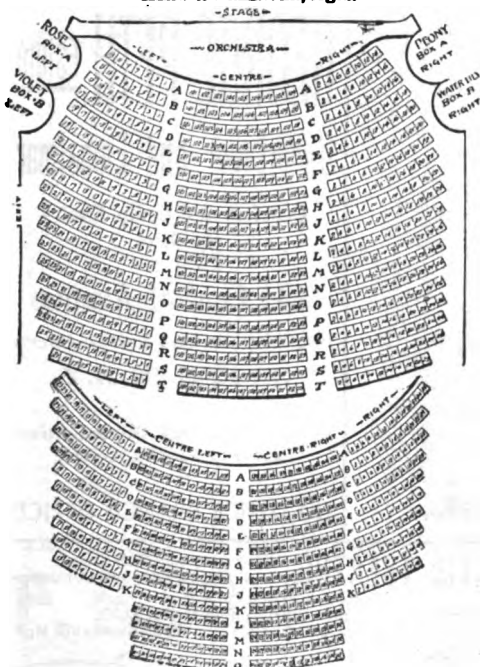
Cleaned Repaired Painted

Office: 1123 BROADWAY,  
Townsend Bldg., Manhattan, N. Y. City  
Telephone, 371 Madison Square

**ALHAMBRA**, Seventh Avenue and 126th Street  
Telephone, 5000 Morningside  
PERCY G. WILLIAMS, Pres. and Mgr.  
WM. MASAUD, Business Mgr.



**NEW AMSTERDAM,** 42d Street, west of Broadway  
 Seating Capacity, 1,700 Phone, 4946 38th  
 Prices, 50c. to \$2.00  
**KLAU & ERLANGER, Mgrs.**



Tel. 4529 Prospect.

**I. F. TRAUTMAN,**

**Steam Vulcanizing,**

ALL MAKES OF

**Automobile Tires**

REPAIRED AND RECOVERED,

**Inner Tubes Vulcanized**

SECOND-HAND

**TIRES AND TUBES**

FOR SALE.

**131 Sixth Avenue,**

**BROOKLYN.**

Two blocks from Flatbush Avenue.

**The NEW YORK :::  
 CAMERA EXCHANGE**

Offer the most complete line of Cameras, Lenses and  
 Photographic Material. It will pay you to get our  
 prices. Telephone Call, 2887 John

**114 FULTON ST.**

**Adolph Göbel's**

NAME IS THE BEST  
 GUARANTEE FOR

**FINE SAUSAGES**

AND MEATS

TO BE HAD AT ALL  
 DELICATESSEN  
 ESTABLISHMENTS

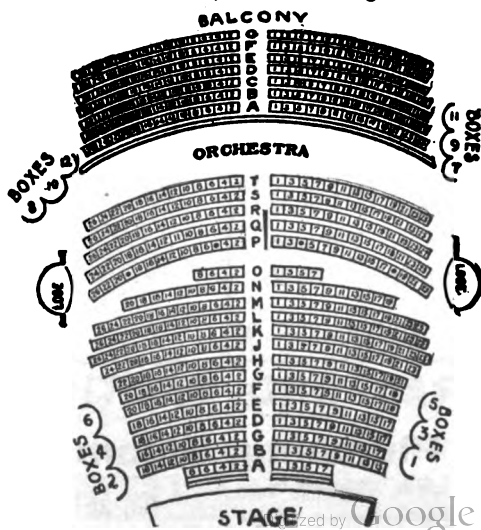
**Morgan Ave.**

Corner Rock Street

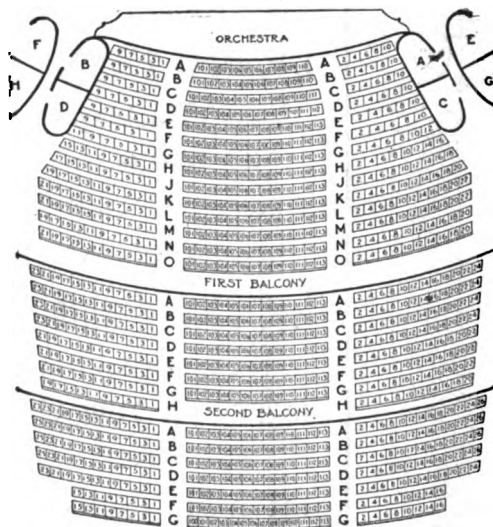
**HACKETT'S THEATRE,** 42d St. bet. Broadway  
 and 8th Avenue.

Seating Capacity, 1,000

Mr. HACKETT, Lessee and Manager



**NEW LYCEUM THEATRE,** 149 West 45th Street  
Tel. 546 Bryant  
Seating Capacity, 968 Prices, 50c. to \$2.00  
DANIEL FROHMAN, Manager



Telephone, 2154 Bushwick

ESTABLISHED 1875

**GEORGE PETH,** Estate

**Undertaker and Embalmer**

Coaches and Camp Chairs  
to Hire

**434 Central Avenue**

Bet. Woodbine and Madison Streets

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

Formerly 123 - 127 Boerum Street  
and 540 Central Avenue

**NO OTHER BRANCH OFFICE**

**Ghas. W. Dalley**

**FURNITURE  
REMOVED  
IN CLOSED  
PADDED VANS**

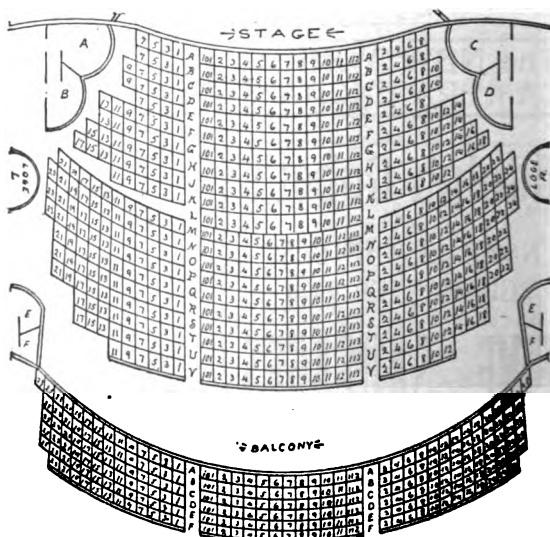
Office :

**34 E. FIFTH ST.**

Windsor Terrace,  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

TEL. SOUTH 1068 W

**MAJESTIC THEATRE,** Broadway and 59th Street  
Telephone, 3.00 Columbus  
Seating Capacity, 1,750  
Prices, 25, 50, 75c., \$1.00 Box Seats, \$2.50  
THE WILBUR-SHUBERT CO., Proprietors W. L. ROWLAND, Mgr.



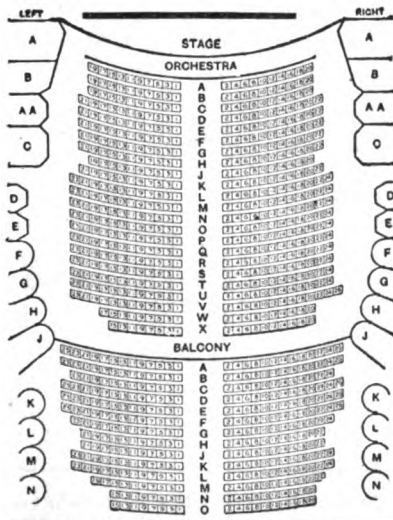
**CRANFORD BROTHERS**

Telephone  
No. 82 Prospect

**Plumbing, Steam and Gas Fitting**

No. 291 FLATBUSH AVENUE, BROOKLYN

**CASINO,** Broadway and 39th Street  
 Seating Capacity, 2,000 Prices, 50c. to \$2.00  
 FRANK HENNESSY, Manager



**117 Lawrence St.**

Brooklyn, N. Y.

Telephone, 1608 Main

Flags  
 Draperies  
 Scenery  
 Calcium  
 Lights  
 Camp Chairs  
 Tents



**F. E. POUCH**

**Undertaker  
 Embalmer  
 and ...  
 Cremator**

**305 Adams Street**  
 Near Myrtle Avenue

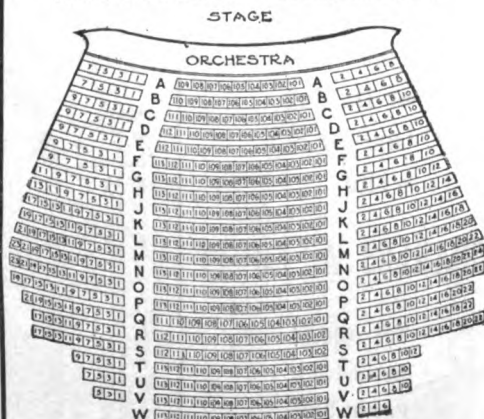
**BROOKLYN**

TELEPHONE 120 MAIN

Tel. 2173 Main

**LYRIC THEATRE,** 42d Street, corner 7th Avenue  
 Prices, 50c. to \$2.00

Owner, R. DE KOVEN. Phone, 1646 Bryant



**CHAS. KUHN**

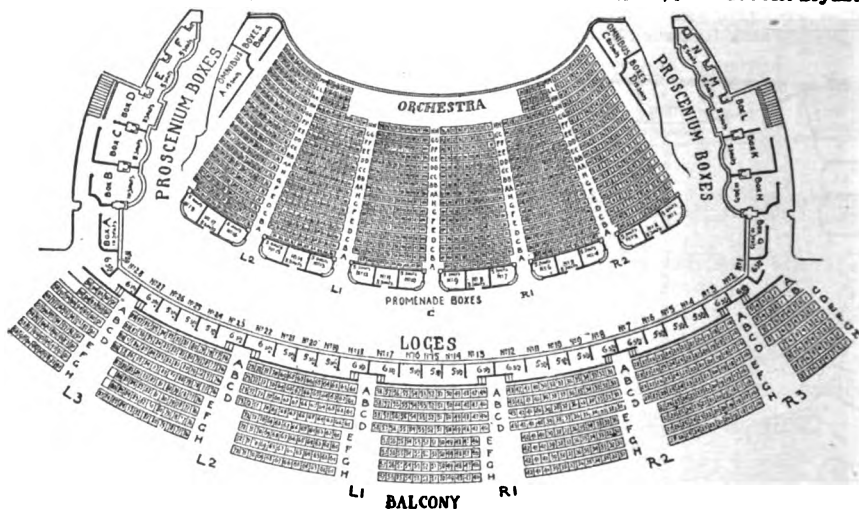
**PHOTO MATERIALS**

KODAKS AND SUPPLIES

DEVELOPING AND PRINTING

**500 FULTON STREET** Near BOND ST.

**THE HIPPODROME**, 6th Ave., 43d and 44th Sts., Manhattan. SHUBERT & ANDERSON, Mgrs.  
Seating Capacity, 5,200. Price, 25, 50, 75c., \$1.00, \$1.50. Tel. 3400 Bryant



# I SELL PATENTS

To Buy Them,  
or Having  
One To Sell,  
write

**CHARLES A. SCOTT**

The Oldest  
Exclusive  
Patent Sales  
Business  
in America

**874 Mutual Life Bldg.**

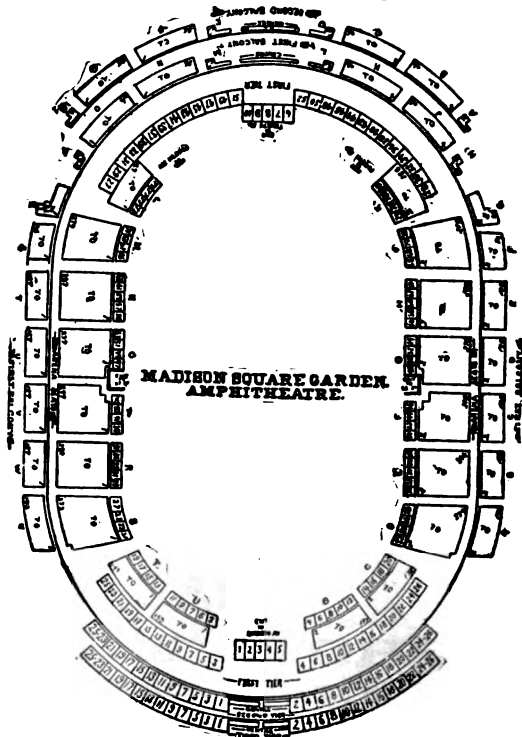
**BUFFALO, N. Y.**

**MADISON SQUARE GARDEN**, 4th & Madison Ave.  
36th and 37th Sts.

Seating Capacity, 6,500; can be increased to 12,000

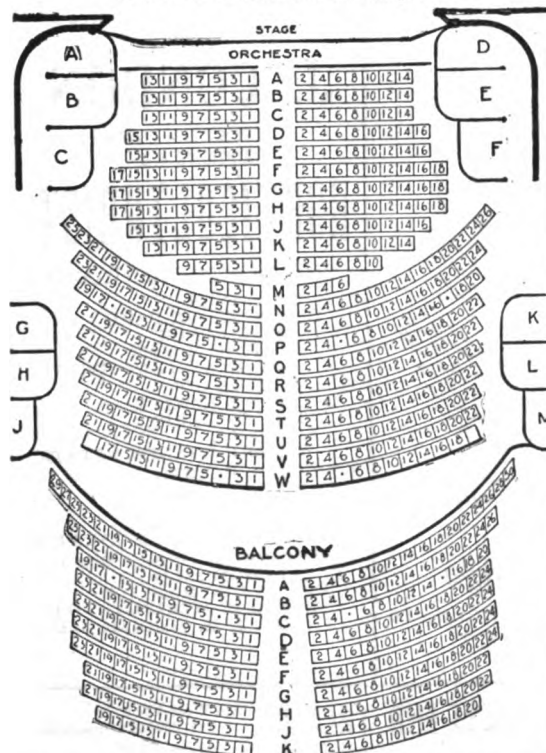
Telephone: 1961 Madison Square

JAMES C. YOUNG, Sec. and Treas., Madison Square Garden Co.





**MANHATTAN,** Broadway, near 33d Street. Seating Capacity, 1,400. Tel. 3166 Madison Sq.  
Wm. A. BRADY, Lessee and Manager



# J. CONDON HORTICUL- TURIST

## Artistic Floral Decorations

The Floral Decorations of the following prominent social events were from this house :

The Ithetonga Ball, Opening Reception at the Montauk, Oxford, Riding and Driving, Marine and Field, Carleton and other Clubs; the famous dinner to Henry D. Polhemus at the Brooklyn Club, that of the "Round Table" at the Montauk, and Peary at the Hamilton, also the floral arrangement of the Beecher funeral at Plymouth Church.

Estimates Furnished and Contracts made for Weddings and House Floral Decorations

OFFICE

**734 to 736 Fifth Avenue  
BROOKLYN**

GREENHOUSES

291 to 313 Twenty-fourth Street and Fort Hamilton Avenue opposite Cemetery entrance

## J. CONDON, GREENWOOD FLORIST

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

MAIN OFFICE AND CONSERVATORIES  
734 and 736 FIFTH AV., near (Main) Cemetery Entrance

BRANCH OFFICE AND CONSERVATORIES

FT. HAMILTON AV., Opp. Eastern Cemetery Entrance  
NURSERY, GRAVESIDE AVENUE  
PROPAGATING AND PLANT HOT HOUSES

291 to 313 Twenty-fourth St. TELEPHONE, 27 SOUTH

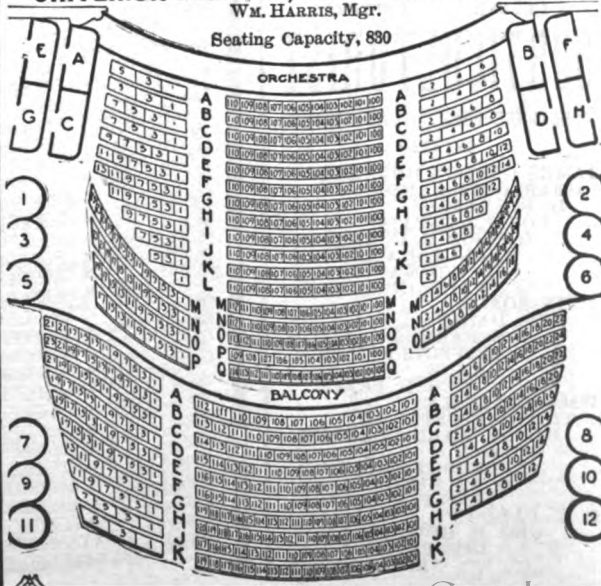
## CRITERION THEATRE,

Broadway and 44th Street

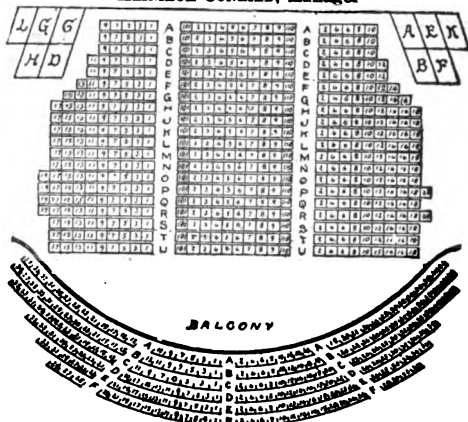
Tel. 2240 Bryant. Prices, 50c. to 2.00

Wm. HARRIS, Mgr.

Seating Capacity, 830



**IRVING PLACE THEATRE,** Irving Place and  
Fifteenth Street  
Seating Capacity, 1,800 Telephone, 6153 Gramercy  
Prices, 35c. to \$2.00 Boxes, \$10.00 and \$15.00  
HEINRICH CONRIED, Manager



*If you are not acquainted with the*

## *New York Camera Exchange*

*It will pay you to do so*

**114 FULTON STREET**

**Get. Call, 2587 John**

Cut Flowers, Bouquets, Immortelles, Memorial Designs, Etc.

## **J. CONDON**

**GREENWOOD CEMETERY**

## **HORTICULTURIST**

**SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL PLOTS IN CHARGE**

**ESTATES**

**JAMES GORDON BENNETT**  
**CHARLOTTE CANDA**  
**H. B. CLAFLIN**  
**POTTER ESTATE**  
**HANSON K. CORNING**  
**DUDLEY S. GREGORY**  
**DON TOMAS TERRY**  
**CAPTAIN CORREJA**  
**JOHN ROACH**  
**GEN. DAKIN**  
**A. S. BARNES**  
**LEFFERTS ESTATE**  
**KANE**  
**GEO. L. PEASE**  
**WM. C. KINGSLEY**  
**THEODORE STEWART**  
**HENRY WARD BEECHER**  
**MORGAN**  
**BREVOORT ESTATE**  
**D. APPLETON**  
**JERE P. ROBINSON**  
**C. G. LANDON**  
**GEO. R. HOWELL**  
**DEFORREST**  
**RUTHERFORD**

The Improvement and Care of  
Cemetery Plots and Graves a  
Specialty.

## **J. CONDON**

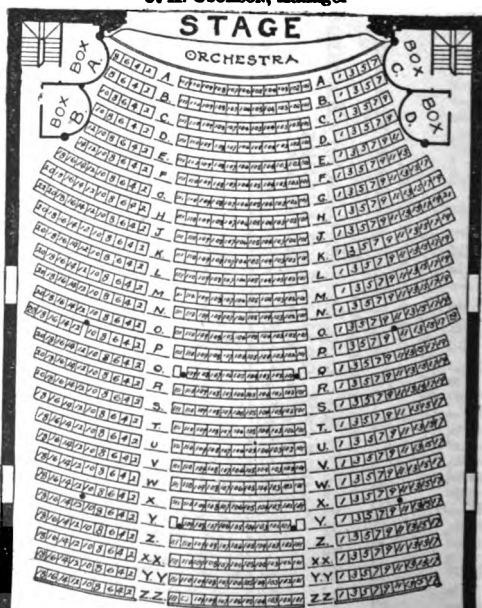
**GREENWOOD  
CEMETERY**

## **HORTICULTURIST**

**SOME OF THE PRINCIPAL PLOTS IN CHARGE**

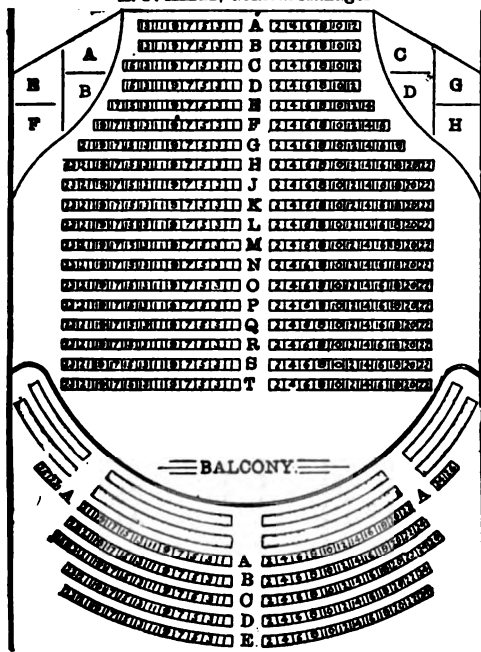
**HON. E. M. CULLEN**  
**HON. E. M. SHEPARD**  
**W. N. COLER**  
**J. H. MCKEE**  
**HON. T. L. WOODRUFF**  
**HON. B. F. TRACY**  
**MILLBANK ESTATE**  
**FRED. DE BARRY**  
**A. NICOLL**  
**ROBERT BONNER ESTATE**  
**LOWELL M. PALMER**  
**CROCKER BROTHERS**  
**JAMES HANAN**  
**D. W. JAMES**  
**HARTSHORNE ESTATE**  
**JOHN BROOKS (Brooks Bros.)**  
**E. C. LITCHFIELD**  
**Rev. A. J. LYMAN, D.D.**  
**Rev. R. R. MEREDITH, D.D.**  
**Rev. J. M. FARRAR, D.D.**

**WEST END THEATRE,** 368 West 125th St.  
Tel. 2904 Morningside  
Prices, 25, 35, 50 and 75c. Boxes, \$1.00  
J. K. COOKSON, Manager



**KEITH & PROCTOR'S UNION SQUARE,**

Union Square and Broadway. Tels. 1926 & 1927 Gramercy  
Seating Capacity, 1,200. Prices, 25 and 50c., box seats, \$1.  
E. F. ALBER, General Manager

**WILLIAM BEDFORD****Real Estate****INSURANCE****Coal and Wood****105 MEEKER AVE.****BROOKLYN**

Tel. 2121 L. Greenpoint

**George F. Hills**

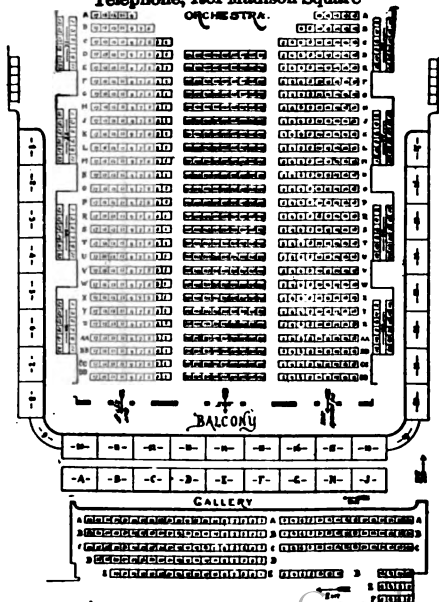
Wholesale and Retail  
Dealer in all  
Grades of

**BOOK and  
WRAPPING  
PAPER**

Warehouse, 54 Roosevelt Street  
Office, 17 New Bowery  
Telephone, 33 Orchard

**Madison Sq. Garden Concert Hall**

26th St. and Madison Av. Seating Capacity, 1,188  
James C. Young, Sec. and Treas., 51 Madison Avenue  
Telephone, 1961 Madison Square

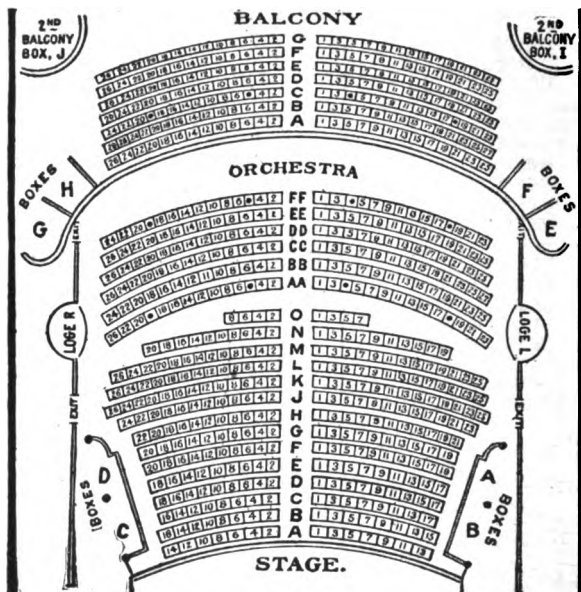


**BELASCO THEATRE,**

DAVID BELASCO, Manager

West 42d St. &amp; Broadway. Seating Capacity, 1,000. 'Phone, 4281 Bryant

Prices of Admission, 50c. to \$2.00



LOOK  
AND  
FIND  
ALL  
THINGS  
IN

**Eagle  
Want  
Ads.**

=====  
**EAGLE  
WANT  
ADS.  
SUPPLY  
ALL  
WANTS**

**FREDERICK R. CANDEE,**

Hamilton Avenue and 15th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

*Blue Stone*

Telephone 2246 South

**JACOB MULLER**

Manufacturer of

**Fine Harness**

Dealer in

*Imported and Domestic  
Horse Goods*

**830 Fulton Street**

Near Vanderbilt Avenue

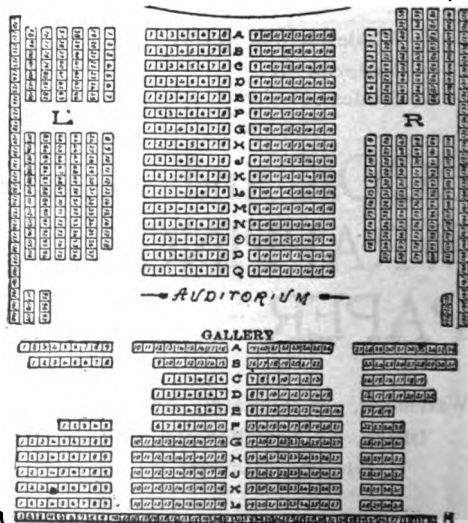
**Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Telephone 2835 Prospect

**MENDELSSOHN HALL,**

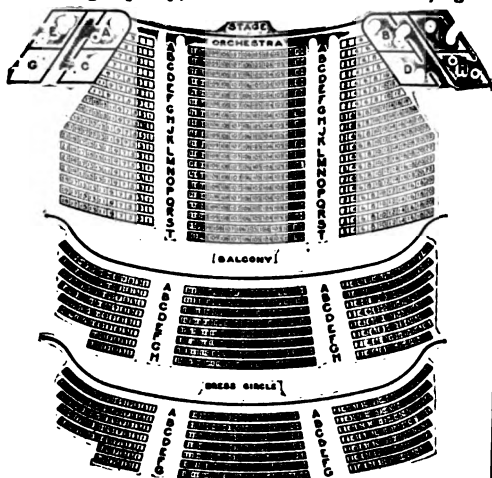
113 and 119 West 40th St.

FRANK H. PRESBY, Agent, 2381 Broadway



**HUDSON THEATRE,**

Seating Capacity, 285

44th St., near Broadway  
Telephone, 680 Bryant  
HENRY B. HARRIS, Mgr.**BAHRENBURG  
& CO.**

**Cardboard**  
**OF EVERY**  
**DESCRIPTION**

**29 BEEKMAN STREET**  
**NEW YORK**

Telephone, No. 2088-2089 Beekman.

**CLYNTA WATER** PUREST AND BEST  
32, 34, 36 Clinton St.**The New York  
Camera Exchange**

**BUY, SELL and EXCHANGE**  
**CAMERAS, LENSES, ETC.**

Tel. Call, 2387 John 114 Fulton St.

**The Only 60-Day Clock in the World**

is the Prentiss. It runs 60 days on a single winding and keeps perfect time. Think of the convenience of having to wind a clock but once in two months instead of every 8 days and at the same time being able to depend upon it as an accurate timepiece.



The calendar adds greatly to the convenience of the clock and is entirely automatic in its action, requiring no attention but winding once a year.

**Frying-Pan Clocks**

are most artistic novelties and make most excellent gifts. They will be sent prepaid to any express office in the United States on receipt of price. 10 inch, with raised brass figures, \$2.75. 6 inch, with painted figures, \$2.00. 8 day movement \$1.00 extra.

Also Program, Electric, Synchronized and "Approved" Watchman's Clocks.

Send for Catalogue No. 17.

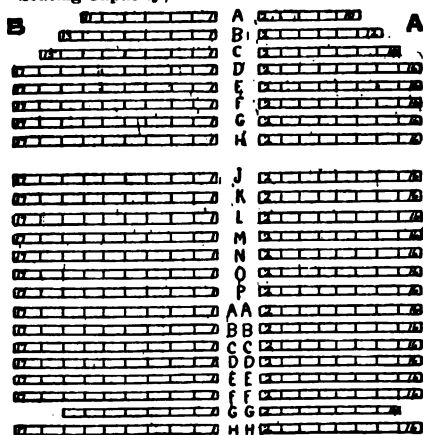
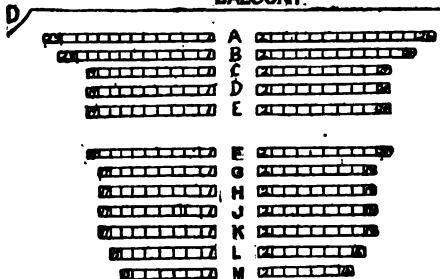
**THE PRENTISS CLOCK IMPROVEMENT CO.,**  
**DEPT. 1, 49 DEY STREET, NEW YORK CITY**



**BIJOU,**Broadway, bet. 30th and 31st Streets  
Telephone, 1530 Madison Square

Seating Capacity, 908

A. C. CAMPBELL

**BALCONY.**

Established 1870

**J.C. SCHNOTER'S  
SHOULDER  
BRACE****For Round Shoulders**Makes the form erect,  
expands the chest,  
strengthens the lungs,  
and is comfortable  
to wear.Made for Men, Women,  
Boys and Girls.Also Trusses, Abdominal Supporters,  
Elastic Stockings, Crutches, Braces, etc.  
Competent lady attendants for ladies.  
Separate Parlors.Perfect satisfaction guaranteed to physi-  
cians and patients."Hernia Trusses" scientifically fitted  
to suit each particular case.Schnoter's Athletic Supporters or  
Jock-Straps are universally used by Pro-  
fessional and Athletic people in general.  
For Horsemen, Racquet and Tennis Play-  
ers, Golfers, etc. Ask your dealer for  
the genuine "Schnoter's," and only  
those bearing our trade mark—J.C.S.—  
or we will send direct on receipt of price.  
Cotton mesh 50c, Linen Mesh 75c, Silk 90c.**J. C. SCHNOTER CO.**

MAKERS

523 Sixth Ave. near 31st St.

Tel. 3699 Mad.

NEW YORK, N. Y., U.S.A.

(See page 658)

**REICHLE'S  
DETECTIVE  
BUREAU**Licensed and Bonded under  
the Laws of New York  
State.All Civil and Criminal Cases  
Confidentially Conducted.  
Competent Operatives sent  
to All Points.

Office, 1367 Broadway

Corner Gates Avenue

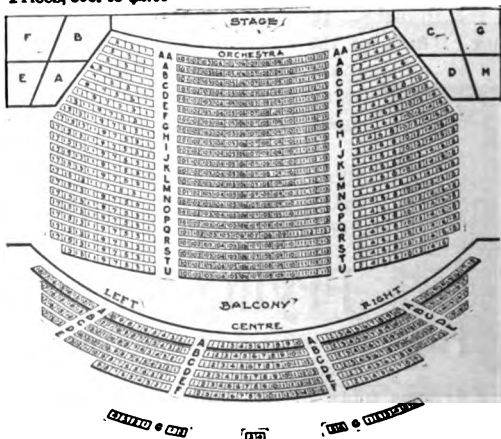
Room 9 Brooklyn, N. Y.

**WALLACK'S,**

Prices, 50c. to \$2.00

Broadway and 30th Street. Telephone,  
2000 Madison. Seating Capacity, 1,200

O. A. Moss, Manager

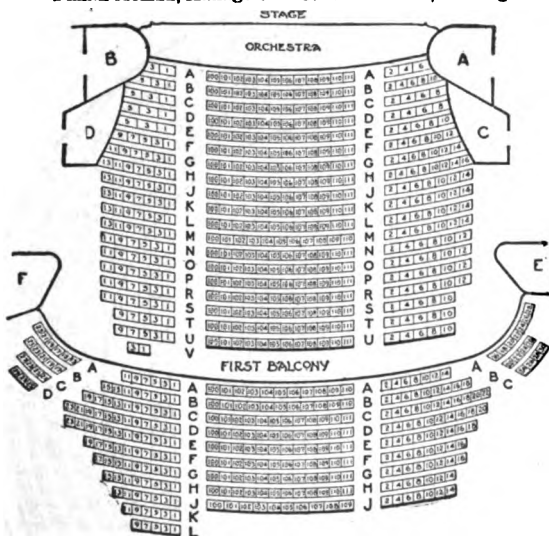
**FREDERICK R. CANDEE,****Blue Stone**

Hamilton Avenue and 15th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Telephone 2246 South



**DALY'S,** Broadway and 30th Street. Seating Capacity, 1,067  
 Tel. 9708 Madison. Prices, 60c. to \$2.  
**FRANK MCKEE, Manager.** C. W. MOFFATT, Bus. Mgr.



## CUT FLOWERS FLORAL and PLANT DECORATIONS

*Furnished on Short Notice*

**Weddings and Receptions**  
*...Given Special Attention...*

ESTIMATES GIVEN

# JAMES WEIR'S SONS...

**324 FULTON ST.**

GREENHOUSES:

**67th ST. AND 5th AVE.  
 BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

Telephones:

**871 Main 95 Bay Ridge  
 1720 Main**

Charlotte Russe and Fancy Cakes, also Sorbets and  
 Puddings.  
 None better made. Try them.

## HORTON'S ICE CREAM

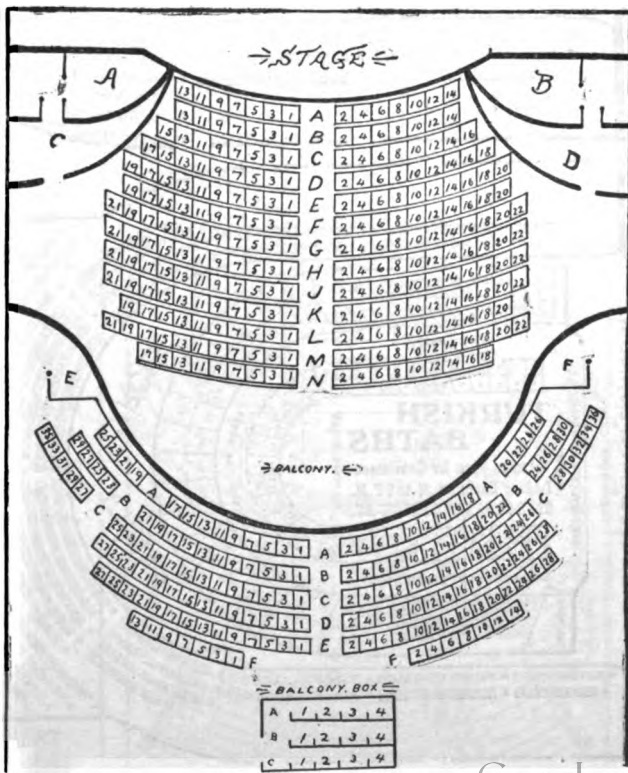
Depots: 519 and 1416 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## BERKELEY LYCEUM THEATRE,

Seating Capacity, 480

44th St. bet. 5th and 6th Aves.  
 Prices, 75c. to \$2.00

WALTER C. JORDAN, Lessee and Manager



# METROPOLITAN OPERA HOUSE,

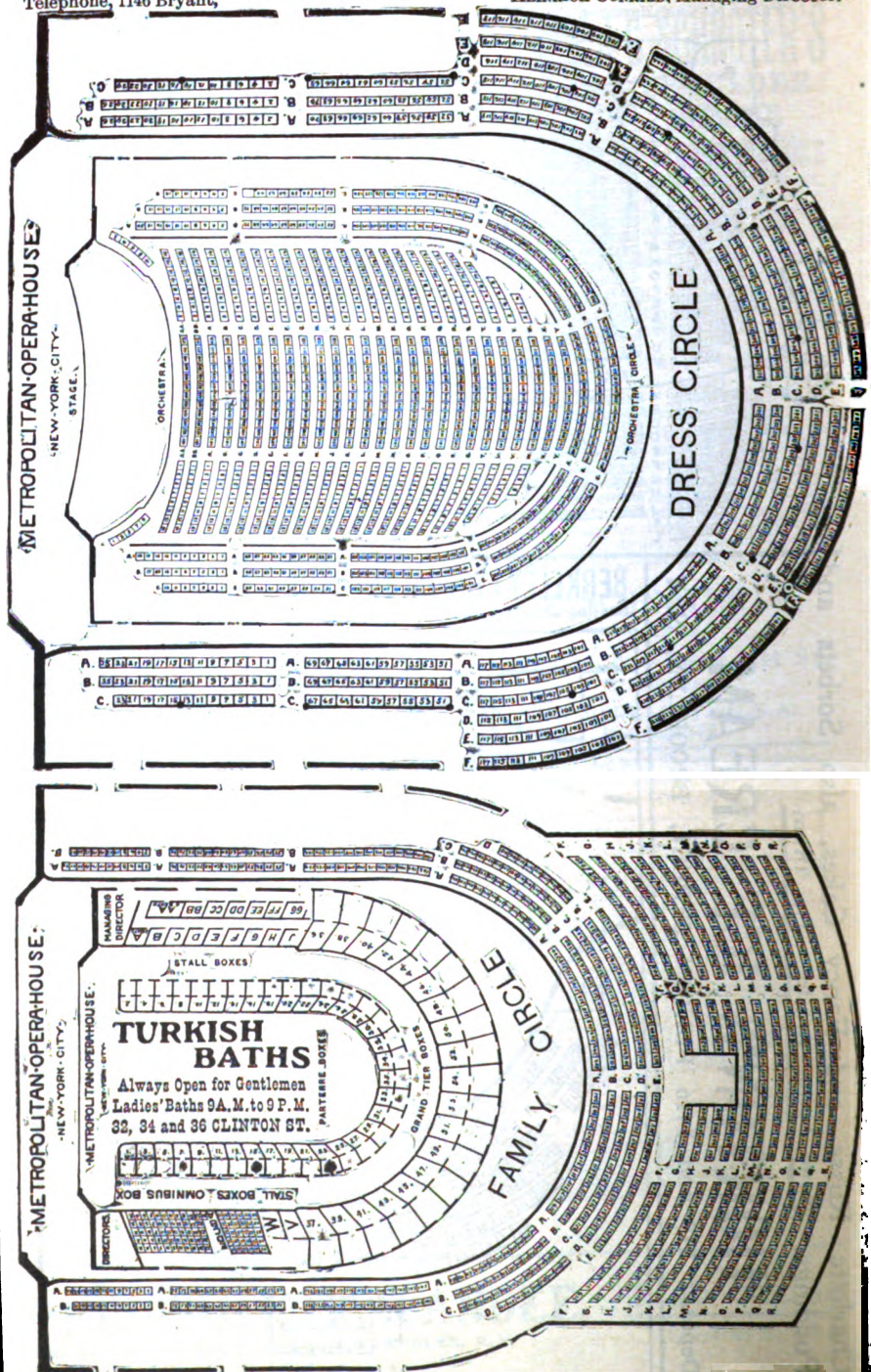
Telephone, 1146 Bryant,

Broadway, 39th and 40th Sts.

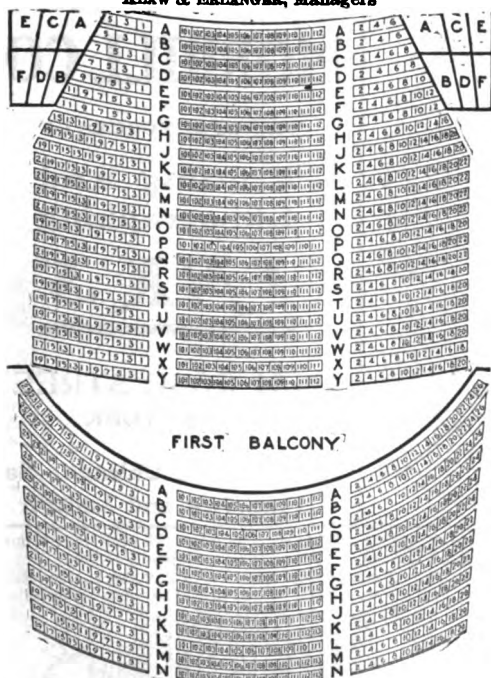
Prices, \$1 to \$5

Seating Capacity, 3,419

HEINRICH CONRIED, Managing Director.



**NEW YORK THEATRE,** Broadway and 45th Street.  
Seating Capacity, 1,700  
Tel. 4765 38th Street  
Prices, 25c to \$1.00  
**KLAW & ERLANGER, Managers**



If You Want the BEST

# Black and Colored Inks

Order them of  
**The Ault & Wiborg Co.**  
OF NEW YORK  
**534**  
**Pearl Street**

Cor. of Elm, NEW YORK CITY  
W. M. SPEAR Sec'y & Treas.

## E. MIRIAM COYRIERE

Home and Foreign  
Teachers' Agency

150 FIFTH AVENUE

S. W. Corner 20th Street  
NEW YORK CITY

Telephone No. 3330 Chelsea

Universities, Colleges, Schools  
and Families supplied with  
Professors, Teachers, Tutors,  
Governesses and Readers in  
every Branch of Education,  
Secretaries, etc.

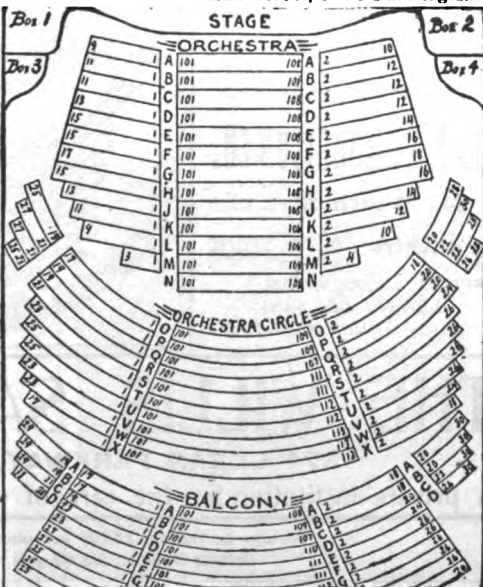
Teachers Supplied to  
Mexico and South America

Schools Recommended  
to Parents

MUSICAL DEPARTMENT

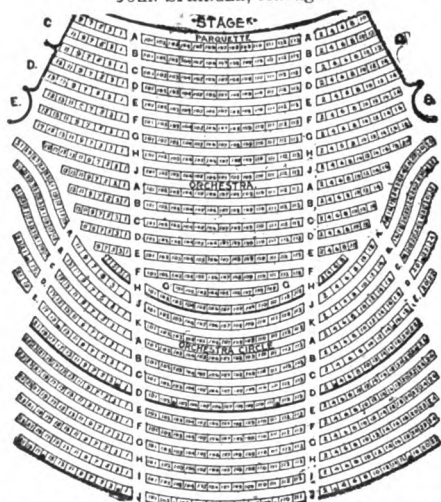
## PROCTOR'S 125th STREET THEATRE,

114 East 125th Street Seating Capacity, 2,000  
Prices, 15, 25, 50, 75c. Telephone No. 1850 Harlem  
KEITH & PROCTOR AMUSEMENT Co., Owners and Mgrs.





**GRAND OPERA HOUSE,** 8th Ave. and 23d St.  
 Seating Capacity, 2,300. Phone, 600 Chelsea  
 Prices, 25, 50, 75c., \$1.00  
 JOHN SPRINGER, Manager



## GEO. H. MORRILL CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

Printing and  
Lithographing

# INKS

49-51 ROSE STREET  
NEW YORK

Also Boston, Chicago, San  
Francisco and London

## "PERFECTION" Wire Stitching Machines

ARE THE STANDARD  
OF THE WORLD

Manufactured by

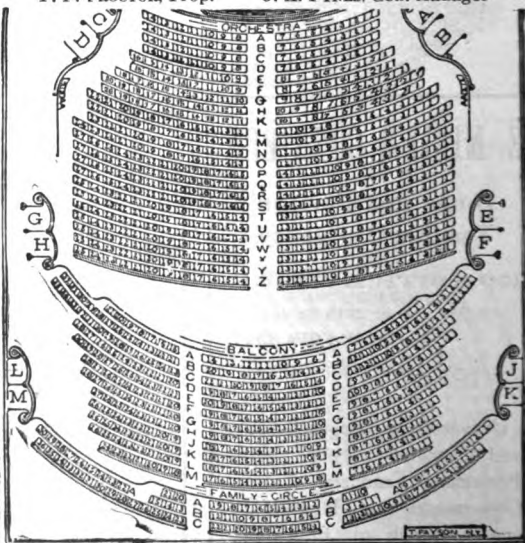
**The J. L. MORRISON CO.**

143 Worth Street

near Centre NEW YORK

OFFICES: LONDON, ENG.  
LEIPZIG, GERMANY  
TORONTO, CANADA

**PROCTOR'S,** 23d Street, between 6th and 7th Avenues  
 Seating Capacity, 1,800  
 Prices, Mat., 2 P.M., 25 and 50c. Eve. 8 P.M., 25, 50, 75c., \$1.00  
 F. F. PROCTOR, Prop. J. A. FYNES, Gen. Manager



# THE WILLIS SANITARIUM

374 OCEAN PARKWAY, BROOKLYN

A private institution for the care of chronic and incurable cases

Terms: In Wards, \$35.00 per month and upwards

Private Rooms, \$15.00 per week and upwards

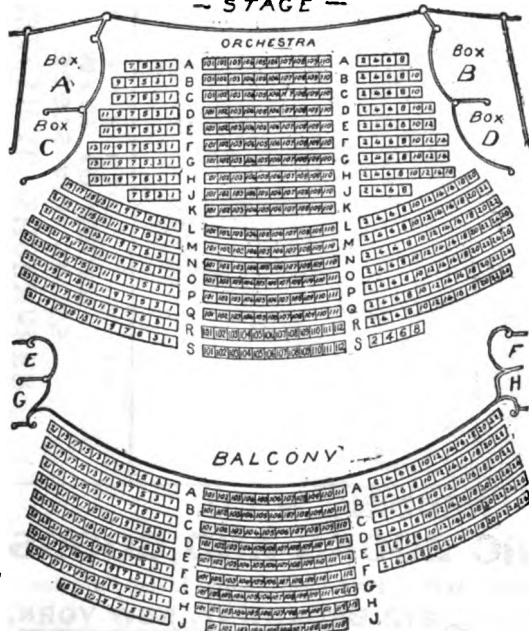
TELEPHONE CONNECTION

MISS E. E. WARD, Superintendent

**EMPIRE THEATRE,**

Broadway and 40th Street  
Telephone, 747 Bryant  
Seating Capacity, 1,100. Prices, 50c. to \$2.00  
CHARLES FROHMAN, Manager

— STAGE —



Established 1878  
Telephone, 716 W'msburg  
**WILLIAM S. DUDLEY, Inc.**  
Manufacturers of and Dealers in  
**Paints, Varnishes and Colors**  
PRINCES METALLIC ROOF PAINT. 75c PER GAL.  
Painting, Spraying and Whitewashing Machines  
COLD WATER PAINT. WEATHER PROOF WATER PAINT  
204 BROADWAY and 179 SOUTH 8th ST., BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
Opp. Entrance to Williamsburg Bridge  
Mail and Telephone Orders will receive prompt attention. Goods delivered to any part of City.

# Turkish Baths

**HEALTHFUL****RESTFUL****LUXURIOUS**

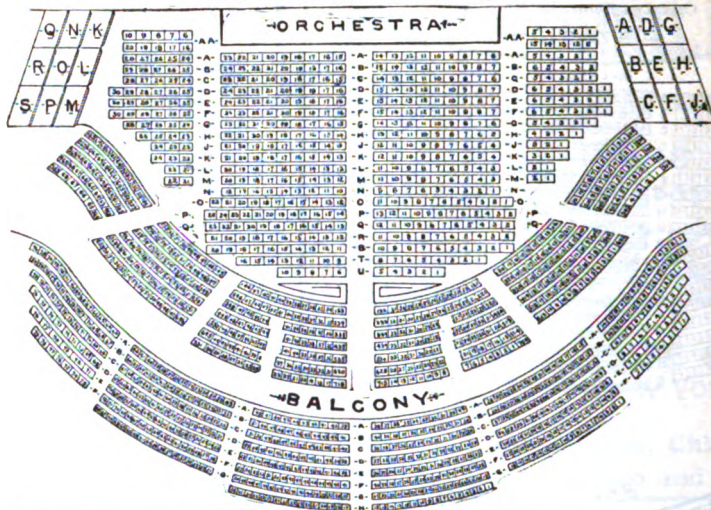
Always Open for  
Gentlemen

**LADIES' BATHS****9 A. M. TO 9 P. M.****32, 34 and 36 Clinton Street**

We manufacture all styles and sizes of Ranges,  
Furnaces, &c., for new buildings.  
Thousands in use in Brooklyn.

**THE UNION STOVE WORKS**  
70 Beekman St., Manhattan

**ACADEMY OF MUSIC**, 14th Street and Irving Place. Tel. 701 Gramercy  
 GILMORE & TOMPKINS, Props. Seats, 2,981  
 E. F. VAN DUSEN, Business Manager



**PRACTICAL SHOEMAKER**  
**BOOTS AND SHOES**  
**MADE TO ORDER**  
 NO. 105 SEVENTH AVE., BROOKLYN



**REDDING & CO.**  
**MASONIC BOOKS AND GOODS**

Regalia, Jewels, Badges, Pins, Charms, and Lodge Supplies

Send for Catalogue

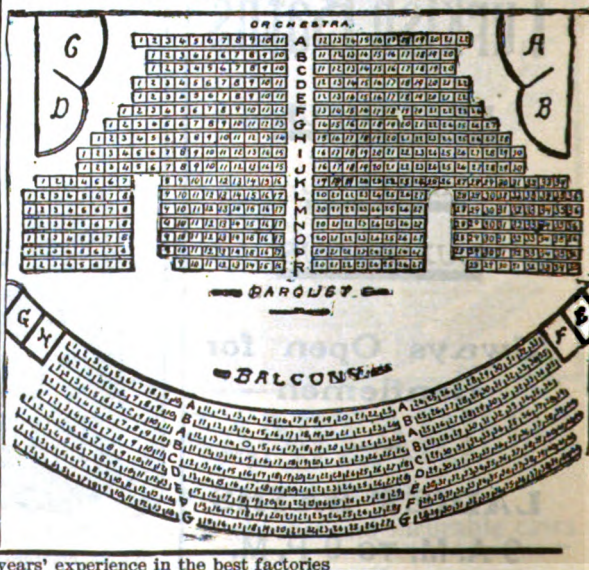
**212 BROADWAY, NEW YORK.**

**RAYNOR**  
 AND  
**PERKINS**  
**Envelope**  
**Co.**

**115 and 117**  
**William Street**  
 and  
**59 John Street**  
**NEW YORK**

Telephone, 3694 John

**FOURTEENTH STREET THEATRE**, 14th St., n. 6th Av.  
 Tel., 1273 Chelsea Seats, 1,500 J. W. ROSENQUEST, Manager  
 Prices, 25c. to \$1.00



25 years' experience in the best factories

**Bedford Piano Repairing Company**

R. WHITE, Proprietor

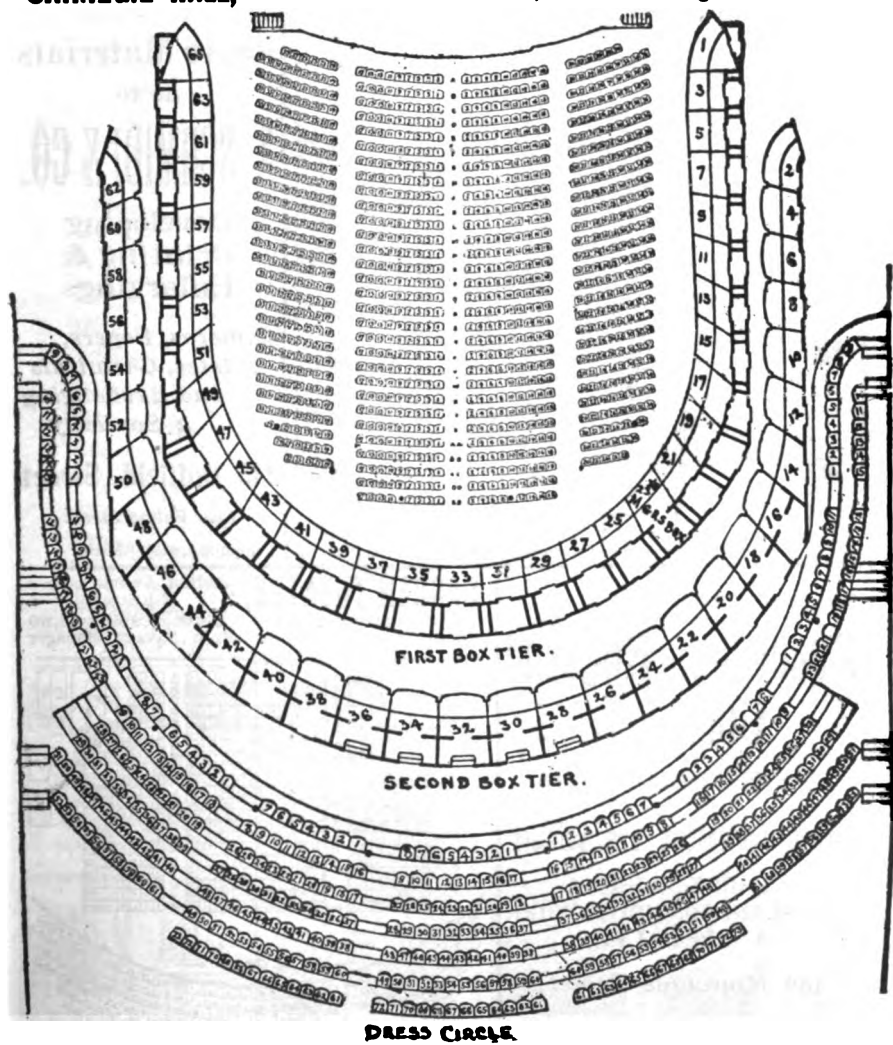
High Grade Pianos at Low Prices.

1110 BEDFORD AVE., near Quincy St., BROOKLYN



**CARNEGIE HALL,**

37th Street and 7th Avenue. Seating Capacity, 2,800. Tel. 1350 Columbus  
 SISKIDON & BARRY, Lessees and Managers



# JENNER & COMPANY

55 Broadway, New York

Telephones, 4050-4051 Rector

Cable Address "Jennloan"

## UNDIVIDED ESTATES

**WE** deal in all kinds of undivided estate interests, including vested or contingent remainder interests, subject to life estate or payable at some future, fixed period.

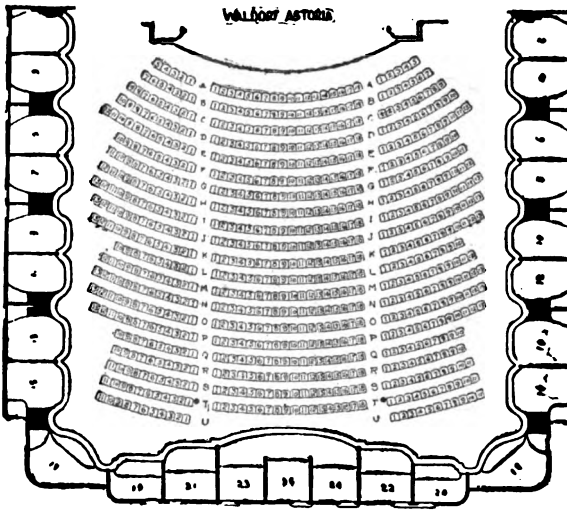
We purchase or arrange advances upon the security of such interests upon moderate terms and at legal interest.

Terms on any proposed transaction immediately furnished to principals, their legal representative or broker.

Our facilities for handling such proposals are adequate for any requirement.

**WALDORF-ASTORIA,**  
Telephone, 2840 88th Street

5th Avenue and 83d Street  
Seating Capacity, 1,250  
WALDORF-ASTORIA, Managers



**For Your  
Photo Materials**

GO TO

**A. SCHMIDT & CO.**

**Developing  
Printing &  
Enlarging**

**Cameras, Papers,  
Plates, Chemicals  
and Exchanging  
a Specialty**

**245 Duffield Street**

Near Fulton Street

Telephone, 3163, J Main

Telephone 395 Main.

**Ghadwick - Rogstad  
Company,**

**CONSTRUCTING ENGINEERS,**

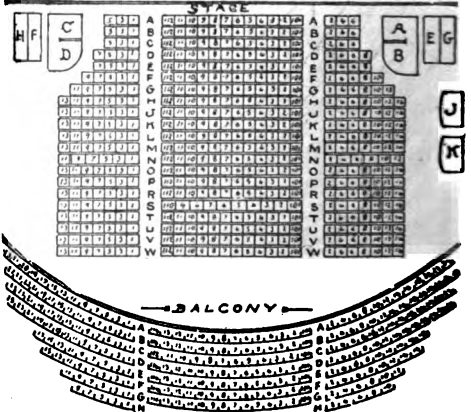
**General Contractors and Builders,**

**REINFORCED  
AND PLAIN CONCRETE WORK  
A SPECIALTY.**

**189 Montague Street,**

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

**GARDEN THEATRE,** Madison Avenue, corner  
37th Street  
Tel. 2110 Madison Square Seating Capacity, 1,100  
Prices, 50c. to \$2.00 HENRY W. SAVAGE, Manager



Telephone, 8276-8277 Cortland

**TINGUE, BROWN & CO.**

**PRINTERS'  
BLANKETS  
TAPES**

**Wool Felts**

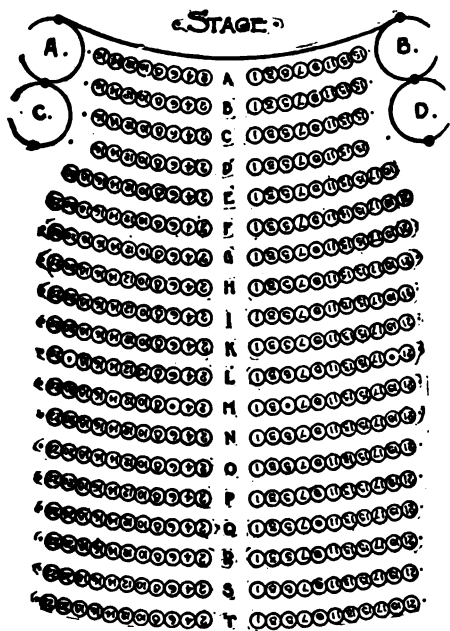
**LITHO. FLANNELS  
MOLLETON  
MOLESKIN**

**27 PARK PLACE**

**24 & 26 MURRAY STREET'**

**NEW YORK**

**SAVOY THEATRE,** 119 West 34th Street  
Telephone, 6861 38th  
Seating Capacity, 900. Prices, 50c. up. E. F. King, Mgr.



# LASHER and LATHROP

(INCORPORATED)

## Paper Merchants

No. 18 Beekman St.

NEW YORK CITY

HAZARD LASHER, President  
SPENCER LATHROP, Sec. and Treas.

**A. SMITH  
& CO.**

11 Willoughby St.,  
(NEAR FULTON)

Importers of—

**WINE AND  
BRANDIES**

Producers of—

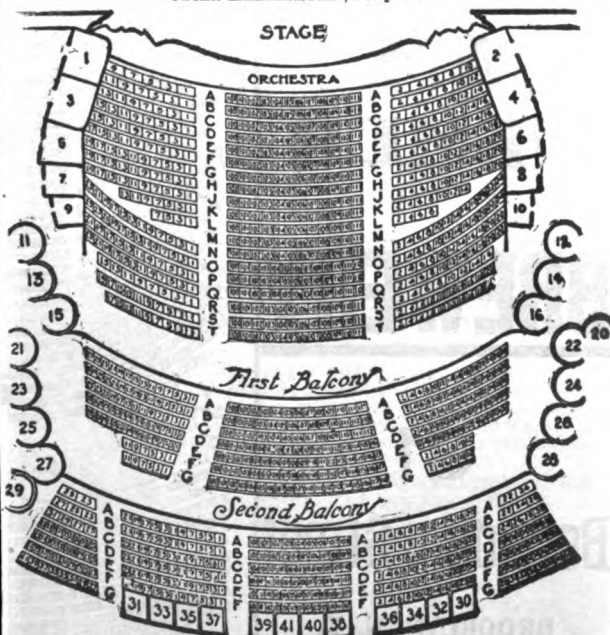
PURE AMERICAN

Champagnes and  
Hatawanna Seltzers

All Leading Brands  
of Whiskies

TELEPHONE, 1102 MAIN

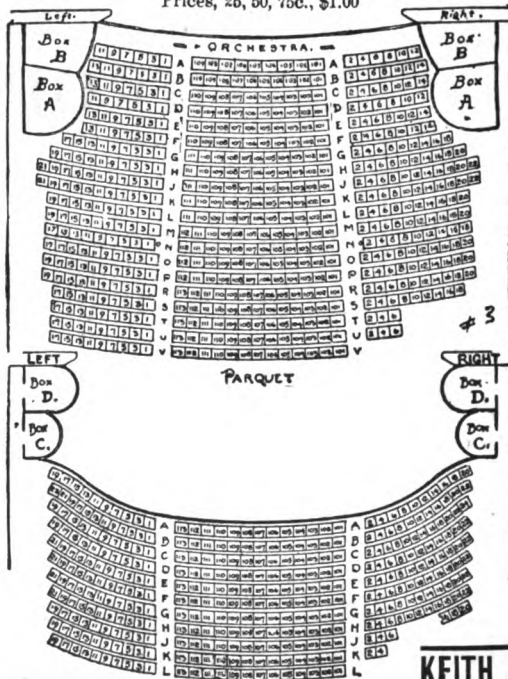
**HAMMERSTEIN'S VICTORIA THEATRE,** Telephone  
7th Avenue and 42d Street 1991 38th  
Oscar Hammerstein, Proprietor Prices, 50c. up



**KEITH & PROCTOR'S 5th Ave. THEATRE,**

Broadway and 28th St. Seating Capacity, 1,450  
Tel. 2880 Madison Sq. F. F. PROCTOR and B. F. KEITH, Mgrs.

Prices, 25, 50, 75c., \$1.00



**WM.  
ULMER  
BREWERY**

**31  
Belvidere Street**

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

**A. D. BAIRD**

**STEAM**

**Stone Mill and Yard**

CONNECTICUT BROWN STONE

Blue, Dorchester and

Ohio Free Stone

**CORNER**

**Keap St. & Wythe Av.**

**BROOKLYN, E. D., N. Y.**

Telephone Call, 455 Williamsburg

Importer

Designer

**I. SPINDEL**

**LADIES'**

**TAILOR AND FURRIER**

**MISSSES' SUITS**

**AND CHILDREN'S COATS**

**140 GREENE AVENUE**

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

**KEITH AND PROCTOR'S HARLEM,**

West 125th Street, near 7th Avenue

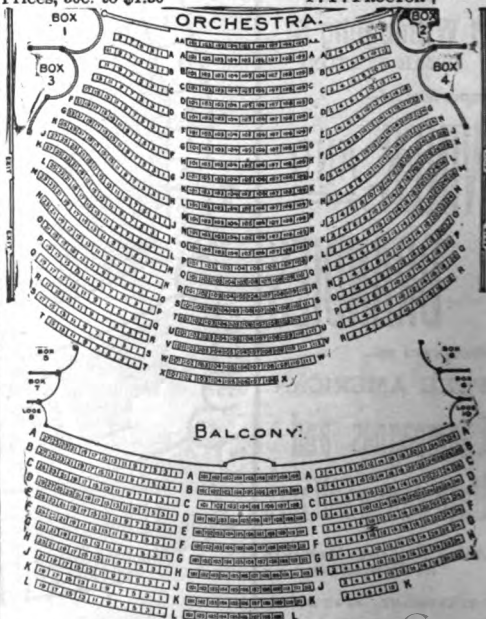
Seating Capacity, 1,600

Prices, 50c. to \$1.50

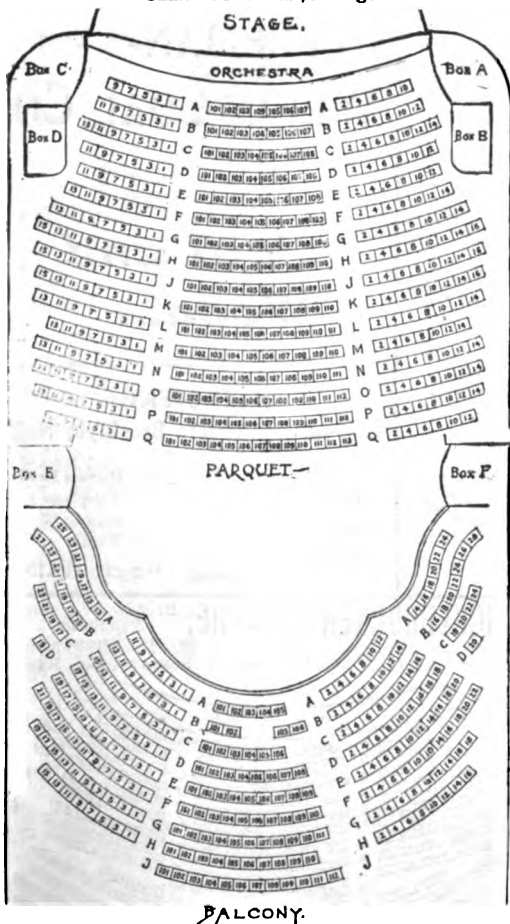
B. F. KEITH

F. F. PROCTOR

Mgrs.



**GARRICK THEATRE,** 364th St., bet. 5th and 6th Ave.  
Seating Capacity, 960  
Telephone, 351 36th St. Prices, 50c., 75c., \$1.00, \$1.50, \$2.00  
CHARLES FROHMAN, Manager



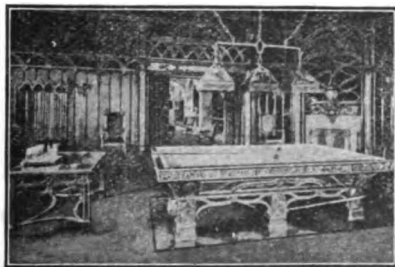
## F. W. FLAGLER

Telephone  
2345 Prospect

AUTOMOBILE PAINTING, TRIMMING  
AND REPAIRING

RUBBER TIRES OF ALL KINDS

Salerooms  
Factory and Repair Shops  
340 MYRTLE AV. 137 CARLTON AV.  
Cor. Carlton Av. Near Myrtle Av.  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.



### Standard Billiard and Pool Tables

Designed for the home, the club and public use. Equipped with CELEBRATED MONARCH CUSHIONS. Sold on easy terms of payment.

Famous Rapid-Game

### BOWLING ALLEYS

Our own origination and invention. Universally acknowledged as "Standard" because THE BEST, and the best because SCIENTIFICALLY constructed.

BAR FIXTURES, BEER COOLERS, STORE FIXTURES AND REFRIGERATORS

Interior Cabinet Wood-work of every description a specialty

Illustrated Catalogue upon application

## THE BRUNSWICK-BALKE-COLLENDER CO.

Warerooms: 227-229 Fourth Avenue, N. Y.

Factory: Long Island City, N. Y.

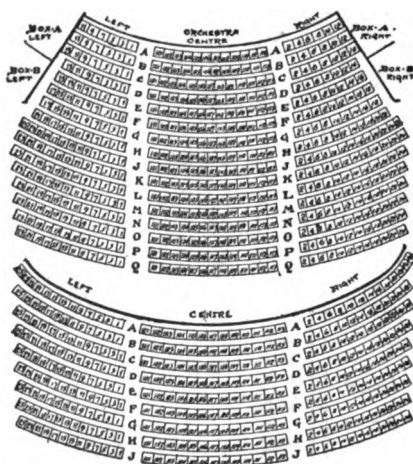
Branch Houses in all Principal Cities of United States

# LIBERTY THEATRE, 494 St., nr. Broadway Tel. 1287 Bryant

Prices, 50c. to \$3 Seating Capacity, 1,200

KLAW & ERLANGER, Managers

J. W. MAYER, Business Manager



# MOQUIN-OFFERMAN-WELLS COAL CO.

Wholesale and Retail  
Dealers and Shippers in

## Coal and Wood...

MAIN OFFICE:

Foot Adams Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

YARDS:

Foot Adams St.

Sackett St. and

Gowanus Canal

Private Branch  
Telephone connecting all  
Yards:

"2920 MAIN"

Established  
1849

Telephone  
881 Main

# James Thompson

Wholesale and Retail

# GROCEER

and

# Wine Merchant

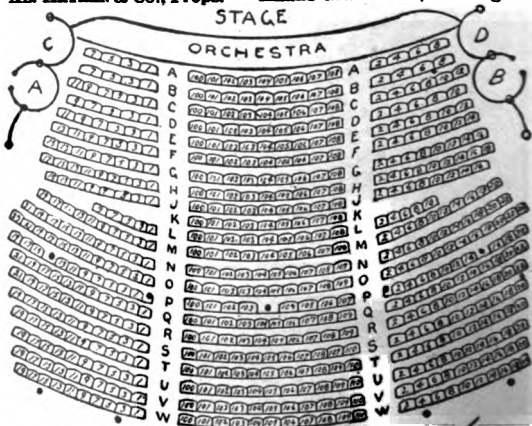
121 Atlantic Ave.  
Cor. Henry St.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

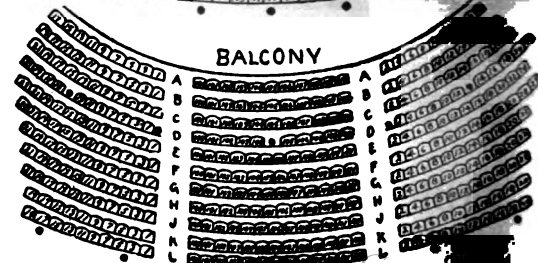
Sole receiver and distributor  
of Crusen's Celebrated Farm  
Eggs. Put up in cartons of  
one dozen. Guaranteed absolutely  
fresh and especially  
recommended for invalids.

**KNICKERBOCKER THEATRE,** Broadway, corner  
86th Street  
Seating Capacity, 1,400 Prices 50c. to \$3. Tel. 2943 86th St.  
AL. HAYMAN & Co., Props. HARRY G. SOMMERS, Bus. Mgr.

STAGE



BALCONY





Intending purchasers of a **STRICTLY FIRST-CLASS Piano**, or Piano and Self-Player combined, should not fail to examine the merits of the world-renowned

PIANOS

**SOHMER**

PIANOS

and the "SOHMER-CECILIAN" Inside Players, which surpass all others. Catalogue mailed on application.

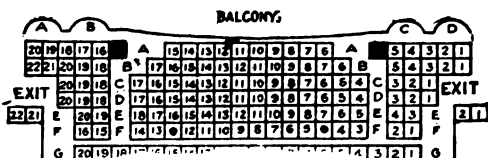
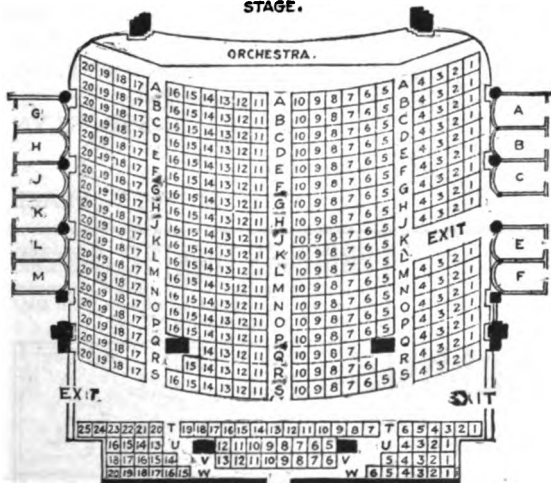
Warerooms, Cor. 5th Ave. 29d St.

**SOHMER & COMPANY, New York.****CARNEGIE LYCEUM,**

Seating Capacity, 680

7th Avenue and 57th Street  
Telephone, 9680 Col.EUGENE SWEETLAND, Manager  
AMERICAN ACADEMY OF DRAMATIC ARTS, Lessee

STAGE.



Established 1827

**Thomas Wildes**The Oldest Manufacturing  
Metal House in America

**Stereotype  
Linotype  
Monotype  
Electrotype  
Engraving  
Babbitt**

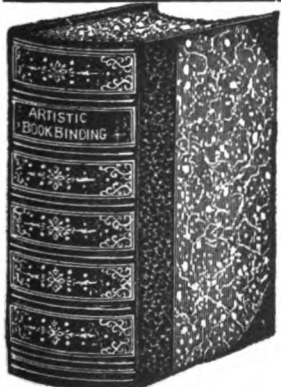
**METALS**

No. 246 Water St.,  
New York City

Telephone, 3843 John

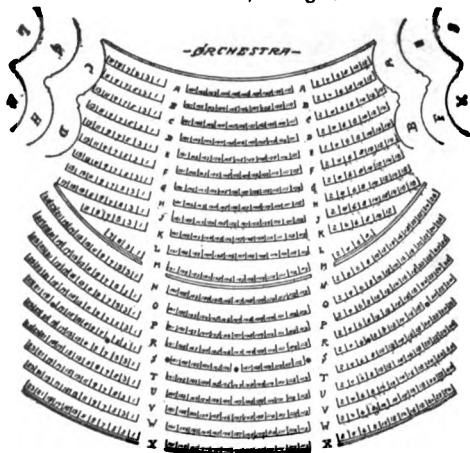
We Supply the Government  
Printing Office with ALL  
THEIR TYPE METALS

The **EAGLE** has used our  
Metal for over thirty years

**WM. VON HEILL****Art****Bookbinder****349 ADAMS STREET****BROOKLYN**

Telephone, 3818 Main

**AMERICAN THEATRE,** 49d St. and 8th Ave.  
Tel. 8560 Bryant  
Seating Capacity, 2,300  
Evening Prices, 25, 50, 75c., \$1. Box Seats, \$1.  
WM. T. KEOGH and STAIR & HAVLIN, Lessees.  
J. M. WARD, Manager.



# JACOB HART Carpenter and Builder

No. 307 Washington St.

CIRCULATION DEPT.

Second Floor

BROOKLYN

RESIDENCE

35 SOUTH ELLIOTT PLACE

Established 1855

## Charles F. Hubbs & Co.

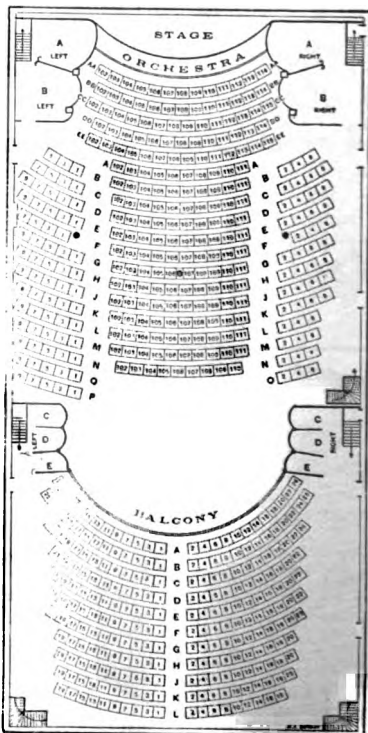
Manufacturers and dealers in

# Paper and Twine

36 Beekman Street  
New York

Telephone, 4627 Beekman

**PRINCESS THEATRE,** Broadway  
and 29th St.  
Seating Capacity, 700 SAM S. SHUBERT  
Manager. Prices of admission from 50c.  
to \$2.00. Telephone No. 4570-88:h.



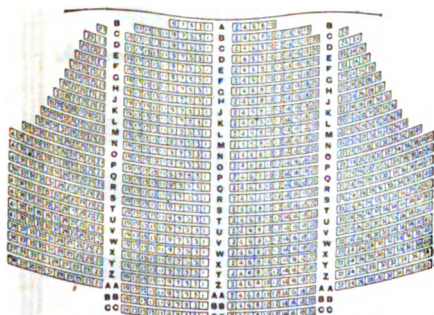
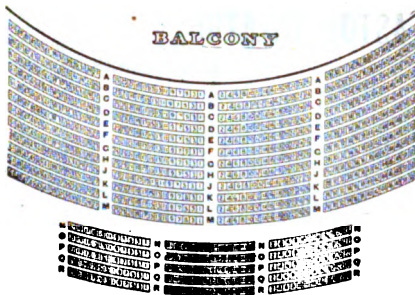
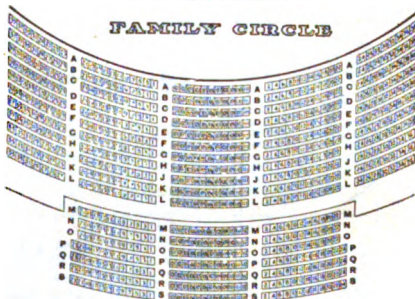
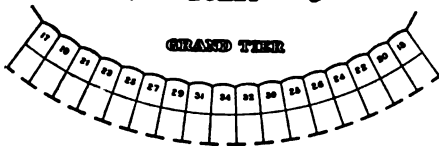
**MANHATTAN OPERA HOUSE,**

34th Street, near 8th Ave.

Seating Capacity, 2,700

Prices, Seats \$1 to \$6—Boxes \$10 to \$15

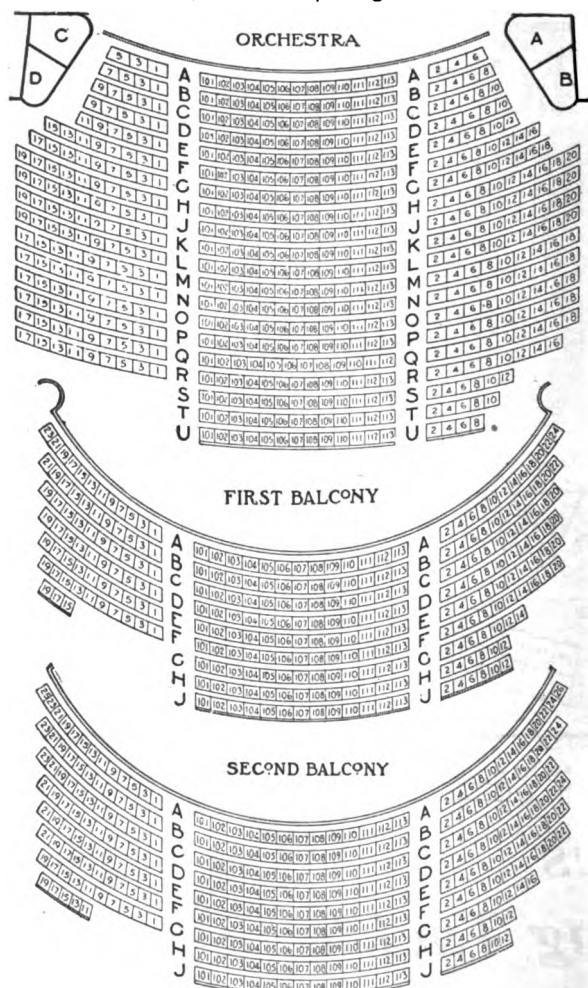
OSCAR HAMMERSTEIN, Manager

**ORCHESTRA****BALCONY****DRESS CIRCLE****FAMILY CIRCLE****PROSCENIUM  
BOXES****GRAND TERR****Buy Guns****Fishing Tackle****Sporting Goods**

OF

**Schoverling, Daly & Gales****302-304 BROADWAY,****NEW YORK**

**ASTOR THEATRE,** Broadway and 45th St.  
Seating Capacity, 1,806  
Prices, 50c. to \$3  
JOHN OSBORNE, Manager



**SIGNS**

**DUBBY** Or Not  
**DUBBY?**

That is the Question!  
—337 ADAMS STREET—

TELEPHONES, } 3020 JOHN  
6159 JOHN

THOMAS L. JONES

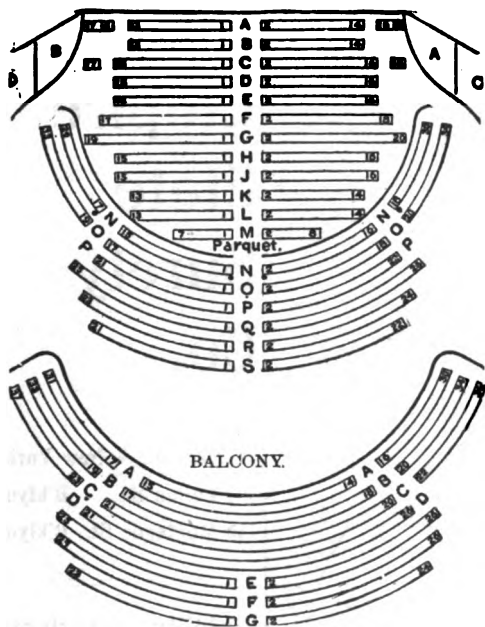
ROBERT W. SKINNER

**PAPER AND TWINES**

**JONES & SKINNER**

131 WILLIAM STREET - - - NEW YORK

**MADISON SQUARE THEATRE,** 24th Street  
 Seating Capacity, 688. Prices, 50, 75c., \$1, \$1.50, \$2  
 Tel. 5910 Gramercy. W. N. LAWRENCE, Manager



# JOHN F. NELSON

## BUILDING CONTRACTOR

First-Class Work  
 At Reasonable Prices

693-695 Hicks Street

Near Hamilton Ave.

**BROOKLYN**

Telephone No. Hamilton 206

# REHBEIN BROS.

## PIANOS

*Sold, Rented, Exchanged, Tuned and Repaired*

**WAREROOMS:**

**508 GATES AVE., near Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.**

Telephone, 2398 J Bedford

# A. BATAILLE & CO.

MANUFACTURERS OF

## ELEVATOR ENCLOSURES

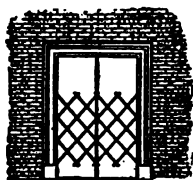
### VESTIBULE DOORS

Patent Folding Gates, Wire and Grill Work, in Brass, Bronze and Iron.  
 Bank and Office Railings.

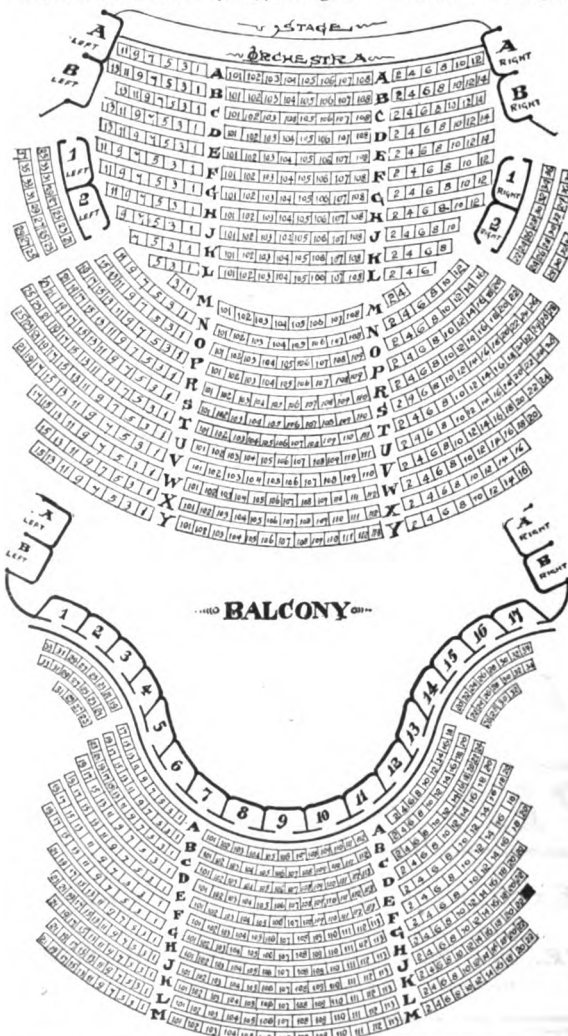
**587 HUDSON ST., NEW YORK**

Ross Bldg., cor. Bank St.

**WINE BOTTLE RACKS**



Tel. 891 Chelsea

**FIELDS HERALD SQUARE THEATRE,**Broadway at 85th Street  
SAM S. & LEE SHUBERT (INC.), ManagersSeating Capacity, 1,199  
Prices 50 cents to \$2.00

Home Comp'y Home Capital

# THE Empire State Surety Co.

34 Pine St., - New York  
391 Fulton St., - B'klyn  
146 Montague St., B'klyn

Liability Burglary  
Plate Glass  
Accident  
AND  
General Bonding  
Business

WM. M. TOMLINS, JR. President  
MOSES MAY, - 1st Vice-Pres.  
W. P. REID, - 2d Vice-Pres.  
DANIEL STEWART, - Secretary  
W. S. PANGBORN, - Treasurer

# VOLLKOMMER & CO.

## Sale and Exchange Stables

25, 27, 29 and 31 JOHNSON AVENUE

Tel. 1581 and 1582 Williamsburg

Near Union Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.



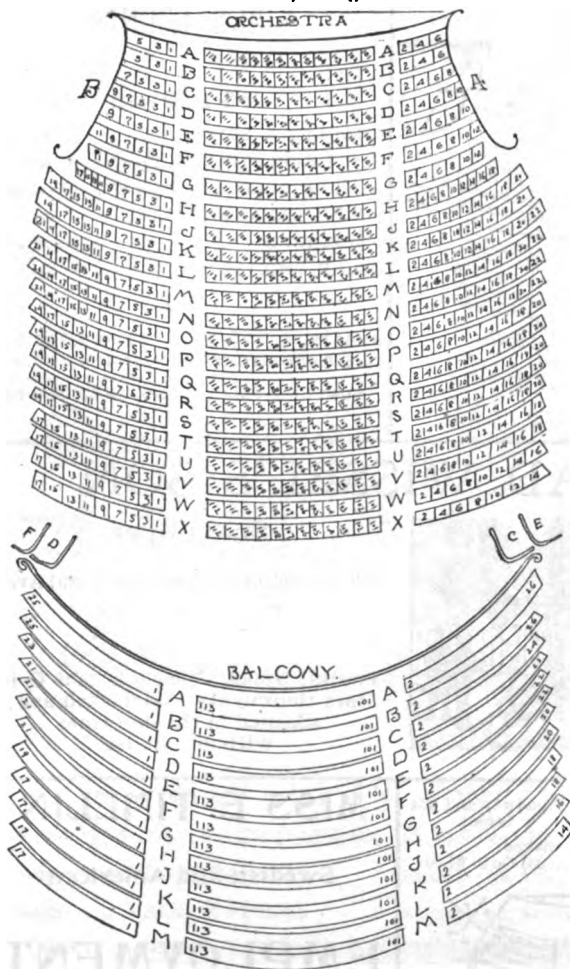
**LINCOLN SQUARE THEATRE,**

Seating Capacity, 1600

H. DEXTER, Manager

Phone 5464 Columbus  
Broadway and 66th St.

Prices 25 cents to \$1.50

**AJAX IRON AND WIRE COMPANY**

(Incorporated under the laws of the State of New York)

MANUFACTURERS OF

**IRON AND WIRE WORK**

Iron Railing, Wire Railing, Bank and Office Railing, Elevator Enclosures, Window-Guards, Grilles, Gates, Fire Escapes, Shutters, Stall Guards and Stable Fixtures, Brass Grille Work, Etc.

OFFICE AND WORKS: 75 AND 77 YORK STREET

Telephone, 2088 Main

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

TELEPHONE, 2028 WILLIAMSBURG

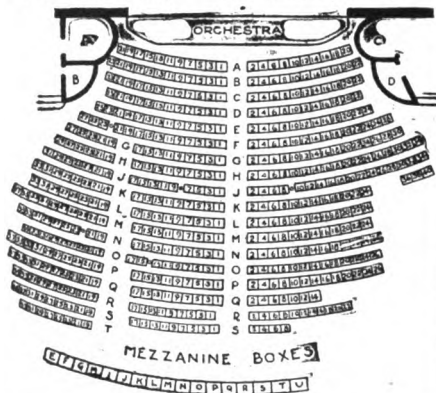
# Commonwealth Roofing Company

## Acorn Brand Asphalt Roofing

GRAVEL AND METAL ROOFING, TILE AND  
BRICK ROOFING, WATER-TIGHT CELLARS.**45 WAVERLY AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

NEW YORK OFFICE, 17 BATTERY PLACE

**WEBER'S MUSIC HALL,** Broadway and 29th Street  
 Tels. 2350, 2351 Madison Sq. Seating Capacity, 900  
 Prices, \$1.00, \$1.50 and \$2.00  
 JOE WEBER, Prop. C. T. MILLER, Manager



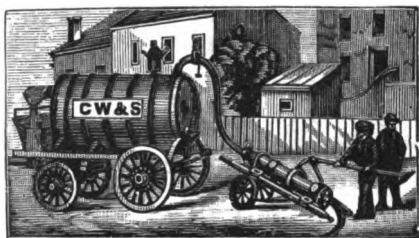
## GERMANIA SAVINGS BANK, KINGS COUNTY

### OFFICERS:

CHARLES A. SCHIEREN, - President  
 P. H. REPPENHAGEN, First Vice-President  
 ADOLPH GOEPEL, - Second Vice-President  
 JULIUS LEHRENKRAUSS, - Treasurer  
 FRED. KOCH, - - - Secretary  
 OSCAR THOMASS, - - - Cashier

ASSETS - - - - \$7,866,807.21  
 DUE DEPOSITORS - - 7,424,737.35  
 SURPLUS, July 1, 1906, \$442,069.86

## CONRAD WISSEL'S SON

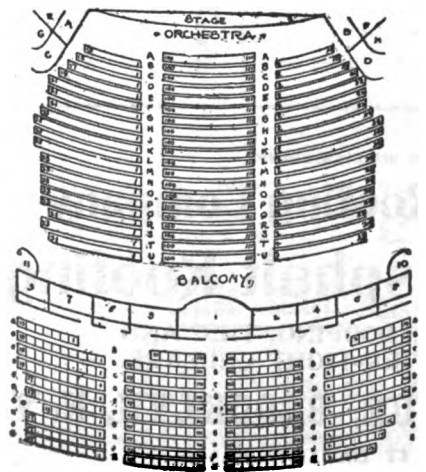


### Scavenger

850 Greene Ave., near Stuyvesant Ave.  
 Tel. 1868 Bushwick

Vaults, Sinks, Cesspools and Cellars thoroughly Disinfected and Cleaned in the day time without offense

**COLONIAL THEATRE,** Broadway and 62d Street  
 PERCY WILLIAMS, Manager  
 Seating Capacity, 1800 Prices, 25c to \$1.00



## MISS E. TIMELIN

Swedish and American

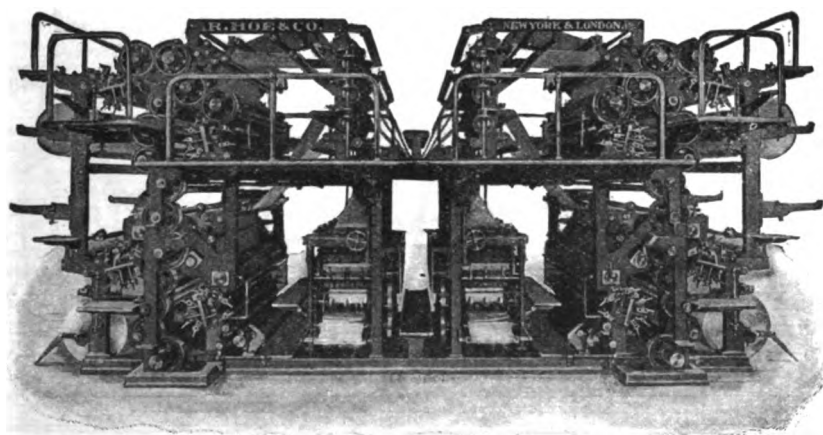
## EMPLOYMENT BUREAU

FIRST CLASS HELP

447 Tompkins Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.  
 Bet. Macon and Halsey Sts.

Stationery, Musical Instruments, Strings, etc.  
 Telephone, 785-R Bedford.

# IMPROVED OCTUPLE NEWSPAPER PERFECTING PRESS WITH CENTRAL FOLDERS



## CAPACITY PER HOUR

96,000 4, 6 OR 8 PAGE PAPERS 48,000 14 OR 16 PAGE PAPERS

72,000 10 PAGE PAPERS 36,000 20 PAGE PAPERS

60,000 12 PAGE PAPERS 24,000 18, 24, 28 OR 32 PAGE PAPERS

ALSO A GREAT VARIETY OF COMBINATIONS IN COLOR AND BLACK

HOE PRESSES PRINT THE EAGLE AND ALL  
OTHER LEADING PAPERS OF THE WORLD

## R. HOE & CO.

504-520 GRAND STREET, NEW YORK, U. S. A.

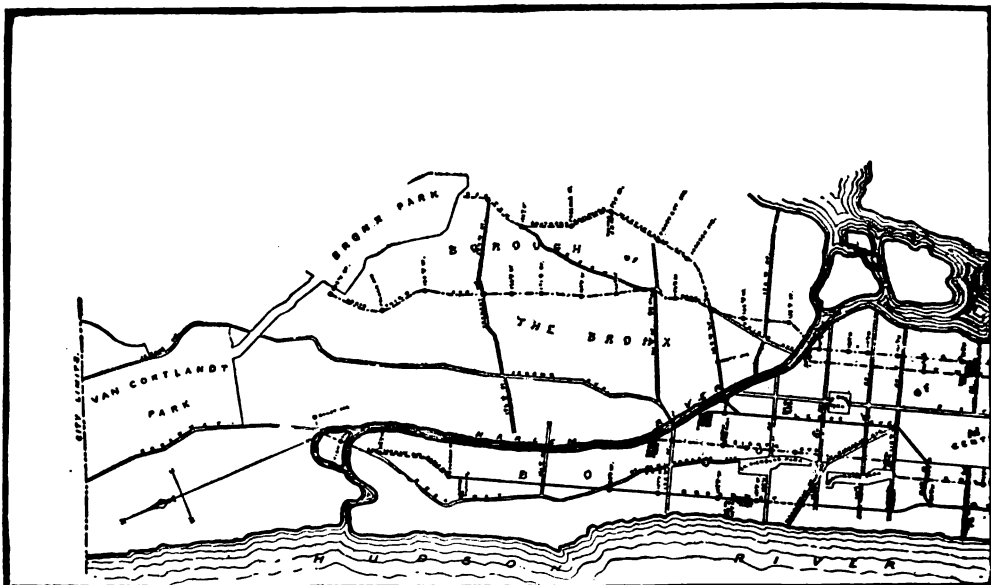
ALSO

192 DEVONSHIRE STREET, BOSTON, MASS.

143 DEARBORN STREET, CHICAGO, ILL.

BOROUGH ROAD, LONDON, S. E., ENGLAND

# Interborough Rapid



## *Manhattan Elevated Railway Division*

In New York City—runs to all railroad stations, ferry landings, steamboat piers and through the heart of the shopping districts. One fare—five cents—will carry you from Bronx Park to South Ferry on 3d Avenue line, or from 155th Street to Battery and South Ferry on 9th Avenue and 6th Avenue lines. Express trains south bound A.M., north bound P.M., 3d and 9th Avenue lines during rush hours. Free transfers from one division to another at South Ferry. Three cents, in addition to regular five cent fare, for transfer to all lines of the 3d Avenue surface system.

# Transit Company



## *Subway Division*

**In New York City—running adjacent to the Shopping and Theatrical center, making direct connection with the Grand Central Depot and Crosstown roads to all Railroad stations, Ferries and Steamboat piers.**

**The Speedway, High Bridge, Central, Bronx, and Van Cortlandt Parks are easy of access from the stations along this road.**

**Express trains are run all day; running time from Brooklyn Bridge to Grand Central Station, eight minutes. Fare, Five cents on all trains.**

# MECHANICS BANK

MONTAGUE AND COURT STREETS

CAPITAL \$1,000,000.00

**BROADWAY BRANCH,** Broadway near Gates Avenue

**CENTRAL BRANCH,** Flatbush, Fourth and Atlantic Avenues

**FIFTH AVENUE BRANCH,** Fifth Avenue and Ninth Street

**SCHERMERHORN BRANCH,** Schermerhorn Street, near Third Avenue

**TWENTY-SIXTH WARD BRANCH,** Atlantic and Georgia Avenues



GEORGE W. CHAUNCEY, President  
HORACE C. DU VAL, } Vice-Presidents  
J. T. E. LITCHFIELD, }

CHARLES G. BALMANNO, Vice-Pres. & Cashier  
WILLIAM J. BENNETT, } Asst. Cashiers  
HARRY M. DE MOTT, }

FRANCIS I. KETCHAM, Cashier Broadway Branch  
ALEXANDER S. INGRAM, Cashier Central Branch  
ISAAC SIMONSON, Cashier Fifth Avenue Branch  
ARTHUR P. SMITH, Cashier Schermerhorn Branch  
JAMES E. ALEXANDER, Cashier Twenty-Sixth Ward Branch

ACCOUNTS SOLICITED





**"THE BEST ADVERTISING IS PERSONAL.**

**More new business and accounts are secured for**

## **THE LONG ISLAND LOAN & TRUST COMPANY**

through the personal interest of its depositors and friends than in any other way. This must necessarily be so, because it is essential that anyone desiring to do business with the Company be favorably known."

**T**HE above is quoted from a small booklet issued several years ago and which proved of great value.

Advertising in a publication reaching the people whose business is desired, is, in a large sense, the personal solicitation of the Company. Among the readers' acquaintances many mutual friends are undoubtedly to be found, and so the erstwhile stranger easily becomes the "favorably known" client. At first probably as a depositor only; later, as the Company's methods and facilities are better known and understood, the

**Trust, Safe Deposit and Foreign Exchange Departments**  
**C L A I M   F A V O R A B L E   A T T E N T I O N**

---

---

**WITH A CAPITAL, SURPLUS and UNDIVIDED PROFITS OF OVER**

**\$2,800,000**

the Company is in a strong position to meet all requirements

---

---

**Its Office is in TEMPLE BAR, corner of Court and Joralemon Streets**  
where its officers will be pleased to meet personally anyone desiring to make new arrangements of such of their affairs as can properly be handled by  
**A T R U S T   C O M P A N Y   O F   S T A N D I N G**

---

---

### **T H E   O F F I C E R S**

**EDWARD MERRITT, President.**

**CLINTON L. ROSSITER, 1st Vice-Pres't.**

**DAVID G. LEGGET, 2d Vice-Pres't.**

**FREDERICK T. ALDRIDGE, Sec'y.**

**WILLARD P. SCHENCK, Asst Sec'y.**

# MANUFACTURERS NATIONAL BANK

Corner Broadway and Berry Street **BROOKLYN**  
NEW YORK CITY

**CAPITAL, \$252,000.00    SURPLUS and PROFITS, \$700,000.00**

*Accounts solicited, and every convenience and banking facility afforded depositors*



**CONNECTED  
WITH  
THE BANK  
ARE**

## Safe Deposit Vaults

**OF THE  
MOST PERFECT  
CONSTRUCTION**

**\$5.00 AND UPWARD  
PER ANNUM**

**OFFICE HOURS, 8.30 A. M. TO 4 P. M.**

**Special Department for Ladies, in both the Banking Room and  
Safe Deposit Vaults**

### OFFICERS

**WILLIAM DICK, President**

**A. D. SEYMOUR, Vice-President**

**ANDREW D. BAIRD, Vice-President**

**JAS. C. NIGHTINGALE, Cashier**

### DIRECTORS

**WILLIAM DICK**

**JACOB F. HEALEY**

**WM. H. VOGEL**

**JOHN H. SHULTS**

**BERNARD GALLAGHER**

**CHAR. FROEB**

**ANDREW D. BAIRD**

**GEORGE P. JACOBS**

**F. D. MOLLENHAUER**

**J. ADOLPH MOLLENHAUER**

**M. B. STREETER**

**A. D. SEYMOUR**

**GEORGE L. FOX**

**J. HENRY DICK**

**WILLIAM P. STURGES**

# National City Bank

OF BROOKLYN

ORGANIZED 1880

350 FULTON STREET

Corner Red Hook Lane

Capital - - - \$300,000

Surplus and Undivided

Profits - - - \$600,000

CHAS. T. YOUNG, President  
 EUGENE BRITTON, Vice-President  
 HENRY M. WELLS, Cashier  
 RALPH R. WARDELL, Ass't Cashier

## DIRECTORS

Eugene Britton	S. L. Husted, Jr.
Wm. Berri	D. J. Evans
David F. Manning	John L. Heins
W. D. Sargent	Theo. M. Towl
Wm. E. Philips	Julian D. Fairchild
Charles T. Young	

# The Nassau National Bank

OF BROOKLYN

Cor. Court and Remsen Streets

ORGANIZED JANUARY, 1880

DESIGNATED DEPOSITORY OF THE UNITED STATES

Capital Stock, - - \$750,000

Surplus and Profits, 850,000  
(EARNED)

## OFFICERS

THOMAS T. BARR, President  
 ROBERT B. WOODWARD, Vice-President  
 EDGAR McDONALD, 2d Vice-President  
 DANIEL V. B. HEGEMAN, Cashier  
 G. FOSTER SMITH, Assistant Cashier  
 JOHN W. SEAMAN, Assistant Cashier

## DIRECTORS

William M. Ingraham	James H. Taylor
Robert B. Woodward	Alexander M. White
Frank Bailey	Charles A. Schieren
Crowell Hadden	Thomas T. Barr
Carl H. De Silver	Edgar McDonald
Frank Lyman	

# The Borough Bank

OF BROOKLYN

20 Court Street

Telephone 3370 Main

and

3d Avenue and 51st Street

Telephone 80 Bay Ridge

HOWARD MAXWELL

President

HERMAN WISCHMANN

Vice-President

WILLIAM S. HURLEY

Vice-President

ARTHUR D. CAMPBELL

Cashier

## DIRECTORS

Gustave H. Buck	Gustave A. Helm
William J. Buttling	David B. Hutton
Robert J. Cuddihy	Albert E. Kleinert
Warren T. Diefelndorf	Charles E. Levy
Augustus C. Fisher	Thomas S. Martin
John J. Fitzgerald	Howard Maxwell
William Gow	Hermann Wischmann
William S. Hurley	

# BENEDICT

AND

# BENEDICT

## Fire Insurance

## Liability Insurance

### AUTOMOBILE LIABILITY

### BURGLARY INSURANCE

### TOURIST FLOATERS

Court and Montague Sts.

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

# The Nassau Trust Company

Broadway cor. Bedford Ave., and  
356-358 Fulton St., Brooklyn, N.Y.

***Capital and Undivided  
Profits over \$1,000,000.00***

INTEREST ALLOWED ON ACCOUNTS AND SPECIAL RATES ON TIME DEPOSITS.

Authorized to act as Executor, Administrator, Committee, Guardian and Trustee of Estates and Individuals or in any other Authorized Fiduciary Capacity. Accounts of Individuals, Business Firms, Corporations, Estates, etc., invited. Travelers' Letters of Credit and Bankers' Money Orders issued.

ANDREW T. SULLIVAN,  
*President.*

HARRY F. BURNS,  
*Secretary.*

WILLIAM DICK, }  
JOHN TRUSLOW, } *Vice-Presidents.*

FRANCIS WEEKES, }  
C. WOODWORTH, } *Assistant Secretaries.*

## Braunworth & Co.

**Bookbinders**  
and  
**Printers**

16 Nassau Street Corner  
Liberty  
Brooklyn.

## Eagle Want ADS.

LOOK TO THEM

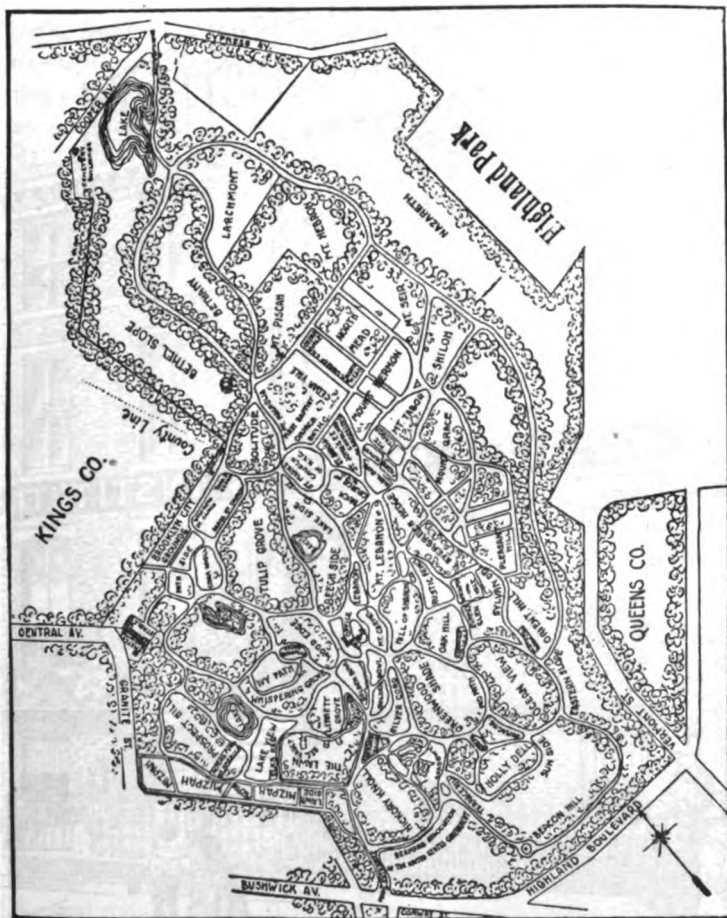
FOR

DAILY NEEDS

Use them when You  
are in Want

## 1849-1907

## “The Evergreens” Cemetery

**BR OOKLYN-NEW YORK**

## MAP OF THE EVERGREENS CEMETERY

(Main Entrance, Bushwick Ave. and Conway St., Brooklyn, N. Y.)

**LOTS \$75 UPWARD**

### ***Partial Payments Accepted***

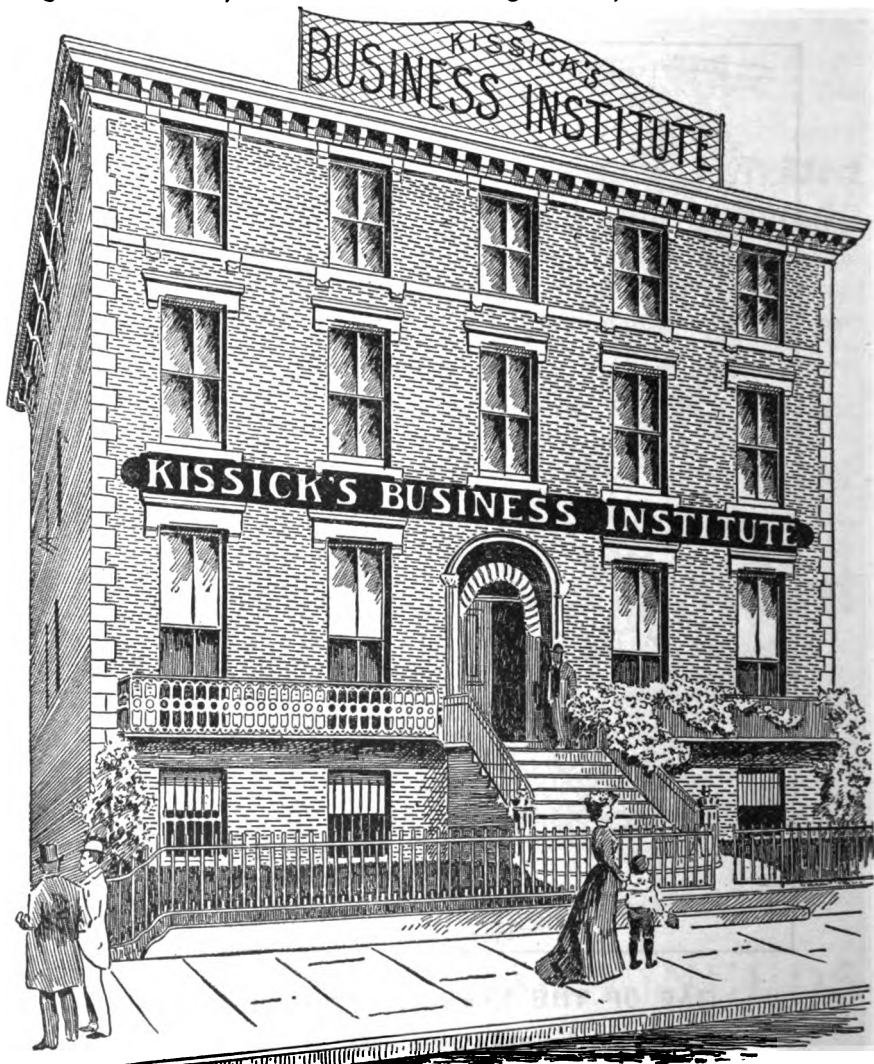
## OFFICE IN THE CEMETERY GROUNDS

**Telephone, 18 East New York**

**CHARLES PFEIFFER, Superintendent**

# Kissick's Business Institute

One of the best in Brooklyn for thorough instruction and training of Young Men and Women for business. The Institution occupies the entire building, lighted on all sides, in a select and central neighborhood, between Fulton Street



**45 to 51 ASHLAND PLACE (formerly Raymond St.)**

and DeKalb Avenue, convenient to all the Trolley cars, the Long Island Railroad Depot, and the Kings County Elevated Railroad, and by means of the transfer system, convenient to all parts of Brooklyn and Long Island, and Greater New York.





**PREPARATORY DEPARTMENT**, for those who are backward or whose early education has been neglected. Such will receive *individual instruction* in the studies they require.

**THE ENGLISH COURSE** consists of **Reading, Writing, Spelling, Grammar, Composition, Letter Writing, Literature, Rhetoric, Physiology, History, Geography, etc.** Merchants and business men will agree with us when we say, that besides Penmanship, Arithmetic, Business Forms and Book-keeping—important as these unquestionably are—there are other things, without a knowledge of which, a good business education cannot be considered as complete. Among these we would particularly mention correct Spelling, Punctuation, and a sufficient acquaintance with the rules of Grammar and Composition to enable the student to compose either a good letter, business card or advertisement. For the acquisition of these accomplishments the ambitious student will find in our Institute the most ample facilities. The full English Course, per term, day, \$25; evenings, \$15. One year, day, \$75; evenings, \$45.

**YOUNG MEN** proposing to enter College or Theological Seminary, to engage in any of the learned professions, or anything requiring a liberal education, Higher Mathematics, Mechanical and Architectural Drawing, Lettering, Designing, etc., can have thorough instruction with us, day or evening.

**LADIES' DEPARTMENTS.** Separate apartment for Ladies and Misses, where they receive the same thorough instruction as gentlemen.

**LANGUAGES.** Students should earnestly consider the advantages to be derived from one or more of the Languages that are taught in KISSICK'S BUSINESS INSTITUTE, by quick, easy methods, and applied practically to the modern system of business correspondence at a very small cost, that will pay in better, steadier employment and larger salaries. We teach German, Spanish, French, Latin and Greek.

**PARENTS, EDUCATE YOUR SONS and DAUGHTERS** that they may be self-supporting, at least, if necessary.

**IN NO OTHER** institution is the comfort of the pupil more studied, and his moral training better attended to.

**CIVIL SERVICE.** Gentlemen and ladies prepared for examination.

**CALL** between 9 A. M. and 2 P. M. (evenings 7 to 9), that we may talk over our proposition. Our students have a quiet, clean, healthy, well-lighted place where each learner has the help of a competent, experienced teacher who explains the lesson to each student that he may learn it more thoroughly. An experience of forty-two years on our part, teaching and training young men and women successfully for business, is at your disposal. Telephone, **1191 Main.**



**TERMS** reduced, in this Famous Institute, for thorough, practical teaching, in **STENOGRAPHY, TYPEWRITING** and **BOOK-KEEPING**, to worthy, ambitious young men and women seeking lucrative employment, and coming well recommended, with a fair English Education. The three studies formerly, day session, \$50, now **\$20**; evenings, \$25, now **\$10**.

**STENOGRAPHY, TYPEWRITING AND BOOK-KEEPING**, young men and women would learn thoroughly and practically, if they knew how they could be aided in securing lucrative employment, free of charge.



### TYPEWRITING

There is a special demand for first-class Stenographers and Typewriters who can transcribe their shorthand notes satisfactorily.

### THE UNDERWOOD STANDARD TYPEWRITER

Writing-in-Sight, creates an enormous saving in time. The machine is durable, convenient and rapid—the best in the market.

**THE COMMERCIAL COURSE** in this Institution includes all branches required to prepare pupils thoroughly, up-to-date, for business. Modern methods in Book-keeping by Single and Double Entry, Business Papers, Business Writing, Arithmetic, Spelling, Letter Writing, Business Law, Civil Government, Political Economy, Commercial Geography, History of Commerce, etc. Our students can take the whole or part of this course. None excel us in giving good attention, honest dealing, kind treatment to each student, and none equal us in moderate prices for a thorough business education by competent, experienced teachers.

Per term of 10 weeks, Day, \$20. Evening, \$10.

Per term of 10 months, Day, \$60. Evening, \$30.

**PENMANSHIP** is taught by the Principal and his assistants. In removing stiffness, trembling of the hand, and in making Good, Plain, Rapid, Graceful, Off-hand Business Writers (Muscular Movement), they stand pre-eminent. \$8 per quarter; 25 lessons, \$5.

**EVENING SESSION.** For the benefit of those who may be unable to attend during the day, we hold an evening session from 7 to 9 o'clock. None too backward or too old to learn, as each student will be instructed separately.

**DEPORTMENT.** The discipline of the Institute is mild, but effective. We rule by love, and not by fear. The Principal and his assistants appeal to the student's sense of gentlemanly propriety and behavior; yet prompt and cheerful obedience will be insisted upon, and no insubordinate person will be retained in the Institute.

# Kissick's Business Institute

**Students can commence any time, and terms date from the time they begin with us.**

College open for Instruction, Visitors and Applications from 9 A. M. to 9 P. M.



**W. A. KISSICK, Principal**

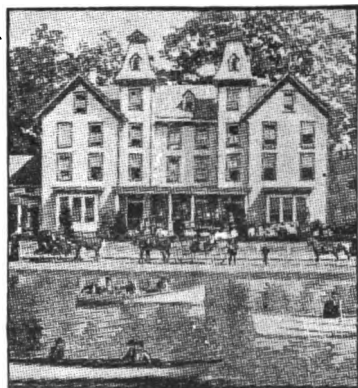
**45 to 51 ASHLAND PLACE, (formerly Raymond Street)  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.**



In  
the centre of  
the New York business  
world, in the offices where  
high salaried men are employed,  
changes are constantly taking place.  
Every day new vacancies arise, and  
young men with business training are  
wanted to fill them. The

## LONG ISLAND BUSINESS COLLEGE

South 8<sup>th</sup> Street & Driggs Avenue  
has kept in touch  
with the requirements of these offices and  
has outlined thorough concise courses that  
enable its students to fill such vacancies  
It is a business school conducted  
on conservative practical lines.  
Day and Evening Classes.  
HENRY C. WRIGHT C.P.A.  
Principal.

## St. Anthony's Boarding School

Centerport, L. I.

### For Boys Under 15

Write for Prospectus

## J. OBERLE BOOT AND SHOE MAKER

*Boots and Shoes Made to Order*

*Repairing Neatly Done*

111 SEVENTH AVENUE, . . . . .

BROOKLYN, NEW YORK

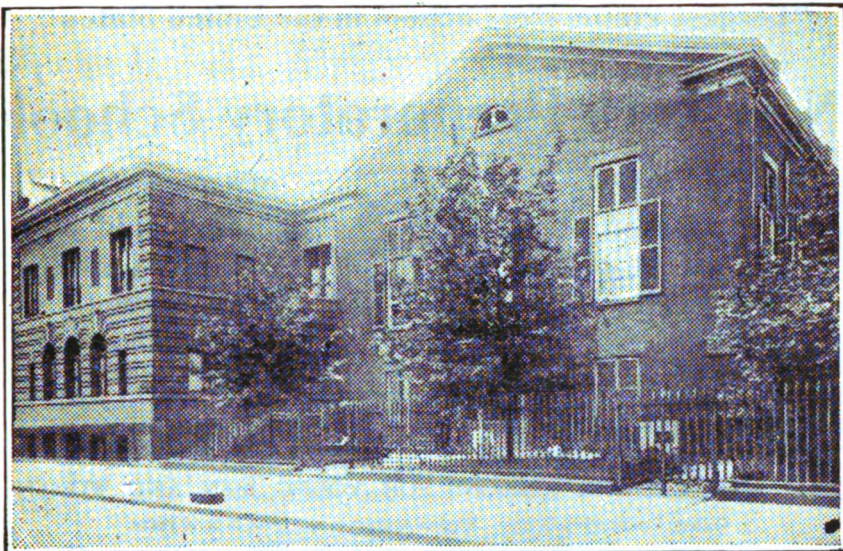
## THOS. RIDDELL Dealer in Edison Phonographs & Victor Talking Machines

KODAKS AND SUPPLIES

SPALDING'S SPORTING GOODS

151 SEVENTH AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

EVERYTHING IN SHEET MUSIC



# FRIENDS' SCHOOL

102-114 Schermerhorn Street  
...BROOKLYN...

---



KINDERGARTEN and Preparatory  
Schools for Boys and Girls. Individual instruction. Regular course includes Languages, Music, Art, Manual Training. Large Playgrounds. Non-sectarian.

---

*Catalogues Sent on Request*

**"Largest Preparatory School in the United States"**

# New York Preparatory School

**BROOKLYN SCHOOL**

**200 Joralemon St.**

**Corner Court Street**

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

**Telephone, 1908 Main**

**Law, Medical, Dental, Veterinary Students, Certified Public Accountants,**  
thoroughly and rapidly prepared for



**NEW YORK SCHOOL**

**15 West 43d St.**

**Near Fifth Avenue**

**NEW YORK CITY**

**Telephone, 2956 Bryant**

## REGENTS EXAMINATIONS

**DAY AND EVENING SESSIONS FOR YOUNG MEN AND WOMEN**

**College Preparatory Course. Students range in age from 15 to 30 years.**

**CIVIL, SERVICE, FEDERAL, STATE, MUNICIPAL,**

**Students may begin at any time**

**ANNUAL CATALOGUE AND PAMPHLET, "SUCCESS IN REGENTS EXAMINATIONS," sent on application to the Registrar.**

**Principals: Emil E. Cameron, Arthur Williams.**

## ST. FRANCIS' COLLEGE

**298-312 Baltic St., and 29-47 Butler St.**

**Entrance, 41 Butler Street**

**BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

**Boarders and Day Scholars**

**COLLEGIATE, ACADEMIC AND COMMERCIAL  
DEPARTMENTS**

**Under the Regents of the University of the State of New York**

**The College is empowered to confer such literary honors and degrees as are granted by the other Colleges and Universities of the State.**

**Terms: Boarders, \$250 per annum; Day Scholars, \$15 per quarter**

**APPLY TO PRESIDENT**

**BROOKLYN  
LAW  
SCHOOL**

**ST. LAWRENCE UNIVERSITY**

**Eagle Building, cor. Washington and Johnson Sts., Brooklyn, N.Y.**

**Sessions forenoon, afternoon and evening. Degree LL.B. in two years, LL.M. in three years. Thorough instruction. Catalogue on request. Address**

**WILLIAM P. RICHARDSON, LL.D., Dean.**

## LOCKWOOD ACADEMY

**136-140 SOUTH OXFORD STREET  
BROOKLYN, NEW YORK**



**MISS CARR, Principal**

**TELEPHONE  
217  
BUSHWICK**

**MINER'S  
BUSINESS ACADEMY**  
**COR. HANCOCK ST. & PATCHEN AVE.**

**TELEPHONE  
217  
BUSHWICK**



# A YOUNG MAN'S OPPORTUNITY

PHYSICAL	SOCIAL	MENTAL	RELIGIOUS
Gymnasium Shower Baths Swimming Pool Bowling Alleys Massage Sparring Fencing Wrestling	Parlors Billiards Pool Shuffle Lunch Room Receptions Good fellowship ***	Night School Day School 40 Subjects, 80 Instructors, Special courses in Finance, Salesmanship, Physical Training, Navigation, Civil Service and Regents. Reading Room Library 10,000 vols	Sunday Meetings Speakers of national repute, and superb music. Bible Classes The Bible popularized. Service A chance to do something for the other fellow.

ANY YOUNG MAN OF GOOD CHARACTER MAY JOIN

**Central Branch**  
**YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION**  
**502 FULTON STREET**  
**Brooklyn, N. Y.**

## BUSINESS TRAINING FOR YOUNG WOMEN

AT THE

# BROOKLYN Y.W.C.A.

SCHERMERHORN STREET AND FLATBUSH AVENUE  
 CIRCULAR MAILED ON REQUEST

M. E. DUNBAR, Supt

301 Washington Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Inspection Invited

## ST. CATHARINE'S HALL

A HOME AND DAY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS AND YOUNG WOMEN

Illustrated Circular

MISS CONRO, Principal

**Miss Beard's Boarding & Day School**  
 For Girls. College preparatory. Special Courses.  
 Suburban to New York. Berkeley Avenue, Orange,  
 N. J.

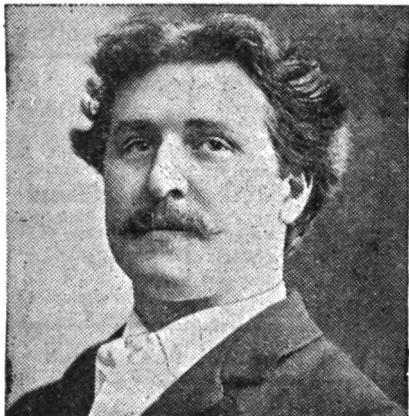
**THE KNOX SCHOOL FOR GIRLS**  
 Lakewood, New Jersey  
 MISS MARY F. KNOX, A. B. - Principal

**Miss Emma M. Monk**

is a good drill teacher in Latin, French, German and English, including History, Mythology, Literature and Mathematics. Miss Monk has prepared young men and women for college and coached young men in Columbia College for the sophomore and junior examinations. 152 South Portland Avenue, Brooklyn, N. Y.

# BROOKLYN CONSERVATORY of Music

533 FRANKLIN AVE., Near Fulton St. Phone 1891-L Prospect



ADOLF WHITELOW, DIRECTOR.

MME. M. FORSTER-DEYO, . . . Piano  
 JEANET WHITELOW-GROSS, Vocal Music  
 ADOLF WHITELOW, Violin and Harmony  
 KARL GRIENAUER, . . . Violoncello  
 E. METTLER DAVIS, . . . Organ and Piano  
 WILBUR A. LUYSTER, . . . Sight Singing  
 FRANZ REGENHARD, . . . Mandolin  
 AUGUSTA V. GATESON, . . . Elocution

Largest and Best in Brooklyn

OVER 250 PUPILS

Tuition, \$10 to \$60 for 20 Lessons

WRITE FOR NEW CATALOG.

WM. F. SLINGERLAND

Pianist—Teacher—Mason's System

223 11th Street, Brooklyn.

MADAME FLORIAN.

VOICE TRAINING.

190 State Street.

## Walter S. Young Vocal Instruction

801-802 Carnegie Hall, New York

ASHBURTON S. LEWIS

TEACHERS  
...OF...

MISS EMILY M. LEWIS

Classes in Singing and Quartet  
 Work for Ladies and Gentlemen

Voice—Piano—Organ

Studio 400 Franklin Av.  
 near Gates Av., BROOKLYN

BERTA GROSSE-THOMASON

School  
for Piano

389 DEGRAU ST., Brooklyn  
 Telephone Call, 4207 J Main

Branch { 330 Fulton St., Brooklyn  
 Studios { Steinway Hall, Room 26, New York }  
 { 98 Maple Ave., Morristown, N. J. }

Tuition per  
 Term, \$15 to \$50

Mme. Berta-Grosse-Thomason  
 PRINCIPAL

Wm. E. Bassett | Belle Perkins | Louise Thompson | Harriet Connor | Effie Douglas | Assistants  
 Vocal Instruction: Charles Bassett, Operatic Tenor

Chester H. Beebe's Piano School

Established 1891

272A HALSEY STREET

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Virgil Practice Clavier and Method used  
 Exclusively. Circulars on application.  
 Telephone, 9858 Bedford



Elmwood Conservatory  
 Music, Oratory, Dramatic Art,  
 Languages, all Branches. Professional and special courses. Advantages, lectures, concert, plays, etc. Catalogue, each Dept. Buffalo, N. Y.

DELLA A. WARD Teacher of PIANO & SIGHT SINGING

Studio: 73 Third Avenue, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

THE INTERNATIONAL SCHOOL OF MUSIC

385 SEVENTH STREET, Bet. 5th and 6th AVENUES

ANNOUNCE THE OPENING OF THE WINTER TERM. All branches of Music, Pianoforte or String Instruments. Vocal Concert or Oratorio Elocution, etc. Each department taught only by the most distinguished and experienced teachers. CONCERTS AND RECITALS ARE GIVEN AT INTERVALS. Medals awarded for diligent practice and perseverance.

**MISS ANNIE C. HOBBY****Teacher of Voice and Piano****27 FIERREPONT ST. BROOKLYN****MISS JOSEPHINE THOMPSON****MUSIC STUDIO, 191 CLINTON ST.**

Instruction on the Pianoforte: Classes in Harmony, Reading and Kinder Symphony. Daily practice at studio under individual supervision.

**The Venth College of Music****LYDIA VENTH, Principal and Owner****The Pouch Gallery, 345 Clinton Ave.**

Bet. Lafayette and Greene Aves.

**and 156 Seventeenth St., Brooklyn, N. Y.****MRS. PERKINS'S SCHOOL**

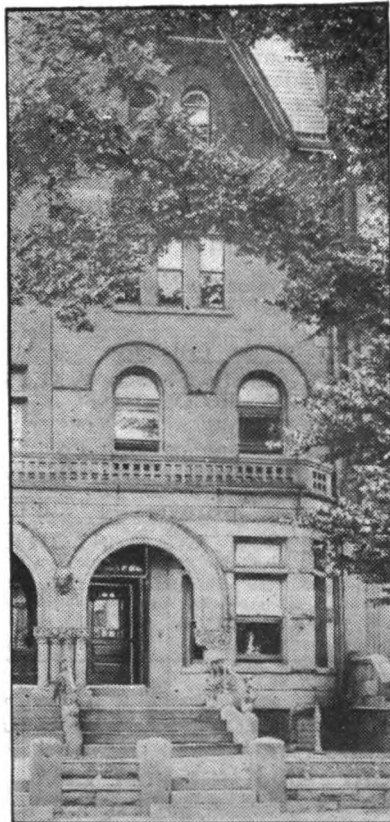
880 Flatbush Av., Flatbush, Brooklyn.

A carefully graded school for boys and girls. Kindergarten, Primary and Preparatory Departments. Pupils received at any time.

CIRCULARS ON APPLICATION

**BROOKLYN ACADEMY OF MUSICAL ART****Robt. W. Connor  
Director**

Thorough instruction Piano, Voice, Harmony and Composition, Elocution, Violin, Viola, Violoncello, Harp, Cornet, Mandolin, Guitar, Banjo, Zither, Etc.

**Telephone 2352-J Bedford****549 GREENE AVENUE****MRS. HENRY SMOCK BOICE,****Voice and the Art of Singing.**

English, French, German and Italian diction. Classes formed in the languages and sight singing. Best methods.

**RESIDENCE STUDIO:****400 WASHINGTON AVENUE**

Telephone, 608 Prospect, Brooklyn

**MANHATTAN STUDIO:****CARNEGIE HALL**

Telephone, 1350 Columbus, Suite 1003-6

**TERM BEGINS SEPTEMBER 10.****Miss SUSAN SCOFIELD BOICE  
SOPRANO**

Church, Oratorio, Concert Recitals, Vocal and Piano Instruction.

**STUDIOS:****CARNEGIE HALL**

SUITE 1003-6, MANHATTAN.

**400 WASHINGTON AVENUE****BROOKLYN.****TERM BEGINS SEPTEMBER 10.****FREDERICK R. CANDEE, *Blue Stone*****Hamilton Avenue and 15th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.****Telephone 2246 South**

## CARPET CLEANING.



**O. P. BRUSH, JR. & BRO.**  
Brussels and Ingrains, 4c. per yard

**Electric Carpet Cleaning. . .**

WE ALSO

*Alter and Relay Carpets***EAGLE WAREHOUSE  
AND STORAGE CO.****28-44 Fulton St.**

Tel. 4100 Main

**CATERER.****MARESI CO.**

CONFECTIONERS AND CATERERS

80 CLINTON ST., BROOKLYN

Branch, 76 Seventh Ave., Brooklyn

719 Sixth Ave., cor. 41st St. Branches: 589 Madison Ave.; 890 Columbus Ave., N.W. cor. 75th St.  
New York

**MATRIX PAPERS.****HENRY BAINBRIDGE & CO.**

Nos. 99 AND 101 WILLIAM ST., NEW YORK

MAKERS OF MATRIX PAPERS

SOLE AGENTS FOR THE CELEBRATED  
WEST INDIA STEREOTYPING TISSUE

Our papers are used by the *Brooklyn Eagle***NOVELTIES.****THE L. HARRY FISHER**

NOVELTY CO. Advertising Novelties,

Badges, Buttons, Signs, etc. Arbutuckle Building,  
Brooklyn.

Telephone, 3681 Main.

## BUILDING MATERIALS.

Wholesale and Retail Dealers  
in True Blue Stone.



Pier Caps, etc., Cut to Order in  
Granite or Blue Stone.

**THE  
CANDEE & KREKELER CO.**

(INCORPORATED)

CONTRACTORS AND DEALERS IN

**Second-hand Building Materials**

BUILDINGS PROMPTLY REMOVED

**Hamilton Av. & 15th St.**  
**Second Av. 14th & 15th Sts.**

Also New Lumber at lowest spot  
cash prices.

Tel. 318 South

**METAL CEILINGS.****METAL CEILINGS AND WALLS  
IN CLASSIC DESIGNS**

DURABLE—ECONOMICAL—ORNAMENTAL

**Berger Manufacturing Co.**

210 East 23d St., Manhattan. Tel. 5656 Gramercy

**BIRDS.****S. PAYNE'S BIRD STORE**

The Most Reliable Place in Brooklyn

BIRDS AND CAGES. BIRD SEED, BIRD FOOD, Etc.

Parrots and Parrot Cages a Specialty. Gold and Silver Fish

**5 DeKALB AVE., opp. Loewer's**

Telephone 3617-J Main

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

**NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE****Do not fail to send for our 1906 Bargain List**

Telephone Call, 2387 John

**114 FULTON STREET****FREDERICK R. CANDEE, *Blue Stone***

Hamilton Avenue and 15th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Telephone 2246 South

## STENOGRAPHY AND TYPEWRITING.

**MISS E. B. CLOSE**

Room 705 Temple Bar, Brooklyn, N. Y.

Telephone, 668 Main

Verbatim reports of public

Legal and

Addresses and Conventions

Literary Work

**HOTEL.****WYNDHAM HOTEL****BROOKLYN HEIGHTS.**

Directly opposite Wall st. New York. Convenient to Borough Hall, Fulton Ferry and Bridge. Select family and transient hotel. Rooms single or en suite. Table board the finest and plenty of it. Special rate for business people. Phone 4387-J Main. Table board.

**89 HENRY ST. COR. PINEAPPLE****STAMMERING.****STAMMERING**

and similar nervous affections of speech corrected. Successful methods devised and practiced by a physician for many years. Send ten cents or call for instructive booklet, "Causes and Treatment of Stammering." F. A. BRYANT, M. D., 68F West 40th St., N. Y.

**PENMAN.****NELMES, THE PENMAN**

Resolutions and Memorials Engrossed

415 FULTON ST., OPP. BOERUM PL.

Residence, 9 Bolivar St.

BROOKLYN

**OLD GOLD AND SILVER.****OLD GOLD AND SILVER**

Worn-out gold and silver bought by

**B. LONGMAN'S SONS**

Gold and Silver Refiners

8 JOHN STREET

NEW YORK

**PLUMBER.**

823-L Bay Ridge.

Residence, 3715 Fort Hamilton Ave., Brooklyn

**GEO. ROBINS****Licensed Plumber**

Gas Fitting, Roofing, Ranges Repaired  
Jobbing a Specialty. All Work Guaranteed.  
Estimates Furnished

**3715 Fort Hamilton Ave., Brooklyn.****FIREPROOF MATERIAL.****HENRY MAURER & SON** Manufacturers of**Fireproof Building Materials**

Of Every Description

Hollow Brick made of Clay for Flat Arches,  
Partitions Furring, Etc., Porous Terra Cotta,  
Fire Brick, Etc.

Office and Depot, 420 EAST 23d ST.  
Works, Maurer, N. J. NEW YORK

**TRUSSES.****R. S. GUILDFORD, Truss Fitting**

35 BOND STREET, - BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
ONE BLOCK FROM LOESER'S

**AMELIA KEETELS**

Tel. 1794 Main

**Stenography and Typewriting**

Also Typewriting on Silk and Satin

Room 203, Washington and Johnson Sts  
Eagle Building, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**AUTOMOBILES AND SUPPLIES.**

Phone, 315 Williamsburg

**Williamsburg Auto & Storage Company**

Long Island and Staten Island agents for the

**"AUTOCAR"**

159-161 Glymer St., near Bedford Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Telephone 2093-J Bedford

**GEORGE HYLTON**

Formerly with the Hartford Rubber Works Co.  
1182½ Bedford & 199 Putnam Ave.

**BROOKLYN, N. Y.**

PNEUMATIC, SOLID AND OTHER TIRES  
Steam Vulcanizing and Cover Repairs

**COFFIN BROTHERS** Telephone 2608 BedfordAgents for **PIERCE-RACINE**

Touring Cars

Automobiles stored and Repaired. Supplies, etc.

**515 GREENE AVENUE, - - BROOKLYN.****CARRIAGES.****CARRIAGES**

**HARNESS  
HORSE GOODS**

The I. S. REMSON Mfg. Co.  
740-750 Grand St., Brooklyn.

**CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION.****EAGLE CONCRETE CONSTRUCTION CO.**

Specialists in Cement Walks, Cellars, Floors,  
Yards, Areas, etc. Factory Floors, Stable  
Floors, etc. Concrete Fireproof Arches. ::  
Tel. 909 Gramercy. 331 E. 16th St., N. Y. City

**CARPENTER AND LOCKSMITH.****GEORGE J. CERBIE**

Carpenter and Locksmith

Furniture Repairing a Specialty

ALL KIND OF KEYS MADE TO ORDER

GENERAL REPAIRING.

Mail orders promptly attended to  
57 ASHLAND PLACE Brooklyn, N. Y.

**EXPRESSMEN.****J. H. LAWTON** Phone, 4428 Prospect**EXPRESSMAN**

Goods shipped to all lines. Prompt attention  
given to all orders.

415 Carlton Avenue, near Fulton St., Brooklyn.

Telephone 2810 Bedford

**Bedford Express and Vans**

Furniture and Pianos Stored, Removed,  
Boxed and Shipped, City or Country.

1329 FULTON STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
J. FERGUSON

**FIRE ESCAPES.****FRED. HASSLER** Tel. 616 J Hamilton**Fire Escapes**  
2 and 4 Sullivan St.  
BROOKLYN **Iron Railings****BICYCLES.**

Cor. President St. and 6th Ave.

WELSBACH LIGHTS.

**E. A. PARTCH,****BICYCLES Sold, Stored & Repaired.**  
223 SIXTH AVENUE, BROOKLYN, N. Y.**CHAIR CANING.****C R E S C E N T**  
**H A I R I N G**  
**C O M P A N Y**

497 VANDERBILT AVENUE

*Willow Work, Rushing, Seating*  
*Baby Carriage Gires***Chairs Caned and Furniture**  
**of Every Description**  
**Repaired by****WM. W. LEWIS**

400 Carlton Avenue, Brooklyn

**LAWYERS.****GEORGE V. BROWER**

COUNSELLOR AT LAW

TEMPLE BAR, 44 COURT STREET

cor. Joralemon Street

Telephone, No. 964 Main.

**ABRAHAM H. DAILEY****GEORGE V. S. WILLIAMS****DAILEY & WILLIAMS**

ATTORNEYS AND COUNSELORS

16 COURT ST., (Phenix B'd'g)

Tel. Call 641 Main BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, N. Y.

**A. L. Tones M. J. France S. H. Palmer****LAWYER****George Robinson**99 Nassau St. New York  
(DAYTIME)Broadway, corner  
37th St., N. Y.  
(NIGHT TIME ONLY)**HAY AND FEED.**

Established 1848 Telephone Call, 462 Main

**B. McCAFFREY & SONS,** dealers in  
HAY, CUT HAY, STRAW, GRAIN, MEAL, FEED,  
etc., etc. 288 and 296 Washington Street, Brook-  
lyn, N. Y.**ART DECORATORS.**

TELEPHONE 56 BATH BRANCH.

**WM. T. PAAL****Decorator**BAY 14TH STREET NEAR BATH AVENUE  
BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN

Tel. 1354-L Bedford. Res. Tel. No. 3276-J Bedford

**FRANCIS J. MILLS, Art Decorator**

Painting, Relief Work and Paper Hanging

800 NOSTRAND AVE., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Foreign and Domestic Wall Papers.

**COSTUMES.****ROSSBERG,****Badges and Costumes**

211 15th St. cor. 5th Ave.

Tel. 631-J South.

Brooklyn, N. Y.

**HOUSE WRECKERS.**

24 YEARS' EXPERIENCE

TEL. NO. 6817 GRAMERCY

**Byron W. Greene, Jr., Co.****HOUSE WRECKERS**

Second Hand Building Materials

Office and Yards: Avenue B, 18th to 19th Sts  
NEW YORK**WATCH REPAIRING.****WATCH REPAIRING**  
**A SPECIALTY****WATCHES CLEANED FOR**  
**50c. AND GUARANTEED****Parisian Novelty & Jewelry Co., Ltd.**  
48 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.**OPTICIANS.****E. W. WALTON****Optician****PRESCRIPTION WORK A SPECIALTY**

134 MONTAGUE STREET—BROOKLYN, N. Y.

OFFICE HOURS 8.30 A.M. TO 6.30 P.M. Tel. 3435-L Main

**RESTAURANT.****Arion Hall,** 11 to 29 Arion Pl.  
near Myrtle Avenue  
and Broadway.

Good Table Dinner, 30 cents

Soups, Roasts, Vegetables, Compotes and  
Coffee from 12 to 2 o'clock. **WM. G. OPRY.****FREDERICK R. CANDEE, Blue Stone**

Hamilton Avenue and 15th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Telephone 2945 South



**TAILORS.**

Tel. 2880 L Bedford

**S. KRAVITZ,**  
**LEADING TAILOR,**  
 84 NEW YORK AVENUE,  
 Cor. Atlantic Ave., BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
 Cleaning, Dyeing and Repairing.

**HANSEN & CULLEN,**  
 NAVAL TAILORS,  
 Fashionable Suits and Navy Uniforms to order  
 Also cleaning, dyeing, pressing and repairing  
 177 SANDS STREET  
 Three doors below Y. M. C. A. Brooklyn, N. Y.

**EICHENBAUM & APFELBAUM,**  
**Vienna Ladies' Tailors,**  
 274 REID AVE., BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
 We make to order only after the newest Foreign  
 Models and our own Exclusive Designs.

**FELDMAN & SINGER,**  
**LADIES' TAILORS AND DRESSMAKERS,**  
 1228 Broadway, Brooklyn, N. Y.

**ABRAHAMS & ARENSTEIN,**  
**Ladies' and Gents' FINE CUSTOM TAILORS,**  
 Cleaning, Repairing & Dyeing Neatly Done.  
 Suits & Overcoats made to order. Prices Moderate.  
 977 HANCOCK STREET,  
 Bet. Broadway & Bushwick Ave., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

**MRS. I. SCALZO**  
 FANCY DRESSMAKING  
 AND FINE LADIES' TAILORING  
 Wedding, Party and Evening Gowns made to  
 order. Also Hand Embroidery. Children's  
 Dresses made to order. 884 Fifth Avenue,  
 Bet. 6th & 7th Streets, BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
 Branch of 6618 New Utrecht Ave.

**H. LICHTENSTEIN**  
**LADIES' AND GENTS' TAILOR**  
 303 GRAND AVE., BROOKLYN  
 Corner Greene Avenue

ALTERING AND PRESSING NEATLY DONE

**SAMUEL SINGER, UP-TO-DATE***Ladies' & Gents' Tailoring*

Suits made to order at the Lowest Prices, Best  
 Fit and Workmanship Guaranteed, Cleaning,  
 Repairing and Pressing.

147 Concord St., near Bridge St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Tel. 1974-W Bushwick.

*Jacob Moskowitz*  
**LADIES' TAILOR AND DESIGNER**  
 711 GATES AVENUE,  
 Near Sumner Ave., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

**OLD CLOTHES MADE NEW**  
 for Little Money  
 At 47 SANDS STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
 All kinds of Garments Cleaned, Dyed  
 and Repaired  
 All work guaranteed. Goods called for and  
 Delivered Free of charge. TEL. 3304 L MAIN

**FURRIER.**

**M. KATZELNIK**  
 Manufacturer of  
 --- FINE FURS ---  
 Altering and Repairing a Specialty  
 1130 Broadway near DeKalb Ave., B'klyn  
 Branch, 351 SHEDDER AVENUE

**NURSES.****Male and Female Nurses****Furnished Day or Night**

1198 Bedford Avenue

Tel. 3029 Bedford

Brooklyn, N. Y.

**CUSTOM SHIRTS.****C. M. SEARING****CUSTOM SHIRTS ONLY**

581 Fulton Street

8rd Floor

Brooklyn, N. Y.

**DYEING AND CLEANING.**

Telephone 2541-J Bushwick.

**HENRY BARTELS,**  
**Dry Cleansing and Art Dyeing**  
 SAMPLE COLORS A SPECIALTY.

1150 BROADWAY,

Cor. Kosciusko St., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

**HAIR TREATMENT.****MISS de NOYELLES****TREATMENT OF THE SCALP**

Singeing and Shampooing, Facial Massage and  
 Manicuring, Marcol Waving and Hair Dressing,  
 All Hair Goods Cleaned and Redressed.  
 980 Lafayette Avenue, BROOKLYN.  
 From 10 A. M. to 6 P. M.

I remove Superfluous Hair from the face, neck and  
 arms without the slightest pain or injury to the  
 skin. Shampooing a specialty. I will visit ladies at  
 their homes, or receive them at my parlors.

Address **MRS. WEST,**

449 Pacific Street,

BROOKLYN.

**CHIROPODIST.****JULIUS BURAU**

Tel. 1817 Main

Hair Treatment, Facial & General Massage  
 843 State Street, Brooklyn

Office Hours, 9 A.M. to 6 P. M.

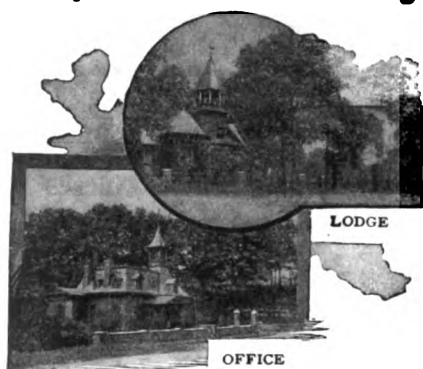
**DR. LOUIS VON PELLENBURG**  
**SURGEON CHIROPODIST**

591 Fulton Street

Opposite Flatbush Avenue

Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Maple Grove Cemetery



ON HOFFMAN BOULEVARD  
One and a half miles from Jamaica

To reach the Cemetery from Brooklyn, leave Jamaica or Myrtle Avenue Trolley at R. R. crossing, Richmond Hill. Walk up Lefters Avenue three quarters of a mile to the most beautiful and best kept grounds on Long Island

P. O. ADDRESS, RICHMOND HILL  
TELEPHONE CALL, 888-J RICHMOND HILL  
Main Office at the Cemetery

## WM. VAN CLEEF, Jr. Successor to A. E. STILLWELL Undertaker and Embalmer

Neck Road, Gravesend. Tel. 4 Coney Island

Telephone, 205 Bushwick.  
**GEORGE EHLENBERGER**  
Funeral Director and Embalmer  
Coaches & Camp Chairs to Hire. Lady Assistant  
295 WYCKOFF AVENUE  
Bet. Grove & Linden Sts. BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## WM. W. SIMPSON Undertaker and Embalmer

229 Sumner Avenue

Near Greene Avenue BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Coaches, Coupes and Camp Chairs  
for all Occasions

TELEPHONE, 1128 BUSHWICK

## J. H. RONALDS Funeral Director

AND NEW YORK STATE

## LICENSED EMBALMER

### NOTARY PUBLIC

Address, No. 1499 Pacific St.  
Cor. Kingston Avenue.  
N. Y. City, Borough of Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Telephone 250 Bedford, Office and Residence.

## B. J. THÜRING UNDERTAKER AND EMBALMER Camp Chairs and Coaches to Hire

1178 BUSHWICK AVENUE, - - BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
Telephone, 707 Bushwick

### PHONOGRAPHS.

Tel. 4063-J Williamsburg.  
**KEYSTONE PHONOGRAPH AND TALKING MACHINE CO.**  
Cash or Credit. Phonographs, Records & Supplies.  
602 Broadway, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

## FRANKLIN G. EDWARDS UNDERTAKER AND EMBALMER

9 COURT SQUARE (Boorum Place) Near Fulton Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.  
COACHES AND CAMP CHAIRS TO HIRE FOR ALL OCCASIONS

## SAMUEL COCROFT MONUMENTAL WORKS

CONWAY STREET, Entrance, Cemetery of the Evergreens, Brooklyn, N. Y.  
Designs and Estimates Furnished and Work Erected in any Cemetery of the United States

Telephone 2246 South

**FREDERICK R. CANDEE BLUE  
STONE**  
Hamilton Ave. & 15th St.  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

The Popular Hotel for Brooklyn Visitors  
**HOTEL BORTON, ATLANTIC CITY, N. J.**  
 Ocean and Tennessee Avenue

**HOMELIKE—TERMS MODERATE**

**E. B. VOORHEES, Owner and Proprietor**

**LIBERTY, SULLIVAN COUNTY**

**PARK VIEW HOUSE AND COTTAGE**

**H. M. WEYRAUCH, Proprietor**

Every Comfort—Fresh vegetables from our own farm; also eggs and poultry. Rates, \$7.00 up

**RIVERVIEW SANITARIUM**

(Under State License.)

A Select Private Home for nervous invalids, mild mental and nervous diseases, and drug addiction. A detached cottage for suitable cases. The buildings are steam heated, and equipped with all modern conveniences. Easy of access by the New York Central and Hudson River Railroad. Twelve trains daily each way. Large verandas, cheerful, sunny rooms, including a sun parlor, are features of the place. Beautifully located, overlooking the Hudson River and Fishkill Mountains. Treatment includes diet, baths, massage and electricity. Number of patients limited to twelve.

Terms moderate.

Address physician in charge.

**JAMES R. BOLTON, M.D.,**

Long Distance Tel., 25-L.

Fishkill-on-Hudson, N. Y.

**Crest View Sanitorium**

**GREENWICH, CONN.**

A QUIET, REFINED HOME for the care and treatment of chronic, nervous and mild mental diseases. In the midst of beautiful scenery, twenty-eight miles from New York. Address

Tel. No. 105

**H. M. HITCHCOCK, M. D.**

**MISCELLANEOUS.**



Repairing of Fine Watches a Specialty

Fifteen Years with James H. Hart

**G. A. JURGENSEN & CO.**

**WATCHMAKERS AND JEWELERS**

**DIAMONDS, WATCHES, CLOCKS AND JEWELRY**

Telephone 8698 R Main

282 Livingston Street, Brooklyn

**WILLIAM MILLER, PRACTICAL FURRIER and Maker of Shirt**

**Waists and Shirt Waist Suits**

**FURS REPAIRED, RE-DYED, REMODELED and STORED**

Telephone 3915-R Prospect

827 FULTON ST., near Carlton Ave., BROOKLYN, N. Y.

**Turkish Baths**

**ALWAYS OPEN FOR GENTLEMEN**

**Ladies' Baths, 9A.M. to 9P.M.**

**32, 34 and 36 CLINTON STREET**

**The New York Camera Exchange**

*Carry the most complete line of CAMERAS of the prominent Manufacturers at a saving to the Purchaser.*

Telephone Call, 2387 John

114 FULTON STREET

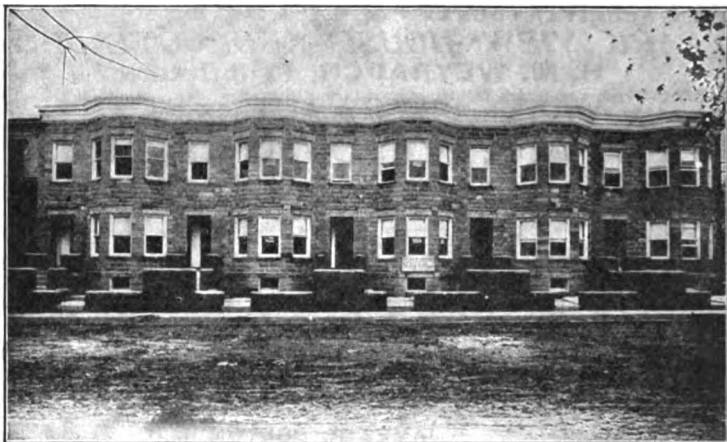
**FREDERICK R. CANDEE, Blue Stone**

Hamilton Avenue and 18th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Telephone 2246 South

# Hercules Perfection Pressed Stone Co.

Construction Contractors for all kinds of Cement and Concrete Construction



## THOS. H. SHERMAN, Manager

COR. TERRACE PLACE AND 20th STREET, BROOKLYN Telephone 2337-J South

Dealers in SAND, GRAVEL, STONE, CEMENT, BRICK and LIME

Manufacturers of Plain and Ornamental Building Blocks, Sills, Lintels, Water Tables, Fractional Blocks, Circle Blocks, or any Stone to order in the Architect's Drawing. Our Stones are made by new and improved machinery, each block being made under 150 tons pressure.

**ESTIMATES CHEERFULLY GIVEN**

# Brooklyn Life

For SEVENTEEN YEARS the recognized Society, Club and Home Weekly of Brooklyn

**Strictly High-Class. Handsomely Illustrated. Carefully Printed**

Besides the social happenings of the week, there are special departments for both Men and Women. Clubs—Amateur Sports—Latest Book Reviews—Musical Interests—The Theatre—Finance—Real Estate—Motoring—Newest Fads and Latest Fashions, etc.

During the year frequent special issues on seasonable subjects, with special illustrations and covers in color.

By subscription, \$3.00 per year. Single Numbers, 10c.

**BROOKLYN LIFE PUBLISHING COMPANY**

307 WASHINGTON STREET, BROOKLYN

# **—JAMES— MOFFETT**

*Attorney  
at Law*

**894 BROADWAY  
Brooklyn, N. Y.**

TELEPHONE, 2767 WILLIAMSBURG

Money to Loan on Bond and Mortgage—  
Titles examined and guaranteed—Wills  
and Testaments—Executors and Ad-  
ministrators Accounts—Legacies Col-  
lected in any part of America and Eu-  
rope—All Legal Documents.    ::    ::



Anyone sending a sketch and description may quickly ascertain our opinion free whether an invention is probably patentable. Communications strictly confidential. **HANDBOOK** on Patents sent free. Oldest agency for securing patents. Patents taken through Munn & Co. receive special notice, without charge, in the

**Scientific American.**

A handsomely illustrated weekly. Largest circulation of any scientific journal. Terms, \$3 a year; four months, \$1. Sold by all newsmen.  
**MUNN & Co.** 361 Broadway, New York  
Branch Office, 66 F St., Washington, D. C.



**Learn  
How to  
Knit.  
More  
Useful  
Than a  
Sewing  
Machine**

Ask for  
Catalogue

**AINSLIE KNITTING MACHINE CO.**

Telephone  
No. 470 J W'msburg

Ainslie and Humboldt Sts.,  
Brooklyn, N. Y.

AMERICAN

GERMAN

## **CEMENT**

Many architects in their anxiety to get a safe, durable cement, overlook the important question of *color*. One glance at finished Alsen work shows its *much finer* shade. No yellow or blotchy effect so common in most good brands, a clear bluish tint, perfect for artificial stone. Of course color don't count in work like the Panama Canal. There American Alsens was given preference at equal prices only because of ultra high quality. The bids are on record at Washington.

Quick or slow set.

**“ALSEN”**

SALES OFFICES: • 45 BROADWAY

**THE GREAT ATLANTIC & PACIFIC TEA COMPANY**

275 STORES IN U.S.      275 STORES IN U.S.



**HEADQUARTERS FOR**  
**Pure Teas**  
**Coffees, Extracts**  
**Spices and**  
**Groceries**



**THERE IS NOTHING SO SOOTHING**  
**AS**

**A MOTHER'S KISS**  
**EXCEPT**

**Mrs. Winslow's Soothing Syrup.**

Millions of Mothers will tell you

It soothes the child.  
 It softens the gums.  
 It allays all pain.  
 It cures Wind Colic.  
 It is the best remedy for Diarrhoea.  
 It is absolutely harmless, and for Sixty  
 years has proved the best remedy for Children  
 Teething.

Be sure you ask for  
**Mrs. WINSLOW'S SOOTHING SYRUP**  
**AND TAKE NO OTHER.**

# **THE BROOKLYN BLUE BOOK**

**AND LONG ISLAND SOCIETY REGISTER**  
**FOR 1907**

***The only directory of its kind published in Brooklyn***

Contains the names and addresses of over 9,500 representative people of Brooklyn and its suburbs, as well as those of many prominent former residents, arranged alphabetically by families.

A list of at-home days—a special street list of the names compiled.  
 A complete record of the more important marriages and deaths of the past year.

A list of the prominent clubs of Brooklyn, with the current board of officers, etc., etc.

Invaluable for the issue of social invitations or revision of visiting lists. As a circularizing medium for business men; the only list of the well-to-do buying class.

Will be sent post paid to any address for \$3.00, by

**BROOKLYN LIFE PUBLISHING CO.** 307 WASHINGTON ST. BROOKLYN





Boxing, Packing and Shipping to all parts of the world a Specialty—Estimates Cheerfully Given

## LEXINGTON STORAGE

25-27 Lexington Avenue  
Telephone, 1518 Prospect, Brooklyn  
Evening Phone, 2476 Flatbush

**You can store a Van Load for \$2.00 per month in separate room**  
Van hoisted to each floor causing one handling of furniture

Vans furnished for removal to city or country at reasonable rates

It will pay you to make my acquaintance

## WARREN T. DIEFENDORF, Manager

The Mutual Life Insurance Company of New York *Long Island District*

164 and 166 MONTAGUE STREET

Telephone No., 1525 Main

BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN, NEW YORK CITY

## Henry D. G. Rohlf, Jr.

944 FULTON ST. (near Cambridge Place)  
Est. 1892—Tel., 2075-L Prospect. Brooklyn, N. Y.

## Gallery of Fine Arts

High Grade American Art

# Time

**I**S wasted in any branch of the printing art unless you have the best material with which to work. And every one interested knows where the best is to be found. Nothing is so irretrievably wasted as lost

# Time

# WHO DOES YOUR CLEANING?

It makes a difference how it is done. Dry Cleaning by the French method is the most scientific and best. Used by

# Mme. Legrand

Kid gloves Cleaned, all lengths, 5c. per pair. Carpets dyed without ripping.  
Garments, House Draperies, and Everything that can be Cleaned.

Telephone Connection **Two Stores, 620 Fulton St., and 1229 Fulton St.**

## PUBLIC HALLS

**PALM GARDEN** **Cor. Greene and Hamburg Aves.**

Accommodations for Weddings, Receptions, etc.

Telephone, 315 Bushwick

**ROOS & HOCHWART, Proprietors**

TEL. CALL  
1997 BRDFOED

**BUFFALO HALL**

**ADOLF LUBECK,  
MANAGER**

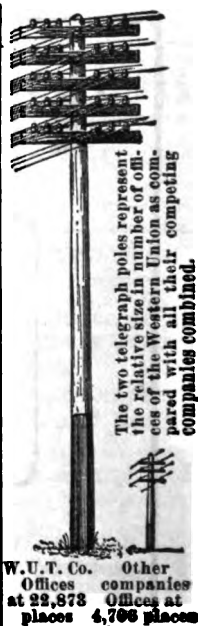
First-class Lodge Rooms, all Improvements, Electric Light, Steam Heat, Excellent Ventilation.  
Now open for engagements. Piel Bros. Beer on Draught.

Cor. Fulton St and Buffalo Ave., . . . . . **BROOKLYN, NEW YORK**

## Western Union and Other Telegraph Companies' Offices Compared

The number of Western Union Telegraph Company's offices in the United States and Canada, when compared with the total number of offices in ALL COMPETING COMPANIES COMBINED, was, on Sept. 1, 1906, as follows:

States, Territories and Provinces.	No. of Tele-graph Offices		States, Territories and Provinces.	No. of Tele-graph Offices	
	Western Union	All Competing Companies Combined		Western Union	All Competing Companies Combined
Alabama .....	478	49	Nevada .....	67	none
Arizona .....	72	59	New Brunswick.....	110	30
Arkansas .....	289	20	New Hampshire.....	212	10
British Columbia....	10	107	New Jersey.....	385	332
California .....	568	161	New Mexico.....	96	51
Colorado.....	325	32	New York.....	1,559	231
Connecticut.....	193	53	North Carolina.....	891	34
Delaware.....	33	60	North Dakota.....	277	66
District of Columbia	6	5	Northwest Territories	none	177
Florida.....	297	7	Nova Scotia.....	169	28
Georgia.....	544	66	Ohio.....	1,063	146
Idaho.....	88	none	Oklahoma Territory..	238	6
Illinois.....	1,527	161	Ontario.....	664	430
Indiana.....	790	55	Oregon.....	183	18
Indian Territory.....	208	9	Pennsylvania.....	1,213	415
Iowa.....	1,065	166	Quebec.....	488	169
Kansas.....	808	36	Rhode Island.....	53	14
Kentucky.....	313	85	South Carolina.....	302	30
Louisiana.....	288	78	South Dakota.....	268	7
Maine.....	219	141	Tennessee.....	349	26
Manitoba.....	1	188	Texas.....	764	39
Maryland.....	159	110	Utah.....	104	3
Massachusetts.....	425	69	Vermont.....	176	16
Michigan.....	791	151	Virginia.....	492	61
Minnesota.....	644	170	Washington.....	245	75
Mississippi.....	255	174	West Virginia.....	335	12
Missouri.....	349	49	Wisconsin.....	654	79
Montana.....	179	39	Wyoming.....	98	8
Nebraska.....	588	19	Total.....	22,873	4,706



In the above statement, New York City is counted as BUT ONE OFFICE, Chicago as BUT ONE OFFICE, etc. The Western Union Company has over 2,000 city and town branch offices not included in this table.

The Western Union Company, with its connections, reaches 52,771 places in the United States, Canada and Mexico.

# The Cord Meyer Co.

*We sell you a Country  
Home in the Heart  
of Greater New York  
that will make you  
happy the balance  
of your life* & & &

*Elmhurst Office*  
**Whitney Avenue**  
*Near Broadway*  
**Elmhurst, L. I.**

*New York Office*  
**62 William Street**  
**New York City**

**WELL BUILT HOUSES FOR SALE**

**EDWARD JOHNSON**

49th Street and New Utrecht Ave. (Borough Park)  
Telephone, 878 Bay Ridge

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Established 1860 **Joel Fowler Real Estate Co.** Telephone, 44

**Real Estate, Insurance and Loans**

**Jamaica and Briggs Aves.**  
Richmond Hill, Queens Borough  
**NEW YORK CITY**

JOEL FOWLER. | F. W. DAWSON

Established 1890

**Henry A. Beiler**

**Real Estate & Insurance Broker**

**Jamaica Avenue**

Bot. Lincoln and Washington Aves.  
Telephone, 204

Richmond Hill, L. I., N. Y.

**BULKLEY & HORTON**

ESTABLISHED 1870

**Real Estate and Insurance**

**414 Myrtle Ave.,** next door to Wallabout Bank.  
Cor. Clinton Ave. Tel., 2545 Prospect

**57 Grant Sq.,** Bedford Ave. and Bergen St.  
Bedford Branch. Tel., 2475 Bedford.

Telephone, 1270 Main

**Charles F. Schlaefer**

COMMISSIONER OF DEEDS

**REAL ESTATE**

307 WASHINGTON ST. (Room 5)

Brooklyn Eagle Building—Opp Post Office—Brooklyn, N. Y.

**FREDERICK R. CANDEE, 'Blue Stone'**

Hamilton Avenue and 15th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Telephone 2346 South



**The P. T. Hynes Realty Co. Inc.**  
4209 FORT HAMILTON AVE.

We are Specialists in Borough Park and Martense sections and have a number of one and two-family houses, also lots and plots in these sections that will interest builders and investors

## Star & Crescent Realty Company

801 FLATBUSH AVENUE

TELEPHONE, 1594 FLATBUSH

Brooklyn Real Estate quickly handled at market value.

We have the finest line of PROPERTIES to be had in Brooklyn

**JOSEPH T. McMAHON**

REAL ESTATE AND LOANS

4 1/2% Money to loan on First Mortgages 5%

188 & 190 MONTAGUE STREET, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

**J. C. FERNANDEZ**

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

ATLANTIC AVENUE near UNION PLACE

Woodhaven Junction Station

Telephone 598 Richmond Hill

**RICHMOND HILL, L. I.**

**JAMES H. WOOD**

REAL ESTATE AND INSURANCE

Manager of Estates, Appraisements and Loans

44 COURT STREET

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

138 REID AVENUE

**JOHN M. RANKIN & CO**

Rooms 614 & 616 Real Estate Exchange Bldg

+189 Montague St.—LOTS—Tel., 6322 Main

Builders, Investors, Speculators, invited to inspect our lists. Income property to exchange for lots—any section

**"NOT A WORD"**

WHEN IN NEED OF  
MONEY CALL ON

**PHILIP P. FITZSIMMONS,** 272 BROADWAY  
BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Liberal Loans on Diamonds, Watches, Jewelry and Cut Glass

**Stephen W. Giles**

REAL ESTATE  
AND INSURANCE

**John C. Giles, Jr.**

1626 & 1628 Flatbush Avenue, near Avenue B, Flatbush, N. Y. Telephone, 44-J Flatbush

**See John Reis,** 805 FLATBUSH AVE., for 9 room steam-heated cottages, from \$7,500 to \$10,000; 15 room two-family detached cottages, will rent for \$720 per annum, \$8,500.—Bargains in Lots and Plots in all Sections.

**ANDREW RISSLER**

Tel. 2168 Bushwick Wm'sburgh Trust Co. Bldg

Broadway & Myrtle Ave. Brooklyn, N. Y.

ARCHITECT AND SUPERINTENDENT

FACTORY CONSTRUCTION A SPECIALTY CORRESPONDENCE INVITED

**HENRY A. MCCARTHY**

REAL ESTATE BROKER

Mortgage Loans, Appraisals, Insurance

2061 FULTON STREET, Corner Rockaway Avenue

Tel. 156 East New York

BROOKLYN, N. Y.

**M. WASSERMAN & SON,**

GENERAL HOUSE  
WRECKERS

Old Buildings Removed at Short Notice  
Yard, 3d Street, East River

Highest Cash Prices Paid for Old Buildings  
Office, 264 STANTON STREET, N. Y. CITY

**JACOB RUBIN,**

Speculating Exclusively in East New York  
Expert Appraisals

2162 PITKIN AVENUE, BOROUGH OF BROOKLYN

# HENRY A. FICKEN REAL ESTATE

Estates Insurance Notary  
81 Flatbush Ave., Brooklyn and Van Wyck corner Chichester Avenues  
Dunton, Jamaica, N. Y.

2044 PROSPECT

Telephones

398 JAMAICA

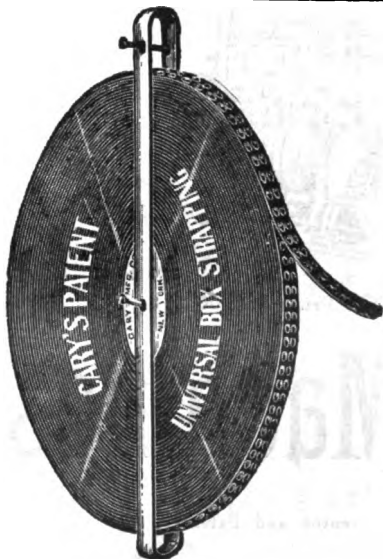
## SAMUEL SWETT of Long Island REAL ESTATE

Headquarters, Huntington, Long Island ALL KINDS ALL OVER

### FREEPORT AND ROCKVILLE CENTRE. LOTS, PLOTS, HOUSES WITH AND WITHOUT IMPROVEMENTS

Most rapidly growing villages, within one hour from New York City. Electric lights, gas, artesian water. Lots 160 feet or more deep, \$8 per front foot and upwards. Will divide brokerage. Let me know what you want anywhere from Lynbrook to Massapequa.  
H. P. LIBBY, Bank Bldg. Rockville Centre and Exchange Bldg. Freeport. Telephones

### MISCELLANEOUS.



## Manufacturers

of all kinds

## BOX STRAPPING

and

## SPECIALTIES

## for Shippers' Use

### CAREY MANUFACTURING COMPANY

19 and 21 Roosevelt Street, New York

Telephone, 1445 Worth

## NEW YORK CAMERA EXCHANGE

Do not fail to send for our 1906 Bargain List

Telephone Call, 2387 John

114 FULTON STREET

## Turkish Baths

ALWAYS OPEN FOR  
GENTLEMEN

Ladies' Baths, 9 A.M. to 9 P.M.

32, 34 and 36 CLINTON STREET

It will pay you to make my acquaintance

## FREDERICK R. CANDEE, *Blue Stone*

Hamilton Avenue and 15th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

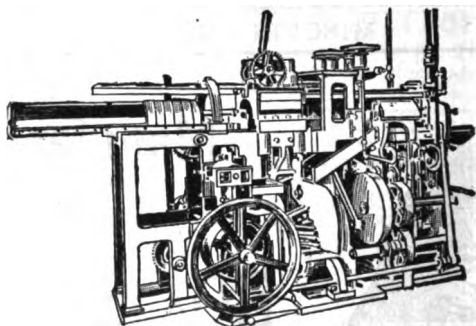
Telephone 2246 South

# The Stereotype Plates

of all the

# Principal Newspapers

of the United States are made by

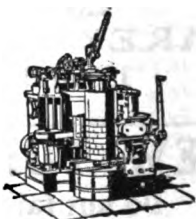


STANDARD AUTOPLATE. Price, \$25,000

# Autoplate Machines

HENRY A. WISE WOOD, Inventor and Patentee

*The Brooklyn Daily Eagle uses  
a STANDARD AUTOPLATE  
and JUNIOR AUTOPLATE*



JUNIOR AUTOPLATE  
Price, \$7,500

---

## *The* CAMPBELL COMPANY

HENRY A. WISE WOOD, President

ONE MADISON AVENUE, NEW YORK CITY



#### OFFICERS

HERMAN ELSAS, President and Gen'l Mgr.

WARREN CURTIS, Vice-President

E. W. HYDE, Treasurer

I. KUHE, Sec'y and Mgr. of Sales

D. FISCHER, Ass't Sec'y

F. P. MILLS, Ass't Treas. and Auditor

THEO. HAWLEY, Gen'l Supt. (Rumford Falls)

#### DIRECTORS

HERMAN ELSAS

WARREN CURTIS

A. N. BURBANK

I. KUHE

WALDO PETTINGILL

# Continental Paper Bag Company ::

## PAPER MILL, BAG FACTORY AND PRINTING PLANT

(The Largest Establishment of its kind in the World)

**RUMFORD FALLS, MAINE**

**General Offices, Whitehall Bldg. New York City**

**Paper Bags of all Descriptions**

**100 Brands**

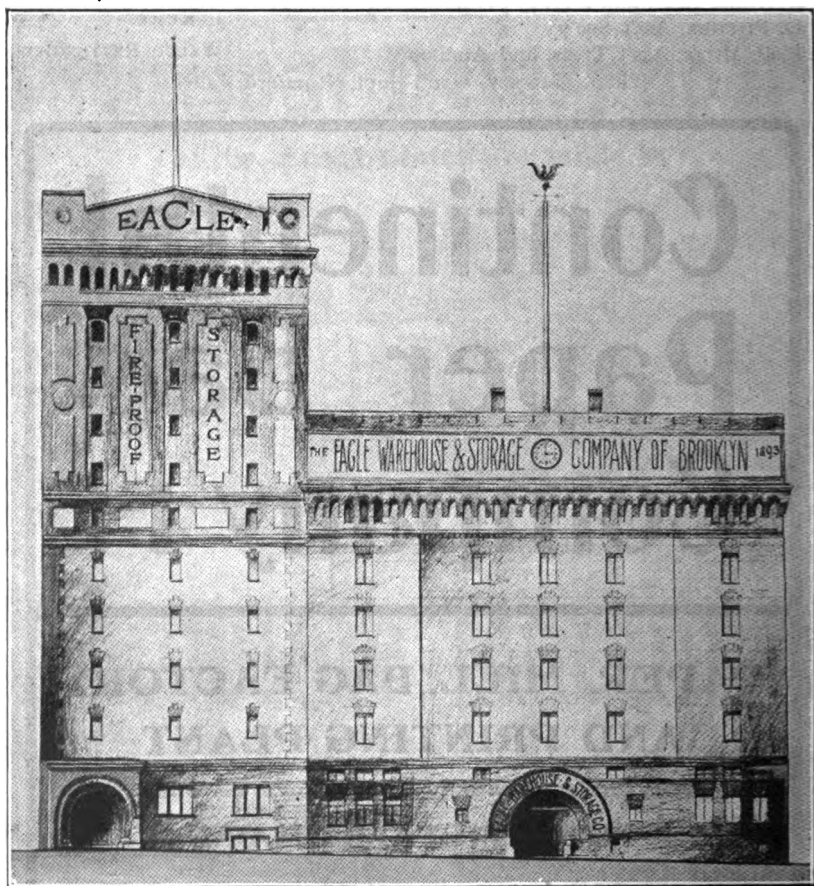
**Manila Fibre**

**Express, Toilet and Tissue Paper**

**Manufacturers of the Celebrated (patent shape) A. B. C. Bags**

**OPEN END ENVELOPES**

# ABSOLUTELY FIRE-PROOF



## THE EAGLE WAREHOUSE & STORAGE CO. of Brooklyn

28 to 44 FULTON STREET

Storage of Furniture, Electric Carpet Cleaning,  
Safe Deposit and Silver Vaults, Packing  
and Removal of Household Goods.

Telephones, 4169, 4170 Main



THE  
SUNNY SOUTH!  
DELIGHTFUL SAIL, RESTFUL AND ENJOYABLE  
MAGNIFICENT STEAMSHIPS  
OF THE

# CLYDE LINE

Only Direct Water Route from Boston and  
New York to Charleston, S.C. and Jacksonville.

## FLORIDA

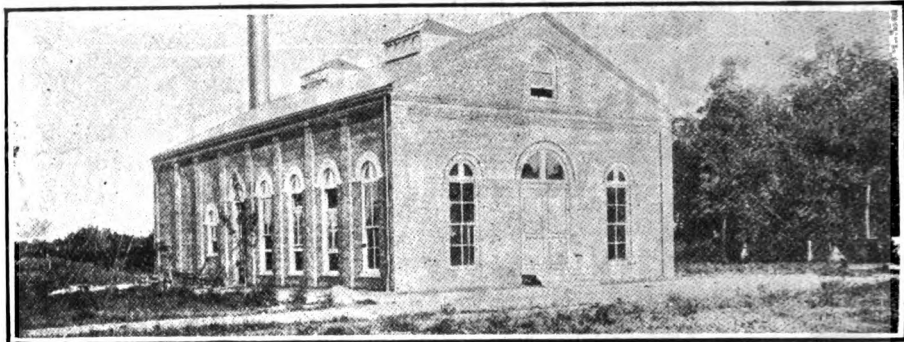





**CLYDE STEAMSHIP CO.**

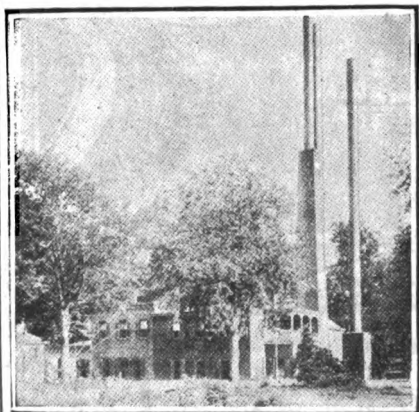
General Offices : Pier 36, North River  
Branch, 290 Broadway, New York

THEO. G. EGER, V. P. & G. M.

Digitized by Google



**The Purest Water in**  
**the entire city is fur-**  
**nished the Residents of**  
**Flatbush by**      



**The Flatbush**  
**Water Co.**

**Flatbush, Brooklyn, N. Y.**

# The Brooklyn Daily Eagle

---

## THE HOME PAPER OF NEW YORK CITY

---

A Daily Picture Section

A Daily Children's Section

A Daily Women's Section

First and Complete News of all the Store Bargains

The News of the World and all the Local News

---

### 3 Cents Daily and Sunday

(AND WORTH IT)

---

THE NEWSDEALERS GET A LIVING PROFIT IN  
HANDLING THE EAGLE

---

The Best Advertising Medium in the United States

---

---

**FREDERICK R. CANDEE, *Blue Stone***

Hamilton Avenue and 15th Street, BROOKLYN, N. Y.

Telephone 2246 South

# EAGLE

## Savings and Loan Company

---

FOUNDED 1891

186 REMSEN STREET, - BROOKLYN  
OPPOSITE TITLE GUARANTEE & TRUST COMPANY

### OFFICERS

Edward E. Britton, President      Elwin S. Piper, 1st Vice-President  
Frederick H. Schroeder, 2d Vice-President      Joseph Wood, Sec.-Treas.  
F. G. Ashley, Ass't Secretary

---

*Capital and Surplus over \$1,500,000*

---

## WE LOAN MONEY

on First Mortgages on Improved Local Real  
Estate repayable in equally distributed, con-  
venient monthly payments, including princi-  
pal and interest    :: :: :: :: :: :: ::

INVESTMENTS IN THIS COMPANY  
ARE NOT SUBJECT TO TAXATION

---

Savings Accounts	-	-	-	-	4 per cent.
Investment Accounts	-	-	-	-	5 per cent.

Monthly accumulative accounts pay increasing rates  
from 2 per cent. based on time remaining.



# SUPPLEMENT TO THE EAGLE ALMANAC, 1907.

(Paste this in your book, opposite Page 536.)

## COMMITTEES OF THE NEW YORK STATE LEGISLATURE, 1907.

### Senate.

**FINANCE:** Armstrong, Allds, Hill, Tully, Cassidy, Saxe, Cordts, O'Neill, Ramsperger, Mullaney, Fuller.

**JUDICIARY:** Davis, Armstrong, Allds, Cobb, Page, Hinman, Smith, Grattan, McCarren, Taylor, Cohalan.

**CITIES:** White, Davis, Carpenter, Page, Wemple, Dunn, Franchot, Foelker, McCarren, Ramsperger, Frawley.

**RAILROADS:** Wilcox, Fancher, Cobb, Burr, Smith, Franchot, Dunn, Emerson, Travis, Boyce, McManus.

**CODES:** Hill, Hinman, Saxe, Cassidy, Tully, Wemple, Gilchrist, McCarren, Taylor.

**TAXATION AND RETRENCHMENT:** Allds, Gates, Saxe, Cassidy, Wilcox, O'Neill, Foelker, Cullen, Mullaney.

**COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION:** Cordts, Hill, Burr, Fancher, Emerson, Travis, O'Neill, Harte, Owens.

**CANALS:** Foelker, Davis, White, Carpenter, Franchot, Wemple, Heacock, Ramsperger, Thompson.

**INSURANCE:** Fancher, Page, Tully, Wilcox, Grattan, Agnew, Hooker, Hasenflug, Sohmer.

**MISCELLANEOUS CORPORATIONS:** Hinman, Wilcox, Cassidy, Agnew, Emerson, Cullen, Sullivan.

**BANKS:** Gates, Hooker, Knapp, Dunn, Travis, Hasenflug, McCall.

**PENAL INSTITUTIONS:** Knapp, Wilcox, Foelker, Agnew, Travis, Thompson, Owens.

**FOREST, FISH AND GAME:** Cobb, Allds, Burr, Knapp, Gilchrist, Frawley, Ackroyd.

**INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF TOWNS AND COUNTIES:** Tully, Armstrong, O'Neill, Hooker, Heacock, Ackroyd, Harte.

**PUBLIC EDUCATION:** Page, White, Cordts, Agnew, Grattan, Thompson, McCall.

**PUBLIC HEALTH:** Cassidy, Carpenter, Dunn, Franchot, Travis, Boyce, McCall.

**MILITARY AFFAIRS:** Saxe, Gates, Davis, Fancher, Heacock, McManus, Owens.

**REVISION:** Smith, Saxe, Carpenter, Wemple, Emerson, Sohmer, Sullivan.

**AFFAIRS OF VILLAGES:** Carpenter, Hinman, Burr, Hooker, Knapp, Ackroyd, Taylor.

**AGRICULTURE:** O'Neill, Gates, Cordts, Fancher, Heacock, Boyce, Harte.

**PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS:** Grattan, Cobb, Hill, Smith, Gilchrist, Cohalan, Fuller.

**INDIAN AFFAIRS:** Burr, White, Knapp, Frawley, Mullaney.

**TRADES AND MANUFACTURERS:** Hooker, Dunn, Franchot, Hasenflug, Sullivan.

**PRINTED AND ENGROSSED BILLS:** Agnew, Grattan, Gilchrist, Sohmer, Cohalan.

**PUBLIC PRINTING:** Wemple, Heacock, Gilchrist, Cullen, McManus.

**RULES:** Raines, Armstrong, Grady.

The Senate has added by resolution to the Committee on Finance, Senators Raines and Grady; to Judiciary, Senators Raines and Grady; to the Committee on Cities, Senators Raines and Grady.

### Assembly, 1907.

**WAYS AND MEANS:** Moreland, Chemung, Rogers, Broome, Burnett, Ontario, Patton, Erie, Phillips, Allegany, Apgar, Westchester, Merritt, St. Lawrence, Wainwright, Westchester, Whitney, G. H. Saratoga, Stanley, New York, Wood, Jefferson, Oliver, New York, Farrell, Kings.

**JUDICIARY:** Mead, Albany, Rogers, Broome, Cunningham, Ulster, Schoeneck, Onondaga, Whitney, F. G., Oswego, Young, New York, Averill, Monroe, Hamm, Wayne, Duell, Westchester, Welmert, Erie, Burzynski, Erie, Bohan, New York, Stratton, Chenango.

**GENERAL LAWS:** Dowling, Kings, DeGroot, Kings, Hastings, Orange, Green, Kings, Lee, Kings, Winters, Tioga, Filley, Rensselaer, Parker, Genesee, Frieble, Schenectady, Conklin, New York, Dobbs, New York, Schulz, New York, Mooney, Kings.

**REVISION:** Hastings, Orange, Mead, Albany, Hubbs, Suffolk, Hamm, Wayne, Surpless, Kings, Lee, Kings, Green, Kings, Conklin,

New York; Brough, New York; Harper, Seneca; Keller, New York; Gluck, Kings, Ganly, New York.

**CODES—Phillips, Allegany:** Hammond, Onondaga; Patton, Erie; Murphy, Kings; Mead, Albany; Gray, St. Lawrence; Green, Kings; Surpless, Kings; Wells, New York; Fowler, Ulster; Prince, New York; Wagner, New York; Harawitz, New York.

**TAXATION AND RETRENCHMENT:** Schoeneck, Onondaga; Boshart, Lewis; Chamberlain, Steuben; Francis, New York; Gunderman, Tompkins; Volk, Cattaraugus; Shuttleworth, Erie; Norton, Washington; Eggleston, Orleans; Brough, New York; Eagleton, New York; Mallon, Erie; Goldberg, New York.

**CANALS:** Patton, Erie; Hooper, Essex; Yale, Putnam; Colne, Kings; Dudley, Cayuga; Harris, Monroe; Staley, Montgomery; Lewis, Oneida; Elchhorn, Kings; Reece, New York; Donnelly, Kings; Glynn, Monroe; Walters, Erie.

**AFFAIRS OF CITIES:** Burnett, Ontario; Dowling, Kings; Stanley, New York; Whitley, Monroe; Baldwin, Onondaga; Murphy, C. F., Kings; Maher, Albany; O'Brian, Erie; Hart, Oneida; Robinson, New York; Burns, New York; Farrell, Kings; Smith, A. E., New York.

**RAILROADS:** Merritt, St. Lawrence; Wainwright, Westchester; Prentice, New York; Waddell, Warren; Baldwin, Onondaga; Yale, Putnam; West, Yates; Hann, Wayne; Whitley, Monroe; Hamilton, Chautauqua; Hackett, New York; Schwegle, New York; Geoghagan, Kings.

**COMMERCE AND NAVIGATION:** Miller, Nassau; Shuttleworth, Erie; Norton, Washington; Surpless, Kings; Waters, Albany; Brown, Kings; Sinclair, Columbia; Ralston, Kings; Conrady, Kings; Bohan, New York; Flanagan, Queens; Keller, New York; Cavanaugh, New York.

**INSURANCE:** Rogers, Broome; Prentice, New York; Hooper, Essex; Draper, Niagara; Wells, New York; Young, New York; Averill, Monroe; Weber, Kings; Brown, Kings; Conrady, Kings; Jacobs, Kings; Sheridan, New York; Schmidt, New York.

**BANKS:** Wainwright, Westchester; Colne, Kings; Nevins, Wyoming; Waddell, Warren; Hastings, Orange; Newton, Cortland; Mills, Fulton and Hamilton; Norton, Washington; Reece, New York; Glone, Kings; Eagleton, New York; Huth, New York; Donohue, Kings.

**ELECTRICITY, GAS AND WATER SUPPLY:** Hammond, Onondaga; Fowler, Ulster; Lee, Kings; Yale, Putnam; Lansing, Rensselaer; Draper, Niagara; Brooks, Erie; Morgan, Monroe; Lewis, Oneida; Brough, New York; Smith, A. E., New York; Todd, Queens; Foley, J. A., New York.

**PUBLIC EDUCATION:** Cunningham, Ulster; Miller, Nassau; De Groot, Queens; Surpless, Kings; Morgan, Monroe; Allen, Chautauqua; Stoley, Montgomery; Marlatt, Steuben; Elchhorn, Kings; Croak, Richmond; Cuvillier, New York; Stern, New York; Glynn, Monroe.

**INTERNAL AFFAIRS:** Apgar, Westchester; Hubbs, Suffolk; West, Yates; Nevins, Wyoming; Lansing, Rensselaer; Hurd, Rockland; Parker, Genesee; Burhyte, Madison; Allen, Chautauqua; Blue, Oneida; Sinclair, Columbia; Holmes, Schoharie; Harper, Seneca.

**LABOR AND INDUSTRIES:** Hooper, Essex; Phillips, Allegany; Brady, Greene; Smith, Myron, Dutchess; Volk, Cattaraugus; Hurd, Rockland; Voss, Kings; Haines, Westchester; Smith, Charles, Otsego; Stevenson, Delaware; Jackson, Erie; Northrup, Dutchess; Collins, Kings.

**EXCISE:** Whitney, S. G., Oswego; Gray, St. Lawrence; Smith, Myron, Dutchess; Brooks, Erie; Volk, Cattaraugus; Reece, New York; Ralston, Kings; Conklin, New York; Stevenson, Delaware; Hackett, New York; Schwegler, New York; Foley, C. F., Niagara; Bauman, Kings.

**AFFAIRS OF VILLAGES:** Hubbs, Suffolk; Brady, Greene; Winters, Tioga; Eggleston, Orleans; Waters, Albany; Dudley, Cayuga; Lowe, Jefferson; Marlatt, Steuben; Cole, Schuyler; Newton, Cortland; Harper, Seneca; Northrup, Dutchess; Stratton, Chenango.

**FISHERIES AND GAME:** Mills, Fulton and Hamilton; Lupton, Suffolk; Gunderman, Tomp-

kings; Filley, Rensselaer; Chamberlain, Steuben; Mance, Orange; Ferguson, Herkimer; Dominy, Clinton; Murphy, G. W., Sullivan; Elchhorn, Kings; Burzynski, Erie; Feth, Kings; Schmidt, New York.

**PUBLIC PRINTING:** Brady, Greene; Fowler, Ulster; O'Brian, Erie; Haines, Westchester; Harris, Monroe; Robinson, New York; Glore, Kings; Eggleston, Orleans; Huth, New York; Donohue, Kings; Buckley, New York.

**PUBLIC HEALTH:** Whitney, G. H., Saratoga; Francis, New York; Maher, Albany; Rod, Jefferson; Hamilton, Chautauqua; Rhyte, Madison; Cole, Schuyler; Harris, Monroe; Feth, Kings; Harawitz, New York; Gluck, Kings.

**PUBLIC LANDS AND FORESTRY:** Stanley, New York; Hammond, Onondaga; Wood, Jefferson; Murphy, G. W., Sullivan; Lowe, Jefferson; Blue, Oneida; Sinclair, Columbia; Loos, New York; Mooney, Kings; Stern, New York; Keller, New York.

**PUBLIC INSTITUTIONS:** Hurd, Rockland; Whitney, F. G., Oswego; Lupton, Suffolk; Smith, Myron, Dutchess; Lansing, Rensselaer; Hart, Oneida; Flanagan, Queens; Dobbs, New York; Wagner, New York; Gluck, Kings; Glynn, Monroe.

**MILITARY AFFAIRS:** Wells, New York; Winters, Tioga; Apgar, Westchester; Averill, Monroe; Hart, Oneida; Hamilton, Chautauqua; Ralston, Kings; Conrady, Kings; Prifce, New York; Flanagan, Queens; Schulz, New York.

**SOLDIERS' HOME:** Chamberlain, Steuben; Whitney, G. H., Saratoga; Dudley, Cayuga; Boshart, Lewis; Newton, Cortland; Frieble, Schenectady; Dominy, Clinton; Foley, C. F., Niagara; Jacobs, Kings; Sheridan, New York; Stratton, Chenango.

**AGRICULTURE:** Boshart, Lewis; Matthews, Franklin; Lupton, Suffolk; Blue, Oneida; Lowe, Jefferson; Ferguson, Herkimer; Staley, Montgomery; Murphy, C. W., Sullivan; Mance, Orange; Holmes, Schoharie; Croak, Richmond.

**CLAIMS:** DeGroot, Queens; Colne, Kings; Weimert, Erie; Frieble, Schenectady; Duell, Westchester; Voss, Kings; Glore, Kings; Ganly, New York; Cuvillier, New York; Foley, J. A., New York; Goldberg, New York.

**CHARITABLE AND RELIGIOUS SOCIETIES:** Nevins, Wyoming; Miller, Nassau; Cunningham, Ulster; Weber, Kings; Stevenson, Delaware; Harris, Monroe; Haines, Westchester; Garbe, Queens; Loos, New York; Cavanaugh, New York; Jackson, Erie.

**FEDERAL RELATIONS:** Brooks, Erie; Allen, Chautauqua; Burhyte, Madison; Duell, Westchester; Mance, Orange; Geoghagan, Kings; Mallon, Erie; Loos, New York; McCue, New York.

**STATE PRISONS:** Waddell, Warren; Filley, Rensselaer; Waters, Albany; Dominy, Clinton; Voss, Kings; Dudley, Cayuga; McCue, New York; Hoey, New York; Buckley, New York.

**PRIVILEGES AND ELECTIONS:** Shuttleworth, Erie; Matthews, Franklin; Young, New York; Weber, Kings; Draper, Niagara; Smith,

Charles, Otsego; Garbe, Queens; Hoey, New York; Donnelly, Kings.

**TRADES AND MANUFACTURES:** Francis, New York; Gunderman, Tompkins; Ferguson, Herkimer; Lewis, Oneida; Smith, Charles, Otsego; McCue, New York; Todd, Queens; Walters, Erie; Collins, Kings.

**INDIAN AFFAIRS:** Matthews, Franklin; Schoeneck, Onondaga; Weimert, Erie; Mariatt, Steuben; Morgan, Monroe; Brown, Kings; Bauman, Kings; Stern, New York; Walters, Erie.

**RULES:** Speaker, Livingston; Moreland, Chemung; Prentice, New York; Merritt, St. Lawrence; Oliver, New York; Burns, New York.

**PRINTED AND ENGROSSED BILLS:** West, Yates; Cole, Schuyler; Parker, Genesee; Wagner, New York; Ganly, New York.

**UNFINISHED BUSINESS:** Gray, St. Lawrence; Mills, Fulton and Hamilton; Lewis, Oneida; Garbe, Queens; Buckley, New York.

## MISCELLANEOUS ADDENDA.

Transfer Tax Appraiser, Richmond County—Joseph F. Burks succeeds James Yearance.

Wm. C. Langdon, private sec. to Dist. Atty. Jerome, in place of Alfred C. Hodder. (P. 516.)

Phillip T. Williams appointed secretary to County Judge Norman S. Dike. (P. 515.)

U. S. Govt. Diplomatic—Ramon Pina, Minister from Spain to U. S. Govt. at Washington, D. C. (P. 352.)

Shah of Persia, Musaffer-ed-Din, died Jan. 8, 1907, aged 53; succeeded by Mohammed Ali Mirza. (P. 586.)

Asst. to Tax Commissioner, Bkln., J. P. McInerney, resigned. (P. 504.)

Tenement House Dept.—Chief Insp., Bkln., Frank H. Garveny, in place of J. P. Donnelly, \$2,500. (P. 491.)

Suffolk County—Transfer Tax Appraiser, John R. Vunk, to succeed Joseph T. Losee. (P. 524.)

Board of Armory Commissioners—Hattie Davis, Sec., in place of Eugene A. Fornea. (P. 506.)

Churches—Bkln. All Souls, Universalist. Current expenses, \$5,268; missions, \$248; val. church prop., \$45,000. (P. 308.) Congl. Bethesda. (P. 391.)

G. W. Humphreys, pastor, Fourth Unitarian. (P. 398.) L. A. Harvey, called. St. Paul's Chapel, P. E., College Point, Queens, R. F. Duffield goes to Garden City, L. I. (P. 416.)

Courts—Special sessions, First Div. W. H. Carpenter, clerk, \$1,500; dismissed. (P. 511.)

U. S. Govt.—Assistant Secretary of the Treasury, Arthur F. Statter, Washington, \$4,000. (P. 540.)

St. Govt.—Superintendent of Public Works, Frederick Charles Stevens of Attica, in place of N. V. Franchot. (P. 523.)

St. Govt.—Superintendent of Elections—William Leary, of New York, in place of L. M. Swasey. (P. 529.)

St. Govt.—State Tax Commissioners, Frank E. Perley, of New York, and Benjamin E. Hall, of New York. (P. 525.)

Courts—Judge of the City Court of New York, William H. Wadhams.

What have YOU done for the uplift of  
Brooklyn's Poor during the past year?  
Whether much or little, why not turn over a  
new leaf?

YOU cannot go into the tenements, teach  
ignorant mothers and train the little  
children; feed and clothe the destitute;  
nurse and nourish the sick; rescue the  
homeless; find shelter for motherless babes,  
But--

WE can do all these things FOR you.  
Turn over a new leaf NOW by making US  
YOUR PERSONAL REPRESENTATIVE  
among the city's poor.  
There are fifty places for every dollar, but  
we'll see that your dollars go WHERE  
THEY'LL do the most good.

## Woman's Branch, City Mission Society

Mrs. W. P. EDDY, President

Mrs. DARWIN R. JAMES, Hon. President.

Mrs. F. TERHUNE, Supt.

---

 Cut this off and mail NOW to Mrs. F. TERHUNE, Superintendent  
953 PARK PLACE, BROOKLYN

*As my personal representative, please use the enclosed*

\$..... *where it will relieve the most suffering.*

Name.....

Address.....

1907]

HOTEL

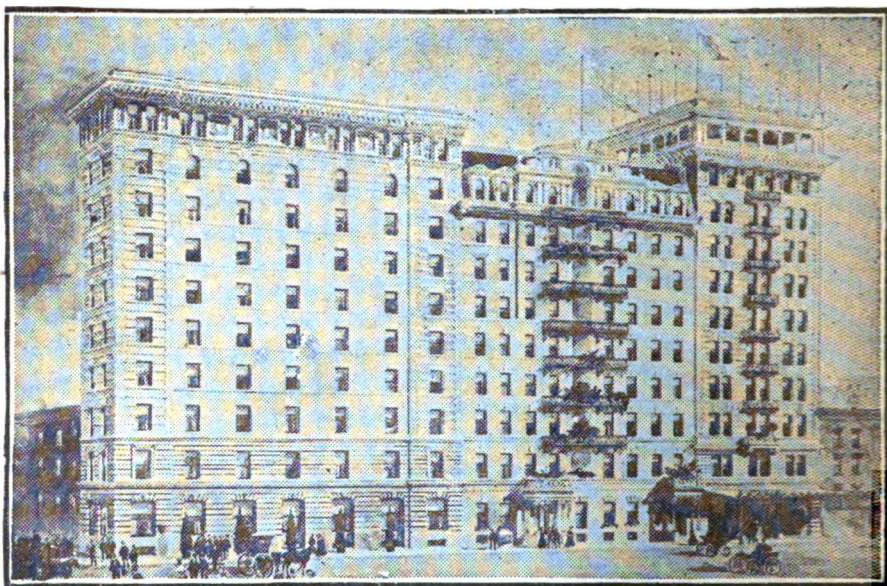
[1907

# HOTEL ST. GEORGE

## CLARK STREET

### BROOKLYN HEIGHTS

### NEW YORK



**NE** of the largest Hotels in the United States. Fifteen minutes from City Hall, New York City. Thirty-five minutes from Coney Island. Five minutes from Brooklyn Bridge. Twenty minutes from Broadway and Wall Street, thus being more accessible to the busy section of the city than any uptown house in New York. From Sun Parlor and Roof Garden see magnificent view of New York Bay. Ladies coming to the city alone will find the St. George homelike in every respect. Gymnasium and Plunge connected with Hotel. Rooms, single and en suite, with private baths.

European Plan, \$1.00 and up. American Plan, \$2.50 and up. Unusual facilities for families making permanent stay during season. 875 Private Bathrooms. Long Distance Telephone in every room.

An excellent table d'hôte served every evening, \$1.00.

Grill Room, a la carte

Send for descriptive booklet.

---

"The beautiful entrance hall and office of the Hotel St. George has just been completed. It can safely be said that Brooklyn can be proud of this room, as there are very few in the country that can approach it, either as regards the money expended or in the character and good taste displayed."—*Brooklyn Eagle*, November 24, 1901.











DEC 8 - 1941

